

TamilBSI-Romanized

Tamil Bible Romanized Old Version (BSI)

Made available to public based on Matthew 10:8

"Freely You have Received; Freely Give"

By:

Yesudas Solomon, Word of God Ministries, www.WordOfGod.in

Table of Contents

Title.....	1
Genesis.....	2
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	
Exodus.....	160
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	
Leviticus.....	289
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	
Numbers.....	382
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	
Deuteronomy.....	514
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	
Joshua.....	624
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
Judges.....	700
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
Ruth.....	775
1 2 3 4	
1 Samuel.....	788

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31

2 Samuel.....890

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

1 Kings.....975

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

2 Kings.....1073

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25

1 Chronicles.....1165

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29

2 Chronicles.....1255

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Ezra.....1363

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Nehemiah.....1396

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

Esther.....1443

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Job.....1468

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

Psalms.....1553

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46
47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68
69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90
91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109
110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126
127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143
144 145 146 147 148 149 150

Proverbs.....1757

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Ecclesiastes.....1825

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Song of Solomon.....1850

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Isaiah.....1864

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46
47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66

Jeremiah.....2013

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46
47 48 49 50 51 52

Lamentations.....2186

1 2 3 4 5

Ezekiel.....2203

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46

Daniel.....2358

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Hosea.....2407

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Joel.....2432

1 2 3

Amos.....2443

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Obadiah.....2463

1

Jonah.....2468

1 2 3 4

Micah.....2476

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Nahum.....2491

1 2 3

Habakkuk.....2499

1 2 3

Zephaniah.....2508

1 2 3

Haggai.....2517

1 2

Zechariah.....	2524
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	
Malachi.....	2551
1 2 3 4	
Matthew.....	2561
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
25 26 27 28	
Mark.....	2664
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
Luke.....	2730
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
John.....	2840
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
Acts.....	2925
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
25 26 27 28	
Romans.....	3032
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
1 Corinthians.....	3079
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
2 Corinthians.....	3125
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	
Galatians.....	3156
1 2 3 4 5 6	

Ephesians.....	3174
1 2 3 4 5 6	
Philippians.....	3191
1 2 3 4	
Colossians.....	3204
1 2 3 4	
1 Thessalonians.....	3216
1 2 3 4 5	
2 Thessalonians.....	3228
1 2 3	
1 Timothy.....	3236
1 2 3 4 5 6	
2 Timothy.....	3250
1 2 3 4	
Titus.....	3261
1 2 3	
Philemon.....	3269
1	
Hebrews.....	3274
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	
James.....	3309
1 2 3 4 5	
1 Peter.....	3322

1 2 3 4 5

2 Peter.....3337

1 2 3

1 John.....3346

1 2 3 4 5

2 John.....3359

1

3 John.....3363

1

Jude.....3367

1

Revelation.....3373

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Genesis

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Genesis 1

1. aathiyilae thaevan vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum siruShtiththaar.
2. puumiyaanathu ozhungkinmaiym veRumaiyumaaai irunthathu; aazhaththinmael irul irunthathu; thaeva aaviyaanavar jalaththinmael asaivaatikkondirunthaar.
3. thaevan veLicham undaakakkatavathu yenRaar, veLicham undaayitRu.
4. veLicham Nallathu yenRu thaevan kandaar; veLichaththaiyum iruLaiyum thaevan vevvaeRaakap piriththaar.
5. thaevan veLichaththukkup pakal yenRu paerittaar, iruLukku iravu yenRu paerittaar; saayangkaalamum vitiyaRkaalamumaaki, mutha-laam Naal aayitRu.
6. pinpu thaevan: jalaththin maththiyil aakaayavirivu undaakakkatavathu yenRum, athu jalaththininRu jalaththaip pirikkakkatavathu yenRum sonnaar.
7. thaevan aakaayavirivai undupanhni, aakaayavirivukkuk keezhae irukkiRa jalaththiRkum aakaayavirivukku maelae irukkiRa jalaththiRkum pirivundaakkinaar; athu appadiyae aayitRu.
8. thaevan aakaayavirivukku vaanam yenRu paerittaar; saayangkaalamum vitiyaRkaalamumaaki irandaam Naal aayitRu.
9. pinpu thaevan: vaanaththin keezhae irukkiRa jalam ohritaththil saeravum, vettaantharai kaanhappatavum katavathu yenRaar; athu appadiyae aayitRu.
10. thaevan vettaantharaikkup puumi yenRum, saerntha jalaththiRkuchamuththiram yenRum paerittaar; thaevan athu Nallathu yenRu kandaar.
11. appozhuthu thaevan: puumiyaanathu pullaiyum, vithaiyaip piRap-pikkum puundukaLaiyum, puumiyinmael thangkaLil thangkal

vithaiyaiyutaiya kanikaLaith thangkal thangkal jaathiyinpadiyae kotukkum kanivirutsangkaLaiyum muLaippikkakkatavathu yenRaar: athu appadiyae aayitRu.

12. puumiyaanathu pullaiyum, thangkal jaathiyinpadiyae vithaiyaip piRap-pikkum puundukaLaiyum, thangkal thangkal jaathiyinpadiyae thangkaLil thangkal vithaiyaiyutaiya kanikaLaik kotukkum virut-sangkaLaiyum muLaippiththathu; thaevan athu Nallathu yenRu kandaar.
13. saayangkaalamum vitiyaRkaalamumaaki muunRaam Naal aayitRu.
14. pinpu thaevan: pakalukkum iravukkum viththiyaasam undaakath-thakkathaaka vaanam yenkiRa aakaayavirivilae sutarkal undaakakkatavathu, avaikal ataiyaaLangkaLukkaakavum kaalangkaLaiyum NaatkaLaiyum varuShangkaLaiyum kuRikkiRath-aRkaakavum irukkakkatavathu yenRaar.
15. avaikal puumiyinmael pirakaasikkumpadikku vaanam yenkiRa aakaayavirivilae sutarkaLaayirukkakkatavathu yenRaar; athu appadiyae aayitRu.
16. thaevan, pakalai aaLap periya sutarum, iravai aaLach chiRiya sutarum aakiya irandu makaththaana sutarkaLaiyum, Natsaththir-angkaLaiyum undaakkinaar.
17. avaikal puumiyinmael pirakaasikkavum,
18. pakalaiyum iravaiyum aaLavum, veLichaththukkum iruLukkum vith-thiyaasam undaakkavum, thaevan avaikaLai vaanam yenkiRa aakaayavirivilae vaiththaar; thaevan athu Nallathu yenRu kandaar.
19. saayangkaalamum vitiyaRkaalamumaaki Naalaam Naal aayitRu.
20. pinpu thaevan: Neenthum jeevajanthukkaLaiyum, puumiyinmael vaanam yenkiRa aakaayavirivilae paRakkum paRavaikaLaiyum, jala-maanathu thiraLaai jaNippikkakkatavathu yenRaar.
21. thaevan, makaa machangkaLaiyum, jalaththil thangkal thangkal jaath-iyinpadiyae thiraLaai jaNippikkappatta sakalavitha Neervaazhum janthukkaLaiyum, siRakulla jaathijaathiyaana sakalavithap pat-

- sikaLaiyum siruShtiththaar; thaevan athu Nallathu yenRu kandaar.
22. thaevan avaikaLai aaseervathiththu, Neengkal palukip peruki, samuththira jalaththai Nirappungkal yenRum, paRavaikal pumiyil perukakkatavathu yenRum sonnaar.
23. saayangkaalamum vitiyaRkaalamumaaki ainthaam Naal aayitRu.
24. pinpu thaevan: pumiyaanathu jaathi jaathiyaana jeevajanthukka-Laakiya NaattumirukangkaLaiyum, uurum piraanhikaLaiyum, kaattumirukangkaLaiyum, jaathijaathiyaakap piRappikkakkatavathu yenRaar; athu appadiyae aayitRu.
25. thaevan pumiyilulla jaathijaathiyaana kaattumirukangkaLaiyum, jaathijaathiyaana NaattumirukangkaLaiyum, pumiyil uurum piraanhikal yellaavatRaiyum undaakkinaar; thaevan athu Nallathu yenRu kandaar.
26. pinpu thaevan: Namathu saayalaakavum Namathu ruupaththinpadiyaeyum manuShanai undaakkuvoomaaka; avarkal samuththiraththin machangkaLaiyum, aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaiyum, mirukajeevankaLaiyum, pumiyanaitthaiyum, pumiyinmael uurum sakalap piraanhikaLaiyum aaLakkatavarkal yenRaar.
27. thaevan thammutaiya saayalaaka manuShanaich chiruShtiththaar, avanaith thaevasaayalaakavae siruShtiththaar; aanhum penhnhumaaka avarkaLaich chiruShtiththaar.
28. pinpu thaevan avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal palukip peruki, pumiyai Nirappi, athaik keezhppatuththi, samuththiraththin machangkaLaiyum aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaiyum, pumiyinmael NatamaatukiRa sakala jeevajanthukkaLaiyum aandukollungkal yenRu solli, thaevan avarkaLai aaseervathiththaar.
29. pinnum thaevan: ithoo, pumiyin mael yengcum vithaitharum sakalavithap puundukaLaiyum, vithaitharum kanimarangkaLaakiya sakalavitha virutsangkaLaiyum ungkaLukkuk kotuththaen, avaikal ungkaLukku aakaaramaayirukkakkatavathu;
30. pumiyilulla sakala mirukajeevankaLukkum, aakaayaththilulla sakala

paRavaikaLukkum, puumiyinmael uurum piraanhikal yellaavatRiRkum pasumaiyaana sakala puundukaLaiyum aakaaramaakak kotuththaen yenRaar; athu appadiyae aayitRu.

31. appozhuthu thaevan thaam undaakkina yellaavatRaiyum paarththaar, athu mikavum NanRaayirunthathu; saayangkaalamum vitiyaRkaalamumaaki aaRaam Naal aayitRu.

Genesis 2

1. ivvithamaaka vaanamum puumiyum, avaikaLin sarvasaenaiyum undaakkappattuth theernthana.
2. thaevan thaam seitha thammutaiya kiriyaiyai Yaezhaam NaaLilae NiRaivaetRi, thaam undaakkina thammutaiya kiriyaikaLaiyellaam mutiththapinpu, Yaezhaam NaaLilae ohinthirunthaar.
3. thaevan thaam siruShtiththu undupanhnhina thammutaiya kiriyaikaLaiyellaam mutiththapinpu athilae ohinthirunthapadiyaal, thaevan Yaezhaam NaaLai aaseervathiththu, athaip parisuththamaakkinaar.
4. thaevanaakiya karththar puumiyaiyum vaanaththaiyum undaakkina NaaLilae, vaanamum puumiyum siruShtikkappatta varalaaRu ivaikaLae.
5. Nilaththinutaiya sakalavithach chetikaLum puumiyinmael innum undaakavillai, Nilaththinutaiya sakalavithap puundukaLum innum muLaikkavillai; Yaenenil thaevanaakiya karththar puumiyinmael innum mazhaiyaip peiyappanhnnavillai; Nilaththaip panhpatuththa manuShanum irunthathillai.
6. appozhuthu muutupani puumiyilirunthu yezhumpi, puumiyaiyellaam Nanaiththathu.
7. thaevanaakiya karththar manuShanaip puumiyin manhnnhinaalae uruvaakki, jeevasuvaasaththai avan Naasiyilae uuthinaar, manuShan

jeevaaththumaavaanaan.

8. thaevanaakiya karththar kizhakkae Yaethaen yenum oru thoottath-thai undaakki, thaam uruvaakkina manuShanai athilae vaiththaar.
9. thaevanaakiya karththar, paarvaikku azhakum pusippukku Nalamu-maana sakalavitha virutsangkaLaiyum, thoottaththin Natuvilae jeevavirutsaththaiyum, Nanmai theemai aRiyaththakka virutsath-thaiyum pumiylirunthu muLaikkappanhninaar.
10. thoottaththukkuth thanhnheer paayumpadi Yaethaenilirunthu oru Nathi ohti, angkaeyirunthu pirinthu Naalu periya aaRukaLaayitRu.
11. muthalaam aatRukkup paison yenRu paar, athu aavilaa thaesam muzhuvathaiyum sutRi ohtum; avvitaththilae pon viLaiyum.
12. anthath thaesaththin pon Nallathu. avvitaththilae pithoolaakum, koomaethakakkallum undu.
13. irandaam aatRukkuk keekoon yenRu paar, athu yeththiyooppiyaa thaesam muzhuvathaiyum sutRi ohtum.
14. muunRaam aatRukku ithekkael yenRu paar, athu aseeriyaavukkuk kizhakkae ohtum. Naalaam aatRukku aipiraaththu yenRu paar.
15. thaevanaakiya karththar manuShanai Yaethaen thoottaththil azhaith-thukkonduvanthu, athaip panhpatuththavum kaakkavum vaiththaar.
16. thaevanaakiya karththar manuShanai Nookki: Nee thoottaththilulla sakala virutsaththin kaniyaiyum pusikkavae pusikkalaam.
17. aanaalum Nanmaitheemai aRiyaththakka virutsaththin kaniyaip pusikkavaendaam. athai Nee pusikkum NaaLil saakavae saavaai yenRu kattaLaiyittaar.
18. pinpu, thaevanaakiya karththar: manuShan thanimaiyaayiruppathu Nallathalla, YaetRa thunhaiyai avanukku undaakkuvaen yenRaar.
19. thaevanaakiya karththar veLiyin sakala vitha mirukangkaLaiyum, aakaayaththin sakala vithap paRavaikaLaiyum mannhhinaalae uruvaakki, aathaam avaikaLukku yenna paerituvaa yenRu paarkkumpadi avaikaLai avanitaththil konduvanthaar. anthantha jeevajanthukku aathaam yenthenthap paerittaanoo athuvae athaRkup

paeraayitRu.

20. appadiyae aathaam sakalavitha Naattu mirukangkaLukkum, aakaayaththup paRavaikaLukkum, sakalavitha kaattu-mirukangkaLukkum paerittaan; aathaamukkoo YaetRa thunhai innum kaanhappataavillai.
21. appozhuthu thaevanaakiya karththar aathaamukku ayarntha Nith-thiraiyai varappanhninaar, avan Niththiraiyatainthaan; avar avan vilaa yelumpukaLil onRai yetuththu, antha idaththaichathaiyinaal ataiththaar.
22. thaevanaakiya karththar thaam manuShanil yetuththa vilaa yelumpai manuShiyaaka uruvaakki, avaLai manuShanitaththil konduvanthaar.
23. appozhuthu aathaam: ival yen yelumpil yelumpum, yen maamsaththil maamsamumaai irukkiRaaL; ival manuShanil yetukkappattapadiyinaal manuShi yennappatuvaal yenRaana.
24. ithinimiththam puruShan than thakappanaiyum than thaayaiyum vittu, than manaiviyootae isainthiruppaan; avarkal orae maamsamaayirup-paarkaL.
25. aathaamum avan manaiviyumaakiya iruvarum Nirvaanhika-Laayirunthum, vetkappataathirunthaarkaL.

Genesis 3

1. thaevanaakiya karththar undaakkina sakala kaattu jeevankaLaip-paarkkilum sarppamaanathu thanthiramullathaayirunthathu. athu Sthireeyai Nookki: Neengkal thoottaththilulla sakala virutsangkaLin kaniyaiyum pusikkavaendaam yenRu thaevan sonnathu undoo yen-Rathu.
2. Sthiree sarppaththaip paarththu: Naangkal thoottaththilulla virut-sangkaLin kanikaLaip pusikkalaam;
3. aanaalum, thoottaththin Natuvil irukkiRa virutsaththin kaniyaik kuRith-

thu, thaevan: Neengkal saakaathapadikku athaip pusikkavum athaith thotavum vaendaam yenRu sonnaar yenRaaL.

4. appozhuthu sarppam Sthireeyai Nookki: Neengkal saakavae saavathillai;
5. Neengkal ithaip pusikkum NaaLilae ungkal kanhkal thiRakkappatum yenRum, Neengkal Nanmai theemai aRinthu thaevarkaLaippool iruppeerkal yenRum thaevan aRivaar yenRathu.
6. appozhuthu SthireeyaanavaL, antha virutsam pusippukku Nallathum, paarvaikku inpamum, puththiyaith theLivikkiRathaRku ichikkappataththakka virutsamumaai irukkiRathu yenRu kandu, athin kaniyaip paRiththu, pusiththu, than puruShanukkum kotuththaaL; avanum pusiththaan.
7. appozhuthu avarkal iruvarutaiya kanhkaLum thiRakkappattathu; avarkal thaangkal Nirvaanhikal yenRu aRinthu, aththiyilaikaLaith thaiththu, thangkaLukku araikkachaikaLai undupanhnhinaarkaL.
8. pakalil kuLirchiyaana vaeLaiyilae thoottaththil ulaavukiRa thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththai avarkal kaettaarkaL. appozhuthu aathaamum avan manaiviyum thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithikku vilaki, thoottaththin virutsangkaLukkullae oLiththukkondaarkaL.
9. appozhuthu thaevanaakiya karththar aathaamaik kuuppittu: Nee yengkae irukkiRaai yenRaar.
10. athaRku avan: Naan thaevareerutaiya saththaththaith thoottaththilae kaettu, Naan Nirvaanhiyaayiruppathinaal payanthu, oLiththukkondaen yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu avar: Nee Nirvaanhi yenRu unakku aRiviththavan yaar? pusikkavaendaam yenRu Naan unakku vilakkina virutsaththin kaniyaip pusiththaayoo yenRaar.
12. athaRku aathaam: yennutanae irukkumpadi thaevareer thantha Sthireeyaanaval avvirutsaththin kaniyai yenakkuk kotuththaaL, Naan pusiththaen yenRaan.

13. appozhuthu thaevanaakiya karththar Sthireeyai Nookki: Nee ippadich cheithathu yenna yenRaar. SthireeyaanavaL: sarppam yennai vagnsiththathu, Naan pusiththaen yenRaal.
14. appozhuthu thaevanaakiya karththar sarppaththaip paarththu: Nee ithaich cheithapadiyaal sakala Naattu mirukangkaLilum sakala kaattu mirukangkaLilum sapikkappattiruppaai, Nee un vayitRinaal Nakarnthu, uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam manhnhaith thinpaai;
15. unakkum Sthireekkum, un viththukkum aval viththukkum pakai undaakkuvaen; avar un thalaiyai Nasukkuvaar, Nee avar kuthingkaalai Nasukkuvaai yenRaar.
16. avar Sthireeyai Nookki: Nee karppavathiyaayirukkumpoothu un vaethanaiyai mikavum perukappanhnhuvaen; vaethanaiyootae pillai peRuvaai; un aasai un puruShanaip patRiyirukkum, avan unnai aandukolluvaan yenRaar.
17. pinpu avar aathaamai Nookki: Nee un manaiviyin vaarththaikkuch chevikotuththu, pusikkavaendaam yenRu Naan unakku vilakkina virut-saththin kaniyaip pusiththapadiyinaalae, puumi un Nimiththam sapikkappattirukkum; Nee uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam varuththatthootae athin palanaip pusippaai.
18. athu unakku mullum kurukkum muLaippikkum; veLiyin payirvakaikaLaip pusippaai.
19. Nee puumiyilirunthu yetukkappattapadiyaal, Nee puumikkuth thirumpumattum un mukaththin vaervaiyaal aakaaram pusippaai; Nee manhnhaayirukkiRaai, manhnhukkuth thirumpuvaai yenRaar.
20. aathaam than manaivikku Yaevaal yenRu paerittaan; Yaenenil, aval jeevanulloorukkellaam thaayaanavaL.
21. thaevanaakiya karththar aathaamukkum avan manaivikkum thool utaikaLai undaakki avarkaLukku utuththinaar.
22. pinpu thaevanaakiya karththar: ithoo, manuShan Nanmai theemai aRiyaththakkavanaai Nammil oruvaraippool aanaan; ippoZhuthum avan than kaiyai Neetti jeevavirutsaththin kaniyaiyum paRiththu,

pusiththu, yenRaikkum uyirootiraathapadikkuch cheiyavaendum
yenRu,

23. avan yetukkappatta manhnhaip panhpatuththa thaevanaakiya karth-
thar avanai Yaethaen thoottaththilirunthu anuppivittaar.
24. avar manuShanaith thuraththivittu, jeevavirutsaththukkup poom
vazhiyaik kaavalseiya Yaethaen thoottaththukkuk kizhakkae kaeru-
peenkaLaiyum, veesikkondirukkiRa sutaroli pattayaththaiyum vaith-
thaar.

Genesis 4

1. aathaam than manaiviyaakiya YaevaaLai aRinthaan; aval karppavath-
iyaaki, kaayeenai petRu, karththaraal oru manuShanaip petRaen
yenRaaL.
2. pinpu avanutaiya sakootharanaakiya aabaelaip petRaaL; aabael
aatukaLai maeikkiRavanaanaan, kaayeen Nilaththaip payir-
itukiRavanaanaan.
3. silaNaal senRapinpu, kaayeen Nilaththin kanikaLaik karththarukkuk
kaanhikkaiyaakak konduvanthaan.
4. aabaelum than manthaiyin thalaiyeetRukaLilum avaikaLil kozhumaiy-
aanavaikaLilum silavatRaik konduvanthaan. aabaelaiyum avan kaan-
hikkaiyaiyum karththar angkikariththaar.
5. kaayeenaiyum avan kaanhikkaiyaiyum avar angkeekarikkavillai.
appozhuthu kaayeenukku mikavum yerichal undaaki, avan mukaNaati
vaeRupattathu.
6. appozhuthu karththar kaayeenai Nookki: unaku Yaen yerichal
undaayitRu? un mukaNaati Yaen vaeRupattathu?
7. Nee Nanmaiseithaal maenmai illaiyoo? Nee Nanmaiseiyaathirunthaal
paavam vaasaRpadiyil patuththirukkum; avan aasai unnaip pat-
Riyirukkum, Nee avanai aandukolluvaai yenRaar.

8. kaayeen than sakootharanaakiya aabaelootae paesinaan. avarkal vayalveLiyil irukkum samayaththil, kaayeen than sakootharanaakiya aabaelukku viroothamaai yezhumpi, avanaik kolaiseithaan.
9. karththar kaayeenai Nookki: un sakootharanaakiya aabael yengkae yenRaar; athaRku avan: Naan aRiyaen; yen sakootharanukku Naan kaavalaaLiyoo yenRaan.
10. athaRku avar: yenna seithai? un sakootharanutaiya iraththaththin saththam puumiyilirunthu yennai Nookkik kuuppitukiRathu.
11. ippoZhuthu un sakootharanutaiya iraththaththai un kaiyilae vaangkikkolla than vaayaith thiRantha inthap puumiyil Nee sapikkappattiruppai.
12. Nee Nilaththaip payiritumpoothu, athu than palanai ini unakkuk kotaathu; Nee puumiyil NilaiyatRu alaikiRavanaayiruppai yenRaar.
13. appoZhuthu kaayeen karththarai Nookki: yenakku idata thandanai yennaal sakikkamutiyaathu.
14. inRu yennai inthath thaesaththilirunthu thuraththivitukiReer; Naan umathu samukaththukku vilaki maRainthu, puumiyil NilaiyatRu alaikiRavanaayiruppaen; yennaik kandupitikkiRavan yevanum yennaik konRupootuvaanae yenRaan.
15. appoZhuthu karththar avanai Nookki: kaayeenai kollukiRa yevan maelum Yaezhu pazhiumarum yenRu solli, kaayeenai kandupitikkiRavan yevanum avanaik konRupootaathapadikkuk karththar avanmael oru ataiyaaLaththaip poottaar.
16. appadiyae kaayeen karththarutaiya sanNithiyaivittup puRappattu, Yaethaenukkuk kizhakkaana Nooth yenum thaesaththil kutiyirunthaan.
17. kaayeen than manaiviyai aRinthaan; aval karppavathiyaaki, Yaenookkaip petRaaL; appoZhuthu avan oru pattanhaththaik katti, anthap pattanhaththukkuth than kumaaranaakiya Yaenookkutaiya paerai idataan.
18. Yaenookkukku eeraath piRanthaan; eeraath mekuyavaelaip petRaen;

mekuyavael meththuusavaelaip petRaen; meththuusavael laamaekkaip petRaen.

19. laamaekku irandu SthireekaLai vivaakampanhnhinaan; oruththikku aathaal yenRu paer; matRoruththikku sillaal yenRu paer.
20. aathaal yaapaalaip petRaaL; avan kuutaarangkaLil vaasampanhnhukiRavarkaLukkum manthai maeikkiRavarkaLukkum thakappanaanaan.
21. avan sakootharanutaiya paer yuupaal; avan kinnarakkaarar Naakasurakkaarar yaavarukkum thakappanaanaan.
22. sillaaLum thuupaal kaayeenaiip petRaaL; avan piththaLai irumpu muthaliyavatRin thozhilaaLar yaavarukkum aasaariyanaanaan; thuupaal kaayeenutaiya sakoothari NaamaaL.
23. laamaekku than manaivikaLaip paarththu: aathaaLae, sillaaLae, Naan solvathaik kaeLungkaL; laamaekkin manaivikaLae, yen saththaththukkuch chevikotungkaL; yenakkuk kaayamundaaka oru manuShanaik konRaen; yenakkuth thazhumpundaaka oru vaalipanaik kolaiseithaen;
24. kaayeenukkaaka Yaezhupazhi sumarumaanaal, laamaekkuukaaka yezhupaththaezhu pazhi sumarum yenRaen.
25. pinnum aathaam than manaiviyai aRinthaan; aval oru kumaaranaip petRu: kaayeen kolaiseitha aabaelukkup pathilaaka, thaevan yenakku vaeRoru puththiranaik kotuththaar yenRu solli, avanukkuch chaeth yenRu paerittaaL.
26. saeththukkum oru kumaaran piRanthaan; avanukku YaenooS yenRu paerittaan; appozhuthu manuShar karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukolla aarampiththaarkaL.

Genesis 5

1. aathaamin vamsavaralaaRu: thaevan manuShanaich chiruShtiththa

NaaLilae avanaith thaevasaayalaaka undaakkinaar.

2. avarkaLai aanhum penhnhumaakach chiruShtiththu, avarkaLai aaseervathiththu, avarkaLaich chiruShtiththa NaaLilae avarkaLukku manuShar yenRu paerittaar.
3. aathaam NuutRu muppathu vayathanapoothu, than saayalaakath than ruupaththinpadiyae oru kumaaranaip petRu, avanukkuch chaeth yenRu paerittaan.
4. aathaam saeththaip petRapin, yenhnhuuRu varuSham uyirrootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaan.
5. aathaam uyirrootiruntha NaaLellaam thoLaayiraththu muppathu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
6. saeth NuutRainthu vayathanapoothu, Yaenoosaip petRaan.
7. saeth Yaenoosaip petRapin, yenhnhuutRaezhu varuSham uyirrootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaan.
8. saeththutaiya NaaLellaam thoLaayiraththup pannirandu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
9. YaenooS thonnhuuRu vayathanapoothu, kaenaanaip petRaan.
10. YaenooS kaenaanaip petRapin, yenhnhuutRup pathinainthu varuSham uyirrootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaan.
11. Yaenoosutaiya NaaLellaam thoLaayiraththu ainthu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
12. kaenaan yezhupathu vayathanapoothu, makalaaleyaelaip petRaan.
13. kaenaan makalaaleyaelaip petRapin, yenhnhuutRu NaaRpathu varuSham uyirrootirunthu, kumaarayum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaan.
14. kaenaanutaiya NaaLellaam thoLaayiraththup paththu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
15. makalaaleyael aRupaththainthu vayathanapoothu, yaaraethaip petRaan.
16. makalaaleyael yaaraethaip petRapin, yenhnhuutRu muppathu

varuSham uyirootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaam.

17. makalaaleyaelutaiya NaaLellaam yenhnhuutRuth thonnhuutRu ainthu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
18. yaaraeth NuutRu aRupaththirandu vayathanapoothu, Yaenookkaip petRaam.
19. yaaraeth Yaenookkaip petRapin, yenhnhuRu varuSham uyirootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaam.
20. yaaraethutaiya NaaLellaam thoLaayiraththu aRupaththirandu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
21. Yaenookku aRupaththainthu vayathanapoothu, methhuusalaavaip petRaam.
22. Yaenookku methhuusalaavaip petRapin, munNuuRu varuSham thaevanootae sagnsariththukkondirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaam.
23. Yaenookkutaiya NaaLellaam munNuutRu aRupaththainthu varuSham.
24. Yaenookku thaevanootae sagnsariththukkondirukkaiyil, kaanhappataamaRpoonaan; thaevan avanai yetuththukkondaar.
25. methhuusalaa NuutRenhpaththaezhu vayathanapoothu, laamaekkaip petRaam.
26. methhuusalaa laamaekkaip petRapin, yezhuNuutRu yenhpaththirandu varuSham uyirootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaam.
27. methhuusalaavutaiya NaaLellaam thoLaayiraththu aRupaththonpathu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
28. laamaekku NuutRenhpaththirandu vayathanapoothu, oru kumaaranaip petRu,
29. karththar sapiththa puumiyilae Namakku undaana vaelaiyilum, Nammutaiya kaikaLin pirayaasaththilum, ivan Nammaith thaetRuvaan yenRu solli, avanukku Noovaa yenRu paerittaan.

30. laamaekku Noovaavaip petRapin, ainNuutRuth thonnhuutRu ainthu varuSham uyirootirunthu, kumaarayum kumaaraththikaLaiyum pet-Raan.
31. laamaekkutaiya NaaLellaam yezhuNuutRu yezhupaththaezhu varuSham; avan mariththaan.
32. Noovaa ainNuuRu vayathanapoothu, saem kaam yaappaeth yen-pavarkaLaip petRaan.

Genesis 6

1. manuShar puumiyil perukath thuvakki, avarkaLukkuk kumaaraththikal piRanthapoothu:
2. thaevakumaarar manuShakumaaraththikaLai athika saunthariyamul-lavarkaLenRu kandu, avarkaLukkullae thangkaLukkup penhkaLaith therinthukondaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu karththar: yen aavi yenRenRaikkum manuShanootae pooraatuvathillai; avan maamsanthaanae, avan irukkap pookiRa Naatkal NuutRirupathu varuSham yenRaar.
4. anNaatkaLil iraatsathar puumiyilae irunthaarkaL; pinpu thaevaku-maarar manuShakumaaraththikaLootae kuutukiRathinaal, ivarkal avarkaLukkup pillaikaLaip petRa poothu, ivarkaLum puurvaththil paer-petRa manuSharaakiya palavaankaLaanaarkaL.
5. manuShanutaiya akkiramam puumiyilae perukinathu yenRum, avan iruthayaththu NinaivukaLin thootRamellaam Niththamum pol-laathathae yenRum, karththar kandu,
6. thaam puumiyilae manuShanai undaakkinathaRkaakak karththar manaSthaapappattaar; athu avar iruthayaththukku visan-amaayirunthathu.
7. appozhuthu karththar: Naan siruShtiththa manuShanaip puumiyin-mael vaikkaamal, manuShan muthaRkondu, mirukangkal uurum pir-

aanhikal aakaayaththup paRavaikal pariyanthamum undaayirukkiRav
aikaLai Nikkirakampannhuvaen; Naan avarkaLai undaakkinathu
yenakku manaSthaapamaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.

8. Noovaavukkoo, karththarutaiya kanhkaLil kirupai kitaiththathu.
9. Noovaavin vamsavaralaaRu: Noovaa than kaalaththil irunthav-
arkaLukkullae Neethimaanum uththamanumaayirunthaan; Noovaa
thaevanootae sagnsariththukkondirunthaan.
10. Noovaa saem kaam yaappaeth yennum muunRu kumaararaip pet-
Raan.
11. puumiyaanathu thaevanukku munpaakach cheerkettathaayirunthathu;
puumi kotumaiyinaal NiRainthirunthathu.
12. thaevan puumiyaip paarththaar; ithoo athu seerkettathaayirunthathu;
maamsamaana yaavarum puumiyinmael thangkal vazhiyaik ketuth-
thukkondirunthaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu thaevan Noovaavai Nookki: maamsamaana yaavarin
mutivum yenakku munpaaka vanthathu; avarkaLaalae puumi kotu-
maiyaal NiRainthathu; Naan avarkaLaip puumiyootungkuuta azhith-
thuppootuvaen.
14. Nee koppaer maraththaal unakku oru paezhaiyai undaakku; anthap
paezhaiyilae aRaikaLai undupannhi, athai ullum puRampumaaka
keelpuusu.
15. Nee athaip panhnhavaendiya vitham yennavenRaal, paezhaiyin
NeeLam munNuuRu muzhamum, athin akalam aimpathu muzhamum,
athin uyaram muppathu muzhamumaai irukkavaendum.
16. Nee paezhaikku ohr jannalai undupannhi, maelthattukku oru
muzhath thaazhththiyilae athaich cheithumutiththu, paezhaiyin kath-
avai athin pakkaththil vaiththu, keezh aRaikaLaiyum, irandaam thattin
aRaikaLaiyum, muunRaam thattin aRaikaLaiyum panhnhavaendum.
17. vaanaththinkeezhae jeevasuvaasamulla sakala maamsaj-
anthukkaLaiyum azhikka Naan puumiyinmael jalappiraLayaththai
varappannhuvaen; puumiyilulla yaavum maandupoom.

18. aanaalum unnutanae yen utanpadikkaiyai YaeRpatuththuvaen; Neeyum, unnootaekuuta un kumaararum, un manaiviyum, un kumaararin manaivikaLum, paezhaikkul piravaesiyungkaL.
19. sakalavitha maamsamaana jeevankaLilum aanhum penhnhumaaka vakai onRukku ovvoru jootu unnutan uyirootae kaakkappatuvathaRku, paezhaikkullae saerththukkoL.
20. jaathijaathiyaana paRavaikaLilum, jaathijaathiyaana mirukangkaLilum, puumiyilulla sakala jaathijaathiyaana uurum piraanhikaLilum, vakai onRukku ovvoru jootu uyirootae kaakkappatuvathaRku unnitaththil varakkatavathu.
21. unakkum avaikaLukkum aakaaramaachakalavitha poojanapath-aarththangkaLaiyum saerththu, unnitaththil vaiththukkol yenRaar.
22. Noovaa appadiyae seithaan; thaevan thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyel-laam avan seithu mutiththaan.

Genesis 7

1. karththar Noovaavai Nookki: Neeyum un veettaar anaivarum paezhaikkul piravaesiyungkaL; inthachanthathiyil unnai yenakku mun-paaka Neethimaanaakak kandaen.
2. puumiyinmeethengkum viththai uyirootae kaakkumporuttu, Nee suth-thamaana sakala mirukangkaLilum, aanhum penhnhumaaka yevvaezhu jootum, suththamallaatha mirukangkaLil aanhum penhnhumaaka ovvoru jootum,
3. aakaayaththup paRavaikaLilum, saevalum paetumaaka yevvaezhu jootum unnitaththil saerththukkoL.
4. innum YaezhuNaal senRapinpu, NaaRpathuNaal iravum pakalum puumiyinmael mazhaiyai varuShikkappanhhi, Naan undaakkina jeevajanthukkal anaiththaiyum puumiyinmael iraathapadikku Nikkirakampanhnhuvaen yenRaar.

5. Noovaa thanakkuk karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam seithaan.
6. jalappiraLayam puumiyinmael undaanapoothu, Noovaa aRuNuuRu vayathaayirunthaan.
7. jalappiraLayaththiRkuth thappumpadi Noovaavum avanutanaekuuta avan kumaararum, avan manaiviyum, avan kumaararin manaivikaLum paezhaikkul piravaesiththaarkaL.
8. thaevan Noovaavukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, suththamaana mirukangkaLilum, suththamillaatha mirukangkaLilum, puumiyinmael uurum piraanhikal yellaavatRilum,
9. aanhum penhnhum jootujootaaka Noovaavitaththil paezhaikkutpatana.
10. YaezhuNaal senRapinpu puumiyinmael jalappiraLayam undaayitRu.
11. Noovaavukku aRuNuuRaam vayathaakum varuSham irandaam maatham pathinaezhaam thaethiyaakiya anNaaLilae, makaa aazhaththin uutRukkanhkaLellaam piLanthana; vaanaththin mathakukaLum thiRavundana.
12. NaaRpathuNaal iravum pakalum puumiyinmael perumazhai peithathu.
13. anRaiththinamae Noovaavum, Noovaavin kumaararaakiya saemum kaamum yaappaeththum, avarkaLutanaekuuta Noovaavin manaiviyum, avan kumaararin muunRu manaivikaLum, paezhaikkul piravaesiththaarkaL.
14. avarkaLootu jaathijaathiyaana sakalavithak kaattu mirukangkaLum, jaathijaathiyaana sakalavitha Naattu mirukangkaLum, puumiyinmael uurukiRa jaathijaathiyaana sakalavitha uurum piraanhikaLum, jaathijaathiyaana sakalavithap paRavaikaLum, palavavithamaana siRakukaLulla sakalavitha patsikaLum piravaesiththana.
15. ippadiyae jeevasuvaasamulla maamsa janthukkaLellaam jootujootaaka Noovaavitaththil paezhaikkul piravaesiththana.
16. thaevan avanukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, aanhum penhnhumaakachakalavitha maamsajanthukkaLum ullae piravaesiththana;

appozhuthu karththar avanai ullae vittuk kathavai ataiththaar.

17. jalappiraLayam NaaRpathu Naal puumiyanael undaanapoothu,
 jalam peruki, paezhaiyaik kiLampappanhnhitRu; athu puumikkumael
 mithanthathu.
18. jalam peruvellamaaki, puumiyinael mikavum perukitRu; paezhaiy-
 aanathu jalaththinmael mithanthu kondirunthathu..
19. jalam puumiyinael mikavum athikamaaip perukinathinaal, vaanath-
 thinkeezh yengkumulla uyarnta malaikaLellaam muutappattana.
20. muutappatta malaikaLukku maelaaip pathinainthumuzha uyarath-
 thiRku jalam perukitRu.
21. appozhuthu maamsajanthukkaLaakiya paRavaikaLum, Naattu-
 mirukangkaLum, kaattumirukangkaLum, puumiyinael uurum piraan-
 hikal yaavum, yella NaraajeevankaLum, puumiyinael
 sagnsarikkiRavaikal yaavum maandana.
22. vettaantharaiyil undaana yellaavatRilum Naasiyilae jeevasuvaasamul-
 lavaikal yellaam maandupooyina.
23. manuShar muthal, mirukangkaL, uurumpiraanhikaL, aakaayaththup
 paRavaikal pariyanthamum, puumiyinael iruntha uyirulla vaSthukkal
 yaavum azhinthu, avaikal puumiyil iraathapadikku Nikkirakamaayina;
 Noovaavum avanootae paezhaiyiliruntha uyirkaLum maaththiram
 kaakkappattana.
24. jalam puumiyinael NuutRaimpathu Naal mikavum piravaakith-
 thukkondirunthathu.

Genesis 8

1. thaevan Noovaavaiyum, avanutanae paezhaiyiliruntha sakala kaattu
 mirukangkaLaiyum, sakala Naattu mirukangkaLaiyum Ninaith-
 tharuLinaar; thaevan puumiyinael kaatRai veesappanhnhinaar,
 appozhuthu jalam amarnthathu.

2. aazhaththin uutRukkanhkaLum, vaanaththin mathakukaLum atai-
tana; vaanaththin mazhaiyum NinRupooyitRu.
3. jalam puumiyilirunthu NaaLukku Naal vatRikkondae vanthathu; Nuut-
Raimpathu NaaLukkuppinpu jalam vatinthathu.
4. Yaezhaammaatham pathinaezhaam thaethiyilae paezhai araraath
yenum malaikaLinmael thangkitRu.
5. paththaammaatham mattum jalam vatinthukondaevanthathu; path-
thaam maatham muthal thaethiyilae malaichikarangkal kaanhappat-
tana.
6. NaaRpathu Naal senRapin, Noovaa than paezhaiyil seithiruntha jan-
nalaith thiRanthu,
7. oru kaakaththai veLiyae vittaam; athu puRappattup puumiyinmael
iruntha jalam vatRippookumvaraikkum pookiRathum varukiRathumaai
irunthathu.
8. pinpu puumiyinmael jalam kuRainthu pooyitRoo yenRu aRiyumpadi,
oru puRaavaith thannitaththilirunthu veLiyae vittaam.
9. puumiyinmeethengkum jalam irunthapadiyaal, anthap puRaa than
ullangkaal vaiththu iLaippaaRa idam kaanhaamal, thirumpip
paezhaiyilae avanitaththil vanthathu; avan than kaiyai Neetti athaip
pitiththuth thannitamaakap paezhaikkul saerththukkondaan.
10. pinnum YaezhuNaal poRuththu, maRupadiyum puRaavaip paezhaiyi-
lirunthu veLiyae vittaam.
11. anthap puRaa saayangkaalaththil avanitaththil vanthu saernthathu;
ithoo, athu koththikkonduvantha oru olivamaraththin ilai athin vaayil
irunthathu; athinaalae Noovaa puumiyinmael jalam kuR-
ainthupooyitRu yenRu aRinthukondaan.
12. pinnum YaezhuNaal poRuththu, avan puRaavai veLiyae vittaam; athu
avanitaththiRkuth thirumpi varavillai.
13. avanukku aRuNuutRoru vayathaakum varuShaththil, muthal maatham
muthal thaethiyilae puumiyinmael iruntha jalam vatRippooyitRu;
Noovaa paezhaiyin maelthattai yetuththuppaarththaan; puumiyinmael

jalam illaathirunthathu.

14. irandaam maatham irupaththaezhaam thaethiyilae puumi kaainthirunthathu.
15. appozhuthu thaevan Noovaavai Nookki:
16. Neeyum, unnootaekuuta un manaiviyum, un kumaararum, un kumaararin manaivikaLum paezhaiyai vittup puRappatungkaL.
17. unnitaththil irukkiRa sakalavitha maamsajanthukkaLaakiya paRavaikaLaiyum, mirukangkaLaiyum, puumiyinmael uurukiRa sakala piraanhikaLaiyum unnootae veLiyae varavitu; avaikal puumiyilae thiraLaai varththiththu, puumiyinmael palukip perukakkatavathu yenRaar.
18. appozhuthu Noovaavum, avan kumaararum, avan manaiviyum, avan kumaararin manaivikaLum puRappattu vanthaarkaL.
19. puumiyinmael NatamaatukiRa sakala mirukangkaLum, uurukiRa sakala piraanhikaLum, sakala paRavaikaLum jaathijaathiyaaip paezhaiyilirunthu puRappattu vanthana.
20. appozhuthu Noovaa karththarukku oru palipeetam katti, suththamaana sakala mirukangkaLilum, suththamaana sakala paRavaikaLilum silavatRaith therinthukondu, avaikaLaip palipeetaththinmael thakanapalikaLaakap paliyittaan.
21. sukantha vaasanaiyaik karththar mukarnthaar. appozhuthu karththar: ini Naan manuShan Nimiththam puumiyaichapippathillai; manuShanutaiya iruthayaththin Ninaivukal avan siRuvayathuthotangkip pollaathathaayirukkiRathu. Naan ippoZhuthu seithathupoola, ini sakala jeevankaLaiyum sangkarippathillai.
22. puumiyulla NaaLaLavum vithaippum aRuppum, seethaLamum uShnamum, kootaikaalamum maarikaalamum, pakalum iravum ozhivathillai yenRu thammutaiya ullaththil sonnaar.

Genesis 9

1. pinpu thaevan Noovaavaiyum, avan kumaararaiyum aaseervathiththu: Neengkal palukip peruki, puumiyai NirappungkaL.
2. ungkaLaippatRiya payamum achamum puumiyilulla sakala mirukangkaLum, aakaayaththilulla sakala paRavaikaLukkum undaayirukkum; puumiyilae NatamaatukiRa yaavum, samuththiraththin machangkal yaavum, ungkaLukkuk kaiyaLikkappattana.
3. NatamaatukiRa jeevajanthukkal yaavum, ungkaLukku aakaaramaai iruppathaaka; pasum puundukaLai ungkaLukkuth thanthathupoola, avaikal yellaavatRaiyum ungkaLukkuth thanthaen.
4. maamsaththai athin uyiraakiya iraththaththootae pusikkavaendaam.
5. ungkaLukku uyiraayirukkiRa ungkal iraththaththiRkaakap pazhivaanguvaen; sakala jeevajanthukkaLitaththilum manuShanitatthilum pazhivaanguvaen; manuShanutaiya uyirukkaaka avanavan sakootharanitatthil pazhivaanguvaen.
6. manuShan thaevasaayalil undaakkappattapadiyaal, manuShanutaiya iraththaththai yevan sinthukiRaano, avanutaiya iraththam manuShanaalae sinthappatakkatavathu.
7. Neengkal palukip peruki, puumiyilae thiraLaai varththiththu virththiy-aakungkal yenRaar.
8. pinnum thaevan Noovaavaiyum, avan kumaararaiyum Nookki:
9. Naan ungkaLootum, ungkaLukkup pinvarum santhathiyootum,
10. ungkaLootae paezhaiyilirunthu puRappatta sakala jeevajanthukkaLmuthal inip puumiyil undaakappookiRa sakala jeevajanthukkal pariyantham, paRavaikaLootum, Naattu mirukangkaLootum, ungkaLitaththil irukkiRa puumiyilulla sakala kaattu mirukangkaLootum yen utanpadikkaiyai YaeRpatuththukiRaenal.
11. ini maamsamaanavaikaLellaam jalappiraLayaththinaal sangkarikkappatuvathillaiyenRum, puumiyai azhikka ini jalappir-aLayam undaavathillaiyenRum, ungkaLootae yen utanpadikkaiyai YaeRpatuththukiRaen yenRaar.

12. anRiyum thaevan: yenakkum ungkaLukkum, ungkaLitaththil irukkum sakala jeevajanthukkaLukkum, Niththiya thalaimuRaikaLukkenRu Naan seikiRa utanpadikkaaiyin ataiyaaLamaaka:
13. Naan yen villai maekaththil vaiththaen; athu yenakkum puumikkum undaana utanpadikkaikku ataiyaaLamaayirukkum.
14. Naan puumikku maelai maekaththai varuvikkumpoothu, antha vil maekaththil thoonRum.
15. appozhuthu yellaa maamsajeevankaLaiyum azhikka ini jalamaanathu piraLayamaaip perukaathapadikku yenakkum ungkaLukkum maam-samaana sakala jeevajanthukkaLukkum undaana yen utanpadikkaiai Ninaivukuuruvaen.
16. antha vil maekaththil thoonRumpoothu, thaevanukkum puumiyinmaelulla sakalavitha maamsajeevankaLukkum undaana Niththiya utanpadikkaiai Naan Ninaivukuurumpadikku athai Nookkip paarppaen.
17. ithu yenakkum, puumiyinmaelulla maamsamaana yaavukkum, Naan YaeRpatuththina utanpadikkaaiyin ataiyaaLam yenRu Noovaavootae sonnaar.
18. paezhaiyilirunthu puRappatta Noovaavin kumaarar, saem kaam yaappaeth yenpavarkaLae. kaam kaanaanukkuth thakappan.
19. immuvarum Noovaavin kumaarar; ivarkaLaalae puumiyengkum janangkal parampinaarkaL.
20. Noovaa payiritukiRavanaaki, thiraatsaththoottaththai Naattinaan.
21. avan thiraatsarasaththaik kutiththu, veRikondur, than kuutaaraththil vaSthiram vilakip patuththirunthaan.
22. appozhuthu kaanaanukkuth thakappanaakiya kaam than thakappanutaiya Nirvaanhaththaik kandu, veLiyil iruntha than sakootharar iruvarukkum aRiviththaan.
23. appozhuthu saemum yaappaeththum oru vaSthiraththai yetuththuth thangkal iruvarutaiya thooLmaelum poottukkundu, pinnittu vanthu, thangkal thakappanutaiya Nirvaanhaththai mutinaarkaL; avarkal yethirmukamaaip pookaathapadiyinaal, thangkal thakappanutaiya Nir-

vaanhaththaik kaanhavillai.

24. Noovaa thiraatsarasaththin veRitheLinthu vizhiththapoothu, than iLaiyakumaaran thanakkuch cheithathai aRinthu,
25. kaanaan sapikkappattavan, than sakoothararitaththil atimaikaLukku atimaiyaayiruppaan yenRaam.
26. saemutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram undaavath-aaka; kaanaan avanukku atimaiyaayiruppaan.
27. yaappaeththai thaevan virththiyaakkuvaar; avan saemutaiya kuutaarangkaLil kutiyiruppaan; kaanaan avanukku atimaiyaayirup-paan yenRaam.
28. jalappiraLaththukkuppinpu Noovaa munNuutRu aimpathu varuSham uyirrootirunthaan.
29. Noovaavin NaatkaLellaam thoLaayiraththu aimpathu varuSham; avan mariththaan.

Genesis 10

1. Noovaavin kumaararaakiya saem kaam yaappaeth yenpavarkaLin vamsavaralaaRu: jalappiraLayaththukkuppinpu avarkaLukkuk kumaarar piRanthaarkaL.
2. yaappaeththin kumaarar, koomar, maakooku, maathaai, yaavaan, thuupaal, maesaekku, theeraaS yenpavarkaL.
3. koomarin kumaarar, aSkinaaS, rippaaththu, thokarmaa yenpavarkaL.
4. yaavaanin kumaarar, yelesaa, tharSheeS, keeththeem, thothaaneem yenpavarkaL.
5. ivarkaLaal jaathikaLutaiya theevukaL, avanavan paaShaiyinpadiy-aeyum, avaravarkal kooththiraththinpadiyaeyum, jaathiyinpadiy-aeyum, vaeRuvaeRu thaesangkaLaaip pakukkappattana.
6. kaamutaiya kumaarar, kuuSh, miSraayeem, puuth, kaanaan yenpav-arkaL.

7. kuuShutaiya kumaarar, saepaa, aavilaa, saphthaa, raamaa, saphthikaa yenpavarkaL. raamaavin kumaarar, saepaa, thithaan yenpavarkaL.
8. kuuSh Nimroothaip petRaan; ivan puumiyilae paraakkiramasaaliy-aanaan.
9. ivan karththarukku munpaakap palaththa vaettaikkaaranaayirunthaan. aakaiyaal, karththarukku munpaakap palaththa vaettaikkaaranaana Nimroothaippoola yennum vazhakkachol undaayitRu.
10. siNeyaar thaesaththilulla paapael, Yaeraek, akkaath kalnae yennum idangkal avan aanda raajyaththiRku aathiSthaanangkaL.
11. anthath thaesaththilirunthu asuur puRappattuppooi, Ninivaeyaiyum, rekopooth pattanhaththaiyum, kaalaakaiyum,
12. Ninivaekkom kaalaakukkum Natuvaaka resaenaiyum kattinaan; ithu periya pattanham.
13. miSraayeem, luuttheemaiyum, anaameemaiyum, lekaapeemaiyum, Napthuukeemaiyum,
14. pathruseemaiyum, peliStharin santhathikkuth thalaivanaakiya kaSluukeemaiyum, kapthorimaiyum petRaan.
15. kaanaan than muuththamakanaakiya seethoonaiyum, kaeththaiyum,
16. yepuusiyaariyum, yemooriyaariyum, kirkaasiyaariyum,
17. eeviyaariyum, arkiriyariyum, seeNiyariyum,
18. arvaathiyariyum, semaariyaariyum, kaamaaththiyariyum petRaan; pinpu kaanaaniyar in vamsaththaar yengkom paravinaarkaL.
19. kaanaaniyar in yellai, seethoonmuthal kaeraar vazhiyaaik kaasaamat-tukkum, athu muthal soothoom, komooraa, athmaa, sepooyeem vazhiyaa laasaamattukkum irunthathu.
20. ivarkal thangkal thaesangkaLilum, thangkal jaathikaLilumulla thangkal vamsangkaLinpadiyaeyum, thangkal paaShaikaLinpadiyaeyum kaamutaiya santhathiyar.
21. saemukkom pillaikal piRanthaarkaL; avan Yaepaerutaiya santhathiy-aar yellaarukkum thakappanum, muuththavanaakiya yaap-paeththukkuth thampiyumaai irunthaan.

22. saemutaiya kumaarar, Yaelaam, asuur, arpaksaath, luuth, aaraam yenpavarkaL.
23. aaraamutaiya kumaarar, uuthS, kuul, kaethther, maaS yenpavarkaL.
24. arpaksaath saalaavaip petRaam; saalaa Yaepaeraip petRaam.
25. Yaepaerukku irandu kumaarar piRanthaarkaL; oruvanukkup paelaeku yenRu paar; Yaenenil avanutaiya NaatkaLil puumi pakukkappattathu; avanutaiya sakootharan paar yokthaan.
26. yokthaan almoothaathaiyum, saalaepaiyum, asarmaavaeththaiyum, yaeraakaiyum,
27. athooraamaiyum, uusaalaiyum, thiklaavaiyum,
28. ohpaalaiyum, apimaavaelaiyum, saepaavaiyum,
29. oppeeraiyum, aavilaavaiyum, yoopaapaiyum petRaam; ivarkal ana-ivarum yokthaanutaiya kumaarar.
30. ivarkaLutaiya kutiyiruppu maesaa thuvakki, kizhakkaeyulla malaiya-aakiya seppaarukkup pookiRa vazhimattum irunthathu.
31. ivarkaLae thangkal thaesangkaLilum, thangkal jaathikaLilumulla thangkal vamsangkaLinpadiyaeyum, thangkal paaShaikaLinpadiyaeyum saemutaiya santhathiyaar.
32. thangkal jaathikaLilulla thangkaLutaiya santhathikaLinpadiyae Noovaavutaiya kumaararin vamsangkaLa ivaikaLae; jalappiraLayath-thukkuppinpu ivarkaLaal puumiyilae jaathikal pirinthana.

Genesis 11

1. puumiyengkum orae paaShaiyum, orae vithamaana paechum irunthathu.
2. janangkal kizhakkaeyirunthu pirayaanhampanhnhukaiyil, siNeyaar thaesaththilae samapuumiyaikkandu, angkae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu avarkaL: Naam sengkal aRuththu, athai NanRaaich chutuvom vaarungkal yenRu oruvarootoruvar paesikkondaarkaL; kal-

lukkup pathilaakach chengkallum, saanthukkup pathilaaka Nilakkee lum avarkaLukku irunthathu.

4. pinnum avarkaL: Naam puumiyinmeethengcum sithaRippookaathapadikku, Namakku oru Nakaraththaiyum, vaanaththai aLaavum sikaramulla oru koopuraththaiyum katti, Namakkup paer undaakap panhnhuvom vaarungkal yenRu solikkondaarkaL.
5. manupuththirar kattukiRa Nakaraththaiyum koopuraththaiyum paarkkiRathaRkuk karththar iRangkinaar.
6. appozhuthu karththar: ithoo, janangkal orae kuuttamaai irukkiRaarkaL; avarkal anaivarukkum orae paaShaiyum irukkiRathu; avarkal ithaich cheiyaththotangkinaarkaL; ippoZhuthum thaangkaLseiya Ninaiththathu onRum thataipatamaattaathu yenRu irukkiRaarkaL.
7. Naam iRangkippoi, oruvar paesukiRathai matRoruvar aRiy-aathapadikku, angkae avarkal paaShaiyaith thaaRumaaRaakkuvom yenRaar.
8. appadiyae karththar avarkaLai avvitaththilirunthu puumiyinmeethengcum sithaRippookappanhninaar; appozhuthu Nakaram kattukiRathai vittuvittaarkaL.
9. puumiyengcum vazhangkina paaShaiyaik karththar avvitaththil thaaRumaaRaakkinapadiyaal, athinpaer paapael yennappattathu; karththar avarkaLai avvitaththilirunthu puumiyinmeethengcum sithaRippookappanhninaar.
10. saemutaiya vamsavaralaaRu: jalappiraLayam undaaki irandu varuShaththiRkup pinpu, saem NuuRuvayathanapoothu, arpaksaaththaip petRaar.
11. saem arpaksaaththaip petRapin ainNuuRu varuSham uyirootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaar.
12. arpaksaath muppaththainthu vayathanapoothu saalaavaip petRaar.
13. saalaavaip petRapin arpaksaath NaanuutRu muunRu varuSham uyirootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaar.
14. saalaa muppathu vayathanapoothu, Yaepaeraip petRaar.

15. Yaepaeraip petRapin saalaa NaanuutRu muunRu varuSham uyi-rootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaana.
16. Yaepaer muppaththuNaalu vayathanapoothu, paelaekaip petRaana.
17. paelaekaip petRapin Yaepaer NaanuutRu muppathu varuSham uyi-rootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaana.
18. paelaeku muppathu vayathanapoothu, rekuuvaip petRaana.
19. rekuuvaip petRapin paelaeku iruNuutRonpathu varuSham uyi-rootirunthu kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaana.
20. rekuu muppaththirandu vayathanapoothu, seruukaip petRaana.
21. seruukaip petRapin rekuu iruNuutRaezhu varuSham uyirrootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaana.
22. seruuku muppathu vayathanapoothu, Naakoorai petRaana.
23. Naakoorai petRapin seruuku iruNuutRu varuSham uyirrootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaana.
24. Naakoor irupaththonpathu vayathanapoothu, thaeraakaip petRaana.
25. thaeraakaip petRapin Naakoor NuutRuppaththonpathu varuSham uyi-rootirunthu, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaana.
26. thaeraaku yezhupathu vayathanapoothu, aabiraam, Naakoor, aaraan yenpavarkaLaip petRaana.
27. thaeraakutaiya vamsavaralaaRu: thaeraaku aabiraam, Naakoor, aaraan yenpavarkaLaip petRaana; aaraan looththai petRaana.
28. aaraan than janmapuumiyaakiya uur yenkiRa kalthaeyar thaesaththup pattanhaththilae than thakappanaakiya thaeraaku marikkumunnae mariththaan.
29. aabiraamum Naakoorum thangkaLukkup penhkondaarkaL; aabirakaamutaiya manaivikkuch chaaraai yenRu paer; Naakoorutaiya manaivikku milkkaal yenRu paer; ival aaraanutaiya kumaaraththi; antha aaraan milkkaaLukkum ilkaaLukkum thakappan.
30. saaraaikkup pillaiyillai; malatiyaayirunthaaL.
31. thaeraaku than kumaaranaakiya aabiraamaiyum, aaraanutaiya kumaaranum than paeranumaayiruntha looththaiyum, than kumaaran

aabiraamutaiya manaiviyaakiya than marumakal saaraayaiyum
azhaththukkondu, avarkaLutanae uur yenkiRa kalthaeyarutaiya pat-
tanhaththai vittu, kaanaan thaesaththukkup pookap puRappattaan;
avarkal aaraanmattum vanthapoothu, angkae irunthuvittaarkaL.

32. thaeraakutaiya aayusuNaatkal iruNuutRainthu varuSham; thaeraaku
aaraanilae mariththaan.

Genesis 12

1. karththar aabiraamai Nookki: Nee un thaesaththaiyum, un inath-
thaiyum, un thakappanutaiya veettaiyum vittup puRappattu, Naan
unakkuk kaanhpikkum thaesaththukkup poo.
2. Naan unnaip periya jaathiyaakki, unnai aaseervathiththu, un paeraip
perumaippatuththuven; Nee aaseervaathamaai iruppai.
3. unnai aaseervathikkiRavarkaLai aaseervathippaen,
unnaichapikkiRavanaichapippaen. puumiyilulla vamsangkaLellaam
unakkul aaseervathikkappatum yenRaar.
4. karththar aabiraamukkuch chonnapadiyae avan puRappattuppoon-
aan. looththum avanootaekuutap poonaan; aabiraam aaraanaivittup
puRappattapoothu, yezhupaththainthu vayathullavanaayirunthaan.
5. aabiraam than manaiviyaakiya saaraayaiyum, than sakootharanutaiya
kumaaranaakiya looththaiyum, thaangkal sampaththiththiruntha
thangkal sampaththellaavatRaiyum, aaraanilae savathariththiruntha
janangkaLaiyum kuuttikkondu, avarkal kaanaan thaesaththukkup
puRappattuppooi, kaanaan thaesaththil saernthaarkaL.
6. aabiraam anthath thaesaththil sutRiththirinthu seekaem yenum
idaththukkuchameepamaana moorae yenum samapuumimattukkum
vanthaan; akkaalaththilae kaanaaniyar aththaesaththil irunthaarkaL.
7. karththar aabiraamukkuth tharisanamaaki: un santhathikku inthath
thaesaththaik kotuppaen yenRaar. appozhuthu avan thanakkuth thar-

isanamaana karththarukku angkae oru palipeetaththaik kattinaan.

8. pinpu avan avvitamvittup peyarnthu, peththaelukkuk kizhakkae irukkum malaikkup pooi, peththael thanakku maeRkaakavum aayee kizhakkaakavum irukkak kuutaarampoottu, angkae karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik katti, karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukondaan.
9. athinpin aabiraam puRappattu, theRkae pirayaanhampanhnhikkondu poonaan.
10. aththaesaththilae pagnsam undaayitRu; thaesaththilae pagnsam kotithaayirunthapadiyaal, aabiraam yekipthu thaesaththilae thangkumpadi avvitaththukkup poonaan.
11. avan yekipthukkuchameepamaai vanthapoothu, than manaivi saaraayaip paarththu: Nee paarvaikku azhakulla Sthiree yenRu aRivaen.
12. yekipthiyar unnaik kaanhumpoothu, ival avanutaiya manaivi yenRu solli, yennaik konRupoottu, unnai uyirootae vaippaarkaL.
13. aakaiyaal, unnimiththam yenakku Nanmai undaakumpadikkum, unnaalae yen uyir pizhaikkumpadikkum, Nee unnai yen sakoothari yenRu sol yenRaan.
14. aabiraam yekipthilae vanthapoothu, yekipthiyar antha Sthireeyai mikuntha azhukullavaLenRu kandaarkaL.
15. paarvoonutaiya pirapukkaLum avaLaik kandu, paarvoonukku munpaaka avaLaip pukazhnthaarkaL. appozhuthu antha Sthiree paarvoonutaiya aramanaikkuk kondupookappattaaL.
16. aval Nimiththam avan aabiraamukkuth thayaiapaaraattinaan; avanukku aatumaatukaLum, kazhuthaikaLum, vaelaikkaararum, vaelaikkaarikaLum, kooLikaik kazhuthaikaLum, ottakangkaLum kitaiththathu.
17. aabiraamutaiya manaiviyaakiya saaraayin Nimiththam karththar paarvoonaiyum, avan veettaarayum makaa vaathaikaLaal vaathiththaar.
18. appozhuthu paarvoon aabiraamai azhaiththu: Nee yenakku Yaen

ippadich cheithaai? ival un manaivi yenRu Nee yenakku aRiviy-aamaRpoonathenna?

19. ivaLai un sakoothari yenRu Nee sollavaenduvathu yenna? ivaLai Naan yenakku manaiviyaakakkondiruppaenae; ithoo un manaivi; ivaLai azhaiththukkondupoo yenRu sonnaan.
20. paarvoon avanaik kuRiththuth than manuSharukkuk kattaLai kotuth-than; avarkal avanaiyum, avan manaiviyaiyum avanukku undaana yellaavatRaiyum anuppivittaarkaL.

Genesis 13

1. aabiraamum, avan manaiviyum, avanukku undaana yaavum, avanutanae looththum, yekipthai vittu, thenthisaiyil vanthaarkaL.
2. aabiraam mirukajeevankaLum velliym ponnumaana aaSthikaLai utaiya seemaanaayirunthan.
3. avan than pirayaanhangkaLilae theRkaeyirunthu peththaelmattum, peththaelukkum aayeekum Natuvaakath than munpu kuutaaram-poottathum,
4. than muthalmuthal oru paleepeetaththai undaakkinathumaana Sthalamattum poonaan; angkae aabiraam karththarutaiya Naamath-thaith thozhuthukondaan.
5. aabiraamutanae vantha looththukkum aatumaatukaLum kuutaarangkaLum irunthana.
6. avarkal orumiththuk kutiyirukka anthap puumi avarkaLaith thaangkakkuutaathirunthathu. avarkaLutaiya aaSthi mikuthiy-aayirunthapadiyaal, avarkal orumiththu vaasampanhnha YaethuvillaamaRpooyitRu.
7. aabiraamutaiya manthaimaeipparukkum looththutaiya manthaimaeipparukkum vaakkuvaatham undaayitRu. akkaalaththilae kaanaaniyarum perisiyarum aththaesaththil kutiyirunthaarkaL.

8. aabiraam looththai Nookki: yenakkum unakkum, yen maeipparukkum un maeipparukkum vaakkuvaatham vaendaam; Naam sakootharar.
9. inthath thaesamellaam unakkumun irukkiRathu allavaa? Nee yennai vittup pirinthupookalaam; Nee idathupuRampoonaal, Naan valathupuRam pookiRaen. Nee valathupuRam poonaal, Naan idathupuRam pookiRaen yenRaen.
10. appozhuthu looththu than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththuppaarththu: yoorthaan Nathikku arukaana samapuumi muzhuvathum NeervaLam porunthinathaayirukkakkandaan. karththar soothoomaiyum koomoor-aavaiyum azhikkumunnae, soovaarukkup poom vazhimattum athu karththarutaiya thoottaththaippoolavum yekipthu thaesaththaippoolavum irunthathu.
11. appozhuthu looththu yoorthaanukku arukaana samapuumi muzhuvathaiyum therinthukondu, kizhakkae pirayaanhappattuppoon-aan; ippadi avarkal oruvarai oruvar vittup pirinthaarkaL.
12. aabiraam kaanaan thaesaththil kutiyirunthaan; looththu antha yoorthaanukku arukaana samapuumiyilulla pattanhangkaLil vaasam-panhnnhi, soothoomukku Naerae kuutaaram poottaan.
13. soothoomin janangkal pollaathavarkaLum karththarukku munpaaka makaa paavikaLumaai irunthaarkaL.
14. looththu aabiraamaivittup pirinthapinpu, karththar aabiraamai Nookki: un kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, Nee irukkiRa idaththilirunthu vataakkaeyum, theRkaeyum, kizhakkaeyum, maeRkaeyum Nookkip-paar.
15. Nee paarkkiRa inthap puumi muzhuvathaiyum Naan unakkum un santhathikkum yenRaikkum irukkumpadi kotuththu,
16. un santhathiyaip puumiyin thuulaippoolap perukappanhnhuvaen; oruvan puumiyin thuulai yenhnhakkuutumaanaal, un santhathiyum yenhnhappatum.
17. Nee yezhunthu thaesaththin NeeLamum akalamum yemmattoo, ammattum Natanthuthiri; unakku athaith tharuvaen yenRaar.

18. appozhuthu aabiraam kuutaaraththaip peyarththukkondupooi, yepiroonilirukkum mamraeyin samapuumiyil saernthu kutiyirunthu, angkae karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik kattinaan.

Genesis 14

1. siNeyaarin raajaavaakiya amraappaelum, yelaasaarin raajaavaakiya ariyookum, Yaelaamin raajaavaakiya ketharlaakoomaerum, jaathikaLin raajaavaakiya thithiyaalum iruntha NaatkaLil;
2. avarkal soothoomin raajaavaakiya paeraavootum, komooraavin raajaavaakiya pirsavootum, athmaavin raajaavaakiya siNeyavootum, sepooyeemeen raajaavaakiya semaeparootum, soovaar yenum paelaavin raajaavootum yuththampanhnhinaarkaL.
3. ivarkaLellaarum uppukkatalaakiya seeththeem pallaththaakkil kuutinaarkaL.
4. ivarkal pannirandu varuSham ketharlaakoomaeraich chaeviththu, pathinmuunRaam varuShaththil kalakampanhnhinaarkaL.
5. pathinaalaam varuShaththilae ketharlaakoomaerum, avanootae kuutiyiruntha raajaakkaLum vanthu, aStharoothkarnaayeemilae iruntha reppaayeemiyaraiyum, kaamilae iruntha suusimiyaraiyum, saavaekiriyaththaayeemilae iruntha Yaemiyaraiyum,
6. saeyeer malaikaLil iruntha ohriyaraiyum, vanaantharaththukku arukaana yelpaaraanmattum muRiyatiththu,
7. thirumpik kaathaeS yenum yenmiSpaaththukku vanthu, amalaekkiyarutaiya Naatanaitthaiyum, athsaathsoon thaamaarilae kutiyiruntha yemooriyaraiyumkuutachangkariththaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu soothoomin raajaavum, komooraavin raajaavum, athmaavin raajaavum, sepooyeemin raajaavum, soovaar yenum paelaavin raajaavum puRappattuch chiththeem pallaththaakkilae,
9. Yaelaamin raajaavaakiya ketharlaakoomaerootum, jaathikaLin raa-

jaavaakiya thithiyaalootum, siNeyaarin raajaavaakiya amraap paelootum Yaelaasaarin raajaavaakiya ariyookootum yuththam-panhnhap puRappattu, antha ainthu raajaakkaLootum intha Naalu raajaakkaLum yuththampanhnhinaarkaL.

10. anthach cheeththem pallaththaakku yengcum Nilakkeel undaakum kaenhikal irunthathu. soothoom komooraavin raajaakkal muRinthooti angkae vizhunthaarkaL; meenthavarkal malaikaLukku ohtippoon-aarkaL.
11. appozhuthu avarkal soothoomilum komooraavilumulla poruLkal yellaavatRaiyum, poojanapatharththangkal yellaavatRaiyum yetuth-thukkondupooivittaarkaL.
12. aabiraamin sakootharanutaiya kumaaranaakiya looththu soothoom-ilae kutiyirunthapadiyaal, avanaiyum, avan poruLkaLaiyum kondupoo-ivittaarkaL.
13. thappiyootina oruvan yepireyanaakiya aabiraamitaththil vanthu athai aRiviththaan; aabiraam thannootae utanpadikkai seithiruntha manitharaakiya yeSkoolukkum aaNaerukkum sakootharanaakiya mamrae yenum yemooriyanutaiya samapuumiyilae appozhuthu kutiyirunthaan.
14. than sakootharan siRaiyaakakkondupookappattathai aabiraam kaeL-vippattapoothu, avan than veettilae piRantha kaipadinthavarka-Laakiya munNuutRup pathinettu aatkaLukkum aayutham tharippith-thu, thaanh yenum uurmattum avarkaLaith thotarntu,
15. iraakkaalaththilae avanum avan vaelaikkaararum pirinthu, pavign-sukaLaai avarkaLmael vizhunthu, avarkaLai muRiyatiththu, thamaSkuvukku idathupuRamaana ohpaamattum thuraththi,
16. sakala poruLkaLaiyum thiruppikkonduvanthaan; than sakoothar-anaakiya looththaiyum avanutaiya poruLkaLaiyum, SthireekaLaiyum, janangkaLaiyum thiruppikkonduvanthaan.
17. avan ketharlaakoomooraiyum, avanootiruntha raajaakkaLaiyum muR-iyatiththuth thirumpivarukiRapoothu, soothoomin raajaa puRappattu,

raajaavin pallaththaakku yenum saavae pallaththaakkumattum avanukku yethirkondupoonaan.

18. anRiyum, unnathamaana thaevanutaiya aasaariyanaayiruntha saalaemin raajaavaakiya melkisaethaekku appamum thiraatsarasamum konduvanthu,
19. avanai aaseervathiththu: vaanaththaiyum pumiyaiyum utaiyavaraakiya unnathamaana thaevanutaiya aaseervaatham aabirakaamukku undavathaaka.
20. un saththurukkaLai un kaiyil oppukkotuththa unnathamaana thaevanukku Sthooththiram yenRu sonnaan. ivanukku aabiraam yellaavatRilum thasamapaakam kotuththaan.
21. soothoomin raajaa aabiraamai Nookki: janangkaLai yenakkuththaarum, poruLkaLai Neer yetuththukkollum yenRaen.
22. athaRku, aabiraam soothoomin raajaavaip paarththu: aabiraamai jasuvariyavaanaakkinaen yenRu Neer sollaathapadikku, Naan oru sarattaiyaakilum paatharatsaiyin vaaraiyaakilum, umakku undanavaikaLil yaathonRaiyaakilum yetuththukkollaen yenRu,
23. vaanaththaiyum pumiyaiyum utaiyavaraakiya unnathamaana thaevanaakiya karththarukku Naeraaka yen kaiyai uyarththukiRaen.
24. vaalipar saappittathupooka, yennutanae vantha aaNaer, yeSkool, mamrae yenum puruSharutaiya pangkumaaththiramae varavaendum; ivarkal thangkal pangkai yetuththukkollattum yenRaen.

Genesis 15

1. inthak kaariyangkal Natanthapinpu, karththarutaiya vaarththai aabiraamukkuth tharisanaththilae undaaki, avar: aabiraamae, Nee payappataathae; Naan unakkuk kaetakamum, unakku makaa periya palanumaayirukkiRaen yenRaen.
2. athaRku aabiraam: karththaraakiya aandavarae, atiyaenukku yenna

tharuveer? Naan pillaiyillaamal irukkiRaenae; thamaSku uur aanaakiya intha yeliyaesar yen veettu visaaranhaikkarththanaai irukkiRaanae yenRaanae.

3. pinnum aabiraam: thaevareer yenakkup puththirasanthanam aruLavillai; ithoo yen veettilae piRantha pillai yenakkuch chuthantharavaaLiyaai irukkiRaanae yenRaanae.
4. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai avanukku undaaki: ivan unakkuch chuthantharavaaLiyalla, un karppappiRappaayiruppavanae unakkuch chuthantharavaaLiyaavaan yenRu solli,
5. avar avanai veLiya azhaiththu: Nee vaanaththai anhnhaanthupaar, NatsaththirangkaLai yenhnhu unnaalae kuutumaanaal, avaikaLai yenhnhu yenRu solli; pinpu avanai Nookki: un santhathi ivvanhnhamaai irukkum yenRaanae.
6. avan karththarai visuvaasiththaan, athai avar avanukku Neethiyaaka yenhnhinaar.
7. pinnum avar avanai Nookki: inthath thaesaththai unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkumporuttu, unnai uur yenkiRa kalthaeyarutaiya pattanhaththilirunthu azhaiththuvantha karththar Naanae yenRaanae.
8. athaRku avan: karththaraakiya aandavarae, Naan athaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaen yenRu yethinaal aRivaen yenRaanae.
9. athaRku avar: muunRu vayathuk kitaariyaiyum, muunRu vayathu vel-laattaiyum, muunRu vayathu aattukkataavaiyum, oru kaattuppuRaavaiyum, oru puRaakkugnsaiyum, yennitaththal konduvaa yenRaanae.
10. avan avaikal yellaavatRaiyum avaritaththil konduvanthu, avaikaLai Natuvaakath thundiththu, thundangkaLai onRukkonRu yethiraaka vaiththaan. patsikaLai avan thundikkavillai.
11. paRavaikal antha utalkaLinmael iRangkina; avaikaLai aabiraam thuraththinaan.
12. suuriyan aSthamikkumpoothu, aabiraamukku ayarntha Niththirai vanthathu. thikilum kaariruLum avanai muutikkondathu.
13. appozhuthu avar aabiraamai Nookki: un santhathiyaar thangkaLu-

taiyathallaatha anNiya thaesaththilae parathaesikaLaayirunthu, ath-thaesaththaraich chaevippaarkal yenRum, avarkaLaal NaanuuRu varuSham upaththiravappatuvaarkal yenRum, Nee Nichayamaai aRiyakkatavaai.

14. ivarkal saevikkum jaathikaLai Naan Niyaayantheerppaen; pinpu mikuntha poruLkaLutanae puRappattu varuvaarkaL.
15. Nee samaathanaththootae un pithaakkaLitaththil saeruvaai; Nalla muthirvayathilae atakkampanhnhappatuvaai.
16. Naalaam thalaimuRaiyilae avarkal ivvitaththukkuth thirumpa varuvaarkaL; YaenenRaal yemooriyarutaiya akkiramam innum NiRaivaakavillai.
17. suuriyan aSthamiththuk kaarirul undaanapinpu, ithoo, pukaikiRa suuLaiyum, anthath thundangkaLin Natuvae katanthupookiRa akkinijuvaalaiyum thoonRina.
18. anNaaLilae karththar aabiraamootae utanpadikkaipanhni, yekipthin Nathithuvakki aipiraaththu Nathi yenum periya Nathimattumullathum,
19. kaeniyarum, kenisiyarum, kathmooniyarum,
20. Yaeththiyarum, perisiyarum, reppaayeemiyarum,
21. yemooriyarum, kaanaaniyarum, kirkaasiyarum, yepuusiyaarum yen-pavarkal irukkiRathumaana inthath thaesaththai un santhathikkuk kotuththaen yenRaar.

Genesis 16

1. aabiraamutaiya manaiviyaakiya saaraaikkup pillaiyillaathirunthathu. yekipthu thaesaththaaLaakiya aakaar yenum paerkonda oru atimaip-penh avaLukku irunthaaL.
2. saaraai aabiraamai Nookki: Naan pillaipeRaathapadikkuk karththar yen karppaththai ataiththirukkiRaar. yen atimaippenhnhootae saerum, oruvaeLai avaLaal yen veetu kattappatum yenRaaL. saaraayin

vaarththaikku aabiraam sevikotuththaan.

3. aabiraam kaanaanthesaththil paththu varuSham kutiyirunthapinpu, aabiraamin manaiviyaakiya saaraai yekipthu thaesaththaaLaana than atimaippenhnaakiya aakaarai azhaiththu, avaLaith than puruShanaakiya aabiraamukku maRumanaiyaattiyaakak kotuththaaL.
4. avan aakaarootae saernthapoothu, aval karppanthariththaaL. aval thaan karppavathiyaanathaik kandapoothu, than Naachiyaarai aRpamaaka yenhnhinaaL.
5. appozhuthu saaraai aabiraamai Nookki: yenakku Naeritta aNiyaayam umathumael sumarum. yen atimaippenhnhai ummutaiya matiyilae kotuththaen; aval thaan karppavathiyaanathaik kandu yennai aRpamaaka yenhnhukiRaaL; karththar yenakkum umakkum NatuN-inRu Niyaayantheerppaaraaka yenRaaL.
6. athaRku aabiraam saaraayai Nookki: ithoo, un atimaippenh un kaikkul irukkiRaaL; un paarvaikku Nalamaanapadi avaLukkuch chei yen-Raan. appozhuthu saaraai avaLaik katinamaai Nataththinapadiyaal aval avaLai vittu ohtippoonaal.
7. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar avaLai vanaantharaththilae suur-ukkuppookiRa vazhiyarukae irukkiRa NeeruutRandaiyil kandu:
8. saaraayin atimaippenhnaakiya aakaarae, yengkaeyirunthu varukiRaai? yengkae pookiRaai? yenRu kaettaar. avaL: Naan yen Naachiy-aaraakiya saaraayaivittu ohtippookiRaen yenRaaL.
9. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar: Nee un Naachiy-aarandaikkuth thirumpippoi, aval kaiyinkeezh atangkiyiru yenRaar.
10. pinnum karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar avaLai Nookki: un santhathiyai mikavum perukappanhnhuvaen; athu peruki, yenhnhimutiy-aathathaayirukkum yenRaar.
11. pinnum karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar avaLai Nookki: Nee karp-pavathiyaayirukkiRaai, oru kumaaranaip peRuvaai; karththar un angkalaappaik kaettapadiyinaal, avanukku iSmavael yenRu paer-ituvaayaaka.

12. avan thuShtamanuShanaayiruppaan; avanutaiya kai yellaarukkum viroothamaakavum, yellaarutaiya kaiyum avanukku viroothamaakavum irukkum; than sakootharar yellaarukkum yethir-aakak kutiyiruppaan yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu avaL: yennaik kaanhpavarai Naanum ivvitaththil kandaen allavaa yenRu solli, thannootae paesina karththarukku Neer yennaik kaanhkinRa thaevan yenRu paerittaaL.
14. aakaiyaal, anthath thuravu peyar laakaairooyee yennappattathu. athu kaathaesukkum paaraeththukkum Natuvae irukkiRathu.
15. aakaar aabiraamukku oru kumaaranaip petRaaL; aabiraam aakaar petRa than kumaaranukku iSmavael yenRu paerittaan.
16. aakaar aabiraamukku iSmavaelaip petRapoothu, aabiraam yenhpath-thaaRu vayathaayirunthaan.

Genesis 17

1. aabiraam thonhnhuutRonpathu vayathanapoothu, karththar aabiraamukkuth tharisanamaaki, Naan sarvavallamaiyulla thaevan; Nee yenakku munpaaka Natanthu kondu uththamanaayiru.
2. Naan unakkum yenakkum Natuvaaka yen utanpadikkaiyai YaeRp-atuththi, unnai mikavum thiraLaaip perukappanhnhuvaen yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu aabiraam mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu vanhangkinaa; thaevan avanootae paesi:
4. Naan unnootae panhnhukiRa yen utanpadikkai yennavenRaal, Nee thiraLaana jaathikaLukkuth thakappanaavaai.
5. ini un paer aabiraam yennappataamal, Naan unnaith thiraLaana jaathikaLukkuth thakappanaaka YaeRpatuththinapadiyaal, un paer aabirakaam yennappatum.
6. unnai mikavum athikamaaip palukappanhnnhi, unnilae jaathikaLai undaakkuvaen; unnitaththilirunthu raajaakkal thoonRuvaarkaL.

7. unakkum unakkup pinvarum un santhathikkum Naan thaev-
anaayirukkumpadi yenakkum unakkum, unakkuppin thalaimuRai
thalaimuRaiyaaka varum un santhathikkum Natuvae, yen utan-
padikkaiyai Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaaka Sthaapippaen.
8. Nee parathaesiyaaith thangkivarukiRa kaanaan thaesamuzhuvath-
aiyum, unakkum unakkup pinvarum un santhathikkum Niththiya suth-
anthiramaakak kotuththu, Naan avarkaLukkuth thaevanaayiruppaen
yenRaar.
9. pinnum thaevan aabirakaamai Nookki: ippozthuthu Neeyum, unakkup
pin thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka varum un santhathiyum, yen utan-
padikkaiyaik kaikkollungkaL.
10. yenakkum ungkaLukkum, unakkup pinvarum un santhathikkum
Natuvae undaakiRathum, Neengkal kaikkollavaendiyathumaana yen
utanpadikkai yennavenRaal, ungkaLukkul piRakkum sakala aanhpil-
laikaLum viruththasaethanam panhnhappatavaendum
11. ungkal Nuniththoolin maamsaththai viruththasaethanam-
panhnhakkataveerkaL. athu yenakkum ungkaLukkumulla utan-
padikkaikku ataiyaaLamaayirukkum.
12. ungkaLil thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaakap piRakkum aanhpillaikaLel-
laam yettaamNaaLilae viruththasaethanampanhnhappatavaendum;
veettilae piRantha pillaiyum un viththallaatha anNiyanitaththil pan-
haththiRkuk kollappatta yenthap pillaiyum, appadiyae viruththas-
aethanampanhnhappatavaendum.
13. un veettilae piRantha pillaiyum, un panhaththiRkuk kollappattavanum
viruththasaethanam panhnhavaendiyathu avasiyam; ippadi yen utan-
padikkai ungkal maamsaththilae Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaaka
irukkakkatavathu.
14. Nuniththoolin maamsam viruththasaethanampanhnhap-
pataathirukkiRa Nuniththoolulla aanhpillaiyirunthaal, antha aaththu-
maa yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRinapadiyaal, than janaththil
iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan yenRaar.

15. pinnum thaevan aabirakaamai Nookki: un manaivi saaraayai ini saaraai yenRu azhaiyaathiruppaayaaka; saaraal yenpathu avaLukkup paeraayirukkum.
16. Naan avaLai aaseervathiththu, avaLaalae unakku oru kumaaranaiyum tharuvaen; aval jaathikaLukkuth thaayaakavum, avaLaalae jaathikaLin raajaakkal undaakavum, avaLai aaseervathippaen yenRaar.
17. appozhuthu aabirakaam mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu Nakaiththu: NuuRuvayathanavanukkup pillai piRakkumoo? thonhnhuuRu vayathaana saaraal pillai peRuvaaloo? yenRu than iruthayaththilae solikkondu,
18. iSmavael umakku munpaakap pizhaippaanaaka! yenRu aabirakaam thaevanitatthil vinhnhappampanhnhinaan.
19. appozhuthu thaevan: un manaiviyaakiya saaraal Nichayamaai unakku oru kumaaranaip peRuvaal, avanukku eesaakku yenRu paerituvayayaaka; yen utanpadikkaiyai avanukkum avanukkup pinvarum avan santhathikkum Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaaka Sthaapippaen.
20. iSmavaelukkaakavum Nee seitha vinhnhappaththaik kaettaen; Naan avanai aaseevathiththu, avanai mikavum athikamaakap palukavum perukavum panhnhuvaen; avan pannirandu pirapukkaLaip peRuvaan. avanaip periya jaathiyaakkuvaen.
21. varukiRa varuShaththil kuRiththakalaththilae saaraal unakkup peRappookiRa eesaakkootae Naan yen utanpadikkaiyai YaeRpatuththuvaen yenRaar.
22. thaevan aabirakaamootae paesimutinthapinpu, avar avanaivittu yezhuntharuLinaar.
23. appozhuthu aabirakaam than kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelaiyum, than veettilae piRantha yaavaraiyum, than panhaththiRkuk konda anivarumaakiya than veettilulla aanhpillaikal yellaaraiyum saerththu, thaevan thanakkuch chonnapadi, avarkal Nuniththoolin maamsaththai anNaaLilaethaanae viruththasaethanampanhnhinaan.

24. aabirakaamutaiya Nunitthoolin maamsam viruththasaethanam-panhnhappatumpoothu, avan thonhnhuutRonpathu vayath-aayirunthaan.
25. avanutaiya kumaaran iSmavaelutaiya Nunitthoolin maamsam viruththasaethanampanhnhappatumpoothu, avan pathinmuunRu vayath-aayirunthaan.
26. oraeNaaLil aabirakaamum avan kumaaran iSmavaelum viruththasaethanam panhnhappattaarkaL.
27. veettilae piRanthavarkaLum anNiyaritaththilae panhaththiRkuk kollappattavarkaLumaakiya avan veettu manuSharkal yellaarum avanootaekuuta viruththasaethanampanhnhappattaarkaLa

Genesis 18

1. pinpu karththar mamraeyin samapuumiyilae avanukkuth tharisan-amaanaar. avan pakalilae uShnhavaeLaiyil kuutaaravaasalilae utkaarnthirunthu,
2. than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarkkumpoothu, ithoo, muunRu pur-uShar avanukku yethirae NinRaarkaL; avarkaLaik kandavutanae, avan kuutaaravaasalilirunthu avarkaLukku yethirkondu ohtith tharai mattum kuninthu:
3. aandavarae, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuk kirupai kitaiththath-aanaal, Neer umathu atiyaenaivittuk katanthupookavaendaam.
4. kognsam thanhnheer konduvarattum, ungkal kaalkaLaik kazhuvi, maraththatiyil saainthukondirungkaL.
5. Neengkal ungkal iruthayangkaLaith thitappatuththak kognsam appam konduvarukiRaen; appuRam Neengkal ungkal vazhiyae pookalaam; ithaRkaakavae atiyaen idamvaraikkum vantheerkal yenRaen. ath-aRku avarkaL: Nee sonnapadi sei yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu aabirakaam theeviramaaik kuutaaraththil saaraaLitath-

thiRkup pooi: Nee seekkiramamai muunRupadi melliya maavu yetuth thup pisainthu, appam sutu yenRaana.

7. aabirakaama maattumanthaikku ohti, oru Nalla iLangkanRaip pitiththu, vaelaikkaaran kaiyilae kotuththaan; avan athaich cheekkiraththil samaiththaan.
8. aabirakaama venhnhaiyaiyum paalaiyum samaippiththa kanRaiyum yetuththu vanthu, avarkal munpaaka vaiththu, avarkal arukae maraththatiyil NinRukondirunthaan; avarkal pusiththaarkaL.
9. avarkal avanai Nookki: un manaivi saaraal yengkae yenRaarkaL? athoo kuutaaraththil irukkiRaal yenRaana.
10. appozhuthu avar: oru uRpavakaalaththittaththil Nichayamaai unnitaththiRkuth thirumpa varuvaen; appozhuthu un manaiviyaakiya saaraaLukku oru kumaaran iruppaan yenRaana. saaraal avarukkup pinpuRamaaik kuutaaravaasalil ithaik kaettukkondirunthaal.
11. aabirakaamum saaraaLum vayathusenRu muthirnthavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL; SthireekaLukkulla vazhipaatu saaraaLukku NinRupooyitRu.
12. aakaiyaal, saaraal than ullaththilae Nakaiththu: Naan kizhaviyum, yen aandavan muthirnthavayathullavarumaana pinpu, yenakku inpam undaayirukkumoo yenRaal.
13. appozhuthu karththar aabirakaamai Nookki: saaraal Nakaiththu, Naan kizhaviyaayirukkap pillaipeRuvathu meiyoo yenRu solvaanaen?
14. karththaraal aakaatha kaariyam undoo? uRpavakaalaththittaththil unnitaththiRkuth thirumpa varuvaen. appozhuthu saaraaLukku oru kumaaran iruppaan yenRaana.
15. saaraal payanthu, Naan Nakaikkavillai yenRu maRuththaal. athaRku avar: illai, Nee Nakaiththaai yenRaana.
16. pinpu anthap puruShar yezhunthu avvitam vittu, soothoomai Nookkip poonaarkaL; aabirakaamum avarkaLootae kuutappooi vazhivittanuppinaan.
17. appozhuthu karththar: aabirakaama periya palaththa jaathiyaavathin-

aalum, avanukkul puumiyilulla sakala jaathikaLum aaseervath-
ikkappatuvathinaalum,

18. Naan seiyappookiRathai aabirakaamukku maRaippaenoo?
19. karththar aabirakaamukkuch chonnathai NiRaivaetRumpadiyaa avan
than pillaiKaLukkum, thanakkup pinvarum than veettaarukkum:
Neengkal Neethiyaiyum Niyaayaththaiyum seithu, karththarutaiya
vazhiyaik kaaththu Natavungkal yenRu kattaLaiyituvaan yenpathai
aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaar.
20. pinpu karththar soothoom komooraavin kuukkural perithaayiruppathin-
aalum, avaikaLin paavam mikavum kotithaayiruppathinaalum,
21. Naan iRangkippoi, yennitaththil vanthu yettina athin kuukkuralin-
padiyae avarkal seithirukkiRaarkaLoo illaiyoo yenRu paarththu
aRivaen yenRaar.
22. appozhuthu anthap puruShar avvitam vittuch choothoomai Nookkip
poonaarkaL; aabirakaamoo pinnum karththarukku munpaaka Nin-
Rukondirunthaan.
23. appozhuthu aabirakaam sameepamaaich chaernthu: thun-
maarkkanootae Neethimaanaiyum azhippeeroo?
24. pattanhaththukkullae oruvaeLai aimpathu Neethimaankal irup-
paarkaL; athaRkul irukkum antha aimpathu NeethimaankaLNimith-
tham iratsiyaamal antha Sthalaththai azhippeeroo?
25. thunmaarkkanootae Neethimaanaiyum sangkarippathu umakkuth
thuuramaayiruppathaaka; Neethimaanaiyum thunmaarkkanaiyum
samamaai Natappippathu umakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka; sarva-
looka Niyaayaathipathi Neethiseiyaathiruppaaroo yenRaen.
26. athaRkuk karththar: Naan soothoomil aimpathu NeethimaankaLaik
kandaal, avarkal Nimiththam antha Sthalamuzhuvathaiyum iratsip-
paen yenRaar.
27. appozhuthu aabirakaam pirathiyuththaramaaka: ithoo, thuuLum
saampalumaayirukkiRa atiyaen aandavarootae paesaththunhinthaen.
28. oruvaeLai aimpathu NeethimaankaLukku ainhupaer kuRainthirup-

paarkaL; antha ainhupaerNimiththam pattanhamuzhuvathaiyum azhippeeroo yenRaana. athaRku avar: Naan NaaRpaththainthu NeethimaankaLai angkae kandaal, athai azhippathillai yenRaar.

29. avan pinnum avarootae paesi: NaaRpathu Neethimaankal angkae kaanhappattaaloo yenRaana. athaRku avar: NaaRpathu NeethimaankaLNimiththam athai azhippathillai yenRaar.
30. appozhuthu avan: Naan innum paesukiRaen; aandavarukkuk koopam varaamaliruppathaaka; muppathu Neethimaankal angkae kaanhappattaaloo yenRaana. athaRku avar: Naan muppathu NeethimaankaLai angkae kandaal, athai azhippathillai yenRaar.
31. appozhuthu avan: ithoo, aandavarootae paesaththunhinthaen; irupathu Neethimaankal angkae kaanhappattaaloo yenRaana. athaRku avar: irupathu Neethimaankal Nimiththam athai azhippathillai yenRaar.
32. appozhuthu avan: aandavarukkuk koopam varaathiruppathaaka; Naan innum intha oruvisaimaaththiram paesukiRaen; paththu Neethimaankal angkae kaanhappattaaloo yenRaana. athaRku avar: paththu NeethimaankaLNimiththam athai azhippathillai yenRaar.
33. karththar aabirakaamootae paesi mutinthapinpu pooivittaar; aabirakaamum thannutaiya idaththukkuth thirumpinaan.

Genesis 19

1. antha irandu thuutharum saayangkaalaththilae soothoomukku vanthaarkaL; looththu soothoomin vaasalilae utkaarntthirunthaan. avarkaLaik kandu, looththu yezhunthu yethirkondu tharaimattum kuninthu:
2. aandavanmaarkaLae, atiyaenutaiya veettu mukamaai Neengkal thirumpi, ungkal kaalkaLaik kazhuvi, iraaththangki, kaalaiyil yezhunthu pirayaanhappattup pookalaam yenRaana. athaRku avarkaL: appadiy-

alla, veethiyilae iraaththangkuvoo yenRaarkaL.

3. avan avarkaLai mikavum varunthik kaettukkondaan; appozhuthu avanitaththiRkuth thirumpi, avan veettilae piravaesiththaarkaL. avan puLippillaa appangkaLaich chuttu, avarkaLukku virunthupanhnhinaan, avarkal pusiththaarkaL.
4. avarkal patukkumunnae, soothoom pattanhaththu manitharaakiya vaaliparmuthal kizhavarmattumulla janangkal anaivarum Naanaath-isaikaLilumirunthu vanthu, veettaich chuuzhnhthukondu,
5. looththaik kuuppittu: intha iraaththiri unnitaththil vantha manuShar yengkae? Naangkal avarkaLai aRiyumpadikku avarkaLai yengkaLitaththil veLiyae kondu vaa yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu looththu vaasalukku veLiyae vanthu, thanakkup pinnaa-lae kathavaip puutti, avarkaLitaththil pooi:
7. sakoothararae, intha akkiramam seiyavaendaam.
8. ithoo, puruSharai aRiyaatha irandu kumaaraththikal yenakku undu. avarkaLai ungkaLitaththiRku veLiyae konduvarukiRaen, avarkaLukku ungkal iShtappadi seiyungkaL. inthap puruShar yen kuuraiyin Nizhalil vanthapadiyaal, ivarkaLukku maaththiram onRum seiyavaendaam yenRaen.
9. athaRku avarkaL: appaalaee poo; parathaesiyaai vantha ivanaa Niy-aayam paesukiRathu? ippozhuthu avarkaLukkuch cheivathaippaarkki-lum unakku athika pollaappuch cheivoom yenRu solli, looththu yen-pavanai mikavum Nerukkik kathavai utaikkak kittinaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu anthap puruSharkal thangkal kaikaLai veLiyae Neetti, looththaith thangkal andaikku veettukkul izhuththukkondur, kathavaip puutti,
11. theruvaasaliliruntha siRiyoorum periyoorumakiya manitharukkuk kur-uttaattam pitikkappanhnhinaarkaL; appozhuthu avarkal vaasalaith thaetiththaeti aluththuppoonaarkaL.
12. pinpu anthap puruShar looththai Nookki: ivvitaththil innum unakku yaar irukkiRaarkaL? marumakanaavathu, un kumaararaavathu, un

kumaaraththikaLaavathu, pattanhaththil unakkuriya yevarkaLaavathu irunthaal, avarkaLai intha Sthalaththilirunthu veLiyae azhaiththukkon-
dupoo.

13. Naangkal intha Sthalaththai azhikkappookiRoom; ivarkal kuukkural karththarutaiya samukaththil perithaayirukkiRathu; ithai azhikkak karththar yengkaLai anuppinaar yenRaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu looththu puRappattu, than kumaaraththikaLai vivaakam-
panhnhappookiRa than marumakkaLmaarootae paesi: Neengkal yezhunthu intha Sthalaththai vittup puRappatungkaL; karththar inthap
pattanhaththai azhikkappookiRaar yenRaar; avanutaiya maru-
makkaLin paarvaikku avan pariyaasampanhnhukiRathaakak kan-
dathu.
15. kizhakku veLukkumpoothu anthath thuuthar looththai Nookki: pattan-
haththiRku varum thandanaiyil Nee azhiyaathapadikku yezhunthu, un
manaiviyaiyum, ingkae irukkiRa un irandu kumaaraththikaLaiyum
azhaiththukkondupoo yenRu solli, avanaith thurithappatuththinaarkaL.
16. avan thaamathiththukkondirukkumpoothu, karththar avanmael vaith-
tha irakkaththinaalae, anthap puruShar avan kaiyaiyum, avan mana-
iviyin kaiyaiyum, avan irandu kumaaraththikaLin kaiyaiyum pitiththu,
avanaip pattanhaththiRku veLiyae kondupooi vittaarkaL.
17. avarkaLai veLiyae kondupooi vittapinpu, avar: un jeevan thappa ohtip-
poo, pinnittup paaraathae; inthachamapuumiyil yengkum Nillaathae;
Nee azhiyaathapadikku malaikku ohtippoo yenRaar.
18. athaRku looththu: appadiyalla aandavarae,
19. umathu kanhkaLil umathu atiyaenukku kirupai kitaiththathae; yen pir-
aanhanaik kaakkath thaevareer yenakkuch cheitha kirupaiyaip
perithaaka viLangkappanhnineer; malaikku ohtippooka yennaal
mutiyaathu; theengku yennaith thotarum, Naan mariththuppoovaen.
20. athoo, antha uur irukkiRathae, Naan athaRku ohtippookaththakkath-
aai athu kitta irukkiRathu, sinnathumaai irukkiRathu; yen piraanhan
pizhaikka Naan angkae ohtippookattum, athu sinna uurthaanae yen-

Raan.

21. athaRku avar: Nee kaettukkonda uurai Naan kavizhththup-pootaathapadikku, intha viShayaththilum unakku aNukkirakam panhnhinaen.
22. theeviramaai angkae ohtith thappiththuk koL; Nee angkae pooich chaerumattum Naan onRum seiyakkuutaathu yenRaar; aakaiyaal antha uur soovaar yennappattathu.
23. looththu soovaarukkul varumpoothu puumiyinmael suuriyan uthith-thathu.
24. appozhuthu karththar soothoominmaelum komooraavinmaelum, karththaraalae vaanaththilirunthu kanthakaththaiyum akkiniyaiyum varuShikkappanhni,
25. anthap pattanhangkaLaiyum, anthachamapuumiyanaiththaiyum, anthap pattanhangkaLin yellaak kutikaLaiyum, puumiyin payiraiyum azhiththuppoottaar.
26. avan manaiviyoo pinnittup paarththu, uppuththuunh aanaaL.
27. vitiyaRkaalaththil aabirakaam yezhunthu, thaana karththarukku mun-paaka NinRa idaththiRkup pooi,
28. soothoom komoora pattanhangkaLin thisaiyaiyum, samapuumiy-aakiya thaesam muzhuvathaiyum Nookkip paarththaan; anthap puumiyin pukai suuLaiyin pukaiyaippoolayezhumpitRu.
29. thaevan anthachamapuumiyin pattanhangkaLai azhikkumpoothu, thaevan aabirakaamai Ninaiththu, looththu kutiyiruntha pattanhangkaLaith thaam kavizhththuppootukaiyil, looththai antha azhivin Natuvilirunthu thappippookumpadi anuppivittaar.
30. pinpu looththu soovaaril kutiyirukkap payanthu, soovaarai vittuppooi, avanum avanootaekuuta avanutaiya irandu kumaaraththikaLum malaiyilae vaasampanhnhinaarkaL; angkae avanum avanutaiya irandu kumaaraththikaLum oru kepiyilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu muuththaval iLaiyavaLaip paarththu: Nammutaiya thakappan muthirvayathaanaar, puumiyengkum NatakkiRa muRaiyin-

padiyae Nammootae saerap puumiyilae oru puruShanum illai.

32. Nammutaiya thakappanaal santhathi undaakumpadikku, avarukku mathuvaik kutikkakkotuththu, avarootae sayanippoom vaa yenRaaL.
33. appadiyae anRu iravilae, thangkal thakappanukku mathuvaik kutikkak kotuththaarkaL. muuththaval pooi, than thakappanootae sayaniththaaL. aval sayaniththathaiyum yezhunthirunthathaiyum avan unhar-aathirunthaan.
34. maRuNaaLilae muuththaval iLaiyavaLaip paarththu: NaetRu raaththiri Naan thakappanootae sayaniththaen. inRu raaththiriyum mathuvaik kutikkakkotuppoom, Nammutaiya thakappanaal santhathi undaakumpadi Nee pooi avarootae sayani yenRaaL.
35. appadiyae anRu raaththiriyilum thangkal thakappanukku mathuvaik kutikkakkotuththaarkaL. appozhuthu iLaiyaval yezhunthupooi, avanootae sayaniththaaL. aval sayaniththathaiyum yezhunthirunthathaiyum avan unharaathirunthaan.
36. ivvithamaai looththin kumaaraththikal iruvarum thangkal thakappanaalae karppavathiyaanaarkaL.
37. muuththaval oru kumaaranaip petRu, avanukku moovaap yenRu paerittaaL; avan inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRa moovaapiyarukkuth thakappan.
38. iLaiyavaLum oru kumaaranaip petRu, avanukku pennammi yenRu paerittaaL; avan inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRa ammoon puththirarukkuth thakappan.

Genesis 20

1. aabirakaam avvitam vittu, thenthaesaththiRkup pirayaanhampanhni, kaathaesukkum suurukkum Natuvaakak kutiyaeRi, kaeraarilae thangkinaan.
2. angkae aabirakaam than manaiviyaakiya saaraaLaith than sakoothari

yenRu sonnathinaalae, kaeraarin raajaavaakiya apimelaekku aal anuppich chaaraaLai azhaippiththan.

3. thaevan iravilae apimelaekkukkuch choppanaththilae thoonRi: Nee azhaippiththa Sthireeyinimiththam Nee seththai; aval oruvanutaiya manaiviyaayirukkiRaaLae yenRaar.
4. apimelaekku avaLaich chaeraathirunthan. aakaiyaal avan: aandavarae, Neethiyulla janangkaLai azhippeeroo?
5. ival than sakoothari yenRu avan yennootae sollavillaiyaa? avan than sakootharan yenRu ivaLum sonnaaLae; uththama iruthayaththootum suththamaana kaikaLootum ithaich cheithaen yenRu sonnaan.
6. appozhuthu thaevan: uththama iruthayaththootae Nee ithaich cheithai yenRu Naan aRinthirukkiRaen; Nee yenakku viroothamaakap paavam seiyaathapadikku unnaith thatuththaen; aakaiyaal, Nee avaLaith thota Naan unakku idangkotukkavillai.
7. antha manuShanutaiya manaiviyai avanitaththiRku anuppivitu. avan oru theerkkatharisi; Nee pizhaikkumpadi avan unakkaaka vaenduthal seivaan; Nee avaLai anuppivitaathirunthaal, Neeyum unnaich chaerntha yaavarum saakavae saaveerkal yenRu aRivaayaaka yenRu soppanaththilae avanukkuch chonnaar.
8. apimelaekku athikaalaiyil yezhunthu, than uuzhiyakkaararaiyellaam azhaippiththu, inthachangkathikaLaiyellaam avarkal kaetkumpadi sonnaan; antha manuShar mikavum payanthaarkaL.
9. appozhuthu apimelaekku aabirakaamai azhaippiththu: Nee yengkaLukku yenna kaariyagnseithai, Nee yenmaelum, yen raajyaththinmaelum kotiya paavam sumarappanhnukiRathaRku unakku Naan yenna kutRam seithaen? seiyaaththakaatha kaariyangkaLai yen-nitaththil seithaayae yenRaen.
10. pinnum apimelaekku aabirakaamai Nookki: yennaththaik kandu Nee inthak kaariyaththaich cheithai yenRaen.
11. athaRku aabirakaam: ivvitaththil theivapayam illaiyenRum, yen mana-iviyinimiththam yennaik konRupootuvaarkal yenRum Naan Ninaith-

thaen.

12. aval yen sakoothari yenpathu meithaan; aval yen thakappanukkuk kumaaraththi, yen thaaikkuk kumaaraththiyalla; aval yenakku mana-iviyaanaaL.
13. yen thakappan veettaivittu thaevan yennaith thaesaanthaariyaaith thiriyumpadi seithapoothu, Naan avaLai Nookki: Naam pookum idamengcum, Nee yennaichakootharan yenRu solvathu Nee yenakkuch cheiyavaendiya thayai yenRu avaLitaththil solliyirunthaen yenRaan.
14. appozhuthu apimelaekku aatumaatukaLaiyum, vaelaikkaararaiyum, vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum aabirakaamukkuk kotuththu, avan manaiviy-aakiya saaraaLaiyum avanitaththil thirumpa oppuviththaan.
15. pinnum apimelaekku: ithoo, yen thaesam unakku munpaaka irukkiRathu; un paarvaikkuchammathiyaana idaththil kutiyiru yenRu sonnaan.
16. pinpu saaraaLai Nookki: un sakootharanukku aayiram vellikkaasu kotuththaen; ithoo, unnootirukkiRa yellaar munpaakavum, matRa yaavar munpaakavum, ithu un mukaththukku mukkaattukkaavathaaka yenRaan; ippadi aval katinthukollappattaaL.
17. aabirakaamutaiya manaiviyaaikiya saaraaLinimiththam karththar apimelaekkutaiya veettaarin karppangkaLaiyellaam ataith-thirunthapadiyaal,
18. aabirakaam thaevanai Nookki vaendikkondaan; appozhuthu thaevan apimelaekkaaiyum, avan manaiviyaiyum, avan vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum kunhamaakki, pillaipeRumpadi aNukkirakampanhnhinaar.

Genesis 21

1. karththar thaam solliyirunthapadi saaraaLpaeril kataatsamaanaar; karththar thaam uraiththapadiyae saaraaLukkuch cheitharuLinaar.
2. aabirakaam muthirvayathaayirukkaiyil, saaraal karppavathiyaaki,

thaevan kuRiththiruntha kaalaththilae avanukku oru kumaaranaip pet Raal.

3. appozhuthu aabirakaam thanakkuch chaaraal petRa kumaaranukku eesaakku yenRu paerittaan.
4. than kumaaranaakiya eesaakku piRantha yettaam NaaLilae, aabirakaam thanakkuth thaevan kattaLaiyittirunthapadi avanukku viruththasaethanampanhnhinaan.
5. than kumaaranaakiya eesaakku piRanthapoothu aabirakaam NuuRuvayathaayirunthaan.
6. appozhuthu saaraal: thaevan yennai Nakaikkappanhnhinaar; ithaik kaetkiRa yaavarum yennootaekuuta NakaippaarkaL.
7. saaraal pillaikaLukkup paalkotuppaal yenRu aabirakaamukku yevan solluvaan? avarutaiya muthirvayathilae avarukku oru kumaaranaip petRaenae yenRaal.
8. pillai vaLarnthu, paal maRanthathu; eesaakku paal maRanthaNaaLilae aabirakaam periya virunthupanhnhinaan.
9. pinpu yekipthuthaesaththaaLaakiya aakaar aabirakaamukkup petRa kumaaran pariyaasampanhnhakiRathaich chaaraal kandu,
10. aabirakaamai Nookki: intha atimaippenhnhaiyum aval makanaiyum puRampae thallum. intha atimaippenhnhin makan yen kumaaranaakiya eesaakkootae suthantharavaaLiyaayiruppathillai yenRaal.
11. than makanaikkuRiththuch chollappatta inthak kaariyam aabirakaamukku mikavum thukkamaayirunthathu.
12. appozhuthu thaevan aabirakaamai Nookki: anthap pillaiyaiyum, un atimaippenhnhaiyum kuRiththuch chollappattathu unakkuth thukkamaayirukka vaendaam; eesaakkinitaththil un santhathi viLangkum; aathalaal saaraal unakkuch cholvathellaavatRaiyum kaeL.
13. atimaippenhnhin makanum un viththaayirukkiRapadiyaal, avanaiyum oru jaathiyaakkuvaen yenRaar.
14. aabirakaam athikaalaiyil yezhunthu, appaththaiyum oru thuruththi

thanhneeraiyum yetuththu, aakaarutaiya thoolinmael vaiththup pil-laiyaiyum oppukkotuththu, avalai anuppivittaan; aval puRappattup-pooi, peyarsepaavin vanaantharaththilae alainthu thirinthaaL.

15. thuruththiyiliruntha thanhneer selavazhinthapinpu, aval pillaiyai oru setiyinkeezhae vittu,
16. pillai saakiRathai Naan paarkkamaattaen yenRu, yethiraaka ampu paayum thuuraththilae pooi utkaarnthu saththamittu azhuthaaL.
17. thaevan pillaiyin saththaththaik kaettaar. thaevathuuthan vaanath-thilirunthu aakaaraik kuuppittu: aakaarae, unakku yenna sampavith-thathu, payappataathae, pillaiyirukkum idaththilae thaevan avan sath-thaththaik kaettaar.
18. Nee yezhunthu pillaiyai yetuththu avanai un kaiyinaalae pitiththukkon-dupoo, avanaip periya jaathiyaakkuvaen yenRaar.
19. thaevan avalutaiya kanhkaLaith thiRanthaar. appozhuthu aval oru thanhneerth thuravaik kandu, pooi, thuruththiyilae thanhneer Nirappi, pillaiykkutikkak kotuththaaL.
20. thaevan pillaiyutanae irunthaar; avan vaLarnthu vanaantharaththilae kutiyirunthu, vilviththaiyilae vallavanaanaan.
21. avan paaraan vanaantharaththilae kutiyirukkaiyil, avanutaiya thaai yekipthu thaesaththaaLaakiya oru penhnhai avanukku vivaakam-panhnhuviththaaL.
22. akkaalaththil apimelaekkom avan saenaathipathiyaakiya pikoolum aabirakaamai Nookki: Nee seikiRa kaariyangkal yellaavatRilum thaevan unnutanae irukkiRaar.
23. aakaiyaal, Nee yenakkaavathu, yen kumaaranukkaavathu, yen paera-nukkaavathu vaghsanai seiyaamal, Naan unakkuch cheitha thayavin-padiyae, Nee yenakkum, Nee thangkiyirukkiRa inthath thaesath-thiRkum, thayavuseivaen yenRu ingkae thaevan paeril yenakku aan-haiyittukkotu yenRaan.
24. athaRku apirakaam: Naan aanhaiyittukkotukkiRaen yenRaan.
25. aanaalum, apimelaekkutaiya vaelaikkaarar kaivasappatuththikkonda

thuravin Nimittham aabirakaam apimelaekkaik katinthukondaan.

26. athaRku apimelaekku: inthak kaariyaththaich cheithavan innaan yenRu yenakkuth theriyaathu, Neeyum yenakku aRivikkavillai; inRu Naan athaik kaettathaeyanRi, ithaRkumun athai Naan kaeLvippat-tathae illai yenRaana.
27. appozhuthu aabirakaam aatumaatukaLaik konduvanthu apimelaekkukkuk kotuththaan; avarkal iruvarum utanpadikkai panhnhikkondaarkaL.
28. aabirakaam Yaezhu penhnhaattukkuttikaLaith thaniyae NiRuththin-aan.
29. appozhuthu apimelaekku aabirakaamai Nookki: Nee thaniyae NiRuth-thina intha Yaezhu penhnhaattukkuttikal yennaththiRku yenRu kaettaan.
30. athaRku avan: Naan inthath thuravu thoondinathaikkuRiththu, Neer saatsiyaaka intha Yaezhu penhnhaattukkuttikaLai yen kaiyil vaangkikkollavaendum yenRaana.
31. avarkal iruvarum avvitaththil aanhaiyittukkondapadiyaal, antha idam peyarsepaa yennappattathu.
32. avarkal peyarsepaavilae utanpadikkai panhnhikkondapin apimelaekkum, avan saenaapathiyaakiya pikoolum yezhunthu peliStharutaiya thaesaththiRkuth thirumpippoonaarkaL.
33. aabirakaam peyarsepaavilae oru thooppai undaakki, sathaakaalamu-mulla thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya Naamaththai avvitaththil thozhuthukondaan.
34. aabirakaam peliStharutaiya thaesaththil aNaekaNaal thangkiyirunthaan.

Genesis 22

1. inthak kaariyangkal Natanthapinpu, thaevan aabirakaamaich

choothiththaar; yeppadiyenil, avar avanai Nookki: aabirakaamae yen Raar; avan: ithoo atiyaen yenRaan.

2. appozhuthu avar: un puththiranum un Yaekasuthanum un Naesaku-maaranumaakiya eesaakkai Nee ippoZhuthu azhaiththukkondU, mooriyaa thaesaththukkup pooi, angkae Naan unakkuk kuRikkum malaikal onRinmael avanaith thakanapaliyaakap paliyitu yenRaar.
3. aabirakaam athikaalaiyil yezhunthu, than kazhuthaiyinmael saenhangkatti, than vaelaikkaararil irandupaeraiyum than kumaaran eesaakkaiyum kuuttikkondU, thakanapalikkuk kattaikaLaiyum piLanthukondU, thaevan thanakkuk kuRiththa idaththiRkup puRappattuppoonaan.
4. muunRaam NaaLil aabirakaam than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththuppaarththu, thuuraththilae antha idaththaik kandaan.
5. appozhuthu aabirakaam than vaelaikkaararai Nookki: Neengkal kazhuthaiyai NiRuththi ingkae kaaththirungkaL, Naanum pillaiyaandaanum avvitamattumpooi, thozhuthukondU, ungkaLitaththukkuth thirumpi varuvoom yenRaan.
6. aabirakaam thakanapalikkuk kattaikaLai yetuththu, than kumaaranaakiya eesaakkinmael vaiththu, than kaiyilae Neruppaiyum kaththiyaiyum yetuththukkondaan; iruvarum kuutippoonaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu eesaakku than thakappanaakiya aabirakaamai Nookki: yen thakappanae yenRaan; athaRku yen makanae ithoo, irukkiRaen yenRaan; appozhuthu avan: ithoo, Neruppum kattaiyum irukkiRathu. thakanapalikku aattukkutti yengkae yenRaan.
8. athaRku aabirakaam: yen makanae, thaevan thamakkuth thakanapalikkaana aattukkuttiyaip paarththukkoLvaar yenRaan. appuRam iruvarum kuutippooi,
9. thaevan avanukkuch cholliyiruntha idaththukku vanthaarkaL; angkae aabirakaam oru paleepeetaththai undaakki, kattaikaLai atukki, than kumaaranaakiya eesaakkaik katti, anthap palipeetaththil atukkiya kattaikaLinmael avanaik kitaththinaan.

10. pinpu aabirakaam than kumaaranai vettumpadikkuth than kaiyai Neetik kaththiyai yetuththaan.
11. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar vaanaththilirunthu, aabirakaamae, aabirakaamae yenRu kuuppittaar; avan: ithoo, atiyaen yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu avar: pillaiyaandaanmael un kaiyaip pootaathae, avanukku onRum seiyaathae; Nee avanai un puththiran yenRum, un Yaekasuthan yenRum paaraamal yenakkaaka ohppukkotuththapadiyinaal Nee thaevanukkup payappatukiRavan yenRu ippoZhuthu aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaar.
13. aabirakaam than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarkkumpoothu, ithoo, pinnaakap putharilae than kompukal sikkikkondiruntha oru aatukkataavaik kandaan; appozhuthu aabirakaam pooi, kataavaip pitiththu, athaith than kumaaranukkup pathilaakath thakanapaliyittaan.
14. aabirakaam antha idaththukku yaekoovaayeerae yenRu paerittaan; athinaalae karththarutaiya parvathaththilae paarththukkollappatum yenRu inNaaLvaraikkum sollappattu varukiRathu.
15. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar irandaantharam vaanaththilirunthu aabirakaamaik kuuppittu:
16. Nee un puththiran yenRum, un Yaekasuthan yenRum paaraamal avanai oppukkotuththu inthak kaariyaththaich cheithapadiyaal;
17. Naan unnai aaseervathikkavae aaseervathiththu, un santhathiyai vaanaththu NatsaththirangkaLaippoolavum, kataRkarai manhalai-poolavum perukavae perukappannhuvaen yenRum, un santhathiy-aar thangkal saththurukkaLin vaasalkaLaich chuthanthariththukkolluvaarkal yenRum,
18. Nee yen sollukkuk keezhppadinthapadiyinaal, un santhathikkul puumiyilulla sakala jaathikaLum aaseervathikkappatum yenRum yen-paeril aanhaiyittaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.
19. aabirakaam than vaelaikkaararitaththukkuth thirumpivanthaan; avarkal yezhunthu puRappattu, Yaekamaaip peyarsepaavukkup

poonaarkaL; aabirakaam peyarsepaavilae kutiyirunthaan.

20. inthak kaariyangkal Natanthapinpu, oruvan aabirakaamitaththil vanthu: milkkaaLum un sakootharanaakiya Naakoorukkup pillaiKaLaip petRaaL;
21. avarkal yaarenRaal, muthaRpaeRaana uuthS, avan thampiyaakiya puuS, aaraamukkuth thakappanaakiya kaemuvael,
22. kaesaeth, aasoo, pilthaaS, ithlaap, peththuvael yenpavarkaL; peththuvael repaekkaaLaip petRaana yenRu aRiviththaan.
23. antha yettuppaerai milkkaal aabirakaamutaiya sakootharanaakiya Naakoorukkup petRaaL.
24. raeyumaal yenRu paerkonda avanutaiya maRumanaiyaattiyum, thaeppaa, kaakaam, thaakaaS, maakaa yenpavarkaLaip petRaaL.

Genesis 23

1. saaraal NuutRu irupaththaezhu varuSham uyirootirunthaaL; ivvaLavae saaraaLutaiya vayathu.
2. kaanaan thaesaththilulla yepiroon yenum kiriyaatharpaavilae saaraal mariththaaL; appozhuthu aabirakaam vanthu, saaraaLukkaakap pulampi azhuthaan.
3. pinpu aabirakaam piraetham iruntha idaththilirunthu yezhunthupooi, Yaeththin puththirarootae paesi:
4. Naan ungkaLitaththil anNiyanum parathaesiyumaai irukkiRaen; yen-nitaththilirukkiRa inthap piraetham yen kanhmun iraathapadikku Naan athai atakkampanhnhuvathaRku, ungkaLitaththil yenakkuch chonthamaaka oru kallaRaip puumiyaith tharavaendum yenRaana.
5. athaRku Yaeththin puththirar aabirakaamukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka:
6. yengkal aandavanae, Naangkal sollukiRathaik kaeLum; yengkaLukkullae Neer makaa pirapu; yengkal kallaRaikaLil

mukkiyamaanathilae piraethaththai atakkampanhnhum; Neer pir aethaththai atakkampanhnha yengkaLil oruvanum than kallaRaiyai umakkuth thataiseivathillai yenRaarkaL.

7. appozhuthu aabirakaam yezhunthirunthu, Yaeththin puththiraraakiya aththaesaththaarukku vanthanam seithu,
8. avarkaLootae paesi: yennitaththilirukkiRa piraetham yen kanhmun iraathapadikku, Naan athai atakkampanhnha ungkaLukkuchammathiyaanaal, Neengkal yen vaarththaiyaik kaettu, sookaarutaiya kumaaranaakiya yepperon,
9. than Nilaththin kataisiyil irukkiRa makpaela yennappatta kukaiyai yenakkuch chonthamaana kallaRaip puumiyaayirukkumpadi thara-vaendum yenRum, avaritaththil yenakkaaka vaendikkollungkaL; athu peRumaana vilaikku avar athaith tharuvaaraaka yenRaana.
10. yepperon Yaeththin puththirar Natuvilae utkaarnthirunthaan; appozhuthu Yaeththiyanaakiya yepperon than uur vaasalukkul piravaesikkiRa Yaeththin puththirar anaivarum kaetka aabirakaamukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka:
11. appadiyalla, yen aandavanae, yen vaarththaiyaik kaeLum; antha Nilaththai umakkuth tharukiRaen, athilirukkum kukaiyaiyum umakkuth tharukiRaen, yen janappuththirarutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka athai umakkuth tharukiRaen, ummitaththilirukkiRa piraethaththai atakkampanhnhum yenRaana.
12. appozhuthu aabirakaam aththaesaththaarukku vanthanam seithu,
13. thaesaththu janangkal kaetka, yepperonai Nookki: kotukka umakku manathaanaal yen vaarththaiyaik kaeLum; Nilaththin vilaiyaith tharukiRaen; yen kaiyil athai vaangkikkollum; appozhuthu yennitaththilirukkiRa piraethaththai avvitaththil atakkampanhnhuvaen yenRaana.
14. athaRku yepperon aabirakaamukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka:
15. yen aandavanae, Naan sollukiRathaik kaeLum; antha Nilam NaanuuRu saekkal NiRai velli peRum; yenakkum umakkum athu yevvaLavu kaariyam; Neer ummitaththilirukkiRa piraethaththai

atakkampanhnhum yenRaam.

16. appozhuthu aabirakaam yepperoonin sollaik kaettu, Yaeththin puththirarukku munpaaka yepperoon sonnapadiyae, varththakaritaththil sellumpadiyaana NaanuuRu saekkal NiRai velliyaivanukku NiRuththuk kotuththaan.
17. inthappirakaaram mamraekku yethirae makpaelaavilulla yepperoonutaiya Nilamaakiya anthap puumiyum, athilulla kukaiyum, Nilaththin yellaiyengkum suuzhnthirukkiRa marangkal atangkalum,
18. avanutaiya uurvaasalukkul piravaesikkum Yaeththin puththirar yellaarum aRiya aabirakaamukkuch chonthamaaka uRuthippatuththappattathu.
19. athaRkuppin aabirakaam than manaiviyaakiya saaraaLaikkaanaanthesaththil yepperoon uur puumiyaana mamraekku yethirae irukkiRa makpaelaayennum Nilaththin kukaiyil atakkampanhnhinaan.
20. ippadi Yaeththin puththirar kaiyil kollappatta antha Nilamum, athilulla kukaiyum, aabirakaamukkuch chontha kallaRaip puumiyaaka uRuthippatuththappattathu.

Genesis 24

1. aabirakaam vayathusenRu muthirnthavanaanaan. karththar aabirakaamaichakala kaariyangkaLilum aaseervathiththaar.
2. appozhuthu aabirakaam than veettilullavarkaLil vayathil muuththavanum, thanakku undaana yellaavatRiRkum athikaariyumaakiya than uuzhiyakkaarana Nookki:
3. Naan kutiyirukkiRa kaanaaniyarutaiya kumaaraththikaLil Nee yen kumaaranukkup penhkollaamal;
4. Nee yen thaesaththukkum yen inaththaaritaththukkum pooi, yen kumaaranaakiya eesaakkukkup penhkoLvaen yenRu, vaanaththukkuth thaevanum puumikkuth thaevanumaakiya karththarpaeril

yenakku aanhaiyittukkotukkumpadikku, Nee un kaiyai yen thotaiyin keezh vai yenRaana.

5. athaRku antha uuzhikkaaran: avvitaththup penh yen pinnae inthath thaesaththukku vara manathillaathirunthaa, Neer vittuvantha thaesaththiRkuththaanae ummutaiya kumaaranai maRupadiyum azhaiththuppookavaendumoo yenRu kaettaan.
6. athaRku aabirakaam: Nee yen kumaaranai maRupadiyum angkae azhaiththukkondupookaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru.
7. yennai yen thakappanutaiya veettilum yen inaththaar irukkiRa thaesaththilumirunthu azhaiththu vanthavarum, un santhathikku intha thaesaththaith tharuvaen yenRu yenakkuch cholli aanhaiyittavarumaana vaanaththukkuth thaevanaakiya karththar, Nee angkaeyirunthu yen kumaaranukku oru penhnhaik kondunarumpadikku, thammutaiya thuuthanai unakku munpaaka anuppuvaar.
8. penh un pinnae vara manathillaathirunthaaLaeyaakil, appozhuthu Nee intha yen aanhaikku Neengkalaayiruppaai; angkaemaaththiram yen kumaaranai maRupadiyum azhaiththukkondupookavaendaam yenRaana.
9. appozhuthu antha uuzhiyakkaaran than kaiyaith than yejamaanaakiya aabirakaamutaiya thotaiyinkeezh vaiththu, inthak kaariyaththaikkuRiththu avanukku aanhaiyittukkotuththaan.
10. pinpu antha uuzhiyakkaaran than yejamaanutaiya ottakangkaLil paththu ottakangkaLaith thannutanae kondupoonaan; than yejamaanutaiya sakalavitha uchithamaana poruLkaLum avan kaiyil irunthana; avan yezhunthu puRappattuppooi, mesoppoththaamiyaavilae Naakoorutaiya uuril saernthu,
11. uurukkup puRampae oru thanhnheerth thuravandaiyilae, thanhnheer molla Sthireekal puRappatukiRa saayangkaala vaeLaiyilae, ottakangkaLai matakki, thanakkullae sollikkondathu yennavenRaal:
12. yen yejamaanaakiya aabirakaamukku thaevanaayirukkiRa karththaavae, inRaikku Neer yenakkuk kaariyam siththikkappanhnhi, yen

yejamaanaakiya aabirakaamukkuth thayavuseitharuLum.

13. ithoo, Naan inthath thanhnheerththuravandaiyil NiRKiRaen, intha uur-aarutaiya penhkal thanhnheer mollap puRappattu varuvaarkaLae.
14. Naan kutikka un kutaththaich chaaikka vaendum yenRu Naan sollumpoothu: kuti yenRum, un ottakangkaLum kutikkumpadi vaarpaen yenRum sollum penh yevaLoo, avaLae Neer ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya eesaakkukku NiyamiththavaLaayirukkavum, yen yejamaanukku aNukkirakam seitheer yenRu Naan athinaalae aRiyavum seitharuLum yenRaen.
15. avan ippadich cholli mutikkum munnae, ithoo, aabirakaamutaiya sakootharanaakiya Naakoorin manaivi milkkaaLutaiya kumaaranaayirukkiRa peththavaelukkup piRantha repekkaal kutaththaith thooLmael vaiththukkondur puRappattuvanthaaL.
16. anthap penh makaa ruupavathiyum, puruShanai aRiyaatha kannikaiy-umaai irunthaaL; aval thuravil iRangki, than kutaththai Nirappikkondur YaeRivanthaaL.
17. appozhuthu antha uuzhiyakkaaran, avaLukku yethirkondooti: un kutaththilirukkiRa thanhnheeril kognsam kutikkath tharavaendum yenRaen.
18. athaRku avaL: kutiyum yen aandavanae yenRu seekkiramaaik kutaththaith than kaiyil iRakkikkondur, avanukkuk kutikkak kotuththaaL.
19. kotuththapin, ummutaiya ottakangkaLum kutiththuth theerumattum avaikaLukkum mondu vaarpaen yenRu solli;
20. seekkiramaaith than kutaththuth thanhnheeraith thottiyilae uutRivittu, innum monduvarath thuravandaiyil ohti, avanutaiya ottakangkaLukkel-laam mondu vaarththaaL.
21. antha manithan avaLaikkuRiththu aachariyappattu, karththar than pirayaanhaththai vaaikkappanhninaaroo illaiyoo yenRu aRiyumporuttu mavunamaayirunthaan.
22. ottakangkal kutiththuth theernthapin, antha manithan araichaekkal yetaiyulla poRkaathanhiyaiyum, aval kaikaLukkup paththuch chaekkal

- yetaip ponnulla irandu katakangkaLaiyum yetuththukkotuththu,
23. Nee yaarutaiya makaL, yenakkuch chollavaendum; Naangkal unthakappan veettil iraaththangka idam undaa yenRaen.
24. athaRku avaL: Naakoorukku milkkaal petRa kumaaranaakiya peththuvelin makal yenRu sonnathumanRi,
25. yengkaLitaththil vaikkoolum theevanamum vaendiyamattum irukkiRathu; iraaththangka idamum undu yenRaaL.
26. appozhuthu antha manithan thalaikuninthu, karththaraip panhinthukondu,
27. yen yejamaanaakiya aabirakaamin thaevanaayirukkiRa karththarukku Sthooththiram; avar thammutaiya kirupaiyaiyum, thammutaiya unhmaiyaiyum yen yejamaanai vittu Neekkavillai; Naan pirayaanhampanhnhivarukaiyil, karththar yen yejamaanutaiya sakootharar veettukku yennai azhaththukkonduvanthaar yenRaen.
28. anthap penh ohti, inthak kaariyangkaLaith than thaayin veettilullavarakaLukku aRiviththaaL.
29. repekkaaLukku oru sakootharan irunthaan; avanukku laapaan yenRu paer; antha laapaan veLiyae thuravandaiyil iruntha antha manithan-itaththukku ohtinaan.
30. avan than sakoothari thariththiruntha anthak kaathanhiyaiyum, aval kaikaLil poottiruntha katakangkaLaiyum paarththu, inna innapadi antha manithan yennootae paesinaanenRu than sakoothari repekkaal sonna vaarththaikaLaik kaettamaaththiraththil, antha manithan-itaththil vanthaan; avan thuravu arukae ottakangkal andaiyil Nin-Rukondirunthaan.
31. appozhuthu avan: karththaraal aaseervathikkappattavarae, ullae vaarum; Neer veLiyae NiRpaanaen? umakku veetum, ottakangkaLukku idamum aayaththampanhnhiyirukkiRaen yenRaen.
32. appozhuthu antha manithan veettukkup poonaan; laapaan ottakangkaLin kattavizhththu, ottakangkaLukku vaikkoolum theevanamum poottu, avanum, avanootae vanthavarkaLum thangkal

kaalkaLaik kazhuvikkollath thanhnheer kotuththaan.

33. pinpu, avanukku munpaaka poojanam vaikkappattathu. appozhuthu avan: Naan vantha kaariyaththaich chollumunnae pusikkamaattaen yenRaen. athaRku avan, sollum yenRaen.
34. appozhuthu avan: Naan aabirakaamutaiya uuzhiyakkaaran.
35. karththar yen yejamaanai mikavum aaseervathiththirukkiRaar, avar seemaanaayirukkiRaar; karththar avarukku aatumaatukaLaiyum, vel-liyaiyum, ponnaiyum, vaelaikkaararaiyum, vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum, ottakangkaLaiyum, kazhuthaikaLaiyum kotuththirukkiRaar.
36. yen yejamaanutaiya manaiviyaakiya saaraal muthirvayathaana-poothu, yen yejamaanukku oru kumaaranaip petRaal; avar thamakku undaana yaavaiyum avanukkuk kotuththirukkiRaar.
37. yen yejamaan yennai Nookki: Naan kutiyirukkiRa kaanaan thaesaththaarutaiya kumaaraththikaLil Nee yen kumaaranukkup penhkol-laamal,
38. Nee yen thakappan veettukkum, yen inaththaaritaththiRkum pooi, yen kumaaranukkup penhkollavaendum yenRu anhaiyittukkotukkumpadi sonnaar.
39. appozhuthu Naan yen yejamaanai Nookki: oruvaeLai anthap penh yenpinnae varaathaepoonaaloo yenRu kaettathaRku,
40. avar: Naan vazhipatum karththar unnootae thammutaiya thuuthanai anuppi, un pirayaanhatthhai vaaikkappannhuvaar; yen inaththaar-itaththilum, yen thakappan veettilum Nee yen kumaaranukkup penhkoLvai.
41. Nee yen inaththaaritaththiRkup poonaal, yen aanhaikku Neengkalaayiruppaai; avarkal unakkup penh kotaamaRpoonaalum, Nee yen aanhaikku Neengkalaayiruppaai yenRaar.
42. appadiyae Naan inRu thuravandaiyilae vanthu: yen yejamaanaakiya aabirakaamin thaevanaakiya karththarae, yen pirayaanhatthhai Neer ippozhuthu vaaikkappannhuveeraanaal,
43. ithoo, Naan thanhnheerth thuravandaiyilae NiRkiRaen, thanhnheer

molla varappookiRa kannikaiyai Naan Nookki: un kutaththilirukkiRa thanhnheeril kognsam yenakkuk kutikkaththaravaendum yenRu kaetkumpoothu:

44. Nee kuti yenRum, un ohttakangkaLukkum mondu vaarpaen yenRum sollum penhnhae karththar yen yejamaanutaiya kumaaranukku Niyamiththa Sthireeyaakavaendum yenRaen.
45. Naan ithai yen iruthayaththil sollimutikkumunnae, ithoo, repekkaal than kutaththaith thooLmael vaiththukkondur puRappattuvanthu, thuravil iRangkippoorth thanhnheer mondaaL. appozhuthu Naan: yenakkuk kutikkath tharavaendum yenRaen.
46. aval seekkiramaaith than thooLmaeliruntha kutaththai iRakki, kutiyum, ummutaiya ottakangkaLukkum vaarpaen yenRaaL. Naan kutiththaen; ottakangkaLukkum vaarththaaL.
47. appozhuthu: Nee yaarutaiya makal yenRu avaLaik kaettaen; athaRku avaL: Naan milkkaal Naakoorukkup petRa kumaaranaakiya peththuvaelin makal yenRaaL; appozhuthu avaLukku kaathanhiyaiyum, aval kaikaLilae katakangkaLaiyum poottu;
48. thalaikuninthu, karththaraip panhinhukondur, Naan yen yejamaanutaiya sakootharan kumaaraththiyai avar kumaaranukkuk kolla yennai Naervazhiyaai Nataththivantha yen yejamaanaakiya aabirakaamin thaevanaayirukkiRa karththarai Sthooththiriththaen.
49. ippozhuthu NeengkaLum yen yejamaanukkuth thayaiyum unhmaiyum utaiyavarkaLaai Natakka manathullavarkaLaanaal, yenakkuch chollungkaL; illaiyenRaal athaiyum yenakkuch chollungkaL, appozhuthu Naan valathupuRaththaiyaakilum idathupuRaththaiyaakilum Nookkip poovaen yenRaen.
50. appozhuthu laapaanum peththuvaelum pirathiyuththaramaaka: inthak kaariyam karththaraal vanthathu, umakku Naangkal Nalampolam onRum sollakkuutaathu.
51. ithoo, repekkaal umakku munpaaka irukkiRaaL; karththar sonnapadiyae aval umathu yejamaanutaiya kumaaranukku manaiviyaak-

umpadikku, avaLai azhaiththukkondupoom yenRaarkaL.

52. aabirakaamin uuzhiyakkaaran avarkal vaarththaikaLaik kaettapoothu, tharaimattum kuninthu, karththaraip panhinhukondaan.
53. pinpu antha uuzhiyakkaaran velliutamaikaLaiyum, ponnuta-maikaLaiyum, vaSthirangkaLaiyum yetuththu, repekkaaLukkuk kotuththathumanRi, avaLutaiya sakootharanukkum thaaikkum sila uchithangkaLaiyum kotuththaan.
54. pinpu avanum avanootiruntha manitharum pusiththuk kutiththu, iraath-thangkinaarkaL; kaalaiyilae yezhunthirunthu, avan: yen yejamaan-itaththukku yennai anuppivitungkal yenRaan.
55. appozhuthu aval sakootharanum aval thaayum, paththu NaaLaakilum penh yengkaLootirukkattum, piRpaatu pookalaam yenRaarkaL.
56. athaRku avan: karththar yen pirayaanhaththai vaaikkappannhiyirukka, Neengkal yenakkuth thataiseiyaathirungkaL; Naan yen yejamaanitaththukkuppooka yennai anuppivitavaendum yenRaan.
57. appozhuthu avarkaL: penhnhai azhaiththu, aval vaaippiRappaik kaet-poom yenRu solli,
58. repekkaaLai azhaiththu: Nee intha manithanootaekuutap pookiR-aayaa yenRu kaettaarkaL. avaL: pookiRaen yenRaaL.
59. appadiyae avarkal thangkal sakoothariyaakiya repekkaaLaiyum, aval thaathiyaiyum, aabirakaamin uuzhiyakkaaranaiyum, avan manitharaiyum anuppuviththu,
60. repekkaaLai vaazhththi: yengkal sakoothariyae, Nee kootaakootiyaaip perukuvaayaaka; un santhathiyaar thangkal pakaignarutaiya vaasalkaLaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkaLaaka yenRu aaseervath-iththaarkaL.
61. appozhuthu repekkaaLum aval vaelaikkaarikaLum yezhunthu ottakangkaLmael YaeRi, antha manithanootaekuutap poonaarkaL. uuzhiyakkaaran repekkaaLai azhaiththuk kondupoonaan.
62. eesaakku thenthaesaththil kutiyirunthaan. appozhuthu avan:

lakaairooyee yennappatta thuravin vazhiyaaip puRappattuvanthaan.

63. eesaakku saayangkaalavaeLaiyilae thiyaanampanhaha veLiyilae pooyirunthu, than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarththapoothu, ottakangkal varakkandaan.
64. repekkaaLum than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu eesaakkaik kanda-poothu,
65. uuzhiyakkaaranai Nookki: angkae veLiyae Namakku yethiraaka Nat-anthuvarukiRa antha manithan jaar yenRu kaettaaL. avarthaan yen yejamaan yenRu uuzhiyakkaaran sonnaan. appozhuthu aval ottakath-thai vittiRangki mukkaattukkondaaL.
66. uuzhiyakkaaran thaana seitha sakala kaariyangkaLaiyum eesaakkukku vivariththuch chonnaan.
67. appozhuthu eesaakku repekkaaLaith than thaai saaraaLutaiya kuutaaraththukku azhaththukkondupooi, avaLaith thanakku manaiviy-aakkikkondu, avaLai Naesiththaan. eesaakku than thaaikkaakak kondiruntha thukkam Neengki aaRuthal atainthaan.

Genesis 25

1. aabirakaam kaeththuuraal yenum paerkonda oru Sthireeyaiyum vivaakampanhhiyirunthaan.
2. aval avanukkuch chimraanaiyum, yakshaanaiyum, maethaanaiyum, meethiyaanaiyum, iSpaakkaiyum, suuvaakaiyum petRaaL.
3. yakshaan saepaavaiyum, thaethaanaiyum petRaana; thaethaanutaiya kumaaran asuureem, leththuuseem, leyuumeem yenpavarkaL.
4. meethiyaanutaiya kumaaran Yaepkaa, Yaepaa, aanookku, apeethaa, yelthaakaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal yellaarum kaeththuuraLin pillaiKaL.
5. aabirakaam thanakku undaana yaavaiyum eesaakkukkuk kotuth-thaan.

6. aabirakaamukku iruntha maRumanaiyaattikaLin pillaiKaLukkoo aabirakaam NankotaikaLaik kotuththu, than uyirrootirukkumpoothae avarkaLaith than kumaaranaakiya eesaakkaivittuk kizhakkaepookak keezhththaesaththukku anuppivittaan.
7. aabirakaam uyirrootiruntha aayusuNaatkal NuutRu yezhupaththainthu varuSham.
8. piRpaaTu aabirakaam Nalla Naraivayathilum, muthirnthu puuranha aayusilum piraanhan pooi mariththu, than janaththaarootae saerkkappattaan.
9. avan kumaaranaakiya eesaakkum iSmavaelum mamraekku yethirae Yaeththiyanaana sookaarin kumaaranaakiya yepperoonin Nilaththilulla makpaelaa yennappatta kukaiyilae avanai atakkampanhnhinaarkaL.
10. antha Nilaththai Yaeththin puththirar kaiyil aabirakaam vaangkiyirunthaan; angkae aabirakaamum avan manaiviyaakiya saaraaLum atakkampanhnhappattaarkaL.
11. aabirakaam mariththapin thaevan avan kumaaranaakiya eesaakkai aaseervathiththaar. Iakaairooyee yenum thuravukkuchameepamaai eesaakku kutiyirunthaan.
12. saaraaLutaiya atimaippenhnhhaakiya yekipthu thaesaththaaLaana aakaar aabirakaamukkup petRa kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelin vamsavaralaaRu:
13. paRpala santhathikaLaaip pirintha iSmavaelin puththirarutaiya NaamangkaLaavana; iSmavaelutaiya muuththa makan Nepaayooth; pinpu kaethaar, athpiyael, mipsaam,
14. miShmaa, thuumaa, maasaa,
15. aathaar, thaemaa, yeththuur, NaapeeS, kaethmaa, yenpavaikaLae.
16. thangkal kiraamangkaLilum aranhkaLilum kutiyiruntha thangkal janaththaarukkup pannirandu pirapukkaLaakiya iSmavaelin kumaararkal ivarkaLae, ivarkaLutaiya NaamangkaLum ivaikaLae.
17. iSmavaelin vayathu NuutRu muppaththaezhu. pinpu avan piraanhan

pooi mariththu, than janaththaarootae saerkkappattaa.

18. avarkal aavilaa thuvakki yekipthukku yethiraaka aseeriyaavukkup
pookiRa vazhiyilirukkum suurmattum vaasampanhnhinaarkaL. ithu
avan sakootharar yellaarukkum munpaaka avan kutiyaeRina puumi.
19. aabirakaamin kumaaranaakiya eesaakkutaiya vamsavaralaaRu.
aabirakaam eesaakkaip petRaana.
20. eesaakku repekkaaLai vivaakampanhnhukiRapoothu NaaRpathu
vayathaayirunthaan; ival pathaanaraam yenum seeriyaa thaesath-
thaanaakiya peththuvaelukkuk kumaaraththiyum, seeriyaa thaesath-
thaanaakiya laapaanukkuchakoothariyumamaanavaL.
21. malatiyaayiruntha than manaivikkaaka eesaakku karththarai Nookki
vaenduthal seithaan; karththar avan vaenduthalaik kaettaruLinaar.
avan manaivi repekkaal karppanthariththaaL.
22. aval karppaththilae pillaikal onRootonRu moothikkondirunthana;
appozhuthu avaL: ippadiyaanaal yenakku yeppadiyoo yenRu solli,
karththaritatthil visaarikkumpadi poonaaL.
23. athaRkuk karththar: irandu jaathikal un karppaththil
undaayirukkiRathu; iranduvitha janangkal un vayitRilirunthu piriyum;
avarkaLil oru janaththaar matRa janaththaraippaarkkilum palath-
thiruppaarkaL, muuththavan iLaiyavanaich chaevippaan yenRaar.
24. pirasavakaalam puuranhamaanapoothu, aval karppaththil irattaip pil-
laikal irunthathu.
25. muuththavan sivantha NiRamullavanaayum sarvaangkamum rooma
angki poorththavan poolavum veLippattaa; avanukku Yaesaa yenRu
paerittaarkaL.
26. pinpu, avan sakootharan than kaiyinaalae Yaesaavin kuthingkaalaip
pitiththukkondur veLippattaa; avanukku yaakkoopu yenRu paerit-
taarkaL; ivarkaLai aval petRapoothu eesaakku aRupathu vayath-
aayirunthaan.
27. inthap pillaikal periyavarkaLaanapoothu, Yaesaa vaettaiyil vallavanum
vanasagnsaariyumai irunthaan; yaakkoopu kunhasaaliyum kuutaara-

vaasiyumaai irunthaan.

28. Yaesaa vaettaiyaatik konduvarukiRathu eesaakkinutaiya vaaikku rusikaramaayirunthathinaalae Yaesaavinmael patsamaayirunthaan; repekkaaLoo yaakkoopinmael patsamaayirunthaaL.
29. oruNaal Yaesaa veLiyilirunthu kaLaiththu vanthapoothu, yaakkoopu kuuzh samaiththukkondirunthaan.
30. appozhuthu Yaesaa yaakkoopai Nookki: anthach chivappaana kuuzhilae Naan saappitak kognsam thaa, iLaiththirukkiRaen yen-Raan; ithanaalae avanukku Yaethoom yenkiRa paer undaayitRu.
31. appozhuthu yaakkoopu: un saeShta puththirapaakaththai inRu yenakku vitRuppootu yenRaan.
32. athaRku Yaesaa: ithoo, Naan saakaappookiRaenae, inthach chaeShta puththirapaakam yenakku yennaththiRku yenRaan.
33. appozhuthu yaakkoopu: inRu yenakku aanhaiyittukkotu yenRaan; avan yaakkoopukku aanhaiyittu, than saeShta puththirapaakaththai avanukku vitRuppootaan.
34. appozhuthu yaakkoopu Yaesaavukku appaththaiyum payat-Ranguuzhaiyum kotuththaan; avan pusiththuk kutiththu yezhunthirunthu pooivittaan. ippadi Yaesaa than saeShta puththirapaakaththai alatsiyampanhnhinaan.

Genesis 26

1. aabirakaamin NaatkaLil undaana pagnsaththai allaamal, pinnum oru pagnsam thaesaththil undaayitRu; appozhuthu eesaakku peliStharukku raajaavaakiya apimelaekkinitaththil kaeraarukkup poon-aan.
2. karththar avanukkuth tharisanamaaki: Nee yekipthukkup pookaamal, Naan unakkuch chollum thaesaththilae kutiyiru.
3. inthath thaesaththilae vaasampanhnhu; Naan unnootaekuuta irunthu,

unnai aaseervathippaen; Naan unakkum un santhathikkum inthath thaesangkal yaavaiyum thanthu, un thakappanaakiya aabirakaamukku Naan idata aanhaiyai NiRaivaetRuvaen.

4. aabirakaam yen sollukkuk keezhppadinthu, yen vithikaLaiyum, yen kaRpanaikaLaiyum, yen NiyamangkaLaiyum, yen piramaan-hangkaLaiyum kaikkondapadiyinaal,
5. Naan un santhathiyai vaanaththin NatsaththirangkaLaippoolap perukappanhni, un santhathikku inthath thaesangkal yaavaiyum tharuvaen; un santhathikkul pumiyilulla sakala jaathikaLum aaseervathikkappatum yenRaar.
6. eesaakku kaeraarilae kutiyirunthaan.
7. avvitaththu manitharkal avan manaiviyaikkuRiththu visariththapoothu: ival yen sakoothari yenRaen. repekkaal paarvaikku azhak-ullavaLaanapadiyaal, avvitaththu manitharkal avaLNimiththam than-naik kolluvaarkal yenRu yenhni, avaLaith than manaivi yenRu sollap payanthaan.
8. avan angkae NetuNaal thangkiyirukkaiyil, peliStharukku raa-jaavaakiya apimelaekku jannal vazhiyaaip paarkkumpoothu, eesaakku than manaiviyaakiya repekkaaLootae viLaiy-aatikkondirukkiRathaik kandaan.
9. apimelaekku eesaakkai azhaththu: aval un manaiviyaayirukkiRaaLae! pinnai Yaen avaLai un sakoothari yenRu sonnaai yenRaen. athaRku eesaakku: aval Nimiththam Naan saakaathapadikku, ippadich chonnaen yenRaen.
10. athaRku apimelaekku: yengkaLitaththil Yaen ippadich cheithaai? janangkaLukkul yaaraakilum un manaiviyootae sayanikkavum, yengkaLmael pazhisumaravum Nee idamundaakkinaayae yenRaen.
11. pinpu, apimelaekku: inthap puruShanaiyaakilum ivan manaiviyaiyaakilum thotukiRavan Nichayamaaik kolaiseiyappatuvaan yenRu yellaa janangkaLum aRiyach chonnaan.
12. eesaakku anthath thaesaththil vithai vithaiththaan; karththar avanai

aaseervathithathinaal antha varuShaththil NuuRumatangku palan
atainthaan;

13. avan aisuvaryavaanaaki, varavara viruththiyatainthu, makaa per-
iyavanaanaan.
14. avanukku aattumanthaiyum, maattumanthaiyum, aNaeka pan-
hivitaikkaararum irunthapadiyinaalae peliSthar avan paeril poRaa-
maikondur,
15. avan thakappanaakiya aabirakaamin NaatkaLil avanutaiya
vaelaikkaaraar vettina thuravukaLaiyellaam thuurththu mannhinaal
NirappippoottaarkaL.
16. apimelaekku eesaakkai Nookki: Nee yengkaLai vittup pooivitu;
yengkaLaip paarkkilum mikavum palaththavanaanaai yenRaan.
17. appozhuthu eesaakku avvitamvittup puRappattu, kaeraarin pallath-
thaakkilae kuutaaram poottu, angkae kutiyirunthaan.
18. than thakappanaakiya aabirakaamin NaatkaLil vettinavaikaLum,
aabirakaam mariththapin peliSthar thuurththuppoottavaikaLumaana
thuravukaLai maRupadiyum thoondi, than thakappan avaikaLukku
idatiruntha paerkaLinpadiyae avaikaLukkup paerittaan.
19. eesaakkutaiya vaelaikkaarar pallaththaakkilae vetti, angkae surakkum
NeeruutRaik kandaarkaL.
20. kaeraaruur maeippar inthath thanhnheer thangkaLutaiyathu yenRu
solli, eesaakkutaiya maeipparutanae vaakkuvaatham panhnhin-
aarkaL; avarkal thannootae vaakkuvaatham panhnhinapadiyaal,
anthath thuravukku Yaesaekku yenRu paerittaan.
21. vaeRoru thuravai vettinaarkaL; athaikkuriththum vaakkuvaatham-
panhnhinaarkaL; aakaiyaal athaRku sithnaa yenRu paerittaan.
22. pinpu avvitamvittup peyarnthupooi, vaeRoru thuravai vettinaan; ath-
aikkuriththu avarkal vaakkuvaatham panhnhavillai; appozhuthu avan:
Naam thaesaththil palukumpadikku, ippozhuthu karththar Namakku
idam undaakkinaar yenRu solli, athaRku rekopooth yenRu paerittaan.
23. angkaeyirunthu peyarsepaavukkup poonaan.

24. anRu raaththiriyilae karththar avanukkuth tharisanamaaki: Naan un thakappanaakiya aabirakaamutaiya thaevan, payappataathae, Naan unnootaekuuta irunthu, yen uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya aabirakaaminimith-tham unnai aaseervathiththu, un santhathiyaip perukappanhnhuvaen yenRaar.
25. angkae avan oru palipeetaththaik katti, karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukondu, angkae than kuutaaraththaip pootaan. avvitaththil eesaakkin vaelaikkaarar oru thuravai vettinaarkaL.
26. apimelaekkom avan siNaekithanaakiya akusaaththum avan saenaath-ipathiyaakiya pikoolum, kaeraarilirunthu avanitaththukku vanthaarkaL.
27. appozhuthu eesaakku avarkaLai Nookki: Yaen yennitaththil van-theerkaL? Neengkal yennaip pakaiththu, yennai ungkaLitaththil iraathapadikkuth thuraththivitteerkaLae yenRaar.
28. athaRku avarkaL: Nichayamaaik karththar ummootaekuuta irukkiRaar yenRu kandom. aakaiyaal yengkaLukkum umakkum oru aanhai YaeRpaatu undaakavaendum yenRu Naangkal Nirnhayam-panhnhinoom.
29. Naangkal ummaith thotaamal, Nanmaiya umakkuch cheithu, ummaichamaathanaththootae anuppivittathupoola, Neerum yengkaLukkuth theengkuseiyaathapadikku, ummootae utanpadikkai panhnhikkolla vanthoom; Neer karththaraal aaseervathikkappattav-araamae yenRaarkaL.
30. avan avarkaLukku virunthupanhnhinaan, avarkal pusiththuk kutith-thaarkaL.
31. athikaalaiyil yezhunthu oruvarukkoruvar aanhaiyittuk kondaarkaL. pinpu eesaakku avarkaLai anuppivittaan; avarkal avanitaththilirunthu samaathanaththootae pooivittaarkaL.
32. anNaaLilthaanae eesaakkin vaelaikkaarar vanthu, thaangkal thuravu vettina seithiyai avanukku aRiviththu, thanhnheer kandom yen-RaarkaL.
33. athaRku saepaa yenRu paerittaan; aakaiyaal antha uurin paer

inNaaLvaraikkum peyarsepaa yennappatukiRathu.

34. Yaesaa NaaRpathu vayathanapoothu, Yaeththiyanaana peyaeriyinutaiya kumaaraththiyaakiya yuutheethtaiyum, Yaeththiyanaana Yaeloonutaiya kumaaraththiyaakiya paSmaaththaiyum vivaakampannhinnaan.
35. avarkal eesaakkukum repekkaalLukkum manaNoovaayirunthaarkaL.

Genesis 27

1. eesaakku muthirvayathanathinaal avan kanhkal iruLatainthu paarvaiyatRuppoonapoothu, avan than muuththa kumaaranaakiya Yaesaavai azhaiththu, yen makanae yenRaana; avan, ithoo, irukkiRaen yenRaana.
2. appozhuthu avan: Naan muthirvayathananaen, yen maranham inna NaaLil yenRu aRiyaen.
3. aakaiyaal, Nee un aayuthangkaLaakiya un ampaRaaththuunhiyaiyum un villaiyum yetuththukkondum vanaththukkuppooi, yenakkaaka vaettaiyaati,
4. athai yenakkup piriyaamaayirukkiRa rusiyulla patharththangkaLaakachamaiththu, Naan pusikkavum, Naan maranhamataiyumunnae yen aaththumaa unnai aaseervathikkavum, yennitaththil konduvaa yenRaana.
5. eesaakku than kumaaranaakiya Yaesaavootae paesukaiyil, repekkaal kaettukkondirunthaaL. Yaesaa vaettaiyaatikondumarumpadi vanaththukkup poonaan.
6. appozhuthu repekkaal than kumaaranaakiya yaakkoopai Nookki: un thakappan un sakootharanaakiya Yaesaavai azhaiththu:
7. Naan pusiththu, yenakku maranham varumunnae, karththarai munittu unnai aaseervathikkumpadi, Nee yenakkaaka vaettaiyaati, athai yenakku rusiyulla patharththangkaLaakachamaiththukkonduvaa

yenRu sollakkaettaan.

8. aakaiyaal, yen makanae, yen sollaik kaettu, Naan unakkuk kaRpikkiRapadi sei.
9. Nee aattumanthaikkup pooi, irandu Nalla vellaattukkuttikaLaik konduvaa; Naan avaikaLai un thakappanukkup piriyaamaana rusiyulla pathaarththangkaLaakachamaippaen.
10. un thakappan thaam maranhamataiyumunnae unnai aaseervathikkumpadi avar pusippathaRku Nee athai avaritaththil kondupookavaendum yenRaaL.
11. athaRku yaakkoopu than thaayaakiya repekkaaLai Nookki: yen sakootharanaakiya Yaesaa roomam mikuththavan, Naan roomamillaathavan.
12. oruvaeLai yen thakappan yennaith thatavippaarppaar; appozhuthu Naan avarukku yeththanaaik kaanhappattu, yenmael aaseervaathaththai alla, saapaththai varappanhnihikkolluvaenae yenRaen.
13. athaRku avan thaai: yenmakanae, unmael varum saapam yenmael varattum; yen sollai maaththiram kaettu, Nee pooi, avaikaLai yen-nitaththil konduvaa yenRaaL.
14. avan pooi avaikaLaip pitiththu, than thaayinitaththil konduvanthaan; avanutaiya thaai avan thakappanukkup piriyaamaanapadi rusiyulla pathaarththangkaLaichamaiththaaL.
15. pinpu, repekkaal veettilae thannitaththil iruntha than muuththa makanaakiya Yaesaavin Nalla vaSthirangkaLai yetuththu, than iLaiya makanaakiya yaakkoopukku utuththi,
16. vellaattukkuttikaLin thoolai avan kaikaLilaeyum roomamillaatha avan kazhuththilaeyum poottu,
17. than samaiththa rusiyulla pathaarththangkaLaiyum appangkaLaiyum than kumaaranaakiya yaakkoopin kaiyilae kotuththaaL.
18. avan than thakappanitatthil vanthu, yen thakappanae yenRaen. athaRku avan: ithoo, irukkiRaen; Nee yaar, yen makanae yenRaen.
19. appozhuthu yaakkoopu than thakappanai Nookki: Naan umathu

muuththa makanaakiya Yaesaa; Neer yenakkuch chonnapadiyae seithaen; ummutaiya aaththumaa yennai aaseervathikkumpadi, Neer yezhunthu utkaarnthu, Naan vaettaiyaatikonduvanthathaip pusiyeum yenRaan.

20. appozhuthu eesaakkuth than kumaaranai Nookki: yen makanae, ithu unakku iththanai seekkiramai yeppadi akappattathu yenRaan. avan: ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar yenakku Naeritappanhninaar yenRaan.
21. appozhuthu eesaakku yaakkoopai Nookki: yen makanae, Nee yen kumaaranaakiya Yaesaathanoo allavoo yenRu Naan unnaith thata-vippaarkkumpadi kitta vaa yenRaan.
22. yaakkoopu than thakappanaakiya eesaakkandaiyil kittap poonaan; avan ivanaith thatavippaarththu: saththam yaakkoopin saththam, kaikaLoo Yaesaavin kaikal yenRu solli,
23. avanutaiya kaikal avan sakootharanaakiya Yaesaavin kaikaLaippoola roomamullavaikaLaayirunthapadiyinaalae, innaan yenRu aRiyaamal, avanai aaseervathiththu,
24. Nee yen kumaaranaakiya Yaesaathanoo yenRaan; avan: Naanthaan yenRaan.
25. appozhuthu avan: yen kumaaranae, Nee vaettaiyaatik konduvanthathai Naan pusiththu, yen aaththumaa unnai aaseervath-ikkumpadi athai yen kittak konduvaa yenRaan; avan athaik kittak kondupoonaan; appozhuthu avan pusiththaan; piRpaatu, thiraatsarasam avanukkuk konduvanthu kotuththaan, avan kutiththaan.
26. appozhuthu avan thakappanaakiya eesaakku avanai Nookki: yen-makanae, Nee kitta vanthu yennai muththagensei yenRaan.
27. avan kittap pooi, avanai muththagenseithaan; appozhuthu avanutaiya vaSthirangkaLin vaasanaiyai moonthu: ithoo, yen kumaaranutaiya vaasanai karththar aaseervathiththa vayalveLiyin vaasanaiyaippool irukkiRathu.
28. thaevan unakku vaanaththuppaniyaiyum puumiyin kozhumaiyaiyum

kotuththu, mikuntha thaaniyaththaiyum thiraatsarasaththaiyum thantharuLuvaaraaka.

29. janangkal unnaich chaevikkavum jaathikal unnai vanhangkavum katavarkaL; un sakoothararukku yejamaanaayiruppaai; un thaayin pil-laikal unnai vanhangkuvaarkaL; unnaichapikkiRavarkal sapikkappattavarkaLum, unnai aaseervathikkiRavarkal aaseervathikkappattavarkaLumaai iruppaarkal yenRu solli avanai aaseervathiththaan.
30. eesaakku yaakkoopai aaseervathiththu mutinthapoothu, yaakkoopu than thakappanaakiya eesaakkin samukaththaivittup puRappattavutanae, avan sakootharanaakiya Yaesaa vaettaiyaati vanthu saernthaan.
31. avanum rusiyulla patharththangkaLaichamaiththu, than thakappanandaikkuk konduvanthu, thakappanai Nookki: ummutaiya aaththumaa yennai aaseervathikkumpadi, yen thakappanaar yezhunthirunthu, ummutaiya kumaaranaakiya Naan vaettaiyaatik konduvanthathaip pusippaaraaka yenRaana.
32. appozhuthu avan thakappanaakiya eesaakku: Nee jaar yenRaana; athaRku avan: Naan umathu muuththa makanaakiya Yaesaa yenRaana.
33. appozhuthu eesaakku mikavum piramiththu Natungki: vaettaiyaati yenakkuk konduvanthaanae, avan jaar? Nee varumunnae avaiyellaavatRilum Naan pusiththu avanai aaseervathiththaenae, avan aaseervathikkappattavanaakavum iruppaan yenRaana.
34. Yaesaa than thakappanutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaettavutanae, mikavum manangkasanthu uraththa saththamittu alaRi, than thakappanai Nookki: yen thakappanae, yennaiyum aaseervathiyum yenRaana.
35. athaRku avan: un sakootharan thanthiramaai vanthu, unnutaiya aaseervaathaththaip petRukkondaan yenRaana.
36. appozhuthu avan: avan peyar yaakkoopu yennappatuvathu sariyal-lavaa? ithootae irandutharam yennai moosampookkinaan; yen

saeShta puththirapaakaththai yetuththukkondaan; ithoo, ippoZhuthu yen aaseervaathaththaiyum vaangkikkondaan yenRu solli; Neer yenakku oru aaseervaathaththaiyaakilum vaiththuvaikkavillaiyaa yen-Raan.

37. eesaakku Yaesaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ithoo, Naan avanai unakku yejamaanaaka vaiththaen; avan sakootharar yellaaraiyum avanukku uuzhiyakkaararaakak kotuththu, avanaith thaaniyaththin-aalum thiraatsarasaththinaalum aathariththaen; ippoZhuthum yen makanae, Naan unakku yennaseivaen yenRaan.
38. Yaesaa than thakappanai Nookki: yen thakappanae, intha orae aaseervaatham maaththiramaa ummitaththil undu? yen thakappanae, yennaiyum aaseervathiyum yenRu solli, Yaesaa saththamittu azhuthaan.
39. appoZhuthu avan thakappanaakiya eesaakku avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: un vaasaSthalam puumiyin saaraththootum uyara vaanaththilirunthu iRangkum paniyootum irukkum.
40. un pattayaththinaalae Nee pizhaiththu, un sakootharanaich chaevip-pai; Nee maeRkollum kaalam varumpoothoo, un kazhuththil irukkiRa avanutaiya Nukaththatiyai muRiththuppootuvaai yenRaan.
41. yaakkoopaith than thakappan aaseervathiththathinimiththam Yaesaa yaakkoopaip pakaiththu: yen thakappanukkaakath thukkikkum Naatkal seekkiramai varum, appoZhuthu yen sakootharanaakiya yaakkoopaik konRupootuvaen yenRu Yaesaa than iruthayaththilae sollikkondaan.
42. muuththa makanaakiya Yaesaavin vaarththaikal repekkaaLukku aRivikkappattathu; appoZhuthu aval than iLaiya makanaakiya yaakkoopai azhaiththu: un sakootharanaakiya Yaesaa unnaik kon-Rupoota Ninaiththu, thannaith thaetRikkollukiRaan.
43. aakaiyaal, yen makanae, Naan solvathaik kaettu, yezhunthu puRap-pattu, aaraanil irukkiRa yen sakootharanaakiya laapaanitaththukku ohtippooi,

44. un sakootharanutaiya koopam thanhiyumattum silaNaal avanitath-thilae iru.
45. un sakootharan unmael vaiththa koopam thanhinthu, Nee avanukkuch cheithathai avan maRanthapin, Naan aaLanuppi, avvitaththilirunthu unnai azhaippippaen; Naan oraeNaaLil ungkal iruvaraiyum Yaen izh-anthupookavaendum yenRaaL.
46. pinpu, repekkaal eesaakkai Nookki: Yaeththin kumaaraththikaLin-imiththam yen uyir yenakku veRuppaayirukkiRathu; inthath thaesath-thuppenhkaLaakiya Yaeththin kumaaraththikaLil yaakkoopu oru penhnhai koLvaanaanaal yen uyir irunthu aavathenna yenRaaL.

Genesis 28

1. eesaakku yaakkoopai azhaiththu, avanai aaseervathiththu, Nee kaanaaniyarutaiya kumaaraththikaLil penhkollaamal,
2. yezhunthu puRappattu, pathaan araamilirukkiRa un thaayinutaiya thakappanaakiya peththuvaelutaiya veettukkuppooi, avvitaththil un thaayin sakootharanaakiya laapaanin kumaaraththikaLukkul penhkol yenRu avanukkuk kattaLaiyittaan.
3. sarvavallamaiyulla thaevan unnai aaseervathiththu, Nee pala jana-kkuuttamaakumpadi unnaip palukavum perukavum panhnhi;
4. thaevan aabirakaamukkuk kotuththathum Nee parathaesiyaaith thangkukiRathumaana thaesaththai Nee suthanthariththukkollumpadi aabirakaamukku aruLiya aaseervaathaththai unakkum un santhath-ikkum aruLuvaaraaka yenRu solli;
5. eesaakku yaakkoopai anuppivittaan. appozhuthu avan pathaan araamilirukkum seeriyaa thaesaththaanaakiya peththuvaelutaiya kumaaranum, thanakkum Yaesaavukkum thaayaakiya repekkaaLin sakootharanumaana laapaanitatthukkup pookap puRappattaan.
6. eesaakku yaakkoopai aaseervathiththu, oru penhnhaik kollumpadi

avanaip pathaan araamukku anuppinathaiyum, avanai aaseervath
ikkaiyil: Nee kaanaaniyarutaiya kumaaraththikaLil pen-
hkollavaendaam yenRu avanukkuk kattaLaiyittathaiyum,

7. yaakkoopu than thakappanukkum than thaaikkum keezhppadinthu,
pathaan araamukkup puRappattuppoonathaiyum Yaesaa kandathin-
aalum,
8. kaanaaniyarutaiya kumaaraththikal than thakappanaakiya eesaakkin
paarvaikku aakaathavarkal yenpathai Yaesaa aRinthathinaalum,
9. Yaesaa iSmavaelitaththukkup pooi, thanakku munniruntha mana-
ivikaLumanRi, aabirakaamutaiya kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelin
kumaaraththiyum Nepaayooththin sakoothariyumaakiya makalaath-
thaiyum vivaakampanhnhinaan.
10. yaakkoopu peyarsepaavai vittup puRappattu aaraanukkup pookap
pirayaanhampanhnhhi,
11. oru idaththilae vanthu, suuriyan aSthamiththapadiyinaal, angkae
raaththangki, avvitaththuk kaRkaLil onRai yetuththu, than thalaiyin-
keezh vaiththu, angkae Niththirai seiyumpadi patuththukkondaan.
12. angkae avan oru soppanangkandaan; ithoo, oru Yaenhi puumiyilae
vaikkappattirunthathu, athin Nuni vaanaththai yettiyirunthathu, athilae
thaevathuuthar YaeRukiRavarkaLum iRangkukiRavarkaLumaai
irunthaarkaL.
13. athaRku maelaakak karththar NinRu: Naan un thakappanaakiya
aabirakaamin thaevanum eesaakkin thaevanumaakiya karththar; Nee
patuththirukkiRa puumiyai unakkum un santhathikkum tharuvaen.
14. un santhathi puumiyin thuulaippoolirukkum; Nee maeRkaeyum,
kizhakkaeyum, vataikkaeyum, theRkaeyum parampuvaai; unakkullum
un santhathikkullum puumiyin vamsangkaLellaam aaseervath-
ikkappatum.
15. Naan unnootae irunthu, Nee pookiRa idaththilellaam unnaik kaaththu,
inthath thaesaththukku unnaith thirumpivarappanhnhuvaen; Naan
unakkuch chonnathaich cheiyumaLavum unnaik kaivituvathillai yen-

Raar.

16. yaakkoopu Niththirai theLinthu vizhiththapoothu: meiyaakavae karththar intha Sthalaththil irukkiRaar; ithai Naan aRiyaathirunthaen yenRaan.
17. avan payanthu, intha Sthalam yevvaLavu payangkaramaayirukkiRathu! ithu thaevanutaiya veetaeyallaamal vaeRalla, ithu vaanaththin vaasal yenRaan.
18. athikaalaiyilae yaakkoopu yezhunthu, than thalaiyinkeezh vaiththiruntha kallai yetuththu, athaith thuunhaaka NiRuththi, athinmael yennhei vaarththu,
19. antha SthalaththiRkup peththael yenRu paerittaan; athaRku munnae avvuurukku luuS yenum paer irunthathu.
20. appozhuthu yaakkoopu: thaevan yennootae irunthu, Naan pookiRa intha vazhiyilae yennaik kaappaatRi, unhnha aakaaramum, utukka vaSthiramum yenakkuth thanthu,
21. yennai yen thakappan veettukkuchamaathanaththootae thirumpivarappanhnhuvaaraanaal, karththar yenakkuth thaevanaayiruppaar;
22. Naan thuunhaaka NiRuththina inthak kal thaevanukku veetaakum; thaevareer yenakkuth tharum yellaavatRilum umakkuth thasamapaakam seluththuvaen yenRu sollip poruththanai panhnhikkondaan.

Genesis 29

1. yaakkoopu pirayaanhampanhni, keezhththisaiyaarin thaesaththil pooich chaernthaan.
2. angkae vayalveLiyilae oru kinhatRaiyum, athin arukae matakkiyirukkiRa muunRu aattumanthaikaLaiyum kandaan; anthak kinhatRilae manthaikaLukkuth thanhnheer kaattuvaarkaL; anthak kin-

hatRin vaai oru periya kallinaal ataikkappattirunthathu.

3. avvitaththil manthaikal yellaam saernthapin kinhatRin vaayilirukkum kallai maeippar puratti, aatukaLukkuth thanhnheer kaatti, maRupadiyum kallai munnirunthapadi kinhatRin vaayil vaippaarkaL.
4. yaakkoopu avarkaLaip paarththu: sakoothararae, Neengkal yevvitaththaar yenRaana; avarkaL, Naangkal aaraan uuraar yenRaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu avan: Naakoorin kumaaranaakiya laapaanai aRiveerkaLaa yenRu kaettaan; aRivoom yenRaarkaL.
6. avan sukamaayirukkiRaanaa yenRu visariththaan; athaRku avarkaL: sukamaayirukkiRaana; avan kumaaraththiyaakiya raakael, athoo, aatukaLai ohttikkondu varukiRaal yenRu sonnaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu avan: innum vekupozhuthirukkiRathae; ithu manthaikaLaich chaerkkiRa vaeLai allavae, aatukaLukkuth thanhnheer kaatti, innum maeyavitalaam yenRaana.
8. athaRku avarkaL: yella manthaikaLum saerumunnae appadich cheiyakkuutaathu; saernthapin kinhatRin vaayilulla kallaip purattuvaarkaL; appozhuthu aatukaLukkuth thanhnheer kaattuvom yenRaarkaL.
9. avarkaLootae avan paesikkondirukkumpoothae, than thakappanutaiya aatukaLai maeiththukkondiruntha raakael antha aatukaLai ohttikkonduvanthaal.
10. yaakkoopu than thaayin sakoothararaana laapaanutaiya kumaaraththiyaakiya raakaelaiyum, than thaayin sakootharanaakiya laapaanin aatukaLaiyum kandapoothu, yaakkoopu pooi, kinhatRin vaayiliruntha kallaip puratti, than thaayin sakootharanaakiya laapaanin aatukaLukkuth thanhnheer kaattinaan.
11. pinpu yaakkoopu raakaelai muththaghnseithu, saththamittu azhuthu,
12. than aval thakappanutaiya marumakanenRum, repekkaaLin kumaaranenRum raakaelukku aRiviththaan. aval ohtippooith than thakappanukku aRiviththaaL.
13. laapaan than sakoothariyin kumaaranaakiya yaakkooputaiya seith-

iyaik kaettapoothu, avanukku yethirkondooti, avanaik kattikkondu muththagnseithu, than veettukku azhaiththuk kondupoonaan; avan than kaariyangkaLaiyellaam vivaramaai laapaanukkuch chonnaan.

14. appozhuthu laapaan: Nee yen yelumpum yen maamsamumaanavan yenRaan. oru maatham varaikkum yaakkoopu avanitaththil thangkin-aan.
15. pinpu laapaan yaakkoopai Nookki: Nee yen marumakanaayiruppath-inaal, summaa yenakku vaelaiseiyalaamaa? sampaLam yevvaLavu kaetkiRaai, sol yenRaan.
16. laapaanukku irandu kumaaraththikal irunthaarkaL; muuththaval paer laeyaaL, iLaiyaval paer raakael.
17. laeyaaLutaiya kanhkal kuuchappaarvaiyaayirunthathu; raakaeloo ruupavathiyum paarvaikku azhakaanavaLumaayirunthaaL.
18. yaakkoopu raakaelpaeril piriyaappattu: ummutaiya iLaiya kumaarath-thiyaakiya raakaelukkaaka ummitaththil Yaezhu varuSham vaelai-seikiRaen yenRaan.
19. athaRku laapaan: Naan avaLai anNiya puruShanukku kotukkiRathaip paarkkilum, avaLai unakkuk kotukkiRathu uththamam, yennitaththil thariththiru yenRaan.
20. anthappadiyae yaakkoopu raakaelukkaaka Yaezhu varuSham vaelai-seithaan; avaLpaeril iruntha piriyaaththinaalae antha varuShangkal avanukkuk kognsaNaaLaakath thoonRinathu.
21. pinpu yaakkoopu laapaanai Nookki: yen Naatkal NiRaivaeRinapadiy-aal, yen manaiviyinitaththil Naan saerumpadi avaLai yenakkuth thara-vaendum yenRaan.
22. appozhuthu laapaan avvitaththu manithar yellaaraiyum kuutivaracheithu virunthupanhnhinaan.
23. anRu iravilae avan than kumaaraththiyaakiya laeyaaLai azhaith-thukkondupooi, avanitaththil vittaana; avaLai avan saernthaan.
24. laapaan than vaelaikkaariyaakiya silpaaLaith than kumaaraththiy-aakiya laeyaaLukku vaelaikkaariyaakak kotuththaan.

25. kaalaiyilae, ithoo, aval laeyaal yenRu yaakkoopu kandu, laapaanai Nookki: Yaen yenakku ippadich cheitheer? raakaelukkaaka allavaa ummitaththil vaelaiseithaen; pinnai Yaen yenakku vagnsakam-panhnhineer yenRaen.
26. athaRpu laapaan: muuththaval irukka iLaiyavaLaik kotuppathu ivvitaththu vazhakkam alla.
27. ivaLutaiya Yaezhu NaaLai NiRaivaetRum; avaLaiyum unakkuth tharuvaen; avaLukkaakavum Nee innum Yaezhu varuSham yen-nitaththil vaelaisei yenRaen.
28. anthappadiyae yaakkoopu, ivaLutaiya YaezhuNaaLai NiRaivaetRin-aan. appozhuthu than kumaaraththiyaakiya raakaelaiyum avanukku manaiviyaakak kotuththaan.
29. maelum laapaan than vaelaikkaariyaakiya pilkaaLaith than kumaaraththiyaakiya raakaelukku vaelaikkaariyaakak kotuththaan.
30. yaakkoopu raakaelaiyum saernthaan; laeyaaLaippaarkkilum raakaelai avan athikamaai Naesiththu, pinnum Yaezhu varuSham avanitaththil saeviththaan.
31. laeyaal aRpamaai yenhnhappattaal yenRu karththar kandu, aval karp-pantharikkumpadi seithaar; raakaeloo malatiyaayirunthaaL.
32. laeyaal karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRu: karththar yen siRu-maiyaip paarththaruLinaar; ippozhuthu yen puruShan yennai Naesip-paar yenRu solli, avanukku ruupan yenRu paerittaaL.
33. maRupadiyum aval karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRu: Naan aRpamaai yenhnhappattathaika karththar kaettaruLi, ivanaiyum yenakkuth thanthaar yenRu solli, avanukkuch chimiyoona yenRu paerittaaL.
34. pinnum aval karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRu: yen puruSha-nukku muunRu kumaararaip petRapadiyaal avar ippozhuthu yen-nootae saernthiruppaar yenRu solli, avanukku laevi yenRu paerittaaL.
35. maRupadiyum aval karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRu: ippozhuthu karththaraith thuthippaen yenRu solli, avanukku yuuthaa

yenRu paerittaaL; piRpaatu avaLukkup pillaippaeRu NinRupooyitRu.

Genesis 30

1. raakael than yaakkoopukkup pillaikaLaip peRaathathaik kandu, than sakoothariyinmael poRaamaikondur, yaakkoopai Nookki: yenakkup pil-laikotum, illaavittaaL Naan saakiRaen yenRaaL.
2. appozhuthu yaakkoopu raakaelinmael koopangkondur: thaevanallavoo un karppaththai ataiththirukkiRaar, Naan thaevanaa? yenRaan.
3. appozhuthu avaL: ithoo, yen vaelaikkaariyaakiya pilkaal irukkiRaaLae; aval yen matikkup pillaikaLaip peRavum, avaLaalaakillum yen veetu kattappatavum avaLitaththil saerum yenRu solli,
4. avanukkuth than vaelaikkaariyaakiya pilkaalLai manaiviyaakak kotuth-thaaL; appadiyae yaakkoopu avaLaich chaernthaan.
5. pilkaal karppavathiyaaki, yaakkoopukku oru kumaaranaip petRaaL.
6. appozhuthu raakael: thaevan yen vazhakkaith theerththu, yen sath-thaththaiyum kaettu, yenakku oru kumaaranaik kotuththaar yenRu solli, avanukkuth thaanh yenRu paerittaaL.
7. maRupadiyum raakaelin vaelaikkaariyaakiya pilkaal karppavathiyaaki, yaakkoopukku irandaam kumaaranaip petRaaL.
8. appozhuthu raakael: Naan makaa pooraattamaai yen sakoothar-iyootae pooraati maeRkondaen yenRu solli, avanukku Napthali yenRu paerittaaL.
9. laeyaal than pillaipeRukiRathu NinRupoonathaik kandu, than vaelaikkaariyaakiya silpaalLai azhathththu, avaLai yaakkoopukku man-aiviyaakak kotuththaaL.
10. laeyaaLin vaelaikkaariyaakiya silpaal yaakkoopukku oru kumaaranaip petRaaL.
11. appozhuthu laeyaaL: YaeraaLamaakiRathenRu solli, avanukkuk kaath yenRu paerittaaL.

12. pinpu laeyaaLin vaelaikkaariyaakiya silpaal yaakkoopukku irandaam kumaaranaip petRaaL.
13. appozhuthu laeyaaL: Naan paakkiyavathi, Sthireekal yennaip paakkiyavathi yenpaarkal yenRu solli, avanukku aasaer yenRu paerittaaL.
14. koothumai aRuppu NaatkaLilae ruupan vayalveLiyilae pooi, thuuthaayeem kanikaLaik kandetuththu, avaikaLaik konduvanthu than thaayaakiya laeyaaLitaththil kotuththaan. appozhuthu raakael laeyaaLai Nookki: un kumaaranutaiya thuuthaayeem kaniyil yenakkuk kognsam thaa yenRaaL.
15. athaRku avaL: Nee yen puruShanai yetuththukkondathu aRpakaariyamaa? yen kumaaranutaiya thuuthaayeem kanikaLaiyum yetuththukkollavaendumoo yenRaaL; athaRku raakael: un kumaaranutaiya thuuthaayeem kanikaLukku eetaaka inRu iravu avar unnootae sayanikkattum yenRaaL.
16. saayangkaalaththil yaakkoopu veLiyilirunthu varukaiyil laeyaal puRapattu avanukku yethirkondupooi: yen kumaaranutaiya thuuthaayeem kanikaLaal ummaik kondaen; aakaiyaal, Neer yennitaththil varavaendum yenRaaL; avan anRu iravu avaLootae sayaniththaan.
17. thaevan laeyaaLukkuch chevikotuththaar. aval karppavathiyaaki yaakkoopukku ainthaam kumaaranaip petRaaL.
18. appozhuthu laeyaaL: Naan yen vaelaikkaariyai yen puruShanukkuk kotuththa palanaith thaevan yenakkuth thanthaar yenRu solli, avanukku isakkaar yenRu paerittaaL.
19. appuRam laeyaal karppavathiyaaki yaakkoopukku aaRaam kumaaranaip petRaaL.
20. appozhuthu laeyaaL: thaevan yenakku Nalla eevaith thanthaar; yen puruShanukku Naan aaRu kumaararaip petRapadiyaal, ippozhuthu avar yennutanae vaasampannhuvaar yenRu solli, avanukkuch chepuloon yenRu paerittaaL.
21. pinpu aval oru kumaaraththiyaiyum petRu, avaLukku theenaal yenRu

paerittaaL.

22. thaevan raakaelai NinaiththaruLinaar; avaLukkuth thaevan sevikotuththu, aval karppantharikkumpadi seithaar.
23. aval karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRu: thaevan yen Ninthaiyai Neekkivittaar yenRum,
24. innum oru kumaaranaik karththar yenakkuth tharuvaa yenRum solli, avanukku yoosaeppu yenRu paerittaaL.
25. raakael yoosaeppaip petRapin, yaakkoopu laapaanai Nookki: Naan yen SthaanaththiRkum yen thaesaththiRkum pooka yennai anuppivittum.
26. Naan umakku uuzhiyagnseithu sampaathiththa yen manaivikaLaiyum yen pillaikaLaiyum yenakkuth thaarum; Naan poovaen, Naan ummitaththil saeviththa saevakaththai aRinthirukkiReer yenRaen.
27. appozhuthu laapaan: un kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavu kitaiththathaey-aanaal Nee iru; un Nimiththam karththar yennai aaseervathiththaar yenRu kuRippinaal aRinthaen.
28. un sampaLam innathenRu yenakkuch chol, Naan athaith tharuvaa yenRaen.
29. athaRku avan: Naan ummaich chaeviththa vithamum, ummutaiya manthai yennitaththil iruntha vithamum aRinthirukkiReer.
30. Naan varumunnae umakku irunthathu kognsam; Naan vanthapin karththar ummai aaseervathiththathinaal athu mikavum perukiyirukkiRathu; ini Naan yen kutumpaththukkuchampaaththiyampahnnhuvathu yeppozhuthu yenRaen.
31. athaRku avan: Naan unakku yenna tharavaendum yenRaen; yaakkoopu: Neer yenakku onRum tharavaendiyathillai; Naan solukiRapadi Neer yenakkuch cheithaal, ummutaiya manthaiyaith thirumpa maeiththuk kaappaen.
32. Naan inRaikkuppooi, ummutaiya manthaikaLaiyellaam paarvaiyittu, avaikaLil pulliyum variyum kaRuppumulla semmaRiyaatukaLaiyum, variyum pulliyumulla vellaatukaLaiyum piriththuvitukiRaen; appadip-

pattavai ini yenakkuchampaLamaayirukkattum.

33. appadiyae inimael yen sampaLamaakiya ivatRai Neer paarvaiyitum-poothu, yen Neethi viLangkum; pulliyum variyumillaatha vel-laatakaLum, kaRuppaana semmaRiyaatukaLum yen vasaththil irunthaal, avaiyellaam yennaal thirutikkollappattavaikaLaai yenhnhap-patattum yenRaana.
34. athaRku laapaan: Nee sonnapadiyae aakattum yenRu solli,
35. anNaaLilae kalappu NiRamum variyumulla vellaattuk kataakkaLaiyum, pulliyum variyumulla vellaatukal yaavaiyum, satRu venhmaiyum karumaiyumulla semmaRiyaatukal yaavaiyum piriththu, than kumaararitaththil oppuviththu,
36. thanakkum yaakkoopukkum idayilae muunRuNaal pirayaanhath-thuuraththil irukkumpadi vaiththaan. laapaanutaiya matRa aatukaLai yaakkoopu maeiththaan.
37. pinpu yaakkoopu pachaiyaayirukkiRa punnai, vaathumai, armoon yennum marangkaLin koppukaLai vetti, idayitaiyae venhmai thoon-Rumpadi, pattaiyai uriththu,
38. than uriththa koppukaLai aatukal thanhnheer kutikka varum kaal-vaaikaLilum thottikaLilum aatukaLukku yethiraakap poottuvaippaan; aatukal thanhnheer kutikka varumpoothu polivathundu.
39. aatukal anthak koppukaLukku munpaakap polinthapadiyaal, avaikal kalappuNiRamullathum pulliyullathum varyullathumaana kuttikaLaip poottathu.
40. antha aattukkuttikaLai yaakkoopu piriththukkundu, aatukaLai laapaa-nutaiya manthaiyilirukkum kalappuNiRamaanavaikaLukkum kaRup-paanavaikaLellaavatRiRkum yethiraaka NiRaththi, than aatukaLai laapaanutaiya manthaiyootae saerkkaamal, thanippuRamaaka vaith-thukkoLvaan.
41. palaththa aatukal poliyumpoothu, anthak kompukaLukku yethirae poliyumpadi yaakkoopu avaikaLai antha aatukaLin kanhkaLukku munpaakak kaalvaaikaLilae poottuvaippaan.

42. palaveenamaana aatukal poliyumpoothu, avaikaLaip pootaamalirup-
paan. ithanaal palaveenamaanavaikal laapaanaiyum, palamullavaikal
yaakkoopaiyum saernthana.
43. ivvithamaai anthap puruShan mikavum viruththiyatainthu, thiraLaana
aatukaLum, vaelaikkaarikaLum, vaelaikkaararum, ottakangkaLum,
kazhuthaikaLum utaiyavanaanaan.

Genesis 31

1. pinpu, laapaanutaiya kumaarar: yengkal thakappanukku
undaanavaikal yaavaiyum yaakkoopu yetuththukkondan yenRum,
yengkal thakappanutaiya poruLinaalae inthach chelvaththaiyellaam
atainthaan yenRum sonna vaarththaikaLai yaakkoopu kaettaan.
2. laapaanin mukaththai yaakkoopu paarththapoothu, athu NaetRu mun-
thaiNaal irunthathupool iramam vaeRupattirukkak kandaan.
3. karththar yaakkoopai Nookki: un pithaakkaLutaiya thaesaththiRkum
un inaththaaritaththiRkum Nee thirumpippoo; Naan unnootaekuuta
iruppaen yenRaar.
4. appozhuthu yaakkoopu, raakaelaiyum laeyaaLaiyum veLiyilae than
manthaiyitaththil azhaippiththu,
5. avarkaLai Nookki: ungkal thakappanutaiya mukam NaetRu munthaiN-
aal irunthathupoola irukkavillai yenRu yenakkuth thoonRukiRathu;
aanaalum yen thakappanutaiya thaevan yennootaekuuta irukkiRaar.
6. yennaal yanRamattum Naan ungkal thakappanukku uuzhiyagn-
seithaen yenRu Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
7. ungkal thakappanoo, yennai vagnsiththu, yen sampaLaththaip path-
thumuRai maatRinaan; aanaalum avan yenakkuth theengkuseiya
thaevan avanukku idangkotukkavillai.
8. pulliyullavaikal un sampaLamaayirukkum yenRu avan sonnapoothu,
aatukaLellaam pulliyulla kuttikaLaip poottathu; kalappuN-

iRamaanavaikal un sampaLamaayirukkum yenRu avan sonnapoothu, aatukaLellaam kalappu NiRak kuttikaLaip poottathu.

9. ivvithamaai thaevan ungkal thakappanutaiya aatukaLai yetuththu, yenakkuth thanthaar.
10. aatukal poliyum kaalaththilae Naan kanda soppanaththil yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarkkumpoothu, aatukaLootae poliyum kataakkal kalappuNiRamum pulliyum variyum ullavaikaLaayirukkak kandaen.
11. anRiyum thaevathuuthan oruvar soppanaththil: yaakkoopae yenRaar; ithoo, irukkiRaen yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu avar: un kanhkaLai YaeRetuththuppaar; aatukaLootae poliyum kataakkaLellaam kalappuNiRamum pulliyum variyumul-lavaikaLaai irukkiRathu; laapaan unakkuch cheikiRa yaavaiyum kandaen.
13. Nee thuunhukku apiShaekagnseithu, yenakku oru poruththanaiyaip panhnhina peththaelilae unakkuth tharisanamaana thaevan Naanae; ippozhuthu Nee yezhunthu, inthath thaesaththaivittup puRappattu, un inaththaarirukkiRa thaesaththiRkuth thirumpippoo yenRu sonnaar yenRaen.
14. athaRku raakaelum laeyaaLum: yengkal thakappan veettilae ini yengkaLukkup pangkum suthantharamum undoo?
15. avaraal Naangkal anNiyaraai yenhnhappataavillaiyaa? avar yengkaLai vitRu, yengkal panhaththaiyum vaayilae poottukkondaar.
16. aakaiyaal thaevan yengkal thakappanitatthilirunthu yetuththa aisuvaiyam yellaam Namakkum Nammutaiya pillaikaLukkum uriyathu; ippadiyirukka, thaevan umakkuch chonnapadiyellaam seiyum yenRaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu yaakkoopu yezhunthu, than pillaikaLaiyum than manavikaLaiyum ottakangkaLmael YaetRi,
18. than pathaan araamil sampaththitha mirukajeevankaLaakiya anaiththaiyum than poruLkal yellaavatRaiyum yetuththukkundu,

kaanaanthesaththil irukkiRa than thakappanaakiya eesaakkinitaththukkup pookap puRappattaa.

19. laapaan, than aatukaLai mayirkkaththarikkap pooyirunthaan; anthachamayaththilae raakael than thakappanutaiya suruupangkaLaith thirutikkondaaL.
20. yaakkoopu than ohtippookiRathaich cheeriyanaakiya laapaanukku aRiviyaamal, thiruttaLavaaip pooivittaan.
21. ippadiyae avan thanakku undaanavaikaLaiyellaam yetuththukkundu, aatRaik katanthu, keelaeyaath malaiyai Nookki ohtippoonaan.
22. yaakkoopu ohtippoonaathu muunRaam NaaLilae laapaanukku aRivikkappattathu.
23. appozhuthu avan, than sakoothararaik kuuttikkundu, YaezhuNaal pirayaanhapariyantham avanaith thotaranthupooi, keelaeyaath malaiyilae avanaik kandupitiththaan.
24. anRu raaththiriyilae thaevan seeriyaa thaesaththaanaakiya laapaanukku choppanaththil thoonRi: Nee yaakkoopootae NanmaiyaeanRith theemai onRum paesaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru yenRaar.
25. laapaan yaakkoopinitaththil vanthaan; yaakkoopu malaiyilae than kuutaaraththaip poottirunthaan; laapaanum than sakoothararootaekuutak keelaeyaath malaiyilae kuutaaram poottaan.
26. appozhuthu laapaan yaakkoopai Nookki: Nee thiruttaLavaaip puRappattu, yen kumaaraththikaLai yuththaththil pitiththa siRaikaLaippoolak konduvanthathu yenna seikai?
27. Nee ohtippoovathai maRaiththu, yenakku aRiviyaamal, thiruttaLavaai yennitaththilirunthu vanthuvittathu yenna? Naan unnaichanthooShamaai, sangkeetham maeLathaaLam kinnaramuzhakkaththutanae anuppuvaenae.
28. yen pillaiLaiyum yen kumaaraththikaLaiyum Naan muththagenseiya vitaamal poonathenna? inthach cheikaiyai Nee mathiyillaamal seithaai.

29. ungkaLukkup pollaappuchaiya yenakku vallamai undu; aakilum, ungkal thakappanutaiya thaevan: Nee yaakkoopootae NanmaiyaeanRith theemai onRum paesaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru yenRu NaetRu raaththiri yennootae sonnaar.
30. ippozthuthum un thakappanutaiya veettinmaelulla vaagnsaiyinaal Nee puRappattuppookiRathaanaal pookalaam, yen theivangkaLai Yaen thirutikkondupookiRaai yenRu kaettaan.
31. yaakkoopu laapaanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ummutaiya kumaaraththikaLaip palaathkaaramaaip pitiththu vaiththukkoLveer yenRu Naan agnsinathinaalae ippadi vanthuvittaen.
32. aanaalum yaaritaththil ummutaiya theivangkaLaik kandupitikkiReeroo, avanai uyirootae vitavaendaam; ummutaiya poruLkal Yaethaavathu yen vasaththil undaanaal Neer athai Nammutaiya sakoothararukku munpaakap parisoothiththaRinthu, athai yetuththukkollum yenRaana. raakael avaikaLaith thirutikkonduvanthathai yaakkoopu aRiy-aathirunthaan.
33. appozhuthu laapaan yaakkoopin kuutaaraththilum, laeyaaLin kuutaaraththilum, irandu vaelaikkaarikaLin kuutaaraththilum piravaesiththuppaarththum onRum kandupitikkavillai; pinpu, laeyaaLin kuutaaraththaivittu raakaelin kuutaaraththukkup poonaan.
34. raakael anthach churuupangkaLai yetuththu, ottakach chaenhaththin-keezh vaiththu, athinmael utkaarnthirunthaaL. laapaan kuutaaram yengum thatavippaarththum, avaikaLaik kandupitikkavillai.
35. aval than thakappanai Nookki: yen aandavanaakiya umakku munpaaka Naan yezhunthiraathathaikkuRiththuk koopangkollavaendaam; SthireekaLukkulla vazhipaatu yenakku undaayirukkiRathu yenRaal; appadiyaean avan anthach churuupangkaLaith thaetiyum kandupitikkavillai.
36. appozhuthu yaakkoopukkuk koopam yezhumpi, laapaanootae vaakkuvaathampanhnhai: Neer yennai ivvaLavukkiramaaith thotar-nthuvarumpadikku Naan seitha thappitham yenna? Naan seitha

thurookam yenna?

37. yen thattumuttukaLaiyellaam thatavippaarththeerae; ummutaiya veettuththattumuttukaLil yennaththaik kandupitiththeer? athai yennutaiya sakoothararukkum ummutaiya sakoothararukkum munpaaka ingkae vaiyum; avarkal yenakkum umakkum Natuththeerkkattum.
38. intha irupathu varuShakaalamaai Naan ummitaththil irunthaen; ummutaiya semmaRiyaatukaLum vellaatukaLum sinaiyazhiyavillai; ummutaiya manthaiyin kataakkaLai Naan thinnavillai.
39. peeRundathai Naan ummitaththukkuk konduvaraamal, athaRkaaka Naan uththaravaathampanhnhinaen; pakalil kaLavupoonathaiyum, iravil kaLavupoonathaiyum yen kaiyil kaettu vaangkineer.
40. pakalilae veyilum iravilae kuLirum yennaip patsiththathu; Niththirai yen kanhkaLukkuth thuuramaayirunthathu; ivvithamaaip paatupat-taen.
41. intha irupathu varuShakaalam ummutaiya veettilae irunthaen; pathin-aalu varuSham ummutaiya irandu kumaaraththikaLukkaakavum, aaRu varuSham ummutaiya manthaikkaakavum ummitaththil saeviththaen; paththumuRai yen sampaLaththai maatRineer.
42. yen pithaavin thaevanaakiya aabirakaamin thaevanum eesaakkin payapakthikkuriyavarum yennootiraamaRpoonaal, Neer ippozthuthu yennai veRumaiyaai anuppivittiruppeer; thaevan yen siRumaiyaiyum yen kaippirayaasaththaiyum paarththu, NaetRu raaththiri ummaik katinthukondaar yenRu sonnaar.
43. appozhuthu laapaan yaakkoopukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: inthak kumaaraththikal yen kumaaraththikaL, inthap pillaikal yen pillaikaL, intha manthai yen manthai; Nee kaanhkiRa yaavum yennutaiyavaikaL; yen kumaaraththikaLaakiya ivarkaLaiyum, ivarkal petRa pillaikaLaiyum inRu Naan yenna seiyakkuutum?
44. ippozhuthum yenakkum unakkum saatsiyaayirukkumporuttu, Neeyum Naanum utanpadikkaipanhnhikkollakkatavoom yenRaen.
45. appozhuthu yaakkoopu oru kallai yetuththu, athaith thuunhaaka

NiRuththinaan.

46. pinnum than sakoothararaip paarththu, kaRkaLaik kuviyalaakach chaerungkal yenRaana; avarkal kaRkaLai yetuththukkonduvanthu, oru kuviyalaakki, anthak kuviyalinmael poojanampanhnhinaarkaL.
47. laapaan athaRku jekarsakathuuthaa yenRu paerittaan; yaakkoopu athaRkuk kalayeth yenRu paerittaan.
48. inthak kuviyal inRu yenakkum unakkum saatsi yenRu laapaan sonnapadiyinaalae, athin paer kalayeth yennappattathu.
49. allaamalum avan: Naam oruvarai oruvar vittu maRainthapin, Nee yen kumaaraththikaLaith thuyarappatuththi, avarkaLaiyallaamal, vaeRae SthireekaLai vivaakampanhnhinaayaanaal, karththar yenakkum unakkum NatuNinRu kanhkaanhikkakkatavar;
50. Nammutanae oruvarum illai; paar, thaevanae yenakkum unakkum saatsi yenRu sonnapadiyaal, athu miSpaa yenum paerpetRathu.
51. pinnum laapaan yaakkoopai Nookki: ithoo, inthak kuviyalaiyum yenakkum unakkum Natuvaaka Naan NiRuththina thuunhaiyum paar.
52. theengkuseiya Naan inthak kuviyalaik katanthu unnitaththukku varaathapadikkum, Nee inthak kuviyalaiyum inthath thuunhaiyum katanthu yennitaththukku varaathapadikkum inthak kuviyalum saatsi, inthath thuunhum saatsi.
53. aabirakaamin thaevanum Naakoorin thaevanum avarkal pithaakkaLin thaevanumaayirukkiRavar Namakkullae NatuNinRu Niyaayantheerp-paaraaka yenRaana. appozhuthu yaakkoopu than thakappanaakiya eesaakkin payapakthikkuriyavarmael aanhaiyittaan.
54. pinpu, yaakkoopu malaiyinmael paliyittu, poojanampanhnhumpadi than sakoothararai azhaiththaan; appadiyae avarkal poojanampanhnhii malaiyilae iraaththangkinaarkaL.
55. laapaan athikaalamae yezhunthirunthu, than kumaararaiyum than kumaaraththikaLaiyum muththagenseithu, avarkaLai aaseervathiththaan. pinpu laapaan puRappattu, than idaththukkuth thirumpippoon-aan.

Genesis 32

1. yaakkoopu pirayaanhampanhnhukaiyil, thaevathuutharkal avanaich-anthiththaarkaL.
2. yaakkoopu avarkaLaik kandapoothu: ithu thaevanutaiya saenai yenRu solli, antha SthalaththiRku maknaayeem yenRu paerittaan.
3. pinpu, yaakkoopu Yaethoom seemaiyaakiya saeyeer thaesaththilirukkiRa than sakootharanaakiya Yaesaavinitaththukkup pookumpadi aatkaLai azhaippiththu:
4. Neengkal yen aandavanaakiya Yaesaavinitaththil pooi, Naan ithuvaraikkum laapaanitatthil thangkiyirunthaen yenRum,
5. yenakku yeruthukaLum, kazhuthaikaLum, aatukaLum, vaelaikkaararum, vaelaikkaarikaLum undenRum, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavukitaikkaththakkathaaka aandavanaakiya umakku ithai aRivikkumpadi aatkaLai anuppinaen yenRum ummutaiya thaasanaakiya yaakkoopu sollachonnaan yenRu sollumpadi kattaLaikotuththuth thanakku munnaaka avarkaLai anuppinaan.
6. antha aatkal yaakkoopinitaththukkuth thirumpivanthu: Naangkal ummutaiya sakootharanaakiya Yaesaavinitaththukkup pooivanthoom; avarum NaanuuRupaerootae ummai yethirkolla varukiRaar yenRaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu yaakkoopu mikavum payanthu, viyaakulappattu, than-nitaththiliruntha janangkaLaiyum aatumaatukaLaiyum ottakangkaLaiyum irandu pakuthiyaakap piriththu:
8. Yaesaa oru pakuthiyinmael vizhunthu athai muRiya atiththaalum, mat-Rap pakuthi thappiththukkolla idam undu yenRaan.
9. pinpu yaakkoopu: yen thakappanaakiya aabirakaamin thaevanum, yen thakappanaakiya eesaakkin thaevanumaai irukkiRavarae: un thaesaththukkum un inaththaaritaththukkum thirumpippoo, unakku

- Nanmai seivaen yenRu yennutanae solliyirukkiRa karththaavae,
10. atiyaenukku thaevareer kaanhpiththa yellaa thayavukkum yellaa sath-thiyaththukkum Naan yevvaLavaenum paaththiran alla, Naan koolum kaiyumaai intha yoorthaanaik katanthupoonae; ippoZhuthu ivvirandu parivaarangkaLaiyum utaiyavanaanaen.
 11. yen sakootharanaakiya Yaesaavin kaikku yennaith thappuvium, avan vanthu yennaiyum pillaikaLaiyum thaaimaarkaLaiyum muRiya atippaan yenRu avanukku Naan payanthirukkiRaen.
 12. thaevareeroo: Naan unakku meiyaakavae Nanmaiseithu, un santhathiyai yenhnhimutiyaatha kataRkarai manhalaippoolu mikavum perukappanhnhuvaen yenRu sonneerae yenRaen.
 13. anRu raaththiri avan angkae thangki, than kaikku uthavinavaikaLilae than sakootharanaakiya Yaesaavukku vekumaanamaaka,
 14. iruNuuRu vellaatukaLaiyum, irupathu vellaattuk kataakkaLaiyum, iruNuuRu semmaRiyaatukaLaiyum, irupathu aattukkataakkaLaiyum,
 15. paal kotukkiRa muppathu ottakangkaLaiyum, avaikaLin kut-tikaLaiyum, NaaRpathu kataarikaLaiyum, paththuk kaaLaikaLaiyum, irupathu kooLikaik kazhuthaikaLaiyum, paththuk kazhuthaikkut-tikaLaiyum piriththetutthu,
 16. vaelaikkaarar kaiyil ovvoru manthaiyai thaniththaniyaaka oppuviththu, Neengkal manthai manthaikku munnum pinnumaaka idam vittu yenakku munnaaka ohtikkondupoongkal yenRu than vaelaikkaararukkuch cholli,
 17. munnae pookiRavanai Nookki: yen sakootharanaakiya Yaesaa unakku yethirppattu: Nee yaarutaiyavan? yengkae pookiRaai? unakkumun pookiRa manthai yaarutaiyathu? yenRu unnaik kaettaal,
 18. Nee: ithu umathu atiyaanaakiya yaakkooputaiyathu; ithu yen aan-davanaakiya Yaesaavukku anuppappatukiRa vekumathi; ithoo, avanum yengkal pinnae varukiRaen yenRu sol yenRaen.
 19. irandaam muunRaam vaelaikkaaranaiyum, manthaikaLin pinnaalae pookiRa anaivaraiyum Nookki: NeengkaLum Yaesaavaik kaanhum-

- poothu, inthappirakaaramaaka avanootae solli,
20. ithoo, umathu atiyaanaakiya yaakkoopu yengkal pinnaalae varukiR-
aan yenRum sollungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaan; munnae vekumathiyai
anuppi, avanaich chaanthappatuththikkondu, pinpu avan mukaththaip
paarppaen, appozhuthu oruvaeLai yenpaeril thayavaayiruppaan yen-
Raan.
21. anthappadiyae vekumathi avanukku mun pooyitRu; avanoo anRu
raaththiri paaLayaththilae thangki,
22. iraaththiriyil yezhunthirunthu, than irandu manaivikaLaiyum, than
irandu panhivitaikkaarikaLaiyum, thannutaiya pathinoru
kumaararaiyum kuuttikkondu, yaappookku yenkiRa aatRin thuRaiyaik
katanthaan.
23. avarkaLaiyum saerththu, aatRaik katakkappanhhi, thanakku
undaana yaavaiyum akkaraippatuththinaan.
24. yaakkoopu pinthith thaniththirunthaan; appozhuthu oru puruShan
pozhuthu vitiyumaLavum avanutanae pooraati,
25. avanai maeRkollaathathaik kandu, avanutaiya thotaichanthaith thot-
taar; athinaal avarutanae pooraatukaiyil yaakkoopin thotaichanthu
suLukkitRu.
26. avar: Naan pookattum, pozhuthu vitikiRathu yenRaar. athaRku avan:
Neer yennai aaseervathiththaalozhiya ummaip pookavitaen yenRaan.
27. avar: un paer yenna yenRu kaettaar; yaakkoopu yenRaan.
28. appozhuthu avar: un paer ini yaakkoopu yennappataamal iSravael
yennappatum; thaevanootum manitharootum pooraati
maeRkondaayae yenRaar.
29. appozhuthu yaakkoopu: ummutaiya Naamaththai yenakku
aRivikkavaendum yenRu kaettaan; athaRku avar: Nee yen Naamath-
thaik kaetpaanaen yenRu solli, angkae avanai aaseervathiththaar.
30. appozhuthu yaakkoopu: Naan thaevanai mukamukamaaik kandaen,
uyir thappip pizhaiththaen yenRu solli, antha Sthalaththukku peniyael
yenRu paerittaan.

31. avan peniyaelaik katanthupookaiyil, suuriyan uthayamaayitRu; avan thotaichuLukkinaalae Nondi Nondi Natanthaan.
32. avar yaakkooputaiya thotaichanthu Narampaith thottapadiyaal, iSravael puththirar inNaaLvaraikkum thotaichanthu Narampaip pusikkiRathillai.

Genesis 33

1. yaakkoopu than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, ithoo, Yaesaavum avanootaekuuta varukiRa NaanuuRu manitharum varukiRathaik kandu, pillaikaLai laeyaaLitaththilum raakaelitaththilum irandu panhivitaikkaarikaLitaththilum vevvaeRaakap piriththuvaiththu,
2. panhivitaikkaarikaLaiyum avarkal pillaikaLaiyum muthalilum, laeyaaLaiyum aval pillaikaLaiyum idayilum, raakaelaiyum yoosaepaiyum kataiyilum NiRuththi,
3. than avarkaLukku munnaaka Natanthupooi, Yaezhuvisai tharaimattum kuninthu vanhangki, than sakootharan kittach chaernthaan.
4. appozhuthu Yaesaa yethirkondu ohtivanthu, avanaith thazhuvi, avan kazhuththaik kattikkondu, avanai muththagenseithaan; iruvarum azhuthaarkaL.
5. avan than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, SthireekaLaiyum pillaikaLaiyum kandu: unnootirukkiRa ivarkal jaar? yenRaan. athaRku avan: thaevan umathu atiyaanukku aruLina pillaikal yenRaan.
6. appozhuthu panhivitaikkaarikaLum avarkal pillaikaLum saernthuvanthu vanhangkinaarkaL.
7. laeyaaLum aval pillaikaLum saernthuvanthu vanhangkinaarkaL; pinpu yoosaepum raakaelum saernthuvanthu vanhangkinaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu avan: yenakku yethirkondu vantha antha manthaiyellaam yennaththukku yenRaan. athaRku avan: yen aandavanutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavu kitaikkiRathaRku yenRaan.

9. athaRku Yaesaa: yen sakootharanae, yenakkup poothumaanathu undu; unnutaiyathu unakku irukkattum yenRaan.
10. athaRku yaakkoopu: appadi alla, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavu kitaiththathaeyaanaal, yen vekumathiyai yen kaiyilirunthu YaetRukkollum; Neer yenmael piriamaaneer, Naan ummutaiya mukaththaik kandathu thaevanutaiya mukaththaik kandathupoola irukkiRathu.
11. thaevan yenakku aNukkirakam seithirukkiRaar; vaendiyathellaam yenakku undu; aakaiyaal umakkuk kondu varappatta yen kaan-hikkaiyai YaetRukkollum yenRu solli, avanai varunthik kaettukkondaan; appozhuthu avan athai YaetRukkondaan.
12. pinpu avan: Naam puRappattuppoovoom vaa, Naan unakku mun Natappaen yenRaan.
13. athaRku avan: pillaikal iLam pillaikal yenRum, kaRavaiyaana aatumaatukal yennitaththil irukkiRathu yenRum yen aandavanukkuth theriyum; avaikaLai oru NaaLaavathu thurithamaai ohttinaal, manthai-yellaam maandupoom.
14. yen aandavanaakiya Neer umathu atiyaanukku munnae poom; Naan saeyeerukku yen aandavanitaththil varumaLavum, yenakkumun NatakkiRa manthaikaLin kaalNataikkum pillaikaLin kaalNataikkum thakkathaaka, methuvaai avaikaLai Nataththikkondu varukiRaen yen-Raan.
15. appozhuthu Yaesaa: yennitaththilirukkiRa janangkaLil silarai Naan unnitaththil NiRuththivittup pookattumaa yenRaan. athaRku avan: athu yennaththiRku, yen aandavanutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavukitaiththaal maaththiram poothum yenRaan.
16. anRaiththinam Yaesaa thirumpith than vantha vazhiyae saeyeer-ukkup poonaan.
17. yaakkoopu sukkooththiRkup pirayaanhampanhni, thanakku oru veetukatti, than mirukajeevankaLukkuk kottaarangkaLaip poottaan; athinaalae antha Sthalaththukkuch chukkooth yenRu paerittaan.

18. yaakkoopu pathaan araamilirunthu vanthapin kaanaanthesath-thilirukkiRa saalaem yenum seekaemutaiya pattanhaththiRku arukae senRu pattanhaththiRku yethirae kuutaarampootaan.
19. than kuutaarampoota veLiyin Nilaththaich cheekaemin thakappanaakiya yemooriyarin puththirar kaiyilae NuRu vellikkaas-ukkuk kondu,
20. angae oru palipeetaththaik katti, athaRku Yaelyellookae iSravael yenRu paerittaan.

Genesis 34

1. laeyaal yaakkoopukkup petRa kumaaraththiyaakiya theenaal thaesaththup penhkaLaip paarkkap puRappattaaL.
2. avaLai Yaeviyanaana Yaemoorin kumaaranum aththaesaththin pirapuvumaakiya seekaem yenpavan kandu, avaLaik kondupooi, avaLootae sayaniththu, avaLaith theettuppatuththinaan.
3. avanutaiya manam yaakkoopin kumaaraththiyaakiya theenaaLmael patRuthalaayirunthathu; avan anthap penhnai Naesiththu, anthap penhnhin manathukku inpamaaip paesinaan.
4. seekaem than thakappanaakiya Yaemoorai Nookki: inthap penhnhai yenakkuk kollavaendum yenRu sonnaan.
5. than kumaaraththiyaakiya theenaaLai avan theettuppatuththinathai yaakkoopu kaeLvippattapoothu, avan kumaarar avanutaiya manthaiy-initaththil veLiyilae irunthaarkaL; avarkal varumaLavum yaakkoopu paesaamalirunthaan.
6. aththarunhaththil seekaemin thakappanaakiya Yaemoor puRappattu, yaakkoopootae paesumpadi avanitaththil vanthaan.
7. yaakkoopin kumaarar inthach cheithiyaik kaettavutanae, veLiyilirunthu vanthaarkaL. avan yaakkoopin kumaaraththiyootae sayaniththu, seiyaththakaatha mathiketta kaariyaththai iSravaelil seithathinaalae,

antha manithar manangkothiththu, mikavum koopangkondaarkaL.

8. Yaemoor avarkaLootae paesi: yen kumaaranaakiya seekaemin manathu ungkal kumaaraththiyinmael patRuthalaayirukkiRathu; ava-Lai avanukku manaiviyaakak kotungkaL.
9. Neengkal yengkaLootae sampanthangkalanthu, ungkal kumaaraththikaLai yengkaLukkuk kotuththu, yengkal kumaaraththikaLai ungkaLukkuk kondu,
10. yengkaLootae vaasampanhnhungkaL; thaesam ungkal munpaaka irukkiRathu; ithilae kutiyirunthu, viyaapaarampanhnnhi, porul sampathiththu, athai kaiyaandukondirungkal yenRaen.
11. seekaemum aval thakappanaiyum aval sakoothararaiyum Nookki: ungkal kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavukitaikkavaendum; Neengkal yen-nitaththil yethaik kaettaalum tharukiRaen;
12. parisamum vekumathiyum Neengkal yevvaLavu kaettaalum, ungkal soRpadi tharukiRaen; anthap penhnhaimaaththiram yenakku mana-iviyaakak kotukkavaendum yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu yaakkoopin kumaarar thangkal sakoothariyaakiya theen-aaLaich cheekaem yenpavan theettuppatuththinapadiyaal, avanukkum avan thakappanaakiya Yaemoorukkum vagnsakamaana maRumozhiyaaka:
14. viruththasaethanamillaatha puruShanukku Naangkal yengkal sakoothariyaik kotukkalaakaathu; athu yengkaLukku Ninthaiyaayirukkum.
15. NeengkaLum, ungkaLukkullirukkum aanhmakkal yaavarum viruththasaethanam panhnhappattu yengkaLaippoolaaveerkaLaanaal, Naangkal sammathiththu,
16. ungkaLukku yengkal kumaaraththikaLaik kotuththu, ungkal kumaaraththikaLai yengkaLukkuk kondu, ungkaLootae kutiyirunthu, Yaekajanamaayiruppoom.
17. viruththasaethanam panhnhikkoLvathaRku yengkal sol kaeLaamaR-pooveerkaLaanaal, Naangkal yengkal kumaaraththiyai azhaith-

thukkondū pooivituvōom yenRu sonnaarkaL.

18. avarkaLutaiya vaarththaikal Yaemoorukkum Yaemoorin kumaaranaakiya seekaemukkum Nalamaaith thoonRinathu.
19. antha vaalipan yaakkooputaiya kumaaraththiyinmael piriyaṁ vaith-thirunthapadiyaal, anthak kaariyaththaich cheiya avan thaamatham-panhnhavillai. avan than thakappan veettaar anaivarukkullum maen-maiyullavanaayirunthaan.
20. Yaemoorum avan kumaaran seekaemum thangkal pattanhaththu vaasalil vanthu, thangkal pattanhaththu manitharootae paesi:
21. intha manithar Nammootae samaathanamaayirukkiRaarkaL; aakaiy-aal, avarkal inthath thaesaththil vaasampanhnhī, ithilae viyaapaaram-panhnhattum; avarkaLum vaasampanhnhukiRathaRku thaesam viSthaaramaayirukkiRathu; avarkaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLai Namakku manaivikaLaakak kondū, Nammutaiya kumaaraththikaLai avarkaLukkuk kotuppoom.
22. antha manithar viruththasaethanam panhnhappattavarka-LaayirukkiRathupoola, Nammilulla aanhmakkal yaavarum viruththas-aethanampanhnhappattaal, avarkal Yaekajanamaaka Nammootae vaasampanhnhachammathippaarkaL.
23. avarkaLutaiya aatumaatukal aaSthikal mirukajeevankal yellaam Nam-maich chaerumallavaa? avarkaLukkuchammathippoomaanaal, avarkal Nammutanae vaasampanhnhuvaarkal yenRu sonnaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu Yaemoorin pattanhaththu vaasalil puRappattuvarum ana-ivarum avan sollaiyum avan kumaaranaakiya seekaemin sollaiyum kaettu, avanutaiya pattanhaththu vaasalil puRappattuvarum aanh-makkal yaavarum viruththasaethanampanhnhappattaarkaL.
25. muunRaam NaaLil avarkaLukku Noovetuththuk kondapoothu; yaakkoopin kumaararum theenaaLin sakoothararumaana simiyoon laevi yennum ivvirandu paerum thanthan pattayaththai yetuth-thukkondū, thunhikaramaaip pattanhaththinmael paainthu, aanh-makkal yaavaraiyum konRupoottaarkaL.

26. Yaemooraiyum avan kumaaran seekaemaiyum pattayakkarukkaalae konRu, seekaemin veettiliruntha theenaaLai azhaththukkondur poovittaarkaL.
27. maelum, yaakkoopin kumaaran vettundavarkaLitaththil vanthu, thangkal sakoothariyai avarkal theettuppatuththinathaRkaakap pattan-haththaik kollaiyittu,
28. avarkaLutaiya aatumaatukaLaiyum kazhuthaikaLaiyum, pattanhaththi-lum vayalveLiyilum irunthavaikal yaavaiyum,
29. avarkaLutaiya yellaath thattumuttukaLaiyum yetuththukkondur, avarkaLutaiya yellaak kuzhanthaikaLaiyum SthireekaLaiyum siRaippi-tiththu, veettiliruntha yellaavatRaiyum kollaiyittaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu yaakkoopu simiyoonaikum laeviyaiyum paarththu: inthath thaesaththil kutiyirukkiRa kaanaaniyaritaththilum perisiyaritaththilum yen vaasanaiyai Neengkal ketuththathinaalae yennaik kalangkappanhnineerkaL; Naan kognsa janamullavan; avarkal yenakku viroothamaaik kuuttanguuti, Naanum yen kutumpamum azhiyumpadi yennai vettippootuvaarkaLae yenRaana.
31. athaRku avarkaL: yengkal sakoothariyai avarkal oru vaesiyaippoolai Nataththalaamoo yenRaarkaL.

Genesis 35

1. thaevan yaakkoopai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu peththaelukkup pooi, angkae kutiyirunthu, Nee un sakootharanaakiya Yaesaavin mukath-thiRku vilaki ohtippookiRapoothu, unakkuth tharisanamaana thaeva-nukku angkae oru palipeetaththai undaakku yenRaana.
2. appozhuthu yaakkoopu than veettaaraiyum thannootaekuuta iruntha matRa anaivaraiyum Nookki: ungkaLitaththil irukkiRa anNiya theivangkaLai vilakkippoottu, ungkaLaich chuththampanhnihikkondur, ungkal vaSthirangkaLai maatRungkaL.

3. Naam yezhunthu peththaelukkup poovoom vaarungkaL; yenakku aabaththu Naeritta NaaLil yen vinhnhappaththukku uththaravu aru-Licheithu, Naan Natantha vazhiyilae yennootaekuuta iruntha thaevanukku angkae oru palipeetaththai undaakkuvaen yenRaan.
4. appozhuthu avarkal thangkal kaiyil iruntha yellaa anNiya theivangkaLaiyum, thangkal kaathanhikaLaiyum yaakkoopinitaththil kotuththaarkaL; yaakkoopu avaikaLaich cheekaem uur arukae iruntha oru karvaali maraththinkeezhae puthaiththup poottaan.
5. pinpu pirayaanham puRappattaarkaL; avarkaLaich chutRilum iruntha pattanhaththaarukkuth thaevanaalae payangkaram undaanathinaal, avarkal yaakkoopin kumaararaip pinthotaraathirunthaarkaL.
6. yaakkoopum avanootaekuuta iruntha yellaa janangkaLum kaanaanthaesaththilulla peththael yenum luusukku vanthaarkaL.
7. angkae avan oru palipeetaththaik katti, than sakootharanutaiya mukaththukkuth thappi ohtinapoothu, angkae thanakku thaevan tharisanamaanapadiyaal, antha SthalaththiRku Yaelpeththael yenRu paerittaan.
8. repekkaaLin thaathiyaakiya theporaal mariththu, peththaelukkuchameepamaayiruntha oru karvaali maraththinkeezh atakkampanhnhappattaal; athaRku alloonpaakuuth yenum paer undaayitRu.
9. yaakkoopu pathaan araamilirunthu vanthapinpu thaevan avanukku maRupadiyum tharisanamaaki, avanai aaseervathiththu:
10. ippoZhuthu un paer yaakkoopu, ini un paer yaakkoopu yennapataamal, iSravael yenRu unakkup paer vazhangkum yenRu solli, avanukku iSravael yenRu paerittaar.
11. pinnum thaevan avanai Nookki: Naan sarvavallamaiyulla thaevan, Nee palukip perukuvaayaaka; oru jaathiyum paRpala jaathikaLin kuut-tangkaLum unnitaththilirunthu undaakum; raajaakkaLum un santhathiyil piRappaarkaL.
12. Naan aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum kotuththa thaesaththai unakkuk kotuppaen; unakkuppin un santhathikkum intha thaesath-

- thaik kotuppaen yenRu solli,
13. thaevan avanootae paesina Sthalaththilirunthu avanaivittu yezhuntharuLippoonaar.
 14. appozhuthu yaakkoopu thannootae avar paesina Sthalaththilae oru katRuunhai NiRuththi, athinmael paanapaliyai uutRi, yenhneyaiyum vaarththaan.
 15. thaevan thannootae paesina antha SthalaththiRku yaakkoopu peththael yenRu paerittaan.
 16. pinpu peththaelai vittup pirayaanham paRappattaarkaL. yeppiraaththaavukku vara innum kognsam thuuramirukkumpoothu, raakael pil-laipetRaaL; pirasavaththil avaLukku katumvaethanai undaayitRu.
 17. pirasavikkumpoothu, avaLukkuk katumvaethanaiyaayirukkaiyil, maruththuvachi avaLaip paarththu, payappataathae, intha muRaiyum puththiranaip peRuvaai yenRaaL.
 18. maranhakaalaththil aval aaththumaa piriumpoothu, aval avanukku penoni yenRu paerittaaL; avan thakappanoo, avanukku penyameen yenRu paerittaan.
 19. raakael mariththu, pethlakaem yenum yeppiraaththaa uurukkup pookiRa vazhiyilae atakkampanhnhappattaaL.
 20. aval kallaRaiyinmael yaakkoopu oru thuunhai NiRuththinaan; athuvae inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRa raakaelutaiya kallaRaiyin thuunh.
 21. iSravael pirayaanhampanhnh, Yaethaer yenkiRa koopuraththukku appuRaththil kuutaaram poottaan.
 22. iSravael anthath thaesaththil thangkik kutiyirukkumpoothu, ruupan pooi, than thakappanutaiya maRumanaiyaattiyaakiya pilkaaLootae sayaniththaan. athai iSravael kaeLvippattaa.
 23. yaakkoopin kumaarar pannirandu paer. yaakkoopin muuththamakanaakiya ruupan, simiyoon, laevi, yuuthaa, isakkaar, sepuloon yenpavarkal laeyaal petRa kumaarar.
 24. yoosaepu, penyameen yenpavarkal raakael petRa kumaarar.
 25. thaanh, Napthali yenpavarkal raakaelutaiya panhivitaikkaariyaakiya

pilkaal petRa kumaarar.

26. kaath, aasaer yenpavarkal laeyaaLin panhivitaikkaariyaakiya silpaal petRa kumaarar; ivarkaLae yaakkoopukkup pathaan araamilae piR-antha kumaarar.
27. pinpu, yaakkoopu arpaavin uuraakiya mamraekku than thakappanaakiya eesaakkinitaththil vanthaan; athu aabirakaamum eesaakkum thangkiyiruntha yepiroon yennum uur.
28. eesaakku viruththaappiyamum puuranha aayusumullavanaaki, NuutRenhpathu varuSham jeeviththirunthu,
29. piraanhanpooi mariththu, than janaththaarootae saerkkappattaa. avan kumaaranaakiya Yaesaavum yaakkoopum avanai atakkam-panhnhinaarkaL.

Genesis 36

1. Yaethoomiyarin thakappanaakiya Yaesaavin vamsavaralaaRu:
2. Yaesaa kaanaan thaesaththup penhkaLil Yaeththiyanaana Yaeloonin kumaaraththiyaakiya aathaaLaiyum, Yaeviyanaakiya sipiyoonin kumaaraththiyum aanaakin kumaaraththiyumaakiya akool-ipaamaaLaiyum,
3. iSmavaelin kumaaraththiyum Nepaayooththin sakoothariyumaakiya paSmaaththaiyum vivaakampanhnhiyirunthaan.
4. aathaal Yaesaavukku yeleppaasaip petRaaL; paSmaaththu rekuvaelaip petRaaL.
5. akoolipaamaal yeyuuShaiyum, yaalaamaiyum, kooraakaiyum pet-RaaL; ivarkaLae Yaesaavukkuk kaanaanthaesaththilae piRantha kumaarar.
6. Yaesaa than manaivikaLaiyum, than kumaararaiyum, than kumaaraththikaLaiyum, than veettilulla yaavaraiyum, than aatumaatukaLaiyum, matRa jeevajanthukkal yaavaiyum, than

kaanaanthesaththilae sampaathiththa aaSthi muzhuvathaiyum saer
ththukkondur, than sakootharanaakiya yaakkoopai vittup pirinthu
vaeRae thaesaththukkup poonaan.

7. avarkaLutaiya sampaththu mikuthiyaayirunthapadiyinaal avarkal oru-
miththuk kutiyirukkak kuutaamaRpooyitRu; avarkaLutaiya manthaika-
Linimiththamaai avarkal thangkiyiruntha pumi avarkaLaith
thaangkakkuutaathathaayirunthathu.
8. aathalaal Yaesaa saeyeermalaiyil kutiyaeRinaan; Yaesaavukku Yaet-
hoom yenRum paer.
9. saeyeermalaiyil irukkiRa Yaethoomiyarutaiya thakappanaakiya
Yaesaavin santhathikaLum,
10. Yaesaavin kumaararutaiya NaamangkaLumaavana: Yaesaavin man-
aiviyaakiya aathaaLutaiya kumaaranukku yeleppaaS yenRu paer;
Yaesaavin manaiviyaakiya paSmaaththutaiya kumaaranukku rekuvael
yenRu paer.
11. yeleppaasin kumaarar, thaemaan, ohmaar, seppoo, kaththaam,
kaenaaS yenpavarkaL.
12. thimnaal Yaesaavin kumaaranaakiya yeleppaasukku maRumanaiy-
aattiyaayirunthu, yeleppaasukku amalaekkaip petRaaL; ivarkaLae
Yaesaavin manaiviyaakiya aathaaLutaiya puththirar.
13. rekuvaelutaiya kumaarar, Nakaath, seraaku, sammaa, meesaa yen-
pavarkaL; ivarkaLae Yaesaavin manaiviyaakiya paSmaaththin puth-
thirar.
14. sipiyoonin kumaaraththiyum aanaakin kumaaraththiyumaana akool-
ipaamaal yenkiRa Yaesaavin manaivi yeyuuSh, yaalaam, kooraaku
yenum puththirarai Yaesaavukkup petRaaL.
15. Yaesaavin kumaararil thoonRiya pirapukkaLaavana: Yaesaavukku
muuththa makanaakiya yeleppaasutaiya kumaararil thaemaan
pirapu, ohmaar pirapu, seppoo pirapu, kaenaaS pirapu,
16. kooraaku pirapu, kaththaam pirapu, amalaekku pirapu yenpavarkaL;
ivarkal Yaethoom thaesaththil yeleppaasin santhathiyum aathaaLin

kumaararumaayiruntha pirapukkaL.

17. Yaesaavin kumaaranaakiya rekuvaelin puththiraril Nakaath pirapu, seraaku pirapu, sammaa pirapu, meesaa pirapu yenpavarkaL; ivarkal Yaethoom thaesaththil rekuvaelin santhathiyum Yaesaavin manaiviy-aakiya paSmaaththin kumaararumaayiruntha pirapukkaL.
18. Yaesaavin manaiviyaakiya akoolipaamaaLin kumaarar, yeyuuSh pirapu, yaalaam pirapu, kooraaku pirapu yenpavarkaL; ivarkal aanaakin kumaaraththiyum Yaesaavutaiya manaiviyumaakiya akoolipaamaaLin santhathiyaayiruntha pirapukkaL.
19. ivarkaLae Yaethoom yenum Yaesaavin santhathi; ivarkaLae avarkaLiliruntha pirapukkaL.
20. anthath thaesaththin kutikaLaakiya ohriyanaana saeyeerin kumaarar, looththaan, soopaal, sipiyoon, aanaaku,
21. thiShoon, Yaethsaer, thiShaan yenpavarkaL; ivarkaLae Yaethoom thaesaththil saeyeerin puththiraakiya ohriyarutaiya santhathiy-aayiruntha pirapukkaL.
22. looththaanutaiya kumaarar, ohri, Yaemaam yenpavarkaL; looththaanin sakoothari thimnaal yenpavaL.
23. soopaalin kumaarar, alvaan, maanakaath, Yaepaal, seppoo, ohnaam yenpavarkaL.
24. sipiyoonin kumaarar, ayaa, aanaaku yenpavarkaL; vanaantharaththilae than thakappanaakiya seepeyoonin kazhuthaikaLai maeikkaiyil, koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLaik kandupitiththa aanaaku ivanthaan.
25. aanaakin pillaiKaL, thiShoon, akoolipaamaal yenpavarkaL; intha akoolipaamaal aanaakin kumaaraththi.
26. thiShoonutaiya kumaarar yemthaan, yeSpaan, iththaraan, keraan yenpavarkaL.
27. Yaethsaerutaiya kumaarar, pilkaan, sakavaan, akkaan yenpavarkaL.
28. thiShaanutaiya kumaarar, uuthS, araan yenpavarkaL.
29. ohriyarin santhathiyil thoonRiya pirapukkaL, looththaan pirapu, soopaal pirapu, sipiyoon pirapu, aanaaku pirapu,

30. thiShoon pirapu, Yaethsaer pirapu, thiShaan pirapu yenpavarkaL;
ivarkaLae saeyeer thaesaththilae thangkal thangkal idangkaLil iruntha
ohriyar santhathiyaana pirapukkaL.
31. iSravael puththirarmael raajaakkal arasaaLukiRathaRku munnae,
Yaethoom thaesaththilae aanda raajaakkaLaanavar:
32. paeyoorutaiya kumaaranaakiya paelaa Yaethoomilae arasaandaan;
avanutaiya pattanhaththukkuth thinkaapaa yenRu paer.
33. paelaa mariththapin, pooSRaa pattanhaththaanaakiya saeraakutaiya
kumaaranaakiya yoopaap avan pattaththiRku vanthaan.
34. yoopaap mariththapin, thaemaaniya thaesaththaanaakiya uShaam
avan pattaththiRku vanthaan.
35. uShaam mariththapin, moovaapin Naattilae meethiyaaniyarai muRi
atiththa paethaathin kumaaranaakiya aathaath avan pattaththiRku
vanthaan; avanutaiya pattanhaththukku aaveeth yenRu paer.
36. aathaath mariththapin, maSraekkaa uuraanaakiya samlaa avanutaiya
pattaththiRku vanthaan.
37. samlaa mariththapin angkae irukkiRa Nathikkuchameepamaana
rekoopooth yenum uuraanaakiya savul avanutaiya pattaththiRku
vanthaan.
38. savul mariththapin, akpoorutaiya kumaaranaakiya paakaalkaanaan
avanutaiya pattaththiRku vanthaan.
39. akpoorutaiya kumaaranaakiya paakaalkaanaan mariththapin, aathaar
avanutaiya pattaththiRku vanthaan; avanutaiya pattanhaththukku
paaku yenRu paer; avan manaiviyin paer mekaethapael; aval math-
raeththutaiya kumaaraththiyum maesakaavin kumaaraththiyumaai
irunthaaL.
40. thangkal paRpala vamsangkaLinpadiyaeyum vaasaSthalangkaLin-
padiyaeyum NaamathaeyangkaLinpadiyaeyum Yaesaavin santhathiyil
thoonRiya pirapukkaLutaiya NaamangkaLaavana: thimnaa pirapu,
alvaa pirapu, Yaethaeth pirapu,
41. akoolipaamaal pirapu, Yaelaa pirapu, pinoon pirapu,

42. kaenaaS pirapu, thaemaan pirapu, mipsaar pirapu,
 43. makthiyael pirapu, eeraam pirapu; ivarkaLae thangkal sonthamaana
 thaesaththilae paRpala idangkaLil kutiyiruntha Yaethoom santhathip
 pirapukkaL; intha Yaethoomiyarukkuth thakappan Yaesaa.

Genesis 37

1. yaakkoopu than thakappan thangkiyiruntha kaanaan thaesaththilae kutiyirunthan.
2. yaakkooputaiya santhathiyin varalaaRu: yoosaepu pathinaezhu vayathilae than sakoothararutanae aatukaLai maeiththukkondirunthan; antha iLaignan pilkaal silpaal yenum than thakappanutaiya maRumanaiyaattikaLin kumaararootae irunthu, avarkaLutaiya thunmaarkkaththaith than thakappanukkuch cholli-varuvaan.
3. iSravaelin muthirvayathilae yoosaepu thanakkup piRanthathinaal, iSravael than kumaarar yellaarilum avanai athikamaai Naesiththu, avanukkup palavarunhamaana angkiyaich cheiviththan.
4. avanutaiya sakootharar yellaarilum avanaith thangkal thakappan athikamaai NaesikkiRathai avan sakootharar kandapoothu, avanootae patsamaaip paesaamal avanaip pakaiththaarkaL.
5. yoosaepu oru soppanam kandu, athaith than sakoothararukku aRiviththan; athinimiththam avanai innum athikamaaip pakaiththaarkaL.
6. avan avarkaLai Nookki: Naan kanda soppanaththaik kaeLungkaL:
7. Naam vayalil aRuththa arikaLaik kattikkondirunthoom; appozhuthu yennutaiya arikkattu Nimirnthirunthathu; ungkal arikkattu yen arikkat-taich chutRi vanhangki NinRathu yenRaan.
8. appozhuthu avan sakootharar avanaip paarththu: Nee yengkaLmael thuraiththanampanhnhuvaayoo? Nee yengkaLai aaLappookiRaayoo?

yenRu solli, avanai avan soppanangkaLin Nimiththamum, avan vaarththaikaLin Nimiththamum innum athikamaaip pakaitththaarkaL.

9. avan vaeRoru soppanam kandu, than sakoothararai Nookki: Naan innum oru soppanaththaik kandaen; suuriyanum santhiranum path-inoru NatsaththirangkaLum yennai vanhangkinathu yenRaen.
10. ithai avan than thakappanukkum than sakoothararukkum sonnapoothu, avan thakappan avanaip paarththu: Nee kanda inthach choppanam yenna? Naanum un thaayaarum unnai vanhangkavaruvoomoo? yenRu avanaik katinthukondaan.
11. avan sakootharar avanmael poRaamaikondaarkaL; avan thakappanoo avan sonnathai manathilae vaiththukkondaan.
12. pinpu, avan sakootharar seekaemilae thangkal thakappanutaiya aatukaLai maeikkap poonaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu iSraael yoosaeppai Nookki: un sakootharar seekaemilae aatukaLai maeikkiRaarkal allavaa? unnai avarkaLitaththukku anuppukiRaen, vaa yenRaen. avan: ithoo, pookiRaen yenRaen.
14. appozhuthu avan: Nee pooi, un sakoothararutaiya Shaemam yeppadi yenRum, aatukal yeppadi irukkiRathu yenRum paarththu, yenakku maRuseithi konduvaa yenRu avanukkuch cholli, yepiroon pallaththaakkilae irunthu avanai anuppinaan; anthappadiyae avan seekaemukkup poonaan.
15. appozhuthu oru manithan avan veLiyilae vazhithappith thirikiRathaik kandu, yenna thaetukiRaai? yenRu avanaik kaettaan.
16. athaRku avan: yen sakoothararaith thaetukiRaen, avarkal yengkae aatu maeikkiRaarkaL, sollum yenRaen.
17. antha manithan: avarkal ivvitaththilirunthu pooivittaarkaL, thooththaanukkup poovoom yenRu avarkal sollakkaettaen yenRaen; appozhuthu yoosaeppu than sakoothararaith thotaranthupooi, avarkaLaith thooththaanilae kandupitiththaan.
18. avarkal avanaith thuuraththil varakkandu, avan thangkaLukkuchameepamaai varumunnae, avanaik kolaiseiyumpadi

sathiyoosanaipanhni,

19. oruvarai oruvar Nookki: ithoo, soppanakkaaran varukiRaana,
20. Naam avanaik konRu, inthak kuzhikal onRil avanaip poottu, oru
thuShtamirukam avanaip patsiththathu yenRu solluvom vaarungkaL;
avanutaiya soppanangkal yeppadi mutiyum paarppoom yenRaarkaL.
21. ruupan athaik kaettu, avanai avarkal kaikkuth thappuviththu, avanai
avan thakappanitaththukkuth thirumpavum kondupooka manathul-
lavanaai,
22. avarkaLai Nookki: avanaik kolla vaendaam, Neengkal iraththam
sinthalaakaathu; Neengkal avanmael kai vaiyaamal, avanai
vanaantharaththilulla inthak kuzhiylae poottuvitungal yenRu solli,
ivvithamaai ruupan avanai avarkal kaikkuth thappuviththaan.
23. yoosaepu than sakootharariththil saernthapoothu, yoosaepu
utuththikkondiruntha palavarunha angkiyai avarkal kazhatRi,
24. avanai yetuththu, anthak kuzhiylae poottaarkaL; athu thanhnheeril-
laatha veRungkuzhiyaayirunthathu.
25. pinpu, avarkal poojanagnseyumpadi utkaarnthaarkaL; avarkal
thangkal kanhkaLai YaeRetukkumpoothu, ithoo, keelaeyaath-
thilirunthu varukiRa iSmavaelarutaiya kuuttaththai kandaarkaL;
avarkal yekipthukkuk kondupookumpadi kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum
pisin thailaththaiyum vellaippoolaththaiyum ottakangkaLmael Yaet-
Rikkondu vanthaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu yuuthaa than sakoothararai Nookki: Naam Nammutaiya
sakootharanaik konRu, avan iraththaththai maRaippathinaal laapam
yenna?
27. avanai intha iSmavaelarukku vitRuppootuvom vaarungkaL; Namathu
kai avanmael pataathiruppathaaka; avan Nammutaiya sakoothar-
anum, Nammutaiya maamsamumaai irukkiRaanae yenRaana. avan
sakootharar avan sollukku inhangkinaarkaL.
28. antha varththakaraana meethiyaaniyar katanthupookiRapoothu,
avarkal yoosaepai anthak kuzhiyilirunthu thuukkiyetuththu, avanai

- iSmavaelar kaiyil irupathu vellikkaasukku vitRuppoottaarkaL. avarkal yoosaeppai yekipthiRkuk kondupoonaarkaL.
29. pinpu, ruupan anthak kuzhiyinitaththukkup thirumpippoonapoothu, yoosaeppu kuzhiyil illaiyenRu kandu, than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur,
30. than sakoothararitaththukkuth thirumpi vanthu: iLaignan illaiyae, aiyoo! Naan yengkae poovaen yenRaana.
31. avarkal yoosaeppin angkiyai yetuththu, oru vellaattukkataavai atiththu, antha angkiyai iraththaththilae thooiththu,
32. pala varunhamaana antha angkiyaith thangkal thakappanitatththukku anuppi: ithai Naangkal kandetuththoom, ithu ummutaiya kumaaran angkiyoo, allavoo, paarum yenRu sollachonnaarkaL.
33. yaakkoopu athaik kandu, ithu yen kumaaranutaiya angkithaan, oru thuShtamirukam avanaip patsiththuppoottathu, yoosaeppu peeRundupoonaan yenRu pulampi,
34. than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththu, than araiyil irattuk kattikkondur, aNaekaNaal than kumaaranukkaakath thukkiththukkondirunthaan.
35. avanutaiya kumaaran kumaaraththikal yellaarum avanukku aaRuthal sollavanthu NinRaarkaL; aanaalum avan aaRuthalukku idangkotaamal, Naan thukkaththootae yen kumaaranitatththil paathaaLaththil iRangkuvaen yenRaana. ivvithamaai avanutaiya thakappan avanukkaaka azhuthukondirunthaan.
36. antha meethiyaaniyar yoosaeppai yekipthilae paarvoonin pirathaan-iyum thalaiyaarikaLukku athipathiyumaakiya pooththipaar yenpavanitatththil vitRaarkaL.

Genesis 38

1. akkaalaththilae yuuthaa than sakoothararai vittu, athullaam uur-aanaakiya eeraa yenum oru manithanitatththil pooich chaernthaan.

2. angkae yuuthaa, suuvaa yenum paerulla oru kaanaaniyanutaiya kumaaraththiyaik kandu, avaLai vivaakampanhnhhi, avaLootae saernthaan.
3. aval karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRaaL; avanukku Yaer yenRu paerittaan.
4. aval maRupadiyum karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRu, avanukku ohnaan yenRu paerittaaL.
5. aval maRupadiyum karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRu, avanukkuch chaelaa yenRu paerittaan; aval ivanaip peRukiRapoothu, avan keseepilae irunthaan.
6. yuuthaa than muuththa makanaakiya Yaer yenpavanukkuth thaamaar yenum paerulla oru penhnhhaik kondaan.
7. yuuthaavin muuththa makanaakiya Yaer yenpavan karththarin paarvaikkup pollaathavanaayirunthathinaal, karththar avanai azhiththuppoottaar.
8. appozhuthu yuuthaa ohnaanai Nookki: Nee un thamaiyan manaiviyaich chaernthu, avaLai maiththunach chuthantharamaaip pataiththu, un thamaiyanukkuchanthathiyai undaakku yenRaana.
9. anthachanthathi than santhathiyaayiraathathenRu ohnaan aRinthapadiyinaalae, avan than thamaiyanutaiya manaiviyaich chaerumpoothu, than thamaiyanukkuchanthathi undaakaathapadikkuth than viththaith tharaiyilae vizhavittuk ketuththaan.
10. avan seithathu karththarin paarvaikkup pollaathathaayirunthathinaal, avanaikum avar azhiththuppoottaar.
11. appozhuthu yuuthaa, than kumaaranaakiya saelaavum avan sakootharar seththathupoolach chaavaan yenRu agnsi, than marumakaLaakiya thaamaarai Nookki: yen kumaaranaakiya saelaa periyavanaakumattum, Nee un thakappan veettilae kaimpenhnhhaith thangkiyiru yenRu sonnaan; anthappadiyae thaamaar pooith than thakappan veettilae thangkiyirunthaal.
12. aNaekaNaal senRapin, suuvaavin kumaaraththiyaakiya yuuthaavin

manaivi mariththaaL. yuuthaavinutaiya thukkam aaRinapin, avan athullaam uuraanaakiya than siNaekithan eeraavutanae thimnaavilae than aatukaLai mayirkkaththarikkiRavarkaLitaththiRkup poonaan.

13. appozhuthu: un maamanaar thammutaiya aatukaLai mayirkkaththarikkath thimnaavukkup pookiRaar yenRu thaamaarukku aRivikkappattathu.
14. saelaa periyavanaakiyum thaana avanukku manaiviyaakak kotukkappataavillai yenRu aval kandapadiyaal, than kaimpenhmaikkuriya vaSthirangkaLaik kaLainthupoottu, mukkaattittuth thannai muutikkondu, thimnaavukkup pookiRa vazhiyilirukkiRa Neer-uutRukaLukku munpaaka utkaarnthaaL.
15. yuuthaa avaLaik kandu, aval than mukaththai muutiyirunthapadiyaal, aval oru vaesi yenRu Ninaiththu,
16. antha vazhiyaai avaLitaththilpooi, aval than marumakal yenRu aRiy-aamal: Naan unnitaththil saerumpadi varuvaayaa yenRaana; athaRku avaL: Neer yennitaththil saerumpadi, yenakku yenna tharuveer yen-RaaL.
17. athaRku avan: Naan manthaiyilirunthu oru vellaattukkuttiyai anup-pukiRaen yenRaana. athaRku avaL: Neer athai anuppumaLavum oru ataimaanam kotuppeeraa yenRaala.
18. appozhuthu avan: Naan unakku ataimaanamaaka yenna kotukkavaendum yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avaL: ummutaiya muththirai moothiramum ummutaiya aaramum ummutaiya kaikkoolum kotukkavaendum yenRaala; avan avaikaLai avaLukkuk kotuththu, avaLitaththil saernthaan. aval avanaalae karppavathiyaaki,
19. yezhunthupooi, than mukkaattaik kaLainthu, than kaimpenhmaikkuriya vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkondaaL.
20. yuuthaa antha Sthireeyinitaththil iruntha ataimaanaththai vaangkikkondu varumpadi athullaam uuraanaakiya than siNaekithan kaiyilae oru vellaattukkuttiyaik kotuththanuppinaan; avan avaLaik kaanhaamal,

21. avvitaththu manitharai Nookki: vazhiyandai NeeruutRukal arukae iruntha thaasi yengkae yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avarkaL: ingkae thaasi illai yenRaarkaL.
22. avan yuuthaavinitaththil thirumpi vanthu: avaLaik kaanhoom, angkae thaasi illaiyenRu avvitaththu manitharum sollukiRaarkal yenRaan.
23. appozhuthu yuuthaa: ithoo, intha aattukkuttiyai anuppinaen, Nee ava-Laik kaanhavillai; Namakku avakeerththi varaathapadikku, aval athaik kondupoonaal pookattum yenRaan.
24. YaeRakkuRaiya muunRumaatham senRa pinpu un marumaka-Laakiya thaamaar vaesiththanampanhnhinaaL, antha vaesiththanath-thinaal karppavathiyumaanaal yenRu yuuthaavukku aRivikkappat-tathu. appozhuthu yuuthaa: avaLai veLiyae konuvaarungkaL, aval sutterikkappatavaendum yenRaan.
25. aval veLiyae konuvarappattapoothu, aval than maamanitaththukku antha ataimaanaththai anuppi, inthap porutkaLai utaiyavan yevanoo avanaalae Naan karppavathiyaanaen; intha muththirai moothiramum intha aaramum inthak koolum yaarutaiyavaikal paarum yenRu solli anuppinaaL.
26. yuuthaa avaikaLaip paarththaRinthu: yennilum aval NeethiyullavaL; avaLai yen kumaaranaakiya saelaavukkuk kotaamaRpoonaenae yen-Raan. appuRam avan avaLaich chaeravillai.
27. avaLukkup pirasavakaalam vanthapoothu, aval karppaththil irattaippil-laikal irunthana.
28. aval peRukiRapoothu, oru pillai kaiyai Neettinathu; appozhuthu maruththuvachi athin kaiyaip pitiththu, athil sivappuNuulaik katti, ithu muthalaavathu veLippattathu yenRaaL.
29. athu than kaiyai thirumpa ullae vaangkikkondapoothu, athin sakootharan veLippattaa; appozhuthu avaL: Nee meeRiv-anthathenna, intha meeRuthal unmael NiRkum yenRaaL; athinaalae avanukku paaraeS yenRu paeritappattathu.
30. piRpaatu kaiyil sivappuNuul kattiyiruntha avanutaiya thampi veLippat-

taan; avanukku saeraa yenRu paeritappattathu.

Genesis 39

1. yoosaepu yekipthukkuk kondupookappattaa. paarvoonutaiya pirathaaniyum thalaiyaarikaLukku ahipathiyumaakiya pooththipaar yenum yekipthu thaesaththaan avanai avvitaththiRkuk konduvantha iSmavaelaritaththil vilaikku vaangkinaan.
2. karththar yoosaepootae irunthar, avan kaariyasiththiyul-lavanaanaan; avan yekipthiyanaakiya than yejamaanutaiya veettilae irunthaan.
3. karththar avanootae irukkiRaar yenRum, avan seikiRa yaavaiyum karththar vaaikkappanhnhukiRaar yenRum, avan yejamaan kandu;
4. yoosaepinitaththil thayavuvaitththu, avanai thanakku uuzhiyakkaaranum than veettukku visaaranhaikkaaranumaakki, thanakku undaana yaavatRaiyum avan kaiyil oppuviththaan.
5. avanaith than veettukkum thanakku undaana yellaavatRiRkum visaaranhaikkaarananaakkinathu muthaRkondu, karththar yoosaepin-imiththam antha yekipthiyan veettai aaseervathiththar; veettilum veLiyilum avanukku undaanavaikal yellaavatRilum karththarutaiya aaseervaatham irunthathu.
6. aakaiyaal, avan thanakku undanathaiyellaam yoosaepin kaiyilae oppukkotuththuvittu, than pusikkiRa poojanamthavira thannitath-thiliruntha matRonRaikkuRiththum visaariyaathirunthaan. yoosaepu azhakaana ruupamum saunthariya mukamum ullavanaayirunthaan.
7. silaNaal senRapin, avanutaiya yejamaanin manaivi yoosaepinmael kanhpoottu, yennootae sayani yenRaaL.
8. avanoo than yejamaanutaiya manaiviyin sollukku inhangkaamal, ava-Lai Nookki: ithoo, veettilae yennitaththil irukkiRavaikaLil yaathon-RaikkuRiththum yen aandavan visaariyaamal, thamakku undaana yel-

laavatRaiyum yen kaiyil oppiththirukkiRaar.

9. intha veettilae yennilum periyavan illai; Nee avarutaiya manaiviy-aayirukkiRapadiyaal unnaith thavira vaeRonRaiyum avar yenakku vilakki vaikkavillai; ippadiyirukka, Naan iththanai periya pollaangkukku utanpattu, thaevanukku viroothamaaip paavam seivathu yeppadi yen-Raan.
10. aval Niththam Niththam yoosaepootae ippadip paesikkondu vanthum, avan avaLutanae sayanikkavum avaLutanae irukkavum sammathikkavillai.
11. ippadiyirukkumpoothu, oruNaal avan than vaelaiyaich cheikiRathaRku veettukku poonaan; veettu manitharil oruvarum veetil illai.
12. appozhuthu aval avanutaiya vaSthiraththaip patRip pitiththu, yennootae sayani yenRaaL. avanoo than vaSthiraththai aval kaiyilae vittu veLiyae ohtippoonaan.
13. avan than vaSthiraththai aval kaiyilae vittu veLiyae ohtippoonathai aval kandapoothu,
14. aval than veettu manitharaik kuuppittu: paarungkaL, yepireya manuShan Nammitaththil sarasampanhnhumpadikku avanai Namakkul konduvanthaar, avan yennootae sayanikkumpadi yennitaththil vanthaan; Naan mikuntha saththamittuk kuuppittaen.
15. Naan saththamittuk kuuppitukiRathai avan kaettu, than vaSthiraththai yennitaththil vittu, veLiyae ohtippooivittaan yenRu sonnaaL.
16. avanutaiya yejamaan veettukku varumaLavum avanutaiya vaSthiraththaith thannitaththil vaiththirunthu,
17. avanai Nookki: Neer Nammitaththil konduvantha antha yepireya vaelaikkaaran sarasampanhnhumpadikku yennitaththil vanthaan.
18. appozhuthu Naan saththamittuk kuuppittaen, avan than vaSthiraththai yennitaththil vittu veLiyae ohtippoonaan yenRaaL.
19. ummutaiya vaelaikkaaran yenakku ippadich cheithaan yenRu than manaivi thannootae sonna vaarththaikaLai avanutaiya yejamaan kaettaoothu, avanukku koopam muundathu.

20. yoosaeppin yejamaan avanaip pitiththu, raajaavin kattaLaiyaal kaavalil vaikkappattavarkal irukkum siRaichalaalaiyilae avanai oppuviththan. anthach chiRaichalaalaiyil avan irunthan.
21. karththaroo yoosaeppootae irunthu, avanmael kirupaivaiththu, siRaichalaalaiyil thalaivanutaiya thayavu avanukkuk kitaikkumpadi seithaar.
22. siRaichalaalaiyil thalaivan siRaichalaalaiyil vaikkappatta yaavaraiyum yoosaeppin kaiyilae oppuviththan; angkae avarkal seivathellaavat-Raiyum yoosaeppu seiviththan.
23. karththar avanootae irunthapadiyinaalum, avan yethaich cheithaanoo athaik karththar vaaikkappannhinapadiyinaalum, avan vasamaayiruntha yaathonRaiyum kuRiththuch chiRaichalaalaiyil thalaivan visaarikkavillai.

Genesis 40

1. intha NatapadikaLukkuppinpu, yekipthu raajaavukkup paanapaaththirakkaaranum suyampaakiyum yekipthu raajaavaakiya thangkal aandavanukkuk kutRam seithaarkaL.
2. paarvoon than paanapaththirakkaaran thalaivanum suyampaakikaLin thalaivanum aakiya ivvirandu pirathanikal maelum katumkoopangkondu,
3. avarkaLai yoosaeppu vaikkappattiruntha idamum thalaiaarikaLin athipathiyin veetumaakiya siRaichalaalaiyilae kaaval panhnhuviththan.
4. thalaiaarikaLin athipathi avarkaLai visaarikkumpadi yoosaeppin vasaththil oppuviththan; avan avarkaLai visariththu vanthan; avarkal aNaekaNaal kaavalil irunthaarkaL.
5. yekipthu raajaavukkup paanapaththirakkaaranum suyampaakiyuumaakiya avvirandupaerum siRaichalaalaiyil irukkumpoothu, orae raaththiriyilae vevvaeRu poruLkonda soppanam kandaarkaL.

6. kaalamae yoosaepu avarkaLitaththil pooi, avarkaLaip paarkkum-poothu, avarkal kalangkiyirunthaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu avan than yejamaanutaiya veettil thannootae kaavalpanhnhappattiruntha paarvoonutaiya pirathanikaLai Nookki: ungkal mukangkal inRu thukkamaayirukkiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
8. athaRku avarkaL: soppanam kandoom, athaRku arththam sol-lukiRavan oruvanum illai yenRaarkaL. athaRku yoosaepu: soppanaththukku arththam solluthal thaevanukkuriyathallavaa? avaikaLai yennitaththil sollungkal yenRaana.
9. appozhuthu paanapaththirakkaararin thalaivan yoosaepai Nookki: yen soppanaththilae oru thiraatsacheti yenakku munpaaka irukkakkandaen.
10. anthath thiraatsachetiyilae muunRu kotikal irunthathu; athu thu-LirkkiRathaayirunthathu; athil puukkal malarnthirunthathu; athin kulaikal pazhuththa pazhangkaLaayirunthathu.
11. paarvoonutaiya paaththiram yen kaiyilae irunthathu; Naan anthap pazhangkaLaip paRiththu, avaikaLaip paarvoonutaiya paaththiraththilae pizhinthu, anthap paaththiraththaip paarvoonutaiya kaiyilae kotuththaen yenRu, than soppanaththaich chonnaan.
12. athaRku yoosaepu: antha muunRu kotikaLum muunRu NaaLaam.
13. muunRu NaaLaikkullae paarvoon un thalaiyai uyarththi, unnai maRupadiyum un Nilaiyilae NiRuththuvaar; munnae avarukkup paanam kotuththuvantha vazhakkaththinpadi paarvoonin paaththiraththai avar kaiyilae kotuppai;
14. ithuthaan athin arththam yenRu sonnathum anRi, Nee vaazhvatainthirukkumpoothu, yennai Ninaiththu, yenmael thayavuvaiththu, yen kaariyaththaip paarvoonukku aRiviththu, intha idaththilirunthu yennai vituthalaiyaakkavaendum.
15. Naan yepireyarutaiya thaesaththilirunthu kaLavaaik konduvarappattaen; yennai inthak kaaval kitangkil vaikkumpadikkum Naan ivvitaththil

onRum seiyavillai yenRum sonnaan.

16. arththam NanRaayirukkiRathu yenRu suyampaakikaLin thalaivan kandu, yoosaeppei Nookki: Naanum yen soppanaththil muunRu vel-laikkuutaikal yen thalaiyinmael irukkakkandaen.
17. maeRkuutaiyilae paarvoonukkaachamaikkappatta sakalavitha palakaarangkaLilum kognsam kognsam irunthathu; yen thalaiyinmael kuutaiyil irunthavaikaLaip paRavaikal vanthu patsiththathu yenRaam.
18. athaRku yoosaeppei: antha muunRu kuutaikaLum muunRu NaaLaam.
19. innum muunRu NaaLaikkullae paarvoon un thalaiyai uyarththi, unnai maraththilae thuukkipootuvaar; appozhuthu paRavaikal un maam-saththaith thinnum, ithuthaan athin arththam yenRu sonnaan.
20. muunRaam Naal paarvoonutaiya janma NaaLaayirunthathu; avan than uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarukkum virunthupanhhi, paanapaththirakkaararutaiya thalaivan thalaiyaiyum suyampaakikaLutaiya thalaivan thalaiyaiyum than uththiyookaStharin Natuvae uyarththi,
21. paanapaththirakkaararin thalaivanaip paanangkotukkiRa than uththiyookaththilae maRupadiyum vaiththaan; anthappadiyae avan paarvoonutaiya kaiyilae paaththiraththaik kotuththaan.
22. suyampaakikaLin thalaivanaiyoo thuukkipoottaan. yoosaeppei avarkaLukkuch chonna arththaththinpadiyae sampaviththathu.
23. aanaalum paanapaththirakkaararin thalaivan yoosaeppei Ninaiyaamal avanai maRanthuvittaan.

Genesis 41

1. irandu varuSham senRapinpu, paarvoon oru soppanam kandaan; athu yennavenRaam, avan Nathiyandaiyilae NinRukondirunthaan.
2. appozhuthu azhakum puShtiyumaana Yaezhu pasukkal Nathiyil-irunthu YaeRivanthu pul maeinthathu.
3. avaikaLinpin avalatsanhamum kaevalamumaana vaeRae Yaezhu

pasukkal Nathiyilirunthu YaeRivanthu, Nathi ohraththil matRap pasukkaLandaiyilae NinRathu.

4. avalatsanhamum kaevalamumaana pasukkal azhakum puShtiyumaana Yaezhu pasukkaLaiyum patsiththuppoottathu; ippadip paarvoon kandu vizhiththukkondaan.
5. maRupadiyum avan Niththiraiseithu, irandaamvisai oru soppanam kandaan; Nalla sezhumaiyaana Yaezhu kathirkal orae thaaLilirunthu ohngki vaLarnthathu.
6. pinpu saaviyaanathum keezhkkaatRinaal theeinthathumaana Yaezhu kathirkal muLaiththathu.
7. saaviyaana kathirkal sezhumaiyum NiRaimaeniyumaana antha Yaezhu kathirkaLaiyum vizhungkippoottathu; appozhuthu paarvoon vazhiththukkondur, athu soppanam yenRu aRinthaan.
8. kaalamae paarvoonutaiya manam kalakkangkondirunthathu; appozhuthu avan yekipthilulla sakala manthiravaathikaLaiyum sakala saaSthirikaLaiyum azhaippiththu, avarkaLukkuth than soppanaththathich chonnaan; oruvaraalum athin arththaththai paarvoonukkuch chollakkuutaamaRpooyitRu.
9. appozhuthu paanapaththirakkaararin thalaivan paarvoonai Nookki: Naan seitha kutRam inRuthaan yen Ninaivil vanthathu.
10. paarvoon thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararmael katungkoopangkondur, yennaiyum suyampaakikaLin thalaivanaiyum thalaiyaarikaLin athipathi veetaakiya siRaichaalaiyilae vaiththiruntha kaalaththil,
11. Naanum avanum orae raaththiriyilae vevvaeRu poruLkonda soppanam kandoom.
12. appozhuthu thalaiyaarikaLin athipathikku vaelaikkaaranaakiya yepireya pillaiyaandaan oruvan angkae yengkaLootae irunthaan; avanitaththil avaikaLaich chonnoom, avan Naangkal kanda soppanangkaLukkuriya vevvaeRu arththaththinpadiyae yengkal soppanaththin payanaich chonnaan.
13. avan yengkaLukkuch cholliya arththaththinpadiyae Natanthathu; yen-

naith thirumpa yen Nilaiyilae NiRuththi, avanaith thuukkipootuviththaar yenRaana.

14. appozhuthu paarvoon yoosaeppai azhaippiththaan. avanaith theeviramaaik kaavalkitangkilirunthu kondu vanthaarkaL. avan savarampanhnhikkondu, vaeRu vaSthiram thariththu, paarvoonitaththil vanthaan.
15. paarvoon yoosaeppai Nookki: oru soppanam kandaen; athin arththaththaich cholla oruvarum illai; Nee soppanaththaik kaettaal, athin arththaththaich cholluvaai yenRu unnaikkuRiththu Naan kaeLvippattaen yenRaana.
16. appozhuthu yoosaeppu paarvoonukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan alla, thaevanae paarvoonukku mangkaLamaana uththaravu aruLicheivaar yenRaana.
17. paarvoon yoosaeppai Nookki: yen soppanaththilae, Naan Nathi ohraththil NinRukondirunthaen.
18. azhakum puShtiyumaana Yaezhu pasukkal Nathiyilirunthu YaeRivanthu pulmaeinthathu.
19. avaikaLinpin iLaiththathum makaa avalatsanhamum kaevalamumaana vaeRae Yaezhu pasukkal YaeRivanthathu; ivaikaLaip poola, avalatsanhamaana pasukkaLai yekipthuthaesamengkum Naan kandathillai.
20. kaevalamum avalatsanhamumaana pasukkal kozhumaiyaana munthina Yaezhu pasukkaLaiyum patsiththuppoottathu.
21. avaikal ivaikaLin vayitRukkul pooyum, vayitRukkul pooyitRenRuthoonRaamal, mun irunthathupoolavae avalatsanhamaayirunthathu; ippadik kandu vizhiththukkondaen.
22. pinnum Naan yen soppanaththilae, NiRaimaeniyulla Yaezhu Nalla kathirkal orae thaaLilirunthu ohngki vaLarakkandaen.
23. pinpu saaviyaanavaikaLum keezhkaatRinaal theeinthu patharaanavaikaLumaana Yaezhu kathirkal muLaiththathu.
24. saaviyaana kathirkal antha Yaezhu Nalla kathirkaLaiyum vizhungkip-

poottathu. ithai manthiravaathikaLitaththil sonnaen; ithin poruLai yenakku vituvikkiRavan oruvanum illai yenRaam.

25. appozhuthu yoosaeppu paarvoonai Nookki: paarvoonin soppanam onRuthaan; thaevan thaam seiyappookiRathu innathenRu paarvoonukku aRiviththirukkiRaar.
26. antha Yaezhu Nalla pasukkaLum Yaezhu varuShamaam; antha Yaezhu Nalla kathirkaLum Yaezhu varuShamaam; soppanam onRae.
27. avaikaLinpin YaeRivantha kaevalamum avalatsanhamumaana Yaezhu pasukkaLum Yaezhu varuShamaam; keezhkaatRinaal thee-inthu saaviyaana Yaezhu kathirkaLum Yaezhu varuShamaam; ivaikal pagnsamulla Yaezhu varuShamaam.
28. paarvoonukku Naan sollavaendiya kaariyam ithuvae; thaevan thaam seiyappookiRathaip paarvoonukkuk kaanhpiththirukkiRaar.
29. yekipthu thaesamengkum paripuuranhamaana viLaivu undaayirukkum Yaezhu varuSham varum.
30. athanpin pagnsamundaayirukkum Yaezhu varuSham varum; appozhuthu yekipthu thaesaththil anthap paripuuranhamellaam maRakkappattuppoom; anthap pagnsam thaesaththaip paazhaakkum.
31. varappookiRa makaa kotumaiyaana pagnsaththaal thaesaththil mun-niruntha paripuuranhamellaam ozhinthupoom.
32. inthak kaariyam thaevanaal NichayikkappattirukkiRathu yenpathaiyum, thaevan ithaich cheekkiraththil seivaar yenpathaiyum kuR-ikkumporuttu, inthach choppanam paarvoonukku irattiththathu.
33. aakaiyaal, vivaekamum gnaanamumulla oru manuShanaith thaeti, avanai yekipthuthaesaththukku athikaariyaakap paarvoon YaeRp-atuththuvaraaka.
34. ippadip paarvoon seithu, thaesaththinmael visaaranhaikkaararai vaiththu, paripuuranhamulla Yaezhu varuShangkaLil yekipthuthaesaththilae viLaiyum viLaichalil ainthil oru pangkai vaangkumpadi seivaaraaka.

35. avarkal varappookiRa Nalla varuShangkaLil viLaiyum thaaniy-
angkaLaiyellaam saerththu, pattanhangkaLil aakaaram
undaayirukkumpadikku, paarvoonutaiya athikaaraththukkullaakath
thaaniyangkaLaip paththirappatuththi vaiththuvaippaarkaLaaka.
36. thaesam pagnsaththinaal azhinhupookaathapadikku, anthath thaani-
yam ini yekipthuthaesaththil undaakum pagnsamulla Yaezhu varuSh-
angkaLukkaaka thaesaththiRku vaippaayiruppathaaka yenRaam.
37. intha vaarththai paarvoonutaiya paarvaikkum avan uuzhiyakkaarar
yellaarutaiya paarvaikkum NanRaaik kandathu.
38. appozhuthu paarvoon than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: thaeva aaviyaip
petRa intha manuShanaippoola vaeRoruvan undoo yenRaam.
39. pinpu, paarvoon yoosaeppei Nookki: thaevan ivaiyellaavatRaiyum
unakku veLippatuththiyirukkiRapadiyaal, unnaippoola vivaekamum
gnaanamumullavan vaeRoruvanum illai.
40. Nee yen aramanaikku athikaariyaayiruppai; un vaakkinpadiyae yen
janangal yellaarum atangki NatakakkatavarkaL; singkaasanaththil-
maaththiram unnilum Naan periyavanaai iruppaen yenRaam.
41. pinnum paarvoon yoosaeppei Nookki: paar, yekipthuthaesam muzhu-
maikkum unnai athikaariyaakkinaen yenRu solli,
42. paarvoon than kaiyil poottiruntha than muththirai moothiraththaik
kazhatRi, athai yoosaeppei kaiyilae poottu, melliya vaSthirangkaLai
avanukku utuththi, pon sarappanhiyai avan kazhuththilae thariththu,
43. thannutaiya irandaam iraththinmael avanai YaetRi, thendanittup pan-
hiyungkal yenRu avanukku munpaakak kuuRuviththu,
yekipthuthaesam muzhumaikkum avanai athikaariyaakkinaen;
44. pinnum paarvoon yoosaeppei Nookki: Naan paarvoon; aanaalum
yekipthuthaesaththilullavarkaLil oruvanum un uththaravillaamal than
kaiyaiyaavathu than kaalaiyaavathu asaikkakkuutaathu yenRaam.
45. maelum, paarvoon yoosaeppekku saapNaathpannaeyaa yenkiRa
peyaraiyittu; ohnpattanhattu aasaariyanaakiya pooththipiraavin
kumaaraththiyaakiya aaSNaaththai avanukku manaiviyaakak kotuth-

- thaan. yoosaepu yekipthuthaesaththaich chutRippaarkkumpadi puRappattaan.
46. yoosaepu yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonukku munpaaka NiRkumpoothu muppathu vayathaayirunthaan; yoosaepu paarvoonutaiya sanNithiyilirunthu puRappattu, yekipthuthaesam yengkum pooich chutRippaarththaan.
47. paripuuranhamulla Yaezhu varuShangkaLilum puumi mikuthiyaana palanaik kotuththathu.
48. avvaezhu varuShangkaLil yekipthu thaesaththil viLaintha thaaniyangkaLaiyellaam avan saerththu, anthath thaaniyangkaLaip pattanhangkaLil kattivaiththaan; anthanthap pattanhaththil athinathin sutRuppuRaththuth thaaniyangkaLaik kattivaiththaan.
49. ippadi yoosaepu aLaviRanthathaaik kataRkarai manhalaippoola mikuthiyaakaththaaniyaththaich chaerththuvaiththaan; athu aLavukku atangkaathathaayirunthathu.
50. pagnsamulla varuShangkal varuvathaRku munnae yoosaepukku irandu kumaarar piRanthaarkaL; avarkaLai ohn pattanhaththu aasaariyanaakiya pooththipiraavin kumaaraththiyaakiya aaSNaaththu avanukkup petRaaL.
51. yoosaepu: yen varuththam yaavaiyum yen thakappanutaiya kutumpam anaiththaiyum Naan maRakkumpadi thaevan panhnhinaar yenRu solli, muuththavanakku manaasae yenRu paerittaan.
52. Naan siRumaippattiruntha thaesaththil thaevan yennaip palukappanhnhinaar yenRu solli, iLaiyavanukku yeppiraayeem yenRu paerittaan.
53. yekipthuthaesaththil vantha paripuuranhamulla Yaezhu varuShangkaLum mutinthapin,
54. yoosaepu solliypadi Yaezhu varuSha pagnsam thotangkinathu; sakala thaesangkaLilum pagnsam undaayitRu; aanaalum yekipthuthaesamengkum aakaaram irunthathu.
55. yekipthuthaesamengkum pagnsam undaanapoothu, janangkal

unhavukkaakap paarvoonai Nookki ohlamittaarkaL; athaRkup paarvoon: Neengkal yoosaepinitaththukkup pooi, avan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRapadi seiyungkal yenRu yekipthiyar yellaarukkum sonnaan.

56. thaesamengkum pagnsam undaanapadiyaal, yoosaepu kaLagnsiy-angkaLaiyellaam thiRanthu, yekipthiyarukku vitRaana; pagnsam yekipthuthaesaththil varavarak kotiyathaayitRu.

57. sakala thaesangkaLilum pagnsam kotithaayirunthapadiyaal, sakala thaesaththaarkaLum yoosaepinitaththil thaaniyamkollumpadi yekipthukku vanthaarkaL.

Genesis 42

1. yekipthilae thaaniyam undenRu yaakkoopu aRinthu, than kumaararai Nookki: Neengkal oruvar mukaththai oruvar paarth-thukkondirukkiRathu yenna?
2. yekipthilae thaaniyam undenRu kaeLvippatukiRaen; Naam saakaamal uyirootirukkumpadi Neengkal avvitaththukkup pooi, Namakkaakath thaaniyam kollungkal yenRaana.
3. yoosaepin sakootharar paththuppaer thaaniyangkolla yekipthukkup poonaarkaL.
4. yoosaepin thampiyaakiya penyameenukku Yaethoo moosam varum yenRu solli, yaakkoopu avanai avan sakoothararootae anuppavillai.
5. kaanaanthaesaththilae pagnsam undaayirunthapadiyaal, thaaniyam kollappookiRavarkaLutanaekuuta iSravaelin kumaararum poonaarkaL.
6. yoosaepu aththaesaththukku athipathiyaayirunthu, thaesaththin janangkal yaavarukkum vitRaana. yoosaepin sakootharar vanthu, mukangkuppuRath tharaiyilae vizhunthu avanai vanhangkinaarkaL.
7. yoosaepu avarkaLaip paarththu, than sakootharar yenRu aRinthukondaan; aRinthum aRiyaathavanpoolak katinamaai

avarkaLootae paesi: Neengkal yengkaeyirunthu vantheerkal yenRu kaettaan; athaRku avarkaL: kaanaan thaesaththilirunthu thaaniyam kolla vanthoom yenRaarkaL.

8. yoosaeppu avarkaLaith than sakootharar yenRu aRinthum, avarkal avanai aRiyavillai.
9. yoosaeppu avarkaLaikkuRiththuth than kanda soppanangkaLai Ninaiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal vaevukaarar, thaesam yengkae thiRanthukitakkiRathu yenRu paarkka vantheerkal yenRaen.
10. athaRku avarkaL: appadiyalla, aandavanae, umathu atiyaaraakiya Naangkal thaaniyam kolla vanthoom.
11. Naangkal yellaarum oru thakappanutaiya pillaikaL; Naangkal NijaSthar; umathu atiyaar vaevukaarar alla yenRaarkaL.
12. athaRku avan: appadiyalla, thaesam yengkae thiRanthukitakkiRathu yenRu paarkkavae vantheerkal yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu avarkaL: umathu atiyaaraakiya Naangkal pannirandu sakootharar; kaanaan thaesaththil irukkiRa oru thakappan putththirar; iLaiyavan ippozhuthu yengkal thakappanitaththil irukkiRaen; oruvan kaanhaamaRpoonaan yenRaarkaL.
14. yoosaeppu avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLai vaevukaarar yenRu Naan sonnathu sari.
15. ungkal iLaiya sakootharan ingkae vanthaalozhiya Neengkal ingkaeyirunthu puRappatuvathu illai yenRu paarvoonin jeevanaikkondu aanhaiyittuch chollukiRaen.
16. ithinaalae Neengkal soothikkappatuveerkaL; ungkal sakootharanai azhaiththuvarumpadi ungkaLil oruvanai anuppungkaL; ungkaLitaththil unhmai undoo illaiyoo yenRu ungkal vaarththaikal soothikkappatuma-Lavum, Neengkal kaavalil irukkavaendum; illaavittaal, Neengkal vaevukaararthaan yenRu paarvoonin jeevanaikkondu aanhaiyittuch chollukiRaen yenRu solli,
17. avarkal yellaaraiyum muunRuNaal kaavalilae vaiththaan.
18. muunRaam NaaLilae yoosaeppu avarkaLai Nookki: Naan thaeva-

nukkup payappatukiRavan; Neengkal uyirootae irukkumpadikku onRu seiyungkaL.

19. Neengkal NijaStharaanaal, sakoothararaakiya ungkaLil oruvan kaavaRkuutaththil kattundirukkattum; matRavarkal puRappattu, pagnsaththinaal varunthukiRa ungkal kutumpaththukkuth thaaniyam kondupooik kotuththu,
20. ungkal iLaiya sakootharanai yennitaththukku azhaththuk konu vaarungkaL; appozhuthu ungkal vaarththaikal meiyenRu viLangkum; Neengkal saavathillai yenRaana. avarkal appadich cheikiRathaRku isainthu:
21. Nammutaiya sakootharanukku Naam seitha thurookam Nammael sumanthathu; avan Nammaik kegnsi vaendikkondapoothu, avanutaiya mana viyaakulaththai Naam kandum, avanukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonoomae; aakaiyaal, intha aabaththu Namakku Naeritathu yenRu oruvarai oruvar paarththuch chollikkondaarkaL.
22. appozhuthu ruupan avarkaLaip paarththu: iLaignanukku viroothamaakap paavagnseiyaathirungkal yenRu Naan ungkaLukkuch chollavillaiyaa? Neengkal kaeLaamaRpooneerkaL; ippoZhuthu, ithoo, avan iraththappazhi Nammitaththil vaangkappatukiRathu yenRaana.
23. yoosaepu thupaasiyaikkondu avarkaLitaththil paesinapadiyaal, thaangkal sonnathu avanukkuth theriyum yenRu aRiy-aathirunthaarkaL.
24. avan avarkaLai vittu appuRampooi azhuthu, thirumpa avarkaLitaththil vanthu, avarkaLootae paesi, avarkaLil simiyoonaip pitiththu, avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka kattuviththaan.
25. pinpu, avarkal saakkukaLaith thaaniyaththaal Nirappavum, avarkal panhaththai thirumpa avanavan saakkilae pootavum, vazhikku vaendiya aakaaraththai kotukkavum yoosaepu kattaLaiyittaan; appadiyae avarkaLukkuch cheiyappattathu.
26. avarkal anthath thaaniyaththai thangkal kazhuthaikaLmael Yaet-Rikkondu, avvitamvittu puRappattuppoonaarkaL.

27. thangkukiRa idaththil avarkaLil oruvan than kazhuthaikkuth theevanam pootath than saakkaith thiRanthapoothu, saakkin vaayilae than panham irukkiRathaik kandu,
28. than sakoothararaip paarththu, yen panham thirumpa vanthirukkiRathu; ithoo, athu yen saakkilae irukkiRathu yenRaana. appozhuthu avarkaLutaiya iruthayam soornthupooi, avarkal payanthu, oruvarai oruvar paarththu, thaevan Namakku ippadich cheithathu yenna yenRaarkaL.
29. avarkal kaanaan thaesaththilulla thangkal thakappanaakiya yaakkoopinitaththil vanthu, thangkaLukkuchampaviththavaikaLaiyel-laam avanukku aRiviththu:
30. thaesaththukku ahipathiyaayirukkiRavan yengkaLai thaesaththai vaevupaarkka vanthavarkal yenRu yenhnni yengkaLootae katin-amaaip paesinaan.
31. NaangkaLoo avanai Nookki: Naangkal NijaSthar, vaevukaarar alla.
32. Naangkal pannirandu sakootharar, oru thakappan puththirar, oruvan kaanhaamaRpoonaan, iLaiyavan ippoZhuthu kaanaanthaesaththil yengkal thakappanithaththil irukkiRaana yenRoom.
33. appozhuthu thaesaththin ahipathiyaanavan: Neengkal NijaSthar yenpathai Naan aRiyumpadi ungal sakoothararil oruvanai Neengkal yen-nithaththil vittu, pagnsaththinaal varunthukiRa ungal kutumpath-thukkuth thaaniyam vaangkik kondupooik kotuththu,
34. ungal iLaiya sakootharanai yennithaththil azhaiththukkondur vaar-ungkaL; athinaalae Neengkal vaevukaarar alla, NijaSthar yenpathai Naan aRinthu kondur, ungal sakootharanai vituthalai seivaen; Neengkal inthath thaesaththilae viyaapaaramum panhnhalaam yen-Raana yenRu sonnaarkaL.
35. avarkal thangkal saakkukaLilulla thaaniyaththaik kottukaiyil, ithoo, avanavan saakkilae avanavan panhamutippu irunthathu; anthap pan-hamutippukaLai avarkaLum avarkal thakappanum kandu pay-anthaarkaL.

36. avarkal thakappanaakiya yaakkoopu avarkaLai Nookki: yennaip pil-laiyatRavanaakkukiReerkaL; yoosaepum illai; simiyoonum illai, penyameenaiyum kondupookap paarkkiReerkaL; ithellaam yenakku viroothamaai NaeritukiRathu yenRaana.
37. appozhuthu ruupan than thakappanaip paarththu, avanai yen kaiyil oppuviyum, Naan avanaith thirumpa ummitaththil kondu varuvaen; avanaik konduvaraavittaal, yen irandu kumaararaiyum konRupootum yenRu sonnaan.
38. athaRku avan: yen makan ungkaLootaekuutap poovathillai; avan thamaiyan iRanthupoonaan, ivan oruvan meethiyaayirukkiRaana; Neengkal pookum vazhiyil ivanukku moosam Naerittaal, Neengkal yen Naraimayiraichagnsalaththootae paathaaLaththil iRangkappanhnhuveerkal yenRaana.

Genesis 43

1. thaesaththilae pagnsam kotithaayirunthathu.
2. yekipthilirunthu avarkal konduvantha thaaniyam selavazhinthapoothu, avarkal thakappan avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal thirumpap pooi, Namakkuk kognsam thaaniyam vaangkikkondu vaarungkal yenRaana.
3. athaRku yuuthaa: ungkal sakootharan ungkaLootaekuuta varaavittaal, Neengkal yen mukaththaik kaanpathillai yenRu antha manithan yengkaLukkuchaththiyamaaich chonnaan.
4. yengkal sakootharanai Neer yengkaLootaekuuta anuppinaal, Naangkal pooi, umakkuth thaaniyam vaangkikkondu varuvom.
5. anuppaavittaal, Naangkal pookamaattoom; ungkal sakootharan ungkaLootaekuuta varaavittaal, Neengkal yen mukaththaik kaanpathillai yenRu antha manithan yengkaLootae solliyirukkiRaana yenRaana.
6. athaRku iSravael: ungkaLukku innum oru sakootharan undenRu Neengkal antha manithanukkuch cholli, Yaen yenakku inthath thun-

paththai varuviththeerkal yenRaan.

7. athaRku avarkaL: antha manithan, ungkal thakappan innum uyi-rootirukkiRaaraa? ungkaLukku innum oru sakootharan undaa? yenRu yengkaLaiyum yengkal vamsaththaiyum kuRiththu viparamaai visaariththaan; anthak kaeLvikaLukkuththakkathaaka ullapadi avanukkuch chonnoom; ungkal sakootharanai ungkaLootaekuuta ingkae konduvaarungkal yenRu avan solluvaan yenpathai Naangkal aRinthirunthoomaa yenRaarkaL.
8. pinnum, yuuthaa than thakappanaakiya iSravaelai Nookki: Neerum NaangkaLum yengkal kuzhanthaikaLum saakaamal uyi-rootirukkumpadi , Naangkal puRappattuppookiRoom, pillaiyaandaanai yennootae anuppum.
9. avanukkaaka Naan uththaravaatham panhnhuvaen; avanai yennitaththilae kaeLum; Naan avanai ummitaththil konduvanthu, umakku munpaaka NiRuththaamaRpoonaal, yenNaaLum anthak kutRam yenmael iruppathaaka.
10. Naangkal thaamathiyaathirunthoomaanaal, ithaRkullae irandaantharam pooith, thirumpivanthiruppoomae yenRaan.
11. athaRku avarkal thakappanaakiya iSravael: appadiyaanaal onRu seiyungkaL; inthath thaesaththin uchithamaana vaSthukkaLil kognsam pisin thailamum, kognsam thaenum, kanthavarkkangkaLum, vellaippooLamum, therapinthu kottaikaLum, vaathumaikkottaikaLum ungkal saakkukaLil poottu, antha manithanukkuk kaanhikkaiyaakak kondupooik kotungkaL.
12. panhaththai irattippaai ungkal kaikaLil kondupoongkaL; saakkukaLin vaayilae thirumpak konduvantha panhaththaiyum kondupoongkaL. athu kaippisakaai vanthirukkum.
13. ungkal sakootharanaiyum kuuttikkondu, antha manithanitaththukku maRupadiyum poongkaL.
14. antha manithan angkirukkiRa ungkal matRachakootharanaiyum penyameenaiyum ungkaLutanae anuppivitumpadikku, sarvavalla-

maiyulla thaevan avan samukaththil ungkaLukku irakkangki-taikkappanhnhuvaaraaka; Naanoo pillaiyatRupponavanaippool irup-paen yenRaan.

15. appozhuthu avarkal kaanhikkaiyaiyum thangkal kaikaLil irattippaana panhaththaiyum yetuththukkondur, penyameenaiyum kuuttikkondur, pirayaanhappattu, yekipthukkuppooi, yoosaepin samukaththil vanthu NinRaarkaL.
16. penyameen avarkaLootaekuuta vanthirukkiRathai yoosaepu kandu, than veettu visaaranhaikkaaranai Nookki: Nee intha manitharai veettukku azhaththuppooi, saappaattukku vaendiyavaikaLai atiththu, aayaththampannhu, maththiyaanaththilae intha manithar yennootae saappituvaarkal yenRaan.
17. avan thanakku yoosaepu sonnapadiyae seithu, antha manitharai yoosaepin veettukku azhaththukkondur poonaan.
18. thangkal yoosaepin veettukkukkondupookappatukiRathai avarkal kandu payanthu, munnae Nammutaiya saakkukaLil iruntha panhaththinimiththam Nammael kutRam sumaththi, Nammaip pitiththuch chiRaikaLaakki, Nammutaiya kazhuthaikaLai yetuththukkollumpadi Nammaik kondupookiRaarkal yenRu solli,
19. yoosaepin veettu visaaranhaikkaaranandaiyil saernthu, veettu vaas-aRpadiyilae avanootae paesi:
20. aandavanae, Naangkal thaaniyam kollumpadi munnae vanthupoonoomae;
21. Naangkal thangkum idaththil pooi yengkal saakkukaLaith thiR-anthapoothu, Naangkal NiRuththukkotuththa NiRaiyinpadiyae avanavan panham avanavan saakkin vaayilae irukkak kandom; athai Naangkal thirumpavum yengkal kaiyilae konduvanthirukkiRoom.
22. maelum, thaaniyam kollumpadi vaeRae panhamum yengkal kaiyil kondur vanthirukkiRoom; Naangkal mun kotuththa panhaththai yengkal saakkukaLil poottathu innaar yenRu aRiyoom yenRaarkaL.
23. athaRku avan: ungkaLukkuchamaathanam; payappatavaendaam;

ungkal thaevanum ungal thakappanutaiya thaevanumaayirukkiRavar
ungkal saakkukaLil athai ungkaLukkup puthaiyalaakak kattaLaiyittaar;
Neengkal kotuththa panham yennitaththil vanthu saernthathu yenRu
solli, simiyoonai veLiyae azhaiththu vanthu, avarkaLitaththil vittaana.

24. maelum, antha manithan avarkaLai yoosaepin veettukkullae kuut-
tikkondupooi, avarkal thangkal kaalkaLaik kazhuvumpadi thanhnheer
kotuththu, avarkaLutaiya kazhuthaikaLukkuth theevanampootaan.
25. thaangkal angkae poojanam seiyappookiRathai avarkal kaeLvippat-
tapadiyaal, maththiyaanaththil yoosaepu varumaLavum kaan-
hikkaiyai aayaththamaai vaiththuk kaaththukkondirunthaarkaL.
26. yoosaepu veettukku vanthapoothu, avarkal thangkal kaiyil iruntha
kaanhikkaiyai veettukkul avanitaththil kondupooi vaiththu, tharai-
mattum kuninthu, avanai vanhangkinaarkaL.
27. appozhuthu avan: avarkal sukaseithiyai visaariththu, Neengkal sonna
muthirvayathaana ungal thakappan sukamaayirukkiRaaraa? avar
inum uyirootirukkiRaaraa? yenRu avarkaLitaththil visaariththaan.
28. athaRku avarkaL: yengkal thakappanaaraakiya umathu atiyaan
sukamaayirukkiRaar, innum uyirootirukkiRaar yenRu solli, kuninthu
vanhangkinaarkaL.
29. avan than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, than thaai petRa
kumaaranaakiya than sakootharan penyameenaik kandu, Neengkal
yenakkuch chonna ungal iLaiya sakootharan ivanthaanaa yenRu
kaettu, makanae, thaevan unakkuk kirupaiseiyakkatavar yenRaana.
30. yoosaepin ullam than sakootharanukkaakap pongkinapadiyaal, avan
azhukiRathaRku idam thaeti, thurithamaai aRaikkullae pooi, angkae
azhuthaan.
31. pinpu, avan than mukaththaik kazhuvi veLiyae vanthu, thannai
atakkikkondu, poojanam vaiyungkal yenRaana.
32. yekipthiyar yepireyarootae saappitamaattaarkaL; appadich cheivathu
yekipthiyarukku aruvaruppaayirukkum; aakaiyaal, avanukkuth thanip-
patavum, avarkaLukkuth thanippatavum, avanootae saappitukiRa

yekipthiyarukkuth thanippatavum vaiththaarkaL.

33. avanukku munpaaka, muuththavan muthal iLaiyavanvaraikkum avanavan vayathinpadiyae avarkaLai utkaaravaiththaarkaL; athaRkaaka avarkaL, oruvarai oruvar paarththu aachariyappattaarkaL.
34. avan thanakkumun vaikkappattiruntha poojanaththil avarkaLukkup pangkittu anuppinaan; avarkal yellaarutaiya pangkukaLaippaarkkilum penyameenutaiya pangku ainthumatangu athikamaayirunthathu; avarkal paanampanhni, avanutanae santhooShamaayirunthaarkaL.

Genesis 44

1. pinpu, avan than veettu visaaranhaikkaaranai Nookki: Nee intha manitharutaiya saakkukaLai avarkal YaetRikkondupookaththakka paaramaith thaaniyaththinaal Nirappi, avanavan panhaththai avanavan saakkin vaayilae poottu,
2. iLaiyavanutaiya saakkin vaayilae vellippaaththiramaakiya yen paanapaaththiraththaiyum thaaniyaththukku avan kotuththa panhaththaiyum pootu yenRu kattaLaiyittaan; yoosaepu sonnapadiyae avan seithaan.
3. athikaalaiyilae antha manitharkal thangkal kazhuthaikaLai ohtikkondu pookumpadi anuppivitappattaarkaL.
4. avarkal pattanhaththai vittup puRappattu, vekuthuuram poovathaRkumunnae, yoosaepu than veettu visaaranhaikkaaranai Nookki: Nee puRappattuppoi, antha manitharaip pinthotarntu, avarkaLaip pitiththu: Neengkal Nanmaikkuth themai seithathu yenna?
5. athu yen yejamaan paanampanhnhukiRa paaththiram allavaa? athu poonavakai gnaanathiruShtiyaal avarukkuth theriyaathaa? Neengkal seithathu thakaathakaariyam yenRu avarkaLootae sol yenRaana.
6. avan avarkaLaith thotarntu pitiththu, thannitaththil solliyiruntha vaarththaikaLai avarkaLukkuch chonnaan.

7. athaRku avarkaL: yengkal aandavan ippadippatta vaarththaikaLaich
chollukiRathu yenna? ippadippatta kaariyaththukkum ummutaiya atiy-
aaraakiya yengkaLukkum vekuthuuram.
8. yengkal saakkukaLin vaayilae Naangkal kanda panhaththaik
kaanaanthesaththilirunthu thirumpa ummitaththukkuk konduvant-
hoomae; Naangkal ummutaiya yejamaanin veettilirunthu velliyaiaaki-
lum ponnaiyaakilum thirutikkondu poovoomaa?
9. ummutaiya atiyarukkullae athu yevaniththil kaanhappatumoo avan
kolaiyunhnhakkatavan; NaangkaLum yengkal aandavanukku ati-
maikaLaavoom yenRaarkaL.
10. athaRku avan: Neengkal sonnapadiyae aakattum; yevaniththil athu
kaanhappatumoo, avan yenakku atimaiyaavaan; Neengkal kutRamat-
Riruppeerkal yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu avarkal tharithamaai avanavan thanthan saakkaith
tharaiyilae iRakki, thangkal saakkukaLaith thiRanthu vaiththaarkaL.
12. muuththavan saakkumuthal iLaiyavan saakkumattum avan
soothikkumpoothu, anthap paaththiram penyameenutaiya saakkilae
kandupitikkappattathu.
13. appozhuthu avarkal thangkal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkundu,
avanavan kazhuthaiyinmael pothiyai YaetRikkundu, pattanhath-
thiRkuth thirumpinaarkaL.
14. yuuthaavum avan sakoothararum yoosaeppin veettukkup poon-
aarkaL. yoosaeppu athuvaraiyum angkae irunthan; avanukku mun-
paakath tharaiyilae vizhunthaarkaL.
15. yoosaeppu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yenna kaariyam seitheerkaL?
yennaippooloththa manithanukku gnaanathiruShtiyinaal kaariyam
theriyavarum yenRu aRiyaamaRpooneerkaLaa yenRaan.
16. athaRku yuuthaa: yen aandavanaakiya ummitaththil Naangkal yenna
solluvoom? yennaththaip paesuvoom? yethinaalae yengkal Neethiyai
viLangkappanhnhuvoom? ummutaiya atiyarin akkiramaththai
thaevan viLangkappanhnhinhaar; paaththiraththai vaith-

thirukkiRavanum NaangkaLum yen aandavanukku atimaikal yen-Raan.

17. athaRku avan: appadippatta seikai yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka; yevan vasaththil paaththiram kandupitikkappattathoo, avanae yenakku atimaiyaayiruppaan; NeengkaLoo samaathanaththootae ungkal thakappanitaththukkup poongkal yenRaan.
18. appozhuthu yuuthaa avanandaiyilae saernthu: aa, yen aandavanae, umathu atiyaen ummutaiya sevikal kaetka oru vaarththai sollukiRaen kaetpeeraaka; atiyaenmael umathu koopam muuLaathiruppathaaka; Neer paarvoonukku oppaayirukkiReer.
19. ungkaLukkuth thakappanaavathu sakootharanaavathu undaa yenRu yen aandavan ummutaiya atiyaaritaththil kaetteer.
20. athaRku NaangkaL: yengkaLukku muthirvayathulla thakappanaarum, avarukku muthirvayathilae piRantha oru iLaignanum undu yenRum, avanutaiya thamaiyan iRanthupoonaan yenRum, avan oruvanmaaththiramae avanaip petRa thaayaarukku iruppathinaal thakappanaar avanmael patsamaayirukkiRaar yenRum yen aandavanukkuch chonnoom.
21. appozhuthu Neer: avanai yennitaththukku konduvaarungkaL; yen kanhkaLinaal avanaip paarkkavaendum yenRu umathu atiyaarukkuch chonneer.
22. Naangkal aandavanai Nookki: antha iLaignan than thakappanaivittup piriyaakuutaathu, pirinthaal avar iRanthupoovaar yenRu sonnoom.
23. athaRku Neer: ungkal iLaiya sakootharanaik konduvaraavittaal, Neengkal ini yen mukaththaik kaanhpattillai yenRu umathu atiy-aarukkuch chonneer.
24. Naangkal umathu atiyaanaakiya yen thakappanaaritaththukkup poonapoothu, yen aandavanutaiya vaarththaikaLai avarukku aRiviththoom.
25. yengkal thakappanaar yengkaLai Nookki: Neengkal thirumpappooi, Namakkuk kognsam thaaniyam kollungkal yenRu sonnaar.

26. athaRku: Naangkal pookakkuutaathu; yengkal iLaiya sakootharan yengkaLootae vanthaal poovoom; yengkal iLaiya sakootharan yengkaLootae varaavittaal, Naangkal anthap puruShanutaiya mukath-thaik kaanhakkuutaathu yenRoom.
27. appozhuthu ummutaiya atiyaanaakiya yen thakappanaar: yen manaivi yenakku irandu pillaikaLaip petRaaL.
28. avarkaLil oruvan yennitaththilirunthu pooivittaan; avan peeRund-upooyiruppaan yenRirunthaen, ithuvaraikkum avanaik kaan-haathirukkiRaen, ithellaam Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
29. Neengkal ivanaiyum yennai vittup piriththu azhaitthuppookumitaththil ivanukku moosam Naerittaal, yen Naraimayirai viyaakulaththootae paathaaLaththil iRangkappanhnhuveerkal yenRaar.
30. aakaiyaal iLaiyavanai vittu, Naan yen thakappanaakiya umathu atiy-aanitaththukkup poonaal, avarutaiya jeevan ivanutaiya jeevanootae onRaai inhaikkappattirukkiRapadiyinaal,
31. avar iLaiyavan varavillai yenRu aRinthamaaththiraththil iRanthupoovaar; ippadi umathu atiyaaraakiya Naangkal umathu atiy-aanaakiya yengkal thakappanutaiya Naraimayirai viyaakulaththutanae paathaaLaththil iRangkappanhnhuvoom.
32. intha iLaiyavanukkaaka umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan yen thakappa-nukku uththaravaathi; anRiyum, Naan ivanai ummitaththukkuk kon-duvaraavittaal, Naan yenNaaLum umakku munpaakak kutRavaaLiy-aayiruppaen yenRu avarukkuch cholliyirukkiRaen.
33. ippadiyirukka, iLaiyavan than sakoothararootaekuutap pookavi-tumpadi manRaatukiRaen; ummutaiya atiyaanaakiya Naan iLaiyava-nukkup pathilaaka ingkae yen aandavanukku atimaiyaayirukkiRaen.
34. iLaiyavanai vittu, yeppadi yen thakappanitaththukkup poovaen? poon-aal yen thakappanukku Naeritum Neengkai Naan yeppadik kaanhpaen yenRaen.

Genesis 45

1. appozhuthu yoosaepu than arukae NinRa yellaarukkum munpaakath thannai atakkikkondirukkakkuutaamal: yaavaraiyum yennaivittu veLiyae pookappanhnhungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaan. yoosaepu than sakoothararukkuth thannai veLippatuththukaiyil, oruvarum avan arukil NiRkavillai.
2. avan saththamittu azhuthaan; athai yekipthiyar kaettaarkaL, paar-voonin veettaarum kaettaarkaL.
3. yoosaepu than sakoothararaip paarththu: Naan yoosaepu; yen thakappanaar innum uyirootae irukkiRaaraa yenRaana. avanutaiya sakootharar avanukku munpaakak kalakkamutRirunthathinaalae, avanukku uththaram sollakkuutaamal irunthaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu yoosaepu than sakoothararai Nookki: yen kitta vaarungkal yenRaana. avarkal kittappoonaarkaL; appozhuthu avan: Neengkal yekipthukkup pookiRavarkaLitaththil vitRuppootta ungal sakootharanaakiya yoosaepu Naanthaan.
5. yennai ivvitaththil varumpadi vitRuppoottathinaal, Neengkal sagnsalappatavaendaam; athu ungkaLukku visanamaayirukkavum vaendaam; jeevaratsanhai seiypumpadikkuth thaevan yennai ungkaLukku munnae anuppinaar.
6. thaesaththil ippoZHuthu irandu varuShamaakap pagnsam undaayirukkiRathu; innum ainthu varuSham uzhavum aRuppum illaamal pagnsam irukkum.
7. puumiyilae ungal vamsam ozhiyaamalirukka ungkaLai aath-ariikkiRathaRkaakavum, periya ratsippinaal ungkaLai uyirootae kaap-pathaRkaakavum thaevan yennai ungkaLukku munnamae anuppinaar.
8. aathalaal Neengkal alla, thaevanae yennai ivvitaththukku anuppi, yen-

naip paarvoonukkuth thakappanaakavum, avar kutumpam anaith thiRkum karththanaakavum, yekipthuthaesam muzhuthukkum athipathiyaakavum vaiththaar.

9. Neengkal seekkirmaai yen thakappanitaththil pooi: thaevan yennai yekipthu thaesam muzhuvathukkum athipathiyaaka vaiththaar; yen-nitaththil vaarum, thaamathikkavaendaam.
10. Neerum, ummutaiya pillaikaLum, avarkaLutaiya pillaikaLum, ummutaiya aatumaatukaLootum umakku undaayirukkiRa yaavatRootum koosaen Naattil vaasampanhnnhi yen sameepaththil irukkalaam.
11. umakkum ummutaiya kutumpaththaarukkum umakku irukkiRa yaavat-RiRkum vaRumai varaathapadikku, angkae ummaip paraamarippaen; innum ainthu varuSham pagnsam irukkum yenRu, ummutaiya kumaaranaakiya yoosaepu sollachonnaan yenRu sollungkaL.
12. ithoo, ungkaLootae paesukiRa vaai yen vaaithaan; yenpathai ungkal kanhkaLum yen thampiyyaakiya penyameenin kanhkaLum kaanhkiRathae.
13. yekipthilae yenakku undaayirukkiRa sakala makimaiyaiyum, Neengkal kanda yaavaiyum yen thakappanukku aRiviththu, avar seekkirmaai ivvitaththukku varumpadi seiyungkal yenRu solli;
14. than thampiyyaakiya penyameenin kazhuththaik kattikkondu azhuthaan; penyameenum avan kazhuththaik kattikkondu azhuthaan.
15. pinpu than sakootharar yaavaraiyum muththagnseithu, avarkaLaiyum kattikkondu azhuthaan. athaRkuppin avan sakootharar avanootae sampaaShiththaarkaL.
16. yoosaepin sakootharar vanthaarkal yenkiRa samaasaaram paarvoon aramanaiyil pirasiththamaanapoothu, paarvoonum avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarum santhooSham atainthaarkaL.
17. paarvoon yoosaepai Nookki: Nee un sakoothararootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: ungkal kazhuthaikaLinmael pothiyaet-Rikkondu puRappattu, kaanaanthaesaththukkup pooi,
18. ungkal thakappanaiyum ungkal kutumpaththaraiyum kuuttikkondu,

yennitaththil vaarungkaL, Naan ungkaLukku yekipthuthaesaththin Nanmaiyaith tharuvaen; thaesaththin kozhumaiyaich chaap-pituveerkaL.

19. Neengkal ungkal kuzhanthaikaLukkaakavum ungkal mana-ivikaLukkaakavum vandikaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu kondupooi, avarkaLaiyum ungkal thakappanutanae YaetRikkonduvaarungkaL.
20. ungkal thattumuttukaLaikkuRiththuk kavalaippatavaendaam; yekipthuthaesamengkumulla Nanmai ungkaLutaiyathaayirukkum yenRu sollach cholli, unakku Naan idata kattaLaippadiyae sei yen-Raan.
21. iSravaelin kumaarar appadiyae seithaarkaL. yoosaepu paarvoonu-taiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae avarkaLukku vandikaLaik kotuththathu-manRi, vazhikku aakaaraththaiyum,
22. avarkaLil ovvoruvanukkum maatRu vaSthirangkaLaiyum kotuththaan; penyameenukkoo munNuuRu vellikkaasaiyum ainthu maatRu vaSthir-angkaLaiyum kotuththaan.
23. appadiyae than thakappanukkup paththuk kazhuthaikaLinmael yekipthin uchithamaan patharththangkaLum, paththuk kooLikaik kazhuthaikaLinmael than thakappanukkaaka vazhikkuth thaaniyamum appamum matRath thinpandangkaLum YaetRi anuppinaan.
24. maelum, Neengkal pookum vazhiyilae sandai panhnhikkol-laathirungkal yenRu avan than sakoothararukkuch cholli anuppinaan; avarkal puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
25. avarkal yekipthilirunthu pooi, kaanaanthaesaththilae thangkal thakappanaakiya yaakkoopinitaththil vanthu:
26. yoosaepu uyirootirukkiRaan, avan yekipthuthaesaththukkellaam ath-ipathiyaayirukkiRaan yenRu avanukku aRiviththaarkaL. avan iruthayam muurchai atainthathu. avan avarkaLai Nampavillai.
27. avarkal yoosaepu thangkaLutanae sonna vaarththaikal yaavaiyum avanukkuch chonnapoothum, thannai YaetRikkondu pookumpadi yoosaepu anuppina vandikaLai avan kandapoothum, avarkaLutaiya

thakappanaakiya yaakkoopin aavi uyirththathu.

28. appozhuthu iSravael: yen kumaaranaakiya yoosaepu innum uyi-rootirukkiRaanae, ithu poothum; Naan maranhamataiyumunnae pooi avanaip paarppaen yenRaana.

Genesis 46

1. iSravael thanakku undaana yaavaiyum saerththukkondur puRappattup peyarsepaavukkup pooi, than thakappanaakiya eesaakkutaiya thaev-anukkup paliyittaan.
2. anRu iravilae thaevan iSravaelukkuth tharisanamaaki: yaakkoopae, yaakkoopae yenRu kuuppittaar; avan ithoo, atiyaen yenRaana.
3. appozhuthu avar: Naan thaevan, Naan un thakappanutaiya thaevan; Nee yekipthuthaesaththukkuppookap payappatavaendaam; angkae unnaip periya jaathiyaakkuvaen.
4. Naan unnutanae yekipthukku varuvaen; Naan unnaith thirumpavum varappanhnhuvaen; yoosaepu than kaiyaal un kanhkaLai muutuvaan yenRu sonnaar.
5. athaRkuppipu, yaakkoopu peyarsepaavilirunthu pirayaanham puRappattaan. iSravaelin kumaarar thangkal thakappanaakiya yaakkoopaiyum thangkal kuzhanthaikaLaiyum thangkal manavikaLaiyum paarvoon anuppina vandikaLinmael YaetRiRkondur,
6. thangkal aatumaatukaLaiyum, thaangkal kaanaan thaesaththil sampaathiththa thangkal porutkaLaiyum saerththukkondur, yaakkoopum avan santhathiyaar yaavarum yekipthukkup poonaarkaL.
7. avan than kumaararaiyum than kumaararin kumaararaiyum than kumaaraththikaLaiyum than kumaararin kumaaraththikaLaiyum than santhathiyaar anaivaraiyum yekipthukkuth thannootae azhaiththukkondupoonaan.
8. yekipthukku vantha iSravaelarin NaamangkaLaavana: yaakkoopum

avanutaiya kumaararum; yaakkooputaiya muuththakumaaranaana ruupan.

9. ruupanutaiya kumaarar aanookku, palluu, yeSroon, karmee yenpavarkaL.
10. simiyoonutaiya kumaarar yemuvael, yaamin, ohkaath, yaakeen, sokaar, kaanaaniya Sthireeyin kumaaranaakiya savul yenpavarkaL.
11. laeviyinutaiya kumaarar kersoon, kookaath, meraari yenpavarkaL.
12. yuuthaavinutaiya kumaarar Yaer, ohnaan, saelaa, paaraeS, saeraa yenpavarkaL; avarkaLil Yaerum ohnaanum kaanaanthaesaththil iRanthupoonarkaL; paaraesutaiya kumaarar yeSroon, aamuul yenpavarkaL.
13. isakkaarutaiya kumaarar thoolaa, puuvaa, yoopu, simroon yenpavarkaL.
14. sepuloonutaiya kumaarar, seraeth, Yaeloon, yaklael yenpavarkaL.
15. ivarkal laeyaaLin santhathiyaar; aval ivarkaLaiyum theenaal yenum oru kumaaraththiyaiyum pathaan araamilae yaakkoopukkup petRaaL; avan kumaararum avan kumaaraththikaLumaakiya yellaarum muppaththumuunRu paer.
16. kaaththutaiya kumaarar, sippiyoon, aki, suuni, yeSpoon, Yaeri, aroothi, araeli yenpavarkaL.
17. aasaerutaiya kumaarar imnaa, iSvaa, iSvi, periyaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkaLutaiya sakoothari seraakku yenpavaL; pereeyaavin kumaarar Yaepaer, malkiyael yenpavarkaL.
18. ivarkal laapaan than kumaaraththiyaakiya laeyaaLukkuk kotuththa silpaaLutaiya pillaiKaL; aval inthap pathinaaRupaeraiyum yaakkoopukkup petRaaL.
19. yaakkoopin manaiviyaakiya raakaelutaiya kumaarar yoosaeppu, penyameen yenpavarkaL.
20. yoosaeppekku yekipthu thaesaththilae manaasaeyum yepraayeemum piRanthaarkaL; avarkaLai ohnpattanhaththu aasaariyanaakiya poorthipiraavin kumaaraththiyaakiya aaSNaath avanukkup petRaaL.

21. penyameenutaiya kumaarar paelaa, pekaer, aSpael, kaeraa, Naakamaan, Yaeki, rooSh, muppim, uppim, aarthu yenpavarkaL.
22. raakael yaakkoopukkup petRa kumaararaakiya ivarkal yellaarum pathinaalupaer.
23. thanhutaiya kumaaran useem yenpavan.
24. Naphaliyin kumaarar yaathsiyael, kuuni, yethser, sillaem yenpavarkaL.
25. ivarkal laapaan than kumaaraththiyaakiya raakaelukkuk kotuththa pilkaal yaakkoopukkup petRavarkaL; ivarkal yellaarum Yaezhupaer.
26. yaakkooputaiya kumaararin manaivikaLaith thavira, avanutaiya karpappiRappaayirunthu avan muulamaai yekipthilae vanthavarkal yellaarum aRupaththaaRupaer.
27. yoosaepukku yekipthilae piRantha kumaarar irandupaer; aaka yekipthukkuppoona yaakkoopin kutumpaththaar yezhupathupaer.
28. koosaen Naattilae thannai yoosaepu santhikka varumpadi solla, yuuthaavaith thanakku munnaaka avanitaththil yaakkoopu anuppinaan; avarkal koosaenilae saernthaarkaL.
29. yoosaepu than irathaththai aayaththappatuththi, athinmael YaeRi, than thakappanaakiya iSravaelaichanthikkumpadi pooi, avanaikandu, avanutaiya kazhuththaik kattikkondu, vekuNaeram avan kazhuththai vitaamal azhuthaan.
30. appozhuthu iSravael yoosaepaip paarththu: Nee innum uyirrootirukkiRaayae, Naan un mukaththaik kandaen, yenakku ippoothu maranham vanthaalum varattum yenRaen.
31. pinpu, yoosaepu than sakoothararaiyum than thakappanutaiya kutumpaththaaraiyum Nookki: Naan paarvoonitaththukkup pooi, kaanaan thaesaththilirunthu yen sakoothararum yen thakappan kutumpaththaarum yennitaththil vanthirukkiRaarkaL.
32. avarkal maeipparkaL, aatumaatukaLai maeikkiRathu avarkal thozhil; avarkal thangkal aatumaatukaLaiyum thangkaLukku undaana yellaavatRaiyum konduvanthaarkal yenRu avarukkuch chollukiRaen.

33. paarvoon ungkaLai azhaiththu, ungkal thozhil yenna yenRu kaettaal,
34. Neengkal koosaen Naattilae kutiyirukkumpadi, avanai Nookki: yengkal pithaakkaLaippoola, umathu atiyaaraakiya NaangkaLum yengkal siRuvayathumuthal ithuvaraikkum maeipparkaLaayirukki-Room yenRu sollungkaL; maeipparkal yellaarum yekipthiyarukku aruvaruppaayirukkiRaarkal yenRaan.

Genesis 47

1. yoosaeppu paarvoonitaththil pooi: yen thakappanum yen sakoothararum, thangkal aatumaatukaLootum thangkaLukku undaana yellaavatRootungkuutak kaanaanthesaththilirunthu vanthaarkaL; ippozthuthu koosaen Naattil irukkiRaarkal yenRu solli,
2. than sakoothararil ainhupaeraip paarvoonukku munpaakak kon-dupooi NiRuththinaan.
3. paarvoon avanutaiya sakoothararai Nookki: ungkal thozhil yenna yenRu kaettaan; athaRku avarkaL: umathu atiyaaraakiya NaangkaLum yengkal pithaakkaLum manthai maeikkiRavarkal yenRu paarvoonitaththil sonnathumanRi,
4. kaanaan thaesaththilae pagnsam kotithaayirukkiRathu; umathu atiy-aarin manthaikaLukku maeichal illaamaiyaal, iththaesaththilae thangkavanthoom; umathu atiyaaraakiya Naangkal koosaen Naattilae kutiyirukkumpadi thayavuseiyavaendum yenRu vaendikkondaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu paarvoon yoosaeppai Nookki: un thakappanum un sakoothararum unnitaththil vanthirukkiRaarkaLae.
6. yekipthuthaesam unakku munpaaka irukkiRathu; thaesaththilulla Nalla idaththilae un thakappanaiyum un sakoothararaiyum kutiyaeR-umpadi sei; avarkal koosaen Naattilae kutiyirukkalaam; avarkaLukkulae thiRamaiyullavarkal undenRu unakkuth therinthirunthaal, avarkaLai yen aatumaatukaLai visaarikkiRathaRkuth thalaivaraaka

vaikkalaam yenRaan.

7. pinpu, yoosaeppu than thakappanaakiya yaakkoopai azhaththukkonduvanthu, avanaip paarvoonukku munpaaka NiRuththinaan. yaakkoopu paarvoonai aaseervathiththan.
8. paarvoon yaakkoopai Nookki: umakku vayathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
9. athaRku yaakkoopu: Naan parathaesiyaachagnsariththa Naatkal NuutRumuppathu varuSham; yen aayusuNaatkal kognsamum sagnsalamullathumaayirukkiRathu; avaikal parathaesika-Laaichagnsariththa yen pithaakkaLutaiya aayusu NaatkaLukku vanthu yettavillai yenRu paarvoonutanae sonnaan.
10. pinnum yaakkoopu paarvoonai aaseervathiththu, avan samukaththininRu puRappattuppoonaan.
11. paarvoon kattaLaiyittapadiyae, yoosaeppu than thakappanukkum than sakoothararukkum yekipthuthaesaththilae Nalla Naataakiya raamasaeS yenum Naattilae suthantharam kotuththu, avarkaLaik kutiyaetRinaan.
12. yoosaeppu than thakappanaiyum than sakoothararaiyum than thakappanutaiya kutumpaththaar anaivaraiyum, avaravarkal kutumpaththiRkuththakkathaai aakaaram kotuththu aathariththuvanthaan.
13. pagnsam mikavum kotithaayirunthathu; thaesamengkum aakaaram kitaiyaamaRpooyitRu; yekipthuthaesamum kaanaan thaesamum pagnsaththinaalae melinthu pooyitRu.
14. yoosaeppu yekipthu thaesaththilum kaanaan thaesaththilumulla panhaththaiyellaam thaaniyam kondavarkaLitaththil vaangki, athaip paarvoon aramanaiyilae kondupooich chaerththan.
15. yekipthuthaesaththilum kaanaanthaesaththilumulla panham selavazhinthapoothu, yekipthiyar yellaarum yoosaeppinitaththil vanthu: yengkaLukku aakaaram thaarum; panham illai, athinaal Naangkal umathu samukaththil saakavaendumoo yenRaarkaL.

16. athaRku yoosaepu: ungkaLitaththil panham illaamaRpoonaal, ungka
aatumaatukaLaik kotungkaL; avaikaLukkup pathilaaka ungkaLukku
thaaniyam kotukkiRaen yenRaen.
17. avarkal thangkal aatumaatu muthalaanavaikaLai yoosaepunitaththil
konduvanthaarkaL; yoosaepu kuthiraikaLaiyum aatukaLaiyum
maatukaLaiyum kazhuthaikaLaiyum vaangkikkondu, antha varuSham
avarkaLutaiya aatumaatu muthalaana yellaavatRiRkum pathilaaka
avarkaLukku aakaaram kotuththu, avarkaLai aathariththan.
18. antha varuSham mutinthapin, maRuvaruShaththilae avarkal avan-
itaththil vanthu: panhamum selavazhinhupooyitRu; yengkal
aatumaatu muthalaanavaikaLum yengkal aandavanaich
chaernthathu; yengkal sareeramum yengkal Nilamumae ozhiya,
yengkal aandavanukku munpaaka meethiyaanathu onRum illai; ithu
yengkal aandavanukkuth theriyaatha kaariyam alla.
19. NaangkaLum yengkal NilangkaLum ummutaiya kanhkaLukku mun-
paaka azhinthu pookalaamaa? Neer yengkaLaiyum yengkal
NilangkaLaiyum vaangkikkondu, aakaaram kotukkavaendum;
NaangkaLum yengkal NilangkaLum paarvoonukku aathee-
namaayiruppoom; Naangkal saakaamal uyirrootirukkavum, Nilangkal
paazhaaipookaamalirukkavum, yengkaLukku vithaith thaaniyath-
thaith thaarum yenRaarkaL.
20. appadiyae yekipthiyar thangkaLukkup paghsam maelittappadiyaal
avaravar thangkal vayal NilangkaLai vitRaarkaL; yoosaepu yekipthin
Nilangkal yaavaiyum paarvoonukkaakak kondaan; ivvithamaai anthap
puumi paarvoonutaiyathaayitRu.
21. maelum avan yekipthin oru yellai muthal maRu yellaivaraikkumulla
janangkaLai anthanthap pattanhangkaLil kutimaaRippookappanhnin-
aan.
22. aasaariyarutaiya Nilaththai maaththiram avan kollavillai; athu paar-
voonaalae aasaariyarukku maaniyamaakak kotukkappattirunthathin-
aalum, paarvoon avarkaLukkuk kotuththa maaniyaththinaalae avarkal

jeevanampanhnhivanthathinaalum, avarkal thangkal Nilaththai viRkavillai.

23. pinnum yoosaepu janangkaLai Nookki: ithoo, inRu ungkaLaiyum ungkal NilangkaLaiyum paarvoonukkaaka vaangkikkondaen; ithoo, ungkaLukkuk kotukkappatukiRa vithaith thaaniyam, ithai Nilaththil vithaiyungkaL.
24. viLaivil ainthil oru pangkaip paarvoonukkuk kotukka vaendum; matRa Naalupangkum vayalukku vithaiyaakavum ungkaLukkum ungkal kutumpaththaarukkum ungkal kuzhanthaikaLukkum aakaara-maakavum ungkaLutaiyathaayirukkattum yenRaam.
25. appozhuthu avarkaL: Neer yengkal piraanhanai kaappaatRineer; yengkal aandavanutaiya kanhkaLil yengkaLukkuth thayavu kitaikkavaendum; Naangkal paarvoonukku atimaikaLaayirukkiRoom yenRaarkaL.
26. ainthil onRu paarvoonukkuch chaerum vaaram yenRu yoosaepu idata kattaLaippadi yekipthu thaesaththilae inNaalvaraikkum Nat-anthuvarukiRathu; aasaariyarin Nilam maaththiram paarvoonaich chaeraamal Neengkalaayirunthathu.
27. iSravaelar yekipthu thaesaththilulla koosaen Naattilae kutiyirunthaarkaL; angkae NilangkaLaik kaiyaatsi seithu, mikavum palukip perukinaarkaL.
28. yaakkoopu yekipthu thaesaththilae pathinaezhu varuSham irunthan; yaakkooputaiya aayusu Naatkal NuutRu NaaRpaththaezhu varuSham.
29. iSravael maranhamataiyum kaalam sameepiththathu. appozhuthu avan than kumaaranaakiya yoosaepai varavazhaiththu, avanai Nookki: yenmael unakkuth thayavundaanaal, un kaiyai yen thotaiyin-keezh vaiththu yenmael patsamum unhmaiyumullavanaayiru; yennai yekipthilae atakkampanhhaathiruppaayaaka.
30. Naan yen pithaakkaLootae patuththukkollavaendum; aakaiyaal, Nee yennai yekipthilirunthu yetuththuk kondupooi, avarkaLai atakkam-

panhnnhiyirukkiRa Nilaththilae yennaiyum atakkampanhnhu yenRaana.
athaRku avan: umathu soRpadi seivaen yenRaana.

31. appozhuthu avan: yenakku aanhaiyittukkotu yenRaana; avanukku aanhaiyittukkotuththaana. appozhuthu iSravael kattilin thalaimaattilae saainthu thozhuthukondana.

Genesis 48

1. athaRkuppipu, ummutaiya thakappanaarukku varuththamaayirukkiRathu yenRu yoosaepukkuch chollappattathu. appozhuthu avan than irandu kumaararaakiya manaasaeyaiyum yepiraayeemaiyum thannootaekuutak kondupoonaana.
2. ithoo, ummutaiya kumaaranaakiya yoosaeppu ummitaththil vanthirukkiRaara yenRu yaakkoopukku aRivikkappattathu; appozhuthu iSravael thannaith thitappatuththikkondu, kattilinmael utkaarnthaana.
3. yaakkoopu yoosaeppai Nookki: sarvavallamaiyulla thaevana kaanaana thaesaththilulla luuS yennum idaththil yenakkuth tharisanamaaki, yennai aaseervathiththu:
4. Naana unnaip palukavum perukavum panhnnhi, unnaip pala janakkuutamaakki, unakkup pinvarum un santhathikku inthath thaesaththai Niththiya suthantharamaakak kotuppaena yenRu yennootae sonnaara.
5. Naana unnitaththil yekipthukku varumunnae unakku yekipthuthaesaththil piRantha un irandu kumaararum yennutaiya kumaara; ruupana simiyoon yenpavarkaLaippoola, yeppiraayeemum manaasaeyum yennutaiyavarkaL.
6. ivarkaLukkuppin, Nee peRum pillaikala unnutaiyavarkaL; avarkala thangkal thangkal sakoothararutaiya paeraala azhaikkappattu avarkaLukkuriya suthantharaththil pangkupeRuvaarkaL.
7. Naana pathaanai vittu varukaiyil, kaanaanthaesaththil yeppiraaththaavukkuk kognsam thuurama irukkumpoothu, vazhiyilae raakael yenna-

nandaiyil maranhamatainthaaL; avaLai angkae pethlakaem yenum
yeppiraaththaa uurukkup pookiRa vazhiyilae atakkampanhnhinaen
yenRaen.

8. iSravael yoosaeppin kumaararaip paarththu: ivarkal yaar yenRu
kaettaan.
9. yoosaeppu than thakappanai Nookki: ivarkal ivvitaththil thaevan
yenakku aruLina kumaarar yenRaen. appozhuthu avan: Naan
avarkaLai aaseervathikkumpadi avarkaLai yen kittak konduvaa yen-
Raen.
10. muthirvayathinaal iSravaelin kanhkal mangkalaayirunthapadiyaal,
avan NanRaaip paarkkakkuutaathirunthathu. avarkaLai avanandaiy-
ilae saerappanhninaan; appozhuthu avan avarkaLai muththagn-
seithu anhaiththukkondaan.
11. iSravael yoosaeppai Nookki: un mukaththaik kaanhpaaen yenRu Naan
Ninaikkavillai; aanaalum, ithoo, un santhathiyaiyum kaanhumpadi
thaevan yenakku aruLseithaar yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu avanutaiya muzhangkaalkal Natuvae iruntha pillaiKaLai
yoosaeppu pinnitappanhnhi, avanutaiya mukaththukku munpaakath
tharaimattum kuninthu vanhangkinaan.
13. pinpu, yoosaeppu avvirusaraiyum konduvanthu, yeppiraayeemaith
than valathukaiyinaalae iSravaelin idathu kaikku Naeraakavum, man-
aasaeyaith than idathukaiyinaalae iSravaelin valathu kaikku Naer-
aakavum vittaen.
14. appozhuthu iSravael, manamaRiya, than valathukaiyai Neetti,
iLaiyavanaakiya yeppiraayeemutaiya thalaiyinmaelum, manaasae
muuththavanaayirunthum, than idathu kaiyai manaasaeyutaiya
thalaiyinmaelum vaiththaan.
15. avan yoosaeppai aaseervathiththu: yen pithaakkaLaakiya
aabirakaamum eesaakkum vazhipattu vanhangkiya thaevanum, Naan
piRantha NaaLmuthal inNaaLvaraikkum yennai aathariththuvantha
thaevanum,

16. yellaath theemaikkum Neekkalaakki yennai meetta thuuthanu-
maanavar inthap pillaikaLai aaseervathippaaraaka, yen paerum yen
pithaakkaLaakiya aabirakaam eesaakku yenpavarkaLin paerum
ivarkaLukku idappatakkatavathu; puumiyil ivarkal mikuthiyaai per-
ukakkatavarkal yenRaana.
17. thakappan than valathukaiyai yeppiraayeemutaiya thalaiyinmael vaith-
thathai yoosaepu kandu, athu thanakkup priyamillaathapadiyaal,
yeppiraayeemutaiya thalaiyinmael iruntha than thakappanutaiya
kaiyai manaasaeyinutaiya thalaiyinmael vaikkumpadikku yetuththu:
18. yen thakappanae, appadiyalla, ivan muuththavan, ivanutaiya thalaiyin
mael ummutaiya valathukaiyai vaikka vaendum yenRaana.
19. avan thakappanoo thatuththu: athu yenakkuth theriyum, yen
makanae, yenakkuth theriyum; ivanum oru janakkuuttamaavaan,
ivanum perukuvaan; ivanutaiya thampiyoo ivanilum athikamaaip per-
ukuvaan; avanutaiya santhathiyaar thiraLaana janangkaLaavaarkal
yenRaana.
20. ivvithamaaka avan anRaiththinam avarkaLai aaseervathiththu:
thaevan unnai yeppiraayeemaippoolavum manaasaeyaippoolavum
aakkuvaaraaka yenRu iSravaelar unnai munnittu vaazhththuvaarkal
yenRu solli, yeppiraayeemai manaasaekku munnae vaiththaan.
21. pinpu, iSravael yoosaepai Nookki: ithoo, Naan maranhamataiyap
pookiRaen; thaevan ungkaLootae iruppar; avar ungkal pithaakkaLin
thaesaththukku ungkaLaith thirumpavum pookappanhnhuvaar yen-
Rum,
22. un sakoothararukku kotuththathaippaarkkilum, Naan yen pattayath-
thaalum, yen villinaalum, yemooriyar kaiyilirunthu sampathiththa oru
Nilaththai unakku athikamaana pangkaakak kotuththaen yenRum
sonnaan.

Genesis 49

1. yaakkoopu than kumaararai azhaiththu: Neengkal kuutivaarungkaL, kataisi NaatkaLil ungkaLukku Naeritum kaariyangkaLai aRivippaen.
2. yaakkoopin kumaararae, kuutivanthu kaeLungkaL; ungkal thakappanaakiya iSravaelukkuch chevikotungkaL.
3. ruupanae, Nee yen saeShtapuththiran; Nee yen saththuvamum, yen muthaRpelanumaanavan; Nee maenmaiyl pirathanamum vallamaiyl visaeShamumaanavan.
4. thanhnheeraippoola thaLampinavanae, Nee maenmai ataiyamaattaai; un thakappanutaiya magnsaththinmael YaeRinaai; Nee athaith theettuppatuththinaai; yen patukkaiyinmael YaeRinaanae.
5. simiyoonum, laeviyum Yaeka sakootharar; avarkaLutaiya pattay-angkal kotumaiyin karuvikaL.
6. yen aaththumaavae, avarkaLutaiya irakasiya aaloosanaikku utan-pataathae; yen maenmaiye, avarkal kuuttaththil Nee saeraathae; avarkal thangkal koopaththinaalae oru puruShanaik konRu, thangkal akangkaaraththinaalae aranhkaLai NirmuulamaakkinaarkaLae.
7. ukkirmaana avarkal koopamum kotumaiyaana avarkal muurkkamum sapikkappatakkataavathu; yaakkoopilae avarkal piriavum, iSravaelilae avarkaLaich chithaRavum panhnhuvaen.
8. yuuthaavae, sakoothararaal pukazhappatupavan Neeyae; un karam un saththurukkaLutaiya pitariyinmael irukkum; un thakappanutaiya puththirar unmun panhivaarkaL.
9. yuuthaa paalasingkam, Nee irai kavarnthu kondu YaeRippoonaai; yen makanae, singkampoolum kizhachingkampoolum matangkip patuth-thaan; avanai yezhuppukiRavan jaar?
10. samaathaana karththar varumaLavum sengkool yuuthaavaivittu Neengkuvathum illai, Niyaayappiramaanhikkan avan paathangkaLai

vittu ozhivathum illai; janangkal avaritaththil saeruvaarkaL.

11. avan than kazhuthaikkuttiyaith thiraatsachetiyilum, than kooLikaik kazhuthaiyin kuttiyai NaRkula thiraatsachetiyilum kattuvaaN; thiraat-sarasaththilae than vaSthiraththaiyum, thiraatsappazhangkaLin irath-thaththilae than angkiyaiyum thooippan.
12. avan kanhkal thiraatsarasaththinaal sivappaayum, avan paRkal paal-inaal venhmaiyaayum irukkum.
13. sepuloon katalthuRai arukae kutiyiruppan; avan kappal thuRaimukamaai iruppan; avan yellai seethoonvaraikkum irukkum.
14. isakkaar irandu pothiyin Natuvae patuththukkondirukkiRa palaththa kazhuthai.
15. avan, iLaippaaRuthal Nallathu yenRum, Naatu vasathiyaanathu yen-Rum kandu, sumakkiRathaRkuth than thooLaich chaaiththu, pakuthi-kattukiRavanaanaan.
16. thaanh, iSravael kooththirangkaLil oru kooththiramaaki, than janath-thai Niyaayam visaarippan.
17. thaanh, kuthiraiyinmael YaeRiyirukkiRavan mallaanthu vizhumpadiy-aai athin kuthikaalaik katikkiRathaRku vazhiyil kitakkiRa sarppath-thaippoolavum, paathaiyil irukkiRa viriyanaippoolavum iruppan.
18. karththaavae, ummutaiya iratsippukku kaaththirukkiRaen.
19. kaath yenpavanmael raanhuvakkuuttam paainthuvizhum; avanoo mutivilae athinmael paainthuvizhuvaan.
20. aasaerutaiya aakaaram kozhumaiyaayirukkum; raajaakkaLukku vaendiya rusivarkkangkaLai avan tharuvaan.
21. Napthali vituthalaipetRa penhmaan; inpamaana vasanangkaLai vas-anippan.
22. yoosaeppu kanitharum seti; avan Neer uutRandaiyilulla kanitharum seti; athin kotikal suvarinmael patarum.
23. vilveerar avanai manamativaakki, avan mael yeithu, avanaip pakaith-thaarkaL.
24. aanaalum, avanutaiya vil uRuthiyaai NinRathu; avan puyangkal

yaakkooputaiya vallavarin karangkaLaal palaththana. ithinaalae avan maeippanum iSravaelin kanmalaiyum aanaan.

25. un thakappanutaiya thaevanaalae appadiyaayitRu, avar unakkuth thunhaiyaayiruppaar; sarva vallavaraalae appadiyaayitRu; avar uyara vaanaththilirunthu undaakum aaseervaathangkaLinaalum, keezhae aazhaththil undaakum aaseervaathangkaLinaalum, SthanangkaLukkum karppangkaLukkum uriya aaseervaathangkaLin-aalum unnai aaseervathippaar.
26. un thakappanutaiya aaseervaathangkal yen pithaakkaLutaiya aaseer-vaathangkaLukku maeRpattathaayirunthathu; Niththiya parvath-angkaLin mutivumattum yettukinRana; avaikal yoosaepputaiya siras-inmaelum, than sakoothararil visaeShiththavanutaiya uchanthalaiyin-maelum varuvathaaka.
27. penyameen peeRukiRa ohNaai; kaalaiyil than iraiyaip patsippaan; maalaiyil than kollaiyittathaip pangkituvaan yenRaan.
28. ivarkal yellaarum iSravaelin pannirandu kooththiraththaar; avarkaLu-taiya thakappan avarkaLai aaseervathikkaiyil, avarkaLukkuch chon-nathu ithuthaan; avanavanukkuriya aaseervaatham solli avanavanai aaseervathiththaan.
29. pinnum avan avarkaLai Nookki: Naan yen janaththaarootae saerkkappatappookiRaen; Yaeththiyanaana yepperoonin Nilaththilulla kukaiyilae yennai yen pithaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampanhnhungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittu;
30. anthak kukai kaanaan thaesaththilae mamraekku yethiraaka makpae-lae yennappatta Nilaththil irukkiRathu; athai Namakkuch chonthak kal-laRaip puumiyaayirukkumpadi, aabirakaam Yaeththiyanaakiya yep-peroon kaiyil athaRkuriya Nilaththutanae vaangkinaar.
31. angkae aabirakaamaiyum avar manaiviyaakiya saaraaLaiyum atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; angkae eesaakkaiyum avar manaiviyaakiya repekkaaLaiyum atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; angkae laeyaaLaiyum atakkampanhnhinaen.

32. antha Nilamum athil irukkiRa kukaiyum Yaeththin puththirar kaiyil kollappattathu yenRaan.
33. yaakkoopu than kumaararukkuk kattaLaiyittu mutinthapinpu, avan than kaalkaLaik kattilinmael matakikkondu jeeviththuppooi, than janaththaarootae saerkkappattaa.

Genesis 50

1. appozhuthu yoosaepu than thakappanutaiya mukaththinmael vizhunthu, azhuthu, avanai muththagnseithaan.
2. pinpu, than thakappanukkuch chukanthavarkkamitumpadi yoosaepu than uuzhiyakkaararaakiya vaiththiyarukkuk kattaLaiyittaan; appadiyae vaiththiyar iSravaelukkuch chukanthavarkkamittaarkaL.
3. sukanthavarkkamita NaaRpathuNaal sellum; appadiyae antha Naatkal NiRaivaeRina. yekipthiyar avanukkaaka yezhupathuNaal thukkangkondaatinaarkaL.
4. thukkangkondaatum Naatkal mutinthapin, yoosaepu paarvoonin kutumpaththarai Nookki: ungkal kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavukitaith-thathaanaal, Neengkal paarvoonutaiya kaathu kaetka avarukku aRivikkavaendiyathu yennavenRaal,
5. yen thakappanaar yennai Nookki: ithoo, Naan maranhamataiyappook-iRaen; kaanaan thaesaththilae Naan yenakkaaka vettivaiththirukkiRa kallaRaiyilae yennai atakkampanhnhuvaayaaka yenRu yennitaththil solli, aanhaiyituviththukkondaar; Naan angkae pooi, yen thakappanai atakkampanhnhu varuvathaRku uththaravukotukka vaendikkollukiR-aen yenRu sollungkal yenRaan.
6. athaRkup paarvoon: un thakappan unnitaththil aanhaiyituvith-thapadiyae, Nee pooi, avarai atakkampanhnhivaa yenRaan.
7. appadiyae yoosaepu than thakappanai atakkampanhnhap poonaan; paarvoonutaiya aramanaiyiliruntha periyavarkaLaakiya avanutaiya

sakala uththiyookaStharum yekipthu thaesaththilulla sakala periyoorum,

8. yoosaeppin veettaar yaavarum, avan sakoothararum, avan thakappan veettaarum avanootaekuutap poonaarkaL. thangkal kuzh-anthaikaLaiyum, thangkal aatumaatukaLaiyummaaththiram koosaen Naattilae vittup poonaarkaL.
9. irathangkaLum kuthiraiveerarum avanootae poonathinaal, parivaarakkuuttam mikavum athikamaayirunthathu.
10. avarkal yoorthaanukku akkaraiyil irukkiRa aaththaaththin poorkkaLaththil vanthapoothu, avvitaththilae perum pulampalaakap pulampinaarkaL. angkae than thakappanukkaaka YaezhuNaal thukkangkondaatinaan.
11. aaththaaththin kaLaththilae thukkangkondaatukiRathai aththaesaththin kutikaLaakiya kaanaaniyar kandu: ithu yekipthiyarukkup periya thungkangkondaatal yenRaarkaL. athinaalae yoorthaanukku appaal irukkiRa antha SthalaththiRku aabaelmiSraayeem yennum paer undaayitRu.
12. yaakkoopin kumaarar, thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittiyirunthapadiyae,
13. avanaik kaanaan thaesaththukkuk kondupooi, aabirakaam mamarakku yethirae irukkiRa makpaela yennum Nilaththilae thanakkuch chonthak kallaRai pumiyaka Yaeththiyanaakiya yepperoonitaththil vaangkina Nilaththilulla kukaiyilae avanai atakkampanhnhinaarkaL.
14. yoosaeppu than thakappanai atakkampanhnhinapinpu, avanum avan sakoothararum, avanutaiya thakappanai atakkampanhnhuvathaRku avanootaekuutap poonavarkal yaavarum yekipthukkuth thirumpinaarkaL.
15. thangkal thakappan maranhamatainthathai yoosaeppin sakootharar kandu: oruvaeLai yoosaeppu Nammaip pakaitththu, Naam avanukkuch cheitha yellaap pollaangkukkaakavum Namakkucharikkucharikkattuvaan yenRu solli, yoosaeppinitaththil aalanuppi,

16. ummutaiya sakootharar umakkup pollaangu seithirunthaalum, avarkal seitha thurookaththaiyum paathakaththaiyum Neer thayavu-seithu mannikkavaendum yenRu ummutaiya thakappanaar maranhamataiyumunnae, umakkuch chollumpadi kattaLaiyittaar.
17. aakaiyaal, ummutaiya thakappanaarutaiya thaevanukku uuzhiyakkaararaakiya Naangkal seitha thurookaththai mannikkavaendum yenRu avanukkuch chollachonnaarkaL. avarkal athai yoosaep-pukkuch chonnapoothu, avan azhuthaan.
18. pinpu, avanutaiya sakoothararum pooi, avanukku munpaakath thaazhavizhunthu: ithoo, Naangkal umaku atimaikal yenRaarkaL.
19. yoosaepu avarkaLai Nookki: payappataathirungkaL; Naan thaevanaa;
20. Neengkal yenakkuth theemaiseiya NinaiththeerkaL; thaevanoo, ippozhu NatanthuvarukiRapadiyae, veku janangkaLai uyirootae kaakkumpadikku, athai Nanmaiyaaka mutiyappanhninaar.
21. aathalaal, payappataathirungkaL; Naan ungkaLaiyum ungkal kuzh-anthaikaLaiyum paraamarippaen yenRu, avarkaLukku aaRuthalsolli, avarkaLootae patsamaaip paesinaan.
22. yoosaepum avan thakappan kutumpaththaarum yekipthilae kutiyirunthaarkaL. yoosaepu NuutRuppaththu varuSham uyirootirunthaan.
23. yoosaepu yeppiraayeemukkup piRantha muunRaam thalaimuRaip pillaikaLaiyum kandaan; manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerin pillaikaLum yoosaepin matiyil vaLarkkappattaarkaL.
24. yoosaepu than sakoothararai Nookki: Naan maranhamataiyappook-iRaen; aanaalum thaevan ungkaLai Nichayamaaichanthithu, Neengkal inthath thaesaththavittu, thaam aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum aanhaiyittukkotuththirukkiRa thaesaththukkup pookappanhnhuvaar yenRu sonnathumanRi;
25. thaevan ungkaLaichanthikkumpoothu, yen yelumpukaLai ivvitaththilirunthu kondupooveerkaLaaka yenRum solli; yoosaepu iSravael

puththiraritaththil aanhaiyituviththukkondaan.

26. yoosaeppu NuutRuppaththu vayathullavanaai mariththaan. avanuk kuch chukanthavarkkamittu, yekipthu thaesaththil avanai oru pettiylae vaiththuvaiththaarkaL.

Exodus

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40

Exodus 1

1. yekipthukkup poona iSravaelutaiya kumaararin NaamangkaLaavana:
ruupan, simiyoon, laevi, yuuthaa,
2. isakkaar, sepuloon, penyameen,
3. thaanh, Napthali, kaath, aasaer yenpavaikaLae.
4. ivarkal yaakkooputanae thangkal thangkal kutuppaththootungkuutap
poonaarkaL.
5. yoosaeppee athaRku munnamae yekipthil pooyirunthaan. yaakkoopin
karppappiRappaakiya yaavarum yezhupathu paer.
6. yoosaeppeum avanutaiya sakootharar yaavarum, anthath
thalaimuRaiyaar yellaarum maranhamatainthaarkaL.
7. iSravael puththirar mikuthiyum paluki, YaeraaLamaaip perukip palath-
thirunthaarkaL; thaesam avarkaLaal NiRainthathu.
8. yoosaeppei aRiyaatha puthiya raajan oruvan yekipthil thoonRinaan.
9. avan than janangkaLai Nookki: ithoo, iSravael puththiraraakiya
janangkal Nammilum YaeraaLamaanavarkaLum, palaththavarkaLu-
maai irukkiRaarkaL.
10. avarkal perukaathapadikkum, oru yuththam undaanaal, avarkaLum
Nammutaiya pakaignarootae kuuti, Namakku viroothamaaka yuth-
thampanhni, thaesaththaivittup puRappattuppookaathapadikkum,
Naam avarkaLaikkuRiththu oru upaayam panhnhavaendum yenRaana.
11. appadiyae avarkaLaich chumaisumakkiRa vaelaiyinaal
otukkumpadikku, avarkaLmael visaaranhaikkaararai vaiththaarkaL;
appozhuthu avarkal paarvoonukkaakap piththoom, raamasaeS yen-
num pandasaalaip pattanhangkaLaik kattinaarkaL.
12. aanaalum avarkaLai yevvaLavu otukkinaarkaLoo avvaLavaai avarkal
palukip perukinaarkaL. aakaiyaal avarkal iSravael puththiraraikkuRith-
thu yerichal atainthaarkaL.

13. yekipthiyar iSravael puththiraraik kotumaiyaai vaelaivaangkinaarkaL.
14. saanthum sengkalumaakiya ivaikaLaich cheiyum vaelaiyinaalum, vayalil seiyum sakalavitha vaelaiyinaalum, avarkaLukku avarkal jeevanaiyum kasappaakkinaarkaL; avarkaLaikkondu seiviththa matRa yellaa vaelaikaLilum, avarkaLaik kotumaiyaai NataththinaarkaL.
15. athuvumanRi, yekipthin raajaa, sippiraal puuvaal yenum paerutaiya yepireya maruththuvachikaLootae paesi:
16. Neengkal yepireya SthireekaLukku maruththuvam seiyumpoothu, avarkal manhaiyinmael utkaarnthirukkaiyil paarththu, aanhpillaiyaanaal konRupootungkaL, penhpillaiyaanaal uyirootirukkattum yenRaana.
17. maruththuvachikaLoo, thaevanukkup payanthathinaal, yekipthin raajaa thangkaLukku idata kattaLaippadi seiyaamal, aanhpillaikaLaiyum uyirootae kaappaatRinaarkaL.
18. athinaal yekipthin raajaa maruththuvachikaLai azhaippiththu: Neengkal aanhpillaikaLai uyirootae kaappaatRukiRa kaariyam yenna yenRu kaettaan.
19. athaRku maruththuvachikal paarvoonai Nookki: yepireya Sthireekal yekipthiya SthireekaLaippool alla, avarkal Nalla palamullavarkaL; maruththuvachi avarkaLitaththukkup pookumunnamae avarkal pirasaviththaakum yenRaarkaL.
20. ithinimiththam thaevan maruththuvachikaLukku Nanmaiseithaar. janangkal peruki mikuthiyum palaththuppoonaarkaL.
21. maruththuvachikal thaevanukkup payanthathinaal, avarkaLutaiya kutumpangkal thazhaikkumpadi seithaar.
22. appozhuthu paarvoon, piRakkum aanhpillaikaLaiyellaam Nathiyilae poottuvitavum, penhpillaikaLaiyellaam uyirootae vaikkavum than janangkal yellaarukkum kattaLaiyittaan.

Exodus 2

1. laeviyin kutumpaththaaril oruvan laeviyin kumaaraththikaLil oruththiyai vivaakampanhnhinaan.
2. antha Sthiree karppavathiyaaki, oru aanhpillaiyaip petRu, athu azhak-ullathu yenRu kandu, athai muunRumaatham oLiththuvaiththaan.
3. aval athai appuRam oLiththuvaikkakkuutaamal, oru NaanhaRpettiyai yetuththu, athaRkup pisinum keelum puusi, athilae pillaiyai vaLarththi, Nathiyooramaai Naanhalukkullae vaiththaaL.
4. athaRku yenna sampavikkum yenpathai aRiyumpadi athin thamakkai thuuraththilae NinRukondirunthaaL.
5. appozhuthu paarvoonutaiya kumaaraththi Nathiyil SNaanampanhnhavanthaaL; avaLutaiya thaathikal Nathiyooraththil ulaavinaarkaL; aval Naanhalukkullae irukkiRa pettiyaik kandu, than thaathiyai anuppi athaik konduvarumpadi seithaaL.
6. athaith thiRanthapoothu pillaiyaik kandaaL; pillai azhuthathu; aval athinmael irakkamutRu, ithu yepireyar pillaikaLil onRu yenRaaL.
7. appozhuthu athin thamakkai paarvoonin kumaaraththiyai Nookki: umakku inthap pillaiyai vaLarkkumpadi yepireya SthireekaLil paalkotukkiRa oruththiyai Naan pooi ummitaththil azhaiththukkondunarattumaa yenRaaL.
8. athaRkup paarvoonutaiya kumaaraththi: azhaiththukkonduvaa yenRaaL. inthap penh pooip pillaiyin thaayaiyae azhaiththukkonduvanthaaL.
9. paarvoonutaiya kumaaraththi avaLai Nookki: Nee inthap pillaiyai yetuththukkondupooi, athai yenakku vaLarththitu, Naan unakkuchampaLam kotukkiRaen yenRaaL. antha Sthiree pillaiyai yetuththukkondupooi, athai vaLarththaaL.
10. pillai perithaanapoothu, aval athaip paarvoonutaiya kumaaraththiyin-

itaththil kondupooi vittaal. avaLukku avan kumaaranaanaan. avaL: avanai jalaththininRu yetuththaen yenRu solli, avanukku moosae yenRu paerittaal.

11. moosae periyavanaana kaalaththil, avan than sakoothararitaththil pooi, avarkal sumaisumakkiRathaip paarththu, than sakoothar-araakiya yepireyaril oruvanai oru yekipthiyan atikkiRathaik kandu,
12. angkum ingkum paarththu, oruvanum illai yenRu aRinthu, yekipthiyanai vetti, avanai manhalilae puthaiththuppoottaan.
13. avan maRuNaaLilum veLiyae poonapoothu, yepireya manuShar iruvar sandaipanhnhikkondirunthaarkaL. appozhuthu avan aNiy-aayagnseikiRavanai Nookki: Nee un thoozhanai atikkiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
14. athaRku avan: yengkaLmael unnai athikaariyaakavum Niyaayaath-ipathiyaakavum YaeRpatuththinavan jaar? Nee yekipthiyanai kon-Rupoottathupoola, yennaiyum konRupoota NinaikkiRaayoo yenRaana. appozhuthu moosae kaariyam Nichayamaaka veLippattathu yenRu payanthaan.
15. paarvoon anthak kaariyaththaik kaeLvippattapoothu, moosaeyaik kolaiseiya vakaithaetinaan. moosae paarvoonitaththininRu thappiyooti, meethiyaan thaesaththil pooith thangki, oru thuravandaiyilae utkaarnthirunthaan.
16. meethiyaan thaesaththu aasaariyanukku Yaezhu kumaaraththikal irunthaarkaL; avarkal thangkal thakappanutaiya aatukaLukkuth thanhnheer kaattumpadikku angkae vanthu, thanhnheer mondu, thot-tikaLai NirappinaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu maeipparkal vanthu, avarkaLaith thuraththinaarkaL; moosae yezhunthirunthu, avarkaLukkuth thunhaiNinRu, avarkaLutaiya aatukaLukkuth thanhnheer kaattinaan.
18. avarkal thangkal thakappanaakiya rekuvaelitaththil vanthapoothu, avan: Neengkal inRu iththanai seekkiramamai vanthathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.

19. athaRku avarkaL: yekipthiyan oruvan maeipparin kaikaLukku yengkaLaith thappuviththu, yengkaLukkuth thanhnheermondu kotuththu, aatukaLukkum thanhnheer kaattinaan yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu avan than kumaaraththikaLaip paarththu: avan yengkae? antha manithanai Neengkal vittuvanthathu yenna? poojanam-panhnhumpadikku avanai azhaththukkonduvaarungal yenRaan.
21. moosae antha manithanithaththil thangkiyirukkachammathiththaan. avan sippooraal yenum than kumaaraththiyai moosaekku kotuththaan.
22. aval oru kumaaranaip petRaaL. Naan anNiya thaesaththil parathae-siyai irukkiRaen yenRu solli, avanukku kersoom yenRu paerittaan.
23. silakaalam senRapin, yekipthin raajaa mariththaan. iSravael puththirar atimaththanaththinaal thaviththu, muRaiyittukkondirunthaarkaL; avarkal atimaththanaththilirunthu muRaiyitum saththam thaevasan-Nithiyil yettinathu.
24. thaevan avarkal perumuuchaikkaettu, thaam aabirakaamootum eesaakkootum yaakkoopootum seitha utanpadikkaiyai Nina-ivukuurnthaar.
25. thaevan iSravael puththiraraik kanhnhookkinaar; thaevan avarkaLai NinaiththaruLinaar.

Exodus 3

1. moosae meethiyaan thaesaththu aasaariyanaayiruntha than maamanaakiya yeththiroovin aatukaLai maeiththuvanthaan. avan aatukaLai vanaantharaththin pinpuRaththilae ohti, thaevaparvath-amaakiya ohraepmattum vanthaan.
2. angkae karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar oru mutsetiyin Natuvilirunthu undaana akkinijuvaalaiyilae NinRu avanukkuth tharisanamaanaar. appozhuthu avan utRuppaarththaan; mutseti akkiniyaal juvaaliththu

yerinthum, athu venthupookaamal irunthathu.

3. appozhuthu moosae: intha mutseti venthupookaathirukkiRathu yenna, Naan kittappooi intha aRputhakaatsiyaip paarppaen yenRaen.
4. avan paarkkumpadi kitta varukiRathaik karththar kandaar. mutsetiyin Natuvilirunthu thaevan avanai Nookki: moosae, moosae yenRu kuup-pittaar. avan: ithoo, atiyaen yenRaen.
5. appozhuthu avar: ingkae kittichaeraayaaka; un kaalkaLil irukkiRa paatharatsaiyaik kazhatRippootu; Nee NiRkiRa idam parisuththa pumi yenRaar.
6. pinnum avar: Naan aabirakaamin thaevanum eesaakkin thaevanum yaakkoopin thaevanumaakiya un pithaakkaLutaiya thaev-anaayirukkiRaen yenRaar. moosae thaevanai Nookkippaarkkap pay-anthathinaal, than mukaththai mutikkondaan.
7. appozhuthu karththar: yekipthilirukkiRa yen janaththin upaththiravath-thai Naan paarkkavae paarththu, aaLoottikaLinimiththam avarkal idakiRa kuukkuralaik kaettaen, avarkal patukiRa vaethanaikaLaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen.
8. avarkaLai yekipthiyarin kaikku vituthalaiyaakkavum, avarkaLai anthath thaesaththilirunthu Neekki, kaanaaniyarum Yaeththiyarum yemooriyarum perisiyarum Yaeviyarum yepuusiyaarum irukkiRa idam-aakiya paalum thaenum ohtukiRa Nalamum visaalamumaana thaesaththil kondupooich chaerkkavum iRangkinaen.
9. ippozhuthum iSravael puththirarin kuukkural yen sanNithiyil vanthu yettinathu; yekipthiyar avarkaLai otukkukiRa otukkuthalaiyum kandaen.
10. Nee iSravael puththiraraakiya yen janaththai yekipthilirunthu azhaith-thu varumpadi unnaip paarvoonitaththukku anuppuvaen vaa yenRaar.
11. appozhuthu moosae thaevanai Nookki: paarvoonitaththukkup pookavum, iSravael puththirarai yekipthilirunthu azhaiththuvaravum, Naan yemmaaththiram yenRaen.
12. athaRku avar: Naan unnootae iruppaen; Nee janaththai

yekipthilirunthu azhaththuvanthapin, Neengkal intha malaiyil thaevanukku aaraathanai seiveerkaL; Naan unnai anuppinaen yenpathaRku ithuvae ataiyaaLam yenRaar.

13. appozhuthu moosae thaevanai Nookki: Naan iSravael puththirarithathil pooi, ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya thaevan ungkaLitaththil yennai anuppinaar yenRu avarkaLukkuch chollumpoothu, avarutaiya Naamam yenna yenRu avarkal yennitaththil kaettaal, Naan avarkaLukku yenna solluvaen yenRaar.
14. athaRkuth thaevan: irukkiRavaraaka irukkiRaen yenRu moosaeyutanae solli, irukkiRaen yenpavar yennai ungkaLitaththukku anuppinaar yenRu iSravael puththirarootae solvaayaaka yenRaar.
15. maelum, thaevan moosaeyai Nookki: aabirakaamin thaevanum eesaakkin thaevanum yaakkoopin thaevanumaayirukkiRa ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar yennai ungkaLitaththukku anuppinaar yenRu Nee iSravael puththirarukkuch cholvaayaaka; yenRaikkum ithuvae yen Naamam, thalaimuRai thalaimuRaithooRum ithuvae yen paerppiraSthaapam.
16. Nee pooi, iSravaelin muupparaikkuutti, avarkaLitaththil: aabirakaam eesaakku yaakkoopu yenpavarkaLutaiya thaevanaayirukkiRa ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar yenakkuth tharisanamaaki, ungkaLai Nichayamaaichanthiththu, yekipthil ungkaLukkuch cheiyappattathaik kandaen yenRum,
17. Naan ungkaLai yekipthin siRumaiyilirunthu Neekki, paalum thaenum ohtakiRa thaesamaakiya kaanaaniyar Yaeththiyar yemooriyar perisiyar Yaeviyar yepuusiyarutaiya thaesaththukkuk kondupoovaen yenRum sonnaen yenRaar yenRu sollu.
18. avarkal un vaakkukkuch chevikotuppaarkaL; appozhuthu Neeyum iSravaelin muupparum yekipthin raajaavinitaththil pooi: yepireyartaiya thaevanaakiya karththar yengkaLaichanthiththaar; ippozhuthum Naangkal vanaantharaththil muunRuNaal pirayaanhampooi, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paliyitumpadi yengkaLaip

pookavitavaendumenRu sollungkaL.

19. aanaalum, yekipthin raajaa kaivallamai kandaalozhiya, ungkaLaip pookavitaan yenRu Naan aRivaen.
20. aakaiyaal, Naan yen kaiyai Neetti, yekipthin Natuvilae Naan seiyum sakalavitha aRputhangkaLaalum athaivaathippaen; athaRkuppin avan ungkaLaip pookavituvaan.
21. appozhuthu intha janangkaLukku yekipthiyarin kanhkaLil thayavukitaikkappanhnhuvaen; Neengkal pookumpoothu veRumaiyaaip poovathillai.
22. ovvoru Sthireeyum, thanthan ayalakaththaaLitaththilum thanthan veettil thangkukiRavaLitaththilum, velliutaimaikaLaiyum ponnutaimaikaLaiyum vaSthirangkaLaiyum kaettu vaangkuvaaL; avaikaLai ungkal kumaararukkum ungkal kumaaraththikaLukkum tharippiththu, yekipthiyaraik kollaiyituveerkal yenRaar.

Exodus 4

1. appozhuthu moosae: avarkal yennai NampaarkaL; yen vaakkukkuch chevikotaarkaL; karththar unakkuth tharisanamaakavillai yenRu sol-luvaarkal yenRaar.
2. karththar avanai Nookki: un kaiyilirukkiRathu yenna yenRaar. oru kool yenRaar.
3. athaith tharaiyilae pootu yenRaar; avan athaith tharaiyilae poot-tapoothu, athu sarppamaayitRu; moosae athaRku vilakiyootinaan.
4. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: un kaiyai Neetti, athin vaalaip piti yenRaar; avan than kaiyai Neetti, athaip pitiththapoothu athu avan kaiyilae koolaayitRu.
5. aabirakaamin thaevanum eesaakkin thaevanum yaakkoopin thaev-anumaayirukkiRa thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuth tharisanamaanathai avarkal NampuvathaRku ithuvae ataiy-

aaLam yenRaar.

6. maelum, karththar avanai Nookki: un kaiyai un matiyilae pootu yenRaar; avan than kaiyaith than matiyilae poottu, athai veLiyae yetukkumpoothu, ithoo, avan kai uRaintha mazhaiyaippoola venhkuShtam pitiththirunthathu.
7. avar: un kaiyaith thirumpavum un matiyilae pootu yenRaar. avan than kaiyaith thirumpath than matiyilae poottu, than matiyilirunthu athai veLiyae yetuththapoothu, athu thirumpa avanutaiya matRachathaiyaippoolaayitRu.
8. appozhuthu avar: munthina ataiyaaLaththai avarkal kandu, unnai Nampaamalum unakkuch chevikotaamalum poonaal, pinthina ataiyaaLaththaik kandu NampuvaarkaL.
9. ivvirandu ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum avarkal Nampaamalum, un vaakkukkuch chevikotaamalum iruppaarkaLaanaal, appozhuthu Nee Nathiyin thanhnheerai mondu Nilaththil uutRuvaayaaka; Nathiyil monda thanhnheer vettaantharaiyilae iraththamaakum yenRaar.
10. appozhuthu moosae karththarai Nookki: aandavarae, ithaRku munnaavathu, thaevareer umathu atiyaenootae paesinathaRkup pinnaavathu Naan vaakkuvallavan alla; Naan thikkuvaayum manthaNaavum ullavan yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu karththar avanai Nookki: manuShanukku vaayai undaakkinavar jaar? uumaiyanaiyum sevitanaiyum paarvaiyulavanaiyum kurutanaiyum undaakkinavar jaar? karththaraakiya Naan allavaa?
12. aathalaal, Nee poo; Naan un vaayootae irunthu, Nee paesavaendiyathai unakkup poothippaen yenRaar.
13. athaRku avan: aandavarae, Neer anuppach chiththamaayirukkiRa yaaraiyaakilum anuppum yenRaan.
14. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyin mael koopammuundavaraaki: laeviyanaakiya aaron un sakootharan allavaa? avan NanRaaip paesukiRavan yenRu aRivaen; avan unnaichanthikkap puRappat-

tuvarukiRaan; unnaik kaanhumpoothu avan iruthayam makizhum.

15. Nee avanootae paesi, avan vaayil vaarththaikaLaip pootu; Naan un vaayilum avan vaayilum irunthu, Neengkal seiyavaendiyathai ungkaLukku unharththuvaen.
16. avan unakkup pathilaaka janangkaLootae paesuvaan; ivvithamaai avan unakku vaayaaka iruppaan; Nee avanukkuth thaevanaaka irup-pai.
17. inthak koolaiyum un kaiyilae pitiththukkondupoo, ithanaal Nee ataiy-aaLangkaLaich cheivaai yenRaar.
18. moosae than maamanaakiya yeththiroovinitaththukku vanthu: Naan yekipthilirukkiRa yen sakoothararitaththukkuth thirumpippooi, avarkal innum uyirootae irukkiRaarkaLaa yenRu paarkkumpadip puRappat-tuppooka uththaravu tharavaendum yenRaan. appozhuthu yeththiroo moosaeyai Nookki: sukamaaip pooivaarum yenRaan.
19. pinnum karththar meethiyaanilae moosaeyai Nookki: Nee yekipthukkuth thiruppip poo, un piraanhanai vaangkath thaetina manithar yellaarum iRanthupoonaarkal yenRaar.
20. appozhuthu moosae than manaiviyaiyum than pillaikaLaiyum kazhuthaiyin mael YaetRikkondu, yekipthu thaesaththukkuth thirump-inaan; thaevanutaiya koolaiyum moosae than kaiyilae pitiththukkon-dupoonaan.
21. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee yekipthilae thirumpip-pooich chaernthapin, Naan un kaiyil aLiththirukkiRa aRputhangkal yaavaiyum paarvoonukku munpaakach cheiyumpadi yecharikkaiy-aayiru; aakilum, Naan avan iruthayaththaik katinappatuththuvaen; avan janaththaip pookavitaan.
22. appozhuthu Nee paarvoonootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravael yennutaiya kumaaran, yen saeShtapuththiran.
23. yenakku aaraathanai seiyumpadi yen kumaaranai anuppivitu yenRu kattaLaiyitukiRaen; avanai vitamaattaen yenpaayaakil Naan unnu-taiya kumaaranai, un saeShtapuththiranaichangkarippaen yenRu

karththar sonnaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

24. vazhiyilae thangkum idaththil karththar avanukku yethirppattu, avanaik kollappaarththaar.
25. appozhuthu sippooraal karukkaana oru kallai yetuththu, than puththiranutaiya Nuniththoolai aRuththu, athai avan kaalkaLukku munpaaka yeRinthu: Neer yenakku iraththasampanthamaana puruShan yenRaaL.
26. pinpu avar avanaivittu vilakinaar. appozhuthu avaL: viruththas-aethanaththinimiththam Neer yenakku iraththasampanthamaana puruShan yenRaaL.
27. karththar aaronai Nookki: Nee vanaantharaththil moosaekku yethirkondupoo yenRaar. avan pooi, thaevaparvathaththil avanaich-anthiththu, avanai muththagenseithaan.
28. appozhuthu moosae thannai anuppina karththarutaiya sakala vaarththaikaLaiyum avar thanakkuk kattaLaiyitta sakala ataiy-aaLangkaLaiyum aaronukkuth theriviththaan.
29. moosaeyum aaronum pooi, iSravael puththirarin muuppar yellaaraiyum kuutivarach cheithaarkaL.
30. karththar moosaekkuch cholliya sakala vaarththaikaLaiyum aaron solli, janangkaLin kanhkaLukku munpaaka antha ataiy-aaLangkaLaiyum seithaan.
31. janangkal visuvaasiththaarkaL; karththar iSravael puththiraraich-anthiththaar yenRum, avarkal patum upaththiravangkaLaik kanhnhookkippaarththaar yenRum, avarkal kaettapoothu, thalaikun-inthuth thozhuthukondaarkaL.

Exodus 5

1. pinpu, moosaeyum aaronum paarvoonitatthil pooi: iSravaelin thaev-anaakiya karththar vanaantharaththilae yenakkup pandikai

kondaatumpadi yen janangkaLaip pookavitavaendum yenRu sollukiRaar yenRaarkaL.

2. athaRkup paarvoon: Naan iSravaelaip pookavitak karththarin vaarththaiyaik kaetkiRathaRku avar yaar? Naan karththarai aRiyaen; Naan iSravaelaip pookavituvathillai yenRaan.
3. appozhuthu avarkaL: yepireyarutaiya thaevan yengkaLaichanthiththaar; Naangkal vanaantharaththil muunRuNaal pirayaanham pooi, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paliyitumpadi pookavitavaendum; pookaathirunthaal, avar kollaiNooyum pattayamum yengkal mael varappanhnhuvaar yenRaarkaL.
4. yekipthin raajaa avarkaLai Nookki: moosaeyum aaronumaakiya Neengkal janangkaLaith thangkal vaelaikaLai vittuk kalaiyappanhnhukiRathu yenna? ungkal sumaikaLaich chumakkappoongkal yenRaan.
5. pinnum paarvoon: ithoo, thaesaththil janangkal mikuthiyaayirukkiRaarkaL; avarkal sumai sumakkiRathai vittu ohinthirukkumpadi seikiReerkaLae yenRaan.
6. anRiyum, anNaaLilae paarvoon janangkaLin aaLoottikaLaiyum avarkal thalaivaraiyum Nookki:
7. sengkal vaelaikku Neengkal munpoola ini janangkaLukku vaikkool kotukkavaendaam; avarkal thaangkaLae pooith thangkaLukku vaikkool saerkkattum.
8. avarkal mun seithukotuththa kanhakkinpadiyae sengkal seiyumpadi sollungkaL; athilae Neengkal onRum kuRaikkavaendaam, avarkal soompalaayirukkiRaarkaL; athinaal Naangkal pooi yengkal thaevanukkup paliyituvoom yenRu kuukkuralitukiRaarkaL.
9. antha manitharmael munnillum athikavaelaiyaich chumaththungkaL, athil avarkal kaShtappattattum; veenhvaarththaikaLukku avarkal sevikotukka vitaathirungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaan.
10. appozhuthu janangkaLin aaLoottikaLum avarkal thalaivarkaLum puRappattuppooi janangkaLai Nookki: ungkaLukku vaikkool kotuppat-

hillai;

11. NeengkaLae pooi ungkaLukku akappatukiRa idangkaLil vaikkool sampaathiyungkaL; aanaalum ungkal vaelaiyil onRum kuRaikkappatuvathillai yenRu paarvoon sollukiRaar yenRaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu vaikkoolukkup pathilaakath thaaLatikaLaich chaerkkumpadi janangkal yekipthu thaesam yengkum sithaRippoon-aarkaL.
13. aaLoottikal avarkaLai Nookki: vaikkooliruntha NaaLil seithapadiyae ungkal vaelaikaLai ovvoru NaaLilum seithu mutiyungkal yenRu solli, avarkaLaith thurithappatuththinaarkaL.
14. paarvoonutaiya aaLoottikal iSravael puththirarmael vaiththa avarkaLu-taiya thalaivarkaLai Nookki: sengkal vaelaiyil Neengkal mun-seithathupoola NaetRum inRum Yaen seiyavillai yenRu kaettu, avarkaLai atiththaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu iSravael puththirarin thalaivar paarvoonitaththil pooichath-thamittu: umathu atiyaarukku Neer ippadich cheikiRathu yenna?
16. umathu atiyaarukku vaikkool kotaathirunthum, sengkal aRuththuth theeravaendum yenRu yengkaLukkuch chollukiRaarkaL; ummutaiya janangkaLitaththil kutRam irukka, umathu atiyaaraakiya Naangkal atikkappatukiRoom yenRaarkaL.
17. athaRku avan: Neengkal soompalaayirukkiReerkaL, soompa-laayirukkiReerkaL; athinaalthaan pookavaendum, karththarukkup pal-iyitavaendum yenkiReerkaL.
18. pooi, vaelaiseiyungkaL, ungkaLukku vaikkool kotukkappatuvathillai; aanaalum kanhakkinpadiyae Neengkal sengkalai oppuvikkavaendum yenRaan.
19. Neengkal ovvoru NaaLilum aRuththuth theeravaendiya sengkalilae onRum kuRaikkappataathu yenRu sollappattathinaalae, iSravael puththirarin thalaivar thangkaLukku ikkattu vanthathu yenRu kandaarkaL.
20. avarkal paarvoonutaiya samukaththai vittup puRappatukaiyil, vazhiyil

NinRa moosaekum aaronukkum yethirppattu,

21. avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal paarvoonin kanhkaLukku munpaakavum avarutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin kanhkaLukku munpaakavum yengkal vaasanaiyaik ketuththu, yengkaLaik kollumpadi avarkal kaiyilae pat-tayaththaik kotuththathinimiththam, karththar ungkaLaip paarththu Niyaayantheerkkakkatavar yenRaarkaL.
22. appozhuthu moosae karththaritatthil thirumpippooi: aandavarae, intha janangkaLukkuth theengkuvarappanhnhinathenna? Yaen yen-nai anuppineer?
23. Naan umathu Naamaththaikkondur paesumpadi paarvoonitaththil piravaesiththathumuthal avan intha janangkaLai upaththiravappatuth-thukiRaen; Neer ummutaiya janangkaLai vituthalaiyaakkavillaiyae yenRaen.

Exodus 6

1. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Naan paarvoonukkuch cheivathai ippozhuthu kaanhpaya; palaththa kaiyaik kandu avarkaLaip pookavittu, palaththa kaiyaik kandu avarkaLaith than thaesaththilirunthu thuraththivituvaan yenRaar.
2. maelum, thaevan moosaeyai Nookki: Naan yaekoovaa,
3. sarvavallamaiyulla thaevan yenum Naamaththinaal Naan aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum tharisanamaan-aen; aanaalum yaekoovaa yenum yen Naamaththinaal Naan avarkaLukku aRiyappatavillai.
4. avarkal parathaesikaLaith thangkina thaesamaakiya kaanaanthaesaththai avarkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu Naan avarkaLootae yen utanpadikkaiyaiyum YaeRpatuththiyirukkiRaen.
5. yekipthiyar atimaikollukiRa iSravael puththirarin perumuuchaiyum Naan kaettu, yen utanpadikkaiyai Ninaiththaen.

6. aathalaal, iSravael puththirarai Nookki: Naanae karththar; ungkaL-mael yekipthiyar sumaththina sumaikaLai Neekki Naan ungkaLai vituviththu, ungkaLai avarkal atimaiththanaththiRku Neengkalaakki, ohngkiya kaiyinaalum, makaa thandanaikaLinaalum ungkaLai meettu,
7. ungkaLai yenakku janangkaLaakach chaerththukkondur, ungkaLukku thaevanaayiruppaen; ungkaLmael yekipthiyar sumaththina sumaikaLai Neekki ungkaLai vituvikkiRa ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar Naan yenRu aRiveerkaL.
8. aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum kotuppaen yenRu Naan aanhaiyitta thaesaththil ungkaLaik kondupooi, athai ungkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuppaen; Naan karththar yenRu avarkaLukkuch chol yenRaar.
9. inthappirakaaramaaka moosae iSravael puththirarukkuch chonnaan; avarkaLoo manamativinaalum kotumaiyaana vaelaiyinaalum moosaekkuch chevikotaamaRpoonaarkaL.
10. pinpu, karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
11. Nee yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonitaththil pooi, avan than thaesaththilirunthu iSravael puththiraraip pookavitumpadi avanootae paesu yenRaar.
12. moosae karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil NinRu, iSravael puththirarae yenakkuch chevikotukkavillai; paarvoon yenakku yeppadich chevikotuppaan? Naan viruththasaethanamillaatha uthatukaLullavan yenRaan.
13. karththar moosaeyootum aaronootum paesi, iSravael puththirarai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu azhaiththukkondur pookumpadikku, avarkaLai iSravael puththiraritaththukkum yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonitaththukkum kattaLai kotuththu anuppinaar.
14. avarkaLutaiya pithaakkal veettaarin thalaivar yaarenRaal, iSravael-lukku muthal piRanthavanaakiya ruupanutaiya kumaarar aanookku, palluu, yeSroon, karmee; ivarkal ruupanutaiya vamsangkaLin thalaivar.

15. simiyoonin kumaarar yemuvael, yaamin, ohkaath, yaakeen, sookaar, kaanaaniya Sthireeyin kumaaranaakiya savul; simiyoonutaiya vamsangkaLin thalaivar ivarkaLae.
16. uRpaththikkiramappadi piRantha laeviyin kumaararutaiya NaamangkaLaavana, kersoon, kookaath, meraari yenpavaikaL. laevi NuutRu muppaththaezhu varuSham uyirrootirunthaan.
17. avaravar vamsangkaLinpadi piRantha kersoonin kumaarar lipnee, seemaeyee yenpavarkaL.
18. kookaaththin kumaarar amraam, ithsaeyaar, yeproon, uusiyael yenpavarkaL; kookaath NuutRu muppaththumuunRu varuSham uyirrootirunthaan.
19. meraariyin kumaarar makaeli, muusi yenpavarkaL; avaravar santhathiyinpadi laeviyinutaiya vamsangkaLin thalaivar ivarkaLae.
20. amraam than aththaiyaakiya yookepaeththai vivaakampannhinaan; aval avanukku aaronaiyum moosaeyaiyum petRaaL; amraam NuutRumuppaththaezhu varuSham uyirrootirunthaan.
21. ithsaeyaarin kumaarar kooraaku, Neppaek, sithri yenpavarkaL.
22. uusiyaelin kumaarar meesavael, yelsaapaan, sithri yenpavarkaL.
23. aaron amminathaapin kumaaraththiyum Nakasoonin sakoothariyu-maakiya yelisapaaLai vivaakampannhinaan; ival avanukku Naath-aapaiyum, apiyuuvaiyum, yelaeyaasaaraiyum, iththaamaaraiyum petRaaL.
24. kooraakin kumaarar aaseer, yelkkaanaa, apiyaasaap yenpavarkaL; kooraakiyarin vamsaththalaivar ivarkaLae.
25. aaronin kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaar puuththiyaelutaiya kumaaraththikaLil oruththiyai vivaakampannhinaan, aval avanukkup pinekaa-saip petRaaL; avaravar vamsangkaLinpadi laeviyarutaiya pithaakka-Laakiya thalaivar ivarkaLae.
26. iSravael puththirarai anhiyanhiyaai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu Nata-ththik kondupoovathaRkuk karththaraal kattaLaipetRa aaronum moosaeyum ivarkaLae.

27. iSravael puththirarai yekipthilirunthu NataththikkondupoovathaRku, yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonootae paesina moosaeyum aaronum ivarkaLae.
28. karththar yekipthuthaesaththilae moosaeyootae paesina NaaLil;
29. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Naanae karththar; Naan unnootae sol-lukiRavaikaLaiyellaam Nee yekipthu raajaavaakiya paarvoonukkuch chol yenRu sonnapoothu,
30. moosae karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil: Naan viruththasaethana-millaatha uthatukaLullavan; paarvoon yenakku yeppadich chevikotup-paan yenRaan.

Exodus 7

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: paar, unnai Naan paarvoonukku thaev-anaakkinaen; un sakootharanaakiya aaron un theerkkatharisiy-aayiruppaan.
2. Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitum yaavaiyum Nee sollavaendum; paarvoon iSravael puththiraraith than thaesaththilirunthu anuppivitumpadi un sakootharanaakiya aaron avanitaththil paesavaendum.
3. Naan paarvoonin iruthayaththaik katinappatuththi, yekipthu thaesath-thil yen ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum mikuthiyaai Natappippaen.
4. paarvoon ungkaLukkuch chevikotukkamaattaan; aakaiyaal yekipthukku viroothamaaka Naan yen kaiyai Neetti, makaa thandanaiyinaal yen saenaikaLum yen janangkaLumaakiya iSravael puththirarai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhuvaen.
5. Naan yekipthinmael yen kaiyai Neetti, iSravael puththirarai avarkal Natuvilirunthu puRappatappanhnhumpoothu, Naanae karththar yenRu yekipthiyar aRivaarkal yenRaar.
6. moosaeyum aaronum karththar thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae

seithaarkaL.

7. avarkal paarvoonootae paesumpoothu, moosaekku yenhpathu vayathum, aaronukku yenhpaththumuunRu vayathumaayirunthathu.
8. karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
9. ungkal patsaththiRku oru aRputham kaattungal yenRu paarvoon ungkaLootae sonnaal; appozhuthu Nee aaronai Nookki: un koolai yetuththu athaip paarvoonukku munpaakap pootu yenpaayaaka; athu sarppamaakum yenRaar.
10. moosaeyum aaronum paarvoonitaththil pooi, karththar thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadi seithaarkaL. aaron paarvoonukku munpaakavum, avan uuzhiyakkaararukku munpaakavum than koolaip pootaan, athu sarppamaayitRu.
11. appozhuthu paarvoon saaSthirikaLaiyum suuniyakkaararaiyum azhaippiththaan. yekipthin manthiravaathikaLum thangkal manthiraviththaiyinaal appadich cheithaarkaL.
12. avarkal ovvoruvanaakath than than koolaip poottapoothu, avai kal sarppangkaLaayina; aaronutaiya kooloo avarkaLutaiya koolkaLai vizhungkitRu.
13. karththar solliyirunthapadi paarvoonin iruthayam katinappattathu, avarkaLukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonaan.
14. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: paarvoonin iruthayam katinamaayitRu; janangkaLai vitamaattaen yenkiRaar.
15. kaalamae Nee paarvoonitaththukkuppoo, avan Nathikkup puRappattu varuvaan; Nee avanukku yethiraaka Nathiyooraaththilae NinRu, sarppamaaka maaRina koolai un kaiyilae pitiththukkundu,
16. avanai Nookki: vanaantharaththil yenakku aaraathanaiseiya yen janangkaLai anuppivitavaendum yenRu sollumpadi yepireyarutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar yennai ummitaththukku anuppiyum, ithu varaikkum Neer kaeLaamaRpooneer.
17. ithoo, yen kaiyil irukkiRa koolinaal Nathiyil irukkiRa thanhnheermael atippaen; appozhuthu athu iraththamaai maaRi,

18. Nathiyil irukkiRa meenkal seththu, Nathi NaaRippoom; appozhuthu Nathiyil irukkiRa thanhnheerai yekipthiyar kutikkakkuutaamal aroosipaarkaL; ithinaal Naanae karththar yenpathai aRinthukoLvaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
19. maelum, karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee aaronitaththil un koolai yetuththukkondur yekipthin NeerNilaikaLaakiya avarkal vaaikkaalkaL-maelum NathikaLmaelum kuLangkaLmaelum thanhnheer NiRkiRa yella idangkaLmaelum, avakal iraththamaakumpadikku, un kaiyai Neettu; appozhuthu yekipthu thaesam yengum marappaaththir-angkaLilum kaRpaaththirangkaLilum iraththam undaayirukkum yenRu sol yenRaar.
20. karththar kattaLaiyittapadi moosaeyum aaronum seithaarkaL; paarvoonutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakavum, avan uuzhiyakkaararin kanhkaLukku munpaakavum koolai ohngki, Nathiyilulla thanhnheerai atikka, Nathiyilulla thanhnheerellaam iraththamaai maaRippooyitRu.
21. Nathiyin meenkal seththu, Nathi NaaRippooyitRu; Nathiyin thanhnheeraik kutikka yekipthiyarukkuk kuutaamaRpooyitRu; yekipthu thaesam yengum iraththamaayirunthathu.
22. yekipthin manthiravaathikaLum thangkal manthiraviththaiyinaal appadich cheithaarkaL; karththar solliyirunthapadi paarvoonin iruthayam katinappattathu; avarkaLukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonaan.
23. paarvoon ithaiyum sinthiyaamal, than veettiRkuth thirumpippoonaan.
24. Nathiyin thanhnheer kutikka uthavaathapadiyaal, kutikkaththakka thanhnheerukkaaka yekipthiyar yellaarum Nathiyooraththil uutRuth thoondinaarkaL.
25. karththar Nathiyai atiththu YaezhuNaal aayitRu.

Exodus 8

1. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee paarvoonitaththil pooi:

yenakku aaraathanaiseiya yen janangkaLai anuppivitu.

2. Nee avarkaLai anuppivitamaattaen yenpaayaakil, un yellai atangkalaiyum thavaLaikaLaal vaathippaen.
3. Nathi thavaLaikaLaith thiraLaaip piRappikkum; avaikal un veettilum un patukkai aRaiyilum, un magnsaththin maelum, un uuzhiyakkaarar veetukaLilum, un janangkaLitaththilum, un atuppukaLilum, maap-pisaikiRa un thottikaLilum vanthu YaeRum.
4. anthath thavaLaikal unmaelum, un janangkaLmaelum, un uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarmaelum vanthu YaeRum yenRu karththar sol-lukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
5. maelum karththar moosaeyinitaththil Nee aaronai Nookki: Nee un kaiyil irukkiRa koolai NathikaLmaelum vaaikkaalkaLmaelum kuLangkaLmaelum Neetti, yekipthu thaesaththinmael thavaLaikaLai varumpadi sei yenRu sol yenRaar.
6. appadiyae aaron than kaiyai yekipthilulla thanhnheerkaLmael Neet-tinaan; appozhuthu thavaLaikal vanthu, yekipthu thaesaththai muutikkondathu.
7. manthiravaathikaLum thangkal manthiraviththaiyinaal appadich cheithu, yekipthu thaesaththinmael thavaLaikaLai varappanhnhin-aarkaL.
8. paarvoon moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum azhaippiththu: anthath thava-Laikal yennaiyum yen janangkaLaiyum vittu Neengkumpadi karth-tharai Nookki vaendikkollungkaL; karththarukkup paliyitumpadi janangkaLaip pookavituvaen yenRaar.
9. appozhuthu moosae paarvoonai Nookki: thavaLaikal Nathiyilaemaath-thiram irukkaththakkathaai avaikaLai ummitaththilum ummutaiya veet-tilum illaamal ozhinthupookumpadi seiya, umakkaakavum ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkaakavum ummutaiya janangkaLukkaakavum Naan vinhnhappampannhnhavaendiya kaalaththaik kuRikkum maenmai umakkae iruppathaaka yenRaar.
10. athaRku avan: NaaLaikku yenRaar. appozhuthu ivan: yengkal thaev-

anaakiya karththarukku oppaanavar illai yenpathai Neer aRiy-
umpadikku ummutaiya vaarththaiyinpadi aakakkatavathu.

11. thavaLaikal ummaiyum ummutaiya veettaiyum ummutaiya
uuzhiyakkaararaiyum ummutaiya janangkaLaiyum vittu Neengki,
Nathiyilae maaththiram irukkum yenRaam.
12. moosaeyum aaronum paarvoonaivittup puRappattaarkaL. paarvoo-
nukku viroothamaaka varappanhnina thavaLaikaLNimiththam moo-
sae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaan.
13. karththar moosaeyin soRpadi seithaar; veetukaLilum mutRangkaLi-
lum vayalkaLilum iruntha thavaLaikal seththuppooyitRu.
14. avaikaLaik kuviyal kuviyalaakach chaerththaarkaL; athinaal puumiy-
engcum NaatRam yetuththathu.
15. ilakuvundaayitRenRu paarvoon kandapoothoo, than iruthayaththaik
katinappattuthi, avarkaLukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonaan; karththar
solliyrunthapadi aayitRu.
16. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyinitaththil: Nee aaronai Nookki: un
koolai Neetti, puumiyin puzhuthiyinmael ati; appozhuthu athu yekipthu
thaesam yengcum paenkaLaai poom yenRu sol yenaRaam.
17. appadiyae seithaarkaL; aaron than kaiyil iruntha than koolai Neetti,
puumiyin puzhuthiyinmael atiththaan; appozhuthu athu manitharmae-
lum mirukajeevankaLmaelum paenkaLaai yekipthuthaesam yengcum
puumiyin puzhuthiyellaam paenkaLaayitRu.
18. manthiravaathikaLum thangkal manthiraviththaiyinaal paenkaLaip
piRappikkumpadip pirayaththanagnseithaarkaL; seithum, avarkaLaal
kuutaamaRpooyitRu; paenkal manitharmaelum mirukajeevankaLmae-
lum irunthathu.
19. appozhuthu manthiravaathikal paarvoonai Nookki: ithu thaevanutaiya
viral yenRaarkaL. aanaalum karththar solliyrunthapadi paarvoonu-
taiya iruthayam katinappattathu; avarkaLukkuch chevikotaamaRpoon-
aan.
20. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: NaaLai athikaalamae Nee

yezhunthu pooi, paarvoon Nathikkup puRappattu varumpoothu, avanukku munpaaka NinRu: yenakku aaraathanai seiyumpadi yen janangkaLaip pookavitu.

21. yen janangkaLaip pookavitaayaakil, Naan unmaelum un uuzhiyakkaararmaelum, un janangkaLmaelum, un veetukaLmaelum palavitha vandukaLai anuppuvaen; yekipthiyar veetukaLum avarkal irukkiRa thaesamum antha vandukaLaal NiRaiyum.
22. pumiyin Natuvil Naanae karththar yenpathai Nee aRiyumpadi yen janangkal irukkiRa koosaen Naattil anNaaLilae vandukal varaathapadikku, antha Naattai visaeShappatuththi,
23. yen janangkaLukkum un janangkaLukkum viththiyaasam undaakumpadi seivaen; intha ataiyaaLam NaaLaikku undaakum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
24. appadiyae karththar seithaar; makaa thiraLaana vandu jaathikal paarvoon veettilum, avan uuzhiyakkaarar veetukaLilum, yekipthu thaesam muzhuvathilum vanthathu; vandukaLinaalae thaesam kettuppooyitRu.
25. appozhuthu paarvoon moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum azhaippiththu: Neengkal pooi, ungkal thaevanukku thaesaththilaethaanae paliyitungal yenRaen.
26. athaRku moosae: appadich cheiyaththakaathu; yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku Naangkal yekipthiyarutaiya aruvaruppaip paliyitukiRathaayirukkumae, yekipthiyarutaiya aruvaruppai Naangkal avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaakap paliyittaal, yengkaLaik kalle-Rivaarkal allavaa?
27. Naangkal vanaantharaththil muunRu Naal pirayaanhampooi, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar yengkaLukku vithikkiRapadiyae avarukkup paliyituvom yenRaen.
28. appozhuthu paarvoon: Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku vanaantharaththil paliyitumpadikku, Naan ungkaLaip pookavituvaen; aanaalum, Neengkal athika thuuramaaip pookavaendaam; yenakkaaka vaenduthal seiyungkal yenRaen.

29. athaRku moosae: Naan ummai vittup puRappattapin, NaaLaikku vandukal paarvoonaiyum avar uuzhiyakkaararaiyum avar janangkaLaiyum vittu Neengkumpadi, Naan karththarai Nookki vaenduthal seivaen; aanaalum, karththarukkup paliyitukiRathaRku janangkaLaip pookavitaathapadip paarvoon ini vagnsanai seiyaathiruppaaraaka yenRaana.
30. moosae paarvoonai vittup puRappattuppoi, karththarai Nookki vaenduthal seithaan.
31. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyin soRpadi, vandu jaathikal paarvoonaiyum avan uuzhiyakkaararaiyum avan janangkaLaiyum vittu Neengkumpadi seithaar; onRaakilum meenthirukkavillai.
32. paarvoonoo, intha muRaiyum than iruthayaththaik katinappatuththi, janangkaLaip pookavitaathirunthaan.

Exodus 9

1. pinpu, karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee paarvoonitaththil pooi: yenakku aaraathanaiseiya yen janangkaLaip pookavitu.
2. Nee avarkaLai vitamaattaen yenRu innum NiRuththivaiththaayaakil,
3. karththarutaiya karam veLiyilirukkiRa un mirukajeevankaLaakiya kuthiraikaLinmaelum kazhuthaikaLinmaelum ottakangkaLinmaelum aatumaatukaLinmaelum irukkum; makaa kotithaana kollaiNooi undaakum.
4. karththar iSravaelar in mirukajeevankaLukkum yekipthiyarin mirukajeevankaLukkum viththiyaasam panhnhuvaar; iSravael puththirarukku uriyavaikal yellaavatRilum onRum saavathillai yenRaar.
5. maelum, NaaLaikkuk karththar inthak kaariyaththai thaesaththil seivaar yenRu solli, karththar oru kaalaththaik kuRiththaar yenRum, yepireyarutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar yenRum avanitaththil sol yenRaar.

6. maRuNaaLil karththar anthak kaariyaththaich cheithaar; yekipthiyarutaiya mirukajeevankal yellaam seththuppooyitRu; iSravael puththirarin mirukajeevankaLil onRaakilum saakavillai.
7. paarvoon visaariththu, iSravaelarin mirukajeevankaLil onRaakilum saakavillai yenRu aRinthaan. paarvoonutaiya iruthayamoo katinappattathu; avan janangkaLaip pookavitavillai.
8. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki: ungkal kaippiti NiRaiya suuLaiyin saampalai allik kollungkaL; moosae athaip paarvoonutaiya kanhkaLukkumun vaanaththiRku Naeraaka iRaikkakkatavan.
9. athu yekipthu thaesam meethengkum thuusiyaaki, yekipthu thaesamengkum manitharmaelum mirukajeevankaLmaelum yeripanthamaana koppuLangkaLai yezhumpappanhnnum yenRaar.
10. appadiyae avarkal suuLaiyin saampalai allikkondu, paarvoonukku munpaaka vanthu NinRaarkaL. moosae athai vaanaththukku Naeraaka iRaiththaan; appozhuthu manitharmaelum mirukajeevankaLmaelum yeripanthamaana koppuLangkal yezhumpitRu.
11. anthak koppuLangkal manthiravaathikaLmaelum yekipthiyar yellaarmaelum undaanathinaal; anthak koppuLangkaLinimiththam manthiravaathikaLum moosaekku munpaaka NiRkakkuutaathirunthathu.
12. aanaalum, karththar moosaeyootae solliyirunthapadiyae, karththar paarvoonin iruthayaththaik katinappatuththinaar; avan avarkaLukkuch chevikotukkavillai.
13. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee athikaalamae yezhunthirunthu pooi, paarvoonukku munpaaka NinRu: yenakku aaraathanaiseiya yen janangkaLai anuppivitu.
14. vitaathirunthaal, puumiyengkum yennaippoola vaeRoruvarum illai yenpathai Nee aRiyumpadikku, inthamuRai Naan sakalavitha vaathaikaLaiyum un iruthayaththilum, un uuzhiyakkaararmaelum un janangkaLmaelum anuppuvaen.

15. Nee puumiyil iraal Naasamaaip pookumpadi Naan yen kaiyai Neetti, unnaiyum un janangkaLaiyum kollai Nooyinaal vaathippaen.
16. yennutaiya vallamaiyai unnitaththil kaanhpikkumpadiyaakavum, yen Naamam puumiyilengum piraSthaapamaakumpadiyaakavum unnai NilaiNiRuththinaen.
17. Nee yen janangkaLaip pookavitaamal, innum avarkaLukku viroothamaai unnai uyarththukiRaayaa?
18. yekipthu thoonRiya NaaLmuthal ithuvaraikkum athil peiyaatha mikavum kotiya kalmazhaiyai NaaLai inNaeram peiyappanhnhuvaen.
19. ippozthuthae aal anuppi, un mirukajeevankaLaiyum veLiyil unakku irukkiRa yaavaiyum saerththukkoL; veettilae saerkkappataamal veLiyil irukkum ovvoru manithanum mirukamum seththuppookaththakkathaaai anthak kalmazhai peiyum yenRu yepireyarin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar yenRu avanukkuch chol yenRaar.
20. paarvoonutaiya uuzhiyakkaararil yevan karththarutaiya vaarththaikkup payappattaanoo, avan than vaelaikkaararaiyum than mirukajeevankaLaiyum veetukaLukku ohtivarappanhnhinaan.
21. yevan karththarutaiya vaarththaiyai mathiyaamaRpoonaanoo, avan than vaelaikkaararaiyum than mirukajeevankaLaiyum veLiyilae vituvittaan.
22. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: yekipthu thaesam yengum manitharmaelum mirukajeevankaLmaelum yekipthu thaesaththilirukkiRa sakalavithamaana payirvakaikaLmaelum kalmazhai peiya, un kaiyai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka Neettu yenRaar.
23. appadiyae moosae than koolai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka Neettinaan. appozhuthu karththar idamuzhakkangkaLaiyum kalmazhaiyaiyum anuppinaar; akkini tharaiyinmael vaekamaai ohtitRu; yekipthu thaesaththinmael karththar kalmazhaiyaip peiyappanhnhinaar.
24. kalmazhaiyum kalmazhaiyootae kalantha akkiniyum mikavum kotithaayirunthathu; yekipthu thaesam kutiyaetRappatta NaaLmuthal athil appadi orupoothum undaanathillai.

25. yekipthu thaesam yengcum manitharaiyum mirukajeevankaLaiyum, veLiyilae irunthavaikal yevaikaLoo avaikal yellaavatRaiyum anthak kalmazhai azhiththuppoottathu; athu veLiyin payirvakaikaLaiyellaam azhiththu, veLiyin marangkaLaiyellaam muRiththuppoottathu.
26. iSravael puththirar iruntha koosaen Naattilaemaaththiram kalmazhai illaathirunthathu.
27. appozhuthu paarvoon moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum azhaippiththu: Naan intha muRai paavam seithaen; karththar Neethiyullavar; Naanum yen janamum thunmaarkkar.
28. ithu poothum; intha makaa idamuzhakkangkaLum kalmazhaiyum ozhiyumpadikku, karththarai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhungkaL; Naan ungkaLaip pookavituvaen, ini ungkaLukkuth thataiyillai yen-Raan.
29. moosae avanai Nookki: Naan pattanhaththilirunthu puRappattavutanae yen kaikaLaik karththarukku Naeraaka virippaen; appozhuthu idamuzhakkangkal ohinthu kalmazhai NinRupoom; athinaal puumi karththarutaiyathu yenpathai Neer aRiveer.
30. aakilum Neerum ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum innum thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payappatamaatteerkal yenpathai aRivaen yenRaan.
31. appozhuthu vaaRkoothumai kathirppayirum sanhal thaaLppayirumaayirunthathu; athinaal sanhalum vaaRkoothumaiyum azhikkappattuppooyitRu.
32. koothumaiyum kampum kathirvitaathirunthathaal, avaikal azhikkappatavillai.
33. moosae paarvoonaivittup pattanhaththilirunthu puRappattu, than kaikaLaik karththarukku Naeraaka viriththaan; appozhuthu idamuzhakkamum kalmazhaiyum NinRathu; mazhaiyum puumiyil peiy-aamalirunthathu.
34. mazhaiyum kalmazhaiyum idamuzhakkamum NinRupoonathaip paarvoon kandapoothu, avanum avan uuzhiyakkaararum pinnum paavam-seithu, thangkal iruthayaththaik katinappatuththinaarkaL.

35. karththar moosaeyaikkondu solliyirunthapadiyae, paarvoonin iruthayam katinappattathu; avan iSravael puththiraraip pookavitavillai.

Exodus 10

1. pinpu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee paarvoonitaththil poo. avarkal Natuvae Naan intha yen ataiyaaLangkaLaich cheiyumpadikkum,
2. Naan yekipthilae Natappiththathaiyum Naan avarkaLukkul seitha yen ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum, Nee un pillaikaLin sevikal kaetkavum, un pillaikaLutaiya pillaikaLin sevikal kaetkavum vivariththuch chol-lumpadikkum, Naanae karththar yenpathai Neengkal aRiy-umpadikkum, Naan avan iruthayaththaiyum avan uuzhiyakkaararin iruthayaththaiyum katinappatuththinaen yenRaar.
3. appadiyae moosaeyum aaronum paarvoonitaththil vanthu: unnaith thaazhththa Nee yethuvaraikkum manathillaathiruppaai? yen samukaththil yenakku aaraathanaiseiya yen janangkaLaip pookavitu.
4. Nee yen janangkaLaip pookavitamaattaen yenpaayaakil, Naan NaaLaikku un yellaikaLukkullae vettukkiLikaLai varappanhnhuvaen.
5. tharai kaanhaathapadikku avaikal puumiyin mukaththai muuti, kal-mazhaikkuth thappi meethiyaaka vaikkappattathaip patsiththu, veLiy-ilae thuLirkkiRa setikaLaiyellaam thinRupootum.
6. un veetukaLum un uuzhiyakkaararutaiya veetukaLum yekipthiyarin veetukaLum yellaam avaikaLaal Nirampum; un pithaakkaLum un pithaakkaLin pithaakkaLum thaangkal puumiyil thoonRina NaaLmuthal inNaaLvaraikkum appadippattavaikaLaik kandathillai yenRu yepireyarin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar yenRu solli, thirumpikkondu paarvoonai vittup puRappattaa.
7. appozhuthu paarvoonutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar avanai Nookki: yenthamattum intha manithan Namakkuk kanhnhiyaayiruppaan? thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku aaraathanaiseiya antha

manitharaip pookavitum; yekipthu azhinhupoonathai Neer innum aRiyavillaiyaa yenRaarkaL.

8. appozhuthu moosaeyum aaronum paarvoonitaththukkuth thirumpa azhaikkappattaarkaL. avan avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal pooi ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku aaraathanai seiyungkal yenRu solli; yaaraar pookiRaarkal yenRu kaettaan.
9. athaRku moosae: yengkal iLaignarootum, yengkal muthiyoorootum, yengkal kumaararootum, yengkal kumaaraththikaLootum, yengkal aatukaLaiyum yengkal maatukaLaiyum kuuttikkondu poovoom; Naangkal karththarukkup pandikai kondaatavaendum yenRaan.
10. appozhuthu avan: Naan ungkaLaiyum ungkal kuzhanthaikaLaiyum yeppadi vituvaenoo, appadiyae karththar ungkaLootiruppaaraaka; yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL, ungkaLukkup pollaappu Naeritum;
11. appadi vaendaam; puruSharaakiya Neengkal pooi, karththarukku aaraathanai seiyungkaL; ithuthaanae Neengkal virumpik kaettathu yenRu sonnaan. avarkal paarvoon samukaththininRu thuraththivitap-pattaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: vettukkiLikai yekipthu thaesaththinmael vanthu, kalmazhaiyinaal azhiyaatha puumiyin payir-vakaikaLaiyellaam patsikkumpadikku, yekipthu thaesaththinmael un kaiyai Neettu yenRaar.
13. appadiyae moosae than koolai yekipthu thaesaththinmael Neettinaan; appozhuthu karththar anRu pakal muzhuvathum anRu iramuzhuvathum keezhkaatRaith thaesaththinmael veesappanhnhin-aar; vitiyaRkaalaththilae keezhkaatRu vettukkiLikaLaik kon-duvanthathu.
14. vettukkiLikai yekipthu thaesam yengcum parampi, yekipthin yellaiyil yengcum mikavum YaeraaLamaai iRangkitRu; appadippatta vettukki-Likal athaRkumun irunthathum illai, athaRkuppun iruppathum illai.
15. avaikal puumiyin mukam muzhuthaiyum muutitRu; thaesam avaika-Laal anthakaarappattathu; kalmazhaikkuth thappiyiruntha Nilaththin

payirvakaikal yaavaiyum marangkaLin kanikal yaavaiyum avaikal pat-siththuppoottathu; yekipthu thaesam yengkumulla marangkaLilum vayalveLiyin payirvakaikaLilum oru pachilaiyum meethiyaayirukkavil-lai.

16. appozhuthu paarvoon moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum theeviramaai azhaippiththu: ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkum ungkaLukkum viroothamaakap paavam seithaen.
17. intha oru muRaimaaththiram Nee yen paavaththai mannikkavaendum; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar inthach chaavaimaaththiram yenna-ivittu vilakka avarai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhungkal yenRaen.
18. avan paarvoonai vittup puRappattuppooi, karththarai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhinaan.
19. appozhuthu karththar makaa palaththa maelkaatRai veesumpadi seithaar; athu vettukkiLikaLai atiththukkondupooich chengkatalilae poottathu, yekipthin yellaiyil yengkum oru vettukkiLiyaakilum meethiy-aayirunthathillai.
20. karththaroo paarvoonin iruthayaththaik katinappatuththinaar; avan iSravael puththiraraip pookavitavillai.
21. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: thatavikkondirukkath-thakkathaana irul yekipthu thaesaththinmael undaakumpadikku, un kaiyai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka Neettu yenRaen.
22. moosae than kaiyai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka Neettinaan; appozhuthu yekipthu thaesam yengkum muunRuNaaLmattum kaarirul undaayitRu.
23. muunRuNaaLmattum oruvarai oruvar kaanhavum illai, oruvarum thammitaththaivittu yezhunthirukkavum illai; iSravael puththirar yaav-arukkumoovenil avarkal vaasaSthalangkaLilae veLicham irunthathu.
24. appozhuthu paarvoon moosaeyai azhaippiththu: Neengkal pooik karththarukku aaraathanaiseiyungkaL; ungkal aatukaLum ungkal maatukaLummaaththiram NiRuththappatavaendum; ungkal kuzh-anthaikal ungkaLutan pookalaam yenRaen.

25. athaRku moosae: Naangkal yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup pataikkum palikaLaiyum sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum Neer yengkal kaiyilae kotukkavaendum.
26. yengkal mirukajeevankaLum yengkaLootaekuuta varavaendum; oru kuLampum pinvaikkappatuvathillai; yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku aaraathanai seikiRathaRku avaikaLilirunthu yetukkavaendum; innathaikkondu karththarukku aaraathanai seivoom yenpathu Naangkal angkae pooich chaerumaLavum yengkaLukkuth theriyaathu yenRaam.
27. karththar paarvoonutaiya iruthayaththaik katinappatuththinaar; avan avarkaLaip pookavita manathillaathirunthaan.
28. paarvoon avanai Nookki: yennai vittu appaalaee poo; Nee ini yen mukaththaik kaanhathapadi yecharikkaiyaayiru; Nee ini yen mukaththaik kaanhum NaaLil saavaai yenRaam.
29. appozhuthu moosae: Neer sonnathu sari; ini Naan ummutaiya mukaththaik kaanhpathillai yenRaam.

Exodus 11

1. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: innum oru vaathaiyaip paarvoonmaelum yekipthinmaelum varappanhnhuvaen; athaRkuppin avan ungkaLai ivvitaththilirunthu pookavituvaan; samuulamaai ungkaLaip pookavituvathum allaamal, ungkaLai ivvitaththilirunthu thuraththiyum vituvaan.
2. ippoZhuthu ovvoruvanam avanavan ayalaanitaththilum, ovvoruththiyum avaLaval ayalaalithaththilum velliutamaiikaLaiyum ponnutaimaiikaLaiyum kaetkumpadi janangkaLukkuch chol yenRaam.
3. appadiyae karththar janangkaLukku yekipthiyarin kanhkaLil thayavukitaikkumpadi seithaar. moosae yenpavan yekipthu thaesaththil paarvoonutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin paarvaikkum janangkaLin paarvaikkum

mikavum periyavanaayirunthaan.

4. appozhuthu moosae: karththar Naturaaththiriyilae Naan yekipthin maththiyil puRappattuppoovaen.
5. appozhuthu singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkum paarvoonutaiya thalaippillaimuthal Yaenthiram araikkum atimaippenhnhutaiya thalaip-pillaivaraikkum, yekipthu thaesaththilirukkiRa muthaRpaeRanaiththum mirukajeevankaLin thalaiyeetRanaiththum saakum yenRu uraikkiRaar yenRu sonnathumanRi,
6. athinaal yekipthu thaesam yengcum munnum pinnum orukkaalum undaakaatha periya kuukkural undaakum.
7. aanaalum karththar yekipthiyarukkum iSravaelarukkum panhnhukiRa viththiyaasaththai Neengkal aRiyumpadikku, iSravael puththirar ana-ivarukkullum manitharmuthal mirukajeevankal varaikkum oru Naay-aakilum than Naavai asaippathillai.
8. appozhuthu ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaakiya ivarkal yellaarum yen-nitaththil vanthu, panhinthu, Neeyum unnaip pinpatRukiRavarkal yaavarum puRappattuppoongkal yenRu solluvaarkaL; athinpin puRappatuvaen yenRu solli, ukkiramaana koopaththootae paarvoonai vittup puRappattaan.
9. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: yekipthu thaesaththil yen aRputhangkal aNaekamaakumpadikku, paarvoon ungkaLukkuch chevikotukkamaat-taan yenRu solliyirunthaar.
10. moosaeyum aaronum intha aRputhangkaLaiyellaam paarvoonukku munpaakach cheithaarkaL. karththar paarvoonin iruthayaththaik katin-appatuththinathinaal, avan iSravael puththiraraith than thaesath-thilirunthu pookavitavillai.

Exodus 12

1. karththar yekipthu thaesaththil moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:

2. intha maatham ungkaLukkup pirathaana maatham; ithu ungkaLukku varuShaththin muthalaam maathamaayiruppathaaka.
3. Neengkal iSravael sapaiyaar yaavaraiyum Nookki: intha maatham paththaam thaethiyil veettuththalaivarkaL, veettukku oru aattukkuttiyaaka, ovvoruvarum ovvoru aattukkuttiyaith therinthu kollakkatavarkaL.
4. oru veetil irukkiRavarkal oru aattukkuttiyaip pusikkiRathaRkup poothumaana paerkaLaayiraamaRpoonaal, avanum avan sameepaththilirukkiRa avanutaiya ayalveettukkaaranum, thangkaLitaththilulla aaththumaakkaLin ilakkaththiRkuththakkathaaka oru aattukkuttiyaith therinthukollavaendum; avanavan pusippukkuththakkathaaka ilakkam paarththu, aattukkuttiyaith therinthu kollavaendum.
5. antha aattukkutti pazhuthatRathum aanhum oru vayathullathumaai irukka vaendum; semmaRiyaatukaLilaavathu vellaatukaLilaavathu athaith therinthu kollalaam.
6. athai intha maatham pathinaalaam thaethi varaikkum vaiththirunthu, iSravael sapaiyin ovvoru kuuttaththaarum saayangkaalaththil athai atiththu,
7. athin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, thaangkal athaip pusikkum veettuvaasal Nilaikkaalkal irandilum Nilaiyin maeRsattaththilum theLiththu,
8. anRu raaththiriyilae athin maamsaththai Neruppinaal suttu, puLippil-la appaththootum kasappaana keeraiyootum athaip pusikkakkatavarkaL.
9. pachaiyaayum thanhnheeril avikkappattathaayum alla; athin thalaiyaiyum athin thotaikaLaiyum athaRkulla yaavaaiyum Yaekamaai Neruppinaal suttathaai athaip pusippeerkaLaaka.
10. athilae onRaiyum vitiyaRkaalam mattum meethiyaaka vaikkaamal, vitiyaRkaalam mattum athilae meethiyaai irukkiRathai akkiniyaal sut-terippeerkaLaaka.
11. athaip pusikkavaendatiya vithamaavathu, Neengkal ungkal araikaLil kachai kattikkondum, ungkal kaalkaLil paatharatsai thotuththukkon-

dum, ungkal kaiyil thati pitiththukkondum athaith theeviramaaip
pusikkakkataveerkaL; athu karththarutaiya paSkaa.

12. antha raaththiriyilae Naan yekipthu thaesam yengcum katanthupooi,
yekipthu thaesaththilulla manitharmuthal mirukajeevankaLmattum,
muthaRpaeRaayirukkiRavaikaLaiyellaam athampanhhi, yekipthu
thaevarkaLinmael Neethiyaich cheluththuvaen; Naanae karththar.
13. Neengkal irukkum veetukaLil antha iraththam ungkaLukkaaka ataiy-
aaLamaai irukkum; antha iraththaththai Naan kandu, ungkaLaik kat-
anthupoovaen; Naan yekipthu thaesaththai azhikkumpoothu,
azhikkum vaathai ungkaLukkullae varaathirukkum.
14. antha Naal ungkaLukku Ninaivukuuruthalaana NaaLaai
irukkakkatavathu; athaik karththarukkup pandikaiyaaka aasarip-
peerkaLaaka; athai ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum Niththiya
Niyamamaaka aasarikkakkataveerkaL.
15. puLippillaa appaththai YaezhuNaaLaLavum pusikkakkataveerkaL;
muthalaam NaaLilthaanae puLiththamaavai ungkal veetukaLilirunthu
Neekkavaendum; muthalaam Naal thotangki Yaezhaam NaaL-
varaikkum puLiththa appam pusikkiRavan yevanoo antha aaththumaa
iSravaelarilirunthu aRuppundupoovaan.
16. muthalaam NaaLil parisuththa sapai kuututhalum, Yaezhaam NaaLi-
lum parisuththa sapaikuututhalum irukkavaendum; avaikaLil oru
vaelaiyum seiyappatalaakaathu; avaravar saappitukiRathaRkuth
thaevaiyaanathumaaththiram ungkaLaal seiyappatalaam.
17. puLippillaa appappandikaiyai aasarippeerkaLaaka; intha NaaLilthaan
Naan ungkal saenaikaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatap-
panhnhinaen; aakaiyaal, ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum Niththiya
Niyamamaaka intha NaaLai aasarikkakkataveerkaL.
18. muthalaam maatham pathinaalaam thaethi saayangkaalanthotangki
maathaththin irupaththooraam thaethi saayangkaalamvaraikkum
puLippillaa appam pusikkakkataveerkaL.
19. YaezhuNaaLaLavum ungkal veetukaLil puLiththa maa kaanhappata-

laakaathu; yevanaakilum puLippitappattathaip pusiththaal, avan para-thaesiyaanaalum suthaesiyaanaalum, antha aaththumaa iSravael sapaiyil iraamal aRuppundupoovaan.

20. puLippitappatta yaathonRaiyum Neengkal pusikkavaendaam; ungal vaasaSthalangkaLilellaam puLippillaa appam pusikkakkataveerkal yenRu sol yenRaar.
21. appozhuthu moosae iSravael muuppar yaavaraiyum azhaippiththu: Neengkal ungal kutumpangkaLukkuth thakkathaaka ungkaLukku aattukkuttiyaith therinhetuththukkondur, paSkaavai atiththu,
22. eesooppuk kozhunthukaLin koththai yetuththuk kinhnhiyil irukkum iraththaththil thooiththu, athil irukkum antha iraththaththai vaasal NilaikkaalkaLin maeRsattaththilum vaasalin Nilaikkaalkal irandilum theLiyungkaL; vitiyaRkaalamvaraikkum ungkaLil oruvarum veettu vaasalaivittup puRappatavaendaam.
23. karththar yekipthiyarai athampanhnhukiRathaRkuk katanthuvaruvaar; Nilaiyin maeRsattaththilum vaasalin Nilaikkaalkal irandilum antha iraththaththaik kaanhumpoothu, karththar sangkaarakkaaranai ungal veetukaLil ungkaLai athampanhnhukiRathaRku varavottaamal, vaas-aRpadiyai vilakik katanthupoovaar.
24. inthak kaariyaththai ungkaLukkum ungal pillaikaLukkum Niththiya Niyamamaakak kaikkollakkataveerkaL.
25. karththar ungkaLukkuth thaam sonnapadi kotukkappookiRa thaesaththilae Neengkal pooich chaerumpoothu, intha aaraathanaiyaik kaikkollakkataveerkaL.
26. appozhuthu ungal pillaikaL: intha aaraathanaiyin karuththu yenna yenRu ungkaLaik kaettaal,
27. ithu karththarutaiya paSkaavaakiya pali; avar yekipthiyarai athampanhnhu, Nammutaiya veetukaLaith thappappanhnhinapoothu, yekipthiliruntha iSravael puththirarutaiya veetukaLaik katanthupoon-aar yenRu Neengkal sollavaendum yenRaar. appozhuthu janangkal thalaivanhangkip panhinhukondaarkaL.

28. iSravael puththirar pooi appadiyae seithaarkaL; karththar moo-saekum aaronukkum kattaLaiyittapadiyae seithaarkaL.
29. Naturaaththiriyilae singkaasanaththin mael veetRirukkum paarvoonutaiya thalaippillaimuthal kaaval kitangkilirukkum siRaippattavanin thalaippillai varaikkum, yekipthu thaesaththil iruntha muthaRpaeRanaiththaiyum mirukajeevankaLin thalaiyeetRanaiththaiyum karththar azhiththaar.
30. appozhuthu paarvoonum avanutaiya sakala uuzhiyakkaararum yekipthiyar yaavarum iraaththiriyilae yezhunthirunthaarkaL; makaa kuukkural yekipthilae undaayitRu; saavillaatha oru veetum irunthathil-lai.
31. iraaththiriyilae avan moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum azhaippiththu: NeengkaLum iSravael puththirarum yezhunthu, yen janangkaLaivittup puRappattuppooi, Neengkal sonnapadiyae karththarukku aaraath-anaiseiyungkaL.
32. Neengkal sonnapadiyae ungkal aatu maatukaLaiyum ohttikkon-dupoongkaL; yennaiyum aaseervathiyungkal yenRaana.
33. yekipthiyar: Naangkal yellaarum saakiRoomae yenRu sollith, theeviramaai janangkaLaith thaesaththilirunthu anuppivita avarkaLai mikavum thurithappatuththinaarkaL.
34. pisainthamaa puLikkumun janangkal athaip paaththiraththutanae thangkal vaSthirangkaLil katti, thangkal thooLmael yetuththukkonduponaarkaL.
35. moosae solliyirunthapadi iSravael janangkal yekipthiyaritaththil velli-yutaimaikaLaiyum ponnutaimaikaLaiyum vaSthirangkaLaiyum kaettaarkaL.
36. karththar janangkaLukku yekipthiyarin kanhkaLil thayavu kitaikkumpadi seithathinaal, kaettathai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL; ivvithamaai avarkal yekipthiyaraik kollaiyittaarkaL.
37. iSravael puththirar raamasaesai vittuk kaalNataiyaaip pirayaanham-panhnhi, sukkooththukkup poonaarkaL; avarkaL, pillaikaLthavira

aaRulatsam puruSharaayirunthaarkaL.

38. avarkaLootae kuutap pala jaathiyaana janangkal aNaekar poonathum anRi, mikuthiyaana aatumaatukal muthalaana mirukajeevankaLum pooyitRu.
39. yekipthilirunthu avarkal kondu vantha pisainthamaavaip puLippillaa appangkaLaakach chuttaarkaL; avarkal yekipthil tharikkakkuutaamal thuraththivitappattathinaal, athu puLiyaathirunthathu; avarkal thangkaLukku vazhikkenRu onRum aayaththampanhnhavillai.
40. iSravael puththirar yekipthilae kutiyiruntha kaalam NaanuutRumuppathu varuSham.
41. NaanuutRumuppathu varuSham mutinta anRaiththinamae karththarutaiya saenaikal yellaam yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappattathu.
42. karththar avarkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhinathinaal, ithu avarukkenRu mukkiyamaai aasarikkaththakka raaththiriyaayitRu; iSravael santhathiyaar yellaarum thangkal thalaimuRaithooRum karththarukku mukkiyamaai aasarikkavaendiya raaththiri ithuvae.
43. maelum, karththar moosaeyaiyum aaroonaiyum Nookki: paSkaavin Niyamamaavathu, anNiya puththiran oruvanum athaip pusikkavaendaam.
44. panhaththinaal kollappatta atimaiyaanavan yevanum, Nee avanukku viruththasaethanampanhnhinapin, avan athaip pusikkalaam.
45. anNiyanum kuuliyaaLum athilae pusikkavaendaam.
46. athai ovvoru veettiRkullum pusikkavaendum; antha maamsaththil kognsamaakilum veettilirunthu veLiyae kondupookakkuutaathu; athil oru yelumpaiyum muRikkakkuutaathu.
47. iSravael sapaiyaar yellaarum athai aasarikkakkatavarkaL.
48. anNiyan oruvan unnitaththilae thangki, karththarukkup paSkaavai aasarikkavaendumenRu irunthaal, avanaich chaerntha aanhpillaikal yaavarum viruththasaethanampanhnhappatavaendum; pinpu avan

saernthu athai aasariikkavaendum; avan suthaesiyaippool iruppaan;
viruththasaethanam illaatha oruvandum athil pusikkavaendaam.

49. suthaesikkum ungkaLitaththil thangkum parathaesikkum orae
piramaanham irukkakatavathu yenRaar.
50. ippadiyae iSravael puththirar yellaarum seithaarkaL; karththar moo-
saekum aaronukkum kattaLaiyittapadiyae seithaarkaL.
51. anRaiththinamae karththar iSravael puththirarai anhiyanhiyaa
yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar.

Exodus 13

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. iSravael puththirarukkul manitharilum mirukajeevankaLilum karp-
panthiRanthu piRakkiRa muthaRpaeRanaiththaiyum yenakkup par-
isuththappatuththu; athu yennutaiyathu yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu moosae janangkaLai Nookki: Neengkal atimaiththana
veetaakiya yekipthilirunthu puRappatta intha NaaLai NinaiyungkaL;
karththar palaththa kaiyinaal ungkaLai avvitaththilirunthu puRappatap-
panhninaar; aakaiyaal, Neengkal puLiththa appam
pusikkavaendaam.
4. aabip maathaththin intha NaaLilae Neengkal puRappatteerkaL.
5. aakaiyaal, karththar unakkuk kotuppaen yenRu un pithaakkaLukku
aanhaiyittathum, paalum thaenum ohtukiRathumaana thaesamaakiya
kaanaaniyar, Yaeththiyar, yemooriyar, Yaeviyar, yepuusiyaar yenpav-
arkaLutaiya thaesaththukku unnai varappanhninum kaalaththil, Nee
intha maathaththilae intha aaraathanaiyaich cheivaayaaka.
6. puLippillaa appaththai YaezhuNaaLaLavum pusikkakkatavaai;
YaezhaamNaaLilae karththarukkup pandikai aasariikkappatuvathaaka.
7. antha YaezhuNaaLum puLippillaa appam pusikkavaendum; puLip-
pulla appam unnitaththilae kaanhappatavaendaam; un yellaikkul

yengkum puLiththamaavum unnitaththil kaanhappatavaendaam.

8. anNaaLil Nee un puththiranai Nookki: Naan yekipthilirunthu puRapatukaiyil, karththar yenakkuch cheithathaRkaaka ippadi NatappikkappatukiRathu yenRu sol.
9. karththarin Niyaayappiramaanham un vaayilirukkumpadikku, ithu un kaiyilae oru ataiyaaLamaakavum un kanhkaLin Natuvae Ninaippuut-tuthalaakavum irukkakkatavathu; palaththa kaiyinaal karththar unnai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar;
10. aakaiyaal, Nee varuShanthooRum kuRiththa kaalaththil intha Niyamaththai aasariththu varuvaayaaka.
11. maelum, karththar unakkum un pithaakkaLukkum aanhaiyittapadiyae, unnaik kaanaaniyar in thaesaththilae varappanhnhi, athai unakkuk kotukkumpoothu,
12. karppanthiRanthu piRakkum anaiththaiyum, unakku irukkum mirukajeevankaLin thalaiyeetRanaiththaiyum, karththarukku oppukkotup-paayaaka; avaikaLilulla aanhkal karththarutaiyavaikaL.
13. kazhuthaiyin thalaiyeetRaiyellaam oru aattukkuttiyaal meettukkoLvaayaaka; meetkaavittaal, athin kazhuththai muRiththup-pootu. un pillaikaLil muthaRpaeRaana sakala Narajeevanaiyum meettukkoLvaayaaka.
14. piRkaalaththil un kumaaran: ithu yenna yenRu unnaik kaettaal; Nee avanai Nookki: karththar yengkaLaip palaththa kaiyinaal atimaiththana veetaakiya yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar.
15. yengkaLai vitaathapadikku, paarvoon katinappattirukkumpoothu, karththar yekipthu thaesaththil manitharin thalaippillaikaLmuthal mirukajeevankaLin thalaiyeetRukaLvaraikkum undaayiruntha muthaRpaeRukal yaavaiyum konRu poottaar; aakaiyaal, karppanthiR-anthu piRakkum aanhaiyellaam Naan karththarukkup paliyittu, yen pil-laikaLil muthaRpaeRanaiththaiyum meettukkollukiRaen.
16. karththar yengkaLaip palaththa kaiyinaal yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninatharuku, ithu un kaiyil ataiyaaLamaakavum, un kanhkaLin

Natuvae gnaapakakkuRiyaakavum irukkakkatavathu yenRu solvaay-aaka yenRaana.

17. paarvoon janangkaLaip pookavittapin: janangkal yuththaththaik kandaal manamatinthu, yekipthukkuth thirumpuvaarkal yenRu solli; peliStharin thaesavazhiyaaip poovathu sameepamaanaalum, thaevan avarkaLai antha vazhiyaa Nataththaamal,
18. sivantha samuththiraththin vanaantharavazhiyaa janangkaLaich chutRip pookappannhinaar. iSravael puththirar yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu anhiyanhiyaaip puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
19. moosae thannootaekuuta yoosaepin yelumpukaLai yetuththukkundu poonaan. thaevan Nichayamaai ungkaLaichanthippaar; appozhuthu ungkaLootaekuuta yen yelumpukaLai ivvitaththilirunthu kondupoongkal yenRu yoosaepu solli, iSravael puththirarai uRuthiyaa aanhaiyitumpadi seithirunthaan.
20. avarkal sukkooththilirunthu pirayaanhappattu, vanaantharaththin ohramaai Yaeththaamilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
21. avarkal iravum pakalum vazhiNatakkakkuutumpadikku, karththar pakalil avarkaLai vazhiNataththa maekaSthampaththilum, iravil avarkaLukku veLichangkaatta akkiniSthampaththilum avarkaLukku mun senRaar.
22. pakalilae maekaSthampamum, iravilae akkiniSthampamum janangkaLitaththilirunthu vilakippookavillai.

Exodus 14

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Neengkal thirumpi mikthoolukkum samuththiraththukkum Natuvae paakaalsepoonukku munpaaka irukkiRa eerooth pallaththaakkin mun-natiyilae paaLayamiRangkavaendum yenRu iSravael puththirarukkuch chollu; athaRku yethiraakachamuththirakkaraiyilae

paaLayamiRangkuveerkaLaaka.

3. appozhuthu paarvoon iSravael puththiraraikkuRiththu: avarkal thaesaththilae thikaiththuth thirikiRaarkaL; vanaantharam avarkaLai ataiththuppoottathu yenRu solluvaan.
4. aakaiyaal, paarvoon avarkaLaip pinthotarumpadikku, Naan avan iruthayaththaik katinappatuththi, Naanae karththar yenpathai yekipthiyar aRiyumpadi, paarvoonaalum avanutaiya yellaa raanhuvaththaalum makimaippatuvaen yenRaar; avarkal appadiyae seithaarkaL.
5. janangkal ohtippooivittaarkal yenRu yekipthin raajaavukku aRivikkappattapoothu, janangkaLukku viroothamaakap paarvoonum avan uuzhiyakkaararum manam vaeRupattu: Namakku vaelai seiyaathapadikku Naam iSravaelaraip pookavittathu yenna kaariyam yenRaarkaL.
6. avan than irathaththaip puutti, than janangkaLaik kuuttikkondu,
7. pirathanamaana aRuNuuRu irathangkaLaiyum, yekipthilulla matRa sakala irathangkaLaiyum, avaikal yellaavatRiRkum athipathikaLaana veeraraiyum kuuttikkondu poonaan.
8. karththar yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonin iruthayaththaik katinappatuththinaar; avan iSravael puththiraraip pinthotarnthan, iSravael puththirar palaththa kaiyutan puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
9. yekipthiyar paarvoonutaiya sakala kuthiraikaLootum irathangkaLootum avanutaiya kuthiraiveerarootum saenaikaLootum avarkaLaith thotarnthupooi, samuththiraththandaiyilae paakaalsepookukku yethirae irukkiRa eerooth pallaththaakkinn munnatiyilae paaLayamiRangkiyirukkiRa avarkaLaik kittinaarkaL.
10. paarvoon sameepiththu varukiRapoothu, iSravael puththirar thangkal kanhkaLai YaeRetuththuppaarththu, yekipthiyar thangkaLukkup pinnae varukiRathaik kandu, mikavum payanthaarkaL; appozhuthu iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaarkaL.
11. anRiyum avarkal moosaeyai Nookki: yekipthilae piraethakkuzhikal illaiyenRaa vanaantharaththilae saakumpadikku yengkaLaik kon-

duvantheer? Neer yengkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatap-panhnhinathinaal, yengkaLukku ippadich cheithathu yenna?

12. Naangkal yekipthilae irukkumpoothu, Naangkal yekipthiyarukku vaelai seiya yengkaLaich chummaa vittuvitum yenRu sonnoom allavaa? Naangkal vanaantharaththilae saakiRathaippaarkkilum yekipthiyarukku vaelaiseikiRathu yengkaLukku Nalamaayirukkumae yen-RaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu moosae janangkaLai Nookki: payappataathirungkaL; Neengkal NinRukondu inRaikkuk karththar ungkaLukkuch cheiyum iratsippaip paarungkaL; inRaikku Neengkal kaanhkiRa yekipthiyarai ini yenRaikkum kaanhamaatteerkaL.
14. karththar ungkaLukkaaka yuththampannhuvaar; Neengkal summaayiruppeerkal yenRaana.
15. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee yennitaththil muRaiy-itukiRathu yenna? puRappattup poongkal yenRu iSravael puththirarukkuch chollu.
16. Nee un koolai ohngki, un kaiyaichamuththiraththinmael Neetti, samuththiraththaip piLanthuvitu; appozhuthu iSravael puththirar samuththiraththin Natuvaaka vettaantharaiyilae NatanthupoovaarkaL.
17. yekipthiyar ungkaLaip pinthotarntu varumpadi Naan avarkal iruthayaththaik katinappatuththi, paarvoonaalum avan irathangkal kuthiraiveerar muthalaakiya avanutaiya yellaa iraanhuvaththaalum makimaippatuvaen.
18. ippadi Naan paarvoonaalum avan irathangkaLaalum avan kuthiraiveeraraalum makimaippatumpoothu, Naanae karththar yen-pathai yekipthiyar aRivaarkal yenRaara.
19. appozhuthu iSravaelar in saenaikku munnaaka Natantha thaevathuuthanaanavar vilaki, avarkaLukkup pinnaaka Natanthaar; avarkaLukku mun iruntha maekaSthampamum vilaki, avarkal pinnae NinRathu.
20. athu yekipthiyarin saenaiyum iSravaelar in saenaiyum iraamuzhuthum

onRootonRu saeraathapadi avaikal Natuvil vanthathu; yekipthi-yarukku athu maekamum anthakaaramumaai irunthathu; iSravaelarukkoo athu iravai veLichamaakkRu.

21. moosae than kaiyaichamuththiraththinmael Neettinaan; appozhuthu karththar iraamuzhuthum palaththa keezhkaatRinaal samuththiram othungkumpadi seithu, athai vaRandupookappanhhinaar; jalam piL-anthu pirinthupooyitRu.
22. iSravael puththirar samuththiraththin Natuvaaka vettaantharaiyilae NatanthupoonaarkaL; avarkal valathupuRaththilum avarkal idathupuRaththilum jalam avarkaLukku mathilaaka NinRathu.
23. appozhuthu yekipthiyar avarkaLaith thotarntu, paarvoonutaiya sakala kuthiraikaLootum irathangkaLootum kuthiraiveerarootum avarkal piRakaalae samuththiraththin Natuvae piravaesiththaarkaL.
24. kizhakku veLuththuvarum jaamaththil karththar akkiniyum maekamu-maana Sthampaththilirunthu yekipthiyarin saenaiyaip paarththu, avarkal saenaiyaik kalangkatiththu,
25. avarkaLutaiya irathangkaLilirunthu uruLaikal kazhalavum, avarkal thangkal irathangkaLai varuththaththootae Nataththavum panhhin-aar; appozhuthu yekipthiyar: iSravaelaraivittu ohtippoovoom, karththar avarkaLukkuth thunhaiNinRu yekipthiyarukku viroothamaai yuththam-pannhhukiRaar yenRaarkaL.
26. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: jalam yekipthiyarmaelum avarkaLutaiya irathangkaLmaelum avarkaLutaiya kuthiraiveerarmaelum thirum-pumpadikku, un kaiyaichamuththiraththinmael Neettu yenRaar.
27. appadiyae moosae than kaiyaichamuththiraththinmael Neettinaan; vitiyaRkaalaththil samuththiram palamaaith thirumpi vanthathu; yekipthiyar athaRku yethiraaka ohtumpoothu, karththar avarkaLaik katalin Natuvae kavizhththuppoottaar.
28. jalam thirumpivanthu, irathangkaLaiyum kuthiraiveeraraiyum, avarkal pinnaakachamuththiraththil piravaesiththiruntha paarvoonutaiya iraan-huvam anaiththaiyum muutikkondathu; avarkaLil oruvanaakilum thap-

pavillai.

29. iSravael puththiraroo samuththiraththin Natuvaaka vettaantharaiyin vazhiyaa iNatanthupooNaarkaL; avarkaL valathu puRaththilum avarkaL idathupuRaththilum jalam avarkaLukku mathilaaka NinRathu.
30. ivvithamaaik karththar anNaaLilae iSravaelarai yekipthiyarin kaikkuth thappuviththu ratsiththar; kataRkaraiyilae yekipthiyar seththukki-takkiRathai iSravaelar kandaarkaL.
31. karththar yekipthiyaril seitha antha makaththaana kiriyaiyai iSravaelar kandaarkaL; appozhuthu janangkal karththarukkup payanthu, karththaritatthilum avarutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya moosaeyinitaththilum visuvaasam vaiththaarkaL.

Exodus 15

1. appozhuthu moosaeyum iSravael puththirarum karththaraip pukazh-nthupaatina paattu: karththaraip paatuvaen; avar makimaiyaa i vet-RisiRanthaar; kuthiraiyaiyum kuthiraiveeranaaiyum katalilae thallinaar.
2. karththar yen pelanum yen keethamumaanavar; avar yenakku iratsip-pumaanavar; avarae yen thaevan, avarukku vaasaSthalaththai aayaththampanhnhuvaen; avarae yen thakappanutaiya thaevan, avarai uyarththuvaen;
3. karththarae yuththaththil vallavar; karththar yenpathu avarutaiya Naamam.
4. paarvoonin irathangkaLaiyum avan saenaikaLaiyum samuththirath-thilae thallivittaar; avanutaiya pirathaana athipathikal sivantha samuththiraththil amizhnthu poonaarkaL.
5. aazhi avarkaLai muutikkondathu; kallaippoola aazhangkaLil amizh-nthupooNaarkaL.
6. karththaavae, ummutaiya valathukaram palaththinaal makaththuvam siRanthirukkiRathu; karththaavae, ummutaiya valathukaram

pakaigananai NoRukkivittathu.

7. umakku viroothamaai yezhumpinavarkaLai umathu mukkiyaththin makaththuvaththinaalae Nirmuulamaakkineer; ummutaiya koopaakkiniyai anuppineer, athu avarkaLaith thaaLatiyaippoolap pat-siththathu.
8. umathu Naasiyin suvaasaththinaal jalam kuvinthu NinRathu; vellam kuviyalaaka Nimirnthu NinRathu; aazhamaana jalam Natukkatalilae uRainthupooyitRu.
9. thotaruvaen, pitippaen, kollaiyaatip pangkituvaen, yen aasai avarkaL-itaththil thirpithiyaakum, yen pattayaththai uruvuvaen, yen kai avarkaLaichangkarikkum yenRu pakaiganan sonnaan.
10. ummutaiya kaatRai veesappanhnineer, katal avarkaLai muutikkondathu; thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLil eeyampoola amizh-nthupoonaarkaL.
11. karththaavae, thaevarkaLil umakku oppaanavar jaar? parisuththath-thil makaththuvamullavarum, thuthikaLil payappataththakkavarum, aRputhangkaLaich cheikiRavarumaakiya umakku oppaanavar jaar?
12. Neer umathu valathukaraththai Neettineer; puumi avarkaLai vizhun-gkippoottathu.
13. Neer meettukkonda intha janangkaLai umathu kirupaiyinaalae azhaiththu vantheer; ummutaiya parisuththa vaasaSthalaththukku Naeraaka avarkaLai umathu palaththinaal vazhiNataththineer.
14. janangkal athaik kaettuth thatththaLippaarkaL; peliSthiyaavin kutikaLaith thikil pitikkum.
15. Yaethoomin pirapukkal kalanguvaarkaL; moovaapin paraakkiramas-aalikaLai Natukkam pitikkum; kaanaanin kutikal yaavarum karainthupoovaarkaL.
16. payamum thikilum avarkaLmael vizhum. karththaavae, umathu janangkal katanthupookumvaraiyum, Neer meetta janangkaLae kat-anthupookumvaraiyum, avarkal ummutaiya puyaththin makath-thuvaththinaal kallaippoola asaivatRiruppaarkaL.

17. Neer avarkaLaik kondupooi, karththaraakiya thaevareer vaasam-panhnhukiRathaRku Niyamiththa Sthaanamaakiya ummutaiya suth-antharaththin parvathaththilum, aandavaraakiya thaevareerutaiya karangkal Sthaapiththa parisuththa Sthalaththilum avarkaLai Naat-tuveer.
18. karththar sathaakaalangkaLaakiya yenRenRaikkum raajarikam panhnhuvaar.
19. paarvoonin kuthiraikal avanutaiya irathangkaLootum kuthiraiveera-rootum samuththiraththil piravaesiththathu; karththar samuththirath-thin jalaththai avarkaLmael thirumpappanhninaar; iSravael puththir-aroo samuththiraththin Natuvae vettaantharaiyilae Natanthupoon-aarkal yenRu paatinaarkaL.
20. aaronin sakoothariyaakiya miriyaam yenum theerkkatharisiyaana-vaLum than kaiyilae thampurai yetuththukkondaaL; sakala Sthir-eeakaLum thampurukaLootum Natanaththootum avaLukkup pinnae puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
21. miriyaam avarkaLukkup pirathivasanamaaka: karththaraip paatun-gkaL, avar makimaiyaai vetRisiRanthaar; kuthiraiyaiyum kuthiraiveer-anaiyum katalilae thallinaar yenRu paatinaaL.
22. pinpu moosae iSravael janangkaLaich chivantha samuththirath-thilirunthu pirayaanhappatuththinaan. avarkal suurvanaantharath-thukkup puRappattuppooi, muunRuNaal vanaantharaththil thanhnheer kitaiyaamal NatanthaarkaL.
23. avarkal maaraavilae vanthapoothu, maaraavin thanhnheer kasap-paayirunthathinaal athaik kutikka avarkaLukkuk kuutaathirunthathu; athinaal avvitaththukku maaraa yenRu paeritappattathu.
24. appozhuthu janangkal moosaekku viroothamaai muRumuRuththu: yennaththaik kutippoom yenRaarkaL.
25. moosae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaan; appozhuthu karththar moo-saekku oru maraththaik kaanhpiththaar; athai avan thanhnheeril poot-tavutanae, athu mathuramaana thanhnheeraayitRu. avar angkae

avarkaLukku oru Niyamaththaiyum oru Niyaayaththaiyum kattaLaiyittu, angkae avarkaLaich choothiththu:

26. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarin saththaththaik kavanamaaik kaettu, avar paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanavaikaLaich cheithu, avar kattaLaikaLukkuch chevikotuththu, avarutaiya Niyamangkal yaavaiyum kaikkondaal, Naan yekipthiyarukku varappanhnina viyaathikaLil onRaiyum unakku varappanhnhaen; Naanae un parikaariyaakiya karththar yenRaar.
27. pinpu avarkal Yaelimukku vanthaarkaL; angkae pannirandu Neer-
uutRukaLum yezhupathu paereechamarangkaLum irunthathu; angkae thanhnheer arukae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.

Exodus 16

1. iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaarum Yaelimaivittup pirayaanham panhnhi, yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatta irandaam maatham pathinainthaam thaethiyilae, Yaelimukkum seen-
aakkum Natuvae irukkiRa seenvanaantharaththil saernthaarkaL.
2. antha vanaantharaththilae iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaarum moosaekum aaronukkum viroothamaaka muRumuRuththu:
3. Naangkal iRaichip paaththirangkaLandaiyilae utkaarnthu appaththaith thirpithiyaakach chaappitta yekipthu thaesaththilae, karththarin kaiyaal seththuppoonoomaanaal thaaviLai; inthak kuuttam muzhuvathaiyum pattiniyinaal kollumpadi Neengkal yengkaLaip puRappatappanhnhi, intha vanaantharaththilae azhaiththuvantheerkaLae yenRu avarkaLit-
aththil sonnaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Naan ungkaLukku vaanaththilirunthu appam varuShikkappanhnhuvaen; janangkal pooi, ovvoru NaaLukku vaendiyathai ovvoru NaaLilum saerththukkollavaendum; athinaal avarkal yen Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi NatappaarkaLoo

NatakkamaattaarkaLoo yenRu avarkaLaich choothippaen.

5. aaRaam NaaLiloo, avarkal NaaLthooRum saerkkiRathaippaarkkilum irandaththanaiyaaich chaerththu, athai aayaththampannhiv-aikkakkatavarkal yenRaar.
6. appozhuthu moosaeyum aaronum iSravael puththirar yellaaraiyum Nookki: karththar ungkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatap-pannhhinavar yenpathaich chaayangkaalaththil aRiveerkaL;
7. vitiyaRkaalaththil karththarutaiya makimaiyaiyum kaanhpeerkaL; karththarukku viroothamaana ungkal muRumuRuppukaLai avar kaettaar; Neengkal yengkaLukku viroothamaai muRumuRukkiRathaRku Naangkal yemmaaththiram yenRaarkaL.
8. pinnum moosae: saayangkaalaththil Neengkal pusikkiRathaRkuk karththar ungkaLukku iRaichiyaiyum, vitiyaRkaalaththil Neengkal thirpthiyataikiRathaRku appaththaiyum kotukkaiyil ithu viLangkum; karththarukku viroothamaaka Neengkal muRumuRuththa ungkal muRumuRuppukaLai avar kaettaar; Naangkal yemmaaththiram? ungkal muRumuRuppukal yengkaLukku alla, karththarukkae viroothamaai irukkiRathu yenRaan.
9. appozhuthu moosae aaroonaip paarththu; Nee iSravael puththir-araakiya sapaiyaar yellaaraiyum Nookki: karththarutaiya sanNithiyil saerungkaL, avar ungkal muRumuRuppukaLaik kaettaar yenRu sol yenRaan.
10. aaron iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaarukkellaam ithaich chol-lukiRapoothu, avarkal vanaantharathisaiyaakath thiruppippaarththaarkaL; appozhuthu karththarutaiya makimai maekaththilae kaan-happattathu.
11. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
12. iSravael puththirarin muRumuRuppukaLaik kaettirukkiRaen; Nee avarkaLootae paesi, Neengkal saayangkaalaththil iRaichiyaip pusiththu, vitiyaRkaalaththil appaththaal thirpthiyaaki, Naan ungkal thaev-anaakiya karththar yenpathai aRinthukoLveerkal yenRu sol yenRaar.

13. saayangkaalaththil kaataikal vanthu vizhunthu paaLayaththai muutikkondathu. vitiyaRkaalaththil paaLayaththaich chutRi pani peith-irunthathu.
14. peithiruntha pani Neengkinapin, ithoo, vanaantharaththinmeeth-engkum urutsiyaana oru siRiya vaSthu uRaintha panikkattip potiyath-thanaiyaaith tharaiyin mael kitanthathu.
15. iSravael puththirar athaik kandu, athu innathu yenRu aRiyaathirunthu, oruvarai oruvar paarththu, ithu yenna yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu moosae avarkaLai Nookki: ithu karththar ungkaLukkup pusikkakkotuththa appam.
16. karththar kattaLaiyitukiRathu yennavenRaal, avaravar pusikkum aLavukkuththakkathaaka athil yetuththuch chaerkkakkataveerkaL; ungkaLilulla aaththumaakkaLin ilakkaththinpadi, avanavan than than kuutaaraththil irukkiRavarkaLukkaakath thalaikku oru ohmar aLavuyetuththukkollakkatavan yenRaam.
17. iSravael puththirar appadiyae seithu, silar mikuthiyaayum silar kognsamaayum saerththaarkaL.
18. pinpu, athai ohmaraal aLanthaarkaL: mikuthiyaaich chaerththavanukku meethiyaanathum illai, kognsamaaich chaerththavanukkuk kuRaivaanathum illai; avaravar thaangkal pusikkum aLavukkuththakkathaakach chaerththaarkaL.
19. moosae avarkaLai Nookki: oruvanum vitiyaRkaalammattum athil onRum vaikkakkuutaathu yenRu avarkaLukkuch cholliyum;
20. moosaeyin sol kaeLaamal, silar athil vitiyaRkaalammattum kognsam meethiyai vaiththaarkaL; athu puuchi pitiththu NaatRametuththathu. avarkaLmael moosae koopangkondaan.
21. athai vitiyaRkaalanthooRum avaravar pusikkum aLavukkuththakkathaakach chaerththaarkaL; veyil YaeRaYaeRa athu urukippoom.
22. aaRaam NaaLil thalaikku irandu ohmar veethamaaka irandaththanaiyaaai aakaaram saerththaarkaL; appozhuthu sapaiyin thalaivar yellaarum vanthu, athai moosaekku aRiviththaarkaL.

23. avan avarkaLai Nookki: karththar sonnathu ithuthaan; NaaLaikkuk karththarukkuriya parisuththa ohivuNaaLaakiya ohivu; Neengkal sutavaendiyathaichuttu, vaevikkavaendiyathai vaeviththu, meethiy-aayirukkiRathaiyellaam NaaLaimattum ungkaLukkaaka vaiththuvaiy-ungkal yenRaana.
24. moosae kattaLaiyittapadiyae, athai maRuNaaLvaraikkum vaiththuvaiththaarkaL; appozhuthu athu NaaRavum illai, athilae puuchipitikkavum illai.
25. appozhuthu moosae: athai inRaikkup pusiyaungkaL; inRu karththarukkuriya ohivuNaaL; inRu Neengkal athai veLiyilae kaanhamaatteerkaL.
26. aaRuNaaLum athaich chaerppeerkaLaaka; YaezhaamNaal ohivuNaaLaayirukkiRathu; athilae athu undaayiraathu yenRaana.
27. YaezhaamNaaLil janangkaLil silar athaich chaerkkap puRappattaarkaL; avarkal athaik kaanhavillai.
28. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen piramaanhangkaLaiyum kaikkolla yenthamattum manathillaathiruppeerkaL?
29. paarungkaL, karththar ungkaLukku ohivuNaaLai aruLinapadiyaal, avar ungkaLukku aaRaam NaaLil iranduNaaLukku vaendiya aakaaraththai kotukkiRaar; YaezhaamNaaLil ungkaLil oruvanum than than Sthaanaththilirunthu puRappataamal, avanavan than than Sthaanaththilae irukkavaendum yenRaana.
30. appadiyae janangkal YaezhaamNaaLil ohinthirunthaarkaL.
31. iSravael vamsaththar athaRku mannaa yenRu paerittaarkaL; athu koththumalli aLavaayum venhmaiNiRamaayum irunthathu, athin rusi thaenitta panhikaaraththiRku ohppaayirunthathu.
32. appozhuthu moosae: karththar kattaLaiyitta kaariyam yennavenRaal, Naan ungkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina-poothu, vanaantharaththil ungkaLukkup pusikkakkotuththa appaththai ungkal santhathiyaar paarkkumpadikku, avarkaLukkaaka athaik kaap-

pathaRku, athilae oru ohmar NiRaiya yetuththu vaikkavaendum yen-Raan.

33. maelum, moosae aaronai Nookki: Nee oru kalasaththai yetuththu, athilae oru omar aLavum mannaavaip poottu, athai ungkal santhathiy-aarukkaakak kaappathaRkuk karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae vai yen-Raan.
34. karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyae athu kaakkappatumpadi aaron athaich chaatsi sanNithiyil vaiththaan.
35. iSravael puththirar kutiyiruppaana thaesaththukku varumattum Naarpathu varuShamaLavum mannaavaip pusiththaarkaL; avarkal kaanaan thaesaththin yellaiyil saerumvaraikkum mannaavaip pusiththaarkaL.
36. oru ohmaraanathu yeppaavilae paththil oru pangku.

Exodus 17

1. pinpu iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaarum karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae seenvanaantharaththilirunthu puRappattu, pirayaanhampanhni, revitheemilae vanthu paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL; angkae janangkaLukkuk kutikkath thanhnheer illaathirunthathu.
2. appozhuthu janangkal moosaeyootae vaathaati: Naangkal kutikkiRathaRku yengkaLukkuth thanhnheer tharavaendum yen-RaarkaL. athaRku moosae: yennootae Yaen vaathaatukiReerkaL, karththarai Yaen paritsai paarkkiReerkal yenRaan.
3. janangkal avvitaththilae thanhnheerth thavanamaayirunthapadiyaal, avarkal moosaekku viroothamaai muRumuRuththu: Neer yengkaLaiyum yengkal pillaikaLaiyum yengkal aatumaatukaLaiyum thanhnheerth thavanaththinaal konRupoota yengkaLai yekipthilirunthu Yaen konduvantheer yenRaarkaL.

4. moosae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu: intha janangkaLukku Naan yenna seivaen, ivarkal yenmael kalleRiyap paarkkiRaarkaLae yen-Raan.
5. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee iSravael muupparil sil-arai unnootae kuuttikkondu, Nee Nathiyai atiththa un koolai un kaiy-ilae pitiththukkondur, janangkaLukku munnae Natanthupoo.
6. angkae ohraepilae Naan unakku munpaakak kanmalaiyinmael NiRpaen; Nee anthak kanmalaiyai ati; appozhuthu janangkal kutikka athilirunthu thanhnheer puRappatum yenRaar; appadiyae moosae iSravael muupparin kanhkaLukku munpaakach cheithaan.
7. iSravael puththirar vaathaatinathinimiththamum, karththar yengkal Natuvil irukkiRaaraa illaiyaa yenRu avarkal karththaraip paritsai paarththathinimiththamum, avan antha SthalaththiRku maaraa yen-Rum maeripaa yenRum paerittaan.
8. amalaekkiyar vanthu revitheemilae iSravaelarootae yuththam-panhnhinaarkaL.
9. appozhuthu moosae yoosuvaavai Nookki: Nee Namakkaaka manitharaith therinthukondu, puRappattu, amalaekkootae yuththam-panhnhu; NaaLaikku Naan malaiyuchiyil thaevanutaiya koolai yen kaiyil pitiththukkondur NiRpaen yenRaan.
10. yoosuvaa thanakku moosae sonnapadiyae seithu, amalaekkootae yuththam panhnhinaan. moosaeyum aaronum uur yenpavanum malaiyuchiyil YaeRinaarkaL.
11. moosae than kaiyai YaeRetuththirukkaiyil, iSravaelar maeRkondaarkaL; avan than kaiyaith thaazhavitukaiyil, amalaekku maeRkondaan.
12. moosaeyin kaikal asanthupooyitRu, appozhuthu avarkal oru kallaik konduvanthu avan keezhae vaiththaarkaL; athinmael utkaarnthaan; aaronum uurum oruvan oru pakkaththilum oruvan maRu pakkaththilum irunthu, avan kaikaLaith thaangkinaarkaL; ivvithamaai avan kaikal suuriyan aSthamikkumvaraikkum orae Nilaiyaayirunthathu.

13. yoosuvaa amalaekkiyum avan janangkaLaiyum pattayakkarukkinaa-lae muRiya atiththaan.
14. pinpu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: ithai Ninaivukuurumporuttu, Nee oru puSthakaththil yezhuthi yoosuvaavin sevikaetkumpadi vaasi. amalaekkai vaanaththin keezhengkum iraathapadikku Naasam panhnhuvaen yenRaar.
15. moosae oru palipeetaththaik katti, athaRku yaekoovaaNisi yenRu paerittu,
16. amalaekkin kai karththarutaiya singkaasanaththukku viroothamaayirunthapadiyaal, thalaimuRai thalaimuRaithooRum avanukku viroothamaai karththarin yuththam Natakkum yenRaan.

Exodus 18

1. thaevan moosaekkum thamathu janamaakiya iSravaelukkum seitha yaavaiyum, karththar iSravaelai yekipthilirunthu puRappatap-panhnhinathaiyum, meethiyaanil aasaariyanaayiruntha moosaeyin maamanaakiya yeththiroo kaeLvippattapoothu,
2. moosaeyin maamanaakiya yeththiroo, moosaeyinaalae thirumpi anuppivitappattiruntha avan manaiviyaakiya sippooraalLaiyum,
3. avaLutaiya irandu kumaarariyum kuuttikkondu pirayaanhappattaan. Naan anNiya thaesaththilae parathaesiyaanaen yenRu moosae solli, oru makanukkuk kersoom yenRu paerittirunthaan.
4. yen pithaavin thaevan yenakkuth thunhaiNinRu paarvoonin pattayaththukku yennaith thappuviththaar yenRu solli, matRavanukku yeliy-aesar yenRu paerittirunthaan.
5. moosaeyin maamanaakiya yeththiroo moosaeyin kumaararootum avan manaiviyootungkuuta, avan paaLayamiRangkiyiruntha thaeva parvathaththinitaththil vanaantharaththukku vanthu:
6. yeththiroo yenum ummutaiya maamanaakiya Naanum, ummutaiya

manaiviyum, avaLootaekuuta avaLutaiya irandu kumaararum ummitaththiRku vanthirukkiRoom yenRu moosaekkuch cholliyanup-pinaan.

7. appozhuthu moosae than maamanukku yethirkondupooi, avanai vanhangki, muththagnseithaan; oruvarai oruvar sukaseithi visaarith-thukkondur kuutaaraththukkul piravaesiththaarkaL.
8. pinpu moosae karththar iSravaelinimiththam paarvoonukkum yekipthiyarukkum seitha yellaavatRaiyum, vazhiyilae thangkaLukku Naeritta yella varuththaththaiyum, karththar thangkaLai vituviththu iratsiththathaiyum than maamanukku vivariththuch chonnaan.
9. karththar iSravaelarai yekipthiyarin kaikkuth thappuviththu, avarkaLukkuch cheitha sakala NanmaikaLaiyungkuRiththu yeththiroo santhooShappattu:
10. ungkaLai yekipthiyarin kaikkum paarvoonin kaikkum thappuviththu, yekipthiyarutaiya kaiyin keezhiruntha janaththai vituviththa karththarukku Sthooththiram.
11. karththar yellaath thaevarkaLaippaarkkilum periyavar yenpathai ippozhuthu aRinthirukkiRaen; avarkal idampu seitha kaariyaththil avarkaLai maeRkondaar yenRu solli;
12. moosaeyin maamanaakiya yeththiroo sarvaangkathakanapaliyaiyum matRap palikaLaiyum thaevanukkuk konduvanthu seluththinaan. pinpu aaroonum iSravael muuppar anaivarum vanthu, moosaeyin maamanutanae thaegasamukaththil poojanam panhnhinaarkaL.
13. maRuNaal moosae janangkaLai Niyaayamvisaarikka utkaarnthaan; janangkal kaalamae thuvangkich chaayangkaalamattum moosaekku munpaaka NinRaarkaL.
14. janangkaLukku avan seitha yaavaiyum moosaeyin maaman kandu: Neer janangkaLukkuch cheikiRa inthak kaariyam yenna? Neer onRiy-aai utkaarnthirukkavum, janangkal yellaarum kaalamae thuvakkich chaayangkaalamattum umakku munpaaka NiRkavum vaendiyathu yenna yenRaana.

15. appozhuthu moosae than maamanai Nookki: thaevanitaththil visaarikkumpadi janangkal yennitaththil varukiRaarkaL.
16. avarkaLukku yaathoru kaariyam undaanaal, yennitaththil varukiRaarkaL; Naan avarkaLukkulla vazhakkaith theerththu, thaevakattaLaikaLaiyum avarutaiya piramaanhangkaLaiyum therivikkiRaen yenRaen.
17. athaRku moosaeyin maaman: Neer seikiRa kaariyam Nallathalla;
18. Neerum ummootae irukkiRa janangkaLum thointhupooveerkaL; ithu umakku mikavum paaramaana kaariyam; Neer oruvaraai athaich cheiya ummaalae kuutaathu.
19. ippozhuthu yen sollaikkaeLum, umakku oru aaloosanai sollukiRaen; thaevanum ummootukuuta iruppar, Neer thaevasanNithiyilae janangkaLukkaaka irum; visaeShiththavaikaLaith thaevanitaththil kondupooi;
20. kattaLaikaLaiyum piramaanhangkaLaiyum avarkaLukku veLippatuththi; avarkal Natakkavaendiya vazhiyaiyum, avarkal seiyavaendiya kaariyaththaiyum avarkaLukkuth theriyappatuththum.
21. janangkal yellaarukkullum thaevanukkup payanthavarkaLum unhmaiyullavarkaLum poruLaasaiyai veRukkiRavarkaLumaana thiRamaiyulla manitharaith therinthukondu, avarkaLai aayirampaerukku athipathikaLaakavum, NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaakavum, aimpathupaerukku athipathikaLaakavum, paththuppaerukku athipathikaLaakavum YaeRpatuththum.
22. avarkal yeppozhuthum janangkaLai Niyaayamvisaariththu, periya kaariyangkal yaavaiyum ummitaththil konduvarattum, siRiya kaariyangkal yaavaiyum thaangkaLae theerkkattum; ippadi avarkal ummootaekuuta inthap paaraththaich chumanthaal, umakku ilakuvaayirukkum.
23. inthappirakaaram Neer seivathum, ippadith thaevan umakkuk kattaLaiyituvathum undaanaal, ummaalae thaangkakkuutum; intha janangkal yellaarum thaangkal pookum idaththukkuch chukamaaip

pooich chaeralaam yenRaan.

24. moosae than maaman solkaettu, avan sonnapadiyellaam seithaan.
25. moosae iSravaelar yellaarilum thiRamaiyulla manitharaith ther-
inthukondu, avarkaLai aayirampaerukku athipathikaLaakavum,
NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaakavum, aimpathupaerukku athipathi-
kaLaakavum, paththuppaerukku athipathikaLaakavum janangkaLmael
thalaivaraakkinaan.
26. avarkal yeppozhuthum janangkaLai Niyaayam visaariththaarkaL;
varuththamaana kaariyangkaLaimaaththiram moosaeyinitaththil kon-
duvanthaarkaL; siRiya kaariyangkaLaiyellaam thaangkaLae theerth-
thaarkaL.
27. pinpu moosae than maamanai anuppivittaan; avan thirumpath than
thaesaththukkup pooivittaan.

Exodus 19

1. iSravael puththirar yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatta muun-
Raam maatham muthalaam NaaLilae, seenaai vanaantharaththil
saernthaarkaL.
2. avarkal revitheemilirunthu pirayaanham puRappattu, seenaai
vanaantharaththil saernthu, antha vanaantharaththil paaLayamiR-
angkinaarkaL; iSravaelar angkae malaikku yethiraakap paaLayamiR-
angkinaarkaL.
3. moosae thaevanitaththiRku YaeRippoonaan; karththar malaiyilirunthu
avanaik kuuppittu: Nee yaakkoopu vamsaththaarukkuch chollavum,
iSravael puththirarukku aRivikkavum vaendiyathu yennavenRaal,
4. Naan yekipthiyarukkuch cheithathaiyum, Naan ungkaLaik
kazhukukaLutaiya settaikaLinmael sumanthu, ungkaLai yennandaiy-
ilae saerththukkondathaiyum, Neengkal kandirukkiReerkaL.
5. ippoZhuthu Neengkal yen vaakakai ullapadi kaettu, yen utan-

padikkaiyaik kaikkoLveerkaLaanaal, sakala janangkaLilum NeengkaLae yenakkuch chontha sampaththaayiruppeerkaL; puumi-yellaam yennutaiyathu.

6. Neengkal yenakku aasaariya raajyamum parisuththa jaathiyumaai iruppeerkal yenRu Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiya vaarth-thaikal yenRaar.
7. moosae vanthu janangkaLin muupparai azhaippiththu, karththar thanakkuk kaRpiththa vaarththaikaLaiyellaam avarkaLukku mun-paakach chonnaan.
8. athaRku janangkal yellaarum Yaekamaai, karththar sonnavaiikaLaiyel-laam seivoom yenRu pirathiyuththaram sonnaarkaL. janangkal sonna vaarththaikaLai moosae karththaritatthil theriviththaan.
9. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Naan unnootae paesum-poothu janangkal kaettu, unnai yenRaikkum visuvaasikkumpadi, Naan kaarmaekaththil unnitatthiRku varuvaen yenRaar. janangkal sonna vaarththaikaLai moosae karththarukkuch chonnaan.
10. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee janangkaLitaththil pooi, inRaikkum NaaLaikkum avarkaLaip parisuththappatuththu; avarkal thangkal vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu,
11. muunRaam NaaLaikku aayaththappattirukkakkatavarkaL; muunRaam NaaLil karththar sakala janangkaLukkum piraththiyatsamaakach cheenaaimalaiyinmael iRanguvaar.
12. janangkaLukkuch chutRilum Nee oru yellai kuRiththu, avarkal malaiyil YaeRaathapadikkum, athin ativaaraththaith thotaathapadikkum yecharikkaiyaai irungkal yenRu avarkaLukkuch chol; malaiyaith thotukiRavan yevanum Nichayamaakavae kollappatuvaan.
13. oru kaiyum athaith thotalaakaathu; thottaal, Nichayamaakak kalleRiy-undu, allathu uuturuva yeiyundu saakavaendum; mirukamaanaalum-sari, manithanaanaalumsari, uyirootae vaikkappatalaakaathu; yekkaaLam Netunthoniyaaith thonikkaiyil, avarkal malaiyin ativaarath-thil varakkatavarkal yenRaar.

14. moosae malaiyilirunthu iRangki, janangkaLitaththil vanthu, avarkaLaip parisuththappatuththinaan; avarkal thangkal vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththaarkaL.
15. avan janangkaLai Nookki: muunRaam NaaLukku aayaththappat-tirungkaL, manaiviyinitaththil saeraathirungkal yenRaam.
16. muunRaam Naal vitiyaRkaalaththil idamuzhakkangkaLum min-nalkaLum, malaiyinmael kaarmaekamum makaa palaththa yekkaaLasaththamum undaayitRu; paaLayaththiliruntha janangkal yellaarum NatungkinaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu janangkal thaevanukku yethirkondupooka, moosae avarkaLaip paaLayaththilirunthu puRappatappanhninaan; avarkal malaiyin ativaaraththil NinRaarkaL.
18. karththar seenaaimalaiyinmael akkiniyil iRangkinapadiyaal, athu muzhuvathum pukaikkaataai irunthathu; anthap pukaisuuLaiyin pukaiyaippoola yezhumpitRu; malai muzhuvathum mikavum athirnthathu.
19. yekkaaLasaththam varavara mikavum palamaaith thoniththathu; moo-sae paesinaan; thaevan avanukku vaakkinaal maRumozhi kotuth-thaar.
20. karththar seenaaimalaiyilulla kotumutiyil iRangkinapoothu, karththar moosaeyai malaiyin kotumutiyilae varavazhaiththaar; moosae YaeRippoonaan.
21. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: janangkal paarkkiRathaRku yellaiyaik katanthu karththaritatthil varaathapadikkum, avarkaLil aNaekar azhinthu pookaathapadikkum, Nee iRangkippoi, avarkaLai uRuthiyaaka yechari.
22. karththarin samukaththil varukiRa aasaariyarkaLum, karththar thangkaLukkullae sangkaaram panhnhaathapadi, thangkaLaip par-isuththappatuththikkolla vaendum yenRaar.
23. appozhuthu moosae karththarai Nookki: malaiyaich chutRilum yellai kuRiththu, athaip parisuththappatuththungkal yenRu thaevareer

yengkaLai uRuthiyaaka yechariththirukkiReer; aakaiyaal, janangkal seenaaimalaiyinmael YaeRivaramaattaarkal yenRaen.

24. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee iRangkipoo; pinpu Neeyum aaronum kuuti YaeRivaarungkaL; aasaariyarkaLum janangkaLum, karththar thangkaLukkullae sangkaarampanhnhaathapadikku, yelaiyaik katanthu karththaritatthil varaathirukkakkatavarkal yenRaen.
25. appadiyae moosae iRangki janangkaLitaththil pooi, athai avarkaLukkuch chonnaan.

Exodus 20

1. thaevan paesich cholliya sakala vaarththaikaLumaavana:
2. unnai atimaiththana veetaakiya yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRapapatappanhnina un thaevanaakiya karththar Naanae.
3. yennaiyanRi unakku vaeRae thaevarkal undaayirukkavaendaam.
4. maelae vaanaththilum, keezhae puumiyilum, puumiyinkeezhth thanhnheerilum undaayirukkiRavaikaLukku oppaana oru soruupath-thaiyaakilum yaathoru vikkirakaththaiyaakilum Nee unakku undaakkavaendaam;
5. Nee avaikaLai NamaSkarikkavum saevikkavum vaendaam; un thaevanaakiya karththaraayirukkiRa Naan yerichalulla thaevanaayirunthu, yennaip pakaikkiRavarkaLaik kuRiththup pithaakkaLutaiya akkiramaththaip pillaikaLitaththil muunRaam Naankaam thalaimuRaimattum visaarikkiRavaraayirukkiRaen.
6. yennitatthil anpukuurnthu, yen kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLukkoo aayiram thalaimuRaimattum irakkagnseikiRavaraayirukkiRaen.
7. un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya Naamaththai veenhilae vazhangkaathiruppaayaaka; karththar thammutaiya Naamaththai veenhilae vazhangkukiRavanaith thandiyaamal vitaar.

8. ohivuNaaLaip parisuththamaai aasarikka Ninaippaayaaka;
9. aaRuNaaLum Nee vaelaiseithu, un kiriyaikaLaiyellaam Natappippaaya-
aaka;
10. YaezhaamNaaLoo un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya ohivuNaaL; ath-
ilae Neeyaanaalum, un kumaaranaanaalum, un kumaaraththiy-
aanaalum, un vaelaikkaaranaanaalum, un vaelaikkaariyaanaalum, un
mirukajeevanaanaalum, un vaasalkaLil irukkiRa anNiyanaanaalum,
yaathoru velayiyeum seiyaendaam.
11. karththar aaRuNaaLaikkullae vaanaththaiyum pumiyaiyum samuth-
thiraththaiyum avaikaLilulla yellaavatRaiyum undaakki, Yaezhaam-
NaaLilae ointhurunthar; aakaiyaal, karththar ohivuNaaLai aaseervath-
iththu, athaip parisuththamaakkinaar.
12. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkiRa thaesaththilae un
Naatkal NeetiththiruppathaRku, un thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum
kanampanhhuvaayaaka.
13. kolai seiyaathiruppaayaaka.
14. vipasaaram seiyaathiruppaayaaka.
15. kaLavuvu seiyaathiruppaayaaka.
16. piRanukku viroothamaakap poich chaatsi sollaathiruppaayaaka.
17. piRanutaiya veettai ichiyaathiruppaayaaka; piRanutaiya mana-
iviyaiyum, avanutaiya vaelaikkaaranaiyum, avanutaiya vaelaikkaar-
iyaiyum, avanutaiya yeruthaiyum, avanutaiya kazhuthaiyaiyum, pin-
num piRanukkulla yaathonRaiyum ichiyaathiruppaayaaka yenRaar.
18. janangkal yellaarum idamuzhakkangkaLaiyum minnalkaLaiyum
yekkaaLachaththaththaiyum malai pukaikiRathaiyum kandaarkaL;
athaik kandu, janangkal pinvaangki, thuuraththilae NinRu,
19. moosaeyai Nookki: Neer yengkaLootae paesum, Naangkal kaetpoom;
thaevan yengkaLootae paesaathiruppaaraaka, paesinaal Naangkal
seththuppoovoom yenRaarkaL.
20. moosae janangkaLai Nookki: payappataathirungkaL; ungkaLaich
choothippathaRkaakavum, Neengkal paavagnseiyaathapadikkuth

thammaip patRum payam ungkal mukaththiRku munpaaka iruppath-aRkaakavum, thaevan yezhuntharuLinaar yenRaan.

21. janangkal thuuraththilae NinRaarkaL; moosae, thaevan iruntha kaarmaekaththukkuchameepamaaich chaernthaan.
22. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee iSravael puththira-rootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, Naan vaanaththilirunthu ungkaLootae paesinaen yenRu kandeerkaL.
23. Neengkal yenakku oppaaka velliyaalae theivangkaLaiyum ponninaalae theivangkaLaiyum ungkaLukku undaakkavae vaendaam.
24. manhnhinaalae palipeetaththai yenakku undaakki, athinmael unaatukaLaiyum un maatukaLaiyum sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum samaathanapaliyaakavum seluththuvaayaaka; Naan yen Naamaththaip piraSthaapappatuththum yentha Sthaanaththilum unnitaththilvanthu, unnai aaseervathippaen.
25. yenakkuk kallinaal palipeetaththai undaakkavaendumaakil, athai vetina kallukaLaal kattavaendaam; athinmael uLiyittavutanae, athai asusippatuththuvaai.
26. yen palipeetaththinmael un Nirvaanham kaanhappataathapadikku, padikaLaal athinmael YaeRavum vaendaam.

Exodus 21

1. maelum, Nee avarkaLukku aRivikkavaendiya piramaanhangkaLaavana:
2. yepireyaril oru atimaiyaik kondaayaanaal, avan aaRuvaruSham saeviththu, Yaezhaam varuShaththilae onRum kotaamal vituthalaipetRup pookakkatavan.
3. onRikkaaranaai vanthirunthaanaanaal, onRikkaaranaaip pookakkatavan; vivaakampanhnhinavanaai vanthirunthaanaanaal, avan penhjaathi avanootaekuutap pookakkatavaL.

4. avan yejamaan avanukku oru penhnhai vivaakagnseithukotuththum, aval avanukku aanhpillaikaLaiyaavathu penhpillaikaLaiyaavathu petRum irunthaal, anthap penhnhum aval pillaikaLum aval yejamaanaich chaerakkatavarkaL; avan maaththiram onRiyaaip pookakkatavan.
5. antha vaelaikkaaran: yen yejamaanaiyum yen penhjaathiyaiyum yen pillaikaLaiyum NaesikkiRaen; Naan vituthalai petRuppooka manathilai yenRu manappuurvamaaich cholvaanaanaal,
6. avan yejamaan avanai NiyaayaathipathikaLitaththil azhaththukkondupooi, avanaik kathavin arukaeyaavathu kathavuNilaiyin arukaeyaavathu saerappanhni, angkae avan yejamaan avan kaathaik kampiyinaalae kuththakkatavan; pinpu avan yenRaikkum avaniththilae saeviththukkondirukkakkatavan.
7. oruvan than makaLai vaelaikkaariyaaka vitRuppoottaanaanaal, vaelaikkaaran vituthalaipetRup poovathupoola aval pookakkuutaathu.
8. avaLaith thanakku Niyamiththuk konda yejamaanin paarvaikku aval thakaathavaLaaip poonaal, aval meetkappatalaam; avan avaLukkuth thurookampanhni, avaLai anNiyar kaiyil vitRuppoota avanukku athikaaram illai.
9. avan than kumaaranukku avaLai Niyamiththirunthaanaanaal, than kumaaraththikaLai Nataththuvathupoola avaLaiyum Nataththakkatavan.
10. avan vaeRoru penhnhai kondaanaakil, ivaLukkuriya annavaSthira vivaakakkatamai aakiya ivaikaLil kuRaivuseiyaamal iruppaanaaka.
11. immuunRum avan avaLukkuch cheiyaamaRpoonaal, aval panhangkotaamal vituthalaipetRuppookakkatavaL.
12. oru manithanaich chaakumpadi atiththavan, Nichayamaaik kolaiseiyappatakkatavan.
13. oruvan pathivirunthu kollaamal, thaevacheyalaaith than kaikku Naeritavanaik konRaal, avan ohtippooich chaeravaendiya Sthalaththai unakku Niyamippaen.
14. oruvan piRanukku viroothamaakachathimoosagnseithu, avanaith

thunhikaramaak konRupoottaal, avanai yen palipeetaththilirunthum
pitiththukkondupooik kolaiseiyavaendum.

15. than thakappanaiyaavathu than thaayaiyaavathu atikkiRavan
Nichayamaak kolaiseiyappatakkatavan.
16. oruvan oru manithanaith thiruti vitRuppoottaalum, ivan avan vasath-
thilirukkak kandupitikkappattaalum, avan Nichayamaak kolaiseiyap-
patakkatavan.
17. than thakappanaiyaavathu than thaayaiyaavathu sapikkiRavan
Nichayamaak kolaiseiyappatakkatavan.
18. manithar sandaipanhni, oruvan matRoruvanaik kallaal yeRinthathin-
aalaavathu kaiyaal atiththathinaalaavathu avan saavaamal kattil
kitaiyaaik kitanthu,
19. thirumpa yezhunthirunthu veLiyilae than uunRukoolaip pitith-
thukkondum Natamaatinaal, atiththavan aakkinaikku Neengkalaayirup-
paan; aanaalum avanukku vaelai minakketta NaShtaththaik kotuththu,
avanai NanRaaik kunhamaakkuvikkakkatavan.
20. oruvan thanakku atimaiyaanavanaiyaavathu thanakku atimaiyaanava-
Laiyaavathu, koolaal atiththathinaalae, avan kaiyaal iRanthupoonaal,
pazhikkuppazhi vaangkappatavaendum.
21. oru NaaLaavathu irandu NaaLaavathu uyirootirunthaal, avarkal ava-
nutaiya utimaiyaakaiyaal, pazhivaangkavaendiyathillai.
22. manithar sandaipanhni, karppavathiyaana oru Sthireeyai atiththath-
inaal, avaLukku vaeRae saethamillaamal karppam vizhunthupoonaal,
atipatta Sthireeyin puruShan atiththavanmael sumaththukiRath-
aRkuththakkathaayum Niyaayaathipathikal seiyum theerppinpadiyum
thandam kotukkavaendum.
23. vaeRae saethamundaanaal, jeevanukku jeevan,
24. kanhnhukkuk kanh, pallukkup pal, kaikkuk kai, kaalukkuk kaal,
25. suuttukkuch chuutu, kaayaththukkuk kaayam, thazhumpukkuth
thazhumpu pazhi kotukkavaendum.
26. oruvan than atimaiyaanavan kanhnhaiyaakilum than atimaippenhnhin

kanhnhaiyaakilum atiththathinaal athaik ketuththaal, avan kanhnhukkup pathilaaka avanai vituthalaipanhnhivitavaendum.

27. avan than atimaiyaanavan pallaiyaavathu than atimaippenhnhin pallaiyaavathu uthira atiththaal, avan pallukkuppathilaaka avanai vituthalaipanhnhivita vaendum.
28. oru maatu oru puruShanaiyaavathu oru Sthireeyaiyaavathu muttinathinaal saavundaanaal, antha maatu kalleRiyappatavaendum, athin maamsam pusikkappatalaakaathu; appozhuthu maattin yejamaan aakkinaikku Neengkalaayiruppaan.
29. than maatu vazhakkamaai muttukiRa maataayirunthu, athu athin yejamaanukku aRivikkappattum, avan athaik katti vaikkaathathinaal, athu oru puruShanaiyaavathu oru Sthireeyaiyaavathu konRu poottaal, maatum kalleRiyappatavaendum, athin yejamaanum kolai seiyappatavaendum.
30. aparaatham kotukkumpadi theerkkappattathaanaal, avan than jeevanai meetkum poruLaaka vithikkappatta aparaathaththaik kotukkakkatavan.
31. athu oruvan makanai muttinaalum sari, oruvan makaLai muttinaalum sari, inthath theerppinadiyae avanukkuch cheiyappatavaendum.
32. antha maatu oru atimaiyaanavanaiyaavathu oru atimaippenhnhaiyaavathu muttinaal, athaRku utaiyavan avarkaLutaiya yejamaanukku muppathu saekkal NiRaiyaana velliyaik kotukkakkatavan; maatu kalleRiyappatavaendum.
33. oruvan oru kuzhiyaith thiRanthu vaiththathinaalaavathu, oru kuzhiyai vetti athai muutaathaepoonathinaalaavathu, athilae oru maataavathu oru kazhuthaiyaavathu vizhunthaal,
34. kuzhikku utaiyavan athaRku eetaakap panhaththai mirukaththin yejamaanukkuk kotukkakkatavan; seththathoo avanutaiyath-aakavaendum.
35. oruvanutaiya maatu matRavanutaiya maattai muttinathinaal athu seththaal, uyirootirukkiRa maattai avarkal vitRu, athin kirayaththaip

pangkittu, seththathaiyum pangkittukkollakkatavarkaL.

36. antha maatu munnamae muttukiRa maatenRu athin yejamaan aRinthirunthum, athaik kattivaikkaathirunthaal, avan maattukku maataik kotukkakkatavan; seththathoo avanutaiyathaakavaendum.

Exodus 22

1. oruvan oru maattaiyaavathu oru aattaiyaavathu thiruti, athaik kon-Raal, allathu athai vitRaal, avan antha maattukku ainthu maatukaLaiyum, antha aattukku Naalu aatukaLaiyum pathilaakak kotukkakkatavan.
2. thirutan kannamitukaiyil kandu pitikkappattu, atikkappattuch cheththaal, avan Nimiththam iraththappazhi sumaraathu.
3. suuriyan avanmael uthiththirunthathaanaal, avan Nimiththam iraththappazhi sumarum; thirutan pathil kotuththuth theerkkavaendum; avan kaiyil onRum illaathirunthaal, thaana seitha kaLavukkaaka vilaip-patakkatavan.
4. avan thirutina maataavathu kazhuthaiyaavathu aataavathu uyirutanae avan kaiyil kandupitikkappattaal, irattippai avan kotukkavaendum.
5. oruvan piRanutaiya vayalilaavathu thiraatsaththoottaththilaavathu than miruka jeevanai maeyavittaal, avan than suyavayalilum thiraat-saththoottaththilumulla palanil uththamamaanathai yetuththu, pathil seluththakkatavan.
6. akkini yezhumpi, mutkaLil patRi, thaaniyappooraiyaavathu, viLaintha payiraiyaavathu, vayalilulla vaeRae yethaiyaavathu yeriththupoot-tathaeyanaal, akkiniyaik koLuththinavan akkinich chaethaththiRku uththaravaatham panhnhavaendum.
7. oruvan piRanutaiya vasaththil thiraviyaththaiyaavathu, utaimaikaLaiyaavathu ataikkalamaaka vaiththirukkumpoothu, athu avan veettirunthu thirutappattuppoonaal, thirutan akappattaanaakil, avan ath-

aRku irattippaakak kotukkavaendum.

8. thirutan akappataathaepoonaal, antha veettukkaaran thaanae piRanutaiya poruLai apakariththaanoo illaiyoo yenRu aRiyumpadi NiyaayaathipathikaLitaththil avanaik kondupookavaendum.
9. kaanhamaRpoona maatu, kazhuthai, aatu, vaSthiram muthaliyavaikaLil yaathonRaip piRanoruvan thannutaiyathu yenRu sollik kutRagnsaatRinaal, iruthiRaththaarutaiya vazhakkum NiyaayaathipathikaLitaththil varakkatavathu; Niyaayaathipathikal yevanaik kutRavaali yenRu theerkkiRaarkaLoo, avan matRavanukku irattippaakak kotukkakkatavan.
10. oruvan than kazhuthaiyaiyaavathu maattaiyaavathu aattaiyaavathu matRa yaathoru mirukajeevanaiyaavathu piRanvasaththil vittirukkumpoothu, athu seththaalum, saethappattuppoonaalum, oruvarum kaanhaathapadi ohttikkondu pookappattaalum,
11. avan than piRanutaiya poruLai apakarikkavillaiyenRu karththar paeril idam aanhai avarkal iruvarukkum Natuththeerkkakkatavathu; utaiyavan athai angkikarikkavaendum; matRavan pathilaLikkavaenduvathillai.
12. athu avan vasaththilirunthu thirutappattuppooyitRaanaal, avan athin yejamaanukku athaRkaaka uththaravaatham panhnhakkatavan.
13. athu peeRundupooyitRaanaal, athaRkuch chaatsiyai oppuvikkavaendum. peeRundathaRkaaka avan uththaravaatham panhnhavaenduvathillai.
14. oruvan piRanitaththil yethaiyaakilum iravalaaka vaangk-inathundaanaal, athaRku utaiyavan kuuta iraathapoothu, athu saethappattaalum, seththuppoonaalum, avan athaRku uththaravaathampanhnhavaendum.
15. athaRku utaiyavan kuuta irunthaanaakil, avan uththaravaatham panhnhavaenduvathillai; athu vaatakaikku vaangkappattirunthaal, athu avan vaatakaikku vantha saetham.
16. Niyamikkappataatha oru kannikaiyai oruvan moosampookki ava-

Lootae sayaniththaal, avan avaLukkaakap parisamkotuththu, avaLai vivaakampanhnhakkatavan.

17. aval thakappan avaLai avanukkuk kotukkamaattaen yenRaanaakil, kannikaikaLukkaakak kotukkappatum parisa muRaimaiyinpadi avan panhaththai NiRuththuk kotukkavaendum.
18. suuniyakkaariyai uyirootae vaikkavaendaam.
19. mirukaththootae punharukiRavan yevanum kollappatavaendum.
20. karththar oruvarukkae ozhiya vaeRae thaevarkaLukkup paliy-itukiRavan sangkarikkappatakkatavan.
21. anNiyanaich chiRumaippatuththaamalum otukkaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka; NeengkaLum yekipthu thaesaththil anNiyarkaLaayiruntheerkaLae.
22. vithavaiyaiyum thikkatRa pillaiyaiyum otukkaamal iruppeerkaLaaka;
23. avarkaLai yevvaLavaakilum otukkumpoothu, avarkal yennai Nookki muRaiyittaal, avarkal muRaiyituthalai Naan Nichayamaaik kaettu,
24. koopammuundavaraaki, ungkaLaip pattayaththinaal kolaiseivaen; ungkal manaivikal vithavaikaLum, ungkal pillaikal thikkatRa pillaikaLumaavaarkaL.
25. ungkaLukkul siRumaippattirukkiRa yen janangkaLil oruvanukku Neengkal panham katanaakak kotuththirunthaal, vattivaangkukiRavarkaLpoola avanitaththil vatti vaangkavaendaam.
26. piRanutaiya vaSthiraththai eetaaka vaangkinaal, pozhuthupookumunnameae athai avanukkuth thirumpak kotuththu vituvaayaaka.
27. avan poorvai athuthaanae, athuvae avan than utampai muutikkollukiRa vaSthiram; vaeRu yethinaalae poorththup patuththukkolluvaan? avan yennai Nookki muRaiyitumpoothu, Naan avanukkuch chevikotuppaen, Naan irakkamullavaraayirukkiRaen.
28. NiyaayaathipathikaLaith thuuShiyaamalum, un janaththin athipathiyaichapiyaamalum iruppaayaaka.
29. muthal muthal pazhukkum un pazhaththaiyum, vatiyum un irasaththaiyum kaanhikkaiyaakach cheluththath thaamathikkavaendaam. un

kumaararil muthaRpaeRaanavanai yenakkuk kotuppaayaaka.

30. un maatukaLilum un aatukaLilum appadiyae seivaayaaka; kuttii-
aanathu YaezhaNaal than thaayootae irukkattum; yettaam NaaLilae
athai yenakkuch cheluththuvaayaaka.
31. Neengkal yenakkup parisuththa manuSharaayirukkakkataveerkaL;
veLiyilae peeRunda maamsaththaip pusiyaamaal, athai
NaaikaLukkup poottuvitungkaL.

Exodus 23

1. apaandamaana sollai YaetRukkollaayaaka; kotumaiyulla saat-
sikkaaranaayirukka aakaathavanootae kalavaayaaka.
2. theemaiseiya thiraLaanapaerkaLaip pinpatRaathiruppaayaaka;
vazhakkilae Niyaayaththaip puratta mikuthiyaanavarkaLin patsaththil
saainthu, uththaravu sollaathiruppaayaaka.
3. viyaachiyaththilae thariththiranutaiya mukaththaip paaraayaaka.
4. un saththuruvin maataavathu avanutaiya kazhuthaiyaavathu thappip-
pookakkandaal, athaith thirumpa avanitaththil kondupooi vituvaay-
aaka.
5. unnaip pakaikkiRavanutaiya kazhuthai sumaiyootae vizhunthuki-
takkak kandaayaanaal, athaRku uthaviseiyaathirukkalaamaa? avas-
iyamaai avanootae kuuta athaRku uthaviseivaayaaka.
6. unnitaththilirukkiRa yeLiyavanutaiya viyaachiyaththil avanutaiya Niy-
aayaththaip purattaayaaka.
7. kallakkaariyaththukkuth thuuramaayiruppaayaaka; kutRamillaath-
avanaiyum Neethimaanaiyum kolaiseiyaayaaka; Naan thun-
maarkkanai Neethimaan yenRu theerkkamaattaen.
8. parithaanam vaangkaathiruppaayaaka; parithaanam paarvaiyullav-
arkaLaik kurutaakki NeethimaankaLin vaarththaikaLaip purattum.
9. anNiyanaai otukkaayaaka; yekipthu thaesaththil anNiyarkaLaayiruntha

Neengkal anNiyanutaiya iruthayaththai aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.

10. aaRuvaruSham Nee un Nilaththil payirittu, athin palanaich chaerth-thukkoL.
11. Yaezhaam varuShaththil un janaththilulla yeLiyavarkal pusikkavum, meethiyaanathai veLiyin jenthukkal thinnavum, antha Nilam summaa kitakka vittuvituvayaaka; un thiraatsaththoottaththaiyum un olivatth-hooppaiyum appadiyae seivaayaaka.
12. aaRuNaal un vaelaiyaich cheithu, YaezhaamNaaLilae un maatum un kazhuthaiyum iLaippaaRavum, un atimaippenhnhin pillaiyum anNiy-anum iLaippaaRavum ohinthiruppaayaaka.
13. Naan ungkaLukkuch chonnavaikal yaavatRilum saavath-aanamaayirungkaL. anNiya thaevarkaLin paeraich chollavaendaam; athu un vaayilirunthu piRakkakkaetkappatavum vaendaam.
14. varuShaththil muunRutharam yenakkup pandikai aasarippaayaaka.
15. puLippillaa appappandikaiyaik kondaati, Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyit-tapadiyae aabip maathaththin kuRiththa kaalaththil YaezhaNaal puLippillaa appam pusippaayaaka; antha maathaththil yekipthilirunthu puRappattaayae, yen sanNithiyil veRungkaiyaai varavaendaam.
16. Nee vayalin vithaiththa un payir vaelaikaLin muthaRpalanaich cheluththukiRa aRuppukkaala pandikaiyaiyum, varuShamutivilae Nee vayalin un vaelaikaLin palanaich chaerththuth theernthapoothu, saerppukkaala pandikaiyaiyum aasarippaayaaka.
17. varuShaththil muunRutharam un aanhmakkal yellaarum karththar-aakiya aandavarutaiya sanNithiyil varakkatavarkaL.
18. yenakku idam paliyin iraththaththaip puLiththamaavutan seluth-thavaendaam, yenakku idam paliyin kozhuppai vitiyaRkaalam-varaikkum vaikkavum vaendaam.
19. un Nilaththil muthal viLaichalkaLil muthaR kaniyai un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk kondu varuvaayaaka; vellaattukku-tiyai athin thaayin paalilae samaikkavaendaam.
20. vazhiyil unnaik kaakkiRathaRkum, Naan aayaththampanhnhina

Sthaanaththukku unnaik kondupooich chaerkkiRathaRkum, ithoo, Naan oru thuuthanai unakku munnae anuppukiRaen.

21. avar samukaththil yecharikkaiyaayirunthu, avar vaakkukkuch chev-
ikotu; avaraik koopappatuththaathae; ungkal thurookangkaLai avar
poRuppathillai; yen Naamam avar ullaththil irukkiRathu.
22. Nee avar vaakkai NanRaaik kaettu Naan solvathaiyellaam seivaay-
aakil, Naan un saththurukkaLukkuchaththuruvaayum, un viroothi-
kaLukku viroothiyaayum iruppaen.
23. yen thuuthanaanavar unakkumunsenRu, yemooriyarum Yaeththi-
yarum perisiyarum kaanaaniyarum Yaeviyarum yepuusiyaarum
irukkiRa idaththukku unnai Nataththikkondupoovar; avarkaLai Naan
athampanhnhuvaen.
24. Nee avarkaLutaiya thaevarkaLaip panhinhukollaamalum, saeviy-
aamalum, avarkal seikaikaLinpadi seiyaamalum, avarkaLai Nir-
muulampanhnnhi, avarkaLutaiya silaikaLai utaitthuppootuvaayaaka.
25. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaraiyae saevikkakkataveerkaL; avar un
appaththaiyum un thanhnheeraiyum aaseervathippaar. viyaathiyai
unnilirunthu vilakkuvaen.
26. karppam vizhukiRathum malatum un thaesaththil iruppathillai; un aay-
usuNaatkaLaip puuranhappatuththuvaen.
27. yenakkup payappatum payaththai unakkumun sellumpadi seivaen.
Nee sellum idamengkumulla janangkal yellaaraiyum kalangkatiththu,
un saththurukkal yellaaraiyum muthuku kaattappanhnhuvaen.
28. un mukaththiRku munninRu Yaeviyaraiyum kaanaaniyaraiyum
Yaeththiyaraiyam thuraththivita, kuLavikaLai unakku munnae anup-
puvaen.
29. thaesam paazhaaippookaamalum, kaattumirukangkal unakku
viroothamaaip perukaamalum irukkumpadi, Naan avarkaLai orae
varuShaththiRkullae un munninRu thuraththivitaamal,
30. Nee viruththiyatainthu, thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkollum-
varaikkum, avarkaLaik kognsam kognsamaai un munninRu thurath-

thivituvaen.

31. sivantha samuththiram thotangki peliStharin samuththiramvaraikkum, vanaantharam thotangki Nathivaraikkum un yellaiyaayirukkumpadi seivaen; Naan anthath thaesaththin kutikaLai ungkal kaiyil oppukkotuppaen; Nee avarkaLai un munninRu thuraththivituvaai.
32. avarkaLootum avarkal thaevarkaLootum Nee utanpadikkai panhnhaathiruppaayaaka.
33. avarkal unnai yenakku viroothamaakap paavagn seiya-panhnhaathapadikku un thaesaththilae kutiyirukkavaendaam; Nee avarkal thaevarkaLaich chaeviththaal, athu unakkuk kanhnhiy-aayirukkum yenRaar.

Exodus 24

1. pinpu avar moosaeyai Nookki: Neeyum aaronum Naathaapum apiy-uuvum iSravaelin muupparil yezhupathupaerum karththaritatthil Yae-Rivanthu, thuuraththilirunthu panhinhukollungkaL.
2. moosae maaththiram karththaritatthil sameepiththu varalaam; avarkal sameepiththu varalaakaathu; janangkal avanootaekuuta Yae-Rivaravaendaam yenRaar.
3. moosae vanthu, karththarutaiya vaarththaikal yaavaiyum Niyaay-angkal yaavaiyum janangkaLukku aRiviththaan; appozhuthu janangkal yellaarum Yaekasaththamaai: karththar aruLina yellaa vaarththaikaLinpadiyum seivoom yenRu pirathiyuththaram son-naarkaL.
4. moosae karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLaiyellaam yezhuthivaiththu, athi-kaalamae yezhunthu, malaiyin atiyil oru paleepeetaththaik katti, iSravaelutaiya pannirandu kooththirangkaLutaiya ilakkaththinpadiyae pannirandu thuunhkaLai NiRuththinaan.
5. iSravael puththirarin vaaliparai anuppinaan; avarkal sarvaangka

thakanapalikaLaich cheluththi, karththarukkuchamaathanapalika
Laakak kaaLaikaLaip paliyittaarkaL.

6. appozhuthu moosae antha iraththaththil paathi yetuththu, paaththir-
angkaLil vaarththu, paathi iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael theLith-
thu,
7. utanpadikkaiyin puSthakaththai yetuththu, janangkaLin kaathu kaetka
vaasiththaan; avarkal karththar sonnapadiyellaam seithu, keezhppad-
inthu Natappoom yenRaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu moosae iraththaththai yetuththu, janangkaLinmael the-
Liththu, intha vaarththaikal yaavaiyungkuRiththu karththar
ungkaLootae panhnhina utanpadikkaiyin iraththam ithuvae yenRaan.
9. pinpu moosaeyum aaronum Naathaapum apiyuuvum, iSravaelaru-
taiya muupparil yezhupathupaerum YaeRippooi,
10. iSravaelin thaevanaith tharisiththaarkaL. avarutaiya paathaththin-
keezhae Neelakkallizhaiththa vaelaikka oppaakavum theLintha
vaanaththin pirapaikka oppaakavum irunthathu.
11. avar iSravael puththirarutaiya ahipathikaLmael thammutaiya kaiyai
Neettavillai; avarkal thaevanaith tharisiththu, pinpu pusiththuk kutith-
thaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee malaiyinmael yen-
nitaththiRku YaeRivanthu, angkae iru; Naan unakkuk
kaRpalakaikaLaiyum, Nee avarkaLukku upathaesippathaRku, Naan
yezhuthina Niyaayappiramaanhaththaiyum kaRpanaikaLaiyum kotup-
paen yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu moosae than uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya yoosuvaavootae
yezhunthu poonaan. moosae thaeva parvathaththil YaeRippookaiyil,
14. avan muupparai Nookki: Naangkal ungkaLitaththil thirumpivaru-
mattum, Neengkal ingkae yengkaLukkaakak kaaththirungkaL;
aaronum uurum ungkaLitaththil irukkiRaarkaL; oruvanukku yaathoru
kaariyam undaanaal, avan avarkaLitaththil pookalaam yenRaan.
15. moosae malaiyinmael YaeRinapoothu, oru maekam malaiyai

muutitRu.

16. karththarutaiya makimai seenaaimalaiyinmael thangkiyirunthathu; maekam aaRuNaal athai muutiyirunthathu; Yaezhaam NaaLil avar maekaththin Natuvilirunthu moosaeyaik kuuppittaar.
17. malaiyin kotumutiyilae karththarutaiya makimaiyin kaatsi iSravael puththirarutaiya kanhkaLukkup patsikkiRa akkiniyaippool irunthathu.
18. moosae maekaththin Natuvilae piravaesiththu, malaiyinmael YaeRi, iravum pakalum NaaRpathuNaal malaiyil irunthaan.

Exodus 25

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. iSravael puththirar yenakkuk kaanhikkaiyaik konduvarumpadi avarkaLukkuch chollu; manappuurvamaai uRsaakaththutan kotupavan yevanoo avanitaththil yenakkuk kaanhikkaiyai vaanguveerkaLaaka.
3. Neengkal avarkaLitaththil vaangkavaendiya kaanhikkaiyaavana, ponnum, velliym, venhkalamum,
4. iLaNeelaNuulum, iraththaamparaNuulum, sivappuNuulum, melliya pagnsuNuulum, vellaattumayirum,
5. sivappuththeerntha aattukkataaththoolum, thakasuththoolum, seeththim maramum,
6. viLakkenhnheyum, apiShaekathailaththukkup parimaLavarkkangkaLum, thuupaththukkuch chukanthavarkkangkaLum,
7. Yaepooththilum maarppathakkaththilum pathikkum koomaethakak kaRkaLum iraththinangkaLumae.
8. avarkal Natuvilae Naan vaasampanhnha, yenakku oru parisuththa Sthalaththai undaakkuvaarkaLaaka.
9. Naan unakkuk kaanhpikkum vaasaSthalaththin maathiriyinpadiyum, athinutaiya yellaath thattumuttukaLin maathiriyinpadiyum athaich

cheiveerkaLaaka.

10. seeththim maraththinaal oru pettiyaip panhnhakkatavarkaL; athin NeeLam irandarai muzhamum, athin akalam onRarai muzhamum, athin uyaram onRarai muzhamumaayiruppathaaka.
11. athai yengkum pasumponthakattaal muutuvaayaaka; Nee athin utpuRaththaiyum veLippuRaththaiyum athinaal muuti, athinmael sutRilum ponninaal thiranhaiyai undaakki,
12. athaRku Naalu pon vaLaiyangkaLai vaarppiththu, avaikaLai athin Naalu muulaikaLilum poottu, oru pakkaththil irandu vaLaiyangkaLum, maRupakkaththil irandu vaLaiyangkaLum irukkumpadi thaiththu,
13. seeththim maraththaal thandukaLaich cheithu, avaikaLaip ponthakattaal muuti,
14. anthath thandukaLaal pettiyaich chumakkumpadi, avaikaLaip pettiyin pakkangkaLilirukkum vaLaiyangkaLilae paaichakkatavaai.
15. anthath thandukal pettiyilirunthu kazhatRappataamal, athin vaLaiyangkaLilae irukkavaendum.
16. Naan unakkuk kotukkum saatsip piramaanhaththai anthap pettiylae vaippaayaaka.
17. pasumponninaalae kirupaasanaththaip panhnhuvaayaaka; athu irandarai muzhu NeeLamum onRarai muzha akalamumaai irukkakkatavathu.
18. ponninaal irandu kaerupeenkaLaich cheivaayaaka; ponnaith thakataai atiththu, avaikaLaich cheithu, kirupaasanaththin irandu ohrangkaLilum vaippaayaaka.
19. oru puRaththu ohraththil oru kaerupeenaiyum maRupuRaththu ohraththil matRak kaerupeenaiyum panhnhivai; anthak kaerupeenkal kirupaasanaththin irandu ohrangkaLilum athanootae Yaekavaelaiyaayirukkumpadi, avaikaLaip panhnhakkatavaai.
20. anthak kaerupeenkal thangkal settaikaLai uyara viriththu, thangkal settaikaLaal kirupaasanaththai muutukiRavaikaLum onRukkonRu yethirmukamullavaikaLumaai irukkakkatavathu; kaerupeenkaLin

mukangkal kirupaasanaththai NookkukiRavaikaLaayiruppathaaka.

21. kirupaasanaththaip pettiyinmeethil vaiththu, pettikkullae Naan unakkuk kotukkum saatsippiramaanhaththai vaippaayaaka.
22. angkae Naan unnaichanthippaen; kirupaasanaththinmeethilum saatsippettiynmael NiRkum irandu kaerupeenkaLin Natuvilum irunthu Naan iSravael puththirarukkaaka unakkuk kaRpikkap pookiRavaikaLaiyellaam unnootae solluvaen.
23. seeththim maraththaal oru maejaiyaiyum panhnhuvaayaaka; athu irandu muzhaNeeLamum oru muzha akalamum onRarai muzha uyaramumaai irukkakkatavathu.
24. athaip pasum ponthakattaal muuti, sutRilum athaRkup ponninaal thiranhaiyai undaakki,
25. sutRilum athaRku Naalu viraRkataiyaana sattaththaiyum, athin sattaththiRkuch chutRilum ponninaal thiranhaiyaiyum undaakki,
26. athaRku Naalu ponvaLaiyangkaLaippanhnhhi, avaikaLai athin Naalu kaalkaLukku irukkum Naalu muulaikaLilum thaikkakkatavaai.
27. antha vaLaiyangkal maejaiyaich chumakkum thandukaLukku idangkaLaayirukkumpadi, sattaththin arukae irukkavaendum.
28. anthath thandukaLaich cheeththim maraththinaal seithu, avaikaLaip ponthakattaal mutakkatavaai; avaikaLaal maejai sumakkappatavaendum.
29. athaRkuriya thattukaLaiyum, thuupakkarandikaLaiyum, kinhnhangkaLaiyum, paanapali karakangkaLaiyum panhnhakkatavaai; avaikaLaip pasumponninaal panhnhakkatavaai.
30. maejaiyinmael Niththamum yen sanNithiyil samukaththappangkaLai vaikkakkatavaai.
31. pasumponninaal oru kuththuviLakkaiyum undaakkuvaayaaka; athu ponninaal atippuvaelaiyaaich cheiyappatavaendum; athin thandum kiLaikaLum mukkukaLum pazhangkaLum puukkaLum ponninaal seiappatavaendum.
32. aaRu kiLaikal athin pakkangkaLil vitavaendum; kuththuviLakkin

muunRu kiLaikal athin oru pakkaththilum, kuththuviLakkin muunRu kiLaikal athin maRupakkaththilum vitavaendum.

33. ovvoru kiLaiyilae vaathumaikkottaikku oppaana muunRu mukkukaLum, oru pazhamum, oru puuvum iruppathaaka; kuththuviLakkilirunthu puRappatum aaRu kiLaikaLilum appadiyae irukkavaendum.
34. viLakkuththandiloo, vaathumaikkottaikku oppaana Naalu mukkukaLum, pazhangkaLum, puukkaLum iruppathaaka.
35. athilirunthu puRappatum irandu kiLaikaLinkeezh oru pazhamum, vaeRu irandu kiLaikaLinkeezh oru pazhamum, matRa irandu kiLaikaLinkeezh oru pazhamum iruppathaaka; viLakkuththandilirunthu puRappatum aaRu kiLaikaLukkum appadiyae irukkavaendum.
36. avaikaLin pazhangkaLum avaikaLin kiLaikaLum ponninaal undaanavaikaLaayiruppathaaka; avaiyellaam thakataai atiththa pasumponnaal seiyappatta orae vaelaiyaayirukkavaendum.
37. athil Yaezhu akalkaLaich cheivaayaaka; athaRku Naerethiraai yeriyumpadikku avaikal YaetRappatakkatavathu.
38. athin kaththarikaLum saampal paaththirangkaLum pasumponninaal seiyappatuvathaaka.
39. athaiyum athaRkuriya panhimuttukal yaavaiyum oru thaalanthu pasumponninaal panhnhavaendum.
40. malaiyilae unakkuk kaanhpikkappatta maathiriyinpadiyae avaikaLaich cheiya yecharikkaiyaayiru.

Exodus 26

1. maelum thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulinaalum iLaNeelaNuulinaalum iraththaamparaNuulinaalum sivappuNuulinaalum Neiyappatta paththu muututhiraikaLaal vaasaSthalaththai undupanhnhuvaayaaka; avaikaLil visiththiravaelaiyaaik kaerupeenkaLaich cheiyakkatavaai.

2. ovvoru muututhiraiyum irupaththettu muzha NeeLamum Naalu muzha akalamumaayiruppathaaka; muututhiraikaLellaam ohrae aLavaayirukkavaendum.
3. ainthu muututhirai onRootonRu inhaikkappattirukkavaendum; matRa ainthu muututhiraikaLum onRootonRu inhaikkappattirukkavaendum.
4. inhaikkappatta oru muututhiraiyinkatai ohraththil iLaNeelaNuulaal kaathukaLai undupanhnhu; inhaikkappatta matRa muututhiraiyin kataiohraththilum appadiyae seivaayaaka.
5. kaathukal onRotonRu inhaiyumpadi oru muututhiraiyil aimpathu kaathukaLaiyum, inhaikkappatta matRa muututhiraiyin ohraththil aimpathu kaathukaLaiyum undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
6. aimpathu pon kokkikaLaiyumpanhnhu, muututhiraikaLai onRootonRu anthak kokkikaLaal inhaiththuvituvaayaaka. appozhuthu athu orae vaasaSthalamaakum.
7. vaasaSthalaththinmael kuutaaramaakap pootumpadi aattumayiraal pathinoru muututhiraikaLai undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
8. ovvoru muututhirai muppathu muzhaNeeLamum Naalu muzha akal-amumaai irukkavaendum; pathinoru muututhiraikaLum orae aLavaayirukkavaendum.
9. ainthu muututhiraikaLai onRaakavum, aaRu muututhiraikaLai onRaakavum inhaikkavaendum; aaRaam muututhiraiyaik kuutaaraththin mukappiRku munnae matiththuppootuvaayaaka.
10. inhaikkappatta muututhiraiyinkatai ohraththil aimpathu kaathukaLaiyum, inhaikkappatta matRamututhiraiyin ohraththil aimpathu kaathukaLaiyum undupanhnhu,
11. aippathu venhkalak kokkikaLaicheithu, kokkikaLaik kaathukaLil maatti, orae kuutaaramaakumpadi athai inhaiththu vituvaayaaka.
12. kuutaaraththin muututhiraikaLil michamaana paathi muututhirai vaasaSthalaththin pinpuRaththil thongkavaendum.
13. kuutaaraththinutaiya muututhiraikaLin NeeLaththilae meethiyaanathil, inthappuRaththil oru muzhamum anthappuRaththil oru muzhamum

vaasaSthalaththai muutumpadi athin pakkangkaLilae thongkavaendum.

14. sivappuththeerntha aattukkataath thoolinaal kuutaaraththiRku oru muutiyaiyum, athinmael thakasuththoolaal oru muutiyaiyum undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
15. vaasaSthalaththukku NimarnthuNiRkum palakaikaLaiyum seeththim maraththaal undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
16. ovvoru palakaiyum paththu muzhaNeeLamum onRarai muzhu akal-amumai irukkavaendum.
17. ovvoru palakaikkum onRotonRu oththu isainthirukkum irandu kazhunthukal irukkavaendum; vaasaSthalaththin palakaikaLukkellaam ippadiyae seivaayaaka.
18. vaasaSthalaththukkaakach cheiyappatukiRa palakaikaLil irupathu palakai theRkae thenthisaikku yethiraaka NiRkakkatavathu.
19. antha irupathu palakaikaLinkeezhae vaikkum NaaRpathu vellip paath-angkaLai undupanhnhuvaayaaka; oru palakaiyin keezh athin irandu kazhunthukaLukkum irandu paathangkaLum, matRap palakaiyin keezh athin irandu kazhunthukaLukkum irandu paathangkaLum irukkavaendum.
20. vaasaSthalaththin maRupakkamaakiya vatapuRaththilum irupathu palakaikaLaiyum,
21. avaikaLinkeezh NaaRpathu vellip paathangkaLaiyum undupanhnhuvaayaaka; oru palakaiyinkeezh irandu paathangkaLum, matRap palakaiyinkeezh irandu paathangkaLum irukkavaendum.
22. vaasaSthalaththin maeRpuRaththiRku aaRu palakaikaLaiyum,
23. vaasaSthalaththin irupakkaththilumulla muulaikaLukku irandu palakaikaLaiyum undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
24. avaikal keezhae isaikkappattirukkavaendum; maelaeyum oru vaLaiyaththinaal isaikkappattirukkavaendum; irandu muulaikaLukkum appadiyae irukkavaendum; avaikal irandu muulaikaLukkaakum.
25. anthappadi yettup palakaikal irukkavaendum; ovvoru palakaiyin keezh

irandu irandu paathangkaLaakap pathinaaRu vellip paathangkaLum
irukkavaendum.

26. seeththim maraththaal vaasaSthalaththin oru pakkaththup
palakaikaLukku ainthu thaazhppaaLkaLaiyum,
27. vaasaSthalaththin maRupakkaththup palakaikaLukku ainthu thaazhp-
paaLkaLaiyum, vaasaSthalaththin maeRpuRamaana pin pakkaththup
palakaikaLukku ainthu thaazhppaaLkaLaiyum panhnhuvaayaaka.
28. Natuththaazhppaal oru munaithotangki maRumunaimattum
palakaikaLin maiyaththil uruvap paaichappattirukkavaendum.
29. palakaikaLaip ponthakattaal muuti, thaazhppaaLkaLin idangka-
Laakiya avaikaLin vaLaiyangkaLaip ponninaal panhnhi, thaazhp-
paaLkaLaip pon thakattaal muutakkatavaai.
30. ivvithamaaka malaiyinmael unakkuk kaanhpikkappatta maathiriyin-
padiyae vaasaSthalaththai NiRuththuvaayaaka.
31. iLaNeelaNuulum iraththaamparaNuulum sivappuNuulum thiriththa
melliya pagnsu Nuulumana ivatRaal oru thiraicheelaiyai
undupanhnhakkatavaai; athilae visiththiravaelaiyaal seiyappatta
kaerupeenkal vaikkappatavaendum.
32. seeththim maraththinaal seithu, pon thakattaal muutappatta Naalu
thuunhkaLilae athaith thongkavitu; anthath thuunhkal Naalu vellip
paathangkaLmael NiRkavum, avaikaLin kokkikal ponninaal seiyap-
patavum vaendum.
33. kokkikaLinkeezhae anthath thiraich cheelaiyaith thongkavittu, saatsip-
pettiyai angkae thiraikkullaaka vaikkakkatavaai; anthath thiraicheelai
parisuththa SthalaththiRkum makaa parisuththa SthalaththiRkum
pirivai undaakkum.
34. makaa parisuththa Sthalaththilae saatsippettiyinmeethil kirupaas-
anaththai vaippaayaaka;
35. thiraikkup puRampaaka maejaiyaiyum, maejaikku yethirae vaas-
aSthalaththin thenpuRamaakak kuththuviLakkaaiyum vaiththu, mae-
jaiyai vatapuRamaaka vaippaayaaka.

36. iLaNeelaNuulum iraththaamparaNuulum sivappuNuulum thiriththa melliya pagnsu Nuulumaakiya ivatRaal siththirath thaiyal vaelaiyaana oru thongkuthiraiyum kuutaaraththin vaasalukku undaakki,
37. anthath thongkuthiraikkuch cheeththim maraththaal ainthu thuunhkaLaich cheithu, avaikaLaip ponthakattaal muuti, avaikaLukkup pon kokkikaLai undaakki, avaikaLukku ainthu venhkalap paathangkaLai vaarpikkakkatavaai.

Exodus 27

1. ainthu muzha NeeLamum ainthu muzha akalamumaaka seeththim maraththaal palipeetaththaiyum undupanhnhuvaayaaka; athu sathuramum muunRu muzha uyaramumaayiruppathaaka.
2. athin Naalu muulaikaLilum Naalu kompukaLai undaakkuvaayaaka; athin kompukal athanootae Yaekamaai irukkavaendum; athai venhkalath thakattaal muutavaendum.
3. athin saampalai yetukkaththakka sattikaLaiyum karandikaLaiyum kinhnhikaLaiyum muLthuRatukaLaiyum NeruppuchattikaLaiyum undaakkuvaayaaka; athin panhimuttukaLaiyellaam venhkalaththaal panhnhuvaayaaka.
4. valaippinnalpoonRa oru venhkalachallataiyaip panhnhi, anthachallataiyin Naalu muulaikaLilum Naalu venhkala vaLaiyangkaLai undaakki,
5. anthachallatai palipeetaththin paathiyuyaraththil irukkumpadi athaith thaazhap palipeetaththin sutRataippukkuk keezhaaka vaippaayaaka.
6. palipeetaththukkuch cheeththim maraththaal thandukaLaiyum panhnhi, avaikaLai venhkalaththakattaal mutuvaayaaka.
7. palipeetaththaich chumakkaththakkathaaka anthath thandukal athin irandu pakkangkaLilum vaLaiyangkaLilae paaichappattirukkavaendum.

8. athai ul veLivittup palakaikaLinaalae panhnhavaendum; malaiyil unakkuk kaanhpikkappattapadiyae athaip panhnhakkatavarkaL.
9. vaasaSthalaththukkup piraakaaraththaiyum undupanhnhuvaayaaka; theRkae thenthisaikku yethiraana piraakaaraththukkuth thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaal seiyappatta NuuRumuzha NeeLamaana thongkuthiraikal irukkavaendum.
10. avaikaLukku venhkalaththinaalae irupathu thuunhkaLum, irupathu paathangkaLum irukkavaendum; thuunhkaLin kokkikaLum avaikaLin puunhkaLum velliyaal seiyappatavaendum.
11. appadiyae vatapakkaththin NeeLaththiRkum NuuRumuzha NeeLamaana thongkuthiraikal irukkavaendum; avaikaLukku irupathu thuunhkaLum, avaikaLukku irupathu paathangkaLum venhkalamayirukkavaendum; thuunhkaLin kokkikaLum puunhkaLum velliyaal seiyappatavaendum.
12. piraakaaraththin maeRpakkamaana akalaththiRku aimpathu muzhu NeeLamaana thongkuthiraikal irukkavaendum; avaikaLukkup paththuth thuunhkaLum, avaikaLukkup paththup paathangkaLum irukkavaendum.
13. suuriyan uthikkiRa thisaiyaakiya keezhppakkaththin piraakaaram aimpathumuzha akalamayirukkavaendum.
14. angkae oru puRaththiRkup pathinainthu muzha NeeLamaana thongkuthiraikaLum, avaikaLukku muunRu thuunhkaLum, avaikaLukku muunRu paathangkaLum irukkavaendum.
15. maRupuRaththukkup pathinainthu muzhaNeeLamaana thongkuthiraikaLum, avaikaLukku muunRu thuunhkaLum, avaikaLukku muunRu paathangkaLum irukkavaendum.
16. piraakaaraththin vaasalukku iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappu Nuulaalum thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum siththirath thaiyalvaelaiyaach cheiyappatta irupathumuzha NeeLamaana oru thongkuthiraiyum athaRku Naalu thuunhkaLum, avaikaLukku Naalu paathangkaLum irukkavaendum.

17. sutRup piraakaaraththin thuunhkaLellaam velliyaal puunh kattappat-tirukkavaendum; avaikaLin kokkikal velliyaalum avaikaLin paath-angkal venhkalaththinaalum seiappattirukkavaendum.
18. piraakaaraththin NeeLam NuuRumuzhamum, irupuRaththu akalam aimpathu aimpathu muzhamum, uyaram ainthu muzhamumaayirup-pathaaka; athin thongkalkal thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulinaal seiya-pattu, athin thuunhkaLin paathangkal venhkalamaayirukkavaendum.
19. vaasaSthalaththukkatuththa sakala panhivitaikkuth thaevaiyaana yel-laap panhimuttukaLum, athin yellaa muLaikaLum, piraakaaraththin yellaa muLaikaLum venhkalamaayirukkavaendum.
20. kuththuviLakku yeppozhuthum yerinthukondirukkumpadi idaththup pizhintha theLivaana oliva yenhneyai unnitaththil konduvarumpadi iSravael puththirarukkuk kattaLaiyituvaayaaka.
21. aasarippuk kuutaaraththil saatsi sanNithikku munnirukkum thirai-cheelaikku veLippuRamaaka aaronum avan kumaararum saay-angkaalam thotangki vitiyaRkaalammattum karththarutaiya san-Nithaanaththil antha viLakkai yeriyavaikkakkatavarkaL; ithu iSravael puththirarukku thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka Niththiya kattaLaiy-aayirukkakkatavathu.

Exodus 28

1. un sakootharanaakiya aaron yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam sei-umpadikku, Nee aaronaiyum avanootaekuuta avan kumaararaakiya Naathaap, apiyuu, yeleyaasaar, iththaamaar yenum aaronin kumaararaiyum iSravael puththirilirunthu piriththu, unnitaththil saer-ththukkoLvaayaaka.
2. un sakootharanaakiya aaronukku, makimaiyum alangkaaramumaai irukkum poruttu, parisuththa vaSthirangkaLai undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
3. aaron yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam seiyaaththakkathaaka avanaip

parisuththappatuththumpadi avanukku vaSthirangkaLai undaakkum poruttu, Naan gnaanaththin aaviyaal Nirappina vivaekamaana iruthayamulla yaavarootum Nee solluvaayaaka.

4. avarkal undaakkavaendiya vaSthirangkaLaavana; maarppathakkamum, Yaepooththum, angkiyum, visiththiramaana uLSattaiyum, paakaiyum, idakkachaiyumae. un sakootharanaakiya aaron yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam seiyumpadi, avanukkum avan kumaararukkum parisuththa vaSthirangkaLai undupanhnhavaendum.
5. avarkal ponnum iLaNeelaNuulum iraththaamparaNuulum sivappuNuulum melliya pagnsuNuulum saekarippaarkaLaaka.
6. Yaepooththaip ponninaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum thiriththa melliya pagnsu Nuulaalum visiththiravaelaiyaaich cheiyakkatavarkaL.
7. athu onRaaka inhaikkappatumporuttu, irandu thooLthundukaLinmael athin irandu munaikaLum saerkkappatavaendum.
8. antha Yaepooththinmael irukkavaendiya visiththiramaana kachai antha vaelaikku oppaakavae, ponninaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum panhnhappattu, athanootae Yaekamaayirukkavaendum.
9. pinnum Nee irandu koomaethakakkaRkaLai yetuththu, iSravael puththirarin NaamangkaLai avaikaLil vettuvaayaaka.
10. avarkal piRantha varisaiyinpadiyae, avarkaLutaiya NaamangkaLil aaRu Naamangkal oru kallilum, matRa aaRu Naamangkal maRu kallilum irukkavaendum.
11. iraththinangkaLil muththirai vettukiRavarkal seiyum vaelaikku oppaaka antha irandu kaRkaLilum iSravael puththirarin NaamangkaLai vetti, avaikaLaip pon kuvaLaikaLil pathippaayaaka.
12. aaron karththarukku munpaakath than irandu thooLkaLinmaelum iSravael puththirarin NaamangkaLai gnaapakakkuRiyaakach chum-anthuvara, antha irandu kaRkaLaiyum Yaepooththuth thooLkaLinmael avarkaLai Ninaikkumpadiyaana kaRkaLaaka vaikkakkatavaai.

13. ponninaal vaLaiyangkaLaip panhnhi,
14. sariyaana aLavukkup pinnalvaelaiyaana irandu sangkilikaLaiyum pasumponninaal undaakki, anthachangkilikaLai antha vaLaiyangkaLil puuttuvaayaaka.
15. Niyaayavithi maarppathakkaththaiyum visiththiravaelaiyaach cheivaayaaka; athai Yaepooththu vaelaikku oppaakap ponninaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum seivaayaaka.
16. athu sathuramum irattaiyum, oru saanh NeeLamum oru saanh akal- amumaai irukkavaendum.
17. athilae Naalu paththi iraththinakkaRkaLai NiRaiyap pathippaayaaka; muthalaam paththi pathmaraakamum puShparaakamum maan- hikkamum,
18. irandaam paththi marakathamum inthira Neelamum vachiramum,
19. muunRaam paththi kempum vaituuriyamum sukanthiyum,
20. Naalaam paththi padikappachaiyum koomaethakamum yaSpiyumaai iruppathaaka; ivaikal anthanthap paththiyil ponninaalae pathith- thirukkavaendum.
21. inthak kaRkal iSravael puththirarutaiya NaamangkaLinpadiyae pannir- andum, avarkaLutaiya Naamangkal avaikaLil vettappattavaikaLumaai irukkavaendum; pannirandu kooththirangkaLil ovvonRinutaiya Naamam ovvonRilae muththiraivettaai vettiyirukkavaendum.
22. maarppathakkaththiRku athin pakkangkaLilae pinnalvaelaiyaana pasumpon sangkilikaLaiyum panhnhi,
23. antha maarppathakkaththiRku irandu pon vaLaiyangkaLaiyum panhnhi, antha irandu vaLaiyangkaLaiyum maarppathakkaththin irandu pakkangkaLilae vaiththu,
24. ponninaal seitha antha irandu pinnal vaelaiyaana sangkilikaLaiyum maarppathakkaththin pakkangkaLil irukkiRa irandu vaLaiyangkaLil maatti,
25. avvirandu pinnal vaelaiyaana sangkilikaLin irandu NunikaLai Yae-

pooththuth thooLthundinmael athin munpuRaththil irukkiRa irandu vaLaiyangkaLil maattuvaayaaka.

26. Nee irandu ponvaLaiyangkaLaippanhni, avaikaLai Yaepooththin keezhppuRaththiRku yethiraana maarppathakkaththinutaiya matRa irandu pakkangkaLilum athinutaiya ohraththiRkullaaka vaiththu,
27. vaeRae irandu ponvaLaiyangkaLaip panhni, avaikaLai Yaepooththin munpuRaththu irandu keezhppakkangkaLil athin inhaippukku yethir-aakavum, Yaepooththin visiththiramaana kachaikku maelaakavum vaiththu,
28. maarppathakkam Yaepooththin visiththiramaana kachaikku maelaaka irukkumpadikkum, athu Yaepooththilirunthu Neengkaathapadikkum, athai athin vaLaiyangkaLaal Yaepooththu vaLaiyangkaLootae iLaNeela Naataavinaal kattavaendum.
29. aaron parisuththa SthalaththiRkul piravaesikkumpoothu, iSravael puththirarin NaamangkaLaith than iruthayaththinmaelirukkum Niy-aayavithi maarppathakkaththilae karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil gnaapakakkuRiyaaka yepozhuthum thariththukkollakkatavan.
30. Niy-aayavithi maarppathakkaththilae uureem thummeem yen-pavaikaLai vaippaayaaka; aaron karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil piravaesikkumpoothu, avaikal avan iruthayaththinmael irukkavaen-dum; aaron than iruthayaththinmael iSravael puththirarutaiya Niy-aayavithiyaik karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil yepozhuthum tharith-thukkollavaendum.
31. Yaepooththin keezh angkiyai muzhuvathum iLaNeelaNuulaal undaakkakkatavaai.
32. thalai NuzhaikiRa athin thuvaaram athin Natuvae irukkavum, athin thuvaariththukku Neiyappatta vaelaiyaana oru Naataa sutRilum irukkavum vaendum; athu kizhiyaathapadikku maarkkavasaththin thuvaariththukku oththathaaka irukkavaendum.
33. athin keezhoorangkaLil iLaNeelaNuul iraththaamparaNuul sivap-puNuul vaelaiyaal seiyappatta maathaLappazhangkaLaiyum,

avaikaLukku idayitaiyae sutRilum ponmanhikaLaiyum athin
ohrankaLil sutRilum thongkumpadi panhnhivaikkavaendum.

34. angkiyin ohrankaLil sutRilum oru ponmanhiyum oru maathaLam-
pazhamum, oru ponmanhiyum oru maathaLampazhamumaaith
thongkuvathaaka.
35. aaron aaraathanai seiyak karththarutaiya sanNithiyil parisuththa
Sthalaththukkul piravaesikkumpoothum, veLilae varumpoothum, avan
saakaathapadikku athin saththam kaetkappatumpadi athaith tharith-
thukkollavaendum.
36. pasumponninaal oru pattaththaip panhnnhi, karththarukkup parisuth-
tham yenRu athilae muththirai vettaaka vetti,
37. athu paakaiyilirukkumpadi athai iLaNeela Naataavinaal paakaiyin
mukappilae kattuvaayaaka.
38. iSravael puththirar thangkal parisuththa kaanhikkaikaLaakap
pataikkum parisuththamaanavaikaLin thooShaththai aaron
sumakkumpadi, athu aaronutaiya NetRiyinmael iruppathaaka; karth-
tharutaiya sanNithiyil avarkal angkikarikkappatumpadi, athu yep-
pozhuthum avan NetRiyinmael irukkavaendum.
39. melliya pagnsuNuulaal visiththiramaana uLsattaiyaiyum, melliya
pagnsuNuulaal paakaiyaiyum undaakki, idakkachaiyaich chiththirath-
thaiyal vaelaiyaakap panhnhuvaayaaka.
40. aaronutaiya kumaararukkum, makimaiyum alangkaaramu-
maayirukkum poruttu, angkikaLaiyum, idakkachaikaLaiyum, kul-
laakkaLaiyum undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
41. un sakootharanaakiya aaronum avanootaekuuta avan kumaararum
yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam seiyumpadikku, Nee antha vaSthir-
angkaLai avarkaLukku utuththi, avarkaLai apiShaekagnseithu,
avarkaLaip pirathiShtaipanhnnhi, avarkaLaip parisuththappatuth-
thuvaayaaka.
42. avarkaLutaiya Nirvaanhaththai muutumpadikku, idappuththotangki
muzhangkaalmattum utuththa sanhaNuul sallatangkaLaiyum

undupanhnhuvaayaaka.

43. aaronum avan kumaararum parisuththa Sthalaththilae aaraathanai-seiya aasarippuk kuutaaraththiRkul piravaesikkumpoothum palipeetaththandaikkuch chaerumpoothum, akkiramam sumanthu avarkal saakaathapadikku, avaikaLaith thariththirukkavaendum; ithu avanukkum avanukkup pinvarum santhathikkum Niththiya kattaLai.

Exodus 29

1. avarkal yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam seiyumpadi avarkaLaip parisuththappatuththumporuttu, Nee avarkaLukkuch cheiya vaendiyath-aavathu: oru kaaLaiyaiyum pazhuthatRa irandu aattukkataakkaLaiyum therinthukoLvaayaaka.
2. puLippillaa appaththaiyum, yenhnhheyilae pisaintha puLippillaa athir-asangkaLaiyum, yenhnhhei puusappatta puLippillaa ataikaLaiyum koothumaiyin melliya maavinaal panhnhi,
3. avaikaLai oru kuutaiyilae vaiththu, kuutaiyootae avaikaLaiyum kaaLaiyaiyum irandu aattukkataakkaLaiyum konduvanthu,
4. aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum aasarippuk kuutaaraththin vaasal munpaakach chaerappanhni, avarkaLaith thanhnheerinaal kazhuvi,
5. antha vaSthirangkaLai yetuththu, aaronukku uLsattaiyaiyum, Yae-pooththin keezh angkiyaiyum, Yaepooththaiyum, maarppathakkath-thaiyum thariththu, Yaepooththin visiththiramaana kachaiyaiyum avanukkuk katti,
6. avan thalaiyilae paakaiyaiyum vaiththu, parisuththa kireetaththaip paakaiyinmael thariththu,
7. apiShaeka thailaththaiyum yetuththu, avan thalaiyinmael vaarththu, avanai apiShaekagnseivaayaaka.
8. pinpu avan kumaararaich chaerappanhni, aasaariya uuzhiyam avarkaLukku Niththiya kattaLaiyaaka irukkumpadi, avarkaLukkum

angkikaLai utuththuvaayaaka.

9. aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum idakkachaikaLaik katti, avan kumaararukkuk kullaakkaLaiyum thariththu, ippadiyae aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum pirathiShtaipanhnhuvaayaaka.
10. kaaLaiyai aasarippuk kuutaaraththukku munpaakak konduvaruvaayaaka; appozhuthu aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal kaikaLaik kaaLaiyinutaiya thalaiyinmael vaikkakkatavarkaL.
11. pinpu Nee anthak kaaLaiyai aasarippuk kuutaaraththu vaasalandaiyilae karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil atiththu,
12. athin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, un viralinaal palipeetaththin kompukaLmael idatu, matRa iraththam muzhuvathaiyum palipeetaththin atiyilae uutRi,
13. kutalkaLai muutiya kozhuppu yaavaiyum, kalleeralinmaelulla savvaiyum, irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLinmaelulla kozhuppaiyum yetuththu, palipeetaththinmael thakiththuppoottu,
14. kaaLaiyin maamsaththaiyum athin thoolaiyum athin saanhiyaiyum paaLayaththukkup puRampae akkiniyaal sutterikkakkatavaaya; ithu paavaNivaaranhapali.
15. pinpu antha aattukkataakkaLil onRaik konduvanthu NiRuththuvaayaaka; athinutaiya thalaiyinmael aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal kaikaLai vaikkakkatavarkaL.
16. anthak kataavai atiththu, athin iraththaththaip pitiththu, palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLiththu,
17. aattukkataavaichanthusanthaakath thundiththu, athin kutalkaLaiyum athin thotaikaLaiyum kazhuvi, avaikaLai anthath thundangkaLinmaelum athin thalaiyinmaelum vaiththu,
18. aattukkataa muzhuvathaiyum palipeetaththinmael thakiththuvituvayaaka; ithu karththarukkuch cheluththum sarvaangkathakanapali; ithu sukantha vaasanaiyum karththarukkuch cheluththum thakanapaliyumaai irukkum.
19. pinpu matRa aattukkataavaiyum konduvanthu NiRuththuvaayaaka;

athinutaiya thalaiyinmael aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal
kaikaLai vaikkakkatavarkaL.

20. appozhuthu anthak kataavai atiththu, athin iraththaththil kognsam
yetuththu, aaronin valathukaathu matalilum, avan kumaararin
valathukaathu matalilum, avarkal valathukaiyin peruviralilum, avarkal
valathukaalin peruviralilum idatu, matRa iraththaththaip palipeetathth-
inmael sutRilum theLiththu,
21. palipeetaththinmaelirukkum iraththaththilum apiShaekathailaththilum
kognsam yetuththu, aaronum avan vaSthirangkaLum avanutaiya
kumaararum avarkaLutaiya vaSthirangkaLum parisuth-
thamaakkappatumpadi, avanmaelum avan vaSthirangkaLmaelum
avanutaiya kumaarar maelum avarkaLutaiya vaSthirangkal maelum
theLippaayaaka.
22. antha aattukkataa pirathiShtaiyin aattukkataavaanathaal, athilulla
kozhuppaiyum vaalaiyum kutalkaLaiyum muutiya kozhuppaiyum
kalleeralinmaelulla savvaiyum irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum avaikaLin-
maelulla kozhuppaiyum valathupakkaththu munnanthotaiyaiyum,
23. karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil vaiththirukkiRa puLippillaa
appangkaLulla kuutaiyil oru appaththaiyum yenhneyitta
appamaakiya oru athirasaththaiyum oru ataiyaiyum yetuththu,
24. avaikal yellaavatRaiyum aaronin ullangkaikaLilum avan kumaararin
ullangkaikaLilum vaiththu, avaikaLaik karththarutaiya sanNithaanath-
thil asaivaattappatum kaanhikkaiyaaka asaivaatti,
25. pinpu avaikaLai avarkal kaikaLilirunthu yetuththu, palipeetaththinmael
sarvaangka thakanapaliyootu vaiththu, karththarutaiya sanNithaanath-
thil sukantha vaasanaiyaakath thakikkakkatavaai; ithu karth-
tharukkuch cheluththappatum thakanapali.
26. aaronutaiya pirathiShtaiyin aattukkataavilae maarkkandaththai
yetuththu, athaik karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil asaivaattappatum
kaanhikkaiyaaka asaivaattakkatavaai; athu un pangkaayirukkum.
27. maelum, aaronutaiya pirathiShtaikkum avan kumaararutaiya pirath-

iShtaikkum Niyamiththa aattukkataavil asaivaattappatukiRa maarkkandaththaiyum YaeRetuththup pataikkappatukiRa munnantho-taiyaiyum parisuththappatuththuvaayaaka.

28. athu YaeRetuththup pataikkiRa pataippaanathinaal, iSravael puththirar paliyitukiRavaikaLil avaikaLae Niththiya kattaLaiyaaka aaroon-aiyum avan kumaararaiyum saervathaaka; iSravael puththirar karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil YaeRetuththup pataikkiRa samaath-aanapalikaLil avaikaLae YaeRetuththup pataikkum pataip-paayirukkavaendum.
29. aaronin parisuththa vaSthirangkaL, avanukkuppin, avanutaiya kumaararaich chaerum; avarkal avaikaLai utuththikkondu, apiShaekampanhnhappattup pirathiShtaiyaakkappatuvaarkaL.
30. avanutaiya kumaararil avan pattaththiRku varukiRa aasaariyan par-isuththa Sthalaththil aaraathanai seivathaRku aasarippuk kuutaarath-thil piravaesikkumpoothu, avaikaLai YaezhuNaaLmattum utuththik kollakkatavan.
31. pirathiShtaiyin aattukkataavaik konduvanthu, athin maamsaththaip parisuththa idaththil vaevippaayaaka.
32. antha aattukkataavin maamsaththaiyum, kuutaiyilirukkiRa appath-thaiyum, aaronum avan kumaararum aasarippukkuutaaraththin vaasalilae pusikkakkatavarkaL.
33. avarkaLaip pirathiShtaipanhnhip parisuththappatuththumporuttu, avaikaLaal paavaNivirththi seiyappattapadiyaal, avaikaLai avarkal pusikkakkatavarkaL; anNiyanoo avaikaLaip pusikkalaakaathu; avaikal parisuththamaanavaikaL.
34. pirathiShtaiyin maamsaththilum appaththilum Yaethaakilum viti-yaRkaalam mattum meenthirunthathaanaal, athai akkiniyaalae sut-terippaayaaka; athu pusikkappatalaakaathu, athu parisuth-thamaanathu.
35. inthappirakaaram Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyittapadi yellaavatRaiyum Nee aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum seivaayaaka; YaezhuN-

aaLaLavum Nee avarkaLaip pirathiShtaipanhnhi,

36. paavaNivirththikkaaka ovvoru NaaLilum ovvoru kaaLaiyaip
paavaNivaaranha paliyaakap paliyittu; palipeetaththukkaakap piraay-
achiththam seithapin, anthap palipeetaththaich chuththiseyavaen-
dum; athaip parisuththappatuththumpadi athai apiShaekam-
panhnhakkatavaai.
37. YaezhuNaaLaLavum palipeetaththiRkaakap piraayachiththagnseithu,
athaip parisuththamaakkakkatavaai; palipeetamaanathu makaa par-
isuththamaayirukkum; palipeetaththaith thotukiRathellaam parisuth-
thamaayirukkum.
38. palipeetaththinmael Nee paliyitavaendiyathu yennavenil; idavitaamal
ovvoruNaaLilum oru vayathaana irandu aattukkuttikaLaip paliy-
itavaendum.
39. oru aattukkuttiyaik kaalaiyilum, matRa aattukkuttiyai maalaiyilum pal-
iyituvaayaaka.
40. oru marakkaalilae paththiloru pangkaanathum, idaththup pizhintha
kaaRpadi yenhnheyilae pisainthathumaakiya melliya maavaiyum,
paanapaliyaakak kaalpadi thiraatsarasaththaiyum, oru aattukkuttiy-
utanae pataippaayaaka.
41. matRa aattukkuttiyai maalaiyilae paliyittu, kaalaiyilae seluththina poo-
janapalikkum paanapalikkum oththapirakaaram athaik karth-
tharukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapaliyaakap
pataikkakkatavaai.
42. unnutanae paesumpadi Naan ungkaLaichanthikkum idamaayirukkiRa
aasarippuk kuutaaraththinutaiya vaasalaakiya karththarutaiya san-
Nithiyilae, ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum seluththappatavaendiya Nith-
thiya sarvaangka thakanapali ithuvae.
43. angkae iSravael putthhiraraichanthippaen; antha Sthalam yennutaiya
makimaiyinaal parisuththamaakkappatum.
44. aasarippuk kuutaaraththaiyum palipeetaththaiyum Naan parisuth-
thamaakkuvaen; yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam seiyumpadikku,

- aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum parisuththappatuththi,
45. iSravael puththirarin Natuvae Naan vaasampanhnhi, avarkaLukkuth thaevanaayiruppaen.
46. thangkal Natuvae Naan vaasampanhnhumpadi, thangkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina Naan thangkal thaev- anaakiya karththar yenRu avarkal aRivaarkaL; Naanae avarkal thaev- anaakiya karththar.

Exodus 30

1. thuupangkaattukiRathaRku oru thuupapeetaththaiyum seeththim maraththinaal undaakkuvaayaaka.
2. athu oru muzha NeeLamum oru muzha akalamumaana sathuramum, irandu muzha uyaramumaai irukkavaendum, athin kompukal ath- anootae Yaekamumaayirukkavaendum.
3. athin maeRpuRaththaiyum sutRuppuRaththaiyum athin kom- pukaLaiyum pasum ponthakattaal muuti, sutRilum athaRkup ponthiranhaiyai undupanhni,
4. anthath thiranhaiyinkeezhae athin irandu pakkangkaLilum athaich chumakkum thandukaLin idangkaLaakiya athin irandu pakkaththu irandu muulaikaLilum irandu pon vaLaiyangkaLai undaakkuvaayaaka.
5. anthath thandukaLaiyum seeththim maraththaal panhnhi, avaikaLaiyum ponthakattaal mutakkatavaai.
6. saatsippettikku munnirukkum thiraicheelaikkum, Naan unnaich- anthikkum idamaakiya saatsi sanNithiyinmaelulla kirupaasanath- thukkum munpaaka athai vaikkakkatavaai.
7. aaron kaalaithooRum athinmael sukantha thuupangkaattavaendum; maalaiyil viLakkaetRumpoothum athinmael thuupangkaattakcatavan; viLakkukaLai viLakkumpoothum athinmael thuupangkaattavaendum.
8. ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil kaat-

tavaendiya Niththiya thuupam ithuvae.

9. athinmael anNiya thuupaththaiyaakilum, thakanapaliyaiyaakilum, poojanapaliyaiyaakilum pataikkavaendaam; athinmael paanapaliyai uut-Ravumvaendaam.
10. varuShaththil orumuRai aaron paavaNivaaranhapaliyin iraththaththinaal athin kompukaLinmael piraayachiththampannhuvaanaaka; ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum varuShaththil orumuRai athinmael piraayachiththampannhuvaanaaka; athu karththarukku makaa parisuththamaanathu yenRaar.
11. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
12. Nee iSravael puththirarai avarkal ilakkaththinpadi kanhakkuppaarkkum poruttu, avarkaLai yennhumpoothu, avarkaLukkullae oruvaathai undaakaathapadikku, avarkaLil ovvoruvandum yennhappatum samayaththil thanthan aaththumaavukkaakak karththarukku meetkum poruLaik kotukkakkatavan.
13. yennhappatukiRavarkaLin thokaiyilae saerukiRa ovvoruvandum parisuththa Sthalaththuch chaekkal kanhakkinpadi araichaekkal kotukkavaendum; oru saekkalukku irupathu kaeraa; karththarukkuch cheluththappatuvathu araichaekkal.
14. yennhappatukiRavarkaLin thokaiyilae saerukiRa irupathu vayathu muthaRkondu athaRku maeRpatta ovvoruvandum athaika karththarukkuch cheluththavaendum.
15. ungkal aaththumaakkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththipannhumpadi Neengkal karththarukkuk kaanhikkai seluththumpoothu, aisuvariyavaan araichaekkalukku athikamaaik kotukkavum vaendaam, thariththiran athaRkuk kuRaivaakak kotukkavum vaendaam.
16. anthap paavaNivirththi panhaththai Nee iSravael puththirar kaiyil vaangki, athai aasarippuk kuutaaraththin thiruppanhikkuk kotuppaayaaka; athu karththarutaiya sanNithiyil ungkal aaththumaakkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyumporuttu, iSravael puththirarukku gnaapakakkuRiyaayirukkum yenRaar.

17. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
18. kazhuvukiRathaRku venhkalaththaal oru thottiyaiyum, venhkalaththaal athin paathaththaiyum undaakki, athai aasarippuk kuutaaraththiRkum palipeetaththiRkum Natuvae vaiththu, athilae thanhnheer vaarpaayaaka.
19. athanitaththil aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal kaikaLaiyum thangkal kaalkaLaiyum kazhuvakkatavarkaL.
20. avarkal aasarippuk kuutaaraththiRkul piravaesikkumpoothum, karththarukkuth thakanaththaik koLuththavum palipeetaththinitaththil aaraathanaiseiyavum saerumpoothum, avarkal saakaathapadikkuth thanhnheerinaal thangkaLaik kazhuvakkatavarkaL.
21. avarkal saakaathapadikkuth thangkal kaikaLaiyum thangkal kaalkaLaiyum kazhuvakkatavarkaL; ithu thalaimuRaithooRum avanukkum avan santhathiyaarukkum Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkum yen-Raar.
22. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
23. maenmaiyaana sukanthavarkkangkaLaakiya suththamaana vellaippoolaththil parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkalinpadi ainNuuRu saekkal idayaiyum, sukantha karuvaappattaiyilae athil paathiyaakiya iruNuutRu aimpathu saekkal idayaiyum, sukantha vasampil iruNuutRu aimpathu saekkal idayaiyum,
24. ilavangkappattaiyil ainNuuRu saekkal idayaiyum, oliva yenhnheyil oru kutam yenhnheyaiyum yetuththu,
25. athanaal, parimaLa thailakkaaran seivathupoola, kuuttappatta parimaLathailamaakiya suththamaana apiShaeka thailaththai undupanhnhuvaayaaka; athu parisuththa apiShaeka thailamaayirukkakkatavathu.
26. athinaalae aasarippuk kuutaaraththaiyum, saatsippettiyaiyum,
27. maejaiyaiyum, athin panhimuttukal yellaavatRaiyum, kuththuviLakkaiyum, athin karuvikaLaiyum, thuupapeetaththaiyum,
28. thakana palipeetaththaiyum, athin panhimuttukal yellaavatRaiyum,

- thottiyaiyum, athin paathaththaiyum apiShaekampanhnnhi,
29. avaikal makaa parisuththamaayirukkumpadikku, avaikaLaip parisuththappatuththuvaayaaka; avaikaLaith thotukiRathellaam parisuththamaayirukkum.
30. aaroonum avan kumaararum yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam sei-umpadikku, Nee avarkaLai apiShaekampanhnnhi, avarkaLaip parisuththappatuththuvaayaaka.
31. iSravael puththirarootae Nee paesich chollavaendiyathaavathu: ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum ithu yenakkuriya parisuththa apiShaeka thailamaayirukka vaendum.
32. ithu manitharutaiya sareeraththinmael vaarkkappatalaakaathu; ithu seiappatta muRaiyinpadi avarkal vaeRoru thailaththaich cheiyavungkuutaathu. ithu parisuththamaanathu, ithu ungkaLukkup parisuththamaayiruppathaaka.
33. intha muRaiyinpadiyae thailanguuttukiRavanum, athil yetuththu anNiyanmael vaarkkiRavanum, than janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundupookakkatavan yenRu sol yenRaar.
34. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki: suththa vellaippooLamum kun-gkiliyamum alpaan pisinumaakiya kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum suththamaana saampiraanhiyaiyum Nee samaNiRaiyaaka yetuththu,
35. thailakkaaran seikiRathupoola athaRkup parimaLamaetRi, thup-puravaana parisuththa thuupavarkkamaakki,
36. athil kognsam yetuththup potiyaaka idaththu, Naan unnaichanthikkum aasarippuk kuutaaraththilirukkum saatsi sanNithiyil vaippaayaaka; athu ungkaLukku makaa parisuththamaayirukkakkatavathu.
37. inthath thuupavarkkaththai Nee seiyaendaia muRaiyinpadi ungkaLukkaakach cheithukollalaakaathu; ithu karththarukkenRu unakkup parisuththamaayiruppathaaka.
38. ithaRku oppaanathai mukarukiRathaRkaakach cheikiRavan than janaththil iraathapadi aRuppundupookakkatavan yenRaar.

Exodus 31

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Naan yuuthaavin kooththiraththil uurutaiya makanaana uuriyin kumaaran pesaleyaelaip paersolli azhaiththu,
3. viNoothamaana vaelaikaLai avan yoosiththuch cheikiRathaRkum, ponnium velliylum venhkalaththilum vaelaiseikiRathaRkum,
4. iraththinangkaLai muththiraivettaaka vettip pathikkiRathaRkum, maraththil siththiravaelaikaLaich cheikiRathaRkum,
5. matRum sakalavitha vaelaikaLaiyum yuukiththuch cheikiRathaRkum vaendiya gnaanamum puththiyum aRivum avanukku undaaka, avanai thaeva aaviyinaal Nirappinaen.
6. maelum, thaanh kooththiraththilulla akisaamaakin kumaaranaakiya akooliyaapaiyum avanootae thunhaiyaakak kuuttinathumanRi, gnaana iruthayamulla yaavarutaiya iruthayaththilum gnaanaththai aruLinaen; Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitta yaavaiyum avarkal seivaarkaL.
7. aasarippuk kuutaaraththaiyum saatsippettaiyum athinmaelulla kirupaasanaththaiyum, kuutaaraththilulla sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum,
8. maejaiyaiyum athin panhimuttukaLaiyum, suththamaana kuththuviLakkaiyum athin sakala karuvikaLaiyum, thuupapeetaththaiyum,
9. thakanapalipeetaththaiyum athin sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum, thot-tiyaiyum athin paathaththaiyum,
10. aaraathanai vaSthirangkaLaiyum, aasaariya uuzhiyam seivath-aRkaana aasaariyanaakiya aaroonin parisuththa vaSthir-angkaLaiyum, avan kumaararin vaSthirangkaLaiyum,
11. apiShaeka thailaththaiyum, parisuththa Sthalaththukkuch chukanthav-arkkangkaLaakiya thuupavarkkaththaiyum, Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyit-tapadiyae, avarkal seiyavaendum yenRaar.
12. maelum, karththar moosaeyinitaththil:

13. Nee iSravael puththirarai Nookki, Neengkal yen ohivuNaatkaLai aas-
arikkavaendum; ungkaLaip parisuththappatuththukiRa karththar Naan
yenpathai Neengkal aRiyumpadi, ithu ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum
yenakkum ungkaLukkum ataiyaaLamaayirukkum.
14. aakaiyaal, ohivuNaaLai aasarippeerkaLaaka; athu ungkaLukkup par-
isuththamaanathu; athaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkukiRavan kolaiy-
unhkakkatavan; athilae vaelaiseikiRa yentha aaththumaavum than
janaththin Natuvil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan.
15. aaRuNaaLum vaelaiseiyalaam; Yaezhaam NaaLoo vaelai ozh-
inthirukkum ohivuNaaL; athu karththarukkup parisuththamaanathu;
ohivuNaaLil vaelaiseikiRavan yevanum kolaiseiyappatavaendum.
16. aakaiyaal, iSravael puththirar thangkal thalaimuRaithooRum ohivuN-
aaLai Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaaka aasarikkumpadi, athaik
kaikkollakkatavarkaL.
17. athu yenRaikkum yenakkum iSravael puththirarukkum ataiyaaLa-
maayirukkum; aaRuNaaLaikkullae karththar vaanaththaiyum
puumiyaiyum undaakki, Yaezhaam NaaLilae ohinthirunthu puurith-
thaar yenRaar.
18. seenaaimalaiyil avar moosaeyootae paesi mutinthapin, thaevanutaiya
viralinaal yezhuthappatta kaRpalakaikaLaakiya saatsiyin irandu
palakaikaLai avanitaththil kotuththaar.

Exodus 32

1. moosae malaiyilirunthu iRangkivarath thaamathikkiRathai janangkal
kandapoothu, avarkal aaronitaththil kuuttanguuti, avanai Nookki:
yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu yengkaLai azhaiththukkonduvantha antha
moosaekku yenna sampaviththathoo aRiyoom; aathalaal Neer
yezhunthu, yengkaLukku munsellum theivangkaLai yengkaLukkaaka
undupanhnnum yenRaarkaL.

2. athaRku aaron: ungkal manaivikal kumaarar kumaaraththikaLutaiya kaathukaLil irukkiRa ponnanhikaLaik kazhatRi, yennitaththil konduvaarungkal yenRaana.
3. janangkal yellaarum thangkal kaathukaLil iruntha ponnanhikaLaik kazhatRi, aaronitaththil konduvanthaarkaL.
4. avarkal kaiyilirunthu avan anthap ponnai vaangki, siRpakkaruviyinaal karuppitiththu, oru kanRukkuttiyai vaarppiththan. appozhuthu avarkaL: iSravaelarae, ungkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu azhaiththukkonduvantha ungkal theivangkal ivaikaLae yenRaarkaL.
5. aaron athaip paarththu, athaRku munpaaka oru palipeetaththaik katti, NaaLaikkuk karththarukkup pandikai yenRu kuuRinaan.
6. maRuNaal avarkal athikaalaiyil yezhunthu, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyittu, samaathanapalikaLaich cheluththinaarkaL; pinpu, janangkal pusikkavum kutikkavum utkaarnthu, viLaiyaata yezhunthaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee iRangkippoo; yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu Nee Nataththikkonduvantha un janangkal thangkaLaik ketuththukkondaarkaL.
8. avarkaLukku Naan vithiththa vazhiyai avarkal seekkiramamai vittu vilakinaarkaL; avarkal thangkaLukku oru kanRukkuttiyai vaarppiththu, athaip panhinhukondu, athaRkup paliyittu: iSravaelarae, ungkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu azhaiththukkonduvantha ungkal theivangkal ivaikaLae yenRu sonnaarkal yenRaar.
9. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki: intha janangkaLaip paarththaen; ivarkal vanhangkaakkazhuththulla janangkaL.
10. aakaiyaal yen koopam ivarkaLmael muuLavum, Naan ivarkaLai azhiththupbootavum Nee yennai vittuvitu; unnai oru periya jaathiy-aakkuvaen yenRaar.
11. moosae than thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki: karththaavae, thaevareer makaa palaththinaalum vallamaiyulla kaiyinaalum yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina ummutaiya janangkaLukku

viroothamaaka ummutaiya koopam patRiyerivathenna?

12. malaikaLil avarkaLaik konRu pootavum, puumiyinmael iraathapadikku avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkavum, avarkaLukkuth theengkuseiyumpor-uttae avarkaLaip puRappatappanhninaar yenRu yekipthiyar sol-luvaanaen? ummutaiya koopaththin ukkiraththai vittuth thirumpi, umathu janangkaLukkuth theengkuseiyaathapadikku, avarkaLmael parithaapangkollum.
13. umathu thaasaraakiya aabirakaamaiyum eesaakkaiyum iSravaelaiyum NinaiththaruLum: ungkal santhathiyai vaanaththu Nat-saththirangkaLaippoolap perukappanhnhi, Naan sonna inthath thaesam muzhuvathaiyum ungkal santhathiyar yenRaikkum suth-anthariththukkollumpadikku, avarkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu ummaikkondae avarkaLukku aanhaiyittuch chonneerae yenRu kegn-sip piraarththiththan.
14. appozhuthu karththar thamathu janangkaLukkuch cheiya Ninaiththa theengkaich cheiyaathapadikkup parithaapangkondaar.
15. pinpu moosae malaiyilirunthu iRangkinaan; saatsippalakaikal irandum avan kaiyil irunthathu; anthap palakaikal irupuRamum yezhuthappat-tirunthathu, avaikal inthap pakkaththilum anthap pakkaththilum yezhuthappattirunthathu.
16. anthap palakaikal thaevanaal seiyappattathaayum, avaikaLilae path-intha yezhuththu thaevanaal yezhuthappatta yezhuththu-maayirunthathu.
17. janangkal aaravaaram panhnhukiRathai yoosuvaa kaettu, moosaeyai Nookki: paaLayaththil yuththaththin iraichal undaayirukkiRathu yen-Raan.
18. athaRku moosae: athu jeyathoniyaakiya saththamum alla, apajeya-thoniyaakiya saththamum alla; paatalin saththam yenakkuk kaetkiRathu yenRaan.
19. avan paaLayaththukkuchameepiththu, anthak kanRukkuttiyaiyum Natanaththaiyum kandapoothu, moosae koopam muundavanaaki,

than kaiyilae iruntha palakaikaLai malaiyin atiyilae yeRinthu utaith-thuppoottu;

20. avarkal undupanhnhina kanRukkuttiyai yetuththu, akkiniyil sutteriththu, athaip potiyaaka araitthu, thanhnheerinmael thuuvi, athai iSravael puththirar kutikkumpadi seithaan.
21. pinpu, moosae aaronai Nookki: Nee intha janangkaLmael inthap perumpaathakaththaich chumaththukiRathaRku, ivarkal unakku yenna seithaarkal yenRaen.
22. athaRku aaron: yen aandavanukkuk koopam muuLaathiruppathaaka; ithu pollaatha janam yenRu Neer aRinthirukkiReer.
23. ivarkal yennai Nookki: yengkaLukku munsellum theivangkaLai yengkaLukku undupanhnhum; yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu yengkaLai azhaiththukkonduvanthu antha moosaekku yenna sampaviththathoo aRiyoom yenRaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu Naan: ponnutaimai utaiyavarkal yevarkaLoo avarkal athaik kazhatRith tharakkatavarkal yenRaen; avarkal appadiyae seithaarkaL; athai akkiniyilae poottaen, athilirunthu inthak kanRukkutti vanthathu yenRaen.
25. janangkal thangkal pakaivarukkul avamaanappataththakkathaaka aaron avarkaLai Nirvaanhamaakkiyirunthaan. avarkal NirvaanhamaayirukkiRathai moosae kandu,
26. paaLayaththin vaasalil NinRu: karththarutaiya patsaththil irukkiRavarkal jaar? avarkal yennitaththil saerakkatavarkal yenRaen. appozhuthu laeviyin puththirar yellaarum avanitaththil kuutiv-anthaarkaL.
27. avan avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLil ovvoruvanam than pattayaththaith than araiyilae kattikkondu, paaLayamengkum ullum puRampum vaasalukku vaasal pooi, ovvoruvanam than than sakootharanaiyum ovvoruvanam than than siNaekithanaiyum ovvoruvanam than than ayalanaiyum konRupootakkatavan yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.

28. laeviyin puththirar moosae sonnapadiyae seithaarkaL; anNaaLil janangkaLil YaeRakkuRaiya muuvaayirampaer vizhunthaarkaL.
29. karththar inRaikku ungkaLukku aaseervaatham aLikkumpadi, inRaikku Neengkal avanavan thanthan makanukkum sakoothara-nukkum viroothamaayirukkiRathinaal, karththarukku ungkaLaip pirath-iShtai panhnhungkal yenRu moosae solliyirunthaan.
30. maRuNaaLil moosae janangkaLai Nookki: Neengkal makaa periya paavagnseitheerkaL; ungkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyakkuutu-moo yenRu aRiya ippozthuthu Naan karththaritatthiRku YaeRippook-iRaen yenRaen.
31. appadiyae moosae karththaritatthiRkuth thirumpippooi: aiyoo, intha janangkal ponninaal thangkaLukkuth theivangkaLai undaakki, makaa periya paavam seithirukkiRaarkaL.
32. aakilum, thaevareer avarkal paavaththai manniththaruLuveeraanaal manniththaruLum; illaavittaal Neer yezhuthina ummutaiya puSthakaththilirunthu yen paeraik kiRukkipootum yenRaen.
33. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: yenakku viroothamaaip paavam seithavan yevanoo, avan paerai yen puSthakaththilirunthu kiRukkipootuvaen.
34. ippozhuthu Nee pooi, Naan unakkuch chonna idaththukku janangkaLai azhaiththukkondupoo; yen thuuthanaanavar unakkumun selluvaar; aakilum, Naan visaarikkum NaaLil avarkaLutaiya paavath-thai avarkaLitaththil visaarippaen yenRaen.
35. aaron seitha kanRukkuttiyai janangkal seiviththathin Nimiththam karththar avarkaLai upaathiththaar.

Exodus 33

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Neeyum, yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu Nee azhaiththukkonduvantha janangkaLum ivvitaththai vittup puRap-

pattu, un santhathikkuk kotuppaen yenRu Naan aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum aanhaiyittukkotuththa paalum thaenum otukiRa thaesaththukkup poongkaL.

2. Naan oru thuuthanai ungkaLukku munpaaka anuppi, kaanaaniy-anaiyum yemooriyanaiyum Yaeththiyanaiyum perisiyanaiyum Yaeviy-anaiyum yepuusiyanaiyum thuraththivituvaen.
3. aanaalum, vazhiylae Naan ungkaLai Nirmuulampanhnhaathapadikku, Naan ungkal Natuvae sellamaattaen, Neengkal vanhangkaak kazhuththulla janangkal yenRaar.
4. thukkamaana ivvaarththaikaLai janangkal kaettapoothu, oruvarum thangkal aabaranhangkaLaip poottukkollaamal thukkith-thukkondirunthaarkaL.
5. YaenenRaal, Neengkal vanhangkaakkazhuththulla janangkaL, Naan oru NimiShaththil ungkal Natuvil yezhumpi, ungkaLai Nirmuulampanhnhuvaen; aakaiyaal, Neengkal poottirukkiRa ungkal aabaranhangkaLaik kazhatRippootungkaL; appozhuthu Naan ungkaLukkuch cheiyavaendiyathai aRivaen yenRu iSravael puththirarukkuch chol yenRu karththar moosaeyootae solliyirunthaar.
6. aakaiyaal, iSravael puththirar ohraep malaiyarukae thangkal aabaranhangkaLaik kazhatRippoottaarkaL.
7. moosae kuutaaraththaip peyarththu, athaip paaLayaththukkup puRampae thuuraththilae poottu, athaRku aasarippukkuutaaram yenRu paerittaan. karththaraith thaetum yaavarum paaLayaththukkup puRampaana aasarippuk kuutaaraththukkup poovaarkaL.
8. moosae kuutaaraththukkup pookumpoothu, janangkal yellaarum yezhunthirunthu, thangkal thangkal kuutaaravaasalil NinRukondu, avan kuutaaraththukkul piravaesikkumattum, avan pinnae paarththukkondirunthaarkaL.
9. moosae kuutaaraththukkul piravaesikkaiyil, maekaSthampam iRangki, kuutaaravaasalil NinRathu; karththar moosaeyootae paesinaar.
10. janangkal yellaarum maekaSthampam kuutaaravaasalil

NiRkakkandaarkaL; janangkal yellaarum yezhunthirunthu, thangkaLthangkal kuutaaravaasalil panhinthu kondaarkaL.

11. oruvan than siNaekithanootae paesuvathupoola, karththar moo-saeyootae mukamukamaaip paesinaar; pinpu, avan paaLayath-thukkuth thirumpinaan; Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum avanutaiya panhivitaikkaaranaakiya vaalipan aasarippukkuutaarath-thai vittup piriyaathirunthaan.
12. moosae karththarai Nookki: thaevareer intha janangkaLai azhaith-thukkondur poo yenRu sonneer; aakilum, yennootaekuuta innaarai anuppuvaen yenpathai yenakku Neer aRivikkavillai; yenRaalum, unnaip paersolli azhaiththu aRinthirukkiRaen yenRum, yen kanhkaLil unakkuk kirupai kitaiththathu yenRum, thaevareer sonnathundae;
13. ummutaiya kanhkaLil ippoZhuthu yenakkuk kirupai kitaiththathaanaal Naan ummai aRivathaRkum, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuk kirupai kitaippathaRkum, ummutaiya vazhiyai yenakku aRiviyum; intha jaathi ummutaiya janamenRu NinaiththaruLum yenRaan.
14. athaRku avar: yen samukam unakku munpaakach chellum, Naan unakku iLaippaaRuthal tharuvaa yenRaar.
15. appoZhuthu avan avarai Nookki: ummutaiya samukam yennootae kuutach chellaamaRpoonaal, yengkaLai ivvitaththilirunthu kon-dupookaathirum.
16. yenakkum umathu janangkaLukkum ummutaiya kanhkaLilae kirupai kitaiththathenpathu yethinaal aRiyappatum; Neer yengkaLootae varuvathinaal allavaa? ippadiyae pumiya inmaelulla janangkal yellaarilum, Naanum ummutaiya janangkaLum visaeShiththavarkal yenRu viLangkum yenRaan.
17. appoZhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee sonna intha vaarth-thaiyinpiadiyae seivaen; yen kanhkaLil unakkuk kirupai kitaiththathu; unnaip paersolli azhaiththu aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaar.
18. appoZhuthu avan: ummutaiya makimaiyai yenakkuk kaanhpith-tharuLum yenRaan.

19. athaRku avar: yennutaiya thayaiyai yellaam Naan unakku munpaakak katanthupookappanhnhi, karththarutaiya Naamaththai unakku munpaakak kuuRuvaen; yevanmael kirupaiyaayirukkach chiththamaayiruppaenoo, avanmael kirupaiyaayiruppaen; yevanmael irakkamaayirukkach chiththamaayiruppaenoo, avanmael irakkamaayiruppaen yenRu solli,
20. Nee yen mukaththai kaanhamaattaai, oru manuShanum yennaik kandu uyirootirukkakuutaathu yenRaar.
21. pinnum karththar: ithoo, yennandaiyil oru idam undu; Nee angkae kanmalaiyil Nillu.
22. yen makimai katanthupookumpoothu, Naan unnai anthak kanmalaiyin vetippilae vaiththu, Naan katanthupookumattum yen karaththinaal unnai mutuvaen;
23. pinpu, yen karaththai yetuppaen; appozhuthu yen pinpakkaththai kaanhpaai; yen mukamoo kaanhappataathu yenRaar.

Exodus 34

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: munthina kaRpalakaikaLukku oththa irandu kaRpalakaikaLai izhaiththukkoL; Nee utaitthuppootta munthina palakaikaLil iruntha vaarththaikaLai avaikaLil yezhuthuvaen.
2. vitiyaRkaalaththil Nee aayaththamaaki, seenaai malaiyil YaeRi, angkae malaiyin uchiyil kaalamae yen samukaththil vanthu Nil.
3. unnootae oruvantum angkae varakkuutaathu; malaiyilengum oruvantum kaanhappatavungkuutaathu; intha malaiyin sameepaththil aatumaatu maeyavungkuutaathu yenRaar.
4. appozhuthu moosae munthina kaRpalakaikaLukku oththa irandu kaRpalakaikaLai izhaiththu, athikaalamae yezhunthirunthu, karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae avvirandu kaRpalakaikaLaiyum than kaiyilae yetuththukkundu, seenaaimalaiyil YaeRinaan.

5. karththar oru maekaththil iRangki, angkae avan arukae NinRu, karththarutaiya Naamaththaik kuuRinaar.
6. karththar avanukku munpaakak katanthupookiRapoothu, avar: karththar, karththar; irakkamum, kirupaiyum, Neetiya saanthamum, makaa thayaiyum, saththiyamumulla thaevan.
7. aayiram thalaimuRaikaLukku irakkaththaik kaakkiRavar; akkiramaththaiyum meeRuthalaiyum paavaththaiyum mannikkiRavar; kutRavaaLiyaik kutRamatRavanaaka vitaamal, pithaakkal seitha akkiramaththaip pillaikaLitaththilum, pillaikaLutaiya pillaikaLitaththilum muunRaam Naankaam thalaimuRaimattum visaarikkiRavar yenRu kuuRinaar.
8. moosae theeviramaaith tharaimattum kuninthu panhinhukondu:
9. aandavarae, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuk kirupai kitaiththathanaal, yengkal Natuvil aandavar yezhuntharuLavaendum; intha janangkal vanhangkaakkazhuththullavarkaL; Neeroo, yengkal akkiramaththaiyum yengkal paavaththaiyum manniththu, yengkaLai umakkuch chuthantharamaaka YaetRukkollum yenRaam.
10. athaRku avar: ithoo, Naan oru utanpadikkaipanhnhukiRaen; puumiyengcum yentha jaathikaLitaththilum seiappataatha athisayangkaLai un janangkal yellaarukku munpaakavum seivaen; unnootaekuuta irukkiRa janangkal yellaarum karththarutaiya seikaiyaik kaanhparkaL; unnootaekuuta irunthu, Naan seiyaum kaariyam payangkaramaayirukkum.
11. inRu Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRathaik kaikkoL; yemooriyanaiyum, kaanaaniyanaiyum, Yaeththiyanaiyum, perisiyanaiyum, Yaeviyaniyum, yepuusiyanaiyum unaku munpaakath thuraththivitukiRaen.
12. Nee pooich chaerukiRa thaesaththin kutikaLootu utanpadikkaipanhnhaathapadikku ycharikkaiyaayiru; panhnhinaal athu un Natuvil kanhnhiyaayirukkum.
13. avarkaLutaiya palipeetangkaLai idaththu, avarkal silaikaLaith thakaraththu, avarkal thooppukaLai vettippootungkaL.

14. karththarutaiya Naamam yerichalullavar yenpathu, avar yerichalulla thaevanae; aakaiyaal, anNiya thaevanai Nee pan-hinthukollavaendaam.
15. anthath thaesaththin kutikaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhuvaayaanaal, avarkal thangkal thaevarkaLaich chooramaarkkamaaip pinpatRi, thangkaLutaiya thaevarkaLukkup paliyituvaarkaL; oruvan unnai azhaikkaiyil, Nee pooi, avan paliyittathilae pusippaai;
16. avarkal kumaaraththikaLil un kumaararukkup penhkaLaik kolluvaai; avarkal kumaaraththikal thangkal thaevarkaLaich chooramaarkkamaaip pinpatRuvathum allaamal, un kumaararaiyum thangkal thaevarkaLaich chooramaarkkamaaip pinpatRumpadi seivaarkaL.
17. vaarppikkappatta theivangkaLai ungkaLukku undaakkavaendaam.
18. puLippillaa appappandikaiyai Neengkal kaikkondu, Naan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, aabeep maathaththil kuRiththa kaalaththilae YaezhuNaal puLippillaa appam pusikkakkataveerkaL; aabeep maathaththilae yekipthilirunthu puRappattaayae.
19. karppanthiRanthu piRakkiRa yaavum, un aatumaatukaLin thalaiy-eetRaana aanhkal yaavum yennutaiyavaikaL.
20. kazhuthaiyin thalaiyeetRai oru aattukkuttiyaal meettukkoLvaayaaka; athai meettukkollaathirunthaal athin kazhuththai muRiththuppootu; un pillaikaLil muthaRpaeRaanavaikaLaiyellaam meettukkollavaendum. veRungkaiyootae yen sanNithiyil oruvanum varakkuutaathu.
21. aaRuNaal vaelaiseithu, Yaezhaam NaaLilae ohinthiruppaayaaka; vithaippukkaalaththilum aRuppukkaalaththilum ohinthiruppaayaaka.
22. koothumai aRuppin muthaRpalanaich cheluththum Yaezhu vaarangkaLin pandikaiyaiyum, varuShamutivilae saerppukkaala pandikaiyaiyum aasarippaayaaka.
23. varuShaththil muunRutharam ungkal aanhmakkal yellaarum iSravaelin thaevanaayirukkiRa karththaraakiya aandavarin sanNithiyil varakkatavarkaL.

24. Naan puRajaathikaLai ungkal munninRu thuraththivittu, ungkal yel-laikaLai viSthaaramaakkuvaen; varuShaththil muunRutharam ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithikku munpaakak kaanhappatap pooyirukkumpoothu oruvarum ungkal thaesaththai ichippathillai.
25. yenakku idam paliyin iraththaththaip puLiththamaavutan seluth-thavaendaam; paSkaa pandikaiyin paliyai vitiyaRkaalamvaraikkum vaikkavum vaendaam.
26. ungkal Nilaththil muthal muthal viLaintha muthaRpalaththai ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin aalayaththukkuk konduvaarungkaL. vellaat-tukkuttiyai athin thaayin paalilae samaikkavaendaam yenRaar.
27. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki: intha vaarththaikaLai Nee yezhuthu; intha vaarththaikaLinpadiyae unnootum iSravaelootum utanpadikkaipanhnhinaen yenRaar.
28. angkae avan appam pusiyaamalum thanhnheer kutiyaamalum iravum pakalum NaaRpathuNaal karththarootae irunthaan; avan path-thukkaRpanaikaLaakiya utanpadikkaiyin vaarththaikaLaip palakaikaLil yezhuthinaan.
29. moosae saatsip palakaikal irandaiyum than kaiyil yetuththukkundu, seenaaimalaiyilirunthu iRangkukiRapoothu, thannootae avar pae-sinathinaalae than mukam pirakaasiththiruppathai avan aRiy-aathirunthaan.
30. aaronum iSravael puththirar yellaarum moosaeyaip paarkkum-poothu, avan mukam pirakaasiththiruppathaik kandu, avan sameepaththil saerappayanthaarkaL.
31. moosae avarkaLai azhaiththaan; appozhuthu aaronum sapaiyilulla pirapukkal yaavarum avanitaththiRkuth thirumpivanthaarkaL; moosae avarkaLootae paesinaan.
32. pinpu iSravael puththirar yellaarum avanitaththil saernthaarkaL; appozhuthu avan seenaaimalaiyil karththar thannootae pae-sinavaikaLaiyellaam avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththaan.
33. moosae avarkaLootae paesi mutiyumaLavum, than mukaththinmael

mukkaatu poottirunthaan.

34. moosae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil avarootae paesumpadikku utpiravaesiththathumuthal veLiyae puRappatummattum mukkaatu pootaathirunthaan; avan veLiyae vanthu thanakkuk kaRpikkappattathai iSravael puththirarootae sollumpoothu,
35. iSravael puththirar avan mukam pirakaasiththiruppathaik kandaarkaL. moosae avarootae paesumpadikku ullae piravaesikkumvaraikkum, mukkaattaith thirumpath than mukaththinmael poottukkolluvaan.

Exodus 35

1. moosae iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaaraiyum kuutivaracheithu, avarkaLai Nookki:
2. Neengkal aaRuNaal vaelaiseiyavaendum, Yaezhaam NaaLoo ungkaLukkup parisuththa NaaLaai iruppathaaka; athu karththarukkenRu ohinthirukkum ohivuNaaL; athilae vaelaiseikiRavan yevanum kolaiseiyappatakkatavan.
3. ohivuNaaLil ungkal vaasaSthalangkaLil yengcum Neruppu muuttaathiruppeerkaLaaka yenum ivvaarththaikaLaik kaikkollumpadi karththar kattaLaiyittaar yenRaan.
4. pinnum moosae iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaaraiyum Nookki:
5. ungkaLukku undaanathilae karththarukku oru kaanhikkaiyaik konduvanthu seluththungkaL; manamullavan yevanoo, avan athaik konduvarattum; karththarukkuch cheluththum kaanhikkai yennavenRaal, ponnum, velliym, venhkalamum,
6. iLaNeelaNuulum, iraththaamparaNuulum, sivappuNuulum, melliya pagnsuNuulum, vellaattu mayirum,
7. sivappuththeerntha aattukkataaththoolum, thakasuththoolum, seeththim maramum,

8. viLakkukku yenhneyum, apiShaekathailaththukkup parimaLav-
arckangkaLum, thuupaththukkuch chukanthavarckangkaLum,
9. aasaarirutaiya Yaepooththilum maarppathakkaththilum pathikkath-
thakka koomaethakam muthaliya iraththinangkaLumae.
10. ungkaLil gnaana iruthayamulla avaivarum vanthu, karththar kat-
taLaiyittavaikaLaiyellaam seivaarkaLaaka.
11. vaasaSthalaththaiyum, athin kuutaaraththaiyum, athin muutiyaiyum,
athin kokkikaLaiyum, athin palakaikaLaiyum, athin thaazhp-
paaLkaLaiyum, athin thuunhkaLaiyum, athin paathangkaLaiyum,
12. pettiyaiyum, athin thandukaLaiyum, kirupaasanaththaiyum, maRaivin
thiraicheelaiyaiyum,
13. maejaiyaiyum, athin thandukaLaiyum, athin sakala panhimut-
tukaLaiyum, samukaththappangkaLaiyum,
14. veLichangkotukkum kuththuviLakkaiyum, athin karuvikaLaiyum, athin
akalkaLaiyum, veLichaththukku yenhneyaiyum,
15. thuupapeetaththaiyum, athin thandukaLaiyum, apiShaekathailath-
thaiyum, sukantha thuupavarkkaththaiyum, vaasaSthalaththin vaasa-
lukkuth thongkuthiraiyaiyum,
16. thakanapaliheetaththaiyum, athin venhkalachallataiyaiyum, athan
thandukaLaiyum, athin sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum, thottiyaiyum,
athin paathaththaiyum,
17. piraakaaraththin thongkuthiraikaLaiyum, athin thuunhkaLaiyum, athin
paathangkaLaiyum, piraakaaraththu vaasalin thongkuthiraiyaiyum,
18. vaasaSthalaththin muLaikaLaiyum, piraakaaraththin muLaikaLaiyum,
avaikaLin kayiRukaLaiyum,
19. parisuththa Sthalaththilae aaraathanai seivathaRkuriya vaSthir-
angkaLaiyum, aasaariya uuzhiyagnseikiRa aaronin parisuththa vaS-
thirangkaLaiyum, avan kumaararin vaSthirangkaLaiyum avarkal
seiyakkatavarkal yenRaan.
20. appozhuthu iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaarum moosaeyin
samukaththaivittup puRappattaarkaL.

21. pinpu yevarkaLai avarkal iruthayam yezhuppi, yevarkaLai avarkal aavi uRsaakappatuththinathoo, avarkal yellaarum aasarippuk kuutaaraththin vaelaikkum, athin sakala uuzhiyaththukkum, parisuththa vaSthirangkaLukkum YaetRavaikaLaik karththarukkuk kaanhikkaiyaakak konduvanthaarkaL.
22. manappuurvamulla Sthiree puruShar yaavarum, aSthakatakangkaL, kaathanhikaL, moothirangkaL, aarangkal muthalaana sakala vitha ponnaaparanhangkaLaiyum konduvanthaarkaL; karththarukkuk kaanhikkai seluththina ovvoruvandum ponnaik kaanhikkaiyaakach cheluththinaan.
23. iLaNeelaNuulaiyum iraththaamparaNuulaiyum sivappuNuulaiyum melliya pagnsuNuulaiyum vellaattu mayiraiyum sivappuththeerntha aattukkataaththoolaiyum thakasuththoolaiyum thangkaLitaththil vaiththiruntha yaavarum avaikaLaik konduvanthaarkaL.
24. velliyaiyum venhkalaththaiyum kotukkaththakka yaavarum avaikaLaik karththarukkuk kaanhikkaiyaakak konduvanthaarkaL. paRpala vaelaikaLukku uthavum seeththim maraththaith thangkaLitaththil vaiththiruntha yaavarum avaikaLaik konduvanthaarkaL.
25. gnaana iruthayamulla Sthireekal yellaarum thangkal kaikaLinaal NuutRu, thaangkal NuutRa iLaNeelaNuulaiyum iraththaamparaNuulaiyum sivappuNuulaiyum melliya pagnsuNuulaiyum konduvanthaarkaL.
26. yentha SthireekaLutaiya iruthayam gnaana yezhupputhal atainthathoo, avarkal yellaarum vellaattu mayiraith thiriththaarkaL.
27. pirapukkal Yaepooththilum maarppathakkaththilum pathikkum koomaethakam muthaliya iraththinangkaLaiyum,
28. parimaLavarkkangkaLaiyum, viLakkenhnheyaiyum, apiShaekathailaththukkum sukanthavarkka thuupaththukkum vaendiyavaikaLaiyum konduvanthaarkaL.
29. seiypapatumpadi karththar moosaeyaikkondu kaRpiththa vaelaikkuriya yaavaiyum konduvara, iSravael puththirarukkul thangkal

iruthayaththil uRsaakamataintha Sthiree puruShar yaavarum karth-tharukkuk kaanhikkaiyai manappuurvamaaik konduvanthaarkaL.

30. pinpu moosae iSraael puththirarai Nookki: paarungkaL, karththar yuuthaavin kooththiraththil uurin makanaana uuriyin kumaaran pesaleyaelaip paersolli azhaiththu,
31. avan visiththiramaana vaelaikaLai yoosiththuch cheiyavum, ponnium velliylum venhkalaththilum vaelaiseiyavum,
32. iraththinangkaLai muththirai vettaaka vettip pathikkavum, maraththil siththira vaelai seithu sakala viNoothamaana vaelaikaLaich cheiyavum,
33. avanukku gnaanaththaiyum puththiyaiyum aRivaiyum aruLi, avan sakalavitha vaelaikaLaiyum seiyumpadi thaevaaaviyinaalae avanai Nirappinaar.
34. avan iruthayaththilum, thaanh kooththiraththu akisaamaakin kumaaranaakiya akooliyaapin iruthayaththilum, poothikkum varath-thaiyum aruLinaar.
35. siththiravaelaiyaiyum siRpavaelaiyaiyum, iLaNeelaNuulaalum irath-thaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum melliya pagnsuNuulaalum seiyappatum visiththirath thaiyalvaelaiyaiyum, sakala visiththira Nesavu vaelaikaLaiyum viNoothamaana vaelaikaLai yuukikkiRav-arkaLum seikiRavarkaLum NiRaivaetRum sakalavitha vaelaikaLaiyum seiyumpadikku avarkaLutaiya iruthayaththai gnaanaththinaal Nirap-pinaar yenRaana.

Exodus 36

1. appozhuthu parisuththa Sthalaththuth thiruppanhikaLukkatuththa sakala vaelaikaLaiyum, karththar kaRpiththapadiyellaam, pesaleyaelum akooliyaapum, seiya aRiyumpadikkuk karththaraal gnaanamum puththiyum petRa vivaeka iruthayamulla matRa anaivarum seiyath-

thotangkinaarkaL.

2. pesaleyaelaiyum akooliyaapaiyum, karththaraal gnaanamatainthu antha vaelaikaLaich cheiyavarumpadi thangkal iruthayaththil yezhupputhalataintha gnaana iruthayaththaaraakiya yellaaraiyum, moosae varavazhaiththaan.
3. avarkaL, iSravael putththirar thiruppanhikkatuththa sakala vaelaikaLukkaakavum konduvantha kaanhikkaip poruLkaLaiyellaam, moosaeyinitaththil vaangkikkondaarkaL. pinnum janangkal kaalaitthoRum thangkaLukku iShtamaana kaanhikkaikaLai avanitaththil konduvanthaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu parisuththa Sthalaththu vaelaikaLaich cheikiRa vivaekikal yaavarum avaravar seikiRa vaelaiyin kaariyamaai vanthu,
5. moosaeyai Nookki: karththar seiypumpadi kaRpiththa vaelaikka vaendiyathaRku athikamaana poruLkaLai janangkal konduvarukiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu moosae ini puruSharkaLaavathu SthireekaLaavathu parisuththa SthalaththukkenRu kaanhikkaiyaaka oru vaelaiyum seiyyavaendaam yenRu paaLayam yengkum kuuRumpadi kattaLaiyittaan; ivvithamaai janangkal konduvarukiRathu NiRuththappattathu.
7. seiyyavaendiya yellaa vaelaikaLukkum poothumaana poruLkal irunthathumallaamal athikamaayum irunthathu.
8. vaelaiseikiRavarkaLaakiya gnaana iruthayamulla yaavarum vaasaSthalaththai undaakkinaarkaL. athaRkuth thiriththa melli pagnsuNuulaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum, viNootha Nesavuvaelaiyaakiya kaerupeenkaLulla paththu muututhiraikaLaip panhnhinaan.
9. ovvoru muututhirai irupaththettu muzha NeeLamum Naalu muzha akalamumaayirunthathu; muututhiraikaLellaam orae aLavaayirunthathu.
10. ainthu muututhiraikaLai onRootonRu inhaiththu, matRa ainthu muututhiraikaLaiyum onRootonRu inhaiththaan.

11. inhaikkappatta oru muututhiraiyin ohraththil iLaNeelaNuulaal aimpathu kaathukaLai undupanhnnhi, appadiyae inhaikkappatta matRa muututhiraiyin ohraththilum undupanhnnhinaan.
12. kaathukal onRootonRu inhaikkappattavaikaLaayirunthathu.
13. aimpathu pon kokkikaLaiyum panhnhi, anthak kokkikaLaal muututhiraikaLai onRootonRu inhaiththuvittaan. ivvithamaaka orae vaasaSthalamaayitRu.
14. vaasaSthalaththinmael kuutaaramaakap pootumpadi aattumayirinaal Neitha pathinoru muututhiraikaLaiyum panhnnhinaan.
15. ovvoru muututhirai muppathu muzhu NeeLamum Naalu muzha akal-amumaayirunthathu. pathinoru muututhiraikaLum orae aLavaayirunthathu.
16. ainthu muututhiraikaLai onRaakavum, matRa aaRu muututhiraikaLai onRaakavum inhaiththu,
17. inhaikkappatta oru muututhiraiyin ohraththil aimpathu kaathukaLaiyum, inhaikkappatta matRamumuututhiraiyin ohraththil aimpathu kaathukaLaiyum undaakki,
18. kuutaaraththai onRaai inhaiththuvita, aimpathu venhkalak kokkikaLaiyum undaakkinaan.
19. sivappuththeerntha aattukkataath thoolinaal kuutaaraththukku oru muutiyaiyum athinmael pootath thakasuththoolinaal oru muutiyaiyum undupanhnnhinaan.
20. vaasaSthalaththukku NimirnthuNiRkum palakaikaLaiyum seeththim maraththaal seithaan.
21. ovvoru palakaiyum paththumuzha NeeLamum onRarai muzha akal-amumaayirunthathu.
22. ovvoru palakaikkum onRukkonRu samathuuramaana irandu kazhunthukal irunthathu; vaasaSthalaththin palakaikaLukkellaam ippadiyae seithaan.
23. vaasaSthalaththiRkaakach cheiyappatta palakaikaLil theRkae thenthisaikku irupathu palakaikaLai undaakki,

24. antha irupathu palakaikaLin keezhae vaikkum NaaRpathu vellip paathangkaLaiyum undupanhnhinaan; oru palakaiyin keezh athin irandu kazhunthukaLukkum irandu paathangkaLaiyum, matRap palakaiyinkeezh athin irandu kazhunthukaLukkum irandu paath-angkaLaiyum panhnhivaiththu;
25. vaasaSthalaththin maRupakkamaakiya vatapuRaththil irupathu palakaikaLaiyum, avaikaLukku NaaRpathu vellip paathangkaLaiyum seithaan.
26. oru palakaiyinkeezh irandu paathangkaLum, matRap palakaiyinkeezh irandu paathangkaLum seithaan.
27. vaasaSthalaththin maelpuRaththiRku aaRu palakaikaLaiyum,
28. vaasaSthalaththin irupakkangkaLilulla muulaikaLukku irandu palakaikaLaiyum seithaan.
29. avaikal keezhae isaikkappattirunthathu, maelaeyum oru vaLaiyathth-inaal isaikkappattirunthathu; irandu muulaikaLilumulla avvirandiRkum appadiyae seithaan.
30. appadiyae yettup palakaikaLum, avaikaLutaiya ovvoru palakaiyin keezh irandirandu paathangkaLaakap pathinaaRu vellippaath-angkaLum irunthathu.
31. seeththim maraththaal vaasaSthalaththin oru pakkaththup palakaikaLukku ainthu thaazhppaaLkaLaiyum,
32. vaasaSthalaththin maRupakkaththup palakaikaLukku ainthu thaazhp-
paaLkaLaiyum, vaasaSthalaththin maeRpuRamaana pin pakkaththup
palakaikaLukku ainthu thaazhppaaLkaLaiyum panhnhinnaan.
33. Natuththaazhppaal oru munai thotangki maRumunaimattum
palakaikaLin maiyaththil uruvappaayumpadi seithaan.
34. palakaikaLaip ponthakattaal muuti, thaazhppaaLkaLin idangka-
Laakiya avaikaLin vaLaiyangkaLaip ponninaal panhnhi, thaazhp-
paaLkaLaip ponthakattaal muutinaan.
35. iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum
thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum seiyappattathum, visith-

thiravaelaiyaakiya kaerupeenkaLullathumaana oru thiraicheelaiyai undupanhni,

36. athaRkuch cheeththim maraththinaal Naalu thuunhkaLaich cheithu, avaikaLaip ponthakattaal muuti, avaikaLin kokkikaLaip ponninaal panhni, avaikaLukku Naanku vellippaathangkaLai vaarppiththan.
37. kuutaaravaasalukku iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum thiriththa melli pagnsuNuulaalum seitha siththirath thaiyalvaelaiyaana oru thongkuthiraiyaiyum,
38. athin ainthu thuunhkaLaiyum, avaikaLin vaLaivaanhikaLaiyum undaakki, avaikaLin kumizhkaLaiyum vaLaiyangkaLaiyum ponthakattaal muutinaan; avaikaLin ainthu paathangkaLum venhkalamayirunthathu.

Exodus 37

1. pesaleyael seeththim maraththinaal pettiyai undupanhnhinaan; athin NeeLam irandarai muzhamum athin akalam onRarai muzhamum athin uyaram onRarai muzhamumaanathu.
2. athai ullum puRampum pasumpon thakattaal muuti, sutRilum athaRkup pon thiranhaiyai undaakki,
3. athaRku Naanku pon vaLaiyangkaLai vaarppiththu, avaikaLai athin Naalu muulaikaLilum poottu, oru pakkaththil irandu vaLaiyangkaLum maRupakkaththil irandu vaLaiyangkaLum irukkumpadi thaiththu,
4. seeththim maraththinaal thandukaLaich cheithu, avaikaLaip ponthakattaal muuti,
5. anthath thandukaLaal pettiyaich chumakkumpadi, avaikaLaip pettiyin pakkangkaLil irukkum vaLaiyangkaLilae paaichinaan.
6. kirupaasanaththaiyum pasumponninaal panhnhinaan; athu irandarai muzha NeeLamum onRarai muzha akalamumaanathu.
7. thakataai atikkappatta ponninaal irandu kaerupeenkaLaiyum

undaakki, kirupaasanaththin irandu ohrangkaLilae,

8. orupuRaththu ohraththil oru kaerupeenum maRupuRaththu ohraththil matRak kaerupeenumaaka anthak kaerupeenkaLaik kirupaasanaththin irandu ohrangkaLilum athanootae Yaeka vaelaippaataakavae panhnhinaan.
9. anthak kaerupeenkal thangkal settaikaLai uyara viriththu, thangkal settaikaLaal kirupaasanaththai muutukiRavaikaLum, onRukkonRu yethirmukamullavaikaLumaayirunthathu; kaerupeenkaLin mukangkal kirupaasanaththai Nookkikkondirunthathu.
10. maejaiyaiyum seeththim maraththaal panhnhinaan; athu irandu muzha NeeLamum oru muzha akalamum onRarai muzha uyaramumaanathu.
11. athaip pasumponthakattaal muuti, sutRilum athaRkup pon thiranhaiyai undaakki,
12. sutRilum athaRku Naanku viraRkataiyaana sattaththaiyum, athin sattaththiRkuch chutRilum pon thiranhaiyaiyum undupanhnhii,
13. athaRku Naanku ponvaLaiyangkaLai vaarppiththu, avaikaLai athin Naalu kaalkaLukku irukkum Naalu muulaikaLilum thaiththaan.
14. antha vaLaiyangkal maejaiyaich chumakkum thandukaLaip paaichum idangkaLaayirukkumpadi sattaththin arukae irunthathu.
15. maejaiyaich chumakkum anthath thandukaLaich cheeththim maraththaal panhnhii, avaikaLaip ponthakattaal muuti,
16. maejaiyinmaelirukkum paaththirangkaLaakiya athin panhimutukaLaiyum, athin thattukaLaiyum, thuupakkarandikaLaiyum, athin paanapali karakangkaLaiyum, muutukiRathaRkaana athin kinhnhangkaLaiyum pasumponninaal undaakkinaan.
17. kuththuviLakkaiyum pasumponninaal atippuvaelaiyaai undaakkinaan; athin thandum kiLaikaLum mukkukaLum pazhangkaLum puukkaLum ponninaal seiyappattirunthathu.
18. kuththuviLakkin oru pakkaththil muunRu kiLaikaLum athin maRupakkaththil muunRu kiLaikaLumaaka athin pakkangkaLil aaRu

kiLaikal seiyappattathu.

19. ovvoru kiLaiyilae vaathumaikkottaikku oppaana muunRu mukkukaLum oru pazhamum oru puuvum irunthathu; kuththuviLakkil seiyappatta aaRu kiLaikaLilum appadiyae irunthathu.
20. viLakkuththandil vaathumaikkottaikku oppaana Naalu mukkukaLum pazhangkaLum puukkaLum irunthathu.
21. athil seiyappatta irandu kiLaikaLinkeezh oru pazhamum, vaeRu irandu kiLaikaLinkeezh oru pazhamum, matRa irandu kiLaikaLinkeezh oru pazhamum irunthathu; viLakkuththandil seiyappatta aaRukiLaikaLukkum appadiyae irunthathu.
22. avaikaLin pazhangkaLum avaikaLin kiLaikaLum pasumponninaal orae atippu vaelaiyaaich cheiyappattathu.
23. athin Yaezhu akalkaLaiyum, athin kaththarikaLaiyum, saampal paaththirangkaLaiyum pasumponninaal seithaan.
24. athaiyum athin panhimuttukal yaavaiyum oru thaalanthu pasumponninaal seithaan.
25. thuupapeetaththaiyum seeththim maraththinaal undaakkinaan; athu oru muzha NeeLamum oru muzha akalamumaana sathuramum irandu muzha uyaramumaai irunthathu; athin kompukal athanootae Yaeka vaelaippaataayirunthathu.
26. athin maeRpuRaththaiyum, athin sutRuppuRaththaiyum, athin kompukaLaiyum, pasumponthakattaal muuti, sutRilum athaRkup ponthiranhaiyai undupanhni,
27. anthath thiranhaiyinkeezh athin irandu pakkangkaLil irukkum irandu muulaikaLilum irandu ponvaLaiyangkaLaip panhni, athaich chumakkum thandukaLaip paaichum idangkaLaakath thaiththu,
28. seeththim maraththaal anthath thandukaLaich cheithu, avaikaLaip ponthakattaal muutinaan.
29. parisuththa apiShaekathailaththaiyum, suththamaana sukanthangkaLin thuupavarkkaththaiyum, thailakkaaran vaelaikka oppaaka undupanhnhinaan.

Exodus 38

1. thakanapalipeetaththaiyum seeththim maraththaal undaakkinaan;
athu ainthu muzha NeeLamum ainthu muzha akalamum sathuravat-
ivum muunRu muzha uyaramumaanathu.
2. athin Naalu muulaikaLilum athanootu YaekamaayirukkiRa athin Naalu
kompukaLaiyum undaakki, athai venhkalaththakattaal muuti,
3. anthap peetaththin sakala panhimuttukaLaakiya saampal yetukkath-
thakka sattikaLaiyum, karandikaLaiyum, kinhnhikaLaiyum, muL-
thuRatukaLaiyum, NeruppuchattikaLaiyum undaakkinaan; athin pan-
himuttukaLaiyellaam venhkalaththinaal panhnhinaan.
4. valaippinnalpoonRa oru venhkalachallataiyaiyum palipeetaththiRku
undaakki, athai anthap peetaththin sutRukkuk keezhae paathi
uyaraththil irukkaththakkathaaka vaiththu,
5. antha venhkalachallataiyin Naalu muulaikaLilum thandukaLaip
paaichukiRathaRku Naalu vaLaiyangkaLai vaarppiththu,
6. anthath thandukaLaich cheeththim maraththaal panhnnhi, avaikaLai
venhkalaththakattaal muuti,
7. palipeetaththai avaikaLaal sumakkaththakkathaaka, athin
pakkangkaLilulla vaLaiyangkaLil paaichinaan; palipeetaththai uLve-
Livittup palakaikaLinaal seithaan.
8. aasarippuk kuutaaraththin vaasalil kuuttam kuuttamaaik kuutina Sthir-
eekaLin tharppanhangkaLaalae, venhkalath thottiyaiyum athin ven-
hkalap paathaththaiyum undaakkinaan.
9. piraakaaraththaiyum undupanhnhinaan. theRkae thenthisaikku yethir-
aana piraakaaraththukkuth thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaal Neitha
NuuRu muzha NeeLamaana thongkuthiraikaLaich cheithaan.
10. avaikaLin thuunhkal irupathu; avaikaLin venhkalap paathangkal
irupathu; thuunhkaLin kokkikaLum avaikaLin puunhkaLum velli.

11. vatapakkaththuth thongkuthiraikal NuRu muzham; avaikaLin thuunhkal irupathu; avaikaLin venhkalap paathangkal irupathu; thuunhkaLin kokkikaLum puunhkaLum velli.
12. maeRpakkaththuth thongkuthiraikal aimpathu muzham; avaikaLin thuunhkal paththu; avaikaLin paathangkal paththu; thuunhkaLin kokkikaLum avaikaLin puunhkaLum velli.
13. suuriyan uthikkiRa thisaiyaakiya keezhppakkaththuth thongkuthiraikal aippathu muzham.
14. orupuRaththuth thongkuthiraikal pathinainthu muzham; avaikaLin thuunhkal muunRu; avaikaLin paathangkal muunRu.
15. piraakaaravaasalin orupuRaththukkuchariyaaka maRupuRaththilum thongkuthiraikal pathinainthu muzham; avaikaLin thuunhkal muunRu; avaikaLin paathangkal muunRu.
16. sutRuppiraakaaraththuth thongkuthiraikaLellaam melliya pagnsuNuulaal Neiyappattirunthathu.
17. thuunhkaLin paathangkal venhkalam; thuunhkaLin kokkikaLum puunhkaLum velli; avaikaLin kumizhkaLai muutiya thakatum velli; piraakaaraththin thuunhkaLellaam vellippuunhkal pootappattavaikaLumaayirunthathu.
18. piraakaara vaasalin thongkuthirai iLaNeela Nuulaalum iraththaam-paraNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum seiypatta visiththiraththaiyal vaelaiyaayirunthathu; athin NeeLam irupathu muzham, athin akalamum uyaramum piraakaaraththin thongkuthiraikaLukkuchariyaai ainthu muzham.
19. avaikaLin thuunhkal Naalu; avaikaLin venhkalap paathangkal Naalu; avaikaLin kokkikal velli; avaikaLin kumizhkaLai muutiya thakatum avaikaLin puunhkaLum velli.
20. vaasaSthalaththukkum piraakaaraththukkum sutRilum iruntha muLaikaLellaam venhkalam.
21. moosaeyin kattaLaippadi aasaariyanaana aaronin kumaaranaakiya iththaamaarin kaiyilae laeviyarin uuzhiyaththiRkenRu yenhnhik

- kotukkappatta saatsiyin vaasaSthalaththup poruLkaLin thokai ithuvae.
22. yuuthaavin kooththiraththil uurin makanaakiya uuriyin kumaaran pesaleyael karththar moosaekku kaRpiththathai yellaam seithaan.
23. avanootaekuutath thaanh kooththiraththu akisaamaakin kumaaranaakiya akooliyaap siththirak koththuvelaikkaaranum, viNootha vaelaikaLaich cheikiRa thozhilaaLiyum, iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum melliya pagnsuNuu-laalum siththirath thaiyalvelai seikiRavanumaayirunthaan.
24. parisuththa Sthalaththin vaelaikal yaavatRiRkum kaanhikkaiyaakak kotukkappattuch chelavaana ponnellaam parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkalinpadi irupaththopathu thaalanthum yezhuNuutRu muppathu saekkal NiRaiyumaai irunthathu.
25. sapaiyil yenhnappattavarkal kotuththa velli parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkalinpadi NuutRu thaalanthum, aayiraththezhuNuutRu yezhupath-thainthu saekkal NiRaiyumaai irunthathu.
26. yenhnappattavarkaLin thokaiyil saerntha irupathu vayathu muthaRkondu athaRku maeRpatta aaRulatsaththu muuvaayiraththu ainNuutRu aimpathu paerkaLil ovvoru thalaikku parisuththa Sthalath-thin saekkalinpadi araichaekkalaakiya pekkaa yennum vizhukkaatu saernthathu.
27. antha velliyl NuutRu thaalanthu velliynaal parisuththa Sthalaththin paathangkaLum thiraiyin paathangkaLum vaarppikkappattathu; paathaththukku oru thaalanthu vizhukkaatu NuutRu paathangkaLukku NuutRu thaalanthu selavaayitRu.
28. antha aayaraththezhuNuutRu yezhupaththainthu saekkalaal thuun-hkaLukkup puunhkaLaip panhni, avaikaLin kumizhkaLaith thakatukaLaal muuti, avaikaLukkup puunhkaLai undaakkinaan.
29. kaanhikkaiyaakach cheluththappatta venhkalamaanathu yezhupathu thaalanthum irandaayiraththu NaanuuRu saekkal NiRaiyumaai irunthathu.
30. athinaalae aasarippuk kuutaaravaasal maRaivin paathangkaLaiyum,

venhkalap palipeetaththaiyum, athin venhkalachallataiyaiyum, palipeetaththin sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum,

31. sutRup piraakaaraththin paathangkaLaiyum, piraakaaravaasal maRaivin paathangkaLaiyum, vaasaSthalaththin sakala muLaikaLaiyum, sutRuppiraakaaraththin sakala muLaikaLaiyum panhnhinaan.

Exodus 39

1. karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, avarkal iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum parisuththa Sthalaththin aaraathanai seikiRathaRku vaendiya vaSthirangkaLaiyum, aaronukkup parisuththa vaSthirangkaLaiyum seithaarkaL.
2. Yaepooththaip ponninaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappu Nuulaalum thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum seithaan.
3. anthapponnai, iLaNeelaNuulootum iraththaamparaNuulootum sivappuNuulootum melliya pagnsuNuulootum saerththu visiththiravaelaiyaai Neiyumpadikku, melliya thakatukaLaai atiththu, avaikaLaicharikaikaLaakap panhnhinaarkaL.
4. irandu thooLkaLinmaelulla athin irandu munaikaLaiyum saerththaarkaL; athu onRaai inhaikkappattirunthathu.
5. antha Yaepooththinmaelirukkum visiththiramaana kachai, antha vaelaikku oppaakavae ponninaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum, thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum, karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, seiappattathu.
6. iSravael puththirarin NaamangkaLai muththirai vettuvaelaiyaakak koomaethakak kaRkaLil vetti, avaikaLaip pon kuvaLaikaLil pathiththaarkaL.

7. karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, avaikal iSravael puththir-
araikkuRiththu gnaapakkuRik kaRkaLaayirukkumpadi Yaepooththuth
thooLkaLin mael avaikaLai vaiththaan.
8. maarppathakkaththai Yaepooththin vaelaikku oththa visiththiravaelaiy-
aakap ponninaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum
sivappuNuulaalum thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum seithaan.
9. antha maarppathakkaththaichathuramum irattaiyumaach cheithu, oru
jaanh NeeLamum oru jaanh akalamumaakki,
10. athilae Naalu paththi raththinakkaRkaLaip pathiththaarkaL; mutha-
laam paththi pathmaraakamum puShparaakamum maanhikkamum,
11. irandaam paththi marakathamum inthiraNeelamum vachiramum,
12. muunRaam paththi kempum vaituuriyamum sukanthiyum,
13. Naalaam paththi padikappachaiyum koomaethakamum
yaSpiyamaanathu. avaikal anthantha idangkaLilae pon kuvaLaikaLil
pathikkappattirunthathu.
14. inthak kaRkal iSravael puththirarutaiya NaamangkaLinpadiyae pannir-
andum, avarkaLutaiya NaamangkaLullavaikaLumaayirunthathu; pan-
nirandu kooththirangkaLil ovvoru kooththiraththin Naamam ovvonRil
muththirai vettaai vettiyirunthathu.
15. maarppathakkaththukku athin pakkangkaLilae pinnal vaelaiyaana
pasumpon sangkilikaLaiyum panhnhi,
16. irandu pon kuvaLaikaLaiyum irandu pon vaLaiyangkaLaiyum seithu,
antha irandu vaLaiyangkaLai maarppathakkaththin irandu pakkaththi-
lum vaiththu,
17. ponninaal seitha pinnal vaelaiyaana antha irandu sangkilikaLaiyum
maarppathakkaththin pakkangkaLil irukkiRa irandu vaLaiyangkaLilum
maatti,
18. pinnal vaelaiyaana avvirandu sangkilikaLin irandu NunikaLaiyum Yae-
pooththin thooLpuRaththuth thundukal mael munpuRaththil irukkiRa
irandu kuvaLaikaLilum maattinaarkaL.
19. pinnum irandu vaLaiyangkaLaip panhnhi, avaikaLai Yaepooththin

- keezhppuRaththiRku yethiraana maarppathakkaththin matRa irandu pakkangkaLilum athin ohraththil vaiththu,
20. vaeRae irandu pon vaLaiyangkaLaiyum panhnnhi, avaikaLai Yae-pooththin munpuRaththin irandu keezhppakkangkaLil athin inhaip-pukku yethiraakavum, Yaepooththin visiththiramaana kachaikku mae-laakavum vaiththu,
21. maarppathakkam Yaepooththin visiththiramaana kachaikku maelaaka irukkumpadikkum, Yaepooththilirunthu Neengkippookaathapadikkum, athai athin vaLaiyangkaLaal Yaepooththin vaLaiyangkaLootae iLaNeela Naataavinaalae, karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, kattinaarkaL.
22. Yaepooththin keezh angkiyai muzhuvathum iLaNeelaNuulaal Neithaan.
23. angkiyin Natuvil maarkkavasaththuvaaraththukku oppaaka oru thuvaaramum, athu kizhiyaathapadi anthath thuvaaraththaich chutRilum oru Naataavum thaiththirunthathu.
24. angkiyin keezh ohrangkaLil thongkaththakkathaakath thiriththa iLaNeelaNuulum iraththaamparaNuulum sivappuNuulumaana vaelaiyaaka maathaLampazhangkaLaip panhnnhi,
25. pasumponninaal manhikaLaiyum panhnnhi, antha manhikaLai angkiyin ohrangkaLil sutRilum maathaLampazhangkaLin idaidayae thongkavaiththaarkaL.
26. karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae aaraathanaikkuriya angkiyin ohraththaich chutRilum, oru manhiyum oru maathaLampazhamum, oru manhiyum oru maathaLampazhamumaai irunthathu.
27. aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum melliya pagnsuNuulaal Nesavuvaelaiyaana angkikaLaiyum,
28. melliya pagnsuNuulaal paakaiyaiyum, alangkaaramaana kul-laakkaLaiyum, thiriththa melliya sanhaNuulaal sallatangkaLaiyum,
29. thiriththa melliya pagnsuNuulaalum iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaamparaNuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum siththirath thaiyalvaelaiyaana

idakkachaiyaiyum, karththar moosaekkek kaRpiththapadiyae, seithaarkaL.

30. parisuththa kireetaththin pattaththaiyum pasumponninaalae panhnhi, karththarukkup parisuththam yenum yezhuththukkaLai athilae muththirai vettaaka vetti,
31. athai uyarap paakaiyinmael kattumpadi, karththar moosaekkek kaRpiththapadiyae, iLaNeela Naataavinaal kattinaarkaL.
32. ippadiyae aasarippuk kuutaaramaakiya vaasaSthalaththin vaelaiyel-laam mutinthathu; karththar moosaekkek kaRpiththapadiyellaam iSravael puththirar seithaarkaL.
33. pinpu, vaasaSthalaththai moosaeyinitaththil konduvanthaarkaL; kuutaaraththaiyum, athaRkuriya yellaap panhimuttukaLaiyum, athin thuRatukaLaiyum, athin palakaikaLaiyum, athin thaazhp-paaLkaLaiyum, athin thuunhkaLaiyum, athin paathangkaLaiyum,
34. sivappuththeerntha aattukkataaththool muutiyaiyum, thakasuththool muutiyaiyum, maRaivin thiraicheelaiyaiyum,
35. saatsippettiyaiyum, athin thandukaLaiyum, kirupaasanaththaiyum,
36. maejaiyaiyum, athin yellaap panhimuttukaLaiyum, samukaththap-pangkaLaiyum,
37. suththamaana kuththuviLakkaiyum, varisaiyai ozhungkupatuththap-patta athin akalkaLaiyum, athin yellaap panhimuttukaLaiyum, veLichaththiRku yenhnheyaiyum,
38. poRpeetaththaiyum, apiShaekathailaththaiyum, sukantha thuupav-arkkaththaiyum, vaasaSthalaththin vaasal thongkuthiraiyaiyum,
39. venhkalap palipeetaththaiyum, athin venhkalachallataiyaiyum, athin thandukaLaiyum, athin sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum, thottiyaiyum, athin paathaththaiyum,
40. piraakaaraththin thongkuthiraikaLaiyum, athin thuunhkaLaiyum, athin paathangkaLaiyum, piraakaaraththu vaasal maRaivaiyum, athin kayiRukaLaiyum, athin muLaikaLaiyum, aasarippuk kuutaaramaana vaasaSthalaththin vaelaikkatuththa sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum,

41. parisuththa Sthalaththilae seiyum aaraathanaikkatuththa vaSthir-
angkaLaiyum, aasaariya uuzhiyagnseikiRa aaronin parisuththa vaS-
thirangkaLaiyum, avan kumaararin vaSthirangkaLaiyum kon-
duvanthaarkaL.
42. karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyellaam iSravael puththirar
sakala vaelaikaLaiyum seithaarkaL.
43. moosae antha vaelaikaLaiyellaam paarththaan; karththar kaRpith-
thapadiyae athaich cheithirunthaarkaL. moosae avarkaLai aaseer-
vathiththaan.

Exodus 40

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee muthalaam maatham muthal thaethiyil aasarippuk kuutaaraththin
vaasaSthalaththai Sthaapanampannhu.
3. athilae saatsippettiyai vaiththu, pettiyaith thiraiyinaal maRaiththu,
4. maejaiyaik konduvanthu, athil vaikkavaendiyathaik kiramamaai vaith-
thu, kuththuviLakkaik konduvanthu, athin viLakkukaLai YaetRi,
5. pon thuupapeetaththaich chaatsippettikku munnae vaiththu, vaas-
aSthalaththu vaasalin thongkuthiraiyaith thuukkivaikkakkatavaai.
6. pinpu, thakana palipeetaththai aasarippuk kuutaaramaakiya vaas-
aSthalaththin vaasalukku munpaaka vaiththu,
7. thottiyai aasarippuk kuutaaraththukkum palipeetaththukkum Natuvae
vaiththu, athilae thanhnheer vaarththu,
8. sutRup piraakaaraththai NiRuththi, piraakaaravaasal
thongkuthiraiyaith thuukkivaiththu,
9. apiShaeka thailaththai yetuththu, vaasaSthalaththaiyum athilulla
yaavaiyum apiShaekampannnhi, athaiyum athilulla sakala panhimut-
tukaLaiyum parisuththappatuththuvaayaaka; appozhuthu parisuth-
thamaayirukkum.

10. thakanapalipeetaththaiyum athin sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum
apiShaekampanhnhi, athaip parisuththappatuththuvaayaaka;
appozhuthu athu makaa parisuththamaana palipeetamaayirukkum.
11. thottiyaiyum athin paathaththaiyum apiShaekampanhnhi, parisuth-
thappatuththuvaayaaka.
12. pinpu aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum aasarippuk kuutaaravaasali
varacheithu, avarkaLai jalaththinaal SNaanampanhnihuviththu,
13. aaronukkup parisuththa vaSthirangkaLai utuththi, yenakku aasaariya
uuzhiyam seiyumpadikku avanai apiShaekampanhnhi, avanaip par-
isuththappatuththuvaayaaka.
14. avan kumaararaiyum varacheithu, avarkaLukku angkikaLai utuththi,
15. avarkal yenakku aasaariya uuzhiyam seiyumpadi, avarkaLaiyum,
avarkal thakappanai apiShaekampanhnhinapadiyae, apiShaekam-
panhnhuvaayaaka; avarkal peRum antha apiShaekam thalaimuRait-
hooRum Niththiya aasaariyaththuvaththukku Yaethuvaayirukkum yen-
Raar.
16. karththar thanakkuk kaRpiththapadiyellaam moosae seithaan.
17. irandaam varuSham muthalaam maatham muthal thaethiyil vaas-
aSthalam Sthaapanampanhnhappattathu.
18. moosae kuutaaraththai yetuppiththaan; avan athin paathangkaLai
vaiththu, athin palakaikaLai NiRuththi, athin thaazhppaaLkaLaip paai-
chi, athin thuunhkaLai Naatti,
19. vaasaSthalaththinmael kuutaaraththai viriththu, athinmael kuutaarath-
thin muutiyai, karththar thanakkuk kaRpiththapadiyae poottaan.
20. pinpu, karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, saatsippiramaan-
haththai yetuththu, athaip pettiyilae vaiththu, pettiyil thandukaLaip-
paaichi, pettiyinmael kirupaasana muutiyai vaiththu,
21. pettiyai vaasaSthalaththukkullae kondupooi, maRaivin thirai-
cheelaiyaith thongkavaiththu, saatsippettiyai maRaiththuvaiththaan.
22. pinpu, karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, maejaiyai aasarip-
pukkuutaaraththil vaasaSthalaththin vatapuRamaaith thiraikkup

puRampaaka vaiththu,

23. athinmael karththarutaiya samukaththil appaththai varisaiyaaka atukki vaiththaan.
24. pinpu, karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, kuththuviLakkai aasarippukkuutaaraththil maejaikku yethiraaka vaasaSthalaththin thenpuRaththilae vaiththu,
25. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil viLakkukaLai YaetRinaan.
26. pinpu karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, aasarippukkuutaaraththil thiraikku munpaakap poRpeetaththai vaiththu,
27. athinmael sukanthavarkkaththinaal thuupangkaattinaan.
28. pinpu, karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, vaasaSthalaththin thongkuthiraiyaith thuukkivaiththu,
29. thakanapalipeetaththai aasarippukkuutaaramaana vaasaSthalaththin vaasalukku munpaaka vaiththu, athinmael sarvaangkathakanapaliyaiyum poojanapaliyaiyum seluththinaan.
30. avan aasarippukkuutaaraththukkum palipeetaththukkum Natuvae thottiyai vaiththu, kazhuvukiRathaRku athilae thanhnheer vaarththaan.
31. avvitaththilae moosaeyum aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal kaikaLaiyum kaalkaLaiyum kazhuvinaarkaL.
32. karththar moosaekku kaRpiththapadiyae, avarkal aasarippukkuutaaraththukkullae piravaesikkiRapoothum, palipeetaththandaiyil saerukiRapoothum, avarkal kazhuvikkolluvaarkaL.
33. pinpu, avan vaasaSthalaththaiyum palipeetaththaiyum sutRip piraaakaraththai NiRuththi, piraakaaraththin thongkuthiraiyaith thongkavaiththaan; ivvithamaai moosae vaelaiyai mutiththaan.
34. appozhuthu oru maekam aasarippukkuutaaraththai muutinathu; karththarutaiya makimai vaasaSthalaththai NirappitRu.
35. maekam athinmael thangki, karththarutaiya makimai vaasaSthalaththai Nirappinathinaal, moosae aasarippukkuutaaraththukkul piravaesikkakkuutaamal irunthathu.

36. vaasaSthalaththilirunthu maekam maelae yezhumpumpoothu,
iSravael puththirar pirayaanham panhnhap puRappatuvaarkaL.
37. maekam yezhumpaathirunthaal, athu yezhumpum NaaLvaraikkum
pirayaanham panhnhaathiruppaarkaL.
38. iSravael vamsaththaar panhnhum yellaam pirayaanhangkaLilum
avarkaLellaarutaiya kanhkaLukkum piraththiyatsamaakap pakalil
karththarutaiya maekamum, iravil akkiniyum, vaasaSthalaththinmael
thangkiyirunthathu.

Leviticus

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27

Leviticus 1

1. karththar aasarippuk kuutaaraththilirunthu moosaeyaik kuuppittu, avanai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththiraritaththil sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, ungkaLil oruvan karththarukkup pali seluththa vanthaal, maattum-anthaiyilaavathu aattumanthaiyilaavathu oru mirukaththaith therinthethuththu, paliseluththa vaendum.
3. avan seluththuvathu maattu manthaiyilirunthu yetukkappatta sarvaangka thakanapaliyaanaal, avan pazhuthatRa oru kaaLaiyaich cheluththuvaanaaka; karththarutaiya sanNithiyil thaangikarikkappatumpadi, avan athai aasarippukkuutaara vaasalil konduvanthu,
4. athu than paavaNivirththikkenRu angikarikkappatumpadi than kaiyai athin thalaiyinmael vaiththu,
5. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil anthak kaaLaiyaik kollakkatavana; appozhuthu aaronin kumaararaakiya aasaariyarkal athin iraththaththai yetuththu, athai aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalil irukkiRa palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLikkakkatavarkaL.
6. pinpu avan anthacharvaangka thakanapaliyaith thooluriththu, athaich-anthusanthaakath thundikkakkatavan.
7. appozhuthu aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaarar palipeetaththinmael akkiniyaip poottu, akkiniyinmael kattaikaLai atukki,
8. avan kumaararaakiya aasaariyarkaL, thundangkaLaiyum thalaiyaiyum kozhuppaiyum palipeetaththilulla akkiniyil irukkiRa kattaikaLinmael atukkivaikkakkatavarkaL.
9. athin kutalkaLaiyum thotaikaLaiyum avan thanhnheerinaal kazhuvuvaanaaka; avaikaLaiyellaam aasaariyan palipeetaththinmael sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakath thakanikkakkatavan; ithu karth-

tharukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali.

10. avan seluththuvathu semmaRiyaattu manthaiyilulla aatukaLilaavathu vellaattu manthaiyilulla aatukaLilaavathu yetukkappatta sarvaangka thakana paliyaanaal, pazhuthatRa oru kataavaik konduvanthu,
11. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil palipeetaththin vatapuRaththil athaik kollakkatavan; appozhuthu aaronin kumaararaakiya aasaariyarkal athin iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLikkakkatavarkaL.
12. pinpu avan athaichanthusanthaakath thundiththu, athin thalaiyaiyum kozhuppaiyum kuutavaippaanaaka; avaikaLai aasaariyan palipeetaththilulla akkiniyil irukkiRa kattaikaLinmael atukkivaikkakkatavan.
13. kutalkaLaiyum thotaikaLaiyum avan thanhnheerinaal kazhuvuvaanaaka; avaikaLaiyellaam aasaariyan konduvanthu palipeetaththinmael thakanikkakkatavan; ithu sarvaangka thakanapali; ithu karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali.
14. avan karththarukkuch cheluththuvathu paRavaikaLilirunthu yetukkappatta sarvaangka thakanapaliyaanaal, kaattup puRaakkaLilaavathu puRaakkugnsukaLilaavathu yetuththuch cheluththakkatavan.
15. athai aasaariyan palipeetaththandaiyil konduvanthu, athin thalaiyaikkilli, palipeetaththil thakaniththu, athin iraththaththaip palipeetaththin pakkaththil sinthavittu,
16. athin iraippaiyai athin malaththootungkuuta yetuththu, athaip palipeetaththandaiyil keezhpuRamaakach chaampal irukkiRa idaththilae yeRinthuvittu,
17. pinpu athin settaikaLutan athai irandaakkaamal piLappaanaaka; pinpu aasaariyan athaip palipeetaththilulla akkiniyil irukkiRa kattaikaLinmael thakanikkakkatavan; ithu sarvaangka thakanapali; ithu karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali.

Leviticus 2

1. oruvan poojana paliyaakiya kaanhikkaiyaik karththarukkuch cheluththa vaendumaanaal, avan kaanhikkai melliya maavaayiruppathaaka; avan athinmael yenhnei vaarththu, athinmael thuupavarkkam poottu,
2. athai aaronin kumaararaakiya aasaariyarkaLitaththil konduvaruvaanaaka; appozhuthu aasaariyan antha maavilum yenhnheyilum oru kaippiti NiRaiya thuupavarkkam yellaavatRootum yetuththu, athaip palipeetaththinmael gnaapakakkuRiyaakath thakanikkakkatavan; athu karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali.
3. anthap poojanapaliyil meethiyaayiruppathu aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum saerum; karththarukku idam thakanapalikaLil ithu makaa parisuththamaanathu.
4. Nee pataippathu atuppil paakampanhnhappatta poojanapaliyaanaal, athu yenhnheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal seitha puLippillaa athirasangkaLaayaavathu, yenhnei puusappatta puLippillaa ataikaLaayaavathu iruppathaaka.
5. Nee pataippathu thattaiyaana sattiyl paakampanhnhappatta poojanapaliyaanaal, athu yenhnheyilae pisaintha puLippillaa melliya maavinaal seiyappattathaayiruppathaaka.
6. athaith thundu thundaakap pittu, athinmael yenhnei vaarppaayaaka; ithu oru poojanapali.
7. Nee pataippathu porikkugn sattiyl paakampanhnhappatta poojanapaliyaanaal, athu yenhnheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal seiyapatuvathaaka
8. ippadich cheiyappatta poojanapaliyaik karththarukkuch cheluththuvaayaaka; athu aasaariyanitaththil kondu varappatumpoothu, avan athaip palipeetaththandaiyil konduvanthu,

9. anthap poojanapaliyilirunthu aasaariyan gnaapakakkuRiyaaka oru pangkai yetuththup palipeetaththinmael thakanikkakkatavan; ithu karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali.
10. inthap poojanapaliyil meethiyaanathu aaronaiyum avan kumaarariyum saerum; karththarukku idam thakanangkaLil ithu makaa parisuththamaanathu.
11. Neengkal karththarukkuch cheluththum yentha poojanapaliyum puLiththamaavinaal seiyappataathiruppathaaka; puLiththamaavulla-thonRaiyum thaenullathonRaiyum karththarukkuth thakanapaliy-aakath thakanikkavaendaam.
12. muthaRkanikaLaik kaanhikkaiyaakak konduvanthu, avaikaLaik karththarukkuch cheluththalaam; aanaalum, palipeetaththinmael avaikal sukantha vaasanaiyaakath thakanikkappatalaakaathu.
13. Nee pataikkiRa yentha poojanapaliyum uppinaal saara-maakkappatuvathaaka; un thaevanutaiya utanpadikkaiyin uppai un poojanapaliylae kuRaiyavitaamal, Nee pataippathu yellaavatRootum uppaiyum pataippaayaaka.
14. muthaRpalankaLai poojanapaliyaaka Nee karththarukkuch cheluththavanthaal, NiRaintha pachaiyaana kathirkaLai Neruppilae vaatti uthirththu, athai un muthaRpalanin poojanapaliyaakak konduvarakkatavaai.
15. athinmael yenhnhei vaarththu, athinmael thuupavarkkaththaip pootuvaayaaka; ithu oru poojanapali.
16. pinpu aasaariyan, uthirththa thaaniyaththilum yenhnheyilum yetuththu, gnaapakakkuRiyaana pangkai athin thuupavarkkam yellaavatRootungkuutath thakanikkakkatavan; ithu karththarukku idam thakanapali.

Leviticus 3

1. oruvan samaathaana paliyaip pataikkavaendumenRu, maattu

manthaiyil yetuththuch cheluththuvaanaakil, athu kaaLaiyaanaalum sari, pasuvaanaalum sari, pazhuthatRiruppathai karththarutaiya san-Nithiyil seluththakkatavan.

2. avan than paliyin thalaimael than kaiyai vaiththu, aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalukku munpaaka athaik kollakkatavan; appozhuthu aaronin kumaararaakiya aasaariyar athin iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLikkakkatavarkaL.
3. pinpu samaathaana paliyilae kutalkaLai muutiya kozhuppaiyum, kutalkaLilulla kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum,
4. irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLinmael siRu kutalkaLinitaththil irukkiRa kozhuppaiyum, kundikkaaikaLootaekuutak kalleeralinmael irukkiRa javvaiyum yetuththu, karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaakach cheluththuvaanaaka.
5. athai aaronin kumaarar palipeetaththu akkiniyilulla kattaikaLinmael poottirukkum sarvaangka thakanapaliyinmeethil poottuth thakanikkakkatavarkaL; ithu karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali.
6. avan karththarukkuchamaathaana paliyaip pataikkavaendumenRu aattu manthaiyilirunthu yetuththuch cheluththuvaanaakil, athu aanh aanaalum sari, penh aanaalum sari, pazhuthatRiruppathaich cheluththuvaanaaka.
7. avan aattukkuttiyaip paliyaakach cheluththavaendumanaal, athaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthu,
8. than paliyin thalaimael than kaiyai vaiththu, aasarippukkuutaaraththukku munpaaka athaik kollakkatavan; appozhuthu aaronin kumaarar athin iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLikkakkatavarkaL.
9. pinpu avan samaathaana paliyilae athin kozhuppaiyum, Natuvelumpilirunthu yetuththa muzhu vaalaiyum, kutalkaLai muutiya kozhuppaiyum, avaikaLin mael irukkiRa kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum,
10. irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLinmael siRukutalkaLinitaththil

irukkiRa kozhuppaiyum, kundikkaaikaLootaekuutak kalleeralin mael
irukkiRa javvaiyum yetuththu, karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaakach
cheluththakkatavan.

11. athai aasaariyan palipeetaththinmael thakanikkakkatavan; ithu karththarukku idam thakana aakaaram.
12. avan seluththuvathu vellaataayirukkumaanaal, avan athai karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthu,
13. athin thalaimael than kaiyai vaiththu, aasarippuk kuutaaraththukku munpaaka athaik kollakkatavan; appozhuthu aaronin kumaarar athin iraththaththai palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLikkakkatavarkaL.
14. avan athilae kutalkaLai muutiya kozhuppaiyum, avaikaLmaelirukkiRa kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum,
15. irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLinmael siRu kutalkaLinitaththil irukkiRa kozhuppaiyum, kundikkaaikaLootaekuutak kalleeralinmael irukkiRa javvaiyum yetuththu, karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaakach cheluththakkatavan.
16. aasaariyan palipeetaththinmael avaikaLaith thakanikkakkatavan; ithu sukantha vaasanaiyaana thakana aakaaram; kozhuppu muzhuvathum karththarutaiyathu.
17. kozhuppaiyaavathu iraththaththaiyaavathu Neengkal pusikka-laakaathu; ithu ungkal vaasaSthalangkal yengcum ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkum yenRu sol yen-Raar.

Leviticus 4

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththiraritaththil solla vaendiyathu yennavenRaal, oruvan karththarutaiya kattaLaikaLil yaathonRai aRiyaamaiyinaal meeRi, seiyaaththakaathathaich cheithu paavaththukku utpattaal

aRiyavaendiyathaavathu:

3. apiShaekam petRa aasaariyan, janangkal kutRaththiRku utpatath-thakkathaakap paavagnseithaal, thaana seitha paavaththinimiththam pazhuthatRa oru iLangkaaLaiyai paavaNivaaranha paliyaakak karth-tharutaiya sanNithiyil konduvarakkatavan.
4. avan anthak kaaLaiyai aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthu, athin thalaimael than kaiyai vaiththu, karth-tharutaiya sanNithiyil athaik kollakkatavan.
5. appozhuthu, apiShaekam petRa aasaariyan anthak kaaLaiyin irath-thaththil kognsam yetuththu, athai aasarippuk kuutaaraththil kon-duvanthu,
6. than viralai iraththaththil thooiththu, parisuththa Sthalaththin thiraikku yethirae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil Yaezhutharam theLikkakkatavan.
7. pinpu, aasaariyan antha iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil irukkum sukantha thuupa-peataththuk kompukaLinmael puusi, kaaLaiyinutaiya matRa iraththam muzhuvathaiyum aasarippuk kuutaara vaasalukku munpaaka irukkiRa thakanapalipeetaththin atiyilae uutRivittu,
8. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaana kaaLaiyin yellaak kozhuppumaakiya kutalkaLai muutiya kozhuppaiyum, avaikaLmael irukkiRa kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum,
9. irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLmael siRu kutalkaLinitaththil irukkiRa kozhuppaiyum, kundikkaaikaLootaekuutak kalleeralinmael irukkiRa javvaiyum,
10. samaathanapaliyin kaaLaiyilirunthu yetukkiRathupoola athilirunthu yetuththu, avaikaLaith thakanapalipeetaththinmael thakanikkakkatavan.
11. kaaLaiyin thoolaiyum, athin maamsam muzhuvathaiyum, athin thalaiyaiyum, thotaikaLaiyum, athin kutalkaLaiyum, athin saan-hiyaiyum,
12. kaaLai muzhuvathaiyum paaLayaththukkup puRampae saampal kot-

tukiRa suththamaana idaththilae kondupooi, kattaikaLinmael poottu, akkiniyaalae sutterikkakkatavan; saampal kottiyirukkiRa idaththilae athaich chutterikkakkatavan.

13. iSravael sapaiyaar yellaarum aRiyaamaiyinaal paavagnseithu, kaariyam thangkal kanhkaLukku maRaivaayirukkiRathinaal, karththarutaiya kattaLaikaLil yaathonRai meeRi, seiyaththakaathathaich cheithu, paavaththukkutpattuk kutRaRavaaLikaLaanaal;
14. avarkal seitha paavam theriyavarumpoothu, sapaiyaar anthap paavaththinimiththam oru iLangkaaLaiyai aasarippukkuutaaraththukku munpaakap paliyitak konduvaravaendum.
15. sapaiyin muuppar karththarutaiya sanNithiyil thangkal kaikaLai athin thalaimael vaikkakkatavarkaL; pinpu karththarutaiya sanNithiyil anthak kaaLaiyaik kolla vaendum.
16. appozhuthu, apiShaekam petRa aasaariyan athin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, aasarippukkuutaaraththil konduvanthu,
17. than viralai iraththaththil thooiththu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil thiraikku yethirae Yaezhutharam theLiththu,
18. aasarippuk kuutaaraththil karththarutaiya sanNithiyil irukkum palipeetaththin kompukaLilmael antha iraththaththil kognsam puusi, matRa iraththamellaam aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalil irukkiRa thakanapalipeetaththin atiyilae uutRivittu,
19. athin kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum athilirunthu yetuththu, palipeetaththinmael thakaniththu,
20. paavaNivaaranhapaliyin kaaLaiyaich cheithapirakaaram inthak kaaLaiyaiyum seithu, ivvanhnhamaai aasaariyan avarkaLukkup paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avarkaLukku mannikkappatum.
21. pinpu kaaLaiyaip paaLayaththukkup puRampae kondupooi, munthina kaaLaiyaich chutteriththathupoolach chutterikkakkatavan; ithu sapaiikkaakach cheiyappatum paavaNivaaranhapali.
22. oru pirapu than thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya kattaLaikaLil yaathon-

- Rai meeRi, aRiyaamaiyinaal seiyaththakaathathaich cheithu, paavaththukkutpattuk kutRaRavaaLiyaanaal,
23. than seithathu paavam yenRu thanakkuth theriyavarumpoothu, avan vellaatukaLil pazhuthRaRa oru iLangkataavaip paliyaakak konduvanthu,
24. anthak kataavin thalaimael than kaiyai vaiththu, karththarutaiya san-Nithiyil sarvaangka thakanapali kollappatum idaththil athaik kollakkatavan; ithu paavaNivaaranhapali.
25. appozhuthu aasaariyan athin iraththaththil kognsam than viralaal yetuththu, thakanapalipeetaththuk kompukaLinmael puusi, matRa iraththaththaith thakanapalipeetaththin atiyilae uutRivittu,
26. athin kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum, samaathanapaliyin kozhuppaip-poola, palipeetaththinmael thakaniththu, ivvanhnhamaai aasaariyan avan seitha paavaththaikkuRiththu avanukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanukku mannikkappatum.
27. saathananha janangkaLil oruvan aRiyaamaiyinaal karththarin kattaLaikaLil yaathonRai meeRi, seiyaththakaathathai seithu, paavaththukkutpattuk kutRavaaLiyaanaal,
28. than seithathu paavam yenRu thanakkuth theriyavarumpoothu, avan than seitha paavaththinimiththam vellaatukaLil pazhuthRaRa oru penhkuttiyaip paliyaakak konduvanthu,
29. paavaNivaaranhapaliyin thalaimael than kaiyai vaiththu, sarvaangka thakanapaliyitum idaththil anthap paavaNivaaranhapaliyaik kollakkatavan.
30. appozhuthu aasaariyan athin iraththaththil kognsam than viralaal yetuththu, thakanapalipeetaththuk kompukaLinmael puusi, matRa iraththamellaam palipeetaththin atiyilae uutRivittu,
31. samaathanapaliyilirunthu kozhuppai yetuppathupoola, athin kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum yetuththu, aasaariyan palipeetaththinmael karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaakath thakaniththu, ivvanhnhamaai avanukkup paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan;

appozhuthu athu avanukku mannikkappatum.

32. avan paavaNivaaranha paliyaaka oru aattukkuttiyaik kon-
duvaruvaanaakil, pazhuthatRa penhkuttiyaik konduvanthu,
33. anthap paavaNivaaranhapaliyin thalaimael than kaiyai vaiththu, sar-
vaangka thakanapali kollappatum idaththil athaip paavaNivaaranha
paliyaakak kollakkatavan.
34. appozhuthu aasaariyan anthap paavaNivaaranhapaliyin iraththaththil
kognsam than viralaal yetuththu, thakana palipeetaththuk kompukaL-
inmael puusi matRa iraththamellaam palipeetaththin atiyilae
uutRivittu,
35. samaathaana paliyaana aattukkuttiyin kozhuppai yetukkiRathupoola,
athin kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum yetuththu, karththarukku idappatum
thakanapalikaLaippoola, palipeetaththinmael aasaariyan
thakanikkavaendum; ivvanhnhamaai avan seitha paavaththukku aas-
aariyan paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanukku
mannikkappatum.

Leviticus 5

1. saatsiyaakiya oruvan, idappatta aanhaiyaik kaettirunthum, than kan-
dathaiyum aRinthathaiyum theriviyaathirunthu paavagnseithaal, avan
than akkiramaththaich chumappaan.
2. asuththamaana kaattu mirukaththina utalaiyaavathu, asuththamaana
Naattu mirukaththin utalaiyaavathu, asuththamaana uurum piraanhi-
kaLin utalaiyaavathu, ivvitha asuththamaana yaathoru vaSthuvaiy-
aavathu, oruvan aRiyaamal thottaal, avan theettum kutRamum
ullavanaavaan.
3. allathu, yentha asuththaththinaalaakilum theettuppatta oru manithanai
oruvan aRiyaamal thottu, pinpu athai aRinthukondaal. avan kutRa-
mullavanaavaan.

4. manithar pathaRi aanhaiyitum yenthak kaariyaththilaanaalum, oruvan theemai seikiRathaRkaavathu Nanmai seikiRathaRkaavathu, than manam aRiyaamal, than uthatukaLinaal pathaRi aanhaiyittu, pinpu avan athai aRinthukondaal, athaikkuriththuk kutRamullavanaavaan.
5. ippadippattavaikal onRil, oruvan kutRamullavanaakumpoothu, avan thaana seithathu paavam yenRu aRikkaiyittu,
6. thaana seitha paavaththukkup paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka, aatukaLilaavathu vellaatukaLilaavathu, oru penhkuttiyaik kutRaNivaaranha paliyaakak karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvaravaendum; athinaalae aasaariyan avan seitha paavaththaikkuriththu avanukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan.
7. aattukkuttiyaik konduvara avanukkuchakthiyillaathirunthaal, avan seitha kutRaththinimiththam irandu kaattuppuRaakkaLaiyaavathu, irandu puRaakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu, onRaip paavaNivaaranha paliyaakavum matRonRaicharvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvarakkatavan.
8. avaikaLai aasaariyanitaththil konduvaruvaanaaka, avan paavaNivaaranha palikkaanathai munnae seluththi, athin thalaiyai athin kazhuththinitaththil killi, athai irandaakkaamal vaiththu,
9. athin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, palipeetaththin pakkaththil theLiththu, meethiyaana iraththaththaip palipeetaththin atiyilae vatiyavituvaanaaka; ithu paavaNivaaranhapali.
10. matRathai Niyamaththinpadiyae avan thakanapaliyaaich cheluththakkatavan; ivvithamaaka avan seitha paavaththai aasaariyan Nivirththiseiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanukku mannikkappatum.
11. irandu kaattuppuRaakkaLaiyaavathu irandu puRaakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu konduvara avanukkuchakthiyillaathirunthaal, paavam seithavan paavaNivaaranhaththukkaaka oru yeppaa aLavaana meliya maavilae paththil oru pangkaith than kaanhikkaiyaakak konduvaruvaanaaka; athu paavaNivaaranha paliyaayiruppathinaal athinmael yenhnhei vaarkkaamalum thuupavarkkam pootaamalum irunthu,

12. athai aasaariyanitaththil konduvaravaendum; athilae aasaariyan gnaapakakkuRiyaana pangkaakath than kaippiti NiRaiya yetuththu, karththarukku idam thakanapalikaLaippoola, palipeetaththinmael thakanikkakkatavan; ithu paavaNivaaranhapali.
13. ivvithamaaka maeRsolliya kaariyangkal onRil avan seitha paavaththukkaaka aasaariyan paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanukku mannikkappatum, meethiyaanathu poojana paliyaippoola aasaariyanaichaerum yenRaar.
14. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
15. oruvan karththarukkuriya parisuththamaanavaikaLil kutRagnseithu, aRiyaamaiyinaal paavaththukkutpattaal, avan than kutRaththinimiththam parisuththa Sthalaththuch chaekkal kanhakkinpadiyae, Nee avanmael sumaththum aparaatham yevvaLavoo, avvaLavu vellich chaekkal peRum pazhuthatRa oru aattukkataavaik kutRa Nivaaranha paliyaakak karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthu,
16. parisuththamaanathaikkuRiththuth than seitha thappithaththinaal undaana NaShtaththaich cheluththi, athinootu ainthil oru pangkai athikamaakak kuutti, aasaariyanukkuk kotuppaanaaka; kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaakiya aattukkataavinaalae avanukkaaka aasaariyan paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanukku mannikkappatum.
17. oruvan seiyaththakaathenRu karththarutaiya kattaLaikaLinaal vilakkappatta yaathonRaich cheithu paavaththukkutpattaal, athai avan aRiyaamaiyinaal seithaalum, avan kutRamullavanaayirunthu, than akkiramaththaich chumappaan.
18. athinimiththam avan kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaaka, un mathippukkuchariyaana pazhuthatRa oru aattukkataavai aasaariyanitaththil konduvaruvaanaaka; avan aRiyaamal seitha thappithaththai aasaariyan avanukkaaka Nivirththiseiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanukku mannikkappatum.
19. ithu kutRaNivaaranhapali; avan karththarukku viroothamaaik kut-

Ragnseithaan yenpathu Nichayam yenRaar.

Leviticus 6

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. oruvan karththarukku viroothamaaka aNiyaayam seithu, than vasaththil oppuvikkappatta poruLilaavathu, kotukkalvaangkalilaavathu, than ayalaanukku maaRaattampanhnnhi, allathu oru vaSthuvaip palaathkaaramaaip paRiththukkondhu, allathu than ayalaanukku idakkanhseithu,
3. allathu kaanhaamaRpoonathaik kandatainthum athai maRuthaliththu, athaikkuriththup poiyaanhaiyittu, manithar seiyum ivaimuthalaana yaathoru kaariyaththil paavagnseithaanaeyaakil,
4. avan seitha paavaththinaalae kutRavaaLiyaanapadiyaal, than palaathkaaramaaip paRiththukkondathaiyum, idakkanhseithu petRukkondathaiyum, than vasaththilae oppuvikkappattathaiyum, kaanhaamaRpooyirunthu than kandetuththathaiyum,
5. poiyaanhaiyittuchampaathiththa poruLaiyum thirumpak kotukkakkatavan; antha muthalaik kotukkiRathum allaamal, athinootu ainthil oru pangku athikamaakavung kuutti, athaith than kutRaNivaaranhapaliyai idam NaaLil, athaRkuriyavanukkuk kotuththuvittu,
6. than kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaaka, un mathippukkuchariyaana pazhuthatRa aattukkataavaik karththarukkuch cheluththumpadi, athai aasaariyanitaththil kutRaNivaaranha paliyaakak konduvaruvaanaaka.
7. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil avan paavaththai aasaariyan Nivirththi-seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu avan kutRavaaLiyaakach cheitha appadippatta yenthak kaariyamum avanukku mannikkappatum yenRaar.
8. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:

9. Nee aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum kaRpikkavaendiya sarvaangka thakanapalikkuriya piramaanham yennavenRaal, sarvaangka thakanapaliyaanathu iraamuzhuvathum vitiyaRkaalamattum palipeetaththinmael yeriyavaendum; palipeetaththin maelulla akkini yerinthukondae irukkavaendum.
10. aasaariyan than sanhalNuul angkiyaith thariththu, than sanhalNuul jallataththai araiyil poottukkundu, palipeetaththinmael akkiniyil yerintha sarvaangka thakanapaliyin saampalai yetuththu, palipeetaththup pakkaththil kotti,
11. pinpu than vaSthirangkaLaik kazhatRi, vaeRu vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkundu, anthach chaampalaip paaLayaththukkup puRampae suththamaana oru idaththilae kondupooik kottakkatavan.
12. palipeetaththinmaelirukkiRa akkini aviyaamal yerinthukondirukkavaendum; aasaariyan kaalaithooRum athinmael yeriyumpadi kattaikaLaip poottu, athinmael sarvaangka thakanapaliyai varisaiyaaka vaiththu, athinmael samaathaana palikaLin kozhuppaip poottuth thakanikkakkatavan.
13. palipeetaththinmael akkini yeppozhuthum yerinthukondirukkavaendum; athu orupozhuthum avinthupookalaakaathu.
14. poojanapaliyin piramaanham yennavenRaal, aaronin kumaarar athaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil palipeetaththukku munnae pataikkavaendum.
15. avan poojanapaliyin melliya maavilum athin yenhnheyilum than kaipiti NiRaiya yetuththu, poojanapaliyinmaelulla thuupavarkkam yaavatRootum kuuta athai gnaapakakkuRiyaakap palipeetaththinmael karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaakath thakanikkakkatavan.
16. athil meethiyaanathai aaronum avan kumaararum pusippaarkaLaaka; athu puLippillaa appaththutan parisuththa Sthalaththil pusikkappatakkatavathu; aasarippuk kuutaaraththin pirakaaraththil athaip pusikkavaendum.
17. athaip puLiththamaavullathaakap paakampanhnhavaendaam; athu

yenakku idappatum thakanangkaLil Naan avarkaLukkuk kotuththa avarkaLutaiya pangku; athu paaNivaaranha paliyaippoolum kut-RaNivaaranha paliyaippoolum makaa parisuththamaanathu.

18. aaronin pillaikaLil aanhmakkal yaavarum athaip pusippaarkaLaaka; karththarukku idappatum thakanapalikaLil athu ungkal thalaimuRait-hooRum Niththiya kattaLaiyai irukkakkatavathu; avaikaLaith thotukiRavanevanum parisuththamaai iruppaan yenRu sol yenRaar.
19. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
20. aaron apiShaekam panhnhappatum NaaLil, avanum avan kumaararum karththarukkuch cheluththavaendiya pataippu yennaven-Raal, oru yeppaa aLavaana melliya maavilae paththil oru pangkai, kaalaiyil paathiyum maalaiyil paathiyum, Niththiya poojanapaliy-aakach cheluththakkatavarkaL.
21. athu sattiylae yennheivittup paakampanhnhappatakkatavathu; paakampanhnhappattapinpu athaik konduvanthu, poojanapaliyaakap paakampanhnhappatta thundukaLaik karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaakap pataikkakkatavaai.
22. avan kumaararil avanutaiya Sthalaththilae apiShaekampanhnhap-patukiRa aasaariyanum appadiyae seiyakkatavan; athu muzhuvathum thakanikkappatavaendum; athu karththar Niyamiththa Niththiya kattaLai.
23. aasaariyanukkaaka idappatum yenthap poojanapaliyum pusikkappataamal, muzhuvathum thakanikkappatavaendum yenRaar.
24. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
25. Nee aaronootum avan kumaararootum sollavaendiyathaavathu, paavaNivaaranhapaliyin piramaanham yennavenRaal, sarvaangka thakanapali kollappatum idaththil paavaNivaaranhapaliyum karth-tharutaiya sanNithiyil kollappatakkatavathu; athu makaa parisuth-thamaanathu.
26. paavaNivirththiseiya athaip paliyitukiRa aasaariyan athaip pusikkakkatavan; aasarippuk kuutaaraththin pirakaaramaakiya par-

isuththa Sthalaththilae athu pusikkappatavaendum.

27. athin maamsaththil patukiRathu yethuvum parisuththamaayirukkum; athin iraththaththilae kognsam oru vaSthiraththil theRiththathaanaal, iraththantheRiththa vaSthiraththaip parisuththa Sthalaththil kazhuvavaendum.
28. athu samaikkappatta manhpaandam utaikkappatavaendum; seppupaanaiyil samaikkappattathaanaal, athu viLakkappattuth thanhnheeril kazhuvappatavaendum.
29. aasaariyaril aanhmakkal yaavarum athaippusippaarkaLaaka; athu makaa parisuththamaanathu.
30. yenthap paavaNivaaranhapaliyin iraththaththil kognsam parisuththa Sthalaththil paavaNivirththiyinporuttu aasarippukkuutaaraththiRkullae konduvarappattathoo, anthap pali pusikkappatalaakaathu, athu akkiniyilae thakanikkappatavaendum.

Leviticus 7

1. kutRaNivaaranha paliyin piramaanham yennavenRaal, athu makaa parisuththamaanathu.
2. sarvaangka thakanapali kollappatum idaththil, kutRaNivaaranha paliyum kollappatavaendum; athin iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLiththu,
3. athinutaiya kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum, athin vaalaiyum, kutalkaLai muutiya kozhuppaiyum,
4. irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLinmael siRu kutalkaLinitaththilirukkiRa kozhuppaiyum, kundikkaaikaLootae kuutak kalleeralinmael irukkiRa javvaiyum yetuththuch cheluththuvaanaaka.
5. ivaikaLai aasaariyan palipeetaththinmael karthatharukkuth thakanapaliyaakath thakanikkakkatavan; athu kutRaNivaaranhapali.
6. aasaariyaril aanhmakkal yaavarum athaip pusippaarkaLaaka; athu

parisuththa Sthalaththil pusikkappatavaendum; athu makaa parisuth thamaanathu.

7. paavaNivaaranhapali yeppadiyoo kutRaNivaaranhapaliyum appadiyae; avvirandiRkum piramaanham onRae; athinaalae paavaNivirththi seitha aasaariyanai athu saerum.
8. oruvanutaiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaich cheluththina aasaariyan than seluththina thakanapaliyin thoolaith thanakkaaka vaith-thukkollavaendum.
9. atuppilae paakampanhnhappattathum, sattiylum thattinmaelum samaikkappattathumaana poojanapali yaavum athaich cheluththukiRa aasaariyanutaiyavaikaLaayirukkum.
10. yenhnheyilae pisainthathum yenhnheyilae pisaiyaathathumaana sakala poojanapaliyum aaronutaiya kumaarar yaavarukkum sari-pangkaakach chaeravaendum.
11. karththarukkuch cheluththukiRa samaathanapalikaLin piramaanham yennavenRaal,
12. athai Sthooththiraththukkaakach cheluththuvaanaanaal, avan Sthooththira paliyootungkuuta yenhnheyilae pisaintha puLippillaa athirasangkaLaiyum, yenhnhei puusappatta puLippillaa ataikaLaiyum, yenhnheyilae pisainthu vaRukkappatta melliya maavinaal seitha athir-asangkaLaiyum pataikkakkatavan.
13. avaikaLaip pataikkiRathum allaamal, puLiththamaavinaal seitha appaththaiyum, thannutaiya samaathaana paliyaakiya Sthooththirap-aliyootukuuta pataikkavaendum.
14. anthap pataippu muzhuvathilum vakaikku ovvonRai yetuththuk karth-tharukku YaeRetuththup pataikkum paliyaakach cheluththuvaanaaka; athu samaathaana paliyin iraththaththaith theLiththa aasaariyanu-taiyathaakum.
15. samaathanapaliyaakiya Sthooththira paliyin maamsamaanathu seluththappatta anRaiththinamae pusikkappatavaendum, athil onRum vitiyaRkaalamattum vaikkappatalaakaathu.

16. avan seluththum pali poruththanaiyaayaavathu uRsaakapaliyaayaavathu irukkumaanaal, athu seluththappatum NaaLilum, athil meethiyaanathu maRuNaaLilum pusikkappatalaam.
17. paliyin maamsaththil meethiyaayirukkiRathu muunRaam NaaLil akkiniyilae sutterikkappatakkatavathu.
18. samaathanapaliyin maamsaththil meethiyaanathu muunRaam NaaLil pusikkappatumaanaal, athu angkikarikkappataathu; athaich cheluththinavanukku athu palikkaathu; athu aruvaruppaayirukkum; athaip pusikkiRavan than akkiramaththaich chumappaan.
19. theettaana yentha vaSthuvilaavathu antha maamsam pattathaanaal athu pusikkappataamal akkiniyilae sutterikkappatakkatavathu; matRa maamsaththaiyoo suththamaayirukkiRavanevanum pusikkalaam.
20. oruvan theettullavanaayirukkaiyil karththarutaiya samaathanapaliyin maamsaththaip pusiththaal, avan than janaththaaril iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan.
21. manuSharutaiya theetaiyaavathu, theettaana mirukaththaiyaavathu, aruvarukkappataththakka theettaana matRa yentha vaSthuvaiyaavathu oruvan thottirunthu, karththarutaiya samaathanapaliyin maamsaththilae pusiththathaal; avan than janangkaLil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan yenRaar.
22. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
23. Nee iSravael puththirarootae solla vaendiyathu yennavenaRaal, maatu aatu vellaatu yenpavaikaLin kozhuppai Neengkal pusikka-laakaathu.
24. thaanaaich cheththa mirukaththin kozhuppaiyum, peeRunda mirukaththin kozhuppaiyum palavitha vaelaikaLukku vazhangkalaam; aanaalum Neengkal athai orupoothum pusikkalaakaathu.
25. karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaakach cheluththappatum mirukaththin kozhuppaip pusikkiRa yentha aaththumaavum than janangkaLil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan.
26. ungkal vaasaSthalangkaLil yengcum yaathoru paRavaiyin iraththath-

thaiyaavathu, yaathoru mirukaththin iraththaththaiyaavathu pusikka-laakaathu.

27. yevvitha iraththaththaiyaakilum pusikkiRa yevanum than janangkaLil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan yenRu sol yenRaar.
28. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
29. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, karththarukkuchamaathanapali seluththukiRavan than seluththum samaathanapaliyaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvaruvaanaaka.
30. karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaakap pataippavaikaLai avan kaikaLae konduvaravaendum; maarkkandaththaiyum athanootukuuta athinmael vaiththa kozhuppaiyum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattum paliyaaka asaivaattumpadikkuk konduvarakkatavan.
31. appozhuthu aasaariyan anthak kozhuppaip palipeetaththinmael thakanikkavaendum; maarkkandamoo aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum saerum.
32. ungkal samaathanapalikaLil valathu munnanthotaiyai YaeRetuththup pataikkum paliyaakap pataikkumpadi aasaariyanitaththil kotuppeerka-Laaka.
33. aaronutaiya kumaararil, samaathanapaliyin iraththaththaiyum kozhuppaiyum seluththukiRavanukku, valathu munnanthotai pangkaakach chaerum.
34. iSravael puththirarin samaathanapalikaLil asaivaattum maarkkandaththaiyum YaeRetuththuppataikkum munnanthotaiyaiyum Naan avarkal kaiyil vaangki, avaikaLai aasaariyanaakiya aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum iSravael puththirarukkul Natakum Niththiya kattaLaiyaakak kotuththaen yenRu sol yenRaar.
35. karththarukku aasaariya uuzhiyam seiyumpadi aaronum avan kumaararum Niyamikkappatta NaaLilae, ithu apiShaekampanhnhappatta avarkaLukkuk karththarutaiya thakanapalikaLil kitaikkumpadi undaana kattaLai.
36. ippadi avarkaLukku iSravael puththirar thangkal thalaimuRaithooRum

Niththiya Niyamanamaakak kotukkumpadi karththar avarkaLai apiShaekampanhnhina NaaLilae kattaLaiyittaar.

37. sarvaangka thakanapalikkum poojanapalikkum paavaNivaaranha palikkum kutRaNivaaranha palikkum pirathiShtai palikaLukkum samaathaana palikaLukkum atuththa piramaanham ithuvae.
38. karththarukkuth thangkal palikaLaich cheluththavaendum yenRu avar iSravael puththirarukkuch cheenaai vanaantharaththilae kaRpikkum-poothu ivaikaLai moosaekkuch cheenaai malaiyil kattaLaiyittaar.

Leviticus 8

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum varavazhaiththu, vaSthir-angkaLaiyum apiShaekathailaththaiyum, paavaNivaaranhapalikku oru kaaLaiyaiyum, irandu aattukkataakkaLaiyum, oru kuutaiyil puLippillaa appangkaLaiyum kondu vanthu,
3. sapaiyaiyellaam aasarippukkuutaara vaasalukku munpaakak kuutivarachei yenRaar.
4. karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae moosae seithaan; sapai aas-arippuk kuutaaravaasalukku munpaakak kuutina poothu,
5. moosae sapaiyai Nookki: seiyumpadi karththar kattaLaiyitta kaariyam ithuvae yenRu solli,
6. karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, moosae aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum varavazhaiththu, avarkaLai jalaththinaal SNaanam-panhnhuviththu,
7. avanukku ullangkiyaip poottu, idakkachaiyaikkatti, maelangkiyai utuththi, Yaepooththaith thariththu, athinmael Yaepooththin visith-thiramaana kachaiyaikkatti,
8. avanukku maarppathakkaththai anhinthu, maarppathakkaththilae uur-eem thummeem yenpavaikaLaiyum vaiththu,

9. avan thalaiyilae paakaiyaith thariththu, paakaiyinmael avan NetRiyilae parisuththa kireetam yenum poRpattaththaik kattinaan.
10. pinpu moosae, apiShaekathailaththai yetuththu, vaasaSthalath-thaiyum athilulla yaavatRaiyum apiShaekampanhnnhi, parisuththap-patuththi,
11. athil kognsam yetuththu, palipeetaththinmael Yaezhutharam theLith-thu, palipeetaththaiyum athin sakala panhimuttukkaLaiyum, thot-tiyaiyum athin paathaththaiyum parisuththappatuththumpadikku apiShaekampanhnnhi,
12. apiShaekathailaththilae kognsam aaronutaiya sirasinmael vaarththu, avanaip parisuththappatuththumpadi apiShaekampanhnnhinaan.
13. pinpu moosae, karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, aaronin kumaararai varavazhaiththu, avarkaLukku angkikaLai utuththi, idakka-chaikaLaik katti, kullaakkaLaith thariththu,
14. paavaNivaaranha palikkaana kaaLaiyaik konduvanthaan; athinutaiya thalaiyinmael aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal kaikaLai vaith-thaarkaL;
15. appozhuthu athu kollappattathu, moosae athin iraththaththai yetuth-thu, than viralinaal palipeetaththin kompukaLinmael sutRilum puusi, palipeetaththiRkaakap piraayachiththagenseithu, matRa iraththaththai palipeetaththin atiyil uutRivittu, athinmael paavaNivirththi seiyumpor-uttu athaip parisuththappatuththinaan.
16. pinpu moosae, karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, kutalkaL-mael iruntha kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum, kalleeralinmael iruntha javvaiyum, irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLin kozhuppaiyum yetuththu, palipeetaththinmael thakaniththu,
17. kaaLaiyaiyum athin thoolaiyum maamsaththaiyum saanhiyaiyum paaLayaththukkup puRampae akkiniyilae sutteriththaan.
18. pinpu avan sarvaangka thakanapalikku aattukkataavaik kon-duvanthaan; athin thalaimael aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal kaikaLai vaiththaarkaL.

19. appozhuthu athu kollappattathu; moosae athin iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLiththaan.
20. aattukkataa santhu santhaakath thundikkappattathu; karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, moosae athin thalaiyaiyum thundangkaLaiyum kozhuppaiyum thakaniththaan.
21. kutalkaLaiyum thotaikaLaiyum thanhnheeraal kazhuvina pin, moosae aattukkataa muzhuvathaiyum palipeetaththinmael karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaikkaana sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakath thakaniththaan.
22. pinpu pirathiShtaippatuththuvathaRkuriya matRa aattukkataavaik konduvanthaan; athin thalaiyinmael aaronum avan kumaararum thangkal kaikaLai vaiththaarkaL.
23. pinpu athu kollappattathu; moosae athin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, aaronutaiya valathukaathin matalilum valathukaiyin peruviralilum valathukaalin peruviralilum puusinaan.
24. pinpu aaronutaiya kumaararaiyum azhaiththaan; moosae antha iraththaththilae kognsam avarkaLutaiya valathukaathin matalilum valathukaiyin peruviralilum valathu kaalin peruviralilum puusi, iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLiththu,
25. kozhuppaiyum, vaalaiyum, kutalkal maeliruntha kozhuppu muzhuvathaiyum, kalleeralinmaeliruntha javvaiyum, irandu kundikkaaikaLaiyum, avaikaLin kozhuppaiyum, valathu munnanthotaiyaiyum yetuththu,
26. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vaiththiruntha puLippillaa appangkaLin kuutaiyilulla puLippillaa athirasaththil onRaiyum, yennheyitta appamaakiya athirasaththil onRaiyum, oru ataiyaiyum yetuththu, anthak kozhuppinmaelum munnananthotaiyinmaelum vaiththu,
27. avaikaLaiyellaam aaronutaiya ullangkaikaLilum avan kumaararutaiya ullangkaikaLilum vaiththu, asaivaattum paliyaakak karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaatti,
28. pinpu moosae avaikaLai avarkal ullangkaikaLilirunthu yetuththu, pal-

ipeetaththinmaelirukkiRa thakanapaliyinmael thakaniththaan; avaikal sukantha vaasanaiyaana pirathiShtaip palikaL; ithu karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaanathu.

29. pinpu moosae maarkkandaththai yetuththu, athaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattum paliyaaka asaivaattinaan. karththar moo-saekkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae pirathiShtaiyin aattukkataavilae athu moosaeyin pangkaayitRu.
30. moosae apiShaekathailaththilum, palipeetaththinmaeliruntha irath-thaththilum kognsam yetuththu, aaronmaelum avan vaSthirangkaL-maelum, avan kumaararmaelum, avarkal vaSthirangkaLmaelum the-Liththu, aaronaiyum avan vaSthirangkaLaiyum, avan kumaararaiyum, avan kumaararin vaSthirangkaLaiyum parisuththap-patuththinaan.
31. pinpu moosae aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum Nookki: Neengkal antha maamsaththai aasarippuk kuutaara vaasalilae vaeviththu, aaronum avan kumaararum athaip pusippaarkaLaaka yenRu kat-taLaiyittirukkiRapadiyae, angkae athaiyum ungkal pirathiShtaip pal-ikaLulla kuutaiyil irukkiRa appaththaiyum pusiththu,
32. maamsaththilum appaththilum meethiyaanathai akkiniyilae sutterith-thu,
33. pirathiShtaiyin Naatkal NiRaivaeRumvaraikkum, YaezhuNaal aasarip-puk kuutaaravaasalai vittup puRappataathirungkaL; YaezhuNaaLa-Lavum Neengkal pirathiShtaippatuththappatuveerkaL.
34. inRu seithathupoola, ungkal paavaNivirththikkaaka inimaelum seiyaendum yenRu karththar kattaLaiyittaar.
35. Neengkal saakaathapadikku YaezhuNaal iravum pakalum aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalilirunthu, karththarutaiya kaavalaik kaakkakkataveerkaL; ippadi Naan kaRpikkappattaen yenRaen.
36. karththar moosaeyaikkondur kattaLaiyitta yellaak kaariyangkaLaiyum aaronum avan kumaararum seithaarkaL.

Leviticus 9

1. yettaam NaaLilae moosae aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum iSravaelin muupparaiyum azhaiththu,
2. aaronai Nookki: Nee paavaNivaaranha paliyaakap pazhuthatRa oru kanRukkuttiyaiyum, sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakap pazhuthatRa oru aattukkataavaiyum therinthukondu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil paliyitakkatavaai.
3. maelum iSravael puththirarai Nookki: karththarutaiya sanNithiyil paliyitumpadikku, Neengkal paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakap pazhuthatRa oru vellaattukkataavaiyum, sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa oru kanRukkuttiyaiyum, oru aattukkuttiyaiyum,
4. samaathanapalikaLaaka oru kaaLaiyaiyum, oru aattukkataavaiyum, yenhneyilae pisaintha poojanapaliyaiyum konduvaarungkaL; inRu karththar ungkaLukkuth tharisanamaavaar yenRu sol yenRaana.
5. moosae kattaLaiyittavaikaLai avarkal aasarippuk kuutaaraththukku munpaakak konduvanthaarkaL; sapaiyaar yelloorum saernthu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil NinRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu moosae: karththar kattaLaiyitta inthak kaariyaththaich cheiyungkaL; karththarutaiya makimai ungkaLukkuk kaanhappatum yenRaana.
7. moosae aaronai Nookki: Nee palipeetaththandaiyil saernthu, karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae, un paavaNivaaranha paliyaiyum un sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum seluththi, unakkaakavum janangkaLukkaakavum paavaNivirththi seithu, janangkaLutaiya paliyaiyum seluththi, avarkaLukkaakavum paavaNivirththi sei yenRaana.
8. appozhuthu aaron palipeetaththandaiyil saernthu, than paavaNivaaranha paliyaakiya kanRukkuttiyaik konRaana.
9. aaronin kumaarar athin iraththaththai avanitaththil kon-

duvanthaarkaL; avan than viralai antha iraththaththil thooiththu, palipeetaththin kompukaLinmael puusi, matRa iraththaththaip palipeetaththin atiyilae uutRi,

10. paavaNivaaranhapaliyin kozhuppaiyum, kundikkaaikaLaiyum, kalleeralil yetuththa javvaiyum, karththar moosaekuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, palipeetaththinmael thakaniththu,
11. maamsaththaiyum thoolaiyum paaLayaththukkup puRampae akkiniyilae sutteriththaan.
12. pinpu sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum konRaana; aaronin kumaarar athin iraththaththai avanitaththil konduvanthaarkaL; athai avan palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLiththaan.
13. sarvaangka thakanapaliyin thundangkaLaiyum thalaiyaiyum avanitaththil konduvanthaarkaL; avan avaikaLaip palipeetaththinmael thakaniththu,
14. kutalkaLaiyum thotaikaLaiyum kazhuvi, palipeetaththinmael iruntha sarvaangka thakanapaliyinmael thakaniththaan.
15. pinpu avan janangkaLin paliyaik konduvanthu, janangkaLin paavaNivirththikkuriya vellaattukkataavaik konRu, munthinathaip paliyittathupoola, athaip paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakki,
16. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum konduvanthu, Niyamanaththinpadi athaip paliyittu,
17. poojanapaliyaiyum konduvanthu, athil kaiNiRaiya yetuththu, athaik kaalaiyil seluththum sarvaangka thakanapaliyutanae palipeetaththinmael thakaniththaan.
18. pinpu janangkaLin samaathanapalikaLaakiya kaaLaiyaiyum aattukkataavaikum konRaana; aaronin kumaarar athin iraththaththai avanitaththil konduvanthaarkaL; avan athaip palipeetaththinmael sutRilum theLiththu,
19. kaaLaiyilum aattukkataavilum yetuththa kozhuppaiyum, vaalaiyum, kutalkaLai muutiya javvaiyum, kundikkaaikaLaiyum, kalleeralinmael iruntha javvaiyum konduvanthu,

20. kozhuppai maarkkandangkaLinmael vaiththaarkaL; anthak kozhup-
paip palipeetaththinmael thakaniththaan.
21. maarkkandangkaLaiyum valathu munnanthotaiyaiyum, moosae kat-
taLaiyittapadiyae, aaron karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattum pal-
iyaaka asaivaattinaan.
22. pinpu aaron janangkaLukku Naeraakath than kaikaLai uyarththi,
avarkaLai aaseervathiththu, thaana paavaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum, sar-
vaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, samaathaana palikaLaiyum seluththina
idaththilirunthu iRangkinaan.
23. pinpu moosaeyum aaronum aasarippukkuutaaraththukkul piravae-
siththu, veLiyae vanthu, janangkaLai aaseervathiththaarkaL;
appozhuthu karththarutaiya makimai sakala janangkaLukkum kaan-
happattathu.
24. anRiyum karththarutaiya sanNithiyilirunthu akkini puRappattu, pal-
ipeetaththinmael iruntha sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum kozhup-
paiyum yeriththuvittathu; janangkaLellaarum athaik kandapoothu
aaravaariththu mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaarkaL.

Leviticus 10

1. pinpu aaronin kumaararaakiya Naathaapum apiyuuvum thanthan
thuupakalasaththai yetuththu, avaikaLil akkiniyaiyum athinmael
thuupavarkkaththaiyum poottu, karththar thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyit-
aatha anNiya akkiniyai avarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu akkini karththarutaiya sanNithiyilirunthu puRappattu,
avarkaLaip patsiththathu; avarkal karththarutaiya sanNithiyil seth-
thaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu moosae aaronai Nookki: yennitaththil saerukiRavarka-
Laal Naan parisuththam panhnhappattu, sakala janangkaLukkum
munpaaka Naan makimaippatuvaen yenRu karththar sonnathu

ithuthaan yenRaan; aaron paesaathirunthaan.

4. pinpu moosae aaronin siRiya thakappanaana uusiyaelin kumaaranaakiya meesavaelaiyum yelsaapaanaiyum azhaiththu: Neengkal kittavanthu, ungal sakoothararaip parisuththa Sthalaththukku munninRu yetuththu, paaLaiyaththukkup puRampae kondupoongkal yenRaan.
5. moosae sonnapadi avarkal kittavanthu, avarkaLai avarkal utuththiyiruntha sattaikaLootum yetuththup paaLaiyaththukkup puRampae kondupoonaarkaL.
6. moosae aaronaiyum yeleyaasaar iththaamaar yenum avan kumaararaiyum Nookki: Neengkal saakaathapadikkum, sapaiyanaiththinmaelum katungkoopam varaathapadikkum, Neengkal ungal thalaippaakaiyai yetuththuppootaamalum, ungal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhikkaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka; ungal sakoothararaakiya iSravael kutumpaththaar yaavarum karththar koLuththina intha akkinikkakaakap pulampuvaarkaLaaka.
7. Neengkal saakaathapadikku aasarippukkuutaara vaasalilirunthu puRappataathirungkaL; karththarutaiya apiShaekathailam ungkaL-mael irukkiRathae yenRaan; avarkal moosaeyinutaiya vaarththaiyin-padiyae seithaarkaL.
8. karththar aaronai Nookki:
9. Neeyum unnootaekuuta un kumaararum saakaathirukkavaendumaanaal, aasarippuk kuutaaraththukkul piravaesikkiRapoothu, thiraat-sarasaththaiyum mathuvaiyum kutikkavaendaam.
10. parisuththamullathaRkum parisuththamillaathathaRkum, theettullathaRkum theettillaathathaRkum, viththiyaasampanhnhumpadikkum,
11. karththar moosaeyaikkondu iSravael puththirarukkuch chonna sakala piramaanhangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkup poothikkumpadikkum, ithu ungal thalaimuRaithooRum Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkum yenRaar.
12. moosae aaronaiyum meethiyaayiruntha avan kumaararaakiya yeleyaasaaraiyum iththaamaaraiyum Nookki: Neengkal karththarutaiya

thakanapalikaLil meethiyaana poojanapaliyai yetuththu, palipeetath-thandaiyilae puLippillaathathaakap pusiyoungkaL; athu makaa parisuththamaanathu.

13. athaip parisuththa Sthalaththilae pusiyoungkaL, athu karththarutaiya thakanapalikaLil unakkum un kumaararukkum YaeRpatuththappattathaayirukkiRathu, ippadik kattaLai petRirukkiRaen.
14. asaivaattum maarkkandaththaiyum, YaeRetuththup pataikkum munnanthotaiyaiyum, Neeyum unnootaekuuta un kumaararum kumaaraththikaLum suththamaana Sthalaththilae pusippeerkaLaaka; iSravael puththirarutaiya samaathanapalikaLil avaikal unakkum un pillaikaLukkum kitaikkumpadi YaeRpatuththappattirukkiRathu.
15. kozhuppaakiya thakanapalikaLootae avarkal karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattum paliyaaka asaivaattumpadi YaeRetuththup pataikkum munnanthotaiyaiyum, asaivaattum maarkkandaththaiyum konduvaruvaarkaL; athu karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae unakkum un pillaikaLukkum Niththiya kattaLaiyaaka YaeRpatuththappattirukkiRathu yenRaen.
16. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakach cheluththappatta vellaattukkataavai moosae thaetippaarththaan, athu thakanikkappattirunthathu, aakaiyaal, meethiyaayiruntha yeleyaasaar iththaamaar yenum aaronin kumaararmael avan koopangkondur:
17. paavaNivaaranhapaliyai Neengkal parisuththa Sthalaththil pusiyaamaRpoonathenna? athu makaa parisuththamaayirukkiRathae; sapaiyin akkiramaththaich chumanthu theerppathaRkuk karththarutaiya sanNithiyil avarkaLukkaakap paava Nivirththi seiyumporuttu, athai ungaLukkuk kotuththarae.
18. athin iraththam parisuththa Sthalaththukkullae konduvarappatavilaiyae; Naan kattaLaiyittapadi Neengkal athaip parisuththa Sthalaththil pusikkavaendiyathaayirunthathae yenRaen.
19. appozhuthu aaron moosaeyai Nookki: avarkal thangkal paavaNivaaranha paliyaiyum, thangkal sarvaangka thakanap-

aliyaiyum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil seluththina inRuthaanae yenakku
ippadi Naerittathae, paavaNivaaranhapaliyai inRu Naan pusiththaen-
aanaal athu karththarin paarvaikku NanRaai irukkumoo yenRaan.

20. moosae athaik kaettapoothu amaithalaayirunthaan.

Leviticus 11

1. karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
2. Neengkal iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal,
puumiyilirukkiRa sakala mirukangkaLilum Neengkal pusikkakath-
thakka jeeva janthukkal yaathenil:
3. mirukangkaLil virikuLampullathaayirunthu, kuLampukal irandaakap
pirinthirukkiRathum asaipootukiRathumaanavaikaLaiyellaam
Neengkal pusikkalaam.
4. aanaalum, asaipootukiRathum virikuLampullathumaanavaikaLil
ottakamaanathu asaipootukiRathaayirunthaalum, athaRku viriku-
Lampillaathapadiyaal, athu ungkaLukku asuththamaayirukkum.
5. kuzhimusalaanathu asaipootukiRathaayirunthaalum. athaRku viriku-
Lampillai; athu ungkaLukku asuththamaayirukkum.
6. muyalaanathu asaipootukiRathaayirunthum, athaRku virikuLampillai;
athu ungkaLukku asuththamaayirukkum.
7. panRiyin kuLampu virikuLampum irandaaka pirinthathumaayirunthum,
athu asaipootaathu; athu ungkaLukku asuththamaayirukkum.
8. ivaikaLin maamsaththaip pusikkavum, ivaikaLin utalkaLaith thotavum
vaendaam; ivaikal ungkaLukkuth theettaayirukkakkatavathu.
9. jalaththilirukkiRavaikaLil Neengkal pusikkaththakkathu yaathenil:
kataalkaLum aaRukaLumaakiya thanhnheerkaLilae siRakum sethiLum
ullavaikaLaiyellaam Neengkal pusikkalaam.
10. aanaalum, kataalkaLum aaRukaLumaakiya thanhnheerkaLil
NeenthukiRathum vaazhkiRathumaana piraanhikaLil siRakum sethi-

Lum illaathavaikal yaavum ungkaLukku aruvaruppaayiruppathaaka.

11. avaikal ungkaLukku aruvaruppaayirukkakkatavathu; avaikaLin maam-saththaip pusiyaathirunthu, avaikaLin utalkaLai aruvaruppeerkaLaaka.
12. thanhnheerkaLilae siRakum sethiLum illaatha yaavum ungkaLukku aruvaruppaayirukkakkatavathu.
13. paRavaikaLil Neengkal pusiyaamal aruvarukka vaendiyavaikal yaa-thenil: kazhukum, karutanum, kataluraagnsiyum,
14. parunthum, sakalavitha valluuRum,
15. sakalavitha kaakangkaLum,
16. theekkuruvium, kuukaiyum, sempukamum, sakalavitha taekaiyum,
17. aanthaiyum, Neerkkaakamum, koottaanum,
18. Naaraiyum, kuuzhakkataavum, kurukum,
19. kokkum, sakalavitha raajaaLiyum, puzhukkoththiyum, vauvaalum aakiya ivaikaLae.
20. paRakkiRavaikaLil Naalukaalaal NatamaatukiRa uurumpiraanhikal yaavum ungkaLukku aruvaruppaayiruppathaaka.
21. aakilum, paRakkiRavaikaLil Naalukaalaal NatamaatukiRa yaavilum, Neengkal pusikkaththakkathu yaathenil: tharaiyilae thatthukiRathaRkuk kaalkaLukkumael thotaikal undaayirukkiRavaikaLilae,
22. vettukkili jaathiyaayirukkiRathaiyum, soolaiyaam yenum kiLijaathiy-aayirukkiRathaiyum, arkol yenum kiLijaathiyaayirukkiRathaiyum, aakaapu yenum kiLijaathiyaayirukkiRathaiyum Neengkal pusikka-laam.
23. paRakkiRavaikaLil Naalukaalaal NatamaatukiRa matRa yaavum ungkaLukku aruvaruppaayiruppathaaka.
24. avaikaLaalae theettuppatuveerkaL; avaikaLin utalaith thotukiRavan yevanum saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan.
25. avaikaLin utalaich chumanthavan yevanum than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkakkatavan; avan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan.
26. viriNakangkaLullavaikaLaayirunthum, irupiLavaana kuLampil-laamalum asaipootaamalum irukkiRa mirukangkal yaavum

ungkaLukku asuththamaayiruppathaaka; avaikaLaith thotukiRavan yevanum theettuppatuvaan.

27. Naalukaalaal NatakkiRa sakala jeevankaLilum thangkal ullangkaalkaLai uunRi NatakkiRa yaavum unkaLukku asuththamaayiruppathaaka; avaikaLin utalaith thotukiRavan yevanum saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaana.
28. avaikaLin utalaich chumanthavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkakkatavan; avan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan; ivaikal unkaLukkuth theettaayirukkakkatavathu.
29. tharaiyil uurukiRa piraanhikaLil unkaLukku asuththamaanavaikal yevaiyenil: peruchaaLiyum, yeliyum, sakalavitha aamaiyum,
30. utumpum, azhungkum, ohnhaanum, palliyum, pachoonthiyum aakiya ivaikaLae.
31. sakala uurum piraanhikaLilum ivaikal unkaLukkuth theettaayirukkakkatavathu; avaikaLil seththathaith thotukiRavan yevanum saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan.
32. avaikaLil seththathu onRu yaathonRinmael vizhunthaal athu theettupattirukkum; athu marappaaththiramaanaalum, vaSthiramaanaalum, thoolaanaalum, paiyaanaalum, vaelai seikiRathaRkaetRa aayuthamaanaalum saayangkaalamattum theettaayirukkum; athu thanhnheeril pootappatavaendum, appozhuthu suththamaakum.
33. avaikaLil onRu manhpaandaththiRkul vizhunthaal, athaRkul irukkiRavai yaavum theettupattirukkum; athai utaitthupootavaendum.
34. pusikkaththakka poojanapaatharththaththinmael anthath thanhnheer pattaal, athu theettaakum; kutikkaththakka yenthap paanamum appadippatta paaththiramum theettuppatum.
35. avaikaLin utalil yaathonRu yethinmael vizhunthathoo, athuvum theettuppatum; atuppaanaalum manhthottiyaanaalum thakarkkappatuvathaaka; avaikal theettupattirukkum; aakaiyaal, avaikal unkaLukkuth theettaayirukkakkatavathu.

36. aanaalum, NeeruutRum mikuntha jalam undaakiya kinhaRum suth-thamaayirukkum; avaikaLilulla utalaith thotukiRavanoo theettup-patuvaan.
37. maeRsolliyavaikaLin utalil yaathonRu vithaiththaaniyaththinmael vizhunthaal athu theettuppataathu;
38. antha utalil yaathonRu thanhnheer vaarkkappattirukkiRa vithaiyinmael vizhunthathaanaal, athu ungkaLukkuth theettaayirukkakkatavathu.
39. ungkaLukku aakaaraththukkaana oru mirukam seththaal, athin utalaith thotukiRavan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan.
40. athin maamasaththaip pusiththavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkakkatavan; avan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan; athin utalai yetuththuppoonavanum than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkakkatavan; avanum saayangkaalamattum theettuppattirup-paan.
41. tharaiyil uurukiRa piraanhikaLellaam ungkaLukku aruvarup-paayirukkakkatavathu; avai pusikkappatalaakaathu.
42. tharaiyil uurukiRa sakala piraanhikaLilum, vayitRinaal NakarukiRav-aikaLaiyum, Naalukaalaal NatamaatukiRavaikaLaiyum, aNaekang kaalkaLullavaikaLaiyum pusiyaathiruppeerkaLaaka; avaikal aruvarup-paanavaikaL.
43. uurukiRa yenthap piraanhikaLilum ungkaLai aruvaruppaakkikkol-laamalum, avaikaLaal theettuppataamalum iruppeerkaLaaka; avaika-Laalae Neengkal theettuppatuveerkaL.
44. Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar, Naan parisuththar; aakaiyaal, tharaiyil uurukiRa yenthap piraanhikaLilum ungkaLaith theettuppatuth-thaamal, ungkaLaip parisuththamaakkikkondu, parisuththaraayirup-peerkaLaaka.
45. Naan ungkal thaevanaayirukkumpadi ungkaLai yekipthu thaesath-thilirunthu varappanhnina karththar, Naan parisuththar; aakaiyaal, NeengkaLum parisuththaraayiruppeerkaLaaka.
46. suththamaanathaRkum asuththamaanathaRkum, pusikkaththakka

janthukkaLukkum, pusikkaththakaatha janthukkaLukkum viththiy-aasampanhnhumporuttu,

47. mirukaththukkum paRavaikaLukkum, thanhnheerkaLil NeenthukiRa sakala jeevajanthukkaLukkum, puumiyinmael uurukiRa sakala piraan-hikaLukkum atuththa piramaanham ithuvae yenRu sollungkal yen-Raar.

Leviticus 12

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: oru Sthiree karppavathiyaaki aanhpillaiyaip petRaal, aval suuthakaSthiree vilakkamaayirukkum NaatkaLukkuchariyaaka YaezhuNaal theettaayiruppaaL.
3. yettaam NaaLilae anthap pillaiyinutaiya Nuniththoolin maamsam viruth-thasaethanampahnhappatakkatavathu.
4. pinpu aval muppaththumuunRuNaal uthirach chuththikarippu Nilaiyilae irunthu, suththikarippin Naatkal NiRaivaeRumaLavum parisuth-thamaana yaathoru vaSthuvaith thotavum parisuththa Sthalaththukkul varavung kuutaathu.
5. penhpillaiyaip petRaaLaakil, avaL, irandu vaaram suuthakaSthireeyaip-poolath theettaayirunthu, pinpu aRupaththaaRuNaal uthirach chuththi-karippu Nilaiyilae irukkakkatavaL.
6. aval aanhpillaiyaiyaavathu penhpillaiyaiyaavathu petRathaRkaaka avaLutaiya suththikarippin Naatkal NiRaivaeRinapinpu, aval oru vayathaana aattukkuttiyai sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum, oru puR-aakkugnsaiyaavathu kaattuppuRaavaiyaavathu paavaNivaaranha pal-iyakavum, aasarippuk kuutaara vaasalil aasaariyanitaththiRkuk kon-duvarakkatavaL.
7. athai avan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil paliyittu, avaLukkaakap

paavaNivirththi seivaanaaka; appozhuthu aval than uthira uuRalin theettu Neengkich chuththamaavaaL. ithu aanhpillaiyaiyaavathu penhpillaiyaiyaavathu petRavaLaikkuRiththa piramaanham.

8. aattukkuttiyaik konduvara avaLukkuchakthiyillaathirunthaal, irandu kaattuppuRaakkaLaiyaavathu, irandu puRaakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu, onRaicharvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum matRonRaip paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakavum kondubarakkatavaL; athinaal aasaariyan avaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu aval suththamaavaal yenRu sol yenRaar.

Leviticus 13

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
2. oru manithanutaiya sareeraththinmael kuShtarookampoolirukkiRa oru thatippaavathu asaRaavathu vellaippataraavathu undaanaal, avan aasaariyanaakiya aaronitaththilaakilum, aasaariyanaakiya avan kumaararil oruvanitaththilaakilum kondubarappatakkatavan.
3. appozhuthu aasaariyan avan sareeraththilirukkiRa rookaththaip paarkkavaendum; rookam irukkum idaththil mayir veLuththum, rookamulla idam avanutaiya matRachareeraththaip paarkkilum athikamaaik kuzhinthum irunthaal athu kuShtarookam; aasaariyan avanaip paarththapinpu, avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan.
4. avan sareeraththinamael vellaippatarnthirunthaalum, avvitam avanutaiya matRath thoolaippaarkkilum athika pallamaayiraamalum, athin mayir vellaiyaaka maaRaamalum irunthaal, aasaariyan avanai YaezhuNaal ataiththu vaiththu,
5. Yaezhaam NaaLil avanaip paarkkakkatavan; thoolil rookam athikappataamal, avan paarvaikku rookam NinRirunthaal, aasaariyan irandaantharam avanai YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaiththu,

6. irandaantharam avanai Yaezhaam NaaLil paarkkakkatavan, thoolil rookam athikappataamal surungkiyirunthaal, aasaariyan avanaich chuththamullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan, athu asaRu, avan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththuch chuththamaayiruppaanaaka.
7. thannaich chuththathamullavan yenRu theerkkiRathaRku avan than-nai aasaariyanukkuk kaanhpiththa pinpu, asaRu thoolil athikamaai patarnthirunthaal, avan maRupadiyum aasaariyanukkuth thannaik kaanhpikkakkatavan.
8. appozhuthu asaRu thoolilae patarnthathu yenRu aasaariyan kandaal, aasaariyan avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; athu kuShtarookam.
9. kuShtarookam oru manithanukku irunthaal, avanai aasaariyanitaththil konduvaravaendum.
10. appozhuthu aasaariyan avanaip paarththu, thoolilae vellaiyaana thatippirunthu, athu mayirai venhmaiyaaka maaRappanhnhitRenRum, anthath thatippulla idaththilae iranhamamsam undenRum kandaal,
11. athu avan sareeraththilulla NaaLpatta kuShtam; avan theettullavan. aathalaal, aasaariyan avanai ataiththuvaikkaamal, theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan.
12. aasaariyan paarkkiRa idangkaLilengkum thoolilae kuShtam thoonRi, antha rookamullavanutaiya thalai thotangki avan kaalmattum athu thaekamuzhuvathaiyum muutiyirukkakkandaal,
13. appozhuthu aasaariyan paarththu, kuShtam avan sareeram muzhuvathaiyum muutiyirunthaal, avanaich chuththamullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; avan utampellaam venhmaiyaaippoonaadiyaal, avan suththamullavan.
14. aanaalum, iranhamamsam avanil kaanhappattaal, avan theettul-lavan.
15. aakaiyaal, iranhamamsaththai aasaariyan kaanhumpoothu, avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; iranhamamsam theettullathu; athu kuShtam.

16. allathu, iranhamamsam maaRi venhmaiyaanaal, avan aasaariyan-itaththukku varavaendum.
17. aasaariyan avanaippaarththu, rookamulla idam venhmaiyaaka maaR-inathenRu kandaal, aasaariyan avanaich chuththamullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; avan suththamullavan.
18. sareeraththinmael punh undaayirunthu aaRippooi,
19. avvitaththilae oru vellaiththatippaavathu sivappukkalantha oru vellaip-pataraavathu undaanaal, athai aasaariyanukkuk kaanhpikka vaen-dum.
20. aasaariyan athaippaarththu, avvitam matRath thoolaippaarkkilum kuzhinthirukkavum, athin mayir vellaiyaaka maaRiyirukkavum kandaal, aasaariyan avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerka vaendum; athu punhnhil yezhumpina kuShtam.
21. aasaariyan athaippaarththu, athil vellaimayir illai yenRum, athu mat-Rath thoolaippaarkkilum kuzhinthiraamal surungkiyirukkiRathu yen-Rum kandaanaakil, avanai YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaitththu,
22. athu thoolil athikamaaip patarnthirukkakkandaal, avanaith theettul-lavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; athu kuShtanthaan.
23. antha vellaippatar athikappataamal, avvaLavil NinRirukkumaakil, athu punhnhin thazhumpaayirukkum; aakaiyaal, aasaariyan avanaich chuththamullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan.
24. oruvanutaiya sareeraththinmael Neruppuppattathinaalae venthu, antha vaekkaatu aaRippoona idaththilae sivappaana pataraavathu venhmaiyaana pataraavathu undaanaal,
25. aasaariyan athaip paarkkakkatavan; anthap patarilae mayir venh-maiyaaka maaRi, avvitam matRath thoolaippaarkkilum pal-lamaayirunthaal, athu vaekkaattinaal yezhumpina kuShtam; aakaiy-aal, aasaariyan avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; athu kuShtarookanthaan.
26. aasaariyan athaip paarkkiRapoothu, patarilae vellaimayir illai yen-Rum, athu matRath thoolaippaarkkilum kuzhinthiraamal, sur-

ungkiyirukkiRathu yenRum kandaanaakil, avanai YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaiththu,

27. YaezhaamNaaLil avanaip paarkkakkatavan; athu thoolil athikamaaip patarnthirunthaal, aasaariyan avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; athu kuShtarookam.
28. pataraanathu thoolil perukaamal, avvaLavil NinRu surungkiyirunthath-aakil, athu suuttinaal undaana thazhumpu; aasaariyan avanaich chuththamullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; athu suuttinaal vantha vaekkaatu.
29. puruShanukkaakilum Sthireekkaakilum thalaiyilaavathu thaatiyil-aavathu oru soRi undaanaal,
30. aasaariyan athaip paarththu, avvitam matRath thoolaippaarkkilum pal-lamum athilae mayir pon NiRamum miruthuvumaayirukkakkandaal, aasaariyan avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; athu thalaiyilum thaatiyilum undaakiRa soRikuShtam.
31. aasaariyan anthach choRikuShtaththaip paarkkumpoothu, avvitam matRath thoolaippaarkkilum pallamaayiraamalum, athilae kaRuththa mayir illaamalum irukkakkandaal, aasaariyan avanai YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaiththu,
32. Yaezhaam NaaLil aasaariyan athaip paarkkakkatavan; anthach choRi idangkollaamalum, athilae ponNiRamayir illaamalum, avvitam mat-Rath thoolaip paarkkilum pallamillaamalum irunthaal,
33. anthach choRiyulla idanthavira, matRa yaavaiyum avan siRaith-thukkollakkatavan; pinpu, aasaariyan irandaantharam avanai YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaiththu,
34. YaezharmNaaLil athaip paarkkakkatavan; soRi thoolil idangkoll-aamalum, avvitam matRath thoolaippaarkkilum pallamillaamalum irunthaal, aasaariyan avanaich chuththamullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; avan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththapin suth-thamaayiruppaan.
35. avan suththamullavan yenRu theerkkappattapin, anthach choRi thoolil

idangkondathaanaal,

36. aasaariyan avanaip paarkkakkatavan; soRi thoolil idangkondirunthaal, appozhuthu mayir ponNiRamaa allavaa yenRu aasaariyan visaarikka vaendiyathillai; avan theettullavanae.
37. avan paarvaikku anthach choRi Neengki, athil kaRuththamayir muLaiththathaeyaakil, soRi soSthamaayitRu; avan suththamullavan; aasaariyan avanaich chuththamullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan.
38. oru puruShanukkaakilum Sthireekkaakilum avarkal sareeraththinmael vellaippullikal undaayirunthaal,
39. aasaariyan avanaip paarkkakkatavan; avarkal sareeraththilae mangkina vellaippullikal irunthaal, athu thoolil yezhumpukiRa vellaiththaemal; avarkal suththamullavarkaL.
40. oruvanutaiya thalaimayir uthirnthu, avan mottaiyanaanaalum, avan suththamaayirukkiRaan.
41. avanutaiya munnanthalai mayir uthirnthaal, avan araimottaiyan; avanum suththamaayirukkiRaan.
42. mottaiththalaiyilaavathu araimottaiththalaiyilaavathu sivappukkalantha venhmaiyaana patar undaanaal, athu athil yezhumpukiRa kuShtam.
43. aasaariyan avanaip paarkkakkatavan; avanutaiya mottaith thalaiyilaavathu araimottaiththalaiyilaavathu, matRa angkangkaLinmael undaakum kuShtaththaippoola, sivappukkalantha venhmaiyaana thatippu irukkakkandaal,
44. avan kuShtarooki, avan theettullavan; aasaariyan avanaith theettullavan yenRu theerkkakkatavan; avan viyaathi avan thalaiyilae irukkiRathu.
45. antha viyaathi undaayirukkiRa kuShtarooki vaSthiram kizhinthavanaayum, than thalaiyai muutaathavanaayum irunthu, avan than thaatiyai muutikkondu, "theettu, theettu" yenRu saththamitavaendum.
46. antha viyaathi avanil irukkum NaaLvaraikkum theettullavanaaka yenhnhappatakkatavan; avan theettullavanae; aakaiyaal, avan than-

iyae kutiyirukkavaendum; avan kutiyiruppu paaLaiyaththukkup
puRampae irukkakkatavathu.

47. aattumayir vaSthiraththilaavathu, pagnsuNuul vaSthiraththilaavathu,
48. pagnsuNuul, allathu aattumayiraana paavilaavathu, uutaiyilaavathu,
oru thoolilaavathu, thoolinaal seitha yenthavitha vaSthuvilaavathu
kuShtathooSham thoonRi,
49. vaSthiraththilaavathu, thoolilaavathu, paavilaavathu, uutaiyilaavathu,
thoolinaal seitha yenthavitha vaSthuvilaavathu kuShtarookam
pachaiyaayaavathu sivappaayaavathu kaanhappattaal athu
kuShtamaayirukkum; athai aasaariyanukkuk kaanhpikkavaendum.
50. aasaariyan athaippaarththu, YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaiththu,
51. Yaezhaam NaaLilae athaip paarkkakkatavan; vaSthiraththilaavathu,
paavilaavathu, uutaiyilaavathu, thoolilaavathu, thoolinaal seitha
yenthavitha vaSthuvilaavathu athu athikappattirunthaal, athu arikkiRa
kuShtam; athu theettaayirukkum.
52. anthath thooSham irukkiRa aattumayirinaalum pagnsuNuulinaalum
seitha vaSthiraththaiyum paavaikum, uutaiyaiyum, thoolinaal seitha
yenthavitha vaSthuvaiyum sutterikkakkatavan; athu arikkiRa
kuShtam; aakaiyaal akkiniyil sutterikkappatavaendum.
53. vaSthiraththin paavilaavathu, uutaiyilaavathu, thoolinaal seitha
yenthavitha vaSthuvilaavathu, antha thooSham athikappatavillai
yenRu aasaariyan kandaal,
54. appozhuthu aasaariyan athaik kazhuvacholli, irandaantharam
YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaiththu,
55. athu kazhuvappattapinpu, athaip paarkkakkatavan; anthath thooSham
athikappataathirunthaalum, athu NiRam maaRaathathaayirunthaal
theettaayirukkum; akkiniyil athaich chutterikkavaendum; athu avvaS-
thiraththin utpuRaththilum veLippuRaththilum uruva arikkum.
56. kazhuvappattapinpu athu kuRukitRenRu aasaariyan kandaanaey-
aakil, athai vaSthiraththilaavathu, thoolilaavathu, paavilaavathu,
uutaiyilaavathu iraathapadikku yetuththupootavaendum.

57. athu innum vaSthiraththilaavathu, paavilaavathu, uutaiyilaavathu, thoolinaal seitha yenthavitha vaSthuvilaavathu kaanhappattaal, athu patarukiRa thooSham; aakaiyinaal athu ullathai akkiniyil sutterikkavaendum.
58. vaSthiraththin paavaavathu, uutaiyaavathu, thoolinaal seitha yenthavitha vaSthuvaavathu kazhuvappattapinpu, anthath thooSham athaivittup pooyitRaeyaanaal, irandaantharam kazhuvappatavaendum; appozhuthu suththamaayirukkum.
59. aattu mayiraalaakilum pagnsuNuulaalaakilum Neitha vaSthiraththaiyaavathu, paavaiyaavathu, uutaiyaiyaavathu, thoolinaal seitha yenthavitha vaSthuvaiyaavathu, suththamenRaavathu theettenRaavathu theerkkiRathaRku, athinutaiya kuShtathooShaththukkatuththa piramaanham ithuvae yenRaar.

Leviticus 14

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. kuShtarookiyinutaiya suththikarippin NaaLil avanukkatuththa piramaanham yennavenRaal: avan aasaariyanitaththil konduvarapatavaendum.
3. aasaariyan paaLaiyaththukkup puRampaepooi; kuShtarookiyin kuShtaviyaathi soSthamaayitRu yenRu kandaal,
4. suththikarikkappatavaendiyavanukkaaka, uyirrootirukkum suththamaana irandu kuruvikaLaiyum, kaethuruk kattaiyaiyum, sivappuNuulaiyum, eesooppaiyum vaangkivarak kattaLaiyitakkatavan.
5. pinpu, aasaariyan anthak kuruvikaLil onRai oru manhpaandaththilulla uutRuNeerinmael kollacholli,
6. uyirulla kuruviyaiyum, kaethuruk kattaiyaiyum, sivappuNuulaiyum, eesooppaiyum yetuththu, ivaikaLaiyum uyirulla kuruviyaiyum uutRuNeermael kollappatta kuruviyin iraththaththilae thooiththu,

7. kuShtam Neengkach chuththikarikkappatukiRavanmael Yaezhutharam theLiththu, avanaich chuththampanhnnhi, uyirulla kur-uviyai veLiyilae vittuvitakkatavan.
8. suththikarikkappatukiRavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, than mayir muzhuvathaiyum siraitththu, than suththamaakumpadi jalaththil SNaanampanhnnhi, pinpu paaLaiyaththil piravaesiththu, than kuutaaraththukkup puRampae YaezhuNaal thangki,
9. Yaezhaam NaaLilae than thalaiyaiyum thaatiyaiyum pur-uvangkaLaiyum thannutaiya mayir muzhuvathaiyum siraitththu, than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, jalaththil SNaanampanhnhavaendum; appozhuthu suththamaayiruppaan.
10. yettaamNaaLilae avan pazhuthatRa irandu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa oru penhnnhaattukkuttiyaiyum, poojanapa-likkaaka yenhnheyilae pisaintha oru marakkaalil paththil muunRu pangkaakiya melliya maavaiyum, aazhaakku yenhnheyaiyum kon-duvarakkatavan.
11. suththikarikkiRa aasaariyan suththikarikkappatum manithanaiyum avvaSthukkaLaiyum aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil NiRuththakkatavan.
12. pinpu, aasaariyan oru aattukkuttiyaip pitiththu, athaiyum antha aazhaakku yenhnheyaiyum kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaakak kon-duvanthu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattum paliyaaka asaivaatti,
13. paavaNivaaranhapaliyum sarvaangka thakanapaliyum idam parisuththa Sthalaththilae antha aattukkuttiyaik kollakkatavan; kutRaNivaaranhapali paavaNivaaranhapaliyaippoola aasaariyanukku uriyathu; athu makaa parisuththamaanathu.
14. antha kutRaNivaaranhapaliyin iraththaththil aasaariyan kognsam yetuththu, suththikarikkappatukiRavan valathukaathin matalilum, avan valathukaiyin peruviralilum, valathukaalin peruviralilum puu-sakkatavan.

15. pinpu, aasaariyan antha aazhaakku yenhneyilae kognsam than idathukaiyil vaarththu,
16. than idathukaiyilulla yenhneyil than valathukaiyin viralaitthooththu, than viralinaal Yaezhutharam antha yenhneyil yetuththu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil theLiththu,
17. than ullangkaiyil irukkiRa meethiyaana yenhneyilae kognsam yetuththu, suththikarikkappatukiRavan valathukaathin matalilum, avan valathukaiyin peruviralilum, valathukaalin peruviralilum munthap puusiyirukkiRa kutRaNivaaranhapaliyinutaiya iraththaththinmael puusi,
18. than ullangkaiyil irukkiRa meethiyaana yenhneyaich chuththikarikkappatukiRavan thalaiyilae vaarththu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil avanukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan.
19. aasaariyan paavaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum seluththi, suththikarikkappatukiRavanin theettu Neengka, avanukkup paavaNivirththi seithu, pinpu sarvaangka thakanapaliyaik konRu,
20. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum poojana paliyaiyum palipeetaththinmael vaiththu, avanukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu avan suththamaayiruppaan.
21. avan immaaththiram seiyaththiraanhiyatRa thariththiranaayirunthaal, avan than paavaNivirththikkenRu asaivaattum kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru aattukkuttiyaiyum, poojanapalikku yenhneyil pisaintha oru marakkaal melliya maavilae paththil orupangkaiyum, aazhaakku yenhneyaiyum,
22. than thiraanhikkuth thakkapadi irandu kaattuppuRaakkaLaiyaavathu irandu puRaakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu, onRu paavaNivaaranha paliyaakavum, matRonRu sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum seluththumpadi vaangki,
23. than suththikarikkappatumpadi yettaam NaaLil aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil aasaariyanitaththukkuk konduvaruvaanaaka.

24. appozhuthu aasaariyan kutRaNivaaranha palikkuriya aattukkut-tiyaikum aNatha aazhaakku yenhnheyaiyum vaangki, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattum poojanapaliyaaka asaivaatti,
25. kutRaNivaaranha palikkaana antha aattukkuttiyaik konRu, kut-RaNivaaranhapaliyin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, suththi-karikkappatukiRavan valathukaathin matalilum, avan valathukaiyin peruviralilum, valathukaalin peruviralilum puusi,
26. antha yenhnheyilae kognsam than idathukaiyil vaarththu,
27. than idathukaiyilulla yenhnheyil than valathukaiyin viralaiththooiththu, than viralinaal Yaezhutharam antha yenhnheyil yetuththu, karththaru-taiya sanNithiyil theLiththu,
28. than ullangkaiyil irukkiRa yenhnheyil kognsam yetuththuch chuththi-karikkappatukiRavan valathukaathin matalilum, avan valathukaiyin peruviralilum, valathukaalin peruviralilum kutRaNivaaranhapaliyin iraththam puusiyirukkiRa idaththinmael puusi,
29. than ullangkaiyil irukkiRa matRa yenhnheyaich chuththi-karikkappatukiRavan thalaiyinmael vaarththu, avanukkaakak karth-tharutaiya sanNithiyil paavaNivirththi seiyumpadi thatavi,
30. pinpu, avan than thiraanhikkum thakuthikkum thakkathaai kaattup-puRaakkaLaiyaavathu puRaakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu konduvanthu,
31. avaikaLil onRaip paavaNivaaranhapaliyum, matRonRaicharvaangka thakanapaliyumaakki, poojanapaliyootaekuutach cheluththi, ippadiyae aasaariyan suththikarikkappatukiRavanukkaaka, karththarutaiya san-Nithiyil paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan.
32. than suththikarippukku vaendiyavaikaLaichampaathikkakkuutaatha kuShtarookiyaik kuRiththa piramaanham ithuvae yenRaar.
33. pinnum karththar moosaeyaiyum aaroonaiyum Nookki:
34. Naan ungkaLukkuk kaanhiyaatsiyaakak kotukkum kaanaan thaesath-thilae Neengkal pooich chaernthapinpu, ungkal kaanhiyaatsiyaana thaesaththil oru veettilae kuShtathooShaththai Naan varappanhnhin-aal,

35. antha veettiRku utaiyavan vanthu, veettilae thooSham vanthirukkiRathaakath thoonRukiRathu yenRu aasaariyanukku aRivikkakkatavan.
36. appozhuthu veetilulla yaavum theettuppataathapadikku, aasaariyan anthaththooShaththaip paarkkap pookumunnae veettai ozhiththuvaikkumpadi solli, pinpu veettaip paarkkumpadi pooi,
37. anthath thooSham irukkiRa idaththaip paarkkakkatavan; appozhuthu veettuch chuvarkaLilae kognsam pachaiyum kognsam sivappumaana kuzhi vizhunthirunthu, avaikal matRach chuvaraippaarkkilum pal-lamaayirukkak kandaal,
38. aasaariyan veettaivittup puRappattu vaasaRpadiyilae vanthu, veettai YaezhuNaal ataiththuvaiththu,
39. YaezhaamNaaLilae thirumpap pooippaarththu, thooSham veettuch chuvarkaLil patarnthathenRu kandaal,
40. thooSham irukkum avvitaththuk kallukaLaip peyarkkavum, pattan-haththukkup puRampae asuththamaana oru idaththilae pootavum avan kattaLaiyittu,
41. veettai ullae sutRilum sethukkacholli, sethukkippootta manhnhaip pat-tanhaththukkup puRampae asuththamaana oru idaththilae kottavum,
42. vaeRae kallukaLai yetuththuvanthu, anthak kallukaLukkup pathil-aakak katti, vaeRae saanthai yetuththu veettaippuusavum kattaLaiy-ituvaanaaka.
43. kallukaLaip peyarththu, veettaich chethukki, Navamaaip puusinapin-pum, anthath thooSham thirumpa veetil vanthathaanaal,
44. aasaariyan pooip paarkkakkatavan; thooSham veetil patarnthath-aanaal, athu veettai arikkiRa kuShtam; athu theettaayirukkum.
45. aakaiyaal veetumuzhuvathaiyum idaththu, athin kallukaLaiyum, marangkaLaiyum, athin saanthu yellaavatRaiyum pattanhaththukkup puRampae asuththamaana idaththilae kondupookavaendum.
46. veetu ataikkappattirukkum NaatkaLil athaRkul piravaesikkiRavan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan.

47. antha veettilae patuththavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkakkatavan; antha veettilae saappittavanum than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkakkatavan.
48. aasaariyan thirumpavanthu, veetu puusappattapinpu veettilae anthath thooSham pataravillai yenRu kandaanaeyaakil, thooSham Nivirththiy-aanapadiyaal, aasaariyan antha veettaich chuththam yenRu theerkkakkatavan.
49. appozhuthu veettiRkuth thooShangkazhikka, irandu kuruvikaLaiyum, kaethurukkattaiyaiyum, sivappuNuulaiyum, eesooppaiyum yetuththu,
50. oru kuruviyai oru manhpaandaththilulla uutRuNeerinmael konRu,
51. kaethurukkattaiyaiyum, eesooppaiyum, sivappuNuulaiyum, uyirulla kuruviyaiyum yetuththu, ivaikaLaik kollappatta kuruviyin iraththaththilum uutRu Neerilum thooiththu, veettinmael Yaezhutharam theLiththu,
52. kuruviyin iraththaththinaalum, uutRuNeerinaalum, uyirulla kuruviyin-aalum, kaethurukkattaiyinaalum eesooppinaalum, sivappuNuulin-aalum veettiRkuth thooShangkazhiththu,
53. uyirulla kuruviyaip pattanhaththukkup puRampae veLiyilae vittuvittu, ippadi veettiRkup piraayachiththam seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu athu suththamaayirukkum.
54. ithu sakalavitha kuShtarookaththukkum, soRikkum,
55. vaSthirak kuShtaththukkum, veettuk kuShtaththukkum,
56. thatippukkum, asaRukkum, vellaippatarukkum atuththa piramaanham.
57. kuShtam yeppozhuthu theettullathu yenRum, yeppozhuthu theettillaathathu yenRum therivippathaRkuk kuShtarookaththukku atuththa piramaanham ithuvae yenRaar.

Leviticus 15

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
2. Neengkal iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:

oruvanukkup piramiyam undaanaal, avan than piramiyaththinaalae theettaanavan.

3. avanutaiya maamsaththilulla piramiyam uuRikkondirunthaalum, avan piramiyam ataipattirunthaalum athinaal avanukkuth theettundaakum.
4. piramiyamullavan patukkiRa yenthap patukkaiyum theettaakum; avan yethinmael utkaarukiRaano athuvum theettaakum.
5. avan patukkaiyaith thotukiRavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhukakkatavan; saayangkaalamattum avan theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
6. piramiyam ullavan utkaarnthathinmael utkaarukiRavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
7. piramiyam ullavanin sareeraththaith thotukiRavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
8. piramiyam ullavan suththamaayirukkiRa oruvanmael thuppinaal, ivan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
9. piramiyam ullavan YaeRum yenthachaenhamum theettaayirukkum.
10. avanukkuk keezhiruntha yethaiyaakilum thotukiRavan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan; athai yetuththukkond pookiRavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
11. piramiyam ullavan than kaikaLaith thanhnheerinaal kazhuvaamal oruvanaith thottaal, ivan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
12. piramiyam ullavan thotta manhpaandam utaikkappatavum, marachaamaan yellaam thanhnheerinaal kazhuvappatavum vaendum.
13. piramiyam ullavan than piramiyam Neengkich chuththamaanaal, than

suththikarippukkenRu YaezhuNaal yenhnhikkondirunthu, than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, than thaekaththai uutRuNeeril kazhuvakkatavan; appozhuthu suththamaayiruppaan.

14. yettaamNaaLilae, avan irandu kaattup puRaakkaLaiyaavathu, irandu puRaakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu, aasarippuk kuutaara vaasalilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthu, aasaariyanitaththil kotukkakkatavan.
15. aasaariyan avaikaLil onRaip paavaNivaaranhapaliyum matRonRaicharvaangka thakanapaliyumaakki, avanukkaakak karththarutaiya sanNithiyil avan piramiyaththinimiththam paavaNivirththi seiyavaendum.
16. oruvanilirunthu inthiriyam kazhinhathundaanaal, avan thanhnheeril muzhukavaendum; saayangkaalamattum avan theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
17. kazhintha inthiriyam patta vaSthiramum thoolum thanhnheerinaal kazhuvappattu, saayangkaalamattum theettaayiruppathaaka.
18. inthiriyam kazhinhavanootae Sthiree patuththukkondirunthaal, iruvarum thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaarkaLaaka.
19. suuthakaSthiree than sareeraththilulla uthira uuRalinimiththam YaezhuNaal than vilakkaththil irukkakkatavaL; avaLaith thotukiRanyenum saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
20. aval vilakkalaayirukkaiyil, yethinmael patuththukkollukiRaaLoo yethinmael utkaarukiRaaLoo athellaam theettaayirukkum.
21. aval patukkaiyaith thotukiRavan yevanum than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
22. aval utkaarntha manhaiyaith thotukiRavan yevanum than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaanaaka.
23. aval patukkaiyinmaelaakilum, aval utkaarntha manhaiyinmaelaakilum

iruntha yethaiyaakilum thottavan, saayangkaalamattum theettuppat-tiruppaanaaka.

24. oruvan avaLootae patuththukkondathum, aval theettu avanmael pat-tathumundaanaal, avan YaezhuNaal theettaayiruppaanaaka; avan patukkiRa patukkaiyum theettuppatum.
25. oru Sthiree vilakiyirukkavaendiya kaalam allaamal avaLutaiya uthiram aNaekaNaal uuRikkondirunthaal, allathu anthak kaalaththukku mignsi athu kandirukkum NaaLellaam uuRikkondirunthaal, than vilakkaththin NaatkaLilirunthathupoola aval theettaayiruppaaLaaka.
26. antha NaatkaLellaam aval patukkum yenthap patukkaiyum, aval vil-akkaththin patukkaiyaippoola, avaLukkuth theettaayirukkum; aval utkaarntha manhaiyum, avaLutaiya vilakkaththin theettaippoolavae theettaayirukkum.
27. appadippattavaikaLaith thotukiRavan yevanum than vaSthir-angkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saayangkaalamattum theettupattiruppaanaaka.
28. aval than uthira uuRal NinRu suththamaanapoothu, aval YaezhuNaal yennhnikkoLvaaLaaka; athinpinpu suththamaayiruppaaL.
29. yettaam NaaLilae irandu kaattuppuRaakkaLaiyaavathu, irandu puR-aakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu, aasarippukkuutaara vaasalil aasaariyan-itaththil konduvarakkatavaL.
30. aasaariyan avaikaLil onRaip paavaNivaaranhapaliyum, matRon-Raicharvaangka thakanapaliyumaakki, avaLukkaakak karththarutaiya sanNithiyil avaLutaiya uthira uuRalinimiththam paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan.
31. iSravael puththirar thangkal Natuvae irukkiRa yennutaiya vaas-aSthalaththaith theettuppatutthi, thangkal theettukkaLaal saakaathapadikku, ippadi Neengkal avarkal theettukaLukku avarkaLai vilakkivaikkakkataveerkaL.
32. piramiyamullavanukkum, inthiriyak kazhivinaalae theettaanava-nukkum,

33. suuthaka palaveenamullavaLukkum, piramiyamulla Sthiree puruSh-arukkum, theettaayirukkiRavaLootae patuththukkondavanukkum YaetRa piramaanham ithuvae yenRaar.

Leviticus 16

1. aaronin irandu kumaarar karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae saernthu mariththuppoonapinpu, karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. kirupaasanaththinmael oru maekaththil Naan kaanhappatuvaen; aathalaal un sakootharanaakiya aaron saakaathapadi, parisuththa Sthalaththilae thiraikku utpuRaththilirukkiRa pettiyinmaelulla kirupaasana muutikku munpaakachakala vaeLaiyilum varavaendaam yenRu avanukkuch chol.
3. aaron parisuththa Sthalaththukkul piravaesikka vaendiya vithamaavathu: avan oru kaaLaiyaip paavaNivaaranha paliyaakavum, oru aattukkataavaicharvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum seluththip piravaesikkavaendum.
4. avan parisuththamaana sanhalNuul sattaiaith thariththu, than araikkuchanhalNuul jallataththaip poottu, sanhalNuul idakkachaiyaik katti, sanhalNuul paakaiyaith thariththuk kondirukkavaendum; avaikal parisuththa vaSthirangkaL; avan jalaththilae SNaanampanhni, avaikaLaith thariththukkondur,
5. iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaaritaththilae, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka irandu vellaattukkataakkaLaiyum, sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru aattukkataavaiyum vaangkakkatavan.
6. pinpu aaron thanakkaakavum than veettaarukkaakavum paavaNivirththi seiyumpadikku, thannutaiya paavaNivaaranha paliyin kaaLaiyaich chaerappanhni,
7. antha irandu vellaattukkataakkaLaiyum konduvanthu, aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil NiRuththi,

8. antha irandu vellaattukkataakkaLaiyungkuRiththuk karththarukkenRu oru seettum, pookkaataaka vitappatum vellaattukkataavukkenRu oru seettum poottu,
9. karththarukkenRu seettu vizhuntha vellaattukkataavaip paavaNivaaranha paliyaakach chaerappanhni,
10. pookkaataaka vitappatach cheettu vizhuntha vellaattukkataavai, athaikkondum paavaNivirththi undaakkavum athaip pookkaataaka vanaantharaththilae pookavitavum, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil uyirootae NiRuththi;
11. pinpu aaron thanakkaakavum than veettaarukkaakavum paavaNivirththi seiyumpadi, thannutaiya paavaNivaaranhaththukkaana kaaLaiyaik konduvanthu, athaik konRu,
12. karththarutaiya sanNithiyilirukkum palipeetaththinmaelulla Neruppuththanhalinaal thuupakalasaththai Nirappi, potiyaakkappatta sukantha thuupavarkkaththilae than kaippitikal NiRaiya yetuththu, thiraikku utpuRamaakak konduvanthu,
13. than saakaathapadikkuth thuupamaekamaanathu saatsippettiymael irukkum kirupaasanaththai muutaththakkathaaka, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil akkiniymael thuupavarkkaththaip pootakkatavan.
14. pinpu kaaLaiyin iraththaththilae kognsam yetuththu, keezhpuRamaaka NinRu, than viralinaal kirupaasanaththinmael theLiththu, antha iraththaththil kognsam yetuththuk kirupaasanaththukku munpaaka Yaezhutharam than viralinaal theLikkakkatavan.
15. pinpu janaththinutaiya paavaNivaaranhapaliyaana vellaattukkataavai avan konRu, athin iraththaththaith thiraikku utpuRamaakak konduvanthu, kaaLaiyin iraththaththaith theLiththathupoola, athin iraththaththaiyum kirupaasanaththinmaelum athaRku munpaakavum theLiththu,
16. iSravael puththirarutaiya theettukaLinimiththamum, avarkaLutaiya sakala paavangkaLinaalum undaana avarkaLutaiya meeRuthalkaLinimiththamum, parisuththa SthalaththiRkaakap piraayachiththagn-

seithu, avarkaLitaththil avarkaLutaiya theettukaLukkullae NiRKiRa aasarippuk kuutaaraththiRkaakavum appadiyae seiyakkatavan.

17. paavaNivirththi seiyumpadi avan parisuththa Sthalaththukkul piravae-siththu, thanakkaakavum than veettaarukkaakavum iSravael sapaivy-aar anaivarukkaakavum paavaNivirththi seithu, veLiyae varuma-Lavum aasarippuk kuutaaraththil oruvarum irukkalaakaathu.
18. pinpu avan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil irukkiRa palipeetaththandai vanthu, athaRkaakap piraayachiththagnseithu, kaaLaiyin iraththaththi-lum vellaattukkataavin iraththaththilum kognsam yetuththu, pal-ipeetaththuk kompukaLinmael sutRilum puusi,
19. than viralinaal antha iraththaththil yetuththu, Yaezhutharam athinmael theLiththu, athai iSravael puththirarin theettukkal Neengkach chuththi-kariththu, parisuththappatuththakkatavan.
20. avan ippadip parisuththa Sthalaththukkum aasarippuk kuutaarath-thukkum palipeetaththukkum piraayachiththagnseithu theernthapinpu, uyirootirukkiRa vellaattukkataavaich chaerappanhni,
21. athin thalaiyinmael aaron than irandu kaikaLaiyum vaiththu, athin-mael iSravael puththirarutaiya sakala akkiramangkaLaiyum avarkaLu-taiya yellaap paavangkaLinaalum undaana avarkaLutaiya sakala meeRuthalkaLaiyum aRikkaiyittu, avaikaLai vellaattukkataavinutaiya thalaiyinmael sumaththi, athai athaRkaana aaLvasamaai vanaantharaththukku anuppivitakkatavan.
22. antha vellaattukkataa avarkaLutaiya akkiramangkaLaiyellaam than-mael sumanthukondu, kutiyillaatha thaesaththukkup poovathaaka; avan antha vellaattukkataavai vanaantharaththilae pookavitakkatavan.
23. aaron aasarippuk kuutaaraththukkul vanthu, than parisuththa Sthalaththukkul piravaesikkumpoothu, utuththiyiruntha sanhaNuul vaSthirangkaLaik kaLainthu, angkae vaiththuvittu,
24. parisuththa idaththilae jalaththil SNaanampanhni, than vaSthir-angkaLai utuththikkondu, veLiyae vanthu, than sarvaangka thakanap-

- aliyaiyum janangkaLin sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum idatu, thana-
kkaakavum janangkaLukkaakavum paavaNivirththi seithu,
25. paavaNivaaranhapaliyin kozhuppaip palipeetaththinmael
thakanikkakkatavan.
26. pookavitappatum pookkaataakiya vellaattukkataavaik kondupooi vit-
tavan, than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, jalaththil SNaanampanhni,
pinpu paaLaiyaththukkul varuvaanaaka.
27. paavaNivirththikkenRu parisuththa Sthalaththukkul iraththam kon-
duvarappatta paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakiya kaaLaiyaiyum,
paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakiya vellaattukkataavaaiyum, paaLaiyath-
thukkup puRampae kondupooi, avaikaLin thoolaiyum maamsath-
thaiyum saanhiyaiyum akkiniyilae sutterikkakkatavarkaL.
28. avaikaLaich chutteriththavan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu,
jalaththilae SNaanampanhni, pinpu paaLayaththukkul varuvaanaaka.
29. Yaezhaam maatham paththaam thaethiyilae, suthaesiyaanaalum
ungkaLukkul thangkum parathaesiyaanaalum, thangkal aaththu-
maakkaLaith thaazhmaippatuththuvathumanRi, oru vaelaiyum seiya-
aamal irukkavaendum; ithu ungkaLukku Niththiya kattaLaiyai
irukkakkatavathu.
30. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil ungkal paavamellaam Neengkich chuththi-
karikkappatumpadi, anNaaLil ungkaLaich chuththikarikkumporuttu,
ungkaLukkakaakap paavaNivirththi seiyaappatum.
31. ungkaLukku athu visaeShiththa ohivuNaaL; athilae ungkal aaththu-
maakkaLaith thaazhmaippatuththakkataveerkaL; ithu Niththiya kat-
taLai.
32. apiShaekam petRavanum, than thakappan pattaththiRku vanthu aas-
aariya uuzhiyagnseyiap pirathiShtaipanhnappattavanumaakiya aas-
aariyanae paavaNivirththi seiyaakkatavan. avan parisuththa vaSthir-
angkaLaakiya sanhalNuul vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkondu,
33. parisuththa Sthalaththukkum aasarippuk kuutaaraththukkum pal-
ipeetaththukkum piraayachiththagenseithu, aasaariyarukkaakavum

sapaiyin sakala janangkaLukkaakavum paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan.

34. ippadi varuShaththil orumuRai iSravael puththirarukkaaka, avarkaLu-taiya sakala paavangkaLukkum paavaNivirththi seivathu, ungkaLukku Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkakkatavathu yenRa sol yenRaar. karththar moosaekuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae aaron seithaan.

Leviticus 17

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee aaronootum avan kumaararootum iSravael puththirar anaiva-rootum sollavaendiyathaavathu; karththar kattaLaiyitukiRathu yen-navenRaal:
3. iSravael kutumpaththaaril yevanaakilum maattaiyaavathu semmaRiy-aattaiyaavathu vellaattaiyaavathu aasarippukkuutaara vaasalaakiya karththarutaiya vaasaSthalaththukku munpaaka, karththarukkuch cheluththumpadi konduvaraamal,
4. paaLayaththukkullaeyaakilum paaLayaththukkup puRampaeyaakilum athaik konRaal, athu antha manithanukku iraththappazhiyaaka yenhnhappatum. antha manithan iraththam sinthinapadiyaal, than janaththil iraamal aRuppundu poovaan.
5. aakaiyaal iSravael puththirar veLiyilae paliyitukiRa thangkal palikaLai, aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalil aasaariyanitaththil karththarutaiya san-Nithiyil konduvanthu, angkae avaikaLaik karththarukkuchamaath-aanapalikaLaakach cheluththakkatavarkaL.
6. angkae aasaariyan iraththaththai aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalilirukkiRa karththarutaiya palapeetaththinmael theLiththu, kozhuppaik karth-tharukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaakath thakanikkakkatavan.
7. thaangkal sooramaarkkamaaip pinpatRukiRa paeikaLukkuth thangkal palikaLai inich cheluththaathiruppaarkaLaaka; ithu avarkal

thalaimuRaithooRum avarkaLukku Niththiya kattaLaiy
aayirukkakkatavathu.

8. maelum Nee avarkaLai Nookki: iSravael kutumpaththaarilum ungkal
Natuvaе thangkukiRa anNiyarkaLilum yevanaakilum sarvaangka
thakanapali muthalaanavaikaLaiyittu,
9. athai aasarippuk kuutaara vaasalilae karththarukkuch cheluth-
thumpadi konduvараavittaal, avan than janaththil iraamal aRuppun-
dupoovaan yenRu sol.
10. iSravael kutumpaththaarilum ungkaLukkul thangkum anNiyarkaLilum
yevanaakilum iraththam yennappattathaip pusiththaal, iraththaththaip
pusiththa avanukku viroothamaaka Naan yen mukaththaith thiruppi,
avan than janaththil iraathapadikku avanai aRuppun-
dupookappanhnhuvaen.
11. maamsaththin uyir iraththaththil irukkiRathu; Naan athai ungkaLukkup
palipeetaththinmael ungkal aaththumaakkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi
seyumpadikkuk kattaLaiyittaen; aaththumaaviRkaakap
paavaNivirththi seikiRathu iraththamae.
12. athinimiththam ungkaLil oruvanum iraththam pusikkavaendaam,
ungkal Natuvaе thangkukiRa anNiyanum iraththam pusikka
vaendaam yenRu iSravael puththirarukkuch chonnaen.
13. iSravael puththirarilum ungkaLukkul thangkukiRa anNiyarkaLilum
yevanaakilum pusikkaththakka oru mirukaththaiyaavathu oru pat-
siyaiyaavathu vaettaiyaatip pitiththaal, avan athin iraththaththaich
chinthappanhnhi, manhnhinaal athai muutakkatavan.
14. sakala maamsaththukkum iraththam uyiraayirukkiRathu; iraththam
jeevanukkuchamaanam; aakaiyaal yentha maamsaththin iraththath-
thaiyum pusikkavaendaam; sakala maamsaththathin uyirum athin
iraththanthaanae; athaip pusikkiRa yevanum aRuppundupoovaan
yenRu iSravael puththirarukkuch chonnaen.
15. thaanaai iRanthupoonathaiyaavathu, peeRundathaiyaavathu, pusith-
thavan yevanum, avan suthaesiyaanaalum parathaesiyaanaalum,

than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, thanhnheeril muzhuki, saay-
angkaalammattum theettaayiruppaanaaka; pinpu suththamaayirup-
paan.

16. avan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkaamalum, SNaanam-
panhnhaamalum irunthaal, than akkiramaththaich chumappaan
yenRu sol yenRaar.

Leviticus 18

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarukkuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
3. Neengkal kutiyiruntha yekipthuthaesaththaarutaiya seikaiyinpadi seiya-
aamalum, Naan ungkaLai azhaiththuppookiRa kaanaan thaesath-
thaarutaiya seikaiyinpadi seiyaamalum, avarkaLutaiya muRaimaikaL-
inpadi Natavaamalum,
4. yennutaiya NiyaayangkaLinpadi seithu, yennutaiya kattaLaikaLaik
kaikkondur NatavungkaL; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
5. aakaiyaal yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen NiyaayangkaLaiyum
kaikkollakkataveerkaL; avaikaLinpadi seikiRavan yevanum avaikaLaal
pizhaipaan; Naan karththar.
6. oruvanum thanakku Nerungkina inamaakiya oruththiyai Nirvaan-
hamaakkumpadi avaLaich chaeralaakaathu; Naan karththar.
7. un thakappanaiyaavathu un thaayaiyaavathu Nirvaanhamaakka-
laakaathu; aval un thaayaanavaL; avaLai Nirvaanhamaakka-
laakaathu.
8. un thakappanutaiya manaiviyai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; athu un
thakappanutaiya Nirvaanham.
9. un thakappanukkaavathu un thaaikkaavathu veettilaakilum puRaththil-
aakilum piRantha kumaaraththiyaakiya un sakoothariyai Nirvaan-

hamaakkalaakaathu.

10. un kumaaranutaiya makaLaiyaavathu un kumaaraththiyinutaiya makaLaiyaavathu Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; athu unnutaiya Nirvaanham.
11. un thakappanutaiya manaiviyinitaththil un thakappanukkup piRantha kumaaraththiyai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; aval unakkuchakoothari.
12. un thakappanutaiya sakoothariyai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; aval un thakappanukku Nerungkina inamaanavaL.
13. un thaayinutaiya sakoothariyai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; aval un thaaiukku Nerungkina inamaanavaL.
14. un thakappanutaiya sakootharanai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; avan manaivyaich chaeraayaaka; aval un thakappanutaiya sakoothari.
15. un marumakaLai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; aval un kumaaranukku manaivi, avaLai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu.
16. un sakootharanutaiya manaiviyai Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; athu un sakootharanutaiya Nirvaanham.
17. oru Sthireeyaiyum aval makaLaiyum Nirvaanhamaakkalaakaathu; avaLutaiya kumaararin makaLaiyum avaLutaiya kumaaraththiyin makaLaiyum Nirvaanhamaakkumpadi vivaakampanhnhalaakaathu; ivarkal avaLukku Nerungkina inamaanavarkaL; athu muRaikaetu.
18. un manaivi uyirootirukkaiyil, avaLukku upaththiravamaaka aval sakoothariyaiyum Nirvaanhamaakkumporuttu avaLai vivaakampanhnhalaakaathu.
19. Sthireeyaanaval suuthakaththaal vilakkaththilirukkaiyil, avaLai Nirvaanhamaakka avaLootae saeraathae.
20. piRanutaiya manaiviyootae saerumpadi sayaniththu, avaLaal unnaith theettuppatuththikkollavaendaam.
21. Nee un santhathiyil yaaraiyaakilum mooLaekukkenRu theekkatakumpadi idangkotaathae; un thaevanutaiya Naamaththaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaathae; Naan karththar.

22. penhnhootu samyookam panhnhukiRathupoola aanhootae samyookam panhnhavaendaam; athu aruvaruppaanathu.
23. yaathoru mirukaththootum Nee punharchiseithu, athinaalae unnaith theettuppatuththavaendaam; Sthireeyaanaval mirukaththootae punharumpadi athaRku munpaaka NiRkalaakaathu; athu aruvaruppaana thaaRumaaRu.
24. ivaikaLil onRinaalum ungkaLaith theettuppatuththaathirungkaL; Naan ungkal munninRu thuraththivitukiRa jaathikal ivaikaLellaavatRinaalum thangkaLaith theettuppatuththiyirukkiRaarkaL; thaesamum theettuppatuththappattirukkiRathu.
25. aakaiyaal athin akkiramaththai visaarippaen; thaesam than kutikaLaik kakkippootum.
26. intha aruvaruppukaLaiyellaam ungkaLukkumun iruntha antha thaesaththin manithar seithathinaalae thaesam theettaayitRu.
27. ippoZhuthum ungkaLukku mun iruntha jaathikaLai thaesam kakkippoottathupoola, Neengkal athaith theettuppatuththumpoothu athu ungkaLaiyum kakkippootaathapadikku,
28. Neengkal yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkondu, thaesaththilae piRanthavanaanaalum ungkal Natuvae thangkukiRa anNiyanaanaalum intha aruvaruppukaLil onRaiyum seiyavaendaam.
29. ippadippatta aruvaruppaanavaikaLil yaathonRai yaaraavathu seithaal, seitha antha aaththumaakkal janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaarkaL.
30. aakaiyaal ungkaLukkumun seiyappatta aruvaruppaana muRai- maikaLil yaathonRai Neengkal seithu, avaikaLaal ungkaLaith theettuppatuththikkollaathapadikku yen kattaLaiyaik kaikkollungkaL; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Leviticus 19

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarin sapai anaiththootum sollavaendiyathu yen-navenRaal: ungkal thaevanum karththarumaakiya Naan parisuththar, aakaiyaal NeengkaLum parisuththaraayirungkaL.
3. ungkaLil avanavan thanthan thaaikkum thanthan thakappanukkum payanthirukkavum, yen ohivuNaatkaLai aasarikkavumkataveerkaL; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
4. vikkirakangkaLai Naataamalum, vaarppikkappatta theivangkaLai ungkaLukku undaakkaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
5. Neengkal samaathanapaliyaik karththarukkuch cheluththinaal, athai manooRsaakamaaich cheluththungkaL.
6. Neengkal athaich cheluththukiRa NaaLilum maRuNaaLilum athaip pusikka vaendum; muunRaam NaaLmattum meethiyaanathu akkiniyilae sutterikkappatakkatavathu.
7. muunRaam NaaLil athil Yaethaakilum pusikkappattaal aruvaruppaayirukkum; athu angkeekarikkappatamaattaathu.
8. athaip pusikkiRavan karththarukkup parisuththamaanathaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkinapadiyaal avan than akkiramaththaichumanthu, than janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan.
9. Neengkal thaesaththin payirai aRukkumpoothu, un vayalin ohraththilirukkiRathaith theera aRukkaamalum, sinthikkitakkiRa kathirkaLaip poRukkaamalum,
10. un thiraatsaththoottaththilae pin aRuppai aRukkaamalum, athilae sinthikkitakkiRa pazhangkaLaip poRukkaamalum, avaikaLai yeLiyavanukkum parathaesikkum vittuvituvaayaaka; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
11. Neengkal kaLavuseiyaamalum, vagnsanaipanhnhaamalum, oruvarukkoruvar poi sollaamalum irungkaL.
12. yen Naamaththaikkondu poiyaanhaiyitukiRathinaal, ungkal thaevanutaiya Naamaththaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkaamalum iruppeerka-

Laaka; Naan karththar.

13. piRanai otukkaamalum kollaiyitaamalum iruppaayaaka; kuulikkaara-nutaiya kuuli vitiyaRkaalamattum unnitaththil irukkalaakaathu.
14. sevitanai Ninthiyaamalum, kurutanukku munnae thatukkalai vaiy-aamalum, un thaevanukkup payanthiruppaayaaka; Naan karththar.
15. Niyaayavisaaranhaiyil aNiyaayam seiyaathirungkaL; siRiyavanukku mukathaatsinhiyam seiyaamalum, periyavanutaiya mukaththukku agnsaamalum, Neethiyaakap piRanukku Niyaayantheerppaayaaka.
16. un janangkaLukkullae angkumingkum kooLsollith thiriyaayaaka; piRa-nutaiya iraththappazhikku utpatavaendaam; Naan karththar.
17. un sakootharanai un ullaththil pakaiyaayaaka; piRanmael paavam sumaraathapadikku avanai yeppadiyum katinthukollavaendum.
18. pazhikkuppazhi vaangkaamalum, un janappuththirarmael poRaamai kollaamalum, unnil Nee anpukuuRuvathupool piRanilum anpukuuR-uvaayaaka; Naan karththar.
19. yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkoLveerkaLaaka; un mirukajeevankaLai vaeR-ujaathiyootae poliyavitaayaaka; un vayalilae vevvaeRu vakaiyaana vithaikaLaik kalanthu vithaiyaayaaka; sanhalNuulum kampaLiNuulum kalantha vaSthiraththai utuththaathiruppaayaaka.
20. oruvanukku atimaiyaanaval oru puruShanukku Niyamikkappattava-Laayirunthu, mutRilum meetkappataamalum thannichaiyaai vit-papataamalumirukka, avaLootae oruvan samyookamaaichayanam-panhnhinaal, avarkal kolaiseiyappataamal, atikkappatavaendum; aval suyaatheenamullaval alla.
21. avan than kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaai aasarippukkuutaara vaasalilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil oru aattukkataavaik konduvarakkatavan.
22. athinaalae aasaariyan avan seitha paavaththinimiththam ava-nukkaakak karththarutaiya sanNithiyil paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu avan seitha paavam avanukku mannikkappatum.
23. Neengkal antha thaesaththil vanthu, pusikkaththakka kanikaLaith tharukiRa palavitha marangkaLai Naattinapinpu, avaikaLin kanikaLai

viruththasaethanamillaathavaikaLenRu yenhnhuveerkaLaaka;
muunRu varuSham athu pusikkappataamal, viruththasaethanamil-
laathathaai ungkaLukku yenhnhappatavaendum.

24. pinpu Naalaam varuShaththilae avaikaLin kanikaLellaam karth-
tharukkuth thuthiseluththukiRathaRkaetRa parisuththamaayirukkum.
25. ainthaam varuShaththilae avaikaLin kanikaLaip pusikkalaam; ippadi
avaikaLin palan ungkaLukkup perukum; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya
karththar.
26. yaathonRaiyum iraththaththutan pusikkavaendaam. kuRikae-
Laamalum, NaaLpaaraamalum iruppeerkaLaaka.
27. ungkal thalaimayiraich chutRi othukkaamalum, thaatiyin ohrangkaLaik
kaththarikkaamalum,
28. seththavanukkaaka ungkal sareeraththaik keeRikkollaamalum, ataiy-
aaLamaana yezhuththukaLai ungkaLmael kuththikkollaamalum irup-
peerkaLaaka; Naan karththar.
29. thaesaththaar vaesiththanampanhnhi thaesamengkum
muRaikaetaana paavam NiRaiyaathapadikku un kumaaraththiyai vae-
siththanampanhnha vitukiRathinaalae parisuththak kulaichalaakkaay-
aaka.
30. yen ohivuNaatkaLai aasariththu, yen parisuththa SthalaththaikkuRith-
thup payapakthiyaayiruppeerkaLaaka; Naan karththar.
31. agnsanampaarkkiRavarkaLai Naati, kuRisollukiRavarkaLaith
thaetaathirungkaL; avarkaLaalae theettuppatavaendaam; Naan
ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
32. Naraiththavanukku munpaaka yezhunthu, muthirvayathullavan
mukaththaik kanampanhnhi, un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payap-
patuvaayaaka, un thaevanukkup payappatuvayaaka; Naan karth-
thar.
33. yaathoru anNiyan ungkal thaesaththil ungkaLootae thangkinaal,
avanaich chiRumaippatuththavaendaam.
34. ungkaLitaththil vaasampannhnukiRa anNiyanaich chuthaesipoola

yenhnhi, Neengkal ungkaLil anpukuuRukiRathupoola avanilum anpukuuruveerkaLaaka; NeengkaLum yekipthuthaesaththil anNi-yaraayiruntheerkaLae; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.

35. Niyaayavisaaranhaiyilum, aLavilum, NiRaiyilum, padiyilum aNiyaayam seiyaathiruppeerkaLaaka.
36. sumuththiraiyaana tharaasum, sumuththiraiyaana NiRaikallum, sumuththiraiyaana marakkaalum, sumuththiraiyaana padiyum ungkaLukku irukkavaendum; Naan ungkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
37. aakaiyaal yennutaiya kattaLaikal yaavaiyum yennutaiya Niyaayangkal yaavaiyum kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi NatakkakkataveerkaL; Naan karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Leviticus 20

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. pinnum Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravael puththirarilum iSravaelil vaasampanhnhukiRa anNiyarkaLilum yevanaakilum than santhathiyil oru pillaiyai mooLaekukkuk kotuththaal, avan kolaiseiyappata vaendum; thaesaththin janangkal avanmael kalleRiyavaendum.
3. avan yen parisuththa Sthalaththaith theettuppatuththi, yen parisuththa Naamaththaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkumpadikku, than santhathiyil oru pillaiyai mooLaekukkuk kotuththathinaalae, Naan appadippattavanukku viroothamaaka yethirththu NinRu, avanaith than janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundu pookappanhnhuvaen.
4. avan than santhathiyil oru pillaiyai mooLaekukkuk kotukkumpoothu, thaesaththin janangkal avanaik kolaiseiyaathapadikkuk kanhsaataiy-aayirunthaal,
5. Naan antha manithanukkum avan kutumpaththukkum viroothamaaka

yethirththuNinRu, avanaiyum, avan piRakae mooLaekai vipachaara maarkkamaaip pinpatRina yaavaraiyum, thangkal janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundu pookappanhnhuvaen.

6. agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLaiyum kuRisollukiRavarkaLaiyum pinthotarntu soorampooka yentha aaththumaa avarkaLai NaatukiRaanoo, antha aaththumaavukku viroothamaaka yethirththuNinRu, avanaith than janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundupookappanhnhuvaen.
7. aathalaal Neengkal ungkaLaip parisuththappatuththip parisuththaraayirungkaL; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
8. yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkondu NatavungkaL; Naan ungkaLaip parisuththamaakkukiRa karththar.
9. than thakappanaiyaavathu than thaayaiyaavathu sapikkiRa yevanum kolaiseiyappatakkatavan; avan than thakappanaiyum than thaayaiyum sapiththaan, avan iraththappazhi avanmael iruppathaaka.
10. oruvan piRanutaiya manaiviyootae vipachaaram seithaal, piRan manaiviyootae vipachaaram seitha antha vipasaaranum antha vipasaariyum kolaiseiyappatakkatavarkaL.
11. than thakappan manaiviyootae sayanikkiRavan than thakappanai Nirvaanhamaakkinapadiyaal, iruvarum kolai seiyaappatakkatavarkaL; avarkal iraththappazhi avarkaLmael iruppathaaka.
12. oruvan than marumakaLootae sayaniththaal, iruvarum kolai seiyaappatakkatavarkaL; aruvaruppaana thaaRumaaRu panhnhinaarkaL, avarkal iraththappazhi avarkaLmael iruppathaaka.
13. oruvan penhnhootae samyookam panhnhukiRathupoola aanhootae samyookampanhnhinaal, aruvaruppaana kaariyam seitha avviruvarum kolaiseiyappatakkatavarkaL; avarkal iraththappazhi avarkaLmael iruppathaaka.
14. oruvan oru Sthireeyaiyum aval thaayaiyum pataiththaal, athu muRaikaetu; ivvitha muRaikaetu ungkaLukkul iraathapadikku, avanaiyum avarkaLaiyum akkiniyil sutterikkavaendum.

15. oruvan mirukaththootae punharnthaal, avan kolaiseiyappatakkatavan; antha mirukaththaiyum kollakkataveerkaL.
16. oru Sthiree yaathoru mirukaththootae saernthu sayaniththaal, antha Sthireeyaiyum antha mirukaththaiyum kollakkatavaai; irujeevanum kolaiseiyappatavaendum; avaikaLin iraththappazhi avaikaLinmael iruppathaaka.
17. oruvan than thakappanukkaavathu than thaaikkaavathu kumaaraththiyaayirukkiRa than sakoothariyaich chaerththukkondur, avan avaLutaiya Nirvaanhaththaiyum, aval avanutaiya Nirvaanhaththaiyum paarththaal, athu paathakam; avarkal thangkal janangkaLin kanhkaLukku munpaaka aRuppundu pookakkatavarkaL; avan than sakoothariyai Nirvaanhappatuththinaan; avan than akkiramaththaich chumappaan.
18. oruvan suuthakaSthireeyootae sayaniththu, avaLai Nirvaanhamaakkinaal, avan avaLutaiya uthira uutRaiththiRanthu, avaLum than uthira uutRai veLippatuththinapadiyaal, iruvarum thangkal janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundupookavaendum.
19. un thaayinutaiya sakoothariyaiyum un thakappanutaiya sakoothariyaiyum Nirvaanhamaakkaayaaka, appadippattavan than Nerungkiya inaththai avamaanamaakkinaan; avarkal thangkal akkiramaththaich chumappaarkaL.
20. oruvan than thakappanin sakootharanutaiya manaiviyootae sayaniththaal, avan than thakappanin sakootharanai Nirvaanhamaakkinaan; avarkal thangkal paavaththaich chumappaarkaL, santhaanamillaamal saavaarkaL.
21. oruvan than sakootharan manaiviyai vivaakampannhinaal, athu asuththam; than sakootharanai Nirvaanhamaakkinaan, avarkal santhaanamatRiruppaarkaL.
22. aakaiyaal Neengkal kutiyiruppathaRkaaka Naan ungkaLaik kondupookiRa thaesam ungkaLaik kakkakippootaathapadikku, Neengkal yen kattaLaikal yaavaiyum yennutaiya Niyaayangkal yaavaiyum

kaikkondu NatavungkaL.

23. Naan ungkaLukku munpaakath thuraththivitukiRa janaththinutaiya vazhipaatukaLil NatavaathirungkaL; avarkal ippadippatta kaariy-angkaLaiyellaam seithapadiyaal Naan avarkaLai aroosiththaen.
24. Neengkal avarkal thaesaththaich chuthantharippeerkal yenRu ungkaLootae sonnaen; paalum thaenum ohtukiRa antha thaesaththai ungkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuppaen; ungkaLai matRa janangkaLaivittup piriththetuththa ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar Naanae.
25. aakaiyaal suththamaana mirukangkaLukkum asuththamaana mirukangkaLukkum, suththamaana paRavaikaLukkum asuththamaana paRavaikaLukkum Neengkal vitthiyaasampannnhi, Naan ungkaLukkuth theettaaka yennhacholli vilakkina mirukangkaLaalum paRavaikaLaalum tharaiyilae uurukiRa yaathoru piraanhikaLaalum ungkaLai aruvaruppaakkaathiruppeerkaLaaka.
26. karththaraakiya Naan parisuththaraayirukkiRapadiyinaalae NeengkaLum yenakkaetRa parisuththavaankaLaayiruppeerkaLaaka; Neengkal yennutaiyavarkaLaayirukkumpadikku, ungkaLai matRa janangkaLaivittup piriththetuththaen.
27. agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLum kuRisollukiRavarkaLumaayirukkiRa puruShanaakilum Sthireeyaakilum kolaiseiyappata vaendum; avarkaLmael kalleRivaarkaLaaka; avarkal iraththappazhi avarkaLmael irukkakkatavathu yenRu sol yenRaar.

Leviticus 21

1. pinpu karththar mooyaeyai Nookki: aaronin kumaararaakiya aasariyarkaLil oruvanum than janaththaaril iRanthupoona yaathor-uvarukkaakath thangkaLaith theettuppatuththalaakaathenRu avarkaLootae sol.

2. than thaayum, than thakappanum, than kumaaranum, than kumaaraththiyum, than sakootharanum,
3. puruShanukku vaazhkaippataamal thannitaththilirukkiRa kanniyaaS-thireeyaana than sakoothariyumaakiya thanakku Nerungkina inamaana ivarkaLutaiya saavukkaakath theettuppatalaam.
4. than janaththaaril periyavanaakiya avan vaeRoruvarukkaakavum thannaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkith theettuppatuththalaakaathu.
5. avarkal thangkal thalaiyai mottaiyatikkaamalum. thangkal thaatiyin ohrangkaLaich chiraiththuppootaamalum, thangkal thaekaththaik keeRikkollaamalum iruppaarkaLaaka.
6. thangkal thaevanutaiya Naamaththaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaamal avarukkaetRa parisuththaraayiruppaarkaLaaka; appaththaiyum seluththukiRavarkaLaathalaal parisuththamaayirukka vaendum.
7. avarkal thangkal thaevanukkup parisuththamaanavarkaL, aakaiyaal vaesiyaiyaakilum kaRpukkulainthavaLaiyaakilum vivaakampanhnhaarkaLaaka; than puruShanaalae thallappatta Sthireeyaiyum vivaakampanhnhaarkaLaaka.
8. avan thaevanutaiya appaththaich cheluththukiRapadiyaal Nee avanaip parisuththappatuththa vaendum; ungkaLaip parisuththamaakkukiRa karththaraakiya Naan parisuththaraayirukkiRapadiyaal, avanum unakku munpaakap parisuththanaayiruppaanaaka.
9. aasaariyanutaiya kumaaraththi vaesiththanampanhni, thannaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkinaal, aval than thakappanaiyum parisuththak kulaichalaakkukiRaaL; aval akkiniyilae sutterikkappatakkatavaL.
10. than sakoothararukkullae pirathaana aasaariyanaaka than sirasil apiShaekaththailam vaarkkappattavanum, avanukkuriya vaSthirangkaLaith tharikkumpadi pirathiShtai panhnhappattavanumaayirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan than paakaiyai yetukkaamalum, than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkollaamalum,
11. piraetham kitakkum idaththil pookaamalum, than thakappa-

nukkaakavum than thaaikkaakavum thannaith theettuppatutthikkol-laamalum,

12. parisuththa Sthaththilirunthu puRappataamalum, than thaevanutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaamalum irup-paanaaka; avanutaiya thaevanin apiShaekathailam yennum kireetam avanmael irukkiRathae; Naan karththar.
13. kannikaiyaayirukkiRa penhnhai avan vivaakampanhnhavaendum.
14. vithavaiyaiyaanaalum thallappattavaLaiyaanaalum kaRpukulainthava-Laiyaanaalum vaesiyaiyaanaalum vivaakampanhnhhaamal, than janangkaLukkullae kannikaiyai vivaakampanhnhakkatavan.
15. avan than viththaith than janangkaLukkullae parisuththak kulaicha-laakkaamal iruppaanaaka; Naan avanaip parisuththamaakkukiRa karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.
16. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
17. Nee aaronootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: un santhathiy-aarukkullae angkaveenamullavan thalaimuRaithooRum thaevanutaiya appaththaich cheluththumpadi saeralaakaathu.
18. angkaveenamulla oruvanum anhukalaakaathu; kurutanaanaalum, sappaanhiyaanaalum, kuRukina allathu Neenda avayavamul-lavanaanaalum,
19. kaalotinthavanaanaalum, kaiyotinthavanaanaalum,
20. kuunanaanaalum, kullanaanaalum, puuvizhuntha kanhnhanaanaalum, soRiyanaanaalum, asaRullavanaanaalum, vithai Nasungkinavanaanaalum anhukalaakaathu.
21. aasaariyanaakiya aaronin santhathiyaaril angkaveenamulla oruvanum karththarin thakanapalikaLaich cheluththach chaera-laakaathu; avan angkaveenamullavanaakaiyaal, avan thaevanutaiya appaththaich cheluththach chaeralaakaathu.
22. avan than thaevanutaiya appamaakiya makaa parisuth-thamaanavaikaLilum matRa parisuththamaanavaikaLilum pusikka-laam.

23. aanaalum avan angkaveenamullavanaakaiyaal, avan yen parisuththa SthalangkaLaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaathapadikkuth thiraikkul-lae pookaamalum palipeetatthandaiyil saeraamalum iruppaanaaka; Naan avarkaLaip parisuththamaakkukiRa karththar yenRu sol yen-Raar.
24. moosae ivaikaLai aaronootum avan kumaararootum iSravael puth-thirar anaivarootum sonnaan.

Leviticus 22

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. iSrael puththirar yenakkenRu Niyamiththuch cheluththukiRa parisuththa vaSthukkaLaikkuRiththu aaronum avan kumaararum yen parisuththa Naamaththaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaai irukkavaendum yenRu avarkaLootae sol; Naan karththar.
3. anRiyum Nee avarkaLai Nookki: ungkal thalaimuRaikaLilulla santhathiyaaril yevanaakilum than theettuppattirukkumpoothu, iSravael puththirar karththarukku Niyamiththuch cheluththukiRa parisuththamaanavaikaLandaiyil saernthaal, antha aaththumaa yen san-Nithiyal iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan yenRu sol; Naan karththar.
4. aaronin santhathiyaaril yevana kuShtarookiyoo, yevan piramiyamul-lavanoo, avan suththamaakummattum parisuththamaanavaikaLila pusikkalaakaathu; pinhaththinaalae theettaanavaikaLil yethaiyaakilum thottavanum, inthiriyangkazhinhavanum,
5. theettuppatuththukiRa yaathoru uurum piraanhiyaiyaakilum theettulla manithanaiyaakilum thottavanum,
6. saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan; avan jalaththila SNaanampanhnumvaraikkum parisuththamaanavaikaLil pusikka-

laakaathu.

7. suuriyan aSthamiththapinpu suththamaayiruppaan; athanpinpu avan parisuththamaanavaikaLil pusikkalaam; athu avanutaiya aakaaram.
8. thaanaaich cheththathaiyum peeRundathaiyum avan pusikkiRathinaa-lae thannaith theettuppatuththalaakaathu; Naan karththar.
9. aakaiyaal parisuththamaanathai avarkal parisuththakkulaicha-laakkukiRathinaalae, paavam sumanthu athinimiththam saakaathapadikku, yen kattaLaiyaik kaakkakkatavarkaL; Naan avarkaLaip parisuththamaakkukiRa karththar.
10. anNiyan oruvantum parisuththamaanavaikaLil pusikkalaakaathu; aas-aariyan veetil thangkiyirukkiRavanum kuulivaelai seikiRavanum par-isuththamaanathil pusikkalaakaathu.
11. aasaariyanaal panhaththukkuk kollappattavanum, avan veettilae piR-anthavanum avanutaiya aakaaraththil pusikkalaam.
12. aasaariyanutaiya kumaaraththi anNiyanukku vaazhkkaippattaal, aval parisuththamaanavaikaLin pataippilae pusikkalaakaathu.
13. vithavaiyaaippoona, allathu thallappattavaLaana aasaariyanutaiya kumaaraththi pillaiyillaathirunthu, than thakappan veetil thannutaiya iLavayathil irunthathupoola thirumpavanthu irunthaaLaeyaakil, aval than thakappan aakaaraththil pusikkalaam; anNiyanaakiya oruvantum athil pusikkalaakaathu.
14. oruvan aRiyaamal parisuththamaanathil pusiththathundaanaal, avan athilae ainthil oru pangku athikamaaik kuutti parisuth-thamaanavaikaLootungkuuta aasaariyanukkuk kotukkakkatavan.
15. avarkal karththarukkup pataikkiRa iSravael puththirarutaiya parisuth-thamaanavaikaLaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkaamalum,
16. avaikaLaip pusikkiRathinaal avarkaLmael kutRamaana akkiramath-thaich chumarappanhnhaamalum iruppaarkaLaaka; Naan avarkaLaip parisuththamaakkukiRa karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.
17. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
18. Nee aaronootum avan kumaararootum iSravael puththirar anaiva-

rootum sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravael kutumpaththaarilum iSravaelil thangkukiRa anNiyarkaLilum thangkaLutaiya poruth-thanaikaLinpadiyaakilum uRsaakaththinpadiyaakilum sarvaangkath-akanapalikaLaakak karththarukkuth thangkal kaanhikkaiyai yevarkal seluththappookiRaarkaLoo,

19. avarkal thangkal manathinpadiyae maatukaLilaakilum aatukaLilaakilum vellaatukaLilaakilum pazhuthatRa oru aanhaippitiththuvanthu seluththuvaarkaLaaka.
20. pazhuthulla onRaiyum seluththa vaendaam, athu ungkaLNimiththam angkikarikkappatuvathillai.
21. oruvan visaeShiththa poruththanaiyaayaavathu, uRsaakamaayaavathu, karththarukku maatukaLilum aatukaLilum samaathanapalikaLaich cheluththappoonaal, athu angkikarikkappatumpadi, oru pazhuthumillaamal uththamamaayirukkavaendum.
22. kurutu, Nerisal, mutam, kazhalai, soRi, punh muthaliya pazhuthul-lavaikaLai Neengkal karththarukkuch cheluththaamalum, avaikaLaa-lae karththarukkup palipeetaththinmael thakanapaliyitaamalum irup-peerkaLaaka.
23. Neenda allathu kuRukina avayavamulla maattaiyum aattaiyum Nee uRsaakapaliyaaka idalaam; poruththanaikkaaka athu angkikarikkappatamaattaathu.
24. vithai Nasungkinathaiyum NoRungkinathaiyum kaayampattathaiyum vithai aRukkappattathaiyum Neengkal karththarukkuch cheluth-thaamalum, avaikaLai ungkal thaesaththilae paliyitaamalum irup-peerkaLaaka.
25. anNiya puththiran kaiyilum ippadippattathai vaangki, thaevanukku appamaakach cheluththeerkaLaaka; avaikaLin kaetum pazhuthum avaikaLil irukkiRathu; avaikal ungkaLukkaaka angkikkappatuvathillai yenRu sol yenRaar.
26. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
27. oru kanRaavathu semmaRiyaattuk kuttiyaavathu vellaattukkuttiy-

aavathu piRanthaal, athu YaezhuNaal than thaayinitaththil irukkakkatavathu; yettaamNaaLmuthal athu karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaaka angkikarikkappatum.

28. pasuvaiyum athin kanRaiyum, aattaiyum athin kuttiiyaiyum orae Naa-Lil kollavaendaam.
29. karththarukku Sthooththirapaliyaich cheluththuveerkaLaanaal manappuurvamaai athaich cheluththuveerkaLaaka.
30. anNaaLilaethaan athu pusikkappatavaendum; vitiyaRkaalamattum Neengkal athil onRum meethiyaaka vaikkavaendaam; Naan karththar.
31. Neengkal yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi seiyakkataveerkaL; Naan karththar.
32. yen parisuththa Naamaththaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaathiruppeerkaLaaka; Naan iSravael puththirar Natuvae parisuththar yenRu mathikkappatuvaen; Naan ungkaLaip parisuththamaakkukiRa karththar.
33. Naan ungkaLukku thaevanaayiruppathaRkaaka, ungkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhninaen; Naan karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Leviticus 23

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae solla vaendiyathu yennavenRaal: sap-aikuutivanthu parisuththa NaatkaLaaka aasarikkumpadi, Neengkal kuuRavaendiya karththarutaiya pandikai NaatkaLaavana:
3. aaRuNaaLum vaelai seiyavaendum; YaezhaamNaal parisuththa sap-aikuututhalaana ohivuNaaL, athil oru vaelaiyum seiyavaendaam; athu ungkal vaasaSthalangkaLilellaam karththarukkenRu ohinthirukkum NaaLaayiruppathaaka.
4. sapaikuutivanthu parisuththamaai aasarikkumpadi, Neengkal kuRith-

thakaalaththil kuuRavaendiya karththarin pandikaikaLaavana:

5. muthalaam maatham pathinaalaam thaethi anthiNaeramaakiRa vaeLaiyilae karththarin paSkaa pandikaiyum,
6. antha maatham pathinainthaam thaethiyilae, karththarukkup puLippillaa appappandikaiyumaaai irukkum; YaezhuNaal puLippillaa appangkaLaip pusikkavaendum.
7. muthalaamNaal ungkaLukkup parisuththamaana sapaikuututhal; athilae saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyavaendaam.
8. YaezhuNaaLum karththarukkuth thakanapaliyitavaendum; YaezhaamNaal parisuththamaana sapaikuututhal; athil saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyalaakaathu yenRu sol yenRaar.
9. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
10. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Naan ungkaLukkuk kotukkum thaesaththil Neengkal pooich chaernthu, athin vellaanhmaiyaai aRukkumpoothu, ungkal aRuppin muthaRpalanaakiya oru kathirkkattai aasaariyanitaththil konduvarakkataveerkaL.
11. ungkaLukkaaka athu angkikarikkappatumpadi, aasaariyan anthak kathirkkattai ohivuNaaLukku maRuNaaLil karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaatta vaendum.
12. Neengkal anthak kathirkkattai asaivaattum NaaLil karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapaliyaaka, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa aatatukkut-tiyaiyum,
13. karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapaliyaaka orumarakkaalilae paththil irandu pangkaanathum yenhneyilae pisainthathumaana melliya maavaakiya poojanapaliyaiyum, thiraatsappazharasaththilae kaaRpadiyaakiya paanapaliyaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
14. ungkal thaevanukkuk kaanhikkaiyai Neengkal konduvarum anNaaL-mattum, appamum vaattiya kathirum pachaik kathirum pusiyeerkaLaaka; ithu ungkal vaasaSthalangkaLilellaam ungkal thalaimuRait-hooRum sellavaendiya Niththiya kattaLai.

15. Neengkal asaivaattum kathirkkattai kondubarum ohivuNaaLukku maRuNaal muthaRkondum yehnnhaththuvakki, Yaezhuvaarangkal NiRaivaeRinapinpu,
16. Yaezhaam ohivuNaaLukku maRuNaaLaakiya jampathaam NaaL-mattum yehnnhi, karththarukkup puthiya poojanapaliyaich cheluth-thakkataveerkaL.
17. Neengkal oru marakkaalilae paththil irandu pangkaakiya melliya maavilae puLippaakap paakampanhnhappatta asaivaattum kaan-hikkaiyaayirukkiRa irandu appangkaLai ungkal vaasaSthalangkaLi-lirunthu karththarukkenRu muthaRpalanaakak kondubanthu,
18. appaththootaekuutak karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapaliyaaka, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, oru kaaLaiyaiyum, irandu aattukkataakkaLaiyum karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapaliyaaka avaikaLukku atuththa poojanapaliyaiyum, paanapalikaLaiyum seluththi,
19. vellaatukaLil oru kataavaip paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakavum, oru vayathaana irandu aattukkuttikaLaichamaathaana paliyaakavum idakkataveerkaL.
20. avaikaLai aasaariyan muthaRpalanaakiya appaththootum irandu aat-tukkuttikaLootungkuuta karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattum paliy-aaka asaivaattakkatavan; karththarukkup parisuththamaakiya avaikal aasaariyanutaiyavaikaLaakum.
21. antha Naal ungkaLukkuchapai kuutum parisuththa Naal yenRu kuuRavaendum; athilae saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaalaakaathu; ithu ungkal vaasaSthalangkaLilellaam ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum sellavaendiya Niththiya kattaLai.
22. ungkal thaesaththin vellaanhmayai Neengkal aRukkaiyil, vayalin ohraththil irukkiRathai mutRilum aRukkaamalum, sinthikkittakkiRa kathirkaLaip poRukkaamalum, yeLiyavanukkum parathaesikkum avaikaLai vittuvitavaendum; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.

23. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
24. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: ungkaLukku Yaezhaam maatham muthalaanthaethi yekkaaLachath-thaththaal gnaapakakkuRiyaakak kondaatukiRa pandikai yenkiRa sapaikuutum parisuththa ohivuNaaLaai iruppathaaka.
25. athilae saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaamal, karththarukkuth thakanapali seluththavaendum yenRu sol yenRaar.
26. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
27. antha Yaezhaam maatham paththaanthaethi ungkaLukkup paavaNivirththi seiyum NaaLum sapaikuutum parisuththaNaaLu-maayiruppathaaka; appozhuthu Neengkal ungkal aaththumaakkaLaith thaazhmaippatuththi, karththarukkuth thakanapali seluththakkataveerkaL.
28. anNa Naal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil ungkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyaappatum paavaNivaaranha Naa-LaayirukkiRapadiyaal, athilae yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaavaendaam.
29. anNaaLilae thannaith thaazhmaippatuththaatha yentha aaththumaavum than janaththil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan.
30. anNaaLilae oru aaththumaa yaathoru vaelaiyaich cheithaal, antha aaththumaavai avan janaththina Natuvilae vaikkaamal azhippaen.
31. athil Neengkal yentha vaelaiyum seiyaathiruppathu ungkal vaas-aSthalangkaLilellaam ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum sellavaendiya Niththiya kattaLai.
32. athu ungkaLukku visaeShiththa ohivuNaaL; athil ungkal aaththumaakkaLaith thaazhmaippatuththavaendum; antha maathaththin onpathaanthaethi saayangkaalam thuvakki, maRuNaal saay-angkaalam mattum ungkal ohivai aasarikkakkataveerkaL yenRaar.
33. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
34. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: antha Yaezhaam maatham pathinainthaanthaethi muthal YaezhuNaaLa-Lavum karththarukku aasarikkum kuutaarappandikaiyaayiruppath-

aaka.

35. muthalaam Naal sapaikuutum parisuththa NaaL; athilae saatharaan-hamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaalaakaathu.
36. YaezhuNaaLum karththarukkuth thakanapali seluththakkataveerkaL; yettaam Naal ungkaLukkuchapaikuutum parisuththaNaaL; athilae karththarukkuth thakanapali seluththakkataveerkaL; athu aas-
arikkappatum NaaL, athilae saatharaanhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum
seyiyaendaam.
37. Neengkal karththarutaiya ohivuNaatkaLil seluththuvathum thavira,
Neengkal karththarukkup pataikkiRa ungkal yellaak kaanhikkaikaLum,
poruththanaikaLum uRsaakapalikaLum thavira,
38. Neengkal anthantha NaaLukkuththakkathaik karththarukkuchar-
vaangka thakanapali, poojanapali, iraththapali, paanapali, mutha-
laanavaikaLaich cheluththumpadi sapaikuutivanthu, parisuththamaai
aasarippathaRkaaka Neengkal kuuRavaendiya karththarutaiya
pandikaikal ivaikaLae.
39. Nilaththin palanai Neengkal saerththuvaikkum Yaezhaam maatham
pathinainthaanthaethimuthal karththarukkup pandikaiyai YaezhuNaal
aasarikkakkataveerkaL; muthalaam NaaLilum ohivu; yettaam NaaLi-
lum ohivu.
40. muthal NaaLilae alangkaaramaana virutsangkaLin kanikaLaiyum
paereechin ohlaikaLaiyum thazhaiththirukkiRa virutsangkaLin kiL-
aikaLaiyum aatRalarikaLaiyum konduvanthu, ungkal thaevanaakiya
karththarutaiya sanNithiyil YaezhuNaaLum makizhchiyaayirungkaL.
41. varuShanthooRum YaezhuNaal karththarukku inthap pandikaiyai aas-
arikkakkataveerkaL; ithu ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum sellavaendiya
Niththiya kattaLai; Yaezhaam maathaththil athai aasarikkavaendum.
42. Naan iSravael puththirarai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatap-
panhnhinapoothu, avarkaLaik kuutaarangkaLil
kutiyirukkappanhninathai ungkal santhithayaar aRiyumpadikku,
43. YaezhuNaal kuutaarangkaLil kutiyirukkakkataveerkaL; iSravaelil piR-

anthavarkal yelloorum kuutaarangkaLil vaasampanhnhavaendum;
Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.

44. appadiyae moosae karththarutaiya pandikaikaLai iSravael puththirarukkuth theriviththaan.

Leviticus 24

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. kuththuviLakku yeppozhuthum yerinthukondirukkumpadi athaRkaaka idaththup pizhintha theLivaana oliva yenhnheyai iSravael puththirar unnitaththil konduvarumpadi avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitu.
3. aasarippuk kuutaaraththil saatsisanNithiyin thiraikku veLippuRamaaka aaron athai yeppozhuthum saayangkaalam thotangki vitiyaRkaalam-mattum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil yeriyumpadi YaetRakkatavan; ithu ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum sellavaendiya Niththiya kattaLai.
4. avan yeppozhuthum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil parisuththamaana kuththuviLakkinmael irukkiRa viLakkukaLai yeriyaivaikkakkatavan.
5. anRiyum Nee melliya maavai yetuththu, athaip pannirandu appangka-Laakach chutuvaayaaka; ovvoru appam marakkaalilae paththil irandupangu maavinaal seiyappatavaendum.
6. avaikaLai Nee karththarutaiya sanNithiyil parisuththamaana maejaiyinmael irandu atukkaaka, ovvoru atukkil avvaaRu appam irukkumpadiyaaka vaiththu,
7. ovvoru atukkinitaththil suththamaana thuupavarkkam pootakkatavaai; athu appaththootirunthu, gnaapakakkuRiyaakak karththarukkaetRa thakanapaliyaayirukkum.
8. appaththai Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaaka iSravael puththirar kaiyilae vaangki, ohivuNaaLthooRum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil atukkivaikkakkatavan.
9. athu aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyum saerum; athaip parisuththa

idaththilae pusikkakkataveerkaL; Niththiya kattaLaiyaaka karththarukku idappatum thakanapalikaLil athu avanukku makaa parisuththamaayirukkum yenRaar.

10. akkaalaththilae iSravael jaathiyaana Sthireekkum yekipthiya puruShanukkum piRantha puththiranaakiya oruvan iSravael puththirarootaekuutap puRappattu vanthirunthaan; ivanum iSravaelanaakiya oru manithanum paaLayaththilae sandaipanhninaarkaL.
11. appapozhuthu iSravael jaathiyaana antha Sthireeyin makan karththarin Naamaththai Ninthiththuth thuShiththaan. avanai moosaeyinithaththil konduvanthaarkaL. avan thaayin paer selomith; aval thaanhkooththiraththaanaakiya thipriyin kumaaraththi.
12. karththarin vaakkinaalae thangkaLukku uththaravu varumattum, avanaik kaavalpatuththinaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
14. thuShiththavanaip paaLayaththukkup puRampae kondupoo, kaettavarkal yellaarum thangkal kaikaLai avan thalaiyinmael vaippaarkaLaaka; pinpu sapaiyaar yellaarum avanaik kalleRiyakkatavarkaL.
15. maelum Nee iSravael puththirarai Nookki: yevanaakilum than thaevanaith thuShiththaal, avan than paavaththaich chumappaan.
16. karththarutaiya Naamaththai NinthikkiRavan kolaiseiyappatavaendum; sapaiyaar yellaarum avanaik kalleRiyavaendum, parathaesiyaanaalum suthaesiyaanaalum karththarin Naamaththaith thuShikkiRavan kolaiseiyappatavaendum.
17. oru manithanaik kollukiRavan yevanoo avan kolaiseiyappatavaendum.
18. mirukaththaik konRavan mirukaththukku mirukam kotukkakkatavan.
19. oruvan piRanai uunappatuththinaal, avan seithapadiyae avanukkum seiypatakkatavathu.
20. NoRukkuthalukku NoRukkuthal, kanhnhukkuk kanh, pallukkup pal; avan oru manithanai uunappatuththinathupoola avanum uunappatuththappatavaendum.

21. mirukaththaik konRavan pathil kotukkavaendum; manithanaik kon-Ravanoo kolaiseiyappatakkatavan.
22. ungkaLil parathaesikkum suthaesikkum orae Niyaayam irukkavaendum; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu sol yenRaar.
23. appadiyae, thuShiththavanaip paaLayaththukkup puRampae kon-dupooi, avanaik kalleRiyumpadi moosae iSravael puththirarootae son-naan; karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyae seithaarkaL.

Leviticus 25

1. karththar seenaaimalaiyil moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Naan ungkaLukkuk kotukkum thaesaththilae Neengkal pooich chaernthirukkumpoothu, thaesam karththarukkenRu ohivu kondaatavaendum.
3. aaRuvaruSham un vayalai vithaiththu, un thiraatsaththoottaththaik kiLaikazhiththu, athin palanaich chaerppaayaaka.
4. Yaezhaam varuShaththiloo, karththarukkenRu ohinthirukkum ohivu thaesaththiRku irukkavaendum; athil un vayalai vithaikkaamalum, un thiraatsaththoottaththaik kiLaikazhikkaamalum,
5. thaanaai viLainthu payiraanathai aRukkaamalum, kiLaikazhikkaathae vitta thiraatsachetiyin pazhangkaLaich chaerikkaamalum iruppaaya-
aaka; thaesaththukku athu ohivu varuShamaayirukkakkatavathu.
6. thaesaththin ohivilae payiraakiRathu ungkaLukku aakaaramaayirup-
pathaaka; un vaelaikkaaranukkum, un vaelaikkaarikkum, un kuulikkaaranukkum, unnitaththil thangkukiRa anNiyanukkum,
7. un Naattu mirukaththukkum, un thaesaththil irukkiRa kaattu mirukath-
thukkum athil viLainthiruppathellaam aakaaramaayiruppathaaka.
8. anRiyum, Yaezhu ohivu varuShangkaLulla Yaezhu Yaezhu varuSh-
angkaLai yenhnhuvaayaaka; antha Yaezhu ohivu varuShangkaLum

NaaRpaththonpathu varuShamaakum.

9. appozhuthum Yaezhaam maatham paththanthathaiyil yekkaaLachaththam thonikkumpadi seiyavaendum; paavaNivaaranha NaaLil ungkal thaesamengkum yekkaaLachaththam thonikkumpadi seiya vaendum.
10. aimpathaam varuShaththaip parisuththamaakki, thaesamengkum athin kutikaLukkellaam vituthalai kuuRakkataveerkaL; athu ungkaLukku yuupili varuSham; athilae ungkaLil ovvoruvandum than than kaanhiyaatsikkum than than kutumpaththukkum thirumpip-pookakkatavan.
11. antha aimpathaam varuSham ungkaLukku yuupili varuShamaayirup-pathaaka; athilae vithaikkaamalum, thaanaai viLainthu payiraanathai aRukkaamalum, kiLaikazhikkaamal vitappatta thiraatsach chetiyin pazhangkaLaich chaerkkaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka.
12. athu yuupili varuSham; athu ungkaLukkup parisuth-thamaayirukkavaendum; antha varuShaththil vayalveLiyil viL-ainthavaikaLai Neengkal pusikkavaendum.
13. antha yuupili varuShaththil ungkaLil avanavan than than kaanhiyaat-sikkuth thirumpippookakkatavan.
14. aakaiyaal, piRanukku yethaiyaavathu vitRaalum, avanitaththil yethaiy-aavathu kondaalum oruvarukkoruvar aNiyaayam seiyakkuutaathu.
15. yuupili varuShaththukkup pinvarum varuShangkaLin thokaikkaeRkap piRanitaththil kolluvaayaaka; palanulla varuShangkaLin thokaikkaeRka avan unakku viRpaanaaka.
16. palanulla varuShangkaLin ilakkaththaip paarththu avan unakku viRkiRapadiyaal, varuShangkaLin thokai YaeRinaal vilaiyaeRavum, varuShangkaLin thokai kuRainthaal, vilai kuRaiyavumvaendum.
17. ungkaLil oruvandum piRanukku aNiyaayam seiyakkuutaathu; un thaev-anukkup payappatavaendum; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
18. yen kattaLaikaLinpadi seithu, yen NiyaayangkaLaik kaikkondu avaikaLinpadi NatakkakkataveerkaL; appozhuthu thaesaththilae

sukamaaik kutiyiruppeerkaL.

19. puumi than kaniyaith tharum; Neengkal thirupthiyaakach chaappittu, athil sukamaaik kutiyiruppeerkaL.
20. Yaezhaam varuShaththil yethaip pusippoom? Naangkal vithaikkaamalum, viLainthathaich chaerkkaamalum irukkavaendumae! yenRu solveerkaLaanaal,
21. Naan aaRaam varuShaththil ungkaLukku aaseervaathaththai aNukkirakampanhnhuvaen; athu ungkaLukku muunRu varuShaththin palanaith tharum.
22. Neengkal yettaam varuShaththilae vithaiththu, onpathaam varuShammattum pazhaiya palanilae saappituveerkaL; athin palan viLaiyum-varaikkum pazhaiya palanaich chaappituveerkaL.
23. thaesam yennutaiyathaayirukkiRapadiyaal, Neengkal NilangkaLai aRuthiyaai viRkavaendaam; Neengkal parathaesikaLum yennitaththil puRakkutikaLumaayirukkiReerkaL.
24. ungkal kaanhiyaatsiyaana thaesamengkum NilangkaLai meettukkolla idangkotukkakkataveerkaL.
25. ungkal sakootharan thariththirappattu, than kaanhiyaatsiyilae silathai vitRaal, avan inaththaan oruvan vanthu, than sakootharan vitRathai meetkakkatavan.
26. athai meetka oruvanum illaamal, thaanae athai meetkaththakkavanaanaal,
27. athai vitRapin senRa varuShangkaLin thokaiyaith thalli, meentha thokaiyai YaetRi, kondavanukkuk kotuththu, avan than kaanhiyaatsikkuth thirumpippookakkatavan.
28. appadik kotuppathaRkaana Nirvaakam avanukku illaavittaal, avan vitRathu vaangkinavan kaiyilae yuupili varuShammattum irunthu, yuupili varuShaththilae athu vituthalaiyaakum; appozhuthu avan than kaanhiyaatsikkuth thirumpappoovaan.
29. oruvan mathilsuuzhNatha pattanhaththilulla than vaasaSthalamaakiya veettai vitRaal, athai vitRa oru varuShaththukkul athai meettukkolla-

- laam; oru varuShaththukkullaakavae athai meettukkollavaendum.
30. oru varuShaththukkullae athai meettukkollaathirunthaal, mathilsuuzh-ntha pattanhaththilulla antha veetu thalaimuRaithooRum athai vaangkinavanukkae uriyathaakum; yuupili varuShaththilum athu vituthalaiyaakaathu.
31. mathilsuuzhappataatha kiraamangkaLilulla veetukaLoo, thaesaththin NilangkaLpoolavae yenhnappatum; avaikal meetkappatalaam; yuupili varuShaththil avaikal vituthalaiyaakum.
32. laeviyarin kaanhiyaatsiyaakiya pattanhangkaLilulla veetukaLaiyoo laeviyar yekkaalaththilum meettukkollalaam.
33. iSravael puththirarukkullae laeviyarutaiya pattanhangkaLilulla veetukal avarkaLukkuriya kaanhiyaatsiyaanapadiyaal, laeviyaritaththil avanutaiya kaanhiyaatsip pattanhaththilulla veettai oruvan vaangkin-aal, viRkappatta anNa veetu yuupili varuShaththil vituthalaiyaakum.
34. avarkal pattanhangkaLaich chuuzhntha veLiNilam viRkappata-laakaathu; athu avarkaLutaiya Niththiya kaanhiyaatsiyaayirukkum.
35. un sakootharan thariththirappattu, kaiyiLaiththuppoonavanaanaal, avanai aatharikkavaendum; parathaesiyaippoolum thangkav-anthavanaippoolum avan unnootae pizhaippaanaaka.
36. Nee avan kaiyil vattiyaavathu polisaiaavathu vaangkaamal, un thaevanukkup payanthu, un sakootharan unnootae pizhaikkumpadi seivaayaaka.
37. avanukku un panhaththai vattikkum, un thaaniyaththaip polisaikkum kotaayaaka.
38. ungkaLukkuk kaanaan thaesaththaik kotuththu, ungkaLukku thaev-anaayirukkumpadi, ungkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatap-pannhina ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar Naanae.
39. un sakootharan thariththiranaaki, unakku vilaippattuppoonaal, avanai atimaiyaippoola uuzhiyagnseiya Nerukkavaendaam.
40. avan kuulikkaaranaippoolavum thangkavanthavanaippoolavum unnootae irunthu, yuupili varuShammattum unnitaththil

saevikkakkatavan.

41. pinpu, than pillaikaLootungkuuta unnai vittu Neengkalaaki, than kutumpaththaaritaththukkum than pithaakkaLin kaanhiyaatsikkum thirumpippookakkatavan.
42. avarkal Naan yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina yen-nutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar; aakaiyaal, avarkal atimaikaLaaka viRkappatalaakaathu.
43. Nee avanaik kotuuramaai aaLaamal, un thaevanukkup payanthiru.
44. unakku irukkum aanh atimaiyum penh atimaiyum sutRilum irukkiRa puRajaathikaLaayirukkavaendum; avarkaLil Nee aanh atimaiyaiyum penh atimaiyaiyum vilaikku vaangkalaam.
45. ungkaLitaththilae parathaesikaLaaith thangkukiRa anNiya puththirarilum, ungkal thaesaththil ungkaLitaththilae piRanthirukkiRa avarkaLutaiya kutumpaththaarilum Neengkal ungkaLukku atimaikaLaikkondu, avarkaLai ungkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakkalaam.
46. avarkaLai ungkaLukkup pinvarum ungkal santhathiyaarum suthantharikkumpadi Neengkal avarkaLaich chuthantharamaakkikkollaalam; yenRaikkum avarkal ungkaLukku atimaikaLaayirukkalaam; ungkal sakoothararaakiya iSravael puththiraroo oruvaraiyoruvar kotuuramaaka aaLakkuutaathu.
47. unnitaththil irukkiRa parathaesiyum anNiyanum selvanaayirukka, avanitaththil irukkiRa un sakootharan thariththirappattu, anthap parathaesikkaavathu, anNiyanukkaavathu, parathaesiyin kutumpaththaaril yevanukkaavathu avan vilaippattupponaal,
48. avan vilaippattupponapin thirumpa meetkappatalaam; avan sakoothararil oruvan avanai meetkalaam.
49. avanutaiya pithaavin sakootharanaavathu, anthachakootharanutaiya puththiranaavathu, avan kutumpaththilulla avanaich chaerntha inaththaaril yevanaavathu avanai meetkalaam; thannaal kuutumaanaal, thannaiththaanae meettukkollalaam.
50. avan than vilaippatta varuShanthotangki, yuupili varuSham-

varaikkum undaana kaalaththaith thannai vilaikkuk kondavanutan kanhakkuppaarkkakkatavan; avanutaiya vilaikkirayam kuulikakaaranutaiya kaalakkanhakkuppoola, varuShaththokaikku oththuppaarkkavaendum.

51. innum aNaeka varuShangkal irunthaal, avan than vilaikkirayaththilae avaikaLukkuth thakkathaith thannai meetkumporuLaakath thirumpak kotukkakkatavan.
52. yuupili varuShammattum meethiyaayirukkiRa varuShangkal kognsamaeyaanaal, avanootae kanhakkupparththu, than varuShangkaLukkuththakkathai, thannai meetkumporuLaakath thirumpak kotukkavaendum.
53. ivan varuShaththiRku varuSham kuuli poruththikkonda kuulikkaaranaippool, avanitaththil irukkavaendum; avan ivanai unakku munpaakak kotuuramaai aaLakkuutaathu.
54. ippadi ivan meettukkollappataathirunthaal, ivanum ivanootaekuuta ivan pillaikaLum yuupili varuShaththil vituthalaiyaavaarkaL.
55. iSravael puththirar yen uuzhiyakkaarar; avarkal Naan yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina yen uuzhiyakkaararae; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.

Leviticus 26

1. Neengkal ungkaLukku vikkirakangkaLaiyum suruupangkaLaiyum undaakkaamalum, ungkaLukkuch chilaiyai NiRuththaamalum, siththirantheerntha kallai NamaSkarikkumporuttu ungkal thaesaththil vaikkaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
2. yen ohivuNaatkaLai aasariththu, yen parisuththa SthalaththaikkuRiththup payapakthiyaayiruppeerkaLaaka; Naan karththar.
3. Neengkal yen kattaLaikaLinpadi Natanthu, yen kaRpanaikaLaik

kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi seithaal,

4. Naan YaetRa kaalaththil ungkaLukku mazhai peiyappanhnhuvaen; puumi than palanaiyum, veLiyilulla marangkal thangkal kaniyaiyum kotukkum.
5. thiraatsapapazham paRikkung kaalam varaikkum pooratippuk kaalam irukkum; vithaippuk kaalamvaraikkum thiraatsappazham paRikkung kaalam irukkum; Neengkal ungkal appaththaith thirupthiyaakach chaappittu, ungkal thaesaththil sukamaaik kutiyiruppeerkaL.
6. thaesaththil samaathanam kattaLaiyituvaen; thaththaLikkappanhnhuvaar illaamal patuththukkoLveerkaL; thuShta mirukangkaLaith thaesaththil iraathapadikku ozhiyappanhnhuvaen; pattayam ungkal thaesaththil ulaavuvathillai.
7. ungkal saththurukkaLaith thuraththivituveerkaL; avarkal ungkal munpaakap pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL.
8. ungkaLil ainhupaer NuuRupaeraith thuraththuvaarkaL; ungkaLil NuuRupaer pathinaayirampaeraith thuraththuvaarkaL; ungkal saththurukkal ungkaLukku munpaakap pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL.
9. Naan ungkaLmael kanhnhookkamaayirunthu, ungkaLaip palukavum perukavumpanhni, ungkaLootae yen utanpadikkaiyaith thitappatuththuvaen.
10. poona varuShaththup pazhaiya thaaniyaththaich chaappittu, puthiya thaaniyaththukku idamundaakumpadi, pazhaiyathai vilakkuveerkaL.
11. ungkal Natuvil yen vaasaSthalaththai Sthaapippaen; yen aaththumaa ungkaLai aroosippathillai.
12. Naan ungkal Natuvilae ulaavi, ungkal thaevanaayiruppaen, Neengkal yen janamaayiruppeerkaL.
13. Neengkal yekipthiyarukku atimaikaLaayiraathapadikku, Naan avarkal thaesaththilirunthu ungkaLaip puRappatappanhnhi, ungkal NukaththatikaLai muRiththu, ungkaLai Nimirnthu Natakkappanhnina ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
14. Neengkal yenakkuch chevikotaamalum, inthak kaRpanaikal yellaavat-

Rinpadi seiyaamalum,

15. yen kattaLaikaLai veRuththu, ungkal aaththumaa yen NiyaayangkaLai aroosiththu, yen kaRpanaikal yellaavatRinpadiyum seiyaathapadikku, yen utanpadikkaiyai Neengkal meeRippootuveerkaLaakil:
16. Naan ungkaLukkuch cheivathu yennavenRaal, kanhkaLaip puuth-thuppookappannhukiRathaRkum, iruthayaththaith thuyarappatuth-thukiRathaRkum, thikilaiyum eeLaiyaiyum kaaichalaiyum ungkaLukku varappannhhuvaen; Neengkal vithaikkum vithai viruthaavaayirukkum; ungkal saththurukkal athin palanaith thinpaarkaL.
17. Naan ungkaLukku viroothamaaka yen mukaththaith thiruppuvaen; ungkal saththurukkaLukku munpaaka muRiya atikkappatuveerkaL; ungkal pakaignar ungkaLai aaLuvaarkaL; thuraththuvaar illaathirunthum ohtuveerkaL.
18. ivvithamaai Naan ungkaLukkuch cheithum, innum Neengkal yenakkuch chevikotaathirunthaal, ungkal paavangkaLinimiththam pin-num Yaezhaththanaiyaaka ungkaLaith thandiththu,
19. ungkal vallamaiyin perumaiyai muRiththu, ungkal vaanaththai irumpaippoolavum, ungkal puumiyai venhkalaththaippoolavum aakkuvaen.
20. ungkal pelan viruthaavilae selavazhiyum; ungkal thaesam than palanaiyum, thaesaththin marangkal thangkal kanikaLaiyum kotukkamaattaathu.
21. Neengkal yenakkuch chevikotukka manathillaamal, yenakku yethirththu NatappeerkaLaanaal, Naan ungkal paavangkaLukkuththakkath-aaka innum Yaezhaththanai vaathaiyai ungkaLmael varappannhni,
22. ungkaLukkullae veLiyin thuShtamirukangkaLai varavituvaen; avaikal ungkaLaip pillaiyatRavarkaLaakki, ungkal mirukajeevankaLai azhiththu, ungkaLaik kuRainthupookappannhnum; ungkal vazhikal paazhaaik kitakkum.
23. Naan seiyum thandanaiyinaal Neengkal kunhappataamal, yenakku yethirththu Natanthaal,

24. Naan ungkaLukku yethirththu Natanthu, ungkal paavangkaLinimiththam Yaezhaththanaiyaaka vaathiththu,
25. yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRinathaRkup pazhivaangkum pattayaththai ungkaLmael varappanhni, Neengkal ungkal pattanhangkaLil saernthapin, kollaiNooyai ungkal Natuvilae anuppuvaen; saththuruvinkaiyil oppukkotukkappatuveerkaL.
26. ungkal appam yenum aatharavukoolai Naan muRiththuppoottum-poothu, paththu Sthireekal orae atuppil ungkal appaththaich chuttu, athaith thirumpa ungkaLukku NiRuththukkotuppaarkaL; Neengkal saappittum thirupthiyataiyamaattateerkaL.
27. innum ivaikaLellaavatRaalum Neengkal yenakkuch chevikotaamal, yenakku yethirththu Natanthaal,
28. Naanum ukkiraththootae ungkaLukku yethirththu Natanthu, Naanae ungkal paavangkaLinimiththam ungkaLai Yaezhaththanaiyaaththandippaen.
29. ungkal kumaararin maamsaththaiyum ungkal kumaaraththikaLin maamsaththaiyum pusippeerkaL.
30. Naan ungkal maetaikaLai azhiththu, ungkal vikkirakach chilaikaLai NirththuuLiyaakki, ungkal utalkaLai ungkal Narakalaana thaevarkaLutaiya utalkaLmael yeRivaen; yen aaththumaa ungkaLai aroosikkum.
31. Naan ungkal pattanhangkaLai veRumaiyum, ungkal parisuththa SthalangkaLaip paazhumaakki, ungkal sukantha vaasanaiyai mukaraathiruppaen.
32. Naan thaesaththaip paazhaakkuvaen; athilae kutiyirukkiRa ungkal saththurukkal piramippaarkaL.
33. jaathikaLukkullae ungkaLaich chithaRa atiththu, ungkal pinnaakap pattayaththai uruvuvaen; ungkal thaesam paazhum, ungkal pattanhangkal vanaantharamumaakum.
34. Neengkal ungkal saththurukkaLin thaesaththil irukkumpoothu, thaesamaanathu paazhaaikkitaakkiRa NaaLellaam than ohivuNaatkaLai irammiyamaai aNupavikkum; appozhuthu thaesam ohivatainthu, than

ohivuNaatkaLai irammiyamaai aNupavikkum.

35. Neengkal athilae kutiyirukkumpoothu, athu ungal ohivu varuShangkaLil ohivataiyaathapadiyinaal, athu paazhaaikkittakkum NaaLellaam ohivatainthirukkum.
36. ungalLil uyirootu meethiyaayiruppavarkaLin iruthayangkal thangkal saththurukkaLin thaesangkaLil manaththaLarchi ataiyumpadi seivaen; asaikiRa ilaiyin saththamum avarkaLai ohtum; avarkal pattayaththiRkuth thappi ohtukiRathupoola ohti, thuraththuvaar illaamal vizhuvaarkaL.
37. thuraththuvaar illaamal, pattayaththukku mun vizhuvathupoola, oruvarmael oruvar idaRivizhuvaarkaL; ungal saththurukkaLukkumun NiRka ungalLukkup pelan iraathu.
38. puRajaathikaLukkullae azhinhupooveerkaL; ungal saththurukkaLin thaesam ungalLaip patsikkum.
39. ungalLil thappinavarkal thangkal akkiramangkaLinimiththamum, thangkal pithaakkaLin akkiramangkaLinimiththamum, ungal saththurukkaLin thaesangkaLil vaatippoovaarkaL.
40. avarkal yenakku viroothamaakath thurookampannnhi Natappiththa thangkal akkiramaththaiyum, thangkal pithaakkaLin akkiramaththaiyum aRikkaiyituvathumanRi,
41. avarkal yenakku yethirththu Natanthapadiyinaal, Naanum avarkaLukku yethirththu Natanthu, avarkaLutaiya saththurukkaLin thaesaththilae avarkaLaik kondupooivittathaiyum aRikkaiyittu, viruththasaethanamillaatha thangkal iruthayaththaith thaazhththi, thangkal akkiraththukkuk kitaiththa thandanaiyai Niyaayam yenRu oththukkondaal,
42. Naan yaakkoopootae panhnhina yen utanpadikkaiyaiyum, eesaakkootae panhnhina yen utanpadikkaiyaiyum, aabirakaamootae panhnhina yen utanpadikkaiyaiyum Ninaippaen; thaesaththaiyum Ninaippaen.
43. thaesam avarkaLaalae vitappattu, paazhaaikkittakkiRathinaalae than

ohivuNaatkaLai irammiyamaai aNupavikkum; avarkal yen Niyaay-
angkaLai avamathiththu, avarkaLutaiya aaththumaa yen kattaLaikaLai
veRuththapadiyinaal ataintha thangkaLutaiya akkiramaththin
thandanaiyai Niyaayam yenRu oththukkolluvaarkaL.

44. avarkal thangkal saththurukkaLin thaesaththilirunthaalum, Naan
avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkaththakkathaakavum, Naan avarkaLootae
pannhhina yen utanpadikkaiyai apaththamaakkaththakkathaakavum,
Naan avarkaLaik kaivitavum veRukkavumaattaen; Naan avarkal
thaevanaakiya karththar.
45. avarkaLutaiya thaevanaayirukkumpadikku, Naan puRajaathikaLin
kanhkaLukku munpaaka yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu avarkaLaip
puRappatacheithu, avarkaLutaiya munnoorkaLootae Naan panhhina
utanpadikkaiyai avarkaLNimiththam NinaivukuuRuvaen; Naan karth-
thar yenRu sol yenRaar.
46. karththar thamakkum iSravael santhathiyaarukkum Natuvae
irukkumpadi moosaeyaikkondu, seenaaimalaiyinmael kotuththa kat-
taLaikaLum NiyaayangkaLum ivaikaLae.

Leviticus 27

1. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: yaath-
aamoruvar oru visaeShiththa poruththanai panhnhiiyirunthaal, poruth-
thanai panhnhappattavarkal un mathippinpadu karththarukku uriyav-
arkaL.
3. irupathu vayathumuthal aRupathu vayathukku utpatta aanhpillaiyai
Nee parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkalaakiya aimpathu vellichaekka-
laakavum,
4. penhpillaiyai muppathu saekkalaakavum mathippaayaaka.
5. ainthu vayathumuthal irupathu vayathukku utpatta aanhpillaiyai

- irupathu saekkalaakavum, penhpillaiyaip paththuchaekkalaakavum,
6. oru maathamuthal ainthu vayathukku utpatta aanhpillaiyai ainthu vellich chaekkalaakavum, penhpillaiyai muunRu vellichaekka-laakavum,
7. aRupathu vayathu thotangki, athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla aanhpil-laiyai pathinainthu saekkalaakavum, penhpillaiyaip paththuch chaekkalaakavum mathikkakkatavaai.
8. un mathippinpadi seluththakkuutaatha thariththiranaayirunthaal, avan aasaariyanukku munpaaka vanthu NiRkakkatavan; aasaariyan avanai mathippaanaaka; poruththanai panhnhinavanutaiya thiraan-hikkaetRapadi aasaariyan avanai mathikkakkatavan.
9. oruvan poruththanaipanhnhinathu karththarukkup paliyitappatath-thakka mirukajeevanaanaal avan karththarukkuk kotukkiRa appadip-pattathellaam parisuththamaayiruppathaaka.
10. athai maatRaamalum, vaeRupatuththaamalum iruppaanaaka; iLap-pamaanathaRkup pathilaaka Nalamaanathaiyum, NalamaanathaRkup pathilaaka iLappamaanathaiyum seluththaamal iruppaanaaka; avan mirukaththiRkup pathilaaka mirukaththai maatRikkotuppaanaakil, appozhuthu athuvum athaRkup pathilaakak kotuththathum parisuth-thamaayiruppathaaka.
11. athu karththarukkup paliyitappataththakaatha suththamallaatha yaathoru mirukamaanaal, athai aasaariyanukku munpaaka NiRuth-thakkatavan.
12. aasaariyan athu Nallathaanaalum iLappamaanathaanaalum athai mathippaanaaka; un mathippinpadiyae irukkakkatavathu.
13. athai meettukolla manathaayirunthaanaakil, un mathippootae ainthil oru pangkaik kuuttik kotukkakkatavan.
14. oruvan than veettaik karththarukkup parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondaal, aasaariyan athin Nalaththukkum iLappaththukkum thakkathaaka athai mathikkakkatavan; aasaariyan mathikkiRapadi athu irukkakkatavathu.

15. than veettaip parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondavan athai meettukkolla manathaayirunthaal, Nee mathikkum thiraviyaththootae ainthil oru pangkaik kuuttik kotukkakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanutaiyathaakum.
16. oruvan than kaanhiyaatsiyaana vayalil yaathoru pangkaik karththarukkup parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondaal, un mathippu athan vithaippukkuththakkathaai irukkavaendum; oru kalam vaaRkoothumai vithaikkiRa vayal aimpathu vellich chaekkalaaka mathikkappatavaendum.
17. yuupili varuShamuthal avan than vayalaip parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondaal, athu un mathippinpadirukkavaendum.
18. yuupili varuShaththukkuppin than vayalaip parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondaanaanaal, yuupili varuShammattumulla matRa varuShangkaLinpadiyae aasaariyan thiraviyaththaik kanhakkuppaarththu, athaRkuththakkathu un mathippilae thallappatavaendum.
19. vayalaip parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondavan athai meettukkolla manathaayirunthaal, un mathippaana thiraviyaththootae ainthil oru pangkaik kuuttik kotukkakkatavan; appozhuthu athu avanukku uRuthiyaakum.
20. avan vayalai meettukkollaamal, vayalai vaeRoruvanukku vitRuppoottaal, athu thirumpa meetkappataamal,
21. yuupili varuShaththil meetkappatumpoothu, saapaththeetaana vayalaalak karththarukkenRu Niyamikkappattathaayirukkakkatavathu; athu aasaariyanukkuk kaanhiyaatsiyaakum.
22. oruvan thanakkuk kaanhiyaatsi vayalaayiraamal than vilaiyku vaangkina oru vayalaik karththarukkup parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondaal,
23. athu yuupili varuShammattum, un mathippinpadi peRum vilai innathenRu aasaariyan avanootae kanhakkuppaarththu, antha un mathippai, karththarukkup parisuththamaayirukkumpadi, avan anNaaLilae kotukkakkatavan.

24. yaar kaiyilae antha vayalaik kondaanoo, anthak kaanhiyaatsikkaaran vasamaai athu yuupili varuShaththil thirumpachaerum.
25. un mathippellaam parisuththa Sthalaththuch chaekkal kanhakkaayirukkakkatavathu; oru saekkalaanathu irupathu kaeraa.
26. thalaiyeetRaanavaikal karththarutaiyathu, aakaiyaal oruvarum thalaiyeetRaakiya mirukajeevanaip parisuththam yenRu Naernthukolla-laakaathu; athu maataanaalum aataanaalum karththarutaiyathu.
27. suththamallaatha mirukaththinutaiya thalaiyeeRaanaal, athai avan un mathippinadi meettukkundu, athanutanae janthil oru pangkaik kuuttik kotukkakkatavan; meetkappataamalirunthaal, un mathippinadi athu viRkappatakkatavathu.
28. oruvan than vasaththilulla Narajeevanilaavathu, mirukajeevani-laavathu, kaanhiyaatsi Nilaththilaavathu, yethaiyaakilum karththarukkenRu saapaththeetaaka Naernthukondaal, athu viRkappataavum meetkappataavum kuutaathu; Naernthu kollappattavaikaLellaam karththarukkaakap parisuththamaayirukkum.
29. Narajeevanil saapaththeetaaka NiyamikkappattavaikaLellaam meetkappataamal kolaiseiyappatakkatavathu.
30. thaesaththilae Nilaththin viththilum virutsangkaLin kaniyilum, thasamapaakam yellaam karththarukku uriyathu; athu karththarukkup parisuththamaanathu.
31. oruvan than thasamapaakaththilae yevvaLavaavathu meettukkolla manathaayirunthaanaanaal, athanutan ainthil oru pangkaik kuuttik kotukkakkatavan.
32. koolin keezhppatta aatumaatukaLilae paththil oru pangkaakiRathellaam karththarukkup parisuththamaanathu.
33. athu Nallathoo iLappamaanathoo yenRu avan paarkkavaendaam; athai maatRavum vaendaam; maatRinaal, athuvum athaRkup pathil-aakak kotukkappattathumaakiya irandum parisuththamaakum; athu meetkappatakuutaathenRu avarkaLootae sol yenRaar.
34. iSravael puththirarukkuch chollumpadi karththar seenaaimalaiyil moo-

saekku vithiththa kattaLaikal ivaikaLae.

Numbers

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Numbers 1

1. iSravaelar yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatta irandaam varuSham irandaam maatham muthal thaethiyil, karththar seenaai vanaanarthaththilirukkiRa aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Neengkal iSravael puththirarin muzhuchapaiyaayirukkiRa avarkal pithaakkaLutaiya veettu vamsangkaLilulla puruSharkaLaakiya sakala thalaikaLaiyum paerpaeraaka yenhnhith thokaiyaetRungkaL.
3. iSravaelilae irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththukkup puRappataththakkavarkal yellaaraiyum avarkal saenaikaLinpadi Neeyum aaronum yenhnhippaarppeerkaLaaka.
4. ovvoru kooththiraththukku ovvoru manithan ungkaLootae irup-paanaaka; avan than pithaakkaLin vamsaththukkuth thalaivanaayirukka vaendum.
5. ungkaLootae NiRkavaendiya manitharutaiya NaamangkaLaavana: ruupan kooththiraththil saethaeyuurutaiya kumaaran yelisuur.
6. simiyoon kooththiraththil suuriShathaayin kumaaran seluumiyael.
7. yuuthaa kooththiraththil amminathaapin kumaaran Nakasoon.
8. isakkaar kooththiraththil suuvaarin kumaaran Nethaneyael.
9. sepuloon kooththiraththil Yaeloonin kumaaran yeliyaap.
10. yoosaeppin kumaararaakiya yeppiraayeem kooththiraththil ammiy-uuthin kumaaran yeliShaamaa; manaasae kooththiraththil pethaas-uurin kumaaran kamaaliyael.
11. penyameen kooththiraththil keetheyoonin kumaaran apeethaan.
12. thaanh kooththiraththil ammiShathaayin kumaaran akiyaesaer.
13. aasaer kooththiraththil ohkiraanin kumaaran paakiyael.
14. kaath kooththiraththil thaekuvaelin kumaaran yeliyaasaap.
15. Napthali kooththiraththil Yaenaanin kumaaran akeeraa.

16. ivarkaLae sapaiyil YaeRpatuththappattavarkaLum, thangkal thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kooththirangkaLil pirapukkaLum, iSravaelil aayiravarkaLukkuth thalaivarumaayiruppavarkal yenRaar.
17. appadiyae moosaeyum aaroonum paerpaeraakak kuRikkappatta intha manitharaik kuuttikkondu,
18. irandaam maatham muthal thaethiyil sapaiyaar yellaaraiyum kuutivaracheithaarkaL. appozhuthu avarkal thangkal thangkal kutumpaththinpadikkum, pithaakkaLutaiya vamsaththinpadikkum, Naamath thokaiyinpadikkum, irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal thalaithalaiyaakath thangkal vamsa uRpaththiyaith theriviththaarkaL.
19. ippadik karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae, moosae avarkaLaich cheenaai vanaantharaththil yenhnhippaarththaan.
20. iSravaelin muuththakumaaranaakiya ruupan puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum thalaithalaiyaaka yenhnhappattapoothu,
21. ruupan kooththiraththil yenhnhappattavarkaL, NaaRpaththaaRaayiraththu aiNuuRupaer.
22. simiyoon puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum thalaithalaiyaaka yenhnhappattapoothu,
23. simiyoon kooththiraththil yenhnhappattavarkaL, aimpaththonpathin-aayiraththu munNuuRupaer.
24. kaath puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnhappattapoothu,
25. kaath kooththiraththil yenhnhappattavarkaL, NaaRpaththaiyaayiraththu aRuNuutRu aimpathupaer.
26. yuuthaa puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnhappattapoothu,

27. yuuthaa kooththiraththil yenhnappattavarkaL, yezhupaththu Naa-laayiraththu aRuNuuRupaer.
28. isakkaar puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnappattapoothu,
29. isakkaar kooththiraththil yenhnappattavarkaL, aimpaththu Naa-laayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
30. sepuloon puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRakup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnappattapoothu,
31. sepuloon kooththiraththil yenhnappattavarkaL, aimpaththaezhaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
32. yoosaeppin kumaararil yeppiraayeem puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnappattapoothu,
33. yeppiraayeem kooththiraththil yenhnappattavarkaL, NaaRpathinaayiraththu aiNuuRupaer.
34. manaasae puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnappattapoothu,
35. manaasae kooththiraththil yenhnappattavarkaL, muppaththeeraayiraththu iruNuuRupaer.
36. penyameen puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnappattapoothu,
37. penyameen kooththiraththil yenhnappattavarkaL, muppaththaiyaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
38. thaanh puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnappattapoothu,

39. thaanh kooththiraththil yenhnhappattavarkaL, aRupaththeeraayiraththu yezhuNuuRupaer.
40. aasaer puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnhappattapoothu,
41. aasaer kooththiraththil yenhnhappattavarkaL, NaaRpaththooraayiraththu ainNuuRupaer.
42. Napthali puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsaththaaril irupathu vayathullavarkal muthal yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakka puruSharkal yellaarum yenhnhappattapoothu,
43. Napthali kooththiraththil yenhnhappattavarkaL, aimpaththu muuvaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
44. yenhnhappattavarkal ivarkaLae; moosaeyum aaronum iSravaelutaiya pithaakkaLin vamsaththil ovvoru vamsaththukku ovvoru pirapuvaakiya pannirandupaerum yenhnhinaarkaL.
45. iSravael puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin vamsaththil irupathu vayathullaLavarkaLmuthal, iSravaelil yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakkavarkaLaakiya yenhnhappatta paerkal yellaarum,
46. aaRulatsaththu muuvaayiraththu ainNuutRu aimpathu paeraayirunthaarkaL.
47. laeviyar thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kooththiraththinpadiyae, matRavarkaLutanae yenhnhappatavillai.
48. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
49. Nee laevi kooththiraththaarai maaththiram yenhnhaamalum, iSravael puththirarukkullae avarkal thokaiyai YaetRaamalum,
50. laeviyaraich chaatsiyin vaasaSthalaththiRkum, athinutaiya sakala panhimuttukaLukkum, athilulla samaStha poruLkaLukkum visaaripukkaaraaka YaeRpatuththu; avarkal vaasaSthalaththaiyum athin sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum sumappaarkaLaaka; athinitaththil uuzhiyam seithu, vaasaSthalaththaich chutRilum paaLaiyamiR-angkakkatavarkaL.

51. vaasaSthalam puRappatumpoothu, laeviyar athai iRakkivaiththu, athu Sthaapanam panhnhappatumpoothu, laeviyar athai yetuththu NiRuth-thakkatavarkaL; anNiyan athaRkuchameepaththil vanthaal kolai seiyappatakkatavan.
52. iSravael puththirar thangkal thangkal paaLaiyaththootum, thangkal thangkal saenaiyin kotiyootum kuutaaram pootakkatavarkaL.
53. iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyinmael katungkoopam varaathapadikku laeviyar saatsiyin vaasaSthalaththaich chutRilum paaLayamiRangki, laeviyar saatsiyin vaasaSthalaththaik kaavalkaap-paarkaLaaka yenRaar.
54. karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadi yellaavatRaiyum iSravael puththirar seithaarkaL.

Numbers 2

1. karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
2. iSravael puththirar avaravar thangkal thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya vamsaththin viruthaakiya thangkal kotiyandaiyilae thangkal kuutaarangkaLaip poottu, aasarippuk kuutaaraththiRku yethiraakach chutRilum paaLayamiRangkakkatavarkaL.
3. yuuthaavin paaLaththuk kotiyaiyutaiya saenaikal suuriyan uthikkum keezhppuRaththilae paaLayamiRangkavaendum; amminathaapin kumaaranaakiya Nakasoon yuuthaasanthathikkuch chaenaapathiy-aayirukkakkatavan.
4. yenhnhappatta avanutaiya saenai yezhupaththu Naalaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaer.
5. avan arukae isakkaar kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum; suuvaarin kumaaran Nethaneyael isakkaar santhathikkuch chaen-aapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
6. yenhnhappatta avanutaiya saenai aimpaththu Naalaayiraththu

NaanuuRupaer.

7. avan arukae sepuloon kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum, Yaeloonin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaap sepuloon santhathikkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
8. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnhappattavarkal aimpalththaezhaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
9. yenhnhappatta yuuthaavin paaLaiyaththaar yellaarum thangkal saenaikaLinpadiyae ilatsaththu yenhpaththu aaRaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer, ivarkal pirayaanhaththilae muthaRpaaLaiyamaaip pookakkatavarkaL.
10. ruupanutaiya paaLayaththuk kotiyaiyutaiya saenaikal thenpuRaththil paaLayamiRangkavaendum; saethaeyuurin kumaaranaakiya yelisuur ruupan santhathiyaarukkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
11. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnhappattavarkal NaaRpaththaaRaayiraththu ainNuuRupaer.
12. avan arukae simiyoon kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum; suuriShathaayin kumaaranaakiya seluumiyael simiyoon santhathiy-aarukkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
13. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnhappattavarkal aimpalththonpathinaayiraththu munNuuRupaer.
14. avan arukae kaath kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum; thaekuvelin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaasaap kaath santhathiyaarukkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
15. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnhappattavarkal NaaRpaththaiyaayiraththu aRuNuutRu aimpathupaer.
16. yenhnhappatta ruupanin paaLayaththaar yellaarum thangkal saenaikaLinpadiyae ilatsaththu aimpaththu ohraayiraththu NaanuutRu aimpathupaer, ivarkal pirayaanhaththil irandaam paaLayamaaip pookakkatavarkaL.
17. pinpu aasarippuk kuutaaram laeviyarin saenaiyootae paaLayangkaLin Natuvae pirayaanhappattup pookavaendum; yeppadip paaLayamiR-

angkukiRaarkaLoo, appadiyae avaravar thangkal varisaiyilae thangkal kotikaLootae pirayaanhamaaip pookakkatavarkaL.

18. yeppiraayeemutaiya paaLayaththuk kotiyaiyutaiya saenaikal maelpuRaththil iRangkavaendum; ammiyuuthin kumaaranaakiya yel-iShaamaa yeppiraayeemin santhathikkuch chaenaapathiy-aayirukkakkatavan.
19. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnappattavarkal NaaRpathinaayiraththu ain-NuuRupaer.
20. avan arukae manaasae kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum; pethaasuurin kumaaranaakiya kamaaliyael manaasae santhathikkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
21. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnappattavarkal muppaththeeraayiraththu iruNuuRupaer.
22. avan arukae penyameen kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum; keetheyoonin kumaaranaakiya apeethaan penyameen santhathikkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
23. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnappattavarkal muppaththaiyaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
24. yenhnappatta yeppiraayeemin paaLayaththaar yellaarum thangkal saenaikaLinpadiyae ilatsaththu yenhnhaayiraththu Nuurupaer; ivarkal pirayaanhaththil muunRaam paaLayamaaip pookakkatavarkaL.
25. thanhutaiya paaLayaththuk kotiyaiyutaiya saenaikal vatapuRaththil iRangka vaendum; ammiShathaayin kumaaranaakiya akiyaesaer thanh vamsaththiRkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
26. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnappattavarkal aRupaththeeraayiraththu yezhuNuuRupaer.
27. avan arukae aasaer kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum; ohkiraanin kumaaranaakiya paakiyael aasaer santhathikkuch chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
28. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnappattavarkal NaaRpaththooraayiraththu ainNuuRupaer.

29. avan arukae Napthali kooththiraththaar paaLayamiRangkavaendum;
Yaenaanin kumaaranaakiya akeeraa Napthali santhathiyaarukkuch
chaenaapathiyaayirukkakkatavan.
30. avanutaiya saenaiyil yenhnhappattavarkal aimpaththu muuvaayirath-
thu NaanuuRupaer.
31. yenhnhappatta thaanhin paaLayaththaar yellaarum ilatsaththu aim-
paththaezhaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaer, ivarkal thangkal kotikaLootae
pinpaaLaiyamaaip pookakkatavarkaL.
32. ivarkaLae thangkal thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththinpadi iSravael
puththiraril yenhnhappattavarkaL. paaLayangkaLilae thangkal
thangkal saenaikaLinpadiyae yenhnhappattavarkal yellaarum aaRu-
latsaththu muuvaayiraththu ainNuutRu aimpathu paer-
aayirunthaarkaL.
33. laeviyaroo, karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyittapadi, iSravael puth-
thirarukkullae yenhnhappatavillai.
34. karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam iSravael puththirar
seithu, thangkal thangkal kotikaLinkeezh paaLayamiRangki, thangkal
thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadiyae pirayaanhappattup-
poonaarkaL.

Numbers 3

1. seenaai malaiyil karththar moosaeyootae paesina NaaLilae, aaron
moosae yenpavarkaLutaiya vamsavaralaaRaavathu:
2. aaronutaiya kumaarar, muthal piRanthavanaakiya Naathaap, apiyuu,
yeleyaasaar, iththaamaar yenpavarkaLae.
3. aasaariya uuzhiyamseikiRathaRku avanaal pirathiShtai seiyappattu
apiShaekampetRa aasaariyaraana aaronutaiya kumaararin
Naamangkal ivaikaLae.
4. Naathaapum apiyuuvum seenaai vanaantharaththil anNiya akkiniyaik

karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthapoothu, karththarutaiya san Nithiyil mariththuppoonaarkaL; avarkaLukkup pillaikal illai; yeleyaas-aarum iththaamaarumae thangkal thakappanaakiya aaronukku munpaaka aasaariya uuzhiyam seithaarkaL

5. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
6. Nee laevikooththiraththaaraich chaerththu, avarkal aasaariyanaakiya aaronukkup panhivitali seiyumpadi avarkaLai NiRuththu.
7. avarkal aasarippuk kuutaaraththukku munpaaka avanutaiya kaavalaiyum yellaachapaiyin kaavalaiyum kaaththu, vaasaSthalaththin panhivitali vaelaikaLaich cheiyakkatavarkaL.
8. avarkal aasarippuk kuutaaraththin thattumuttu muthalaanavaikaLaiyum, iSravael puththirarin kaavalaiyum kaaththu, vaasaSthalaththin panhivitaikaLaich cheiyakkatavarkaL.
9. aakaiyaal laeviyarai aaronitaththilum avan kumaararitaththilum oppukkotuppaayaaka; iSravael puththiraril ivarkal mutRilum avanukku oppukkotukkappattirukkiRaarkaL.
10. aaronaiyum avan kumaararaiyumoo, thangkal aasaariya uuzhiyaththaich cheivathaRkaaka Niyamikkakkatavaai, antha uuzhiyaththaich cheiyumpadi saerukiRa anNiyan kolaiseiyappatakkatavan yenRaar.
11. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
12. iSravael puththiraril karppanthiRanthu piRakkiRa muthaRpaeRaana yaavukkum pathilaaka, Naan laeviyarai iSravael puththirarilirunthu yetuththukkondaen; avarkal yennutaiyavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
13. muthaRpaeRaanaavaiyellaam yennutaiyavai; Naan yekipthuthaesaththil muthaRpaeRaana yaavaiyum sangkariththa NaaLil, iSravaelil manitharmuthal mirukajeevan mattumulla muthaRpaeRaana yaavaiyum yenakkenRu parisuththappatuththinathinaalae, avaiikal yennutaiyavaikaLaayirukkum; Naan karththar yenRaar.
14. pinnum karththar seenai vanaantharaththil moosaeyai Nookki:
15. laevipuththirarai avarkal pithaakkaLin vamsangkaLinpadiyae yenhnhuvaayaaka; avarkaLil oru maathammuthal athaRku maeRpatta

- vayathulla aanhpillaikaLaiyellaam yenhnhuvaayaaka yenRaar.
16. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaakkinpadi, moosae thanakkuk kaRpikkappattapirakaaram avarkaLai yenhnhinaan.
 17. laeviyin kumaarar thangkal NaamangkaLinpadiyae, kersoon, kookaath, meraari yenpavarkaL.
 18. thangkal vamsaththinpadiyae kersoonutaiya kumaararin NaamangkaL, lipnee, seemaeyi yenpavaikaL.
 19. thangkal vamsangkaLinpadiyae kookaaththutaiya kumaarar, amraam, ithsaeyaar, yeproon, uusiyael yenpavarkaL.
 20. thangkal vamsangkaLinpadiyae meraariyinutaiya kumaarar, makaeli, muusi yenpavarkaL; ivarkaLae laeviyarutaiya pithaakkaLin vamsaththaar.
 21. kersoonin vazhiyaai lipneeyarin vamsamum seemaeyiyar vamsamum thoonRina; ivaikaLae kersooniyarin vamsangkaL.
 22. avarkaLil oru maathamuthal athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla aanhpillaikaLellaam yenhnhappattapoothu, yenhnhappattavarkal Yaezhaayiraththu ainNuuRupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
 23. kersooniyarin vamsangkal vaaSthalaththin pinpuRaththil maeRkae paaLaiyamiRangkavaendum.
 24. kersooniyarutaiya thakappan vamsaththukkuth thalaivan laayaelin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaasaap yenpavan.
 25. aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae kersoon puththirarin kaavalaavathu: vaaSthalamum, kuutaaramum, athin muutiyum, aasarippukkuutaara vaasal maRaivum,
 26. vaasaSthalaththandaiyilum palipeetaththandaiyilum sutRilum irukkiRa pirakaaraththin thongkuthiraikaLum, pirakaaravaasal muututhiraiyum, avaikaLin vaelaikaLukkellaam uriya avaikaLin kayiRukaLumae.
 27. kookaaththin vazhiyaai amraamiyarin vamsamum ithsaeyaarin vamsamum yeprooniyarin vamsamum uusiyaelarin vamsamum thoonRina; ivaikaLae kookaaththiyarin vamsangkaL.
 28. ohru maathamuthal athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla aanhpillaikaLel-

- laam yenhnhappattapoothu, parisuththa SthalaththukkuriyavaikaLaik
kaappavarkaL, yenhnhayiraththu aRuNuuRupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
29. kookaath puththirarin vamsangkal vaasaSthalaththin thenpuRamaana
pakkaththilae paaLayamiRangkavaendum.
30. avarkaLin thalaivan, uusiyaelin kumaaranaakiya yelsaapaan.
31. avarkaLutaiya kaavalaavathu: pettiyum, maejaiyum, kuththuviLakkum,
peetangkaLum, aaraathanaikkaetRa parisuththa Sthalaththin pan-
himuttukaLum, thongkuthiraiyum, athinutaiya yellaa vaelaikaLukkum
YaetRavaikaLumae.
32. aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaaran yeleyaasaar yenpavan laevi-
yarutaiya thalaivarkaLukkuth thalaivanaaip parisuththa Sthalaththaik
kaavalkaakkiRavarkaLukku visaarippukkaaranaayirukkavaendum.
33. meraariyin vazhiyaai makaeliyarin vamsamum muusiyarin vamsamum
thoonRina; ivaikaLae meraariyin vamsangkal.
34. avarkaLil oru maathamuthal athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla aanhpil-
laikaLellaam yenhnhappattapoothu, yenhnhappattavarkal
aaRaayiraththu iruNuuRupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
35. apiyaayaelin kumaaranaakiya suuriyael yenpavan avarkaLukkuth
thalaivanaayirunthaan; ivarkal vaasaSthalaththin vatapuRamaana
pakkaththil paaLayamiRangkavaendum.
36. avarkaLutaiya kaaval visaarippaavathu: vaasaSthalaththin
palakaikaLum, thaazhppaaLkaLum, thuunhkaLum, paathangkaLum,
athinutaiya yellaap panhimuttukaLum, athaRkatuththavaikal anaith-
thum,
37. sutRuppirakaaraththin thuunhkaLum, avaikaLin paathangkaLum,
muLaikaLum, kayiRukaLumae.
38. aasarippuk kuutaaramaakiya vaasaSthalaththukku munpaaka, suur-
iyan uthikkum keezhpuRaththilae moosaeyum aaronum avan
kumaararum kuutaarangkaLaip poottu iRangki, iSravael puththirarin
kaavalukkup pathilaakap parisuththa Sthalaththaik kaaval
kaakkavaendum. vaasaSthalaththil saerukiRa anNiyan kolaiseiyap-

patakkatavan.

39. moosaeyum aaroonum, karththarutaiya vaakkinpadi, laeviyaril oru maathammuthal athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla aanhpillaikaLaiyellaam avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadiyae yenhnhinaarkaL; avarkal irupaththeeraayirampaeraayirunthaarkaL.
40. athanpinpu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee iSravael puththiraril oru maathammuthal athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla muthaRpaeRaana aanhpillaikaLaiyellaam yenhnnhi, avarkal NaamangkaLaith thokaiyaetRi,
41. iSravael puththirarilulla muthaRpaeRaana yaavukkum pathilaaka laeviyaraiyum, iSravael puththirarin mirukajeevankaLilulla thalaiy-eetRaana yaavukkum pathilaaka laeviyarin mirukajeevankaLaiyum yenakkenRu piriththetu; Naan karththar yenRaar.
42. appozhuthu moosae, karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, iSravael puththirarilulla muthaRpaeRaana yaavaraiyum yenhnhinaan.
43. oru maathammuthal athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla muthaRpaeRaana aanhpillaikaLellaarum paerpaeraaka yenhnhappattapoothu, irupaththeeraayiraththu iruNuutRu yezhupaththumuunRupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
44. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
45. Nee iSravael puththirarilulla muthaRpaeRaana yaavarukkum pathilaaka laeviyaraiyum, avarkaLutaiya mirukajeevankaLukkup pathilaaka laeviyarin mirukajeevankaLaiyum piriththetu; laeviyar yennutaiyavarkaLaayiruppaarkaL; Naan karththar.
46. iSravael puththirarutaiya muthaRpaeRukaLil laeviyarin thokaikku athikamaayirunthu, meetkappatavaendiya iruNuutRu yezhupaththumuunRupaeritaththilum,
47. Nee thalaikku ainthu saekkal veethamaakap parisuththa saekkal kanhakkinpadi vaanguvaayaaka; anthach chaekkalaanathu irupathu kaeraa.
48. laeviyarutaiya thokaikku athikamaanavarkal meetkappatum

thiraviyaththai aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum kotuppaayaaka yenRaar.

49. appadiyae laeviyaraal meetkappattavarkaLin thokaikku athi-kamaayirunthu, innum meetkappatavaendiyavarkaLukku eetaaka moosae iSravael puththirarutaiya muthaRpaeRaanaavarkaLitaththil,
50. aayiraththu munNuutRu aRupaththainthu saekkalaakiya thiraviyath-thai, parisuththa Sthalaththuch chaekkal kanhakkinpadi vaangki,
51. karththarutaiya vaakkinpadiyae meetkappattavarkaLin kirayaththai aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum, karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyit-tapadiyae kotuththaan.

Numbers 4

1. karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
2. laeviyin puththirarukkullae irukkiRa kookaath puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsangkaLil,
3. aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae vaelaiseiyum saenaikku utpataththakka muppathu vayathumuthal aimpathu vayathuvaraikkumulla yel-laaraiyum yenhni, thokaiyituvaayaaka.
4. aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae kookaath puththirarin panhivitali makaa parisuththamaanavaikaLukkuriyathu.
5. paaLayam puRappatumpoothu, aaronum avan kumaararum vanthu, maRaivin thiraicheelaiyai iRakki, athinaalae saatsiyin pettiyai muuti,
6. athinmael thakasuththool muutiyaippoothu, athinmael mutRilum Neelamaana thuppattiyai viriththu, athin thandukaLaip paaichi,
7. samukaththappa maejaiyinmael Neelaththuppattiyai viriththu, that-tukaLaiyum thuupakarandikaLaiyum kinhnhangkaLaiyum muutukiRa thattukaLaiyum athinmael vaippaarkaLaaka; Niththiya appamum ath-inmael irukkakkatavathu.
8. avaikaLinmael avarkal sivappuththuppattiyai viriththu, athaith thakas-

- uththool muutiyaal muuti, athin thandukaLaip paaichi,
9. iLaNeelath thuppattiyai yetuththu, kuththuviLakkuththandaiyum, athin akalkaLaiyum, athin kaththirikaLaiyum, saampal paaththir-angkaLaiyum, athaRkuriya yenhneip paaththirangkaLaiyum muuti,
 10. athaiyum athaRkatuththa thattumuttukal yaavaiyum thakasuththool muutikkullae poottu, athai oru thandilae katti,
 11. poRpeetaththinmael iLaNeelath thuppattiyai viriththu, athaith thakas-uththool muutiyaal muuti, athin thandukaLaip paaichi,
 12. parisuththa Sthalaththil vazhangkum aaraathanaikkaetRa sakala that-tumuttukaLaiyum yetuththu, iLaNeelath thuppattiyilae poottu, thakas-uththool muutiyinaal muuti, thandinmael katti,
 13. palipeetaththaich chaampalaRa viLakki, athinmael iraththaamparath thuppattiyai viriththu,
 14. athinmael aaraathanaikkaetRa sakala panhimuttukaLaakiya kalas-angkaLaiyum, mul thuRatukaLaiyum, saampal yetukkum karandikaLaiyum, kalasangkaLaiyum, palipeetaththiRkatuththa yel-laap paaththirangkaLaiyum, athinmael vaiththu, athinmael thakasutht-hool muutiyai viriththu, athin thandukaLaip paaichakkatavarkaL.
 15. paaLayam puRappatumpoothu, aaronum avan kumaararum par-isuththa Sthalaththaiyum athinutaiya sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum muutith theernthapinpu, kookaath puththirar athai yetuththuk kon-dupookiRathaRku varakkatavarkaL; avarkal saakaathapadikku par-isuththamaanathaith thotaathirukkakkatavarkaL; aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae kookaath puththirar sumakkum sumai ithuvae.
 16. aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaaran yeleyaasaar, viLakkukku yenhneheyaiyum, sukantha thuupavarkkaththaiyum, thinanthooRum idam poojanapaliyaiyum, apiShaeka thailaththaiyum, vaasaSthalam muzhuvathaiyum, athilulla yaavaiyum, parisuththa Sthalaththaiyum athin panhimuttukaLaiyum, visaarikkakkatavan yenRaar.
 17. karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
 18. laeviyarukkullae kookaath vamsamaakiya kooththiraththaar azh-

inthupookaathapadi paarungkaL.

19. avarkal makaa parisuththamaanavaikaLaik kittukaiyil, saakaamal uyi-rootirukkumpadikku, Neengkal avarkaLukkaakach cheiyavaendiyath-aavathu:
20. aaronum avan kumaararum vanthu, avarkaLil avanavanai avanavan seiyum vaelaikkum avanavan sumakkum sumaikkum NiyamikkakkatavarkaL; avarkaLoo saakaathapadikku parisuththamaanavaikal muutappatumpoothu paarkkiRathaRku utpiravaesiy-aamal iruppaarkaLaaka yenRaar.
21. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
22. kersoon puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsangkaLilum aas-arippuk kuutaaraththilae panhivital vaelaiseiyum saenaikku utpatath-thakka,
23. muppathu vayathumuthal aimpathu vayathu varaikkumulla yel-laraiyum yenhni, thokai YaetRuvaayaaka.
24. panhivital seikiRathilum sumakkiRathilum kersoon vamsaththaar in vaelaiyaavathu:
25. avarkal vaasaSthalaththukkum aasarippuk kuutaaraththukkum uriya thongkuthiraiyaiyum, muutiyaiyum, avaikaLinmael irukkiRa thakas-uththool muutiyaiyum, aasarippuk kuutaaravaasal maRaivaiyum,
26. pirakaaraththin thongkuthiraikaLaiyum, vaasaSthalaththandaiyilum palipeetaththandaiyilum sutRilum irukkiRa pirakaaraththinutaiya vaasal thongkuthiraiyaiyum, avaikaLin kayiRukaLaiyum, avaikaLin vaelaikkatuththa karuvikal yaavaiyum sumanthu, avaikaLukkaakach cheiyavaendiya yaavaiyum seiyakkatavarkaL.
27. kersoon puththirar sumakkavaendiya sumaikaLum seiyavaendiya panhivitaikaLaakiya sakala vaelaikaLum aaronum avan kumaararum sollukiRapadiyae seiyavaendum; avarkal sumakkavaendiya sakala sumaikaLaiyum Neengkal Niyamiththu, avarkaLitaththil oppuviyun-gkaL.
28. kersoon puththirarin vamsaththaar aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae

seiyum panhivitai ithuthaan; avarkaLai vaelaikollum visaaranhai, aas-aariyanaakiya aaronin kumaaran iththaamaarutaiya kaikkul irukkavaendum.

29. meraari puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsangkaLilum aas-arippuk kuutaaraththilae panhivitai vaelaiseiyum saenaikku utpataththakka,
30. muppathu vayathumuthal aimpathu vayathu varaikkumulla yellaariyum yenhnakkatavaai.
31. aasarippuk kuutaaraththil avarkal seiyum yellaap panhivitaikkum atuththa kaaval visaarippaavathu: vaasaSthalaththin palakaikaLum, thaazhppaaLkaLum, thuunhkaLum, paathangkaLum,
32. sutRilum irukkiRa pirakaaraththin thuunhkaLum, avaikaLin paathangkaLum, muLaikaLum, kayiRukaLum, avaikaLin sakala karuvikaLum avatRiRku atuththa matRellaa vaelaiyumthaanae; avarkal sumanthu kaavalkaakkumpadi oppuvikkappatukiRavaikaLaip paerpaeraaka yenhnakkataveerkaL.
33. aasaariyanaakiya aaronutaiya kumaaranaana iththaamaarutaiya kaikkullaaka meraari puththirarin vamsaththaar aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae seiyum panhivitaikku atuththa yellaa vaelaiyum ithuvae yenRaar.
34. appadiyae moosaeyum aaronum sapaiyin pirapukkaLum kookaath puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsangkaLinpadi aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae panhivitai seiyum saenaikku utpataththakka,
35. muppathu vayathumuthal aimpathu vayathuvaraikkumulla yellaariyum yenhnhinaarkaL.
36. avarkal vamsangkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal irandaayiraththu yezhuNuutRu aimpathupaer.
37. karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyae, moosaeyinaalum aaron-aalum kookaath vamsaththaaril aasarippuk kuutaaraththil vaelai seikiRathaRkaaka yenhnhith thokaiyitappattavarkal yellaarum ivarkaLae.

38. kersoon puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsangkaLilum aas-
arippuk kuutaaraththilae panhivitai seiyum saenaikku utpataththakka,
39. muppathu vayathumuthal aimpathu vayathuvaraikkumulla yellaarum
yenhnhappattaarkaL.
40. avarkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal avaravar kutumpaththinpadikkum,
pithaakkaLutaiya vamsaththinpadikkum irandaayiraththu aRuNuutRu
muppathupaer.
41. moosaeyinaalum aaroonaalum karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae kersoon
puththirarin vamsaththaaril aasarippuk kuutaaraththil vaelaiseiya
yenhnhith thokaiyitappattavarkal ivarkaLae.
42. meraari puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsangkaLilum aas-
arippuk kuutaaraththilae panhivitai seiyum saenaikku utpataththakka,
43. muppathu vayathumuthal aimpathu vayathullavarkal yellaarum
yenhnhappattaarkaL.
44. avarkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal thangkal kutumpangkaLinpadiyae
muuvaayiraththu iruNuuRupaer.
45. karththar moosaekkek kattaLaiyittapadiyae moosaeyinaalum aaron-
aalum meraari puththirarin kutumpaththaaril yenhnhith thokaiyitappat-
tavarkal yellaarum ivarkaLae.
46. laeviyarutaiya pithaakkaLin veettu vamsangkaLil muppathu vayathu-
muthal aimpathu vayathuvaraikkumullavarkal aasarippuk kuutaarath-
thilae seiyum panhivitai vaelaikkum sumaiyin vaelaikkum utpatath-
thakkavarkaLum,
47. moosaeyinaalum aaroonaalum iSravaelin pirapukkaLaalum
yenhnhappattavarkaLum aakiya yellaarum,
48. yenhnhayiraththu ainNuutRu yenhpathupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
49. karththar moosaekkek kattaLaiyittapadiyae, avarkal thangkal thangkal
panhivitaikkenRum thangkal thangkal sumaikkenRum moosaeyinaal
yenhnhappattaarkaL; ivvithamaai, karththar moosaekkek kattaLaiyit-
tapadiyae avarkal avanaal yenhnhappattaarkaL.

Numbers 5

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. kuShtarookikal yaavaraiyum, piramiyamullavarkal yaavaraiyum, savaththinaal theettuppattavarkal yaavaraiyum paaLaththilirunthu vilakkivita iSravael puththirarukkuk kattaLaiyitu.
3. aanhpillaiyaanaalum penhpillaiyaanaalum appadippattavarkaLai Neengkal vilakki, Naan vaasampanhnhukiRa thangkal paaLaiy-angkaLai avarkal theettuppatuththaathapadikku, Neengkal avarkaLaip paaLayaththiRkup puRampaakkivitakkataveerkal yenRaar.
4. karththar moosaekkuch chonnapadiyae, iSravael puththirar seithu, avarkaLaip paaLayaththiRkup puRampaakkivittaarkaL.
5. maelum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
6. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: oru puruShanaanaalum Sthireeyaanaalum, karththarutaiya kattaLaiyai meeRi manithar seiyeum paavangkaLil yaathoru paavaththaich cheithu kutRavaaLiyaanaal,
7. avarkal thaangkal seitha paavaththai aRikkaiyitakkatavarkaL; appadippattavan than seitha kutRaththinimiththam aparaathaththin muthalootae ainthil oru pangkai athikamaaikkuutti, than kutRagn-seithavanukkuch cheluththakkatavan.
8. athaik kaettu vaangkukiRathaRku inaththaan oruvandum illaathirunthaal, appozhuthu avanukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyeumpadi aattukkataa seluththappatuvathumallaamal, karththarukku antha aparaatham seluththappattu, athu aasaariyanaich chaeravaendum.
9. iSravael puththirar YaeRetuththup pataikkumpadi aasaariyanitaththil konduvarukiRa yellaap parisuththamaana pataippum avanutaiyath-aayirukkum.

10. ovvoruvarum pataikkum parisuththamaana vaSthukkal avanutaiyath-aayirukkum; oruvan aasaariyanukkuk kotukkiRathu yethuvum avanukkae uriyathu yenRu sol yenRaar.
11. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
12. Nee iSravael puththirarukkuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: oruvanutaiya manaivi piRarmukam paarththu, puruShanukkuth thurookampanhni,
13. oruvanootae samyookamaaichayaniththiruntha viShayaththil aval theettuppattavaLaayirunthum, avaLutaiya puruShan kanhkaLukku athu maRaikkappattu veLikku varaamal irukkiRapoothum, saatsiyil-laamalum aval kaiyum kaLavumaakap pitikkappataamalum irukkiRa-poothum,
14. yerichalin aavi avanmael vanthu, avan thannutaiya manaivi theettup-patuththappattirukka, theettuppatuththappatta than manaiviyinmael kuroothangkondirunthaalum, allathu avan manaivi theettuppatuththap-pataathirukka, yerichalin aavi avanmael vanthu, avan avaLmael kur-oothangkondirunthaalum,
15. anthap puruShan than manaiviyai aasaariyanitaththil azhaith-thukkondur vanthu, aval Nimiththam oru yeppaa aLavaana vaaRkoothumai maavilae paththil oru pangkaip pataippaakak kotukkakkatavan; athu yerichalin kaanhikkaiyum akkiramaththai Ninaippuuttum kaanhikkaiyumaai iruppathinaal, athinmael yenhnei vaarkkaamalum thuupavarkkam pootaamalum iruppaanaaka.
16. aasaariyan avaLaichameepaththil azhaiththu, karththarutaiya sanNith-iyil NiRuththi,
17. oru manhpaandaththilae parisuththa jalam vaarththu, vaasaSthalath-thin tharaiyilirukkum puzhuthiyilae kognsam yetuththu, antha jalath-thilae poottu,
18. Sthireeyaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil NiRuththi, aval mukkaattai Neekki, yerichalin kaanhikkaiyaakiya Ninaippuuttuthalin kaanhikkaiyai aval ullangkaiyilae vaippaanaaka; saapakaaranhamaana kasappaana

alam aasaariyan kaiyil irukkavaendum.

19. pinpu aasaariyan avaLai aanhaiyituviththu: oruvantum unnootae sayaniyaamalum, un puruShanukku utpattirukkiRa Nee theettuppataththakkathaaip piRarmukam paaraamalum irunthaal, saapakaaranhamaana inthak kasappaana jalaththin thooShaththukku Neengkalaayiruppaai.
20. un puruShanukku utpattirukkiRa Nee piRarmukam paarththu, un puruShanootaeyanRi anNiyanootae samyookamaai sayaniththuth theettuppattiruppaayaanaal,
21. karththar un idappu suumpavum, un vayiRu veengkavumpanhnnhi, unnai un janangkaLukkullae saapamum aanhaiyitung kuRiyumaaka vaippaaraaka.
22. saapakaaranhamaana intha alam un vayiRu veengkavum idappu suumpavum panhnhumpadi, un kotalukkul piravaesikkakkatavathu yenkiRa saapavaarththaiyaalae Sthireeyai aanhaiyituviththuch cholvaanaaka. athaRku antha Sthiree aamen, aamen, yenRu sollakkatavaL.
23. pinpu aasaariyan inthach chaapavaarththaikaLai oru seetil yezhuthi, avaikaLaik kasappaana jalaththinaal kazhuvippoottu,
24. saapakaaranhamaana anthak kasappaana jalaththai aval kutikkumpadi panhnhuvaan; appozhuthu saapakaaranhamaana antha alam avaLukkul iRangkik kasappaakum.
25. pinpu aasaariyan yerichalin kaanhikkaiyai antha Sthireeyin kaiyilirunthu vaangki, athaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaatti, peetaththinmael seluththi,
26. gnaapakakkuRiyaaka athilae oru kaippiti NiRaiya yetuththu, peetaththinmael thakaniththu, pinpu Sthireekku antha jalaththaik kutikkumpadi kotukkakkatavan.
27. antha jalaththaik kutikkach cheitha pinpu sampavippathaavathu: aval theettuppattu, than puruShanukkuth thurookampanhnnhiyirunthaal, saapakaaranhamaana antha alam avaLukkul piravaesiththuk kasap-

pundaanathinaal, aval vayiRuveengki, aval idappu suumpum, ippadiyae antha Sthiree than janangkaLukkullae saapamaaka irup-paaL.

28. antha Sthiree theettuppataamal suththamaayirunthaal, aval athaRku Neengkalaaki, karppantharikkaththakkavaLaayiruppaaL.
29. oru Sthiree than puruShanootaeyanRi anNiya puruShanootae saernthu theettuppattathinaal undaana yerichalukkum,
30. puruShanmael yerichalin aavi varukiRathinaal, avan than manaiviyin-mael ataintha samusayaththukkum atuththa piramaanham ithuvae. avan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil than manaiviyai NiRuththuvaanaaka; aasaariyan inthap piramaanhaththinpadiyellaam avaLukkuch cheiyakkatavan.
31. puruShanaanavan akkiramaththukku Neengkalaayiruppaan; appadip-patta Sthireeyoo, than akkiramaththaich chumappaal yenRu sol yen-Raar.

Numbers 6

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: pur-uShanaakilum Sthireeyaakilum karththarukkenRu viratham panhnhikkondavarkaLaayirukkumpadi Nasaraeya virathamaakiya oru visaeShiththa poruththanaiyaip panhnhinaal,
3. appadippattavan thiraatsarasaththaiyum mathupaanaththaiyum vil-akkakkatavan; avan thiraatsarasaththin kaatiyaiyum matRa math-upaanaththin kaatiyaiyum, thiraatsarasaththinaal seitha yev-vithamaana paanaththaiyum kutiyaamalum, thiraatsappazhangkaLaiy-aavathu thiraatsa vatRalkaLaiyaavathu pusiyaamalum,
4. than Nasaraeyanaayirukkum NaaLellaam thiraatsacheti vithaimuthal thool varaiyilullavaikaLinaal seiyaappatta yaathonRaiyum pusi-

aamalum irukkakkatavan.

5. avan Nasaraeya virathangkaakkum NaaLellaam savarakan kaththi avan thalaiyinmael patalaakaathu, avan karththarukkenRu virath-angkaakkum kaalam NiRaivaeRumaLavum parisuththamaayirunthu, than thalaimayirai vaLaravitakkatavan.
6. avan karththarukkenRu virathangkaakkum NaaLellaam yaathoru pir-aethaththandaiyil pookakkuutaathu.
7. avan than thaevanukkenRu seitha Nasaraeya viratham avan thalaimael irukkiRapadiyaal, maranhamataintha than thakappanaa-laakilum thaayinaalaakilum sakootharanaalaakilum sakoothariyinaa-laakilum thannaith theettuppatuththalaakaathu.
8. avan Nasaraeyanaayirukkum NaaLellaam karththarukkup parisuth-thamaayiruppaan.
9. avanandaiyilae oruvan satuthiyil maranhamatainthathinaal, Nas-araeya virathamulla avanutaiya thalai theettuppattathaeyaakil, avan than suththikarippin NaaLaakiya Yaezhaam NaaLil than thalaimayiraich chiraiththukkondur,
10. yettaam NaaLil irandu kaattuppuRaakkaLaiyaavathu irandu puR-aakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalil aasaariyan-itaththil konduvarakkatavan.
11. appozhuthu aasaariyan onRaip paavaNivaaranha paliyaakavum, mat-RonRaicharvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum seluththi, pinhaththinaal avanukku undaana theettai Nivirththiseithu, avan thalaiyai anNaaLil parisuththappatuththuvaanaaka.
12. avan thirumpavum than virathaNaatkaLaik karththarukkenRu kaath-thu, oru varuShaththu aattukkuttiyaik kutRaNivaaranha paliyaakak konduvarakkatavan; avanutaiya Nasaraeya viratham theettuppattath-inaal senRa Naatkal viruthaavaakum.
13. Nasaraeyanukkuriya piramaanhamaavathu: avan virathangkaakkum Naatkal NiRaivaeRina anRae, avan aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalilae vanthu,

14. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru varuShaththu pazhuthatRa oru aat-tukkuttiyaiyum, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru varuShaththu pazhuthatRa oru penhnhaattukkuttiyaiyum, samaathanapaliyaaka pazhuthatRa oru aattukkataavaiyum,
15. oru kuutaiyil yenhnheyilae pisaintha puLippillaatha melliya maavinaal seitha athirasangkaLaiyum, yenhnhei thatavappatta puLippillaatha ataikaLaiyum, avaikaLukku atuththa poojanapaliyaiyum, paanapa-likaLaiyum karththarukkuth than kaanhikkaiyaakach cheluth-thakkatavan.
16. avaikaLai aasaariyan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvanthu, avanu-taiya paavaNivaaranha paliyaiyum avanutaiya sarvaangka thakanap-aliyaiyum seluththi,
17. aattuk kataavai kuutaiyilirukkum puLippillaatha appangkaLootun-gkuutak karththarukkuchamaathaana paliyaakach cheluththi, avanu-taiya poojanapaliyaiyum paanapaliyaiyum pataippaanaaka.
18. appozhuthu Nasaraeyan aasarippukkuutaaravaasalilae, poruththanai seiypappatta than thalaiyaich chiraiththu, poruththanai seiypappatta than thalaimayirai yetuththu, samaathanapaliyinkeezh yerikiRa akkiniyil pootakkatavan.
19. Nasaraeyan poruththanai seiypappatta than thalaimayiraich chiraith-thukkondapinpu, aasaariyan aattukkataavinutaiya vaevikkappatta oru munnanthotaiyaiyum, kuutaiyil irukkiRavaikaLilae puLippillaatha oru athirasaththaiyum puLippillaatha oru ataiyaiyum yetuththu, avanutaiya ullangkaikaLil vaiththu,
20. avaikaLaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil asaivaattakkatavan; athu asaivaattappatta maarkkandaththootum, YaeRetuththup pataikkappatta munnanthotaiyootum, aasaariyanaich chaerum, athu parisuththamaanathu. pinpu Nasaraeyan thiraatsarasam kutikkalaam.
21. poruththanaipanhnina Nasaraeyanukkum, avan than kaikku uthavukiRathaiyallaamal, than Nasaraeya virathaththinimiththam karththarukkuch cheluththum kaanhikkaikkum atuththa piramaanham

ithuvae. avan seitha poruththanaiyinpadiyae than poruththanaiyin
piramaanhaththukkaeRka seithu theeravaendum yenRu sol yenRaar.

22. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:

23. Nee aaronootum avan kumaararootum sollavaendiyathu yennaven-
Raal: Neengkal iSravael puththirarai aaseervathikkumpoothu,
avarkaLaip paarththuch chollavaendiyathaavathu:

24. karththar unnai aaseervathiththu, unnaik kaakkakkatavar.

25. karththar thammutaiya mukaththai unmael pirakaasikkappanhni,
unmael kirupaiyaayirukkakkatavar.

26. karththar thammutaiya mukaththai unmael pirasannamaakki,
unakkuchamaathanam kattaLaiyitakkatavar yenpathae.

27. ivvithamaai avarkal yenNaamaththai iSravael puththirarmael
kuuRakkatavarkaL; appozhuthu Naan avarkaLai aaseervathippaen
yenRu sol yenRaar.

Numbers 7

1. moosae vaasaSthalaththai Sthaapanampanhni, athaiyum athin yel-
laap panhimuttukaLaiyum, palipeetaththaiyum athin yellaap panhimut-
tukkaLaiyum apiShaekampanhni, parisuththappatuththi mutiththa
NaaLil,

2. thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya vamsaththalaivarum, yenhnhappattav-
arkaLin visaarippukku vaikkappatta kooththirap pirapukkaLumaakiya
iSravaelin pirapukkal kaanhikkaikaLaich cheluththinaarkaL.

3. thangkal kaanhikkaiyaaka, aaRu kuundu vandilkaLaiyum, pannirandu
maatukaLaiyum, irandirandu pirapukkaLukku ovvoru vandilum, ovvoru
pirapuvukku oru maatumaaka, karththarukkuch cheluththi vaas-
aSthalaththiRku munpaakak konduvanthaarkaL.

4. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:

5. Nee avarkaLitaththil aasarippuk kuutaaraththin uuzhiyaththiRkaaka

avaikaLai vaangki, laeviyarukku avaravar vaelaikkuth thakkavaika
Laakap pangkittuk kotu yenRaar.

6. appozhuthu moosae antha vandilkaLaiyum maatukaLaiyum vaangki,
laeviyarukkuk kotuththaan.
7. irandu vandilkaLaiyum Naanku maatukaLaiyum kersoon puth-
thirarukku, avarkal vaelaikkuththakka pangkaakak kotuththaan.
8. Naanku vandilkaLaiyum yettu maatukaLaiyum meraariyin puth-
thirarukku, aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaarar iththaamaarutaiya
kaiyin keezhirukkiRa avarkaLutaiya vaelaikkuththakka pangkaakak
kotuththaan.
9. kookaaththin puththirarukkoo onRum kotukkavillai; thooLmael sumap-
pathae avarkaLukkuriya parisuththa Sthalaththin vaelaiy-
aayirunthathu.
10. palipeetam apiShaekampanhnhappatta NaaLilae, pirapukkal athin
pirathiShtaikkaakak kaanhikkaikaLaich cheluththi, palipeetathtthukku
munpaakath thangkal kaanhikkaikaLaik konduvanthaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: palipeetathtthin pirathiSh-
taikkaaka ovvoru pirapuvum thanthan NaaLil thanthan kaan-
hikkaiyaich cheluththakkatavan yenRaar.
12. appadiyae muthalaam NaaLil than kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththinavan
yuuthaa kooththiraththaanaakiya amminathaapin kumaaran
Nakasoon.
13. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu
yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa
Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRumuppathu saekkal
NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal
NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
14. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal
seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
15. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum,
oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,

16. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
17. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu amminathaapin kumaaranaakiya Nakasoonin kaanhikkai.
18. irandaam NaaLil isakkaarin pirapuvaakiya suuvaarin kumaaran Neth-aneyael kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
19. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRumuppathu saekkal NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
20. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
21. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum, oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
22. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
23. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu suuvaarin kumaaranaakiya Nethaney-aelin kaanhikkai.
24. muunRaam NaaLil Yaeloonin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaap yenum sepuloon puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
25. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRumuppathu saekkal NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
26. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
27. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum,

- oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
28. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
29. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu Yaeloonin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaapin kaanhikkai.
30. Naankaam NaaLil saethaeyuurin kumaaranaakiya yelisuur yenum ruupan puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
31. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
32. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
33. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum, oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
34. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
35. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu saethaeyuurin kumaaranaakiya yel-isuurin kaanhikkai.
36. ainthaam NaaLil suuriShathaayin kumaaranaakiya seluumiyael yenum simiyoon puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
37. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
38. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,

39. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum,
oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
40. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
41. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-
tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana
ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu suuriShathaayin kumaaranaakiya
seluumiyaelin kaanhikkai.
42. aaRaam NaaLil thaekuvaelin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaasaap yenum
kaath puththiranin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
43. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu
yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa
Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal
NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal
NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
44. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal
seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
45. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum,
oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
46. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
47. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-
tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana
ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu thaekuvaelin kumaaranaakiya yeliy-
aasaapin kaanhikkai.
48. Yaezhaam NaaLil ammiyuuthin kumaaranaakiya yeliShaamaa yen-
num yeppiraayeem puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
49. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu
yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa
Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal
NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal
NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
50. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal

seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,

51. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum,
oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
52. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
53. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-
tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana
ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu ammiyuuthin kumaaranaakiya yel-
iShaamaavin kaanhikkai.
54. yettaam NaaLil pethaasuurin kumaaranaakiya kamaaliyael yenum
manaasae puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
55. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu
yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa
Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal
NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal
NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
56. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal
seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
57. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum,
oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
58. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
59. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aat-
tukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana
ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu pethaasuurin kumaaranaakiya
kamaaliyaelin kaanhikkai.
60. onpathaam NaaLil keetheyoonin kumaaranaakiya apeethaan yenum
penyameen puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
61. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu
yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa
Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal
NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal
NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,

62. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
63. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum, oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
64. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
65. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aattukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu keetheyoonin kumaaranaakiya apeethaanin kaanhikkai.
66. paththaam NaaLil ammiShathaayin kumaaranaakiya akiyaesaer yenum thaanh puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
67. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththaalamum, yezhupathu saekkal NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
68. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
69. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum, oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
70. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
71. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aattukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu ammiShathaayin kumaaranaakiya akiyaesaerin kaanhikkai.
72. pathinooraam NaaLil ohkiraanin kumaaranaakiya paakiyael yenum aasaer puththirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
73. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththaalamum, yezhupathu saekkal

- NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
74. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
75. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum, oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
76. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
77. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aattukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu ohkiraanin kumaaranaakiya paakiya-aelin kaanhikkai.
78. pannirandaam NaaLil Yaenaanin kumaaranaakiya akeeraa yenum Napthali putthirarin pirapu kaanhikkai seluththinaan.
79. avan kaanhikkaiyaavathu: poojanapaliyaakap pataikkumporuttu yennheyilae pisaintha melliya maavinaal NiRainthathum, parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkaaka NuutRu muppathu saekkal NiRaiyullathumaana oru velliththalamum, yezhupathu saekkal NiRaiyulla oru vellikkalamum aakiya ivvirandum,
80. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha paththuchaekkal NiRaiyulla ponninaal seitha oru thuupakarandiyum,
81. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavum, oru vayathaana oru aattukkuttiyum,
82. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavum,
83. samaathanapaliyaaka irandu maatukaLum, ainthu aattukkataakkaLum, ainthu vellaattukkataakkaLum, oru vayathaana ainthu aattukkuttikaLumae; ithu Yaenaanin kumaaranaakiya akeeraavin kaanhikkai.
84. palipeetam apiShaekampanhnhappattapoothu, iSravael pirapukkaLaal seiyaappatta pirathiShtaiyaavathu: velliththalangkal pannirandu, vellikkalangkal pannirandu, pon thuupakarandikal pannirandu.
85. ovvoru velliththalam NuutRumuppathu saekkal NiRaiyum, ovvoru kalam yezhupathu saekkal NiRaiyumaaka inthap paaththirangkaLin

velliyellaam parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkinpadi irandaayiraththu NaanuuRu saekkal NiRaiyaayirunthathu.

86. thuupavarkkam NiRaintha pon thuupakarandikal pannirandu, ovvonRu parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkinpadi path-thuchaekkal NiRaiyaaka, thuupakarandikaLin ponnellaam NuutRirupathu saekkal NiRaiyaayirunthathu.
87. sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakach cheluththappatta kaaLaikaLellaam pannirandu, aattukkataakkal pannirandu, oru vayathaana aattukkuttikal pannirandu, avaikaLukkatuththa poojanapalikaLum kuutach cheluththappattathu; paavaNivaaranha paliyaakach cheluththappatta vellaattukkataakkal pannirandu.
88. samaathaana paliyaakach cheluththappatta kaaLaikaLellaam irupaththuNaanku; aattukkataakkal aRupathu, vellaattukkataakkal aRupathu, oru vayathaana aattukkuttikal aRupathu; palipeetam apiShaekampanhnhappattapinpu seiyappatta athin pirathiShtai ithuvae.
89. moosae thaevanootae paesumpadi aasarippukkuutaaraththiRkul piravaesikkumpoothu, thannootae paesukiRavarin saththam saatsipettiiyinmaelulla kirupaasanamaana irandu kaerupeenkaLin Natuvilirunthundaakak kaetpaan; angkae irunthu avanootae paesuvaar.

Numbers 8

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee aaroonootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Nee viLakkukaLai YaetRumpoothu Yaezhu viLakkukaLum viLakkuththandiRku Naerae yeriyaendum yenRu sol yenRaar.
3. karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyitta pirakaaram aaroon seithu, viLakkuth thandiRku Naerae ozhungkaaka athin viLakkukaLai YaetRinaan.
4. inthak kuththuviLakku, athin paathamuthal puukkaLvaraikkum ponnin-

aal atippuvelaiyaich cheiyappattirunthathu; karththar moosaekuk
kaanhpiththa maathiriyinpadiyae avan kuththuviLakkai undaakkinaan.

5. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
6. Nee iSravael santhathiyaarininRu laeviyaraip piriththetuththu,
avarkaLaich chuththikarippaayaaka.
7. avarkaLaich chuththikarikkumpadi avarkaLukkuch cheiyavaendiyath-
aavathu: avarkaLmael suththikarikkum jalaththaith theLippaayaaka;
pinpu avarkal sarvaangka savarampannnhi, thangkal vaSthir-
angkaLaith thooiththu, thangkaLaich chuththikarikkakkatavarkaL.
8. appozhuthu oru kaaLaiyaiyum, athaRkaetRa yenhnheyilae pisaintha
melliya maavaakiya poojanapaliyaiyum konduvarakkatavarkaL;
paavaNivaaranha paliyaaka vaeRoru kaaLaiyaiyum Nee vaangki.
9. laeviyarai aasarippukkuutaaraththukkumun varacheithu, iSravael
puththirarin sapaiyaar yellaaraiyum kuutivarappannhuvaayaaka.
10. Nee laeviyaraik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil varappannhinapoothu,
iSravael puththirar thangkal kaikaLai laeviyarmael vaikkakkatavarkaL.
11. laeviyar karththarukkuriya panhivaitai seiyumporuttu, aaron avarkaLai
iSravael puththirarin kaanhikkaiyaakak karththarukku munpaaka
asaivaattappatum kaanhikkaiyaai NiRuththakkatavan.
12. athanpin laeviyar thangkal kaikaLaik kaaLaikaLutaiya thalaiyinmael
vaippaarkaLaaka; pinpu Nee laeviyarukkaakap paavaNivirththi sei-
yumporuttu, karththarukku avaikaLil onRaip paavaNivaaranha paliy-
aakavum, matRonRaicharvaangka thakanapaliyaakavum seluththi,
13. laeviyarai aaronukkum avan kumaaranukkum munpaaka NiRuththi,
avarkaLaik karththarukku asaivaattappatum kaanhikkaiyaakki,
14. ippadi Nee laeviyarai iSravael puththirarilirunthu piriththet-
ukkakkatavaai; laeviyar yennutaiyavarkaLaayiruppaarkaL.
15. ippadi avarkaLaich chuththikariththu, avarkaLai asaivaattum kaan-
hikkaiyaakkakkatavaai; athanpinpu laeviyar aasarippukkuutaaraththil
panhivaitai seiyappiravaesikkakkatavarkaL.
16. iSravael puththirarilirunthu avarkal yenakku mutRilum kotukkappat-

tirukkiRaarkaL; iSravael puththirar yellaarilum karppanthiRanthu piRakkiRa sakala muthaRpaeRukkum pathilaaka avarkaLai yenakku yetuththukkondaen.

17. iSravael puththiraril manitharilum mirukajeevankaLilum muthaRpaeRaanathellaam yennutaiyathu; Naan yekipthuthaesaththilae muthaRpaeRaana yaavaiyum sangkariththa NaaLilae avaikaLai yenakkenRu parisuththappatuththi,
18. pinpu laeviyarai iSravael puththirarilulla muthaRpaeRu sakalaththiRkum pathilaaka yetuththukkondur,
19. laeviyar iSravael puththirarutaiya panhivitaiyai aasarippukkuutaaraththil seiyumpadikkum, iSravael puththirarukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyumpadikkum, iSravael puththirar thaangkaLae parisuthththa Sthalaththil saerukiRathinaal iSravael puththiraril vaathaiyundaakaathapadikkum, laeviyarai avarkaLilirunthu yetuthththu, aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum thatthamaakak kotuththaen yenRaar.
20. appozhuthu moosaeyum aaronum iSravael puththithararin sapaiyaar yaavarum karththar laeviyaraikkuriththu moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam laeviyarukkuch cheithaarkaL.
21. laeviyar suththikarikkappattu, thangkal vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththaarkaL; pinpu aaron avarkaLaik karththarukku munpaaka asaivaattum kaanhikkaiyaaka NiRuththi, avarkaLaich chuththikarikka avarkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seithaan.
22. athaRkuppinpu laeviyar aaronukkum avan kumaararukkum munpaaka aasarippukkuutaaraththil thangkal panhivitaiyaich cheiyumpadi piravaesiththaarkaL; karththar laeviyaraikkuriththu moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyae avarkaLukkuch cheithaarkaL.
23. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
24. laeviyarukkuriya kattaLai yennavenRaal: irupaththainthu vayathumuthal athaRku maeRpatta vayathulla yaavarum aasarippukkuutaaraththin panhivitaiyaich cheiyum saenaiyilae saevikka varanhaetum.

25. aimpathu vayathukku maeRpattavarkal vaelaiseiyaamal thiruppanhi saenaiyai vittu,
26. aasarippukkuutaaraththin kaavalaik kaakkiRathaRkuth thangkal sakoothararootaekuuta uuzhiyagnseivathaeyanRi, vaeRoru saev-akamum seiyavaendiyathillai; ippadi laeviyar seiyavaendiya vaelaikaLaikkuRiththuth thittampanhnhakkatavaai yenRaar.

Numbers 9

1. avarkal yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatta irandaam varuSham muthalaam maathaththil karththar seenaai vanaantharaththil moo-saeyai Nookki:
2. kuRiththa kaalaththil iSravael puththirar paSkaavai aasarikkakkatav-arkaL.
3. intha maatham pathinaalaanthaethi anthiNaeramaana vaeLaiyaakiya kuRiththa kaalaththil athai aasarikkakkataveerkaL; athaRkuriya yel-laak kattaLaiyinpadiyaeyum muRaimaikaLinpadiyaeyum athai aas-arikkakkataveerkal yenRaar.
4. appadiyae paSkaavai aasarikkumpadi moosae iSravael puth-thirarukkuk kattaLaiyittaan.
5. athinaal muthalaam maatham pathinaankaam thaethi anthiN-aeramaana vaeLaiyil, seenaai vanaantharaththil paSkaavai aasarith-thaarkaL; karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam iSravael puththirar seithaarkaL.
6. anNaaLil silar manitha piraethaththinaal theettuppattapadiyinaal paSkaavai aasarikkaththakaathavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL; avarkal anNaaLilae moosaekkum aaronukkum munpaaka vanthu:
7. Naangkal manitha piraethaththinaal theettuppattavarkaL; kuRiththa kaalaththil iSravael puththirarootaekuutak karththarukkuk kaan-hikkaiyaich cheluththaathapadikku, Naangkal vilakkappattirukka

vaendiyathu yenna yenRaarkaL.

8. moosae avarkaLai Nookki: poRungkaL; karththar ungkaLaikkuRiththuk kattaLaiyituvathu yenna yenRu kaetpaen yenRaen.
9. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
10. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: ungkaLilaakilum ungkal santhathiyaarilaakilum oruvan piraethaththin-aal theettuppattaalum, pirayaanhamaaith thuurampooyirunthaalum, karththarukkup paSkaavai aasarikkavaendum.
11. avarkal athai irandaam maatham pathinaalaanthaethi anthiN-aeramaana vaeLaiyil aasarithththu, athaip puLippillaatha appangkaLootum kasappaana keeraikaLootum pusiththu,
12. vitiyaRkaalamattum athil onRum meethiyaaka vaikkaamalum, athil oru yelumpaiyum muRikkaamalum, paSkaavinutaiya sakala muRaimaikaLinpadiyum athai aasarikkakkatavarkaL.
13. oruvan suththamullavanumaaip pirayaanham pookaathavanumaayirunthum, paSkaavai aasarikkaathaepoonaal, antha aaththumaa kuRiththa kaalaththil karththarin paliyaich cheluththaathapadiyinaal than janaththaaril iraal aRuppundupoovaan; antha manithan than paavaththaich chumappaan.
14. oru parathaesi ungkaLitaththilae thangki, karththarukkup paSkaavai aasarikka vaendumaanaal, avan athaip paSkaavin kattaLaippadiyum athin muRaimaiyinpadiyum aasarikkakkatavan; parathaesikkum suthaesikkum orae kattaLai irukka vaendum yenRu sol yenRaar.
15. vaasaSthalam Sthaapanagnseyappatta NaaLilae, maekamaanathu saatsiyin kuutaaramaakiya vaasaSthalaththai muutitRu; saay-angkaalamaanapoothu, vaasaSthalaththinmael akkinimayamaana oru thootRam undaayitRu; athu vitiyaRkaalamattum irunthathu.
16. ippadi Niththamum irunthathu; pakalil maekamum, iravil akkiniththootRamum athai muutikkondirunthathu.
17. maekam kuutaaraththilirunthu maelae yezhumpumpoothu iSravael puththirar pirayaanhampannhuvaarkaL; maekam thangkumitaththil

iSravael puththirar paaLayamiRangkuvaarkaL.

18. karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae iSravael puththirar pirayaanhap-patuvaarkaL; karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae paaLayamiR-angkuvaarkaL, maekam vaasaSthalaththinmael thangkiyirukkum NaaLellaam avarkal paaLayaththil thangkiyiruppaarkaL.
19. maekam NetuNaal vaasaSthalaththinmael thangkiyirukkumpoothu, iSravael puththirar pirayaanhappataamal karththarin kaavalaik kaath-thukkondiruppaarkaL.
20. maekam silaNaal maaththiram vaasaSthalaththinmael thangkiyirukkumpoothu, karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae paaLayamiRangkiyirunthu, karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae pirayaanhappatuvaarkaL.
21. maekam saayangkaalanthotangki vitiyaRkaalamattum irunthu, viti-yaRkaalaththil uyara yezhumpumpoothu, utanae pirayaanhap-patuvaarkaL; pakalilaakilum iravilaakilum maekam yezhumpumpoothu pirayaanhappatuvaarkaL.
22. maekamaanathu iranduNaaLaavathu oru maathamaavathu oru varuShamaavathu vaasaSthalaththinmael thangkiyirukkumpoothu, iSravael puththirar pirayaanhampanhnhaamal paaLayamiRangkiyirup-paarkaL; athu uyara yezhumpumpoothoo pirayaanhappatuvaarkaL.
23. karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae paaLayamiRangkuvaarkaL; karth-tharutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae pirayaanhampanhnhuvaarkaL; karththar moosaeyaikkondu kattaLaiyitukiRapadiyae karththarutaiya kaavalaik kaaththukkoLvaarkaL.

Numbers 10

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. sapaiyaik kuutivaravazhaippathaRkum paaLayangkaLaip pirayaan-happatuththuvathaRkum upayookamaaka irandu vellip

puurikaikaLaich cheithukoLvaayaaka; avaikal orae velliththakattaal seiyappatavaendum.

3. avaikaLai uuthumpoothu, sapaiyaar yellaarum aasarippukkuutaara-vaasalil unnitaththil kuutivaravaendum.
4. onRaimaaththiram uuthinaal iSravaelil aayiravarkaLukkuth thalaivaraakiya pirapukkal unnitaththil kuutivarakkatavarkaL.
5. Neengkal avaikaLaip perunthoniyaai muzhangkumpoothu, kizhakkae iRangkiyirukkiRa paaLayangkal pirayaanhappatakkatavathu.
6. avaikaLai Neengkal irandaantharam perunthoniyaai muzhakkumpoothu, theRkae iRangkiyirukkiRa paaLayangkal pirayaanhappatakkatavathu; avarkaLaip pirayaanhappatuththuvathaRkup perunthoniyaai muzhakkavaendum.
7. sapaiyaik kuuttukiRathaRku Neengkal uuthavaendiyathaeyanRi perunthoniyaai muzhakkavaendaam.
8. aaroonin kumaararaakiya aasaariyar puurikaikaLai uuthakkatavarkaL; ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum ithu ungkaLukku Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkakkatavathu.
9. ungkal thaesaththil ungkaLaith thunpappatuththukiRa saththuruvukku viroothamaaka yuththaththiRkup pookumpoothu, puurikaikaLaip perunthoniyaai muzhakkakkataveerkaL; appozhuthu ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya samukaththilae Neengkal NinaivukuuRapattu, ungkal pakaignarukku Neengkalaaki iratsikkappatuveerkaL.
10. ungkal makizhchiyin NaaLilum, ungkal pandikaikaLilum, maathappiRappukaLilum, ungkal sarvaangka thakanapalikaLum samaathaana palikaLum seluththappatumpoothu puurikaikaLai uuthavaendum; appozhuthu avaikal ungkal thaevanutaiya samukaththil ungkaLukku gnaapakakkuRiyaayirukkum; Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRaar.
11. irandaam varuSham irandaam maatham irupathaam thaethiyil maekam saatsiyinutaiya vaasaSthalaththin meethilirunthu uyara yezhumpitRu.

12. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar seenaai vanaantharaththilirunthu thangkal pirayaanha varisaikaLaaip puRappattaarkaL; maekam paaraan vanaantharaththil thangkitRu.
13. ippadiyae karththar moosaeyaikkondu kattaLaiyittapadi muthal pirayaanhampannhinaarkaL.
14. yuuthaa santhathiyaarutaiya paaLayaththin koti avarkal saenaikaLootae muthal puRappattathu; avanutaiya saenaikku amminathaapin kumaaran Nakasoon thalaivanaayirunthaan.
15. isakkaar santhathiyaarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikkuch chuuvaarin kumaaran Nethaneyael thalaivanaayirunthaan.
16. sepuloon santhathiyaarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikku Yaeloonin kumaaran yeliyaap thalaivanaayirunthaan.
17. appozhuthu vaasaSthalam iRakki vaikkappattathu; athaik kersoon puththirarum meraari puththirarum sumanthukondu puRappattaarkaL.
18. athaRkup pinpu ruupan santhathiyaarutaiya paaLayaththin koti avarkal saenaikaLootae puRappattathu; avanutaiya saenaikkuch chaethaeyuurin kumaaran yelisuur thalaivanaayirunthaan.
19. simiyoon santhathiyaarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikkuch chuur-iShathaayin kumaaran seluumiyael thalaivanaayirunthaan.
20. kaath santhathiyaarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikkuth thaekuvelin kumaaran yeliyaasaap thalaivanaayirunthaan.
21. kookaaththiyar parisuththamaanavaikaLaich chumanthukondu puRappattaarkaL; ivarkal vanthu saerumun matRavarkal vaasaSthalaththai SthaapanampannhuvaarkaL.
22. athaRkuppipu, yeppiraayeem santhathiyaarutaiya paaLayaththin koti, avarkal saenaikaLootae puRappattathu; avanutaiya saenaikku ammiyuuthin kumaaran yeliShaamaa thalaivanaayirunthaan.
23. manaasae santhathiyaarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikkup pethaasuurin kumaaran kamaaliyael thalaivanaayirunthaan.
24. penyameen santhathiyaarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikkuk keeth-eyoonin kumaaran apeethaan thalaivanaayirunthaan.

25. athaRkuppipu, thaanh santhathiyarutaiya paaLaiyaththin koti sakala paaLayangkaLukkum pinnaaka avarkal saenaikaLootae puRappattathu; avanutaiya saenaikku ammiShathaayin kumaaran akiyaesaer thalaivanaayirunthaan.
26. aasaer santhathiyarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikku ohkiraanin kumaaran paakiyael thalaivanaayirunthaan.
27. Napthali santhathiyarutaiya kooththiraththin saenaikku Yaenaanin kumaaran akeeraa thalaivanaayirunthaan.
28. iSravael puththirar puRappattapoothu, ivvithamaaith thangkal thangkal saenaikaLinpadiyae pirayaanhampanhnhinaarkaL.
29. appozhuthu moosae than maamanaakiya rekuvael yennum meethiy-
aananutaiya kumaaranaakiya ohpaavai Nookki: ungkaLukkuth
tharuvaen yenRu karththar sonna Sthalaththukku Naangkal pirayaan-
hampookiRoom; Neeyum yengkaLootaekuuta vaa, unakku Nanmai-
seivoom; karththar iSravaelukku Nalla vaakkuththaththam
panhnhiiyirukkiRaar yenRaan.
30. athaRku avan: Naan varakkuutaathu; yen thaesaththukkum yen inath-
tharithaththukkum pookavaendum yenRaan.
31. appozhuthu moosae: Nee yengkaLaivittup pookavaendaam;
vanaantharaththilae Naangkal paaLayamiRangkum idangkaLai Nee
aRinthirukkiRapadiyinaal, yengkaLukkuk kanhkaLaippoola iruppaai.
32. Nee yengkaLootaekuuta vanthaal, karththar yengkaLukkuch
cheitharuLum Nanmaiypadiyae unakkum Nanmaiseivoom yenRaan.
33. avarkal karththarutaiya parvathaththaivittu, muunRuNaal pirayaanham
poonaarkaL; muunRuNaal pirayaanhaththilum karththarutaiya utan-
padikkaipetti avarkaLukku iLaippaaRum Sthalaththaith thaetik kaat-
tumpadikku avarkaLmun senRathu.
34. avarkal paaLayaththilirunthu pirayaanhampookiRapoothu, karththaru-
taiya maekam pakalil avarkaLmael thangkiyirunthathu.
35. pettiyaanathu puRappatumpoothu, moosae: karththaavae,
yezhuntharuLum, ummutaiya saththurukkal sithaRatikkappatuvaarka-

Laaka; ummaip pakaikkiRavarkal umakku munpaaka ohtippoovaarka-Laaka yenpaan.

36. athu thangkumpoothu: karththaavae, aNaeka aayiravarkaLaakiya iSravaelaritaththil thirumpuveeraaka yenRu solluvaan.

Numbers 11

1. pinpu, janangkal muRaiyittuk kondirunthaarkaL; athu karththarutaiya sevikaLil pollaappaayirunthathu; karththar athaik kaettapoothu, avarutaiya koopam muundathu; karththarutaiya akkini avarkaLukkullae patRiyerinthu, paaLayaththin kataisiyiliruntha silaraip patsiththathu.
2. appozhuthu janangkal moosaeyai Nookkik kuuppittaarkaL; moosae karththarai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhinaan; utanae akkini avinthupooyitRu.
3. karththarutaiya akkini avarkaLukkullae patRiyerinthathinaal, avvitaththukkuth thapaeraa yenRu paerittaan.
4. pinpu avarkaLukkul iruntha palajaathiyaana anNiya janangkal mikuntha ichaiyullavarkaLaanaarkaL; iSravael puththirarum thirumpaazhuthu, Namakku iRaichiyaip pusikkakkotuppavar jaar?
5. Naam yekipthilae kirayamillaamal saappitta machangkaLaiyum, velarikkaaikaLaiyum, kommattikkaaikaLaiyum, keeraikaLaiyum, venhkaayangkaLaiyum, vellaip puundukaLaiyum NinaikkiRoom.
6. ippoZhuthu Nammutaiya ullam vaatippookiRathu; intha mannaavaiththavira, Nammutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka vaeRonRum illaiyae yenRu sonnaarkaL.
7. antha mannaa koththumalli vithaiyammaaththiramum, athin NiRam muththuppoolavum irunthathu.
8. janangkal pooi athaip poRukkikkonduvanthu, yenthirangkaLil araithtaavathu uralkaLil idaththaavathu, paanaikaLil samaippaarkaL; athai appangkaLumaakach chutuvaarkaL; athin rusi puthu oliva yenhnheyin

rusipoolirunthathu.

9. iravilae paaLayaththinmael panipeiyumpoothu, mannaavum athinmael vizhum.
10. anthantha vamsangkaLaich chaerntha janangkal thangkal thangkal kuutaaravaasalil NinRu azhukiRathai moosae kaettaan; karththarukku mikavum koopam muundathu; moosaeyin paarvaikkum athu pollaappaayirunthathu.
11. appozhuthu moosae karththarai Nookki: Neer intha janangkal yellaarutaiya paaraththaiyum yenmael sumaththinathinaal, umathu atiyaanukku upaththiravam varappanhnhinathenna, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuk kirupai kitaiyaathaepoonathenna?
12. ivarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLukku Naan aanhaiyittukkotuththa thaesaththukku Nee ivarkaLai mulaiyunhkiRa paalakanaith thakappan sumanthukondupoovathupoola, un maarpilae anhaiththukkondupoo yenRu Neer yennootae sollumpadi intha janangkaLaiyellaam karp-panthariththaenoo? ivarkaLaip petRathu Naanoo?
13. intha janangkal yellaarukkum kotukkiRathaRku yenakku iRaichi yengkaeyirunthu varum? yenakku iRaichi kotu yenRu yennaip paarththuthu azhukiRaarkaLae.
14. intha janangkaLellaaraiyum Naan oruvanaaith thaangkakkuutaathu; yenakku ithu mignsina paaramaayirukkiRathu.
15. ummutaiya kanhkaLilae yenakkuk kirupai kitaiththathaanaal, ippadi yenakkuch cheiyaamal, yen upaththiravaththai Naan kaanhaathapadikku ippoZHuthae yennaik konRupootum yenRu vaendikkondaan.
16. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: iSravael janangkaLukku muupparum thalaivarumaanavarkal innaar yenRu Nee aRinthirukkiRaayae, antha muupparil yezhupathupaeraik kuutti, avarkaLai aasarippukkuutaaraththinitaththil angkae unnootaekuuta vanthu NiRkumpadi sei.
17. appozhuthu Naan iRangkivanthu, angkae unnootae paesi, Nee

oruvanmaaththiram janangkaLin paaraththaich chumakkaamal,
unnootaekuuta avarkaLum athaich chumappathaRkaaka unmael
irukkiRa aaviyai avarkaLmaelum vaippaen.

18. Nee janangkaLai Nookki: NaaLaikkaaka ungkaLaip parisuththam-
panhnhungkaL; Neengkal iRaichi saappituveerkaL; yengkaLukku
iRaichi saappitak kotuppavar yaar yenRum, yekipthilae
yengkaLukkuch chaukkiyamaayirunthathu yenRum, karththarutaiya
sevikal kaetka azhutheerkaLae; aakaiyaal Neengkal saappitumpadi
karththar ungkaLukku iRaichi kotuppaar.
19. Neengkal oruNaaL, iranduNaaL, ainthuNaaL, paththuNaaL, irupathu
NaaL maaththiramalla,
20. oru maatham varaikkum pusippeerkaL; athu ungkal muukkaalae
puRappattu, ungkaLukkuth thevittippookumattum pusippeerkaL;
ungkaLukkul irukkiRa karththarai asattaipanhnhi, Naangkal Yaen
yekipthilirunthu puRappattoom yenRu avarukku munpaaka
azhutheerkaLae yenRu sol yenRaar.
21. athaRku moosae: yennootirukkiRa kaalaatkal aaRulatsampaer; oru
maatham muzhuvathum pusikkumpadi avarkaLukku iRaichi kotup-
paen yenRu sonneerae.
22. aatumaatukaLai avarkaLukkaaka atiththaalum avarkaLukkup poothu-
maa? samuththiraththu machangkaLaiyellaam avarkaLukkaakach
chaerththaalum avarkaLukkup poothumaa yenRaan.
23. athaRkuk karththar moosaeyai Nookki: karththarutaiya kai kuR-
ukiyirukkiRathoo? yen vaarththaiyinpadi Natakkumoo Natavaathoo
yenRu, Nee ippozhuthu kaanhpaai yenRaar.
24. appozhuthu moosae puRappattu, karththarutaiya vaarthathaikaLai
janangkaLukkuch cholli, janangkaLin muupparil yezhupathupaeraik
kuutti, kuutaaraththaich chutRilum avarkaLai NiRuththinaan.
25. karththar maekaththil iRangki, avanootae paesi, avanmaeliruntha
aaviyai muupparaakiya antha yezhupathupaer maelum vaiththaar;
anNa aavi avarkaLmael vanthu thangkinamaaththiraththil theerkkath-

arisanagnsonnaarkaL; solli, pinpu ohinthaarkaL.

26. appozhuthu irandupaer paaLayaththil irunthuvittaarkaL; oruvanpaer yelthaath, matRavanpaer maethaath; avarkaLum paervazhiyil yezhuthappattirunthum, kuutaaraththukkup pookap puRap-pataathirunthaarkaL; avarkaLmaelum aavi vanthu thangkinathinaal, paaLayaththil theerkkatharisanagn sonnaarkaL.
27. oru pillaiyaandaan ohtivanthu, yelthaathum maethaathum paaLayaththil theerkkatharisanagn sollukiRaarkal yenRu moosaekku aRivith-thaan.
28. utanae moosaeyinitaththilulla vaaliparil oruvanum avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranum Nuunin kumaaranumaakiya yoosuvaa pirathiyuth-tharamaaka: yen aandavanaakiya moosaeyae, avarkaLaith thataipanhnhum yenRaana.
29. athaRku moosae: Nee yenakkaaka vairaakkiyam kaanhpikkiRaayoo? karththarutaiya janangkal yellaarum theerkkatharisanagn sollath-thakkathaaka, karththar thammutaiya aaviyai avarkaLmael iRangkappanhnhinaal Nalamaayirukkumae yenRaana.
30. pinpu moosaeyum iSravaelin muupparum paaLayaththilae vanthu saernthaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu karththaritatthilirunthu puRappatta oru kaatRu samuth-thiraththilirunthu kaataikaLai atiththukkonduvanthu, paaLayaththilum paaLayaththaich chutRilum, inthappakkam oruNaal pirayaan-hamattum anthappakkam oruNaal pirayaanhamattum, tharaiyinmael irandumuzha uyaram vizhunthukitakkach cheithathu.
32. appozhuthu janangkal yezhumpi, anRu pakalmuzhuvathum, iraamuzhuvathum maRuNaal muzhuvathum kaataikaLaich chaerth-thaarkaL; kognsamaaich chaerththavan paththu ohmar aLavu saerth-thaan; avaikaLaip paaLaiyaththaich chutRilum thangkaLukkaakak kuviththuvaiththaarkaL.
33. thangkal paRkal Natuvae irukkum iRaichiyai avarkal menRu thinnu-munnae karththarutaiya koopam janangkaLukkullae muundathu;

karththar janangkaLai makaa periya vaathaiyaal vaathiththaar.

34. ichiththa janangkaLai angkae atakkampanhnhinathinaal, antha Sthalaththukkuk kiprooth aththaavaa yenRu paerittaan.

35. pinpu, janangkal kiprooth aththaavaa yenum idaththai vittu, aaS-rooththukkup pirayaanhampanhnhhi, aaSrooththilae thangkinaarkaL.

Numbers 12

1. yeththiyooppiyaa thaesaththu Sthireeyai moosae vivaakam-panhnhiyirunthapadiyinaal, miriyaamum, aaronum avan vivaakam-panhnhina yeththiyooppiyaa thaesaththu Sthireeyinimiththam avanukku viroothamaai paesi:
2. karththar moosaeyaikkondum maaththiram paesinaaroo, yengkaLaikkondum avar paesinathillaiyoo yenRaarkaL. karththar athaik kaettaar.
3. moosaeyaanavan pumiyilulla sakala manitharilum mikuntha saanthakunhamullavanaayirunthaan.
4. satuthiyilae karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum miriyaamaiyum Nookki: Neengkal muunRupaerum aasarippukkuutaaraththukkup puRappattuvaarungkal yenRaar; muunRupaerum poonaarkaL.
5. karththar maekaththuunhil iRangki, kuutaaravaasalilae NinRu aaronaiyum miriyaamaiyum kuuppittaar, avarkal iruvarum poonaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu avar: yen vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkaL; ungkaLukkullae oruvan theerkkatharisiyaayirunthaal, karththaraakiya Naan tharisanaththil yennai avanukku veLippatuththi, soppanaththil avanootae paesuvaen.
7. yen thaasanaakiya moosaeyoo appadippattavan alla, yen veettil yengkum avan unhmaiullavan.
8. Naan avanutan maRaiporuLaaka alla, mukamukamaakavum piraththiyatsamaakavum paesukiRaen; avan karththarin saayalaik kaan-

hkiRaan; ippadiyirukka Neengkal yen thaasanaakiya moosaekku viroothamaaip paesa, ungkaLukkup payamillaamaRpoonathenna yen-Raar.

9. karththarutaiya koopam avarkaLmael muundathu; avar pooivittaar.
10. maekam kuutaaraththaivittu NeengkippooyitRu; miriyaam uRaintha mazhaiyin venhmaipoonRa kuShtarookiyaanaaL; aaron miriyaamaip paarththapoothu, aval kuShtarookiyaayirukkak kandaan.
11. appozhuthu aaron moosaeyai Nookki: aa, yen aandavanae, Naangkal puththiyeenamaaich cheitha inthap paavaththai yengkaL-mael sumaththaathirum.
12. than thaayin karppaththil paathi maamsam azhukich cheththuvizhuntha pillaiyaippoola aval aakaathiruppaaLaaka yenRaan.
13. appozhuthu moosae karththarai Nookki: yen thaevanae, avaLaik kunhamaakkum yenRu kegnsinaan.
14. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: aval thakappan aval mukaththilae kaaRith thuppinathundaanaal, aval YaezhuNaal vetkappatavaendaamoo, athupoolavae aval YaezhuNaal paaLayaththukkup puRampae vilakkappattirunthu, pinpu saerththukkollappatakkataval yenRaar.
15. appadiyae miriyaam YaezhuNaal paaLayaththukkup puRampae vilakkappattirunthaaL; miriyaam saerththukkollappatumattum janangkal pirayaanhampanhhaathirunthaarkaL.
16. pinpu, janangkal aaSarooththilirunthu puRappattu, paaraan vanaantharaththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.

Numbers 13

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Naan iSravael puththithararukkuk kotukkum kaanaan thaesaththaich chutRip paarppathaRku Nee manitharai anuppu; ovvoru pithaakkaLin

kooththiraththilum ovvoru pirapuvaakiya puruShanai anuppavaendum yenRaar.

3. moosae karththarutaiya vaakkinpadiyae avarkaLaip paaraan vanaantharaththilirunthu anuppinaan; antha manithar yaavarum iSravael puththirarin thalaivarkaL.
4. avarkaLutaiya NaamangkaLaavana: ruupan kooththiraththil sakkuurin kumaaran sammuvaa.
5. simiyoon kooththiraththil ohriyin kumaaran saappaath.
6. yuuthaa kooththiraththil yeppunnaeyin kumaaran kaalaep.
7. isakkaar kooththiraththil yoosaepin kumaaran eekaal.
8. yeppiraayeem kooththiraththil Nuunin kumaaran ohsaeyaa.
9. penyameen kooththiraththil rappuuvuvin kumaaran palththi.
10. sepuloon kooththiraththil soothiyin kumaaran kaathiyael.
11. yoosaepin kooththiraththaich chaerntha manaasae kooththiraththil suusin kumaaran kaathi.
12. thaanh kooththiraththil kemalliyin kumaaran ammiyael.
13. aasaer kooththiraththil mikaavaelin kumaaran saeththuur.
14. Napthali kooththiraththil oppaesiyin kumaaran Naakapi.
15. kaath kooththiraththil maakiyin kumaaran kuuvael.
16. thaesaththaich chutRippaarkkumpadi moosae anuppina manitharin Naamangkal ivaikaLae; Nuunin kumaaranaakiya ohsaeyaavukku yoosuvaa yenRu moosae paerittirunthaan.
17. avarkaLai moosae kaanaanthaesaththaich chutRippaarkkumpadi anuppukaiyil, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ippadith theRkae pooi, malaiyil YaeRi,
18. thaesam yeppadippattathenRum, angkae kutiyirukkiRa janangkal palavaankaLoo palaveenarkaLoo, kognsampaeroo aNaekampaeroo yenRum,
19. avarkal kutiyirukkiRa thaesam yeppadippattathu, athu Nallathoo kettathoo yenRum, avarkal pattanhangkal yeppadippattathenRum, avarkal kuutaarangkaLil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLoo koottaikaLil

kutiyirukkiRavarkaLoo yenRum,

20. Nilam yeppadippattathu, athu vaLappamaanathoo iLappamaanathoo yenRum; athil virutsangkal undoo illaiyoo yenRum paarungkaL; thairiyangkondirunthu, thaesaththin kanikaLilae silavatRaik konduvaarungkal yenRaam. akkaalam thiraatsacheti muthaRpazham pazhukkiRa kaalamaayirunthathu.
21. avarkal pooi, seen vanaantharanthotangki, aamaaththukkup pookiRa vazhiyaakiya raekopmattum, thaesaththaich chutRippaarththu,
22. theRkaeyum senRu, yepiroonmattum poonaarkaL; angkae Yaen-aakkin kumaararaakiya akeemaanum saesaayum thalmaayum irunthaarkaL. yepiroon yekipthilulla soovaanukku YaezhuvaruShaththiRkumunnae kattappattathu.
23. pinpu, avarkal yeSkool pallathathaakkumattum pooi, angkae orae kulaiyulla oru thiraatsakkotiyai aRuththaarkaL; athai oru thatiyilae irandupaer kattith thuukkikkonduvanthaarkaL; maathaLampazhangkaLilum aththippazhangkaLilum silavatRaik konduvanthaarkaL.
24. iSravael puththirar angkae aRuththa thiraatsakkulaiyininimiththam, avvitam yeSkool pallaththaakku yennappattathu.
25. avarkal thaesaththaich chutRippaarththu, NaaRpathuNaal senRap-inpu thirumpinaarkaL.
26. avarkal paaraan vanaantharaththil irukkiRa kaathaesukku vanthu, moosae aaron yenpavarkaLitaththilum iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yelalaaritaththilum saernthu, avarkaLukkum sapaiyaar anavarukkum samaasaaraththai aRiviththu, thaesaththin kanikaLai avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiththaarkaL.
27. avarkal moosaeyai Nookki: Neer yengkaLai anuppina thaesaththukku Naangkal pooivanthoom; athu paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesanthaan; ithu athinutaiya kani.
28. aanaalum, antha thaesaththilae kutiyirukkiRa janangkal palavaankaL; pattanhangkal aranhippaanavaikaLum mikavum periyavaikaLumaai

irukkiRathu; angkae Yaenaakkin kumaararaiyum kandom.

29. amalaekkiyar thenpuRamaana thaesaththil kutiyirukkiRaarkaL; Yaeththiyarum, yepuusiyarum, yemooriyarum malaiNaattil kutiyirukkiRaarkaL; kaanaaniyar katal arukaeyum yoorthaanandaiyilum kutiyirukkiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu kaalaep moosaekku munpaaka janangkaLai amarththi: Naam utanae pooi athaich chuthanthariththukkoLvoom; Naam athai yeLithaai jeyiththuk kollalaam yenRaan.
31. avanootaekuutap pooivantha manitharoo: Naam pooi antha janangkaLootae yethirkka Nammaalae kuutaathu; avarkal Nammaip-paarkkilum palavaankal yenRaarkaL.
32. Naangkal pooich chutRip paarththuvantha antha thaesam than kutikaLaip patsikkiRa thaesam; Naangkal athilae kanda janangkal yellaarum mikavum periya aatkaL.
33. angkae iraatsathap piRaviyaana Yaenaakkin kumaararaakiya iraat-satharaiyum kandom; Naangkal yengkal paarvaikku vettukki-LikaLaippool irunthoom, avarkal paarvaikkum appadiyae irunthoom yenRu solli, ippadi iSravael puththirarukkullae thaangkal sutRip paarththuvantha thaesaththaikkuRiththu thurcheithi param-pacheithaarkaL.

Numbers 14

1. appozhuthu sapaiyaar yellaarum kuukkuralittup pulampinaarkaL; janangkal anRu iraamuzhuthum azhuthukondirunthaarkaL.
2. iSravael puththirar yellaarum moosaekum aaronukkum viroothamaaka muRumuRuththaarkaL. sapaiyaar yellaarum avarkaLai Nookki: yekipthuthaesaththilae seththupponoomaanaal Nalamayirukkum; intha vanaantharaththilae Naangkal seththaalum Nalam.

3. Naangkal pattayaththaal matiyumpadikkum, yengkal penhjaathikaLum, pillaikaLum kollaiyaakumpadikkum, karththar yengkaLai intha thaesaththukkuk konduvanthathu yenna? yekipthukkuth thirumpippookiRathae yengkaLukku uththamam allavoo yenRaarkaL.
4. pinpu avarkaL: Naam oru thalaivanai YaeRpatuththikkondu yekipthukkuth thirumpippooovoom vaarungkal yenRu oruvarootoruvar solikkondaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu moosaeyum aaronum iSravael puththirarin sapaiyaaraakiya yellaak kuuttaththaarukkumunpaakavum mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaarkaL.
6. thaesaththaich chutRippaarththavarkaLil Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavum, yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepum, thangkal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkundu,
7. iSravael puththirarin samaStha sapaiyaiyum Nookki: Naangkal pooich chutRippaarththu soothiththa thaesam makaa Nalla thaesam.
8. karththar Nammael piriyaamaayirunthaal, anthath thaesaththilae Nammaik kondupooi, paalum thaenum ohtukiRa anthath thaesaththai Namakkuk kotuppaar.
9. karththarukku viroothamaakamaaththiram kalakampanhhaathirungkaL; antha thaesaththin janangkaLukku Neengkal payappatavaendiyathillai; avarkal Namakku iraiyaavaarkaL; avarkaLaik kaaththa Nizhal avarkaLaivittu vilakippooyitRu; karththar Nammootae irukkiRaar; avarkaLukkup payappatavaendiyathillai yenRaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu avarkaLmael kalleRiyavaendum yenRu sapaiyaar yellaarum sonnaarkaL; utanae karththarutaiya makimai aasarippukkuutaaraththil iSravael puththirar yellaarukkum munpaakak kaanhappattathu.
11. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: yethuvaraikkum intha janangkal yenakkuk koopam undaakkuvaarkaL? thangkaLukkullae Naan kaattina sakala ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum avarkal kandum, yethuvaraikkum

yennai visuvaasiyaathiruppaarkaL?

12. Naan avarkaLaik kollaiNooyinaal vaathiththu, suthantharaththukkup puRampaakkippoottu, avarkaLaippaarkkilum unnaip perithum palath-thathumaana jaathiyaakkuvaen yenRaar.
13. moosae karththarai Nookki: yekipthiyar ithaik kaetpaarkaL, avarkal Natuvilirunthu ummutaiya vallamaiyinaalae intha janangkaLaik kon-duvantheerae.
14. karththaraakiya Neer intha janangkaLin Natuvae irukkiRathaiyum, karththaraakiya Neer mukamukamaaith tharisanamaakiRathaiyum, ummutaiya maekam ivarkaLmael NiRkiRathaiyum, pakalil maekath-thuunhilum, iravil akkiniththuunhilum, Neer ivarkaLukku mun sel-lukiRathaiyum kaettirukkiRaarkaL; intha thaesaththin kutikaLum solu-vaarkaL.
15. orae manithanaik kollukiRathupoola intha janangkaLaiyellaam Neer kolveeraanaal, appozhuthu ummutaiya keerththiyaik kaettirukkum puRajaathiyaar:
16. karththar antha janangkaLukkuk kotuppoom yenRu aanhaiyittiruntha thaesaththilae avarkaLaik kondupooivitakkuutaathaepoonapadiyinaal, avarkaLai vanaantharaththilae konRupoottaar yenpaarkaLae.
17. aakaiyaal karththar Neetiya saanthamum mikuntha kirupaiyumullavar yenRum, akkiramaththaiyum meeRuthalaiyum mannikkiRavar yen-Rum, kutRamullavarkaLaik kutRamatRavarkaLaaka vitaamal, pithaakkal seitha akkiramaththaip pillaikaLitaththil muunRaam Naankaam thalaimuRaimattum visaarikkiRavar yenRum, Neer sol-liyirukkiRapadiyae,
18. yen aandavarutaiya vallamai perithaai viLangkuvathaaka.
19. umathu kirupaiyinutaiya makaththuvaththinpadiyaeyum, yekipthai vit-tathumuthal inNaaLvaraikkum intha janangkaLukku mannith-thuvanthathinpadiyaeyum, intha janangkaLin akkiramaththai mannith-tharuLum yenRaam.
20. appozhuthu karththar: un vaarththaiyinpadiyae manniththaen.

21. puumiyellaam karththarutaiya makimaiyinaal NiRainthirukkum yenRu yennutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen.
22. yen makimaiyaiyum, Naan yekipthilum vanaantharaththilum seitha yen ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum kandirunthum, yen saththaththukkuch chevikotaamal, ithanootae paththumuRai yennaip pareetsaipaarththa manitharil oruvarum,
23. avarkal pithaakkaLukku Naan aanhaiyittukkotuththa thaesaththaik kaanhamaattaarkaL; yenakkuk koopam undaakkinavarkaLil oruvarum athaik kaanhamaattaarkaL.
24. yennutaiya thaasanaakiya kaalaep vaeRae aaviyai utaiyavanaayirukkiRapadiyinaalum, uththamamaai yennaip pinpatRiv-anthapadiyinaalum, avan pooivantha thaesaththilae avanaich chaerappanhnhuvaen; avan santhathiyaar athaich chuthanthariththukkolluvaarkaL.
25. amalaekkiyarum kaanaaniyarum pallaththaakkilae kutiyirukkiRapadiyinaal, NaaLaikku Neengkal thirumpich chivantha samuththiraththukkup pookiRa vazhiyaai vanaantharaththukkup pirayaanhampanhnhungkal yenRaar.
26. pinnum karththar moosaeyaiyum aaroonaiyum Nookki:
27. yenakku viroothamaai muRumuRukkiRa inthap pollaatha sapaiyaarai yethuvaraikkum poRuppaen? iSravael puththirar yenakku viroothamaai muRumuRukkiRathaik kaettaen.
28. Nee avarkaLootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal yen sevikal kaetkach chonnapirakaaram ungkaLukkuch cheivaen yenpathai yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar.
29. intha vanaantharaththil ungkal piraethangkal vizhum; ungkaLil irupathu vayathu muthal athaRku maeRpattavarkaLaaka yenhnhappattu, ungkal thokaikku utpattavarkaLum yenakku viroothamaai muRumuRuththirukkiRavarkaLumaakiya anaivarin piraethangkaLum vizhum.
30. yeppunnaeyin kumaaran kaalaepum, Nuunin kumaaran yoosuvaavum

thavira, matRavarkaLaakiya Neengkal Naan ungkaLaik kutiy-aetRuvaen yenRu aanhaiyittukkotuththa thaesaththil piravaesippathil-lai.

31. kollaiyaavaarkal yenRu Neengkal sonna ungkal kuzhanthaikaLaiyoo Naan athil piravaesikkach cheivaen; Neengkal asattaipanhnina thaesaththai avarkal kandaRivaarkaL.
32. ungkal piraethangkaLoo intha vanaantharaththilae vizhum.
33. avaikal vanaantharaththilae vzhunthutheerumattum, ungkal pillaikal NaaRpathu varuSham vanaantharaththilae thirinthu, Neengkal soorampoona paathakaththaich chumappaarkaL.
34. Neengkal thaesaththaich chutRippaarththa NaaRpathuNaal ilakkaththinpadiyae, ovvoru Naal ovvoru varuShamaaka, Neengkal NaaRpathu varuSham ungkal akkiramangkaLaich chumanthu, yen utanpadikkaikku vantha maaRuthalai unharuveerkaL.
35. karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen; yenakku viroothamaaik kuut-tangkuutina inthap pollaatha sapaiyaar yaavarukkum ippadiyae seivaen; intha vanaantharaththilae azhivaarkaL, ingkae saavaarkal yenRu sol yenRaar.
36. antha thaesaththaich choothiththuppaarkkumpadi moosaeyaal anup-pappattuth thirumpi, antha thaesaththaikkuRiththuth thurcheithi kon-duvanthu,
37. sapaiyaar yellaarum avanukku viroothamaai muRumuRukkumpadi anthath thurcheithiyaich chonnavarkaLaakiya antha manithar karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vaathaiyinaal seththaarkaL.
38. thaesaththaich chutRippaarkkappoona antha manitharil Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavum, yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaa-laepummaaththiram uyirootirunthaarkaL.
39. moosae intha vaarththaikaLai iSravael puththirar anaivarootum son-napoothu, janangkal mikavum thukkiththaarkaL.
40. athikaalamae avarkal yezhunthirunthu: Naangkal paavagnseithoom, karththar vaakkuththaththampanhnina idaththukku Naangkal poo-

voom yenRu solli malaiyin uchiyil YaeRaththunhinthaarkaL.

41. moosae avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ippadi karththarin kattaLaiyai meeRukiRathenna? athu ungkaLukku vaaikkaathu.
42. Neengkal ungkal saththurukkaLukku munpaaka muRiya atikkappataathapadikku YaeRippookaathirungkaL; karththar ungkal Natuvil iraar.
43. amalaekkiyarum kaanaaniyarum angkae ungkaLukkumunnae irukkiRaarkaL; pattayaththinaal vizhuveerkaL; Neengkal karththarai vittup pinvaangkinapadiyaal, karththar ungkaLootae irukkamaattaar yen-Raan.
44. aanaalum avarkal malaiyin uchiyil YaeRath thunhinthaarkaL; karththarutaiya utanpadikkaaiyin pettiyum moosaeyum paaLaiyaththai vittup pookavillai.
45. appozhuthu amalaekkiyarum kaanaaniyarum antha malaiyilae irunthu iRangkivanthu, avarkaLai muRiya atiththu, avarkaLai ohрмаamattum thuraththinaarkaL.

Numbers 15

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal kutiyirukkumpadi Naan ungkaLukkuk kotukkum thaesaththil Neengkal pooich chaernthapinpu,
3. visaeShiththa poruththanaiyaayaavathu, uRsaaka paliyaayaavathu, ungkal pandikaikaLil seluththum paliyaayaavathu, karththarukku maatukaLilaakilum aatukaLilaakilum sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyaavathu matRa yaathoru paliyaiyaavathu karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanamaakap paliyitumpoothu,
4. than pataippaik karththarukkuch cheluththukiRavan sarvaangka thakanapalikkaakilum matRap palikkaakilum oru aattukkuttiyutanae,

oru marakkaalilae paththil oru pangkum kaaRpadi yenhneyilae
pisainthathumaana melliya maavin poojanapaliyaich cheluth-
thakkatavan.

5. paanapaliyaaka kaaRpadi thiratsarasaththaiyum pataikkavaendum.
6. aattukkataavaayirunthathaeyaakil, paththil irandu pangkaanathum,
oru padiyil muunRil oru pangkaakiya yenhneyilae pisainthathumaana
melliya maavin poojanapaliyaiyum,
7. paanapaliyaaka oru padiyil muunRil oru pangku thiraatsarasath-
thaiyum karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana pataippaakap
pataikkavaendum.
8. Nee sarvaangka thakanapalikkaakilum, visaeShiththa poruththanai
palikkaakilum, samaathaana palikkaakilum, oru kaaLaiyaik karth-
tharukkuch cheluththa aayaththappatuththumpoothu,
9. athanootae paththil muunRupangkaanathum, araippadi yenhneyilae
pisainthathumaana melliya maavin poojanapaliyaiyum,
10. paanapaliyaaka araippadi thiraatsarasaththaiyum, karththarukkuch
chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapaliyaakap pataikka vaendum.
11. inthappirakaaramaakavae ovvoru maattukkaakilum, aat-
tukkataavukkaakilum, semmaRiyaattuk kuttikkaakilum, vellaattuk kut-
tikaakilum seithu pataikkavaendum.
12. Neengkal pataikkiRavaikaLin ilakkaththiRkuth thakkathaai ovvonRi-
Rkaakavum inthappirakaaram seiyavaendum.
13. suthaesaththil piRanthavarkal yaavarum karththarukkuch chukantha
vaasanaiyaana thakanapaliyaich cheluththumpoothu ivvithamaakavae
seiyavaendum.
14. ungkaLitaththil thangkiyirukkiRa anNiyanaavathu, ungka Natuvilae
ungka thalaimuRaithooRum kutiyirukkiRavanaavathu, karth-
tharukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali seluththavaendu-
maanaal, Neengkal seikiRapadiyae avanum seiyavaendum.
15. sapaiyaaraakiya ungkaLukkum ungkaLitaththil thangkukiRa anNiya-
nukkum orae piramaanham irukkavaendum yenpathu ungka

- thalaimuRaikaLil Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkakkatavathu; karth-tharukku munpaaka anNiyanum ungkaLaippoolavae irukka vaendum.
16. ungkaLukkum ungkaLitaththil thangkukiRa anNiyanukkum orae piramaanhamum orae muRaimaiyum irukkakkatavathu yenRu sol yenRaar.
17. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
18. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Naan ungkaLai azhaiththukkondupookiRa thaesaththil Neengkal saernthu,
19. thaesaththin aakaaraththaip pusikkumpoothu, karththarukku YaeRetuththup pataikkum kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththakkataveerkaL.
20. ungkal pisaintha maavinaal seitha muthaRpalanaakiya athirasaththai YaeRetuththup pataippeerkaLaaka; pooratikkiRa kaLaththin pataippai YaeRetuththup pataikkiRathupoola athaiyum YaeRetuththup pataikkavaendum.
21. ippadi ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum ungkal pisaintha maavin muthaRpalanilae karththarukkup pataippai YaeRetuththup pataikkakkataveerkaL.
22. karththar moosaeyinitaththil sonna inthak kaRpanaikal yellaavatRinpadiyum,
23. karththar moosaeyaikkondu kattaLaikotuththa NaaLmuthaRkondu avar ungkaLukkum ungkal santhathikaLukkum Niyamiththa yellaavatRinpadiyaeyum Neengkal seiyaamal,
24. aRiyaamal thavaRi Natanthaalum, sapaiyaarukkuth theriyaamal yaathoru thappitham seithaalum, sapaiyaar yellaarum karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyaiyum, muRaimaippadi athaRkaetRa poojanapaliyaiyum, paanapaliyaiyum, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaat-tukkataavaiyum seluththavaendum.
25. athinaal aasaariyan iSravael puththirarin sapaiyanaiththiRkaakavum paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; athu aRiyaamaiyinaal seiyaappat-tapadiyaalum, athinimiththam avarkal karththarukkuth thakanap-

- aliyaiyum paavaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil kon-
duvanthathinaalum, athu avarkaLukku mannikkappatum.
26. athu aRiyaamaiyinaalae janangkal yaavarukkum vanthapadiyaal, athu
iSravael putththirarin sapaiyanaiththiRkum avarkaLukkullae
thangkukiRa anNiyanukkum mannikkappatum.
27. oruvan aRiyaamaiyinaal paavagnseithaanaakil, oru vayathaana vel-
laattaip paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakach cheluththakkatavan.
28. appapozhuthu aRiyaamaiyinaal paavagnseithavanukkaaka aasaar-
iyan paavaNivirththi seiyumpadi karththarutaiya sanNithiyil
paavaNivirththi seiyakkatavan; appozhuthu avanukku man-
nikkappatum.
29. iSravael putththiraraakiya ungkaLil piRanthavanukkum ungkaLukkul-
lae thangkum anNiyanukkum, aRiyaamaiyinaal paavagnseithavan-
imiththam, orae piramaanham irukkavaendum.
30. anRiyum thaesaththilae piRanthavarkaLilaakilum anNiyarkaLilaaki-
lum, yevanaavathu thunhikaramaai yaathonRaich cheyathaal, avan
karththarai NinthikkiRaen; antha aaththumaa than janaththaaril
iraathapadikku aRuppundupookavaendum.
31. avan karththarin vaarththaiyai asattaipanhni, avar kaRpanaiyai
meeRinapadiyaal, antha aaththumaa aRuppundupookavaendum,
avan akkiramam avanmael irukkum yenRu sol yenRaar.
32. iSralae putththirar vanaantharaththil irukkaiyil, ohivuNaaLil viRak-
ukaLaip poRukkikkondiruntha oru manithanaik kandupitiththaarkaL.
33. viRakukaLaip poRukkina antha manithanaik kandupitiththavarkaL,
avanai moosae aaron yenpavarkaLitaththukkum sapaiyaar anaivar-
itaththukkum konduvanthaarkaL.
34. avanukkuch cheiyavaendiyathu innathenRu theerkkamaana uth-
tharavu illaathapadiyinaal, avanaik kaavalil vaiththaarkaL.
35. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: antha manithan Nichayamaaik kolai-
seyappatavaendum; sapaiyaar yellaarum avanaip paaLayaththiRkup
puRampae kalleRiyakkatavarkal yenRaar.

36. appozhuthu sapaiyaar yellaarum karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyit-tapadiyae, avanaip paaLayaththiRkup puRampae kondupooik kalleR-inthaarkaL; avan seththaan.
37. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
38. Nee iSravael puththirarithaththil paesi, avarkal thangkal thalaimuRait-hooRum thangkal vaSthirangkaLin ohrangkaLilae thongkalkaLai undaakki, ohraththin thongkalilae iLaNeela Naataavaik kattavaendum yenRu avarkaLukkuch chol.
39. Neengkal pinpatRich choorampookiRa ungkal iruthayaththukkum ungkal kanhkaLukkum YaeRka Natavaamal, athaippaarththu, karth-tharin kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam Ninaiththu avaikaLinpadiyae sei-yumpadikku, athu ungkaLukkuth thongkalaai irukkavaendum.
40. Neengkal yen kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam Ninaiththu, avaikaLinpadiyae seithu, ungkal thaevanukkup parisuththaraayirukkumpadi athaip paarppeerkaLaaka.
41. Naan ungkaLukkuth thaevanaayirukkumpadi, ungkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhhina ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar; Naanae ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu sol yen-Raar.

Numbers 16

1. laevikkup piRantha kookaaththin kumaaranaakiya ithsaeyarin makan kooraaku yenpavan ruupan vamsaththilulla yeliyaapin kumaaranaakiya thaaththaanaiyum apiraamaiyum paelaeththin kumaaranaakiya ohnaiyum kuuttikkondu,
2. iSravael puththiraril sapaikkuth thalaivarkaLum sangkaththukku azhaikkappattavarkaLum pirapalamaanavarkaLumaakiya iruNuutRu aimpathu paerkaLootum kuuta moosaekku munpaaka yezhumpi,
3. moosaekku aaronukkum viroothamaakak kuuttangkuuti, avarkaLai

Nookki: Neengkal mignsippookiReerkaL; sapaiyaar yellaarum par isuththamaanavarkaL; karththar avarkal Natuvil irukkiRaarae; ippadiyirukka, karththarutaiya sapaikku maelaaka ungkaLai Yaen uyarththukiReerkal yenRaarkaL.

4. moosae athaik kaettapoothu, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaan.
5. pinpu avan kooraakaiyum avanutaiya yellaak kuuttaththaiyum Nookki: NaaLaikkuk karththar thammutaiyavan innaan yenRum, tham-mandaiyilae saerath thaam kattaLaiyitta parisuththavaan innaan yen-Rum kaanhpippaar; appozhuthu yevanaith therinthukoLvaaroo, avanaith thammitaththil saerak kattaLaiyituvaar.
6. onRu seiyungkaL, kooraakae, kooraakin kuuttaththaarkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum thuupakalasangkaLai yetuththukkondur,
7. NaaLaikku avaikaLil akkinipoottu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil thuupav-arkkam idangkaL; appozhuthu karththar yevanaith ther-inthukoLvaaroo, avan parisuththanaayiruppaan; laeviyin puththir-araakiya NeengkaLae mignsip pookiReerkal yenRaana.
8. pinnum moosae kooraakai Nookki: laeviyin puththirarae, kaeLungkaL,
9. karththarutaiya vaasaSthalaththin panhivitaikaLaich cheiyavum, sap-aiyaarin munNinRu avarkal seiyavaendiya vaelaikaLaich cheiyavum, ungkaLaith thammandaiyilae saerappanhnumpadi iSravaelin thaevan iSravael sapaiyaarilirunthu ungkaLaip piriththetuththathum,
10. avar unnaiyum unnootaekuuta laeviyin puththiraraakiya unnutaiya yel-laachakoothararaiyum saerappanhninathum, ungkaLukku aRpakaar-iyamoo? ippoZhuthu aasaariyappattaththaiyum thaetukiReerkaLoo?
11. ithaRkaaka Neeyum un kuuttaththaar anaivarum karththarukku viroothamaakavae kuuttanguutineerkaL; aaronukku viroothamaaka Neengkal muRumuRukkiRathaRku avan yemmaaththiram yenRaana.
12. pinpu moosae yeliyaapin kumaaranaakiya thaaththaanaiyum apiraa-maiyum azhaiththanuppinaan. avarkaL: Naangkal varukiRathillai,
13. intha vanaantharaththil yengkaLaik konRupootumpadi, paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththilirunthu yengkaLaik konduvanthathu

aRpakaariyamoo, yengkaLmael thuraiththanamum panhnhap-paarkkiRaayoo?

14. maelum Nee yengkaLaip paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththukkuk konduvanthathum illai, yengkaLukku vayalkaLaiyum thiraatsaththoot-tangkaLaiyum suthantharamaakak kotuththathum illai; intha manitharutaiya kanhkaLaip pitungkappaarkkiRaayoo? Naangkal varukiRathillai.
15. appozhuthu moosaekku katungkoopam muundathu; avan karththarai Nookki: avarkal seluththung kaanhikkaiyai angkikariyaathiruppeer-aaka; Naan avarkaLitaththil oru kazhuthaiyai muthalaai yetuth-thukkollavillai; avarkaLil oruvanukkum yaathoru pollaappu seiyavum illai yenRaan.
16. pinpu moosae kooraakai Nookki: Neeyum un kuuttaththaar yaavarum NaaLaikkuk karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vaarungkaL; Neeyum avarkaLum aaronum vanthirungkaL.
17. ungkaLil ovvoruvarum thangkal thangkal thuupakalasangkaLai yetuth-thu, avaikaLil thuupavarkkaththaip poottu, thangkal thangkal thuupakalasangkaLaakiya iruNuutRu aimpathu thuupakalas-angkaLaiyum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil konduvaravaendum; Neeyum aaronum than than thuupakalasaththaik konduvaarungkal yenRaan.
18. appadiyae avaravar thangkal thangkal thuupakalasangkaLai yetuth-thu, avaikaLil akkiniyaiyum thuupavarkkaththaiyum poottu, aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalukku munpaaka vanthu NinRaarkaL; moosaeyum aaronum angkae NinRaarkaL.
19. avarkaLukku viroothamaakak kooraaku sapaiyaiyellaam aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalukku munpaakak kuutivarumpadi seithaan; appozhuthu karththarutaiya makimai sapaikkellaam kaanhappattathu.
20. karththar moosaeyootum aaronootum paesi:
21. inthachapaiyaivittup pirinthu poongkaL; oru NimiShaththilae avarkaLai athamaakkuvaen yenRaar.
22. appozhuthu avarkal mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu: thaevanae, maam-

samaana yaavarutaiya aavikaLukkum thaevanae, oru manithan paavam seithirukkachapaiyaar yellaarmaelum katungkoopangkoLveeroo yenRaarkaL.

23. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
24. kooraaku thaaththaan apiraam yenpavarkaLutaiya vaasaSthalaththai vittu vilakippoongkal yenRu sapaiyaarukkuch chol yenRaar.
25. utanae moosae yezhunthirunthu, thaaththaan apiraam yenpavarkaLitaththil poonaan; iSravaelin muupparum avanaip pinsenRu poonaarkaL.
26. avan sapaiyaarai Nookki: inthath thuShta manitharin sakala paavangkaLilum Neengkal vaarikkollappataathapadikku, avarkal kuutaarangkaLai vittu vilaki, avarkaLukku undaanaivaikaLil onRaiyum thotaathirungkal yenRaana.
27. appadiyae avarkal kooraaku thaaththaan apiraam yenpavarkaLutaiya vaaSthalaththaivittu vilakippoonaarkaL; thaaththaanum apiraamum veLiyae vanthu, thangkal penhjaathikal pillaikal kuzhanthaikaLootum thangkal kuutaaravaasalilae NinRaarkaL.
28. appozhuthu moosae: inthak kiriyaikaLaiyellaam seikiRathaRkuk karththar yennai anuppinaar yenRum, avaikaLai Naan yen manathin-padiyae seiyavillai yenRum, Neengkal yethinaalae aRiveerkaLenRaal,
29. sakala manitharum saakiRapadi ivarkal seththu, sakala manitharukkum NaeritukiRathupoola ivarkaLukkum Naerittaal, karththar yennai anuppavillai yenRu aRiveerkaL.
30. karththar oru puthiya kaariyaththai Naeritacheivathaal, puumi than vaayaiththiRanthu, ivarkal uyirootae paathaaLaththil iRangkaththakkathaaka ivarkaLaiyum ivarkaLukku undaana yaavaiyum vizhunkippoottathaeyaanaal, intha manithar karththarai avamathiththaarkal yenpathai aRinthukoLveerkal yenRaana.
31. avan intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaama solli mutiththavutanae, avarkal NinRiruntha Nilam piLanthathu,
32. puumi than vaayaith thiRanthu, avarkaLaiyum avarkal

veetukaLaiyum, kooraakukkuriya yellaa manitharaiyum, avarkaLukku undaana sakala poruLkaLaiyum vizhungkippoottathu.

33. avarkal thangkaLukku undaanavai yellaavatRootum uyirootae paath-aaLaththil iRangkinaarkaL; puumi avarkaLai muutikkondathu; ippadi-chapaiyin Natuvilirunthu azhinhupoonaarkaL.
34. avarkaLaich chutRilum iruntha iSravaelar yaavarum avarkal kuukkuralaikkaettu, puumi Nammaiyum vizhungkipootum yenRu solli ohtinaarkaL.
35. akkini karththarutaiya sanNithiyilirunthu puRappattu, thuupangkaattina iruNuutRu aimpathu paeraiyum patsiththuppoottathu.
36. pinpu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
37. akkinikkul akappatta thuupakalasangkaLai yetuththu. avaikaLilirukkiRa akkiniyai appaala kottippootumpadi, aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaaran yeleyaasaarukkuch chol: anthath thuupakalas-angkal parisuththamaayina.
38. thangkal aaththumaakkaLukkae kaetundaakkina anthap paavikaLin thuupakalasangkaLaip palipeetaththai muutaththakka thattaiyaana thakatukaLaai atikkakkatavarkaL; avarkal karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae avaikaLaik konduvanthathinaal avaikal parisuththamaayina; avaikal iSravael puththirarukku oru ataiyaaLamaayirukkum yenRaar.
39. appadiyae aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaar sutterikkappattavarkal konduvanthiruntha venhkalath thuupakalasangkaLai yetuththu,
40. aaronin puththiraraai iraatha anNiyan oruvandum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil thuupangkaatta varaathapadikkum, kooraakaippoolum avan kuuttaththaaraippoolum iraathapadikkum, iSravael puththirarukku gnaapakakkuRiyaayirukkumporuttu, karththar moosaeyaikkondu thanakkuch chonnapadiyae avaikaLaip palipeetaththai muutum thakatukaLaaka atippiththaan.
41. maRuNaaLilae iSravael puththirarin sapaiyaar yellaarum moosaekkum aaronukkum viroothamaaka muRumuRuththu: Neengkal karththarin janangkaLaik konRupootteerkal yenRaarkaL.

42. sapaiyaar moosaekum aaronukum viroothamaakak kuuti aasarip-puk kuutaaraththukku Naerae paarkkiRapoothu, maekam athai muutinathu, karththarin makimai kaanhappattathu.
43. moosaeyum aaronum aasarippuk kuutaaraththukku munpaaka vanthaarkaL
44. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
45. inthachapaiyaarai vittu vilakippoongkaL; oru NimiShaththil avarkaLai athamaakkuvaen yenRaar. avarkal mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaarkaL.
46. moosae aaronai Nookki: Nee thuupakalasaththai yetuththu, pal-ipeetaththilirukkiRa akkiniyai athil poottu, athinmael thuupavarkkam idatu, seekkirmaai sapaiyinitaththil pooi, avarkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi sei; karththarutaiya sanNithiyilirunthu katungkoopam puRappattathu, vaathai thotangkitRu yenRaan.
47. moosae sonnapadi aaron athai yetuththukkondur sapaiyin Natuvil ohtinaan; janangkaLukkulae vaathai thotangkiyirunthathu; avan thuupavarkkam poottu, janangkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seithu,
48. seththavarkaLukkum uyirootirukkiRavarkaLukkum Natuvae NinRaan; appozhuthu vaathai NiRuththappattathu.
49. kooraakin kaariyaththinimiththam seththavarkal thavira, antha vaath-aiyinaal seththuppoonavarkal pathinaalaayiruththu yezhuNuuRupaer.
50. vaathai NiRuththappattathu; appozhuthu aaron aasarippukkuutaara-vaasalukku moosaeyinitaththil thirumpivanthaan.

Numbers 17

1. pinpu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae paesi, avarkal pithaakkaLin vamsangka-Laakiya ovvoru vamsaththinutaiya pirapuvinitaththil, ovvoru koolaakap pannirandu koolai vaangki, avanavan koolil avanavan paerai yezhuthuvaayaaka.

3. laeviyinutaiya koolinmael aaronin paerai yezhuthakkatavaai; avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLin ovvoru vamsath thalaivanukkaakavum ovvoru kool irukkavaendum.
4. avaikaLai aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae Naan ungkaLaichanthikkum Sthaanamaakiya saatsippettikku munnae vaikkakkatavaai.
5. appozhuthu Naan therinthukollukiRavanutaiya kool thuLirkkum; ippadi iSravael puththirar ungkaLukku viroothamaai muRumuRukkiRa avarkal muRumuRuppai yennaivittu ozhiyappanhnhuvaen yenRaar.
6. ithai moosae iSravael puththirarootae sonnaan; appozhuthu avarkaLutaiya pirapukkal yellaarum thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya vamsaththinpadi ovvoru pirapuvukku ovvoru koolaakap pannirandu koolkaLai avanitaththil kotuththaarkaL; aaronin koolum avarkaLutaiya koolkaLutanae irunthathu.
7. anthak koolkaLai moosae saatsiyin kuutaaraththilae karththarutaiya samukaththil vaiththaan.
8. maRuNaal moosae saatsiyin kuutaaraththukkul piravaesiththapoothu, ithoo, laeviyin kutumpaththaarukku iruntha aaronin kool thuLirththirunthathu; athu thuLirvittu, puuppuuththu, vaathumaip pazhangkaLaik kotuththathu.
9. appozhuthu moosae karththarutaiya samukaththiliruntha anthak koolkaLaiyellaam yetuththu, iSravael puththirar yellaarum kaanha veLiyae konduvanthaan; avarkal kandu. avaravar thangkal thangkal koolkaLai vaangkikkondaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: aaronin kool anthak kalakakkaararukku viroothamaana ataiyaaLamaakumporuttu, athaith thirumpavum saatsippettikku munnae kondupooi vai; ippadi avarkal yenakku viroothamaai muRumuRuppathai ozhiyappanhnhuvaai, appozhuthu avarkal saakamaattaarkal yenRaar.
11. karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae moosae seithaan.
12. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar moosaeyai Nookki: ithoo, seththu azhinthupookiRoom, Naangkal yellaarum seththu azhinthupookiRoom.

13. karththarin vaasaSthalaththin kittae varukiRa yevanum saakiRaan;
NaangkaLa yellaarum seththuththaan theerumoo yenRaarkaL.

Numbers 18

1. pinpu karththar aaronai Nookki: Neeyum unnootaekuuta un kumaararum un thakappan vamsaththaarum parisuththa SthalaththaippatRiya akkiramaththaich chumakkavaendum; Neeyum unnootaekuuta un kumaararum ungkal aasaariya uuzhiyaththaippatRiya akkiramaththaich chumakka vaendum.
2. un thakappanaakiya laeviyin kooththiraththaaraana un sakoothararaiyum unnootae kuutiyirukkavum unnitaththilae saevikkavum avarkaLaich chaerththukkoL; Neeyum un kumaararumoo saatsiyin kuutaaraththukkumun uuzhiyam seiyakkataveerkaL.
3. avarkal un kaavalaiyum kuutaaram anaiththin kaavalaiyum kaakkakkatavarkaL; aakilum avarkaLum NeengkaLum saakaathapadikku, avarkal parisuththa Sthalaththin panhimutukkaLandaiyilum palipeetaththandaiyilum saeraamal,
4. unnootae kuutikkondu, kuutaaraththukkatuththa yellaap panhivitaiyaiyum seiya, aasarippukkuutaaraththin kaavalaik kaakkakkatavarkaL; anNiyan oruvanum ungkaLitaththil saerakkuutaathu.
5. iSravael puththirarmael inik katungkoopam varaathapadikku, Neengkal parisuththa Sthalaththin kaavalaiyum palipeetaththin kaavalaiyum kaakkakkataveerkaL.
6. aasarippukkuutaaraththin panhivitaiyaich cheiya, karththarukkuk kotukkappatta ungkal sakoothararaakiya laeviyarai Naan iSravael puththirilirunthu piriththu, ungkaLukku thatthamaakak kotuththaen.
7. aakaiyaal Neeyum unnootaekuuta un kumaararum palipeetaththukkum thiraikku utpuRaththukkum atuththa yellaavatRaiyum sei-

umporuttu, ungkal aasaariya uuzhiyaththaik kaaththuch chaevikkakkataveerkaL; ungkal aasaariya uuzhiyaththai ungkaLukku thatthamaaka aruLinaen; athaich cheiyumpadi saerukiRa anNiyan kolai seiyappatakkatavan yenRaar.

8. pinnum karththar aaronai Nookki: iSravael puththirar parisuththap-patuththukiRavaikaLilellaam yenakku YaeRetuththup pataikkappatum pataippukaLaik kaaththukkondirukkiReerkaLae, avaikaLai unakkuk kotuththaen; apiShaekaththinimiththam avaikaLai unakkum un kumaararukkum Niththiya kattaLaiyaakak kotuththaen.
9. makaa parisuththamaanavaikaLilae, akkinikku utpatuththappataamal unnutaiyathaayiruppathu yevaiyenil, avarkal yenakkup pataikkum yellaap pataippum, yellaap poojanapaliyum, yellaap paavaNivaaranhap-alium, yellaak kutRaNivaaranhapaliyum, unakkum un kumaararukkum parisuththamaayirukkum.
10. parisuththa Sthalaththilae avaikaLaip pusikkavaendum; aanhmakkal yaavarum avaikaLaip pusikkalaam; avaikal unakkup parisuththamaayiruppathaaka.
11. iSravael puththirar YaeRetuththup pataikkiRathum asaivaattukiRathumaana avarkaLutaiya yellaak kaanhikkaikaLin pataippum unnutaiyavaikaLaayirukkum; avaikaLai unakkum un kumaararukkum un kumaaraththikaLukkum Niththiya Niyamamaakak kotuththaen; un veettilae suththamaanavarkal yellaarum avaikaLaip pusikkalaam.
12. avarkal karththarukkuk kotukkum avarkaLutaiya muthaRpalanka-Laakiya uchithamaana yenhneyaiyum, uchithamaana thiraat-sarasaththaiyum, thaaniyaththaiyum unakku uriyathaakak kotuththaen.
13. thangkal thaesaththil muthaRpazhuththa palanil avarkal karththarukkuk konduvaruvathellaam unakku uriyathaakum; un veettilae suththamaayiruppavarkal yaavarum avaikaLaip pusikkalaam.
14. iSravaelilae saapaththeettaaka Naernthukollappattathellaam unakku uriyathaayirukkum.

15. manitharilum mirukangkaLilum avarkal karththarukkuch cheluththum samaStha piraanhikaLukkullae karppanthiRanthu piRakkum yaavum unakku uriyathaayirukkum; aanaalum manitharin muthaRpaetRai akaththiyamaai meetkavaendum; theettaana mirukajeevanin thalaiyeetRaiyum meetka vaendum.
16. meetkavaendiyavaikal oru maathaththiRku maeRpattathaanaal, un mathippukku isaiya parisuththa Sthalaththin saekkal kanhakkinpadi ainthu saekkal panhaththaalae avaikaLai meetkavaendum; oru saekkal irupathu kaeraa.
17. maattin thalaiyeetRum, semmaRiyaattin thalaiyeetRum, vellaattin thalaiyeetRumoo meetkappatavaendaam; avaikal parisuththamaanavaikaL, avaikaLin iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael theLiththu, avaikaLin kozhuppaik karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanamaakath thakanikkavaendum.
18. asaivaattum maarkkandaththaippoolum valathu munnanthotaiyaippoolum avaikaLin maamsamum unnutaiyathaakum.
19. iSravael puththirar karththarukku YaeRetuththup pataikkiRa parisuththa pataippukaLaiyellaam unakkum un kumaararukkum un kumaaraththikaLukkum Niththiya kattaLaiyaakak kotuththaen; karththarutaiya sanNithiyil ithu unakkum un santhathikkum yenRaikkum sellum maaRaatha utanpadikkai yenRaar.
20. pinnum karththar aaronai Nookki: avarkaLutaiya thaesaththil Nee onRaiyum suthanthariththukkollavaendaam; avarkal Natuvae unakkup pangku undaayirukkavum vaendaam; iSravael puththirar Natuvil Naanae un pangkum un suthantharamumaai irukkiRaen.
21. ithoo, laeviyin puththirar aasarippuk kuutaaraththin panhivitaiyaich cheikiRa avarkaLutaiya vaelaikkaaka, iSravaelarukkullavai yellaavatRilum thasamapaakaththai avarkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththaen.
22. iSravael puththirar kutRagnsumanthu saakaathapadikku, ini aasarippuk kuutaaraththaik kittaathirukkakkatavarkaL.

23. laeviyar maaththiram aasarippuk kuutaaraththukkatuththa vaelaikaLaich cheiyavaendum; avarkal thangkal akkiramaththaich chumappaarkaL; iSravael puththirar Natuvae avarkaLukkuch chuthantharam illai yenpathu ungkal thalaimuRaithooRum Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkum.
24. iSravael puththirar karththarukku YaeRetuththup pataikkum pataippaakiya thasamapaakaththai laeviyarukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththaen; aakaiyaal iSravael puththirarin Natuvae avarkaLukkuch chuthantharamillaiyenRu avarkaLukkuch chonnaen yenRaar.
25. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
26. Nee laeviyarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravael puththirar kaiyil vaangkikkollumpadi Naan ungkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththa thasamapaakaththai Neengkal avarkal kaiyil vaangkumpoothu, thasamapaakaththil paththil orupangkaik karththarukku YaeRetuththup pataikkum pataippaakach cheluththavaendum.
27. Neengkal YaeRetuththup pataikkum inthap pataippu kaLaththin thaaniyaththaippoolum, aalaiyin irasaththaippoolum ungkaLukku yenhnhappatum.
28. ippadiyae Neengkal iSravael puththirar kaiyil vaangkum thasamapaakamaakiya ungkal pangkukaLilellaam NeengkaLum karththarukku yenRu oru pataippai YaeRetuththup pataiththu, anthap pataippai aasaariyanaakiya aaronukkuk kotukkavaendum.
29. ungkaLukkuk kotukkappatukiRa ovvoru kaanhikkaiyilumulla uchithamaana parisuththa pangkaiyellaam karththarukku YaeRetuththup pataikkum pataippaakach cheluththavaendum.
30. aathalaal Nee avarkaLootae solla vaendiyathu yennavenRaal: athil uchithamaanathai Neengkal YaeRetuththup pataikkumpoothu, athu kaLaththin varaththilum aalaiyin varaththilum irunthu yetuththuch cheluththukiRathupoola laeviyarukku yenhnhappatum.
31. athai NeengkaLum ungkal kutumpaththaarum yevvitaththilum

pusikkalaam; athu Neengkal aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae seiyum panhivitaikku eetaana ungkal sampalaLam.

32. ippadi athil uchithamaanathai YaeRetuththup pataiththeerkaLaanaal, Neengkal athinimiththam paavam sumakkamaatteerkaL; Neengkal saakaathirukkumpadikku, iSravael puththirarin parisuththamaanavaikaLaith theettuppatuththalaakaathu yenRu sol yenRaar.

Numbers 19

1. karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
2. karththar kaRpiththa Niyamappiramaanhamaavathu: pazhuthat-Rathum uunamillaathathum Nukaththatikku utpataathathumaakiya sivappaana oru kitaariyai unnitaththil konduvarumpadi iSravael puththirarukkuch chollungkaL.
3. athai yeleyaasaar yenum aasaariyanitaththil oppukkotungkaL; avan athaip paaLayaththukku veLiyae kondupookakkatavan; angkae athu avanukku munpaakak kollappatakkatavathu.
4. appozhuthu aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaar than viralinaal athin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, aasarippuk kuutaaraththukku yethiraaka Yaezhutharam theLikkakkatavan.
5. pinpu kitaariyai avan kanhkaLukku munpaaka oruvan sutterikkavaendum; athin thoolum athin maamsamum athin iraththamum athin saanhiyum sutterikkappatavaendum.
6. appozhuthu aasaariyan kaethuruk kattaiyaiyum eesooppaiyum sivappu Nuulaiyum yetuththu, kitaari yerikkappatukiRa Neruppin Natuvilae pootakkatavan.
7. pinpu aasaariyan than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, jalaththilae SNaanampanhni, athinpinpu paaLayaththil piravaesikkakkatavan; aasaariyan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan.
8. athaich chutteriththavanum than vaSthirangkaLai jalaththil thooiththu,

jalaththilae SNaanampanhni, saayangkaalamattum theettuppattirup
paan.

9. suththamaayirukkiRa oruvan kitaariyin saampalai vaarikkondu,
paaLayaththiRkup puRampae suththamaana oru idaththilae kot-
tivaikkakkatavan; athu iSravael puththirarin sapaikkaakath
theettukkazhikkum jalaththukkenRu kaaththu vaikkappatavaendum;
athu paavaththaip parikarikkum.
10. kitaariyin saampalai vaarinavan than vaSthirangkaLaith
thooikkakkatavan; avan saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan;
ithu iSravael puththirarukkum avarkal Natuvilae thangkukiRa anNiya-
nukkum Niththiya kattaLaiyaayiruppathaaka.
11. seththupponavanutaiya piraethaththaith thottavan YaezhuNaal
theettuppattiruppaan.
12. avan muunRaam NaaLilum Yaezhaam NaaLilum theettukkazhikkum
jalaththinaal thannaich chuththikarikkakkatavan; appozhuthu suth-
thamaavaan; muunRaam NaaLilum Yaezhaam NaaLilum thannaich
chuththikarikkaamaliruppaanaakil suththamaakaan.
13. seththavanutaiya piraethaththaith thottum, thannaich chuththikarith-
thukkollaathavan karththarin vaasaSthalaththaith theettuppatuth-
thukiRa; antha aaththumaa iSravaelil iraamal aRuppundupoovaan;
theettukkazhikkum jalam avanmael theLikkappataathathinaal, avan
theettuppattiruppaan; avan theettu innum avanmael irukkum.
14. kuutaaraththil oru manithan seththaal, athaRkatuththa
Niyamamaavathu: anthak kuutaaraththil piravaesikkiRa yaavarum
kuutaaraththil irukkiRa yaavarum YaezhuNaal theettuppattirup-
paarkaL.
15. muutik kattappataamal thiRanthirukkum paaththirangkal yellaam
theettuppattirukkum.
16. veLiyilae pattayaththaal vettundavanaiyaavathu, seththavanaiy-
aavathu, manitha yelumpaiyaavathu, piraethakkuzhiyaiyaavathu, thot-
tavan yevanum YaezhuNaal theettuppattiruppaan.

17. aakaiyaal theettuppattavanukkaaka, paavaththaip parikarikkum kitaariyin saampalilae kognsam yetuththu, oru paaththiraththil poottu, athinmael uutRu jalam vaarkkavaendum.
18. suththamaana oruvan eesooppai yetuththu, antha jalaththilae thooiththu, kuutaaraththinmaelum athilulla sakala panhimuttukkaLinmaelum angkaeyirukkiRa janangkaLinmaelum theLikkiRathumallaamal, yelpaiyaakilum vettundavanaiyaakilum seththavanaiyaakilum piraethakkuzhiyaiyaakilum thottavanmaelum theLikkakkatavan.
19. suththamaayirukkiRavan theettuppattavanmael muunRaam NaaLilum Yaezhaam NaaLilum theLikkavaendum; Yaezhaam NaaLil ivan thanaich chuththikariththu, than vaSthirangkaLaith thooiththu, jalaththil SNaanampanhni, saayangkaalaththilae suththamaayiruppaan.
20. theettuppattirukkiRavan thannaich chuththikariththukkollaathirunthaal, avan sapaiyil iraathapadikku aRuppundupoovaan; avan karththarin parisuththa Sthalaththaith theettuppatuththinaan; theettukkazhikkum jalam avanmael theLikkappataathathinaal avan theettuppattirukkiRaan.
21. theettukkazhikkum jalaththaith theLikkiRavanum than vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkakkatavan; theettukkazhikkum jalaththaith thottavanum saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan.
22. theettuppattirukkiRavan thotukiRavaikaLellaam theettuppatum, avaikaLaith thotukiRavanum saayangkaalamattum theettuppattiruppaan; ithu ungkaLukku Niththiya kattaLaiyaayirukkum yenRaar.

Numbers 20

1. iSravael puththirarin sapaiyaar yellaarum muthalaam maathaththil seenvanaanharaththilae saernthu, janangkal kaathaesilae thangkiyirukkaiyil miriyaam maranhamatainthu, angkae atakkampanhnhappattaal.

2. janangkaLukkuth thanhnheer illaathirunthathu; appozhuthu avarkal moosaekum aaronukkum viroothamaakak kuuttanguutinaarkaL.
3. janangkal moosaeyootae vaakkuvaathampannnhi: yengkal sakootharar karththarutaiya sanNithiyil maandapoothu NaangkaLum maandupooyirunthaal Nalamaayirukkum.
4. NaangkaLum yengkal mirukangkaLum ingkae saakumpadi, Neengkal karththarin sapaiyai intha vanaantharaththilae konduvanthathu yenna;
5. vithaippum, aththimaramum, thiraatsachetiyum, maathaLagnsetiyum, kutikkaththannheerum illaatha inthak ketta idaththil yengkaLaik konduvarumpadi, Neengkal yengkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappannnhinathu yenna yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu moosaeyum aaronum sapaiyaaraivittu, aasaripukkuutaaravaasalil pooi, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaarkaL; karththarutaiya makimai avarkaLukkuk kaanhappattathu.
7. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
8. Nee koolai yetuththukkundu, Neeyum un sakootharanaakiya aaronum sapaiyaaraik kuutivaracheithu, avarkal kanhkaLukkumunnae kanmalaiyaip paarththup paesungkaL; appozhuthu athu thannitaththilulla thanhnheeraik kotukkum; ippadi Nee avarkaLukkuk kanmalaiyilirunthu thanhnheer puRappatappannnnhi, sapaiyaarukkum avarkal mirukangkaLukkum kutikkak kotuppaai yenRaar.
9. appozhuthu moosae thanakkuk karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae karththarutaiya sanNithiyiliruntha koolai yetuththaan.
10. moosaeyum aaronum sapaiyaaraik kanmalaikku munpaakak kuutivarach cheithaarkaL; appozhuthu moosae avarkaLai Nookki: kalakakkaararae, kaeLungkaL, ungkaLukku inthak kanmalaiyilirunthu Naangkal thanhnheer puRappatappannnnhuvooomoo yenRu solli,
11. than kaiyai ohngki, kanmalaiyaith than koolinaal irandutharam atiththaan; utanae thanhnheer YaeraaLamaai puRappattathu, sapaiyaar kutiththaarkaL; avarkal mirukangkaLum kutiththathu.
12. pinpu karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki: iSravael puth-

thirarin kanhkaLukku munpaaka yennaip parisuththampanhnhumpadi, Neengkal yennai visuvaasiyaamaR poonapadiyinaal, inthachapaiy-aarukku Naan kotuththa thaesaththukkul Neengkal avarkaLaik kon-dupoovathillai yenRaar.

13. ingkae iSravael puththirar karththarootae vaakkuvaatham-panhnhinathinaalum, avarkaLukkulae avarutaiya parisuththam viL-angkinathinaalum ithu maeripaavin thanhnheer yennappapattathu.
14. pinpu moosae kaathaesilirunthu Yaethoomin raajaavinitaththukku SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi:
15. yengkal pithaakkal yekipthukkuppoonathum, Naangkal yekipthilae NetuNaal vaasampanhnhinathum, yekipthiyar yengkaLaiyum yengkal pithaakkaLaiyum upaththiravappatuththinathum, ivaikaLinaal yengkaLukku Naeritta yellaa varuththamum umakkuth ther-inthirukkiRathu.
16. karththarai Nookki Naangkal manRaatinoom; avar yengkaLukkuch chevikotuththu, oru thuuthanai anuppi, yengkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar; ippoZhuthu Naangkal umathu yellaikku utpatta kaathaeS uuril vanthirukkiRoom.
17. Naangkal umathu thaesaththin vazhiyaaik katanthupookumpadi uth-tharavu kotukkavaendum; vayalveLikal vazhiyaakavum, thiratsatthoottangkal vazhiyaakavum Naangkal pookaamalum, thuravukaLin thanhnheeraik kutiyaamalum raajapaathaiyaakavae Natanthu, umathu yellaiyaik katanthupookumattum, valathupuRam idathupuRam saayaathiruppoom yenRu, umathu sakootharanaakiya iSravael solli anuppukiRaen yenRu sollachonnaan.
18. athaRku Yaethoom: Nee yen thaesaththin vazhiyaaik katanthupookakkuutaathu; poonaal pattayaththootae unnai yethirkkap puRappatuvaen yenRu avanukkuch chollachonnaan.
19. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar avanai Nookki: Natappaana paathaiyin vazhiyaaip poovoom; NaangkaLum yengkal mirukangkaLum un thanhnheeraik kutiththaal, athaRkuk kirayangkotuppoom; vaeRon-

Rum seiyaamal, kaalNataiyaaI maaththiram katanthupoovoom yen-RaarkaL.

20. athaRku avan: Nee katanthupookakkuutaathu yenRu solli, veku janangkaLootum palaththa kaiyootum avarkaLai yethirkkap puRappat-taan.
21. ippadi Yaethoom than yellaivazhiyaaik katanthupookumpadi iSravaelarukku uththaravu kotukkavillai; aakaiyaal iSravaelar avanai vittu vilakippoonaarkaL.
22. iSravael puththiraraana sapaiyaar yellaarum kaathaesai vittup pirayaanhappattu, ohr yenum malaikkup poonaarkaL.
23. Yaethoom thaesaththin yellaikku arukaana ohr yenum malaiyilae karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronaiyum Nookki:
24. aaron than janaththaarootae saerkkappatuvaan. maeripaavin thanhnheeraippatRiya kaariyaththil Neengkal yen vaakkukkuk keezh-padiyaamaRpoonapadiyinaal, Naan iSravael puththirarukkuk kotukkiRa thaesaththil avan piravaesippathillai.
25. Nee aaronaiyum avan kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaaraiyum kuut-tikkondu, avarkaLai ohr yenum malaiyil YaeRappanhni,
26. aaron utuththiyirukkiRa vaSthirangkaLaik kazhatRi, avaikaLai avan kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaarukku utuththuvaayaaka; aaron angkae mariththu, than janaththaarootae saerkkappatuvaan yenRaar.
27. karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae moosae seithaan; sapaiyaar yellaarum paarkka, avarkal ohr yenum malaiyil YaeRinaarkaL.
28. angkae aaron utuththiyiruntha vaSthirangkaLai moosae kazhatRi, avaikaLai avan kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaarukku utuththinaan; appozhuthu aaron angkae malaiyin uchiyilae mariththaan; pinpu moosaeyum yeleyaasaarum malaiyilirunthu iRangkinaarkaL.
29. aaron jeeviththuppoonaan yenpathaichapaiyaar yellaarum kanda-poothu, iSravael vamsaththaar yellaarum aaronukkaaka muppathu Naal thukkangkondaatinaarkaL.

Numbers 21

1. vaevukaarar kaanhpiththa vazhiyaaka iSravaelar varukiRaarkal yenRu theRkae vaasampanhnhukiRa kaanaaniyanaakiya aaraath raajaa kaeLvippattapoothu, avan iSravaelarukku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnnhi, avarkaLil silaraich chiRaippitiththukkondupoonaan.
2. appozhuthu iSravaelar karththarai Nookki: thaevareer intha janangkaLai yengkal kaiyil oppukkotuththaal, avarkaLutaiya pattanhangkaLaichangkaaram panhnhuvoom yenRu pirathikkinai panhnnhin-aarkaL.
3. karththar iSravaelin saththaththukkuch chevikotuththu, avarkaLukkuk kaanaaniyarai oppukkotuththaar; appozhuthu avarkaLaiyum avarkal pattanhangkaLaiyum sangkaarampanhnnhi, avvitaththiRku ohrmaa yenRu paerittaarkaL.
4. avarkal Yaethoom thaesaththaich chutRippookumpadikku, ohr yenum malaiyaivittu, sivantha samuththiraththin vazhiyaaip pirayaanhampanhnhinaarkaL; vazhiyinimiththam janangkal manamativatainthaarkaL.
5. janangkal thaevanukkum moosaekum viroothamaakap paesi: Naangkal vanaantharaththilae saakumpadi Neengkal yengkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu varappanhnhinathenna? ingkae appamum illai, thanhnheerum illai; intha aRpamaana unhavu yengkal manathukku veRuppaayirukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu karththar kollivaaicharppangkaLai janangkaLukkullae anuppinaar; avaikal janangkaLaik katiththathinaal iSravaelarukkullae aNaeka janangkal seththaarkaL.
7. athinaal janangkal moosaeyinitaththil pooi: Naangkal karththarukkum umakkum viroothamaaip paesinathinaal paavagnseithoom; sarp-pangkal yengkaLaivittu Neengkumpadi karththarai Nookki vinhnhap-

pam panhnhavaendum yenRaarkaL, moosae janangkaLukkaaka
vinhnhappampanhnhinaan.

8. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee oru kollivaaicharppaththin uruvaththaich cheithu, athai oru kampaththinmael thuukkivai, katikkappattavan yevanoo avan athai Nookkippaarththaal pizhaippaan yenRaar.
9. appadiyae moosae oru venhkalacharppaththai undaakki, athai oru kampaththinmael thuukkivaiththaan, sarppam oruvanaik katiththapoothu, avan antha venhkalacharppaththai Nookkip paarththup pizhaippaan.
10. iSravael puththirar pirayaanhappattuppooi, ohpooththil paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
11. ohpooththilirunthu pirayaanhampanhnnhi, suuriyoothayaththiRku Naer-aai moovaapukku yethiraana vanaantharaththilulla apaareemin maetukaLil paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
12. angkaeyirunthu pirayaanhappattuppooi, saaraeth pallaththaakkilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
13. angkaeyirunthu pirayaanhappattuppooi, yemooriyarin yellaiyilirunthu varukiRathum vanaantharaththil ohtukiRathumaana arnoon aatRukku ippuRam paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL; antha arnoon moovaapukkum yemooriyarukkum Natuvae irukkiRa moovaapin yellai.
14. athinaal suuppaavilulla vaakaepum, arnoonin aatRukkaalkaLum,
15. aar yenum Sthalaththukkup paayum Neerootaiyum moovaapin yellaiyaich chaarnthirukkiRathu yenum vasanam karththarutaiya yuththa puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
16. angkaeyirunthu paeyaerukkup poonaarkaL; janangkaLaik kuutivarachei, avarkaLukkuth thanhnheer kotuppaen yenRu karththar moosaekkuch chonna uutRu irukkiRa idam athuthaan.
17. appozhuthu iSravaelar paatina paattaavathu: uutRuth thanhnheerae, pongkivaa; athaikkuriththup paatuvoom vaarungkaL.
18. Niyaayappiramaanhikkanin Yaevuthalaal athipathikal kinhatRaith

thoondinaarkaL; janaththil maenmakkaL thangkaL thandaay-
uthangkaLaikkondu thoondinaarkaL yenRu paatinaarkaL.

19. antha vanaantharaththilirunthu maaththanaavukkum, maaththanaavil-
irunthu Nakaaliyaelukum, Nakaaliyalilirunthu paamooththukkum,
20. pallaththaakkilulla moovaapin veLiyil irukkiRa paramooththilirunthu
yeShimoonai Nookkum piSkaavin uchikkum poonaarkaL.
21. appapozhuthu iSravaelar yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonitaththil
SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi:
22. umathu thaesaththin vazhiyaaik katanthupookumpadi uththaravu
kotukkavaendum; NaangkaL vayalkaLilum, thiraatsaththoottangkaLi-
lum pookaamalum, thuravukaLin thanhnheeraik kutiyaamalum,
umathu yellaiyaaik katanthupookumattum raajapaathaiyil Natanthupoo-
voo yenRu sollach chonnaarkaL.
23. seekoon than yellaivazhiyaaik katanthupooka iSravaelukku uth-
tharavu kotaamal, than janangkaLellaariyum kuuttikkondu,
iSravaelarukku viroothamaaka vanaantharaththilae puRappattu,
yaakaasukku vanthu iSravaelarootae yuththampannhinaan.
24. iSravaelar avanaip pattayakkarukkinaal vetti, arnoon thotangki
ammoon puththirarin thaesaththaicharntha yaappookkuvaraikkum-
mulla avanutaiya thaesaththaik kattikkondaarkaL; ammoon puththir-
arin yellai aranhippaanathaayirunthathu.
25. iSravaelar anthap pattanhangkaL yaavaiyum pitiththu, yeSpoonilum
athaich charntha yellaak kiraamangkaLilum yemooriyarutaiya yel-
laap pattanhangkaLilum kutiyirunthaarkaL.
26. yeSpoonaanathu yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonin pattan-
hamaayirunthathu; avan moovaapiyarin munthina raajaavukku
viroothamaaka yuththampannnhi, arnoon varaikkum iruntha avan
thaesaththaiyellaam avan kaiyilirunthu paRiththukkondaan.
27. athinaalae kavikattukiRavarkaL: yeSpoonukku vaarungkaL;
seekoonin pattanham Sthiramaaik kattappatuvathaaka.
28. yeSpoonilirunthu akkiniyum seekoonutaiya pattanhaththilirunthu

- juvaalaiyum puRappattu, moovaaputaiya aar yenum uuraiyum, arnoonutaiya maetukaLilulla aandavamaarkaLaiyum patsiththathu.
29. aiyo, moovaapae, kaemooSh thaevanin janamae, Nee Naasamaanaai; thappi ohtina than kumaararaiyum than kumaaraththikaLaiyum yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonukkuch chiRaikaLaaka oppukkotuththaan.
30. avarkaLai yeithupoottoom; yeSpoon pattanham theepoon uurvaraikkum NaasamaayitRu; maethaepaavukkuchameepamaana Nooppaa pattanhapariyantham avarkaLaip paazhaakkinoom yenRu paatinaarkaL.
31. iSravaelar ippadiyae yemooriyarin thaesaththilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
32. pinpu, moosae yaasaer pattanhaththukku vaevu paarkkiRavarkaLai anuppinaan; avarkal athaichaerntha kiraamangkaLaik kattikkondu, angkae iruntha yemooriyaraith thuraththivittaarkaL.
33. pinpu paasaanukkup pookiRa vazhiyaaith thirumpivittaarkaL; appozhuthu paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohk yenpavan thana samaStha janangkaLootum avarkaLai yethirththu yuththampanhnhumpadikku, yethraeyukkup puRappattu vanthaan.
34. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: avanukkup payappatavaendaam; avanaiyum avan janangkal yellaaraiyum, avan thaesaththaiyum un kaiyil oppukkotuththaen; yeSpoonilae vaasamaayiruntha yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonukku Nee seithapadiyae ivanukkum seivai yenRaar.
35. appadiyae oruvarum uyirutan meethiyaayiraathapadikku avanaiyum, avan kumaararaiyum, avanutaiya sakala janangkaLaiyum vettip-poottu, avan thaesaththaik kattikkondaarkaL.

Numbers 22

1. pinpu iSravael puththirar pirayaanhampanhnhhi, yerikoovin kitta

- irukkum yoorthaanukku ikkaraiyilae moovaapin samanaana veLikaLil paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
2. iSravaelar yemooriyarukkuch cheitha yaavaiyum sippoorin kumaaranaakiya paalaak kandaan.
 3. janangkal YaeraaLamaayirunthapadiyinaal, moovaap mikavum pay-anthu, iSravael puththirarinimiththam kalakkamatainthu,
 4. meethiyaanarin muupparai Nookki: maatu veLiyin pullai maeikiRathupoola, ippoZhuthu inthak kuuttam Nammaich chutRiyirukkiRa yaavaiyum maeinthupootum yenRaana. akkaalath-thilae sippoorin kumaaranaakiya paalaak moovaapiyarukku raa-jaavaayirunthaan.
 5. avan paeyoorin kumaaranaakiya pilaeyaamai azhaiththuvarumpadi, than santhathiyaarutaiya thaesaththil Nathiyarukaeyulla peththuur-ukku SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi: yekipthilirunthu oru janakkuuttam vanthirukkiRathu; avarkal pumiyin visaalaththai muuti, yenakku yethirae iRangkiyirukkiRaarkaL.
 6. avarkal yennilum palavaankaL; aakilum, Neer aaseervathikkiRavan aaseervathikkappattavan, Neer sapikkiRavan sapikkappattavan yenRu aRivaen; aathalaal, Neer vanthu, yenakkaaka antha janaththa-ichapikkavaendum; appoZhuthu oruvaeLai Naan avarkaLai muRiya atiththu, avarkaLai iththaesaththilirunthu thuraththivitalaam yenRu sol-lachonnaan.
 7. appadiyae moovaapin muupparum meethiyaanin muupparum kuR-isolluthalukkuriya kuuliyaith thangkal kaiyil yetuththukkondurappattu, pilaeyaamiththil pooi, paalaakin vaarththaikaLai avanukkuch chonnaarkaL.
 8. avan avarkaLai Nookki: iraaththirukku ingkae thangkiyirungkaL; karth-thar yenakkuch chollukiRapadiyae ungkaLukku uththaravu kotuppaen yenRaana; appadiyae moovaapin pirapukkal pilaeyaamiththil thangk-inaarkaL.
 9. thaevan pilaeyaamiththil vanthu: unniththilirukkiRa intha manithar

yaar yenRaar.

10. pilaeyaam thaevanai Nookki: sippoorin kumaaranaakiya paalaak yenum moovaapin raajaa avarkaLai yennitaththukku anuppi:
11. puumiyin visaalaththai muutukiRa oru janakkuuttam yekipthilirunthu vanthirukkiRathu; aakaiyaal, Nee vanthu yenakkaaka avarkaLaichapikkavaendum; appozhuthu Naan avarkaLootae yuththampanhnhi, oruvaeLai avarkaLaith thuraththivitalaam yenRu sollachonnaan yenRaar.
12. athaRku thaevan pilaeyaamai Nookki: Nee avarkaLootae pookavaendaam; antha janangkaLaichapikkavum vaendaam; avarkal aaseervathikkappattavarkal yenRaar.
13. pilaeyaam kaalamae yezhunthu, paalaakin pirapukkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal thaesaththukkup pooivitungkaL; Naan ungkaLootaekuuta varukiRathaRku karththar yenakku uththaravu kotukkamaattoom yenkiRaar yenRu sonnaan.
14. appadiyae moovaapiyarutaiya pirapukkal yezhunthu, paalaakinitaththilpooi: pilaeyaam yengkaLootae varamaattaen yenRu sonnaan yenRaarkaL.
15. paalaak maRupadiyum avarkaLilum kanavaankaLaana athika pirapukkaLai anuppinaan.
16. avarkal pilaeyaamitaththil pooi, avanai Nookki: sippoorin kumaaranaakiya paalaak yengkaLai anuppi: Neer yennitaththil varukiRathaRkuth thataipatavaendaam;
17. ummai mikavum kanampanhnhuvaen; Neer solvathaiyellaam seivaen; Neer vanthu yenakkaaka antha janangkaLaichapikkavaendum yenRu sollachonnaar yenRaarkaL.
18. pilaeyaam paalaakin uuzhiyakkaararukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: paalaak yenakkuth than veetuNiRaiya velliyum ponnum thanthaalum, siRiya kaariyamaanaalum periya kaariyamaanaalum seiyum poruttu, yen thaevanaakiya karththarin kattaLaiyai Naan meeRakkuutaathu.
19. aakilum, karththar inimael yenakku yenna solluvaar yenpathai Naan

aRiyumpadikku, NeengkaLum intha iraaththiri ingkae thangkiyirungkal yenRaan.

20. iravilae thaevan pilaeyaamitaththil vanthu: antha manithar unnaik kuuppita vanthirunthaal, Nee yezhunthu avarkaLootae kuutappoo; aanaalum, Naan unakkuch chollum vaarththaiyinpadimaaththiram Nee seiyavaendum yenRaar.
21. pilaeyaam kaalamae yezhunthu, than kazhuthaiyinmael saenhangkatti, moovaapin pirapukkaLootaekuutap poonaan.
22. avan pookiRathinaalae thaevanukkuk koopam muundathu; karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar vazhiylae avanukku yethiraaLiyaaka NinRaar. avan than kazhuthaiyinmael YaeRippoonaan; avan vaelaikkaarar irandupaerum avanootae irunthaarkaL.
23. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar uruvina pattayaththaith thammutaiya kaiylae pitiththukkondur vazhiylae NiRkiRathaik kazhuthai kandu, vazhiyai vittu vayalilae vilakippooyitRu; kazhuthaiyai vazhiyil thiruppa pilaeyaam athai atiththaan.
24. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar irupuRaththilum suvar vaiththiruntha thiraatsath thoottangkaLin paathaiylae pooi NinRaar.
25. kazhuthai karththarutaiya thuuthanaikkandu, suvar ohramaai othungki, pilaeyaamin kaalaich chuvarootae NerukkitRu; thirumpavum athai atiththaan.
26. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthan appuRam pooi, valathupuRam idathupuRam vilaka vazhiyillaatha idakkamaana idaththilae NinRaar.
27. kazhuthai karththarutaiya thuuthanaik kandu, pilaeyaamin keezhp patuththukkondathu; pilaeyaam koopam muundavanaaki, kazhuthaiyaith thatiyinaal atiththaan.
28. utanae karththar kazhuthaiyin vaayaith thiRanthaar; athu pilaeyaa maip paarththu, Neer yennai ippozhuthu muunRutharam atikkumpadi Naan umakku yenna seithaen yenRathu.
29. appozhuthu pilaeyaam kazhuthaiyaip paarththu: Nee yennaip pariy-aasam panhnhikkondur varukiRaai; yen kaiyil oru pattayammaath-

thiram irunthaal, ippozhuthae unnaik konRupootuvaen yenRaen.

30. kazhuthai pilaeyaamai Nookki: Neer yennaik kaikkonda kaalamuthal inNaaLvaraikkum Neer YaeRina kazhuthai Naan allavaa? ippadi umakku yepoothaakilum Naan seithathu undaa yenRathu. athaRku avan: illai yenRaen.
31. appozhuthu karththar pilaeyaamin kanhkaLaith thiRanthaar; vazhiy-ilae NinRu uruvina pattayaththaith thammutaiya kaiyilae pitith-thirukkiRa karththarutaiya thuuthanai avan kandu, thalaikuninthu mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu panhinthaan.
32. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar avanai Nookki: Nee un kazhuthaiyai ithanootae muunRutharam atiththathenna? un vazhi yenakku maaRupaataayirukkiRathinaal, Naan unakku yethiriyaakap puRap-pattu vanthaen.
33. kazhuthai yennaik kandu, intha muunRutharam yenakku vilakitRu; yenakku vilakaamal irunthathaanaal, ippozhuthu Naan unnaik kon-Rupoottu, kazhuthaiyai uyirootae vaippaen yenRaen.
34. appozhuthu pilaeyaam karththarutaiya thuuthanai Nookki: Naan paavagnseithaen; vazhiyilae Neer yenakku yethiraaka NiRkiRathai aRiyaathirunthaen; ippozhuthum umathu paarvaikku ithu thakaathath-aayirukkumaanaal, Naan thirumpippooivitukiRaen yenRaen.
35. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar pilaeyaamai Nookki: antha manithar-ootaekuutappoo; Naan unnootae sollum vaarththaiyaimaaththiram Nee sollakkatavaai yenRaen; appadiyae pilaeyaam paalaakin pirapukkaLootae kuutappoonaan.
36. pilaeyaam varukiRathaip paalaak kaettamaaththiraththil, kataisi yel-laiyaana arnoon Nathiyin ohraththilulla moovaapin pattanhamattum avanukku yethirkondu poonaan.
37. paalaak pilaeyaamai Nookki: ummai azhaikkumpadi Naan aavalootae ummitaththil aal anuppavillaiyaa? yennitaththiRku varaamal irunthathenna? YaetRapirakaaramaaka ummai Naan kanam-panhnhamaattaenaa yenRaen.

38. appozhuthu pilaeyaam paalaakai Nookki: ithoo, ummitaththiRku vanthaen; aanaalum, Yaethaakilum sollukiRathaRku yennaalae aakumoo? thaevan yen vaayilae aLikkum vaarththaiyaiyae solluvaen yenRaen.
39. pilaeyaam paalaakutanae kuutappoonaan; avarkal keeriyaath uusooththil saernthaarkaL.
40. angkae paalaak aatumaatukaLai atiththu, pilaeyaamukkum avanootiruntha pirapukkaLukkum anuppinaan.
41. maRuNaal kaalamae paalaak pilaeyaamaik kuuttikkondu, avanaip paakaalutaiya maetukaLil YaeRappanhnhinaan; avvitaththilirunthu pilaeyaam janaththin kataisip paaLayaththaip paarththaan.

Numbers 23

1. pilaeyaam paalaakai Nookki: Neer ingkae yenakku Yaezhu palipeetangkaLaikkatti, Yaezhu kaaLaikaLaiyum Yaezhu aattukkataakkaLaiyum aayaththappatuththum yenRaen.
2. pilaeyaam sonnapadiyae paalaak seithaan; paalaakum pilaeyaamum ovvoru peetaththil ovvoru kaaLaiyaiyum ovvoru aattukkataavaiyum paliyittaarkaL.
3. pinpu pilaeyaam paalaakai Nookki: ummutaiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyandaiyil Nillum, Naan pooivarukiRaen; karththar vanthu yennaichanthikkiRathaayirukkum; avar yenakku veLippatuththuvathai umakku aRivippaen yenRu solli, oru maettinmael YaeRinaan.
4. thaevan pilaeyaamaichanthiththaar; appozhuthu avan avarai Nookki: Naan Yaezhu palipeetangkaLai aayaththampanhnhhi, ovvoru palipeetaththil ovvoru kaaLaiyaiyum ovvoru aattukkataavaiyum paliyittaen yenRaen.
5. karththar pilaeyaamin vaayilae vaakku aruLi: Nee paalaakinitaththil thirumpippooi, ivvithamaaich chollakkatavaai yenRaar.

6. avanitaththukku avan thirumpippoonaan; paalaak moovaaputaiya sakala pirapukkaLootungkuutath than sarvaangka thakanapaliy-andaiyilae NinRukondirunthaan.
7. appozhuthu avan than vaakkiyaththai yetuththuraiththu: moovaavin raajaavaakiya paalaak yennaik kizhakku malaikaLilulla aaraami-lirunthu varavazhaiththu: Nee vanthu yenakkaaka yaakkoopaichapikka vaendum; Nee vanthu iSravaelai veRuth-thuvitavaendum yenRu sonnaan.
8. thaevan sapikkaathavanai Naan sapippatheppadi? karththar veR-ukkaathavanai Naan veRuppatheppadi?
9. kanmalaiyuchiyilirunthu Naan avanaik kandu, kunRukaLilirunthu avanaip paarkkiRaen; antha janangkal jaathikaLootae kalavaamal thaniyae vaasamaayiruppaarkaL.
10. yaakkoopin thuuLai yenhnhaththakkavan jaar? iSravaelin kaaRpangkai yenhnhukiRavan jaar? Neethimaan marippathupool Naan marippaenaaka, yen mutivu avan mutivupool iruppathaaka yen-Raan.
11. appozhuthu paalaak pilaeyaamai Nookki: Neer yenakku yenna-seitheer; yen saththurukkaLaichapikkumpadi ummai azhaippiththaen; Neer avarkaLai aaseervathikkavae aaseervathiththeer yenRaan.
12. athaRku avan: karththar yen vaayil aruLinathaiyae solvathu yen kata-maiyallavaa yenRaan.
13. pinpu paalaak avanai Nookki: Neer avarkaLaip paarkkaththakka vaeRoru idaththiRku yennootaekuuta vaarum; angkae avarkal yel-laraiyum paaraamal, avarkaLutaiya kataisip paaLayaththaimaath-thiram paarpppeer; angkaeyirunthu yenakkaaka avarkaLaichapikkavaendum yenRu solli,
14. avanaip piSkaavin kotumutiyil irukkiRa sooppeemin veLiyilae azhaith-thukkondupooi, Yaezhu palipeetangkaLaik katti, ovvoru peetaththil ovvoru kaaLaiyaiyum ovvoru aattukkataavaiyum paliyittaan.
15. appozhuthu pilaeyaam paalaakai Nookki: ingkae ummutaiya sar-

vaangka thakanapaliyandaiyil Nillum; Naan angkae pooik karth-tharaichanthiththuvarukiRaen yenRaen.

16. karththar pilaeyaamaichanthiththu, avan vaayilae vasanaththai aruLi: Nee paalaakinitaththiRkuth thirumpippooi, ivvithamaaich chol-lakkatavaai yenRaar.
17. avanitaththiRku avan varukiRapoothu, avan moovaapin pirapukkaLootungkuutath thannutaiya sarvaangka thakanapaliy-andaiyilae NinRukondirunthaan; paalaak avanai Nookki: karththar yenna sonnaar yenRu kaettaan.
18. appozhuthu avan than vaakkiyaththai yetuththuraiththu: paalaakae, yezhunthirunthu kaeLum; sippoorin kumaaranae, yenakkuch chev-ikotum.
19. poi solla thaevan oru manithan alla; manammaaRa avar oru manupuththiranum alla; avar solliyum seiyaathiruppaaraa? avar vas-aniththum NiRaivaetRaathiruppaaraa?
20. ithoo, aaseervathikkak kattaLaipetRaen; avar aaseervathikkiRaar, athai Naan thiruppakkuutaathu.
21. avar yaakkoopilae akkiramaththaik kaanhkiRathum illai, iSravaelilae kutRam paarkkiRathum illai; avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLootae irukkiRaar; raajaavin jayakempeeram avarkaLukkullae irukkiRathu.
22. thaevan avarkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar; kaandaamirukaththukkoththa pelan avarkaLukku undu.
23. yaakkoopukku viroothamaana manthiravaatham illai, iSravaelukku viroothamaana kuRisolluthalum illai; thaevan yennenna seithaar yenRu kognsakkaalaththilae yaakkoopaiyum iSravaelaiyum kuRith-thuch chollappatum.
24. antha janam thuShta singkampoola yezhumpum, paala singkampoola Nimirnthu NiRkum; athu than pitiththa iraiyaip patsiththu, vettundav-arkaLin iraththaththaik kutikkumattum patuththukkoLvathillai yenRaen.
25. appozhuthu paalaak pilaeyaamai Nookki: Neer

avarkaLaichapikkavum vaendaam, avarkaLai aaseervathikkavum vaendaam yenRaan.

26. athaRkup pilaeyaam paalaakaip paarththu: karththar sollukiRapadiyellaam seivaen yenRu ummootae Naan sollavillaiyaa yenRaan.
27. appozhuthu paalaak pilaeyaamai Nookki: vaarum, vaeRoru idaththiRku ummai azhaiththukkondum pookiRaen; Neer angkaeyirunthaavathu yenakkaaka avarkaLaichapikkiRathu thaevanukkup priyamaayirukkum yenRu solli,
28. avanai yeShimoonukku yethiraayirukkiRa paeyoorin kotumutikku azhaiththukkondum poonaan.
29. appozhuthu pilaeyaam paalaakai Nookki: ingkae yenakku Yaezhu palipeetangkaLaik katti, ingkae yenakku Yaezhu kaaLaikaLaiyum Yaezhu aattukkataakkaLaiyum aayaththampanhnhum yenRaan.
30. pilaeyaam sonnapadi paalaak seithu, ovvoru peetaththil ovvoru kaaLaiyaiyum ovvoru aattukkataavaaiyum paliyittaan.

Numbers 24

1. iSravaelai aaseervathippathae karththarukkup priyam yenRu pilaeyaam kandapoothu, avan munthich cheithuvanthathupoola Nimiththampaarkkap pookaamal, vanaantharaththiRku Naeraakath than mukaththaith thiruppi,
2. than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, iSravael than kooththirangkaLinpadiyae paaLayamiRangkiyirukkiRathaip paarththaan; thaeva aavi avanmael vanthathu.
3. appozhuthu avan than vaakkiyaththai yetuththuraiththu: paeyoorin kumaaranaakiya pilaeyaam sollukiRathaavathu, kanhthiRakkappattavan uraikkiRathaavathu,
4. thaevan aruLum vaarththaikaLaik kaettu, sarvavallavarin tharisanaththaikkandu thaazha vizhumpoothu, kanhthiRakkappattavan viLam-

pukiRathaavathu,

5. yaakkoopae, un kuutaarangkaLum, iSravaelae, un vaas-aSthlangkaLum yevvaLavu azhakaanavaikaL!
6. avaikal paravippookiRa aaRukaLaippoolavum, Nathiyoorththilulla thoottangkaLaippoolavum, karththar Naattina santhanamarangkaLaippoolavum, thanhnheer arukae ulla kaethuru virutsangkaLaippoolavum irukkiRathu.
7. avarkaLutaiya NeerchaalkaLilirunthu thanhnheer paayum; avarkal viththu thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLil paravum; avarkaLutaiya raajaa aakaakaip paarkkilum uyaruvaan; avarkal raajyam maenmaiyaaiyum.
8. thaevan avarkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar; kaandaamirukaththukkoththa pelan avarkaLukku undu; avarkal thangkal saththurukkaLaakiya jaathikaLaip patsiththu, avarkal yelum-pukaLai NoRukki, avarkaLaith thangkal ampukaLaalae yeivaarkaL.
9. singkampoolavum thuShta singkampoolavum matangkip patuth-thukkondirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLai yezhuppukiRavan jaar? ungkaLai aaseervathikkiRavan aaseervathikkappattavan, ungkaLaichapikkiRavan sapipkappattavan yenRaen.
10. appozhuthu paalaak pilaeyaaminmael koopam muundavanaaki, kaiyootae kaithatti, pilaeyaamai Nookki: yen saththurukkaLaichapikka unnai azhaiththanuppinaen; Neeyoo intha muunRumuRaiyum avarkaLai aaseervathikkavae aaseervathiththai.
11. aakaiyaal un idaththukku ohtippoo; unnai mikavum kanam-panhnhuvaen yenRaen; Nee kanamataiyaathapadikkuk karththar thatuththaar yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu pilaeyaam paalaakai Nookki: paalaak yenakkuth than veetu NiRaiya velliyum ponnum kotuththaalum, Naan yen manathaai Nanmaiyaakilum themaiyaakilum seikiRathaRkuk karththarin kat-taLaiyai meeRakkuutaathu; karththar solvathaiyae solvaen yenRu,
13. Neer yennitaththiRku anuppina SthaanaapathikaLitaththil Naan sol-lavillaiyaa?

14. ithoo, Naan yen janaththaaritaththiRkup pookiRaen; piRkaalaththilae intha janangkal ummutaiya janangkaLukkuch cheivathu innathenRu umakkuth therivippaen vaarum yenRu solli,
15. avan than vaakkiyaththai yetuththuraiththu: paeyoorin kumaaran pilaeyaam sollukiRathaavathu, kanhthiRakkappattavan uraikkiRathaavathu,
16. thaevan aruLum vaarththaikaLaik kaettu, unnathamaanavar aLiththa aRivai aRinthu, sarvavallavarin tharisanaththaik kandu, thaazhav-izhumpoothu, kanh thiRakkappattavan viLampukiRathaavathu;
17. avaraik kaanhmaen, ippoZhuthu alla; avaraith tharisippaen, sameepamaai alla; oru Natsaththiram yaakkoopilirunthu uthikkum, oru sengkool iSravaelilirunthu yezhumpum; athu moovaapin yellaikaLai NoRukki, saethpuththirar yellaaraiyum Nirmuulamaakkum.
18. Yaethoom suthantharamaakum, saeyeer than saththurukkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakum; iSravael paraakkiramangseyum.
19. yaakkoopilirunthu thoonRum oruvar aaLukai seivaar; pattanhangkaLil meethiyaanavarkaLai azhippaar yenRaen.
20. maelum, avan amalaekkaip paarththu, than vaakkiyaththai yetuththuraiththu: amalaekku munthiyezhumpinavan; aanaalum avan mutivilae mutRilum Naasamaavaan yenRaen.
21. anRiyum avan kaeniyanaip paarththu, than vaakkiyaththai yetuththuraiththu: un vaasaSthalam aranhippaanathu; un kuuttaik kan-malaiyil kattinaai.
22. aakilum kaeniyana azhinhupoovaan; asuur unnaich chiRaippitiththukkondupooka yeththanaiNaal sellum yenRaen.
23. pinnum avan than vaakkiyaththai yetuththuraiththu: aiyoo, thaevan ithaich cheiyumpoothu yaar pizhaippaan;
24. siththeemin karaithuRaiyilirunthu kappalkal vanthu, asuuraich chiRumaippatuththi, Yaepaeraiyum varuththappatuththum; avanum mutRilum azhinhupoovaan yenRaen.
25. pinpu pilaeyaam yezhunthu puRappattu, than idaththukkuth thirump-

inaan; paalaakum than vazhiyae poonaan.

Numbers 25

1. iSravael siththeemilae thangkiyirukkaiyil, janangkal moovaapin kumaaraththikaLootae vaesiththanam panhnhaththotangkinaarkaL.
2. avarkal thangkal thaevarkaLukku idata palikaLai virunthunhnhumpadi janangkaLai azhaiththaarkaL; janangkal pooip pusiththu, avarkal thaevarkaLaip panhinhukondaarkaL.
3. ippadi iSravaelar paakaalpaeyooraip patRikkondaarkaL; athanaal iSravaelarmael karththarutaiya koopam muundathu.
4. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: karththarutaiya ukkiramaana koopam iSravaelaivittu Neengkumpadi Nee janangkaLin thalaivar yellaaraiyum kuuttikkondu, appadich cheithavarkaLaich chuuriyanukku yethirae karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil thuukkipootumpadi sei yenRaar.
5. appadiyae moosae iSravaelin NiyaayaathipathikaLai Nookki: Neengkal avaravar paakaalpaeyooraip patRikkonda ungkal manitharaik konRupootungkal yenRaan.
6. appozhuthu moosaeyum iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar anavarum aasarippuk kuutaaravaasalukku munpaaka azhuthukondu NiRkaiyil, avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka iSravael puththiraril oruvan oru meethiyaaniya Sthireeyaith than sakoothararitaththilae azhaiththukkondu vanthaan.
7. athai aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaaranaana yeleyaasaarin makan pinekaaS kandapoothu, avan Natuchapaiyilirunthu yezhunthu, oru eettiyaith than kaiyilae pitiththu,
8. iSravaelanaakiya antha manithan vaesiththanampanhnhum aRaiyilae avan pinnaalae pooi, iSravael manithanum antha Sthireeyumaakiya iruvarutaiya vayitRilum eetti uruvippooka avarkaLaik kuththippoottaan; appozhuthu iSravael puththiraril undaana vaathai NinRupooyitRu.

9. antha vaathaiyaal seththavarkal irupaththuNaalaayirampaer.
10. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
11. Naan yen yerichalil iSravael puththirarai Nir-muulamaakkaathapadikku, aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaaranaana yeleyaasaarin makan pinekaaS, yen Nimiththam avarkal Natuvil pakthivairaakkiyam kaanhpiththathinaal, iSravael puth-thirarmael undaana yen ukkiraththaith thiruppinaan.
12. aakaiyaal, ithoo, avanukku yen samaathanaththin utanpadikkaiyaik kattaLaiyitukiRaen.
13. avan than thaevanukkaaka pakthivairaakkiyam kaanhpiththu, iSravael puththirarukkaakap paavaNivirththi seithapadiyinaal, avanukkum ava-nukkup pinpu avan santhathikkum Niththiya aasaariya pattaththiRkur-iyi utanpadikkai undaayirukkum yenRu sol yenRaar.
14. meethiyaaniya Sthireeyootae kuththundu seththa iSravael manithanu-taiya paer simri; avan salluvin kumaaranum, simiyoonyarin thakappan vamsaththil oru pirapuvumaayirunthaan.
15. kuththunda meethiyaaniya Sthireeyin paer kaSpi, aval suurin kumaaraththi, avan meethiyaaniyarutaiya thakappan vamsath-thaaraana janangkaLukkuth thalaivanaayirunthaan.
16. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
17. meethiyaaniyarai Nerukki avarkaLai vettippootungkaL.
18. paeyoorin sangkathiyilum paeyoorin Nimiththam vaathaiyundaana NaaLilae kuththunda avarkal sakoothariyaakiya kaSpi yenum meeth-iyaan pirapuvinutaiya kumaaraththiyin sangkathiyilum, avarkal ungkaLukkuch cheitha sarppanaikaLinaal ungkaLai moosampookki NerukkinaarkaLae yenRaar.

Numbers 26

1. antha vaathai theernthapinpu, karththar moosaeyaiyum aaronin

kumaaranum aasaariyanumaakiya yeleyaasaarayum Nookki:

2. iSravael putththirarin samaStha sapaiyaarayum avarkal pithaakkaLu-taiya vamsaththinpadi irupathu vayathumuthal athaRku maeRpatta iSravaelilae yuththaththiRkup puRappataththakkavarkal yellaarayum yenhnhungkal yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu moosaeyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum yerikoovin arukae irukkum yoorthaanukku ippaala moovaapin samanaana veLikaLilae avarkaLootae paesi:
4. karththar moosaekkom yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatta iSravael putththirarukkum kattaLaiyittirukkiRapadiyae irupathu vayathumuthaRkondirukkiRavarkaLai yenhnhungkal yenRaarkaL.
5. ruupan iSravaelin muuththa kumaaran, ruupanutaiya kumaaran, aanookkiyar kutumpaththukkuth thakappanaana aanookkom, palluuvivar kutumpaththukkuth thalaivanaana palluuvum,
6. yeSrooniyar kutumpaththukkuth thakappanaana yeSroonum, karmeyar kutumpaththukkuth thakappanaana karmeeyumae.
7. ivaikaLae ruupaniyarin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal NaaRpaththu muuvaayiraththu yezhuNuutRu muppathupaer.
8. palluuvin kumaaran yeliyaap.
9. yeliyaapin kumaaran Naemuvael, thaaththaan, apiraam yenpavarkaLae sapaiyil paerpetRavarkaLaayirunthu, karththarukku viroothamaakap pooraattampanhnhhi, kooraakin kuuttaalikaLaaki, moosaekkom aaronukkum viroothamaaka vivaathampanhnhhinavarkaL.
10. pumi than vaayaith thiRanthu, avarkaLaiyum kooraakaiyum vizhunkinathinaalum, akkini iruNuutRu aimpathupaeraip patsiththathinaalum, anthak kuuttaththaar seththu, oru ataiyaaLamaanaarkaL.
11. kooraakin kumaararo saakavillai.
12. simiyoonutaiya kumaaranin kutumpangkaLaavana: Naemuvaelin santhathiyaana Naemuvaelarin kutumpamum, yaaminiyin santhathiyaana yaaminiyarin kutumpamum, yaakeenin santhathiyaana yaakeen-

iyarin kutumpamum,

13. saeraakin santhathiyaana saeraakiyarin kutumpamum, savulin santhathiyaana savuliyarin kutumpamumae.
14. ivaikaLae simiyoonyarin kutumpangkaL; avarkal irupaththeeraayiraththu iruNuuRupaer.
15. kaaththutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: sipponin santhathiyaana sipponiyarin kutumpamum, aakiyin santhathiyaana aakiyarin kutumpamum, suuniyin santhathiyaana suuniyarin kutumpamum,
16. oSniyin santhathiyaana oSniyarin kutumpamum, Yaeriyin santhathiyaana Yaeriyarin kutumpamum,
17. aaroothin santhathiyaana aaroothiyarin kutumpamum, araeliyin santhathiyaana araeliyarin kutumpamumae.
18. ivaikaLae kaath puththirarin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal NaaRpathinaayiraththu ainNuuRupaer.
19. yuuthaavin kumaarar Yaer ohnaan yenpavarkaL; Yaerum ohnaanum kaanaan thaesaththil seththaarkaL.
20. yuuthaavutaiya matRak kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: saelaavin santhathiyaana saelaaviyarin kutumpamum, paaraesin santhathiyaana paaraesiyarin kutumpamum, saeraavin santhathiyaana saeraaviyarin kutumpamumae.
21. paaraesutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: yeSroonin santhathiyaana yeSrooniyarin kutumpamum, aamuulin santhathiyaana aamuuliyarin kutumpamumae.
22. ivaikaLae yuuthaavin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal yezhupaththaaRaayiraththu aiNuuRupaer.
23. isakkaarutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: thoolaavin santhathiyaana thoolaaviyarin kutumpamum, puuvaavin santhathiyaana puuvaaviyarin kutumpamum,
24. yaasuupin santhathiyaana yaasuupiyarin kutumpamum, simroonin santhathiyaana simrooniyarin kutumpamumae.
25. ivaikaLae isakkaarin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal

aRupaththu Naalaayiraththu munNuuRupaer.

26. sepuloonutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: saeraeththin santhathiyaana saeraeththiyarin kutumpamum, Yaeloonin santhathiy-aana Yaelooniyarin kutumpamum, yaalaeyaelin santhathiyaana yaa-laeyaeliyarin kutumpamumae.
27. ivaikaLae sepulooniyarin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappattav-arkal aRupathinaayiraththu aiNuuRupaer.
28. yoosaepputaiya kumaararaana manoosae yeppiraayeem yenpav-arkaLin kutumpangkaLaavana:
29. manoosaeyinutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaL; maakeerin santhath-iyaana maakeeriyarin kutumpamum, maakeer petRa kileyaathin santhathiyaana kileyaathiyarin kutumpamum,
30. kileyaath petRa eeyaesaerin santhathiyaana eeyaesaeriyarin kutumpamum, Yaelaekkin santhathiyaana Yaelaekkiyarin kutumpamum,
31. aSriyaelin santhathiyaana aSriyaelarin kutumpamum, saekaemin santhathiyaana saekaemiyarin kutumpamum,
32. semeethaavin santhathiyaana semeethaaviyarin kutumpamum, Yaep-paerin santhathiyaana Yaeppaeriyarin kutumpamumae.
33. Yaeppaerin kumaaranaana seloppiyaaththiRkuk kumaarar illaamal, kumaaraththikal maaththiram irunthaarkaL; ivarkal Naamangkal mak-laaL, NoovaaL, oklaaL, milkaaL, thirsaal yenpavaikaL.
34. ivaikaLae manoosaeyin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappattav-arkal aimpaththeeraayiraththu yezhuNuuRupaer.
35. yeppiraayeemutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: suththelaakin santhathiyaana suththelaakiyarin kutumpamum, pekaerin santhathiy-aana pekaeriyarin kutumpamum, thaakaanin santhathiyaana thaakaaniyarin kutumpamum,
36. suththelaak petRa Yaeraanin santhathiyaana Yaeraaniyarin kutumpamumae.
37. ivaikaLae yeppiraayeem puththirarin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil

yenhnhappattavarkal muppaththeeraayiraththu ainNuuRupaer,
ivarkaLae yoosaepu puththirarin kutumpangkaL.

38. penyameenutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: paelaavin
santhathiyaana paelaaviyarin kutumpamum, aSpaelin santhathiyaana
aSpaeliyarin kutumpamum, akiraamin santhathiyaana akiraamiyarin
kutumpamum,
39. suppaamin santhathiyaana suppaamiyarin kutumpamum, uppaamin
santhathiyaana uppaamiyarin kutumpamum,
40. paelaa petRa aaraethin santhathiyaana aaraethiyarin kutumpamum,
Naakamaanin santhathiyaana Naakamaaniyarin kutumpamumae.
41. ivaikaLae penyameen puththirarin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil
yenhnhappattavarkal NaaRpaththaiyaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaer.
42. thaanhutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: suukaamin santhath-
iyaana suukaamiyarin kutumpamae; ivaikal thaanhin kutumpam.
43. suukaamiyarin vamsangkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal yellaarum
aRupaththu Naalaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
44. aasaerutaiya kumaararin kutumpangkaLaavana: imnaavin santhathiy-
aana imnaaviyarin kutumpamum, iSviyin santhathiyaana iSviyarin
kutumpamum, pereeyaavin santhathiyaana pereeyaaviyarin
kutumpamum,
45. pereeyaa petRa Yaepaerin santhathiyaana Yaepaeriyarin
kutumpamum, malkiyaelin santhathiyaana malkiyaeliyarin
kutumpamumae.
46. aasaerutaiya kumaaraththiyin paer saaraaL.
47. ivaikaLae aasaer puththirarin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappat-
tavarkal aimpaththu muuvaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
48. Naphaliyinutaiya kumaararin NaamangkaLaavana: yaathsiyaelin
santhathiyaana yaathsiyaeliyarin kutumpamum, kuuniyin santhathiy-
aana kuuniyarin kutumpamum,
49. yethserin santhathiyaana yethseriyarin kutumpamum, sillaemin
santhathiyaana sillaemiyaarin kutumpamumae.

50. ivaikaLae Napthaliyin kutumpangkaL; avarkaLil yenhnhappattavarkal NaaRpaththaiyaayiraththu NaanuuRupaer.
51. iSravael puththiraril yenhnhappattavarkal aaRulatsaththooraayiraththu yezhuNuutRu muppathupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
52. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
53. ivarkaLutaiya paerkaLin ilakkaththiRkuththakkathaai thaesam ivarkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakap pangkitappatavaendum.
54. aNaekampaerukku athika suthantharamum kognsampaerukkuk kognsa suthantharamum kotuppaayaaka; avarkaLil yenhnhappatta ilakkaththiRkuth thakkathaaka avaravarkaLukkuch chuthantharam kotukkappata vaendum.
55. aanaalum seettuppoottu, thaesaththaip pangkitavaendum; thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kooththirangkaLukkuriya NaamangkaLinpadiyae suthanthariththukkollakkatavarkaL.
56. aNaekampaerkaLaayinum kognsampaerkaLaayinum seettu vizhunthapadiyae avaravarkaLutaiya suthantharangkal pangkitappatavaendum yenRaar.
57. yenhnhappatta laeviyarin kutumpangkaLaavana: kersoonin santhathiyaana kersooniyarin kutumpamum, kookaaththin santhathiyaana kookaaththiyarin kutumpamum, meraariyin santhathiyaana meraariyarin kutumpamum;
58. laeviyin matRak kutumpangkaLaakiya lipneeyarin kutumpamum, yeprooniyarin kutumpamum, makaliyarin kutumpamum, muusiyarin kutumpamum, kooraakiyarin kutumpamumae. kookaath amraamaip petRaar.
59. amraamutaiya manaivikku yookepaeth yenRu paer; aval yekipthilae laevikkup piRantha kumaaraththi; aval amraamukku aaroonaiyum, moosaeyaiyum aval sakoothariyaana miriyaamaiyum petRaaL.
60. aaroonukku Naathaapum apiyuuvum yeleyaasaarum iththaamaarum piRanthaarkaL.
61. Naathaapum apiyuuvum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil anNiya akkiniyaik

konduvanthapoothu, seththuppoonaarkaL.

62. avarkaLil oru maathaththu aanhpillai muthalaaka yenhnappattavar-
arkal irupaththu muuvaayirampaer; iSravael puththirarin Natuvae
avarkaLukkuch chuthantharam kotukkappataathapadiyinaal, avarkal
iSravael puththirarin ilakkaththiRku utpatavillai.
63. moosaeyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum yerikoovin
arukaeyirukkum yoorthaanukku ippaalae moovaapin samanaana
veLikaLil iSravael puththirarai yenhnhukiRapoothu irunthavarkal
ivarkaLae.
64. munpu moosaeyum aasaariyanaakiya aaronum seenaai
vanaantharaththil iSravael puththirarai yenhnumpoothu irunthav-
arkaLil oruvanum ivarkaLukkul illai.
65. vanaantharaththil saakavae saavaarkal yenRu karththar
avarkaLaikkuRiththuch cholliyirunthaar; yeppunnaeyin
kumaaranaakiya kaalaepum Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavum
thavira, vaeRoruvarum avarkaLil meethiyaayirukkavillai.

Numbers 27

1. yoosaepin kumaaranaakiya manaasaeyin kutumpangkaLil, manaas-
aeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerin makanaana kileyaaththukkup piR-
antha Yaepaerukkup puththiranaayiruntha selooppiyaaththin
kumaaraththikaLaakiya maklaaL, NoovaaL, oklaaL, milkaaL, thirsaal
yenpavarkal vanthu,
2. aasarippuk kuutaara vaasalilae moosaekkom, aasaariyanaakiya
yeleyaasaarukkum, pirapukkaLukkum, sapaiyanaiththiRkum mun-
paaka NinRu:
3. yengkal thakappan vanaantharaththil maranhamatainthaar; avar
karththarukku viroothamaakak kuutina kooraakin kuuttaththaaril
saernthavar alla, thammutaiya paavaththinaalae mariththaar;

avarukkuk kumaarar illai.

4. yengkal thakappanukkuk kumaaran illaathathinaal, avarutaiya paer avarutaiya vamsaththil illaamal atRuppookalaamaa? yengkal thakappanutaiya sakoothararukkulae yengkaLukkuk kaanhiyaatsi kotukkavaendum yenRaarkaL.
5. moosae avarkaLutaiya Niyaayaththaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil kon-dupoonaan.
6. appozhuthu karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
7. selooppiyaaththin kumaaraththikal sollukiRathu sarithaan; avarkaLukku avarkal thakappanutaiya sakoothararukkulae suth-antharam kotukkavaendum; avarkal thakappan pinvaiththa suth-antharaththai avarkaLukkuk kitaikkumpadi seivaayaaka.
8. maelum, Nee iSravael puththirarai Nookki: oruvan kumaaran illaamal mariththaal, avanukkuriya suthantharaththai avan kumaaraththikkuk kotukkavaendum.
9. avanukkuk kumaaraththiyum illaathirunthaal, avanukkuriya suth-antharaththai avan sakootharanukkuk kotukkavaendum.
10. avanukkuchakoothararum illaathirunthaal, avanukkuriya suth-antharaththai avan thakappanutaiya sakoothararukkuk kotukkavaendum.
11. avan thakappanukkuchakootharar illaathirunthaal, avanukkuriya suth-antharaththai avan vamsaththilae avanukkuk kittina uRavinmuRaiyaa-nukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkavaendum; ithu, karththar moo-saekkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, iSravael puththirarukku Niyaayavithip-piramaanhamaai irukkakkatavathu yenRu sol yenRaar.
12. pinpu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee intha apaareem malaiyil YaeRi, Naan iSravael puththirarukkuk kotuththa thaesaththaip paar.
13. Nee athaip paarththapinpu, un sakootharanaakiya aaron saerkkappattathupoola, Neeyum un janaththaaritaththil saerkkappatuvaai,
14. sapaiyaar vaakkuvaathampannhina seen vanaantharaththil

thanhnheerukkatuththa viShayaththil avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka yennaip parisuththampannhhavaendiya Neengkal yen kattaLaiyai meeRineerkaLae yenRaar. ithu seen vanaantharaththil kaathaeS uurarukae undaana maeripaavin thanhnheerukkatuththa kaariyamae.

15. appozhuthu moosae karththarai Nookki:
16. karththarutaiya sapai maeippan illaatha manthaiyaippool iraathapadikku,
17. anthachapaikku munpaakap pookkum varaththumaai irukkumpadikkum, avarkaLaip pookavum varavum panhnhumpadikkum, maamsamaana yaavarutaiya aavikaLukkum thaevanaakiya karththar oru puruShanai avarkaLmael athikaariyaaka YaeRpatuththavaendum yenRaar.
18. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: aaviyaip petRirukkiRa puruShanaakiya yoosuvaa yenum Nuunin kumaaranai Nee therinthukondu, avanmael un kaiyai vaiththu,
19. avanai aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarukkum sapaiyanaitthiRkum munpaaka NiRuththi, avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka avanukkuk kattaLaikotuththu,
20. iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaarum avanukkuk keezhpadiyumpadikku, un kanaththil kognsam avanukkuk kotu.
21. avan aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarukku munpaaka NiRkakkatavan; avanimiththam antha aasaariyan karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththil vanthu, uureem yenum Niyaayaththinaalae aaloosanai kaetkakkatavan; avarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae, avanum avanootaekuuta iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaar yellaarum pookavum avarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae varavum vaendiyathu yenRaar.
22. moosae thanakkuk karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae yoosuvaavai azhaiththukkondupooi, avanai aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarukkum sapaiyanaitthiRkum munpaaka NiRuththi,
23. avanmael than kaikaLai vaiththu, karththar thanakkuch chon-

napadiyae avanukkuk kattaLaikotuththaan.

Numbers 28

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. yenakkuch chukanthavaasanaiyaaka, thakanapalikaLukku atuththa kaanhikkaiyaiyum appaththaiyum, kuRiththakaaalaththil yenakkuch cheluththumpadikkuk kavanamaayirukkakkataveerkal yenRu Nee iSravael puththirarukkuk kattaLaiyitu.
3. maelum Nee avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal karththarukkuch cheluththavaendiya thakanapali yennavenRaal: Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka NaatooRum oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa irandu aattukkuttikaLaip paliyitavaendum.
4. kaalaiyil oru aattukkuttiyaiyum, maalaiyil oru aattukkuttiyaiyum pal-iyittu,
5. poojanapaliyaaka oru marakkaalilae paththil oru pangkaanathum idaththup pizhintha kaaRpadi yenhneyilae pisainthathumaakiya mel-lyia maavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
6. ithu seenaai malaiyilae kattaLaiyitappatta Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapali; ithu karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaikkaana thakanapali.
7. kaaRpadi thiraatsarasam oru aattukkuttikku atuththa paanapali; par-isuththa Sthalaththilae karththarukku antha irasam paanapaliyaaka vaarkkappatakkatavathu.
8. kaalaiyin poojanapalikkum athin paanapalikkum oppaakavae maalaiyil matRa aattukkuttiyaiyum karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapaliyaakach cheluththakkataveerkaL.
9. ohivuNaaLiloo poojanapalikkaaka oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa irandu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, paththil irandu pangkaanathum yenhneyilae pisainthathumaana melliya maavaiyum, athin paanap-

aliyaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.

10. Niththamum seluththum sarvaangka thakanapaliyum athin paanapaliyum anRi ovvoru ohivuNaaLilum inthacharvaangka thakanapaliyum seluththappatavaendum.
11. ungkal maathappiRappukaLil Neengkal karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapaliyaaka irandu kaaLaikaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavaaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
12. poojanapaliyaaka ovvoru kaaLaikkup paththil muunRupangkaanathum yenhnheyilae pisainthathumaana melliya maavaaiyum, poojanapaliyaaka oru aattukkataavukkup paththil irandu pangkaanathum yenhnheyilae pisainthathumaana maavaaiyum,
13. poojanapaliyaaka ovvoru aattukkuttikkup paththil oru pangkaanathum yenhnheyilae pisainthathumaana maavaaiyum karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakach cheluththakkataveerkaL.
14. avaikaLukkaetRa paanapalikal thiraatsarasaththil kaaLaikku araipadiyum, aattukkataavukkup padiyil muunRil oru pangkum, aattukkuttikkuk kaaRpadi rasamumaayirukkavaendum; ithu varuSha muzhuvathum maathanthooRum seluththappata vaendum.
15. Niththamum idappatum sarvaangka thakanapaliyum athin paanapaliyum anRi, paavaNivaaranha paliyaakak karththarukku oru vellaattukkataavum seluththappatavaendum.
16. muthalaam maatham pathinaalaam thaethi karththarukku uriya paSkaa.
17. antha maatham pathinainthaam thaethi pandikaiNaaL; YaezhuNaaLavum puLippillaatha appam pusikkavaendum.
18. muthalaam NaaLil parisuththa sapai kuututhal irukkavaendum; anRaiththinam saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiya-laakaathu.
19. appozhuthu Neengkal karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapaliyaaka

- irandu kaaLaikaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavaiyum, oruvayathaana pazhuthatRa Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum,
20. avaikaLukkaetRa poojanapaliyaaka yenhneyilae pisaintha melliya maavilae kaaLaikkaakap paththil muunRu pangkaiyum, aattukkataavukkaakap paththil irandu pangkaiyum,
21. Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLil ovvonRiRkaakap paththil oru pangkaiyum,
22. ungkal paavaNivirththikkenRu paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
23. kaalaiyilae Niththamum seluththum sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum anRi ivaikaLaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
24. inthappirakaaram YaezhuNaaLaLavum NaatooRum karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana thakanapali seluththakkataveerkaL; Niththamum seluththappatum sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum athin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, ithaiyum seluththa vaendum.
25. Yaezhaam NaaLilae parisuththa sapaikuututhal irukkavaendum; athil saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyalaakaathu.
26. antha vaarangkaLukkuppin Neengkal karththarukkup puthiya poojanapaliyaaka muthaRkanikaLaich cheluththum pandikai NaaLilum parisuththa sapaikuututhal irukka vaendum, athil saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyalaakaathu.
27. appozhuthu Neengkal karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka irandu kaaLaikaLaiyum, oru aattukkataavaiyum, oru vayathaana Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum,
28. avaikaLin poojanapaliyaaka yenhneyilae pisaintha melliya maavil oru kaaLaikkaakap paththil muunRu pangkaiyum, oru aattukkataavukkaakap paththil irandu pangkaiyum,
29. Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLil ovvonRiRkaakap paththil oru pangkaiyum,
30. ungkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyumpadikku oru vellaattukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
31. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum athin poojanapaliyaiyum athin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, ivaikaLaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL;

ivaikal pazhuthatRavaikaLaayirukkavaendum.

Numbers 29

1. Yaezhaam maatham muthalthaethi parisuththa sapaikuutum Naa-Laayirukkakkatavathu; athil saatharaanhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaalaakaathu; athu ungkaLukku yekkaaLamuuthum Naa-Laayirukkavaendum.
2. appozhuthu Neengkal karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyaiyum, oru aattukkataavaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum,
3. avaikaLukku atuththa poojanapaliyaaka yenhneyilae pisaintha melliya maavilae kaaLaikkaakap paththil muunRu pangkaiyum, aattukkataavukkaaka irandu pangkaiyum,
4. Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLil ovvonRiRkaaka oru pangkaiyum,
5. ungkal paavaNivirththikkaana paliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavaiyum seluththi,
6. maathappiRappin sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum athin poojanapaliyaiyum, thinanthooRum idam sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum athin poojanapaliyaiyum, avaikaLin muRaimaikkaetRa paanapalikaLaiyum anRi, ivaikaLaiyum karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana sarvaangka thakanapaliyaakach cheluththakkataveerkaL.
7. intha Yaezhaam maatham paththaam thaethi ungkaLukkup parisuththa sapaikuutum NaaLaayirukkakkatavathu; athilae Neengkal yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaamal, ungkal aaththumaakkaLaith thaazhmaippatuththi,
8. karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyaiyum, oru aattukkataavaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum,
9. avaikaLin poojanapaliyaaka yenhneyilae pisaintha melliya maavilae

- kaaLaikkup paththil muunRu pangkaiyum, antha oru aat
tukkataavukkaaka irandu pangkaiyum,
10. Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLil ovvonRiRkaakap paththil oru pangkaiyum,
11. paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavaiyum seluththi,
paavaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum, Niththiya sarvaangka thakanap-
aliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum
anRi, ivaikaLaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
12. Yaezhaam maatham pathinainthaam thaethi ungkaLukkup parisuth-
tha sapaikuutum NaaLaayirukkakkatavathu; athil saatharaanhamaana
yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaalaakaathu; YaezhuNaal karththarukkup
pandikai aasarikkakkataveerkaL.
13. Neengkal karththarukkuch chukanthavaasanaiyulla sarvaangkath-
akanapaliyaaka pathinmuunRu kaaLaikaLaiyum, irandu aat-
tukkataakkaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa pathinaanku aat-
tukkuttikaLaiyum,
14. avaikaLin poojanapaliyaaka yenhneyilae pisaintha melliya maavilae
anthap pathinmuunRu kaaLaikaLil ovvonRiRkaakap paththil muunRu
pangkaiyum, antha irandu aattukkataakkaLil ovvonRiRkaaka irandu
pangkaiyum,
15. pathinaanku aattukkuttikaLil ovvonRiRkaaka oru pangkaiyum,
16. Niththiya thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum, avaikaLin
paanapaliyaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaat-
tukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
17. irandaam NaaLilae pannirandu kaaLaikaLaiyum, irandu aat-
tukkataakkaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa pathinaanku aat-
tukkuttikaLaiyum,
18. kaaLaikaLum aattukkataakkaLum aattukkuttikaLum irukkiRa ilakkath-
thiRkuth thakkathaaka muRaimaiyinpadi avaikaLin poojanap-
aliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum,
19. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum,
avaikaLin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vel-

laattukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.

20. muunRaam NaaLilae pathinoru kaaLaikaLaiyum, irandu aat-tukkataakkaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa pathinaanku aat-tukkuttikaLaiyum,
21. kaaLaikaLum aattukkataakkaLum aattukkuttikaLum irukkiRa ilakkath-thiRkuth thakkathaaka muRaimaiyinpadi avaikaLin poojanap-aliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum,
22. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vel-laattukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
23. Naankaam NaaLilae paththuk kaaLaikaLaiyum, irandu aat-tukkataakkaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa pathinaanku aat-tukkuttikaLaiyum,
24. kaaLaikaLum aattukkataakkaLum aattukkuttikaLum irukkiRa ilakkath-thiRkuth thakkathaaka muRaimaiyinpadi avaikaLin poojanap-aliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum,
25. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vel-laattukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
26. ainthaam NaaLilae onpathu kaaLaikaLaiyum, irandu aat-tukkataakkaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa pathinaanku aat-tukkuttikaLaiyum,
27. kaaLaikaLum aattukkataakkaLum aattukkuttikaLum irukkiRa ilakkath-thiRkuth thakkathaaka muRaimaiyinpadi avaikaLin poojanap-aliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum,
28. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum, athin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaat-tukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
29. aaRaam NaaLilae yettuk kaaLaikaLaiyum, irandu aat-tukkataakkaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa pathinaanku aat-tukkuttikaLaiyum,

30. kaaLaikaLum aattukkataakkaLum aattukkuttikaLum irukkiRa ilakkath-
thiRkuth thakkathaaka muRaimaiyinpadi avaikaLin poojanap-
aliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum,
31. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum,
athin paanapalikaLaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vel-
laattukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
32. Yaezhaam NaaLilae Yaezhu kaaLaikaLaiyum, irandu aat-
tukkataakkaLaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa pathinaanku aat-
tukkuttikaLaiyum,
33. kaaLaikaLum aattukkataakkaLum aattukkuttikaLum irukkiRa ilakkath-
thiRkuth thakkathaaka muRaimaiyinpadi avaikaLin poojanap-
aliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum,
34. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum,
athin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaat-
tukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
35. yettaam Naal ungkaLukku visaeShiththa aasarippu Naa-
Laayirukkakkatavathu; athil saathaaranhamaana yaathoru vaelaiyum
seiyalaakaathu.
36. appozhuthu Neengkal karththarukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyulla
thakanamaana sarvaangka thakanapaliyaaka oru kaaLaiyaiyum, oru
aattukkataavaiyum, oru vayathaana pazhuthatRa Yaezhu aattukkut-
tikaLaiyum,
37. kaaLaiyum aattukkataavum aattuk kuttikaLum irukkiRa ilakkath-
thiRkuth thakkathaaka muRaimaiyinpadi avaikaLin poojanap-
aliyaiyum, avaikaLin paanapalikaLaiyum,
38. Niththiya sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, athin poojanapaliyaiyum,
athin paanapaliyaiyum anRi, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaat-
tukkataavaiyum seluththakkataveerkaL.
39. ungkal poruththanaikaLaiyum, ungkal uRsaakapalikaLaiyum, ungkal
sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum, ungkal poojanapalikaLaiyum,
ungkal paanapalikaLaiyum, ungkal samaathanapalikaLaiyum anRi,

Neengkal ungkal pandikaikaLilae karththarukkuch cheluth-thavaendiyavaikal ivaikaLae yenRu sol yenRaar.

40. karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam moosae iSravael puththirarukkuch chonnaan.

Numbers 30

1. moosae iSravael puththirarutaiya kooththirangkaLin thalaivarai Nookki: karththar kattaLaiyituvathu yennavenRaal:
2. oruvan karththarukku yaathoru poruththanai panhnhinaalum, allathu yaathoru kaariyaththaich cheiyumpadi aanhaiyittuth than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththikkondaalum, avan sol thavaRaamal than vaayilirunthu puRappatta vaakkinpadiyellaam seiyakkatavan.
3. than thakappan veettilirukkiRa oru penhpillai than siRuvayathilae karththarukkup poruththanaipanhnhi yaathoru kaariyaththaich cheiyumpadi than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththikkondaal,
4. aval seitha poruththanaiyaiyum, aval panhnhikkonda Nipanthanaiyaiyum avaLutaiya thakappan kaettum avaLukku onRum sol-laathiruppaanaanaal, aval seitha yellaap poruththanaikaLum aval than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththikkonda Nipanthanaiyum NiRaivaeRavaendum.
5. aval seitha poruththanaikaLaiyum, aval seiyumpadi than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththina Nipanthanaiyaiyum avaLutaiya thakappan kaetkiRa NaaLil avan vaendaam yenRu thatuththaal, athu NiRaivaeRavaendiyathillai; avaLutaiya thakappan vaendaam yenRu thatuththapadiyaal karththar athai avaLukku mannippaar.
6. aval poruththanai panhnhumpoothum, than uthatukaLaith thiRanthu than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththikkollumpoothum, avaLukkup puruShan irunthaal,
7. appozhuthu avaLutaiya puruShan athaik kaettirunthum, athaik kaeL-

vippatukiRa NaaLil avaLukku onRum sollaathirunthaal, avaLutaiya poruththanaikaLum aval than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththina Nipanthanaiyum NiRaivaeRavaendum.

8. avaLutaiya puruShan athaik kaetkiRa NaaLil avan vaendaam yenRu thatuththu, aval seitha poruththanaiyum aval than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththikkonda Nipanthanaiyum sellaathapadi seithaan-aeyaanaal, appozhuthu karththar athai avaLukku mannippaar.
9. oru vithavaiyaavathu, thallappattuppoona oru Sthireeyaavathu than aaththumaavai yentha NipanthanaikkutpatuththikkoLkiRaaLoo antha Nipanthanai NiRaivaeRavaendum.
10. aval than puruShanutaiya veetil yaathoru poruththanai panhnhinaalum, allathu yaathoru kaariyaththaich cheiyumpadi aanhaiyittuth than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththikkondaalum,
11. avaLutaiya puruShan athaik kaettum avaLukku athai vaendaamenRu thatukkaamal mavunamaayirunthaal, aval seitha yellaap poruththanaikaLum, aval than aaththumaavai Nipanthanaikkutpatuththina yellaa NipanthanaikaLum NiRaivaeRavaendum.
12. avaLutaiya puruShan avaikaLaik kaetta NaaLil avaikaLaich chellaathapadi panhnhinaal, appozhuthu aval seitha poruththanaikaLum, aval than aaththumaavaiyutpatuththina NipanthanaiyaikkuRiththu aval vaayilirunthu puRappattathonRum NiRaivaeRavaendiyathillai; avaLutaiya puruShan avaikaLaich chellaathapadi panhnhinathinaalae karththar athai avaLukku mannippaar.
13. yenthap poruththanaiyaiyum, aaththumaavaith thaazhmaippatuththumpadi seiyappatta yentha aanhaiyaiyum, avaLutaiya puruShan Sthirappatuththavungkuutum, sellaathapadi panhnhavum kuutum.
14. avaLutaiya puruShan oruNaaLum avaLukku onRum sollaathirunthaanaakil, avan avaLutaiya yellaap poruththanaikaLaiyum, avaLpaerilirukkiRa avaLutaiya yellaa NipanthanaikaLaiyum SthirappatuththukiRaan; avan athaik kaetta NaaLilae avaLukku onRum sollaamaRpoonathinaal, avaLai SthirappatuththukiRaan.

15. avan avaikaLaik kaettapinpu sellaathapadi panhnhinaal, avaLutaiya akkiramaththai avan sumappaan yenRaar.
16. puruShanaiyum Sthireeyaiyum, thakappanaiyum thakappanutaiya veetil siRuvayathil irukkiRa avan kumaaraththiyaiyum kuRiththu, karththar moosaekku vithiththa kattaLaikal ivaikaLae.

Numbers 31

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. iSravael puththirar Nimiththam meethiyaaniyaritaththil pazhivaanguvaayaaka; athan pinpu un janaththarithaththil saerkkappatuvaai yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu moosae janangkaLai Nookki: karththar Nimiththam meethiyaaniyaritaththil pazhivaangkumporuttu, ungkaLil avarkaLmael yuththaththiRkup pookaththakkathaaka manitharaip piriththetungkaL.
4. iSravaelutaiya yellaak kooththirangkaLilum ovvoru kooththiraththil aayirampaerai yuththaththiRku anuppavaendum yenRaar.
5. appadiyae iSravaelaraakiya aNaekam aayirangkaLil, ovvoru kooththiraththil aayiramaayiram paeraakap panneeraayirampaer yuththasannaththaraai NiRuththappattaarkaL.
6. moosae avarkaLaiyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarin kumaaran pinaekaasaiyum yuththaththiRku anuppukaiyil, avan kaiyilae parisuththa thattumuttukkaLaiyum, thonikkum puurikaikaLaiyum kotuththu anuppinaan.
7. karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyae avarkal meethiyaaniyarutan yuththampanhnhii, puruSharkal yaavaraiyum konRupoottaarkaL.
8. avarkaLaik konRupoottathum anRi, meethiyaaniyarin ainthu raajaakkaLaakiya Yaevi, raekkaem, suur, uur, raepaa yenpavarkaLaiyum konRupoottaarkaL. paeyoorin kumaaranaakiya pilaeyaamaiyum pat-

tayaththinaalae konRupoottaarkaL.

9. anRiyum iSravael puththirar meethiyaaniyarin SthireekaLaiyum kuzh-anthaikaLaiyum siRaipitiththu, avarkaLutaiya mirukajeevankaLaakiya aatumaatukal yaavaiyum, matRa aaSthikal yaavaiyum kollaiyittu,
10. avarkal kutiyiruntha uurkal koottaikal yaavaiyum akkiniyaal sutteriththu,
11. thaangkal kollaiyitta poruLaiyum thaangkal pitiththa Narajeevan miruka jeevan anaiththaiyum saerththu,
12. siRaippitikkappatta manitharaiyum, mirukangkaLaiyum, kollaiyitta poruLkaLaiyum yerikoovin arukaeyulla yoorthaanukku ikkaraiyil moovaapin samanaana veLikaLilulla paaLayaththiliruntha moosaeyin-itaththukkum, aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarinitaththukkum, iSravael puththiraraakiya sapaiyaaritaththukkum konduvanthaarkaL.
13. moosaeyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum sapaiyin pirapukkal yellaarum avarkaLaichanthikkap paaLayaththiRku veLiyae puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu moosae yuththaththilirunthu vantha aayirampaerukkuth thalaivarum, NuuRupaerukkuth thalaivarumaakiya saenaapathikaL-mael koopangkondur,
15. avarkaLai Nookki: Sthireekal yellaaraiyum uyirootae vittuvitteerkaLaa?
16. paeyoorin sangkathiyilae pilaeyaamin aaloosanaiyinaal iSravael puththirar karththarukku viroothamaaith thurookampanhnhak kaaran-hamaayirunthavarkal ivarkaLthaanae; athinaal karththarin sapaiyilae vaathaiyum Naerittathae.
17. aakaiyaal kuzhanthaikaLil yellaa aanhpillaikaLaiyum, puruShasamyookaththai aRintha yellaa SthireekaLaiyum konRupootungkaL.
18. SthireekaLil puruShasamyookaththai aRiyaatha yellap penhpillaikaLaiyum ungkaLukkaaka uyirootae vaiyungkaL.
19. pinpu Neengkal YaezhuNaal paaLayaththiRkup puRampae thangkungkaL; Narajeevanaik konRavarkaLum, vettundavarkaLaith thottav-

arkaLumaakiya Neengkal yaavarum muunRaam NaaLilum Yaezhaam
NaaLilum ungkaLaiyum ungkaLaal siRaippitikkappattavarkaLaiyum
suththikariththu,

20. anthappadiyae yellaa vaSthiraththaiyum, thoolaal seitha
karuvikaLaiyum, vellaattumayirinaal NeithavaikaLaiyum,
marachaamaankaLaiyum suththikarikkakkataveerkal yenRaan.
21. aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum yuththaththiRkup pooivantha
pataiveerarai Nookki: karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyitta vithip-
piramaanham yennavenRaal:
22. akkinikku NiRkaththakkavaikaLaakiya pon, velli, venhkalam, irumpu,
thakaram, eeyam aakiya ivaikaLellaam suththamaakumpadikku,
23. avaikaLai akkiniyilae poottetukkakkataveerkaL; theettukkazhikkum
thanhnheeraalum avaikal suththikarikkappatavaendum; akkinikku
NiRkaththakaathavaikaLaiyellaam thanhnheerinaal suththam-
panhnhakkataveerkaL.
24. Yaezhaam NaaLil ungkal vaSthirangkaLaith thooikkavaendum;
appozhuthu suththamaayiruppeerkaL; pinpu Neengkal paaLayath-
thiRkul varalaam yenRaan.
25. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
26. pitiththukkondur varappatta manitharaiyum mirukangkaLaiyum
Neeyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum sapaiyinutaiya pithaakka-
Laakiya thalaivarum thokai paarththu,
27. kollaiyitappattathai irandu pangkaakap pangkittu yuththaththiRkup
pataiyetuththuppoonavarkaLukkum sapaiyanaitthiRkum kotungkaL.
28. maelum yuththaththiRkuppoona pataiveeraritaththil karththarukkaaka
manitharilum maatukaLilum kazhuthaikaLilum aatukaLilum aiNuutRi-
Rku oru piraanhi veethamaaka pakuthi vaangki,
29. avarkaLutaiya paathippangkil yetuththu, karththarukku YaeRetuththup
pataikkum pataippaaka aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarukkuk
kotukkavaendum.
30. iSravael puththirarin paathippangkilo manitharilum, maatukal

kazhuthaikal aatukaLaakiya sakalavitha mirukangkaLilum, aim-
pathiRku onRu veethamaai vaangki, avaikaLaik karththarutaiya vaas-
aSthalaththin kaavalaikkaakkum laeviyarukkuk kotukkavaendum yen-
Raar.

31. karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyae, moosaeyum aasaariy-
anaakiya yeleyaasaarum seithaarkaL.
32. pataiveerar kollaiyitta poruLil, aaRulatsaththu yezhupaththaiyaayiram
aatukaLum,
33. yezhupaththeeraayiram maatukaLum,
34. aRupaththoraayiram kazhuthaikaLum meethiyaayirunthathu.
35. puruShasamyookaththai aRiyaatha SthireekaLil muppaththeer-
aayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
36. yuththagenseiyap poonavarkaLukkuk kitaiththa paathippangkin
thokaiyaavathu: aatukal muunRulatsaththu muppaththaezhaayiraththu
ainNuuRu.
37. intha aatukaLilae karththarukkup pakuthiyaaka vanthathu aRuNuuRu
yezhupaththainthu.
38. maatukal muppaththaaRaayiram; avaikaLil karththarukkup pakuthiy-
aaka vanthathu yezhupaththirandu.
39. kazhuthaikal muppathinaayiraththu ainNuuRu, avaikaLil karth-
tharukkup pakuthiyaaka vanthathu aRupaththonRu.
40. Narajeevankal pathinaaRaayiram paer; avarkaLil karththarukkup pak-
uthiyaaka vanthavarkal muppaththirandupaer.
41. karththarukku YaeRetuththup pataikkum anthap pakuthiyai, moosae
karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaas-
aaritaththil kotuththaan.
42. yuththampanhnhina paerkaLukkum iSravael puththirarukkum moosae
paathi paathiyaakap pangkittathinpadiyae, sapaiyaarukku vantha
paathippangkaavathu:
43. aatukaLil muunRulatsaththu muppaththaezhaayiraththu aiNuuRu,
44. maatukaLil muppaththaaRaayiram,

45. kazhuthaikaLil muppathinaayiraththu ainNuuRu,
46. NarajeevankaLil pathinaayiram paerumae.
47. iSravael puththirarin paathippangkukku vantha intha NarajeevankaLi-
lum mirukangkaLilum moosae aimpathukku onRu veethamaaka
yetuththu, avaikaLaik karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, karth-
tharutaiya vaasaSthalaththin kaavalaik kaakkiRa laeviyarukkuk
kotuththaan.
48. pinpu aayirampaerukkuth thalaivarum NuuDupaerukkuth thalaivaru-
maana saenaapathikal moosaeyinitaththil vanthu,
49. umathu uuzhiyakkaararaakiya Naangkal yengkal kaiyin keezhirukkiRa
yuththamanitharaith thokaipaarththoom; avarkaLukkullae oru aaLum
kuRaiyavillai.
50. aakaiyaal, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil yengkal aaththu-
maakkaLukkaakap paavaNivirththi seiyumporuttu, yengkaLukkuk
kitaiththa poRpanhikaLaakiya paathasarangkaLaiyum,
aSthakatakangkaLaiyum, moothirangkaLaiyum, kaathanhikaLaiyum,
kaappukaLaiyum, karththarukkuk kaanhikkaiyaakak konduvanthoom
yenRaarkaL.
51. appozhuthu moosaeyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum saka-
lavitha vaelaippaataana panhithikaLaana anthap ponnaaparan-
hangkaLai avarkaLitaththil vaangkinaarkaL.
52. ippadi aayirampaerukkuth thalaivaraanavarkaLaalum NuuDupaer-
ukkuth thalaivaraanavarkaLaalum karththarukku YaeRetuththup
pataikkum kaanhikkaiyaakach cheluththappatta pon muzhuvathum
pathinaaRaayiraththu yezhuNuutRu aimpathu saekkal NiRaiy-
aayirunthathu.
53. yuththaththiRkup poona manithar ovvoruvarum thangkal
thangkaLukkaakak kollaiyittirunthaarkaL.
54. anthap ponnai moosaeyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum aayiram
paerukkuth thalaivaraanavarkaLin kaiyilum, NuuDupaerukkuth
thalaivaraanavarkaLin kaiyilum vaangki, iSravael puththirarukku

gnaapakakkuRiyaaka aasarippuk kuutaaraththilae karththarutaiya
sanNithiyil konduvanthu vaiththaarkaL.

Numbers 32

1. ruupan puththirarukkum kaath puththirarukkum aatumaatukal mikavum thiraLaayirunthathu; avarkal yaasaer thaesaththaiyum keelaeyaath thaesaththaiyum paarththapoothu, athu aatumaatukaLukkuth thakuntha idamenRu kandaarkaL.
2. aakaiyaal ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum vanthu, moo-saeyaiyum aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaaraiyum sapaiyin pirapukkaLaiyum Nookki:
3. karththar iSravael sapaikku munpaaka muRiya atiththa atharooth, theepoon, yaasaer, Nimraa, yeSpoon, yeleyaale, saepaam, Naepoo, peyoon yenum pattanhangkaLaich chaerntha Naataanathu aatumaatukaLukkuth thakuntha idam.
4. umathu atiyaarukku aatumaatukal undu.
5. ummutaiya kanhkaLil yengkaLukkuth thayai kitaiththathaanaal, yengkaLai yoorthaan Nathikku appuRam katanthupookap panhnheer-aaka; intha Naattai umathu atiyaarukkuk kaanhiyaatsiyaakak kotukka vaendum yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu moosae kaath puththiraraiyum, ruupan puththiraraiyum Nookki: ungkal sakootharar yuththaththiRkup pookaiyil, Neengkal ingkae iruppeerkaLoo?
7. karththar iSravael puththirarukkuk kotuththa thaesaththiRku avarkal pookaathapadikku, Neengkal avarkal iruthayaththaith thitanatRup-pookappanhnhukiRathenna?
8. antha thaesaththaip paarppathaRku Naan ungkal pithaakkaLaik kaathaeSparnaeyaavilirunthu anuppinapoothu avarkaLum ippadiyae seithaarkaL.

9. avarkal yeSkool pallaththaakku mattumpooi, aththaesaththaip paarth-thuvanthu, iSravael puththirar karththar thangkaLukkuk kotuththa thaesaththukkup pookaathapadikku avarkal iruthayaththaith thitan-atRuppookappanhninaarkaL.
10. athinaal karththar anNaaLilae koopam muundavaraaki:
11. uththamamaai yennaip pinpatRina kaenaesiyanaana yeppunnaeyin kumaaran kaalaepum, Nuunin kumaaran yoosuvaavum thavira,
12. yekipthilirunthu vanthavarkaLil irupathu vayathumuthal athaRku maeRpatta manitharkaLil oruvarum yennai uththamamaaip pinpat-Raathapadiyaal, avarkal Naan aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum aanhaiyittukkotuththa thaesaththaik kaanpathillai yenRu aanhaiyittirukkiRaar.
13. appadiyae karththarutaiya koopam iSravaelinmael muundathu; karththarutaiya samukaththil pollaappuch cheitha anthachanthathiyellaam Nirmuulamaakumattum avarkaLai vanaantharaththilae NaaRpathu varuSham alaiyappanhninaar.
14. ippozthuthum ithoo iSravaelar maelirukkum karththarutaiya koopaththin ukkiraththai innum athikarikkappanhnumpadi, Neengkal ungkal pithaakkaLin Sthaanaththilae paavamulla perungkuuttamaai yezhumpiyirukkiReerkaL.
15. Neengkal avaraivittup pinvaangkinaal, avar innum avarkaLai vanaantharaththil irukkappanhnhuvaar; ippadi Neengkal intha janangkaLaiyellaam azhiyappanhnhuveerkal yenRaar.
16. appozhuthu avarkal avan sameepaththil vanthu: yengkal aatumaatukaLukkaaka thozhuvangkaLaiyum, yengkal pil-laikaLukkaakap pattanhangkaLaiyum ingkae kattuvom.
17. NaangkaLoo iSravael puththirarai avarkal Sthaanaththilae kon-dupooich chaerkkumaLavum, yuththasannaththaraaith theeviratthootae avarkaLukku munpaaka Natappoom; yengkal pillaikal iththaesaththuk kutikaLinimiththam aranhaana pattanhangkaLilae kutiyirukkak kaettukkollukiRoom.

18. iSravael puththirar yaavarum thangkal thangkal suthantharaththaich chuthanthariththukkollum varaikkum, Naangkal yengkal veetukaLukkuth thirumpuvathillai.
19. yoorthaanukku ippuRaththil kizhakkae yengkaLukkuch chuthantharam undaanapadiyinaalae, Naangkal avarkaLootaekuuta yoorthaanukku akkaraiyilum, athaRku appuRaththilum suthantharam vaangkamaat-toom yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu moosae avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal intha vaarththaiyin-padiyae seithu, karththarutaiya samukaththil yuththasannaththaraaki,
21. karththar thammutaiya saththurukkaLaith thammutaiya mukaththiRku munninRu thuraththivitumaLavum, Neengkal yaavarum avarutaiya samukaththil yuththasannaththaraai yoorthaanaik katanthupooveerka-Laanaal,
22. aththaesam karththarukku munpaaka vasappatuththappattapinpu, Neengkal thirumpivanthu, karththarukku munpaakavum, iSravaelarukku munpaakavum, kutRamillaathiruppeerkaL; athaRkup pinpu intha thaesam karththarukku munpaaka ungkaLukkuch chuth-antharamaakum.
23. Neengkal ippadich cheiyaamaRpoonaal, karththarukku viroothamaakap paavam seithavarkaLaayiruppeerkaL; ungkal paavam ungkaLaith thotarntthupitikkum yenRu Nichayamaai aRiyun-gkaL.
24. ungkal pillaikaLukkaakap pattanhangkaLaiyum, ungkal aatumaatukaLukkaakath thozhuvangkaLaiyum katti, ungkal vaaimozhiyinpadiyae seiyungkal yenRaana.
25. appozhuthu kaath puththirarum ruupan puththirarum moosaeyai Nookki: yengkal aandavan kattaLaiyittapadiyae umathu uuzhiyakkaararaakiya Naangkal seivoom.
26. yengkal pillaikaLum yengkal manaivikaLum, yengkal aatumaatu muthalaana yengkaLutaiya yellaa mirukajeevankaLootum, ingkae keelaeyaaththin pattanhangkaLil iruppaarkaL.

27. umathu uuzhiyakkaararaakiya NaangkaLoo yengkal aandavan son-
napadiyae, ovvoruvarum yuththasannaththaraai, karththarutaiya
samukaththil yuththaththiRkup poovoom yenRaarkaL.
28. appozhuthu moosae avarkaLukkaaka aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaas-
aarukkum, Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavukkum, iSravael puth-
thirarutaiya kooththira pithaakkaLaakiya thalaivarkaLukkum kat-
taLaiyittu:
29. kaath puththirarum ruupan puththirarum avaravar karththarutaiya
samukaththil yuththasannaththaraai ungkaLootaekuuta yoorthaanaik
katanthupoonaal, aththaesam ungkaLukku vasappattapinpu,
avarkaLukkuk keelaeyaath thaesaththaich chuthantharamaakak
kotukkakkataveerkaL.
30. ungkaLootaekuuta yuththasannaththaraai kat-
anthupookaathirunthaarkaLaeyaanaal, avarkal ungkal Natuvae
kaanaan thaesaththilae suthantharam ataiyakkatavarkal yenRaan.
31. kaath puththirarum ruupan puththirarum pirathiyuththaramaaka:
ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaakiya Naangkal karththar yengkaLukkuch
chonnnapadiyae seivoom.
32. yoorthaanukku ikkaraiyilae yengkal suthantharaththin kaanhiyaatsi
yengkaLukku uriyathaakumpadi Naangkal karththarutaiya samukath-
thil yuththasannaththaraai kaanaanthaesaththiRkup poovoom yen-
RaarkaL.
33. appozhuthu moosae kaath puththirarukkum, ruupan puththirarukkum,
yoosaepin kumaaranaakiya manaasaeyin paathikkooththirath-
thaarukkum, yemooriyarutaiya raajaavaakiya seekoonin raajyath-
thaiyum, paasaanutaiya raajaavaakiya ohkin raajyaththaiyum,
avaikaLaich chaerntha thaesangkaLaiyum avaikaLin yellaiyaich
chutRilumulla pattanhangkaLaiyum kotuththaan.
34. pinpu kaath santhathiyaar theepoon, atharooth aaroovaer,
35. aathrooth, soopaan, yaasaer, yokipaeyaa,
36. pethNimraa, peththaaran yenum aranhaana pattanhangkaLaiyum

aattuththozhuvangkaLaiyum kattinaarkaL.

37. ruupan santhathiyaar yeSpoon, yeleyaale, keeriyaththaayeem,
38. peyarkal maatRappatta Naepoo, paakaalmeyoon, seepmaa yen-pavaikaLaik katti, thaangkal kattina pattanhangkaLukku vaeRae paerkaLaik kotuththaarkaL.
39. manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerin puththirar keelaeyaaththiRkuppooi, athaikkattikkondu, athiliruntha yemooriyaraith thuraththivittaarkaL.
40. appozhuthu moosae keelaeyaaththai manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerukkuk kotuththaan; avarkal athilae kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
41. manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya yaaveer pooi, avarkaLutaiya kiraamangkaLaik kattikkondu, avaikaLukku yaaveer yenRu paerittaan.
42. Noopaak pooi, kaenaaththaiyum athan kiraamangkaLaiyum kattikkondu, athaRku than Naamaththinpadiyae Noopaak yenRu paerittaan.

Numbers 33

1. moosae aaron yenpavarkaLutaiya kaiyinkeezhth thangkaLthangkal saenaikaLinpadiyae yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatta iSravael puththirarutaiya pirayaanhangkaLin vivaram:
2. moosae thanakkuk karththar kattaLaiyittapadiyae avarkal puRappatta-pirakaaramaaka avarkaLutaiya pirayaanhangkaLai yezhuthinaan; avarkal ovvoru idangkaLilirunthu puRappattuppanhnhina pirayaanhangkaLaavana:
3. muthalaam maathaththin pathinainthaam thaethiyilae avarkal raamas-aesai vittup puRappattaarkaL; paSkaavukku maRuNaaLilae, yekipthiyar yellaarum paarkka, iSravael puththirar pelaththakaiyutan puRappattaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu yekipthiyar karththar thangkaLukkullae sangkariththa

thalaichanpillaikaLaiyellaam atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; avarkal thaev arkaLinpaerilum karththar Neethiseluththinaar.

5. pinpu iSravael putththirar raamasaesilirunthu puRappattuppooi, sukkooththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
6. sukkooththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, vanaantharaththin yellaiyilirukkiRa Yaeththaamilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
7. Yaeththaamilirunthu puRappattuppooi, paakaalseponukku yethiraaka irukkiRa eerooth pallaththaakkin munnatikkuth thirumpi, mikt-hoolukku munpaakap paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
8. eerooththai vittup puRappattu, samuththiraththai Natuvaakak katanthu vanaantharaththiRkuppooi, Yaeththaam vanaantharaththilae muun-RuNaal pirayaanhampanhnhhi, maaraavilae paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL.
9. maaraavilirunthu puRappattu, Yaelimukkup poonaarkaL; Yaelimilae pannirandu NeeruutRukaLum yezhupathu paereechamarangkaLum irunthathu; angkae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
10. Yaelimilirunthu puRappattu, sivantha samuththiraththin arukae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
11. sivantha samuththiraththai vittup puRappattuppooi, seen vanaantharaththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
12. seen vanaantharaththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, thopkaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
13. thopkaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, aaluusilae paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL.
14. aaluusilirunthu puRappattuppooi, revitheemilae paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL; angkae janangkaLukkuk kutikkakath thanhnheer illaathirunthathu.
15. revitheemilirunthu puRappattuppooi, seenaai vanaantharaththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
16. seenaai vanaantharaththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, kiprooth aththaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.

17. kiprooth aththaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, aaSarooththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
18. aaSarooththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, rithmaavilae paaLayamiR-angkinaarkaL.
19. rithmaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, rimmoonpaeraesilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
20. rimmoonpaeraesilirunthu puRappattuppooi, lipnaavilae paaLayamiR-angkinaarkaL.
21. lipnaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, reesaavilae paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL.
22. reesaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, kaelaththaavilae paaLayamiR-angkinaarkaL.
23. kaelaththaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, saappaer malaiyilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
24. saappaer malaiyilirunthu puRappattuppooi, aarathaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
25. aarathaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, makkelooththilae paaLayamiR-angkinaarkaL.
26. makkelooththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, thaakaaththilae paaLayamiR-angkinaarkaL.
27. thaakaaththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, thaaraakilae paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL.
28. thaaraakilirunthu puRappattuppooi, mikthaavilae paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL.
29. mikthaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, aSmoonaavilae paaLayamiR-angkinaarkaL.
30. aSmoonaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, mooserooththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
31. mooserooththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, peneyaakkaanilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
32. peneyaakkaanilirunthu puRappattuppooi, kithkaath malaiyilae

- paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
33. kithkaath malaiyilirunthu puRappattuppooi, yoothpaaththaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
34. yoothpaaththaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, yeproonaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
35. yeproonaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, yesiyoon kaepaerilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
36. yesiyoon kaepaerilirunthu puRappattuppooi, kaathaesaakiya seen-vanaanharaththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
37. kaathaesilirunthu puRappattuppooi, Yaethoom thaesaththin yellaiyilirukkiRa ohr yenum malaiyilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
38. appozhuthu aasaariyanaakiya aaron karththarutaiya kattaLaiyin-padiyae ohr yenum malaiyinmael YaeRi, angkae iSravael puththirar yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatta NaaRpathaam varuSham ainthaam maatham muthal thaethiyilae maranhamatainthaan.
39. aaron ohr yenRum malaiyilae maranhamatainthaapoothu, NuutRirupaththumuunRu vayathaayirunthaan.
40. anNaatkaLilae kaanaan thaesaththin thenthisaiyil kutiyiruntha kaanaaniyanaakiya aaraath yenum raajaa iSravael puththirar varukiRathaik kaeLvippattaan.
41. ohr yenum malaiyaivittup puRappattuppooi, salmoonaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
42. salmoonaavilirunthu puRappattuppooi, puunoonilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
43. puunoonilirunthu puRappattuppooi, ohpooththilae paaLayamiRangkin-aarkaL.
44. ohpooththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, moovaapin yellaiyilulla apaareemin maetukaLilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
45. antha maetukaLaivittup puRappattuppooi, theepoonkaaththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
46. theepoonkaaththilirunthu puRappattuppooi, almoon thiplatethaayim-

ilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.

47. almoon thiPlaththaayimilirunthu puRappattuppooli, Naepoovukku yethiraana apaareem malaikaLilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
48. apaareem malaikaLilirunthu puRappattuppooli, yerikoovin arukae yoorthaanaich chaarntha moovaapin samanaana veLikaLilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
49. yoorthaanaich chaarntha moovaapin samanaana veLikaLil avarkal pethyesimooththaith thotangki, aabael siththeemmattum paaLayamiRangkiyirunthaarkaL.
50. yerikoovin arukae yoorthaanaich chaarntha moovaapin samanaana veLikaLilae karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
51. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthu, kaanaan thaesaththil pooich chaerumpoothu,
52. aththaesaththuk kutikaLaiyellaam ungkaLukku munpaakath thuraththivittu, avarkaLutaiya yellaach chilaikaLaiyum vaarpikkappatta avarkaLutaiya yellaa vikkirakangkaLaiyum azhiththu, avarkal mae-taikaLaiyellaam Nirmuulamaakki,
53. thaesaththilullavarkaLaith thuraththivittu, athilae kutiyirukkakkataveerkaL; antha thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkol-lumpadi athai ungkaLukkuk kotuththaen.
54. seettuppoottu, thaesaththai ungkal kutumpangkaLukkuch chuth-antharangkaLaakap pangkittu, athika janangkaLukku athika suth-antharamum, kognsa janangkaLukkuk kognsach chuthantharamum kotukkakkataveerkaL; avaravarkkuch cheettu vizhum idam yethuvoo, avvitam avaravarkku uriyathaakum; ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya kooth-thirangkaLinpadiyae suthanthiram petRukkollakkataveerkaL.
55. Neengkal thaesaththin kutikaLai ungkaLukku munpaakath thuraththiv-itaamaliruppeerkaLaanaal, appozhuthu avarkaLil Neengkal meethiy-aaka vaikkiRavarkal ungkal kanhkaLil mullukaLum ungkal vil-aakkaLilae kuurkaLumaayirunthu, Neengkal kutiyirukkiRa thaesath-

thilae ungkaLai upaththiravappatuththuvaarkaL.

56. anRiyum, Naan avarkaLukkuch cheiya Ninaiththathai ungkaLukkuch cheivaen yenRu sol yenRaar.

Numbers 34

1. karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarukkuk kattaLaiyittuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: kaanaanthaesam athin yellaikal utpata ungkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kitaikkappookiRathu; Neengkal kaanaanthaesaththil saerumpoothu,
3. ungkal theRpuRam seenvanaantharam thotangki Yaethoom thaesaththin ohramattum irukkum; kizhakkae irukkiRa uppukkatalin kataisi thotangki ungkal then yellaiyaayirukkum.
4. ungkal yellai theRkilirunthu akkaraapeem maetukaLaich chutRi, seenvanaantharam varaiyil pooi, theRkilae kaathaeS parnaeyaavukkum, angkaeyirunthu aathsaar athaarukkum, angkaeyirunthu aSmoon-aavukkum pooi,
5. aSmooonaavilirunthu yekipthin Nathi varaikkum sutRippooik katalil mutiyum.
6. maetRisaikkup perungkatalae ungkaLukku yellai; athuvae ungkaLukku maeRpuRaththu yellaiyaayirukkum.
7. ungkaLukku vatathisai yellai perungkatal thotangki, ohr yenum malaiyai ungkaLukkuk kuRippaaka vaiththu,
8. ohr yenum malai thotangki, aamaaththiRkup pookiRa vazhiyaik kuRippaaka vaiththu, angkaeyirunthu antha yellai saethaaththiRkup pooi,
9. angkaeyirunthu athu siproonukkuppooi, aathsaar Yaenaanilae mutiyum; athuvae ungkaLukku vatapuRaththu yellaiyaayirukkum.
10. ungkaLukkuk keezhthisai yellaikku aathsaar Yaenaanilirunthu saepaamaik kuRippaaka vaiththu,

11. saeppaamilirunthu yellaiyaanathu aayinukkuk kizhakkilulla riplaapariy-anthamum, angkaeyirunthu kinnaraeth katalpariyanthamum athan keezhkaraiyooramaai,
12. angkaeyirunthu yoorthaanpariyanthamum pooi, uppukkatalil mutiyum; inthach chutRellaikaLaiyutaiya thaesamae ungkaLukkuriya thaesam yenRu sol yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu moosae iSravael puththirarai Nookki: onpatharaik kooth-thiraththaarukkuk kotukkumpadi karththar kattaLaiyittathum, Neengkal seettuppoottuch chuthanthariththukkollavaendiyathumaana thaesam ithuvae.
14. ruupan puththirar thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya vamsaththinpadiyum, kaath puththirar thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya vamsaththinpadiyum, thangkal suthantharaththaip petRukkondathum allaamal, manaas-aeyin paathik kooththiraththaarum thangkal suthantharaththaip pet-RukkondaarkaL.
15. intha irandaraik kooththiraththaarum suuriyoothaya thisaiyaakiya kizhakkae yerikoovin arukaeyulla yoorthaanukku ippuRaththilae thangkal suthantharaththaip petRukkondaarkal yenRaan.
16. maelum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
17. ungkaLukku thaesaththaip pangkittukkotukkum manitharin NaamangkaLaavana: aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum, Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavumae.
18. anRiyum, thaesaththaip pangkitumpadi ovvoru kooththiraththil ovvoru thalaivanaiyum therinthukollungkaL.
19. antha manitharutaiya NaamangkaLaavana: yuuthaa kooththirath-thukku yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepum,
20. simiyoona puththirarin kooththiraththukku ammiyuuthin kumaaranaakiya saamuvaelum,
21. penyameen kooththiraththukkuk kiSloonin kumaaranaakiya yelithaathum,
22. thaanh puththirarin kooththiraththukkuk yokliyin kumaaranaakiya

- pukki yenum pirapuvum,
23. yoosaepin kumaaranaakiya manaasae puththirarin kooththiraththukku yepoothin kumaaranaakiya anniyael yenum pirapuvum,
24. yeppiraayem puththirarin kooththiraththukkuch chipthaanin kumaaranaakiya kaemuvael yenum pirapuvum,
25. sepuloon puththirarin kooththiraththukkup parnaakin kumaaranaakiya yelisaappaan yenuma pirapuvum,
26. isakkaar puththirarin kooththiraththukku aasaanin kumaaranaakiya palththiyael yenum pirapuvum,
27. aasaer puththirarin kooththiraththukkuch cheloomiyin kumaaranaakiya akiyuuth yenum pirapuvum,
28. Napthali puththirarin kooththiraththukku ammiyuuthin kumaaranaakiya pethaakkael yenum pirapuvumae yenRaar.
29. kaanaan thaesaththilae iSravael puththirarukkuch chuthantharangkaLaip pangkittukkotukkiRathaRkuk karththar kattaLaiyittavarkal ivarkaLae.

Numbers 35

1. yerikoovin arukae yoorthaanaich chaerntha moovaapin samanaana veLikaLilae karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
2. iSravael puththirar thangkal kaanhiyaatsiyaakiya suthantharaththilae laeviyarukkuk kutiyirukkumpadi pattanhangkaLaik kotukkavaendum yenRu avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitu; anthap pattanhangkaLaich chuuzhnthirukkiRa veLiNilangkaLaiyum laeviyarukkuk kotukkavaendum.
3. anthap pattanhangkal avarkal kutiyiruppathaRkum, avaikaLaich chuuzhntha veLiNilangkal avarkaLutaiya aatumaatukaLukkum, avarkaLutaiya aaSthikaLukkum, avarkaLutaiya sakala miruka jeevankaLukkum kuRikkappatavaendum.
4. Neengkal laeviyarukkuk kotukkum pattanhangkaLaich chuuzhntha

veLiNilangkal pattanhaththin mathilthotangki, veLiyilae sutRilum aayiramuzha thuuraththukku yettavaendum.

5. pattanham maththiyil irukka, pattanhaththin veLippuRanthotangki, kizhakkae iranataayiramuzhamum, theRkae irandaayiramuzhamum, vatakkae irandaayira muzhamum aLanthuvitakkataveerkaL; ithu avarkal pattanhangkaLukku veLiNilangkaLaayiruppathaaka.
6. Neengkal laeviyarukkuk kotukkum pattanhangkaLil ataikkalaththukkaaka aaRu pattanhangkal irukkavaendum; kolai seithavan angkae thappi ohtippookiRathaRku avaikaLaik kuRikkakkataveerkaL; avaikaLaiyallaamal NaaRpaththirandu pattanhangkaLai avarkaLukkuk kotukka vaendum.
7. Neengkal laeviyarukkuk kotukkavaendiya pattanhangkaLellaam NaaRpaththettup pattanhangkaLum avaikaLaich chuuzhntha veLiNilangkaLumae.
8. Neengkal iSravael puththirarin suthantharaththilirunthu anthap pattanhangkaLaip piriththukkotukkumpoothu, athikamullavarkaLitaththilirunthu athikamum, kognsamullavarkaLitaththilirunthu kognsamum piriththukkotukkavaendum; avaravar suthanthariththukkonda suthantharaththinpadiyae thangkal pattanhangkaLil laeviyarukkuk kotukkakkataveerkaL yenRaar.
9. pinnum karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
10. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthu, kaanaan thaesaththil piravae-sikkumpoothu,
11. kaippisakaai oruvanaik konRupoottavan ohtippooyirukkaththakka ataikkalappattanhangkaLaakach chila pattanhangkaLaik kuR-ikkakkataveerkaL.
12. kolaiseithavan Niyaayasapaiyilae Niyaayam visaarikkappatumun saakaamal, pazhivaangkukiRavan kaikkuth thappippooyirukkumpadi, avaikal ungkaLukku ataikkalappattanhangkaLaai irukkakkatavathu.
13. Neengkal kotukkum pattanhangkaLil aaRu pattanhangkal ataikkalath-

thukkaaka irukkavaendum.

14. yoorthaanukku ippuRaththil muunRu pattanhangkaLaiyum, kaananthaesaththil muunRu pattanhangkaLaiyum kotukka vaendum; avaikal ataikkalappattanhangkaLaam.
15. kaippisakaai oruvanaik konRavan yevanoo, avan angkae ohtip-pooyirukkumpadikku, antha aaRu pattanhangkaLum iSravael puth-thirarukkum ungkal Natuvae irukkum parathaesikkum anNiyanukkum ataikkalappattanhangkaLaai irukka vaendum.
16. oruvan iruppu aayuthaththinaal oruvanai vettinathinaal avan seththuppoonaal, vettinavan kolaipaathakanaayirukkiRaam; kolaipaathakan kolaiseiyappatavaendum.
17. oruvan oru kallai yetuththu, saakaththakkathaaka oruvanmael yeRikiRathinaalae avan seththuppoonaal, kalleRinthavan kolaipaathakanaayirukkiRaam, avan kolaiseiyappatavaendum.
18. oruvan than kaiyil oru mara aayuthaththai yetuththu, saakaththakkathaaka oruvanai atiththaththinaal avan seththuppoonaal, atiththavan kolaipaathakanaayirukkiRaam; kolaipaathakan kolaiseiyappatavaendum.
19. pazhivaangkavaendiyavanae kolaipaathakanaik kollavaendum; avanaik kandamaaththiraththil avanaik konRupootalaam.
20. oruvan pakaiyinaal oruvanai vizhaththallinathinaalaayinum, pathungkiyirunthu avan saakaththakkathai, avanmael Yaethaakillum yeRinthathinaalaayinum,
21. avanaip pakaitthu, than kaiyinaal atiththaththinaalaayinum, avan seththuppoonaal, atiththavan kolaipaathakan; avan kolai seiyaappata vaendum, pazhivaangkukiRavan kolaipaathakanaik kandamaaththiraththil konRupootalaam.
22. oruvan pakaiyonRum illaamal satuthiyil oruvanaith thalli vizhappanhnathinaalaayinum, pathungkiyiraamal yaathoru aayuthaththai avanmael pata yeRinthathinaalaayinum,
23. avanukkup pakaignanaayiraamalum avanukkuth theengku seiya

Ninaiyaamalum irukkaiyil, oruvanaik konRupootaththakka oru kallinaal
avanaik kaanhaamal yeRiya, athu avanmael pattathinaalaayinum,
avan seththuppoonaal,

24. appozhuthu kolaiseithavanaiyum pazhivaangkukiRavanaiyum sapaiy-
aar intha Niyaayappadi visaariththu,
25. kolaiseithavanaip pazhivaangkukiRavanutaiya kaikkuth thappuviththu,
avan ohtippooyiruntha ataikkalappattanhaththukku avanaith
thirumpap pookumpadi seiyakkatavarkaL; parisuththa thailaththinaal
apiShaekam petRa pirathaana aasaariyan maranhamataiyumattum
avan athilae irukkakkatavan.
26. aanaalum kolaiseithavan than ohtippooyirukkiRa ataikkalappattan-
haththin yellaiyaivittu veLippattirukkumpoothu,
27. pazhivaangkukiRavan kolai seithavanai ataikkalappattanhaththukku
veLiyae kandupitiththuk konRupoottaal, avanmael iraththappazhi illai.
28. kolaiseithavan pirathaana aasaariyan maranhamataiyumattum
ataikkalappattanhaththilirukkavaendum; pirathaana aasaariyan
maranhamatainthapinpu, than suthantharamaana kaanhiyaatsikkuth
thirumpippookalaam.
29. ivaikal ungkal vaasaSthalangkaLilengkum ungkal thalaimuRaithoo-
Rum ungkaLukku Niyaayavithip piramaanhamaayikkakkatavathu.
30. yevanaakilum oru manithanaik konRupoottaal, appozhuthu saat-
sikaLutaiya vaakkumuulaththinpadiyae anthak kolaipaathakanaik
kolaiseiyakkatavarkaL; orae saatsiyaikkondu maaththiram oru
manithan saakumpadi theerppucheiyalaakaathu.
31. saakiRathaRkaetRa kutRagnsumantha kolaipaathakanutaiya jeeva-
nukkaaka Neengkal meetkumporuLai vaangkakkuutaathu; avan thap-
paamal kolaiseiyappatavaendum.
32. than ataikkalappattanhaththukku ohtippoonavan aasaariyan maran-
hamataiyaathathaRku munnae than NaattiRkuth thirumpivarumpadi
Neengkal avanukkaaka meetkumporuLai vaangkakkuutaathu.
33. Neengkal irukkum thaesaththaip parisuththak kulaicha-

laakkaathirungkaL; iraththam thaesaththaith theettuppatuththum; iraththam sinthinavanutaiya iraththaththinaalaeyozhiya, vaeRonRin-aalum thaesaththilae sinthunda iraththaththiRkaakap paavaNivirththiy-illai.

34. Neengkal kutiyirukkum yen vaasaSthalamaakiya thaesaththaith theettuppatuththa vaendaam; karththaraakiya Naan iSravael puththirar Natuvae vaasampanhnhukiRaen yenRu sol yenRaar.

Numbers 36

1. yoosaeppin kumaaranutaiya vamsaththaaril manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerukkup piRantha keelaeyaaththin vamsa pithaakkaLaana thalaivar saernthu, moosaekum iSravael puththirarutaiya pithaakkaLil thalaivaraakiya pirapukkaLukkum munpaaka vanthu, avarkaLai Nookki:
2. seettuppoottu, thaesaththai iSravael puththirarukkuch chuthanthara-maakak kotukkumpadi yengkal aandavanukkuk karththar kattaLaiyit-taarae; anRiyum, yengkal sakootharanaakiya seloppiyaaththin suth-antharaththai avan kumaaraththikaLukkuk kotukkavaendum yenRum yengkal aandavanukkuk karththaraalae kattaLaiyitappattathae.
3. ippadiyirukka, ivarkal iSravael puththirarutaiya vaeRoru kooththiraththin puththirarukku manaivikaLaanaal, anthak kumaaraththikaLutaiya suthantharam yengkal pithaakkaLutaiya suthantharaththilirunthu Neengki, avarkal utpatukiRa kooththiraththin suthantharaththootae saernthupookum; ippadi yengkal suthantharaththukkuch cheettinaal vizhuntha pangkil iraamal atRuppookumae.
4. iSravael puththirarukku yuupili varuSham vanthaalum, avarkaLutaiya suthantharam avarkal utpattuppoona kooththiraththin suthantharatht-hootae saernthupookum; ippadi yengkal pithaakkaLutaiya kooththiraththin suthantharaththilirunthu athu Neengkipookumae yen-

RaarkaL.

5. appozhuthu moosae karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae iSralae puththirarai Nookki: yoosaepu puththirarin kooththiraththaar sollukiRathu sariyae.
6. karththar seloppiyaaththin kumaaraththikaLaikkuRiththa kaariyaththil kattaLaiyitukiRathaavathu: avarkal thangkaLukku iShtamaanavarkaLai vivaakagnseyiyalaam; aanaalum, thangkal pithaavin kooththira vamsaththaarilmaaththiram avarkal vivaakagnseyiyavaendum.
7. ippadiyae iSravael puththirarin suthantharam oru kooththiraththaivittu, vaeRu kooththiraththukkup pookaathirukkum; iSravael puththirar avaravar thangkaLthangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kooththiraththin suthantharaththilae Nilaikondirukka vaendum.
8. iSravael puththirar avaravar thangkaLthangkal pithaakkaLin suthantharaththai anupavikkumpadi, iSravael puththirarutaiya oru kooththiraththilae suthantharam atainthirukkiRa yenthak kumaaraththiyum than pithaavin kooththira vamsaththaaril oruvanukku manaiviy-aakavaendum.
9. suthantharamaanathu oru kooththiraththaivittu vaeRoru kooththiraththaich chaerakkuutaathu; iSravael puththirarutaiya ovvoru kooththiramm thanthan suthantharaththilae Nilaikondirukkavaendum yenRu kattaLaiyittirukkiRaar yenRaam.
10. karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadiyae seloppiyaaththin kumaaraththikal seithaarkaL.
11. selaappiyaaththin kumaaraththikaLaakiya maklaal thirsaal oklaal milkaal Noovaal yenpavarkal thangkal pithaavin sakoothararutaiya puththirarai vivaakampanhnhinaarkaL; avarkal yoosaepin kumaaranaakiya manaasae puththirarin vamsaththaarai vivaakampanhnhinapadiyaal,
12. avarkaLutaiya suthantharam avarkal pithaakkaLin vamsamaana kooththiraththootae irunthathu.
13. yerikoovin arukae yoorthaanukku ippuRaththilulla moovaapin saman-

aana veLiKaLiL karththar moosaeyaikkondu iSravael puththirarukku
vithiththa kattaLaikaLum NiyaayangkaLum ivaikaLae.

Deuteronomy

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

Deuteronomy 1

1. saeyeer malaivazhiyaai ohraepukkup pathinoruNaal pirayaanha thuuraththilulla kaathaeSparnaeyaavilirunthu,
2. suuppukku yethiraakavum, paaraanukkum thooppaelukkum laapaa-nukkum aaSarooththukkum thisaakaapukkum Natuvaakavum irukkiRa yoorthaanukku ikkaraiyaana vanaantharaththin samanaana veLiyilae vanthapoothu, moosae iSravaelar yellaaraiyum Nookkich chonna vasanangkaLaavana:
3. yeSpoonil kutiyiruntha yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonaiyum, yethraeyin arukae aStharooththil kutiyiruntha paasaanin raa-jaavaakiya ohk yenpavanaiyum, moosae muRiya atiththapinpu,
4. NaaRpathaam varuSham pathinooraam maatham muthal thaethiyilae, moosae iSravael puththirarukkuch chollumpadi thanakkuk karththar vithiththa yaavaaiyum avarkaLukkuch chonnaan.
5. yoorthaanukku ippuRaththilirukkiRa moovaapin thaesaththil moosae intha Niyaayappiramaanhaththai vivariththuk kaanhpikkath thotangki,
6. ohraepilae Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Nammootae son-nathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal intha malaiyarukae thangkiyirunthathu poothum.
7. Neengkal thirumpip pirayaanham puRappattu, yemooriyarin malaiN-aattiRkum, athaRku atuththa yellaa samanaana veLikaLilum kun-RukaLilum pallaththaakkukaLilum, thenthisaiyilum katalooraththilum irukkiRa kaanaaniyarin thaesaththukkum, leepanoonukkum, aippir-aath Nathi yennum periya Nathivaraikkum poongkaL.
8. ithoo, intha thaesaththai ungkaLukku munpaaka vaiththaen; Neengkal pooi, karththar ungkal pithaakkaLaakiya aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum avarkaLukkup pinvarum avarkal santhathikkum aanhaiyittuk kotuththa antha thaesaththaich chuth-

anthariththukkollungkal yenRaar.

9. akkaalaththilae Naan ungkaLai Nookki: Naan oruvanaaka ungkal paaraththaith thaangkakkuutaathu.
10. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLaip perukappanhninaar; ithoo, inNaaLil Neengkal vaanaththu NatsaththirangkaLaippoolath thiraLaayirukkiReerkaL.
11. Neengkal ippoZhuthu irukkiRathaip paarkkilum aayiramatangu athi-kamaakumpadi ungkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuch cholliypadiyae ungkaLai aaseervathippaaraaka.
12. ungkal varuththaththaiyum pirayaasaththaiyum vazhakkukaLaiyum Naan oruvanaaith thaangkuvathu yeppadi?
13. Naan ungkaLukku athipathikaLai YaeRpatuththumporuttu, ungkal kooththirangkaLil gnaanamum vivaekamum aRivum ullavarkal yenRu paerpetRa manitharaith therinthukollungkal yenRu sonnaen.
14. Neengkal yenakkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer seiyachonna kaariyam Nallathu yenReerkaL.
15. aakaiyaal Naan gnaanamum aRivumulla manitharaakiya ungkal kooththirangkaLin vamsapathikaLaith therinthukondu, avarkal ungkaLukkuth thalaivaraayirukkumpadi, aayirampaerukku athipathika-Laakavum, NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaakavum, aimpathupaerukku athipathikaLaakavum, paththuppaerukku athipathikaLaakavum ungkal kooththirangkaLil athikaarikaLaakavum YaeRpatuththivaiththaen.
16. akkaalaththilae ungkaLutaiya NiyaayaathipathikaLai Naan Nookki: Neengkal ungkal sakoothararin viyaachiyangkaLaik kaettu, irupatsaththaaraakiya ungkal sakoothararukkum, avarkaLitaththil thangkum anNiyanukkum, Neethiypadi theerppucheiyungkaL.
17. Niyaayaththilae mukathaatsinhiyam paaraamal periyavanukkuch chevikotuppathupoolach chiRiyavanukkum sevikotukkakkataveerkaL; manithan mukaththiRkup payappateerkaLaaka; Niyaayaththeerppu thaevanutaiyathu, ungkaLukkuk katinamaayirukkum kaariyaththai yennitaththil konduvaarungkaL; Naan athaik kaetpaen yenRu solli,

18. Neengkal seiyavaendiya kaariyangkal yaavaiyum akkaalaththilae kattaLaiyittaen.
19. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Namakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, Naam ohraepaivittup pirayaanhampanhni, yemooriyar in malaiNaattiRku Naeraaka Neengkal kanda anthap payangkaramaana periyavanantharavazhi muzhuvathum Natanthuvanthu, kaathaeSparnaey-aavilae saernthoom.
20. appozhuthu Naan ungkaLai Nookki: Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Namakkuk kotukkum yemooriyar in malaiNaatu mattum vanthu saerntheerkaL.
21. ithoo, un thaevanaakiya karththar antha thaesaththai unaku munpaaka vaiththirukkiRaar; un pithaakkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chonnapadiyae, Nee pooi athaich chuthanthariththukkoL; payappataamalum kalangkaamalum iru yenRaen.
22. appozhuthu Neengkal yellaarum yennitaththil vanthu: Namakkaaka antha thaesaththaich choothiththuppaarkkavum, Naam innavazhiyaaka athil senRu, inna pattanhangkaLukkup pookalaam yenRu Namaku maRuseithi konduvaravum, Namaku munnaaka manitharai anuppuvoo yenReerkaL.
23. athu yenaku NanRaai kandathu; kooththiraththiRku oruvanaakap pannirandu manitharaith therinthetuththu anuppinaen.
24. avarkal puRappattu, malaikaLil YaeRi, yeSkool pallaththaakkumattum pooi, athai vaevupaarththu,
25. aththaesaththuk kanikaLil silavatRaith thangkal kaiyil yetuththukkundu Nammitaththil vanthu, Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Namakkuk kotukkum thaesam Nalla thaesam yenRu Nammitaththil sonnaarkaL.
26. appadiyirunthum, Neengkal pookamaattoom yenRu ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya kattaLaikku viroothamaaka yethirththu,
27. ungkal kuutaarangkaLil muRumuRuththu: karththar Nammai veRuththu, Nammai azhikkumporuttaaka Nammai yemooriyar in kaiyil

oppukkotukkumpadi. Nammai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRap-patappanhninaar.

28. Naam yengkae pookalaam; antha janangkal Nammaippaarkkilum palavaankaLum, NetiyavarkaLum, avarkal pattanhangkal periyavaikaLum, vaanaththaiyaLaavum mathilullavaikaLumaai irukkiRathenRum, Yaenaakkiyar in puththiraraiyum angkae kandoom yenRum Nammutaiya sakootharar solli, Nammutaiya iruthayaththaik kalangkappanhninaarkal yenRu sonneerkaL.
29. appozhuthu Naan ungkaLai Nookki: Neengkal kalangkaamalum avarkaLukkup payappataamalum irungkaL.
30. ungkaLukku mun sellum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar thaamae yekipthil ungkaLootirunthu, ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaakach cheithathellaavatRaippoolavum, vanaantharaththil seithuvanthathupoolavum, ungkaLukkaaka yuththampanhnhuvaar.
31. oru manithan than pillaiyaich chumanthukondu poovathupoola, Neengkal ivvitaththiRku varukiRavaraikkum, Natanthuvantha vazhikal yellaavatRilum, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLaich chumanthukondu vanthathaik kandeerkaLae.
32. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar Neengkal paaLayamiRangkaththakka idaththaip paarkkavum, Neengkal pookavaendiya vazhiyai ungkaLukkuk kaattavum,
33. iravil akkiniyilum pakalil maekaththilum ungkaLukkumun senRaarae. ippadiyirunthum, inthak kaariyaththil Neengkal avarai visuvaasiyaamaR pooneerkaL.
34. aakaiyaal karththar ungkal vaarththaikaLin saththaththaik kaettu, katungkoopangkondur:
35. ungkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu Naan aanhaiyitta antha Nalla thaesaththai inthap pollaatha santhathiyaaraakiya manitharil oruvarum kaanhpathillai yenRum,
36. yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepmaaththiram athaika kaanhpaan; avan karththarai uththamamaaip pinpatRinapadiyinaal,

Naan avan mithiththuvantha thaesaththai avanukkum avan pil-laikaLukkum kotuppaen yenRum aanhaiyittaar.

37. anRiyum ungkal Nimiththam karththar yenmaelum koopangkondur: Neeyum athil piravaesippathillai;
38. unakku munpaaka NiRkiRa Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa athil piravaesippaan; avanaith thitappatuththu; avanae athai iSravae-lukkuch chuthantharamaakap pangkituvaan.
39. kollaiyaavaarkal yenRu Neengkal sonna ungkal kuzhanthaikaLum, inNaaLilae Nanmai theemai aRiyaatha ungkal pillaikaLum athil piravaesippaarkaL; avarkaLukku athaik kotuppaen; avarkal athaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL.
40. NeengkaLoo thirumpikkondur, sivantha samuththiraththin vazhiyaaivanaantharaththiRkup pirayaanhappattuppoongkal yenRaar.
41. appozhuthu Neengkal yenakkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithoom; Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam Naangkal pooi yuththampanhnhuvoom yenRu solli, Neengkal yaavarum ungkal aayuthangkaLaith thariththukkondur, malaiyinmael YaeRa aayaththamaayiruntheerkaL.
42. appozhuthu karththar yennaip paarththu: Neengkal ungkal saththurukkaLukku munpaaka muRinthupookaathapadikku, pookaamalum yuththampanhnhmaalum iruppeerkaLaaka; Naan ungkal Natuvae iraen yenRu avarkaLukkuch chol yenRaar.
43. appadiyae Naan ungkaLukkuch chonnaen; NeengkaLoo sevikotaamal, karththarutaiya kattaLaikku viroothamaakath thunhinthu malaiyinmael YaeRineerkaL.
44. antha malaiyilae kutiyiruntha yemooriyar ungkaLai yethirkkumpadi puRappattu vanthu, thaeneekkal thuraththukiRathupoola ungkaLaith thuraththi, ungkaLaich chaeyeer thotangki ohrmaamattum muRiya atiththaarkaL.
45. Neengkal thirumpivanthu, karththarutaiya samukaththil azhutheerkaL;

karththar ungkal saththaththaik kaetkavillai, ungkaLukkuch chev-
ikotukkavum illai.

46. ippadi kaathaesilae thangki, angkae vekuNaaLaayiruntheerkaL.

Deuteronomy 2

1. karththar yenakkuch cholliypadi Naam thirumpi, sivantha samuth-
thiraththiRkup pookiRa vazhiyaa vanaantharaththiRkup pirayaanham-
panhni, aNaeka Naal saeyeer Naattaich chutRiththirinthoom.
2. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki:
3. Neengkal intha malaiNaattaich chutRiththirinthathu poothum;
vatakkae thirumpungkaL.
4. ainangkaLukku Nee kattaLaiytavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: saeyeeri-
lae kutiyirukkiRa Yaesaavin puththiraraana ungkal sakoothararin yel-
laiyaik katakkappookiReerkaL; avarkal ungkaLukkup payap-
patuvaarkaL; NeengkaLoo mikavum yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL;
5. avarkaLootae poorseyavaendaam; avarkal thaesaththilae oru ati Nil-
amum ungkaLukkuk kotaen; saeyeer malaiNaattai Yaesaavukkuch
chuthantharamaakak kotuththirukkiRaen.
6. poojanapatharththangkaLai avarkal kaiyilae panhaththiRku vaangkip
pusiththu, thanhnheeraiyum avarkal kaiyilae panhaththiRku vaangik
kutyungkaL.
7. un thaevanaakiya karththar un kaikkiriyaikaLilellaam unnai aaseer-
vathiththu varukiRaar; inthap periya vanaantharavazhiyaa Nee Nat-
anthuvarukiRathai aRivaar; intha NaaRpathu varuShamum un thaev-
anaakiya karththar unnootae irunthaar; unakku onRum kuRaivu-
patavillai yenRu sol yenRaar.
8. appadiyae Naam saeyeerilae kutiyirukkiRa Nammutaiya sakoothar-
araakiya Yaesaavin puththirarai vittup puRappattu, antharaveli vazhiy-
aai Yaelaathmaelum, yesiyoonkaepaermaelum pooi, thirumpikkondu,

moovaap vanaantharavazhiyaai vanthoom.

9. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: Nee moovaapai varuththap-patuththaamalum, avarkaLootae poorseiyaamalum iru; avarkal thaesaththil unakku onRum suthantharamaakak kotaen; aar yenum pattanhaththin seemaiyai looth puththirarukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththaen.
10. thiraLaanavarkaLum Yaenaakkiyaraippoola NetiyavarkaLumaana palaththa janangkaLaakiya Yaemiyar athil munnae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
11. avarkaLum Yaenaakkiyaraiyoththa iraatsathar yenRu yenhnhappat-taarkaL, moovaapiyaroo avarkaLai Yaemiyar yenRu sollukiRaarkaL.
12. ohriyarum saeyeerilae munnae kutiyirunthaarkaL; karththar thangkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththa thaesaththaarai iSravael thuraththinathupoola, Yaesaavin puththirar antha ohriyaraith thuraththi, avarkaLaith thangkal mukaththiRku munpaaka azhiththu, avarkal iruntha Sthaanaththil kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
13. Neengkal yezhunthu, saeraeth aatRaik katanthupoongkal yenRu son-naar; appadiyae saeraeth aatRaik katanthoom.
14. yuththa manitharaana anthachanthathiyellaam karththar thangkaLukku aanhaiyittapadiyae paaLayaththin Natuvilirunthu maan-dupooka, Naam kaathaeSparnaeyaavai vittup puRappattathu muthaRkondu, saeraeth aatRaik katakkumattum, senRa kaalam mup-paththettu varuShamaayitRu.
15. avarkal paaLayaththin Natuvilirunthu maandu ozhiyumattum karth-tharin kai avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkumpadikku avarkaLukku viroothamaayirunthathu.
16. yuththamanithar yellaarum janaththin Natuvilirunthu seththuth theernthapinpu,
17. karththar yennai Nookki:
18. Nee aar pattanham irukkiRa moovaapin yellaiyai inRaikkuk katanthu,
19. ammoon puththirarukku yethiraakach chaerappookiRaai; Nee avarkaLai varuththappatuththavum avarkaLootae poorseiyavum

vaendaam; ammoon puththirarin thaesaththil onRum unakkuch chuth-antharamaakak kotaen; athai looth puththirarukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththirukkiRaen.

20. athuvum iraatsatharutaiya thaesamaaka yenhnhappattathu; muRkaalaththil iraatsathar athilae kutiyirunthaarkaL, ammooniyar avarkaLaichamsuumiyar yenRu sollukiRaarkaL.
21. avarkal thiraLaanavarkaLum Yaenaakkiyaraippoola NetiyavarkaLumaana palaththa janangkaLaayirunthaarkaL; karththaroo saeyeeril kutiyiruntha Yaesaavin puththirarukku munpaaka ohriyarai azhikka, avarkal antha janangkaLaith thuraththivittu, avarkal iruntha Sthaanaththil inNaaLvaraikkum kutiyirukkiRathupoolavum,
22. kapthoorilirunthu puRappatta kapthooriyar aasaereem thotangki aas-aamattum kutiyiruntha aaviyarai azhiththu, avarkal iruntha Sthaanaththilae kutiyaeRinathu poolavum,
23. karththar avarkaLai ivarkaLukku munpaaka azhiyappanhnhha, ivarkal avarkaLaith thuraththivittu, avarkal iruntha Sthaanaththilae kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
24. Neengkal yezhunthu pirayaanhampanhnhhi, arnoon aatRaik katanthupoongkaL; yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya seekoon yenum yemoor-iyanaikum avan thaesaththaiyum un kaiyilae oppukkotuththaen; ithumuthal athaich chuthanthariththukkollumpadi avanootae yuththagensei.
25. vaanaththinkeezh yengkumulla janangkal unnaalae thikilum payamum ataiyumpadi seiya inRu Naan thotanguvaen; avarkal un keerththiyaik kaettu, unnimiththam Natungki, vaethanaippatuvaarkal yenRaar.
26. appozhuthu Naan kethemooth vanaantharaththilirunthu yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya seekoonitaththil, samaathaana vaarththaikaLaich chol-lumpadi SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi:
27. Naan ummutaiya thaesaththaik katanthupookumpadi uththaravukotum; valathupuRam idathupuRam saayaamal porumpaathai vazhiyaai Natappaen.
28. saeyeeril kutiyirukkiRa Yaesaavin puththirarum, aar pattanhaththil

- kutiyirukkiRa moovaapiyarum yenakkuch cheithathupoola, Neerum,
Naan yoorthaanaik katanthu, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar
yengkaLukkuk kotukkiRa thaesaththil saerumattum,
29. yenakkup pusikka aakaaraththaiyum kutikkath thanhnheeraiyum
kirayaththukkuththaarum; Naan kaalNataiyaaik katanthupookamaath-
thiram uththaravukotum yenRu solli anuppinaen.
30. aanaalum than thaesaththaik katanthupookumpadi, yeSpoonin raa-
jaavaakiya seekoon Namakku uththaravu kotukkavillai; inNaaLil
irukkiRathupoola, un thaevanaakiya karththar avanai un kaiyil
oppukkotukkumpadi, avan manathaik katinappatuththi, avan
iruthayaththai urangkollappanhnhiyirunthaar.
31. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: ithoo, seekoonaiyum avan
thaesaththaiyum unakku oppukkotukkappookiRaen; ithumuthal avan
thaesaththai vasappatuththi, suthanthariththukkol yenRaar.
32. seekoon thannutaiya yellaa janangkaLootungkuuta Nammootae yuth-
thampanhnhap puRappattu, yaakaasilae vanthaan.
33. avanai Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Namakku oppukkotuth-
thaar; Naam avanaiyum avan kumaararaiyum muRiya atiththu,
34. akkaalaththil avan pattanhangkaLaiyellaam pitiththu, sakala pattan-
hangkaLilum iruntha Sthiree puruSharaiyum, pillaiKaLaiyum,
oruvaraiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaamal sangkaarampanhnhinoom.
35. mirukajeevankaLaiyum Naam pitiththa pattanhangkaLil kollaiyatiththa
poruLkaLaiyumaaththiram NamakkenRu vaiththukkondoom.
36. arnoon aatRangkaraiyil irukkiRa aaroovaerum aatRandaiyil irukkiRa
pattanhamum thotangki, keelaeyaathvaraikkum Namakku yethirth-
thuNiRkaththakka aranhippaana pattanham irunthathillai, yellaavat-
Raiyum Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Namakku oppukkotuth-
thaar.
37. ammoon puththirarutaiya thaesaththaiyum, yaapook aatRangkaraiyil-
ulla idangkaLaiyum, malaikaLilulla pattanhangkaLaiyum, Nammutaiya
thaevanaakiya karththar Namakku vilakkina matRa idangkaLaiyum

saeraamal vilakippoonaai.

Deuteronomy 3

1. pinpu Naam thirumpi, paasaanukkup pookiRa vazhiyaaip poonom; paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohk thannutaiya sakala janangkaLootum Nammootae yethirththu yuththampanhnhumpadi puRappattu, yethraeyikku vanthaan.
2. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: avanukkup payap-patavaendaam; avanaiyum avanutaiya janangkal yellaaraiyum avan thaesaththaiyum un kaiyil oppukkotuththaen; yeSpoonilae kutiyiruntha yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonukku Nee seithathupoola, avanukkum seivaai yenRaar.
3. appadiyae Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkaiyum avanutaiya sakala janangkaLaiyum Nammutaiya kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; avanukku oruvarum meethiyaayiraamaR-pookumattum avanai muRiya atiththoom.
4. akkaalaththilae avanutaiya pattanhangkaLaiyellaam pitiththoom; avarkaLitaththil Naam pitiththukkollaatha pattanham illai; paasaaniliruntha ohkin raajyamaana aRupathu pattanhangkaLulla arkoop thaesam muzhuvathaiyum pitiththoom.
5. anthap pattanhangkaLellaam uyarnta mathilkaLaalum vaasalkaLaalum thaazhppaaLkaLaalum aranhaakkappattirunthathu; avaikal anRi, mathilillaatha pattanhangkaLum aNaekam.
6. avaikaLaiyum sangkaarampanhnhinoom; Naam yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya seekoonukkuch cheithathupoola, antha yellaap pattanhangkaLilumulla puruSharaiyum SthireekaLaiyum pillaikaLaiyum sangkaarampanhnhinoom.
7. aanaalum patnhangkaLilulla aaSthiyaiyum sakala mirukajeevankaLaiyum NamakkenRu kollaiyittoom.

8. ippadiyae yoorthaanukku ippuRaththilulla arnoon Nathithotangki, yermoon malaivaraikkumulla thaesaththai Naam akkaalaththil yemooriyarutaiya irandu raajaakkaLitaththilumirunthu pitiththoom.
9. seethooniyar yermoonach cheeriyoon yenkiRaarkaL; yemooriyaroo athaich chaeneer yenkiRaarkaL.
10. samanaana Naattin yellaap pattanhangkaLaiyum, keelaeyaath muzhuvathaiyum, salkaayi, yethraeyi yenum paasaaniliruntha ohkutaiya raajyaththin pattanhangkaLmattumulla paasaan muzhuvathaiyum pitiththoom.
11. meenthiruntha iraatsatharil paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohk yenpavanmaaththiram thappiyirunthan; irumpinaaRseitha avanutaiya kattil manitharutaiya kai muzhaththinpadiyae, onpathu muzha NeeLamum Naalu muzha akalamumaayirunthathu; athu ammoon puththirarutaiya rappapattanaththil irukkiRathallavaa?
12. akkaalaththilae suthantharamaakap petRukkonda thaesaththai arnoon Nathiyarukaeyulla aaroovaer thotangki, keelaeyaath malaiNaattil paathiyaiyum, athilirukkiRa pattanhangkaLaiyum, ruupaniyarukkum kaaththiyarukkum kotuththaen.
13. keelaeyaaththin matRap pangkaiyum, ohkin raajyamaayiruntha paasaan muzhuvathaiyum, manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththukkuk kotuththathum anRi, iraatsathathaesamenappatta paasaanukkullaana arkoop seemai yaavaiyum kotuththaen.
14. manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya yaaveer arkoop seemai muzhuvathaiyum kaesuuriyar maakaaththiyar yenpavarkaLutaiya yellaimattum kattikkondu, athaRkuth than Naamaththinpadiyae paasaan avoothy-aayer yenRu paerittaan, athu inNaalvaraikkum vazhangkivarukiRathu.
15. maakeerukkuk keelaeyaaththaik kotuththaen.
16. maelum keelaeyaath thotangki arnoon Nathi ohtukiRa pallaththaakkum, kataiyaantharamumaana ammoon puththirarin yellaiyaakiya yaapookku aaRumattum irukkiRa thaesaththaiyum,

17. kinnaraeth thotangki aSthooth piSkaavukkuth thaazhvaaik kizhakkae irukkiRa uppukkatalaana samanaana veLiyin katalmattum, yoorthaanin yellaikkul atangkiya samanaana veLiyaiyum, ruupaniyarukkum kaaththiyarukkum kotuththaen.
18. akkaalaththilae Naan ungkaLai Nookki: ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukku intha thaesaththaich chuthantharamaakak kotuththaar; yuththagnseyiyaththakkavarkaLaakiya Neengkal yellaarum iSravael puththiraraana ungkal sakoothararukku munnae aayuthapaanhikaLaaka Natanthu poongkaL.
19. ungkal manaivikaLum ungkal pillaiikaLum ungkal aatumaatukaLum-maaththiram Naan ungkaLukkuk kotuththa ungkal pattanhangkaLil irukkattum; ungkaLukkuth thiraLaana aatumaatukal undenRu aRivaen.
20. aanaalum karththar ungkaLai iLaippaaRappanhnhinathupoola, ungkal sakoothararaiyum iLaippaaRappanhnnhi, yoorthaanukku appuRaththil ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar kotukkiRa thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkollumattum Neengkal irunthu, pinpu avaravar Naan ungkaLukkuk kotuththa ungkal suthantharaththukkuth thirumpuveerkaLaaka yenRaen.
21. akkaalaththilae Naan yoosuvaavai Nookki: ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar antha irandu raajaakkaLukkum seithavaikaLaiyellaam unkanhkal kandathu; Nee pooich chaerum yellaa raajyangkaLukkum karththar appadiyae seivaar.
22. avarkaLukkup payappateerkaLaaka; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar thaamae ungkaLukkaaka yuththampanhnhuvaar yenRu sonnaen.
23. akkaalaththilae Naan karththarai Nookki:
24. karththaraakiya aandavarae, Neer umathu atiyaenukku umathu makaththuvaththaiyum umathu vallamaiyulla karaththaiyum kaanhpikkath thotangkineer; vaanaththilum puumiyilum ummutaiya kiriyaikaLukkum ummutaiya vallamaikaLukkum oppaakach cheiyaththakka thaevan jaar?

25. Naan katanthupooi yoorthaanukku appuRaththilulla antha Nalla thaesaththaiyum, antha Nalla malaiyaiyum, leepanoonaiyum paarkakumpadi uththaravu kotuththaruLum yenRu vaendikkondaen.
26. karththaroo ungkal Nimiththam yenmael koopangkondur, yenakkuch chevikotaamal, yennai Nookki: poothum, ini inthak kaariyaththaikkuriththu yennootae paesavaendaam.
27. Nee piSkaavin kotumutiyil YaeRi, un kanhkaLai maeRkilum vatakkilum theRkilum kizhakkilum YaeRetuththu, un kanhkaLinaalae athaip paar; intha yoorthaanai Nee katanthupoovathillai.
28. Nee yoosuvaavukkuk kattaLaikotuththu, avanaith thitappatuththip palappatuththu; avan intha janangkaLukku munpaakak katanthupooi, avanae Nee kaanhum thaesaththai avarkaLukkup pangkittukkotuppaan yenRaar.
29. pinpu pethpeyoorukku yethiraana pallaththaakkil thangkiyirunthoom.

Deuteronomy 4

1. iSravaelarae, Neengkal pizhaiththirukkumpadikkum, ungkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kotukkiRa thaesaththil Neengkal piravaesiththu athaich chuthanthariththukkol-lumpadikkum, Neengkal kaikkoLvathaRku Naan ungkaLukkup poothikkiRa kattaLaikaLaiyum NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaeLungkaL.
2. Naan ungkaLukkuk kaRpikkum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin kattaLaikaLai Neengkal kaikkollumpadi, Naan ungkaLukkuk kaRpikkiRa vasanaththootae Neengkal onRum kuuttavum vaendaam, athil onRum kuRaikkavum vaendaam.
3. paakaalpaeyoorin Nimiththam karththar seithathai ungkal kanhkal kandirukkiRathu; paakaalpaeyooraip pinpatRina manitharaiyellaam un thaevanaakiya karththar un Natuvil iraathapadikku azhiththuppoottaar.
4. aanaalum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaraip patRikkonda

NeengkaLellaarum inNaaLvaraikkum uyirootirukkiReerkaL.

5. Neengkal suthanthariththukkollumpadi piravaesikkum thaesaththil Neengkal kaikkollumporuttu, yen thaevanaakiya karththar yenakkuk kaRpiththapadiyae, Naan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaikaLaiyum Niyaay-angkaLaiyum poothiththaen.
6. aakaiyaal avaikaLaik kaikkondu NatavungkaL; janangkaLin kanhkaLukkumunpaakavum ithuvae ungkaLukku gnaanamum vivaekamumaai irukkum; avarkal inthak kattaLaikaLaiyellaam kaettu, inthap periya jaathiyae gnaanamum vivaekamumulla janangkal yenpaarkaL.
7. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai Naam thozhuthukollukiRapoothellaam, avar NamakkuchameepamaayirukkiRathupoola, thaevanai ivvaLavu sameepamaaip petRirukkiRa vaeRae periya jaathi yethu?
8. inNaaLil Naan ungkaLukku vithikkiRa intha Niyaappiramaanham muzhumaikkum oththa ivvaLavu Neethiyulla kattaLaikaLaiyum Niy-aayangkaLaiyum petRirukkiRa vaeRae periya jaathiyum yethu?
9. ohraepilae un thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka Nee NiRkumpoothu, karththar yennai Nookki: janangkaLai yennitaththil kuutivaracheithu, yen vaarththaikaLai avarkal kaetkumpadi panhnhuvaen; avarkal puumiyil uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam yenakkup payanthirukkumpadi avaikaLaik katRukkondur, thangkal pil-laikaLukkum poothikkakkatavarkal yenRu solliya NaaLil,
10. un kanhkal kanda kaariyangkaLai Nee maRavaathapadikkum, un jeevanulla NaaLellaam avaikal un iruthayaththai vittu Neengkaathapadikkum Nee yecharikkaiyaayirunthu, un aaththumaavaich chaakkirathaiyaaik kaaththukkoL; avaikaLai un pil-laikaLukkum un pillaikaLin pillaikaLukkum aRivikkakkatavaai.
11. Neengkal saernthuvanthu, malaiyin ativaaraththil NinReerkaL; antha malaiyil vaanaththai aLaaviya akkini yeriya, iruLum maekamum anthakaaramum suuzhnthathu.

12. antha akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu karththar ungkaLootae paesinaar; vaarththaikaLin saththaththai Neengkal kaetteerkaL; anthachaththaththai Neengkal kaettathaeyanRi, oru ruupaththaiyum kaanhavillai.
13. Neengkal kaikkollavaendum yenRu avar ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta paththuk kaRpanaikaLaakiya thammutaiya utanpadikkaiyai avar ungkaLukku aRiviththu, avaikaLai irandu kaRpalakaikaLil yezhuthin-aar.
14. Neengkal suthanthariththukkollappookiRa thaesaththil Neengkal kaikkollavaendiya kattaLaikaLaiyum NiyaayangkaLaiyum ungkaLukkup poothikkavaendumenRu akkaalaththilae karththar yenakkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
15. karththar ohraepilae akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu ungkaLootae paesina NaaLil, Neengkal oru ruupaththaiyum kaanhavillai.
16. aakaiyaal Neengkal ungkaLaik ketuththukkondur, aanh uruvum, penh uruvum,
17. puumiyilirukkiRa yaathoru mirukaththin uruvum, aakaayaththil paRakkiRa settaiyulla yaathoru patsiyin uruvum,
18. puumiyilulla yaathoru uurum piraanhiyin uruvum, puumiyinkeezhth thanhnheerilulla yaathoru machaththin uruvumaayirukkiRa ivaikaLil yaathoru uruvukku oppaana vikkirakaththai ungkaLukku undaakkaathapadikkum,
19. ungkal kanhkaLai vaanaththiRku YaeRetuththu, ungkal thaev-anaakiya karththar vaanaththin keezhengkum irukkiRa yellaa janangkaLukkum YaeRpatuththina vaanaththin sarva saenaika-Laakiya santhira suuriya NatsaththirangkaLai Nookki, avaikaLaith thozhuthu saevikka inhangkaathapadikkum, ungkal aaththu-maakkaLaikkuRiththu mikavum yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
20. inNaaLil Neengkal irukkiRathupoola, thamakkuch chuthantharamaana janamaayirukkumpadi, karththar ungkaLaich chaerththukkondur, ungkaLai yekipthu yennum iruppukkaaLavaayilirunthu puRappatap-panhnhinaar.

21. karththar ungkal Nimittham yenmael koopangkondur, Naan yoorthaanaik katanthupoovathillai yenRum, un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkiRa antha Nalla thaesaththil Naan piravaesippathillai yenRum aanhaiyittaar.
22. athinaal intha thaesaththil Naan maranhamataiyavaendum; Naan yoorthaanaik katanthupoovathillai; NeengkaLoo katanthupooi, antha Nalla thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkoLveerkaL.
23. Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLootae panhnhina utanpadikkaiyai maRanthu, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar vaendaam yenRu vilakkina yevvitha saayalaana vikkirakaththaiyum ungkaLukku undaakkaathapadikku yecharikaiyaayirungkaL.
24. un thaevanaakiya karththar patsikkiRa akkini, avar yerichalulla thaevan.
25. Neengkal pillaikaLum pillaikaLin pillaikaLum petRu, thaesaththil vekuNaal irunthapinpu, Neengkal ungkaLaik ketuththu, yaathoru vikkirakaththaiyaavathu yaathoru saayalaana surupaththaiyaavathu panhnhii, un thaevanaakiya karththarukkuk koopam undaakka avar paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaal,
26. Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthu suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththil iraamal, seekkirmaai mutRilum azhinhupooveerkal yenRu, inNaalil ungkaLukku viroomaai vaanaththaiyum pumiyaiyum saatsi vaikkiRaen; Neengkal athilae NetuNaal iraamal Nir-muulamaakkappatuveerkaL.
27. karththar ungkaLaip puRajaathikaLukkullae sithaRa atippaar; karththar ungkaLaik kondupooi vitappookiRa jaathikaLitaththilae kognsa janangkaLaai meenthiruppeerkaL.
28. angkae kaanhaamalum kaeLaamalum saappitaamalum mukaraamalum irukkiRa maramum kallumaana, manuShar kaivaelaiyaakiya thaevarkaLaich chaevippeerkaL.
29. appozhuthu angkaeyirunthu un thaevanaakiya karththaraith thaetuvaai; un muzhu iruthayaththootum un muzhu aaththumaa-

vootum avaraith thaetumpoothu, avaraik kandataivaai.

30. Nee viyaakulappata ivaikaLellaam unnaith thotarntu pitikkumpoothu, kataisi NaatkaLil un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil thirumpi avar saththaththiRkuk keezhppadivaayaanaal,
31. un thaevanaakiya karththar irakkamulla thaevanaayirukkiRapadiyaal, avar unnaik kaivitavumaattaar, unnai azhikkavumaattaar, un pithaakkaLukkuth thaam aanhaiyittuk kotuththa utanpadikkaiyai maRakkavumaattaar.
32. thaevan manuShanaip pumiyilae siruShtiththa NaaLmuthal, unakku mun iruntha puurvaNaatkaLil, vaanaththin orumunai thotangki athin maRumunaimattumulla yevvitaththilaakilum ippadippatta periya kaariyam Natanthathundoo, ippadippatta kaariyam kaeLvippattathundoo;
33. akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu paesukiRa thaevanutaiya saththaththai Nee kaettathupoola, yaathoru janamaavathu kaettathum uyi-rootirunthathum undoo,
34. allathu ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yekipthilae ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka ungkaLukkuch cheithapadiyellaam thaevan anNiya jaathikaLin Natuvilirunthu oru janaththaich choothanaikaLin-aalum, ataiyaaLangkaLinaalum, aRputhangkaLinaalum, yuththaththin-aalum, vallamaiyulla karaththinaalum, ohngkiya puyaththinaalum, makaa payangkaramaana seyalkaLinaalum, thamakkenRu therinthukolla vakaipanhnhinathundoo yenRu Nee visaariththuppaar.
35. karththarae thaevan, avaraiyallaamal vaeRoruvarum illai yenpathai Nee aRiyumpadikku, ithu unakkuk kaattappattathu.
36. unnai upathaesikkumpadikku, avar vaanaththilirunthu thamathu saththaththai unakkuk kaetkappanhni, pumiyilae thamathu periya akkiniyai unakkuk kaanhpiththaar; akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu undaana avarutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaettaai.
37. avar un pithaakkaLil anpukuurnthapadiyaal, avarkaLutaiya pinsanthathiyaith therinthukondu,
38. unnilum palaththa periya jaathikaLai unakku munninRu thurath-

thavum, unnai azhaiththukkondupooi, inNaaLil irukkiRathupoola, avarkal thaesaththai unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkavum, unnaith thamathu mukaththukkumun thamathu mikuntha vallamaiyin-aal yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar.

39. aakaiyaal, uyara vaanaththilum thaazha pumiyilum karththarae thaevan, avaraith thavira oruvarum illai yenpathai Nee inNaaLil aRinthu, un manathilae sinthiththu,
40. Neeyum unakkup pinvarum un pillaikaLum Nan-Raayirukkumpadikkum, un thaevanaakiya karththar unakku yen-Raikkum kotukkiRa thaesaththilae Nee Neetiththa Naa-Laayirukkumpadikkum, Naan inRu unakkuk kaRpikkiRa avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum kaikkollakkatavaai yenRaana.
41. muRpakaiyinRik kaippisakaai piRanaik konRavan ataikkalappattan-hangkaLil oru pattanhaththil thappiyootip pizhaiththirukkumpadiyaaka,
42. ruupaniyaraich chaerntha samapuumiyaakiya vanaantharaththilulla paesaerum, kaaththiyaraich chaerntha keelaeyaaththilulla raamooth-thum, manaasaeyaraich chaerntha paasaanilulla kooloonumaakiya,
43. muunRu pattanhangkaLai moosae yoorthaanukku ippuRaththil suur-iyoothaya thisaiyilae YaeRpatuththinaan.
44. ithuvae moosae iSravael puththirarukku vithiththa piramaanham.
45. iSravael puththirar yekipthilirunthu puRappattapinpu, yoorthaanukku ippuRaththil yeSpoonil kutiyiruntha yemooriyar in raajaavaakiya seekoonutaiya thaesaththilulla pethpaeyoorukku yethiraana pallath-thaakkilae, avarkaLukku moosae sonna saatsikaLum kattaLaikaLum NiyaayangkaLum ivaikaLae.
46. moosaeyum iSravael puththirarum yekipthilirunthu puRappattapinpu antha raajaavai muRiya atiththu,
47. yoorthaanukku ippuRaththil suuriyoothaya thisaiyil arnoon aat-Rangkaraiyilulla aaroovaer thotangki yermoon yenum seeyoon malaivaraikkumulla thaesamum,

48. yoorthaanukku ippuRaththil suuriyoothaya thisaiyil aSthooth piSkaavukkum thaazhntha samanaana veLiyaichaerntha katalmattumulla samanaana veLiyanaitthumaakiya,
49. yemooriyarutaiya irandu raajaakkaLin thaesangkaLaana seekoonutaiya thaesaththaiyum, paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkin thaesaththaiyum kattikkondaarkaL.

Deuteronomy 5

1. moosae iSravaelar yellaaraiyum azhaippiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: iSravaelarae, Naan inRu ungkal kaathukal kaetkach chollum kattaLaikaLaiyum NiyaangkaLaiyum kaeLungkaL; Neengkal avaikaLin-padiyae seiyumpadikku avaikaLaik katRuk kaikkollakkataveerkaL.
2. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar ohraepilae Nammootae utanpadikkaipanhnhinaar.
3. antha utanpadikkaiyaik karththar Nammutaiya pithaakkaLutan panhnhaamal, inNaaLil ingkae uyirrootirukkiRa Nammellaarootum panhnnhinaar.
4. karththar malaiyilae akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu mukamukamaai ungkaLootae paesinaar.
5. karththarutaiya vaarththaiyai ungkaLukku aRivikkumpadi, akkaalaththilae Naan karththarukkum ungkaLukkum Natuvaaka NinRaen; Neengkal akkinikkup payanthu malaiyil YaeRaamal iruntheerkaL; appozhuthu avar sonnathu yennavenRaal:
6. unnai atimaiththana veetaakiya yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRapapatappanhnhina un thaevanaakiya karththar Naanae.
7. yennaiyanRi unakku vaeRae thaevarkal undaayirukkavaendaam.
8. maelae vaanaththilum, keezhae puumiyilum, puumiyinkeezhth thanhnheerilum undaayirukkiRavaikaLukku oppaana oru suruupaththaiyaakilum yaathoru vikkirakaththaiyaakilum Nee unakku undaakka

vaendaam.

9. Nee avaikaLai NamaSkarikkavum saevikkavum vaendaam; un thaev-
anaakiya karththaraayirukkiRa Naan yerichalulla thaevanaayirunthu,
yennaip pakaikkiRavarkaLaik kuRiththu pithaakkaLutaiya akkiramath-
thaip pillaikaLitaththil muunRaam Naankaam thalaimuRaimattum
visaarikkiRavaraayirukkiRaen.
10. yennitaththil anpukuurnthu, yen kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollukiRav-
arkaLukkoo aayiram thalaimuRaimattum irakkagnseikiRav-
araayirukkiRaen.
11. un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya Naamaththai veenhilae
vazhangkaathiruppaaka; karththar thammutaiya Naamaththai veen-
hilae vazhangkukiRavanaith thandiyaamal vitaar.
12. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, ohivuN-
aaLaip parisuththamaai aasarippaayaaka.
13. aaRuNaaLum Nee vaelaiseithu, un kiriyaikaLaiyellaam Natappippaay-
aaka.
14. Yaezhaam NaaLoo un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya ohivuNaaL; ath-
ilae Neeyaanaalum, un kumaaranaanaalum, un kumaaraththiy-
aanaalum, un vaelaikkaaranaanaalum, un vaelaikkaariyaanaalum, un
yeruthaanaalum, un kazhuthaiyaanaalum, unakku irukkiRa
matRantha mirukajeevanaanaalum, un vaasalkaLil irukkiRa anNiy-
anaanaalum yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyavaendaam; Nee iLaip-
paaRuvathupoola un vaelaikkaanum un vaelaikkaariyum iLaip-
paaRavaendum;
15. Nee yekipthuthaesaththil atimaiyaayirunthaai yenRum, un thaev-
anaakiya karththar unnai avvitaththilirunthu vallamaiyulla karaththin-
aalum ohngkiya puyaththinaalum puRappatappanhninaar yenRum
Ninaippaayaaka; aakaiyaal ohivuNaaLai aasarikka un thaevanaakiya
karththar unakkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
16. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkiRa thaesaththilae un
Naatkal NeetiththiruppathaRkum, Nee NanRaayiruppathaRkum, un

thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, un
thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum kanampanhnhuvaayaaka.

17. kolai seiyaathiruppaayaaka.
18. vipasaaram seiyaathiruppaayaaka.
19. kaLavuvu seiyaathiruppaayaaka.
20. piRanukku viroothamaakap poichaatsi sollaathiruppaayaaka.
21. piRanutaiya manaiviyai ichiyaathiruppaayaaka; piRanutaiya
veettaiyum, avanutaiya Nilaththaiyum, avanutaiya
vaelaikkaaraniyum, avanutaiya vaelaikkaariyaiyum, avanutaiya yer-
uthaiyum, avanutaiya kazhuthaiyaiyum, pinnum piRanukkulla yaa-
thonRaiyum ichiyaathiruppaayaaka yenRaar.
22. intha vaarththaikaLaik karththar malaiyilae akkiniyilum maekaththilum
kaariruLilum irunthu ungkal sapaiyaar yellaarootum makaa saththath-
thutanae sonnaar; avaikaLootu onRum kuuttaamal, avaikaLai irandu
kaRpalakaikaLil yezhuthi, yennitaththil kotuththaar.
23. malai akkiniyaai yerikaiyil iruLin Natuvilirunthu undaana saththaththai
Neengkal kaettapoothu, kooththirath thalaivarum muupparumaakiya
Neengkal yellaarum yennitaththil vanthu:
24. ithoo, Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Namakkuth thammutaiya
makimaiyaiyum thammutaiya makaththuvaththaiyum kaanhpiththaar;
akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu undaana avarutaiya saththaththaiyum
kaettoom; thaevan manuShanooteae paesiyum, avan uyi-
rootirukkiRathai inNaaLilae kandoom.
25. ippoZhuthu Naangkal saavaanaen? inthap periya akkini yengkaLaip
patsikkumae; Naangkal innum Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarin
saththaththai kaetpoomaakil saavoom.
26. Naangkal kaettathupoola, akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu paesukiRa
jeevanulla thaevanutaiya saththaththai maamsamaanavarkaLil
yaaraavathu kaettu uyirrootirunthathu undoo?
27. Neerae sameepiththuppoi, Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar
solvathaiyellaam kaettu, Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar

solvathaiyellaam Neerae yengkaLukkuch chollavaendum; Naangkal kaettu, athinpadiyae seivoom yenReerkaL.

28. Neengkal yennootae paesukaiyil, karththar ungkal vaarththaikaLaik kaettu, karththar yennai Nookki: intha janangkal unnootae sonna vaarththaikaLaik kaettaen; avarkal sonnathu yellaam NanRaaich chonnaarkaL.
29. avarkaLum avarkal pillaikaLum yenRenRaikkum Nan-Raayirukkumpadi, avarkal yenNaaLum yenakkup payanthu, yen kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam kaikkoLvathaRkaetRa iruthayam avarkaLukku irunthaal Nalamaayirukkum.
30. Nee pooi: ungkal kuutaarangkaLukkuth thirumpippoongkal yenRu avarkaLukkuch chol.
31. Neeyoo ingkae yennitaththil Nil; Naan avarkaLukkuch chuthanthara-maakak kotukkum thaesaththil avarkal seiyumpadi Nee avarkaLukkup poothikkavaendiya sakala kaRpanaikaLaiyum kattaLaikaLaiyum Niy-aayangkaLaiyum unakkuch cholluvaen yenRaar.
32. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kaRpiththapadiyae seiya savathaanamaayirungkaL; valathupuRam idathupuRam saay-aathiruppeerkaLaaka.
33. Neengkal suthantharikkum thaesaththilae pizhaiththu sukiththu Neetiththirukkumpadi, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukku vithiththa vazhikaLellaavatRilum NatakakkataaveerkaL.

Deuteronomy 6

1. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payanthu, uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam, Neeyum un kumaaranum un kumaaraththiyum, Naan unakku vithikkiRa avarutaiya yellaak kaRpanaikaLaiyum kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkollukiRathinaalae un vaazhNaatkal Neetiththirukkumpadi,

2. Neengkal suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththilae kaikkoLvath-aRkaaka, ungkaLukkup poothikka vaendum yenRu ungkal thaev-anaakiya karththar kaRpiththa kaRpanaikaLum kattaLaikaLum Niy-aayangkaLum ivaikaLae.
3. iSravaelae, Nee NanRaayiruppathaRkum, un pithaakkaLin thaev-anaakiya karththar unakkuch chonnapadi, paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththil Nee mikavum viruththiyataivathaRkum, avaikaLukkuch chevikotuththu, avaikaLinpadi seiyach chaavathanamaayiru.
4. iSravaelae, kaeL: Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar oruvarae karththar.
5. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil un muzhu iruthayaththootum, un muzhu aaththumaavootum, un muzhup palaththootum anpukuur-uvaayaaka.
6. inRu Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRa intha vaarththaikal un iruthayaththil irukkakkatavathu.
7. Nee avaikaLai un pillaikaLukkuk karuththaaip poothiththu, Nee un veetil utkaarnthirukkiRapoothum, vazhiyil NatakkiRapoothum, patuththukkollukiRapoothum, yezhunthirukkiRapoothum avaikaLaikkuRiththup paesi,
8. avaikaLai un kaiyinmael ataiyaaLamaakak kattikkoLvaayaaka; avaikal un kanhkaLukku Natuvae gnaapakakkuRiyaai irukkakkatavathu.
9. avaikaLai un veettu NilaikaLilum, un vaasalkaLilum yezhuthuvaayaaka.
10. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotuppaen yenRu aabirakaam eesaakku yaakkoopu yenpavarkaLaakiya un pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththa thaesaththil unnaip piravaesikkappanhnumpoothum, Nee kattaatha vasathiyaana periya pattanhangkaLaiyum,
11. Nee Nirappaatha sakala Nalla vaSthukkaLaalum Nirampiya veetukaLaiyum, Nee vettaamal vettappattirukkiRa thuravukaLaiyum, Nee Nataatha thiraatsaththoottangkaLaiyum olivaththooppukaLaiyum, avar unakkuk kotuppathinaal, Nee saappittuth thirpthiyaakum-

poothum,

12. Nee atimaippattiruntha veetaakiya yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu unnaip puRappatappanhnina karththarai maRavaathapadikku yecharikkaiy-aayiru.
13. un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payanthu, avarukkae aaraathanai-seithu, avarutaiya Naamaththaikkondae aanhaiyituvaayaaka.
14. un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya koopam unmael muundu, unnaip puumiyil vaikkaamal azhiththuppootaathapadikku, ungkaLaich chutRi-lum irukkiRa janangkaLin thaevarkaLaakiya anNiya thaevarkaLaip pinpatRaathiruppeerkaLaaka.
15. un NatuvilirukkiRa un thaevanaakiya karththar yerichalulla thaev-anaayirukkiRaarae.
16. Neengkal maasaavilae seithathupoola, ungkal thaevanaakiya karth-tharaip paritsai paaraathiruppeerkaLaaka.
17. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kaRpiththa avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum avarutaiya saatsikaLaiyum avarutaiya kat-taLaikaLaiyum karuththaaik kaikkoLveerkaLaaka.
18. Nee NanRaayirukkiRathaRkum, karththar un pithaakkaLukku aan-haiyittukkotuththa Nalla thaesaththil Nee piravaesiththu, athaich chuthantharippathaRkum,
19. karththar thaam sonnapadi, un saththurukkaLaiyellaam un mukath-thiRku munpaakath thuraththivituvathaRkum, Nee karththarutaiya paarvaikkuch chemmaiyum Nanmaiyumaai irukkiRathaich cheivaay-aaka.
20. NaaLaikku un puththiran: Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta intha saatsikaLum kattaLaikaLum Niyaay-angkaLum yenna yenRu unnitaththil kaettaal;
21. Nee un puththiranai Nookki: Naangkal yekipthilae paarvoonukku ati-maikaLaayirunthoom; karththar palaththa kaiyinaalae yengkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar.
22. karththar yengkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka, yekipthinmaelum paar-

- voon maelum avan kutumpam anaiththin maelum kotithaana periya ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum viLangkappanhnhi,
23. thaam Nammutaiya pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththa thaesaththukku yengkaLai azhaiththukkondupooi, athai Namakkuk kotukkumpadi yengkaLai avvitaththilirunthu puRappatappanhninaar.
24. inNaaLil irukkiRathupoola, Nammai avar uyirootae kaappathaRkum, yenNaaLum NanRaayirukkiRathaRkum, Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payanthu intha yellaak kattaLaikaLinpadiyaeyum seiyak karththar Namakkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
25. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Namakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae Naam avar samukaththil intha yellaak kattaLaikaLinpadiyum seiyach chaavathanamaayirunthaal, Namakku Neethiyaayirukkum yenRu solvaayaaka.

Deuteronomy 7

1. Nee suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththil un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaip piravaesikkappanhnhi, unnaippaarkkilum janam peruththa jaathikaLaakiya Yaeththiyar, kirkaasiyar, yemooriyar, kaanaaniyar, perisiyar, Yaeviyar, yepuusiyaar yenum Yaezhu palaththa jaathikaLai unakku munpaakath thuraththi,
2. un thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai unnitaththil oppukkotukkum-poothu, avarkaLai muRiya atiththu, avarkaLaichangkaaram panhnhakkatavaai; avarkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhavum avarkaLukku irangkavum vaendaam.
3. avarkaLootae sampantham kalavaayaaka; un kumaaraththikaLai avarkal kumaararukkuk kotaamalum, avarkal kumaaraththikaLai un kumaararukkuk kollaamalum iruppaayaaka.
4. yennaip pinpatRaamal, anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaevikkumpadi avarkal un kumaararai vilakappanhnhuvaarkaL; appozhuthu karth-

tharutaiya koopam ungkaLmael muundu, ungkaLaich cheekkiraththil azhikkum.

5. Neengkal avarkaLukkuch cheiyavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: avarkal palipeetangkaLai idaththu, avarkal silaikaLaith thakaraththu, avarkal thooppukaLai vetti, avarkal vikkirakangkaLai akkiniyilae yeriththup-pootavaendum.
6. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup parisuththa janam, puuchakkaraththilulla yellaa janangkaLilum un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaith thamakkuch chonthamaayirukkumpadi therinthukondaar.
7. sakala janangkaLilum Neengkal thiratsiyaana janamenRu karththar ungkaLpaeril anpuvaiththu ungkaLaith therinthukollavillai; Neengkal sakala janangkaLilum kognsamaayiruntheerkaL.
8. karththar ungkaLil anpukuurnthathinaalum, ungkal pithaakkaLukku idata aanhaiyaik kaakkavaendum yenpathinaalum; karththar palaththa kaiyinaal ungkaLaip puRappatappanhnhi, atimaiththana veetaakiya yekipthininRum athin raajaavaana paarvoonin kaiyininRum ungkaLai meettukkondaar.
9. aakaiyaal un thaevanaakiya karththarae thaevan yenRum, thammil anpukuurnthu, thamathu kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLukku avar aayiram thalaimuRaimattum utanpadikkaiyaiyum thayavaiyum kaakkiRa unhmaiyaulla thaevan yenRum,
10. thammaip pakaikkiRavarkaLukkup piraththiyatsamaaip pathilaLiththu avarkaLai azhippaar yenRum, thammaip pakaikkiRavanukku avar thaamathiyaamal piraththiyatsamaaip pathilaLippaar yenRum Nee aRiyakkatavaai.
11. aakaiyaal Nee seiyumpadi Naan inRu unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRa kaRpanaikaLaiyum kattaLaikaLaiyum NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkoLvaayaaka.
12. intha NiyaayangkaLai Neengkal kaettu, kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi seiveerkaLaanaal, appozhuthu un thaevanaakiya karththar un pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththa utanpadikkaiyaiyum

kirupaiyaiyum unakkaakak kaaththu,

13. unmael anpuvaiththu, unnai aaseervathiththu, unakkuk kotuppaen yenRu un pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittukkotuththa thaesaththil unnaip perukappanhnhi, un karppakkaniyaiyum, un Nilaththin kanikaLaakiya un thaaniyaththaiyum, un thiraatsarasaththaiyum, un yenhneyaiyum, un maatukaLin palanaiyum, un aattumanthaikaLaiyum aaseervathip-paar.
14. sakala ainangkaLaippaarkkilum Nee aaseervathikkappattiruppaai; ungkaLukkullum ungkal miruka jeevankaLukkullum aanhilaakilum penhnhilaakilum malatiruppathillai.
15. karththar sakala NooikaLaiyum unnaivittu vilakkuvaar; unakkuth ther-inthirukkiRa yekipthiyarin kotiya rookangkaLil onRum unmael varap-panhnhaamal, unnaip pakaikkiRa yaavarmaelum avaikaLai varap-panhnhuvaar.
16. un thaevanaakiya karththar unnitaththil oppukkotukkum sakala janangkaLaiyum Nirmuulamaakkakkatavaai; un kanh avarkaLukku irangkaathiruppathaaka; avarkal thaevarkaLai Nee saeviyaamal irup-paayaaka; athu unakkuk kanhnhiyaayirukkum.
17. antha jaathikal yennilum janam peruththavaikaL, Naan avarkaLaith-thuraththivituvathu yeppadi yenRu un iruthayaththil sollikkondaay-aanaal,
18. un thaevanaakiya karththar paarvoonukkum yekipthiyar yaavarukkum seithathaiyum,
19. un kanhkal kanda periya soothanaikaLaiyum, ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum, un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaip puRap-patappanhnhi kaanhpiththa palaththa kaiyaiyum ohngkiya puyath-thaiyum NanRaai Ninaiththu, avarkaLukkup payappataathiru, Nee paarththup payappatukiRa yellaa janangkaLukkum un thaevanaakiya karththar appadiyae seivaar.
20. meethiyaayirunthu unakkuth thappi oLiththukkollukiRavarkaLum azh-inthu pookumattum un thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLukkullae

kuLavikaLai anuppuvaar.

21. avarkaLaip paarththup payappatavaendaam; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkulae irukkiRaar, avar vallamaiyum payangkaramumaana thaevan.
22. antha jaathikaLai un thaevanaakiya karththar kognsam kognsamaai unnaivittuth thuraththivituvaar; Nee avarkaLai orumikka Nir-muulamaakkavaendaam; Nirmuulamaakkinaal kaattumirukangkal unnitaththil perukippookum.
23. un thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai unnitaththil oppukkotuththu, avarkal azhiyumattum avarkaLai mikavum kalangkatippaar.
24. avarkaLutaiya raajaakkaLai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaar; avarkal paer vaanaththinkeezh iraathapadikku avarkaLaichangkarikkakkatavaai; Nee avarkaLaichangkariththuth theerumattum oruvarum unakku yethirththu NiRkamaattaarkaL.
25. avarkal thaevarkaLin vikkirakangkaLai akkiniyinaal sut-terikkakkatavaai; Nee avaikaLaal sikkikkollaathapadikku, avaikaLil irukkiRa velliyaikum ponnaiyum ichiyaamalum, athai yetuththukkol-laamalum iruppaayaaka; avaikal un thaevanaakiya karththarukku aruvaruppaanavaikaL.
26. avaikaLaippoola Nee saapatthukkullaakaathapadi aruvarup-paanathai un veettilae kondupookaayaaka; athaich chee yenRu veR-uththu mutRilum aruvarukkakkatavaai; athu saapatthiRkullaanathu.

Deuteronomy 8

1. Neengkal pizhaiththup peruki, karththar ungkal pithaakkaLukku aan-haiyittuk kotuththa thaesaththilae piravaesiththu, athaich chuth-antharikkumpadi Naan inRu ungkaLukku vithikkiRa yellaak kat-taLaikaLinpadiyum seiyach chaavathanamaayiruppeerkaLaaka.
2. un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaich chiRumaippatuththumpadikkum,

thammutaiya kattaLaikaLai Nee kaikkoLvaayoo kaikkollamaattaayoo yenRu avar unnaich choothiththu, un iruthayaththilullathai Nee aRiy-umpadikkum, unnai intha NaaRpathu varuShamaLavum vanaantharaththilae Nataththivantha yellaa vazhiyaiyum Ninaippaayaaka.

3. avar unnaich chiRumaippatutthi, unnaip pasiyinaal varuththi, manuShan appaththinaal maaththiram alla; karththarutaiya vaayilirunthu puRappatukiRa ovvoru vaarththaiyinaalum pizhaippaan yenpathai unakku unharththumpadikku, Neeyum un pithaakkaLum aRiy-aathiruntha mannaavinaal unnaip pooShiththaar.
4. intha NaaRpathu varuShamum unmaeliruntha vaSthiram pazhaiyathaaip pookavum illai, un kaal veengkavum illai.
5. oruvan than puththiranaich chitsikkiRathupoola un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaich chitsikkiRaar yenRu Nee un iruthayaththil aRinthukoLvaayaaka.
6. aakaiyaal, un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya vazhikaLil Natanthu, avarukkup payappatumpadikku, avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollakkatavaai.
7. un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai Nalla thaesaththilae piravae-sikkappanhnukiRaar; athu pallaththaakkukaLilum malaikaLilumirunthu puRappatukiRa aaRukaLum uutRukaLum YaerikaLumulla thaesam;
8. athu koothumaiyum vaaRkoothumaiyum thiraatsachetikaLum aththimarangkaLum maathaLagnsetikaLumulla thaesam, athu olivamarangkaLum, yennheyum thaenumulla thaesam,
9. athu thaazhchiyillaamal appam pusikkaththakkathum onRum unakkuk kuRaivupataathathumaana thaesam, athu kallukal irumpaayirukkiRathum, sempu vetti yetukkaththakka malaikaLullathumaana thaesam;
10. aakaiyaal, Nee pusiththuth thirpthiyatainthurukkaiyil, un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotuththa antha Nalla thaesaththukkaaka avarai

Sthooththirikkakkatavaai.

11. un thaevanaakiya karththarai maRavaathapadikkum, Naan inRu unakku vithikkiRa avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum NiyaayangkaLaiyum kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkollaamaR pookaathapadikkum yecharikkaiyaayiru.
12. Nee pusiththuth thirpthiyaaki, Nalla veetukaLaik katti, avaikaLil kutiyirukkumpoothum,
13. un aatumaatukal thiratsiyaaki, unakku velliym ponnum peruki, unakku undaanavaiyellaam varththikkumpoothum,
14. un iruthayam maettimaiyataiyaamalum, unnai atimaiththana veetaakiya yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhnhinavarum,
15. unnutaiya pinNaatkaLil unakku Nanmai seiyumporuttu, unnaich chiRumaippatuththi, unnaich choothiththu, kollivaaicharppangkaLum thaeLkaLum, thanhnheerillaatha vaRatsiyumulla payangkaramaana periya vanaantharavazhiyaai unnai azhaththuvanthavarum, unakkaakap paaRaiyaana kanmalaiyilirunthu thanhnheer puRappatappanhnhinavarum,
16. un pithaakkal aRiyaatha mannaavinaal vanaantharaththilae unnaip pooShiththuvanthavarumaana un thaevanaakiya karththarai Nee maRavaamalum,
17. yen saamaarththiyamum yen kaippelanum intha aisuvaryaththai yenakkuchampaathiththathu yenRu Nee un iruthayaththil sollikkol-laamalum irukka yecharikkaiyaayirunthu,
18. un thaevanaakiya karththarai Ninaippaayaaka; avarae un pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittukkotuththa thammutaiya utanpadikkaiyai uRuthippatuththumpadi, inNaalLil unakku undaayirukkiRathupoola, aisuvaryaththaichampaathikkiRathaRkaana pelanai unakkuk kotukkiRavar.
19. un thaevanaakiya karththarai Nee maRanthu, vaeRae thaevarkaLaip pinpatRi avarkaLaich chaeviththu, avarkaLaip panhinthukoLvaayaanaal, Nichayamaai azhinhupooveerkal yenRu inRu ungkaLukkuch

chaatsiyaai aRivikkiRaen.

20. un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththiRku Neengkal keezh-padiyaamaRpoovathinaal, karththar ungkaLukku munpaaka azhiththa jaathikaLaippoola NeengkaLum azhiveerkaL.

Deuteronomy 9

1. iSravaelae, kaeL: Nee ippozthuthu yoorthaanaik katanthu, unnilum janam peruththathum palaththathumaana jaathikaLaith thuraththi, vaanaththaiyaLaaviya mathil suuzhntha periya pattanhangkaLaip pitiththu,
2. Yaenaakkin puththiraraakiya periyavarkaLum NetiyavarkaLumaana janangkaLaith thuraththivitappookiRaai; ivarkal seithiyai Nee aRinthu, Yaenaak puththirarukku munpaaka NiRpavan jaar yenRu sollap-patuvathai Nee kaettirukkiRaai.
3. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakku munpaakak katanthupookiRavar yenpathai inRu aRiyakkatavaai; avar patsikkiRa akkiniyaippoola avarkaLai azhippaar; avarkaLai unakku munpaaka vizhap-panhnhuvaar; ivvithamaaik karththar unakkuch chonnapadiyae, Nee avarkaLaich cheekkiramaaith thuraththi, avarkaLai azhippai.
4. un thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai unakku munpaakath thurath-thukaiyil, Nee un iruthayaththilae: yen Neethiyinimiththam intha thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkollumpadi karththar yennai azhaiththuvanhaar yenRu sollaayaaka; antha jaathikaLutaiya aakaamiyaththinimiththamae karththar avarkaLai unakku munpaakath thuraththivitukiRaar.
5. un Neethiyinimiththamum un iruthayaththinutaiya uththamaththinimith-thamum Nee avarkal thaesaththaich chuthantharikkumpadi piravae-sippathillai; antha jaathikaLutaiya aakaamiyaththinimiththamaakavum, aabirakaam eesaakku yaakkoopu yenum un pithaakkaLukkuk karth-

thar aanhaiyittuch chonna vaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRumpadiyaakavum,
un thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai unakku munpaakath thurath-
thivitukiRaar.

6. aakaiyaal, un Neethiyinimiththam un thaevanaakiya karththar unakku
antha Nalla thaesaththaich chuthantharikkak kotaar yenpathai
aRiyakkatavaai; Nee vanhangkaak kazhuththulla janam.
7. Nee vanaantharaththil un thaevanaakiya karththarukkuk katun-
gkoopam undaakkinathai Ninai, athai maRavaayaaka; Neengkal
yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatta Naal muthal, ivvitaththil
vanthu saerumattum, karththarukku viroothamaaik kalakampanhnhin-
eerkaL.
8. ohraepilum Neengkal karththarukkuk katungkoopam undaakkinathin-
aal, karththar ungkaLai azhikkaththakkathaana ukkirangkondaar.
9. karththar ungkaLootae panhnhina utanpadikkaip palakaikaLaakiya
kaRpalakaikaLaip petRukkollumpadi Naan malaiyil YaeRinapoothu,
NaaRpathuNaal iravumpakalum malaiyil thangki appam pusiya-
aamalum thanhnheer kutiyaamalum irunthaen.
10. appozhuthu thaevanutaiya viralinaal yezhuthiyiruntha irandu
kaRpalakaikaLaik karththar yennitaththil oppukkotuththaar; sapai
kuutiyiruntha NaaLil karththar malaiyilae akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu
ungkaLutanae paesina vaarththaikaLinpadiyae avaikaLil
yezhuthiyirunthathu.
11. iravum pakalum NaaRpathuNaal mutinthu, karththar yenakku antha
utanpadikkaiyin irandu kaRpalakaikaLaik kotukkiRapoothu,
12. karththar yennai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu, seekkirmaai ivvitam vittu,
iRangkippoo; Nee yekipthilirunthu azhaththukkonduvantha un
janangkal thangkaLaik ketuththukkondaarkaL; Naan avarkaLukku
vithiththa vazhiyai avarkal seekkirmaaka vittu vilaki, vaarp-
pikkappatta vikkirakaththaith thangkaLukkukaaka undaakkinaarkal
yenRaar.
13. pinnum karththar yennai Nookki: intha janangkaLaip paarththaen;

athu vanhangkaak kazhuththulla janam.

14. aakaiyaal, Naan avarkaLai azhiththu, avarkal paerai vaanaththin-keezh atRuppookappanhnumpadi, Nee yennai vittuvitu; avarkaLaip-paarkkilum unnaip palaththathum janam peruththathumaana jaathiy-aakkuvaen yenRaar.
15. appozhuthu Naan thirumpi malaiyilirunthu iRangkinaen, malaiy-aanathu akkini patRi yerinthukondirunthathu; utanpadikkaiyin irandu palakaikaLum yen irandu kaikaLil irunthathu.
16. Naan paarththapoothu, Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithu, vaarppikkappatta kanRukkuttiyai ungkaLukku undaakki, karththar ungkaLukku vithiththa vazhiyaich cheekkiramaai vittu vilakinathaik kandaen.
17. appozhuthu Naan yen irandu kaikaLilum iruntha antha irandu palakaikaLaiyum ohngki yeRinthu, avaikaLai ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka utaitthuppoottaen.
18. karththaraik koopappatuththuvathaRku Neengkal avarutaiya samukaththil pollaappuch cheithu Natappiththa ungkaLutaiya sakala paavangkal Nimiththamum, Naan karththarukku munpaaka munpoola iravum pakalum NaaRpathuNaal vizhunthukitanthaen; Naan appam pusikkavumillai, thanhnheer kutikkavumillai.
19. karththar ungkaLai azhikkumpadi ungkaLmael kondiruntha koopaththiRkum ukkiraththiRkum payanthirunthaen; karththar antha muRaiyum yen manRaattaik kaettaar.
20. aaronmaelum karththar mikavum koopangkondur, avanai azhikkavaendum yenRirunthaar; appozhuthu aaronukkaakavum vinhnappampannhinaen.
21. ungkal paavakkiriyaiyaakiya anthak kanRukkuttiyai Naan yetuththu akkiniyil yeriththu, athai NoRukki, thuulaippookumattum araitththu, anthath thuulai malaiyilirunthu ohtukiRa aatRilae poottuvittaen.
22. thapaeraavilum, maasaavilum, kiprooth aththaavaavilum karththarukkuk katungkoopam undaakkineerkaL.

23. Neengkal pooi, Naan ungkaLukkuk kotuththa thaesaththaich chuth-anthariththukkollungkal yenRu karththar kaathaeSparnaeyaavilirunthu ungkaLai anuppukaiyilum, Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarai visuvaasiyaamalum, avarutaiya saththaththukkuch chevikotaamalum, avarutaiya vaakkukku viroothamaaik kalakam panhnhineerkaL.
24. Naan ungkaLai aRintha NaaLmuthaRkondu, Neengkal karththarukku viroothamaakak kalakampanhnhukiRavarkaLaayiruntheerkaL.
25. karththar ungkaLai azhippaen yenRu sonnapadiyinaal, Naan mun-poola karththarin samukaththil iravum pakalum NaaRpathuNaal vizhunthukitanthaen; appozhuthu Naan karththarai Nookkip panhnhina vinhnhappamaavathu:
26. karththaraakiya aandavarae, thaevareer ummutaiya makaththuvaththinaalae meettu, palaththa kaiyinaal yekipthilirunthu konduvantha umathu janaththaiyum, umathu suthantharaththaiyum azhikkaathirup-peeraaka.
27. karththar avarkaLukku vaakkuththaththam panhnhiyiruntha thaesaththil avarkaLaip piravaesikkappanhnhakkuutaamaRpoonapadiyin-aalum, avarkaLai veRuththapadiyinaalum, avarkaLai vanaantharaththil konRupootumpadikkae kondu vanthaar yenRu Naangkal vittup puRappatumpadi Neer seitha thaesaththin kutikal sollaathapadikku,
28. thaevareer intha janangkaLin murattaattaththaiyum, ivarkal aakaam-iyaththaiyum, ivarkal paavaththaiyum paaraamal, umathu thaas-araakiya aabirakaam eesaakku yaakkoopu yenpavarkaLai Ninaith-tharuLum.
29. Neer umathu makaa palaththinaalum, ohngkiya puyaththinaalum puRappatappanhnhina ivarkal umathu janamum umathu suthanthara-mumaayirukkiRaarkaLae yenRu vinhnhappampanhnhinaen.

Deuteronomy 10

1. akkaalaththilae karththar yennai Nookki: Nee munthinavaikaLukkoththa irandu kaRpalakaikaLai vettikkondu, malaiyinmael YaeRi, yennitaththil vaa; oru marappettaiyum seivaayaaka.
2. Nee utaiththuppootta munthina palakaikaLil iruntha vaarththaikaLai Naan anthap palakaikaLil yezhuthuvaen; Nee avaikaLaip pettiyilae vaippaayaaka yenRaar.
3. appadiyae Naan seeththim maraththinaal oru pettiyaich cheithu, munthinavaikaLukkoththa irandu kaRpalakaikaLai vetti, avaikaLai yen kaiyilae yetuththukkundu malaiyil YaeRinaen.
4. munnae sapaikuutivantha NaaLil karththar malaiyil akkini Natuvilirunthu ungkaLukku viLampina paththuk kaRpanaikaLaiyum avar mun yezhuthiyirunthapirakaaram anthap palakaikaLil yezhuthi, avaikaLai yennitaththil thanthaar.
5. appozhuthu Naan thirumpi malaiyilirunthu iRangki, anthap palakaikaLai Naan seitha pettiyilae vaiththaen; karththar yenakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae avaikal athilae vaiththirukkiRathu.
6. pinpu iSravael puththirar peneyaakkaanukkatuththa paerooththilaeyirunthu mooseraavukkup pirayaanhampannhinaarkaL; angkae aaroon mariththu atakkampannhappattaan; avan Sthaanaththilae avan kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaar aasaariyanaanaan.
7. angkaeyirunthu kuthkoothaavukkum, kuthkoothaavilirunthu aaRukaLulla Naataakiya yoothpaaththukkum pirayaanhampannhinaarkaL.
8. akkaalaththilae karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumappathaRkum, inNaaLvaraikkum NatanthuvarukiRathupoola, karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae NinRu avarukku aaraathanai seivathaRkum, avar Naamaththaikkundu aaseervathippathaRkum, karththar laeviyin kooththiraththaip piriththetuththaar.
9. aakaiyaal vaevikku avan sakoothararootae pangkum suthantharamum illai; un thaevanaakiya karththar avanukkuch chonnapadi, karththarae avanukkuch chuthantharam.

10. Naan munthina pirakaaramaakavae NaaRpathuNaal iravum pakalum malaiyil irunthaen; karththar antha muRaiyum yen manRaattaik kaettu, unnai azhikkaamal vittaar.
11. karththar yennai Nookki: Naan kotuppaen yenRu avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyitta thaesaththil avarkal pooi athaich chuth-anthariththukkollumpadi, Nee yezhunthu, janaththiRku munpaakap pirayaanhappattup poo yenRaar.
12. ippozhuthum iSravaelae, Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup pay-anthu, avar vazhikaLilellaam Natanthu, avaritaththil anpukuurnthu, un muzhu iruthayaththootum un muzhu aaththumaavootum un thaev-anaakiya karththaraich chaeviththu,
13. Naan inRu unakkuk kaRpikkiRa karththarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum unaku Nanmaiyundaakumpadi kaikkollavaendum yenpathaiyae allaamal, vaeRe yethai un thaev-anaakiya karththar unnitaththil kaetkiRaar.
14. ithoo, vaanangkaLum vaanaathivaanangkaLum, puumiyum athilulla yaavum, un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiyavaikaL.
15. aanaalum karththar un pithaakkaLmael anpukuurumporuttu avarkaLit-aththil piriyaam vaiththu, avarkaLukkuppin avarkaLutaiya santhathiy-aakiya ungkaLai, inNaaLil irukkiRapadiyae, sakala jaathikaLukkullum thamakkenRu therinthukondaar.
16. aakaiyaal Neengkal ini ungkal pitariyaik katinappatuththaamal, ungkal iruthayaththin Nuniththoolai viruththasaethanampanhnhungkaL.
17. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar thaevaathi thaevanum, karththaathi karththarum, makaththuvamum vallamaiyum payangkaramumaana thaevanumaayirukkiRaar; avar patsapaatham panhnhukiRavarum alla, parithaanam vaangkukiRavarum alla.
18. avar thikkatRa pillaikku vithavaikkum NiyayagnseikiRavarum, anNiyanmael anpuvaiththu avanukku annavaSthiram kotukkiRavaru-maai irukkiRaar.
19. NeengkaLum yekipthuthaesaththil anNiyaraayirunthapadiyaal, anNi-

yaraich chiNaekippeerkaLaaka.

20. un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payanthu, avaraich chaeviththu, avaraip patRikkondirunthu, avarutaiya Naamaththaikkondu aanhaiy-ituvaayaaka.
21. avarae un pukazhchi, un kanhkanda inthap periya payangkaramaana kaariyangkaLai unnitaththil seitha un thaevan avarae.
22. un pithaakkal yezhupathupaeraai yekipthukkup poonaarkaL; ippozhut-hoo un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaith thiratsiyilae vaanaththin Nat-saththirangkaLaippoolaakkinaar.

Deuteronomy 11

1. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil anpukuurnthu, avarutaiya piramaanhangkaLaiyum, avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum, avarutaiya NiyaayangkaLaiyum, avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum yepozhuthum kaikkoLvaayaaka.
2. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar seitha sitsaiyaiyum, avarutaiya makaththuvaththaiyum, avarutaiya palaththa kaiyaiyum, avarutaiya ohngkiya puyaththaiyum,
3. avar yekipthin Natuvilae yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonukkum, avan thaesam anaiththiRkum seitha avarutaiya ataiy-aaLangkaLaiyum, avarutaiya kiriyaikaLaiyum,
4. yekipthiya saenaiyum avarkal kuthiraikaLum irathangkaLum ungkaLaip pinthotarntuvarukaiyil, karththar sivantha samuththiraththin jalaththai avarkaLmael puraLappanhnhi, inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRathupoola, avarkaLai azhiththa avarutaiya seikaiyaiyum,
5. Neengkal ivvitaththiRku varumaLavum avar ungkaLukku vanaanharaththil seithathaiyum,
6. puumi than vaayaith thiRanthu, yeliyaap yenum ruupan kumaaranutaiya makkaLaana thaaththaanaiyum apiraamaiyum, avarkal

kutumpangkaLaiyum, avarkal kuutaarangkaLaiyum, iSravaelar yel laarukkullum avarkaLukku iruntha avarkaLutaiya sakala por-uLkaLaiyum vizhungkumpadi seithathaiyum, aRiyaamalum kaan-haamalum irukkiRa ungal pillaikaLutan Naan paesavillai; inRu NeengkaLae aRinthukollungkaL.

7. karththar seitha makaththuvamaana kiriyaikaLaiyellaam ungal kanhkal allavoo kandathu.
8. aakaiyaal Neengkal palappatumpadikkum,
9. Neengkal suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththukkul piravaesiththu athaich chuthantharikkumpadikkum, karththar ungal pithaakkaLukkum avarkal santhathikkum kotuppaen yenRu avarkaLukku aanhaiyitta paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththil Neengkal Neetiththu vaazhumpadikkum, inRu Naan ungalLukkuk kaRpikkiRa kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam kaikkoLveerkaLaaka.
10. Nee suthantharikkappookiRa thaesam Nee vittuvantha yekipthu thaesaththaippool iraathu; angkae Nee vithaiyai vithaiththu, keeraiththoottaththiRku NeerppaichukiRathupoola un kaalaal Neerppaichivanthai.
11. Neengkal suthantharikkappookiRa thaesamoo, malaikaLum pallaththaakkukaLumulla thaesam; athu vaanaththin mazhaith thanhnheeraik kutikkum thaesam;
12. athu un thaevanaakiya karththar visaarikkiRa thaesam, varuShaththin thuvakkamuthal varuShaththin mutivumattum yeppozhuthum un thaevanaakiya karththarin kanhkal athinmael vaikkappattirukkum.
13. Neengkal ungal thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil ungal muzhu iruthayaththootum ungal muzhu aaththumaavootum anpukuurnthu, avaraich chaevikkumpadi, Naan inRu ungalLukkuk kaRpikkiRa yen kaRpanaikaLukkuk keezhppadinthaal,
14. Nee un thaaniyaththaiyum un thiraatsarasaththaiyum un yenhnheyaiyum saerkkumpadikku, Naan YaetRakaaalaththil ungal thaesaththil munmaariyaiyum pinmaariyaiyum peiyappanhni,

15. mirukajeevankaLukkaaka un veLikaLilae pul muLaikkumpadi seivaen,
Nee saappittuth thirpthyataivaai yenkiRaar.
16. ungal iruthayam vagnsikkappataamalum, Neengkal vazhivilaki
anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaeviththu avarkaLai NamaSkariyaamalum
irukkumpadi yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
17. illaavilil karththarutaiya koopam ungkaLmael muundu, mazhai peiy-
aamaRpookavum, thaesam than palanaik kotaamalirukkavum
vaanaththai ataiththuppootuvaar; karththar ungkaLukkuk kotuththa
Nalla thaesaththilirunthu Neengkal seekkiraththil azhinhupooveerkaL.
18. aakaiyaal karththar ungal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu
avarkaLukku aanhaiyitta thaesaththil ungal NaatkaLum, ungal pil-
laikaLin NaatkaLum, puumiyinmael vaanam irukkum NaatkaLaippoola
aNaekamaayirukkumpadikku,
19. Neengkal yen vaarththaikaLai ungal iruthayaththilum ungal aaththu-
maavilum pathiththu, avaikaLai ungal kaiyinmael ataiyaaLamaakak
katti, ungal kanhkaLin Natuvae gnaapakakkuRiyaaka vaiththu,
20. avaikaLai ungal pillaikaLukku upathaesiththu, Neengkal veettil
utkaarnthirukkiRapoothum, vazhiylae NatakkiRapoothum, patuth-
thukkollukiRapoothum, yezhunthirukkiRapoothum avaikaLaik kuRith-
thup paesuveerkaLaaka.
21. avaikaLai ungal veettu NilaikaLilum ungal vaasalkaLilum
yezhuthuveerkaLaaka.
22. Neengkal ungal thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil anpukuurnthu, avar
vazhikaLilellaam Natanthu, avaraip patRikkondirukkumpadi, Naan
ungkaLukkuch cheiyak kaRpikkiRa inthak kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam
jaakkirathaiyaaik kaikkoLveerkaLaanaal,
23. karththar ungkaLukku munpaaka antha jaathikaLaiyellaam thurath-
thivituvaar; ungkaLaip paarkkilum janam peruththa palaththa jaathi-
kaLai Neengkal thuraththuveerkaL.
24. ungal ullangkaal mithikkum idamellaam ungkaLutaiyathaayirukkum;
vanaantharaththaiyum leepanoonaiyum thotangki, aipiraaththu Nath-

iyaiyum thotangki, kataisichamuththiramvaraikkum ungkal yellaiy-aayirukkum.

25. ungkaLmun oruvarum yethirththu NiRpathillai; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuch chonnapadi ungkaLaal undaakum payamum ketiyum Neengkal mithikkum pumiyinmaelellaam varappanhnhuvaar.
26. ithoo, inRu Naan ungkaLukku munpaaka aaseervaathaththaiyum saapaththaiyum vaikkiRaen.
27. inRu Naan ungkaLukkuk kaRpikkiRa ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin kaRpanaikaLukkuk keezhppadintheerkaLaanaal aaseervaathamum,
28. yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarin kaRpanaikaLukkuk keezhppadiyaamal, inRu Naan ungkaLukku vithikkiRa vazhiyaivittu vilaki, Neengkal aRiyaatha vaeRae thaevarkaLaip pinpatRuveerkaLaanaal saapamum varum.
29. Nee suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththil un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaip piravaesikkappanhnumpoothu, keriseem malaiyinmael aaseervaathaththaiyum Yaepaal malaiyinmael saapaththaiyum kuuRakkatavaai.
30. avaikal yoorthaanukku appuRaththilae suuriyan aSthamikkiRa maeRkuvazhiyaaik kaanaaniyar kutiyirukkiRa Naattu veLiyilae kilkaalukku yethiraana moorae yenum samapuumiyin arukaeyallavoo irukkiRathu?
31. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kotukkiRa thaesaththai chuthantharippathaRku, Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthupooi, athaich chuthanthariththukkondur, athilae kutiyiruppeerkaL.
32. aakaiyaal ungkaLukku inRu Naan YaeRpatuththukiRa sakala kattaLaikaLaiyum, NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkondur NatakkakkataveerkaL.

Deuteronomy 12

1. ungkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuch chuth-antharikkak kotukkiRa thaesaththilae, Neengkal puumiyil uyi-rootirukkum NaaLellaam kaikkondu Natakkaendaia kattaLaikaLum NiyaayangkaLumaavana:
2. Neengkal thuraththivitu jaathikal thangkal thaevarkaLaich chaeviththa uyarnta malaikaLinmaelum, maetukaLinmaelum, pachaiyaana sakala marangkaLin keezhumulla idangkaLaiyellaam mutRilum azhiththu,
3. avarkal palipeetangkaLai idaththu, avarkal silaikaLaith thakaraththu, avarkal thooppukaLai akkiniyaal sutteriththu, avarkal thaevarkaLin vikkirakangkaLai NoRukki, avaikaLin paerum avvitaththil iraamal azhiyumpadi seiyakkataveerkaL.
4. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku Neengkal appadich cheiyaamal,
5. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar thammutaiya Naamam viLangkumpadi, ungkal sakala kooththirangkaLilum therinthukollum Sthaanamaakiya avarutaiya vaasaSthalaththaiyae Naati, angkae pooi,
6. angkae ungkal sarvaangka thakanangkaLaiyum, ungkal palikaLaiyum, thasamapaakangkaLaiyum, ungkal kai YaeRetuththup pataikkum pataippukaLaiyum, ungkal uRsaakapalikaLaiyum, ungkal aatumaatukaLin thalaiyeetRukaLaiyum konduvanthu,
7. angkae ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae pusiththu, Neengkal kaiyittuch cheithathum, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLai aaseervathiththathumaana yaavukkaakavum NeengkaLum ungkal kutumpaththaarum santhooShappatuveerkaLaaka.
8. ingkae inNaaLil Naam avanavan thanthan paarvaikkuchariyaanathaiyellaam seikiRathupoola Neengkal seiyaathiruppeerkaLaaka.
9. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kotukkum iLaippaaRuthalilum suthantharaththilum Neengkal innum piravaesikkavilaiyae.
10. Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthupooi, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar

ungkaLukkuch chuthantharikkak kotukkum thaesaththil kutiyaeRum-poothum, sutRilum irukkiRa ungal saththurukkaLaiyellaam avar vilakki, ungalLai iLaippaaRappanhnukiRathinaal Neengkal sukamaai vasiththirukkumpoothum,

11. ungal thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukollum ohr idam undaayirukkum; angkae Neengkal Naan ungalLukkuk kattaLaiyitta yaavaiyum ungal sarvaangka thakanangkaLaiyum, ungal palikaLaiyum, ungal thasamapaakangkaLaiyum, ungal kai YaeRetuththup pataikkum pataippukaLaiyum, Neengkal karththarukku Naernthukollum visaeShiththa yellaap poruththanaikaLaiyum konduvanthu,
12. ungal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil NeengkaLum, ungal kumaararum, ungal kumaaraththikaLum, ungal vaelaikkaararum, ungal vaelaikkaarikaLum, ungalLootu pangkum suthantharamum illaamal ungal vaasalkaLil irukkiRa laevianum santhooShappatuveerkaLaaka.
13. kanda idamellaam Nee un sarvaangka thakanapalikaLai idathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru.
14. un kooththirangkal onRil karththar therinthukollum idaththilmaaththiram Nee un sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyittu, Naan unakkuk kaRpikkiRa yaavaiyum angkae seivaayaaka.
15. aanaalum un thaevanaakiya karththar unaku aruLum aaseervaathaththiRkuththakkathaai, Nee un vaasalkaLilengkum un iShtappadiyae mirukajeevankaLai atiththup pusikkalaam, theettuppatavanum theettuppataathavanum, avaikaLai, veLimaanaaiyum kalaimaanaaiyum pusikkiRathupoola pusikkalaam.
16. iraththaththaimaaththiram pusikkavaendaam; athaith thanhnheeraipool tharaiyilae uutRivitavaendum.
17. un thaaniyaththilum un thiraatsarasaththilum un yenhnheyilum thasamapaakaththaiyum, un aatumaatukaLin thalaiyeetRukaLaiyum, Nee Naernthukollum unnutaiya sakala poruththanaikaLaiyum, un

uRsaakak kaanhikkaikaLaiyum, un kai YaeRetuththup pataikkum pataippukaLaiyum, Nee un vaasalkaLil pusikkavaendaam.

18. un thaevanaakiya karththar therinthukollum Sthaanaththil Neeyum un kumaaranum, un kumaaraththiyum, un vaelaikkaaranum, un vaelaikkaariyum, un vaasalkaLil irukkiRa vaeliyanum, un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil athaip pusiththu, Nee kaiyittuch cheiyum yellaak kaariyaththilum un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil santhooShappatuvaayaaka.
19. Nee un thaesaththilirukkum NaaLellaam laeviyanaik kaivitaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru.
20. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chonnapadi, un yellaiyai viSthaaramaakkumpoothu, Nee iRaichi pusikka aasaikondur, iRaichi pusippaen yenpaayaanaal, Nee un iShtappadi iRaichi pusikkalaam.
21. un thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukollum Sthaanam unakkuth thuuramaanaal, karththar unakku aLiththa un aatumaatukaLil yethaiyaakilum Naan unakku vithiththapadi Nee atiththu, un iShtappadi un vaasalkaLilae pusikkalaam.
22. veLimaanaaiyum kalaimaanaaiyum pusikkiRathupoola Nee athaip pusikkalaam; theettuppattavanum theettuppataathavanum athaip pusikkalaam.
23. iraththaththaimaaththiram pusikkaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru; iraththamae uyir; maamsaththootae uyiraiyum pusikka vaendaam.
24. athai Nee saappitaamal thanhnheeraippool tharaiyilae uutRivitavaendum.
25. Nee karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheivathinaal, Neeyum unakkup pinvarum un pillaikaLum NanRaayirukkumpadi Nee athaich chaappitalaakaathu.
26. unakkuriya parisuththa vaSthukkaLaiyum, un poruththanaikaLaiyum karththar therinthukollum SthaanaththiRku Nee konduvanthu,
27. un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya palipeetaththinmael un sarvaangka thakanapalikaLai maamsaththootum iraththaththootumkuutap paliyi-

takkatavaai; Nee seluththum matRap palikaLin iraththamum un thaev-
anaakiya karththarutaiya palipeetaththinmael uutRappatakkatavathu;
maamsaththaiyoo Nee pusiskalaam.

28. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarin paarvaikku Nanmaiyum semmaiyu-
maanathaich cheivathinaal, Neeyum unakkup pinvarum un pil-
laikaLum yenRenRaikkum NanRaayirukkumpadikku, Naan unakkuk
kaRpikkiRa intha yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum Nee kavaniththuk kaeL.
29. Nee suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththin jaathikaLai un thaev-
anaakiya karththar unakku munpaakachangkarikkumpoothum, Nee
avarkal thaesaththaich chuthanthariththu athilae kutiyirukkum-
poothum,
30. avarkal unakku munpaaka azhikkappattapinpu, Nee avarkaLaip pin-
patRich chikkikkollaathapadikkum, intha jaathikal thangkal thaev-
arkaLaich chaeviththapadi Naanum saevippaen yenRu solli avarkaLu-
taiya thaevarkaLaikkuRiththuk kaettu visaariyaathapadikkum
yecharikkaiyaayiru
31. un thaevanaakiya karththarukku appadich cheiyaayaaka; karththar
veRukkiRa aruvaruppaana yaavaiyum avarkal thangkal thaev-
arkaLukkuch cheithu, thangkal kumaarariyum thangkal kumaarath-
thikaLaiyum thangkal thaevarkaLukku akkiniyilae sutteriththaarkaLae.
32. Naan unakku vithikkiRa yaavaiyum seiyumpadi kavanamaayiru; Nee
athanootae onRum kuuttavum vaendaam, athil onRum kuRaikkavum
vaendaam.

Deuteronomy 13

1. ungkaLukkullae oru theerkkatharisiyaakilum, soppanakkaaranaakilum
yezhumpi:
2. Neengkal aRiyaatha vaeRae thaevarkaLaip pinpatRi, avarkaLaich
chaevippoom vaarungkal yenRu solli, ungkaLukku oru ataiyaaLath-

- thaiyum aRputhaththaiyum kaanhpippaen yenRu kuRippaach chon naalum, avan sonna ataiyaaLamum aRputhamum Natanthaalum,
3. anthath theerkkatharisiyaakilum, anthach choppanakkaaranaakilum sollukiRavaikaLaik kaeLaathiruppeerkaLaaka; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil Neengkal ungkal muzhu iruthayaththootum ungkal muzhu aaththumaavootum anpukuuRukiReerkaLoo illaiyoo yenRu aRiyumpadikku ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLaich choothikkiRaar.
 4. Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaraip pinpatRi, avarukkup payanthu, avar kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkondu, avar saththaththaik kaettu, avaraich chaeviththu, avaraip patRikkoLveerkaLaaka.
 5. anthath theerkkatharisiyum, anthach choppanakkaaranum kolai-seiyappatakkatavan; Neengkal Natakkumpadi ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukku vithiththa vazhiyai vittu ungkaLai vilakkumpadi, avan, ungkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhinavarum ungkaLai atimaiththana veettilirunthu Neengkalaakki meettukkondavarumaana ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaana thurookappaechaip paesinaan; ippadippatta theemaiyai ungkaLitaththilirunthu vilakkuveerkaLaaka.
 6. un thaaikkup piRantha un sakootharanaakilum, un kumaaranaakilum, un kumaaraththiyaakilum, un maarpilulla un manaiviyaakilum, un pir-aanhanaiippoolirukkiRa un siNaekithanaakilum unnai Nookki: Naam pooi vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaevippoom vaarungkal yenRu solli,
 7. unnaich chutRilum unakkuchameepaththilaakilum unakkuth thuuraththilaakilum, thaesaththin orumunai thotangki maRumunaimattumulla yevvitaththilaakilum irukkiRa janangkaLutaiya thaevarkaLil, Neeyum un pithaakkaLum aRiyaatha anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaevikkumpadi irakasiyamaai unnai Yaevivittaal,
 8. Nee avanukkuchammathiyaamalum, avanukkuch chevikotaamalum, un kanh avanmael irakkangkollaamalum, avanaith thappavitaamalum, avanai oLiththu vaikkaamalum,

9. avanaik kolaiseithupootavaendum; avanaik kolaiseivathaRku, muthal un kaiyum pinpu sakala janaththin kaiyum avanmael irukkakkatavathu.
10. atimaiththana veetaakiya yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu unnaip puRap-patappanhnina un thaevanaakiya karththarai vittu vilakumpadi avan unnai Yaevinapadiyinaal, avan saakumpadi avanmael kalleR-iyakkatavaai.
11. iSravaelar yaavarum athaik kaettup payanthu, ini un Natuvae ippadip-patta theemaiaana kaariyaththaich cheiyaathiruppaarkaL.
12. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kutiyirukkumpadi kotukkum pat-tanhangkal onRil paeliyaaLin makkaLaakiya thuShtamanithar unnitaththilirunthu puRappattu,
13. Neengkal aRiyaatha vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaevikkappoovoom vaarungkal yenRu thangkal pattanhaththin kutikaLai Yaevinaarkal yenkiRa seithiyaik kaeLvippatumpoothu,
14. Nee NanRaai visariththu, kaettaaraainthu, appadippatta aruvarup-paana kaariyam un Natuvae Natanthathu meiyum Nichayamum yenRu kaanhpayaanaal,
15. anthap pattanhaththin kutikaLaip pattayakkarukkinaal vetti, athaiyum athilulla yaavatRaiyum athin mirukajeevankaLaiyum pat-tayakkarukkinaal sangkaarampanhni,
16. athil kollaiyittathaiyellaam athin Natuveethiyilae kuutti, un thaev-anaakiya karththarukku yenRu anthap pattanhaththaiyum, athil kollaiyitappatta yaavatRaiyum muzhuvathum akkiniyil sut-terikkakkatavaai; athu inik kattappataamal, Niththiya manhmaetaayirukkakkatavathu.
17. sapikkappatta poruLil onRum un kaiyil irukkavaendaam. Naan inRu unakkuk kaRpikkiRa un thaevanaakiya karththarin kaRpanaikaLaiyel-laam Nee kaikkondu, un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheiyumpadi, avar saththaththiRkuch chev-ikotuppaayaanaal,

18. karththar thamathu koopaththin ukkiraththaivittuth thirumpi, unakkuth thayaiseithu, unakku irangki, avar un pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittapadi unnai viruththiyataiyappanhnhuvaar.

Deuteronomy 14

1. Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin pillaikaL; seththavanukkaakak keeRikkollaamalum, ungkal kanhkaLukku idayilae savarampanhnhaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka.
2. Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup parisuththamaana janangkaL; puumiyinmeethengkumulla yellaa janangkaLilum ungkaLaiyae karththar thamakkuch chontha janangkaLaayirukkath therinthukondaar.
3. aruvaruppaanathonRaiyum pusikka vaendaam.
4. Neengkal pusikkaththakum mirukangkaLaavana: maatum, semmaR-
iyaatum, vellaatum,
5. maatum, veLimaanum, kalaimaanum, varaiyaatum, pullimaanum,
sarukumaanum, pulvaayumae.
6. mirukangkaLil virikuLampullathaayirunthu, kuLampukal irandaakap
pirinthirukkiRathum, asaipootukiRathumaana sakala
mirukangkaLaiyum Neengkal pusikkalaam;
7. asaipootukiRavaikaLilum, virikuLampullavaikaLilum, Neengkal
pusikkaththakaathavaikal yevaiyenRaal: ottakamum, musalum,
kuzhimusalumae; avaikal asaipoottum avaikaLukku virikuLampillai;
avaikal ungkaLukku asuththamaayiruppathaaka.
8. panRiyum pusikkaththakaathu; athu virikuLampullathaayirunthum,
asaipootaathirukkum; athu ungkaLukku asuththamaayiruppathaaka;
ivaikaLin maamsaththaip pusiyaamalum ivaikaLin utalaith
thotaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka.
9. jalaththilirukkiRa yellaavatRilum siRakum sethiLum ullavaikaLaiyel-

laam Neengkal pusikkalaam.

10. siRakum sethiLum illaatha yaathonRaiyum pusikkalaakaathu; athu ungkaLukku asuththamaayiruppathaaka.
11. suththamaana sakala patsikaLaiyum Neengkal pusikkalaam.
12. Neengkal pusikkaththakaathavaikal yevaiyenRaal: kazhukum, karutanum, kataluraagnsiyum,
13. pairiyum, valluuRum, sakalavitha parunthum,
14. sakalavitha kaakangkaLum,
15. theekkuruvium, kuukaiyum, sempukamum, sakalavithamaana taekaiyum,
16. aanthaiyum, koottaanum, Naaraiyum,
17. kuuzhakkataavum, kurukum, Neerkkaakamum,
18. kokkum, sakalavitha raajaaLiyum, puzhukkoththiyum, vauvaalumae.
19. paRakkiRavaikaLil uurvana yaavum ungkaLukku asuththamaayiruppathaaka; avaikal pusikkaththakaathavaikaL.
20. suththamaana paRavaikal yaavaiyum Neengkal pusikkalaam.
21. thaanaai iRanthupoonathonRaiyum pusikkavaendaam, ungkal vaasalkaLil irukkiRa parathaesikku athaip pusikkakkotukkalaam, allathu anNiyanukku athai vitRuppootalaam, Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup parisuththa janangkaL. vellaattukkuttiyai athin thaayin paalilae samaikkavaendaam.
22. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarukku yeppozhuthum payanthirukkap pazhakumpadikku, varuShanthooRum Nee vithaikkiRa vithaippinaalae vayalil viLaiyum yellaap palanilum thasamapaakaththaip piriththu,
23. un thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukollum Sthaanaththilae, un thaaniyaththilum un thiraatsarasaththilum un yenhnheyilum thasamapaakaththaiyum un aatumaatukaLin thalaiyeetRukaLaiyum avarutaiya sanNithiyil pusippaayaaka.
24. un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai aaseervathikkum kaalaththil, un thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukonda Sthaanam unakku veku thuuramaayirukkiRathinaal,

vazhippirayaanhatthhin veku tholaiyinimiththam, Nee athaik kon-
dupookakkuutaathirukkumaanaal,

25. athaip panhamaakki, panhamutippai un kaiyilae pitiththukkondur, un
thaevanaakiya karththar therinthukonda SthalaththiRkup pooi,
26. angkae un iShtappadi aatumaatu, thiraatsarasam, mathupaanam
muthalaana sakalaththaiyum panhamkotuththu vaangki, un thaev-
anaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil, Neeyum un kutumpaththaarum
un vaasalkaLil irukkiRa laeviyanyum pusiththuchanthooShap-
patuveerkaLaaka.
27. laeviyanyukku unnootae pangkum suthantharamum illaathapadiyaal
avanaik kaivitaayaaka.
28. muunRaam varuShaththhin mutivilae avvaruShaththil unaku vantha
palan yellaavatRilum thasamapaakaththaip piriththu, un vaasalkaLil
vaikkakkatavaai.
29. laeviyanyukku unnootae pangkum suthantharamum illaathapadiyinaal,
avanum, un vaasalkaLil irukkiRa parathaesiyum, thikkatRavanum,
vithavaiyum vanthu pusiththuth thirpthiyataivaarkaLaaka; appozhuthu
un kai seiyum vaelaiyilellaam un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai
aaseervathippaar.

Deuteronomy 15

1. Yaezhaam varuShaththhin mutivilae vituthalaipanhnuvaayaaka.
2. vituthalaiyin viparamaavathu: piRanukkuk katankotuththavan
yevanyum, karththar Niyamiththa vituthalai kuuRappattapadiyaal,
anthak katanaip piRan kaiyilaakilum than sakootharan kaiyilaakilum
thandaamal vittuvitakkatavan.
3. anNiya jaathiyaan kaiyilae Nee katanaith thandalaam; un sakoothar-
anithaththiloo unaku varavaendiyathai un kai vittuvitakkatavathu.
4. yeLiyavan unakkul illaathirukkumpadiyaaka ippadich cheiyavaendum;

inRu Naan unakkuk kaRpikkiRa yellaak kaRpanaikaLinpadiyum Nee seiyumpadi, un thaevanaakiya karththarin saththaththaik kavanamaaik kaetpaayaanaal,

5. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharikkumpadi kotukkum thaesaththil, unnai maenmaelum aaseervathippaar.
6. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chonnapadi unnai aaseervath-ippathinaal, Nee aNaekam jaathikaLukkuk katan kotuppaai, Neeyoo katan vaangkuvathillai; Nee aNaekam jaathikaLai aaLuvaai, unnaiyoo avarkal aaLuvathillai.
7. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththin yentha vaasalilum un sakoothararil yeLiyavanaana oruvan irunthaal, yeLiyavanaakiya un sakootharanukku un iruthayaththai Nee katin-amaakkaamalum, un kaiyai muutaamalum,
8. avanukku un kaiyaith thaaraaLamaaith thiRanthu, avanutaiya avas-araththinimiththam avanukkuth thaevaiyaanathaik katankotuppaay-aaka.
9. vituthalai varuShamaakiya Yaezhaam varuSham kittiyirukkiRathenRu solli, un iruthayaththilae pollaatha Ninaivu kondi, un Yaezha-ichakootharanukkuk kotaamal maRuththu, avanmael vankanha vaikkaathapadikkum, avan unnaik kuRiththuk karththarai Nookki apayamitaathapadikkum yecharikkaiyaayiru; appadich cheivaay-aanaal athu unakkup paavamaayirukkum.
10. avanukkuth thaaraaLamaaik kotuppaayaaka; avanukkuk kotukkum-poothu un iruthayam visanappataathiruppathaaka; athinimith-thamaaka un thaevanaakiya karththar unnutaiya yellaak kiriyaikaLi-lum, Nee kaiyittuch cheiyum yellaak kaariyangkaLilum unnai aaseer-vathippaar.
11. thaesaththilae yeLiyavarkal illaathiruppathillai; aakaiyaal un thaesath-thilae siRumaippattavanum yeLiyavanumaakiya un sakootharanukku un kaiyaith thaaraaLamaaith thiRakkavaendum yenRu Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen.

12. un sakootharanaakiya yepiraeya puruShanaakilum yepiraeya Sthir-eeyaakilum unakku vilaippattaal, aaRuvaruSham unnitaththil saevikkavaendum; Yaezhaam varuShaththil avanai vituthalaipanhni anuppivituvaayaaka.
13. avanai vituthalaipanhni anuppivitumpoothu avanai veRumaiyaai anuppivitaamal,
14. un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai aaseervathiththathinpad, un aattumanthaiyilum un kaLaththilum un aalaiyilum yetuththu avanukkuth thaaraaLamaaik kotuththu anuppivituvaayaaka.
15. Nee yekipthuthaesaththil atimaiyaayirunthathaiyum, un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai meettukondathaiyum Ninaivukuurakkatavaai; aakaiyaal Naan inRu inthak kaariyaththai unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen.
16. aanaalum, avan unnitaththil NanmaipetRu, unnaiyum un kutumpaththaiyum Naesippathinaal: Naan unnaivittup pookamaattaen yenRu unnutanae solvaanaeyaakil,
17. Nee oru kampiyai yetuththu, avan kaathaik kathavootae saerththuk kuththuvaayaaka; pinpu avan yenRaikkum unakku atimaiyaayirukkakkatavan; un atimaippenhnhukkum appadiyae seiyakkatavaai.
18. avanai vituthalaiyaakki anuppivituvathu unakku visanamaaik kaanhappata vaendaam; irattippaana kuulikku eetaaka aaRu varuSham unnitaththil saeviththaanae, ippadi un thaevanaakiya karththar Nee seiyum yellaavatRilum unnai aaseervathippaar.
19. un aatumaatukaLil thalaiyeetRaakiya aanhaiyellaam un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup parisuththamaakkakkatavaai; un maattin thalaiyeetRai vaelaikollaamalum, un aattin thalaiyeetRai mayir kaththariyaamalum iruppaayaaka.
20. karththar therinthukollum Sthalaththilae varuShanthooRum Neeyum un veettaarumaai un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil appadippattavaikaLaip pusikkakkataveerkaL.
21. athaRku mutam kurutu muthalaana yaathoru pazhuthu irunthaal, athai

un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paliyitavaendaam.

22. appadippattathai Nee un vaasalkaLilae, kalaimaanaiyum veLimaananaiyum pusippathupoolap pusikkalaam; theettuppattavanum theettuppataathavanum athaip pusikkalaam.
23. athin iraththaththaimaaththiram saappitaamal, athaith thanhnheeraip-poolath tharaiyilae uutRivitakkatavaai.

Deuteronomy 16

1. aabip maathaththaik kavaniththirunthu, athil un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paSkaavai aasarikkakkatavaai; aabipmaathaththilae iraakkaalaththil un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhninaarae.
2. karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukollum Sthaanaththil, un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paSkaavin paliy-aakiya aatumaatukaLaip paliyituvaayaaka.
3. Nee yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatta NaaLai Nee uyi-rootirukkum NaaLellaam Ninaikkumpadi, paSkaappaliyutanae puLip-pulla appam pusiyaamal, siRumaiyin appamaakiya puLippillaatha appangkaLai YaezhuNaaLvaraikkum pusikkakkatavaai; Nee theeviramaai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappattapadiyinaal ippadich cheiyavaendum.
4. YaezhuNaal aLavum un yellaikaLilengkum puLippulla appam unnitaththil kaanhappatalaakaathu; Nee muthalNaal saayangkaalaththil idata paliyin maamsaththil Yaethaakilum iraamuzhuthum viti-yaRkaalamvaraikkum vaikkavaendaam.
5. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum unnutaiya vaasalkaLil yethilum Nee paSkaavai atikkavaendaam.
6. un thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukollum Sthaanaththilae, Nee yekipthilirunthu puRappatta

Naeramaakiya saayangkaalaththilae suuriyan aSthamikkiRapoothu paSkaavai atiththu,

7. un thaevanaakiya karththar therinthukonda Sthaanaththilae, athaip poriththup pusiththu, vitiyaRkaalaththilae un kuutaarangkaLukkuth thirumpippoovaayaaka.
8. Nee aaRuNaaLum puLippillaatha appam pusikkavaendum, Yaezhaam Naal un thaevanaakiya karththarukku aasarikkappatum NaaLaayirukkum; athilae yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyavaendaam.
9. Yaezhu vaarangkaLai yenhnhuvaayaaka; aRuppu aRukkath thotangkum kaalamuthal Nee antha Yaezhu vaarangkaLaiyum yenhnhavaendum.
10. avaikal mutinthapoothu vaarangkaLin pandikaiyai un thaevanaakiya karththarukku yenRu aasariththu, un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai aaseervathiththathaRkuth thakkathaai un kaikku Naerntha manappuurvamaana kaanhikkaiyaakiya pakuthiyaich cheluththi,
11. un thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukollum Sthaanaththilae, Neeyum, un kumaaranum, un kumaaraththiyum, un vaelaikkaaranum, un vaelaikkaariyum, un vaasalkaLil irukkiRa laevianum, unnitaththil irukkiRa parathaesiyum, thikkatRa pillaiyum, vithavaiyum, un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil santhooShappattu,
12. Nee yekipthil atimaiyaayirunthathai Ninaitththu, inthak kattaLaikaLaik kaikkondu ivaikaLinpadi seiyakkatavaai.
13. Nee un kaLaththin palanaiyum un aalaiyin palanaiyum saerththap-inpu, kuutaarappandikaiyai YaezhuNaal aasariththu,
14. un pandikaiyiil Neeyum, un kumaaranum, un kumaaraththiyum, un vaelaikkaaranum, un vaelaikkaariyum, un vaasalkaLil irukkiRa laevianum, parathaesiyum, thikkatRa pillaiyum, vithavaiyum santhooShappatakkataveerkaL;
15. unakku undaana yellaa varaththilum un kaikaLutaiya yellaak kiriyaiyilum un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai aaseervathiththapadiyinaal,

karththar therinthukollum Sthaanaththil un thaevanaakiya karththarukku YaezhuNaaLaLavum pandikaiyai aariththuchant-hooShamaayiruppaayaaka.

16. varuShaththil muunRutharam puLippillaatha appappandikaiyilum, vaarankaLin pandikaiyilum, kuutarappandikaiyilum, un aanhmakkal yellaarum un thaevanaakiya karththar therinthukollum Sthaanaththilae, avar sanNithikku munpaaka vanthu kaanhappatakkatavarkaL.
17. aanaalum avarkal karththarutaiya sanNithiyil veRungkaiyootae varaamal, un thaevanaakiya karththar unakku aruLiya aaseer-vaathaththiRkuththakkathaaka, avanavan than than thakuthikku YaetRapadi kaanhikkaiyaik konduvarakkatavan.
18. un thaevanaakiya karththar un kooththirangkaLthooRum unakkuk kotukkum vaasalkaLilellaam, NiyaayaathipathikaLaiyum thalaivaraiyum YaeRpatuththuvaayaaka; avarkal Neethiyutan janangkaLukku Niyaayaththeerppuch cheiyakkatavarkaL.
19. Niyaayaththaip purattaathiruppaayaaka; mukathaatsinhiyam panhnhaamalum; parithaanam vaangkaamalum iruppaayaaka; parithaanam gnaanikaLin kanhkaLaik kurutaakki, NeethimaankaLin NiyaayangkaLaith thaaRumaaRaakkum.
20. Nee pizhaiththu, un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkollumpadikku Neethiyaiyae pin-patRuvaayaaka.
21. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarukku undaakkum palipeetath-thandaiyil yaathoru thooppaiyum undaakka vaendaam;
22. yaathoru silaiyaiyum NiRuththa vaendaam, un thaevanaakiya karththar athai veRukkiRaar.

Deuteronomy 17

1. pazhuthum avalatsanhamumulla yaathoru maattaiyaavathu aattaiy-

aavathu un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paliyitavaendaam; athu un thaevanaakiya karththarukku aruvaruppaayirukkum.

2. un thaevanaakiya karththarin kanhkaLukku munpaaka yenthap puruShanaavathu Sthireeyaavathu un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkiRa vaasalkal onRil akkiramagnseithu, avarutaiya utanpadikkaiyai meeRi,
3. Naan vilakkiyirukkiRa vaeRae thaevarkaLaiyaathu santhirasuuriyar muthalaana vaanasaenaikaLaiyaavathu saeviththu, avaikaLai NamaSkarikkiRathaakak kaanhappattaal,
4. athu un sevikaetka unakku aRivikkappatumpoothu, Nee athai NanRaai visaarikkakkatavaai; athu mei yenRum, appadippatta aruvaruppu iSravaelil Natanthathu Nichayam yenRum kandaayanaal,
5. antha akkiramaththaich cheitha puruShanaiyaavathu Sthireeyaiyaavathu un vaasalkaLukku veLiyae kondupooi, appadippattavarkal saakumpadi kalleRiyakkatavaai.
6. saavukkup paaththiramaananavan irandu muunRu saatsikaLutaiya vaakkinaal kolaiseiyappatavan, orae saatsiyinutaiya vaakkinaal avan kolaiseiyappatalaakaathu.
7. avanaik kolaiseikiRathaRkuch chaatsikaLutaiya kaikal munthiyum yella janangkaLutaiya kaikal pinthiyum avanmael iruppathaaka; ippadiyae theemaiyai un Natuvilirunthu vilakkakkatavaai.
8. un vaasalkaLil iraththappazhikaLaik kuRiththum, viyaachiyangkaLaik kuRiththum, kaayampatta saethangkaLaik kuRiththum vazhakku Naerittu, Niyaayantheerppathu unakku arithaayirunthaal, Nee yezhunthu, un thaevanaakiya karththar therinthu YaeRpatuththina SthaanaththiRkup pooi,
9. laeviyaraana aasaariyaritaththilum anNaatkaLil irukkiRa Niyaayaathipathiyinitaththilum visaarikkavaendum; Niyaayam innathenRu avarkal unakku aRivippaarkaL.
10. karththar therinthukonda idaththilirunthu avarkal unakku aRivikkum

theerppukku inhangki; avarkal unakku vithikkiRapadi seiyak kavanamaayiruppaayaaka.

11. avarkal unakku aRivikkum theerppai vittu valathupuRam idathupuRam saayaamal, avarkal unakku unharththum piramaanhaththinpadiyum, unakkuch chollum Niyaayaththeerppinpadiyum seiyakkatavaai.
12. angkae un thaevanaakiya karththarukku aaraathanai seiyumpadi NiRkiRa aasaariyanutaiya sollaiyaakilum, Niyaayaathipathiyinutaiya sollaiyaakilum kaeLaamal, oruvan idampuseithaal, avan saakkakatavan; ippadiyae theemaiyai iSravaelilirunthu vilakkakkatavaai.
13. appozhuthu janangkal yellaarum athaik kaettu, payanthu, ini idampu seiyaathiruppaarkaL.
14. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththil Nee pooi-chaernthu, athaich chuthanthariththukkondur, athil kutiyaeRinapin, Nee: yennaich chutRilum irukkiRa sakala jaathikaLaiyumpoola, Naanum yenakku oru raajaavai YaeRpatuththavaendum yenpaayaanaal;
15. un thaevanaakiya karththar therinthukoLpavanaiyae unakku raajaavaaka vaikkakkatavaai; un sakoothararukkullirukkiRa oruvanaiyae unmael raajaavaaka YaeRpatuththakkatavaai; un sakootharan allaatha anNiyanaai raajaavaaka YaeRpatuththakkuutaathu.
16. avan aNaeka kuthiraikaLaichampaathiyaamalum, aNaeka kuthiraikaLais thanakkuchampaathikkumpadikku janangkaLaith thirumpa yekipthiRkup pookappanhnhaamalum irukkakatavan; ini antha vazhiyaaai Neengkal thirumpippookavaendaam yenRu karththar ungkaLukkuch cholliyirukkiRaarae.
17. avan iruthayam pinvaangkip pookaathapadi avan aNaekam SthireekaLaip pataikkavaendaam; velliyaum ponnum thanakku mikuthiyaaip perukappanhnhavum vaendaam.
18. avan than singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkumpoothu, avanutaiya

iruthayam avan sakoothararpaeril maettimaikollaamalum,
kaRpanaiyaivittu valathupuRam idathupuRam saayaamalum,

19. intha Niyaayappiramaanhaththin yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum, inthak
kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkondu, ivaikaLinpadi seivathaRkaakath than
thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payanthirukkumpadi katRukkollumpor-
uttu,
20. avan laeviyaraakiya aasaariyaritaththilirukkiRa Niyaayappiramaanha
Nuulaippaarththu, thanakkaaka oru pirathiyai yezhuthi, thannitaththil
vaiththukkondur, than jeevanulla NaaLellaam athai vaasikkakkatavan;
ippadich cheivathinaal, tha anum than kumaararum iSravaelin
Natuva e thangkal raajyaththilae Neetiththu vaazhuvaarkaL.

Deuteronomy 18

1. laeviyaraakiya aasaariyarukkum laevi kooththiraththaar anaivarukkum
iSravael puththirarutan pangkum suthantharamum illaathiruppath-
aaka; karththarukku idappatum thakanapalikaLaiyum avarukkuch
chuthantharamaanavaikaLaiyum avarkal pusippaarkaLaaka.
2. avarkal sakoothararukkullae avarkaLukku suthantharamillai; karththar
avarkaLukkuch cholliypadiyae, avarae avarkal suthantharam.
3. janaththinitaththil petRukkollavaendiya aasaariyarukkuriya varath-
thaavathu: janangkal paliyitum aatumaatukaLil munnanthotaiyaiyum
thaataikaLaiyum iraippaiyaiyum aasaariyanukkuk kotukkavaendum.
4. un thaaniyam, thiraatsarasam, yenhnei, aatturoomam yenum
ivaikaLin muthaRpalaniyum avanukkuk kotukkavaendum.
5. avanum avan kumaararum yenNaaLum karththarin Naamaththai
munnittu aaraathanai seiyumpadi NiRkumporuttu, un thaevanaakiya
karththar un kooththiraththaar yellaarukkullum avanaiyae ther-
inthukondaar.
6. iSravaelil yevvitaththilumulla un vaasalkal yaathonRilae thangkina oru

laeviyān avvitaththaivittu, karththar therinthukonda SthaanaththiRku manappuurvamaai vanthaal,

7. angkae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil NiRkum laeviyaraakiya than yel-laachakoothararaippoolum than thaevanaakiya karththarin Naamath-thai munnittu uuzhiyagnseivaan.
8. appadippattavarkal thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya aaSthiyin vilaikkirayath-thai anupavikkiRathum allaamal, saappaattiRkaakachamamaana paakaththaiyum petRukkoLvaarkaL.
9. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththil Nee pooich chaerumpoothu. antha jaathikal seiyum aruvaruppukaLinpadi seiyak katRukkollavaendaam.
10. than makanaiyaavathu than makaLaiyaavathu theekkatakappannhukiRavanum, kuRisollukiRavanum, NaaLpaarkkiRavanum, agnsanam paarkkiRavanum, suuniyakkaaranum,
11. manthiravaathiyum, sannathakkaaranum, maayaviththaikkaaranum, seththavarkaLitaththil kuRikaetkiRavanum ungkaLukkullae irukkavaendaam.
12. ippadippattavaikaLaich cheikiRavan yevanum karththarukku aruvaruppaanavan; ippadippatta aruvaruppukaLin Nimiththam un thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai un munninRu thuraththivitukiRaar.
13. un thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka Nee uththaman-aayirukkakkatavaai.
14. Nee thuraththivitappookiRa intha jaathikal NaaLpaarkkiRav-arkaLukkum kuRisollukiRavarkaLukkum sevikotukkiRaarkaL; Nee appadich cheikiRathaRku un thaevanaakiya karththar uththara-vukotaar.
15. un thaevanaakiya karththar yennaippoola oru theerkkatharisiyai unakkaaka un Natuvae un sakoothararilirunthu yezhumpap-pannhuvaar; avarukkuch chevikotuppeerkaLaaka.
16. ohraepilae sapai kuuttappatta NaaLil: Naan saakaathapadi yen thaev-

anaakiya karththarin saththaththai ini Naan kaeLaamalum, inthap per-
iya akkiniyai ini Naan kaanhaamalum iruppaenaaka yenRu un thaev-
anaakiya karththarai Nee vaendikkondathinpadiyellaam avar seivaar.

17. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: avarkal sonnathu sariyae.
18. unnaippoola oru theerkkatharisiyai Naan avarkaLukkaaka avarkal
sakoothararilirunthu yezhumpappannhi, yen vaarththaikaLai avar
vaayil aruLuvaen; Naan avarukkuk kaRpippathaiyellaam
avarkaLukkuch cholluvaar.
19. yen Naamaththinaalae avar sollum yen vaarththaikaLukkuch chev-
ikotaathavan yevanoo avanai Naan visaarippaen.
20. sollumpadi Naan kattaLaiyitaatha vaarththaiyai yen Naamaththinaalae
sollath thunhiyum theerkkatharisiyum, vaeRae thaevarkaLin
Naamaththinaalae paesum theerkkatharisiyum saakakkatavan.
21. karththar sollaatha vaarththai innathenRu Naan yeppadi aRivaen
yenRu Nee un iruthayaththil solvaayaakil,
22. oru theerkkatharisi karththarin Naamaththinaalae sollum kaariyam
Natavaamalum NiRaivaeRaamalumpoonal, athu karththar sollaatha
vaarththai; anthath theerkkatharisi athaith thunhikaraththinaal son-
naan; avanukku Nee payappatavaendaam.

Deuteronomy 19

1. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththin jaathi-
kaLai un thaevanaakiya karththar vaeratRuppookappannhuvathin-
aal, Nee avarkal thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkondur, avarkal pat-
tanhangkaLilum avarkal veetukaLilum kutiyaeRumpoothu,
2. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharikkak
kotukkum un thaesaththin Natuvilae, unakkaaka muunRu pattan-
hangkaLaip piriththuvaikkakkatavaai.
3. kolaiseithavan yevanum angkae ohtippookumpadi un thaevanaakiya

karththar unnaich chuthantharikkappanhnappookiRa un thaesaththin yellaiyai Nee muunRu pangkaakap pakuththu athaRku vazhiyai undupanhnakkatavaai.

4. kolaiseithu angkae ohtippooi, uyirootirukkaththakkavan yaarenRaal: thaen munnae pakaiththiraatha piRanoruvana manathaRiyaamal konRavanthaanae.
5. oruvan viRakuvetta matRoruvanoote kaattil pooi, maraththai vettath than kaiyiliruntha kootariyai ohngkumpoothu, irumpaathanu kaampai vittuk kazhanRu matRavanmael pattathinaal avan iRanthupoonaal,
6. iraththappazhikkaaran than manam yerikaiyil, kolaiseithavanai vazhi thuuramaayirukkiRathinaalae pinthotarntu pitiththu, avanaik kon-Rupootaathapadikku, ivan anthap pattanhangkal onRil ohtippooi uyi-rootiruppaanaaka; ivan avanai munnae pakaikkaathapadiyinaal, ivan-mael saavukkaana kutRam sumaravillai.
7. ithinimiththam muunRu pattanhangkaLai unakkaakap pirith-thuvaikkakkatavaai yenRu Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen.
8. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil anpukuurnthu, yenNaaLum avar vazhikaLil NatappathaRkaaka, inRu Naan unakkuk kaRpikkiRa intha yellaak kaRpanaikaLaiyum kaikkondu athinpadi seithu,
9. un thaevanaakiya karththar un pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittapadiyae, avar un yellaiyai viSthaaramaakki, un pithaakkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu sonna thaesam muzhuvathaiyum unakkuk kotuththaal,
10. appozhuthu un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkum un thaesaththil kutRamillaatha iraththam sinthap-patukiRathinaal unmael iraththappazhi sumaraathapadikku, intha muunRu pattanhangkaLum allaamal innum muunRu pattanhangkaLai YaeRpatuththakkatavaai.
11. oruvan piRanoruvanaip pakaiththu, avanukkup pathivirunthu, avanukku viroothamaai yezhumpi, avan saakumpadi avanai atiththu, inthap pattanhangkaLil onRil ohtippooyiruppaanaakil,
12. anthap pattanhaththin muupparkal aal anuppi, angkaeyirunthu

avanaik kondubarumpadi seithu, avan saakumpadikku avanai iraththappazhi vaangkukiRavan kaiyil oppukkotukkakkatavarkaL.

13. un kanh avanukku irangkavaendaam; kutRamillaatha iraththappazhiyai iSravaelai vittu vilakkakkatavaai; appozhuthu Nee Nan-Raayiruppai.
14. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkum thaesaththil un kaivasamaayirukkum kaanhiyaatsiyilae munnoorkal kuRiththirukkiRa piRanutaiya yellaiyai otRippootaayaaka.
15. oruvan yentha akkiramaththaiyaavathu yenthap paavaththaiyaavathu seithaan yenRu sollappattaal, orae saatsiyinaal Niyaayan-theerkkakkuutaathu; irandu muunRu saatsikaLutaiya vaakkinaalae kaariyam Nilaivarappatavaendum.
16. oruvanmael oru kutRaththaich chumaththumpadi, oru poichaatsikkaaran avanmael saatsisolla yezhumpinaal,
17. vazhakkaatukiRa iruvarum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil akkaalaththil irukkum aasaariyarkaLukkum NiyaayaathipathikaLukkum munpaaka vanthu NiRpaarkaLaaka.
18. appozhuthu Niyaayaathipathikal NanRaai visaaranhaiseiyakkatavarkaL; saatsi kallachaatsi yenRum, than sakootharanmael apaandamaaik kutRagnsaatRinaan yenRum kandaal,
19. avan than sakootharanukkuch cheiya Ninaiththapadiyae avanukkuch cheiyakkataveerkaL; ivvithamaaith theemaiyai un Natuvilirunthu vilakkuvaayaaka.
20. matRavarkaLum athaik kaettup payanthu, ini ungkaLukkullae appadippatta theemaiyaich cheiyaathiruppaarkaL.
21. un kanh avanukku irangkavaendaam; jeevanukku jeevan, kanhnhukkuk kanh, pallukkup pal, kaikkuk kai, kaalukkuk kaal kotukkappatavaendum.

Deuteronomy 20

1. Nee un saththurukkaLukku yethiraaka yuththagnseyiap puRappattup pookaiyil, kuthiraikaLaiyum irathangkaLaiyum, unnilum periya kuut-tamaakiya janangkaLaiyum kandaal, avarkaLukkup payappataay-aaka; unnai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina un thaevanaakiya karththar unnootae irukkiRaar.
2. Neengkal yuththagnseyiyath thotangkumpoothu, aasaariyan saernthuvanthu, janangkaLitaththil paesi:
3. iSravaelarae, kaeLungkaL; inRu ungkal saththurukkaLutan yuththagnseyiap pookiReerkaL; ungkal iruthayam thuvaLavaendaam; Neengkal avarkaLaip paarththup payappataavum kalangkavum thaththaLikkavum vaendaam.
4. ungkaLukkaaka ungkal saththurukkaLootae yuththampanhnnavum ungkaLai iratsikkavum ungkaLootaekuutap pookiRavar ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu sollavaendum.
5. anRiyum athipathikal janangkaLai Nookki: puthuveettaik katti, athaip pirathiShtaipanhnhaathirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan than veettukkuth thirumpippookakkatavan; avan yuththaththilae seththaal vaeRoruvan athaip pirathiShtaipanhnha vaendiyathaakum.
6. thiraatsaththoottaththai Naatti, athai aNupaviyaathirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan than veettukkuth thirumpippookakkatavan; avan yuththaththilae seththaal vaeRoruvan athai anupavikkavaendiyathaakum.
7. oru penhnhaith thanakku Niyamiththukkondur; avaLai vivaakampanhnhaathirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan than veettukkuth thirumpippookakkatavan; avan yuththaththilae seththaal vaeRoruvan avaLai vivaakampanhnnavavaendiyathaakum yenRu sollavaendum.
8. pinnum athipathikal janangkaLutanae paesi: payangkaaLiyum thitan-atRavanumaayirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan than sakoothararin

iruthayaththaith than iruthayaththaippoolak
karainthupookappannhaathapadikku, than veettukkuth thirumpip
pookakkatavan yenRu sollavaendum.

9. athipathikal janangkaLootae paesi mutinthapinpu, janangkaLai Nata-
ththumpadi, saenaiththalaivarai NiyamikkakkatavarkaL.
10. Nee oru pattanhaththinmael yuththampanhnha Nerungkumpoothu,
anthap pattanhaththaarukkuchamaathanam kuuRakkatavaai.
11. avarkal unakkuchamaathanamaana uththaravukotuththu, vaasalaith
thiRanthaal, athilulla janangkal yellaarum unakkup pakuthikattukiRav-
arkaLaaki, unaku uuzhiyagnseyakkatavarkaL.
12. avarkal unnootae samaathanappataamal, unnootae yuththam-
pannhuvaraarkaLaanaal, Nee athai mutRikkaipoottu,
13. un thaevanaakiya karththar athai un kaiyil oppukkotukkumpoothu,
athilulla puruSharkal yellaaraiyum pattayakkarukkinaal vetti,
14. SthireekaLaiyum kuzhanthaikaLaiyum mirukajeevankaLaiyum maath-
thiram uyirootae vaiththu, pattanhaththilulla yellaavatRaiyum
kollaiyittu, un thaevanaakiya karththar unaku oppukkotuththa un
saththurukkaLin kollaipporuLai anupavippaayaaka.
15. intha jaathikaLaichaerntha pattanhangkaLaayiraamal, unaku
vekuthuuraththilirukkiRa sakala pattanhangkaLukkum ippadiyae
seivaayaaka.
16. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkiRa
Yaeththiyar, yemooriyar, kaanaaniyar, perisiyar, Yaeviyar, yepuusiya
yenum janangkaLin pattanhangkaLilaemaaththiram suvaasamulla-
thonRaiyum uyirootae vaikkaamal,
17. avarkaLai un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae
sangkaarampannhakkatavaai.
18. avarkal thangkal thaevarkaLukkuch cheikiRa thangkaLutaiya sakala
aruvaruppukaLinpadiyae NeengkaLum seiya ungkaLukkuk
katRukkotaamalum, Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku
viroothamaaip paavagnseyyaamalum irukkumpadi ippadich

cheiyavaendum.

19. Nee oru pattanhaththinmael yuththampanhnhi athaip pitikka aNaeka Naal athai mutRikaipoottirukkumpoothu, Nee kootariyai ohngki, athin marangkaLai vettich chaethampanhnhaayaaka; avaiLin kaniyai Nee pusikkalaamae, aakaiyaal unakkuk koththaLaththiRku uthavum yenRu avaikaLai vettaayaaka; veLiyin virutsangkal manuShanutaiya jeevanaththukkaanavaikaL.
20. pusikkiRathaRkaetRa kanikotaatha maram yenRu Nee aRinthirukkiRa marangkaLai maaththiram vettiyazhiththu, unnootu yuththampanhnhukiRa pattanham pitipatumattum athaRku yethiraakak koththaLam pootalaam.

Deuteronomy 21

1. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharikkak kotukkum thaesaththil, kolaiseiyappattuk kitakkiRa oruvanai veLiyilae kandu, avanaik konRavan innaan yenRu theriyaathirunthaal,
2. un muupparum un NiyaayaathipathikaLum puRappattuppooi, kolaiseiyappattavanaich chutRilum irukkum pattanhangkaLmattum aLappaarkaLaaka.
3. kolaiseiyappattavanukkuchameepamaana pattanhaththu muuppar, vaelaiyil panhpataathathum Nukaththatiyil pinhaikkappataathathumaana oru kitaariyaip pitiththu,
4. uzhuthu vithaiyaatha tharisaana pallaththaakkilae athaik kondupooi, anthap pallaththaakkilae athin thalaiyai vettippootakkatavarkaL.
5. un thaevanaakiya karththar thamakku aaraathanai seiyavum karththarutaiya Naamaththilae aaseervathikkavum vaeliyin kumaararaakiya aasaariyaraith therinthukondapadiyaal, avarkaLum aththarunhaththil vanthirukkavaendum, avarkal vaakkinpadiyae sakala vazhakkum sakala kaayachaethamum theerkkappatavaendum.

6. kolaiseiyappattavanukkuchameepamaana pattanhaththin muuppar yellaarum pallaththaakkilae thalai vettappatta kitaariyinmael thangkal kaikaLaik kazhuvi:
7. yengkal kaikal antha iraththaththaich chinthinathum illai, yengkal kanhkal athaik kandathum illai;
8. karththaavae, Neer meettukkonda umathu janamaakiya iSravaelinmael kutRamillaatha iraththappazhiyaich chumaththaamal, umathu janamaakiya iSravaelinmael kirupaiyullavaraayirum yenRu solvaarkaLaaka; appozhuthu iraththappazhi avarkaLukku Nivirththiyaakum.
9. ippadik karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathai Nee seivaayaakil, kutRamillaatha iraththappazhiyai un Natuvilirunthu vilakkippootuvaai.
10. Nee un saththurukkaLukku yethiraaka yuththaththiRkup puRappattu, un thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai un kaiyil oppukkotukkiRathinaal, avarkaLaich chiRaipitiththuvanthu,
11. siRaikaLil ruupavathiyaana oru Sthireeyaikkandu, avaLai vivaakampanhaha virumpi,
12. avaLai un veettiRkul azhaiththukkondupoovaayaanaal, aval than thalaiyaich chiraiththu, than NakangkaLaik kaLainthu,
13. than siRaiyiruppin vaSthiraththaiyum Neekki, un veettilirunthu, oru maathamattum than thakappanaiyum thaayaiyum Ninaiththuth thukkangkondaatakkatavaL; athanpinpu Nee avaLootae saernthu, avaLukkup puruShanaayiru, aval unakku manaiviyaayiruppaaL.
14. avaLmael unakkup piriyaamillaamaRpoonaal, Nee avaLaip panhaththiRku viRkaamal, avaLaith than iShtappadi pookavitalaam; Nee avaLaith thaazhmaippatuththinapadiyinaal avaLaalae aathaayam peRumpadi thaetavaendaam.
15. irandu manaivikaLaiyutaiya oruvan, oruththiyinmael viruppaayum matRavaLmael veRuppaayum irukka, iruvarum avanukkup pillaikaLaip petRaarkaLaeyaakil, muthaRpiRanthavan veRukkappattavaLin puththiranaanaalum,

16. thakappan thanakku undaana aaSthiyaith than pillaiKaLukkup pangkitum NaaLil, veRukkappattavaLitaththil piRantha muthaRpaeR-aanavanukku saeShtapuththira suthantharaththaik kotukkavaendu-maeyallaamal, virumpappattavaLitaththil piRanthavanukkuk kotukka-laakaathu.
17. veRukkappattavaLitaththil piRanthavanai saeShtapuththiranaaka angkikariththu, thanakku undaana aaSthikaLillellaam irandu pangkai avanukkuk kotukkavaendum; avan than thakappanutaiya muthaRpalan, saeShtapuththira suthantharam avanukkae uriyathu.
18. than thakappan sollaiyum than thaayin sollaiyum kaeLaamalum, avarkaLaal thandikkappattum, avarkaLukkuk keezhppadiyaamalum pookiRa atangkaatha thuShtappillai oruvanukku irunthaal,
19. avan thakappanum avan thaayum avanaip pitiththu, avan irukkum pattanhaththin muupparitaththukkum avvitaththu vaasalukkum avanaik kondupooi:
20. yengkal makanaakiya ivan atangkaatha thuShtanaayirukkiRa; yengkal sollaik kaeLaan; peruntheenikkaaranum kutiyanu-maayirukkiRa yenRu pattanhaththin muupparootae solluvaarka-Laaka.
21. appozhuthu avan saakumpadi anthap pattanhaththu manitharel-laarum avanmael kalleRiyakkatavarkaL; ippadiyae theemaiyai un Natuvilirunthu vilakkipootavaendum; iSravaelar yellaarum athaik kaettup payappatuvaarkaL.
22. kolaiseiyappata oruvanmael saavukkup paaththiramaana paavam undaayirukka, avanaik kolaiseiyumpadi maraththilae thuukkip-pootuvaayaanaal,
23. iravilae avan piraetham maraththilae thongkalaakaathu; anNaa-Lilthaanae athai atakkampanhnhavaendum, thuukkipootappattavan thaevanaal sapikkappattavan, aakaiyaal un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkum un thaesaththaith theettup-patuththaayaaka.

Deuteronomy 22

1. un sakootharanutaiya maataavathu aataavathu vazhithappippook-iRathaik kandaayaanaal, athaik kaanhaathavanpool iraamal, athai un sakootharanitaththukkuth thiruppikkondu pookakkatavaai.
2. un sakootharan unakkuchameepamaayiraamalum unaku aRimukamaayiraamalum irunthaal, Nee athai un veettiRkuk kondupooi, athai un sakootharan thaetivarumattum unnitaththilae vaiththu, avanukkuth thirumpak kotukkakkatavaai.
3. appadiyae avan kazhuthaiyaik kuRiththum seiyakkatavaai; avan vaSthiraththaikkuRiththum appadiyae seiyakkatavaai; un sakootharanitaththilirunthu kaanhaamaRpoonavaikaLil yethaiyaakilum kandupitiththaayaanaal appadiyae seiyakkatavaai; avaikaLai Nee kaanhaathavanpool vittuppookalaakaathu.
4. un sakootharanutaiya kazhuthaiyaavathu avanutaiya maataavathu vazhiyilae vizhunthukitakkiRathaik kandaayaanaal, athaik kaanhaathavanpoola vittuppookaamal, avanootaekuuta athaith thuukkiyetuththuvituvaayaaka.
5. puruSharin utaikaLai Sthireekal tharikkalaakaathu, SthireekaLin utaikaLaip puruShar tharikkalaakaathu; appadich cheikiRavarkal yellaarum un thaevanaakiya karththarukku aruvaruppaanavarkaL.
6. vazhiyarukae oru maraththilaavathu tharaiyilaavathu kugnsukaLaayinum muttaikaLaayinumulla oru kuruvikkuutu unakkuth thenpatumpoothu, thaayaanathu kugnsukaLinmaelaavathu muttaikaLinmaelaavathu ataikaaththukkondirunthaal, Nee kugnsukaLootae thaayaiyum pitikkalaakaathu.
7. thaayaip pookavittu, kugnsukaLai maaththiram yetuththukkollalaam; appozhuthu Nee NanRaayiruppai, un NaatkaLum Neetiththirukkum.
8. Nee puthuveettaik kattinaal, oruvan un meththaiyilirunthu vizhukiRath-

inaalae, Nee iraththappazhiyai un veettinmael sumaththikkol laathapadikku, athaRkuk kaippitichuvaraik kattavaendum.

9. un thiraatsaththoottaththilae paRpalavithamaana vithaiyai vithaikkaaya-aaka; ippadich cheithaal Nee vithaiththavaikaLin payiraiyum, thiraat-saththoottaththin palanaiyum theettuppatuththuvaai.
10. maattaiyum kazhuthaiyaiyum pinhaiththu uzhaathiruppaayaaka.
11. aattumayirum pagnsuNuulum kalantha vaSthiraththai utuththikkollaaya-aaka.
12. Nee thariththukkollukiRa un maelsattaiyin Naanku ohrangkaLilum thongkalkaLai undupanhnhuvaayaaka.
13. oru Sthireeyai vivaakampannhina oruvan avaLitaththil piravaesith-thapinpu avaLai veRuththu:
14. Naan intha Sthireeyai vivaakampannhni, avaLitaththil saernthapoothu kannimaiyaik kaanhavillai yenRu avaLmael aavalaathiyaana visaeShangkaLaich chaatRi, avaLukku avathuuRu undaakkinaal;
15. antha Sthireeyin thakappanum aval thaayum avaLutaiya kannimaiyin ataiyaaLaththaip pattanhaththu vaasalilulla muupparitaththil kon-duvarakkatavarkaL.
16. angkae anthap penhnhin thakappan: yen makaLai intha manitha-nukku manaiviyaakak kotuththaen, ivan avaLai veRuththu,
17. Naan un makaLitaththil kannimaiyaik kaanhavillaiyenRu aavalaathiy-aana visaeShangkaLai avaLmael saatRukiRa; yen makaLutaiya kannimaiyin ataiyaaLam ingkae irukkiRathu yenRu muupparitaththil solvaanaaka; pinpu pattanhaththu muupparukku munpaaka antha vaSthiraththai virikkakkatavarkaL.
18. appozhuthu anthap pattanhaththu muuppar antha manithanaip pitiththu, avanaith thandiththu,
19. avan iSravaelil oru kanniyai avathuuRupanhnhinathinaalae, avan kaiyil NuRu vellikkaasai aparaathamaaka vaangki, penhnhin thakappanukkuk kotukkakkatavarkaL; avaLoo avanukku manaiviy-aayirukkavaendum; avan than jeevanullaLavum avaLaith thalliv-

itakkuutaathu.

20. anthap penhnhitaththil kannimai kaanhappatavillaiyennum sangkathi meippattathaeyaanaal,
21. anthap penhnhai aval thakappanutaiya veettuvaasalukku munpaakak konduvanthu, aval iSravaelil mathiketta kaariyaththaich cheithu, than thakappan veettilae vaesiththanampanhnhinapadiyinaalae, avaLu-taiya pattanhaththu manithar avaLaik kalleRinthu kollakkatavarkaL; ippadiyae theemaiyai un Natuvilirunthu vilakkakkatavaai.
22. puruShanukku vivaakampanhnhappatta Sthireeyootae oruvan say-anikkak kandupitikkappattaal, antha Sthireeyootae sayaniththa manithanum antha Sthireeyum iruvarum saakavaendum, ippadiyae theemaiyai iSravaelilirunthu vilakkakkatavaai.
23. kannikaiyaana oru penh oruvanukku Niyamikkappattirukkaiyil, matRoruvan avaLai uurukkullae kandu, avaLootae sayaniththaal,
24. appozhuthu anthap penh uurukkullirunthum kuukkuralitaathathin-aalum, antha manithan piRanutaiya manaiviyaik kaRpazhiththapadiy-inaalum, iruvaraiyum anthap pattanhaththu vaasalukkumun kon-dupooi, avarkaLmael kalleRinthu kollakkataveerkaL; ippadiyae thee-maiyai un Natuvilirunthu vilakkakkatavaai.
25. oruvanukku Niyamikkappatta penhnhai veLiyilae oruvan kandu, ava-Laip palavanthamaaip pitiththu, avaLootae sayaniththaanaeyaakil, avaLootae sayaniththa manithan maaththiram saakakkatavan.
26. penhnhukku onRum seiyalaakaathu; penhnhinmael saavukku Yaethuvaana kutRam illai; ikkaariyam oruvan matRoruvanmael yezhumpi avanutaiya jeevanai vaangkinathupoola irukkiRathu.
27. veLiyilae avan avaLaik kandupitiththan; Niyamikkappatta penh appozhuthu kuukkuralittum avaLaik kaappaatRuvaar illaamaR-pooyitRu.
28. Niyamikkappataatha kanniyaaSthireeyaakiya oru penhnhai oruvan kandu, kaiyaip pitiththu avaLootae sayanikkaiyil, avarkal kan-dupitikkappattaal,

29. avaLootae sayaniththa manithan penhnhin thakappanukku aimpathu vellikkaasaik kotukkakkatavan; avan avaLaik kaRpazhiththapadiyin-aal, aval avanukku manaiviyaayirukkavaendum; avan uyirootirukku-maLavum avaLaith thallivitakkuutaathu.
30. oruvanum than thakappanutaiya manaiviyaich chaeralaakaathu; than thakappan maanaththai avan veLippatuththalaakaathu.

Deuteronomy 23

1. vithaiyatikkappattavanum, koosamaRupattavanum karththarutaiya sapaikku utpatalaakaathu.
2. vaesippillaiyum karththarutaiya sapaikku utpatalaakaathu; avanukkup paththaam thalaimuRaiyaanavanum karththarutaiya sapaikku utpatalaakaathu.
3. ammoonianum moovaapiyanum karththarutaiya sapaikku utpatalaakaathu; paththaam thalaimuRaiyilum yenRaikkum avarkal karththarutaiya sapaikku utpatalaakaathu.
4. Neengkal yekipthilirunthu puRappattu varukiRa vazhiyilae, avarkal appaththootum thanhnheerootum ungkaLukku yethirkondu varaathathinimiththamum, unnaichapikkumpadiyaai mesoppoththaamiyaavin uuraakiya paeththooriliruntha paeyoorin kumaaran pilaeyaamukkuk kuulipaesi avanai azhaippiththathinimiththamum ippadich cheiyavaendum.
5. un thaevanaakiya karththar pilaeyaamukkuch chevikotukkach chiththamillaamal, un thaevanaakiya karththar unmael anpukuurnthapadiyinaal, un thaevanaakiya karththar anthach chaapaththai unakku aseervaathamaaka maaRappanhninaar.
6. Nee un aayuLNaatkaLullaLavum orukkaalum avarkal samaathanaththaiyum Nanmaiyaaiyum thaetaathae.
7. Yaethoomiyanai aruvarukkaayaaka, avan un sakootharan; yekipthiy-

- anai aruvarukkaayaaka, avan thaesaththilae parathaesiyaayirunthaai.
8. muunRaam thalaimuRaiyil avarkaLukkup piRantha pillaikal karth-tharutaiya sapaikku utpatalaam.
 9. Nee pataiyetuththu un saththurukkaLukku viroothamaaip puRap-patumpoothu, theethaana kaariyangkal yellaavatRiRkum vilakiyirup-paayaaka.
 10. iraakkaalaththil sampaviththa theettinaalae asuththamaayirukkiRa oruvan ungkaLilirunthaal, avan paaLayaththiRku veLiyae pooi, paaLayaththiRkul varaamal,
 11. saayangkaalaththilae jalaththil SNaanampanhhi, suuriyan aSthamikkumpoothu paaLayaththiRkul varakkatavan.
 12. Nee veLikkup pooyirukkaththakka idam paaLayaththiRkup puRampae irukkavaendum.
 13. un aayuthangkaLootae oru siRu koolum unnitaththil irukkakkatavathu; Nee malajalaathikkup pookumpoothu, athanaal manhnhaith thoondi, malajalaathikkirunthu, unnilirunthu kazhinhupoonathai muutip-pootakkatavaai.
 14. un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai iratsikkavum, un saththurukkaLai unakku oppukotukkavum, un paaLayaththiRkullae ulaavikkondirukkiR-aar; aakaiyaal, avar unnitaththil asusiyaana kaariyaththaik kandu, unnaivittup pookaathapadikku, un paaLayam suth-thamaayirukkakkatavathu.
 15. than yejamaanukkuth thappi unnitaththil vantha vaelaikkaaranai avanutaiya yejamaan kaiyil oppukkotaayaaka.
 16. avan unakku irukkiRa un vaasalkal onRilae thanakkuchammathiyaana idaththaith therinthukondu, athilae unnutanae iruppaanaaka; avanai otukka vaendaam.
 17. iSravaelin kumaaraththikaLil oruththiyum vaesiyaayirukkakkuutaathu; i S r a v a e l i n k u m a a r a r i l o r u v a n u m a a n h p u n - h a r c h i k k a a r a n a a y i r u k k a k k u u t a a t h u .
 18. vaesippanhayaththaiyum, Naayin kirayaththaiyum yenthap poruth-

thanaiyinaalaakilum un thaevanaakiya karththarin aalayaththilae kon-
duvaraayaaka; avaikal irandum un thaevanaakiya karththarukku
aruvaruppaanavaikaL.

19. katanaakak kotukkiRa panhaththukkum aakaaraththukkum,
katanaakak kotukkiRa vaeRae yenthap poruLukkum, un sakootharan
kaiyil vatti vaangkaayaaka.
20. anNiyan kaiyil Nee vattivaangkalaam; Nee suthantharikkappookiRa
thaesaththil un thaevanaakiya karththar Nee kaiyitum vaelaiyilellaam
unnai aaseervathikkumpadi un sakootharan kaiyilae vatti vaangkaay-
aaka.
21. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarukkup poruththanai
panhnhiiyirunthaal, athaich cheluththath thaamathagnseiyaathae; un
thaevanaakiya karththar athai Nichayamaai un kaiyil kaetpaar; athu
unakkup paavamaakum.
22. Nee poruththanaipanhahaathirunthaal, unmael paavam illai.
23. un vaayinaal sonnathai NiRaivaetRavaendum; un thaevanaakiya
karththarukku un vaayinaal Nee poruththanaipanhnhich chonna
uRsaakapaliyaich cheluththith theerppaayaaka.
24. Nee piRanutaiya thiraatsaththoottaththil piravaesiththaal, un
aasaitheera thiraatsappazhangkaLaith thirpithiyaakap pusikkalaam; un
kuutaiyilae onRum yetuththukkondupookakkuutaathu.
25. piRanutaiya viLaichalil piravaesiththaal, un kaiyinaal kathirkaLaik koiy-
alaam; Nee antha viLaichalil arivaaLai idalaakaathu.

Deuteronomy 24

1. oruvan oru Sthireeyai vivaakampanhnhikkondapinpu, avaLitaththil
ilachaiyaana kaariyaththaik kandu, avaLmael priyamataRavanaanaal,
avan thalluthalin seettai yezhuthi, aval kaiyilae kotuththu, avaLaith
than veettilirunthu anuppivitalaam.

2. aval avanutaiya veettaivittup poonapinpu, vaeRoruvanukku manaiviy-aakalaam.
3. antha irandaam puruShanum avaLai veRuththu, thalluthalin seettai yezhuthi, aval kaiyilae kotuththu, avaLaith than veettilirunthu anup-pivittaalum, avaLai vivaakampanhnhina antha irandaam puruShan iRanthupoonaalum,
4. aval theettuppattapadiyinaal, avaLaith thallivitta avaLutaiya munthina puruShan thirumpavum avaLai manaiviyaakach chaerth-thukkollakkuutaathu; athu karththarukku munpaaka aruvarup-paanathu; un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkum thaesaththinmael paavam varappanhnhaayaaka.
5. oruvan oru penhnhaip puthithaaka vivaakampanhnhiyirunthaal, avan yuththaththiRkup puRappatavaendaam; avanmael yaathoru vaelaiyum sumaththavaendaam; avan oru varuShapariyantham than veettil than iShtappadiyirunthu, than vivaakampanhnhina Sthir-eeyaichanthooShappatuththuvaanaaka.
6. thirikaiyin atikkallaiyaavathu athin maeRkallaiyaathu oruvarum atakaaka vaangkakkuutaathu; athu jeevanai ataku vaangkuvathupoo-laakum.
7. than sakoothararaakiya iSravael puththiraril oruvanaith thiruti, athinaal aathaayanthaeti, avanai vitRuppootta oruvan akappattaal, anthath thirutan kolaiseiyappatavaendum; ippadiyae theemaiyai un Natuvil-irunthu vilakkakatavaai.
8. kuShtarookaththaikkuRiththu laeviyaraakiya aasaariyar ungkaLukkup poothikkum yaavaiyum kavaniththuch cheiyumpadi mikavum yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; Naan avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae seiyak kavanamaayiruppeerkaLaaka.
9. Neengkal yekipthilirunthu puRappattu varukiRa vazhiyilae ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar miriyaamukkuch cheithathai Ninaith-thukkollungkaL.
10. piRanukku Nee Yaethaakilum katanaakak kotuththaal, avan kotukkum

ataakai vaangka Nee avan veettiRkul piravaesikka vaendaam.

11. veLiyae NiRpaayaaka; katan vaangkinavan antha atakai veLiyae unnitaththil konduvaruvaanaaka.
12. avan thariththiranaanaal, Nee avan atakai vaiththukkondun Niththirai seiyaamal,
13. avan than vaSthiraththaip poottup patuththukkondun unnai aaseervathikkumpadi, pozhuthupookumpoothu, thirumpa antha atakai avanukkuk kotuththuvitavaendum; athu un thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka unakku Neethiyaayirukkum.
14. un sakoothararilum, un thaesaththin vaasalkaLilulla anNiyarilum Yaezhaiyum yeLimaiyumaana kuulikkaaranai otukkaayaaka.
15. avan vaelaiseitha NaaLilthaanae, pozhuthupookumunnae, avan kuuliyai avanukkuk kotuththuvitavaendum; avan Yaezhaiyum athinmael aavalumaayirukkiRaana; athaika kotaavittaal avan unnaikkuriththuk karththarai Nookki muRaiyituvaan; athu unakkup paavamaayirukkum.
16. pillaikaLukkaakap pithaakkaLum, pithaakkaLukkaakap pillaikaLum kolai seiyaappatavaendaam; avanavan seitha paavaththinimiththam avanavan kolai seiyaappatavaendum.
17. Nee anNiyanutaiya Niyaayaththaiyum thikkatRa pillaiyin Niyaayaththaiyum purattaamalum, vithavaiyin vaSthiraththai atakaaka vaangkaamalum irunthu,
18. Nee yekipthilae atimaiyaayirunthathaiyum, un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai angkaeyirunthu meettukkonduvanthathaiyum Ninaippaayaaka; aakaiyaal, ippadich cheiyumpadi Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen.
19. Nee un payirai aRukkaiyil un vayalilae oru arikkattai maRathiyaai vaiththuvanthaayaanaal, athai yetuththu varumpadi thirumpip pookavaendaam; un thaevanaakiya karththar un kaippirayaasaththilellaam unnai aaseervathikkumpadi, athaip parathaesikkum thikkatRa pillaiykkum vithavaikkum vittuvituvaayaaka.

20. Nee un olivamaraththai uthirththuvittapinpu, kompilae thap-piyirukkiRathaip paRikkumpadi thirumpip pookavaendaam; athaip parathaesikkum thikkatRa pillaikkum vithavaikkum vittuvituvaayaaka;
21. Nee un thiraatsappazhangkaLai aRuththapinpu, maRupadiyum athai aRukkath thirumpippookavaendaam; athaip parathaesikkum thikkatRa pillaikkum vithavaikkum vittuvituvaayaaka.
22. Nee yekipthilae atimaiyaayirunthathai Ninaippaayaaka; aakaiyaal, ippadich cheiyumpadi Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen.

Deuteronomy 25

1. manitharukkullae vazhakkundaai, avarkal Niyaayam visaarikkappata NiyaayaSthalaththilae vanthaal, Niyaayaathipathikal Neethimaanai Neethimaan yenRum kutRavaaLiyaik kutRavaali yenRum theerkkakkatavarkaL.
2. kutRavaali atikaLukkup paaththiravaanaanaal, Niyaayaathipathi avanaik keezhae kitakkappanhnhi, avan kutRaththiRkuth thakkath-aaith thanakku munpaakak kanhakkinpadi avanai atippikkakkatavan.
3. avanai NaaRpathu ativaraikkum atikkalaam; avanai athilum athi-kamaai atikkiRathinaal un sakootharan un kanhkaLukku munpaaka Neesanaaith thoonRuvaan; aathalaal avanai athikamaai atikkavaendaam.
4. pooratikkiRa maattai vaai kattaayaaka.
5. sakootharar onRaaik kutiyirukkumpoothu, avarkaLil oruvan puththir-asanthaanamillaamal mariththaal, mariththavanutaiya manaivi puRaththilirukkiRa anNiyanukku manaiviyaakakkuutaathu; avaLutaiya puruShanin sakootharan avaLaith thanakku manaiviyaakak kondu, avaLitaththil saernthu, puruShanutaiya sakootharan seiyavaendiya katamaiyaich cheiyakkatavan.
6. mariththa sakootharanutaiya paer iSravaelil atRuppookaathapadikku,

avan paerai aval peRum thalaippillaikkuth tharikkavaendum.

7. avan than sakootharanutaiya manaiviyai vivaakampanhnha manathillaathirunthaal, avan sakootharanutaiya manaivi vaasalil kuutiya muupparitaththukkuppooi; yen puruShanutaiya sakootharan than sakootharanutaiya paerai iSravaelil Nilaikkappanhnhamattaen yen-kiRaana; puruShanutaiya sakootharan seiyavaendiya katamaiyaich cheiya avan manathillaathirukkiRaana yenRu solvaaLaaka.
8. appozhuthu anthap pattanhaththu muuppar avanai azhaippiththu avanootae paesiyum, avan avaLai vivaakampanhnhikkolla yenakkuchammathamillai yenRu pitivaathamaaich chonnaal,
9. avan sakootharanutaiya manaivi muupparin kanhkaLukku munpaaka avanitaththil vanthu, avan kaalilirukkiRa paatharatsaiyaik kazhatRi, avan mukaththilae thuppi, than sakootharan veettaik kattaathavanukku ippadiyae seiyappatavaendum yenRu sollakkatavaL.
10. iSravaelil appadippattavan veetu, paatharatsai kazhatRippootappattavan veetu yennappatum.
11. puruShar oruvarootoruvar sandaipanhnhikkondirukkaiyil, oruvanutaiya manaivi than puruShanai atikkiRavan kaikku avanaith thappuvikkumpadi vanthu, than kaiyai Neetti, atikkiRavan maanaththaip pitiththathundaanaal,
12. avaLutaiya kaiyaith thaRikkakkatavaai; un kanh avaLukku irangkavaendaam.
13. un paiyilae perithum siRithumaana palavitha NiRaikaRkaLai vaiththirukkavaendaam.
14. un veettil perithum siRithumaana palavitha padikaLaiyum vaiththirukkavaendaam.
15. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththil un Naatkal Neetiththirukkumpadi, kuRaiyatRa sumuththiraiyaana NiRaikallum, kuRaiyatRa sumuththiraiyaana padiyum unnitaththil irukkavaendum.
16. ivaimuthalaana aNiyaayaththaich cheikiRavan yevanum un thaev-

anaakiya karththarukku aruvaruppaanavan.

17. yekipthilirunthu puRappattu varukiRa vazhiyilae, amalaekku thaevanukkup payappataamal unakku yethiraaka vanthu,
18. Nee iLaiththu vitaaitthirukkaiyil, pinvarukiRa un paaLayaththilulla palaveenaraiyellaam vettinaan yenpathai Ninaiththiru.
19. un thaevanaakiya karththar Nee suthanthariththukkolla unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththin sutRuppuRaththaaraakiya unnutaiya saththurukkaLaiyellaam un thaevanaakiya karththar vilakki, unnai iLaippaaRappanhnumpoothu, Nee amalaekkin paerai vaanaththinkeezh iraathapadikku azhiyappanhnakkatavaai; ithai maRakkavaendaam.

Deuteronomy 26

1. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chuthantharamaakak kotukkum thaesaththil Nee pooich chaernthu, athaik kattikkondu, athil vaasampanhnumpoothu,
2. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum un thaesaththil Nee payiritum Nilaththin kanikaLilellaam munthina palanai yetuththu, oru kuutaiyilae vaiththu, un thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu Naamam viLangkumpadi therinthukondirukkum SthaanaththiRkup pooi,
3. anNaatkaLil irukkum aasaariyanitaththil senRu, avanai Nookki: karththar yengkaLukkuk kotukka Nammutaiya pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyitta thaesaththil vanthu saernthaen yenRu inRu ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil aRikkaiyitukiRaen yenpaayaaka.
4. appozhuthu aasaariyan anthak kuutaiyai un kaiyilirunthu vaangki, athai un thaevanaakiya karththarin palipeetaththiRku munpaaka vaikkakkatavan.
5. appozhuthu Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil NinRu vasaniththuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: yen thakappan azhivukku Naeraana seeriyaa thaesaththaanaayirunthaan, avan

kognsam janangkaLootae yekipthukkuppooi, avvitaththil parathaesiy
 aaichagnsariththu, angkae periya palaththa thiratsiyaana jaathiy-
 aanaan.

6. yekipthiyar yengkaLai otukki, yengkaLaich chiRumaippatuththi,
 yengkaLmael katinamaana vaelaiyaich chumaththinapoothu,
7. yengkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookkik kuuppittoom;
 karththar yengkal saththaththaik kaettu, yengkal siRumaiyaiyum
 yengkal varuththaththaiyum yengkal otukkaththaiyum paarththu,
8. yengkaLaip palaththa kaiyinaalum, ohngkiya puyaththinaalum, makaa
 payangkarangkaLinaalum, ataiyaaLangkaLinaalum, aRputhangkaLin-
 aalum, yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhnhi,
9. yengkaLai ivvitaththukku azhaththi vanthu, paalum thaenum
 ohtukiRa thaesamaakiya inthath thaesaththai yengkaLukkuk kotuth-
 thaar.
10. ipposhuthum, ithoo, karththaavae, thaevareer yenakkuk kotuththa
 Nilaththinutaiya kanikaLin muthaRpalanaik konduvanthaen yenRu
 solli, athai un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vaiththu, un
 thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil panhinthu,
11. Neeyum laevianum, unnitaththil irukkiRa parathaesiyum un thaev-
 anaakiya karththar unakkum un veettaarukkum aNukkirakam-
 panhnina sakala NanmaikaLinimiththamum santhooShap-
 patuveerkaLaaka.
12. thasamapaakam seluththum varuShamaakiya muunRaam varuShath-
 thilae, Nee un varaththilellaam paththil onRai yetuththu, laevianum
 parathaesiyum thikkatRa pillaiyum vithavaiyum un vaasalkaLil pusith-
 thuth thirpithiyaakumpadi avarkaLukkuk kotuththuth theernthapinpu,
13. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil pooi avarai Nookki:
 thaevareer yenakkuk kotuththa yellaak kattaLaikaLinpadiyum, Naan
 parisuththamaana poruLkaLai yen veettilirunthu yetuththu vanthu,
 laevianukkum parathaesikkum thikkatRa pillaikkum vithavaikkum
 kotuththaen; ummutaiya kattaLaikaLil onRaiyum Naan meeRavum

illai maRakkavum illai.

14. Naan thukkangkondaatumpoothu athil pusikkavum illai, theettaana kaariyaththukku athil onRum yetukkavum illai; izhavukaariyaththukkaaka athil onRum pataikkavum illai; Naan yen thaevanaakiya karththarin saththaththiRkuk keezhppadinthu, thaevareer yenakkuk kattaLaiyittapadi sakalamum seithaen.
15. Neer umathu parisuththa vaasaSthalamaakiya paralookaththilirunthu Nookkip paarththu, umathu janangkaLaakiya iSravaelaraiyum, Neer yengkal pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittapadiyae, yengkaLukkuk kotuththa paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththaiyum aaseervathiyum yenRu solvaayaaka.
16. inthak kattaLaikaLinpadiyum NiyaayangkaLinpadiyum Nee seiyum-poruttu, inRu un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaar; aakaiyaal un muzhu iruyaththootum un muzhu aaththumaavootum avaikaLaik kaaththu Natakkakkatavaai.
17. karththar yenakku thaevanaayiruppaar yenRum, Naan avar vazhikaLil Natanthu, avar kattaLaikaLaiyum avar kaRpanaikaLaiyum avar Niy-aayangkaLaiyum kaikkondu, avar saththaththiRkuk keezhppadivaen yenRum Nee inRu avarukku vaakkukkotuththaai.
18. karththarum unakku vaakkukkotuththu unakkuch cholliyirukkiRapadi: Nee yennutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyellaam kaikkondaal, yenakkuch chontha janamaayiruppaai yenRum,
19. Naan undupanhnhina yellaa jaathikaLaippaarkkilum, pukazhchiyilum keerththiyilum makimaiyilum unnaich chiRanthirukkumpadi seivaen yenRum, Naan sonnapadiyae, Nee un thaevanaakiya karththaraana yenakkup parisuththa janamaayiruppaai yenRum, avar inRu unakkuch chollukiRaar yenRaana.

Deuteronomy 27

1. pinpu moosae, iSravaelin muuppar kuuta irukkaiyil, janangkaLai Nookki: Naan inRu ungkaLukku vithikkiRa kattaLaikaLaiyellaam kaikkollungkaL.
2. un thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kotukkum thaesaththiRku Nee pooka yoorthaanaik katakkum NaaLil, Nee periya kallukaLai Naatti, avaikaLukkuch chaanthu puusi,
3. un pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chonnapadi unakkuk kotukkum paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththiRkul piravaesikkumpadi Nee katanthupoonapinpu, intha Niyaayappiramaanha vaarththaikal yaavaiyum avaikaLil yezhuthakkatavaai.
4. maelum Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthapoothu, inRu Naan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadi anthak kallukaLai Yaepaal malaiyilae Naatti, avaikaLukkuch chaanthu puusi,
5. angkae iruppaayuthampataatha kaRkaLaalae ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku oru palipeetaththai kattakkatavaai.
6. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarin palipeetaththai muzhukkaRkaLaalae katti, athin mael un thaevanaakiya karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum,
7. samaathanapalikaLaiyum idatu, un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil pusiththuchanthooShamaayirunthu,
8. anthak kallukaLil intha Niyaayappiramaanhaththin vaarththaikaLaiyellaam thulakkamaai yezhuthakkatavaai yenRu kattaLaiyittaan.
9. pinnum moosae, laeviyaraakiya aasaariyarkaLum kuuta irukkaiyil, iSravaelar yellaaraiyum Nookki: iSravaelae, kavaniththuk kaeL; inNaaLilae un thaevanaakiya karththarukku janamaanaai.
10. aakaiyaal Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththiRkuk keezhppadinthu, inRu Naan unakku vithikkiRa avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpadiyum avarutaiya kattaLaikaLinpadiyum seivaayaaka yenRu sonnaan.
11. maelum anNaaLilae moosae janangkaLai Nookki:
12. Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthapinpu, janangkal aaseervath-

- ikkappatumpadi keriseem malaiyil simiyoon, laevi, yuuthaa, isakkaar, yoosaeppu, penyameen yenum kooththirangkal NiRkavaendum.
13. saapanguRappatumporuttu Yaepaal malaiyil ruupan, kaath, aasaer, sepuloon, thaanh, Napthali yenum kooththirangkal NiRkavaendum.
14. appozhuthu laeviyar uraththa saththamittu iSravael manithar yellaarayum paarththu:
15. karththarukku aruvaruppaana kaariyamaakiya thozhilaaLikaLutaiya kaivaelaiyaal seiyappattathum vaarpikkappattathumaana yaathoru vikkirakaththai undupanhni oLippitaththilae vaikkiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; athaRku janangkaLellaarum pirathiyuththaramaaka aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
16. than thakappanaiyum than thaayaiyum thuuShikkiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
17. piRanutaiya yellaikkuRiyai otRippootukiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
18. kurutanai vazhithappacheikiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
19. parathaesi thikkatRavan vithavai aakiya ivarkaLutaiya Niyaayaththaip purattukiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
20. than thakappan manaiviyootae sayanikkiRavan, than thakappanutaiya maanaththaith thiRanthapadiyinaalae, sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka, janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
21. yaathoru mirukaththootae punharchi seikiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenaRu sollakkatavarkaL.
22. than thakappanukkaavathu thaaikkaavathu kumaaraththiyaakiya than sakoothariyootae sayanikkiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
23. than maamiyootae sayanikkiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarka-

Laaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.

24. oLippitaththilae piRanaik kolaiseikiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
25. kutRamillaathavanaik kolaiseiyumpadi parithaanam vaangkukiRavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.
26. intha Niyaayappiramaanha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam kaikkondu Natavaathavan sapikkappattavan yenpaarkaLaaka; janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollakkatavarkaL.

Deuteronomy 28

1. inRu Naan unakku vithikkiRa un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya kattaLaikaLinpadiyellaam seiya Nee kavanamaayirukkumpadikku, avar saththaththiRku unhmaiyaaich chevikotuppaayaanaal, un thaevanaakiya karththar pumiyilulla sakala jaathikaLilum unnai maenmaiyaaka vaippaar.
2. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarin saththaththukkuch chevikotukkumpoothu, ippozhuthu sollappatum aaseervaathangkaLellaam unmael vanthu unakkup palikkum.
3. Nee pattanhaththilum aaseervathikkappattiruppaai; veLiyilum aaseervathikkappattiruppaai.
4. un karppaththin kaniyum, un Nilaththin kaniyum, un maatukaLin perukkamum, un aatukaLin manthaikaLumaakiya un mirukajeevankaLin palanum aaseervathikkappattirukkum.
5. un kuutaiyum, maappisaikiRa un thottiyum aaseervathikkappattirukkum.
6. Nee varukaiyilum aaseervathikkappattiruppaai, Nee pookaiyilum aaseervathikkappattiruppaai.
7. unakku viroothamaai yezhumpum un saththurukkaLaik karththar

unakku munpaaka muRiya atikkappatumpadi oppukkotuppaar; oru vazhiyaai unakku yethiraakap puRappattu varuvaarkaL; Yaezhu vazhiyaai unakku munpaaka ohtippoovaarkaL.

8. karththar un kaLagnsiyangkaLilum, Nee kaiyitum yellaa vaelaiyilum unakku aaseervaatham kattaLaiyituvaar; un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotukkum thaesaththilae unnai aaseervathippaar.
9. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarin kattaLaikaLaik kaikkondu, avar vazhikaLil Natakkumpoothu, karththar unakku aanhaiyittapadiyae, unnaith thamakkup parisuththa janamaaka Nilaippatuththuvaar.
10. appozhuthu karththarutaiya Naamam unakkuth tharikkappattathu yenRu puumiyin janangkaLellaam kandu, unakkup payapatuvaarkaL.
11. unakkuk kotuppaen yenRu karththar un pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyitta thaesaththil, karththar un karppaththin kaniyilum, un mirukajeevankaLin palanilum, un Nilaththin kaniyilum unakkup paripuuranha Nanmai undaakak kattaLaiyituvaar.
12. YaetRakaalaththil un thaesaththilae mazhai peiyavum, Nee kaiyitucheiyum vaelaikaLaiyellaam aaseervathikkavum, karththar unakkuth thamathu Nalla pokkiShasaalaiyaakiya vaanaththaith thiRappaar; Nee aNaekam jaathikaLukkuk katankotuppaai, Neeyoo katan vaangkaathiruppaai.
13. inRu Naan ungkaLukku vithikkiRa vaarththaikal yaavaiyum vittu vilaki vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaevikkumpadi, Nee valathupuRam idathupuRam saayaamal,
14. inRu Naan unakku vithikkiRa un thaevanaakiya karththarin kattaLaikaLaik kaikkollavum avaikaLinpadi Natakkavum avaikaLukkuch chevikotuththuvanthaal, karththar unnai vaalaakkaamal thalaiyaakkuvaar, Nee keezhaakaamal maelaavaai.
15. inRu Naan unakku vithikkiRa un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya yellaak kaRpanaikaLinpadiyum kattaLaikaLinpadiyum Natakkak kavanamaayirukkiRathaRku, avar saththaththiRkuch chevikotaathae-

poovaayaakil, ippoZhuthu sollappatum saapangkaLellaam unmael vanthu, unakkup palikkum.

16. Nee pattanhaththilum sapikkappattiruppaai, veLiyilum sapikkappattiruppaai.
17. un kuutaiyum, maappisaikiRa un thottiyum sapikkappattirukkum.
18. un karppaththin kaniyum, un Nilaththin kaniyum, un maatukaLin perukkamum, un aatukaLin manthaikaLum sapikkappattirukkum.
19. Nee varukaiyilum sapikkappattiruppaai, Nee pookaiyilum sapikkappattiruppaai.
20. yennaivittu vilaki Nee seithuvarukiRa un thurkkiriyaikaLinimiththam seekkiraththil kettuppooi azhiyumattum, Nee kaiyittuch cheikiRathellaavatRilum karththar unakkuch chaapaththaiyum sagnsalaththaiyum kaettaiyum varappanhnhuvaar.
21. Nee suthantharikkum thaesaththil karththar unnai Nirmuulamaakumattum kollaiNooi unnaip pitiththukkollappanhnhuvaar.
22. karththarunnai eeLaiyinaalum, kaaichalinaalum, uShnhaththinaalum, yeripanthaththinaalum, vaRatsiyinaalum, karukkaayinaalum, viShapaniyinaalum vaathippaar; Nee azhiyumattum ivaikal unnaip pinthotarum.
23. un thalaikkumaelulla vaanam venhkalamum, unakkuk keezhulla puumi irumpumaai irukkum.
24. un thaesaththu mazhaiyaik karththar puzhuthiyum manhnhumaaka peiyappanhnhuvaar; Nee azhiyumattum appadiyae vaanaththilirunthu unmael iRangkivarum.
25. un saththurukkaLukku munpaaka Nee muRiya atikkappatumpadi karththar seivaar; oru vazhiyaai avarkaLukku yethiraakap puRapatuvaai, Yaezhu vazhiyaai avarkaLukku munpaaka ohtippoovaai; Nee puumiyilulla yellaa raajyangkaLilum sithaRundupoovaai.
26. un pinham aakaayaththup paRavaikaLukkum puumiyin mirukangkaLukkum iraiyaakum; avaikaLai virattuvaarillaathirupaarkaL.

27. Nee kunhamaakaathapadi karththar unnai yekipthin yeripanthamaana parukkaLinaalum, muulaviyaathiyinaalum, soRiyinaalum, sirangkin-aalum vaathippaar.
28. karththar unnaip puththimayakkaththinaalum, kuruttaattaththinaalum, manaththikaippinaalum vaathippaar.
29. kurutan anthakaaraththilae thataviththirikiRathupoola, Nee pattap-pakalilae thatavikkondu thirivaai; un vazhikaLil onRum unakku vaaikkaathaepoom; uthaviseivaarillaamal Nee yenNaaLum otukkappatukiRavanum paRikotukkiRavanumaai iruppaai.
30. penhnhai unakku Niyamippaai, vaeRoruvan avaLutan sayanippaan; veettaik kattuvaai, athilae kutiyirukkamaattaai; thiraatsaththoottaththai Naattuvaai, athin palanai anupavikkamaattaai.
31. un maatukal un kanhkaLukku munpaaka atikkappatum, Nee athil onRum pusippathillai; un kazhuthai unakku munpaakak kollaiyittuk kondupookappattu, unakkuth thirumpa akappataamaRpoom; un aatukal un saththurukkaLukkuk kotukkappatum, vituvippaar oruvarum unakku illaathiruppaarkaL.
32. un kumaararum un kumaaraththikaLum anNiya janangkaLukku oppukkotukkappatuvaarkaL; avarkaLaik kaanha un kanhkal Naa-tooRum paarththup paarththup puuththathuppoom; un kaiyil pelanil-laathirukkum.
33. un Nilaththin kaniyaiyum, un pirayaasaththin palanaiyum Nee aRiy-aatha janangkal pusippaarkaL; Nee sakala NaaLum otukkappattum NoRukkappattum iruppaai.
34. un kanhkal kaanhum kaariyangkaLinaalae mathimayangkippoovaai.
35. un ullangkaal thotangki un uchanthalaimattum kun-hamaakaathapadikku, karththar unnai muzhangkaalkaLilum thotaikaLilum kotiya yeripanthap parukkaLinaalae vaathippaar.
36. karththar unnaiyum, unakkaaka Nee YaeRpatuththikkonda raa-jaavaiyum, Neeyum un pithaakkaLum aRiyaatha jaathikaLitath-thukkup pookappanhnhuvaar; angkae Nee maramum kallumaana

anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaevippaai.

37. karththar unnaik kondupooi vitum yella janangkaLukkullum piramippum pazhamozhiyum pariyaasach chollumaavaai.
38. mikuntha vithaiyai vayalukkuk kondupoovaai, kognsam aRuppaai; vettukkili athaip patsiththuppootum.
39. thiraatsaththoottangkaLai Naattip payirituvaai, aanaalum Nee thiraatsarasam kutippathum illai, thiraatsappazhangkaLaich chaerppathum illai; puuchi athaith thinRupootum.
40. olivamarangkal un yellaikaLilengkum irukkum, aanaalum athin yenhnheyai Nee puusikkoLvathillai; un olivamaraththin pignsukal uthirnthupoom.
41. Nee kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum peRuvaai, aanaalum avarkal unnootaekuuta iraarkaL; avarkal siRaippattuppoovaarkaL.
42. un marangkaLellaavatRaiyum un Nilaththin kanikaLaiyum vittil patsiththuppootum.
43. un NatuvilirukkiRa anNiyan unakku maeRpattu maenmaelum uyarntiruppaan; Nee mikavum thaazhththappattuppoovaai.
44. avan unnitaththil katanpataan, Nee avanitaththil katanpatuvaai; avan thalaivanaayiruppaan; Nee vaalaayiruppaai.
45. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakku vithiththa avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkollumpadi, Nee avar saththaththiRkuch chevikotaathapadiyinaal, inthach chaapangkal yellaam unmael vanthu, Nee azhiyumattum unnaith thotarntu pitiththu,
46. unnilum un santhathiyilum yenRaikkum ataiyaaLamaakavum aRputhamaakavum irukkum.
47. sakalamum paripuuranhamaayirukkaiyil, Nee manamakizhchiyootum kaLippootum un thaevanaakiya karththaraich chaeviyaamaRpoonathinimiththam,
48. sakalamum kuRaivupattu, pattiniyootum thaakaththootum Nirvaanaththootum, karththar unakku viroothamaai anuppum saththurukkaLaich chaevippaai; avarkal unnai azhiththuth theerumattum,

iruppu Nukaththaiyai un kazhuththinmael pootuvaarkaL.

49. kizhavan yenRu mukampaaraamalum, vaalipan yenRu irangkaamalum irukkum kotiya mukamullathum,
50. unakkuth theriyaatha paaShaiyaip paesukiRathumaana jaathiyai vekuthuuraththilulla puumiyin kataiyaanthiraththilirunthu karththar unmael kazhuku paRakkum vaekamaai varappanhnhuvaar.
51. Nee azhiyumattum antha jaathiyaan un mirukajeevankaLin palanaiyum, un Nilaththin kaniyaiyum pusippaan; avan unnai azhiththuth theerumattum un thaaniyaththilum, thiraatsarasaththilum, yennheyilum, un manthaikaLilulla aatumaatukaLilum unakku onRum meethiyaaka vaikkamaattaan.
52. un thaesamengkum Nee Nampiyirukkum uyaramum aranhippumaana un mathilkaL vizhumaLavum, avan un vaasalkaLilengkum unnai mutRikaippootuvaan; un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotuththa unnutaiya thaesamengkumulla unnutaiya vaasalkaLthooRum unnai mutRikaippootuvaan.
53. un saththurukkal unnai mutRikaippootu Nerukkungkaalaththil, un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kotuththa un karppakkaniyaana un puththirapuththirikaLin maamsaththaith thinpaai.
54. un saththurukkal un vaasalkaLilengkum unnai mutRikaippootu unnai Nerukkungkaalaththil, unnitaththil serukkum sukaselvamumulla manithan sakalaththaiyum izhanthu, than illaamaiyinaalae than thinnum than pillaikaLin maamsaththilae,
55. than sakootharanukkaakilum, than maarpil irukkiRa manaivikkaakilum, thanakku meenthirukkiRa than makkaLil oruvanukkaakilum kognsamaenum kotaathapadi avarkaLmael vankanhnhaayiruppaan.
56. unnitaththil sukaselvaththinaalum serukkinaalum than ullangkaalaith tharaiyinmael vaikka agnsina serukkum sukaselvamumulla Sthiree than kaalkaLin Natuvae puRappatta than Nagnsukkotiyinimiththamum, than petRa pillaikaLinimiththamum, than maarpil irukkiRa puruShanmaelum than kumaaranmaelum than kumaaraththiyinmae-

lum vankanhhaayiruppaaL;

57. un saththurukkal un vaasalkaLil unnai mutRikaippoottu Nerukkung kaalaththil, sakalamum kuRaivupatuvathinaal, avaikaLai irakasiyamaaith thinnuvaan.
58. un thaevanaakiya karththar yenum makimaiyum payangkaramu-maana NaamaththiRkup payappatumpadikku, Nee inthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa intha Niyaayappiramaanha vaarth-thaikaLinpadiyellaam Natakak kavanamaayiraavittaal,
59. karththar Neengkaatha periya vaathaikaLaalum Neengkaatha kotiya rookangkaLaalum unnaiyum un santhathiyaiyum athisayamaai vaath-iththu,
60. Nee kandu payantha yekipthu viyaathikaLellaam unmael varuvippaar; avaikal unnaip patRikkollum.
61. intha Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil yezhuthiyiraatha yellaap pinhiyaiyum vaathaiyaiyum Nee azhiyumaLavum karththar unmael varappanhnhuvaar.
62. thiratsiyilae vaanaththu NatsaththirangkaLaippool iruntha NeengkaL, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin saththaththiRkuch chevikotaamaR-poonathinaal, kognsam janamaaippooveerkaL.
63. karththar ungkaLukku Nanmai seiyavum ungkaLaip per-ukappanhnhavum yeppadi ungkaLmael irammiyamaayirunthaaroo, appadiyae karththar ungkaLai azhikkavum ungkaLai atham-panhnhavum irammiyamaayiruppaa; Neengkal suthantharikkappook-iRa thaesaththilirunthu pitungkipootappatuveerkaL.
64. karththar unnaip puumiyin oru munai thuvakki puumiyin maRumunai-mattum irukkiRa yellaa janangkaLukkullum sithaRa atippaar; angkae Neeyum un pithaakkaLum aRiyaatha maramum kallumaana anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaevippai.
65. antha jaathikaLukkullae unakku iLaippaaRuthal iraathu, un ullangkaalkal thangkith tharikka idamum iraathu; angkae karththar unakkuth thaththaLikkiRa iruthayaththaiyum, soornthupookiRa kan-

hkaLaiyum, manachagnsalaththaiyum kotuppaar.

66. un jeevan unakkuchanthaekaththil uusalaatum; un jeevanaippari Nampikkaiyillaamal iravum pakalum thikilkondiruppai.
67. Nee payappatum un iruthayaththin thikilinaalum, un kanhkal kaanhum kaatsiyinaalum, vitiyaRkaalaththil yeppozhuthu saayangkaalam varumoo yenRum, saayangkaalaththil, yeppozhuthu vitiyaRkaalam varumoo yenRum solluvaai.
68. inik kaanhaathiruppai yenRu Naan unakkuch chonnavazhiyai, karththar unnaik kappalkaLilae yekipthiRkuth thirumpak kondupookappanhnhuvaar; angkae ungkal saththurukkaLukku vaelaikkaararaakavum vaelaikkaarikaLaakavum viRkappatuveerkaL, ungkaLaik koLvaarum illaathiruppaarkal yenRaan.

Deuteronomy 29

1. ohraepilae iSravael puththirarootae panhnhikkonda utanpadikkaiyai allaamal, moovaapin thaesaththilae avarkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhak karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyitta vaarththaikal ivaikaLae.
2. moosae iSravaelar yellaariyum varavazhaiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: yekipthu thaesaththil ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaakap paarvoo-nukkum avanutaiya yellaa uuzhiyakkaararukkum avanutaiya thaes-amuzhuvathaRkum,
3. karththar seitha periya soothanaikaLaiyum, periya ataiy-aaLangkaLaiyum, aRputhangkaLaiyum kanhnhaarak kandeerkaLae.
4. aakilum karththar ungkaLukku unharaththakka iruthayaththaiyum, kaanhaththakka kanhkaLaiyum, kaetkaththakka kaathukaLaiyum inNaaLvaraikkum kotukkavillai.
5. karththaraakiya Naan ungkal thaevan yenRu Neengkal aRinthukol-lumpadikku, Naan NaaRpathu varuSham ungkaLai vanaantharaththil

Nataththinaen; ungkaLmaeliruntha vaSthiram pazhaiyathaaip
pookavum illai, ungkal kaaliliruntha paatharatsaikal pazhaiyathaaip
pookavum illai.

6. Neengkal appam saappitavum illai, thiraatsarasamum mathuvum
kutikkavum illai yenRaar.
7. Neengkal ivvitaththukku vanthapoothu, yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya
seekoonum, paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkum Nammootae yuththagn-
seiyap puRappattaarkaL; Naam avarkaLai muRiya atiththu,
8. avarkaLutaiya thaesaththaip pitiththu, athai ruupaniyarukkum kaath-
thiyarukkum manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththiRkum suthanthara-
maakak kotuththoom.
9. ippozhuthum Neengkal seivathellaam ungkaLukku vaaikkumpadikku,
intha utanpadikkaaiyin vaarththaikaLaik kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi
seiveerkaLaaka.
10. un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuch chonnapadiyaeyum, un
pithaakkaLaakiya aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum
aanhaiyittuk kotuththapadiyaeyum, inRu unnaith thamakku
janamaaka YaeRpatuththikkollavum, thaam unakku thaev-
anaayirukkavum,
11. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya utanpadikkaikkum inRu avar
unnootae panhnhukiRa avarutaiya aanhaiyuRuthikkum
utpatumpadikku,
12. ungkal kooththirangkaLin thalaivarum ungkal muupparum ungkal ath-
ipathikaLum iSravaelin sakala puruSharum,
13. ungkal pillaikaLum, ungkal manaivikaLum, ungkal paaLayaththukku-
lirukkiRa ungkal viRakukkaaranum, ungkal thanhnheerkkaaranu-
maana anNiyar yellaarum inRu ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya
samukaththil NiRkiReerkaLae.
14. Naan ungkaLootaemaaththiram intha utanpadikkaiaiyum intha aan-
haiyaiyum uRuthiyaiyum panhnhaamal,
15. inRu ingkae Nammootaekuuta Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karth-

tharutaiya samuukaththil NiRkiRavarkaLootaeyum, inRu ingkae Nam-mootae iraathavarkaLootaeyumkuuta athaip panhnhukiRaen.

16. Naam yekipthu thaesaththil kutiyirunthathaiyum, Naam kat-anthuvantha idangkaLiliruntha jaathikaLin Natuvil Natanthuvanthathaiyum Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
17. avarkaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLaiyum, avarkaLitaththilirukkiRa mara-mum kallum velliym ponnumaana avarkaLutaiya Narakalaana thaev-arkaLaiyum kandirukkiReerkaL.
18. aakaiyaal, antha jaathikaLin thaevarkaLaich chaevikkap pookumpadi, inRu Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaraivittu akalukiRa iruthayamulla oru puruShanaakilum Sthireeyaakilum kutumpamaaki-lum kooththiramaakilum ungkaLil iraathapadikkum, Nagnsaiyum yet-tiyaiyum muLaippikkiRa yaathoru vaer ungkaLil iraathapadikkum paarungkaL.
19. appadippattavan intha aanhaiyuRuthiyin vaarththaikaLaik kaettum, thaakaththinimiththam veRikkak kutiththu, mana iShtappadi Nat-anthaalum yenakkuch chukamundaayirukkum yenRu than ullaththaith thaetRikkondaal, karththar avanai mannikkach chiththamaayiraar.
20. appozhuthu karththarin koopamum yerichalum antha manithanmael pukaiyum; inthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa saapangkaLellaam avanmael thangkum; karththar avan paerai vaanaththinkeezh iraathapadikkuk kulaiththuppootuvaar.
21. intha Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa utan-padikkaaiyinutaiya sakala saapangkaLinpadiyum avanukkuth theengkaaka karththar iSravael kooththirangkal yellaavatRiRkum avanaip puRampaakkippootuvaar.
22. appozhuthu ungkaLukkuppin yezhumpum thalaimuRaiyaana ungkal pillaikaLum, thuurathaesaththilirunthu varum anNiyarumu, karththar intha thaesaththathukku varuviththa vaathaikaLaiyum NooikaLaiyum kaanhumpoothum,
23. karththar thamathu koopaththilum thamathu ukkiraththilum soot-

- hoomaiyum komooraavaaiyum athmaavaaiyum sepooyeemaiyum kavizhththuppoottathupoola, intha thaesaththin NilangkaLellaam vithaippum viLaivum yaathoru puundin muLaippum illaathapadikku, kanthakaththaalum uppaalum yerikkappattathaik kaanhumpoothum,
24. antha jaathikaLellaam karththar intha thaesaththiRku Yaen ippadich cheithaar; intha makaa koopam patRiyerinthathaRkuk kaaranham yenna yenRu solluvaarkaL.
25. athaRku: avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhinapoothu, avarkaLootae panhnhina utanpadikkaiyai avarkal vittuppooi,
26. thaangkal aRiyaamalum thangkaLukku oru palanum aLikkaamalum irukkiRa thaevarkaLaakiya vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaeviththu, avaikaLaip panhinhukondapadiyinaalae,
27. karththar inthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa saapangkal yel-laavatRaiyum inthath thaesaththinmael varappanhnha, athinmael koopam muundavaraaki,
28. avarkaLaik koopaththinaalum ukkiraththinaalum makaa yerichalin-aalum avarkaLutaiya thaesaththilirunthu vaerootae pitungki, inNaaLil irukkiRathupoola, avarkaLai vaeRae thaesaththil yeRinthuvittaar yenRu sollappatum.
29. maRaivaanavaikal Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukkae uriyavaikaL; veLippatuththappattavaikaLoo, intha Niyaayappiramaan-haththin vaarththaikaLinpadiyellaam seiyumpadikku, Namakkum Nammutaiya pillaikaLukkum yenRenRaikkum uriyavaikaL.

Deuteronomy 30

1. Naan unakku munpaaka vaiththa aaseervaathamum saapamu-maakiya inthak kaariyankaLellaam unmael varumpoothu: Nee un thaevanaakiya karththaraal thuraththivitappattu, yellaa jaathikaLitath-

- thilum pooyirukkumpoothu, Nee un iruthayaththilae sinthanaiseithu,
2. un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthukkae thirumpi, inRu Naan unakkuk kaRpikkiRapadiyellaam, Neeyum un pillaikaLum ungkal muzhu iruthayaththootum ungkal muzhu aaththumaavootum avarutaiya saththaththiRkuch chevikotuththaal,
 3. un thaevanaakiya karththar un siRaiyiruppaith thiruppi, unaku irangki, un thaevanaakiya karththar unnaich chithaRa atiththa yellaajanangkaLitaththilum irukkiRa unnaith thirumpach chaerththukkolluvaar.
 4. unnutaiyavarkal vaanaththin kataiyaana thisaimattum thuraththundirunthaalum, un thaevanaakiya karththar angkae irukkiRa unnaik kuutti, angkaeyirunthu unnaik konduvanthu,
 5. un pithaakkal suthanthariththiruntha thaesaththai Nee suthantharikkumpadikku, unthaevanaakiya karththar athil unnaich chaerththu, unaku Nanmaiseithu, un pithaakkaLaippaarkkilum unnaip perukappanhnhuvaar.
 6. un thaevanaakiya karththaril Nee un muzhu iruthayaththootum un muzhu aaththumaavootum anpukuurnthu pizhaikkumpadi, un thaevanaakiya karththar un iruthayaththaiyum un santhathiyaarin iruthayaththaiyum viruththasaethanampanhnhi,
 7. inthach chaapangkaLaiyellaam un saththurukkaLmaelum unnaith thunpappatuththina un pakaignarmaelum sumarappanhnhuvaar.
 8. Neeyoo mananthirumpi, karththarin saththaththiRkuch chevikotuththu, Naan inRu unakkuk kaRpikkiRa avarutaiya yellaak kaRpanaikaLinapadiyum seivaai.
 9. appozhuthu unaku Nanmai undaakumpadi un thaevanaakiya karththar un kaikal seiyum yellaavaelaikaLilum, un karppaththin kaniyilum, un miruka jeevanin palanilum, un Nilaththin kaniyilum unakkup paripuuranhamundaakach cheivaar.
 10. un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththiRkuch chevikotuththu, intha Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa avaru-

taiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkollum-poothum, un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil un muzhu iruthayatthootum un muzhu aaththumaavaetum thirumpumpoothum, karththar un pithaakkaLmael santhooShamaayirunthathupoola, unmaelum unakku Nanmai undaakath thirumpavum santhooShamaayiruppaar.

11. Naan inRu unakku vithikkiRa kattaLai unakku maRaiporuLum alla, athu unakkuth thuuramaanathum alla.
12. Naangkal athaik kaettu, athinpadi seiyumporuttu, yengkaLNimiththam vaanaththukku YaeRi, athai yengkaLukkuk konduvarukiRavan yaarenRu Nee sollaththakkathaaka, athu vaanaththilullathum alla;
13. Naangkal athaik kaettu, athinpadi seiyumporuttu, yengkaLNimiththam samuththiraththaik katanthu, athaik konduvarukiRavan jaar yenRu Nee sollaththakkathaaka, athu samuththiraththiRku appuRaththilullathum alla;
14. Nee antha vaarththaiyinpadiyae seiyumporuttu, athu unakku mikavum sameepamaai un vaayilum un iruthayaththilum irukkiRathu.
15. ithoo, jeevanaiyum Nanmaiyaikum, maranhaththaiyum theemaikaikum inRu unakku munnae vaiththaen.
16. Nee pizhaiththup perukumpadikkum, Nee suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththil un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai aaseervathikkumpadikkum, Nee un thaevanaakiya karththaril anpukuuravum, avar vazhikaLil Natakavum, avar kaRpanaikaLaiyum kattaLaikaLaiyum NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkollavum, Naan inRu unakkuk kaRpikkiRaen.
17. Nee kaeLaathapadikku, manam paethiththu, izhuppundupooi, vaeRae thaevarkaLaip panhinthu, avarkaLaich chaevippaayaanaal,
18. Neengkal suthantharikkiRathaRku yoorthaanaik katanthupookiRa thaesaththil NetuNaal vaazhaamal, Nichayamaai azhinhupooveerkal yenpathai inRu ungkaLukku aRivikkiRaen.
19. Naan jeevanaiyum maranhaththaiyum, aaseervaathaththaiyum saapaththaiyum unakkumun vaiththaen yenRu ungkaLmael vaanath-

thaiyum pumiyaiyum inRu saatsivaikkiRaen; aakaiyaal, Neeyum un santhathiyum pizhaikkumpadikku, Nee jeevanaith therinthukondu,

20. karththar un pithaakkaLaakiya aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum kotuppaen yenRu avarkaLukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththa thaesaththilae kutiyirukkumpadikku, un thaevanaakiya karththaril anpukuurnthu, avar saththaththiRkuch chevikotuththu, avaraip pat-RikkoLvaayaaka; avarae unakku jeevanum theerkkaayusumaanavar yenRaen.

Deuteronomy 31

1. pinnum moosae pooi iSravaelar yaavaraiyum Nookki:
2. inRu Naan NuutRirupathu vayathullavan; ini Naan pookkum varaththumaayirukkakkuutaathu; intha yoorthaanai Nee katanthupoovathillai yenRu karththar yennootae solliyrurukkiRaar.
3. un thaevanaakiya karththarthamae unakku munpaakak katanthupoovaar, avarae unakku munninRu, antha thaesaththarai azhippaar, Nee avarkal thaesaththaich chuthantharippaai; karththar sonnapadiyae yoosuvaa unakku munpaakak katanthupoovaan.
4. karththar azhiththa yemooriyar in raajaakkaLaakiya seekoonukkum, ohkukkum, avarkal thaesaththiRkum seithathu poolavae avarkaLukkum seivaar.
5. Naan ungkaLukku vithiththa kattaLaikaLinpadi avarkaLukkuch cheivathaRku karththar avarkaLai ungkaLukkaku oppukkotuppaar.
6. Neengkal palangkond u thitamanathaayirungkaL, avarkaLukkup payappataavum thikaikkavum vaendaam; un thaevanaakiya karththarthamae unnootaekuuta varukiRaar; avar unnai vittu vilakuvathum illai, unnaik kaivituvathum illai yenRu sonnaan.
7. pinpu moosae yoosuvaavai azhaiththu, iSravaelar yellaarum paarththirukka, avanai Nookki: palangkond u thitamanathaayiru; karththar

ivarkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu ivarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLukku aan haiyitta thaesaththukku Nee intha janaththai azhaiththukkondupooi, athai ivarkal suthantharikkumpadi seivaai.

8. karththarthaamae unakku munpaakap pookiRavar, avar unnootae iruppaar; avar unnai vittu vilakuvathumillai, unnaik kaivituvathumillai; Nee payappataavum kalangkavum vaendaam yenRaam.
9. moosae intha Niyaayappiramaanhaththai yezhuthi, athaik karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumakkiRa laevipuththiraraana aasariyarukkum iSravaelutaiya muuppar yellaarukkum oppuviththu,
10. avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittathu yennavenRaam: vituthalaiyin varuShamaakiya ovvoru Yaezhaam varuShaththin mutivilae kuutaarapandikaiyil,
11. un thaevanaakiya karththar therinthukollum Sthaanaththil, iSravaelar yellaarum avarutaiya sanNithiyil saernthu vanthirukkumpoothu, intha Niyaayappiramaanhaththai iSravaelar yellaarum kaetka avarkaLukku munpaaka vaasikkakkatavaai.
12. puruSharkaLum SthireekaLum pillaikaLum un vaasalkaLilirukkum anNiyarkaLum kaettu, katRukkundu, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payanthu, intha Niyaayappiramaanha vaarththaikaLinpadiyellaam seiyak kavanamaayirukkumpadikkum,
13. athai aRiyaatha avarkal pillaikaLum kaettu, Neengkal yoorthaanaik katanthu suthantharikkappookiRa thaesaththil uyirrootirukkum NaaLellaam, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payappatak katRukkol-lumpadikkum janaththaikkuutti, athai vaasikkavaendum yenRaam.
14. pinpu karththar moosaeyai Nookki: ithoo, Nee marikkungkaalam sameepiththirukkiRathu; Naan yoosuvaavukkuk kattaLai kotukkumpadi, avanai azhaiththukkundu, aasarippuk kuutaaraththil vanthu Nillungkal yenRaam; appadiyae moosaeyum yoosuvaavum pooi, aasarippuk kuutaaraththil NinRaarkaL.
15. karththar kuutaaraththilae maekaSthampaththil tharisanamaanaar; maekaSthampam kuutaara vaasalmael NinRathu.

16. karththar moosaeyai Nookki: Nee un pithaakkaLootae patuth-thukkollappookiRaai; intha janangkal yezhumpi, thaangkal pooyirukkum thaesaththilulla anNiya thaevarkaLaich choo-ramaarkkamaaip pinpatRi, yennaivittu, thangkaLutanae Naan panhnhina utanpadikkaiyai meeRuvaarkaL.
17. anNaaLilae Naan avarkaLmael koopangkondur, avarkaLaik kaivittu, yen mukaththai avarkaLukku maRaippaen; athinaal avarkal pat-sikkappatumpadikku aNaeka theengkukaLum ikkattukaLum avarkaLaith thotarum; anNaaLilae avarkaL: yengkal thaevan yengkal Natuvae iraathathinaalae allavaa inthath theengkukal yengkaLaith thotarntathu yenpaarkaL.
18. avarkal vaeRae thaevarkaLitaththil thirumpippooich cheitha sakala theemaikaLinimiththamum Naan anNaaLilae yen mukaththai maRaikkavae maRaippaen.
19. ipposhuthu Neengkal inthap paattai yezhuthikkondur, ithai iSravael puththirarukkup padippiththu, inthap paattu yenakkuch chaatsiyaaka iSravael puththirarukkullae irukkumpadi ithai avarkal vaayil vazhangkappanhnhungkaL.
20. Naan avarkal pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittukkotuththa paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththil avarkaLaip piravaesikkappanhnhinapinpu, avarkal pusiththuth thirpithiyaakik kozhuththuppooyirukkumpoothu, avarkal vaeRae thaevarkaLitaththil thirumpi, avarkaLaich chaeviththu, yenakkuk koopammuutti, yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRuvaarkaL.
21. aNaeka theengkukaLum ikkattukaLum avarkaLaith thotarumpoothu, avarkal santhathiyaarin vaayil maRanthupookaathirukkum inthap paattae avarkaLukku viroothamaana saatsipakarum; Naan aanhaiyittukkotuththa thaesaththil avarkaLaip piravae-sikkappanhnhaathirukkiRa ipposhuthae avarkal kondirukkum yennham innathu yenRu aRivaen yenRaar.
22. anRaikkae moosae anthap paattai yezhuthi, athai iSravael puththirarukkup padippiththaan.

23. avar Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavai Nookki: Nee palangkonduthitamaanathaayiru, iSravael puththirarukku Naan aanhaiyittukkotuththa thaesaththil Nee avarkaLai Nataththikkondupoovaa; Naan unnootiruppaen yenRu kattaLaiyittaaar.
24. moosae intha Niyaayappiramaanhaththin vaarththaikal muzhuvathaiyum oru puSthakaththil yezhuthi mutiththapinpu,
25. moosae karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumakkiRa laeviyarai Nookki:
26. Neengkal intha Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththai yetuththu, athai ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyin pakkaththilae vaiyungkaL; angkae athu unakku viroothamaana saatsiy-aayirukkum.
27. Naan un kalakakkunhaththaiyum un katinak kazhuththaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen; inRu Naan innum ungkaLutan uyirootirukkaiyil, karththarukku viroothamaakak kalakampannhineerkaLae; yen maranhaththiRkuppipu yevvaLavu athikamaaik kalakampannhuveerkaL!
28. ungkal kooththirangkaLilumulla muuppar ungkal athipathikal yellaarutaiya kaathukaLum kaetkaththakkathaaka Naan intha vaarththaikaLaich chollavum, avarkaLukku viroothamaaka vaanaththaiyum pumiyaikum saatsivaikkavum avarkaLai yennitaththil kuutivaracheiyungkaL.
29. yen maranhaththiRkuppipu Neengkal Nichayamaai ungkaLaik ketuththu, Naan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta vazhiyai vittu vilakuveerkaL; aakaiyaal, kataisi NaatkaLil theengku ungkaLukku Naeritum; ungkal kaikkiriyaikaLinaalae karththaraik koopappatuththumpadikku, avar paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheiveerkal yenpathai aRivaen yenRu solli,
30. iSravael sapaiyaar yellaarum kaetka moosae inthap paattin vaarththaikaLai mutiyumvaraiyum sonnaan.

Deuteronomy 32

1. vaanangkaLae, sevikotungkaL, Naan paesuvaen; puumiyae, yen vaaimozhikaLaik kaetpaayaaka.
2. mazhaiyaanathu iLampayirinmael pozhivathupoola, yen upathaesam pozhium; paniththuLikal pullinmael iRangkuvathupoola, yen vas-anam iRangkum.
3. karththarutaiya Naamaththai pirasiththampanhnhuvaen; Nammutaiya thaevanukku makaththuvaththaich cheluththungkaL.
4. avar kanmalai; avar kiriyai uththamamaanathu; avar vazhikaLellaam Niyaayam, avar Niyaayakkaetillaatha saththiyamulla thaevan; avar Neethiyum semmaiymaanavar.
5. avarkaLoo thangkaLaik ketuththukkondaarkaL, avarkal avarutaiya pil-laikal alla; ithuvae avarkal kaariyam; avarkal maaRupaatum thaaRu-maaRumulla santhathiyaar.
6. vivaekamillaatha mathiketta janangkaLae, ippadiyaa karththarukkup pathilaLikkiReerkaL. unnai aatkonda pithaa avarallavaa? unnai undaakki unnai Nilaippatuththinavar avarallavaa?
7. puurva NaatkaLai Ninai; thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaich chenRa varuShangkaLais kavaniththuppaar; un thakappanaik kaeL, avan unakku aRivippaan, un muupparkaLaik kaeL, avarkal unakkuch chol-luvaarkaL.
8. unnathamaanavar jaathikaLukkuch chuthantharangkaLaip pangkittu, aathaamin puththirarai vevvaeRaaip piriththa kaalaththil, iSravael puththirarutaiya thokaikkuththakkathaai, sarvajanangkaLin yel-laikaLaith thittampanhnhinaar.
9. karththarutaiya janamae avarutaiya pangku; yaakkoopu avarutaiya suthantharaveetham.
10. paazhaana Nilaththilum uuLaiyituthalulla veRumaiyaana avantharav-

eLiyilum avar avanaik kandupitiththaar, avanai Nataaththinaar, avanai unharththinaar, avanaith thamathu kanhmanhiyaippoolak kaath-tharuLinaar.

11. kazhuku than kuuttaik kalaiththu, than kugnsukaLinmael asaivaati, than settaikaLai viriththu, avaikaLai yetuththu, avaikaLaith than settaikaLinmael sumanthukondu pookiRathupoola,
12. karththar oruvarae avanai vazhiNataaththinaar; anNiya thaevan avarootae irunthathillai.
13. pumiyilulla uyarnta SthaanangkaLinmael avanai YaeRivarapanhnhinaar; vayalil viLaiyum palanai avanukkup pusikkak kotuththaar, kanmalaiyilulla thaenaiyum, kaRpaaRaiyilirunthu vatiyum yenhneyaiyum avan unhnumpadi seithaar.
14. pasuvin venhnheyaiyum, aattin paalaiyum, paasaanil maeyum aattukkuttikal aattukkataakkal vellaattukkataakkal ivaikaLutaiya kozhuppaiyum, kozhumaiyaana koothumaiyaiyum, iraththampoonRa suyamaana thiraatsarasaththaiyum saappittai.
15. yeShuuran kozhuththuppoi uthaiththaan; kozhuththu, Sthuuliththu, Ninham thunninapoothu, thannai undaakkina thaevanai vittu, than ratsippin kanmalaiyai asattaipanhnhinaan.
16. anNiya thaevarkaLaal avarukku yerichalai muuttinaarkaL; aruvaruppaanavaikaLinaal avaraik koopappatuththinaarkaL.
17. avarkal thaevanukkup paliyitavillai; thaangkal aRiyaathavaikaLum, thangkal pithaakkal payappataathavaikaLum, Nuuthanamaaith thoon-Riya puthu theivangkaLumaakiya paeikaLukkae paliyittaarkaL.
18. unnai jeNippiththa kanmalaiyai Nee NinaiyaamaRpoonaai; unnaipetRa thaevanai maRanthaai.
19. karththar athaik kandu, thamathu kumaararum thamathu kumaaraththikaLum thammaik koopappatuththiniththam manamativaaki, avarkaLaip puRakkanhiththu:
20. yen mukaththai avarkaLukku maRaippaen; avarkaLutaiya mutivu yepadiyirukkum yenRu paarppaen; avarkal makaa maaRupaatulla

santhathi; unhmaiyillaatha pillaikaL.

21. theivam allaathavaikaLinaal yenakku yerichalai muutti, thangkal maayaikaLinaal yennaik koopappatuththinaarkaL; aakaiyaal mathikkappataatha janangkaLinaal avarkaLukku yerichalai undaakki, mathiketta jaathiyinaal avarkaLaik koopappatuththuven.
22. yen koopaththinaal akkini patRikkondathu, athu thaazhntha Narakamattum yeriyum; athu puumiyaiyum athin palanaiyum azhiththu, parvathangkaLin aSthipaarangkaLai vaekappanhnun.
23. theengkukaLai avarkaLmael kuvippaen; yennutaiya ampukaLaiyellaam avarkaLmael pirayookippaen.
24. avarkal pasiyinaal vaati, yeripanthamaana uShnhaththinaalum, kotiya vaathaiyinaalum maandupoovaarkaL; thuShta mirukangkaLin paRkaLaiyum, tharaiyil uurum paampukaLin viShaththaiyum avarkaLukkul anuppuvaen.
25. veLiyilae pattayamum, ullae payangkaramum, vaalipanaiyum kanaiyiyum kuzhanthaiyaiyum Naraiththa kizhavanaiyum azhikkum.
26. yengkal kai uyar nthathenRum, karththar ithaiyellaam seiyavillai yenRum avarkaLutaiya pakaignar thappenhnhangkondu solluvaarkal yenRu,
27. Naan saththuruvu kuroothaththiRku agnsaathirunthaenaanaal, Naan avarkaLai muulaikkumuulai sithaRa atiththu, manitharukkul avarkaLutaiya peyar atRup pookappanhnunhuvaen yenRu solliyiruppaen.
28. avarkal yoosanaiketta jaathi, avarkaLukku unharvu illai.
29. avarkal gnaanamatathu, ithai unhar nthu, thangkal mutivaich chinthiththukkondal Nalamaayirukkum yenRaar.
30. avarkaLutaiya kanmalai avarkaLai viRkaamalum, karththar avarkaLai oppukkotaamalum irunthaaraanaal, oruvan aayirampaeraith thuraththi, irandupaer pathinaayirampaerai ohttuvatheppadi?
31. thangkal kanmalai Nammutaiya kanmalaiyaippool alla yenRu Nammutaiya saththurukkaLae theermaanikkiRaarkaL.
32. avarkaLutaiya thiraatsacheti, soothoomilum komooraa NilangkaLilum

payiraana thiraatsachetiyilum thaazhntha jaathiyaayirukkiRathu, avaikaLin pazhangkal piththum avaikaLin kulaikal kasappumaai irukkiRathu.

33. avarkaLutaiya thiraatsarasam valusarppangkaLin viShamum viriyan paampukaLin kotiya viShamumaanathu.
34. ithu yennitaththil vaiththuvaikkappattu, yen pokkiShangkaLil ithu muththirai pootappattirukkiRathillaiyoo?
35. pazhivaangkuvathum pathilaLippathum yenakku uriyathu; YaetRakaalaththil avarkaLutaiya kaal thallaatum; avarkaLutaiya aabaththuNaal sameepamaayirukkiRathu; avarkaLukku Naeritum kaariyangkal theeviriththu varum.
36. karththar thammutaiya janangkaLai Niyaayantheerththu, avarkal pelan pooyitRenRum, ataikkappattavarkaLaavathu vituthalai petRavarkaLaavathu oruvarum illaiyenRum kaanhumpoothu, thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararmael parithaapappatuvaar.
37. appozhuthu avar: avarkal paliyitta palikaLin kozhuppaith thinRu, paanapalikaLin thiraatsarasaththaik kutiththa avarkaLutaiya theivangkaLum avarkal Nampina kanmalaiyum yengkae?
38. avaikal yezhunthu ungkaLukkuchakaayampanhhi ungkaLukku maRaivitamaayirukkattum.
39. Naan Naanae avar, yennootae vaeRae thaevan illai yenpathai ippoZhuthu paarungkaL; Naan kollukiRaen, Naan uyirppikkiRaen; Naan kaayappatuththukiRaen; Naan soSthappatuththukiRaen; yen kaikkuth thappuvippaar illai.
40. Naan yen karaththai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka uyarththi, Naan yen-RenRaikkum jeeviththirukkiRavar yenkiRaen.
41. minnum yen pattayaththai Naan karukkaakki, yen kaiyaanathu Niy-aayaththaip pitiththukkollumaanaal, yen saththurukkaLitaththil pazhiv-aangki, yennaip pakaikkiRavarkaLukkup pathilaLippaen.
42. kolaiyundum siRaippattum poonavarkaLutaiya iraththaththaalae yen ampukaLai veRikkappanhnhuvaen; yen pattayam thalaivar

- muthaRkondu sakala saththurukkaLin maamsaththaiyum patsikkum.
43. jaathikaLae, avarutaiya janangkaLootaekuutak kaLikuurungkaL; avar
thamathu uuzhiyakkaararin iraththaththiRkup pazhivaangki, thammut-
aiya saththurukkaLukkup pathilaLiththu, thamathu thaesaththinmae-
lum thamathu janangkaLinmaelum kirupaiyullavaraavaar.
44. moosaeyum Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavum vanthu, inthap
paattin vaarththaikaLaiyellaam janangkal kaetkaththakkathaakach
chonnaarkaL.
45. moosae intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam iSravaelar yaavarukkum solli
mutiththapinpu,
46. avarkaLai Nookki: intha Niyaayappiramaanha vaarththaikaLinpadiyel-
laam ungkal pillaikal seiyumpadi kavanamaayirukka, Neengkal
avarkaLukkuk kaRpikkumpadi, Naan inRu ungkaLukkuch chaatsiyaai
oppuvikkiRa vaarththaikaLaiyellaam ungkal manathilae vaiyungkaL.
47. ithu ungkaLukku viyarththamaana kaariyam allavae; ithu ungkal
jeevanaayirukkiRathu, Neengkal suthanthariththukkollumpadi
yoorthaanaik katanthupooich chaerum thaesaththil ithinaal ungkal
NaatkaLai Neetikkappannhuveerkal yenRaan.
48. antha NaaLilaethaanae karththar moosaeyai Nookki:
49. Nee yerikoovukku yethiraana moovaap thaesaththilulla apaareem
yenum malaikaLilirukkiRa Naepoo parvathaththil YaeRi, Naan
iSravael santhathiyaarukkuk kaanhiyaatsiyaakak kotukkum kaanaan
thaesaththaip paar;
50. Neengkal seen vanaantharaththilulla kaathaesilae maeripaavin
thanhnheer sameepaththil iSravael puththirarukkullae yennaip par-
isuththampanhnhaamal, avarkal Natuvae yen kattaLaikaLai meeR-
inathinaalae,
51. un sakootharanaakiya aaron ohr yenum malaiyilae mariththu, than
janaththaaritaththil saerkkappattathupoola Neeyum YaeRappookiRa
malaiyilae mariththu, un janaththaaritaththil saerkkappatuvaai.
52. Naan iSravael puththirarukkuk kotukkappookiRa yethiraeyirukkiRa

thaesaththai Nee paarppaai; aanaalum athaRkul Nee piravaesippath-illai yenRaar.

Deuteronomy 33

1. thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya moosae thaana maranhamataiyumun-nae iSravael puththirarai aaseervathiththa aaseervaathamaavathu:
2. karththar seenaayilirunthu yezhuntharuLi, saeyeerilirunthu avarkaLukku uthayamaanaar; paaraan malaiyilirunthu pirakaasiththu, pathinaayirangkaLaana parisuththavaankaLootae pirasannamaanaar; avarkaLukkaaka akkinimayamaana piramaanham avarutaiya valathukaraththilirunthu puRappattathu.
3. meiyaakavae avar janangkaLaich chiNaekikkiRaar; avarutaiya parisuththavaankal yellaarum ummutaiya kaiyil irukkiRaarkaL; avarkal ummutaiya paathaththil vizhunthu, ummutaiya vaarththaikaLinaal poothanaiyataivaarkaL.
4. moosae Namakku oru Niyaappiramaanhaththai kaRpiththaan; athu yaakkoopin sapaikkuch chuthantharamaayitRu.
5. janangkaLin thalaivarum iSravaelin kooththirangkaLum kuut-tanguutinapoothu avar yeShuranukku raajaavaayirunthaar.
6. ruupan saavaamal pizhaippaanaaka; avan janam kognsamaayiraathu yenRaan.
7. avan yuuthaavaikkuRiththu: karththaavae, yuuthaavin saththaththai kaettu, avan than janaththootae thirumpach chaerappannhum; avan kai palakkakkatavathu; avanutaiya saththurukkaLukku avanai Neengkalaakki vituvikkiRa sakaayaraayiruppeeraaka yenRaan.
8. laeviyaikkuRiththu: Nee maasaavilae pareetsaiparththu, maeripaavin thanhnheeritaththil vaakkuvaathampannhina un parisuththa pur-uShan vasamaai unnutaiya thummeem uureem yenpavaikal iruppath-aaka.

9. than thakappanukkum than thaaikkum: Naan ungkaLaip paaraen yenRu solli, than sakoothararai angkikariyaamal; than pillaikaLaiyum aRiyaamalirukkiRavan vasamaai avaikal iruppathaaka; avarkal ummutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaikkondur, ummutaiya utanpadikkaiyaik kaakkiRavarkaL.
10. avarkal yaakkoopukku ummutaiya NiyaayangkaLaiyum, iSravaelukku ummutaiya piramaanhaththaiyum poothiththu, umathu sanNithaanaththilae thuupavarkkaththaiyum, umathu palipeetaththinmael sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum idavaarkaL.
11. karththaavae, avan sampaththai aaseervathiththu, avan kaikkiriyaiyinmael piriyamaayirum; avanaip pakaiththu avanukku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkal thirumpa yezhunthiraathapadi avarkaLutaiya idappukaLai NoRukkivitum yenRaana.
12. penyameenaikkuRiththu: karththarukkup piriyamaanavan, avarootae sukamaaith thangkiyiruppaan; avanai yenNaaLum avar kaappaatRi, avan yellaikkullae vaasamaayiruppaar yenRaana.
13. yoosaeppaikkuriththu: karththaraal avanutaiya thaesam aaseervathikkappatuvathaaka; athu vaanaththin selvaththinaalum, paniyinaalum, aazhaththilulla NeeruutRukaLinaalum,
14. suuriyan pakkuvappatuththum arumaiyaana kanikaLinaalum, santhiran pakkuvappatuththum arumaiyaana palankaLinaalum,
15. aathiparvathangkaLil undaakum thiraviyangkaLinaalum, Niththiya malaikaLil piRakkum arumporuLkaLinaalum,
16. Naatum athin NiRaivum kotukkum arumaiyaana thaaniyangkaLinaalum aaseervathikkappatuvathaaka. mutsetiyil yezhuntharuLinavarin thayai yoosaepputaiya sirasinmaelum, than sakoothararil visaeShiththavanutaiya uchanthalaixinmaelum varuvathaaka.
17. avan alangkaaram avan thalaiyeetRuk kaaLaiyinutaiya alangkaariththaippoolavum, avan kompukal kaandaamirukaththin kompukaLaippoolavum irukkum; avaikaLaalae janangkaLai Yaekamaai thaesaththin kataiyaantharangkal mattum muttith thuraththuvaan; avaikal yep-

piraayeemin pathinaayirangkaLum manaasaeyin aayirangkaLu-
maanavaikal yenRaan.

18. sepuloonaikkuRiththu: sepuloonae, Nee veLiyae puRappattup-
pookaiyilum, isakkaarae, Nee un kuutaarangkaLil thangkukaiyilum
santhooShamaayiru.
19. janangkaLai avarkal malaiyinmael varavazhaiththu, angkae Neethiyin
palikaLai idavaarkaL; katakkaLilulla sampuuranhaththaiyum man-
halukkullae maRainthirukkum poruLkaLaiyum aNupavippaarkal yen-
Raan.
20. kaaththaikkuRiththu: kaaththukku viSthaaramaana idaththaik
kotukkiRavar Sthooththirikkappattavar, avan singkaththaippool
thangkiyirunthu, puyaththaiyum uchanthalaiaiyum peeRippootuvaan.
21. avan thanakkaaka muthal idaththaip paarththukkondaan; angkae
thanakku Niyaayappiramaanhikan kotuththa pangku path-
thiramaayirukkiRathu; aanaalum avan janaththin munnanhiyaai
vanthu, matRa iSravaelutanae karththarin Neethiyaiyum avarutaiya
NiyaayangkaLaiyum Natappippaan yenRaan.
22. thaanhaikkuRiththu: thaanh oru paalasingkam, avan paasaanilirunthu
paaivaan yenRaan.
23. NapthaliyaikkuRiththu: Napthali karththarutaiya thayavinaalae
thirpthiyatainthu, avarutaiya aaseervaathaththinaalae NiRainthirup-
paan. Nee maetRisaiyaiyum thenthisaiyaiyum suthanthariththukkol
yenRaan.
24. aasaeraikkuRiththu: aasaer puththirapaakkiyamutaiyavanaai, than
sakoothararukkup priyamaayirunthu, than kaalai yenhneyilae thooip-
paan.
25. irumpum venhkalamum un paatharatsaiyin keezhirukkum; un
NaatkaLukkuththakkathaai un pelanum irukkum yenRaan.
26. yeShuranutaiya thaevanaippool oruvarum illai; avar
unakkuchakaayamaai vaanangkaLinmaelum thamathu maatsi-
maiyoottu aakaaya mandalangkaLin maelum YaeRivarukiRaar.

27. aNaathi thaevanae unakku ataikkalam; avarutaiya Niththiya puyangkal unakku aathaaram; avar unakku munninRu saththurukkaLaith thuraththi, avarkaLai azhiththuppootu yenRu kattaLaiy-ituvaar.
28. iSravael sukamaaith thaniththu vaasampanhnhuvaan; yaakkoopin uutRaathanu thaaniyamum thiraatsarasamumulla thaesaththilae irukkum; avarutaiya vaanamum paniyaip peiyum.
29. iSravaelae, Nee paakkiyavaan; karththaraal ratsikkappatta janamae, unakku oppaanavan jaar? unakkuchakaayagnseyum kaetakamum unakku makimaiporunthiya pattayamum avarae; un saththurukkal unakku ichakam paesi atanguvaarkaL; avarkal maetukaLai mithippai, yenRu sonnaan.

Deuteronomy 34

1. pinpu moosae moovaapin samanaana veLikaLilirunthu yerikoovukku yethiraana Naepoo malaiyilirukkum piSkaavin kotumutiyil YaeRinaan; appozhuthu karththar avanukku, thaanhmattumulla keelaeyaath thaesam anaiththaiyum,
2. Naphthali thaesam anaiththaiyum, yeppiraayeem manaasae yenpavarkaLin thaesaththaiyum, kataisichamuththiramvaraikkumulla yuuthaa thaesam anaiththaiyum,
3. thenpuRaththaiyum, soovaar varaikkumulla paereechamarangkaLin pattanham yenum uurmuthaRkondu yerikoovin pallaththaakkaakiya samanaana puumiyaiyum kaanhpiththaar.
4. appozhuthu karththar avanai Nookki: Naan ungkal santhathikkuk kotuppaen yenRu aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum aanhaiyitta thaesam ithuthaan, ithai un kanh kaanhumpadi seithaen; aanaalum Nee avvitaththiRkuk katanthupoovathillai yenRaar.
5. appadiyae karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae moovaap thaesamaana

avvitaththilae karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae mariththaan.

6. avar avanai moovaap thaesaththilulla pethpaeyoorukku yethiraana pallaththaakkilae atakkampanhnhinaar. inNaaLvaraikkum oruvandum avan piraethakkuzhiyai aRiyaan.
7. moosae marikkiRapoothu NuutRirupathu vayathaayirunthaan; avan kanh iruLataiyavumillai, avan pelan kuRaiyavumillai.
8. iSravael puththirar moovaapin samanaana veLikaLil moosaekkaaka muppathu Naal azhuthukondirunthaarkaL; moosaekkaaka azhuthu thukkangkondaatina Naatkal mutinthathu.
9. moosae Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavinmael than kaikaLai vaiththapadiyinaal avan gnaanaththin aaviyinaal NiRaiyappattaa; iSravael puththirar avanukkuk keezhppadinthu, karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae seithaarkaL.
10. moosae yekipthuthaesaththilae paarvoonukkum, avanutaiya yellaa uuzhiyakkaararukkum, avanutaiya thaesam anaiththiRkum sei-umpadi karththar avanai anuppich cheiviththa sakala ataiy-aaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum,
11. avan iSravaelar yellaarukkum piraththiyatsamaaich cheitha sakala vallamaiyaana kiriyaikaLaiyum, makaa payangkaramaana seikaikaLaiyum paarththaal,
12. karththarai mukamukamaai aRintha moosaeyaippoola, oru theerkkatharisiyum iSravaelil appuRam yezhumpinathillai yenRu viL-angkum.

Joshua

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24

Joshua 1

1. karththarutaiya thaasanaakiya moosae mariththapinpu, karththar moosaeyin uuzhiyakkaararaana Nuunin kumaaran yoosuvaavai Nookki:
2. yen thaasanaakiya moosae mariththup poonaan; ippozthuthu Neeyum intha janangkal yellaarum yezhunthu, intha yoorthaanaik katanthu, iSravael puththirarukku Naan kotukkum thaesaththukkup poongkaL.
3. Naan moosaekku sonnapadi ungkal kaalati mithikkum yevvitath-thaiyum ungkaLukkuk kotuththaen.
4. vanaantharamum intha leepanoonum thotangki aipiraaththu Nathiy-aana periya Nathimattumulla Yaeththiyarin thaesam anaiththum, suur-iyen aSthamikkiRa thisaiyaana periya samuththiramvaraikkum ungkal yellaiyaayirukkum.
5. Nee uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam oruvandum unaku munpaaka yethirththu NiRpathillai; Naan moosaeyootae irunthathupoola, unnootum iruppaen; Naan unnaivittu vilakuvathumillai, unnaik kaivituvaathumillai.
6. palangkondum thitamanathaayiru; intha janaththin pithaakkaLukku Naan kotuppaen yenRu aanhaiyitta thaesaththai Nee ivarkaLukkup pangkituvaai.
7. yen thaasanaakiya moosae unakkuk kaRpiththa Niyaayappiramaan-haththinpadiyellaam seiyak kavanamaayirukkamaaththiram mikavum palangkondum thitamanathaayiru; Nee pookum idamellaam puththi-maanaai Natanthu kollumpadikku, athai vittu valathu idathupuRam vil-akaathiruppaayaaka.
8. intha Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakam un vaayaivittup piriyaathirup-pathaaka; ithil yezhuthiyirukkiRavaikaLinpadiyellaam Nee seiyak kavanamaayirukkumpadi, iravum pakalum athaith thiyaaniththuk

kondiruppaayaaka; appozhuthu Nee un vazhiyai vaaikkappannhuvaai, appozhuthu puththimaanaayum Natanthukolluvaai.

9. Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitavillaiyaa? palangkondut thitamanathaayiru; thikaiyaathae, kalangkaathae, Nee pookum idamellaam un thaevanaakiya karththar unnootae irukkiRaar yenRaar.
10. appozhuthu yoosuvaa janangkaLin athipathikaLai Nookki:
11. Neengkal paaLayaththai uruva Natanthupooi, janangkaLaip paarththu: ungkaLukku poojanapatharththangkaLai aayaththampannhungkaL; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuch chuthantharikkak kotukkum thaesaththai Neengkal suthanthariththukkol-lumpadikku, innum muunRuNaaLaikkullae intha yoorthaanaik katanthupooiveerkal yenRu sollach chonnaan.
12. pinpu yoosuvaa: ruupaniyaraiyum kaaththiyaraiyum manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththaraiyum Nookki:
13. karththarutaiya thaasanaakiya moosae ungkaLukkuk kaRpiththavaarththaiyai NinaitthukkollungkaL; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar iLaippaaRappannhi, intha thaesaththai ungkaLukkuk kotuththarae.
14. ungkal penhsaathikaLum pillaikaLum mirukajeevankaLum, moosae ungkaLukku yoorthaanukkuippuRaththilae kotuththathaesaththil irukkattum; ungkaLilulla yuththaveerar yaavarum ungkal sakoothararukku munpaaka anhiyanhiyaaik katanthupooi,
15. karththar ungkaLaippoola ungkal sakoothararaiyum iLaippaaRappannhi, avarkaLum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar thangkaLukkuk kotukkum thaesaththach chuthanthariththuk kollumattum, avarkaLukku uthaviseiyakkataveerkaL; pinpu, Neengkal karththarutaiya thaasanaakiya moosae ungkaLukku yoorthaanukku ippuRaththil suuriyan uthikkum thisaikku Naeraakak kotuththai ungkal suthantharamaana thaesaththukkuth thirumpi, athaich chuthanthariththukkondiruppeerkaLaaka yenRaan.
16. appozhuthu avarkal yoosuvaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer

yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitukiRathaiyellaam seivoom; Neer yengkaLai anuppum idamengkum poovoom.

17. Naangkal moosaekkuch chevikotuththathupoola umakkum sevikotup-poom; ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarmaaththiram moo-saeyootae irunthathupoola, ummootum iruppaaraaka.
18. Neer yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitum sakala kaariyaththilum ummutaiya sollaik kaeLaamal, ummutaiya vaakkukku murattaattampanhnhukiRa yevanum kolaiseiyappatakkatavan; palangkondum thitamanath-aaimaaththiram irum yenRaarkaL.

Joshua 2

1. Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa siththeemilirunthu vaevukaararaakiya irandu manuSharai irakasiyamaaivaevupaarkkumpadi anuppi: Neengkal pooi thaesath-thaiyum yerikoovaiyum paarththuvaarungkal yenRaam. avarkal pooi, raakaap yennum peyarkonda vaesiyin veettukkul piravaesiththu, angkae thangkinaarkaL.
2. thaesaththai vaevupaarkkumpadi, iSraael puththiraril sila manuShar intha raaththiriyilae ingkae vanthaarkal yenRu yerikoovin iraa-jaavukkuch chollappattathu.
3. appoozhuthu yerikoovin raajaa raakaapandaikku aal anuppi: unnitath-thil vanthu, un veettukkul piravaesiththa manuSharai veLiyae kon-duvaa; avarkal thaesaththaiyellaam vaevupaarkkumpadi vanthaarkal yenRu sollachonnaan.
4. antha Sthiree avvirandu manuSharaiyum kondupooi avarkaLai oLith-thu vaiththu: meithaan, yennitaththil manuShar vanthirunthaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal yevvitaththaroo yenakkuth theriyaathu.
5. vaasalai ataikkum Naeraththil iruttuvaeLaiyilae, antha manuShar puRappattuppooivittaarkaL; avarkal yengkae poonaarkaLoo

- yenakkuth theriyaathu; avarkaLaicheekkiramaaip pooith thaetungkaL;
Neengkal avarkaLaip pitiththukkollalaam yenRaaL.
6. aval avarkaLai veettinmael YaeRappanhni, veettinmael parappap-
patta sanhal thattaikaLukkullae maRaiththu vaiththirunthaaL.
 7. antha manuShar yoorthaanukkup pookiRa vazhiyil thuRaikaLmattum
avarkaLaith thaetappoonaarkaL; avarkaLaith thaetukiRavarkal
puRappattavutanae vaasal ataikkappattathu.
 8. antha manuShar patuththukkollumunnae aval veettinmael avarkaLit-
aththiRku YaeRippooi,
 9. karththar ungkaLukku thaesaththai oppukkotuththaarenRum,
ungkaLaippatRi yengkaLukkuththikilpitiththirukkiRathenRum,
ungkaLaikkuRiththu thaesaththuk kutikal yellaarum soornthu poon-
aarkaLenRum aRivaen.
 10. Neengkal yekipthilirunthu puRappattapoothu, karththar ungkaLukku
munpaakach chivanthasamuththiraththin thanhnheerai vatRip-
pookappanhnhinathaiyum, Neengkal yoorthaanukkuappuRaththil
sangkaarampannhina yemooriyar in irandu raajaakkaLaakiya
seekoonukkum ohkukkumseithathaiyum kaeLvippattoom.
 11. kaeLvippattapoothu yengkal iruthayam karainthupooyitRu, ungkaLaa-
lae yellaarutaiyathairiyamum atRuppooyitRu. ungkal thaevanaakiya
karththarae uyara vaanaththilum keezhaepuumiyilum thaev-
anaanavar.
 12. ippoothum, Naan ungkaLukkuth thayavuseithapadiyinaal,
NeengkaLum yen thakappan kutumpaththukkuth thayavuseivoom
yenRu karththarpaeril yenakku aanhaiyittu,
 13. Neengkal yen thakappanaiyum yen thaayaiyum yen sakoothar-
araiyum yen sakootharikaLaiyumavarkaLukku undaana yellaavat-
Raiyum uyirootae vaiththu, yengkal jeevanaich chaavukkuththap-
puvikkumpadi, yenakku Nichayamaana ataiyaaLaththaik
kotukkavaendum yenRaan.
 14. appozhuthu antha manuShar avaLai Nookki: yengkal jeevanae ungkal

jeevanukku eetu. Neengkal yengkal kaariyaththai veLippatuththaathirunthaal, karththar yengkaLukkuth thaesaththaik kotukkumpoothu, Naangkal thayaiyum saththiyamum paaraattuvoom yenRaarkaL.

15. appozhuthu avarkaLaik kayitRinaalae jannal vazhiyaai iRakkivittaaL. aval veetu alangkaththin mathilil irunthathu; alangkaththilae aval kutiyirunthaal.
16. appozhuthu aval avarkaLai Nookki: thaetukiRavarkal ungkaLaik kaanhaathapadikku, NeengkaLmalaiyilae pooi, avarkal thirumpivarumattum angkae muunRuNaal oLiththirunthu, pinpu ungkal vazhiyae poongkal yenRaaL.
17. appozhuthu antha manuShar avaLai Nookki: ithoo, Naangkal thaesaththukkuLpiravaesikkumpoothu, Nee inthach chivappu Nuul kayitRai yengkaLai iRakkivitta jannalilaekatti, un thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum un sakoothararkaLaiyum un thakappan kutumpaththaaranaivaraiyum unnitaththil un veetil saerththukkoL.
18. illaavittaal Nee yengkal kaiyil vaangkina aanhaikku Neengkalaayiruppoom.
19. yevanaakilum un veettu vaasalkaLilirunthu veLiyae puRappattaal, avanutaiya iraththappazhiavan thalaiyinmael irukkum. yengkaLmael kutRam illai; unnootae veetil irukkiRayevanmaelaakilum kaipootappattathaeyaakil, avanutaiya iraththappazhi yengkal thalaiyinmaelirukkum.
20. Nee yengkal kaariyaththai veLippatuththinaayaeyaanaal, Nee yengkal kaiyil vaangkinaaanhaikku Neengkalaayiruppoom yenRaarkaL.
21. athaRku avaL: ungkal vaarththaiyinpadiyae aakakkatavathu yenRu solli, avarkaLai anuppivittaaL. avarkal pooivittaarkaL. pinpu aval anthach chivappuk kayitRai jannalilae kattivaiththaaL.
22. avarkal pooi, malaiyilae saernthu, thaetukiRavarkal thirumpivarumattum, muunRuNaal angkaethariththirunthaarkaL. thaetukiRavarkal vazhiyellaam avarkaLaith thaetiyum kaanhaathaepoonaarkaL.

23. antha irandu manuSharum thirumpi, malaiyilirunthu iRangki, aat-Raikkatanthu Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavinitaththil vanthu, thangkaLukkuchampaviththa yaavaiyum avanukkuth theriviththu;
24. karththar thaesaththaiyellaam Nammutaiya kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; thaesaththin kutikaLellaam Namakku munpaakach choornthu poonaarkal yenRu avanootae sonnaarkaL.

Joshua 3

1. athikaalamae yoosuvaa yezhunthiruntha pinpu, avanum iSravael puththirar anaivarum siththeemilirunthu pirayaanhampanhni, yoorthaanmattum vanthu, athaik katanthupookum munnae angkae iraaththangkinaarkaL.
2. muunRuNaal senRapinpu, athipathikal paaLayam yengkum pooi,
3. janangkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaiyumathaich chumakkiRa laeviyaraakiya aasaariyarkaLaiyum kandavutanae, NeengkaLum ungkal idaththaivittup pirayaanhappattu, athaRkup pinsellungkaL.
4. ungkaLukkum athaRkum idayilae irandaayiram muzhath thuuramaana idam irukkavaendum; Neengkal Natakkavaendiya vazhiyai aRiyumpadikku, athaRkuchameepamaai varaathiruppeerkaLaaka; ithaRku munnaeNeengkal orupoothum intha vazhiyaa Natanthupookavillai yenRu solli kattaLaiyittaarkaL.
5. yoosuvaa janangkaLai Nookki: ungkaLaip parisuththampanhnhikkollungkaL. NaaLaikkuk karththar ungkal Natuvilae aRputhangkaLaich cheivaar yenRaana.
6. pinpu yoosuvaa aasaariyarkaLai Nookki: utanpadikkaip pettiyai yetuththukkondur, janangkaLukku munnae Natanthupoongkal yenRaana. appadiyae utanpadikkaip pettiyai yetuththukkondur janangkaLukku munnae poonaarkaL.

7. karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: Naan moosaeyootae irunthathupoola, unnootum irukkiRaen yenpathai iSravaelarellaarum aRiyumpadikku, inRu avarkal kanhkaLukkumunpaaka unnai maenmaippatuththuven.
8. utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumakkiRa aasaariyaraip paarththu: Neengkal yoorthaan thanhnheer ohraththil saerumpoothu, yoorthaanil Nillungkal yenRu Nee kattaLaiyituvaayaaka yenRaen.
9. yoosuvaa iSravael puththirarai Nookki: Neengkal ingkae saernthu, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkal yenRaen.
10. pinpu yoosuvaa: jeevanulla thaevan ungkal Natuvae irukkiRaen yenpathaiyum, avar kaanaaniyaraiyum Yaeththiyaraiyum Yaeviyaraiyum perisiyaraiyum kirkaasiyaraiyum yemooriyaraiyum yepuusiyaariyum ungkaLukku munpaakath thuraththivituvaar yenpathaiyum, Neengkal aRinthukoLvathaRku ataiyaaLamaaka:
11. ithoo, sarva pumikkum aandavaraayirukkiRavarutaiya utanpadikkaip petti ungkaLukku munnae yoorthaanilae pookiRathu.
12. ippozthuthum iSravael kooththirangkaLiL pannirandupaerai ovvoru kooththiraththukku ovvoruvaraakap piriththetungkaL.
13. sampavippathu yennavenRaen, sarva pumikkum aandavaraakiya karththarin pettiyaich chumakkiRa aasaariyarkaLin ullangkaalkal yoorthaanin thanhnheerilae pattamaaththiraththil, maelaeyirunthu ohtivarukiRa yoorthaanin thanhnheer ohtaamal kuviyalaaka NiRkum yenRaen.
14. janangkal yoorthaanaik katanthupookath thangkal kuutaarangkaLi-lirunthu puRappattaarkaL; aasaariyarkal utanpadikkaip pettiyai janangkaLukku munnae sumanthukondupooi, yoorthaanmattum vanthaarkaL.
15. yoorthaan aRuppukkaalam muzhuvathum karaipurandupoom. pettiyaich chumakkiRa aasaariyarkaLin kaalkal thanhnheerin ohraththil pattavutanae,
16. maelaeyirunthu ohtivarukiRa thanhnheer NinRu saarthaanukkatuththa

aathaam uur varaikkum oru kuviyalaakak kuvinthathu; uppukkatal yennum samanaana veLiyin katalukku ohtivarukiRa thanhnheer pirinthu ohtitRu; appozhuthu janangkal yerikoovukku yethirae katanthupoonaaarkaL.

17. sakala janangkaLum yoorthaanaik katanthu theerumaLavum, kartharutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumakkiRa aasaariyarkal yoorthaanin Natuvilae thanhnheerillaatha tharaiyil kaaluunRi NiRkumpoothu, iSravaelarellaarum thanhnheeratRa ularntha tharaivazhiyaa katanthupoonaaarkaL.

Joshua 4

1. janangkal yellaarum yoorthaanaik katanthu theernthapoothu, karthar yoosuvaavai Nookki:
2. NeengkaL, ovvoru kooththiraththiRku ovvoruvaraaka janangkaLil pannirandupaeraith therinthukondu,
3. ingkae yoorthaanin Natuvilae aasaariyarkaLin kaalkal Nilaiyaa NinRa idaththilae pannirandu kaRkaLai yetuthththu, avaikaLai ungkaLootaekuuta akkaraikkuk kondupooi, Neengkal inRu iravil thangkum Sthaanaththilae avaikaLai vaiyungkal yenRu avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitungkal yenRaar.
4. appozhuthu yoosuvaa iSravael puththiraril ovvoru kooththiraththiRku ovvoruvaraaka aayaththappatuththiyiruntha pannirandupaeraiazhaitththu,
5. avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yoorthaanin maththiyil ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin pettikku munpaakak katanthupooi, ungkaLukkulae oru ataiyaaLamaayirukkumpadikku, iSravaelpuththirarutaiya kooththirangkaLin ilakkaththiRkuchariyaaka, ungkaLil ovvoruvan ovvorukallaith than thooLinmael yetuththukkundu poongkaL.
6. NaaLai inthak kaRkal YaethenRu ungkal pillaikal ungkaLaik kaetkum-

poothu,

7. NeengkaL: karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettikku munpaaka yoorthaanin thanhnheer pirinthupoonathinaal avaikal vaikkappat-tirukkiRathu; yoorthaanaik katanthupookiRapoothu, yoorthaanin thanhnheer pirinthupooyitRu; aakaiyaal inthak kaRkal iSravael puththirarukku yenRaikkum Ninaippuuttum ataiyaaLam yenRu sollungkal yenRaana.
8. yoosuvaa kattaLaiyittapadi iSravael puththirar seithu, karththar yoosuvaavootae sonnapadiyae, iSravael puththirarutaiya kooththir-angkaLin ilakkaththiRkuchariyaakap pannirandu kaRkaLai yoorthaanin Natuvil yetuththu, avaikaLaith thangkaLootaekuuta akkaraikkuk kondupooi, thaangkal thangkina idaththilae vaiththaarkaL.
9. yoorthaanin Natuvilum utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumantha aasaari-yarin kaalkal NinRa idaththilae yoosuvaa pannirandu kaRkaLai Naat-tinaan; avaikal inNaaLmattum angkae irukkiRathu.
10. moosae yoosuvaavukkuk kattaLaiyittiruntha yellaavatRinpadiyum janangkaLukkuch chollumpadi, karththar yoosuvaavukkuk kattaLaiyit-tavaikaLaiyellaam seithumutiyumattum, pettiyaich chumakkiRa aas-aariyar yoorthaanin Natuvae NinRaarkaL; janangkal theeviriththuk katanthupoonaaarkaL.
11. janamellaam katanthupoonapinpu, karththarutaiya pettiyum kat-anthathu; aasaariyar janaththukku munpaakap poonaarkaL.
12. ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum manaasaeyin paathik kooth-thiraththaarum moosae thangkaLukkuch chonnapadiyae anhiyanhiy-aai iSravael puththirarukku munpaakak katanthupoonaaarkaL.
13. yeRakkuRaiya NaaRpathinaayirampaer yuththasannaraai yuththam-panhnhumpadi, karththarukku munpaaka yerikoovin samanaana veLikaLukkuk katanthupoonaaarkaL.
14. anNaaLilae karththar yoosuvaavaichakala iSravaelarin kanhkaLukku munpaakavum maenmaippatutththinaar; avarkal moosaekkup pay-

anthirunthathupoola, avanukkum, avan uyirootiruntha NaaLellaam payanthirunthaarkaL.

15. karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki:
16. saatsiyin pettiyaich chumakkiRa aasaariyar yoorthaanilirunthu karaiy-aeRumpadi avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitu yenRu sonnaar.
17. yoosuvaa: yoorthaanilirunthu karaiyaeRi vaarungkal yenRu aasaari-yarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaan.
18. appozhuthu karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumakkiRa aasaariyar yoorthaan Natuvilirunthu YaeRi, avarkal ullangkaalkal karaiyil uunRinapoothu, yoorthaanin thanhnheerkal thangkaLitath-thukkuth thirumpi, munpoola athin karaiyengkum purandathu.
19. inthap pirakaaramaaka muthal maatham paththaam thaethiyilae janangkal yoorthaanilirunthu karaiyaeRi, yerikoovukkuk keezhellaiy-aana kilkaalilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
20. avarkal yoorthaanil yetuththukkonduvantha anthap pannirandu kaRkaLaiyum yoosuvaa kilkaalilae Naatti,
21. iSravael puththirarai Nookki: NaaLai ungkal pillaikal inthak kaRkal YaethenRu thangkal pithaakkaLaik kaetkumpoothu,
22. Neengkal ungkal pillaikaLukku aRivikkavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravael vettaantharai vazhiyaai intha yoorthaanaik kat-anthuvanthaarkaL.
23. puumiyin sakala janangkaLum karththarutaiya karam palaththathenRu aRiyumpadikku, Neengkal sakala NaaLum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payappatumpadikkum,
24. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar sivantha samuththiraththin thanhnheerai Naangkal katanthu theerumattum yengkaLukku mun-paaka vatRip pookappanhnhinathupoola, ungkal thaevanaakiya karth-thar yoorthaanin thanhnheerukkum seithu, athai ungkaLukku mun-paaka Neengkal katanthu theerumaLavum vatRippookappanhnhinaar yenRu aRiyakkataveerkal yenRaan.

Joshua 5

1. iSravael puththirar katanthu theerumaLavum, karththar yoorthaanin thanhnheerai avarkaLukku munpaaka vatRippookappanhnhinathai, yoorthaanukku maelkaraiyil kutiyiruntha yemooriyarin sakalaraajaakkaLum, samuththiraththarukae kutiyiruntha kaanaaniyarin sakalaraajaakkaLum kaettathumuthaRkondu, avarkal iruthayam karainthu, iSravael puththirarukku munpaakach choornthupoon-aarkaL.
2. akkaalaththilae karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: Nee karukkaana kaththikaLai undaakki, thirumpa irandaamvisai iSravael puththirarai viruththasaethanampanhnu yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu yoosuvaa karukkaana kaththikaLai undaakki, iSravael puththirarai aarlooth maettillae viruththasaethanampanhnhinaan.
4. yoosuvaa ippadi viruththasaethanam panhnhina mukaanthaaram yennavenRaal: yekipthiliranthu puRappatta sakala aanh makkaLaakiya yuththa puruShar yellaarum yekipthilirunthu puRappattapinpu, vazhiyil vanaantharaththilae maandupoonaarkaL.
5. yekipthilirunthu puRappatta yellaa janangkaLum viruththasaethanam panhnhappattirunthaarkaL. avarkal yekipthilirunthu puRappattapinpu, vazhiyil vanaantharaththilae piRantha sakala janangkaLum viruththasaethanam panhnhappataathirunthaarkaL.
6. karththarutaiya saththaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaamaRpoona yekipthilirunthu puRappatta yuththapuruSharaana yaavarum maaLumattum, iSravael puththirar NaaRpathuvaruSham vanaantharaththil Natanthu thirinhaarkaL; karththar yengkaLukkuk kotukkumpadi avarkal pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyitta paalum thaenum ohtukiRathaesaththai avarkal kaanpathillai yenRu karththar avarkaLukku aanhaiyittirunthaar.

7. avarkaLukkup pathilaaka avar yezhumpappanhnina avarkal pil-laikaLai yoosuvaa viruththasaethanampanhninaan; vazhiyilae avarkaLai viruththasaethanam panhnhaathathinaal avarkal viruththasaethanam illaathirunthaarkaL.
8. janangkaLellaarum viruththasaethanampanhnappattuth theernthap-inpu, avarkal kunhamaakumattum thangkaLthangkal idaththilae paaLayaththil thariththirunthaarkaL.
9. karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: inRu yekipthin Ninthaiyai ungkaLmael iraathapadikku purattippoottaen yenRaar. athanaal antha Sthalam inNaaLvaraikkum kilkaal yennappatukiRathu.
10. iSravael puththirar kilkaalil paaLayamiRangkiyirunthu, maathaththin pathinaalaam thaethi anthiNaeraththilae yerikoovin samanaana veLikaLilae paSkaavai aasariththaarkaL.
11. paSkaavin maRuNaaLaakiya anRaiyathinam avarkal thaesaththinu-taiya thaaniyaththaalaakiya puLippillaatha appangkaLaiyum sutta kathirkaLaiyum pusiththaarkaL.
12. avarkal thaesaththin thaaniyaththilae pusiththa maRuNaaLilae man-naa peiyaamal ozhinthathu. athumuthal iSravael puththirarukku man-naa illaamaRpooi, avarkal kaanaan thaesaththup palanai antha varuShaththilthaanae pusiththaarkaL.
13. pinnum yoosuvaa yerikoovin veLiyilirunthu than kanhkaLai YaeRe-tuththup paarkkumpoothu, ithoo, oruvar avanukku yethirae NinRaar. uruvina pattayam avar kaiyil irunthathu; yoosuvaa avaritaththil pooi: Neer yengkaLaich chaernthavaroo, yengkal saththurukkaLaich chaernthavaroo yenRu kaettaan.
14. athaRku avar: alla, Naan karththarutaiya saenaiyin ahipathiyai ippozthuthu vanthaen yenRaar; appozhuthu yoosuvaa tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu panhinhukondu, avarai Nookki: yen aan-davar thamathu atiyaenukkuch chollukiRathu yennavenRu kaettaan.
15. appozhuthu karththarutaiya saenaiyin ahipathi yoosuvaavai Nookki: un kaalkaLilirukkiRa paatharatsaikaLaik kazhatRippootu, Nee

NiRkiRa idam parisuththamaanathu yenRaar; yoosuvaa appadiyae seithaan.

Joshua 6

1. yerikoo iSravael puththirarukku munpaaka ataikkappattirunthathu; oruvarum veLiyae pookavumillai, oruvarum ullae varavumillai.
2. karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: ithoo, yerikoovaiyum athin raa-jaavaiyum yuththaveeraraiyum un kaiyil oppukkotuththaen.
3. yuththapuruSharaakiya Neengkal anaivarum pattanhaththaich chuuzhnthu orutharam sutRivaarungkaL; ippadi aaRuNaal seiyakkataveerkaL.
4. Yaezhu aasaariyarkal pettikku munpaaka Yaezhu kompu yekkaaLangkaLaip pitiththukkondum; YaezhaamNaaLil pattanhaththai Yaezhutharam sutRivarakkatavarkaL; aasaariyar yekkaaLangkaLai uuthavaendum.
5. avarkal anthak kompukaLinaal Netunthoni idampoothum, Neengkal yekkaaLachaththaththaik kaetkumpoothum, janangkal yellaarum makaa aaravaaraththootae aarpparikkakkatavarkaL; appozhuthu pattanhaththin alangkam idanthuvizhum; utanae janangkal avaravar thangkaLukku Naeraaka YaeRakkatavarkal yenRaar.
6. anthappadiyae Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa aasaariyarai azhaiththu: utanpadikkaip pettiyaiyetuththukkondum poongkaL; thonikkum Yaezhu yekkaaLangkaLaiyum Yaezhu aasaariyarkal karththarutaiyapettikku munpaakap pitiththukkondum pookakkatavarkal yenRu solli;
7. janangkaLai Nookki: pattanhaththaich chutRi NatanthupoongkaL; yuththasannaththaraanavarkal karththarin pettikkumun Natakakkatavarkal yenRaar.
8. yoosuvaa janangkaLitaththil paesinavutanae, thonikkum Yaezhu

yekkaaLangkaLaip pitiththirukkiRa Yaezhu aasaariyar karththarukku munpaaka Natanthu yekkaaLangkaLai uuthinaarkaL; karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip petti avarkaLukkup pinsenRathu.

9. yekkaaLangkaLai uuthukiRa aasaariyarukkumun yuththasannaththaaraanavarkal NatanthaarkaL; pinthandu yekkaaLangkal uuthap-patumpoothu pettikkup pinsenRathu.
10. yoosuvaa janangkaLai Nookki: Naan sollum NaaLmattum, Neengkal aarppariyaamalum ungkal vaayinaal saththangkaattaamalum irungkaL; ungkal vaayilirunthu oru paechum puRappatavaendaam; aarppariyungkal yenRu ungkaLukku Naan sollum NaaLilae aarpparip-peerkaLaaka yenRu kattaLaiyittirunthaan.
11. appadiyae karththarin pettiyaip pattanhaththaich chuuzhnthu orutharam sutRivarappanhninaan; avarkal thirumpap paaLayath-thilae vanthu, paaLayaththil iraaththangkinaarkaL.
12. yoosuvaa athikaalamae yezhunthirunthaan; aasaariyarkal karththarin pettiyaich chumanthukondu poonaarkaL.
13. thonikkum Yaezhu yekkaaLangkaLaip pitikkiRa Yaezhu aasaari-yarkaLum yekkaaLangkaLai uuthikkondae karththarin pettikku mun-paaka NatanthaarkaL; yuththasannaththaaraanavarkal avarkaLukku munnaalae NatanthaarkaL; pinthandoovenil yekkaaLangkal uuthap-patukaiyil, karththarin pettikkup pinsenRathu.
14. irandaamNaaLilum pattanhaththai orutharam sutRivanthu, paaLayath-thukkuth thirumpinaarkaL; inthappadi aaRuNaaLum seithaarkaL.
15. YaezhaamNaaLil, athikaalamae kizhakku veLukkumpoothu yezhunthirunthu anthap pirakaaramae pattanhaththai Yaezhatharam sutRi vanthaarkaL; anRaiyathinaththil maaththiram pattanhaththai Yaezhutharam sutRivanthaarkaL.
16. Yaezhaantharam aasaariyar yekkaaLangkaLai uuthukaiyil, yoosuvaa janangkaLai Nookki: aarppariyungkaL, pattanhaththaik karththar ungkaLukku oppukkotuththaar.
17. aanaalum inthap pattanhamum ithilulla yaavum karththarukkuch

chaapaththeetaayirukkum; Naam anuppina aatkaLai raakaap yenum
vaesi maRaiththuvaiththapadiyaal, avaLum avaLootae veettukkul
irukkiRa anaivarumaaththiram uyirrootirukkakkatavarkaL.

18. saapaththeetaanathil Yaethaakilum yetuththukkollukiRathinaalae,
Neengkal saapaththeetaakaathapadikkum, iSravael paaLayaththaich
chaapaththeetaakki athaik kalangkappanhnhaathapadikkum,
Neengkal saapaththeetaanathaRkumaaththiram yecharikkaiy-
aayirungkaL.
19. sakala velliym ponnum, venhkalaththinaalum irumpinaalum seiya-
patta paaththirangkaLum, karththarukkup parisuththamaanavaikaL;
avaikal karththarin pokkiShaththil saerum yenRaan.
20. yekkaaLangkaLai uuthukaiyil janangkal aarppariththaarkaL; yekkaaLa
saththaththai janangkal kaettu, makaa aaravaariththootae
muzhangkukaiyil, alangkam idanthuvizhunthathu; utanae janangkal
avaravar thangkaLukku Naeraakap pattanhaththil YaeRi, pattanhath-
thaip pitiththu,
21. pattanhaththiliruntha puruSharaiyum SthireekaLaiyum vaaliparaiyum
kizhavaraiyum aatumaatukaLaiyumkazhuthaikaLaiyum sakalath-
thaiyum pattayakkarukkinaal sangkaaram panhnhinaarkaL.
22. yoosuvaa, thaesaththai vaevupaarththa irandu puruSharaiyum
Nookki: Neengkal antha vaesiyin veettilae pooi, Neengkal avaLukku
aanhaiyittapadi antha Sthireeyaiyum avaLukku undaana yaavaiyum
angkaeyirunthu veLiyae konduvaarungkal yenRaan.
23. appozhuthu vaevukaararaana antha vaalipar ullae pooi,
raakaapaiyum aval thakappanaiyum aval thaayaiyum sakoothar-
arkaLaiyum avaLukkulla yaavaiyum aval kutumpaththaar ana-
ivaraiyum veLiyaeazhaththukkonduvanthu, avarkaLai iSravael
paaLayaththukkup puRampae irukkumpadi panhnhinaarkaL.
24. pattanhaththaiyum athilulla yaavaiyum akkiniyaal sutteriththaarkaL;
velliyaiyum ponnaiyum, venhkalaththinaalum irumpinaalum seitha
paaththirangkaLaiyumaaththiram karththarin aalayappokkiShaththil

saerththaarkaL.

25. yerikoovai vaevupaarkka yoosuvaa anuppina aatkaLai raakaap yenum vaesi maRaiththuvaitthapadiyinaal, avaLaiyum aval thakappan veettaaraiyum avaLukkulla yaavaiyum yoosuvaa uyirootae vaiththaan; aval inNaaLvaraikkum iSravaelin Natuvilae kutiyirukkiRaaL.
26. akkaalaththilae yoosuvaa: intha yerikoo pattanhaththaik kattumpadi yezhumpum manuShan karththarukku munpaakachapikkappat-tirukkakkatavan; avan athin aSthipaaraththaip pootukiRapoothu than muuththa kumaaranaiyum, athin vaasalkaLai vaikkiRapoothu than iLaiya kumaaranaiyum saakak kotukkakkatavan yenRu saapam kuuRinaan.
27. ivvithamaaik karththar yoosuvaavootaekuuta irunthaar; avan keerththi thaesamengkum parampitRu.

Joshua 7

1. iSravael puththirar saapaththeetaanathilae thurookampanhnhin-aarkaL; yeppadiyenil, yuuthaakooththaraththuch chooraakutaiya kumaaranaakiya sapthiyin makan karmeekkup piRantha aakaan yen-pavan, saapaththeetaanathilae silathai yetuththukkondaan; aakaiyaal iSravael puththirarmael karththarutaiya koopam muundathu.
2. yoosuvaa yerikoovilirunthu peththaelukkuk kizhakkilulla peththaavaen sameepaththilirukkiRa aayipattanhaththukkuppookumpadi aatkaLai anuppi: NeengkaLpooi, antha Naattai vaevupaarungkal yenRaan. antha manuShar pooi, aaiyai vaevupaarththu,
3. yoosuvaavinitaththil thirumpivanthu, avanai Nookki: janangkal yel-laarum pookavaendiyathillai; YaeRakkuRaiya irandaayiram muuvaayirampaer pooi, aaiyai muRiya atikkalaam; yellaa janangkaLaiyum angkae pookumpadi varuththappatuththavaendiyath-illai; avarkal kognsampaerthaan yenRaarkaL.

4. appadiyae janangkaLil YaeRakkuRaiya muuvaayirampaer avvitath-thiRkup poonaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal aayiyin manuSharukku munpaaka muRinthootinaarkaL.
5. aayiyin manuShar avarkaLil YaeRakkuRaiya muppaththaaRupaerai vettippoottaarkaL; pattanhavaasalin veli thuvakkich chepaareem-mattum avarkaLaith thuraththi, malaiyiRakkaththilae avarkaLai vettinaarkaL; janangkaLin iruthayam karainthu thanhnheeraaippooyitRu.
6. appozhuthu yoosuvaa than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur, avanum iSravaelin muupparum saayangkaalamattum karththarin pettikku munpaakath tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, thangkal thalaikaLinmael puzhuthiyaip poottukkondur kitanthaarkaL.
7. yoosuvaa: aa, karththaraakiya aandavarae, yengkaLai azhikkumpadikku yemooriyar kaikaLiloppukkotuppathaRkaakavaa thaevareer intha janaththai yoorthaanaik katakkappanhnineer? NaangkaLyoothaanukku appuRaththil manaththirpithiyaaka irunthuvit-toomaanaal Nalamaayirukkum.
8. aa, aandavarae, iSravaelar thangkal saththurukkaLukku muthukaik kaattinaarkaL; ippozhuthu Naanyenna solluvaen.
9. kaanaaniyarum thaesaththuk kutikal yaavarum ithaik kaettu, yengkaLai vaLainthukkondur, yengkal paeraip puumiyiliraathapadikku, vaeratRuppookappanhnhuvaarkaLae; appozhuthu umathu makaththaana Naamaththukku yenna seiveer yenRaana.
10. appozhuthu karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: yezhunthiru, Nee ippadi mukangkuppuRa vizhunthukitakkiRathu yenna?
11. iSravaelar paavagnseithaarkaL; Naan avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRinaarkaL; saapaththeetaanathil yetuththukkondathum, kaLavuseithathum, vagnsiththathum, thangkaLpan-dampaatikaLukkullae vaiththathum undae.
12. aathalaal iSravael putththirar thangkal saththurukkaLukku munpaaka NiRkakkuutaamal, thangkal saththurukkaLukku muthukaik kaattinaarkaL; avarkal saapaththeetaanaarkaL; Neengkal saapath-

theetaanathaiungkal Natuvilirunthu Nikkirakampanhnhaavittaal, ini ungkaLootu iraen.

13. yezhunthiru. Nee janangkaLaip parisuththampanhnich chol-lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: NaaLaiyathinaththukku ungkaLaip parisuththampanhnik kollungkaL; iSravaelarae, saapaththeetaanathu ungkal Natuvae irukkiRathu; Neengkal saapaththeetaanathai ungkal Natuvilirunthu vilakkaathirukkumattum, Neengkal ungkal saththurukkaLukku munpaaka NiRkakkuutaathu yenRu iSravaelin thaev-anaakiya karththar sollukiRaar.
14. kaalaiyil Neengkal kooththiram kooththiramaaka varavaendum; appozhuthu karththar kuRikkiRa kooththiram vamsam vamsamaaka varavaendum; karththar kuRikkiRa vamsam kutumpam kutumpamaaka varavaendum; karththar kuRikkiRa kutumpam paer-paeraaka varavaendum yenRu sol.
15. appozhuthu saapaththeetaanathai yetuththavanaaik kandupitikkappatukiRavan, karththarin utanpadikkaiyai meeRi, iSravaelilae mathikaetaana kaariyaththaich cheithapadiyinaal, avanum avanukkulla yaavum akkiniyaal sutterikkappatakkatavathu yenRaar.
16. yoosuvaa athikaalamae yezhunthirunthu, iSravaelaraik kooththiram kooththiramaaka varappanhnhinnaan; appozhuthu, yuuthaavin kooththiram kuRikkappattathu.
17. avan yuuthaavin vamsangkaLai varappanhnhinapoothu, saeraakiyarin vamsam kuRikkappattathu; avan saeraakiyarin vamsaththaip paer-paeraaka varappanhnhinapoothu, sapthi kuRikkappattaan.
18. avan veettaarai avan paer paeraaka varappanhnhinapoothu, yuuthaa kooththiraththuch chaeraakin kumaaranaakiya sapthikkup piRantha karmeeyin makan aakaan kuRikkappattaan.
19. appozhuthu yoosuvaa aakaanai Nookki: makanae, Nee ippozhuthu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarai makimaippatutththu, avarukku munpaaka aRikkaipanhni, Nee seithathai yenakkuch chollu; athai yenakku oLikkaathae yenRaan.

20. appozhuthu aakaan yoosuvaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: meiy-aakavae Naan iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithaen; inninna pirakaaramaakach cheithaen.
21. kollaiyilae Naerththiyaana oru paapilooniya saalvaiyaiyum, iruNuuRu vellichaekkailaiyum, aimpathu saekkal NiRaiyaana oru ponpaaLaththaiyum Naan kandu, avaikaLai ichiththu yetuththukkondaen; ithoo, avaikal yen kuutaaraththin maththiyil puumikkul puthaiththirukkiRathu. velli athin atiyilirukkiRathu yenRaana.
22. utanae yoosuvaa aatkaLai anuppinaan; avarkal kuutaaraththukkul ohtinaarkaL; avanutaiya kuutaaraththil athu puthaiththirunthathu, vel-liyum athinkeezh irunthathu.
23. avaikaLaik kuutaaraththin maththiyilirunthu yetuththu, yoosuvaavin-itaththilum iSravael puththirar yellaaritaththilum konduvanthu, karth-tharutaiya samukaththil vaiththaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu yoosuvaavum iSravaelellaarungkuutach chaeraakin puth-thiranaakiya aakaanaiyum, antha velliyaiyum saalvaiyaiyum pon-paaLaththaiyum, avan kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum, avan maatukaLaiyum kazhuthaikaLaiyum aatukaLaiyum, avan kuutaarath-thaiyum, avanukkulla yaavaiyum yetuththu, aakoor pallath-thaakkukkuk kondu poonaarkaL.
25. angkae yoosuvaa: Nee yengkaLaik kalangkappanhnhinathenna? inRu karththar unnaik kalangkappanhnhuvaar yenRaana; appozhuthu iSravaelarellaarum avanmael kalleRinthu, avaikaLai akkiniyil sutterith-thu, kaRkaLinaal muuti;
26. avanmael inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRa periya kaRkuviyalaik kuvith-thaarkaL; ippadiyae karththar thamathu koopaththin ukkiraththai vittu maaRinaar; aakaiyaal avvitam inNaaLvaraikkum aakoor pallath-thaakku yennappatum.

Joshua 8

1. appozhuthu karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: Nee payappataamalum kalangkaamalum iru; Nee yuththa janangkal yaavaraiyum kuut-tikkondu yezhunthu, aayipattanhaththinmael poo, ithoo, aaiyin raajaavaiyum avan janaththaiyum avan pattanhaththaiyum avan Naat-taiyum un kaiyiloppukkotuththaen.
2. Nee yerikoovukkum athin raajaavukkum seithathupoola, aayikkum athin raajaavukkum seiyakkatavaai; athil kollaiyitta poruLkaLaiyum mirukajeevankaLaiyum ungkaLukkuk kollaiyaaka yetuththukkollalaam, pattanhaththukkup pinnaalae pathivitaiyai vai yenRaan.
3. appozhuthu aaiyinmael pooka, yoosuvaavum sakala yuththajanangkaLum yezhunthu puRappattaarkaL; yoosuvaa yuththaveer-araana muppathinaayiram paeraith therinthetuththu, iraaththiriyilae avarkaLai anuppi,
4. avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittathaavathu: Neengkal pattanhaththin pinnaalae pathivirukkavaendum; pattanhaththukku vekuthuuramaaip pookaamal, yellaarum aayaththamaayirungkaL.
5. Naanum yennootirukkiRa sakala janangkaLum pattanhaththandaiyil kittich chaervoom; avarkaLmunpoola yengkaLukku yethiraakap puRappattu varumpoothu, avarkaLukku munnaaka Naangkal ohtip-poovoom.
6. appozhuthu avarkaL: munpoola Namakku munnaaka muRinthu ohtip-pookiRaarkal yenRu solli; yengkaLaith thuraththap puRappatuvaarkaL. NaangkaLoo avarkaLaip pattanhaththaivittu ippaalaev-arappanhnhumattum, avarkaLukku munnaaka ohtuvoom.
7. appozhuthu Neengkal pathivilirunthu yezhumpivanthu, pattanhaththaip pitikkavaendum; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar athai ungkal kaikaLil oppukkotuppaar.

8. Neengkal pattanhaththaip pitikkumpoothu, athaith theekkoLuththip pootungkaL; karththarutaiya soRpadi seiyungkaL; ithoo, Naan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRaen yenRu solli,
9. avarkaLai anuppinaan; avarkal pooi, peththaelukkum aayikkum Natuvae, aayikku maeRkaakap pathivirunthaarkaL; yoosuvaa anRur-aaththiri janangkaLukkul thangkinaan.
10. athikaalamae yoosuvaa yezhunthirunthu, janangkaLai ilakkamparththu, iSravaelin muupparootungkuuta janangkaLukku munnaalae Nat-anthu, aaiyin mael poonaan.
11. avanootiruntha yuththajanangkal yellaarum Natanthu, pattanhaththakku yethirae vanthusaernthu, aayikku vatakkae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL; avarkaLukkum aayikkum Natuvae oru pallaththaakku irunthathu.
12. avan YaeRakkuRaiya aiyaayiram paeraip piriththetuththu, avarkaLaip peththaelukkum aayikkum Natuvae pattanhaththiRku maelandaiyil pathivitaiyaaka vaiththaan.
13. pattanhaththiRku vatakkae iruntha sakala saenaiyaiyum pattanhaththiRku maeRkae pathivirukkiRavarkaLaiyum thittampanhnhinapinpu, yoosuvaa anRu raaththiri pallaththaakkilae pooyirunthaan.
14. aiyin raajaa athaik kandapoothu, avanum pattanhaththin manuSharaakiya avanutaiya sakalajanangkaLum theeviriththu, athikaalamae kuRiththa vaeLaiyil iSravaelarukku yethirae yuththampanhnhacham-anaana veLikku Naeraakap puRappattaarkaL; pattanhaththukkup pin-naalae thanakkup pathivitai vaiththirukkiRathai avan aRiy-aathirunthaan.
15. yoosuvaavum iSravaelar yellaarum avarkaLukku munnaaka muR-inthu, vanaantharaththukkup pookiRa vazhiyae ohtippoonaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu pattanhaththukkul iruntha janangkal yellaarum avarkaLaith thuraththumpadi kuuppittukkondur yoosuvaavaip pin-thotarntu pattanhaththaivittu appuRappattaarkaL.
17. aaiyilum peththaelilum iSravaelaraip pinthotaraatha manuShan

irunthathillai; pattanhaththaith thiRanthuvaiththuvittu, iSravaelaraith thuraththikkondu poonaarkaL.

18. appozhuthu karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: un kaiyil irukkiRa eettiyai aayikku Naeraaka Neettu; athai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaen yenRaar; appadiyae yoosuvaa thankaiyil iruntha eettiyaip pattanhaththukku Naeraaka Neettinaan.
19. avan than kaiyai Neettinavutanae, pathivirunthavarkal theeviramaaith thaangkal iruntha idaththilirunthu yezhumpi ohti, pattanhaththukku vanthu, athaip pitiththu, theeviraththootae pattanhaththaith theekkoLuththinaarkaL.
20. aaiyiyin manuShar pinnittuppaarththapoothu, ithoo, pattanhaththin pukai aakaasaththil yezhumpukiRathaik kandaarkaL; appozhuthu angkum ingkum ohtippookiRathaRku avarkaLukku idam illaamaR-pooyitRu; vanaantharaththukku ohtina janangkal thangkaLaith thotar-nthavarkal mukamaaith thirumpinaarkaL.
21. pathivirunthavarkal pattanhaththaip pitiththathaiyum, pattanhaththin pukai yezhumpukiRathaiyum, yoosuvaavum iSravaelarum paarththapoothu, thirumpikkondu, aaiyiyin manuSharai muRiya atiththaarkaL.
22. pattanhaththilirunthavarkaLum avarkaLukku yethirppattathinaal, silar ippuRaththilum silar appuRaththilum iruntha iSravaelin Natuvae akappattukkondaarkaL; aakaiyaal avarkaLil oruvarum thappi meenthiraathapadikku avarkaLai vettippoottu,
23. aaiyiyin raajaavai uyirootae pitiththu, yoosuvaavinitaththil kondu vanthaarkaL.
24. iSravaelar vanaantharaveLiyilae thangkaLaith thuraththina aaiyiyin kutikaLaiyellaam vettith theernthapoothum, avarkal anaivarum Naasamaakumattum pattayakkarukkinaan vizhunthu iRanthapoothum, iSravaelar yellaarum aayikkuth thirumpi, athaip pattayakkarukkinaal sangkariththaarkaL.
25. anNaaLilae aanhum penhnhumaaka aaiyiyin manuShar yellaarum

panniraayirampaer vizhunthaarkaL.

26. aayiyin kutikaLaiyellaam sangkariththuth theerumattum, yoosuvaa eettiyai Neettikkondiruntha than kaiyai matakavillai.
27. karththar yoosuvaavukkuk katLaiyitta vaarththaiyinpadi, mirukajeevanaiyum anthap pattanhaththin kollaiyaiyum maaththiram iSravaelar yetuththukkondaarkaL.
28. yoosuvaa aaiyaich chatteriththu, athai inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRapadi yenRaikkum paazhaaikkittakkum manhmaetaakki,
29. aayiyin raajaavai oru maraththilae thuukkipootuviththu, saayangkaalamattum athilae thongkavittaan; suuriyan aSthamiththapinpu yoosuvaa avan utalai maraththaivittu iRakkach chonnaan; athaip pattanhavaasalil poottu, inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRa periya kaRkuviyalai athinmael kuviththaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu yoosuvaa: karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae iSravael puththirarukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyum, moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyum, Yaepaal parvathaththil iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku iruppaayuthampataatha muzhukkaRkaLaal oru palipeetaththaik kattinaan.
31. athinmael karththarukkucharvaangkathakanapalikaLaich cheluththi, samaathanapalikaLaiyum idataarkaL.
32. iSravael puththirarukku munpaaka moosae yezhuthiyiruntha Niyayappiramaanhaththai avan angkae kaRkaLil paerththezhuthinaan.
33. iSravael janangkaLai aaseervathikkumpadi karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae muthalil kattaLaiyittirunthapadiyae, iSravaelar yellaarum avarkaLutaiya muupparum, athipathikaLum NiyaayaathipathikaLum, anNiyarkaLum, iSravaelil piRanthavarkaLum karththarutaiya utanpadikkaippettiyaich chumakkiRa laeviyaraana aasaariyarukku munpaaka, pettikku irupuRaththilum, paathipaer keriseem malaikku yethirpuRamaakavum, paathipaer Yaepaal malaikku yethirpuRamaakavum NinRaarkaL.
34. athaRkuppipu avan Niyayappiramaanha puSthakaththil

yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi Niyaayappiramaanhatthil solliya aaseervaath-amum saapamumaakiya sakala vaarththaikaLaiyum vaasiththaan.

35. moosae kattaLaiyitta yellaavatRilum yoosuvaa, iSravaelin muzhuchapaikkum, SthireekaLukkum pillaikaLukkum, avarkaLukkul Natamaatisagnsariththa anNiyarkaLukkum munpaaka, oru vaarththaiyaiyum vitaamal vaasiththaan.

Joshua 9

1. yoorthaanukku ippuRaththilae malaikaLilum pallaththaakkukaLilum leepanoonukku yethiraana periyasamuththiraththin karaiyoora-mengkumulla Yaeththiyarum yemooriyarum kaanaaniyarum perisi-yarum Yaeviyarum yepuusiyaarumaanavarkaLutaiya sakala raa-jaakkaLum athaik kaeLvippattapoothu,
2. avarkal orumanappattu, yoosuvaavootum iSravaelarootum yuththam-panhnha Yaekamaaik kuutinaarkaL.
3. yerikoovukkum aayikkum yoosuvaa seithathaik kipiyooin kutikal kaeLvippattapoothu,
4. oru thanthiramaana yoosanaipanhni, thangkaLai Sthaanaathipathi-kaLpoolak kaanhpiththu, pazhaiya irattup paikaLaiyum, peeRalum poththalumaana pazhaiya thiraatsarasath thuruththikaLaiyum thangkal kazhuthaikaLmael vaiththu,
5. pazhuthupaarkkappatta pazhaiya paatharatsaikaLaith thangkal kaalkaLil poottu, pazhaiya vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkondaarkaL; vazhikku avarkal kondupoona appamellaam ularnthathum puusan-ham puuththathumaayirunthathu.
6. avarkal kilkaalil irukkiRa paaLayaththukku yoosuvaavinitaththil pooi, avanaiyum iSravael manuSharaiyum Nookki: Naangkal thuurath-aesaththilirunthu vanthavarkaL, yengkaLootae utan-padikkaipanhnhungkal yenRaarkaL.

7. appozhuthu iSravael manuShar antha Yaeviyarai Nookki: Neengkal yengkal Natuvilae kutiyirukkiRavarkaLaakkum; Naangkal yeppadi ungkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhalaam yenRaarkaL.
8. avarkal yoosuvaavai Nookki: Naangkal umakku atimaikal yen-RaarkaL; athaRku yoosuvaa: Neengkal jaar, yengkaeyirunthu van-theerkal yenRu kaettaan.
9. athaRku avarkaL: ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya Naamaththin piraSthaapaththaik kaettu, umathu atiyaaraakiya Naangkal veku thuurathaesaththilirunthu vanthoom; avarutaiya keer-ththiyaiyum, avar yekipthilae seitha yaavaiyum,
10. avar yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya seekoonum aSthooththiliruntha paas-aanin raajaavaakiya ohkum yenkiRa yoorthaanukku appuRath-thiliruntha yemooriyarin irandu irajaakkaLukkum seitha yaavaiyum kaeLvippattoom.
11. aakaiyaal, yengkal muupparum yengkal thaesaththuk kutikaLellaarum yengkaLai Nookki: ungkal kaikaLil vazhikku aakaaram yetuth-thukkondur, avarkaLukku yethirkondupooi, avarkaLitaththil: Naangkal ungkal atiyaar, yengkaLootae utanpadikkai panhnahaendum yenRu sollachonnaarkaL.
12. ungkaLitaththil vara Naangkal puRappatukiRa anRae, yengkal vazhippirayaanhaththukku intha appaththaich chutachuta yengkal veettilirunthu yetuththukkondur vanthoom; ippozhuthu, ithoo, ularnthu puusanham puuththirukkiRathu.
13. Naangkal inthath thiraatsarasath thuraththikaLai Nirappukaiyil puthithaayirunthathu. aanaalum, ithoo, kizhinhupooyitRu; yengkal vaSthirangkaLum paatharatsaikaLum Netunthuuramaana pirayaan-haththinaalae pazhasaippooyitRu yenRaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu iSravaelar: karththarutaiya vaakkaik kaeLaamal avarkaLutaiya poojanapatharththaththil siRithu vaangkikkondaarkaL.
15. yoosuvaa avarkaLootae samaathanampanhni, avarkaLai uyirootae kaappaatRum utanpadikkaiyaiavarkaLootae panhnahinaan; ath-

aRkaachapaiyin pirapukkal avarkaLukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththaarkaL.

16. avarkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhi, muunRuNaal senRapinpu, avarkal thangkal ayalaar yenRum thangkal Natuvae kutiyirukkiRavarkal yenRum kaeLvippattaarkaL.
17. iSravael puththirar pirayaanhampannhukaiyil, muunRaamNaaLil avarkal pattanhangkaLukku vanthaarkaL; anthap pattanhangkal kipiyoona, kepiraa, peyerooth, kiriyaathyeyaarim yenpavaikaL.
18. sapaiyin pirapukkal avarkaLukku iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarpaeril aanhaiyittirunthapadiyinaal, iSravael puththirar avarkaLaichangkaarampannhavillai; aanaalum sapaiyaar yellaarum pirapukkaLmael muRumuRuththaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu sakala pirapukkaLum, sapaiyaar yaavaraiyum Nookki: Naangkal iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarpaeril avarkaLukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththoom; aathalaal avarkaLai Naam thotakkuutaathu.
20. katungkoopam Nammael varaathapadikku, Naam avarkaLukku idata aanhaiyinimiththam Naam avarkaLai uyirootae vaiththu, avarkaLukku onRu seivoom.
21. pirapukkaLaakiya Naangkal avarkaLukkuch chonnapadi avarkal uyirrootirunthu, sapaiyaar yellaarukkum viRakuvettukiRavarkaLaakavum, thanhnheer yetukkiRavarkaLaakavum irukkakkatavarkal yenRu pirapukkal avarkaLootae sonnaarkaL.
22. pinpu yoosuvaa avarkaLai azhaippiththu: Neengkal yengkal Natuvae kutiyirukkumpoothu: Naangkal ungkaLukku vekuthuuramaayirukkiRavarkal yenRu solli, yengkaLai vagnsiththathu yenna?
23. ippoothum Neengkal sapikkappattavarkaL; yen thaevanutaiya aalayaththukku viRakuvettukiRavarkaLum, thanhnheer yetukkiRavarkaLumaana panhivitaikkaararaayiruppeerkaL; intha uuzhiyam ungkaLaivittu Neengkamaattaathu yenRaana.
24. avarkal yoosuvaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: thaesaththaiyellaam

ungkaLukku oppukkotukkavum, thaesaththin kutikaLaiyellaam
ungkaLukku munpaaka azhikkavum ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karth-
thar thamathu thaasanaakiya moosaekku kattaLaiyittathu umathu
atiyaarukku Nichayamaakavae aRivikkappattathinaal, Naangal
yengkal jeevanNimiththam ungkaLukku mikavum payanthu, inthak
kaariyaththaich cheithoom.

25. ippoothum, ithoo, umathu kaiyilirukkiRoom, ummutaiya paarvaikku
Nanmaiyum Niyayamumaaith thoonRukiRapadi yengkaLukkuch
cheiyum yenRaarkaL.
26. appadiyae yoosuvaa avarkaLukkuch cheithu, iSravael puththirar
avarkaLaik konRupootaathapadikku, avarkaLai ivarkal kaikkuth thap-
puviththaan.
27. inNaaLmattum irukkiRapadiyae, anNaaLil avarkaLaichapaikkum,
karththar therinthukollum idaththilirukkum avarutaiya palipeetath-
thukkum viRaku vettukiRavarkaLaakavum thanhnheer yetukkiRav-
arkaLaakavumaakkinaan.

Joshua 10

1. yoosuvaa aaiyaip pitiththu, sangkaarampanhni, yerikoovukkum
athin raajaavukkum seithapadi, aayikkum athin raajaavukkum
seithathai, kipiyooinin kutikal iSravaelarootae samaathanampanhni
avarkaLukkul vaasamaayirukkiRathaiyum, yerusalaemin raa-
jaavaakiya athoonisaethaek kaeLvippattapoothu,
2. kipiyooinin raajathaani pattanhangkaLil onRaippoola periya pattan-
hamum, aaiyaippaarkkilum perithumaayirunthapadiyinaalum, athin
manuSharellaarum palasaalikaLaayirunthapadiyinaalum, mikavum
payanthaarkaL.
3. aakaiyaal, yerusalaemin raajaavaakiya athoonisaethaek yepirooinin
raajaavaakiya ohkaamukkum, yarmuuththin raajaavaakiya peer-

aamukkum, laakeeseen raajaavaakiya yappiyaavukkum, yekloonin raajaavaakiya thepeerukkum aal anuppi:

4. Naangkal kipiyoonaichangkarikkumpadi, Neengkal yennitaththil vanthu, yenakkuth thunhaiseiyungkaL; avarkal yoosuvaavootum iSravael puththirarootum iSravael samaathanampanhnhinaarkal yenRu solli anuppinaan.
5. appadiyae yerusalaemin raajaa, yepiroonin raajaa, yarmuuththin raajaa, laakeesin raajaa, yekloonin raajaa yenkiRa yemooriyarin ainthu raajaakkaLum kuutikkondu, avarkaLum avarkaLutaiya yellaach chaenaikaLum pooi, kipiyoonukku munpaakap paaLayamiRangki, athinmael yuththampanhnhinaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu kipiyoonin manuShar kilkaalilirukkiRa paaLayaththukku yoosuvaavinitaththil aaLanuppi: umathu atiyaaraik kaivitaamal, seekkiramaai yengkaLitaththil vanthu, yengkaLai ratsiththu, yengkaLukkuth thunhaiseiyum; parvathangkaLilae kutiyirukkiRa yemooriyarin raajaakkaLellaarum yengkaLukku viroothamaaik kuutinaarkal yenRu sollachonnaarkaL.
7. utanae yoosuvaavum avanootae kuutachakala yuththamanuSharum sakala paraakkiramasaalikaLumkilkaalilirunthu poonaarkaL.
8. karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: avarkaLukkup payappataayaaka; un kaikaLil avarkaLai oppukkotuththaen; avarkaLil oruvarum unakku munpaaka NiRpathillai yenRaar.
9. yoosuvaa kilkaalilirunthu iraamuzhuthum Natanthu, thiteerenRu avarkaLmael vanthuvittaan.
10. karththaroo avarkaLai iSravaelukku munpaakak kalangkappanhnhinaar; aakaiyaal avarkaLaikkipiyoonilae makaa sangkaaramaaka matangkatiththu, peththoroonukkup pookiRa vazhiyilae thuraththi,asekkaamattum muRiya atiththaarkaL.
11. avarkal peththoroonilirunthu iRangkukiRa vazhiyilae iSravaelukku munpaaka ohtippookaiyil, asekkaa mattum ohtukiRa avarkaLmael karththar vaanaththilirunthu periya kaRkaLai vizhappanhnhinaar,

avarkal seththaarkaL; iSravael puththirar pattayaththaal konRav-
arkaLaippaarkkilum kalmazhaiyinaal seththavarkal athi-
kamaayirunthaarkaL.

12. karththar yemooriyarai iSravael puththirarukku munpaaka
oppukkotukkiRa anNaaLilae, yoosuvaa karththarai Nookkip paesi,
pinpu iSravaelin kanhkaLukku munpaaka: suuriyanae, Nee kipiyoona-
maelum, santhiranae, Nee aayaloon pallaththaakkinmaelum, tharith-
thuNillungkal yenRaana.
13. appozhuthu janangkal thangkal saththurukkaLukku Neeth-
iyaicharikkattumattum suuriyan thariththathu, santhiranum NinRathu;
ithu yaasaerin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkavillaiyaa; appadiyae
suuriyan aSthamikkath theevirikkaamal, YaeRakkuRaiya oru
pakalmuzhuvathum Natuvaanaththil NinRathu.
14. ippadik karththar oru manithanutaiya solkaetta anNaaLaiyoththa
Naal athaRku munnumillai athaRkup pinnumillai. karththar iSravae-
lukkaaka yuththampanhnhinaar.
15. pinpu yoosuvaa iSravael anaiththootumkuuta kilkaalilirukkiRa
paaLayaththukkuth thirumpinaan.
16. antha ainthu raajaakkaLum ohtippooi, makkethaavilirukkiRa oru
kepiyil oLiththukkondaarkaL.
17. ainthu raajaakkaLum makkethaavilirukkiRa oru kepiyilae oLith-
thirunthu akappattaarkal yenRu yoosuvaavukku aRivikkappattathu.
18. appozhuthu yoosuvaa: periya kaRkaLaik kepiyin vaayilae puratti,
avvitaththil avarkaLaik kaavalkaakka manuSharai vaiyungkaL.
19. NeengkaLoo Nillaamal, ungkal saththurukkaLaith thuraththi,
avarkaLutaiya pinpataikaLai vettippootungkaL; avarkaLaith thangkal
pattanhangkaLilae piravaesikkavottaathirungkaL; ungkal thaev-
anaakiya karththar avarkaLai ungkal kaikayil oppukkotuththaar yen-
Raana.
20. yoosuvaavum iSravael puththirarum avarkaLai makaa periya
sangkaaramaai avarkal azhiyumaLavum sangkariththaarkaL;

avarkaLil meethiyaanavarkal aranhaana pattanhangkaLukkul pukunthaarkaL.

21. janangkaLellaarum sukamaai makkethaavilirukkiRa paaLayaththilae, yoosuvaavinitaththiRkuth thirumpivanthaarkaL. iSravael puththirarukku viroothamaaka oruvanum than Naavai asaikkavillai.
22. appozhuthu yoosuvaa: kepiyin vaayaith thiRanthu, antha janthu raajaakkaLaiyum anthak kepiyilirunthu yennitaththiRku veLiyae konduvaarungkal yenRaana.
23. avarkal appadiyae seithu, yerusalaemin raajaavum, yepiroonin raajaavum, yarmuuththin raajaavum, laakeesin raajaavumaakiya antha ainthu raajaakkaLaiyum anthak kepiyilirunthu avanitaththiRku veLiyae konduvanthaarkaL.
24. avarkaLai yoosuvaavinitaththiRkuk konduvanthapoothu, yoosuvaa iSravael manuSharaiyellaamazhaippiththu, thannootaekuuta vantha yuththamanuSharin athipathikaLai Nookki: Neengkal kittavanthu, ungkal kaalkaLai intha raajaakkaLutaiya kazhuththukaLinmael vaiyungkal yenRaana; avarkal kittavanthu, thangkal kaalkaLai avarkal kazhuththukaLinmael vaiththaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu yoosuvaa avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal payappataamalum kalangkaamalum palaththuth thitamanathaayirungkal; Neengkal yuththampanhnhum ungkal saththurukkaLukkellaam karththar ippadiyae seivaar yenRaana.
26. athaRkuppipu yoosuvaa avarkaLai vettik konRu, ainthu marangkaLilae thuukkipoottaan; saayangkaalamattum marangkaLil thongkinaarkaL.
27. suuriyan aSthamikkiRa vaeLaiyilae, yoosuvaa avarkaLai marangkaLilirunthu iRakkak kattaLaiyittaan. avarkal oLiththukkondiruntha kepiyilae avarkaLaip poottu; inNaalvaraikkum irukkiRapadi periya kaRkaLaik kepiyin vaayilae ataiththaarkaL.
28. anNaalLilae yoosuvaa makkethaavaip pitiththu, athaip pat-tayakkarukkinaal azhiththu, athin raajaavaikum athilulla manuShar-

aakiya sakala NarajeevankaLaiyum, oruvaraiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaamal, sangkaarampanhnhhi, yerikoovin raajaavukkuch cheithathupoola, makkethaavin raajaavukkum seithaan.

29. makkethaavilirunthu yoosuvaa iSravaelar anaivarootungkuuta lipnaavukkup puRappattu, lipnaavinmael yuththampanhnhinaan.
30. karththar athaiyum athin raajaavaiyum iSravaelin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; athaiyum athilulla sakala NarajeevankaLaiyum, oruvaraiyum athilae meethiyaaka vaikkaamal, pattayakkarukkinaal azhiththu, yerikoovin raajaavukkuch cheithathupoola, athin raajaavukkum seithaan.
31. lipnaavilirunthu yoosuvaa iSravael anaiththootungkuuta laakesukkup puRappattu, athaRku yethirae paaLayamiRangki, athinmael yuththampanhnhinaan.
32. karththar laakesesai iSravaelin kaiyil oppakkotuththaar; athai irandaam NaaLilae pitiththu, lipnaavukkuch cheithathupoola, athaiyum athilulla yellaa NarajeevankaLaiyum pattayakkarukkinaal azhiththaan.
33. appozhuthu kaesaerin raajaavaakiya ohraam laakesukkuth thunhai-seiyumpadi vanthaan; yoosuvaa avanaiyum avan janaththaiyum, oruvanum meethiyaayiraathapadi vettippoottaan.
34. laakesililirunthu yoosuvaavum iSravaelar anaivarum yekloonukkup paRappattu, athaRku yethirae paaLamiRangki, athinmael yuththampanhnhhi,
35. athai anNaaLilae pitiththu, athaip pattayakkarukkinaal azhiththaarkaL; laakesukkuch cheithathupoola, athilulla sakala NarajeevankaLaiyum anNaaLilaethaanae sangkaarampanhnhinaan.
36. pinpu yekloonilirunthu yoosuvaavum iSravaelar anaivarumaai yepiroonukkup puRappattu, athinmael yaththampanhnhhi,
37. athaip pitiththu, yekloonukkuch cheithathupoola, athaiyum athin raajaavaiyum athaRku atuththayellaap pattanhangkaLaiyum athilulla sakala NarajeevankaLaiyum, oruvaraiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaamal-pattayakkarukkinaal azhiththaarkaL; athaiyum athilulla sakala Nara-

jeevankaLaiyum sangkaaram panhnhinaarkaL.

38. pinpu yoosuvaa iSravael anaivarootungkuuta thepeerukkuth thirumpippooi, athinmael yuththampanhnhhi,
39. athaiyum athin raajaavaiyum athaich chaerntha yellaap pattanhangkaLaiyum pitiththaan; avaikaLaip pattayakkarukkinaal azhiththu, athilulla NarajeevankaLaiyellaam, oruvaraiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaamal, sangkaarampanhnhinaarkaL; yepiroonukkum lipnaavukkum avaikaLin raajaavukkum seithathupoolath thepeerukkum athin raajaavukkum seithaan.
40. ippadiyae yoosuvaa malaiththaesam anaiththaiyum thenthaesaththaiyum samapuumiyaiyum Neerppaichalaana idangkaLaiyum avaikaLin yellaa raajaakkaLaiyum, oruvaraiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaamal azhiththu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar kattaLaiyitapadiyae, suvaasamulla yellaavatRaiyum sangkaarampanhnhhi,
41. kaathaeSparnaeyaathuvakkik kaathsaa mattum irukkiRathaiyum kipiyoonnattum irukkiRa koosan thaesam anaiththaiyum azhiththaan.
42. antha raajaakkal yellaaraiyum avarkal thaesaththaiyum yoosuvaa orumikkap pitiththaan; iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar iSravaelukkaaka yuththampanhnhinaar.
43. pinpu yoosuvaa iSravaelanaiththootungkuutak kilkaalilirukkiRa paaLayaththukkuth thirumpinaan.

Joshua 11

1. aathsoorin raajaavaakiya yaapeen athaik kaeLvippattapoothu, avan maathoonin raajaavaakiya yoopaapitaththiRkum, simroonin raajaavitaththiRkum, aksaapin raajaavitaththiRkum,
2. vataakkaeyirukkiRa malaikaLilum kinnarooththukkuth theRkaeyirukkiRa NaattuppuRaththilum samapuumiyilum maeRku

- yellaiyaakiya thoorilum irukkiRa raajaakkaLitaththiRkum,
3. kizhakkaeyum maeRkaeyumirukkiRa kaanaaniyaritaththiRkum, malaikaLilirukkiRa yemooriyar, Yaeththiyar, perisiyar, yepuusiyaaritaththiRkum, yermoon malaiyin atiyilae miSpaa seemaiyilirukkiRa YaeviyaritaththiRkum aal anuppinaan.
 4. avarkal kataRkarai manhalaippool YaeraaLamaana thiranda janamaakiya thangkaLutaiya yellaach chaenaikaLootum, makaa YaeraaLamaana kuthiraikaLootum irathangkaLootungkuutap puRapattaarkaL.
 5. intha raajaakkaLellaarum kuuti, iSravaelarootae yuththampanhnhavanthu, maerom yenkiRa Yaeriyandaiyilae Yaekamaaip paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
 6. appozhuthu karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki: avarkaLukkup payappataayaaka; NaaLai inNaeraththilae Naan avarkaLaiyellaam iSravaelukku munpaaka vettundavarkaLaaka oppukkotuppaen; Nee avarkal kuthiraikaLin kuthikkaal NarampukaLai aRuththu, avarkal irathangkaLai akkiniyaal sutterikkakkatavaai yenRaar.
 7. yoosuvaavum, avanootaekuuta yuththa janangkal anaivarum, thiteerenRu maerom YaeriyandaiyilirukkiRa avarkaLitaththil vanthu, avarkaLkaLmael vizhunthaarkaL.
 8. karththar avarkaLai iSravaelin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; avarkaLai muRiya atiththu, periya seethoonmattum miSrapoothmaayeem-mattum, kizhakkaeyirukkiRa miSpae pallaththaakkumattum thuraththi, avarkaLil oruvarum meethiyaayiraathapadi, avarkaLai vettippoottaarkaL.
 9. yoosuvaa karththar thanakkuch chonnapadi avarkaLukkuch cheithu, avarkal kuthiraikaLin kuthikkaal NarampukaLai aRuththu, avarkal irathangkaLai akkiniyaal sutteriththaan.
 10. akkaalaththilae yoosuvaa thirumpi, aathsooraip pitiththu, athin raajaavaip pattayaththinaal vettippoottaan; aathsoor munnae antha raajy-angkaLukkellaam thalaimaiyaana pattanhamaayirunthathu.

11. athiliruntha NarajeevankaLaiyellaam pattayakkarukkinaal vetti, sangkaarampanhnhinaarkaL; suvaasamullathu onRum meethiyaanat-hillai; aathsooraiyoo akkiniyaal sutteriththaan.
12. antha raajaakkaLutaiya yellaap pattanhangkaLaiyum avaikaLutaiya yellaa raajaakkaLaiyum yoosuvaapitiththu, pattayakkarukkinaal vetti, karththarutaiya thaasanaakiya moosae kattaLaiyittapadi, avarkaLaichangkaarampanhnhinaan.
13. aanaalum thangkal aranhippootae iruntha pattanhangkaLaiyellaam iSravaelar sutteriththuppootaamal vaiththaarkaL; aathsooraimaath-thiram yoosuvaa sutteriththuppootaan.
14. anthap pattanhangkaLilulla mirukajeevankaLaiyum matRak kollaip-poruLkaLaiyum iSravael puththirar thangkaLukkenRu yetuth-thukkondaarkaL; aanaalum yellaa manuSharaiyum azhiththuth theer-umattum avarkaLaip pattayakkarukkinaal vettippoottaarkaL. suvaasamulla onRaiyum avarkal meethiyaaka vaikkavillai.
15. karththar thamathu thaasanaakiya moosaekku yeppadik kattaLaiyit-tiruntharoo, appadiyae moosae yoosuvaavukkuk kattaLaiyit-tirunthaan; appadiyae yoosuvaa seithaan; avan, karththar moo-saekkuk kattaLaiyittathil onRaiyum seiyaamal vitavillai.
16. inthap pirakaaramaaka yoosuvaa saeyeerukku YaeRippookiRa aalaak malaithuvakki leepanoonin pallaththaakkil yermoon malaiyatiyil irukkiRa paakaal kaathmattumulla antha muzhuththaesamaakiya malaikaLaiyum, thenthaesam yaavaiyum, koosaen thaesaththaiyum, samanaana puumiyaiyum , NaattuppuRaththaiyum, iSravaelin malaikaLaiyum athin samapuumiyaiyum pitiththukkondur,
17. avaikaLin raajaakkaLaiyellaam pitiththu, avarkaLai vettik konRu poot-taan.
18. yoosuvaa NetuNaaLaai antha raajaakkaLellaarootum yuththam-panhnhinaan.
19. kipiyooinin kutikaLaakiya Yaeviyaraith thavira, oru pattanhamum iSravael puththirarootae samaathanam panhnhavillai. matRellaap

pattanhangkaLaiyum yuththampanhnhip pitiththaan.

20. yuththampanhnha iSravaelukku yethiraaka varumpadikku, avarkaLutaiya iruthayam katinamaanathu, ippadiyae avarkaLpaeril irakkam undaakaamal, karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadi, avarkaLai azhiththuchangkaarampannhinathum karththaraal vantha kaariyamaayirunthathu.
21. akkaalaththilae yoosuvaa pooi, malaiththaesamaakiya yepiroonilum thepeerilum aanaapilum yuuthaavin sakala malaikaLilum iSravaelin sakala malaikaLilum iruntha Yaenaakkiyarai Nikkirakampanhni, avarkaLai avarkal pattanhangkaLootum kuutachangkariththaan.
22. iSravael puththirarin thaesaththil Yaenaakkiyar oruvarum meethiy-aaka vaikkappatavillai; kaasaavilum kaaththilum aSthooththilum-maaththiram silar meethiyaayirunthaarkaL.
23. appadiyae yoosuvaa, karththar moosaeyinitaththil sonnapadiyellaam thaesamanaitthaiyum pitiththu, athai iSravaelarukku, avarkal kooththirangkaLutaiya pangkukaLinpadiyae, suthantharamaakak kotuththaan; yuththam ohinthathinaal thaesam amaithalaayirunthathu.

Joshua 12

1. yoorthaanukku appuRaththil suuriyan uthayamaakiRa thisaiyilae arnoon aaRuthuvakki yermoon malaimattum, kizhakkae samapuumi yellaiyiyellaamulla raajaakkaLai iSravael puththirar muRiya atiththu, avarkaLutaiya thaesangkaLaiyum suthanthariththukkondaarkaLa
2. antha raajaakkaLil, yeSpoonil kutiyiruntha yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoon, arnoon aatRangkaraiyilirukkiRa aaroovaer thotangki, aatRin Natumaiyamum paathik keelaeyaaththumutpata ammoon puththirarin yellaiyaana yaappookku aaRumattumulla thaesaththaiyum,
3. samanaana veLithuvakkik kizhakkaeyirukkiRa kinnarooth katalmattum pethyesimooth vazhiyaaik kizhakkaeyirukkiRa samanaana veLiyin

katalaakiya uppukkatalmattum irukkiRa thaesaththaiyum theRkae
aSthoothpiSkaavukkuth thaazhvaayirukkiRa thaesaththaiyum
aandaan.

4. iraatsatharil meethiyaana paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkin yellaiyaiyum
suthanthariththukkondaarkaL; avan aStharooththilum yethraeyilum
vaasampanhni,
5. yermoon malaiyaiyum salkaavaiyum, kesuuriyar, maakaaththiyar yel-
laimattum yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya seekoonin yellaiyaayiruntha
paathik keelaeyaathmattum irukkum paasaan anaiththaiyum
aandaan.
6. avarkaLaik karththarin thaasanaakiya moosaeyum iSravael puth-
thirarum muRiya atiththaarkaL; aththaesaththaik karththarin thaasan-
aakiya moosae ruupaniyarukkum kaaththiyarukkum manaasaeyin-
paathikkooththiraththukkum suthantharamaakak kotuththaan.
7. yoorthaanukku ippuRaththilae maeRkae leepanoonin pallaththaakkil-
ulla paakaalkaathmuthaRkondu saeyeerukku YaeRippookiRa aalaak-
malaimattum, malaikaLilum pallaththaakkukaLilum samapuumiyilum
malaikaLukkatuththa puRangkaLil vanaantharaththilum theRkuth
thaesaththilum irukkiRathum,
8. yoosuvaa iSravael kooththirangkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakap
pangkittathumaana Yaeththiyar, yemooriyar, kaanaaniyar, perisiyar,
Yaeviyar, yepuusiyar yenpavarkaLutaiya thaesaththil irunthav-
arkaLum, yoosuvaavum iSravael puththirarum muRiya atiththav-
arkaLumaana raajaakkal yaarenil:
9. yerikoovin raajaa onRu, peththaelukku arukaana aaiyin raajaa onRu,
10. yerusalaemin raajaa onRu, yepiroonin raajaa onRu,
11. yarmuuththin raajaa onRu, laakeesin raajaa onRu,
12. yekloonin raajaa onRu, kaesaerin raajaa onRu,
13. thepeerin raajaa onRu, kethaerin raajaa onRu,
14. ormaavin raajaa onRu, aaraathin raajaa onRu,
15. lipnaavin raajaa onRu, athullaamin raajaa onRu,

16. makkaethaavin raajaa onRu, peththaelin raajaa onRu,
17. thappuvaavin raajaa onRu, yeppaerin raajaa onRu,
18. aabpekkinn raajaa onRu, lasaroonin raajaa onRu,
19. maathoonin raajaa onRu, aathsoorin raajaa onRu,
20. simroon maeroonin raajaa onRu, aksaapin raajaa onRu,
21. thaanaakin raajaa onRu, mekithoovin raajaa onRu,
22. kaethaesin raajaa onRu, karmaelukkatuththa yokniyaamin raajaa onRu,
23. thoorin karaiyaich chaerntha thoorin raajaa onRu, kilkaalukkatuththa jaathikaLin raajaa onRu,
24. thirsaavin raajaa onRu; aaka ivarkaLellaarum muppaththoru raajaakkaL.

Joshua 13

1. yoosuvaa vayathusenRu muthirnthavanaanapoothu, karththar avanai Nookki: Nee vayathusenRavanum muthirnthavanumaanaai. suthanthariththuk kollavaendiya thaesam innum makaa viSthaaramaayirukkiRathu.
2. meethiyaayirukkiRa thaesam yevaiyenil, yekipthukku yethiraana seekoor aaRuthuvakkik kaanaaniyaraich chaernthathaaka yenhnhappatum vatackaeyirukkiRa yekroonin yellaimattumulla peliStharin yella yellaikaLum, kesuurim muzhuvathum,
3. kaasaa, aSthooth, aSkaloon, kaath, yekroon yenkiRa pattanhangkaLilirukkiRa peliStharutaiya ainthu athipathikaLin Naatum, aaviyarin Naatum,
4. theRkae thuvakki aabpekmattum yemooriyar yellaivaraikkum irukkiRa kaanaaniyarin sakala thaesamum, seethooniyarukkatuththa meyaaraa Naatum,
5. kipliyarin Naatum, suuriyoothayap puRaththil yermoon malaiy-

ativaaraththil irukkiRa paakaalkaath muthaRkondu aamaaththukkul
piravaesikkumattumulla leepanoon muzhuvathum,

6. leepanoon thuvakki miSrapoothmaayeemmattum malaikaLil
kutyirukkiRa yaavarutaiya Naatum, seethooniyarutaiya yellaa
Naatumthaanae. Naan avarkaLai iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath
thuraththuvaen; Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, Nee iSravae-
lukkuch chuthantharamaakach cheettukaLaimaaththiram poottuth
thaesaththaip pangkitavaendum.
7. aathalaal inthath thaesaththai onpathu kooththirangkaLukkum, man-
aasaeyin paathikkooththiraththukkum suthantharamaakap pangkitu
yenRaar.
8. manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththaarum ruupaniyarum kaaththi-
yarum thangkal suthantharaththai atainthu theernthathu; athaik karth-
tharin thaasanaakiya moosae yoorthaanukku appuRaththil kizhakkae
avarkaLukkuk kotuththaan.
9. arnoon aatRangkaraiyilirukkiRa aaroovaerum, Nathiyin maththiyi-
lirukkiRa pattanhamum thuvakkith theepoonmattumirukkiRa methep-
aavin samanaana pumi yaavaiyum,
10. yeSpoonilirunthu ammoon puththirarin yellaimattum aanda yemoori-
yarin raajaavaakiya seekoonukkuriya sakala pattanhangkaLaiyum,
11. keelaeyaaththaiyum, kesuuriyar maakaaththiyarutaiya yellaiyilulla
Naattaiyum, yermoon malai muzhuvathaiyum,
12. aStharooththilum yethraeyilum aandu, moosae muRiya atiththuth
thuraththina iraatsatharil meethiyaayiruntha paasaanin raajaavaakiya
ohkukkuchalkaamattumiruntha paasaan muzhuvathaiyum
avarkaLukkuk kotuththaan.
13. iSravael puththiraroo kesuuriyariyum maakaaththiyariyum thurath-
thivitavillai, kesuuriyarum maakaaththiyarum inNaal varaikkum
iSravaelin Natuvae kutiyirukkiRaarkaL.
14. laeviyarin kooththiraththukkumaaththiram avan suthantharam
kotukkavillai; iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLukkuch

chonnepadiyae, avarutaiya thanakapalikaLae avarkaLutaiya suth-antharam.

15. moosae ruupan puththirarin kooththiraththukku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLukkuththakkathaakach chuthantharam kotuththaan.
16. arnoon aatRangkaraiyilirukkiRa aaroovaerum, aatRin maththiyilirukkiRa pattanham thotangki methepaavaraikkummulla samapuumi muzhuvathum,
17. samapuumiyilirukkiRa yeSpoonum, athin yellaap pattanhangkaLumaakiya theepoon, paamoothpaakaal, pethpaakaalmeyoon,
18. yaakasaa, kethemooth, maepaakaath,
19. kiriyaaththaayeem, sipmaa, pallaththaakkin malaiyilulla seraeth-sakaar,
20. pethpaeyoor, aSthoothpiSkaa, pethyesimooth muthalaana
21. samapuumiyilulla yellaap pattanhangkaLum, yeSpoonil aandiruntha seekoon yennum yemooriyarutaiya raajaavin raajyam muzhuvathum avarkal yellaikkullaayitRu; anthach cheekoonaiyum, thaesaththilae kutiyirunthu seekoonin ahipathiyaayiruntha Yaevi, rekkaem, suur, uur, raepaa yennum meethiyaanin pirapukkaLaiyum moosae vettippoottaan.
22. iSravael puththirar vettina matRavarkaLootungkuuta, paeyoorin kumaaranaakiya paalaam yennum kuRisollukiRavanaiyum pattayaththinaal vettippoottaarkaL.
23. appadiyae yoorthaanum athaRkatuththathum ruupan puththirarin yelaiyaayitRu; inthap pattanhangkaLum ivaikaLin kiraamangkaLum ruupan puththirarukku, avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi vantha suth-antharam.
24. kaath puththirarin kooththiraththukku moosae avarkal vamsangkaLukkuththakkathaakak kotuththathu yennavenil:
25. yaasaerum, keelaeyaaththin sakala pattanhangkaLum, rapaavukku yethirae irukkiRa aaroovaermattumulla ammoon puththirarin paathith thaesamum,

26. yeSpoon thuvakki raamaath miSpae mattum peththoneemvaraikkum irukkiRathum, makanaayeem thuvakkith thepeerin yellaimattum irukkiRathum,
27. yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya seekoonutaiya raajyaththin matRap pangkaakiya pallaththaakkilirukkiRa peththaaraamum, pethNim-raavum, sukkooththum, saappoonum, yoorthaanmattum irukkiRathum, kizhakkae yoorthaanin karaiyooramaaik kinnaraeth katalin kataiyaantharamattum irukkiRathum, avarkal yellaikkul-laayitRu.
28. inthap pattanhangkaLum ivaikaLin kiraamangkaLum kaath puththirarukku, avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadi vantha suthantharam.
29. manaasae puththirarin paathik kooththiraththukkum moosae avarkal vamsaththukkuththakkathaakak kotuththaan.
30. makanaayeem thuvakki, paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkin muzhu raajyamaayirukkiRa paasaan muzhuvathum paasaanilulla yaaveerin sakala uurkaLumaana aRupathu pattanhangkal avaakal yellaikkul-laayitRu.
31. paathik keelaeyaaththaiyum, paasaanilae aStharooth, yethraeyi yenum ohku raajyaththin pattanhangkaLaiyum, manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerin puththirar paathippaerukku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadiyae kotuththaan.
32. moosae kizhakkae yerikoovin arukae yoorthaanukku akkaraiyilirukkiRa moovaapin samanaana veLikaLil suthantharamaakak kotuththavaikal ivaikaLae.
33. laevi kooththiraththiRku moosae suthantharam kotukkavillai, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLukkuch cholliyirukkiRapadi, avarae avarkaLutaiya suthantharam.

Joshua 14

1. kaanaan thaesaththilae iSravael puththirar suthanthariththukkonda thaesangkaLai aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum, Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavum iSravael puththirarutaiya kooththirap pithaakkaLin thalaivarum, karththar moosaeyaikkondu kattaLaiyittapadi seettuppoottu,
2. onpatharaik kooththirangkaLukkum suthantharamaakap pangkit-taarkaL.
3. matRa irandaraik kooththirangkaLukkum moosae yoorthaanukku appuRaththilae suthantharam kotuththirunthaan; laeviyarukku maaththiram avarkal Natuvae suthantharam kotukkavillai.
4. manaasae yeppiraayeem yenum yoosaeppin puththirar irandu kooththirangkaLaanaarkaL; aathalaal avarkal laeviyarukkuth thaesaththilae pangkukotaamal, kutiyirukkumpadi pattan-hangkaLaiyum, avarkaLutaiya aatumaatukal muthalaana soth-thukkaaka veLiNilangkaLaiyumaaththiram avarkaLukkuk kotuth-thaarkaL.
5. karththar moosaekku kattaLaiyittapadi iSravael puththirar seithu, thaesaththai pangkittaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu yuuthaavin puththirar kilkaalilae yoosuvaavinitaththil vanthaarkaL; kaenaasiyanaakiya yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaa-laep avanai Nookki: kaathaeSparneyaavilae karththar yennaikkuRiththum ummaikkuRiththum thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya moosaeyootae sonna vaarththaiyai Neer aRiveer.
7. thaesaththai vaevupaarkkak karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae yennaik kaathaeSparneyaavilirunthu anuppukiRapoothu, yenakku NaaRpathu vayathaayirunthathu; yen iruthayaththilullapadiyae avarukku maRuseithi konduvanthaen.
8. aanaalum yennootaekuuta vantha yen sakootharar janaththin iruthayaththaik karaiyappanhninaarkaL; Naanoo yen thaevanaakiya karththarai uththamamaaip pinpatRinaen.
9. anNaaLilae moosae: Nee yen thaevanaakiya karththarai uth-

thamamaaip pinpatRinapadiyinaal, un kaal mithiththa thaesam unakkum un pillaiKaLukkum yenRaikkum suthantharamaayirukkakkatavathu yenRu solli, aanhaiyittaar.

10. ippoothum, ithoo, karththar sonnapadiyae yennai uyirootae kaaththaar; iSravaelar vanaantharaththil sagnsarikkaiyil, karththar antha vaarththaiyai moosaeyootae solli ippoothu NaaRpaththainthu varuShamaayitRu; ithoo, inRu Naan yenhpaththainthu vayathullavan.
11. moosae yennai anuppukiRa NaaLil, yenakku iruntha anthap pelan inNaaLvaraikkum yenakku irukkiRathu; yuththaththiRkup pookkum varaththumaayirukkiRathaRku appoothu yenakku iruntha pelan ippoothum yenakku irukkiRathu.
12. aakaiyaal karththar anNaaLilae sonna intha malaiNaattai yenakkuththaarum; angkae Yaenaakkiyarum, aranhippaana periya pattanhangkaLum undenRu Neer anNaaLilae kaeLvippatteerae; karththar yennootiruppaaraanaal, karththar sonnapadi, avarkaLaith thuraththivituvaen yenRaan.
13. appozhuthu yoosuvaa: yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepai aaseervathiththu, yepiroonai avanukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththaan.
14. aathalaal kaenaasiyanaana yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaep iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarai uththamamaaip pinpatRinapadiyinaal, inNaaLmattum irukkiRapadi, yepiroon avanukkuch chuthantharamaayitRu.
15. munnae yepiroonukkuk keeriyaatharpaa yenRu paerirunthathu; arpaa yenpavan Yaenaakkiyarukkullae periya manuShanaayirunthaan; yuththam ohinthathinaal thaesam amaithalaayirunthathu.

Joshua 15

1. yuuthaa puththirarin kooththiraththiRku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLin-

padi undaana pangkuveethamaavathu: Yaethoomin yellaikku arukaana seenvanaantharamae thenpuRaththin kataiyellai.

2. thenpuRamaana avarkaLutaiya yellai uppukkatalin kataisiyil theRku mukamaayirukkiRa munaithuvakki,
3. thenpuRaththilirukkiRa akraapeemin maetukaLukkum, angkaeyirunthu seenukkumpooi, theRkaeyirukkiRa kaathaeSparney-aavukku YaeRi, yeSroonaik katanthu aathaarukku YaeRi, karkkaavaich chutRippooi,
4. aSmoonukkum, angkaeyirunthu yekipthin aatRukkum senRu, katal-mattum pooi mutiyum; ithuvae ungkaLukkuth thenpuRamaana yellaiy-aayirukkum yenRaan.
5. keezhppuRamaana yellai, yoorthaan mukaththuvaaramattum irukkiRa uppukkatal. vatapuRamaana yellai, yoorthaan mukaththuvaaramirukkiRa katalin munai thuvakki,
6. pethyeklaavukku YaeRi, vatakkayirukkiRa petharapaavaik katanthu, ruupanin kumaaranaakiya pookanin kallukku YaeRippooi,
7. appuRam aakoor pallaththaakkai vittuth, thepeerukku YaeRi, vatakkae aatRin thenpuRamaana athummeemin maettukku mun-paaka irukkiRa kilkaalukku Naeraakavum, angkaeyirunthu yen-saemaesin thanhnheeritaththiRkum pooi, rokael yenum kin-hatRukkuch chenRu,
8. appuRam yepuusiyar kutiyirukkiRa yerusalaemukkuth thenpuRamaai innoomutaiya kumaaranin pallaththaakkaik katanthu, vatakkayirukkiRa iraatsatharutaiya pallaththaakkin kataisiyil maeRkaaka innoom pallaththaakkin munnirukkiRa malaiyin sikaramattum YaeRippooi,
9. antha malaiyin sikaraththilirunthu Nepthoovaavin NeeruutRukkup pooi, yepperon malaiyin pattanhangkaLukkuch chenRu, keeriy-aathyeyaareemaakiya paalaavukkup pooi,
10. paalaavilirunthu maeRkae saeyeer malaikkuth thirumpi, vatakkae irukkiRa kesaloonaakiya yeyaareem malaikkup pakkamaakap pooi,

pethShimaesukku iRangki, thimnaavukkup pooi,

11. appuRam vatackaeyirukkiRa yekroonukkup pakkamaai senRu, sik-roonukku ohti, paalaamalaiyaik katanthu, yaapniyaelukkuch chenRu, katalilae mutiyum.
12. maeRpuRamaana yellai, periya samuththiramae; ithu yuuthaa puththirarukku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadi sutRilumirukkum yellai.
13. yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepukku, yoosuvaa, karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadi, Yaenaakkin thakappanaakiya arpaavin pattanhamaana yepiroonai, yuuthaa puththirarin Natuvae, pangkaakak kotuththaan.
14. angkaeyiruntha saesaai, akeemaan, thalmaai yenum Yaenaakkin muunRu kumaararaiyum kaalaep thuraththivittu,
15. angkaeyirunthu thepeerin kutikaLitaththiRkup poonaan; muRkaalaththilae thepeerin paer keeriyaathseppaer.
16. keeriyaathseppaeraichangkaarampanhnhip pitikkiRavanukku, yen kumaaraththiyaakiya aksaaLai vivaakampanhnhikkotuppaen yenRu kaalaep sonnaan.
17. appozhuthu kaalaepin sakootharanaakiya kaenaasin makan othniyael athaip pitiththaan; aakaiyaal than kumaaraththi aksaaLai avanukku vivaakampanhnhik kotuththaan.
18. aval puRappatukaiyil, yen thakappanitatthil oru vayalveLiyaik kaetkavaendum yenRu avanitatthil uththaravupetRukkundu, kazhuthaiyinmaelirunthu iRangkinaaL; kaalaep paarththu; unakku yennavaendum yenRaan.
19. appozhuthu avaL: yenakku oru aaseervaatham tharavaendum; yenakku vaRatsiyaana Nilaththaith thantheer; Neerppaaichalaana Nilaththaiyum yenakkuth tharavaendum yenRaaL; appozhuthu avaLukku maeRpuRaththilum keezhppuRaththilum Neerppaaichalaana NilangkaLaik kotuththaan.
20. yuuthaa puththirarukku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadi undaana suthantharam yennavenRaal:

21. kataiyaantharath thenpuRamaana Yaethoomin yellaikku Naeraai,
yuuthaa puththirarin kooththiraththiRkuk kitaiththa pattanhangka-
Laavana: kapseyael, yethaer, yaakuur,
22. keenaa, thimoonaa, athaathaa,
23. kaethaeS, aathsoor, ithnaan,
24. seep, thaelem, peyaalooth,
25. aathsoor, athaaththaa, keeriyooth, yeSroon yenum aathsoor,
26. aamaam, saemaa, molaathaa,
27. aathsaarsuval, yeSmoon, pethpaalaeth,
28. aathsaarsuval, peyersepaa, piSyoothyaa,
29. paalaa, eeyim, aathsaem,
30. yelthoolaath, keseel, ormaa,
31. siklaak, mathmanna, sansanna,
32. lepaayooth, silleem, aayin, rimmoon yenpavaikaL; yellaap pattan-
hangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpata irupaththonpathu.
33. pallaththaakku Naattil yeSthaavool, sooriyaa, aShnaa,
34. sanookaa, yenkanneem, thappuvaa, Yaenaam,
35. yarmuuth, athullaam, sookkoo, asaekkaa,
36. saaraayeem, athiththaayeem, kethaeraa, kaetheroththaayeem; inthap
pattanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpatap pathin-
aanku.
37. saenaan, athaaShaa, mikthaalkaath,
38. thiliyaan, miSpae, yooktheyael,
39. laakeeS, pooSkaath, yekloon,
40. kaapoon, lakamaam, kithleeSh,
41. ketherooth, pethtaakoon, Naakamaa, makkaethaa; inthap pattan-
hangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpatap pathinaaRu.
42. lipnaa, Yaeththaer, aaShaan,
43. ipthaa, aSnaa, Nethseep,
44. kaekilaa, akseep, maraeShaa; iNathup pattanhangkaLum avaikaLu-
taiya kiraamangkaLumutpata onpathu.

45. yekroonum athin veLiNilangkaLum kiraamangkaLum,
46. yekroon thuvakkichamuththiramattum, aSthooththin puRath-thilirukkiRa sakala uurkaLum, avaikaLin kiraamangkaLum,
47. aSthooththum, athin veLiNilangkaLum kiraamangkaLum, kaasaavum yekipthin NathimattumirukkiRa athin veLiNilangkaLum kiraamangkaLumae; periya samuththiramae yellai.
48. malaikaLil, saameer, yaaththeer, sookkoo,
49. thannaa, thepeer yennappatta kiriyaathsannaa,
50. aanaap, yeSthemo, aaneem,
51. koosaen, ohloon, kilo; inthap pattanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpatap pathinonRu.
52. araap, thuumaa, yeShiyaan,
53. yaanuum, peththappuvaa, aabpekkaa,
54. umthaa, yepiroonaakiya keeriyaatharpaa, seeyoor; inthap pattanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpata onpathu.
55. maakoon, karmael, seep, yuththaa,
56. yeSrayael, yoktheyaam, sanookaa,
57. kaayin, kipiyyaa, thimnaa; inthap pattanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpata paththu.
58. alkuul, pethsuur, kethoor,
59. makaaraath, pethaanooth, yelthekoon; inthap pattanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpata aaRu.
60. keeriyaathyeyaareemaakiya keeriyaathpaakaal, rapaa; inthap pattanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpata irandu.
61. vanaantharaththil, petharapaa, miththeen, sekkaakkaa,
62. Nipsaan, uppuppattanham, yenkaethi; inthap pattanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumutpata aaRu.
63. yerusalaemilae kutiyiruntha yepuusiyarai yuuthaa puththirar thurath-thivitakkuutaamaRpooyitRu; aakaiyaal inNaaLmattum yepuusiyar yuuthaa puththirarootae yerusalaemil kutiyirukkiRaarkaL.

Joshua 16

1. yoosaeppin puththirarukku vizhuntha seettinaal arukae akappatta pangkuveethamaavathu: yerikoovin arukae irukkiRa yoorthaani-lirunthu, yoorthaanukkuk kizhakkaana thanhnheerukkup pooi, yerikoo thuvakkip peththaelin malaikal mattumulla vanaanthara vazhiy-aakavum senRu,
2. peththaelilirunthu luusukkup pooi, arkeeyinutaiya yellaiyaakiya athar-ooththaik katanthu,
3. maeRkae yapleththiyarin yellaikkum thaazhvaana peththoroon kaas-aer yenum yellaikaLmattum iRangki, samuththiramvaraikkum pooi mutiyum.
4. ithai yoosaeppin puththiraraakiya manaasaeyum yeppiraayeemum suthanthariththaarkaL.
5. yeppiraayeem puththirarukku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadi undaana suthantharaththinutaiya kizhakku yellai, atharooth athaar thuvakki, maelaana peththoroonmattum pookiRathu.
6. maeRku yellai mikmaeththaaththiRku vatakkach chenRu, kizhakkae thaanaath seeloovukkuth thirumpi, athai yaNookaavukkuk kizhakkaakak katanthu,
7. yaNookaavilirunthu atharooththiRkum NakaraththiRkum iRangki, yerikoovin arukae vanthu, yoorthaanukkuch chellum.
8. thappuvaavilirunthu maeRku yellai, kaanaaNathikkup pooi, samuth-thiraththilae mutiyum; ithu yeppiraayeem puththirarin kooththirath-thiRku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi undaana suthantharam.
9. pinnum yeppiraayeem puththirarukkup piraththiyookamaaik kotukkappatta pattanhangkaLum avaikaLin kiraamangkaLumellaam manaasae puththirarutaiya suthantharaththin Natuvae irukkiRathu.
10. avarkal kaasaerilae kutiyiruntha kaanaaniyaraith thuraththivitavillai;

aakaiyaal kaanaaniyar, inNaaLmattum irukkiRapadi, yeppiraay eemarukkullae kutiyirunthu, pakuthikattukiRavarkaLaaich chaevikkiRaarkaL.

Joshua 17

1. manaasae kooththiraththiRkum pangku kitaiththathu; avan yoosaep-pukku muthaRpaeRaanavan; manaasaeyin muuththakumaaranum kileyaaththin thakappanumaana maakeer yuththamanuSh-anaanapadiyinaal, keelaeyaaththum paasaanum avanukkuk kitaith-thathu.
2. apiyaesarin puththirarum, Yaelaekkin puththirarum, aSriyaelin puth-thirarum, sekaemin puththirarum, yeppaerin puththirarum, semeeth-aavin puththirarumaana manaasaeyinutaiya matRak kumaararin puth-thiraraakiya apiyaesarin vamsangkaLukkuththakka suthantharam kotukkappattathu. thangkal vamsangkaLukkullae avarkaLae yoosaep-putaiya kumaaranaakiya manaasaeyin aanhpillaikaLaayirunthaarkaL.
3. manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerukkup piRantha kileyaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeppaerin makan seloppiyaaththukkuk kumaaraththi-kal thavira kumaarar illai; avan kumaaraththikaLin NaamangkaL, mak-laaL, NoovaaL, oklaaL, milkaaL, thirsaal yenpavaikaL.
4. avarkal aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarukkum Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavukkum pirapukkaLukkum munpaakach chaernthuvanthu: yengkal sakootharar Natuvae yengkaLukkuch chuthantharam kotukkumpadi karththar moosaekkuk kattaLaiyittaar yenRaarkaL; aakaiyaal avarkal thakappanutaiya sakoothararin Natuvae, karth-tharutaiya vaakkinpadi, avarkaLukkuch chuthantharam kotuththaan.
5. yoorthaanukku appuRaththilae irukkiRa keelaeyaath, paasaan yen-num thaesangkaLaiyallaamal, manaasaekkuch cheettilae vizhunthathu paththup pangkukaLaam.

6. manaasaeyin kumaaraththikal avan kumaararukkullae suthantharam petRaarkaL; manaasaeyin matRap puththirarukkuk keelaeyaath thaesam kitaiththathu.
7. manaasaeyin yellai, aasaer thotangkich cheekaemin munnirukkiRa mikmaeththaavukkum, angkaeyirunthu valathupuRamaai yen thappuvaavin kutikaLitaththiRkum pookiRathu.
8. thappuvaavin Nilam manaasaekku kitaiththathu; manaasaeyin yellaiyootirukkiRa thappuvaavoo, yeppiraayeem puththirarin vamsamaayitRu.
9. appuRam antha yellai kaanaa yenum aatRukkup pooi, aatRukkuth theRkaaka iRangkukiRathu; manaasaeyinutaiya pattanhangkaLin Natuvae irukkiRa avvitaththup pattanhangkal yeppiraayeemutaiyavaikaL; manaasaeyin yellai aatRukku vatakkayeyirunthu samuththiraththiRkup pooi mutiyum.
10. thenNaatu yeppiraayeemutaiyathu; vataNaatu manaasaeyinutaiyathu; samuththiram athin yellai; athu vatakkay aasaeraiyum, kizhakkae iskaaraiyum thotukiRathu.
11. isakkaarilum aasaerilumirukkiRa muunRu NaatukaLaakiya pethseyaanum athin uurkaLum, ipleyaamum athin uurkaLum, thoorin kutikaLum athin uurkaLum, yenthoorin kutikaLum athin uurkaLum, thaanaakin kutikaLum athin uurkaLum, mekithoovin kutikaLum athin uurkaLum manaasaeyinutaiyavaikaL.
12. manaasaeyin puththirar anthap pattanhangkaLin kutikaLaith thuraththivitak kuutaamaRpooyitRu; kaanaaniyar anthach cheemaayilaethaanae kutiyirukkavaendumenRu irunthaarkaL.
13. iSravael puththirar palaththapoothum, kaanaaniyarai mutRilum thuraththivitaamal, avarkaLaippakuthikattukiRavarkaLaakkikkondaarkaL.
14. yoosaepin puththirar yoosuvaavai Nookki: karththar yengkaLai ithuvaraikkum aaseervathiththuvanthathinaal, Naangkal janamperuththavarkaLaayirukkiRoom; Neer yengkaLukkuch chuthantharamaaka

orae veethaththaiyum orae pangkaiyum kotuththathu yenna yenRu kaettaarkaL.

15. athaRku yoosuvaa: Neengkal janam peruththavarkaLaayum, yeppir-aayeem malaikal ungkaLukku Nerukkamaayumirunthaal, perisiyar reppaayeemiyar kutiyirukkiRa kaattuth thaesaththukkup pooi ungkaLukku idam undaakkikkollungkal yenRaana.
16. athaRku yoosaeppin puththirar: malaikal yengkaLukkup poothaathu; pallaththaakku NaattilirukkiRa pethseyaanilum, athin uurkaLilum, yeS-rayael pallaththaakkilum kutiyirukkiRa yellaak kaanaaniyaritaththilum iruppurathangkal undu yenRaarkaL.
17. yoosuvaa yoosaeppu vamsaththaaraakiya yeppiraayeemiyaraiyum manaasaeyaraiyum Nookki: Neengkal janamperuththavarkaL, ungkaLukku makaa paraakkiramamum undu, oru pangkumaaththiram alla, malaiththaesamum ungkaLutaiyathaakum.
18. athu kaataanapadiyinaalae, athai vettith thiruththungkaL. appozhuthu athin kataiyaantharamattum ungkaLutaiyathaayirukkum; kaanaaniyarukku iruppurathangkal irunthaalum, avarkal palaththavarka-Laayirunthaalum, Neengkal avarkaLaith thuraththivituveerkal yenRaana.

Joshua 18

1. iSravael puththirarin sapaiyellaam seeloovila kuuti, angkae aasaripuk kuutaaraththai NiRuththinaarkaL. thaesam avarkal vasamaayitRu.
2. iSravael puththiraril thangkal suthantharaththai innum pangkittukkol-laatha Yaezhu kooththirangkal irunthathu.
3. aakaiyaal yoosuvaa iSravael puththirarai Nookki: ungkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kotuththa thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkollappookiRathaRku, Neengkal yenthamattum asathiyaayiruppeerkaL.

4. kooththiraththiRku mummuunRu manuSharaith therinthukollungkaL; avarkal yezhunthu puRappattu, thaesaththilae sutRiththirinthu athaith thangkal suthantharaththiRkuththakkathaaka vivaramaai yezhuthi, yennitaththil konduvarumpadi avarkaLai anuppuvaen.
5. athai Yaezhu pangkaakaakap pakirakkatavarkaL; yuuthaa vamsaththaar theRkaeyirukkiRa thangkal yellaiyilum, yoosaepu vamsaththaar vatackaeyirukkiRa thangkal yellaiyilum Nilaitthirukkattum.
6. Neengkal thaesaththai Yaezhu pangkaaka vivariththu yezhuthi, ingkae yennitaththil konduvaarungkaL; appozhuthu ivvitaththilae Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil ungkaLukkaakach cheettuppootuvaen.
7. laeviyarukku ungkal Natuvae pangkillai; karththarutaiya aasaariyapatamae avarkal suthantharam; kaaththum ruupanum manaasaeyin paathik kooththiramum yoorthaanukku appuRaththilae kizhakkae karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae thangkaLukkuk kotuththa thangkal suthantharaththai atainthu theernthathu yenRaen.
8. appozhuthu antha manuShar yezhunthu puRappattuppoonaarkaL; thaesaththaik kuRiththu vivaram yezhuthappookiRavarkaLai yoosuvaa Nookki: Neengkal pooi, thaesaththilae sutRiththirinthu, athin vivaraththai yezhuthi, yennitaththil thirumpivaarungkaL; appozhuthu ingkae seeloovaavilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae ungkaLukkaakach cheettuppootuvaen yenRu sonnaan.
9. antha manuShar pooi, thaesam yengku anthanthap pattanhangkaL-inpadiyae Yaezhu pangkaaka oru puSthakaththil yezhuthikkondu, seeloovaavil irukkiRa paaLaththilae yoosuvaavinitaththil vanthaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu yoosuvaa avarkaLukkaakach cheeloovilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil seettuppoottu, angkae iSravael puththirarukkuth thaesaththai avarkal pangkuveethappadi pangkittaarkaL.
11. penyameen puththirarukku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadiyae avarkaLutaiya kooththiraththukkuch cheettu vizhunthathu; avarkal pangku veethaththin yellaiyaanathu yuuthaa puththirarukkum yoosae-

ppup puththirarukkum Natuvae irunthathu.

12. avarkaLutaiya vata yellai, yoorthaanilirunthu vanthu, yerikoovukku vatapakkamaaich chenRu, appuRam maeRkae malaiyil YaeRi, peththaavaen vanaantharaththil pooi mutiyum.
13. angyaerunthu antha yellai, peththaelaakiya luusukku vanthu, luusukkuth thenpakkamaaip pooi, atharoothathaarukkuth thaazhvaana peththoroonukkuth theRkaeyirukkiRa malaiyarukae iRangkum.
14. angkaeyirunthu yellai maeRku muulaikkup peththoroonukku yethirae theRkaaka irukkiRa malaikkuth thenpuRamaaip pooith thirumpi, kiriy-aathpaakaal yennappatta yuuthaa puththirarin pattanhamaakiya kiriy-aathyeyaareem arukae pooi mutiyum. ithu maeRku yellai.
15. then yellai keeriyaathyeyaareemin mutivilirukkiRathu; angkaeyirunthu yellai maeRkae pooi, Nepthoovaavin NeeruutRiRkuch chenRu,
16. angkaeyirunthu iraatsatharin pallaththaakkil vatakkayirukkiRa innoomutaiya kumaararin pallaththaakkukku yethiraana malaiy-ativaaraththiRku iRangki, appuRam theRkae yepuusiyarukkup pakkamaana innoomin pallaththaakkukkum, angkaeyirunthu yen-rokaelukkum iRangkivanthu,
17. vatakkae pooi, yensaemaesukkum, angkaeyirunthu athummeem maettukku yethiraana kelilooththiRkum, angkaeyirunthu ruupan kumaaranaakiya pookanin kallinitaththiRkum iRangkivanthu,
18. arapaavukku yethiraana vatapakkamaaip pooi, arapaavukku iRangkum.
19. appuRam antha yellai, pethohklaavukku vatapakkamaaip pooi, yoorthaanin mukaththuvaaraththiRkuth theRkaana uppukkatalin vatamunaiyilae mutinthupoom; ithu then yellai.
20. kizhakkuppuRaththin yellai yoorthaanae; ithu penyameen puththirarukku avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadi sutRilum irukkiRa yellaikaLukkullaana suthantharam.
21. penyameen puththirarin kooththiraththiRku avarkaLutaiya vam-

sangkaLinpadi irukkiRa pattanhangkaLaavana: yerikoo, pethohklaa,
kaeseeS pallaththaakku,

22. petharapaa, semaraayim, peththael,

23. aaveem, paaraa, ohpraa,

24. kaepaaramoonai, opni, kaapaa yennum pannirandu pattan-
hangkaLum avaikaLin kiraamangkaLumae.

25. kipiyoona, raamaa, paerooth,

26. miSpae, keppiraa, moothsaa,

27. rekkaem, irpeyael, thaaraalaa,

28. saelaa, Yaelaep, yerusalaemaakiya yepuusi, keepeyaath, keeraey-
aath yennum pathinaanku pattanhangkaLum avaikaLin kir-
aamangkaLumae; penyameen puththirarukku avarkal vamsangkaLin-
padi irukkiRa suthantharam ithuvae.

Joshua 19

1. irandaam seettu simiyoona; vizhunthathu; simiyoona puththirarin
kooththiraththiRku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi kitaiththa suth-
antharam, yuuthaa puththirarutaiya suthantharaththin Natuvae
irukkiRathu.

2. avarkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kitaiththa pattanhangka-
Laavana: peyerpaa, saepaa, molaathaa,

3. aasaarsuukaal, paalaa, aathsaem,

4. yelthoolaath, peththuul, ormaa,

5. siklaak, pethmaarkaapooth, aathsaar, suusaa,

6. pethlepaavooth, sarukaen pattanhangkaLum avaikaLin kir-
aamangkaLum utpatap pathinmuunRu.

7. maelum aayin, rimmoon, yeththaer, aasaan yennum Naalu pattan-
hangkaLum avaikaLin kiraamangkaLumae.

8. inthap pattanhangkaLaich chutRilum paalaathpeyaermattum,

theRkaeyirukkiRa raamaathmattum irukkiRa yellaak kiraamangkaLu
mae. ivai simiyoon puththirarutaiya kooththiraththiRku avarkal vam-
sangkaLinpadi kitaiththa suthantharam.

9. simiyoon puththirarutaiya suthantharam yuuthaa puththirarin
pangkuveethaththiRkul irukkiRathu; yuuthaa puththirarin pangku
avarkaLukku michamaayirunthapadiyaal, simiyoon puththirar avarkal
suthantharaththin Natuvilae suthantharam petRaarkaL.
10. muunRaam seettu sepuloon puththirarukku vizhunthathu;
avarkaLukku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi kitaiththa suthanthar-
apangkuveetham saareethmattumullathu.
11. avarkaLutaiya yellai maeRkae maaraalaavukku YaeRi, thaapas-
aeththukku vanthu, yokkinaeyaamukku yethiraana aatRukkup poom.
12. saareethilirunthu athu kizhakkae suuriyan uthikkum munaiyaaik
kiSlooththaapoorin yellaiyinitaththukkuth thirumpi, thaaparaath-
thukkuch chenRu, yappiyaavukku YaeRi,
13. angkaeyirunthu kizhakkuppuRaththilae kiththaaYaepaeraiyum, ith-
thaakaathseenaiyum katanthu, rimmoonmeththoovaarukkum Naey-
aavukkum poom.
14. appuRam antha yellai vatakkae annaththoonukkuth thirumpi,
ipthaavaelin pallaththaakkilae mutiyum.
15. kaaththaath, Nakalaal, simroon, ithaalaa, pethlakaem muthalaana
pannirandu pattanhangkaLum avaikaLin kiraamangkaLum,
16. sepuloon puththirarukku, avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi, kitaiththa suth-
antharam.
17. Naalaam seettu isakkaarukku vizhunthathu.
18. isakkaar puththirarukku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi kitaiththa yellai,
yeSrayael, kesullooth, suunaem,
19. appiraayeem, seekoon, anaakaraath,
20. raappith, kiShiyoon, apethS,
21. remaeth, yenkanneem, yenkaathaa, pethpaathseS ivaikaLae.
22. appuRam antha yellai thaapoorukkum, sakaseemaavukkum, pethShi-

maesukkum vanthu yoorthaanilae mutiyum; athaRkul pathinaaRu pat-
tanhangkaLum avaikaLutaiya kiraamangkaLumundu.

23. inthap pattanhangkaLum ivaikaLaichaerntha kiraamangkaLum
isakkaar puththirarin kooththiraththiRku, avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaL-
inpadi kitaiththa suthantharam.
24. aintaam seettu aasaer puththirarutaiya kooththiraththukku
vizhunthathu.
25. avarkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadi avarkaLukkuk kitaiththa yellai,
yelkaath, aali, paethaen, aksaap,
26. alammaelek, aamaath, miShayaal ivaikaLae; pinpu athu maeRkae
karmaelukkum seekoorlipnaaththiRkum senRu,
27. kizhakkae peththaakoonukkuth thirumpi, sepuloonukku
vataakkaeyirukkiRa ipthaavaelin pallaththaakkukkum peth-
thaemaekukkum Naekiyelukkum vanthu, idathupuRamaana
kaapuulukkum,
28. yepiroonukkum, raekoopukkum, ammoonukkum, kaanaavukkum, per-
iya seethoonmattum poom.
29. appuRam antha yellai raamaavukkum theeru yennum aranhippaana
pattanhammattum thirumpum; pinpu antha yellai ohsaavukkuth
thirumpi, akseepin yellai ohraththilulla samuththiraththilae mutiyum.
30. ummaavum, aabpekkum, raekoopum athaRku atuththirukkiRathu;
inthap pattanhangkaLum ivaikaLin kiraamangkaLum irupaththirandu.
31. inthap pattanhangkaLum ivaikaLin kiraamangkaLum aasaer puththir-
arin kooththiraththukku, avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi, kitaiththa suth-
antharam.
32. aaRaam seettu Napthali puththirarukku vizhunthathu.
33. Napthali puththirarukku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi kitaiththa yellai,
Yaelaeppilum, saanaanimilulla alloonilumirunthu vanthu, aathami,
Nekkaepin maelum yaapniyaelinmaelum, lakkuummattum pooi,
yoorthaanilae mutiyum.
34. appuRam antha yellai maeRkae aSnooththaapoorukkuth thirumpi,

angkaeyirunthu ukkookukkuch chenRu, theRkae sepuloonaiyum,
maeRkae aasaeraiyum suuriyoothayappuRaththilae yoorthaanilae
yuuthaavaiyum saernthu varum.

35. aranhippaana pattanhangkaLaavana: seeththim, saer, ammaath,
rakkaath, kinnaraeth,
36. aathamaa, raamaa, aathsoor,
37. kaethaeS, yethraeyi, yenaathsoor,
38. eeroon, mikthaalael, ohraem, pethaanaath, pethShimaeS mutha-
laanavaikaLae; pattanhangkaLum avaikaLin kiraamangkaLumutpatap
paththonpathu.
39. inthap pattanhangkaLum ivaikaLin kiraamangkaLum Napthali puth-
thirarutaiya kooththiraththukku, avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi, undaana
suthantharam.
40. Yaezhaam seettu thaanh puththirarutaiya kooththiraththiRku
vizhunthathu.
41. avarkaLukku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi kitaiththa suthantharaththin
yellaiyaavathu, sooraa, yeSthaavool, irsaemaeS,
42. saalaapeen aayaloon, pethlaa,
43. Yaeloon, thimnaathaa, yekroon,
44. yelthekkae, kipeththoon, paalaath,
45. yaekuuth, penaperaak, kaathrimmoon,
46. maeyaarkoon, raakkoon yenum pattanhangkaLum, yaappoovukku
yethiraana yellaiyumae.
47. thaanh puththirarin yellai avarkaLukku otukkamaayirunthapadiyaal,
avarkal puRappattuppooi, laesaeminmael yuththampanhnhi, athaip
pitiththu, pattayakkarukkinaal sangkariththu, athaichuthantharith-
thukkondur, athilae kutiyirunthu, laesaemukuth thangkal
thakappanaakiya thaanhutaiyaNaamaththinpadiyae thaanh yenRu
paerittaarkaL.
48. inthap pattanhangkaLum ivaikaLin kiraamangkaLum thaanh puththir-
arin kooththiraththiRku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi undaana suth-

antharam.

49. thaesaththai athin yellaikaLinpadi suthantharamaakap pangkittuth theernthapoothu, iSravael puththirar Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavukkuth thangkal Natuvilae oru suthantharaththaik kotuththaarkaL.
50. yeppiraayeemin malaiththaesaththil irukkiRa thimnaathsaeraa yenum avan kaetta pattanhaththai avanukkuk karththarutaiya vaakkinpadiyae kotuththaarkaL; anthap pattanhaththai avan katti, athilae kutiyirunthaan.
51. aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarum, Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavum, kooththirap pithaakkaLutaiya thalaivarum seeloovilae aasarippuk kuutaaraththin vaasalilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil iSravael puththirarin kooththirangkaLukkuch cheettuppoottuk kotuththa suthantharangkal ivaikaLae. ivvithamaai avarkal thaesaththaip pangkittu mutiththaarkaL.

Joshua 20

1. karththar yoosuvaavai Nookki:
2. Nee iSravael puththirarootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: aRiy-aamal kaippisakaai oruvanaik konRavan ohtippooyirukkumpadi, Naan moosaeyaikkondu ungkaLukkuk kaRpiththa ataikkalappattanhangkaLai ungkaLukku YaeRpatuththikkollungkaL.
3. avaikal ungkaLukku iraththappazhi vaangkukiRavanutaiya kaikkuth thappippooyirukkaththakka ataikkalamaayirukkum.
4. anthap pattanhangkaLil onRiRku ohtivarukiRavan, pattanhaththin olimukavaasalil NinRukondu, anthap pattanhaththinutaiya muupparin sevikal kaetka, than kaariyaththaich cholvaanaaka; appozhuthu avarkal avanaith thangkaLitaththil pattanhaththukkullae saerththukkundu, thangkaLootae kutiyirukka avanukku idam kotukkakkatavarkaL.

5. pazhivaangkukiRavan avanaith thotarntuvanthal, avan piRanai muRpakaiyinRi aRiyaamal konRathinaal, avanai ivan kaiyil oppukkotaathirukkavaendum.
6. Niyaayam visaarikkum sapaikku munpaaka avan NiRkumvaraikkum, anNaatkaLilirukkiRa pirathaana aasaariyan maranhamataiyum-varaikkum, avan anthap pattanhaththilae kutiyirukkakkatavan; pinpu kolaiseithavan than vittootippoona than pattanhaththiRkum than veettiRkum thirumpippookavaendum yenRu sol yenRaar.
7. appadiyae avarkal Naphaliyin malaiththaesamaana kalilaeyaavilulla kaethaesaiyum, yeppiraayeemin malaiththaesaththilulla seekae-maiyum, yuuthaavin malaiththaesaththilulla yepiroonaakiya keeriyaath arpaavaiyum YaeRpatuththinaarkaL.
8. yerikoovilirukkum yoorthaanukku akkaraiyaana kizhakkilae ruupan kooththiraththiRku irukkum samapuumiyin vanaantharaththilulla pae-saeraiyum, kaath kooththiraththiRku irukkum keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththaiyum, manaasae kooththiraththiRku irukkum paasaanilulla koolaanaikum kuRiththuvaiththaarkaL.
9. kaippisakaai oruvanaik konRavan yevanoo avan sapaikku munpaaka NiRkumvaraikkum, pazhivaangkukiRavan kaiyinaal saakaathapadikku, ohtippooi othungkumpadi, iSravael puththirar yaavarukkum, avarkal Natuvae thangkukiRa parathaesikkum, kuRikkappatta pattanhangkal ivaikaLae.

Joshua 21

1. appozhuthu laeviyar vamsappithaakkaLin thalaivar; kaanaanthaesaththilirukkiRa seeloovilae aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaaritaththilum, Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavinitaththilum, iSravael puththirarutaiya kooththirap pithaakkaLilulla thalaivaritaththilum saernthu vanthu:
2. Naangkal kutiyirukkum pattanhangkaLaiyum, yengkal mirukajeeva-

nukkaaka veli NilangkaLaiyum yengkaLukkuk kotukkumpadi, karththar moosaeyaikkondur kattaLaiyittaarae yenRaarkaL.

3. karththarutaiya vaakkinpadiyae, iSravael puththirar thangkal suthantharaththilae laeviyarukkup pattanhangkaLaiyum avaikaLin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
4. kookaaththiyarin vamsangkaLukkuch cheettu vizhunthathu; anthach cheettinipadi laeviyaril aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaararukku yuuthaa kooththiraththilum, simiyoon kooththiraththilum, penyameen kooththiraththilum kitaiththa pattanhangkal pathinmuunRu.
5. kookaaththin matRap puththirarukku, yeppiraayeem kooththiraththin vamsangkaLukkullum, thaanh kooththiraththilum, manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththilum, seettinaal kitaiththa pattanhangkal paththu.
6. kersoon puththirarukku, isakkaar kooththiraththin vamsangkaLukkullum, aasaer kooththiraththilum, Napthali kooththiraththilum, paasaanilirukkiRa manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththilum, seettinaal kitaiththa pattanhangkal pathinmuunRu.
7. meraari puththirarukku, avarkal vamsangkaLinpadiyae, ruupan kooththiraththilum, kaath kooththiraththilum, sepuloon kooththiraththilum kitaiththa pattanhangkal pannirandu.
8. inthap pattanhangkaLaiyum avaikaLin veLiNilangkaLaiyum iSravael puththirar, karththar moosaeyaikkondur kattaLaiyittapadiyae, seettuppoottu laeviyarukkuk kotuththaarkaL.
9. laeviyin kumaararil muthalaam seettaippetRa kookaaththiyarin vamsangkaLilae irukkiRa aaronin kumaararukku,
10. yuuthaa puththirarin kooththiraththilum, simiyoon puththirarin kooththiraththilum, avarkal kotuththavaikaLum paerpaeraakach chollappattavaikaLumaana pattanhangkaLin NaamangkaLaavana:
11. yuuthaavin malaiththaesaththil aanaakkin thakappanaakiya arpaavin pattanhamaana yepiroonaiyum athaich chuuzhntha veLiNilangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL.
12. pattanhaththaich chaerntha vayalkaLaiyum athin pattikaLaiyum yep-

punnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepukkuk kaanhiyaatsiyaakak kotuththaarkaL.

13. ippadiyae kolaiseithavanukku ataikkalappattanhamaaka aasaariyanaakiya aaronin kumaararukku yepiroonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, lipnaavaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
14. yaaththeeraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, yeSthemovaavaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
15. ohloonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, thepeeraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
16. aayinaiyum athin veLiNilangLaiyum, yuththaavaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, pethShimaesaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; antha irandu kooththirangkaLilirukkiRa pattanhangkal onpathu.
17. penjameen kooththiraththilae avarkaLukkuk kipiyoonaaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kaepaavaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
18. aanathooththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, almoonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
19. aasaariyaraana aaronutaiya kumaararin pattanhangkaLellaam avaikaLin veLiNilangkaLutpata pathinmuunRu.
20. laeviyaraana kookaaththin puththiraril meethiyaana avarkaLutaiya matRa vamsangkaLukku yeppiraayeem kooththiraththilae avarkaLukkup pangkuveethamaaka avarkal kotuththa pattanhangkaLaavana:
21. kolaiseithavanukku ataikkalappattanhamaana yeppiraayeemin malaiththaesaththil irukkiRa seekaemaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, kaesaeraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
22. kipsaayeemaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, pethroonaaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
23. thaanh kooththiraththilae yelthekkaeyaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, kipeththoonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyuma

24. aayaloonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, kaathrimmoonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
25. manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththilae thaanaakaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, kaathrimmoonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL; inthappattanhangkal irandu.
26. kookaath puththirarin meethiyaana vamsangkaLukku undaana pattanhangkalLellaam avaikaLin veLiNilangkaLutpata paththu.
27. laeviyarin vamsangkaLilae kersoon puththirarukku manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththil kolaiseithavanukku ataikkalappattanhamana paasaanilulla koolaanaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, peyaeSthir-aavaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal irandu.
28. isakkaarin kooththiraththilae keesoonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, thaaparaaththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
29. yarmuuththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, yenkanneemaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
30. aasaerin kooththiraththilae miShayaalaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum; apthoonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyuma
31. yelkaaththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, raekoopaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL. inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
32. Napthali kooththiraththilae kolaiseithavanukku ataikkalappattan-hamaaka kalilaeyaavilulla kaethaesaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, ammooththooraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, karthaanaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal muunRu.
33. kersooniyarukku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi undaana pattanhangkalLellaam avaikaLin veLiNilangkaLutpatap pathinmuunRu.
34. matRa laeviyaraakiya meraari puththirarin vamsangkaLukkuch chepu-loon kooththiraththilae yokniyaamaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, karthaavaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
35. thimnaavaiyum, athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum; Nakalaalaiyum athin

- veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
36. ruupan kooththiraththilae paesaeraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum yaakasaavaiyum athinveLiNilangkaLaiyum,
37. kethemooththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, mepaakaaththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyumkotuththaarkaL. inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
38. kaath kooththiraththilae kolaiseithavanukku ataikkalappattanharmaaka, keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, maknaayeemaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
39. yeSpoonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, yaasaeraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; inthap pattanhangkal Naalu.
40. ivaikaLellaam laeviyarin matRa vamsangkaLaakiya meraari puththirarukku, avarkal vamsangkaLinpadi kitaiththa pattanhangkal; avarkaLutaiya pangkuveetham pannirandu pattanhangkal.
41. iSravael puththirarutaiya kaanhiyaatsiyin Natuvilae irukkiRa laeviyarin pattanhangkaLellaam, avaikaLin veLiNilangkaLutpata NaaRpaththettu.
42. inthap pattanhangkaLil ovvonRiRku athaich chuuzhntha veLiNilangkal irunthathu; yellaap pattanhangkaLukkum appadiyae irunthathu.
43. inthap pirakaaramaakak karththar iSravaelukkuk kotuppaen yenRu avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyitta thaesaththaiyellaam kotuththaar; avarkal avaikaLaich chuthanthariththukkondur, avaikaLilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
44. karththar avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyittapadiyellaam avarkaLaich chutRilum yuththamillaamal iLaippaaRappanhninaar; avarkaLutaiya yellaachaththurukkaLilum oruvarum avarkaLukku munpaaka NiRkavillai; avarkal saththurukkaLaiyellaam karththar avarkal kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
45. karththar iSravael kutumpaththaarukkuch cholliyiruntha NalvaarththaikaLilellaam oru vaarththaiyum thavaRippookavillai; yellaam NiRaivaeRitRu.

Joshua 22

1. appoozhuthu yoosuvaa ruupaniyaraiyum kaaththiyaraiyum manaas-aeyin paathikkooththiraththaiyum azhaiththu,
2. avarkaLai Nookki: karththarutaiya thaasanaakiya moosae ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittavaikaLaiyellaam Neengkal kaikkondeerkaL; Naan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta yaavilum yen soRpadi seitheerkaL.
3. Neengkal ithuvaraikkum aNaeka NaaLaaka ungkal sakoothararaik kaivitaamal, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya kattaLaiyaik kaaththukkondur NatantheerkaL.
4. ippoZhuthum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar thaam ungkal sakoothararukkuch cholliyirunthapadiyae, avarkaLai iLaippaaRap-panhnhinaar; aakaiyaal karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae yoorthaanukku appuRaththilae ungkaLukkuk kotuththa ungkal kaanhiyaatsiy-aana thaesaththilirukkiRa ungkal kuutaarangkaLukkuth thirumpip poongkaL.
5. aanaalum Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaril anpukurnthu, avarutaiya vazhikaLellaam Natanthu, avar kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkondur, avaraip patRikkondirunthu, avarai ungkal muzhuiruthayaththootum ungkal muzhu aaththumaavootu saevikkiRathaRkaaka, karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae ungkaLukkuk kaRpiththa kaRpanaiyinpadiyaeyum Niyaayap-piramaanhaththinpadiyaeyum seiyumpadimaaththiram veku saavath-aanamaayirungkal yenRaar.
6. ivvithamaai yoosuvaa avarkaLai aaseervathiththu, avarkaLai anup-pivittaan; avarkal thangkaLkuutaarangkaLukkup pooivittaarkaL.
7. manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththukku moosae paasaanilae suth-antharam kotuththaan; athin matRap paathikku, yoosuvaa yoorthaanukku ippuRaththilae maeRkae avarkal sakoothararootaekuutach

chuthantharam kotuththaan; yoosuvaa avarkaLai avarkal kuutaarangkaLukku anuppivitukiRapoothu, avarkaLai aaseervathithu:

8. Neengkal mikuntha jasuvaryaththootum, makaa YaeraaLamaana aatumaatukaLootum, pon velli venhkalam irumpootum, aNaeka vaS-thirangkaLootum ungkal kuutaarangkaLukkuth thirumpi, ungkal sath-thurukkaLitaththilae kollaiyittathai ungkal sakoothararootae pangkit-tukkollungkal yenRaana.
9. appozhuthu ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththaarum, karththar moosaeyaikkondu kattaLaiyit-tapadiyae, thaangkal kaivasam panhnhikkonda thangkal kaanhiyaatsi thaesamaana keelaeyaath thaesaththukkup pookumpadikku, kaanaanthaesaththilulla seelooviliruntha iSravael puththirarai vittuth thirumpippoonaarkaL.
10. kaanaanthaesaththil irukkiRa yoorthaanin yellaikaLukku vanthapoothu, ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththaarum, angkae yoorthaanin ohraththilae paar-vaikkup perithaana oru peetaththai kattinaarkaL.
11. ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum manaasaeyin paathik kooth-thiraththaarum kaanaanthaesaththukku yethirae iSravael puth-thirarukku atuththa yoorthaanin yellaikaLil oru peetaththai kattin-aarkal yenRu iSravael puththirar kaeLvippattaarkaL.
12. avarkal athaik kaeLvippattapoothu, iSravael puththirarin sapaiyaarel-laarum avarkaLukku viroothamaai yuththampanhnhumpadi seeloovila kuuti,
13. keelaeyaath thaesaththil irukkiRa ruupan puththiraritatthukkum kaath puththiraritatthukkum manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththaritatthukkum, aasaariyanaakiya yeleyaasaarutaiya kumaaranaakiya pinekaasaiyum,
14. avanootaekuuta iSravaelutaiya yellaak kooththirangkaLilum ovvoru pithaavin kutumpaththukku ovvoru pirapuvaakap paththup

pirapukkaLaiyum anuppinaarkaL; iSravaelin saenaikaLilae aayirav-
arkaLukkullae ovvoruvandum than than pithaavin kutumpaththukkuth
thalaivanaayirunthaan.

15. avarkal keelaeyaath thaesaththilae ruupan puththirar kaath puththirar
manaasaeyin paathik kooththiraththaaraakiya ivarkaLitaththiRku
vanthu:
16. Neengkal inNaaLilae karththaraip pinpatRaathapadikkup purandu,
inNaaLilae karththarukku viroothamaaik kalakam panhnhumpadiy-
aaka ungkaLukku oru peetaththaik katti, iSravaelin thaevanukku
viroothamaakap panhnhina inthath thurookam yenna?
17. paeyaerin akkiramam Namakkup poorthaathaa? karththarutaiya sap-
aiyilae vaathai undaayirunthathae; inNaal varaikkum Naam athininRu
Neengkich chuththamaakavillaiyae.
18. Neengkal inNaaLilae karththaraip pinpatRaathapadikkup puraLu-
veerkaLoo? inRu karththarukku viroothamaaik kalakam panhnhuveerkaLoo?
avar NaaLaikku iSravael sapaiyanaiththinmae-
lum katungkoopangkoLvaaarae.
19. ungkal kaanhiyaatsiyaana thaesam theettaayirunthathaanaal, karth-
tharutaiya vaasaSthalam thangkukiRa karththarutaiya kaanhiyaatsiy-
aana akkaraiyilulla thaesaththiRku vanthu, yengkal Natuvae kaanhiy-
aatsi petRukkollalaamae; Neengkal Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya
karththarin palipeetaththaiyallaamal ungkaLukku vaeRoru peetath-
thaik kattukiRathinaalae, karththarukkum yengkaLukkum
viroothamaana irandakam panhhaathirungkaL.
20. saeraavin kumaaranaakiya aakaan saapaththeetaana poruLaikkuR-
iththuth thurookampanhnhinathinaalae iSravael sapaiyinmaelellaam
katungkoopam varavillaiyaa? avan oruvanmaaththiram than
akkiramaththinaalae matinthupookavillaiyenRu karththarutaiya sapaiy-
aar yellaarum sollachonnaarkal yenRaarkaL.
21. appozhuthu ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum manaasaeyin
paathik kooththiraththaarum, iSravaelin aayiravarin thalaivarukkup

pirathiyuththaramaaka:

22. thaevaathi thaevanaakiya karththar, thaevaathi thaevanaakiya karththarae, athai aRinthirukkiRaar; iSravaelarum aRinthukoLvaarkaL; athu irandakaththinaalaavathu, karththarutaiya kattaLaikku viroothamaana thurookaththinaalaavathu seiypappattathaanaal, inNaaLil avar yengkaLaik kaappaatRaamal irukkakkatavar.
23. oru kaariyaththaikkuRiththu Naangkal yengkaLukku anthap peetaththaik kattinathae allaamal, karththaraip pinpatRaathapadikku vilakuvathaRkaavathu, athinmael sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyaakilum poojanapaliyaiyaakilum samaathanapalikaLaiyaakilum seluththukiRath-aRkaavathu athaich cheithathundaanaal, karththar athai visaarippaaraaka.
24. NaaLaikku ungkal pillaikal yengkal pillaikaLai Nookki: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukkum ungkaLukkum yenna?
25. ruupan puththirar kaath puththirar aakiya ungkaLukkum yengkaLukkum Natuvae karththar yoorthaanai yellaiyaaka vaiththaar; karththaritatthil ungkaLukkup pangkillai yenRu solli, yengkal pillaikaLaik karththarukkup payappataathirukkach cheivaarkal yenkiRa aiyaththinaalae Naangkal sollikkondathu yennavenRaal:
26. sarvaangka thakanaththiRkum alla, palikkum alla, yengkal sarvaangka thakanangkaLaalum palikaLaalum samaathanapalikaLaalum Naangkal karththarin sanNithiyil avarutaiya aaraathanaiyaich cheiyaththakkavarkal yenRu yengkaLukkum ungkaLukkum, Namakkup pinvarum Nammutaiya santhathiyaarukkum Natuvae saatsi undaayirukkumpadikkum,
27. karththaritatthil ungkaLukkup pangkillai yenRu ungkal pillaikal NaaLaikku yengkal pillaikaLootae sollaathapadikkumae, oru peetaththai Namakkaaka undupanhnhuvoom yenRoom.
28. NaaLaikku yengkaLootaavathu, yengkal santhathiyaarootaavathu appadich cholvaarkaLaanaal, appozhuthu sarvaangka thakanaththiRkum alla, palikkum alla, yengkaLukkum ungkaLukkum Natuvae

saatsikkaaka yengkal pithaakkal undupanhnhina karththarutaiya palipeetaththin saayalaana peetaththaip paarungkal yenRu sollalaam yenRoom.

29. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarin vaasaSthalaththiRku munpaaka irukkiRa avarutaiya palipeetaththaiththavira, Naangkal sarvaangka thakanaththiRkum, poojanapalikkum, matRap palikkum vaeRoru peetaththaik kattukiRathinaalae, karththarukku viroothamaaik kalakampannhuvathum, inRu karththaraip pinpatRaathapadikku vilakuvathum, yengkaLukkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka yenRaarkaL.
30. ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum manaasae puththirarum solukiRa vaarththaikaLai aasaariyanaakiya pinekaasum, avanootae iruntha sapaiyin pirapukkaLum, iSravaelutaiya aayiravarin thalaivarum kaettapoothu, athu avarkal paarvaikku NanRaayirunthathu.
31. appozhuthu aasaariyanaana yeleyaasaarin kumaaranaakiya pinekaaS ruupan puththiraraiyum manaasaepuththiraraiyum Nookki: Neengkal karththarukku viroothamaai appadikkoththa thurookaththaicheiyaathirukkiRathinaalae, karththar Nammutaiya Natuvae irukkiRaar yenpathai inRu aRinthirukkiRoom; ippozhuthu iSravael puththiraraik karththarin kaikkuth thappuviththeerkal yenRaana.
32. aasaariyanaana yeleyaasaarin kumaaranaakiya pinekaasum, pirapukkaLum, kilaeyaath thaesaththil irukkiRa ruupan puththiraraiyum kaath puththiraraiyum vittu, kaanaan thaesaththiRku iSravael puththirarithaththil thirumpivanthu, avarkaLukku maRuseithi sonnaarkaL.
33. anthach cheithi iSravael puththirarin paarvaikku NanRaayirunthathu; aakaiyaal ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum kutiyirukkiRa thaesaththai azhiththuvita, avarkaLmael yuththaththiRkup puRappatuvom yenkiRa paechai vittu, iSravael puththirar thaevanai SthooththiriththaarkaL.
34. karththarae thaevan yenpathaRku anthap peetam Namakkullae saat-

siyaayirukkum yenRu solli, ruupan puththirarum kaath puththirarum
athaRku Yaeth yenRu paerittaarkaL.

Joshua 23

1. karththar iSravaelaich chutRilum iruntha avarkaLutaiya yellaachath-
thurukkaLaalum yuththamillaathapadikku iLaippaaRappanhni
aNaekaNaal senRapinpu, yoosuvaa vayathusenRu
muthirnthavanaanapoothu,
2. yoosuvaa iSravaelin muupparaiyum, thalaivaraiyum, Niyaayaathipath-
ikaLaiyum, athipathikaLaiyum, matRa yellaaraiyum azhaippiththu,
avarkaLai Nookki: Naan vayathusenRu muthirnthavanaanaen.
3. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukku munpaaka inthachakala
jaathikaLukkum seitha yaavaiyum Neengkal kandeerkaL; ungkal
thaevanaakiya karththarthaamae ungkaLukkaaka yuththampanhnhin-
aar.
4. paarungkaL, yoorthaan muthal Naan NirmuulamaakkinavaikaLum,
maeRkilulla periya samuththiramattum innum meethiyaayirukkiRav-
aikaLumaana sakala jaathikaLin thaesaththaiyum seettuppoottu;
ungkaLukku, ungkal kooththirangkaLukkuththakkathaai, suthanthara-
maakap pangkittaen.
5. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuch chonnapadiyae,
Neengkal avarkaLutaiya thaesaththaik kattikkollumpadikku, ungkal
thaevanaakiya karththarthaamae avarkaLai ungkaLukku munpaakath-
thuraththi, ungkal paarvaiyininRu akatRippootuvaar.
6. aakaiyaal, moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil
yezhuthiyirukkiRathaivittu, valathupuRamaakilum idathupuRamaaki-
lum vilakippookaamal, athaiyellaam kaikkollavum seiyavum
Nirnhayam panhnhikkollungkaL.
7. ungkaLukkullae meethiyaayirukkiRa intha jaathikaLootu

kalavaamalum, avarkaLutaiya thaevarkaLin paerai Ninaiyaamalum, avaikaLaikkondu aanhaiyitaamalum, avaikaLaich chaeviyaamalum, panhinhukollaamalum irukkumpadi yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.

8. inNaal mattum Neengkal seithathupoola, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaraip patRikkondirungkaL.
9. karththar ungkaLukku munpaakap periyavaikaLum palaththavaikaLumaana jaathikaLaith thuraththiyirukkiRaar; inNaal mattum oruvarum ungkaLukku munpaaka NiRkavillai.
10. ungkaLil oruvan aayirampaeraith thuraththuvaan. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuch chonnapadi, avarthaamae ungkaLukkaaka yuththampannhukiRaar.
11. aakaiyaal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaril anpukuurumpadi, ungkal aaththumaakkaLaikkuRiththu mikavum yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
12. Neengkal pinvaangkippoi, ungkaLukkullae meethiyaayirukkiRa intha jaathikaLaich chaernthu, avarkaLootae sampanthang kalanthu, Neengkal avarkaLitaththilum avarkal ungkaLitaththilum uRavaatinaal,
13. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ini intha jaathikaLai ungkaLukku munpaakath thuraththivitamaattaar yenRum, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kotuththa intha Nalla thaesaththilirunthu azhinhupookumattum, avarkal ungkaLukkuk kanhnnhiyaakavum, valaiyaakavum, ungkal vilaakkaLukkuchavukkaakavum, ungkal kanhkaLukku mullukaLaakavum iruppaarkal yenRu Nichayamaai aRiyungkaL.
14. ithoo, inRu Naan puulookaththaar yellaarum pookiRavazhiyae pookiRaen; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkaakach chonna NalvaarththaikaLilellaam oru vaarththaiyum thavaRippookavillai yenpathai ungkal muzhu iruthayaththaalum ungkal muzhu aaththumaavaalum aRinthirukkiReerkaL; avaikaLellaam ungkaLukku NiRaivaeRitRu; avaikaLil oru vaarththaiyum thavaRippookavillai.
15. ippozthuthum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLootae sonna Nalla kaariyamellaam ungkaLitaththilae yeppadi NiRaivaeRitRoo,

appadiyae, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta avarutaiya utanpadikkaiyai Neengkal meeRi, anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaeviththu, avaikaLaip panhinthu kollungkaalaththil,

16. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLukkuk kotuththa intha Nalla thaesaththilirunthu ungkaLai Nirmulamaakumattum, karththar ungkaLmael sakala theemaiyaana kaariyangkaLaiyum varappanhnhuvaar; karththarutaiya koopam ungkaLmael patRiyeriyum; avar ungkaLukkuk kotuththa Nalla thaesaththilirunthu Neengkal seekkiramamai azhinthupooveerkal yenRaana.

Joshua 24

1. pinpu yoosuvaa iSravaelin kooththirangkaLaiyellaam seekaemilae kuutivarappanhnhi, iSravaelin muupparaiyum, thalaivaraiyum Niyay-aathipathikaLaiyum, athipathikaLaiyum varavazhaiththaan; avarkal thaevanutaiya sanNithiyil vanthu NinRaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu yoosuvaa sakalajanangkaLaiyum Nookki: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: puurvaththilae ungkal pithaakkaLaakiya aabirakaamukkum Naakoorukkum thakappanaana thaeraaku Nathikku appuRaththilae kutiyirunthapoothu avarkal vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaeviththaarkaL
3. Naan Nathikku appuRaththil iruntha ungkal thakappanaakiya aabirakaamai azhaiththukkonduvanthu, avanaik kaanaanthaes-amengkum sagnsarikkacheithu, avan santhathiyaith thiratsiyaakki, avanukku eesaakkaik kotuththaen.
4. eesaakkukku yaakkoopaiyum Yaesaayaavaiyum kattaLaiyittu Yaesaavukkuch chaeyeer malaiththaesaththaich chuth-anthirikkumpadi kotuththaen; yaakkoopum avan pillaikaLumoo yekipthiRkup poonaarkaL
5. Naan moosaeyaiyum aaroonaiyum anuppi, yekipthiyarai vaathith-

thaen; appadi avarkal Natuvilae Naan seithapinpu ungkaLaip puRap patappanhninaen.

6. Naan ungkal pithaakkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhnina-poothu samuththirakkaraikku vantheerkaL; yekipthiyar irath-thangkaLootum kuthirai veerarootum ungkal pithaakkaLaich chivantha samuththiramattum pinthotarntaarkaL.
7. avarkal karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaarkaL; appozhuthu avar ungkaLukkum yekipthiyarukkum Natuvae anthakaaraththai varap-panhni samuththiraththai avarkaLmael puraLacheithu, avarkaLai muutippoottaar; Naan yekipthilae seithathai ungkal kanhkal kandathu; pinpu vanaantharaththil aNaeka Naal sagnsariththeerkaL.
8. athaRkuppinpu ungkaLai yoorthaanukku appuRaththilae kutiyiruntha yemooriyar in thaesaththiRkuk konduvanthaen; avarkal ungkaLootu yuththampannhukiRapoothu, avarkaLai ungkal kaiyil oppukkotuth-thaen; avarkal thaesaththaik kattikkondeerkaL; avarkaLai ungkal mukaththininRu azhiththuvittaen.
9. appozhuthu sippoorin kumaaran palaak yenum moovaapiyar in raajaa yezhumpi, iSravaelootu yuththampanhni, ungkaLaichapikkumpadi, paeyoorin kumaaranaakiya pilaeyaamai azhaiththanuppinaan.
10. pilaeyaamukkuch chevikotukka yenakkuch chiththamillaathathinaalae, avan ungkaLai aaseervathikkavae aaseervathiththaan, ivvithamaai ungkaLai avan kaikkuth thappuviththaan.
11. pinpu yoorthaanaik katanthu yerikooviRku vantheerkaL; yerikoovin kutikaLum, yemooriyarum, perisiyarum, kaanaaniyarum, Yaeththi-yarum, kirkaasiyarum, Yaeviyarum, yepuusiyaarum, ungkaLukku yethiraaka yuththampanhninaarkaL; aanaalum avarkaLai Naan ungkal kaiyilae oppukkotuththaan.
12. yemooriyar in irandu raajaakkaLaiyum ungkal pattayaththaalum ungkal villaalum Neengkal thuraththavillai; Naan ungkaLukku munpaakak kuLavikaLai anuppinaan; avaikal avarkaLai ungkal munninRu thurath-

thivittathu.

13. appadiyae Neengkal panhpatuththaatha thaesaththaiyum, Neengkal kattaatha pattanhangkaLaiyum ungkaLukkuk kotuththaen, avaikaLil kutiyirukkiReerkaL; Neengkal Nataatha thiraatsath thoottangkaLin palanaiyum olivaththooppukkaLin palanaiyum pusikkiReerkal yen-Raar.
14. aakaiyaal Neengkal karththarukkup payanthu, avarai uththamamum unhmaiymaach chaeviththu, ungkal pithaakkal Nathikku appuRaththilum yekipthilum saeviththa thaevarkaLai akatRivittu, karththaraich chaeviyungkaL.
15. karththaraich chaevikkiRathu ungkal paarvaikku aakaathathaaik kandaal, pinnai yaaraich chaevippeerkal yenRu inRu ther-inthukollungkaL; Nathikku appuRaththil ungkal pithaakkal saeviththa thaevarkaLaich chaevippeerkaLoo? Neengkal vaasampanhnhukiRa thaesaththuk kutikaLaakiya yemooriyarin thaevarkaLaich chaevippeerkaLoo? Naanum yen veettaarumoovenRaal, karththaraiyae saevippoom yenRaan.
16. appozhuthu janangkal pirathiyuththaramaaka: vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaevikkumpadi, karththarai vittu vilakukiRa kaariyam yengkaLukkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka.
17. Nammaiyum Nammutaiya pithaakkaLaiyum atimaiththana veetaakiya yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhi, Nammutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakap periya ataiyaaLangkaLaich cheithu, Naam Nat-antha yellaa vazhiyilum, Naam katanthu vantha yellaa janangkaLukkullum Nammaik kaappaatRinavar Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarthaamae.
18. thaesaththilae kutiyiruntha yemooriyar muthalaana sakala janangkaLaiyum karththar Namakku munpaakath thuraththinaarae; aakaiyaal NaangkaLum karththaraich chaevippoom, avarae Nammutaiya thaevan yenRaarkaL.
19. yoosuvaa janangkaLai Nookki: Neengkal karththaraich

chaevikkamaatteerkaL; avar parisuththamulla thaevan, avar yerichalulla thaevan; ungkal meeRuthalaiyum ungkal paavangkaLaiyum manniyaar.

20. karththar ungkaLukku Nanmaiseithirukka, Neengkal karththarai vittu, anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaeviththaal, avar thirumpi ungkaLukkuth theemai seithu, ungkaLai Nirmuulamaakkuvaar yenRaana.
21. janangkal yoosuvaavai Nookki: appadiyalla, Naangkal karththaraiyae saevippoom yenRaarkaL.
22. appozhuthu yoosuvaa janangkaLai Nookki: karththaraich chaevikkumpadi Neengkal avaraith therinthu kondathaRku NeengkaLae ungkaLukkuch chaatsikal yenRaana. athaRku avarkaL: NaangkaLae saatsikal yenRaarkaL.
23. appozhuthu avan: appadiyaanaal, ippoZhuthum ungkal Natuvae irukkiRa anNiyathaevarkaLai akatRivittu, ungkal iruthayaththai iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku Naeraakath thiruppungkal yenRaana.
24. appozhuthu janangkal yoosuvaavai Nookki: Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaraiyae saeviththu, avar saththaththiRkae keezhppadivoom yenRaarkaL.
25. anthappadi yoosuvaa anNaaLil seekaemilae janangkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhi, avarkaLukku athaip piramaanhamum Niyaayamuumaaka YaeRpatuththinaan.
26. intha vaarththaikaLai yoosuvaa thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil yezhuthi, oru periya kallai yetuththu, athai angkae karththarutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththin arukil iruntha karvaali maraththinkeezh Naatti,
27. yellaa janangkaLaiyum Nookki: ithoo, inthak kal Namakkullae saatsiy-aayirukkakkatavathu; karththar Nammootae sonna yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum ithu kaettathu; Neengkal ungkal thaevanukku viroothamaakap poisollaathapadikku, ithu ungkaLukkuch chaatsiy-aayirukkakkatavathu yenRu solli,

28. yoosuvaa janangkaLai avaravar suthanthiraththiRku anuppivittaan.
29. inthak kaariyangkal Natantha pinpu, Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum karththarutaiya uuzhiyakkaaran NuutRuppaththu vayathullavanaai maranhamatainthaan.
30. avanai yeppiraayeemin malaiththaesaththilulla kaayaaS malaikku vatakkae irukkiRa thimnaath saeraa yenum avanutaiya suthanthiraththin yellaikkullae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL.
31. yoosuvaa uyirrootiruntha sakala NaatkaLilum, karththar iSravae-lukkuch cheitha avarutaiya kiriyaikal yaavaiyum aRinthu yoosuvaavukkuppinpu vekuNaal uyirrootiruntha muupparutaiya sakala NaatkaLilum, iSravaelar karththaraich chaeviththaarkaL.
32. iSravael puththirar yekipthilaeyirunthu kondu vantha yoosaeppin yelumpukaLai, avarkal seekaemilae yaakkoopu seekaemin thakappanaakiya yemooriyarutaiya puththirarin kaiyil NuRu vellikkaasukkuk konda Nilaththin pangkilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; antha Nilam yoosaeppin puththirarukkuch chuthantharamaayitRu.
33. aaronin kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaarum maranhamatainthaan. avan kumaaranaakiya pinekaasukku yeppiraayeemin malaith thaesaththilae kotukkappatta maettillae avanai atakkam panhnhinaarkaL.

Judges

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21

Judges 1

1. yoosuvaa mariththapin iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookki: kaanaaniyarai yethirththu yuththampanhnhumpadi, yengkaLil yaar muthalmuthal yezhunthu puRappatavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL.
2. athaRkuk karththar: yuuthaa yezhunthu puRappatakkatavan; ithoo, antha thaesaththai avan kaiyilae oppuk kotuththaen yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu yuuthaa than sakootharanaakiya simiyoonai Nookki: Naam kaanaaniyarootae yuththampanhnha Nee yen suthantharap pangkuveethaththil yennootaekuuta yezhunthuvaa; un suthantharap pangku veethaththil Naanum unnootukuuta varuvaen yenRaan; appadiyae simiyoon avanootaekuutap poonaan.
4. yuuthaa yezhunthupoonapoothu, karththar kaanaaniyariyum perisiyariyum avarkal kaiyilae oppukkotuththaar; avarkal paesaekkilae pathinaayirampaerai vettinaarkaL.
5. paesaekkilae athoonipaesaekkaik kandu, avanootu yuththampanhnhi, kaanaaniyarai perisiyariyum vettinaarkaL.
6. athoonipaesaek ohtippookaiyil, avanaip pinthotarntu pitiththu, avan kaikaalkaLin peruviralkaLaith thaRiththuppoottaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu athoonipaesaek: yezhupathu raajaakkaL, kaikaalkaLin peruviralkal thaRikkappattavarkaLaai, yen maejaiyinkeezezh vizhunthathaip poRukkith thinRaarkaL; Naan yeppadich cheithaenoo, appadiyae thaevan yenakkum seithu sarikkattinaar yenRaan. avanai yerusalaemukkuk kondupoonaarkaL; angkae avan seththuppoonaan.
8. yuuthaavin puththirar yerusalaeminmael yuththampanhnhi, athaip pitiththu, athilullavarkaLaip pattayak karukkinaal vetti, pattanhaththai akkinikku iraiyaakkivittaarkaL.
9. pinpu yuuthaavin puththirar malaith thaesaththilaeyum, theRkaeyum, pallaththaakkukaLilaeyum kutiyirukkiRa kaanaaniyarootu yuththam-

panhnhap puRappattuppoonaarkaL.

10. appadiyae yuuthaa kooththiraththaar yepiroonilae kutiyirukkiRa kaanaaniyarukku viroothamaaip pooi, saesaai, akeemaan, thalmaai yenpavarkaLai vettippoottaarkaL. muRkaalaththil antha yepiroo-nukkuk keeriyaatharpaa yenRu paer.
11. angkaeyirunthu thepeerin kutikaLukku viroothamaakap poonaarkaL. muRkaalaththil thepeerukkuk keeriyaathseppaer yenRu paer.
12. appozhuthu kaalaep: keeriyaathseppaeraichangkaarampanhnhip pitikkiRavanukku yen kumaaraththiyaakiya aksaaLai vivaakam-panhnhikkotuppaen yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu kaalaeputaiya thampiyaakiya kaenaasin kumaaran oth-niyael athaip pitiththaan; aakaiyaal than kumaaraththiyaakiya ath-saaLai avanukku vivaakampanhnhikkotuththaan.
14. aval puRappatukaiyil, yen thakappanitatthil oru vayalveLiyaik kaetkavaendum yenRu avanitatthil uththaravu petRukkundu, kazhuthaiyinmaelirunthu iRangkinaaL. kaalaep avaLai Nookki: unakku yennavaendum yenRaen.
15. appozhuthu avaL: yenakku oru aaseervaatham tharavaendum; vaRat-siyaana Nilaththai yenakkuth thantheer; Neerppaaichalaana NilangkaLaiyum yenakkuth tharavaendum yenRaaL; appozhuthu kaa-laep: maeRpuRaththilum keezhppuRaththilum avaLukku Neerp-paaichalaana NilangkaLaik kotuththaan.
16. moosaeyin maamanaakiya kaenaanin puththirarum yuuthaavin puth-thirarootaekuutap paereechamarangkaLin pattanhaththilirunthu aaraaththiRkuth theRkaeyirukkiRa yuuthaavin vanaantharaththiRku vanthu, janangkaLootae kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
17. yuuthaa than sakootharanaakiya simiyoonootungkuutap poonaan; avarkal saepaaththil kutiyirukkiRa kaanaaniyarai muRiya atiththu, athaichangkaarampanhnhhi, anthap pattanhaththiRku ormaa yenRu paerittaarkaL.
18. yuuthaa kaasaavaiyum athin yellaiyaiyum, aSkaloonaiyum athin yel-

laiyaiyum, yekroonaiyum athin yellaiyaiyum pitiththan.

19. karththar yuuthaavootaekuuta irunthathinaal, malaiththaesaththaraith thuraththivittaarkaL; pallaththaakkin kutikaLukku iruppurathangkal irunthapadiyinaal, avarkaLaith thuraththakkuutaamaRpooyitRu.
20. moosae sonnapadiyae, yepiroonaik kaalaepukkuk kotuththaarkaL; avan athiliruntha Yaenaakkin muunRu kumaararaiyum thuraththivit-taan.
21. penyameen puththirar yerusalaemilae kutiyiruntha yepuusiyaraiyum thuraththivitavillai; aakaiyaal yepuusiyar inNaalLmattum penyameen puththirarootaekuuta yerusalaemil kutiyirukkiRaarkaL.
22. yoosaeppin kutumpaththaarum peththaelukku viroothamaaip poon-aarkaL; karththar avarkaLootaekuuta irunthaar.
23. yoosaeppin puththirar peththaelai vaevupaarkka aatkaLai anuppin-aarkaL; munnae anthap pattanhaththiRku luuS yenRu paer.
24. antha vaevukaarar pattanhaththilirunthu puRappattuvarukiRa oru manuShanaik kandu: pattanhaththiRkul piravaesikkum vazhiyai yengkaLukkuk kaanhpi, unakkuth thayaiseivoom yenRaarkaL.
25. appadiyae pattanhaththiRkul piravaesikkum vazhiyai avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiththan; appozhuthu avarkal vanthu, pattanhaththilullav-arkaLaip pattayakkarukkinaal vetti, antha manuShanaiyum avan kutumpaththaiyum vittuvittaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu antha manuShan Yaeththiyarin thaesaththiRkup pooi, oru pattanhaththaik katti, athaRku luuS yenRu paerittaan; athuthaan inNaalLmattum athin paer.
27. manaasae kooththiraththaar pethseyaan pattanhaththaaraiyum ath-aRku atuththa uurkaLin manuSharaiyum, thaanaak pattanhath-thaaraiyum athaRku atuththa uurkaLin manuSharaiyum , thoorin kutikaLaiyum athaRkuatuththa uurkaLin manuSharaiyum, ipleyaam pattanhaththaaraiyum athaRku atuththa uurkaLin manuSharaiyum, mekithoovin kutikaLaiyum athaRku atuththa uurkaLin manuSharaiyum thuraththivitavillai; kaanaaniyar antha thaesaththilaethaanae

kutiyirukkavaendum yenRu irunthaarkaL.

28. iSravaelar palaththapoothu, kaanaaniyarai mutRilum thuraththiv-itaamal pakuthi kattappanhninaarkaL.
29. yeppiraayem kooththiraththaar kaesaerilae kutiyiruntha kaanaani-yaraiyum thuraththivitavillai. aakaiyaal kaanaaniyar kaesaeril avarkal Natuvae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
30. sepuloon kooththiraththaar kithroonin kutikaLaiyum, Naakaloolin kutikaLaiyum thuraththivitavillai, aakaiyaal kaanaaniyar avarkal Natuvae kutiyirunthu, pakuthikattukiRavarkaLaanaarkaL.
31. aasaer kooththiraththaar akkoovin kutikaLaiyum, seethoonin kutikaLaiyum, aklaap, akseep, yelpaa, aabpeek, raekoop pattan-hangkaLin kutikaLaiyum thuraththivitavillai.
32. aasaeriyar thaesaththin kutikaLaakiya kaanaaniyar Natuvae kutiyirunthaarkaL; avarkaLai avarkal thuraththivitavillai.
33. Napthali kooththiraththaar pethShimaesin kutikaLaiyum peth-thaanaaththin kutikaLaiyum thuraththivitaamal, thaesaththin kutika-Laakiya kaanaaniyarin Natuvae kutiyirunthaarkaL; pethShimaeS, peththaanaath pattanhangkaLin kutikal avarkaLukkup pakuthikat-tukiRavarkaLaanaarkaL.
34. yemooriyar thaanh puththiraraip pallaththaakkil iRangkavottaamal, malaiththaesaththiRkup pookumpadi NerukkinaarkaL.
35. yemooriyar YaeraeS malaikaLilum aayaloonilum saalpeemilum kutiyirukka vaendum yenRu irunthaarkaL. aanaalum yoosaepin kutumpaththaarin kai palaththapadiyinaal, avarkaLukkup pakuthikat-tukiRavarkaLaanaarkaL.
36. yemooriyarin yellai akraapeemukkup pookiRa maetuthotangki ath-aRku appuRamum pooyitRu.

Judges 2

1. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar kilkaalilirunthu pookeemukku vanthu:
Naan ungkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappannhi, ungkal
pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyitta thaesaththil Naan ungkaLaik kondu
vanthu vittu, ungkaLootae panhnina yen utanpadikkaiyai Naan
orukkaalum muRiththupootuvathillai yenRum,
2. Neengkal intha thaesaththin kutikaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhaamal,
avarkal palipeetangkaLai idaththuvitakkataveerkal yenRum sonnaen;
aanaalum yen sollaik kaeLaathaepooneerkaL. Yaen ippadich
cheitheerkaL?
3. aakaiyaal Naan avarkaLai ungkal mukaththiRku munpaakath thurath-
thuvathillai yenRaen; avarkal ungkaLai NerukkuvaarkaL; avarkaLu-
taiya thaevarkal ungkaLukkuk kanhnnhiyaavaarkal yenRaar.
4. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar intha vaarththaikaLai iSravael puth-
thirar yellaarootum sollukaiyil, janangkal uraththa saththamittu
azhuthaarkaL.
5. avvitaththiRkup pookeem yenRu paerittu, angkae karththarukkup pal-
iyittaarkaL.
6. yoosuvaa iSravael puththiraraakiya janangkaLai anuppivittapoothu,
avarkal thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkolla avaravar
thangkaLthangkal suthanthara veethaththiRkup poonaarkaL.
7. yoosuvaavin sakala NaatkaLilum karththar iSravaelukkaakach cheitha
avarutaiya periyakiriyaikaLaiyellaam kandavarkaLum,
yoosuvaavukkup pinpu uyirrootirunthavarkaLumaakiya muupparin
sakala NaatkaLilum janangkal karththaraich chaeviththaarkaL.
8. Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum karththarin
uuzhiyakkaaran maranhamatainthaan.
9. avanai yeppiraayeemin malaiththaesaththilulla kaayaaS malaikku
vataakkaeyirukkiRa avanutaiya suthantharaththin yellaiyaakiya thim-
naath Yaeraesilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL.
10. akkaalaththil iruntha anthachanthathiyaar yellaarum thangkal
pithaakkaLutan saerkkappattapinpu, karththaraiyum, avar iSravae-

lukkaakach cheitha kiriyaiyaiyum aRiyaatha vaeRoru santhathi
avarkaLukkuppin yezhumpitRu.

11. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar karththarin paarvaikkup pollaap-
paanathaich cheithu, paakaalkaLaich chaeviththu,
12. thangkal pithaakkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatap-
pannhhina avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai vittu,
thangkaLaich chutRilum irukkiRa janangkaLutaiya thaevarkaLaakiya
anNiya thaevarkaLaip pinpatRippooi, avarkaLaip panhinhukondu,
karththarukkuk koopamuuttinaarkaL.
13. avarkal karththarai vittu, paakaalaiyum aStharooththaiyum saevith-
thaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu karththar iSravaelinmael koopamuundavaraaki, avarkal
appuRam thangkal saththurukkaLukku munpaaka
NiRkakkuutaathapadi kollaiyitukiRa kollaiikkaarar kaiyil avarkaLai
oppukkotuththu, avarkaLaich chutRilum irukkiRa avarkal pakaignarin
kaiyilae vitRuppoottaar.
15. karththar solliypadiyum, karththar avarkaLukku aanhaiyit-
tirunthapadiyum, avarkal puRappattuppookiRa idamellaam karth-
tharutaiya kai theemaikkenRae avarkaLukku viroothamaayirunthathu;
mikavum NerukkappattaarkaL.
16. karththar NiyaayaathipathikaLai yezhumpappannhinaar; avarkal
kollaiyitukiRavarkaLin kaikku avarkaLai Neengkalaakki iratsith-
thaarkaL.
17. avarkal thangkal NiyaayaathipathikaLin sollaik kaeLaamal, anNiya
thaevarkaLaip pinpatRich choorampooi, avarkaLaip pan-
hinhukondaarkaL; thangkal pithaakkal karththarin kaRpanaikaLukkuk
keezhppadinthu Natantha vazhiyai avarkal seekkiramamai vittu vilaki,
avarkal seithapadi seiyaamaRpoonaarkaL.
18. karththar avarkaLukku NiyaayaathipathikaLai yezhumpap-
pannhhukiRapoothu, karththar Niyaayaathipathiyootaekuuta irunthu,
antha Niyaayaathipathiyin NaatkaLiLellaam avarkal saththurukkaLin

kaikku avarkaLai Neengkalaakki iratsiththu varuvaar; avarkal thangkaLai iRukappitiththu otukkukiRavarkaLinimiththam thavikkiRathinaalae, karththar manaSthaapappatuvaar.

19. Niyaayaathipathi maranhamataintha utanae, avarkal thirumpi, anNiya thaevarkaLaip pinpatRavum saevikkavum panhinhukollavum, thangkal pithaakkaLaippaarkkilum kaetaai Natanthu kirththiy-angkaLaiyum thangkal murattaattamaana vazhiyaiyum vitaathirup-paarkaL.
20. aakaiyaal karththar iSravaelinmael koopamuundavaraaki: intha janangkal thangkal pithaakkaLukku Naan kaRpiththa yen utan-padikkaiyai meeRi yen sollaik kaeLaathaepoonapadiyaal,
21. yoosuvaa mariththup pinvaiththuppoona jaathikaLil oruvaraiyum, Naan ini avarkaLukku munpaakath thuraththivitaathiruppaen.
22. avarkal pithaakkal karththarin vazhiyaik kavaniththathupoola, avarkal athilae Natakkumpadikku, athaik kavanippaarkaLoo illaiyoo yenRu, avarkaLaikkondu iSravaelaich choothippathaRkaaka appadich cheivaen yenRaar.
23. athaRkaakak karththar antha jaathikaLai yoosuvaavin kaiyil oppukkotaamalum, avaikaLaich cheekkiramaaith thuraththiv-itaamalum vittuvaiththaar.

Judges 3

1. kaanaan thaesaththil Natantha sakala yuththangkaLaiyum aRiy-aathiruntha iSravaelaraakiya anaivaraiyum soothippathaRkaakavum,
2. iSravael puththirarin santhathiyaarum athaRkumun yuththagenseiya aRiyaathirunthavarkaLum avaikaLai aRiypadi pazhakuvippath-aRkaakavum, karththar vittuvaiththa jaathikal yaarenRaal:
3. peliStharin ainthu athipathikaLum, sakala kaanaaniyarum, seethooni-yarum, paakaalyermoon thuvakki aamaaththiRkul piravaesikkum-

varaikkum leepanoonin malaikaLilae kutiyirukkiRa Yaeviyarumae.

4. karththar moosaeyaikkondu thangkal pithaakkaLukku vithiththa kaRpanaikaLukku iSravaelar keezhppadivaarkaLoo yenRu aRiyumpadi, iSravaelarai avarkaLaalae soothippathaRkaaka avarkal vitapattirunthaarkaL.
5. ippadi iSravael puththirar, kaanaaniyar, Yaeththiyar, yemooriyar, perisiyar, Yaeviyar, yepuusiyaaraakiya ivarkal Natuvae kutiyirunthu,
6. avarkaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLai vivaakampanhnnhi, thangkaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLai avarkal kumaararukkuk kotuththu, avarkal thaevarkaLaich chaeviththaarkaL.
7. ippadi iSravael puththirar karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarai maRanthu, paakaalkaLaiyum thooppu vikkirakangkaLaiyum saevikkiRapoothu,
8. karththar iSravaelinmael koopamuundavaraaki, avarkaLai mesopoththaamiyaavin raajaavaakiya kuusaanriShathaayeemin kaiyilae vitRuppoottaar. ippadiyae iSravael puththirar kuusaanriShathaayeemai yettu varuSham saeviththaarkaL.
9. iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookkik kuuppittapoothu, karththar iSravael puththirarai iratsikkumpadi kaalaepin thampiyaana kaenaasutaiya kumaaranaakiya othniyael yenum oru ratsakanai avarkaLukku yezhumpappanhninaar.
10. avanmael karththarutaiya aavi vanthirunthathinaal, avan iSravaelai Niyaayam visariththu, yuththampanhnhap puRappattaa. karththar mesopoththaamiyaavin raajaavaakiya kuusaanriShathaayeemai avan kaiyilae oppukkotuththaar; aakaiyaal avan kai kuusaanreeShathaayeeminmael palangkondathu.
11. thaesam NaaRpathu varuSham amaithalaayirunthathu. kaenaasin kumaaranaakiya othniyael maranhamataintaan.
12. iSravael puththirar maRupadiyum karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaarkaL; avarkal karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithapadiyaal, karththar yekloon yenum moovaapin

raajaavai iSravaelukku viroothamaaip palakkappanhninaar.

13. avan ammoon puththiraiyum amalaekkiyaraiyum kuuttikkon-
duvanthu, iSravaelai muRiya atiththaan; paereechamarangkaLin pat-
tanhaththaiyum pitiththaan.
14. ippadiyae iSravael puththirar yekloon yenum moovaapin raajaavaip
pathinettu varuSham saeviththaarkaL.
15. iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookkik kuuppittapoothu, karththar
avarkaLukkup penyameen kooththiraththaanaakiya kaeraavin makan
Yaekuuth yenum iratsakanai yezhumpappanhninaar; avan
idathukaip pazhakkamullavanaayirunthaan; avan kaiyilae iSravael
puththirar moovaapin raajaavaakiya yekloonukkuk kaanhikkai anup-
pinaarkaL.
16. Yaekuuth, irupuRamum karukkum orumuzha NeeLamumaana oru
kaththiyai undupanhnhi, athaith than vaSthiraththukkullae than
valathupuRaththu idappilae kattikkondu,
17. kaanhikkaiyai moovaapin raajaavaakiya yekloonukkuch cheluththin-
aan; yekloon mikavum Sthuuliththa manuShanaayirunthaan.
18. avan kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththith theernthapinpu, kaanhikkaiyaich
chumanthuvantha janangkaLai anuppivittaan.
19. avanoo kilkaalilulla silaikai irukkum idaththilirunthu thirumpivanthu:
raajaavae, ummitaththil sollavaendiya irakasiyamaana oru vaarththai
undu yenRaana. athaRku avan poRu yenRaana. appozhuthu avanitath-
thil NinRa yaavarum avanai vittu veLiyae pooivittaarkaL.
20. Yaekuuth avan kittae poonaan; avanoo thanakkuth thanippuRa
iruntha kuLirchiyaana aRaiveetil utkaarntirunthaan; appozhuthu
Yaekuuth: ummitaththil sollavaendiya thaevavaakku yenakku undu
yenRaana; avan than aasanaththilirunthu yezhunthirunthaan.
21. utanae Yaekuuth than idathukaiyai Neetti, than valathupuRaththu
idappilae kattiyiruntha kaththiyai uruvi, athai avan vayitRiRkul
paaichinaan.
22. alakootaekuutak kaippitium ullae pukunthathu. avanutaiya vayitRi-

RkuLpoona kaththiyai ivanizhukkakkuutaathapadikku Ninham alakaich chutRikkondataiththathu. athu pinpuRaththilae puRappattathu.

23. Yaekuuth puRappattu, aRaiveettin kathavaich chaaththip puuttippoottu, kolukkuutatththin vazhiyaaip pooivittaan.
24. avan poonapinpu uuzhiyakkaaraar vanthu paarththaarkaL; ithoo, aRaiveettin kathavu puuttiyirunthathu; aakaiyal avar anthak kuLirchiyaana aRaiyilae malajalaathikkirukkiRaaraakkum yenRaarkaL.
25. avarkal saliththuppookumattum kaaththirunthaarkaL; avan aRaiveettin kathavaith thiRakkavillai; aakaiyaal oru thiRavukoolai yetuththuth thiRanthaarkaL; ithoo, avarkal aandavan tharaiyilae seththukkitanthaan.
26. avarkal thaamathiththukkondirunthapoothu, Yaekuuth ohtippooi, silaikaLulla idaththaik katanthu, saeyiraaththaich chaernthu thappinaan.
27. angkae vanthapoothu yeppiraayeem malaiyilae yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu iSravael puththirar avanootaekuuta malaiyilirunthu iRangkinaarkaL; avan avarkaLukku munpaaka Natanthu:
28. yennaip pinthotarntu vaarungkaL; karththar ungkal pakaignaraakiya moovaapiyarai ungkal kaikaLil oppukkotuththaar yenRaana. avarkal avanaip pinthotarntupooi, moovaapukku yethiraana yoorthaanthuRaikaLaip pitiththu, oruvanaiyum katanthupookavottaamal,
29. akkaalaththilae moovaapiyaril YaeRakkuRaiyap pathinaayirampaerai vettinaarkaL; avarkaLellaarum puShtiyullavarkaLum paraakkiramasaalikaLumaayirunthaarkaL; avarkaLil oruvanum thappavillai.
30. ippadiyae anNaaLilae moovaap iSravaelutaiya kaiyinkeezh thaazhththappattathu; athanaalae thaesam yenhpathu varuSham amaitha-laayirunthathu.
31. avanukkuppiRpaatu aanaaththin kumaaran samkaar yezhumpinaan; avan peliStharin aRuNuuRupaerai oru thaatRukkoolaal muRiya atiththaan; avanum iSravaelai iratsiththaan.

Judges 4

1. Yaekuuth maranhamatainthapinpu iSravael puththirar thiruppak karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu vanthaarkaL.
2. aakaiyaal karththar avarkaLai aathsooril aaLukiRa yaapeen yenum kaanaaniyarutaiya raajaavin kaiyilae vitRuppoottaar; avanutaiya saenaathipathikkuch chiseraa yenRu paer; avan puRajaathikaLutaiya patanhamaakiya aroosaeththilae kutiyirunthaan.
3. avanukkuth thoLaayiram iruppurathangkal irunthathu; avan iSravael puththirarai irupathu varuSham kotumaiyaai otukkinaan; iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookki muRaiyittaarkaL.
4. akkaalaththilae lapithooththin manaiviyaakiya theporaal yenum theerkkatharisiyaanaaval iSravaelai Niyaayam visariththaaL.
5. aval yeppiraayeem malaiththaesamaana raamaavukkum peththaelukkum NatuvilirukkiRa theporaaLin paereechamaraththinkeezhae kutiyirunthaaL; angkae iSravael puththirar avaLitaththiRku Niyaayavisaaranhaikkup poovaarkaL.
6. aval Napthaliyilulla kaethaesilirukkiRa apinookaamin kumaaran paaraakkai varavazhaiththu: Nee Napthali puththirarilum, sepuloon puththirarilum pathinaayiram paeraik kuuttikkondu, thaapoor malaikkup pookakkatavaai yenRum,
7. Naan yaapeenin saenaathipathiyaakiya siseraavaiyum, avan rathangkaLaiyum, avan saenaiyaiyum, keesoon pallaththaakkilae unnitaththiRku vara izhuththu, avanai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaen yenRum, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kattaLaiyitavillaiyaa yenRaaL.
8. athaRkup paaraak: Nee yennootaekuuta vanthaal poovaen; yennootaekuuta varaavittaal, Naan pookamaattaen yenRaan.
9. athaRku avaL: Naan unnootaekuuta Nichayamaai varuvaen.

aanaalum Nee pookiRa pirayaanhaththil undaakiRa maenmai unakkuk kitaiyaathu. karththar siseraavai oru Sthireeyin kaiyil oppukkotuppaar yenRu solli, theporaal yezhumpi, paaraakkootaekuutak kaethaesukkup poonaaL.

10. appozhuthu paaraak: sepuloon manuSharaiyum Napthali manuSharaiyum kaethaesukku varavazhaiththu, thannaip pinsellum pathinaayiram paerootae poonaan. theporaaLum avanootaekuutap poonaaL.
11. kaeniyanaana Yaepaer yenpavan moosaeyin maamanaakiya opaavin puththiraraayirukkiRa kaeniyarai vittup pirinthu, kaethaesin kitta irukkiRa saanaayim yennum karvaalimarangkal arukae than kuutaaraththaip poottirunthaan.
12. apinookaamin kumaaran paaraak thaapoor malaiyil YaeRippoonaan yenRu siseraavukku aRivikkappattapoothu,
13. siseraa thoLaayiram iruppurathangkaLaakiya thannutaiya yellaa rathangkaLaiyum, thannootirukkum yellaa janangkaLaiyum, puRajaathikaLin pattanhamaakiya aroosaeththilirunthu keesoon pallaththaakkilae varavazhaiththaan.
14. appozhuthu theporaal paaraakkai Nookki: yezhunthupoo; karththar siseraavai un kaiyil oppukkotukkum Naal ithuvae; karththar unakku munpaakap puRappatavillaiyaa yenRaaL; appozhuthu paaraakkum, avan pinnaalae pathinaayirampaerum, thaapoor malaiyilirunthu iRangkinaarkaL.
15. karththar siseraavaiyum antha yellaa rathangkaLaiyum saenaiyanaiththaiyum paaraakkukku munpaakap pattayakkarukkinaal kalangkatiththaar; siseraa rathaththaivittiRangki kaalNataiyaa ohtippoonaan.
16. paaraak rathangkaLaiyum saenaiyaiyum puRajaathikaLutaiya aroosaethmattum thuraththinaan; siseraavin saenaiyellaam pattayakkarukkinaal vzhunthathu; oruvandum meethiyaayirukkavillai.
17. siresaa kaalNataiyaaik kaeniyanaana Yaepaerin manaivi yaakaelutaiya kuutaaraththiRku ohtivanthaan. appozhuthu yaapeen yennum

aathsoorin raajaavukkum, kaeniyanaana Yaepaerin veettukkum samaathanam undaayirunthathu.

18. yaakael veLiyae siseraavukku yethirkondupooi: ullae vaarum; yen aandavanae, yennandai ullae vaarum, payappataathaeyum yenRu avanootae sonnaaL; appadiyae avaLandai kuutaaraththil ullae vanthapoothu, avanai oru samukkaaLaththinaalae muutinaaL.
19. avan avaLaip paarththu: kutikka yenakkuk kognsam thanhnheer thaa, thaakamaayirukkiRaen yenRaen; aval paal thuruththiyaith thiRanthu, avanukkuk kutikkakkotutththu, thirumpavum avanai muutinaaL.
20. appozhuthu avan: Nee kuutaaravaasalilae NinRu, yaaraavathu oruvan vanthu, ingkae yaaraakilum irukkiRaarkaLaa yenRu unnitaththil kaettaal, illai yenRu sol yenRaen.
21. pinpu Yaepaerin manaiviyaakiya yaakael oru kuutaara aanhiyai yetutththu, than kaiyilae suththiyaip pitiththuk kondu, mella avanandaiyil vanthu, avan NetRiyilae antha aanhiyai atiththup poottaaL. athu uruvippooi, tharaiyilae puthainthathu. appozhuthu aay-aasamaaith thuungkina avan seththuppoonaan.
22. pinpu siseraavaith thotarukiRa paaraak vanthaan. appozhuthu yaakael veLiyae avanukku yethirkondupooi: vaarum, Neer thaetukiRa manuShanai umakkuk kaanhpippaen yenRu sonnaaL. avan avaLitaththiRku vanthapoothu, ithoo, siseraa seththukkitanthaan; aanhi avan NeRiyilatiththirunthathu.
23. ippadi thaevan anNaaLilae kaanaaniyarin raajaavaakiya yaapeenai iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath thaazhththinaar.
24. iSravael puththirarin kai kaanaaniyarin raajaavaakiya yaapeenai Nir-muulamaakkumattum avanmael palaththuk kondaeyirunthathu.

Judges 5

1. anNaaLilae theporaaLum apinookaamin kumaaran paaraakkum paat-

inathaavathu:

2. karththar iSravaelukkaaka Neethiyaicharikkattinathinimiththamum, janangkal manappuurvamaaith thangkaLai oppukkotuththathinimiththamum avarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
3. raajaakkaLae, kaeLungkaL; athipathikaLae, sevikotungkaL; Naan karththaraip paati, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaraik keerththanampanhhuvaen.
4. karththaavae, Neer saeyeerilirunthu puRappattu, Yaethoomin veLiyilirunthu Natanthu varukaiyil, puumi athirnthathu, vaanam sorinthathu, maekangkaLum thanhnheeraaip pozhinthathu.
5. karththarukku munpaakap parvathangkal karainthathu; iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka seenaayum karainthathu.
6. aanaaththin kumaaranaakiya samkaarin NaatkaLilum, yaakaelin NaatkaLilum, perumpaathaikal paazhaaik kitanthathu; vazhi NatakkiRavarkal pakkavazhiyaai NatanthaarkaL.
7. theporaaLaakiya Naan yezhumpumaLavum, iSravaelilae Naan thaayaaka yezhumpumaLavum kiraamangkaLpaazhaaippooyina, iSravaelin kiraamangkal paazhaaippooyina.
8. Nuuthana thaevarkaLaith therinthukondaarkaL; appozhuthu yuththam vaasalvaraiyum vanthathu; iSravaelilae NaaRpathinaayirampaerukkullae kaetakamum eettium kaanhappattathundoo?
9. janangkaLukkullae thangkaLai manappuurvamaai oppukkotuththa iSravaelin athipathikaLai yen iruthayam NaatukiRathu; karththarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
10. vellaik kazhuthaikaLinmael YaeRukiRavarkaLae, NiyaayaSthalaththil veetRirukkiRavarkaLae, vazhiyil NatakkiRavarkaLae, ithaip piraSthaapiyungkaL.
11. thanhnheer mondukollum idangkaLil vilveerar in iraichalukku Neengkinavarkal angkae karththarin NeethiNiyaayangkaLaiyum, avar iSravaelilulla thamathu kiraamangkaLukkuch cheitha NeethiNiyaayangkaLaiyumae piraSthaapappatuththuvaarkaL: athumuthal karth-

tharin janangkal olimukavaasalkaLilae pooi iRangkuvaarkaL.

12. vizhi, vizhi, theporaaLae, vizhi, vizhi, paattuppaatu; paaraakkae, yezhumpu; apinookaamin kumaaranae, unnaich chiRaiyaakkinav-arkaLaich chiRaiyaakkik kondupoo.
13. meethiyaayirunthavarkal janaththin pirapukkaLai aaLumpadi seithaar; karththar yenakkup paraakkiramasaalikaLinmael aaLukai thanthaar.
14. amalaekkukku viroothamaaka ivarkaLutaiyavaer yeppiraayeemi-lirunthu thuLirththathu; un janangkaLukkullae penyameen manuShar unakkup pinsenRaarkaL; maakeerilirunthu ahipathikaLum, sepulooni-lirunthu yezhuthukoolaip pitikkiRavarkaLum iRangkivanthaarkaL.
15. isakkaarin pirapukkaLum theporaaLootae irunthaarkaL; paaraakkaip-poola isakkaar manuSharum pallaththaakkil kaalNataiyaa anuppap-pattup poonaarkaL; ruupanin pirivinaikaLaal undaana iruthayaththin Ninaivukal mikuthi.
16. manthaikaLin saththaththaik kaetka, Nee thozhuvangkaLin Natuvae irunthuvittathenna? ruupanin pirivinaikaLaal manoovisaarangkal mikuthi.
17. keelaeyaath manuShar yoorthaanukku akkaraiyilae irunthuvittaarkaL; thaanh manuShar kappalkaLil thangkiyirunthathenna? aasaer manuShar kataRkaraiyilae thangki, thangkal kutaakkaLil thaapariththaarkaL.
18. sepuloonum Napthaliyum poorkkaLaththu munaiyilae thangkal uyirai yenhnhmaal maranhaththukkuth thunhinthu NinRaarkaL.
19. raajaakkal vanthu yuththampanhnhinaarkaL; appozhuthu kaanaani-yarin raajaakkal mekithoovin thanhnheer arukaana thaanaakkilae yuththampanhnhinaarkaL; avarkaLukkuth thiraviyakkollai kitaikkavillai.
20. vaanaththilirunthu yuththam undaayitRu; Natsaththirangkal thangkal ayanangkaLilirunthu siseraavootae yuththampanhnhina.
21. keesoon Nathi, puurva Nathiyaakiya keesoon Nathiyae, avarkaLai atiththuk kondupooyitRu; yen aaththumaavae, Nee palavaankaLai mithiththaa.

22. appozhuthu kuthiraikaLin kuLampukaL, paaichalinaalae, palavaankaLin paaichalinaalaeyae, piLanthupooyina.
23. maeroosaichapiyungkaL; athin kutikaLaik sapikkavae sapiyungkal yenRu karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar sollukiRaar; avarkal karththar patsaththil thunhaiNiRka varavillai; paaraakkiramasaalikaLukku viroothamaai avarkal karththar patsaththil thunhaiNiRka varavillaiyae.
24. SthireekaLukkullae kaeniyanaana Yaepaerin manaiviyaakiya yaakael aaseervathikkappattavaL; kuutaaraththil vaasamaayirukkiRa SthireekaLukkullae aval aaseervathikkappattavaLae.
25. thanhnheeraik kaettaan, paalaik kotuththaaL; raajaakkaLin kinhnhiyilae venhnhaiyaik konduvanthu kotuththaaL.
26. than kaiyaal aanhiyaiyum, than valathukaiyaal thozhilaaLarin suththiyaiyum pitiththu, siseraavai atiththaaL; avan NetRiyil uruvakkataavi, avan thalaiyai utaitthuppoottaal.
27. aval kaal arukae avan matangkivizhunthukitanthaan; aval kaal arukae matangki vizhunthaan; avan yengkae matangki vizhunthaanoo angkae matinthu kitanthaan.
28. siseraavin thaai jannalil NinRu palakanhivazhiyaaip paarththukkondirunthu: avanutaiya ratham varaamal pinthippoonathenna? avanutaiya rathangkaLin ohttam thaamathikkiRathenna yenRu pulampinaaL.
29. avaLutaiya NaayakikaLil puththisaalikal avaLukku uththaravuson-nathumanRi, aval thaandum thanakku maRumozhiyaaka:
30. avarkal kollaiyaik kandu pitikkavillaiyoo, athaip pangkitavaendaamoo, aaLukku irandoru penhkaLaiyum, siseraavukku kollaiyitta palavar-unhamaana aataikaLaiyum, kollaiyitta palavarunha siththirath thaiyalaataikaLaiyum, kollaiyittavarkaLin kazhuththukkuirupuRamum porunthum siththiraththaiyalulla palavarunhamaana aataiyaiyum kotukkavaendaamoo yenRaaL.
31. karththaavae, ummaip pakaikkiRa yaavarum ippadiyae azhiyakkatavarkaL; avaril anpukuurukiRavarkaLoo, vallamaiyootae uthikkiRa suur-

iyanaippoola irukkakkatavarkal yenRu paatinaarkaL. pinpu thaesam
NaaRpathu varuSham amaithalaayirunthathu.

Judges 6

1. pinnum iSravael puththirar karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanatha-
ich cheithaarkaL; appozhuthu karththar avarkaLai Yaezhu varuSham
meethiyaaniyarin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
2. meethiyaaniyarin kai iSravaelinmael palaththukkondapadiyaal,
iSravael puththirar meethiyaaniyarin Nimiththam thangkaLukku
malaikaLilulla kepikaLaiyum kukaikaLaiyum aranhaana
SthalangkaLaiyum ataikkalangkaLaakkik kondaarkaL.
3. iSravaelar vithai vithaiththirukkumpoothu, meethiyaaniyarum ama-
laekkiyarum kizhakkaththip puththirarum avarkaLukku viroothamaai
yezhumpi vanthu;
4. avarkaLukku yethirae paaLayamiRangki, kaasaavin yellaimattum
Nilaththin viLaichalaik ketuththu, iSravaelilae aakaaraththaiyaakilum,
aatumaatukal kazhuthaikaLaiyaakilum vaikkaathae poovaarkaL.
5. avarkal thangkal mirukajeevankaLootum, thangkal
kuutaarangkaLootum, vettukkiLikaLaippool thiraLaai varuvaarkaL;
avarkaLum avarkal ottakangkaLum yenhnhimutiyaathathaayirukkum;
inthappirakaaramaaka thaesaththaik ketuththuvita athilae
varuvaarkaL.
6. ippadi meethiyaaniyaraalae iSravaelar mikavum siRumaippattaarkaL;
appozhuthu iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookki muRaiyittaarkaL.
7. iSravael puththirar meethiyaaniyar Nimiththam karththarai Nookki
muRaiyittapoothu,
8. karththar oru theerkkatharisiyai avarkaLitaththiRku anuppinaar; avan
avarkaLai Nookki: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu
yennavenRaal: Naan ungkaLai yekipthilirunthu varavum, atimaith-

thana veettilirunthu puRappatavum seithu,

9. yekipthiyar kaiyininRum, ungkaLai otukkina yaavarutaiya kaiyininRum ungkaLai iratsiththu, avarkaLai ungkaLukku munpaakath thuraththi, avarkal thaesaththai ungkaLukkuk kotuththu,
10. Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRum, Neengkal kutiyirukkum avarkal thaesaththilulla yemooriyarutaiya thaev-arkaLukkup payappataathirungkal yenRum, ungkaLukkuch chonnaen; NeengkaLoo yen sollaik kaeLaathaepooneerkal yenkiRaar yenRum sonnaan.
11. athaRkuppipu karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar vanthu, apiyaeSriy-anaana yoovaasin uuraakiya opraavilirukkum oru karvaali maraththin-keezh utkaarnthaar; appozhuthu avanutaiya kumaaran kithiyoon koothumaiyai meethiyaaniyar in kaikkuththappuvikkiRathaRkaaka, aalaikkuchameepamaai athaip pooratiththaan.
12. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar avanukkuth tharisanamaaki: paraakkiramasaaliyae karththar unnootae irukkiRaar yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu kithiyoon avarai Nookki: aa, yen aandavanae, karththar yengkaLootae irunthaal, ivaiyellaam yengkaLukku Naerituvaanaen? karththar yengkaLai yekipthilirunthu konduvaravillaiyaa yenRu yengkal pithaakkal yengkaLukku vivariththuchonna avarutaiya aRputhangkaLellaam yengkae? ippoZhuthu karththar yengkaLaik kaivittu, meethiyaaniyar kaiyil yengkaLai oppukkotuththarae yen-Raan.
14. appozhuthu karththar avanai Nookkippaarththu: unakku irukkiRa inthap palaththootae poo; Nee iSravaelai meethiyaaniyar in kaikku Neengkalaakki ratsippaai; unnai anuppukiRavar Naan allavaa yen-Raar.
15. athaRku avan: aa yen aandavarae, Naan iSravaelai yethinaalae ratsippaen; ithoo, manaasaeyil yen kutumpam mikavum yeLiyathu; yen thakappan veetil Naan yellaarilum siRiyavan yenRaan.
16. athaRkuk karththar: Naan unnootaekuuta iruppaen. orae manuShanai

muRiyaatippathupoola Nee meethiyaaniyarai muRiya atippaai yen-Raar.

17. appozhuthu avan: ummutaiya kanhkaLil ippozhuthum yenakkuth thayai kitaiththathaanaal yennootae paesukiRavar thaevareerthaan yenRu yenakku oru ataiyaaLaththaik kaattavaendum.
18. Naan ummitaththiRku yen kaanhikkaiyaik konduvanthu, umakku mun-paaka vaikkumaLavum, ivvitam vittup pookaathiruppeeraaka yen-Raan; athaRku avar: Nee thirumpivarumattum Naan iruppaen yen-Raar.
19. utanae kithiyoon ullae pooi, oru vellaattukkuttiyaiyum oru marakkaal maavilae puLippillaatha appangkaLaiyum aayaththappatuththi, iRaichiyai oru kuutaiyil vaiththu, aanhaththai oru kinhnaththil vaarththu, athai veLiyae karvaali maraththinkeezhirukkiRa avaritaththil konduvanthu vaiththaan.
20. appozhuthu thaevanutaiya thuuthanaanavar avanai Nookki: Nee iRaichiyaiyum puLippillaatha appangkaLaiyum yetuththu, inthak kaRpaaRaiyinmael vaiththu, aanhaththai uutRu yenRaar; avan appadiyae seithaan.
21. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthan thamathu kaiyiliruntha koolin Nuniyai Neetti, iRaichiyaiyum puLippillaatha appangkaLaiyum thot-taar. appozhuthu akkini kaRpaaRaiyilirunthu yezhumpi, iRaichiyaiyum puLippillaatha appangkaLaiyum patsiththathu; karththarin thuuthanoovenRaal, avan kanhkaLukku maRainthu poonaar.
22. appozhuthu kithiyoon, avar karththarutaiya thuuthan yenRu kandu: aiyoo, karththaraana aandavarae, Naan karththarutaiya thuuthanai mukamukamaaik kandaenae yenRaan.
23. athaRku karththar: unakkuchamaathanam; payappataathae, Nee saavathillai yenRu sonnaar.
24. angkae kithiyoon karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik katti, athaRku yekoovaa Shaaloom yenRu paerittaan; athu inNaaLvaraikkum apiy-aeSriyaelin uuraakiya opraavil irukkiRathu.

25. anRu raaththiriyilae karththar avanai Nookki: Nee un thakappanukku irukkiRa kaaLaikaLil Yaezhu vayathaana irandaam kaaLaiyaik kon-dupooi, un thakappanukku irukkiRa paakaalin palipeetaththaith thakarhthu, athin arukaeyirukkiRa thooppai vettippoottu,
26. inthak kaRpaaRai uchiyilae paangkaana oru idaththil un thaev-anaakiya karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik katti, antha irandaam kaaLaiyaik konduvanthu, athai Nee vettippootta thooppinutaiya kattai viRakukaLinmael sarvaangka thakanamaakap paliyitakkatavaai yen-Raar.
27. appozhuthu kithiyoon, than vaelaiyaatkaLil paththuppaeraich chaerth-thu, karththar thanakkuch chonnapadiyae seithaan; avan than thakappan kutumpaththaarukkum antha uur manuSharukkum payap-pattapadiyinaalae, athaip pakalilae seiyaamal, iravil seithaan.
28. antha uur manuShar kaalamae yezhunthirunthapoothu, ithoo, paakaalin palipeetam thakarkkappattathum, athin arukaeyiruntha thooppu vettippootappattathum, kattappattiruntha palipeetaththinmael antha irandaam kaaLai paliyitappattathumaayirukka avarkal kandu;
29. oruvaraiyooruvar Nookki: inthak kaariyaththaich cheithavan jaar yen-RaarkaL; kaettu visaarikkiRapoothu, yoovaasin makan kithiyoon itha-ich cheithaan yenRaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu uuraar yoovaasai Nookki: un makanai veLiyae konduvaa; avan paakaalin palipeetaththaith thakarhthu, athin arukaeyiruntha thooppai vettippoottaan, avan saakavaendum yenRaarkaL.
31. yoovaaS thanakku viroothamaaka NiRkiRa anaivaraiyum paarththu: NeengkaLaa paakaalukkaaka vazhakkaatuveerkaL? NeengkaLaa athai iratsippeerkaL? athaRkaaka vazhakkaatukiRavan inRu kaalaiy-ilae thaanae saakakkatavan. athu thaevanaal than palipeetaththaith thakarhthathinimiththam, athu thaanae thanakkaaka vazhakkaata-ttum yenRaana.
32. than palipeetaththaith thakarhthathinimiththam paakaal avanootae vazhakkaattattum yenRu solli, anNaaLilae avanukku yerupaakaal

yenRu paeritappattathu.

33. meethiyaaniyarum amalaekkiyarum kizhakkaththip puththirar yaavarum Yaekamaaikkutti, aatRaik katanthuvanthu, yeSrayael pallaththaakkilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
34. appozhuthu karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar kithiyoonmael iRangkinaar; avan yekkaaLam uuthi, apiyaeSriyaraik kuuppittu, thanakkup pinsel-lumpadi seithu,
35. manaasae Naatengkum SthaanaathipathikaLai anuppi, avarkaLaiyum kuuppittu, thanakkup pinsellumpadi seithu, aasaer, sepuloon, Napthali NaatukaLilum aatkaLai anuppinaan; avarkaLum avanukku yethirkondu vanthaarkaL.
36. appozhuthu kithiyoon thaevanai Nookki: thaevareer sonnapadi yen kaiyinaalae iSravaelai iratsikkavaendumaanaal,
37. ithoo, Naan mayirulla oru thoolaik kaLaththilae pootukiRaen; pani thoolin maelmaaththiram peithu, puumiyellaam kaainthirunthaal, appozhuthu thaevareer sonnapadi iSravaelai yen kaiyinaalae iratsip-peer yenRu athinaalae aRivaen yenRaen.
38. appadiyae aayitRu. avan maRuNaal kaalamae yezhunthirunthu, thoolaik kasakki, athiliruntha paniNeerai oru kinhnham NiRaiyap pizhinthaan.
39. appozhuthu kithiyoon thaevanai Nookki: Naan innum oruvisaimaaththiram paesukiRaen, umathu koopam yenmael muuLaathiruppathaaka; thoolinaalae Naan innum oraervisai soothanaipanhnhattum; thoolmaaththiram kaainthirukkavum puumiyengkum pani peithirukkavum kattaLaiyitum yenRaen.
40. appadiyae thaevan anRu raaththiri seithaar; thoolmaaththiram kaainthirunthathu, puumiyengkum pani peithirunthathu.

Judges 7

1. appozhuthu kithiyoonaakiya yerupaakaalum avanootiruntha janangkal yaavarum kaalamae yezhunthu puRappattu, aarooth yenum Neer-uutRin kittap paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL; meethiyaaniyarin paaLayam avanukku vatakkae moorae maettiRkup pinnaana pallaththaakkilae irunthathu.
2. appozhuthu karththar kithiyoona Nookki: Naan meethiyaaniyarai unnootirukkiRa janaththin kaiyil oppukkotukkiRathaRku avarkal mikuthiyaayirukkiRaarkaL; yen kai yennai ratsiththathu yenRu iSravael yenakku viroothamaaka veempu paesukiRathaRku idam-aakum.
3. aakaiyaal payamum thikilum ullavan yevanoo avan thirumpi, keelaey-aath malaikaLilirunthu viraivaai ohtippookakkatavan yenRu, Nee janangkaLin sevikal kaetkap pirasiththappatuththu yenRaar; appozhuthu janaththil irupaththeeraayiram paer thirumpip pooivit-taarkaL; pathinaayirampaer meethiyaayirunthaarkaL.
4. karththar kithiyoona Nookki: janangkal innum athikam, avarkaLaith thanhnheerandaikku iRangkipookappannhu; angkae avarkaLaip paritsiththuk kaattuvaen; unnootaekuuta varalaam yenRu Naan yaaraik kuRikkiRaenoo, avan unnootaekuuta varakkatavan; unnootaekuuta varalaakaathu yenRu Naan yaaraik kuRikkiRaenoo, avan unnootaekuuta varaathirukkakkatavan yenRaar.
5. appadiyae avan janangkaLaith thanhnheerandaikku iRangkipookap panhnhinaan; appozhuthu karththar kithiyoona Nookki: thanhnheerai oru Naai Nakkum pirakaaramaaka athaith than Naavinaalae NakkukiRavan yevanoo avanaith thaniyaeyum, kutikkiRathaRku muzhangkaal uunRik kunikiRavan yevanoo, avanaith thaniyaeyum NiRuththu yenRaar.
6. thangkal kaiyaal alli, thangkal vaaikketuththu, NakkikkondavarkaLin lakkam munNuuRupaer; matRa janangkaLellaam thanhnheer kutikkiRathaRku muzhangkaal uunRik kuninthaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu karththar kithiyoona Nookki: Nakkikkutiththa antha mun-

NuuRupaeraalae Naan ungkaLai iratsiththu, meethiyaaniyarai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaen, matRa janangkaLellaarum thangkal thangkal idaththiRkup pookakkatavarkal yenRaar.

8. appozhuthu janangkal thangkal kaiyil thinpandangkaLaiyum yekkaaLangkaLaiyum yetuththuk kondaarkaL; matRa iSravaelarel-laaraiyum thangkal thangkal kuutaarangkaLukku anuppivittu, antha munNuuRu paeraimaaththiram vaiththuk kondaan. meethiyaaniyarin saenai avanukkuth thaazhvitamaana pallaththaakkil irunthathu.
9. anRu raaththiri karththar avanai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu, anthach chaenaiyinitaththiRkup poo; athai un kaiyil oppukkotuththaen.
10. pookap payappattaayaanaal, muthal Neeyum un vaelaikkaaranaakiya puuraavum saenaiyinitaththiRkup pooi,
11. angkae yenna paesukiRaarkal yenRu kaeL; pinpu saenaiyitaththiRkup pooka, un kaikal thitappatum yenRaar; appadiyae avanum avan vaelaikkaaranaakiya puuraavum saenaiyin munnanhiyilae jaamam kaakkiRavarkaLin idamattum poonaarkaL.
12. meethiyaaniyarum, amalaekkiyarum, sakala kizhakkaththip puththirarum, vettukkiLikaLaip poolath thiraLaaip pallaththaakkilae patuththukkitanthaarkaL. avarkaLutaiya ottakangkaLukkum kanhakkillai, kataRkarai manhalaippoolath thiraLaayirunthathu.
13. kithiyoon vanthapoothu, oruvan matRoruvanukku oru soppanaththai-ich chonnaan. athaavathu: ithoo, oru soppanaththai kandaen; sut-tiruntha oru vaaRkoothumai appam meethiyaaniyarin paaLayaththiRku urunduvanthathu, athu kuutaarammattum vanthapoothu, athai vizhaththallik kavizhththuppoottathu, kuutaaram vizhunthukitanthathu yenRaan.
14. appozhuthu matRavan: ithu yoovaasin kumaaranaakiya kithiyoon yenum iSravaelanutaiya pattayamae allaamal vaeRalla; thaevan meethiyaaniyaraiyum, inthach chaenai anaiththaiyum avan kaiyilae oppukkotuththaar yenRaan.
15. kithiyoon anthach choppanaththaiyum athin viyaarththiyaiyum

- kaettapoothu, avan panhinhukondu, iSravaelin paaLayaththiRkuth
thirumpivanthu: yezhunthirungkaL, karththar meethiyaaniyarin
paaLayaththai ungkal kaikaLil oppukkotuththaar yenRu solli,
16. antha munNuuRupaerai muunRu pataiyaaka vakuththu, avarkal
ovvoruvan kaiyilum oru yekkaaLaththaiyum, veRum paanaiyaiyum,
anthap paanaikkul vaikkum theevattiyaiyum kotuththu,
17. avarkaLai Nookki: Naan seivathaip paarththu, appadiyae
NeengkaLum seiyungkaL. ithoo, Naan paaLayaththin munnanhiyil
vanthirukkumpoothu, Naan yeppadich cheikiRaenoo appadiyae
NeengkaLum seiyavaendum.
18. Naanum yennootae irukkum sakalamanapaerum yekkaaLam
uuthumpoothu, NeengkaLum paaLayaththaich chutRi yengkum
yekkaaLangkaLai uuthi, karththarutaiya pattayam kithiyoonutaiya pat-
tayam yenpeerkaLaaka yenRu sonnaan.
19. Natujaamaththin thuvakkaththil, jaamakkaararai maatRivaiththapinpu,
kithiyoonum avanootiruntha NuuRupaerum antha jaamaththin
thuvakkaththilae paaLayaththin munnanhiyil vanthu, yekkaaLangkaLai
uuthi, thangkal kaiyiliruntha paanaikaLai utaitththaarkaL.
20. muunRu pataikaLin manuSharum yekkaaLangkaLai uuthi,
paanaikaLai utaitththu; theevattikaLaith thangkal idathu kaikaLilum,
uuthum yekkaaLangkaLaith thangkal valathu kaikaLilum pitith-
thukkundu, karththarutaiya pattayam kithiyoonutaiya pattayam yenRu
saththamittu,
21. paaLayaththaich chutRilum avaravar thangkal Nilaiyil NinRaarkaL;
appozhuthu paaLayaththil irunthavarkal yellaarum sithaRik kuukkura-
littu, ohtippoonaarkaL.
22. munNuuRupaerum yekkaaLangkaLai uuthukaiyil, karththar paaLaya-
mengcum oruvar pattayaththai oruvarukku viroothamaai
ohngkappanhninaar; saenaiyaanathu saerooththilulla pethsiththaa-
mattum, thaapaaththiRkuchameepamaana aabaelmaekolaavin yellai-
mattum ohtippooyitRu.

23. appozhuthu Napthali manuSharum, aasaer manuSharum, manaas-aeyin sakala manuSharumaakiya iSravaelar kuutivanthu, meethiyaan-iyaraip pinthotarntu poonaarkaL.
24. kithiyoon yeppiraayeem malaikaLengkum aatkaLai anuppi: meethiy-aaniyarukku viroothamaayiRangki, peththaaparaa irukkum yoorthaan-mattum vanthu, avarkaLukku munthith thuRaikaLaik kattikkollungkal yenRu sollachonnaan. appadiyae yeppiraayeemin manuShar yel-laarum kuuti, peththaaparaa irukkum yoorthaanmattum vanthu, thuRaikaLaik kattikkondu,
25. meethiyaaniyarin irandu athipathikaLaakiya ohraepaiyum saepaiyum pitiththu, ohraepai ohraep yennappatta kanmalaiyilum saepai saep yennappatta aalaiyilum konRupoottu, meethiyaaniyaraith thuraththi, ohraep saep yenpavarkaLin thalaikaLai yoorthaanukku ikkaraiyi-liruntha kithiyoonitaththukkuk konduvanthaarkaL.

Judges 8

1. appozhuthu yeppiraayeem manuShar avanai Nookki: Nee meethiy-aaniyarmael yuththampanhnhappookiRapoothu, yengkaLai azhaip-pikkavillaiyae, ippadi Nee yengkaLukkuch cheithathu yenna yenRu avanootae palaththa vaakkuvaathampanhnhinaarkaL.
2. athaRku avan: Neengkal seithathaRku Naan seithathu yemmaath-thiram? apiyaeSriyarin thiraatsappazhaththin muzhu aRuppaip-paarkkilum, yeppiraayeemarin meethiyaana aRuppu athikam allavaa?
3. thaevan ungkal kaiyilae meethiyaaniyarin athipathikaLaakiya ohrae-paiyum saepaiyum oppukkotuththaraae; Neengkal seithathilum Naan seiyakkuutiyathu yemmaaththiram yenRaana; intha vaarththaiyai avan sonnapoothu, avanmaeliruntha avarkaLutaiya koopam aaRitRu.
4. kithiyoon yoorthaanukku vanthapoothu, avanum avanootiruntha mun-NuuRupaerum athaik katanthupooi, vitaaiththirunthum (saththuruvai)

pinthotarntaarkaL.

5. avan sukkooththin manuSharai Nookki: yennootirukkiRa janath-thiRkuch chila appangkaLaik kotungkaL; avarkal vitaaitthirukkiRaarkaL, Naan meethiyaaniyar in raajavaakiya saepaavaaiyum salmun-aavaaiyum pinthotarukiRaen yenRaen.
6. athaRkuch chukkooththin pirapukkaL: un saenaikku Naangal appam kotukkiRathaRkuch chaepaa salmunaa yenpavarkaLin kai un kaivasamaayitRoo yenRaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu kithiyoon avarkaLai Nookki: karththar saepaavaaiyum salmunaaavaaiyum yen kaiyil oppakkotukkumpoothu, ungkal maamsath-thai vanaantharaththin mullukaLaalum NerignsilkaLaalum kizhiththuvi-tuvaen yenRu solli,
8. avvitam vittu, penuuvaelukkup pooi, avvuuraaritaththil anthappadiyae kaettaan; sukkooththin manuShar pirathiyuththaramaakach chon-napadiyae penuuvaelin manuSharum avanukkuch chonnaarkaL.
9. appozhuthu avan, penuuvaelin manuSharaip paarththu: Naan samaathanaththootae thirumpivarumpoothu, inthak koopuraththai idaththuppootuvaen yenRaen.
10. saepaavum salmunaaavum avarkaLootaekuuta avarkaLutaiya saenaikaLum yeRakkuRaiya pathinaayirampaer karkooril irunthaarkaL; pattayam uruvaththakka latsaththu irupathinaayiram-paer vizhunthapadiyaal, kizhakkaththiyaarin sakala saenaiyilum ivarkaLmaaththiram meenthirunthaarkaL.
11. kithiyoon kuutaarangkaLilae kutiyirukkiRavarkal vazhiyaai Noopaak-ukkum, yokipeyaavukkum kizhakkae pooi, anthach chaenai payamillai yenRirunthapoothu, athai muRiya atiththaan.
12. saepaavum salmunaaavum ohtippoonaarkaL; avanoo avarkaLaith thotarntu, saepaa salmunaa yennum meethiyaaniyar in irandu raa-jaakkaLaiyum pitiththu, saenai muzhuvathaiyum kalangatiththaan.
13. yoovaasin kumaaranaakiya kithiyoon yuththampanhni, suuriyan uthikkum munnae thirumpivanthapoothu,

14. sukkooththin manuSharil oru vaalipanaip pitiththu, avanitaththil visaariththaan; avan sukkooththin pirapukkaLum athin muupparumaakiya yezhupaththaezhu manuSharin paerai avanukku yezhuthikkotuththaan.
15. avan sukkooththu uuraaritaththil vanthu: ithoo, vitaaiththirukkiRa un manuSharukku Naangkal appam kotukkiRathaRkuch chaepaa salmunaayaenpavarkaLin kai un kaivasamaayitRoo yaenRu Neengkal yennai Ninthiththuch chonna saepaavum salmunaavum ingkae irukkiRaarkal yaenRu solli,
16. pattanhaththin muupparaip pitiththu, vanaantharaththin mulukaLaiyum NerignsilkaLaiyum konduvanthu, avaiKaLaal sukkooththin manuSharukkup puththivarappanhni,
17. penuvaelin koopuraththai idaththu, avvuur manuSharaiyum konRupoottaan.
18. pinpu avan saepaavaiyum salmunaavaiyum Nookki: Neengkal thaapoorilae konRupootta antha manuShar yeppadippattavarkal yaenRu kaettaan; athaRku avarkaL: Neer yeppadippattavaroo avarkaLum appadippattavarkaLae; ovvoruvanam paarvaikku raajakumaaranaip poolirunthaan yaenRaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu avan: avarkal yaen sakoothararum yaen thaayin pillaiKaLumaayirunthaarkaL; avarkaLai uyirootae vaiththiruntheerkaLaanaal, ungkaLaik kollaathiruppaen yaenRu karththarin jeevanaikkondu solukiRaen yaenRu solli,
20. than muuththakumaaranaakiya yeththaerai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu, ivarkaLai vettippootu yaenRaen; antha vaalipan iLaignanaanapadiyaal payanthu than pattayaththai uruvaathirunthaan.
21. appozhuthu saepaavum salmunaavum: Neerae yezhunthu yengkaLmael vizhum; manuShan yeppadiyoo appadiyae avan pelanum irukkum yaenRaarkaL; kithiyoon yezhunthu, saepaavaiyum salmunaavaiyum konRupoottu, avarkal ottakangkaLin kazhuththukkaLil iruntha saanthukkaaRaikaLai yetuththukkondaan.

22. appozhuthu iSravael manuShar kithiyoonai Nookki: Neer yengkaLai meethiyaaniyar kaikku Neengkalaakkivittapadiyinaal Neerum ummut-aiya kumaaranum, ummutaiya kumaaranin kumaaranum, yengkaLai aaLakkataveerkal yenRaarkaL.
23. athaRkuk kithiyoon: Naan ungkaLai aaLamaattaen; yen kumaaranum ungkaLai aaLamaattaan: karththarae ungkaLai aaLuvaaraaka yen-Raan.
24. pinpu kithiyoon avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLitaththil oru kaariyaththaik kaetkiRaen; Neengkal avaravar kollaiyitta katukkankaLai yennitaththil konduvaarungal yenRaan. avarkal iSmavaelaraayirunthapadiyinaal avarkaLitaththil ponkatukkankal irunthathu.
25. iSravaelar: santhooShamaaik kotuppoom yenRu solli, oru vaSthirath-thai viriththu, avaravar kollaiyitta katukkankaLai athilae poottaarkaL.
26. piRaich chinthaakkukaLum, aarangkaLum, meethiyaaniyar in raa-jaakkal poorththuk kondiruntha iraththaamparangkaLum, avarkaLu-taiya ottakangkaLin kazhuththukaLiliruntha sarappanhikaLum allaamal, avan kaettu vaangkina ponkatukkankaLin NiRai aayiraththu yezhuNuuRu pon saekkalin NiRaiyaayirunthathu.
27. athinaal kithiyoon oru Yaepooththai undaakki, athaith than uuraana opraavilae vaiththaan; iSravaelarellaarum athaip pinpatRich choo-rampoonaarkaL; athu kithiyoonukkum avan veettaarukkum kanhnnhiy-aayirunthathu.
28. inthappirakaaram meethiyaaniyar thirumpath thalai-yetukkakkuutaathapadikku, iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath thaazhththappattaarkaL; thaesamaanathu kithiyoonin NaatkaLil NaaRpathuvaruSham amaithalaayirunthathu.
29. yoovaasin kumaaranaakiya yerupaakaal pooi, than veettilae vaasamaayirunthaan.
30. kithiyoonukku aNaekam Sthireekal irunthaarkaL; avanutaiya karppap-piRappaana kumaarar yezhupathupaer.
31. seekaemiliruntha avanutaiya maRumanaiyaattiyum avanukku oru

kumaaranaip petRaaL; avanukkuapimelaekku yenRu paerittaan.

32. pinpu yoovaasin kumaaranaakiya kithiyoon Nalla viruththaappiyath-thilae mariththu, opraavilae than thakappanaakiya yoovaaS yenum apiyaeSriyanutaiya kallaRaiyil atakkampanhnhappattaan.
33. kithiyoon mariththapin iSravael puththirar thirumpavum paakaalkaLaip pinpatRich choorampooi, paakaalpaereeththaith thangkaLukkuth thaevanaaka vaiththukkondaarkaL.
34. iSravael puththirar thangkaLaich chutRilumiruntha thangkal yellaachaththurukkaLin kaiyininRum thangkaLai iratsiththa thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarai Ninaiyaamalum,
35. kithiyoon yenum yerupaakaal iSravaelukkuch cheitha sakala Nanmaikkunthakka thayavai avan veettaarukkup paaraattaamalum poonaarkaL.

Judges 9

1. yerupaakaalin kumaaran apimelaekku seekaemilirukkiRa than thaayin sakoothararitaththiRkup pooi, avarkaLaiyum than thaayin thakappanutaiya vamsamaana anaivaraiyum Nookki:
2. yerupaakaalin kumaaran yezhupathupaeraakiya yellaarum ungkaLai aaLuvathu ungkaLukku Nallathoo, oruvanmaaththiram ungkaLai aaLuvathu ungkaLukku Nallathoo yenRu Neengkal seekaemilirukkiRa sakala periya manuSharin kaathukal kaetkap paesungkaL. Naan ungkal yelumpum ungkal maamsamumaanavan yenRu Ninaiththukkollungkal yenRaana.
3. appadiyae avan thaayin sakootharan seekaemilirukkiRa sakala periya manuSharin kaathukaLum kaetka intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam avanukkaakap paesinaarkaL; appozhuthu: avan Nammutaiya sakootharan yenRu avarkal sonnathinaal, avarkal iruthayam apimelaekkaip pinpatRach chaainthathu.

4. avarkal paakaal paereeththin koovililiruntha yezhupathu vellikkaasai yetuththu avanukkuk kotuththaarkaL; avaikaLaal apimelaekku veenharum pookkirikaLumaana manuSharai saevakaththil vaiththaan; avarkal avanaip pinpatRinaarkaL.
5. avan opraavilirukkiRa than thakappan veettiRkup pooi, yerupaakaalin kumaararaakiya than sakootharar yezhupathu paeraiyum orae kallinmael kolai seithaan; aanaalum yerupaakaalin iLaiya kumaaranaakiya yoothaam oLiththirunthapadiyinaal avan thappinaan.
6. pinpu seekaemilirukkiRa sakala periya manuSharum, milloovin kutumpaththaaranaivarum kuutikkondupooi, seekaemilirukkiRa uyarnta karvaalimaraththandaiyilae apimelaekkai raajaavaakkin-aarkaL.
7. ithu yoothaamukku aRivikkappattapoothu, avan pooi, keriseem malaiyin uchiyil YaeRi NinRu, uraththasaththamittuk kuuppittu, avarkaLai Nookki: seekaemin periya manuSharae, thaevan ungkaLukkuch chevikotukkumpadi Neengkal yenakkuch chevikotungkaL.
8. virutsangkal thangkaLukku oru raajaavai apiShaekampanhnhumpadipooi, olivamaraththaip paarththu: Nee yengkaLukku raajaavaayiru yenRathu.
9. athaRku olivamaram: thaevarkaLum manuSharum pukazhukiRa yenilulla yen kozhumaiyai vittu, marangkaLai arasaaLap poovaenoo yenRathu.
10. appozhuthu marangkal aththiramaraththaip paarththu: Nee vanthu, yengkaLukku raajaavaayiru yenRathu.
11. athaRku aththimaram: Naan yen mathuraththaiyum yen NaRkaniyaiyum vittu, marangkaLai arasaaLappoovaenoo yenRathu.
12. appozhuthu marangkal thiraatsasetiyaip paarththu: Nee vanthu, yengkaLukku raajaavaayiru yenRathu.
13. athaRkuth thiraatsacheti thaevarkaLaiyum manuSharaiyum makizhappanhnhum yen rasaththai Naan vittu marangkaLai arasaaLap-

poovaenoo yenRathu.

14. appozhuthu marangkaLellaam mutsetiyaip paarththu: Nee vanthu, yengkaLukku raajaavaayiru yenRathu.
15. athaRku mutsetiyaanathu marangkaLaip paarththu: Neengkal yennai ungkaLukku raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhukiRathu meiyaanaal, yen Nizhalilae vanthataiyungkaL; illaavittaal mutsetiyilirunthu akkini puRappattu leepanoonin kaethurumarangkaLaip patsikkakkatavathu yenRathu.
16. yen thakappan ungkaLukkaaka yuththampanhnnhi, than jeevanai yenhnhamaRpooi, ungkaLai meethiyaaniyarin kaiyininRu iratsith-thaar.
17. NeengkaLoo inRu yen thakappanutaiya kutumpaththukku viroothamaai yezhumpi, avarutaiya kumaararaana yezhupathupaeraiyum orae kallinmael kolaiseithu, avarutaiya vaelaikkaar-iyin makanaakiya apimelaekku ungkal sakootharanaanapadiyinaal, avanaich cheekaem pattanhaththaarukku raajaavaakkineerkaL.
18. ippoothum Neengkal avanai raajaavaakkina seikai unhmaiyum uththamumaana seikaiyaayirukkumaanaal,
19. Neengkal yerupaakaalaiyum, avar kutumpaththaaraiyum Nanmaiyaaka Nataththi, avar kaikaLin seikaikkuththakkathai avarukkuchcheithu, ippadi inNaaLil avaraiyum avar kutumpaththaaraiyum Nataththinathu unhmaiyum uththamumaayirukkumaanaal, apimelaekkinmael NeengkaLum santhooShamaayirungkaL; ungkaLmael avanum sant-hooShamaayirukkattum.
20. illaavittaal apimelaekkilirunthu akkini puRappattu, seekaem pattanhaththaaraiyum, milloovin kutumpaththaaraiyum patsikkavum, seekaem pattanhaththaarilum milloovin kutumpaththaarilumirunthu akkini puRappattu, apimelaekkaip patsikkavumkatavathu yenRu yoothaam solli,
21. than sakootharanaakiya apimelaekkukkup payanthu, thappiyooti, paeyaerukkup pooi, angkae kutiyirunthaan.

22. apimelaekku iSravaelai muunRu varuSham arasaandapinpu,
23. apimelaekkukku seekaemin periya manuSharukkum Natuvae pol-laappu undaakkum aaviyaith thaevan varappanhninaar.
24. yerupaakaalin yezhupathu kumaararukkuch cheiyappatta kotumai vanthu paliththu, avarkaLutaiya iraththappazhi avarkaLaik konRa avarkaLutaiya sakootharanaakiya apimelaekkinmaelum, than sakoothararaik kolla avan kaikaLaith thitappatuththina seekaemin periya manuShar maelum sumarumpadiyaakach cheekaemin periya manuShar apimelaekkukku irandakampanhninaarkaL.
25. seekaemin manuShar malaikaLin uchiyil avanukkup pathivirukkiRavarkaLai vaiththaarkaL; avarkal thangkal arukae vazhiNatanthupook-iRa yaavaraiyum kollaiyittaarkaL; athu apimelaekkukku aRivikkappat-tathu.
26. Yaepaethin kumaaranaakiya kaakaal than sakoothararootae seekaemukkul poonaan; seekaemin periya manuShar avanai Nampi,
27. veLiyae puRappattu, thangkal thiraatsaththoottangkaLin pazhangkaLai aRuththu, aalaiyaatti, aatippaati, thangkal thaevanin veettiRkul pooi, pusiththuk kutiththu, apimelaekkai sapiththaarkaL.
28. appozhuthu Yaepaethin kumaaranaakiya kaakaal: apimelaekku yaar? seekaem yaar? Naam avanaich chaevikkavaendiyathenna? avan yerupaakaalin makan allavaa? saepuul avanutaiya kaariyakkaaran allavaa? seekaemin thakappanaakiya yemoorin manuSharaiyae saeviyungkaL; avanai Naangkal saevippaanaen?
29. intha janangkaLmaaththiram yen kaikkul irukkattum; Naan apimelaekkaith thuraththivituvaen yenRaana. un saenaiyaip perukappanhnhip puRappattuvaa yenRu, avan apimelaekkukuch chol-liyanuppinaan.
30. pattanhaththin athikaariyaakiya saepuul Yaepaethin kumaaranaakiya kaakaalin vaarththaikaLaik kaettaapoothu, koopamuundu,
31. irakasiyamaai apimelaekkinitaththukku aatkaLai anuppi: ithoo, Yaepaethin kumaaranaakiya kaakaalum avanutaiya sakoothararum

seekaemukku vanthirukkiRaarkaL; pattanhaththai umakku viroothamaakayezhuppukiRaarkaL.

32. aakaiyaal Neer ummootirukkum janangkaLootaekuuta iravil yezhunthuvanthu veLiyilae pathivirunthu,
33. kaalamae suuriyan uthikkaiyil yezhumpi, pattanhaththinmael vizhunthu, avanum avanootirukkiRa janangkaLum umakku yethirae puRappatumpoothu, ummutaiya kaikku NaeritukiRapadi avanukkuch cheiyum yenRu solliyanuppinaan.
34. appadiyae apimelaekku, avanootiruntha sakala janangkaLum, iravil yezhunthupooi, seekaemukku viroothamaaka Naalu pataiyaakap pathivirunthaarkaL.
35. Yaepaethin kumaaran kaakaal puRappattu, pattanhaththin olimukavaasalil NinRaana; appozhuthu pathiviruntha apimelaekku thannotirukkiRa janangkaLootaekuuta yezhuppivanthaa.
36. kaakaal antha janangkaLaik kandu: ithoo, malaikaLin uchikaLilirunthu janangkal iRangkivarukiRaarkal yenRu saepuulootae sonnaan. athaRkuch chaepuul: Nee malaikaLin Nizhalaik kandu, manuShar yenRu NinaikkiRaai yenRaana.
37. kaakaaloo thirumpavum: ithoo, janangkal thaesaththin maettilirunthu iRangkivanthu, oru patai meyoneneemin karvaalimaraththin vazhiyaai varukiRathu yenRaana.
38. athaRkuch chaepuul: apimelaekkai Naam saevikkiRathaRku avan yaar yenRu Nee sonna un vaai ippozhuthu yengkae? Nee Ninthiththa janangkal avarkal allavaa? ippozhuthu Nee puRappattu, avarkaLootae yuththampannhu yenRaana.
39. appozhuthu kaakaal seekaemin manuSharukku munpaakap puRappattupooi, apimelaekkootae yuththampannhinaan.
40. apimelaekku avanaith thuraththa, avan avanukku munpaaka ohtinaan; pattanhavaasalmattum aNaekar vettundu vizhunthaarkaL.
41. apimelaekku arumaavil irunthu vittaana; saepuul kaakaalaiyum avan sakoothararaiyum seekaemilae kutiyiraathapadikkuth thuraththivit-

taan.

42. maRuNaaLilae janangkal veLiyilae vayalukkup poonaarkaL; athu apimelaekkukku aRivikkappattapoothu,
43. avan janangkaLaik kuuttikkondu, avarkaLai muunRu pataiyaaka vakuththu, veLiyilae pathivirunthu, antha janangkal pattanhaththilirunthu puRappattu varukiRathaik kandu, avarkaLmael yezhumpi, avarkaLai vettinaan.
44. apimelaekkum avanootiruntha pataiyum paainthuvanthu, pattanhaththin olimukavaasalil NinRaarkaL; matRa irandu pataikaLoo veLiyilirukkiRa yaavarmaelum vizhunthu, avarkaLai vettinaarkaL.
45. apimelaekku anNaal muzhuvathum pattanhaththinmael yuththampanhnnhi, pattanhaththaip pitiththu, athiliruntha janangkaLaik konRu, pattanhaththai idaththu vittu, athil uppu vithaiththaan.
46. athaich cheekaem thurukkaththu manuShar yellaarum kaeLvippattapoothu, avarkal paereeth thaevanutaiya koovil aranhukkul piravaesiththaarkaL.
47. seekaem thurukkaththu manuShar yellaarum angkae kuutiyirukkiRathu apimelaekkukku aRivikkappattapoothu,
48. apimelaekku thannootiruntha yellaa janangkaLootungkuutachalmoon malaiyil YaeRi, thankaiyilae kootariyaip pitiththu, oru maraththin kompai vetti, athai yetuththu, than thooLinmael poottukkondur, thannootiruntha janangkaLai Nookki: Naan yenna seikiRaen yenRu paarkkiReerkaLae, NeengkaLum theeviramaai yennaippoolach cheiyungkal yenRaan.
49. appadiyae sakala janangkaLum avaravar ovvoru kompai vetti, apimelaekkukkup pinsenRu, avaikaLai antha aranhukku arukae poottu, akkini koLuththi antha aranhaich chuttuppoottaarkaL; athinaal puruSharum SthireekaLum YaeRakkuRaiya aayirampaeraakiya seekaem thurukkaththu manuShar yellaarum seththaarkaL.
50. pinpu apimelaekku thaepaesukkuppooi, athaRku viroothamaaip paaLayamiRangki, athaip pitiththaan.

51. anthap pattanhaththin Natuvae palaththa thurukkam irunthathu; angkae sakala puruSharum SthireekaLumpattanhaththu manuShar anaivarum ohtip pukunthu, kathavaip puuttikkondu, thurukkaththin-mael YaeRinaarkaL.
52. apimelaekku anthath thurukkammattum vanthu, athinmael yuththam-panhnnhi, thurukkaththin kathavaich chatteriththup pootumpadikku, athin kittach chaernthaan.
53. appozhuthu oru Sthiree oru yenthirakkallin thundai apimelaekkutaiya thalaiyinmael poottaal; athu avan mandaiyai utaitthathu.
54. utanae avan than aayuthathaariyaakiya vaelaikkaaranaik kuuppittu: oru Sthiree yennaik konRaal yenRu yennaik kuRiththuch chol-laathapadikku, Nee un pattayaththai uruvi, yennaik konRupootu yenRu avanootae sonnaan; appadiyae avan vaelaikkaaran avanai uruvak kuththinaan; avan seththuppoonaan.
55. apimelaekkuch cheththuppoonathai iSravael manuShar kandapoothu, avarkal thangkaLthangkal idangkaLukkup pooivittaarkaL.
56. ippadiyae apimelaekku thannutaiya yezhupathu sakoothararaik kolai-seithathinaal, than thakappanukkuch cheitha pollaappai thaevan avanmael thirumpumpadi seithaar.
57. seekaemin manuShar seitha yellaap pollaappaiyum thaevan avarkal thalaiyinmael thirumpumpadi seithaar; yerupaakaalin kumaaran yoothaamin saapam avarkaLukkup paliththathu.

Judges 10

1. apimelaekkukkuppinpu, thoothoovin makanaakiya puuvaavin kumaaran thoolaa yenum isakkaar kooththiraththaan iSravaelai irat-sikka yezhumpinaan; avan yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththu uur-aakiya saameerilae kutiyirunthaan.
2. avan iSravaelai irupaththumuunRu varuSham Niyaayam visaariththu,

- pinpu mariththu, saameerilae atakkampanhnhappattaan.
3. avanukkuppinpu, keelaeyaaththiyanaana yaaveer yezhumpi, iSravaelai irupaththirandu varuSham Niyaayam visaariththaan.
 4. muppathu kazhuthaikkuttikaLinmael YaeRum muppathu kumaarar avanukku irunthaarkaL; avarkaLukku muppathu uurkaLum irunthathu; keelaeyaath thaesaththilirukkiRa avaikaLukku inNaaLvaraikkum yaaveerin kiraamangkaLenkiRa paer irukkiRathu.
 5. yaaveer mariththu, kaamoonilae atakkampanhnhappattaan.
 6. iSravael puththirar, maRupadiyum karththarin paarvaikkup pollaap-puch cheithu, karththaraich chaeviyaamal avarai vittup pooi, paakaalkaLaiyum, aStharooththaiyum, seeriyaaivin thaevarkaLaiyum, seethoonin thaevarkaLaiyum, moovaapin thaevarkaLaiyum, ammoon puththirarin thaevarkaLaiyum, peliStharin thaevarkaLaiyum saeviththaarkaL.
 7. appozhuthu karththar iSravaelinmael koopamuundu, avarkaLaip peliSthar kaiyilum, ammoon puththirar kaiyilum vitRuppoottaar.
 8. avarkal antha varuSham muthaRkondu pathinettu varuShamaai yoorthaanukku appaala keelaeyaaththilulla yemooriyarin thaesaththil irukkiRa iSravael puththiraraiyellaam Nerukki otukkinaarkaL.
 9. ammoon puththirar yuuthaavinmaelum, penyameenmaelum, yeppir-aayeem kutumpaththaarmaelum yuththampanhnha yoorthaanaik kat-anthuvanthaarkaL; iSravaelar mikavum NerukkappattaarkaL.
 10. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookki muRaiyittu: umakku viroothamaakap paavagnseithoom; Naangkal yengkal thaevanaivittu, paakaalkaLaich chaeviththoom yenRaarkaL.
 11. karththar iSravael puththirarai Nookki: yekipthiyarum, yemooriyarum, ammoon puththirarum, peliSthiyarum,
 12. seethooniyarum, amalaekkiyarum, maakooniyarum, ungkaLai otukkum samayangkaLil, Neengkal yennai Nookki muRaiyittapoothu, Naan ungkaLai avarkal kaikku Neengkalaakki iratsikkavillaiyaa?
 13. appadiyirunthum Neengkal yennaivittu, anNiya thaevarkaLaich

chaeviththeerkaL; aakaiyaal ini ungkaLai iratsiyaen.

14. Neengkal pooi, ungkaLukkaakath therinthukonda thaevarkaLai Nookki muRaiyitungkaL; avaikal ungkal aabaththin kaalaththil ungkaLai irat-sikkattum yenRaar.
15. iSravael puththirar karththarai Nookki: paavagnseithoom, thaevareer ummutaiya paarvaikku Nalamaanathai yengkaLukkuch cheiyum; inRaikkumaaththiram yengkaLai iratsiththaruLum yenRu solli,
16. anNiya thaevarkaLaith thangkal Natuvilirunthu vilakkivittu, karth-tharukku aaraathanai seithaarkaL; appozhuthu avar iSravaelin varuth-thaththaip paarththu manathurukinaar.
17. ammoon puththirar kuuttanguuti, keelaeyaaththilae paaLayamiR-angkinaarkaL; iSravael puththirarum kuutikkondu, miSpaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
18. appozhuthu keelaeyaaththin janangkaLum pirapukkaLum oruvaraiyor-uvar Nookki: ammoon puththirarmael munthi yuththampanhnhappook-iRa manuShan jaar? avanae keelaeyaaththin kutikaLukkellaam thalaivanaayiruppaan yenRaarkaL.

Judges 11

1. keelaeyaaththiyanaakiya yepthaa palaththa paraakkiramasaaliy-aayirunthaan; avan paraSthireeyin kumaaran; kileyaath avanaip pet-Raan.
2. keeleyaaththin manaiviyum avanukkuk kumaararkaLaip petRaaL; avan manaivi petRa kumaarar periyavarkaLaana pinpu, avarkal yepthaavai Nookki: unakku yengkal thakappan veettilae suthantharam illai; Nee anNiya Sthireeyin makan yenRu solli avanaith thuraththin-aarkaL.
3. appozhuthu yepthaa: than sakoothararai vittu ohtippooi, thoop-thaesaththilae kutiyirunthaan; veenharaana manuShar yepthaavootae

kuutikkondu, avanootaekuuta yuththaththiRkup poovaarkaL.

4. silaNaaLaikkuppinpu, ammoon puththirar iSravaelinmael yuththampanhnhinaarkaL.
5. avarkal iSravaelinmael yuththampanhnhumpoothu keelaeyaaththin muuppar yepthaavaith thoopthaesaththilirunthu azhaiththuvarappoi,
6. yepthaavai Nookki: Nee vanthu, Naangkal ammoon puththirarootu yuththampanhnha yengkal saenaathipathiyaayirukka vaendum yenRaarkaL.
7. athaRku yepthaa keelaeyaaththin muupparaip paarththu: Neengkal allavaa yennaip pakaiththu, yen thakappan veettilirunthu yennaith thuraththinavarkaL? ippozhuthu ungkaLukku aabaththu Naerit-tirukkiRa samayaththil Neengkal yennitaththil Yaen varukiReerkal yenRaan.
8. athaRku keelaeyaaththin muuppar peithaavai Nookki: Nee yengkaLutanaekuuta vanthu, ammoonpuththirarootu yuththampanhnhhi, keelaeyaaththin kutikaLaakiya yengkal anaivarmaelum thalaivanaayirukkavaendum; ithaRkaaka ippozhuthu unnitaththil vant-hoom yenRaarkaL.
9. athaRku yepthaa: ammoon puththirarootae yuththampanhnha, Neengkal yennaith thirumpa, azhaiththuppoonapinpu, karththar avarkaLai yen munnilaiyaai oppukkotuththaal, yennai ungkaLukkuth thalaivanaai vaippeerkaLaa yenRu keelaeyaaththin muupparaik kaettaan.
10. keelaeyaaththin muuppar yepthaavaip paarththu: Naangkal un vaarth-thaiyinpadiyae seiyaavittaal, karththar Namakku NatuNinRu kaet-paaraaka yenRaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu yepthaa keelaeyaaththin muupparootae kuutappoonaan; janangkal avanaith thangkaLmael thalaivanum saenaathipathiyumaaka vaiththaarkaL. yepthaa than kaariyangkaLaiyellaam miS-paavilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae sonnaan.
12. pinpu yepthaa ammoon puththirarin raajaavinitaththiRku Sthaanaath-

ipathikaLai anuppi: Nee yen thaesaththil yenakku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnha varukiRathaRku, yenakkum unakkum yenna vazhakku irukkiRathu yenRu kaetkachonnaan.

13. ammoon puththirarin raajaa yepthaavin SthaanaathipathikaLai Nookki: iSravaelar yekipthilirunthu varukiRapoothu, arnoon thuvakki yaapookmattum, yoorthaanmattum irukkiRa yen thaesaththaik kattikkondaarkaLae; ippozthuthu athai yenakkuchamaathanamaaith thirumpak kotuththuvitavaendum yenRu sollungkal yenRaana.
14. yepthaa maRupadiyum ammoon puththirarin raajaavinitaththiRku SthaanaathipathikaLai anuppi, avanukkuch chollach chonnath-aavathu:
15. yepthaa sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: iSravaelar moovaapiyarin thaesaththaiyaakilum, ammoon puththirarin thaesaththaiyaakilum kattikkondathillaiyae.
16. iSravaelar yekipthilirunthu varukiRapoothu, vananthiraththil sivantha samuththiramattum Natanthu, pinpu kaathaesukku vanthu,
17. iSravaelar Yaethoomin raajaavinitaththiRku SthaanaathipathikaLai anuppi: Naangkal un thaesaththuvazhiyaaik katanthupookattum yenRu sollachonnaarkaL. athaRku Yaethoomin raajaa sevikotukkavilai; appadiyae moovaapin raajaavinitaththiRkum anuppinaarkaL; avanum sammathikkavillai. aathalaal iSravaelar kaathaesilae thariththirunthu,
18. pinpu vanaantharavazhiyaa Natanthu Yaethoom thaesaththaiyum moovaap thaesaththaiyum sutRippooi, moovaapin thaesaththiRku kizhakkaevanthu, moovaapin yellaikkul piravaesiyaamal moovaapin yellaiyaana arnoon Nathikku appaala paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu iSravaelar yeSpoonilae aaLukiRa seekoon yenum yemooriyarin raajaavinitaththiRku SthaanaathipathikaLai anuppi: Naangkal un thaesaththuvazhiyaa yengkal SthaanaaththiRkuk katanthupooka idangkotu yenRu sollachonnaarkaL.
20. seekoon iSravaelarai Nampaathathinaal, than yellaiyaik kat-

anthupookiRathaRku idangkotaamal than janangkaLaiyellaam kuutti,
yaakaasilae paaLayamiRangki, iSravaelarootae yuththampanhnhin-
aan.

21. appozhuthu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar seekoonaiyum avanu-
taiya yellaa janangkaLaiyum iSravaelarin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar;
avarkaLai muRiya atiththaarkaL; appadiyae iSravaelar antha
thaesaththilae kutiyiruntha yemooriyarin seemaiyaiyellaam pitiththu,
arnoon thuvakki,
22. yaappook mattum, vanaantharamthuvakki yoorthaanmattum irukkiRa
yemooriyarin yellaiyellaam suthantharamaai kattikkondaarkaL.
23. ippadiyae iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar yemooriyaraith thammu-
taiya janamaakiya iSravaelukku munpaakath thuraththiyirukka, Neer
antha thaesaththai kattikkollaththakumaa?
24. ummutaiya thaevanaakiya kaamooS umakku munpaakath thurath-
thukiRavarkaLin thaesaththai Neerkattikkollamaatteeroo? appadiyae
yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar yengkaLukku munpaakath thurath-
thukiRavarkaLin thaesaththaiyellaam NaangkaLum kattikkollukiRoom.
25. maelum sippoorin kumaaranaakiya paalaak yenum moovaapin raa-
jaavaip paarkkilum umakku athika Niyaayam undoo? avan
iSravaelootae yeppoothaakilum vazhakkaatinaanaa? yeppoothaaki-
lum avarkaLukku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnhinaanaa?
26. iSravaelar yeSpoonilum athin kiraamangkaLilum, aaroovaerilum athin
kiraamangkaLilum, arnoon Nathiyarukaana yellaa uurkaLilum, mun-
NuuRu varuSham kutiyirukkaiyil, ivvaLavukaalamaai Neengkal athaith
thiruppikkollaathae poonathenna?
27. Naan umakku viroothamaai kutRamseyavillai; Neer yenakku
viroothamaai yuththampanhnhukiRathinaal, Neerthaan yenakku aNiy-
aayam seikiReer; Niyaayaathipathiyaakiya karththar inRu iSravael
puththirarukkum ammoon puththirarukkum NatuNinRu Niyaayam
theerkkakkatavar yenRu solli anuppinaan.
28. aanaalum ammoon puththirarin raajaa thanakku yepthaa solliyanup-

pina vaarththaikaLukkuch chevikotaathae poonaan.

29. appozhuthu karththarutaiya aavi yepthaavinmael iRangkinaar; avan keelaeyaaththaiyum manaasaeNaattaiyum katanthupooi, keelaey-aaththilirukkiRa miSpaavukku vanthu, angkaeyirunthu ammoon puththirarukku viroothamaakap poonaan.
30. appozhuthu yepthaa karththarukku oru poruththanaiyaip panhnhi: thaevareer ammoon puththirarai yen kaiyil oppukkotukkavae oppukkotuththaal,
31. Naan ammoon puththiraritaththilirunthu samaathanaththootae thirumpivarumpoothu, yen veettu vaasaRpadiyilirunthu yenakku yethirkondu varuvathu yethuvoo athu karththarukku uriyathaakum. athaicharvaangka thakanapaliyaakach cheluththuvaen yenRaan.
32. yepthaa ammoon puththirarmael yuththampanhnha, avarkaLukku viroothamaaip puRappattuppoonaan; karththar avarkaLai avan kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
33. avan avarkaLai aaroovaer thuvakki minniththiRkup pookumattum, thiraatsaththoottaththu NilangkaLvaraikkum, makaa sangkaaramaai muRiyaatiththu, irupathu pattanhangkaLaip pitiththaan; ippadi ammoon puththirar iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath thaazhth-thappattaarkaL.
34. yepthaa miSpaavilirukkiRa than veettukku varukiRapoothu, ithoo, avan kumaaraththi thappuru vaasiththu Natanagnseithu, avanukku yethirkondu vanthaaL; aval avanukku orae pillaiyaanavaL; avaLaiyal-laamal avanukkuk kumaaranum illai kumaaraththiyum illai.
35. avan avaLaik kandavutanae than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur: aiyoo! yen makaLae, yennai mikavum manamatiyavum kalangkavum panhnhukiRaai; Naan karththarai Nookki yen vaayaith thiRanthu solli-vittaen; athai Naan maatRakkuutaathu yenRaan.
36. appozhuthu avaL: yen thakappanae, Neer karththarai Nookki ummut-aiya vaayaith thiRanthupaesineerallavoo? ammoon puththiraakiya ummutaiya saththurukkaLukku Neethiyaicharikkattum jeyaththaik

karththar umakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyinaal, ummutaiya vaayilirunthu puRappattapadiyae yenakkuch cheiyum yenRaan.

37. pinnum aval than thakappanai Nookki: Neer yenakku oru kaariyam seiyavaendum; NaanmalaikaLinmael pooith thirinthu, Naanum yen thoozhimaarkaLum yen kannimaiyinimiththamthukkangkondaata, yenakku irandumaatham thavanhaikotum yenRaan.
38. athaRku avan: pooivaa yenRu avaLai irandu maathaththiRku anup-pivittaan; aval thanthoozhimaarkaLootum kuutappooi, than kannimaiy-inimiththam malaikaLinmael thukkangkondaati,
39. irandumaatham mutinthapinpu, than thakappanitatthiRkuth thirumpivanthaaL; appozhuthu avan panhnnhiyiruntha than poruth-thanaiyinpadi avaLukkuch cheithaan; aval puruShanai aRiy-aathirunthaaL.
40. ithinimiththam iSravaelin kumaaraththikal varuShanthooRum pooi, NaaluNaal keelaeyaaththiyanaana yepthaavin kumaaraththiyaikkuR-iththup pulampuvathu iSravaelilae vazhakkamaayitRu.

Judges 12

1. yeppiraayeem manuShar Yaekamaaik kuuti vatakkae puRappattup-pooi, yepthaavai Nookki: Nee yengkaLai unnootaekuuta varumpadi azhaippiyaamal ammoon puththirarmael yuththampanhnhappoona-thenna? un veettaiyum unnaiyumkuuta akkiniyaal suttuppootuvom yenRaarkaL.
2. athaRku yepthaa: yenakkum yen janaththiRkum ammoon puththira-rootae periya vazhakku irukkumpoothu, Naan ungkaLaik kuuppittaen; Neengkal yennai avarkal kaikku Neengkalaakki ratsikkavillai.
3. Neengkal yennai ratsikkavillai yenRu Naan kandapoothu, Naan yen jeevanai yen kaiyilae pitiththukkondur, ammoon puththirarukku viroothamaaip poonaen; karththar avarkaLai yen kaiyil oppukkotuth-

thaar; ippadiyirukka, Neengkal yenmael yuththampanhnha, inRu yen nitaththiRku varavaendiyathu yenna yenRu sonnaan.

4. pinpu yepthaa keelaeyaath manuSharaiyellaam kuutti, yeppiraayeemarootu yuththampanhnhinaan; yeppiraayeemukkum manaas-aekkum Natuvae kutiyirukkiRa keelaeyaaththiyaraana Neengkal yep-piraayeemaivittu ohtippoonavarkal yenRu yeppiraayeemar son-
napadiyinaal, keelaeyaath manuShar avarkaLai muRiya atith-
thaarkaL.
5. keelaeyaaththiyar yeppiraayeemarukku munthi yoorthaanin
thuRaikaLaip pitiththaarkaL; appozhuthu yeppiraayeemarilae thap-
pinavarkaLil yaaraavathu vanthu: Naan akkaraikkup pookattum
yenRu sollumpoothu, keelaeyaath manuShar: Nee yeppiraayeem-
anaa yenRu avanaik kaetpaarkaL; avan alla yenRaal,
6. Nee Shipoolaeth yenRu sol yenpaarkaL; appozhuthu avan appadi
ucharikkakkuutaamal, sipoolaeth yenpaan; appozhuthu avanaip pitith-
thu, yoorthaan thuRaiyilae vettippootuvaarkaL; akkaalaththilae yeppir-
aayeemil NaaRpaththeeraayirampaer vizhunthaarkaL.
7. yepthaa iSravaelai aaRu varuSham Niyaayam visaariththaan; pinpu
keelaeyaaththiyanaana yepthaa mariththu keelaeyaaththilulla oru pat-
tanhaththil atakkampanhnhappattaan.
8. avanukkuppinpu pethlaekaem uuraanaakiya ipsaan iSravaelai Niy-
aayam visaariththaan.
9. avanukku muppathu kumaararum muppathu kumaaraththikaLum
irunthaarkaL; muppathu kumaaraththikaLaiyumpuRaththilae
vivaakampanhnhikkotuththu, than kumaararukku muppathu pen-
hkaLaip puRaththilae kondaan; avan iSravaelai Yaezhu varuSham
Niyaayam visaariththaan.
10. pinpu ipsaan mariththu, pethlekaemilae atakkampanhnhappattaan.
11. avanukkuppinpu sepulooniyanaakiya Yaeloon iSravaelai Niyaayam-
visaariththaan; avan paththu varuSham iSravaelai Niyaayam
visaariththaan.

12. pinpu sepulooniyanaakiya Yaeloon mariththu, sepuloon thaesamaana aayaloon uuril atakkampanhnhappattaan.
13. avanukkuppinpu illaelin kumaaranaakiya piraththooniyanaana apt-hoon iSravaelai Niyaayam visaariththaan.
14. avanukku NaaRpathu kumaararum muppathu paerappillaikaLum irunthaarkaL; avarkal yezhupathu kazhuthaikaLinmael YaeR-uvaarkaL; avan iSravaelai yettu varuSham Niyaayam visaariththaan.
15. pinpu piraththooniyanaana illaelin kumaaranaakiya apthoon mariththu, yeppiraayeem thaesaththil amalaekkiyar malaiyilirukkiRa piraththoonilae atakkampanhnhappattaan.

Judges 13

1. iSravael puththirar maRupadiyum karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithapadiyaal, karththar avarkaLai NaaRpathu varuShamaLavum peliSthar kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
2. appozhuthu thaanh vamsaththaanaakiya sooraa uuraanaakiya oru manuShan irunthaan; avan paer manoovaa. avan manaivi pillaipeRaatha malatiyaayirunthaaL.
3. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar antha Sthireekkuth tharisanamaaki, avaLai Nookki: ithoo, pillaipeRaatha malatiyaana Nee karppanthariththu, oru kumaaranaip peRuvaai.
4. aathalaal Nee thiraatsarasamum mathupaanamum kutiy-aathapadikkum, theettaanathu onRum pusiyaathapadikkum yecharikkaiyaayiru.
5. Nee karppanthariththu, oru kumaaranaip peRuvaai; avan thalaiyinmael savarakan kaththi patalaakaathu; anthap pillai piRanthathumuthal thaevanukkenRu Nasaraeyanaayiruppaan; avan iSravaelaip peliStharin kaikku Neengkalaakki ratsikkath thotangkuvaan yenRaar.
6. appozhuthu antha Sthiree than puruShanitaththil vanthu: thaevanu-

taiya manuShan oruvar yennitaththil vanthaar; avarutaiya saayal thaevanutaiya thuutharin saayalaippoolaa makaa payangkara-maayirunthathu; yengkaeyirunthu vantheer yenRu Naan avaritaththil kaetkavillai; avar thammutaiya Naamaththai yenakkuch chollavumillai.

7. avar yennai Nookki: ithoo, Nee karppanthariththu, oru kumaaranaip peRuvaai; aathalaal Nee thiraatsarasamum mathupaanamum kutiy-aamalum, theettaanathu onRum pusiyaamalum iru; anthap pillai piR-anthathu muthal than maranhaNaaLmattum thaevanakkenRu Nas-araeyanaayiruppaan yenRu sonnaaryenRaaL.
8. appozhuthu manoovaa karththarai Nookki vinhnappampanhni: aa, yen aandavarae, Neer anuppina thaevanutaiya manuShan maRupadiyum oruvisai yengkaLitaththil vanthu, piRakkappookiRa pil-laikkaaka Naangkal seiyavaendiyathai yengkaLukkuk kaRpip-paaraaka yenRu vaendikkondaan.
9. thaevan manoovaavin saththaththukkuch chevikotuththaar; antha Sthiree vayalveLiyil irukkumpoothu thaevanutaiya thuuthanaanavar thirumpavum avaLitaththil vanthaar; appozhuthu aval puruShanaakiya manoovaa avaLootae irukkavillai.
10. aakaiyaal antha Sthiree seekkirmaai ohti, ithoo, anRu yennitaththil vanthavar yenakkuth tharisanamaanaar yenRu than puruShanukku aRiviththaaL.
11. appozhuthu manoovaa yezhunthirunthu, than manaiviyin pinnaalae pooli, avaritaththukku vanthu: intha Sthireeyootae paesinavar Neer-thaanaa yenRu avaritaththil kaettaan; avar Naanthaan yenRaar.
12. appozhuthu manoovaa: Neer sonna kaariyam NiRaivaeRumpoothu, anthap pillaiyai yeppadivaLarkkavaendum, athai yeppadi Natath-thavaendum yenRu kaettaan.
13. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar manoovaavai Nookki: Naan Sthir-eeyootae sonna yaavatRiRkum,aval yecharikkaiyaayirunthu,
14. thiraatsachetiyilae undaakiRathonRum saappitaamalum, thiraat-sarasamum mathupaanamum kutiyaamalum, theettaanathonRum

pusiyaamalum, Naan avaLukkuk kattaLaiyittathaiyellaam
kaikkollakkataval yenRaar.

15. appozhuthu manoovaa karththarutaiya thuuthanai Nookki: Naangkal
oru vellaattukkuttiyai umakkaakachamaiththukkondubarumattum
thariththirum yenRaar.
16. karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar manoovaavai Nookki: Nee yennai
irukkach chonnaalum Naan un unhavaip pusiyaen. Nee sarvaangka
thakanapali idavaendumaanaal, athai Nee karththarukkuch cheluth-
thuvaayaaka yenRaar. avar karththarutaiya thuuthan yenRu
manoovaa aRiyaathirunthaan.
17. appozhuthu manoovaa karththarutaiya thuuthanai Nookki: Neer
sonna kaariyam NiRaivaeRumpoothu, Naangkal ummaik kanam-
panhnhumpadi, ummutaiya Naamam yenna yenRu kaettaan.
18. athaRkuk karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar: yen Naamam yenna
yenRu Nee kaetka vaendiyathu yenna? athu athisayam yenRaar.
19. manoovaa pooi, vellaattukkuttiyaiyum, poojanapaliyaiyum kon-
duvanthu, athaik kanmalaiyinmael karththarukkuch cheluththinaan;
appozhuthu manoovaavum avan manaiviyumpaarth-
thukkondirukkaiyil, athisayam viLangkinathu.
20. akkinijuvaalai palipeetaththilirunthu vaanaththiRku Naeraaka yezhum-
pukaiyil, karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar palipeetaththin juvaalaiyilae
YaeRippoonaar; athai manoovaavum avan manaiviyum kandu,
tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaarkaL.
21. pinpu karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar manoovaavukkum avan man-
aivikkum kaanhappataavillai; appozhuthu avar karththarutaiya thuuthan
yenRu manoovaa aRinthu,
22. than manaiviyaip paarththu: Naam thaevanaik kandoom, saakavae
saavoom yenRaar.
23. athaRku avan manaivi: karththar Nammaik konRupootach chith-
thamaayirunthaal, avar Nammutaiya kaiyilae sarvaangka thakanap-
aliyaiyum poojanapaliyaiyum oppukkollamaattaar. ivaikaLaiyellaam

Namakkuk kaanhpikkavumaattaar, ivaikaLai Namakku aRivikkavu-maattaar yenRaaL.

24. pinpu antha Sthiree oru kumaaranaip petRu, avanukkuch chimsoon yenRu paerittaaL; anthap pillai vaLarnthathu; karththar avanai aaseer-vathiththaar.
25. avan sooraavukkum yeSthaavoolukkum Natuvilulla thaanhin paaLayaththil irukkaiyil karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar avanai Yaevath-thuvakkinaar.

Judges 14

1. simsoon thimnaaththukkup pooi, thimnaaththilae peliStharin kumaaraththikaLil oru penhnhaik kandu,
2. thirumpa vanthu, than thaayaiyum thakappanaiyum Nookki: thim-naaththilae peliStharin kumaaraththikaLil oru penhnhaik kandaen; avaLai yenakkuk kollavaendum yenRaana
3. appozhuthu avan thaayum avan thakappanum avanai Nookki: Nee pooi, viruththasaethanamillaatha peliStharitatthil oru penhnhaik kollavaendiyathenna? un sakoothararin kumaaraththikaLilum, yengkal janaththilum penh illaiyaa yenRaarkaL. simsoon than thakappanai Nookki: aval yen kanhnhukkup piriyaamaanavaL, avaLaiyae yenakkuk kollavaendum yenRaana.
4. avan peliStharitatthil kutRam pitikka mukaantharam undaakumpadi, ithu karththarin seyal yenRu avan thaayum thakappanum aNiy-aathirunthaarkaL; akkaalaththilae peliSthar iSravaelai aandaarkaL.
5. appadiyae simsoonum avan thaayum thakappanum, thimnaath-thukkup pookap puRappattaarkaL; avarkal thimnaath uur thiraatsatht-hoottangkaLmattum vanthapoothu, ithoo, kerchikkiRa paalasingkam onRu avanukku yethiraaka vanthathu.
6. appozhuthu karththarutaiya aavi avanmael palamaai iRangkinathin-

aal, avan than kaiyil onRum illaathirunthum, athai oru aattukkuttiyaik kizhaththuppootukiRathupool kizhiththuppoottaan; aanaalum thaan seithathai avan than thaai thakappanukku aRivikkavillai.

7. avan pooi anthap penhnhootae paesinaan; aval simsoonin kanhnhukkup piriyaamaayirunthaaL.
8. silaNaaLaikkuppinpu, avan avaLai vivaakampanhnhath thirumpiv-anthu, singkaththin utalaip paarkkiRathaRku vazhivilakippoonaan; ithoo, singkaththin utalukkullae thaeneekkuuttamum thaenum irunthathu.
9. avan athaith than kaikaLil yetuththu, saappittukkondae Natanthu, than thaaitthakappanitatthil vanthu, avarkaLukkum kotuththaan; avarkaLum saappittaarkaL; aanaalum thaan anthath thaenaich chingaththin utalilae yetuththathai avarkaLukku aRivikkavillai.
10. avan thakappan anthap penh irukkum idaththil poonapoothu, simsoon angkae virunthuseithaan; vaalipar appadich cheivathu vazhakkam.
11. avarkal avanaik kandapoothu, avanootaekuuta irukkumpadi mup-pathu thoozharai avanitatthil konduvanthaarkaL.
12. simsoon avarkaLai Nookki: oru vitukathaiyai ungkaLukkuch chollukiR-aen; athai Neengkal virunthunhkiRa YaezhuNaaLaikkullae kandupi-tiththu yenakku vituviththaal, Naan ungkaLukku muppathu thuppat-tikaLaiyum muppathu maatRu vaSthirangkaLaiyum kotuppaen.
13. athai yenakku vituvikkaathaepoonaal, Neengkal yenakku muppathu thuppattikaLaiyum muppathu maatRu vaSthirangkaLaiyum kotukkavaendum yenRaen. athaRku avarkaL: un vitukathaiyaich chollu, Naangkal athaik kaetkattum yenRaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu avan: patsikkiRavanitatthilirunthu patsanhamum, palavaanitatthilirunthu mathuramum vanthathu yenRaen; antha vitukathaiyai avarkaLaal muunRu NaaLmattum vituvikkakkuutaathae pooyitRu.
15. YaezhaamNaaLilae avarkal simsoonin penhsaathiyaip paarththu: un puruShan antha vitukathaiyai yengkaLukku vituvikkumpadikku Nee

avanai Nayampanhnhu; illaavittaal Naangkal unnaiyum un thakappan veettaiyum akkiniyaal sutteriththuppoovoom; yengkaLukkul-lavaikaLaip paRiththukkollavaa yengkaLai azhaththeerkal yen-RaarkaL.

16. appozhuthu simsoonin penhsaathi avanukku munpaaka azhuthu, Nee yennai Naesiyaamal yennaip pakaikkiRaai, yen janangkaLukku oru vitukathaiyaich chonnaai, athai yenakkaavathu vituvikkavillaiyae yen-RaaL; athaRku avan: ithoo, Naan yen thaaithakappanukkum athaivituvikkavillaiyae, unakku athai vituvippaenoo yenRaana.
17. virunthunhkiRa YaezhuNaaLum aval avan munpaaka azhuthukondae irunthaaL. YaezhaamNaaLilae aval avanai alattikkondirunthapadiyaal, athai avaLukku vituviththaan. appozhuthu aval thanjanangkaLukku antha vitukathaiyai vituviththaaL;
18. aakaiyaal YaezhaamNaaLilae pozhuthu pookumunnae, antha uur manuShar avanai Nookki: thaenaippaarkkilum mathuramaanathu yenna, singkaththaip paarkkilum palamaanathu yenna yenRaarkaL; athaRku avan: Neengkal yen kitaariyaal uzhaathiruntheerkaLaanaal, yen vitukathaiyaikkandupitippathillai yenRaana.
19. karththarutaiya aavi avanmael iRangkinathinaal, avan aSkaloonukkup pooi, avvuuraaril muppathupaeraik konRu, avarkaLutaiya vaSthir-angkaLai urinthukonduvanthu, vitukathaiyai vituviththavarkaLukku antha maatRu vaSthirangkaLaik kotuththu, koopam muundavanaaip-puRappattu, than thakappan veettukkup pooivittaan.
20. simsoonin penhsaathiyooovenRaal, avanutaiya thoozharil avanootae siNaekamaayiruntha oruvanukkuk kotukkappattaaL.

Judges 15

1. silaNaal senRapinpu, simsoon koothumai aRukkiRa NaatkaLil oru vel-laattukkuttiyai yetuththukkondur, than penhsaathiyinitaththil aRaiveet-

tiRkul pookattum yenRaan; aval thakappanoo, avanai ullae pooka ottaamal:

2. Nee avaLai mutRilum pakaiththuvittaai yenRu Naan yenhnnhi, avaLai un siNaekithanukkuk kotuththuvittaen; aval thangkai avaLaippaarkkilum azhakaanaval allavaa, avaLukkup pathilaaka ival unakku irukkattum yenRu sonnaan.
3. appozhuthu simsoon: Naan peliStharukkup pollaappuch cheithaalum, yenmael kutRamillai yenRu avarkaLukkuch cholli,
4. puRappattuppoi, munNuuRu NarikaLaip pitiththu, panthangkaLai yetuththu, vaalootae vaal saerththu, irandu vaalkaLukkum Natuvae ovvoru panthaththai vaiththuk katti,
5. panthangkaLaik koLuththi, peliStharin vellaanhmaiyilae avaikaLai ohtavittu, kathirkkattukaLaiyum vellaanhmaiyaikum thiraatsath thoot-tangkaLaiyum olivaththooppukaLaiyum sutteriththup poottaan.
6. ippadich cheithavan jaar yenRu peliSthar kaetkiRapoothu, thimnaath-thaanutaiya marumakanaakiya simsoonthan. avanutaiya penhsaathiyai avanutaiya siNaekithanukkuk kotuththuvittapadiyaal appadich cheithaan yenRaarkaL. appozhuthu peliSthar pooi, avaLaiyum aval thakappanaiyum akkiniyaal sutteriththaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu simsoon avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ippadich cheithapadiyaal Naan ungkal kaiyilae pazhivaangkinaalozhiya iLaippaaRaen yenRu solli,
8. avarkaLaich chinnapinnamaakachangkaarampannnhi, pinpu pooi, Yaeththaam uurk kanmalaichanthilae kutiyirunthan.
9. appozhuthu peliSthar pooi, yuuthaavilae paaLayamiRangki, laeki yenkiRa veLiyilae paraviyirunthaarkaL.
10. Neengkal yengkaLukku viroothamaaka vanthathu yenna yenRu yuuthaa manuShar kaettathaRku, avarkaL: simsoon yengkaLukkuch cheithathupoola, NaangkaLum avanukkuch cheiyumpadi avanaik kat-tukiRathaRkaaka vanthoom yenRaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu yuuthaavilae muuvaayirampaer Yaeththaam uurk kan-

malaichanthiRkuppooi, peliSthar Nammai aaLukiRaarkal yenRu ther-
iyaathaa? pinnai Yaen yengkaLukku ippadich cheithaai yenRu sim-
soonitaththil sonnaarkaL. avarkal yenakkuch cheithapadiyae Naanum
avarkaLukkuch cheithaen yenRaen.

12. appozhuthu avarkaL: unnaik katti, peliSthar kaiyil oppukkotukka
vanthirukkiRoom yenRaarkaL. athaRkach chimsoon: NeengkaLae
yenmael vizhukiRathillai yenRu yenakku aanhaiyitungkal yenRaen.
13. athaRku avarkaL: Naangkal unnai iRukakkatti, avarkal kaiyil
oppukkotuppoomae allaamal unnaik konRupootamaattoom yenRu
solli, irandu puthukkayiRukaLaalae avanaik katti, kanmalaiyilirunthu
kondupoonarkaL.
14. avan laekivaraikkum vanthu saernthapoothu, peliSthar avanukku
viroothamaai aaravaarampanhnhinaarkaL; appozhuthu karththaru-
taiya aavi avanmael palamaai iRangkinathinaal, avanpuyangkaLil kat-
tiruntha kayiRukal Neruppuppatta Nuulpoolaaki, avan kattukal avan
kaikaLai vittu aRunthupooyitRu.
15. utanae avan oru kazhuthaiyin pachaith thaataiyelumpaik kandu, than
kaiyai Neetti athai yetuththu, athinaalae aayiram paeraik konRupoot-
taan.
16. appozhuthu simsoon: kazhuthaiyin thaataiyelumpinaal kuviyal kuviya-
laakap pattukkitakkiRaarkaL, kazhuthaiyin thaataiyelumpinaal
aayirampaeraik konRaen yenRaen.
17. appadich chollith theernthapinpu, than kaiyiliruntha thaataiyelumpai
yeRinthuvittu, avvitaththiRku raamaathlaeki yenRu perittaan.
18. avan mikavum thaakamatainthu, karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu: thaev-
areer umathu atiyaen kaiyinaal inthap periya iratsippaik kattaLaiyit-
tirukka, ippoZhuthu Naan thaakaththinaal seththu, viruththasaethanam
illaathavarkal kaiyil vizhavaendumoo yenRaen.
19. appozhuthu thaevan laekiyilulla pallaththaip piLakkappanhninaar;
athilirunthu thanhnheer ohtivanthathu; avan kutiththapoothu avan uyir
thirumpa vanthathu. avan pizhaiththaan; aanapadiyaal athaRku yen-

Nakkoori yenRu paerittaan; athu inNaaLvaraiyum laekiyil irukkiRathu.

20. avan peliStharin NaatkaLil iSravaelai irupathu varuSham Niyaayam visaariththaan.

Judges 16

1. pinpu simsoon kaasaavukkup pooi, angkae oru vaesiyaik kandu, avaLitaththil poonaan.
2. appozhuthu: simsoon ingkae vanthirukkiRaan yenRu kaasaa uur-aarukkuch chollappattathu. avarkaL: kaalaiyil veLichamaakiRapoothu avanaik konRupootuvoom yenRu solli, avanai vaLainthukondu iraamuzhuthum avanukkaakap pattanhavaasalil pathivirunthu iraamuzhuthum paesaathirunthaarkaL.
3. simsoon Naturaaththirimattum patuththirunthu, Naturaaththiriyil yezhunthu, pattanhaththu vaasal kathavukaLaiyum athin irandu NilaikaLaiyum pitiththu, thaazhppaaLootaekuutap paerththu, than thooLin mael vaiththu, yepiroonukku yethiraeyirukkiRa malaiyin uchikkuch chumanthukondupoonaan.
4. athaRkuppipu avan sooraek aatRangkaraiyil irukkiRa theleelaal yenum paerulla oruSthireeyootae siNaekamaayirunthaan.
5. avaLitaththiRkup peliStharin athipathikal pooi, Nee avanai Nayam-panhnhi, avanutaiya makaapalam yethinaalae undaayirukkiRathu yenRum, Naangkal avanaik kattich chiRumaippatuththakiRathaRku yethinaalae avanai maeRkollalaam yenRum aRinthukoL; appozhuthu Naangkal ovvoruvarum aayiraththuNuuRu vellikkaasu unakkuk kotup-poom yenRaarkaL.
6. appadiyae theleelaal simsoonaip paarththu: un makaa palam yethinaalae undaayirukkiRathu, unnaich chiRumaippatuththa unnai yethinaalae kattalaam yenRu Nee yenakkuch chollavaendum yenRaaL.
7. athaRkach chimsoon: ularaatha pachaiyaana Yaezhu akanhiNaark

kayiRukaLaalae yennaik kattinaal, Naan palatsayamaaki, matRa manuShanaippool aavaen yenRaana.

8. appozhuthu peliStharin athipathikal ularaatha pachaiyaana Yaezhu akanhiNaark kayiRukaLai avaLitaththiRkuk konduvanthaarkaL; avaikaLaal aval avanaik kattinaaL.
9. pathivirukkiRavarkal aRaiveettilae kaaththirukkumpoothu, aval simsoone, peliSthar unmael vanthuvittaarkal yenRaaL; appozhuthu, sanhalNuulaanathu Neruppuppattavutanae itRuppookiRathupoola, avan anthak kayiRukaLai aRuththuppoottaan; avan palam innathinaalae undaayirukkiRathu yenRu aRiyappataavillai.
10. appozhuthu theleelaal simsoonaip paarththu: ithoo, yennaip pariy-aasampanhni, yenakkup poisonnaai; ippothum unnai yethinaalae kattalaam yenRu yenakkuch chollavaendum yenRaaL.
11. athaRku avan: ithuvaraikkum oru vaelaikkum vazhangkaathirukkiRa puthukkayiRukaLaal yennai iRukak kattinaal, Naan palatsayamaaki, matRa manuShanaippool aavaen yenRaana.
12. appozhuthu theleelaal, puthukkayiRukaLai vaangki, avaikaLaal avanaik katti: simsoone, peliSthar unmael vanthuvittaarkal yenRaaL; pathivirukkiRavarkal aRaiveetil irunthaarkaL; aanaalum avan than puyangkaLil iruntha kayiRukaLai oru Nuulaippoola aRuththuppoottaan.
13. pinpu theleelaal simsoonaip paarththu: ithuvaraikkum yennaip pariy-aasampanhni, yenakkup poisonnaai; unnai yethinaalae kattalaam yenRu yenakkuch chollavaendum yenRaaL; athaRku avan: Nee yen thalaimayirin Yaezhu jataikaLai NesavuNuul paavootae pinnivittaal aakum yenRaana.
14. appadiyae aval seithu, avaikaLai aanhiyatiththu maatti: simsoone, peliSthar unmael vanthuvittaarkal yenRaaL; avan Niththiraivitezhumpi, Nesavu aanhiyaiyum Nuulpaavaiyumkuutap pitungkik kondupoonaan.
15. appozhuthu aval avanaip paarththu: un iruthayam yennootu

iraathirukka, unnaich chiNaekikkiRaen yenRu Nee yeppadich chol-lukiRaai? Nee intha muunRuvisaiyum yennaip pariyaasampanhnhin-aai allavaa, unnutaiya makaapalam yethinaalae undaayirukkiRathu yenRu yenakkuch chollaamaRpoonaayae yenRu solli,

16. ippadi avanaith thinamthinam than vaarththaikaLinaalae Nerukki alat-tikkondirukkiRathinaal, saakaththakkathaai avan aaththumaa visanap-pattu,
17. than iruthayaththaiyellaam avaLukku veLippatuththi: savarakan kaththi yen thalaiyinmael patavillai; Naan yen thaayin karppaththil piR-anthathumuthal thaevanukkenRu Nasaraeyanaanavan; yen thalai siraikkappattaal, yen palam yennaivittuppoom; athinaalae Naan palat-sayamaaki, matRa yellaa manuSharaippoolum aavaen yenRu avaLit-aththil sonnaan.
18. avan than iruthayaththaiyellaam thanakku veLippatuththinathaith theleelaal kandapoothu, avaLpelisStharin athipathikaLukku aal anuppi: intha oruvisai vaarungkaL, avan than iruthayaththaiyellaam yenakku veLippatuththinaan yenRu sollach chonnaaL; appozhuthu peliStharin athipathikal vellikkaasukaLaith thangkal kaiyil yetuththukkondur avaLit-aththukku vanthaarkaL.
19. aval avanaith than matiyilae Niththiraiseiyappanhnhi, oruvanai azhaiththu, avan thalaimayirin Yaezhu jataikaLaiyum siraippiththu, avanaich chiRumaippatuththath thotangkinaaL; avan palam avana-ivittu NeengkitRu.
20. appozhuthu avaL: simsoonae, peliSthar unmael vanthuvittaarkal yen-RaaL; avan Niththiraivittu vizhiththu, karththar thannaivittu vilakinathai aRiyaamal, yeppoothumpoola uthaRippoottu veLiyae poovaen yen-Raan.
21. peliSthar avanaip pitiththu, avan kanhkaLaip pitungki, avanaik kaas-aavukkukkondupooi, avanukku irandu venhkala vilangkupoottuch chiRaichalaalaiyilae maavaraiththukkondirukka vaiththaarkaL.
22. avan thalaimayir siraikkappatta pinpu, thirumpavum muLaikkath

thotangkitRu.

23. peliStharin pirapukkaL: Nammutaiya pakaignanaakiya simsoonai
Nammutaiya thaevan Nammutaiyakaiyil oppukkotuththaar yenRu solli,
thangkal thaevanaakiya thaakoonukku oru periya paliseluththavum,
santhooSham kondaatavum kuutivanthaarkaL.
24. janangkal avanaik kandavutanae: Nammutaiya thaesaththaip
paazhaakki, Nammil aNaekaraikkonRupootta Nammutaiya
pakaignanai Nammutaiya thaevan Namathu kaiyil oppukkotuththaar
yenRusolli, thangkal thaevanaip pukazhnthaarkaL.
25. ippadi avarkal manamakizhchiyaayirukkumpoothu: Namakku mun-
paaka vaetikkaikaattumpadikku, simsoonai kuuttikkondu vaarungkal
yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu simsoonai chiRaiyilirunthu kuuttikkondu
vanthaarkaL, avarkaLukku munpaaka vaetikkai kaattinaan; avanaith
thuunhkaLukku Natuvae NiRuththinaarkaL.
26. simsoon thanakkuk kailaaku kotuththu NataththukiRa pillaiy-
aandaanootae, veettaith thaangkukiRa thuunhkaLilae Naan
saainthukondirukkumpadi avaikaLai Naan thatavippaarkkattum yen-
Raan.
27. antha veetu puruSharaalum SthireekaLaalum NiRainthirunthathu;
angkae peliStharin sakala pirapukkaLum, veettinmael puruSharum
SthireekaLumaaka YaeRakkuRaiya muuvaayirampaer, simsoon
vaetikkai kaattukiRathaip paarththuk kondirunthaarkaL.
28. appozhuthu simsoon karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu: karththaraakiya
aandavarae, Naan yen irandu kanhkaLukkaaka orae theervaiyaaip
peliSthar kaiyilae pazhivaangkumpadi, intha oruvisaimaaththiram yen-
nai NinaiththaruLum, thaevanae, yennaip palappatuththum yenRu
solli,
29. simsoon antha veettaith thaangki NiRkiRa irandu thuunhkaLil, onRaith
than valathukaiyinaalum, matRonRaith than idathukaiyinaalum pitith-
thukkundu,
30. yen jeevan peliStharootae kuuta matiyakkatavathu yenRu solli, pala-

maaich chaaikka, antha veetu athil iruntha pirapukkaLmaelum yellaa janangkaLmaelum vizhunthathu; ivvithamaai avan uyirootirukkaiyil avanaal kollappattavarkaLaippaarkkilum, avan saakumpoothu avanaal kollappattavarkal athikamaayirunthaarkaL.

31. pinpu avan sakoothararum, avan thakappan veettaaranaivarum pooli, avanai yetuththukkonduvanthu, sooraavukkum yeSthaavoolukkum Natuvae avan thakappanaakiya manoovaavin kallaRaiyil atakkam-panhnhinaarkaL. avan iSravaelai irupathuvaruSham Niyaayam visaariththan.

Judges 17

1. yeppiraayeem malaiththesaththaanaakiya meekaa yenum paerulla oru manuShan irunthan.
2. avan than thaayai Nookki: unnitaththiliruntha aayiraththu NuRu vellikkaasu kaLavupooyitRae, athaik kuRiththu yen kaathukal kaetka Nee saapamittaayae; anthap panham, ithoo, yennitaththil irukkiRathu; athai yetuththavan Naanthan yenRaan. athaRku avan thaai: yen makanae, Nee karththaraal aaseervathikkappatuvaai yenRaaL.
3. avan antha aayiraththu NuRu vellikkaasaith than thaayinitaththil thirumpak kotuththan; avaL: vettappatta oru suruupaththaiyum vaarppikkappatta oru vikkirakaththaiyum undupanhna, Naan yen kaiyiliruntha intha velliyaai yen makanukkaaka mutRilum karththarukkenRu Niyamiththaen; ippoothum ithai unakkuth thirumpak kotukkiRaen yenRaaL.
4. avan antha velliyaith than thaaikkuth thirumpak kotuththan; appozhuthu avan thaai iruNuRu vellikkaasai yetuththu, thattan kaiyilae kotuththaaL; avan athinaalae, vettappatta oru suruupaththaiyum vaarppikkappatta oru vikkirakaththaiyum panhnhinaan; avaikal meekaavin veetil irunthathu.

5. meekaa, suvaamikku oru aRaiveettai Niyamiththu vaiththirunthaan; avan oru Yaepooththaiyum suruupangkaLaiyum undupanhni, than kumaararil oruvanaip pirathiShtaipanhnhinaan; ivan avanukku aasaariyanaanaan.
6. anNaatkaLil iSravaelilae raajaa illai. avanavan thanthan paarvaikkucharippoonapadi seithuvanthaan.
7. yuuthaavilulla pethlakaem uuraanum laeviyanumaana oru vaalipan angkae thangkiyirunthaan
8. antha manuShan yengkaeyaakilum parathaesiyaaip pooith thangkumpadikku, yuuthaavilulla pethlakaem uuraivittup puRappattup pirayaanham pookaiyil, yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththil irukkiRa meekaavin veetil vanthu saernthaan.
9. yengkae irunthu vanthai yenRu meekaa avanaik kaettathaRku, avan: Naan yuuthaavilulla pethlakaem uuraanaakiya laeviyen, yengkaeyaakilum pooith thangkappookiRaen yenRaen.
10. appozhuthu meekaa: yennitaththil iru; Nee yenakkuth thakappanum aasaariyanumaayiruppaai; Naan unakku varuShaththilae paththu velikkaasaiyum, maatRuvaSthiraththaiyum, unakku vaendiya aakaaraththaiyum kotuppaen yenRu avanitaththil sonnaan; appadiyae laeviyen ullae poonaan.
11. antha laeviyen antha manithanitaththil irukkachammathiththaan; antha vaalipan avanukku avan kumaararil oruvanaippool irunthaan.
12. meekaa antha laeviyanaip pirathiShtaipanhnhinaan; antha vaalipan avanukku aasaariyanaaki, meekaavin veetil irunthaan.
13. appozhuthu meekaa: yenakku aasaariyanaaka oru laeviyen akappattapadiyinaal, karththar yenakku Nanmaiseivaar yenRu ippoZhuthu aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaen.

Judges 18

1. anNaatkaLil iSravaelilae raajaa illai; thaanh kooththiraththaar kutiyirukkiRathaRku, thangkaLukkuch chuthantharam thaetinaarkaL; anNaaLvaraikkum avarkaLukku iSravael kooththirangkal Natuvae poontha suthantharam kitaikkavillai.
2. aakaiyaal thaesaththai uLavupaarththuvarumpadi, thaanh puththirar thangkal kooththiraththilae palaththa manuSharaakiya ainthupaeraith thangkal yellaikaLil irukkiRa sooraavilum yeSthaavoorilumirunthu anuppi: Neengkal pooi, thaesaththai aaraainthupaarththu vaarungkal yenRu avarkaLootae sonnaarkaL; avarkal yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththil irukkiRa meekaavin veetumattum pooi, angkae iraaththangkinaarkaL.
3. avarkal meekaavin veettandai irukkaiyil, laeviyanaana vaalipanutaiya saththaththai aRinthu, angkae avanitaththil pooi: unnai ingkae azhaththuvanthathu jaar? ivvitaththil yenna seikiRaai? unakku ingkae irukkiRathu yenna yenRu avanitaththil kaettaarkaL.
4. athaRku avan: inna innapadi meekaa yenakkuch cheithaan; yenakkuchampaLam porunthinaan; avanukku aasaariyanaanaen yen-Raan.
5. appozhuthu avarkal avanai Nookki: yengkal pirayaanham aNukuulamaai mutiyumaa yenRu Naangkal aRiyumpadi thaevanitaththil kael yenRaarkaL.
6. avarkaLukku antha aasaariyan: samaathanaththootae poongkaL; ungkal pirayaanham karththarukku YaetRathu yenRaan.
7. appozhuthu antha ainthu manuSharum puRappattu, laakeesukkup pooi, athil kutiyirukkiRa janangkal seethooniyarutaiya vazhakkaththinpadiyae, payamillaamal amarikkaikum sukamumaai irukkiRathaiyum, thaesaththilae avarkaLai atakki aaLa yaathoru athikaarium illai yenpathaiyum, avarkal seethooniyarukkuth thuuramaanavarkal yenpathaiyum, avarkaLukku oruvarootum kawai kaariyam illai yenpathaiyum kandu,
8. sooraavilum yeSthaavoovilum irukkiRa thangkal sakoothararithath-

thiRkuth thirumpivanthaarkaL. avarkal sakootharar: Neengkal kon-
duvarukiRa seithi yenna yenRu avarkaLaik kaettaarkaL.

9. athaRku avarkaL: yezhumpungkaL, avarkaLukku viroothamaaip poo-
vooM vaarungkaL; antha thaesaththaip paarththoom, athu mikavum
NanRaayirukkiRathu, Neengkal summaayiruppeerkaLaa? antha
thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkollumpadi puRappattuppooka
asathiyaayiraathaeyungkaL.
10. Neengkal angkae saerumpoothu, sukamaaik kutiyirukkiRa janangkaL-
itaththil saeruveerkaL; antha thaesam viSthaaramaayirukkiRathu;
thaevan athai ungkaL kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; athu puumiyilulla sakala
vaSthuvum kuRaivillaamalirukkiRa idam yenRaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu sooraavilum yeSthaavoolilum irukkiRa thaanhkooth-
thiraththaaril aRuNuuRupaer aayuthapaanhikaLaai angkaeyirunthu
puRappattuppooi,
12. yuuthaavilulla kiriyaathyaareemilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL; aatha-
laal athu inNaaLvaraikkum maknithaan yennappatum; athu keeriy-
aathyaareemin pinnaalae irukkiRathu.
13. pinpu avarkal angkaeyirunthu yeppiraayeem malaikkup pooi,
meekaavin veetumattum vanthaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu laayeesin Naattai uLavupaarkkap pooivantha ainthu
manuShar thangkaL sakoothararaip paarththu: intha veetukaLil Yae-
pooththum suruupangkaLum vettappatta vikkirakamum vaarp-
pikkappatta vikkirakamum irukkiRathu yenRu ungkaLukkuth theriyu-
maa; ippoothum Neengkal seiyavaendiyathai yoosiththuk kollungkaL
yenRaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu avvitaththiRkuth thirumpi, meekaavin veetil irukkiRa
laeviyanaana vaalipanin veettilae vanthu, avanitaththil sukaseithi
visaariththaarkaL.
16. aayuthapaanhikaLaakiya thaanh putththirar aRuNuuRupaerum vaas-
aRpadiyilae NinRaarkaL.
17. aasaariyanum aayuthapaanhikaLaakiya aRuNuuRupaerum vaas-

aRpadiyilae NiRkaiyil, thaesaththai uLavupaarkkap pooivantha antha ainthu manuShar ullae pukunthu, vettappatta vikkirakaththaiyum Yae-pooththaiyum suruupangkaLaiyum vaarpikkappatta vikkirakaththaiyum yetuththukkondur vanthaarkaL.

18. avarkal meekaavin veettiRkul pukunthu, vettappatta vikkirakaththaiyum Yaepooththaiyum suruupangkaLaiyum vaarpikkappatta vikkirakaththaiyum yetuththukkondur varukiRapoothu, aasaariyan avarkaLaip paarththu: Neengkal seikiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
19. athaRku avarkaL: Nee paesaathae, un vaayai muutikkondur, yengkaLootaekuuta vanthu yengkaLukkuth thakappanum aasaariyanumaayiru; Nee orae oruvan veettukku aasaariyanaayirukkiRathu Nallathoo? iSravaelil oru kooththiraththiRkum vamsaththiRkum aasaariyanaayirukkiRathu Nallathoo? yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu aasaariyanutaiya manathu ithamiyappattu, avan Yae-pooththaiyum suruupangkaLaiyum vettappatta vikkirakaththaiyum yetuththukkondur, janangkaLukkullae pukunthan.
21. avarkal thirumpumpadi puRappattu, pillaikaLaiyum, aatumaatukaLaiyum pandam paatikaLaiyum, thangkaLukkumunnae pookumpadi seithaarkaL.
22. avarkal puRappattu, meekaavin veettai vittuk kognsanthuuram poonapoothu, meekaavin veettiRku ayalveettaar kuuttanguuti, thaanh puththiraraith thotar nthuvanthu,
23. avarkaLaip paarththuk kuuppittaarkaL; avarkal thirumpippaarththu, meekaavai Nookki: Nee ippadik kuuttaththutan varukiRa kaariyam yenna yenRu kaettaarkaL.
24. athaRku avan: Naan undupan hnhina yennutaiya theivangkaLaiyum antha aasaariyanaiyungkuuta Neengkal kondupookiReerkaLae; ini yenakku yenna irukkiRathu; Nee kuuppitukiRa kaariyam yenna yenRu Neengkal yennitaththil yeppadik kaetkalam yenRaan.
25. thaanh puththirar avanaip paarththu: yengkal kaathukal kaetkak kuukkural idathae; idataal koopikal ungkaLmael vizhuvaarkaL;

appozhuthu un jeevanukkum un veettaarin jeevanukkum moosam
varuviththukkoLvaai yenRu solli,

26. thangkal vazhiyae NatanthupoonaaarkaL; avarkal thannaip paarkkilum
palaththavarkal yenRu meekaa kandu, avan than veettukkuth
thirumpinaan.
27. avarkaLoo meekaa undupanhnhinavaikaLaiyum, avanutaiya aasaariy-
anaiyum kondupooi, payamillaamal sukamaayirukkiRa laayeeS uur
janangkaLitaththil saerththu, avarkaLaip pattayakkarukkinaal vetti,
pattanhaththai akkiniyaal sutteriththuppoottaarkaL.
28. athu seethoonukkuth thuuramaayirunthathu; vaeRae manuSharootae
avarkaLukkuchampanthamillaamalum irunthapadiyaal, avarkaLaith
thappuvippaar oruvarum illai; anthap pattanham pethraekoop-
ukkuchameepamaana pallaththaakkil irunthathu; avarkal athaith
thirumpak katti, athilae kutiyirunthu,
29. puurvaththilae laayeeS yenum paer kondiruntha anthap patnhath-
thiRku iSravaelukkup piRantha thangkal thakappanaakiya thaanh-
utaiya Naamaththinpadiyae thaanh yenRu paerittaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu thaanh puththirar anthach churuupaththaith
thangkaLukku Sthaapiththuk kondaarkaL; manaasaeyin
kumaaranaakiya kersoonin makan yoonaththaanum, avan
kumaararum anthath thaesaththaar siRaippattuppoona NaaLmattum,
thaanh kooththiraththaarukku aasaariyaraayirunthaarkaL.
31. thaevanutaiya aalayam seelooviliruntha kaalamuzhuvathum avarkal
meekaa undupanhnhina suruupaththai vaiththuk kondirunthaarkaL.

Judges 19

1. iSravaelil raajaa illaatha anNaatkaLilae, yeppiraayeem malaikal
arukae parathaesiyaaith thangkina oru laeviyan irunthaan; avan
yuuthaavilulla pethlekaem uuraaLaakiya oru Sthireeyaith thanakku

maRumanaiyaattiyaakak kondirunthaan.

2. aval avanukkuth thurookamaai vipasaarampanhnnhi, avanai vittu, yuuthaa thaesaththup pethlakaemuurilirukkiRa than thakappan veettukkup pooi, angkae Naalumaathamvaraikkum irunthaaL.
3. aval puruShan avaLootae Nalavu sollavum, avaLaith thirumpa azhaiththuvaravum, irandu kazhuthaikaLai aayaththappatuththi, than vaelaikkaaranai kuuttikkondu, avaLitaththukkup poonaan; appozhuthu aval avanaith than thakappan veettukku azhaiththukkondu poonaal; Sthireeyin thakappan avanaik kandapoothu sant-hooShamaai YaetRukkundu,
4. Sthireeyin thakappanaakiya avanutaiya maaman avanai iruth-thikkondathinaal, muunRuNaaLavanootirunthaan; avarkal angkae pusiththuk kutiththu iraaththangkinaarkaL.
5. NaalaamNaal kaalamae avarkal yezhunthirunthapoothu, avan pirayaanhappatukaiyil, Sthireeyin thakappan than marumakanai Nookki: kognsam appam pusiththu, un manathaith thaetRikkoL; piRpaatu Neengkal pookalaam yenRaam.
6. avarkal utkaarnthu, iruvarum kuutap pusiththuk kutiththaarkaL; Sthireeyin thakappan antha manuShanaip paarththu: Nee thayavuseithu, un iruthayam makizhchiyataiya iraaththirikkum iru yenRaam.
7. appadiyae pookiRathaRku antha manuShan yezhunthapoothu, avanutaiya maaman avanai varunthikkondathinaal, avan anRu iraaththiriyum angkae irunthaan.
8. ainthaam NaaLilae avan pookiRathaRku athikaalamae yezhunthirunthapoothu, Sthireeyin thakappan: irunthu un iruthayaththaith thaetRikkol yenRaam; appadiyae anthiNaeramattum thaamathiththirunthu, iruvarum poojanampanhnhinaarkaL.
9. pinpu avanum, avan maRumanaiyaattiyum, avan vaelaikkaaranum pookiRathaRku yezhunthirunthapoothu, Sthireeyin thakappanaakiya avanutaiya maaman: ithoo, pozhuthu aSthamikkappookiRathu, saay-angkaalamumaayitRu; ingkae iraaththirikku irungkaL; paar,

maalaimayangkukiRa vaeLaiyaayitRu: un iruthayam sant-hooShamaayirukkumpadi, ingkae iraaththangki NaaLai iruttootae yezhunthirunthu, un veettukkup pookalaam yenRaam.

10. antha manuShanoo, iraaththirikku irukka manathillaamal, irandu kazhuthaikaLmaelum saenhamvaiththu, than maRumanaiyaattiyaikuuttikkondu, yezhunthu puRappattu, yerusalaemaakiya yepuusukku Naeraaka vanthaa.
11. avarkal yepuusukkuchameepamaai varukaiyil, pozhuthu pookiRath-aayirunthathu; appozhuthu vaelaikkaaran than yejamaanai Nookki: yepuusiya irukkiRa inthap pattanhaththiRkup pooi, angkae iraath-thangkalaam yenRaam.
12. athaRku avan yejamaan Naam vazhiyaivittu, iSravael putthirarillaatha maRujaathiyaar irukkiRa pattanhaththukkup pookappataathu; appaala kipiyaamattum poovoom yenRu solli,
13. than vaelaikkaaranaip paarththu: Naam kipiyaavilaakilum raamaavilaakilum iraaththangkumpadikku, avaikaLil oru idaththiRkup pooich chaerumpadi Natanthupoovoom vaa yenRaam.
14. appadiyae appaala NatanthupoonaarkaL; penyameen Naattaich chaerntha kipiyaavin kitta varukaiyil, suuriyan aSthamanamaayitRu.
15. aakaiyaal kipiyaavilae vanthu iraaththangkumpadikku, vazhiyaivittu avvitaththiRkup poonaarkaL; avan pattanhaththukkul poonapoothu, iraaththangkukiRathaRku avarkaLai veettilae saerththukkoLvaar illaathathinaal, veethiyil utkaarnthaa.
16. vayalilae vaelaiseithu, maalaiyilae thirumpukiRa oru kizhavan vanthaa; antha manuShanum yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththaa; avan kipiyaavilae sagnsarikkavanthaa. avvitaththumanuSharoo pen-jameenar.
17. anthak kizhavan than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup pattanhaththu veethiyil anthap pirayaanhakkaaran irukkak kandu: yengkae pookiRaai, yengkaeyirunthu vanthaa yenRu kaettaa.
18. athaRku avan: Naangkal yuuthaavilulla uuraakiya pethlakaemilirunthu

vanthu, yeppiraayeemmalaitthaesaththin puRangkaLmattum pooki-Room; Naan avvitaththaan; yuuthaavilulla pethlekaem mattum pooiv-anthaen. Naan karththarutaiya aalayaththukkup pookiRaen; ingkae yennai veettilae YaetRukkoLvaar oruvarum illai.

19. yengkal kazhuthaikaLukku vaikkoolum theepanamum undu; yenakkum umathu atiyaaLukkum umathu atiyaanootirukkiRa vaelaikkaaranukkum appamum thiraatsarasamum undu; onRilum kuRaivillai yenRaen.
20. appozhuthu anthak kizhavan: unakkuchamaathanam; un kuR-aivukaLellaam yenmael irukkattum; veethiyilaemaaththiram iraath-thangkavaendaam yenRu solli,
21. avanaith than veettukkul azhaiththukkondupooi, kazhuthaikaLukkuth theepanam pootaan; avarkal thangkal kaalkaLaik kazhuvikkondu, pusiththuk kutiththaarkaL.
22. avarkal manamakizhchiyaayirukkiRapoothu, ithoo, paeliyaaLin makkaLaakiya antha uur manuSharil silar antha veettaich chuuzh-nthukondu, kathavaith thatti: un veettilae vantha anthamanuShanai Naangkal aRiyumpadikku, veLiyae konduvaa yenRu veettukkaaranaakiya anthak kizhavanootae sonnaarkaL.
23. appozhuthu veettukkaaranaakiya antha manuShan veLiyae avarkaLitaththil pooi: ippadich cheiyavaendaam: yen sakoothararae, ippadip-patta pollaappaich cheiyavaendaam; antha manuShan yen veettiRkul vanthirukkaiyil, ippadikkoththa mathikaettaich cheiyeerkaLaaka.
24. ithoo, kanniyaaSthireeyaakiya yen makaLum, antha manithanutaiya maRumanaiyaattiyum irukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLai ungkaLitaththil veLiyae konduvarukiRaen; avarkaLai avamaanappatutthi, ungkal paarvaikkucharipoonapirakaaram avarkaLukkuch cheiyungkaL; aanaalum intha manuShanukku appadippatta mathikaetaana kaar-iyaththaich cheiyavaendaam yenRaen.
25. antha manuShar avan sollaik kaetkavillai; appozhuthu antha manuShan than maRumanaiyaattiyaip pitiththu, avarkaLitaththil

veLiyae konduvanthu vittaana; avarkal avaLai aRinthukondu iraamuzhuthum vityangkaalamattum avaLai ilachaiyaai Nataththi, kizhakku veLukkumpoothu avaLaip pookavittaarkaL.

26. vityungkaalaththiRku munnae antha Sthiree vanthu, veLichamaakumattum angkae than yejamaan iruntha veettu vaasaRpadiyilae vizhunthukitanthaaL.
27. aval yejamaan kaalamae yezhunthirunthu veettin kathavaith thiRanthu, than vazhiyae pookap puRappatukiRapoothu, ithoo, avan maRumanaiyaattiyaakiya Sthiree veettuvaasalukku munpaakath thankaikaLai vaasaRpadiyinmael vaiththavaLaaik kitanthaaL.
28. yezhunthiru poovoom yenRu avan avaLootae sonnathaRku pirathiyuththaram piRakkavillai. appozhuthu antha manuShan avaLaik kazhuthaiyinmael poottukkundu, pirayaanhappattu, than idaththiRkup poonaan.
29. avan than veettukku vanthapoothu, oru kaththiyai yetuththu, than maRumanaiyaattiyaip pitiththu, avaLai avaLutaiya yelumpukaLootungkuutap pannirandu thundamaakki, iSravaelinyellaikaLukkellaam anuppinaan.
30. appozhuthu athaik kandavarkaLellaarum, iSravael puththirar yekipthilirunthu puRappatta Naal muthaRkondu inNaalLvaraikkum ithaippooloththa kaariyam seiappatavum illai, kaanhappatavum illai; inthak kaariyaththai yoosiththu aaloosanaipanhnich cheiyavaendiyathu innathenRu sollungkal yenRaarkaL.

Judges 20

1. appozhuthu thaanhmuthal peyarsepaamattumulla iSravael puththirar anaivarum keelaeyaath thaesaththaarutan miSpaavilae karththarukku munpaaka Yaekoopiththuchapaiyaakak kuutinaarkaL.
2. sakala janangkaLin athipathikaLum, iSravaelin sakala kooththirath-

thaarum thaevanutaiya janamaakiya sapaiyaakak kuutiNinRaarkaL;
avarkal pattayam uruvukiRa Naalu latsam kaalaatkaL.

3. iSravael puththirar miSpaavukku vantha seithiyaip penyameen puththirar kaeLvippattaarkaL; antha akkiramam Natanthathu yeppadi, sollungal yenRu iSravael puththirar kaettaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu kolaiseiyappatta Sthireeyin puruShanaakiya laeviyana maaRuththaramaaka: Naanum yen maRumanaiyaattiyum penyameen Naattilulla kipiyaavilae iraaththangka vanthoom.
5. appozhuthu kipiya pattanahaththaar yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpi, yennaik kolaiseiya Ninaiththu, Naan iruntha veettai iraaththiriyilae vaLainthukondu, yen maRumanaiyaattiyai avamaanappatuththin-
aarkaL; athinaalae aval seththupponaal.
6. aakaiyaal iSravaelilae avarkal ippadippatta muRaikaettaiyum mathikaettaiyum seithapadiyinaal, Naan yen maRumanaiyaattiyaip pitiththuth thundiththu, iSravaelin suthantharamaana sakala NaatukaLukkum anuppinaen.
7. Neengkal yellaarum iSravael puththiraraamae, ingkae aaloosiththuth theermaanampannhungkal yenRaana.
8. appozhuthu yellaa janangkaLum Yaekamaai yezhumpi: Nammil oruvarum than kuutaaraththiRkup pookavumpataathu, oruvanum than veettiRkuth thirumpavumpataathu.
9. ippoZhuthu kipiyaavukkuch cheiyavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: seettuppoottu athaRku viroothamaakap poovoom.
10. penyameen kooththiramaana kipiyaapattanahaththaar iSravaelilae seitha yellaa mathikaettukkum thakkathaaka janangkal vanthu sei-
ympadikku, Naam thaaniyathavasangkaLaichampaathikkiRathaRku, iSravael kooththirangkaLilellaam NuuRupaeril paththuppaeraiyum, aayirampaeril NuuRupaeraiyum, pathinaayirampaeril aayiram-
paeraiyum, therinthetuppoom yenRaarkaL.
11. iSravaelarellaarum onRupoola Yaekoopiththup pattanahaththiRku munpaakak kuuttanguuti,

12. angkae iruntha iSravaelin kooththiraththaar penyameen kooththira-mengkum aatkaLai anuppi: ungkaLukkullae Natantha intha akkiramam yenna?
13. ippozthuthu kipiyaavil irukkiRa paeliyaaLin makkaLaakiya antha manuSharai Naangkal konRu, pollaappai iSravaelai vittu vil-akkumpadikku, avarkaLai oppukkotungkal yenRu sollachonnaarkaL; penyameen puththirar iSravael puththiraraakiya thangkal sakoothar-arin sollaik kaetka manamillaamal,
14. iSravael puththirarootu yuththampanhnhap puRappatumpadikku, pat-tanhangkaLilirunthu kipiyaavukku vanthu kuutinaarkaL.
15. kipiyaavin kutikaLilae therinthukollappatta yezhuNuuRupaeraiyal-laamal anNaaLil pattanhangkaLilirunthu vanthu kuutina pattayam uruvukiRa manuSharin lakkam irupaththaaRaayirampaer yenRu thokaiyitappattathu.
16. antha janangkaLellaarukkullum therinthukollappatta idathukai vaakkaana yezhuNuuRupaer irunthaarkaL; avarkal anaivarum oru mayirizhaiyum thappaathapadikkuk kavanhkal yeRivaarkaL.
17. penyameen kooththiraththaiyallaamal iSravaelilae pattayam uruvukiRa manuShar Naalu latsampaer yenRu thokaiyitappattathu; ivarkaLellaarum yuththaveeraraayirunthaarkaL.
18. iSravael puththiraraana avarkal yezhumpi, thaevanutaiya veettiRkup-pooi: yengkaLil yaar munthip pooi penyameen puththirarootu yuth-thampanhnhavaendum yenRu thaevanitaththil visaariththaarkaL; ath-aRkuk karththar: yuuthaa munthip pookavaendum yenRaar.
19. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar kaalamae yezhunthu puRappattu, kipiyaavukku yethiraakap paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
20. pinpu iSravael manuShar penyameenootu yuththampanhnhap puRappattu, kipiyaavilae avarkaLukku yethiraakap poorseiya anhivak-uththu NinRaarkaL.
21. aanaalum penyameen puththirar kipiyaavilirunthu puRappattu, iSravaelil irupaththeeraayirampaerai anRaiyathinam tharaiyil

vizhumpadi sangkariththaarkaL.

22. iSravael janangkaL thangkaLaith thitappatuththikkondu, muthaNaaLil an hivakuththu NinRa Sthalaththilae, maRupadiyum poorseiya an hivakuththu NinRaarkaL.
23. avarkal pooi, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil saayangkaalamattum azhuthu: yengkal sakoothararaakiya penyameen puththirarootae thirumpavum yuththam kalakkappoovoomaa yenRu karththaritatthil visaariththaarkaL; appozhuthu karththar: avarkaLukku viroothamaaip poongkal yenRaar.
24. maRuNaaLilae iSravael puththirar penyameen puththirar kittach chaerukiRapoothu,
25. penyameen kooththiraththaarum anNaaLilae kipiyaavilirunthu avarkaLukku yethiraakap puRappattuvanthu, pinnum iSravael puththiraril pattayam uruvukiRa pathinenhnhaayirampaeraith tharaiyilae vizhumpadi sangkariththaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu iSravael puththiraraakiya sakala janangkaLum puRappattu, thaevanutaiya veettiRkuppooi, angkae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil azhuthu, thariththirunthu, anRu saayangkaalamattum upavaasiththu, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathanapalikaLaiyum idatu,
27. karththaritatthil visaariththaarkaL; thaevanutaiya utanpadikkaiyin petti anNaatkaLil angkae irunthathu.
28. aaronin kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaarin makan pinekaaSanNaatkaLil avarutaiya sanNithiyil NinRaar; yengkal sakoothararaakiya penyameen puththirarootae pinnum yuththampanhnhap puRappatalaamaa puRappatalaakaathaa yenRu avarkal visaariththaarkaL; appozhuthu karththar: poongkaL, NaaLaikku avarkaLai ungkal kaiyil oppukkotuppaen yenRaar.
29. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar kipiyaavaichutRilum pathivitaiaatkaLai vaiththu,
30. muunRaamNaaLilae penyameen puththirarukku viroothamaaip pooi,

mun irandutharam seithathupoola, kipiyaavukkuchameepamaaip
poorukku anhivakuththu NinRaarkaL.

31. appozhuthu penyameen puththirar janaththiRku viroothamaaip
puRappattup pattanhaththai vittu, appaalaie vanthu, veLiyilae peth-
thaelukkum kipiyaavukkum pookiRa irandu vazhikaLil iSravael janath-
thil YaeRakkuRaiya muppathupaerai, muthal irandutharam
seithathupoola, vettavum kollavum thotangkinaarkaL.
32. munpoola Namakku munpaaka muRiyaatikkappatukiRaarkal yenRu
penyameen puththirar sonnaarkaL; iSravael puththiraroo: avarkaLaip
pattanhaththai vittu appaalaeyirukkiRa vazhikaLilae varap-
panhnhumpadikku, Naam ohtavaendum yenRu solliyirunthaarkaL.
33. appozhuthu iSravael manuShar yellaarum thangkal Sthaanath-
thilirunthu yezhumpi, paakaalthaamaarilae yuththaththiRku anhivak-
uththu NinRaarkaL; iSravaelaril kipiyaavin pallaththaakkilae pathivir-
unthavarkal thangkal Sthaanaththilirunthu puRappattu,
34. avarkaLil yellaa iSravaelilum therinthukollappatta pathinaayirampaer
kipiyaavukku yethirae vanthaarkaL; yuththam palaththathu; aanaalum
thangkaLukku vikkinam Naerittathu yenRu avarkal aRiy-
aathirunthaarkaL.
35. karththar iSravaelukku munpaakap penyameenai muRiya atiththaar;
anNaaLilae iSravael puththirar penyameenilae pattayam uruvukiRa
aatkaLaakiya irupaththaiyaayiraththu NuuRupaeraichangkarith-
thaarkaL.
36. iSravaelar kipiyaavukku appaalaie vaiththa pathivitaiyai
Nampiyirunthapadiyinaalae, penyameenarukku idam kotuththaarkaL;
athinaalae avarkal muRiya atikkappatukiRaarkal yenRu penyameen
puththirarukkuk kaanhappattathu.
37. appozhuthu pathivitaiyirunthavarkal theeviramaaik kipiyaavinmael
paainthu paravi, pattanhaththil irukkiRavarkaLellaaraiyum pat-
tayakkarukkinaal vettinaarkaL.
38. pattanhaththilirunthu makaa periya pukaiyai yezhumpap-

panhnhuvathae iSravaelarukkum pathivitaikkaararukkum kuR-
ikkappatta ataiyaaLamaayirunthathu.

39. aakaiyaal iSravaelar yuththaththilae pinvaangkinapoothu,
penyameenar: munthina yuththaththil Natanthathupoola, avarkal
Namakku munpaaka muRiya atikkappatukiRaarkaLae yenRu solli;
iSravaelaril YaeRakkuRaiya muppathupaerai vettavum kollavum
thotangkinaarkaL.
40. pattanhaththilirunthu pukaiyaanathu Sthampampoola uyara yezhump-
inapoothu, penyameenar pinnaakap paarththaarkaL. ithoo, pattan-
haththin akkinijuvaalai vaanapariyantham yezhumpitRu.
41. appozhuthu iSravaelar thirumpik kondaarkaL; penyameen manuSh-
aroo, thangkaLukku vikkinam Naerittathaik kandu thikaiththaarkaL.
42. iSravael puththiraraivittu, vanaantharaththiRkup pookiRa vazhikku
Naeraaith thirumpi ohtippoonaarkaL; aanaalum yuththam avarkaLaith
thotarntathu; pattanhangkaLil irunthavarkaLum thangkal Natuvae
akappattavarkaLaik konRupoottaarkaL.
43. ippadiyae penyameenarai vaLainthukondu thuraththi, kipiyaavukkuk
kizhakkuppuRamaaka varumattum, avarkaLai laesaai mithiththup-
poottaarkaL.
44. ithinaal penyameenarilae pathinenhnhayirampaer vizhunthaarkaL;
avarkaLellaarum palavaankaLaayirunthaarkaL.
45. matRavarkal vilaki, vanaantharaththil irukkiRa rimmoon kanmalaikku
ohtippoonaarkaL; avarkaLil innum aiyaayirampaerai vazhikaLilae
konRu, matRavarkaLaik keethoommattum pinthotarntu, avarkaLil
irandaayiram paerai vettippoottaarkaL.
46. ivvithamaai penyameenaril anNaaLil vizhunthavarkaLellaarum
irupaththaiyaayirampaer; avarkaLellaarum pattayam uruvukiRa
palavaankaLaayirunthaarkaL.
47. aRuNuuRupaer thirumpikkondu ohti, vanaantharaththilirukkiRa rim-
moon kanmalaikkup pooi, rimmoon kanmalaiyil Naalu maatham
irunthaarkaL.

48. iSravaelaroo penyameen puththirarmael thirumpi, pattanhaththil manuShar thotangki mirukangkaLmattum kandavaikal yellaavat-Raiyum pattayakkarukkinaal vetti, kanda pattanhangkaLaiyellaam akkiniyaal koLuththippoottaarkaL.

Judges 21

1. iSravaelar miSpaavilae irukkumpoothu: Nammil oruvandum than kumaaraththiyaip penyameenarukku vivaakampanhnhikkotuppathillai yenRu aanhaiyittirunthaarkaL.
2. aakaiyaal janangkal thaevanutaiya veettiRkuppooli, angkae thaevasanNithiyil saayangkaalamattum irunthu, saththamittu, mikavum azhuthu:
3. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, inRu iSravaelil oru kooththiram kuRainthupookaththakkathaaka iSravaelil inthak kaariyam Naerittathu yenna yenRaarkaL.
4. maRuNaaLilae, janangkal kaalamae yezhunthirunthu, angkae oru palipeetaththaik katti, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathaana palikaLaiyum seluththinaarkaL.
5. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil miSpaavukku varaathavan Nichayamaaik kolaiseiyappatakkatavan yenRu avarkal periya aanhaiyittirunthapadiyaal, iSravael puththirar: karththarutaiya sanNithiyil sapaikuutina-poothu, iSravaelutaiya yellaak kooththirangkaLilumirunthu varaathae poonavarkal jaar yenRu visaariththaarkaL.
6. iSravael puththirar thangkal sakoothararaakiya penyameenarai Ninaiththu, manaSthaapappattu: inRu iSravaelil oru kooththiram aRuppundupooyitRae.
7. meenthiruppavarkaLukku manaivikal kitaikkumpadi Naam avarkaLukkaaka yennaseiyalaam? Nammutaiya kumaaraththikaLil oruththiyaiyum avarkaLukkuk kotuppathillai yenRu Naam karth-

tharmael aanhaiyittukkondoomae.

8. iSravaelin kooththirangkaLil miSpaavilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil varaathaepoona yaathoruvar undoo yenRu visaariththaarkaL; appozhuthu keelaeyaaththilulla yaapaesin manuSharil oruvarum paaLayaththil sapaikuutinapoothu varavillai.
9. janangkal ilakkampaarkkappattapoothu, keelaeyaaththilirukkiRa yaapaesin kutikaLil angkae oruvarum irunthathillai.
10. utanae sapaiyaar palavaankaLil panneeraayirampaerai angkae azhaiththu: Neengkal pooi, keelaeyaaththilulla yaapaesin kutikaLai SthireekaLootum pillaiKaLootum pattayakkarukkinaal vettungkaL.
11. sakala aanhpillaikaLaiyum, puruSharai aRintha sakala penhpil-laikaLaiyum sangkarikkakkataveerkal yenRu avarkaLukkuk kat-taLaiyittu anuppinaarkaL.
12. ivarkal keelaeyaaththilulla yaapaesin kutikaLitaththilae puruSharai aRiyaatha NaanuuRu kannippenhkaLaik kandu pitiththu, avarkaLaik kaanaanthesamaana seeloovilirukkiRa paaLayaththiRkuk kon-
duvanthaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu rimmoon kanmalaiyilirukkiRa penyameen puththirarootae paesavum, avarkaLukkuchamaathanam kuuRavum, sapaiyaar yel-laarum manuSharai anuppinaarkaL.
14. appadiyae akkaalaththil penyameenar thirumpa vanthaarkaL; keelaeyaaththilirukkiRa yaapaesin SthireekaLil uyirootae vaiththa penhkaLai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL; appadich cheithum avarkal thokaikkuk kaanhaathirunthathu.
15. iSravael kooththirangkaLilae karththar oru piLappai undaakkinaar yenRu janangkal penyameenarukkaaka manaSthaapappattaarkaL.
16. penyameen kooththira Sthireekal azhinthapadiyinaalae, meethiyaana matRappaerkaLukkum manaivikal kitaikkumpadi yennaseiyalaam yenRu sapaiyin muupparaanavarkal kaettu,
17. iSravaelil oru kooththiram Nirmuulamaakaathapadikku, thappinav-
arkaLutaiya suthantharam penyameenukku irukkavaendumae,

18. Naamoo Nammutaiya kumaaraththikaLil avarkaLukkup penh kotukkakkuutaathu; penyameenarukkup penhkotukkiRavan sapikkappattavan yenRu, iSravael puththirar aanhaiyittaarkaLae yen-RaarkaL.
19. pinnum, ithoo, peththaelukku vatakkae peththaelilirunthu seekaemukkup pookiRa paathaikkuk kizhakkaakavum lipoon-aavukkuth theRkaakavum irukkiRa seeloovilae varuShanthooRum karththarukkup pandikai kondaatappatukiRathae yenRu solli,
20. avarkal penyameen puththirarai Nookki: Neengkal pooi, thiraatsatth-hoottangkaLilae pathivirunthu,
21. seeloovin kumaaraththikal keethavaaththiyaththootae Natanam-pannhakiRavarkaLaaip puRappattu varukiRathai Neengkal kaan-humpoothu, thiraatsaththoottangkaLilirunthu puRappattu, ungkaLil avaravar seeloovin kumaaraththikaLil, ovvoru penhnhaip pitiththup penyameen thaesaththiRkuk kondupoongkaL.
22. avarkaLutaiya thakappanmaaraakilum, sakoothararaakilum yengkaL-itaththil muRaiyita varumpoothu, Naangkal avarkaLai Nookki: yengkal Nimiththam avarkaLukkuth thayavuseiyungkaL; Naangkal yuththam-pannnhi, avanavanukku manaiviyai vaangkikkotukkavillai; ungkaL-mael kutRamundaaka ippoothu Neengkal avarkaLukku manaivikaLaik kotukkavum illai yenpoom yenRu sonnaarkaL.
23. penyameen puththirar appadiyae seithu, NatanampannnhukiRav-arkaLilae thangkal thokaikkuchariyaana penhkaLai manaivikaLaakap pitiththukkondur, thangkal suthantharaththiRkuth thirumpippooi, pat-tanhangkaLaip puthuppiththuk katti, avaikaLil kutiyirunthaarkaL.
24. iSravael puththirarum akkaalaththilae avvitam vittu avaravar thangkal kooththiraththukkum thangkal kutumpaththukkumpooi, avaravar thangkal suthantharaththil saernthaarkaL.
25. anNaatkaLilae iSravaelil raajaa illai; avanavan thanthan paar-vaikkucharippoonapadi seithuvanthaan.

Ruth

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)

Ruth 1

1. NiyaayaathipathikaL, Niyaayam visaariththuvarum NaatkaLil, thaesaththilae pagnsam undaayitRu; appozhuthu yuuthaavilulla pethlekaem uuraanaakiya oru manuShan than manaiviyootum irandu kumaararootungkuuta moovaap thaesaththilae pooichagnsariththaan.
2. antha manuShanutaiya paer yelimelaekku, avan manaiviyin paer Nakoomi, avanutaiya irandu kumaararil oruvan paer makloon, matRoruvan paer kiliyoon; yuuthaavilulla pethlekaem uuraakiya yep-piraaththiyaraakiya avarkal moovaapthaesaththiRkup pooi, angkae irunthuvittaarkaL.
3. Nakoomiyin puruShanaakiya yelimelaekku iRanthupoonaan; avaLum avaLutaiya irandu kumaararummaaththiram irunthaarkaL.
4. ivarkal moovaapiyaril penhkondaarkaL. avarkaLil oruththi paer orpaaL, matRaval paer ruuth. angkae YaeRakkuRaiyap paththuvaruSham vaasampanhnhinaarkaL.
5. pinpu makloon kiliyoon yenum avarkal iruvarum iRanthupoonaarkaL; antha Sthiree than kumaarar iruvaraiyum than puruShanaiyum izh-anthu thaniththavaLaanaaL.
6. karththar thammutaiya janangkaLaichanthiththu, avarkaLukku aakaaram aruLinaar yenRu aval moovaapthaesaththilae kaeLvippattu, than marumakkaLootae kuuta moovaap thaesaththilirunthu thirumpivarumpadi yezhunthu,
7. than irandu marumakkaLootungkuutaththaaniruntha Sthalaththai vit-tup puRappattaaL. yuuthaa thaesaththiRkuth thirumpippooka, avarkal vazhiNatakkaiyil,
8. Nakoomi than irandu marumakkaLaiyum Nookki: Neengkal iruvarum ungkal thaaiveettukkuth thirumpippoongkaL; mariththuppoonav-arkaLukkum yenakkum Neengkal thayaiseithathupoola, karththar

ungkaLukkum thayaiseivaaraaka.

9. karththar ungkal iruvarukkum vaaikkum puruShanutaiya veettilae
Neengkal sukamaai vaazhnthirukkach cheivaaraaka yenRu solli,
avarkaLai muththamittaaL. appozhuthu avarkal saththamittu azhuthu,
avaLaip paarththu:
10. ummutaiya janaththandaikkae ummutankuuta varuvom yenRaarkaL.
11. athaRku Nakoomi: yen makkaLae, Neengkal thirumpippoongkaL;
yennootae Yaen varukiReerkaL? ungkaLukkup puruSharaak-
umpadikku, inimael yen karppaththilae yenakkup pillaikal undaaku-
moo?
12. yen makkaLae, thirumpippoongkaL; Naan vayathusenRavaL; oru pur-
uShanutan vaazhaththakkavaLalla. appadippatta Nampikkai yenakku
undaayirunthu, Naan inRu iravil oru puruShanukku vaazhkaippattu,
pillaikaLaip petRaalum,
13. avarkal periyavarkaLaakumattum, puruSharukku vaazhkaip-
pataathapadikku Neengkal poRuththiruppeerkaLoo? athu kuutaathu;
yen makkaLae, karththarutaiya kai yenakku viroothamaayirukkiRath-
inaal, ungkal Nimiththam yenakku mikuntha visanam irukkiRathu yen-
RaaL.
14. appozhuthu avarkal saththamittu athikamaai azhuthaarkaL; orpaal
than maamiyai muththamittuppoonaal; ruuththoo avaLai vitaamal pat-
RikkondaaL.
15. appozhuthu avaL: ithoo, un sakoothari than janangkaLitaththukkum
than thaevarkaLitaththukkum thirumpip pooivittaaLae; Neeyum un
sakoothariyin piRakae thirumpippoo yenRaaL.
16. athaRku ruuth: Naan ummaip pinpatRaamal ummaivittuth thirumpip-
poovathaikkuRiththu, yennootae paesavaendaam; Neer pookum
idaththiRku Naanum varuvaen; Neer thangkum idaththilae Naanum
thangkuvaen; ummutaiya janam yennutaiya janam; ummutaiya
thaevan yennutaiya thaevan.
17. Neer maranhamataiyum idaththil Naanum maranhamatainthu, angkae

atakkampanhnhappatuvaen; maranhamaeyallaamal vaeRonRum
ummai vittu yennaip piriththaal, karththar athaRkuchariyaakavum ath-
aRku athikamaakavum yenakkuch cheiyakkatavar yenRaaL.

18. aval thannootaekuuta vara manauRuthiyaayirukkiRathaik kandu,
appuRam athaikkuriththu avaLootae onRum paesavillai.
19. appadiyae iruvarum pethlekaemmattum NatanthupoonaaRkaL; avarkal
pethlekaemukku vanthapoothu, uuraar yellaarum avarkaLaikkuriththu
aachariyappattu, ival Nakoomiyoo yenRu paesikkondaarkaL.
20. athaRku avaL: Neengkal yennai Nakoomi yenRu sollaamal, maaraal
yenRu sollungkaL; sarvavallavar yenakku mikuntha kasappaik kat-
taLaiyittaar.
21. Naan NiRaivullavaLaaip poonaen; karththar yennai veRumaiyaaith
thirumpivarappanhninaar; karththar yennaich chiRumaippatuththi,
sarvavallavar yennaik kilaesappatuththiyirukkaiyil, Neengkal yennai
Nakoomi yenpaanaen yenRaaL.
22. ippadi Nakoomi moovaapiya Sthireeyaana than marumakal ruuththoo-
tungkuuta moovaap thaesaththilirunthu thirumpivanthaaL;
vaaRkoothumai aRuppin thuvakkaththil avarkal pethlekaemukku
vanthaarkaL.

Ruth 2

1. Nakoomikku avaLutaiya puruShanaakiya yelimelaekkin uRavin-
muRaiyil poovaaS yenum paerulla mikuntha aaSthikkaaranaakiya
inaththaan oruvan irunthaan.
2. moovaapiya Sthireeyaana ruuth yenpaval Nakoomiyaip paarththu:
Naan vayalveLikkup pooi, yaarutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayai-
taikkumoo, avar piRakae kathirkaLaip poRukkikkonduvarukiRaen
yenRaaL; athaRku ivaL: yen makaLae, poo yenRaaL.
3. aval pooi, vayalveLiyil aRukkiRavarkal piRakae poRukkinaaL; thaR-

seyalaai avaLukku Naeritta antha vayalNilam yelimelaekkin vamsath thaanaakiya poovaasutaiyathaayirunthathu.

4. appozhuthu poovaaS pethlekaemilirunthu vanthu, aRukkiRavarkaLaip paarththu: karththar ungkaLootae iruppaaraaka yenRaana; athaRku avarkaL: karththar ummai aaseervathippaaraaka yenRaarkaL.
5. pinpu poovaaS aRukkiRavarkaLmael kanhkaanhiyaaka vaikkappatta than vaelaikkaaranai Nookki: inthap penhpillai yaarutaiyaval yenRu kaettaan.
6. aRukkiRavarkaLmael kanhkaanhiyaaka vaikkappatta antha vaelaikkaaran pirathiyuththaramaaka: ival moovaap thaesaththilirunthu Nakoomiyootaekuutavantha moovaapiya penhpillai.
7. aRukkiRavarkaL piRakae arikkattukaLilirunthu sinthinathaip poR-ukkikkollukiRaen yenRu aval yennitaththil kaettukkondaaL; kaalamae thuvakki ithuvaraikkum ingkae irukkiRaaL. ippoZhuthu aval kutisaikku vanthu kognsaNaeranthaan aayitRu yenRaaL.
8. appozhuthu poovaaS ruuththaippaarththu: makaLae, kaeL; poR-ukkikkolla vaeRae vayalil pookaamalum, ivvitaththaivittup pookaamalum, ingkae yen uuzhiyakkaarap penhkaLootukuutavae iru.
9. avarkaL aRuppaRukkum vayalai Nee paarththu, avarkaL piRakae poo; oruvarum unnaith thotaathapadikku, vaelaikkaararukkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRaen. unakkuth thaakam yetuththaal, thanhnheerkkutangkaLandaikkup pooi, vaelaikkaararmondukondunarukiRathilae kutikkalaam yenRaana.
10. appozhuthu aval tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu vanhangki: Naan anNiyathaesaththaaLaayirukka, Neer yennai visaarikkumpadi yenakku yethinaalae ummutaiya kanhkaLil thayaitaitthaththu yenRaaL.
11. athaRkup poovaaS pirathiyuththaramaaka: un puruShan maranhamataintha pinpu, Nee un maamiyaarukkaakach cheithathum, Nee un thakappanaiyum un thaayaaiyum, un janmathaesaththaiyum vittu, munnae Nee aRiyaatha janangkaLitaththil vanthathum yellaam

yenakku vivaramaith therivikkappattathu.

12. un seikaikkuththakka palanaik karththar unakkuk kattaLaiy-
ituvaaraaka. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya settaikaLin-
keezh ataikkalamaai vantha unakku avaraala NiRaivaana palanki-
taippathaaka yenRaana.
13. athaRku avaL: yen aandavanae, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth
thayaikitaikkavaendum; Naan ummutaiya vaelaikkaarikaLil oruth-
thikkum samaanamaayiraavittaalum, Neer yenakku aaRuthal solli
ummutaiya atiyaaLootae patsamaaip paesineerae yenRaaL.
14. pinnum poovaaS saappaattuvaeLaiyil avaLaip paarththu: Nee ingkae
vanthu, intha appaththilae pusiththu, kaatiyilae un thunhikkaiyaith
thooiththukkol yenRaana. appadiyae aval aRuppaRukkiRavarkal
arukae utkaarnthaaL; avaLukku vaRuththa koothumaiyaik kotuth-
thaan; aval saappittu, thirpthiyatainthu, meenthathai vaith-
thukkondaaL.
15. aval kathir poRukkikkolla yezhunthapoothu, poovaaS than
vaelaikkaararai Nookki: aval arikkattukal Natuvae poRukkikkollattum;
avaLai eenampanhnhavaendaam.
16. aval poRukkikkollumpadikku avaLukkaaka arikaLilae silathaich
chinthavitungkaL, avaLai athattaathirungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaan.
17. appadiyae aval saayangkaalamattum vayalilae kathir poRukkinaaL;
poRukkinathai aval thatti atiththuth theernthapoothu, athu
YaeRakkuRaiya oru marakkaal vaaRkoothumai kandathu.
18. aval athai yetuththukkondur, uuruukul vanthaaL; aval poRukkinathai
avaLutaiya maamiparththaaL; thaana thirupthiyaaich chaappittu
meethiyaaka vaiththathaiyum yetuththu avaLukkuk kotuththaaL.
19. appozhuthu avaLutaiya maami: inRu yengkae kathirpoRukkinaai. yev-
vitaththil vaelaiseithai yenRu avaLitaththil kaettu, unnai visarith-
thavan aaseervathikkappatuvaanaaka yenRaaL; appozhuthu avaL:
innaaritaththilae vaelaiseithaen yenRu than maamikku aRiviththu:
Naan inRu vaelai seitha vayalkaaran paar poovaaS yenRaaL.

20. appozhuthu Nakoomi than marumakaLaip paarththu: uyi-rootirukkiRavarkaLukkum mariththavarkaLukkum thayavuseikiRakarhtharaalae avan aaseervathikkappatuvaanaaka yenRaaL; pinnum Nakoomi avaLaip paarththu: antha manuShan Namakku Nerungkina uRavin muRaiyaanum Nammai aatharikkiRa suthantharavaaLikaLil oruvanumaai irukkiRaan yenRaaL.
21. pinnum moovaapiya Sthireeyaana ruuth: avar yennai Nookki, yen aRuppellaam aRuththuth theerumattum, Nee yen vaelaikkaarikaLootae kuutavae iru yenRu sonnaar yenRaaL.
22. appozhuthu Nakoomi than marumakaLaakiya ruuththaip paarththu: yen makaLae, vaeRoru vayalilae manuShar unnai yethirikkaathapadikku Nee avan vaelaikkaarikaLootae pookiRathu Nallathu yenRaaL.
23. appadiyae koothumai aRuppum vaaRkoothumai aRuppum theerumattum aval kathir poRukkumpadikku, poovaasutaiya vaelaikkaarikaLootae kuutiyirunthu, than maamiyinitaththil thangkin-aal.

Ruth 3

1. pinpu aval maamiyaakiya Nakoomi avaLai Nookki: yen makaLae, Nee sukamaai vaazhnthirukkumpadi Naan unakkuchavukkiyaththaith thaetaathiruppaenoo?
2. Nee poovaasin vaelaikkaarikaLootae kuutiyirunthaayae, avan Nam-mutaiya uRavinmuRaiyaan allavaa? ithoo, avan inRu iraaththiri kaLaththilae vaaRkoothumai thuutRuvaan.
3. Nee kuLiththu, yenhnei puusi, un vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkondu, anthak kaLaththiRkup poo; antha manuShan pusiththuk kutiththuth theerumattum avan kanhnhukku yethirppataamaliru.
4. avan patuththukkondapoothu, avan patuththirukkum idaththai Nee

paarththirunthu pooi, avan kaalkaLinmael muutiyirukkiRa poorvaiyai othukki Nee patuththukkoL; appozhuthu Nee seiyavaendiyathu inna-thenRu avan unakkuch cholluvaan yenRaaL.

5. athaRku avaL: Neer yenakkuch chonnapadiyellaam seivaen yen-RaaL.
6. aval kaLaththiRkuppoi, than maami thanakkuk kaRpiththapadiyel-laam seithaaL.
7. poovaaS pusiththuk kutiththu, makizhchiyaayirunthu, oru ampaaraththu atiyilae vanthu patuththukkondaan; appozhuthu avaL: mellappoi, avan kaalkaLinmael muutiyirukkiRa poorvaiyai othukkip patuththukkondaan.
8. paathiraaththiriyilae, antha manuShan arundu, thirumpi, oru Sthiree than paathaththandaiylae patuththirukkiRathaik kandu,
9. Nee yaar yenRu kaettaan; avaL, Naan ummutaiya atiyaaLaakiya ruuth; Neer ummutaiya atiyaaLmael ummutaiya poorvaiyai viriyum; Neer suthantharavaali yenRaaL.
10. athaRku avan: makaLae, Nee karththaraal aaseervathikkappatuvaayaaka; Nee thariththirarum aisuvaryavaankaLumaana vaaliparkaLin piRakae pookaathathinaal, un munthina NaRkunhaththaippaarkkilum un pinthina NaRkunham uththamamaayirukkiRathu.
11. ippoothum makaLae, Nee payappataathae; unaku vaendiyapadiyel-laam seivaen; Nee kunhasaali yenpathai yen janamaakiya uuraarel-laam aRivaarkaL.
12. Naan suthantharavaali yenpathu meithaan; aanaalum yennilum kittina suthantharavaali oruvan irukkiRaen.
13. iraaththirikkuth thangkiyiru; NaaLaikku avan unnaich chuthantharamuRaiyaai vivaakampanhnhachammathiththaal Nallathu, avan vivaakampanhnhattum; avan unnai vivaakampanhnha manathillaathirunthaanaeyaakil, Naan unnaich chuthantharamuRaiyaai vivaakampanhnhuvaen yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu aan-haiyitukiRaen. vitiyaRkaalamattum patuththukkondiru yenRaen.

14. aval vitiyaRkaalamattum avan paathaththandaiyil patuththirunthu, kaLaththilae oru Sthiree vanthathaaka oruvarukkum the-rivikkavaendaam yenRu avan solliyirunthapadiyaal, oruvar mukam oruvarukkuth theriyaathathaRku munnae yezhunthirunthaaL.
15. avan avaLai Nookki: Nee poorththukkondirukkiRa poorvaiyai virith-thuppiti yenRaana; aval athaip pitiththapoothu, avan athilae aaRupadi vaaRkoothumaiyai aLanthupoottu, avaLmael thuukkivittu, pattanhath-thiRkup puRappattuvanthaan.
16. aval than maamiyinitaththil vanthapoothu, avaL: yen makaLae, un seithi yenna yenRu kaettaaL; appozhuthu avaL: antha manuShan thanakkuch cheithathaiyellaam avaLukku vivariththaaL.
17. maelum avar, Nee un maamiyaarandaikku veRumaiyaaip pookavaendaam yenRu solli, intha aaRupadi vaaRkoothumaiyai yenakkuk kotuththaar yenRaaL.
18. appozhuthu avaL: yen makaLae, inthak kaariyam yennamaai mutiyum yenRu Nee aRiyumattum poRuththiru; antha manuShan inRaikku inthak kaariyaththai mutikkumun iLaippaaRamaattaanyenRaaL.

Ruth 4

1. poovaaS pattanhavaasalil pooi, utkaarnthukondirunthaan; appozhuthu poovaaS solliyiruntha anthach chuthantharavaali antha vazhiyae vanthaan; avanai Nookki: ohi, yenRu paer sollik kuuppittu, ingkae vanthu satRu utkaarum yenRaana; avan vanthu utkaarnthaan.
2. appozhuthu avan pattanhaththu muupparaanavarkaLil paththuppaerai azhaiththu, ingkae utkaarungkal yenRaana; avarkaLum utkaarnthaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu avan anthach chuthantharavaaLiyai Nookki: yelimelaek yenum Nammutaiya sakootharanukku iruntha vayalNilaththin pangkai, moovaap thaesaththilirunthu thirumpivantha Nakoomi

viRkappookiRaaL.

4. aakaiyaal Neer athai uuraarukku munpaakavum, yen janaththin muupparukku munpaakavum vaangkikkollumpadi umakku aRiyap-panhnhavaendum yenRirunthaen; Neer athaich chuthantharamuRaiyaaka meettukkolla manathirunthaal, meettukkollum; athai meettukkolla manathillaathirunthaal, Naan athai aRiyumpadikku yenakkuch chollum; ummaiyum umakkuppinpu yennaiyum thavira, athai meetkaththakkavan vaeRoruvanum illai yenRaen; athaRku avan: Naan athai meettukkollukiRaen yenRaen.
5. appozhuthu poovaaS: Neer Nakoomiyin kaiyilae antha vayaNilaththai vaangkukiRa NaaLilae mariththavanutaiya suthantharaththil avan paerai NilaiNiRkappanhnumpadikku, athai mariththavan manaiviy-aakiya moovaapiya Sthireeyaana ruuth kaiyilum vaangkavaendiyathu yenRaen.
6. appozhuthu anthach chuthantharavaaLi: Naan yen suthantharaththaikkettukkaathapadikku, Naan athai meettukkollamaattaen. Naan meetkaththakkathai Neer meettukkollum; Naan athaimeettukkollamaattaen; yenRaen.
7. meetkiRathilum maatRukiRathilum sakala kaariyaththaiyum uRuthip-patuththumpadikku, iSravaelilae puurvakaala vazhakkam yennaven-Raal, oruvan than paatharatsaiyaik kazhatRi, matRavanukkuk kotup-paan; ithu iSravaelilae vazhangkina uRuthippaatu.
8. appadiyae anthach chuthantharavaali poovaasai Nookki: Neer athai vaangkikkollum yenRu solli, than paatharatsaiyaik kazhatRip poot-taan.
9. appozhuthu poovaaS muupparaiyum sakala janangkaLaiyum Nookki: yelimelaekukkukku iruntha yellaavatRaiyum kiliyoonukkum maklooonukkum iruntha yellaavatRaiyum Nakoomiyin kaiyilae vaangkikkondaen yenpathaRku inRaiyathinam Neengkal saatsi.
10. ithuvumallaamal, mariththavanutaiya sakoothararukkullum, uuraarukkullum, avanutaiya paer atRuppookaamal, mariththavanutaiya

suthantharaththilae avan paerai NilaiNiRuththa, Naan makloonin man-aiviyaayiruntha moovaapiya Sthireeyaana ruuththai yenakku mana-iviyaakak kondaen; athaRkum inRaiyathinam Neengkal saatsi yen-Raan.

11. appozhuthu olimukavaasalil irukkiRa sakala janangkaLum muuppar-aanavarkaLum avanai Nookki: Naangkal saatsithaan; un veettilae varukiRa manaiviyaik karththar iSravael veettaik kattuviththa irandupaeraakiya raakaelaippoolavum laeyaaLaippoolavum vaazh-nthirukkach cheivaaraaka; Nee yeppiraaththaavilae paakkiyavaanaayirunthu, pethlakaemilae pukazhpetRirukkakkatavaai.
12. inthap penhnhitaththilae karththar unakku aruLicheiyappookiRa santhaanaththinaalae, un veetu thaamaar yuuthaavukkup petRa paer-aesin veettaippoola aakakkatavathu yenRaarkaL.
13. poovaaS ruuththai vivaakampanhnhinaan; aval avanukku manaiviy-aanaaL; avan avaLitaththil piravaesiththapoothu, aval karppantharith-thu, oru aanhpillaiyaip peRak karththar aNukkirakampanhnhinaar.
14. appozhuthu Sthireekal Nakoomiyaip paarththu: suthantharavaali atRuppookaathapadikku inRu unakkuth thayaiseitha karththarukku Sthooththiram; avan paer iSravaelilae pirapalamaakakkatavathu.
15. avan un aaththumaavukku aaRuthal seikiRavanum, un muthirvayath-ilae unnai aatharikkiRavanumaayirukkakkatavan. unnaich chiNaekith-thu, Yaezhu kumaararaippaarkkilum unakku arumaiyaayirukkiRa un marumakal avanaip petRaaLae yenRaarkaL.
16. Nakoomi anthap pillaiyai yetuththu, than matiyilae vaiththu, athai vaLarkkiRa thaayaanaaL.
17. ayalveettukkaarikal Nakoomikku oru aanhpillai piRanthathu yenRu vaazhththi, athaRku ohpaeth yenRu paerittaarkaL; avan thaaveethin thakappanaakiya eesaayin thakappan.
18. paeraesutaiya santhathiyin varalaaRu: paeraeS yeSroonaip petRaan.
19. yeSroon raamaip petRaan; raam amminathaapaip petRaan.
20. amminathaap Nakasoonaip petRaan; Nakasoon salmoonaip petRaan.

21. salmoon poovaasaip petRaan; poovaaS ohpaethaip petRaan.

22. ohpaeth eesaayaip petRaan; eesaai thaaveethaip petRaan.

1 Samuel

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

1 Samuel 1

1. yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththilirukkiRa sooppeem yennappatta raamathaayeem uuraanaakiya oru manuShan irunthaan; avanukku yelkkaanaa yenRu paer; avan yeppiraayeemiyanaakiya suuppukkup piRantha thookuvin kumaaranaakiya yelikuuvin makanaana yerookaamin puththiran.
2. avanukku irandu manaivikal irunthaarkaL; oruththipaer annaaL, mat-Raval paer peninnaaL. peninnaaLukkup pillaikal irunthaarkaL; annaaLukkoo pillai illai.
3. antha manuShan seeloovilae saenaikaLin karththaraip pan-hinthukollavum avarukkup paliyitavum varuShanthooRum than uuri-lirunthu pooivaruvaan; angkae karththarin aasaariyaraana Yaeliyin irandu kumaararaakiya ohpnium pinekaasum irunthaarkaL.
4. angkae yelkkaanaa paliyitum NaaLilae, avan than manaiviyaakiya peninnaaLukkum, avaLutaiya yellaak kumaararukkum kumaaraththikaLukkum, pangkupoottuk kotuppaan.
5. annaaLaich chiNaekiththapadiyinaal avaLukku irattippaana pangku kotuppaan; karththaroo aval karppaththai ataiththirunthaar.
6. karththar aval karppaththai ataiththapadiyinaal, avaLutaiya sakkaLaththi aval thukkappatumpadiyaaka avaLai mikavum visanapatuththuvaalL.
7. aval karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkup pookum samayaththil, avan varuShanthooRum anthappirakaaramaich cheivaan; ival avaLai manamativaakkuvaaL; appozhuthu aval saappitaamal azhuthukondiruppaaL.
8. avan puruShanaakiya yelkkaanaa avaLaip paarththu: annaaLae, Yaen azhukiRaai? Yaen saappitaathirukkiRaai? Yaen sagnsalapatukiRaai? paththuk kumaararaip paarkkilum Naan unakku athi-

kamallavaa yenRaan.

9. seeloovilae avarkal pusiththuk kutiththapinpu, annaal yezhunthirunthaaL; aasaariyanaakiya Yaeli karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaasal Nilaiyandaiyilae oru aasanaththinmael utkaarnthirunthaan.
10. aval pooi, manangkasanthu, mikavum azhuthu, karththarai Nookki vinhnappam panhnhhi,
11. saenaikaLin karththaavae, thaevareer ummutaiya atiyaaLin siRumaiyaik kanhnhookkip paarththu, ummutaiya atiyaaLai maRavaamal NinaintharuLi, umathu atiyaaLukku oru aanh pillaiyaik kotuththaal, avan uyirrootirukkum sakala NaaLum Naan avanaik karththarukku oppukkotuppaen; avan thalaiyin mael savarakan kaththi patuvathillai yenRu oru poruththanai panhnhinaaL.
12. aval karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vekuNaeram vinhnappam-panhnhukiRapoothu, Yaeli aval vaayaik kavaniththukkondirunthaan.
13. annaal than iruthayaththilae paesinaaL; avaLutaiya uthatukal maaththiram asainthathu; aval saththamoo kaetkappataavillai; aakaiyaal aval veRiththirukkiRaal yenRu Yaeli Ninaiththu,
14. avaLai Nookki: Nee yethuvaraikkum veRiththiruppaai? un kutiyai unnai vittu vilakku yenRaan.
15. athaRku annaal pirathiyuththaramaaka: appadiyalla, yen aandavanae, Naan manakkilaesamulla Sthiree. Naan thiraatsarasamaakilum mathuvaakilum kutikkavillai; Naan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil yen iruthayaththai uutRivittaen.
16. ummutaiya atiyaaLaip paeliyaaLin makaLaaka yenhnhathaeyum; mikuthiyaana visaaraththinaalum kilaesaththinaalum inNaeramattum vinhnappampanhnhinaen yenRaaL.
17. athaRku Yaeli samaathanaththutanae poo; Nee iSravaelin thaevanithaththil kaetta un vinhnappaththinpadi avar unakkuk kattaLaiyituvaaraaka yenRaan.
18. appozhuthu avaL: ummutaiya atiyaaLukku ummutaiya kanhkaLilae thayai kitaikkakkatavathu yenRaaL; pinpu antha Sthiree puRappattup-

- pooi poojanagnseithaaL; appuRam aval thukkamukamaayirukkavillai.
19. avarkal athikaalaiyil yezhunthu, karththaraip panhinhukondu, raamaavilirukkiRa thangkal veettukkuth thirumpippoonaarkaL; yelkaanaa than manaiviyaakiya annaaLai aRinthaan; karththar avaLai NinaiththaruLinaar.
20. silaNaal senRa pinpu annaal karppavathiyaaki, oru kumaaranaip petRu, karththaritatthil avanaik kaettaen yenRu solli, avanukku saamuvael yenRu paerittaaL.
21. yelkkaanaa yenpavan karththarukku varuShaantharam seluththum paliyaiyum than poruththanaiyaiyum seluththumpadiyaaka, than veettaar anaivarootungkuutap poonaan.
22. annaal kuutappookavillai; avaL: pillai paalmaRanthapinpu, avan karththarin sanNithiyilae kaanhappatavum, angkae yeppozhuthum irukkavum, Naan avanaik kondupooi vituvaen yenRu than puruShan-itaththil sonnaaL.
23. appozhuthu aval puruShanaakiya yelkkaanaa avaLai Nookki: Nee un iShtappadi seithu, avanaip paalmaRakkappanhnhumattum iru; karththar thammutaiya vaarththaiyaimaaththiram NiRaivaetRuvaaraaka yenRaen. appadiyae antha Sthiree than pillaiyaip paal maRakkappanhnhumattum athaRku mulaikotuththaaL.
24. aval avanaip paal maRakkappanhnhinna pinpu, muunRu kaaLaikaLaiyum, oru marakkaal maavaiyum, oru thuruththi thiraat-sarasaththaiyum yetuththuk kondu, avanaikum kuuttikkondu, seeloovilirukkiRa karththarutaiya aalayaththukkup poonaaL; pillai innum kuzhanthaiyaayirunthathu
25. avarkal oru kaaLaiyaip paliyittu, pillaiyai Yaelyinitaththil kondu vanthu vittaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu avaL: yen aandavanae, ingkae ummandaiyilae NinRu karththarai Nookki vinhnhappam panhnhinna Sthiri Naan thaen yenRu yennutaiya aandavanaakiya ummutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen.
27. inthap pillaikkaaka vinhnhappampanhnhinnaen; Naan karththaritatthil

kaetta yen vinhnhappaththinpadi yenakkuk kattaLaiyittaar.

28. aakaiyaal avan karththarukkenRu kaetkappattapadiyinaal, avan uyi-rootirukkum sakala NaaLum avanaik karththarukkae oppukkotukkiRaen yenRaaL; avan angkae karththaraip panhinhukondaan.

1 Samuel 2

1. appozhuthu annaal jepampanhni: yen iruthayam karththarukkul kaLikuurukiRathu; yen kompu karththarukkul uyarntirukkiRathu; yen pakaignarin mael yen vaai thiRanthirukkiRathu; ummutaiya iratsippin-aalae santhooShappatukiRaen.
2. karththaraippoolap parisuththamullavar illai; ummaiyaallaamal vaeRor-uvarum illai; yengkal thaevanaippoola oru kanmalaiyum illai.
3. ini maettimaiyaana paechaip paesaathirungkaL; akanthaiyaana paechu ungkal vaayilirunthu puRappatavaendaam; karththar gnaanamulla thaevan; avar seikaikal yatharththamallavoo?
4. palavaankaLin vil muRinthathu; thallaatinavarkaLoo palaththinaal idakattappattaarkaL.
5. thirupthiyaayirunthavarkal appaththukkaaka kuulivaelai seikiRaarkaL; pasiyaayirunthavarkaLoo inip pasiyaayiraarkaL; malatiyaayirunthaval Yaezhu petRaaL; aNaekam pillaikaLaip petRavaLoo palatsayappattaaL.
6. karththar kollukiRavarum uyirppikkiRavarumaayirukkiRaar; avarae paathaaLaththil iRangkavum athilirunthu YaeRavum panhnhukiRavar.
7. karththar thariththiram ataiyacheikiRavarum, aisuvaryiam ataiyap-panhnhukiRavarumaayirukkiRaar; avar thaazhththukiRavarum uyarththukiRavarumaanavar.
8. avar siRiyavanaip puzhuthiyilirunthu yetuththu, yeLiyavanaik kuppaiyilirunthu uyarththukiRaar; avarkaLaip pirapukkaLootu utkaaravum, makimaiyulla singkaasanaththaich chuthantharikkavum panhnhukiR-

aar; puumiyin aSthipaarangkal karththarutaiyavaikaL; avarae avaikaL inmael puuchakkaraththai vaiththaar.

9. avar thamathu parisuththavaankaLin paathangkaLaik kaappaar; thunmaarkkar iruLil maunamaavaarkaL; pelaththinaal oruvarum maeRkolluvathillai.
10. karththarootae vazhakkaatukiRavarkal NorukkappatuvaarkaL; vaanaththilirunthu avarkaLmael muzhangkuvaar; karththar puumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLai Niyaayantheerththu, thaam YaeRpatuththina raajaavukkup pelan aLiththu, thaam apiShaekam panhnhinavarin kompai uyarappanhnhuvaar yenRu thuthiththaaL.
11. pinpu yelkkaanaa raamaavilirukkiRa than veettukkup poonaan; anthap pillaiyoo aasaariyanaakiya Yaelikku munpaakak karththarukkup panhivitai seithu kondirunthaana
12. Yaeliyin kumaarar paeliyaaLin makkaLaayirunthaarkaL; avarkal karththarai aRiyavillai.
13. antha aasaariyaarkal janangkaLai Natappiththa vitham yennaven-Raal, yevanaakilum oru paliyaich cheluththung kaalaththil iRaichi vaekumpoothu aasaariyanutaiya vaelaikkaaran muunRu kuuRulla oru aayathaththaith than kaiyilae pitiththuvanthu,
14. athinaalae, kopparaiyilaavathu paanaiyilaavathu saruvaththilaavathu sattiylaavathu kuththuvaan; antha aayuthaththil varukiRathaiyellaam aasaariyan yetuththuk kolluvaan. appadi angkae seeloovilae varukiRa iSravaelarukkellaam seithaarkaL.
15. kozhuppaith thakanikkiRathaRku munnum, aasaariyanutaiya vaelaikkaaran vanthu paliyitukiRa manuShanai Nookki: aasaariyanukkup porikkumpadi iRaichi kotu; pachai iRaichiyae allaamal aviththathai un kaiyilae vaangkukiRathillai yenpaan.
16. athaRku antha manuShan inRu seiyavaendiyapadi muthalaavathu kozhuppaith thakaniththuvitattum; piRpaatu un manaviruppaththinpadi yetuththukkol yenRu sonnaalum; avan: appadiyalla, ippozthuthae kotu, illaavittaal palavanthamaai yetuththuk koLvaen yenpaan.

17. aathalaal antha vaaliparin paavam karththarutaiya sanNithiyil mikavum perithaayirunthathu; manuShar karththarin kaanhikkaiyai veRuppaai yenhnhinaarkaL.
18. saamuvael yennum pillaiyaandaan sanhalNuul Yaepooththaith thariththavanaaik karththarukku munpaakap panhivital seithaan.
19. avanutaiya thaai varuShanthooRum seluththum paliyaich cheluththukiRathaRkaaka than puruShanootaekuuta varukiRa poothellaam, avanukku oru sinnachattaiyaith thaiththukkondur varuvaaL.
20. Yaeli yelkkaanaavaiyum avan manaiviyaiyum aaseervathiththu: intha Sthiree karththarukkenRu oppuk kotuththathaRkup pathilaakak karththar unakku avaLaalae santhaanam kattaLaiyituvaaraaka yenRaen; avarkal thangkal Sthaanaththukkuth thirumpap pooivittaarkaL.
21. appadiyae karththar annaaLaik kataatsiththaar. aval karppanthariththu muunRu kumaararaiyum irandu kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaaL. saamuvael yennum pillaiyaandaan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vaLarnthaan.
22. Yaeli mikuntha kizhavanaayirunthaan; avan than kumaarar iSravaelukkellaam seikiRa yellaavatRaiyum, avarkal aasarippuk kuutaaraththin vaasalil kuuttangkuutukiRa SthireekaLootae sayanikkiRathaiyum kaeLvippattu,
23. avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ippadippatta kaariyangkaLaich cheikiRathu yenna? intha janangkal yellaarum ungkal pollaatha NatakaikaLaich chollak kaetkiRaen.
24. yen kumaararae, vaendaam; Naan kaeLvippatukiRa inthach cheithi Nallathalla; karththarutaiya janangkal meeRi NatakkiRathaRkuk kaaranhamaayirukkiReerkaLae.
25. manuSharukku viroothamaaka manuShan paavagn seithaal Niyaa-aathipathikal athaith theerppaarkaL; oruvan karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagn seivaanaakil, avanukkaaka vinhnhappagn seiyaththakkavan jaar yenRaen; avarkaLoo thangkal thakappan sol-laik kaeLaamaRpoonaarkaL; avarkaLaichangkarikkak karththar sith-

thamaayirunthaar.

26. saamuvael yenum pillaiyaandaanoo, periyavanaaka vaLarnthu, karththarukkum manuSharukkum piriyaamaaka Natanthukondaan.
27. thaevanutaiya manuShan oruvan Yaelyinitaththil vanthu: karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, un pithaavin veettaar yekipthilae paar-voonin veetil irukkaiyil, Naan yennai avarkaLukku veLippatuththi,
28. yen palipeetaththinmael paliyitavum, thuupangkaattavum, yen samukaththil Yaepooththaith tharikkavum, iSravael kooththir-angkaLilellaam avanai yenakku aasaariyanaakath therinthu kondu, un pithaavin veettaarukku iSravael puththirarutaiya thakanapalikaLaiyellaam kotukkavillaiyaa?
29. yen vaasaSthalaththilae seluththumpadi Naan kattaLaiyitta yen paliyaiyum, yen kaanhikkaiyaiyum, Neengkal uthaippaanaen? yen janamaakiya iSravaelin kaanhikkaikaLilellaam pirath-aanamaanavaikaLaik kondu ungkaLaik kozhukkappanhnumpadikku, Nee yennaippaarkkilum un kumaararai mathippaanaen yenkiRaar.
30. aakaiyaal iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathaavathu: un veettaarum un pithaavin veettaarum yenRaikkum yen sanNithiyil Natanthu koLvarkal yenRu Naan Nichayamaaich cholliyirunthum, ini athu yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka; yennaik kanampanhnhukiRavarkaLai Naan kanam panhnhuvaen; yennai asat-taipanhnhukiRavarkal kanaeenappatuvaarkal yenaRu karththar sollukiRaar.
31. un veetil oru kizhavanum iraathapadikku un puyaththaiyum un pithaavin veettaarutaiya puyaththaiyum Naan thaRiththuppootum Naatkal varum.
32. iSravaelukkuch cheiyappatum sakala Nanmaikkum maaRaaka yen vaasaSthalaththilae upaththiravaththaik kaanhpaai; orupoothum un veetil oru kizhavanum iruppathillai.
33. yen palipeetaththil saevikka, Naan un santhathiyil Nir-muulamaakkaathavarkaLoo, un kanhkaLaip puuththup-

pookappanhnhavum, un aaththumaavai vaethanaip patuththavum vaikkappatuvaarkaL; un vamsaththilulla yaavarum vaalavayathilae saavaarkaL.

34. ohpni pinekaaS yenum un irandu kumaararinmael varuvathae unakku ataiyaaLamaayirukkum; avarkal iruvarum oraeNaaLil saavaarkaL.
35. Naan yen ullaththukkum yen siththaththukkum YaetRapadi seiyaththakka unhmaiyaana oru aasaariyanai yezhumpappanhhi, avanukku Nilaiyaana veettaik kattuvaen; avan yennaal apiShaekampanhnhappattavanukku munpaakachakala NaaLum Natanthukolluvaan.
36. appozhuthu un veettaaril meethiyaayiruppavan yevanum oru vellippanhaththukkaakavum oru appaththunhikkaikkaakavum avanitaththil vanthu panhinthu: Naan kognsam appam saappita yaathoru aasaariya uuzhiyaththil yennaich chaerththukkollum yenRu kegnsuvaan yenRu sollukiRaar yenRaen.

1 Samuel 3

1. saamuvael yenum pillaiyaandaan Yaelikku munpaakak karththarukkup panhivitai seithukondirunthaan; anNaatkaLilae karththarutaiya vasanam apuurvamaayirunthathu; piraththiyatsamaana tharisanam irunthathillai.
2. oruNaal Yaeli thannutaiya Sthaanaththil patuththuk kondirunthaan; avan paarkkakkuutaathapadikku avanutaiya kanhkal iruLatainthurunthathu.
3. thaevanutaiya petti irukkiRa karththarutaiya aalayaththil thaevanutaiya viLakku anhainthu pookumunnae saamuvaelum patuththukkondirunthaan.
4. appozhuthu karththar saamuvaelaik kuuppittaar. athaRku avan ithoo, irukkiRaen yenRu solli,

5. Yaelyinitaththil ohti, ithoo, irukkiRaen; yennaik kuuppitteerae yenRaen. athaRku avan: Naan kuuppitavillai, thirumpippooip patuththukkol yenRaen; avan pooip patuththukkondaan.
6. maRupadiyum karththar saamuvaelaen yenRu kuuppittaar; appozhuthu saamuvaen yezhunthirunthu Yaelyinitaththil pooi: ithoo, irukkiRaen; yennaik kuuppitteerae yenRaen. athaRku avan: yen makanae, Naan unnaik kuuppitavillai, thirumpip pooip patuththukkol yenRaen.
7. saamuvaen karththarai innum aRiyaathirunthaan; karththarutaiya vaarththai avanukku innum veLippatavillai.
8. karththar maRupadiyum muunRaamvisai: saamuvaelaen yenRu kuuppittaar. avan yezhunthirunthu Yaelyinitaththil pooi: ithoo, irukkiRaen; yennaik kuuppitteerae yenRaen. appozhuthu karththar pillaiya andaanaik kuuppitukiRaen yenRu Yaeli aRinthu,
9. saamuvaelai Nookki: Nee pooi patuththukkoL; unnaik kuuppittaal, appozhuthu Nee: karththaavae sollum; atiyaen kaetkiRaen yenRu sol yenRaen; saamuvaen pooi, thannutaiya Sthaanaththilae patuththukkondaan.
10. appozhuthu karththar vanthu NinRu, munpoola: saamuvaelaen yenRu kuuppittaar; athaRkuch chaamuvaen: sollum; atiyaen kaetkiRaen yenRaen.
11. karththar saamuvaelai Nookki: ithoo, Naan iSravaelil oru kaariyaththai cheivaen; athaikaetkiRa ovvoruvanutaiya irandu kaathukaLilum athu thoniththuk kondirukkum.
12. Naan Yaelyin kutumpaththiRku viroothamaakach chonna yaavaiyum, avanmaen anNaaLilae varappanhnhuvaen; athaith thotangkavum athai mutikkavum pookiRaen.
13. avan kumaarar thangkaLmaen saapaththai varappanhnhukiRathai avan aRinthirunthum, avarkaLai atakkaamaRpoona paavaththinimiththam, Naan avan kutumpaththukku yenRum Neengkaatha Niyaayaththeerppuch cheivaen yenRu avanukku aRiviththaen.

14. athinimiththam Yaeliyin kutumpaththaar seitha akkiramam orupoothum paliyinaalaavathu kaanhikkaiyinaalaavathu Nivarththiy-aavathillai yenRu Yaeliyin kutumpaththaik kuRiththu aanhaiyittirukkiRaen yenRaar.
15. saamuvael vitiyaRkaalamattum patuththirunthu, karththarutaiya aalayakkathavukaLaith thiRanthaan; saamuvael Yaelikku anthath tharisanaththai aRivikkap payanthaan.
16. Yaeliyoo: saamuvaela, yen makanae yenRu saamuvaelaik kuuppittaen. avan ithoo, irukkiRaen yenRaen.
17. appozhuthu avan: karththar unnitaththil sonna kaariyam yenna? yenakku athai maRaikkavaendaam; avar unnitaththil sonna sakala kaariyaththilum yaathonRai yenakku maRaiththaayaanaal, thaevan unakku athaRkuchariyaakavum athaRku athikamaakavum seivaaraaka yenRaen.
18. appozhuthu saamuvael onRaiyum avanukku maRaikkaamal, anthak kaariyangkaLaiyellaam avanukku aRiviththaan. athaRku avan: avar karththar. avar thamathu paarvaikku Nalamaanathaich cheivaaraaka yenRaen.
19. saamuvael vaLarnthaan; karththar avanutanaekuuta irunthaar; avar thammutaiya yellaa vaarththaikaLilum onRaiyaakilum tharaiyilae vizhunthupooka vitavillai.
20. saamuvael karththarutaiya theerkkatharisithaan yenRu thaanh muthal peyersepaa mattumulla sakala iSravaelarukkum viLangkinathu.
21. karththar pinnum seeloovilae tharisanam thantharuLinaar; karththar seeloovilae thammutaiya vaarththaiyinaalae saamuvaelukkuth thammai veLippatuththinaar.

1 Samuel 4

1. saamuvaelin vaarththai iSravaelukkellaam vanthathu. iSravaelar

pelisTharukku viroothamaai yuththagnseiyap puRappattu, yepen aesarukkuchameepaththil paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL; pelisTharoo aabpekkilae paaLayamiRangkiyirunthaarkaL.

2. pelisThar iSravaelarukku viroothamaai anhivakuththu NinRaarkaL; yuththam athikariththu, iSravaelar pelisTharukku munpaaka muRiya atikkappattaarkaL; avarkal saenaiyil poorkkaLaththilae YaeRakkuR-aiya Naalaayirampaer vettundu poonaarkaL.
3. janangkal thirumpap paaLayaththukku vanthapoothu, iSravaelin muupparaanavarkaL, inRu karththar pelisTharukku munpaaka Nammai muRiya atiththathenna? seeloovilirukkiRa karththarutaiya utanpadikkaippettiyaik kondu varuvom; athu Nammai Nammutaiya pakaignarin kaikku vilakki ratsikkumpadi, Nammutaiya Natuvilae vara-vaendiyathu yenRaarkaL.
4. appadiyae kaerupeenkaLin maththiyilae vaasamaayirukkiRa saenaikaLin karththarutaiya utanpadikkaippettiyai yetuththuvara, janangkal seeloovukkuch cholliyanuppinaarkaL; angkae Yaeliyin irandu kumaararaakiya ohpnium pinekaasum thaevanutaiya utan-padikkaip pettiyandaiyil irunthaarkaL.
5. karththarutaiya utanpadikkaippetti paaLayaththilae varukiRapoothu iSravaelarellaarum puumi athiraththakkathaaka makaa aarpparip-paaichaththamittaarkaL.
6. avarkal aarpparikkiRa saththaththaip pelisThar kaettapoothu: yepire-yarutaiya paaLayaththil intha makaa aarpparippin saththam yenna yenRaarkaL; pinpu karththarin petti paaLayaththil vanthathu yenRu aRinthu kondaarkaL.
7. thaevan paaLayaththil vanthaar yenRu sollappattapadiyinaal, pelisThar payanthu aiyo Nampakku moosam vanthathu; ithaRku mun orupoothum ippadi Natakkavillaiyae.
8. aiyo, antha makaththuvamaana thaevarkaLin kaikku Nammaith thap-puvippavar jaar? yekipthiyaraichakalavitha vaathaikaLinaalum vanaantharaththilae atiththa thaevarkal ivarkal thaanae.

9. peliStharae, thitankondu puruSharaippoola Natanthu kollungkaL; yepiraeyar ungkaLukku atimaikaLaayirunthathupoola, NeengkaLum avarkaLukku atimaikaLaakaathapadikku, puruSharaayirunthu, yuththampanhnhungkal yenRu sollikkondaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu peliSthar yuththampanhnhinaarkaL; iSravaelar muRinthu, avaravar thangkal kuutaarangkaLukku ohtippoonaarkaL; makaa periya sangkaaram undaayitRu; iSravaelilae muppathinaayiram kaalaatkal vizhunthaarkaL.
11. thaevanutaiya petti pitikkappattathu; Yaeliyin irandu kumaararaakiya ohpnium pinekaasum maandaarkaL.
12. penyameen kooththiraththaanaakiya oruvan pataiyilirunthu ohti, than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththu, than thalaiyinmael puzhuthiyai vaarippoottukkundu, anRaiyathinamae seeloovukku vanthaan.
13. avan vanthapoothu: Yaeli oru aasanaththinmael utkaarnthu vazhiyaip paarththuk kondirunthaan; thaevanutaiya pettikaaka avan iruthayam thaththaLiththuk kondirunthathu. uurilae seithiyai aRivikka antha manuShan vanthapoothu, urengkum pulampal undaayitRu.
14. pulampukiRa inthachaththaththai Yaeli kaettapoothu: intha amaLiyin iraichal yenna yenRu kaettaan; appozhuthu antha manuShan theeviriththu vanthu Yaelikku aRiviththaan.
15. Yaeli thonhnhuutRettu vayathullavanaayirunthaan; avan paarkkakkuutaatha padikku, avan kanhkal mangkalaayirunthathu.
16. antha manuShan Yaeliyaip paarththu: pataiyilirunthu vanthavan Naanthaan; inRu thaen pataiyilirunthu ohtivanthaen yenRaen. appozhuthu avan: yen makanae, Natantha kaariyam yenna yenRu kaettaan.
17. seithi kenduvanthavan pirathiyuththaramaaka: iSravaelar peliStharukku munpaaka muRinthootippoonaarkaL; janangkaLukkulae periya sangkaaram undaayitRu; ummutaiya kumaararaakiya ohpni pinekaaS yennum iruvarum iRanthupoonaarkaL; thaevanutaiya pettiyum pitipattuppooyitRu yenRaen.

18. avan thaevanutaiya pettiyaik kuRiththuch chonnavutanae, Yaeli aas-anaththilirunthu vaasalin pakkamaai mallaakka vizhunthan. avan kizhavanum Sthuuliththavanumaayirunthapadiyaal avan pitari muR-inthu seththuppoonaan. avan iSravaelai NaaRpathu varuSham Niy-aayamvisaariththan.
19. pinekaasin manaiviyaakiya avan marumakal NiRai karppinhiy-aayirunthaaL; aval thaevanutaiya petti pitipatta seithiyaiyum, than maamanum than puruShanum iRanthu poonathaiyum kaeLvippat-tapoothu, aval karppavaethanaippattuk kuninthu pirasaviththaaL.
20. aval saakappookiRa Naeraththil avaLandaiyilae NinRa SthireekaL: Nee payappataathae, aanhpillaiyaip petRaai yenRaarkaL. avaLoo athaRku onRum sollavumillai, athinmael sinthaivaikkavumillai.
21. thaevanutaiya petti pitipattu, avaLutaiya maamanum avaLutaiya pur-uShanum iRanthupoonapadiyinaal, avaL: makimai iSravaelaivittup pooyitRu yenRu solli, anthap pillaikku ikkapooth yenRu paerittaaL.
22. thaevanutaiya petti pitipattup poonapadiyinaal, makimai iSravaelai vittu vilakip pooyitRu yenRaaL.

1 Samuel 5

1. peliSthar thaevanutaiya pettiyaip pitiththu, athai yepenaesarilirunthu aSthooththiRkuk kondupoonaarkaL.
2. peliSthar thaevanutaiya pettiyaip pitiththu, thaakoonin koovililae kon-duvanthu, thaakoonandaiyilae vaiththaarkaL.
3. aSthooth uuraar maRuNaal kaalamae yezhunthirunthu vanthapoothu, ithoo, thaakoon karththarutaiya pettikku munpaakath tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu kitanthathu; appozhuthu avarkal thaakoonai yetuththu, athai athin Sthaanaththilae thirumpavum NiRuththinaarkaL.
4. avarkal maRuNaal kaalamae yezhunthirunthu vanthapoothu, ithoo,

thaakoon karththarutaiya pettikku munpaakath tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu kitanthathumallaamal, thaakoonin thalaiyum athin irandu kaikaLum vaasaR padiyinmael utaipattuk kitanthathu; thaakoonukku utalmaaththiram meethiyaayirunthathu.

5. aathalaal inNaaLvaraikkum thaakoonin puujaasaarikaLum thaakoonin koovilukkul piravaesikkiRa yaavarum aSthooththilirukkiRa thaakoonutaiya vaasaRpadiyai mithikkiRathillai.
6. aSthooth uuraaraip paazhaakkumpadikku karththarutaiya kai avarkaLmael paaramaayirunthathu; avar aSthooththin janangkaLaiyum, athin yellaikaLukkul irukkiRavarkaLaiyum muulaviyaathiinaal vaathiththaar.
7. ippadi Natanthathai aSthooththin janangkal kandapoothu: iSravaelin thaevanutaiya kai Namathumaelum, Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya thaakooninmaelum katinamaayirukkiRapadiyaal, avarutaiya petti Nammitaththil irukkalaakaathu yenRu solli;
8. peliStharin athipathikaLaiyellaam azhaippiththu, thangkaLandaiyilae kuutivarach cheithu: iSravaelin thaevanutaiya pettiyai Naam yenna seiyavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL. avarkaL: iSravaelin thaevanutaiya pettiyai kaathpattanhamattum yetuththuch chutRikkondu pookavaendum yenRaarkaL; appadiyae yetuththuch chutRik kondu poonaarkaL.
9. athai yetuththuch chutRikkondu poonapinpu, karththarutaiya kai anthap pattanhatththinmael makaa ukkirmaaka iRangkitRu; anthap pattanhatththin manuSharukkuL, siRiyavarthuvakkip periyavarmattum muulaviyaathiyaai undaakki, avarkaLai vaathiththaar.
10. athinaal avarkal thaevanutaiya pettiyai yekroonukku anuppinaarkaL; thaevanutaiya petti yekroonukku varukiRapoothu, yekroon uuraar: yengkaLaiyum yengkal janangkaLaiyum konRupoota, iSravaelin thaevanutaiya pettiyai yetuththu, yengkaLandaikkuch chutRikkondu vanthaarkal yenRu kuukkuralittaarkaL.
11. avarkal peliStharin athipathikaLaiyellaam kuutivarumpadi azhaiththu: iSravaelin thaevan yengkaLaiyum yengkal janangkaLaiyum kon-

Rupootaathapadikku, avarutaiya pettiyai athin SthaanaththiRkuth thirumpa anuppivitungal yenRaarkaL; anthap pattanhamengkum saavu mummuramaayirunthathu; thaevanutaiya kai angkae paara-maayirunthathu.

12. seththuppookaathirunthavarkal muulaviyaathiyinaal vaathikkappattathinaal, anthap pattanhaththin kuukkural vaanapariyantham yezhumpitRu.

1 Samuel 6

1. karththarin petti peliStharin thaesaththil Yaezhumaatham irunthathu.
2. pinpu peliSthar puusaarikaLaiyum kuRisollukiRavarkaLaiyum azhaipiththu: karththarutaiya pettiyaippatRi Naangkal yenna seiyavaendum? athai Naangkal yevvithamaai athin SthaanaththiRku anuppivita-laam yenRu yengkaLukkuch chollungal yenRaarkaL.
3. athaRku avarkaL: iSravaelin thaevanutaiya pettiyai Neengkal anup-pinaal, athai veRumaiyaaai anuppaamal, kutRaNivaaranha kaan-hikkaiyai yevvithaththilum avarukkuch cheluththavaendum. appozhuthu Neengkal soSthamataikiRathumallaamal, avarutaiya kai ungkaLai vitaathiruntha mukaantharam innathu yenRum ungkaLukkuth theriyavarum yenRaarkaL.
4. athaRku avarkaL: kutRaNivaaranha kaanhikkaiyaaka Naangkal avarukku yennaththaich cheluththavaendumenRu kaettathaRku, avarkaL: ungkaLellaarukkum ungkal athipathikaLukkum orae vaath-aiyundaanapadiyaal, peliStharutaiya athipathikaLin ilakkath-thiRkuchariyaaka muulaviyaathiyin saayalaanapadi seitha ainthu pon suruupangkaLum, ponnaal seitha ainthu sundelikaLum seluththa vaendum.
5. aakaiyaal ungkal muulaviyaathiyin saayalaana suruupangkaLaiyum, ungkal thaesaththaik ketuththuppootta sundelikaLin saayalaana sur-

uupangkaLaiyum Neengkal undupanhni, iSravaelin thaevanukku makimaiyaich cheluththungkaL; appozhuthu oruvaeLai ungkaLmaelum, ungkal thaevarkaLmaelum, ungkal thaesaththinmaelum iRangkiyirukkiRa avarutaiya kai ungkaLaivittu vilakum.

6. yekipthiyarum paarvoonum thangkal iruthayaththaik katinappatuththinathupoola, Neengkal ungkal iruthayaththaik katinappatuththuvaan-aen? avarkaLai avar theengkaai vaathiththa pinpu, janangkaLai avarkal anuppivittathum avarkal pooivittathum illaiyoo?
7. ippozthuthum Neengkal oru puthuvandil seithu, Nukam puuttap-pataathirukkiRa irandu kaRavaippasukkaLaip pitiththu, avaikaLai vandililae katti, avaikaLin kanRuk kuttikaLai avaikaLukkup pinnaakap pookavitaamal, veettilae konduvanthu vittu,
8. pinpu karththarutaiya pettiyai yetuththu, athai vandilinmael vaiththu, Neengkal kutRaNivaaranhakaanhikkaiyaaka avarukkuch cheluththum ponnuruppadikaLai athin pakkaththil oru siRiya pettiyilae vaiththu, athai anuppi vitungkaL.
9. appozhuthu paarungkaL; athu than yellaikkup pookiRavazhiyaaip pethShimaesukkup poonaal, inthap periya theengkai Namakkuch cheithavar avarthaamae yenRu aRiyalaam; pookaathirunthaal, avarutaiya kai Nammaith thotaamal, athu thaRseyalaai Namakku Naerit-tathu yenRu aRinthu kollalaam yenRaarkaL.
10. antha manuShar appadiyae seithu, irandu kaRavaippasukkaLai angkae kondu vanthu, avaikaLai vandililae katti, avaikaLin kanRukkut-tikaLai veettilae ataiththuvaiththu,
11. karththarutaiya pettiyaiyum, ponnaal seitha sundelikaLum thangkal muulaviyaathiyin saayalaana suruupangkaLum vaiththirukkiRa siRiya pettiyaiyum antha vandilinmael vaiththaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu anthap pasukkal pethShimaesukkup pookiRa vazhiyilae sevvaiyaaip pooi, valathu idathu pakkamaai vilakaamal, perumpaath-aiyaana Naervazhiyaakak kuuppittukkondae Natanthathu; peliStharin athipathikal pethShimaesin yellaimattum avaikaLin piRakae poon-

aarkaL.

13. pethShimaesin manuShar pallaththaakkilae koothumai aRuppu aRuththuk kondirunthaarkaL; avarkal thangkal kanhkaLai YaeRetukkumpoothu, pettiyaik kandu, athaik kandathinaal santhooShappattaarkaL.
14. antha vandil pethShimaeS uuraanaakiya yoosuvaavin vayalil vanthu, angkae NinRathu; angkae oru periya kallirunthathu. appozhuthu vandilin marangkaLaip piLanthu, pasukkaLaik karththarukkucharvaangkathakana paliyaakach cheluththinaarkaL.
15. laeviyar karththarutaiya pettiyaiyum, athanootiruntha ponnurupadikaLulla siRiya pettiyaiyum iRakki, anthap periya kalinmael vaiththaarkaL; pethShimaesin manuShar, anRaiyathinam karththarukkucharvaangkathakanangkaLaich cheluththip palikaLai idataarkaL.
16. peliStharin ainthu athipathikaLum ivaikaLaikkandu, anRaiyathinam yekroonukkuth thirumpipponaarkaL.
17. peliSthar kutRaNivaaranhaththukkaaka, karththarukkuch cheluththina muulaviyaathiyin saayalaana pon suruupangkaLaavana, aSthooththiRkaaka onRu, kaasaavukkaaka onRu, aSkaloonukkaaka onRu, kaaththukkaaka onRu, yekroonukkaaka onRu.
18. ponnaal seitha sundelikaLoovenRaal, aranhaana pattanhangkal thuvakki Naattilulla kiraamangkaLmattum, karththarutaiya pettiyai vaiththa periya kal irukkiRa aabaelmattum, ainthu athipathikaLukkum aatheenamaayirukkiRa peliStharutaiya sakala uurkaLin ilakkaththiRkuchariyaayirunthathu. anthak kal inNaal varaikkum pethShimaeS uuraanaakiya yoosuvaavin vayalil irukkiRathu.
19. aanaalum pethShimaesin manuShar karththarutaiya pettikkul paarththapadiyinaal, karththar janangkaLil aimpathinaayiraththu yezhupathu paerai atiththaar; appozhuthu karththar janangkaLaip periya sangkaaramaaka atiththathinimiththam, janangkal thukkiththuk kondirunthaarkaL.

20. inthap parisuththamaana thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka NiRkaththakkavan jaar? petti Nammitaththilirunthu yaaritaththukkup pookum yenRu pethShimaesin manuShar solli,
21. keeriyaathyaareemin kutikaLukku aatkaLai anuppi: peliSthar karththarutaiya pettiyaith thirumpa anuppinaarkaL; Neengkal vanthu, athai ungkaLitaththukku yetuththukkondur poongkal yenRu sollach chonnaarkaL.

1 Samuel 7

1. appadiyae keeriyaathyaareemin manuShar vanthu, karththarutaiya pettiyai yetuththu, maettinmaelirukkiRa apinathaapin veettilae konduvanthuvaiththu, karththarutaiya pettiyaik kaakkumpadikku, avan kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaaraip parisuththappatuththinaarkaL.
2. petti keeriyaathyaareemilae aNaekaNaal thangkiyirunthathu; irupathu varuSham angkaeyae irunthathu. iSravael kutumpaththaarellaarum karththarai Ninaiththu, pulampikkondirunthaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu saamuvael iSravael kutumpaththaar yaavaraiyum Nookki: Neengkal ungkal muzhuiruthayaththootum karththaritatthil thirumpukiRavarkaLaanaal, anNiya thaevarkaLaiyum aStharooththaiyum ungkal Natuvilirunthu vilakki, ungkal iruthayaththaik karththarukku Naeraakki, avar oruvarukkae aaraathanai seiyungkaL; appozhuthu avar ungkaLaip peliStharutaiya kaikku Neengkalaakki vituvaar yenRaan.
4. appozhuthu iSravael puththirar paakaalkaLaiyum aStharooththaiyum vilakki vittu, karththar oruvarukkae aaraathanai seithaarkaL.
5. pinpu saamuvael: Naan ungkaLukkaakak karththarai manRaatum padikku, iSravaelar yellaaraiyum miSpaavilae kuuttungkal yenRaan.
6. avarkal appadiyae miSpaavilae kuutivanthu thanhnheer mondu, karth-

tharutaiya sanNithiyil uutRi, anRaiya thinam upavaasampanhni,
 karththarukku viroothamaaip paavagnseithoom yenRu angkae son-
 naarkaL; miSpaavilae saamuvael iSravael puththirarai Niyaayam
 visaariththuk kondirunthaan.

7. iSravael puththirar miSpaavilae kuutivanthathaip peliSthar kaeLvip-
 pattapoothu, peliStharin athipathikal iSravaelukku viroothamaaka
 yethirththu vanthaarkaL; athai iSravael puththirar kaettu, peliStharin-
 imiththam payappattu,
8. saamuvaelai Nookki: Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar
 yengkaLaip peliStharin kaikku Neengkalaakki ratsikkumpadikku,
 yengkaLukkaaka avarai Nookki ohyaamal vaendikkollum yenRaarkaL.
9. appozhuthu saamuvael paalkutikkiRa oru aattukkuttiyaip pitiththu, ath-
 aik karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapaliyaakach cheluththi,
 iSravaelukkaakak karththarai Nookki vaendikkondaan; karththar ava-
 nukku maRumozhi aruLicheithaar.
10. saamuvael sarvaangkathakanathanapaliyaich cheluththukaiyil,
 peliSthar iSravaelinmael yuththampanhnha NerungkinaarkaL; karth-
 thar makaa periya idamuzhakkangkaLaip peliStharmael anNaaLilae
 muzhangkappanhnhi, avarkaLaik kalangkatiththathinaal; avarkal
 iSravaelukku munpaakappattu vizhunthaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu iSravaelar miSpaavilirunthu peliStharaip pinthotar-
 nthupooi, pethkaareem pallaththaakkumattum avarkaLai muRiya
 atiththaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu saamuvael oru kallai yetuththu, miSpaavukkum saen-
 hukkum Natuvaaka NiRuththi, immattum karththar yengkaLukku
 uthavi seithaar yenRu solli, athaRku yepenaesar yenRu paerittaan.
13. inthappirakaaram peliSthar appuRam iSravaelin yellaiyilae
 varaathapadikkuth thaazhthhappattaarkaL; saamuvaelin NaaLellaam
 karththarutaiya kai peliStharukku viroothamaai irunthathu.
14. peliSthar iSravael kaiyilirunthu pitiththiruntha yekroon thuvakkik kaath
 mattumulla pattanhangkaLum iSravaelukkuth thirumpak kitaitthathu;

avaikaLaiyum avaikaLin yellaikaLaiyum iSravaelar peliSthar kaiyilae iraathapadikku vituviththuk kondaarkaL; iSravaelukkum yemoori-yarukkum samaathanam undaayirunthathu.

15. saamuvael uyirootiruntha NaaLellaam iSravaelai Niyaayam visaarith-thaan.
16. avan varuShaavaruSham puRappattu, peththaelaiyum kilkaalaiyum miSpaavaaiyum sutRippooi, avvitangkaLilellaam iSravaelai Niyaayam visaariththa pinpu,
17. avan raamaavukkuth thirumpi varuvaan; avanutaiya veetu angkae irunthathu; angkae iSravaelai Niyaayam visaariththu, avvitaththil karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik kattinaan.

1 Samuel 8

1. saamuvael muthirvayathanapoothu, than kumaararai iSravaelinmael NiyaayaathipathikaLaaka vaiththaan.
2. avanutaiya muuththa kumaaranukkup peyar yoovael, iLaiyavanukkup peyar apiyaa; avarkal peyersepaavilae Niyaayaathipathika-LaayirunthaarkaL.
3. aanaalum avanutaiya kumaarar avan vazhikaLil Natavaamal, poru-Laasaikkuch chaainthu, parithaanam vaangki, Niyaayaththaip purat-tinaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu iSravaelin muuppar yellaarum kuuttangkuuti, raamaavil-iruntha saamuvaelinitaththil vanthu:
5. ithoo, Neer muthirvayathullavaraaneer; ummutaiya kumaarar ummut-aiya vazhikaLil NatakkiRathillai; aakaiyaal sakala jaathikaLukkullum irukkiRapadi, yengkaLai Niyaayam visaarikkiRathaRku, oru raajaavai YaeRpatuththavaendum yenRaarkaL.
6. yengkaLai Niyaayam visaarikka oru raajaavai YaeRpatuththum yenRu avarkal sonna vaarththai saamuvaelukkuth thakaathathaaik kaanhap-

pattathu; aakaiyaal saamuvael karththarai Nookki vinhnhappam panhnhinaan.

7. appozhuthu karththar saamuvaelai Nookki: janangkal unnitaththil solvathellaavatRilum avarkal sollaik kaeL; avarkal unnaith thallavillai, Naan avarkaLai aaLaathapadikku, yennaiththaan thallinaarkaL.
8. Naan avarkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhnhina NaaLmuthal inNaaLmattum avarkal yennaivittu, vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaeviththuvantha thangkal yellaach cheikaikaLinpadiyum seithathupoola, avarkal unakkum seikiRaarkaL.
9. ippoothum avarkal sollaik kaeL; aanaalum un apippiraayaththaik kaatumpadi avarkaLai aaLum raajaavin kaariyam innathu yenRu avarkaLukkuth thitasaatsiyaaith theriyappatuththu yenRaar.
10. appozhuthu saamuvael, oru raajaa vaendum yenRu thannitaththil kaetta janangkaLukkuk karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLaiyellaam solli:
11. ungkaLai aaLum raajaavin kaariyam yennavenRaal, than rathaththiRkumun ohtumpadi avan ungkal kumaararai yetuththu, than rathas-aarathikaLaakavum than kuthiraiveeraraakavum vaiththukkolluvaan.
12. aayirampaerukkum aimpathupaerukkum thalaivaraakavum, than Nilaththai uzhuikiRavarkaLaakavum, than viLaichalai aRukkiRavarkaLaakavum, than yuththaaayuthangkaLaiyum than rathangkaLin panhimuttukaLaiyum panhnhukiRavarkaLaakavum, avarkaLai vaiththukkolluvaan.
13. ungkal kumaaraththikaLaip parimaLathailam seikiRavarkaLaakavum, samaiyal panhnhukiRavarkaLaakavum, appam sutukiRavarkaLaakavum vaiththukkoLvaan.
14. ungkal vayalkaLilum, ungkal thiraatsaththoottangkaLilum ungkal olivaththooppukaLilum NallavaikaLai yetuththukkondur, than uuzhiyakkaarukkuk kotuppaan.
15. ungkal thaaniyaththilum ungkal thiraatsappalanilum thasamapaakam vaangki, than pirathanikaLukkum than saevakarkaLukkum kotuppaan.

16. ungkal vaelaikkaararaiyum, ungkal vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum, ungkaLil thiRamaiyaana vaaliparaiyum, ungkal kazhuthaikaLaiyum yetuththu thannutaiya vaelaikku vaiththukkolluvaan.
17. ungkal aatukaLilae paththil onRu yetuththukkolluvaan; Neengkal avanukku vaelaiyaatkaLaaveerkaL.
18. Neengkal therinthukonda ungkal raajaavinimiththam anNaaLilae muRaiyituveerkaL; aanaalum karththar anNaaLilae ungkaLukkuch chevi kotukkamaattaar yenRaana.
19. janangkal saamuvaelin sollaikkaetka manathillaamal: appadiyalla, yengkaLukku oru raajaa irukkaththaan vaendum.
20. sakalajaathikaLaiyumpoola NaangkaLum iruppoom; yengkal raajaa yengkaLai Niyaayam visariththu, yengkaLukku munpaakap puRap-pattu, yengkal yuththangkaLai Nataththa vaendum yenRaarkaL.
21. saamuvael janangkaLin vaarththaikaLaiyellaam kaettu, avaikaLaik karththaritatthil theriyappatuththinaan.
22. karththar saamuvaelai Nookki: Nee avarkal sollaikkaettu, avarkaLai aaLa oru raajaavai YaeRpatuththu yenRaar; appozhuthu saamuvael iSravael janangkaLaip paarththu: avaravar thangkal uurkaLukkup pookalaam yenRaana.

1 Samuel 9

1. penyameen kooththiraththaaril keeS yenum paerulla makaa paraakkiramasaaliyaana oru manuShan irunthaan; avan penyameen kooththiraththaanaakiya apiyaavin makanaana pekooraaththiRkup piRantha saeroorin puththiranaakiya apeeyaelin kumaaran.
2. avanukkuchavul yenum paerulla savunthariyamaana vaalipanaakiya oru kumaaran irunthaan; iSravael puththiraril avanaippaarkkilum savunthariyavaan illai; yellaa janangkaLum avan thooLukkuk keezhaayirukkaththakka uyaramullavanaayirunthaan.

3. savulin thakappanaakiya keesutaiya kazhuthaikal kaanhaamaR-pooyitRu; aakaiyaal keeS than kumaaranaakiya savulai Nookki: Nee vaelaikkaararil oruvanaik kuuttik kondu, kazhuthaikaLaith thaeta, puRappattuppoo yenRaan.
4. appadiyae avan yeppiraayeem malaikaLaiyum saleeShaa Naattaiyum katanthu poonaan; angkae avaikaLaik kaanhaamal saaleem Naattaik katanthaarkaL. angkaeyum kaanhavillai; penyameen Naattai uruvakkatanthum avaikaLaik kaanhavillai.
5. avarkal suup yenum NaattiRku vanthapoothu, savul thannootiruntha vaelaikkaaranai Nookki: yen thakappan, kazhuthaikaLinmaelulla kavalaiyai vittu, Namakkaakak kavalaippataathapadikkuth thirumpip poovoom vaa yenRaan.
6. athaRku avan: ithoo, inthap pattanhaththilae thaevanutaiya manuShan oruvar irukkiRaar; avar periyavar; avar sollukiRathellaam thappaamal Natakum; angkae poovoom; oruvaeLai avar Naam pookavaendiya Nammutaiya vazhiyai Namakkuth therivippaar yenRaan.
7. appozhuthu savul vaelaikkaaranaip paarththu: Naam poonaalum antha manuShanukku yennaththaik kondu poovoom; Nammutaiya paikaLil iruntha thinpandangkal selavazhinthupooyitRu; thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya avarukkuk kondu pookaththakka kaanhikkai Nammitaththil onRum illaiyae yenRaan.
8. antha vaelaikkaaran pinnum savulaip paarththu: ithoo, yen kaiyil innum kaalsaekkal velliyrirukkiRathu; thaevanutaiya manuShan Namakku Nammutaiya vazhiyai aRivikkumpadikku, athai avarukkuk kotuppaen yenRaan.
9. muRkaalaththil iSravaelil yaathoruvar thaevanitaththil visaarikkappoonaal, gnaanathiShtikkaaranitaththiRkup poovoom vaarungkal yenpaarkaL; inNaaLilae theerkkatharisi yennappatukiRavan muRkaalaththil gnaanathiShtikkaaran yennappatuvaan.
10. appozhuthu savul than vaelaikkaaranai Nookki: Nallakaariyam son-

naai; poovoom vaa yenRaana; appadiyae thaevanutaiya manuShan
iruntha anthap pattanhaththiRkup poonaarkaL.

11. avarkal pattanhathththu maettinvazhiyaa YaeRukiRapoothu,
thanhnheer yetukkavantha penhkaLaik kandu: gnaanathiShtikkaaran
ingkae irukkiRaaraa yenRu avarkaLaik kaettaarkaL.
12. athaRku avarkaL: irukkiRaar; ithoo, ungkaLukku yethirae irukkiRaar;
theeviramaaip poongkaL; inRaikku janangkal maetaiyil paliy-
itukiRapadiyinaal, inRaiya thinam pattanhaththiRku vanthaar.
13. Neengkal pattanhaththiRkul piravaesiththavutanae, avar maetaiyin-
mael poojanam panhnhappookiRathaRku munnae avaraik
kaanhpeerkaL; avar varumattum janangkal poojanampanhnhamaat-
taarkaL; paliyittathai avar aasirvathippaar; pinpu azhaikkap pattav-
arkal poojanampanhnhuvaarkaL; utanae poongkaL; inNaeraththilae
avaraik kandukollalaam yenRaarkaL.
14. avarkal pattanhaththiRkuppoi, pattanhaththin Natuvae
saernthapoothu, ithoo, saamuvael maetaiyinmael YaeRippookiRath-
aRkaaka, avarkaLukku yethirae puRappattu vanthaan.
15. savul vara oruNaaLukku munnae karththar saamuvaelin
kaathukaetka:
16. NaaLai inNaeraththiRkup penyameen Naattaanaakiya oru manuSh-
anai unnitaththil anuppuvaen; avanai yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael
athipathiyaaka apiShaekampannhakkatavaai; avan yen janaththai
peliStharin kaikku Neengkalaakki ratsippaan; yen janaththin muRaiyi-
tuthal yennitaththil vanthu yettinapadiyinaal, Naan avarkaLaik kataat-
siththaen yenRu veLippatuththiyirunthaar.
17. saamuvael savulaik kandapoothu, karththar avanitaththil: ithoo, Naan
unakkuch cholliyiruntha manuShan ivanae; ivanthaan yen janaththai
aaLuvaan yenRaar.
18. savul Natuvaasalila saamuvaelitaththil vanthu: gnaanathiShtikkaaran
veetu yengkae, sollum yenRu kaettaan.
19. saamuvael savulukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: gnaanathiShtikkaaran

Naanthaan; Nee yenakku munnae maetaiyinmael YaeRippoo; Neengkal inRaikku yennootae poojanam panhnhavaendum; NaaLaik kaalamae Naan un iruthayaththil ullathu yellaavatRaiyum unakku aRiviththu, unnai anuppi vituvaen.

20. muunRuNaaLaikku munnae kaanhaamaRpoona kazhuthaikaLaippat-Rik kavalaippata vaendaam; avaikal akappattathu; ithallaamal sakala iSravaelin apaetsaiyum yaarai NaatukiRathu? unnaiyum un veettaar anaivaraiyum allavaa? yenRaana.
21. appozhuthu savul pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan iSravael kooththir-angkaLilae siRithaana penyameen kooththiraththaan allavaa? penyameen kooththiraththuk kutumpangkaLilellaam yen kutumpam aRpamaanathu allavaa? Neer ippadippatta vaarththaiyai yennitaththil solvaanaen yenRaana.
22. saamuvael savulaiyum avan vaelaikkaaranaiyum poojanasaalaikkul azhaiththukkondupooi, avarkaLai azhaikkappattavarkaLukkullae thalaimaiyaana idaththilae vaiththaan; azhaikkappattavarkal YaeRakkuRaiya muppathu paeraayirunthaarkaL.
23. pinpu saamuvael samaiyaRkaaranaip paarththu: Naan un kaiyilae oru pangkaik kotuththu vaiththaenae, athaik konduvanthu vai yenRaana.
24. appozhuthu samaiyaRkaaran, oru munnanthotaiyaiyum, ath-anootirunthathaiyum yetuththukkonduvanthu, athai savulukku mun-vaiththaan. appozhuthu saamuvael: ithoo, ithu unakkenRu vaikkappattathu; ithai unakku munpaaka vaiththuch chaappitu; Naan janangkaLai virunthukku azhaiththathumuthal, ithuvaraikkum ithu unakkenRu vaikkappattirunthathu yenRaana; appadiyae savul anRaiyathinam saamuvaelootae saappittaan.
25. avarkal maetaiyilirunthu pattanhaththiRku iRangkivanthapinpu, avan mael veettilae savulootae paesikkondirunthaan.
26. avarkal athikaalamae kizhakku veLukkiRa Naeraththil yezhunthirunthapoothu, saamuvael savulai maelveettinmael azhaiththu: Naan unnai anuppivitumpadikku aayaththappatu yenRaana; savul

aayaththappattapoothu, avanum saamuvaelum iruvarumaaka veLiyae puRappattaarkaL.

27. avarkal pattanhaththin kataisimattum iRangki vanthapoothu, saamuvael savulaip paarththu: vaelaikkaaranaai Namakku munnae Natanthupookach chol yenRaan; appadiyae avan Natanthu poonaan; ippoZhuthu Naan thaevanutaiya vaarththaiyai unakkuth the-rivikkumpadikku, Nee satRae thariththu Nil yenRaan.

1 Samuel 10

1. appozhuthu saamuvael thailakkuppiyai yetuththu, avan thalaiyinmael vaarththu avanai muththagn seithu: karththar unnaith thammutaiya suthanthiraththinmael thalaivanaaka apiShaekam panhnhinaar allavaa?
2. Nee inRaikku yennai vittup pookiRapoothu, penyameen yellaiyaakiya selsaakil raakaelin kallaRaiyandaiyil irandu manuSharaik kaanhpaai; avarkal unnaip paarththu: Nee thaetappoona kazhuthaikal akappattathu; ithoo, un thakappan kazhuthaikaLinmaeliruntha kavalaiyai vittu, ungkaLukkaaka visaarappattu, yen makanukkaaka yennaseivaen? yenkiRaan yenRu solluvaarkaL.
3. Nee avvitaththaivittu appuRam katanthupooi, thaapoorilulla samapuumiyil saerum poothu, thaevanaip panhiyumpadi peththaelukkup pookiRa muunRu manuShar angkae unnaik kandu santhippaarkaL; oruvan muunRu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, innoruvan muunRu appangkaLaiyum, vaeRoruvan thiraatsarasamulla oru thuruththiyaiyum konduvanthu,
4. unnutaiya sukaseithiyai visariththu, unakku irandu appangkaLaik kotuppaarkaL; avaikaLai Nee avarkal kaiyilae vaangkavaendum.
5. pinpu peliStharin thaanhaiyam irukkiRa thaevanutaiya malaikkup poovaai; angkae Nee pattanhaththiRkul piravaesikkaiyil, maetaiyi-

lirunthu iRangkivarukiRa theerkkatharisikaLin kuuttaththiRku yethirp patuvaai; avarkaLukku munpaakath thampurum maeLamum Naakas-uramum suramandalamum pookum; avarkal theerkkatharisanam sol-luvaarkaL.

6. appozhuthu karththarutaiya aavi unmael iRangkuvaar; Nee avarkaLootae kuutath theerkkatharisanam solli, vaeRu manuSh-anaavaai.
7. intha ataiyaaLangkal unakku Naeritumpoothu, samayaththukku YaetRapadi Nee sei; thaevan unnootae irukkiRaar.
8. Nee yenakku munnae kilkaalukku iRangkipoo; sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathanapalikaLaiyum seluththumpadikku, Naan unnitaththil varuvaen; Naan unnitaththil vanthu, Nee seiya vaendiyathai unakku aRivikkumattum, YaezhuNaal kaaththiru yen-Raan.
9. avan saamuvaelai vittup pookumpadi thirumpinapoothu, thaevan avanukku vaeRae iruthayaththaik kotuththaar; antha ataiyaaLangkal yel-laam anRaiyathinamae Naerittathu.
10. avarkal antha malaikku vanthapoothu, ithoo, theerkkatharisikaLin kuuttam avanukku yethiraaka vanthathu; appozhuthu thaevanutaiya aavi avanmael iRangkinathinaal, avanum avarkaLukkullae theerkkatharisanam sonnaan.
11. athaRku munnae avanai aRinthavarkal yellaarum avan theerkkathar-isikaLootirunthu, theerkkatharisanam sollukiRathaik kandapoothu: keesin kumaaranukku vanthathu yenna? savulum theerkkatharisikaLil oruvanoo? yenRu antha janangkal oruvarootoruvar sollik kondaarkaL.
12. athaRku angkae irukkiRavarkaLil oruvan: ivarkaLukkuth thakappan yaar yenRaan; aathalaal savulum theerkkatharisikaLil oruvanoo? yen-pathu pazhamozhiyaayitRu.
13. avan theerkkatharisanam sollimutinthapinpu, maetaiyinmael vanthaan.
14. appozhuthu savulutaiya siRiya thakappan: Neengkal yengkae poon-

eerkal yenRu avanaiyum avan vaelaikkaaranaiyum kaettaan. athaRku avan: Naangkal kazhuthaikaLaith thaetappooi, avaikaLai yengkung kaanhaathapadiyinaal, saamuvaelitaththukkup poonoom yenRaana.

15. appozhuthu savulin siRiya thakappan: saamuvael ungkaLukkuch chonnathu yenna? athaich chol yenRaana.
16. savul than siRiya thakappanaip paarththu: kazhuthaikal akappattathu yenRu yengkaLukkuth theermaanamaai sonnaar yenRaana; aanaalum raajyapaaraththaippatRich chaamuvael sonnathai avanukku aRivikkavillai.
17. saamuvael janangkaLai miSpaavilae karththaritatthil varavazhaiththu,
18. iSravael puththirarai Nookki: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar solukiRathu yennavenRaal, Naan iSravaelai yekipthilirunthu puRapapatappanhni, ungkaLai yekipthiyar kaikkum, ungkaLai iRukappitiththa yella raajyaththarin kaikkum Neengkalaakki vittaen.
19. NeengkaLoo ungkaLutaiya yellaath theengkukaLukkum NerukkangkaLukkum ungkaLai Neengkalaakki ratsiththa ungkal thaevanai inNaaLilae puRakkanhiththu, oru raajaavai yengkaLmael YaeRp-atuththum yenRu avaritatthil kaettukkondeerkaL; ippozhuthu karththarutaiya sanNithiyil ungkal vamsangkaLinpadiyaeyum, aayirangkaLaana ungkal saervaikaLinpadiyaeyum, vanthu Nillungkal yenRaana.
20. saamuvael iSravaelin kooththirangkaLaiyellaam saerappanhhinapinpu penyameen kooththiraththinmael seettu vizhunthathu.
21. avan penyameen kooththiraththai athinutaiya kutumpangkaLinpadiyae saerappanhhinapinpu, maaththiri kutumpaththinmaelum, athilae keesin kumaaranaakiya savulinmaelum, seettu vizhunthathu; avanaith thaetinapoothu, avan akappataavillai.
22. avan ini ingku varuvaanaa yenRu avarkal thirumpak karththaritatthil visaariththapoothu: ithoo, avan thaLavaatangkaLirukkiRa idaththilae oLiththuk kondirukkiRaana yenRu karththar sonnaar.
23. appozhuthu avarkal ohti, angkaeyirunthu avanai azhaiththukkondur

vanthaarkaL; avan janangkal Natuvae vanthu NinRapoothu, yellaa janangkaLum avan thooLukkuk keezhaayirukkaththakka uyaramul-lavanaayirunthaan.

24. appozhuthu saamuvael yellaa janangkaLaiyum Nookki: karththar ther-inthu kondavanaip paarungkaL. samaStha janangkaLukkullum avanukkuchamaanamaanavan illai yenRaan; appozhuthu janangkal yellaarum aarppariththu: raajaa vaazhka yenRaarkaL.
25. saamuvael raajaangkaththin muRaiyai janangkaLukkuth theriviththu, athai oru puSthakaththil yezhuthi, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vaiththu, janangkaLaiyellaam avaravar veettukku anuppivittaan.
26. savulum kipiyaavilirukkiRa than veettukkup poonaan; iraanhuvaththil thaevan yevarkal manathai Yaevinaaroo, avarkaLum avanootaekuutap poonaarkaL.
27. aanaalum paeliyaaLin makkaL: ivanaa Nammai ratsikkappookiRavan yenRu solli, avanukkuk kaanhikkai konduvaraamal avanai asattai panhnhinaarkaL; avanoo kaathukaeLaathavanpoola irunthaan.

1 Samuel 11

1. akkaalaththil NaakaaS yenum ammoonian vanthu, keelaeyaaththilirukkiRa yaapaesai mutRikkai poottaan. appozhuthu yaapaesin manuShar yellaarum Naakaasai Nookki: yengkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhum. appozhuthu ummaich chaevippoom yenRaarkaL.
2. athaRku ammooniyanaakiya NaakaaS: Naan ungkal ovvoruvarutaiya valathu kanhnhaiyum pitungki, ithinaalae iSravael yellaavatRinmaelum Ninthaiyai varap panhnhuvathae Naan ungkaLootae panhnhum utanpadikkai yenRaan.
3. athaRku yaapaesin muupparkaL: Naangkal iSravael Naatengkum SthaanaathipathikaLai anuppumpadi, YaezhuNaal yengkaLukkuth thavanhai kotum. yengkaLai ratsippaar illaavittaal, appozhuthu

ummitaththil varuvom yenRaarkaL.

4. antha Sthaanaathipathikal savulin uuraakiya kipiyaavilae vanthu, janangkaLin kaathukaetka anthach cheithikaLaich chonnaarkaL. appozhuthu janangkaLellaarum saththamittu azhuthaarkaL.
5. ithoo, savul maatukaLin pinnaalae vayalirunthu vanthu, janangkal azhutha mukaantharam yenna yenRu kaettaan. yaapaesin manuShar solliya seithikaLai avanukkuth theriviththaarkaL.
6. savul inthach cheithikaLaik kaettavutanae, thaevanutaiya aavi avanmael iRangkinathinaal avan mikavum koopam muundavanaaki,
7. ohrinhai maattaip pitiththu, thundiththu, antha Sthaanaathipathikal kaiyilae kotuththu, iSravaelin NaatukaLukkellaam anuppi savulin pinnaalaeyum saamuvaelin pinnaalaeyum puRappataathavan yevanoo, avanutaiya maatukaLukku ippadich cheiyappatum yenRu solliyanuppinaan. appozhuthu karththaraal undaana payangkaram janaththinmael vanthathinaal, orumanappattup puRappattu vanthaarkaL.
8. avarkaLaip paesaekkilae ilakkam paarththaan. iSravael puththiraril muunRu latsampaerum, yuuthaamanuSharil muppathinaayirampaerum irunthaarkaL.
9. vantha SthaanaathipathikaLai avarkal Nookki: NaaLaikku veyil YaeRukiRathaRku munnae ungkaLukku ratsippuk kitaikkum yenRu keelaeyaaththilirukkiRa yaapaesin manuSharukkuch chollungkal yenRaarkaL. Sthaanaathipathikal vanthu yaappaesin manuSharitaththil athai aRiviththaarkaL. athaRku avarkal santhooShappattaarkaL.
10. pinpu yaapaesin manuShar NaaLaikku ungkaLitaththil varuvom. appozhuthu ungkal iStappadiyellaam yengkaLukkuch cheiyungkal yenRaarkaL.
11. maRuNaaLilae savul janangkaLai muunRu pataiyaaka vakuththu, kizhakku veLuththu varum jaamaththil paaLayaththiRkul vanthu veyilYaeRumvaraikkum ammooniyarai muRiya atiththaan. thappinavararkaLil irandupaeraakilum saernthu ohtippookaathapadi yellaarum sithaRippoonaarkaL.

12. appozhuthu janangkal saamuvaelai Nookki: savulaa Namakku raa-
jaavaaka irukkappookiRavan yenRu sonnavarkal jaar? antha
manuSharai Naangkal konRupootumpadikku oppukkotungkal yen-
RaarkaL.
13. athaRkuchavul: inRaiyathinam oruvarum kollappatalaakaathu. inRu
karththar iSravaelukku iratsippai aruLinaar yenRaan.
14. appozhuthu saamuvael janangkaLai Nookki: Naam kilkaalukkup pooi,
angkae raajyapaaraththai Sthirappatuththuvom vaarungkal yen-
Raan.
15. appadiyae janangkal yellaarum kilkaalukkuppooi, avvitaththilae karth-
tharutaiya sanNithiyil savulai raajaavaaka YaeRpatuththi, angkae
karththarutaiya sanNithiyil samaathanapalikaLaich cheluththi,
angkae savulum iSravael manuShar yaavarum mikavum sant-
hooSham kondaatinaarkaL.

1 Samuel 12

1. appozhuthu saamuvael iSravaelar anaivaraiyum Nookki: ithoo,
Neengkal yenakkuch chonnapadiyellaam ungkal soRkaettu
ungkaLukku oru raajaavai YaeRpatuththinaen.
2. ippoothum ithoo, raajaavaanavar ungkaLukku munpaakachagnsarith-
thu varukiRaar; Naanoo kizhavanum Naraiththavanumaanaen; yen
kumaarar ungkaLootiruppaarkaL; Naan yen siRuvayathumuthal
inNaaLvaraikkum ungkaLukku munpaakachagnsariththuvanthaen.
3. ithoo, irukkiRaen; karththarin sanNithiyilum avar apiShaekampanhnh
vaiththavarukku munpaakavum yennaik kuRiththuch chaatsi sol-
lungkaL; Naan jaarutaiya yeruthai yetuththukkondaen? jaarutaiya
kazhuthaiyai yetuththuk kondaen? jaarukku aNiyaayagnseithaen?
jaarukku idakkanhseithaen? jaar kaiyil parithaanam vaangkikkondu
kanhsaataiyaayirunthaen? sollungkaL; appadiyundaanaal athai

ungkaLukkuth thirumpakkotuppaen yenRaan.

4. athaRku avarkaL: Neer yengkaLukku aNiyaayagnseiyavum illai; yengkaLukku idakkanh seiyavum illai; oruvar kaiyilum onRum vaangkavum illai yenRaarkaL.
5. athaRku avan: Neengkal yen kaiyil onRum kandupitikkavillai yenpath-aRkuk karththar ungkaLukku yethiraakach chaatsiyaayirukkiRaar; avar apiShaekampannhhinavarum inRu athaRkuch chaatsi yenRaan; athaRku avarkaL: avar saatsithaan yenRaarkaL.
6. appuRam saamuvael janangkaLai Nookki: moosaeyaiyum aaroon-aiyum YaeRpatuththinavarum, ungkal pithaakkaLai yekipthuthaesath-thilirunthu puRappatap panhnhinavarum karththarae.
7. ippoothum karththar ungkaLukkum ungkal pithaakkaLukkum seithuvantha yellaa Neethiyaana kiriyaikaLaik kuRiththum, Naan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil ungkaLootae Niyaayam paesumpadikku Neengkal NillungkaL.
8. yaakkoopu yekipthilae pooyirukkumpoothu, ungkal pithaakkal karth-tharai Nookki muRaiyittaarkaL; appozhuthu karththar moosaeyaiyum aaroonaiyum anuppinaar; avarkal ungkal pithaakkaLai yekipthilirunthu azhaiththuvanthu, avarkaLai intha Sthalaththilae kutiyirukkappanhhinaarkaL.
9. avarkal thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarai maRanthupookiRapoothu, avar avarkaLai aathsoorin saenaathipathiyaakiya siseraavin kaiyilum, peliStharin kaiyilum, moovaapiya raajaavin kaiyilum vitRuppoottaar; ivarkal avarkaLukku viroothamaaka yuththampannhhinaarkaL.
10. aakaiyaal avarkal karththarai Nookki muRaiyittu: Naangkal karththarai vittup paakaalkaLaiyum aStharooththaiyum saeviththathinaalae, paavagnseithoom; ippoothum yengkal saththurukkaLin kaikku yengkaLai Neengkalaakki ratsiyum; ini ummaich chaevippoom yen-RaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu karththar yerupaakaalaiyum paethaanaiyum yepthaavaiyum saamuvaelaiyum anuppi, Neengkal payamillaamal

kutiyirukkumpadikkuch chutRilum iruntha ungkal saththurukkaLin kaikkum ungkaLai Neengkalaakki ratsiththaar.

12. ammoon puththirarin raajaavaakiya NaakaaS ungkaLukku viroothamaai varukiRathai Neengkal kandapoothu, ungkal thaev-anaakiya karththarae ungkaLukku raajaavaayirunthum, Neengkal yennai Nookki: appadiyalla, oru raajaa yengkaLmael aaLavaendum yenReerkaL.
13. ippoothum Neengkal vaendum yenRu virumpith therinthukonda raajaa, ithoo, irukkiRaar; ithoo, karththar ungkaLukku oru raajaavai YaeRpatuththinaar.
14. Neengkal karththarutaiya vaakkukku viroothamaaik kalakampanhnhaamal karththarukkup payanthu, avaraich chaeviththu, avarutaiya saththaththiRkuk keezhppadinthaal, NeengkaLum ungkaLai aaLukiRa raajaavum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaraip pinpatRukiRavarkaLaayiruppeerkaL.
15. Neengkal karththarutaiya saththaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaamal, karththarutaiya vaakkukku viroothamaaik kalakampannhineerkaLaanaal, karththarutaiya kai ungkal pithaakkaLukku viroothamaayirunthathupoola ungkaLukkum viroothamaayirukkum.
16. ippoZhuthu karththar ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaakach cheiyum periya kaariyaththai NinRu paarungkaL.
17. inRu koothumai aRuppin Naal allavaa? Neengkal ungkaLukku oru raajaavaik kaettathinaal, karththarin paarvaikkuch cheitha ungkaLutaiya pollaappup periyathenRu Neengkal kandu unharumpadikku, Naan karththarai Nookki vinhnhappampannhuvaen; appoZhuthu idamuzhakkangkaLaiyum mazhaiyaiyum kattaLaiyituvaar yenRu solli,
18. saamuvael karththarai Nookki vinhnhappampannhinaan; anRaiyathinamiae karththar idamuzhakkangkaLaiyum mazhaiyaiyum kattaLaiyittaar; appoZhuthu janangkal yellaarum karththarukkum saamuvaelukkum payanthu;
19. saamuvaelaip paarththu: Naangkal saakaathapadikku ummutaiya

thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil ummutaiya atiyaarukkaaka vinhnhap-pamseyum; Naangkal seitha yellaap paavangkaLootum yengkaLukku oru raajaa vaendum yenRu kaetta inthap paavaththaiyum kuuttik kon-doom yenRu janangkal yellaarum sonnaarkaL.

20. appozhuthu saamuvael janangkaLai Nookki: payappataathaeyun-gkaL; Neengkal inthap pellaappaiyellaam seitheerkaL; aakilum karth-tharaivittup pinvaangkaamal karththarai ungkal muzhuiruthayatht-hootum saeviyungkaL.
21. vilakippookaathirungkaL; matRappadi pirayoojanamatRathum rat-sikkamaattaathathumaayirukkiRa veenhanavaikaLaip pin-patRuveerkaL; avaikal veenhanavaikaLae.
22. karththar ungkaLaith thamakku janamaakkik kollap piriyaamanapadiy-inaal, karththar thammutaiya makaththuvamaana Naamaththinimith-tham thamathu janangkaLaik kaivitamaattaar.
23. Naanum ungkaLukkaaka vinhnhappam seiyaathiruppaenaakil karth-tharukku viroothamaakap paavagnseikiRavanaayiruppaen; athu yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka; Nanmaiyum sevvaियumaana vazhiyai Naan ungkaLukkup poothippaen.
24. Neengkal yeppadiyum karththarukkup payanthu, ungkal muzhuiruthayaththootum unhmaiyai avaraich chaevikkakkataveerkaL; avar ungkaLitaththil yevvaLavu makimaiy-aana kaariyangkaLaich cheithaar yenpathaich chinthiththup paar-ungkaL.
25. Neengkal innum pollaappaich cheiyavae seiveerkaLaanaal, NeengkaLum ungkal raajaavum Naasamataiveerkal yenRaan.

1 Samuel 13

1. savul raajyapaarampanhnhhi, oru varuShamaayitRu; avan iSravaelai irandaam varuSham arasaandapoothu,

2. iSravaelil muuvaayirampaeraith thanakkuth therinthukondaan; avarkaLil irandaayirampaer savulootae kuuta mikmaasilum peththael malaiyilum, aayirampaer yoonaththaanootaekuutap penyameen Naat-tilulla kipiyaavilum irunthaarkaL; matRa janangkaLai avaravar kuutaarangkaLukku anuppivittaan.
3. yoonaththaan kaepaavilae thaanhaiyam iruntha peliStharai muRiya atiththaan; peliSthar athaik kaeLvippattaarkaL; aakaiyinaal ithai yepireyar kaetkakkatavarkal yenRu savul thaesamengkum yekkaaLam uuthuviththaan.
4. thaanhaiyam iruntha peliStharaichavul muRiya atiththaan yenRum, iSravaelar peliStharukku aruvaruppaanaarkal yenRum, iSravaelellaam kaeLvippattapoothu, janangkal savulukkup pinsellumpadi kilkaalukku varavazhaikkappattaarkaL.
5. peliSthar iSravaelootu yuththampanhnhumpadi muppathinaayiram irathangkaLootum, aaRaayiram kuthiraiveerarootum, kataRkarai manhalaththanai janangkaLootum kuutikkonduvanthu, peththaavaelukkuk kizhakkaana mikmaasilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu iSravaelar thangkaLukku undaana ikkattaik kandapoothu, janangkal thangkaLukku undaana Nerukkaththinaalae kepikaLilum, mutkaatukaLilum, kanmalaikaLilum, thurukkangkaLilum, kukaikaLilum oLiththukkondaarkaL.
7. yepireyaril silar yoorthaanaiyum katanthu, kaath NaattiRkum keelaey-aath thaesaththiRkum poonaarkaL; savuloo innum kilkaalil irunthaan; sakala janangkaLum payanthukondu avanukkuppin senRaarkaL.
8. avan thanakkuch chaamuvael kuRiththa kaalaththinpadi YaezhuN-aaLmattum kaaththirunthaan; saamuvael kilkaalukku varavillai; janangkal avanaivittuch chithaRip poonaarkaL.
9. appozhuthu savul: sarvaangkathakanapaliyaiyum samaathanapalikaLaiyum yennitaththil konduvaarungkal yenRu solli, sarvaangkathakanapaliyaich cheluththinaan.
10. avan sarvaangka thakanapaliyittu mutikiRapoothu, ithoo, saamuvael

vanthaan; savul avanaichanthiththu vanthanagnseiya avanukku yethirkondu poonaan.

11. Neer seithathu yenna yenRu saamuvael kaettathaRku, savul: janangkal yennai vittuch chithaRippookiRathaiyum, kuRiththa NaatkaLin thittaththilae Neer varaathathaiyum, peliSthar mikmaasilae kuutivanthirukkiRathaiyum Naan kandapadiyinaalae,
12. kilkaalil peliSthar yenakku viroothamaai vanthuvituvaarkal yenRum; Naan innum karththarutaiya samukaththai Nookki vinhnhappam panhnhavillai yenRum yenhnhith thunhinthu, sarvaangka thakanap-aliyaich cheluththinaen yenRaana.
13. saamuvael savulaip paarththu: puththiyeenamaaich cheitheer; ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar umakku vithiththa kattaLaiyaik kaikkollaamaRpooneer; matRappadi karththar iSravaelinmael ummutaiya raajyapaaraththai yenRaikkum Sthirappatuththuvaar.
14. ippoothoo ummutaiya raajyapaaram NilaiNiRkaathu; karththar thammutaiya iruthayaththiRku YaetRa oru manuShanaith thamakkuth thaeti, avanaik karththar thammutaiya janangkal mael thalaivanaayirukkak kattaLaiyittaar; karththar umakku vithiththa kattaLaiyai Neer kaikkollavillaiyae yenRu sonnaan.
15. saamuvael yezhunthirunthu, kilkaalai vittu, penyameen Naattilulla kipiyaavukkup poonaan; savul thannootaekuuta irukkiRa janaththaith thokai paarkkiRapoothu, YaeRakkuRaiya aRuNuuRupaer irunthaarkaL.
16. savulum avan kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanum avarkaLootae kuutairukkiRa janangkaLum penyameen Naattilulla kipiyaavil irunthu vittaarkaL; peliStharoo mikmaasilae paaLayamiRangkiyirunthaarkaL.
17. kollaikkaarar peliStharin paaLayaththilirunthu muunRupataiyaaip puRappattuvanthaarkaL; orupatai opraavazhiyaaich chuuvaal NaattiRku Naeraakap pooyitRu.
18. vaeRorupatai peththoroon vazhiyaaip pooyitRu; vaeRorupatai vanaantharaththil irukkiRa sepooyeemin pallaththaakkukku yethiraana

yellai vazhiyaai pooyitRu.

19. yepireyar pattayangkaLaiyaakilum eettikaLaiyaakilum undupanhhaathapadikkup paarththuk kollavaendum yenRu peliSthar solliyirunthapadiyaal, iSravael thaesaththil yengkum oru kollan akappataavillai.
20. iSravaelar yaavarum avaravar thangkal kozhuvirumpukaLaiyum, thangkal manhvettikaLaiyum, thangkal kootarikaLaiyum, thangkal katappaaraikaLaiyum theetik kuurmaiyaakkukiRathaRku, peliSthar-itaththukkup pookavaendiyathaayirunthathu.
21. katappaaraikaLaiyum, manhvettikaLaiyum, mukkuurulla aay-uthangkaLaiyum, kootarikaLaiyum, thaatRukkoolkaLaiyum kuurmaiyaakkukiRathaRku arangkal maaththiram avarkaLitaththil irunthathu.
22. yuththaNaal vanthapoothu, savulukkum avan kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanukkumaeyanRi, savulootum yoonaththaanootum irukkiRa janangkaLil oruvar kaiyilum pattayamum eettiyum illaathirunthathu.
23. peliStharin paaLayam mikmaasilirunthu pookiRa vazhimattum parampiyirunthathu.

1 Samuel 14

1. oruNaal savulin kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaan than aayuthathaariyaana vaalipanai Nookki: Namakku yethiraaka anthappakkaththil irukkiRa peliStharin thaanhaiyaththukkup poovoom vaa yenRu sonnaan; athai avan than thakappanukku aRivikkavillai.
2. savul kipiyaavin kataisimunaiyaakiya mikroonilae oru maathaaLamaraththinkeezh irunthaan; avanootaekuuta iruntha janangkal YaeRakkuRaiya aRuNuuRu paeraayirunthaarkaL.
3. seeloovilae karththarutaiya aasaariyanaayiruntha Yaeliyin kumaaranaakiya pinekaasukkup piRantha ikkapooththin sakoothar-

anum akithuupin kumaaranumaakiya akiyaa yenpavan Yaepooth thaith thariththavanaayirunthaan; yoonaththaan poonathai janangkal aRiyaathirunthaarkaL.

4. yoonaththaan peliStharin thaanhaiyaththukkup pookap paarththa vazhikaLin Natuvae, inthappakkam oru sengkuththaana paaRaiyum, anthappakkam oru sengkuththaana paaRaiyum irunthathu; onRukkup poosaeS yenRu paer. matRonRukkuch chaenae yenRu paer.
5. anthap paaRaikaLil onRu vatakkae mikmaasukku yethiraakavum, matRonRu theRkae kipiyaavukku yethiraakavum irunthathu.
6. yoonaththaan than aayathathaariyaakiya vaalipanai Nookki: viruththa-saethanam illaathavarkaLutaiya anthath thaanhaiyaththukkup poo-voom vaa; oruvaeLai karththar Namakkaaka oru kaariyam seivaar; aNaekampaeraik kondaakilum, kognsampaeraik kondaakilum, rat-sikkak karththarukkuth thataiyillai yenRaen.
7. appozhuthu avan aayuthathaari avanaip paarththu: ummutaiya iruthayaththil irukkiRapadiyellaam seiyum; appadiyae poom; ithoo, ummutaiya manathukku YaetRapadi Naanum ummootaekuuta varukiRaen yenRaen.
8. athaRku yoonaththaan: ithoo, Naam katanthu, antha manuSharitaththukkup pookiRavarkaLpoola avarkaLukku Nammaik kaanhpippoom.
9. Naangkal ungkaLitaththukku varumattum Nillungkal yenRu Nam-mootae solvaarkaLaanaal, Naam avarkaLitaththukku YaeRip-pookaamal, Nammutaiya Nilaiyilae NiRpoom.
10. yengkaLitaththukku YaeRivaarungkal yenRu solvaarkaLaanaal, YaeRippooovoom; karththar avarkaLai Nammutaiya kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; ithu Namakku ataiyaaLam yenRaen.
11. appadiyae avarkal iruvarum peliStharin thaanhaiyaththinmun thangkaLaik kaanhpiththaarkaL; appozhuthu peliSthar: ithoo, yepire-yar oLiththukkondiruntha vaLaikaLaivittup puRappatukiRaarkal yenRu solli,
12. thaanhaiyam irukkiRa manuShar yoonaththaanaiyum avan aayuthath-

aariyaiyum paarththu: yengkaLitaththukku YaeRivaarungkaL, ungkaLukkup puththi kaRpippoom yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu yoonaththaan than aayuthathaariyai Nookki: yen pinnaalae YaeRivaa; karththar avarkaLai iSravaelin kaiyil oppuk kotuththaar yenRu solli,

13. yoonaththaan than kaikaLaalum than kaalkaLaalum thavazhnthu YaeRinaan; avan aayuthathaari avan pinnaalae YaeRinaan; appozhuthu avarkal yoonaththaanukku munpaaka matinthu vizhunthaarkaL; avan aayuthathaariyum avan pinnaalae vettikkondae poonaan.
14. yoonaththaanum avan aayuthathaariyum atiththa antha munthina atiyilae YaeRakkuRaiya irupathupaer araiyaer Nilamaana visaalaththilae vizhunthaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu paaLayaththilum veLiyilum, sakala janangkaLilum, payangkaram undaai, thaanhaiyam irunthavarkaLum kollaiyitappoona thandilullavarkaLungkuutath thikil atainthaarkaL; puumiyum athirnthathu; athu thaevanaal undaana payangkaramaayirunthathu.
16. penyameen Naattalulla kipiyaavilae savulukku iruntha jaamakkaarar paarththu: ithoo, antha YaeraaLamaana kuuttam kalainthu, oruvarmael oruvar vizhukiRathaik kandaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu savul thannootaekuuta irukkiRa janangkaLai Nookki: Nammitaththilirunthu poonavarkal jaar yenRu ilakkam paarungkal yenRaana; avarkal ilakkam paarkkiRapoothu, ithoo, yoonaththaanum avan aayuthathaariyum angkae illai yenRu kandaarkaL.
18. appozhuthu savul akeeyaavai Nookki: thaevanutaiya pettiyaik konduvaa yenRaana; thaevanutaiya petti anNaatkaLil iSravael puththirar-itaththil irunthathu.
19. ippadichavul aasaariyanootae paesukaiyil, peliStharin paaLayaththil undaana kalakam varavara athikariththathu; appozhuthu savul aasaariyanaip paarththu: irukkattum yenRaana.
20. savulum avanootiruntha janangkaLum kuuttangkuutip poorkkaLaththukkup poonaarkaL; oruvar pattayam oruvarukku

viroothamaayirunthapadiyaal makaa amaLiyundaayitRu.

21. ithaRkumun peliStharutan kuuti avarkaLootaekuutap paaLayaththilae thirinthu vantha yepireyarum, savulootum yoonaththaanootum irukkiRa iSravaelarootae kuutikkondaarkaL.
22. yeppiraayeem malaikaLil oLiththuk kondiruntha sakala iSravaelarum peliSthar muRinthootukiRathaik kaeLvippattapoothu, yuththaththilae avarkaLai Nerungkith thotarntaarkaL.
23. ippadik karththar anRaiyathinam iSravaelai ratsiththaar. antha yuththam peththaavaen mattum Natanthathu.
24. iSravaelar anRaiyathinam mikunthavaruththam atainthaarkaL: Naan yen saththurukkal kaiyilae pazhivaangka vaendum, saayangkaalam-mattum poRukkaamal yevan poojanam seikiRaano, avan sapikkappattavan yenRu savul janangkaLukku aanhaiyittuch cholli-yirunthapadiyaal, janangkaLil oruvarum yevvaLavaenum poojanam-panhnhaathirunthaarkaL.
25. thaesaththu janangkal yellaarum oru kaattilae vanthaarkaL. angkae veLiyilae oru thaensutu kattiyirunthathu.
26. janangkal kaattilae vanthapoothu, ithoo, thaen ozhukikkondirunthathu; aanaalum oruvarum athaith than kaiyinaalae thottu than vaayil vaikkavillai; janangkal antha aanhaiyinimiththam payappattaarkaL.
27. yoonaththaan than thakappan janangkaLukku aanhaiyittathaik kaeLvippatavillai; avan than kaiyiliruntha koolai Neetti, athan Nuniyinaalae thaenkuuttaik kuththi, athai yetuththuth than vaayilae poottuk kondaan; athinaal avan kanhkal theLinthathu.
28. appozhuthu janangkaLil oruvan: inRaikkup poojanam saap-pitukiRavan sapikkappattavan yenRu ummutaiya thakappanaar yengkaLukku uRuthiyaai aanhaiyittirukkiRaar; aakaiyinaal janangkal vitaaiththirukkiRaarkal yenRa.
29. appozhuthu yoonaththaan: yen thakappan thaesaththin janangkaLaik kalakkappatuththinaar; Naan inthath thaenilae kognsam rusipaarth-thathinaalae yen kanhkal theLinthathaip paarungkaL.

30. inRaiyathinam janangkal thangkaLukku akappatta thangkal saththuruvin kollaiyilae Yaethaakilum pusiththirunthaal, yeththanai Nalamaayirukkum; peliStharukkul undaana sangkaaram mikavum athikamaayirukkumae yenRaana.
31. avarkal anRaiyathinam mikmaasilirunthu aayaloonmattum peliStharaimuRiya atiththapoothu, janangkal mikavum vitaaiththirunthaarkaL.
32. appozhuthu janangkal kollaiyinmael paainthu, aatukaLaiyum maatukaLaiyum kanRukkuttikaLaiyum pitiththu, tharaiyilae poottu atiththu, iraththaththootum pusiththaarkaL.
33. appozhuthu ithoo, iraththaththootirukkiRathaip pusikkiRathinaal janangkal karththarukku Yaelaatha paavam seikiRaarkal yenRu savulukku aRiviththaarkaL; avan: Neengkal thurookampannhineerkaL; ippoothae oru periya kallai yennitaththil uruttikkondu vaarungkaL.
34. Neengkal janaththukkullae pooi, iraththaththootirukkiRathaich chaapitukiRathinaalae, karththarukku Yaelaatha paavam seiyaathapadikku, avaravar thangkal maattaiyum avaravar thangkal aattaiyum yennitaththil kondu vanthu, ingkae atiththu, pinpu saapitavaendum yenRu avarkaLukkuch chollungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaan; aakaiyaal janangkal yellaarum avaravar thangkal maatukaLai anRu iraaththiri thaangkaLae konduvanthu, angkae atiththaarkaL.
35. pinpu savul karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik kattinaan; athu avan karththarukkuk kattina muthalaavathu palipeetam.
36. athaRkuppinpu savul: Naam intha iraaththiriyilae peliStharaith thotar nthu pooi, vitiyaRkaala veLichamaakumattum avarkaLaik kollaiyittu, avarkaLil oruvaraiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaathiruppoomaaka yenRaana. athaRku avarkaL: ummutaiya kanhkaLukku Nalamanapadiyel laam seiyum yenRaarkaL. aasaariyanoo: Naam ingkae thaevasanNithiyil saerakkatavoom yenRaana.
37. appadiyae: peliStharaith thotar nthu pookalaamaa? avarkaLai iSravaelin kaiyil oppukkotuppeeraa? yenRu savul thaevanitatthil visaariththaan; avar antha NaaLilae avanukku maRuuththaravu

aruLavillai.

38. appozhuthu savul: janaththin thalaivarkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum ingkae saernthuvanthu, inRu inthap paavam yethinaalae undaayitRu yenRu paarththaRiyungkaL.
39. athu yenathu kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanitaththil kaanhappattaalum, avan saakavae saakavaendum yenRu iSravaelai ratsikkiRa karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondu sollukiRaen yenRaen; sakala janangkaLukkullum oruvanum avanukkup pirathiyuththaram sollavillai.
40. athaRkuppin avan iSravaelar yellaaraiyum Nookki: Neengkal anthap pakkaththilae irungkaL; Naanum yen kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanum inthap pakkaththilae iruppoom yenRaen; janangkal savulaip paarththu: ummutaiya kanhkaLukku Nalamaanapadi seiyum yenRaarkaL.
41. appozhuthu savul iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki: Nithaanamaaik kattaLaiyittu yatharththaththai viLangkappannhum yenRaen; appozhuthu yoonaththaan maelum savulinmaelum seettu vizhunthathu; janangkaLoo thappinaarkaL.
42. yenakkum yen kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanukkum seettupootungkal yenRu savul sonnapoothu, yoonaththaanmael seettu vizhunthathu.
43. appozhuthu savul yoonaththaanaip paarththu: Nee seithathu yenna? yenakkuch chol yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yoonaththaan: yen kaiyil irukkiRa koolin Nuniyinaalae kognsam thaen yetuththu rusipaarththaen. athaRkaaka Naan saakavaendum yenRaen.
44. appozhuthu savul: yoonaththanae, Nee saakaththaan vaendum; illaavittaal thaevan yenakku athaRkuchariyaakavum athaRku athikamaakavum seiyakkatavar yenRaen.
45. janangkaLoo savulai Nookki: iSravaelilae inthap periya ratsippaich cheitha yoonaththaan kolaiseiyappatalaamaa? athu kuutaathu; avan thalaiyil irukkiRa oru mayirum tharaiyilae vizhappookiRathillai yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondu aanhaiyittuch chollukiRoom; thaevan

thunhai NiRka avan inRu kaariyaththai Natappiththaan yenRaarkaL;
appadiyae yoonaththaan saakaathapadikku, janangkal avanaith thap-
puviththaarkaL.

46. savul peliStharaith thotaraamal thirumpivittaan; peliStharum thangkal
Sthalaththukkup pooivittaarkaL.
47. ippadichavul iSravaelai aaLukiRa raajyapaaraththaip petRukkundu,
sutRilum irukkiRa thannutaiya yellaachaththurukkaLumaakiya
moovaapiyarukkum, ammoon puththirarukkum, Yaethoomiyarukkum,
soopaavin raajaakkaLukkum, peliStharukkum viroothamaaka yuth-
thampanhnhi, yevarkaLmael pataiyetuththaanoo, avarkaLaiyellaam
atakkinaan.
48. avan palaththu, amalaekkiyarai muRiya atiththu, iSravaelaraik kollaiy-
itukiRa yaavar kaikkum avarkaLai Neengkalaakki iratsiththaan.
49. savulukku iruntha kumaaran: yoonaththaan, iSvi, malkisuvvaa yenpav-
arkaL; avanutaiya irandu kumaaraththikaLil muuththaval paer moop,
iLaiyaval paer meekaaL.
50. savulutaiya manaiviyin paer akinoovaam. aval akimaasin
kumaaraththi; avanutaiya saenaathipathiyin paer apnaer. avan savu-
lutaiya siRiyathakappanaakiya Naerin kumaaran.
51. keeS savulin thakappan; apnaerin thakappanaakiya Naer aabiyaelin
kumaaran.
52. savul iruntha NaaLellaam peliStharinmael katinamaana yuththam Nat-
anthathu; savul oru paraakkiramasaaliyaiyaakilum oru palasaaliyaiy-
aakilum kaanhumpoothu, avarkal yellaaraiyum thannitamaakach
chaerththuk kolluvaan.

1 Samuel 15

1. pinpu saamuvael savulai Nookki: iSravaelaraakiya thammutaiya
janangkal mael ummai raajaavaaka apiShaekam panhnhukiRath-

aRkuk karththar yennai anuppinaarae; ippoothum karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLin saththaththaik kaeLum:

2. saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: iSravaelar yekipthilirunthu vanthapoothu, amalaekku avarkaLukku vazhimaRiththa seikaiyai manathilae vaiththirukkiRaen.
3. ippoZhuthum Nee pooi, amalaekkai matangkatiththu, avanukku undaana yellaavatRaiyum sangkariththu, avanmael irakkam vaikkaamal, puruSharaiyum, SthireekaLaiyum, pillaiKaLaiyum, kuzh-anthaikaLaiyum, maatukaLaiyum, aatukaLaiyum, ottakangkaLaiyum, kazhuthaikaLaiyum konRupootakkatavaai yenkiRaar yenRu sonnaan.
4. appoZhuthu savul: ithai janangkaLukku aRiyappatuththi, thelaayimilae avarkaLaith thokaipaarththaan; avarkal irandu latsam kaalaatkaLum, yuuthaa janangkal pathinaayirampaerumaayirunthaarkaL.
5. savul amalaekkutaiya pattanhamattum vanthu, pallaththaakkilae oru pathivitaiyai vaiththaan.
6. savul kaeniyarai Nookki: Naan amalaekkiyarootaekuuta ungkaLaiyum vaarik kollaathapadikku, Neengkal avarkal Natuvilirunthu puRappattu vilakip poongkaL; iSravael yekipthilirunthu vanthapoothu, Neengkal avarkal yellaarukkum thayavu seitheerkal yenRaen; appadiyae kaeniyar amalaekkiyar Natuvilirunthu vilakip poonaarkaL.
7. appoZhuthu savul: aavilaa thuvakki yekipthukku yethiraeyirukkiRa suurukkup pookum yellaimattum iruntha amalaekkiyarai matangkatiththu,
8. amalaekkiyarin raajaavaakiya aakaakai uyirootae pitiththaan; janangkal yaavaraiyum pattayak karukkinaalae sangkaarampanhnhinaan.
9. savulum janangkaLum aakaakaiyum, aatumaatukaLil muthaltharamaanavaikaLaiyum, irandaantharamaanavaikaLaiyum, aattukkut-tikaLaiyum, Nalamaana yellaavatRaiyum, azhiththuppoota manathil-laamal thappavaiththu, aRpamaanavaikaLum uthavaathavaikaLu-maana sakala vaSthukkaLaiyum mutRilum azhiththup poottaan.

10. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai saamuvaelukku undaaki, avar sonnathu:
11. Naan savulai raajaavaakkinathu yenakku man-aSthaapamaayirukkiRathu; avan yennaivittuth thirumpi, yen vaarththaikaLai NiRaivaetRaamaRpoonaan yenRaar; appozhuthu saamuvael manam Nonthu, iraamuzhuthum karththarai Nookkik kuup-pittaan.
12. maRuNaal athikaalamae saamuvael savulaichanthikkappoonaan; appozhuthu savul karmaelukku vanthu, thanakku oru jeyaSthampam Naatti, pinpu pala idangkaLil senRu kilkaalukkup poonaan yenRu, saamuvaelukku aRivikkappattathu.
13. saamuvael savulinitaththil poonaan; savul avanai Nookki: Neer karththaraal aasirvathikkappattavar; karththarutaiya vaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRinaen yenRaen.
14. athaRkuch chaamuvael: appadiyaanaal yen kaathukaLil vizhukiRa aatukaLin saththamum, yenakkuk kaetkiRa maatukaLin saththamum yenna yenRaen.
15. athaRkuchavul: amalaekkiyaritaththilirunthu avaikaLaik kondu vanthaarkaL; janangkal aatumaatukaLil NalamaanavaikaLai ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paliyitumpadikkuth thappavaiththaarkaL; matRavaikaLai mutRilum azhiththuppoottoom yenRaen.
16. appozhuthu saamuvael: anthap paechai vitum. karththar intha iraaththiriyilae yenakkuch chonnathai umakku aRivikkiRaen yenRu savulootae sonnaan. avan: sollum yenRaen.
17. appozhuthu saamuvael: Neer ummutaiya paarvaikkuch chiRiyavaraayirunthapoothu allavoo iSravael kooththirangkaLukkuth thalaivaraaneer; karththar ummai iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekam panhnhuviththarae.
18. ippoothum karththar: Nee pooi amalaekkiyaraakiya anthap paavikaLaichangkariththu, avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkith theerumattum, avarkaLootu yuththampanhnhu yenRu solli, ummai antha

vazhiyaai anuppinaar.

19. ippadiyirukka, Neer karththarutaiya sollaik kaeLaamal, kollaiyinmael paRanthu, karththarutaiya paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithathu yenna yenRaan.
20. savul saamuvaelai Nookki: Naan karththarutaiya sollaik kaettu, karththar yennai anuppina vazhiyaaip pooi, amalaekkin raajaavaakiya aakaakaik kondu vanthu, amalaekkiyaraichangkaaram panhnhinaen.
21. janangkaLoo ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukkuk kilkaalilae paliyitukiRathaRkaaka, kollaiyilae saapaththeetaakum aatumaatukaLilae pirathanamaanavaikaLaip pitiththuk kondu vanthaarkal yenRaan.
22. athaRkuch chaamuvael: karththarutaiya saththaththukkuk keezhpadiikiRathaip paarkkilum, sarvaangka thakanangkaLum palikaLum karththarukkup piriyaamaayirukkumoo? paliyaip paarkkilum keezhpadiithalum, aattukkataakkaLin Ninhaththaippaarkkilum sevi kotuthalum uththamam.
23. irandakampanhnhuthal pillisuuniyappaavaththukkum, murattaattampanhnhuthal avapakthikkum vikkirakaaraathanaikkum sariyaai irukkiRathu; Neer karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaip puRakkanhiththapadiyinaalae, avar ummai raajaavaayiraathapadikkup puRakkanhiththuth thallinaar yenRaan.
24. appozhuthu savul saamuvaelai Nookki: Naan karththarutaiya kattaLaiyaiyum ummutaiya vaarththaikaLaiyum meeRinathinaalae paavagnseithaen; Naan janangkaLukkup payanthu, avarkal sollaik kaettaen.
25. ippoothum Neer yen paavaththai manniththu, Naan karththaraip panhinthu kollumpadikku, yennootaekuutath thirumpi vaarum yenRaan.
26. saamuvael savulaip paarththu: Naan ummootaekuutath thirumpivaruvathillai; karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaip puRakkanhiththeer; Neer iSravaelinmael raajaavaayiraathapadikku, karththar ummaiyum puRakkanhiththuth thallinaar yenRaan.
27. pookumpadi saamuvael thirumpukiRapoothu, savul, avan saalvaiyin

thongkalaip pitiththuk kondaan, athu kizhinthu pooyitRu.

28. appozhuthu saamuvael avanai Nookki: karththar inRu ummitath-thiliruntha iSravaelin raajyaththaik kizhiththuppoottu, ummaip paarkki-lum uththamanaayirukkiRa ummutaiya thoozhanukku athaik kotuth-thaar.
29. iSravaelin jeyapalamaanavar poi sollukiRathum illai; thaam sonnath-aippatRi manaSthaapappatukiRathum illai; manam maaRa avar manuShan alla yenRaan.
30. athaRku avan: Naan paavagnseithaen; ippoothu yen janaththin muup-parukku munpaakavum, iSravaelukku munpaakavum Neer yennaik kanampanhni, Naan ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaraip pan-hinthu kollumpadikku, yennootaekuutath thirumpi vaarum yenRaan.
31. appozhuthu saamuvael thirumpichavulukkup pinsenRaan; savul karththaraip panhinthu kondaan.
32. pinpu saamuvael: amalaekkin raajaavaakiya aakaakai yennitaththil konu vaarungkal yenRaan; aakaak santhooShamaai avanitaththil vanthu, maranhaththin kasappu atRuppoonathu Nichayam yenRaan.
33. saamuvael: un pattayam SthireekaLaip pillaiyatRavarka-Laakkinathupoola, SthireekaLukkullae un thaayum pillaiyatRava-Laavaal yenRu solli, saamuvael kilkaalilae karththarukku munpaaka aakaakaith thundiththup poottaan.
34. pinpu saamuvael raamaavukkup poonaan; savuloo than uuraakiya kipiyaavilirukkiRa than veettukkup pooivitta.
35. savul maranhamataiyum NaaLmattum saamuvael appuRam avanaik kandu paesavillai; iSravaelinmael savulai raajaavaakkinathaRkaakak karththar manaSthaapappattathinimiththam, saamuvael savu-lukkaakath thukkiththukkondirunthaan.

1 Samuel 16

1. karththar saamuvaelai Nookki: iSravaelinmael raajaavaayir-aathapadikku, Naan puRakkanhiththuth thallina savulukkaaka Nee yenthamattum thukkiththukkondiruppaai; Nee un kompai thailaththaal Nirappikkondu vaa; pethlekaemiyanaakiya eesaayinitaththukku unnai anuppuvaen; avan kumaararil oruvanai Naan raajaavaakath therinthukondaen yenRaar.
2. athaRkuch chaamuvael: Naan yeppadip poovaen; savul ithaik kaeLvippattaal, yennaik konRupootuvaanae yenRaen; appozhuthu karththar: Nee oru kaaLaiyaik kaiyootae kondupooi, karththarukkup paliyita vanthaen yenRu solli,
3. eesaayaip palivirunthukku azhaippaayaaka; appozhuthu Nee seiyavaendiyathai Naan unakku aRivippaen; Naan unakkuch chol-lukiRavanai yenakkaaka apiShaekampannhuvaayaaka yenRaar.
4. karththar sonnapadiyae saamuvael seithu, pethlekaemukkup poon-aan; appozhuthu avvuurin maeippar thatththaLippootae avanukku yethirkonduvanthu, Neer varukiRathu samaathanamaa yenRaarkaL.
5. athaRku avan: samaathananathan; karththarukkup paliyitavanthaen; Neengkal ungkaLaip parisuththampannhhikkondu, yennutanaekuutap palivirunthukku vaarungkal yenRaen. maelum eesaayaiyum avan kumaararaiyum parisuththampannhhi, avarkaLaip palivirunthukku azhaiththaan.
6. avarkal vanthapoothu, avan yeliyaapaip paarththavutanae: karththar-aal apiShaekam panhnhappatupavan ivan thaanaakkum yenRaen.
7. karththar saamuvaelai Nookki: Nee ivanutaiya mukaththaiyum, ivan-utaiya sarira vaLarchiyaiyum paarkkavaendaam; Naan ivanaip puRakkanhiththaen; manuShan paarkkiRapadi Naan paaraen; manuShan mukaththaip paarppaan; karththaroo iruthayaththaip paarkkiRaar yenRaar.
8. appozhuthu eesaai apinathaapai azhaithththu, avanaich chaamuvael-lukku munpaakak katanthupookap panhnhinaan; avan: ivanaiyum karththar therinthukollavillai yenRaen.

9. eesaai sammaavaiyum katanthupookappanhninhaan; avan ivanaiyum karththar therinthu kollavillai yenRaan.
10. ippadi eesaai than kumaararil Yaezhupaerai saamuvaelukku munpaakak katanthu pookappanhninhaan; pinpu saamuvael eesaayaip paarththu: karththar ivarkaLil oruvanaikum therinthu kollavillai yenRu solli;
11. un pillaikal ivvaLavuthaanaa yenRu eesaayaik kaettaan. athaRku avan: innum yellaarukkum iLaiyavan oruvan irukkiRaana; avan aatukaLai maeiththukkondirukkiRaana yenRaana; appozhuthu saamuvael eesaayai Nookki: aal anuppi avanai azhaippi; avan ingkae varumattum Naan panthiyirukka maattaen yenRaana.
12. aal anuppi avanai azhaippiththaan; avan sivanthamaeniyum, azhakiya kanhkaLum Nalla ruupamullavanumaayirunthaan. appozhuthu karththar: ivanthaan, Nee yezhunthu ivanai apiShaekampannhnu yenRaana.
13. appozhuthu saamuvael: thailakkompai yetuththu, avanai avan sakootharar Natuvilae apiShaekampannhnhinaan; anNaal muthaRkondu, karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar thaaveethinmael vanthu iRangkiyirunthaa; saamuvael yezhunthu raamaavukkup pooivittaan.
14. karththarutaiya aavi savulai vittu Neengkinaar; karththaraal varavitappatta oru pollaathaaavi avanaik kalangkappanhnihikkondirunthathu.
15. appozhuthu savulin uuzhiyakkaarar avanai Nookki: ithoo, thaevanaal vitappatapta oru pollaatha aavi ummaik kalangkappanhnhukiRathae.
16. suramandalam vaasikkiRathil thaeRina oruvanaith thaetumpadikku, yengkal aandavanaakiya Neer umakku munpaaka NiRkiRa ummutaiya atiyarukkuk kattaLaiyitum; appozhuthu thaevanaal vitappatta pollaatha aavi ummael iRangkukaiyil, avan than kaiyinaal athai vaasiththaal umakkuchavukkiyamundaakum yenRaarkaL.
17. savul than uuzhiyakkaararaip paarththu: NanRaai vaasikkaththakka oruvanaiththaeti, yennitaththil kondu vaarungkal yenRaana.
18. appozhuthu antha vaelaikkaararil oruvan pirathiyuththaramaaka: ithoo, pethlekaemiyaanaakiya eesaayin kumaaran oruvanaik

kandirukkiRaen; avan vaasippathil thaeRinavan, avan paraakkiramas-aali, yuththaveeran, kaariyasamarththan, savunthariyamullavan; karththar avanootaekuuta irukkiRaar yenRaen.

19. appozhuthu savul: eesaayinitaththil aatkaLai anuppi, aattumanthaiyil irukkiRa un kumaaranaakiya thaaveethai yennitaththil anuppu yenRu sollach chonnaan.
20. appozhuthu eesaai: appaththaiyum, oru thuruththi thiraatsarasath-thaiyum, oru vellaattuk kuttiyaiyum kazhuthaiyinmael YaetRi, than kumaaranaakiya thaaveethin vasamaai savulukku anuppinaan.
21. appadiyae thaaveethu savulitaththil vanthu, avanukku munpaaka Nin-Raan; avan ivanai mikavum siNaekiththaan; avanukku ivan aay-uthathaariyaanaan.
22. savul eesaayinitaththil aal anuppi, thaaveethu yenakku munpaaka NiRkattum; yen kanhkaLil avanukkuth thayavu kitaiththathu yenRu sollach chonnaan.
23. appadiyae thaevanaal vitappatta aavi savulaip pitikkumpoothu, thaaveethu suramandalaththai yetuththu, than kaiyinaalae vaasip-paan; athinaalae pollaathaaavi avanaivittu Neengka, savul aaRuthal-atainthu, soSthamaavaan.

1 Samuel 17

1. peliSthar yuththampanhnhukiRathaRkuth thangkal saenaikaLaich chaerththu, yuuthaavilulla sookkoovilaе orumiththukkuuti, sookkoovukkum, asekkaavukvukkum Natuvae irukkiRa yepaeStham-meemilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
2. savulum iSravael manuSharum orumiththukkuuti, Yaelaa pallath-thaakkilae paaLayamiRangki, peliStharukku yethiraaka yuththath-thiRku anhivakuththu NinRaarkaL.
3. peliSthar anthappakkaththil oru malaiyinmaelum iSravaelar inthap-

pakkaththil oru malaiyinmaelum, NinRaarkaL; avarkaLukku Natuvae pallaththaakku irunthathu.

4. appozhuthu kaath uuraanaakiya kooliyaath yenum paerulla oru veeran peliStharin paaLayaththilirunthu puRappattuvanthu Natuvae NiRpaan; avan uyaram aaRu muzhamum oru jaanhumaam.
5. avan than thalaiyinmael venhkalacheeraavaip poottu, oru poorkkavasam thariththukkondiruppaan; anthak kavasaththin NiRai aiyaayiram saekkalaana venhkalamaayirukkum.
6. avan than kaalkaLilae venhkalak kavasaththaiyum than thooLkaLinmael venhkalak kaetakaththaiyum thariththiruppaan.
7. avanutaiya eettiththaangu Nesavukkaarin pataimaraththin kanathiyum avan eettiyin alaku aRuNuuRu saekkal irumpumaayirukkum; parisai pitikkiRavan avanukku munnaaka Natappaan.
8. avan vanthuNinRu, iSravael saenaikaLaip paarththuchaththamittu, Neengkal yuththaththukku anhivakuththu NiRkiRathu yenna? Naan peliSthan allavaa? Neengkal savulin saevakar allavaa? ungkaLil oruvanaith therinthukollungkaL. avan yennitaththil varattum.
9. avan yennootu yuththampanhnhavum yennaik kollavum samarththanaanaal, Naangkal ungkaLukku vaelaikkaararaayiruppoom; Naan avanai jeyiththu avanaik kolvaenaanaal, Neengkal yengkaLukku vaelaikkaararaayirunthu, yengkaLaich chaevikkavaendum yenRu solli,
10. pinnum anthap peliSthan: Naan inRaiyathinam iSravaelutaiya saenaikaLai Ninthiththaen; Naam oruvarootu oruvar yuththampanhnhaha oruvanai vitungkal yenRu sollikkondu varuvaan.
11. savulum iSravaelar anaivarum anthap peliSthanutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaettu, kalangki mikavum payappattaarkaL.
12. thaaveethu yenpavan yenpavan yuuthaavilulla pethlekaem uuraanaakiya eesaai yenum paerulla yeppiraaththiya manuShanutaiya kumaaranaayirunthaan; eesaayukku yettuk kumaararkal irunthaarkaL; ivan savulin NaatkaLilae matRa janangkaLukkullae vayathusenRa

kizhavanaai mathikkappattaa.

13. eesaayinutaiya muunRu muuththa kumaarar savulootaekuuta yuththatthukkup pooyirunthaarkaL; yuththatthukkup pooyiruntha avanutaiya muunRu kumaararil muuththavanukku yeliyaap yenRum, irandaangkumaaranukku apinathaap yenRum, muunRaangkumaaranukkuchammaa yenRum paer.
14. thaaveethu yellaarukkum iLaiyavan; muuththavarkaLaakiya antha muunRupaerum savulootaekuutap pooyirunthaarkaL.
15. thaaveethu savulaivittuth thirumpippooi pethlekaemilirukkiRa than thakappanutaiya aatukaLai maeiththukkondirunthaan.
16. anthap peliSthan kaalaiyilum maalaiyilum NaaRpathuNaal vanthuvanthu NiRpaan.
17. eesaai than kumaaranaakiya thaaveethai Nookki: un sakoothararukku intha oru marakkaal vaRuththa payatRaiyum, inthap paththu appangkaLaiyum yetuththukkondur, paaLayaththilirukkiRa un sakoothararithaththil ohttamaaipooi,
18. inthap paththup paalkattikaLai aayirampaerukku athipathiyaanavanitaththil kotuththu, un sakootharar sukamaayirukkiRaarkaLaa yenRu visaariththu, avarkaLitaththil ataiyaaLam vaangkikkondur vaa yenRaan.
19. appozhuthu savulum, avarkaLum, iSravaelar yellaarum, Yaelaa palaththaakkilae peliStharootu yuththam panhnhikkondirunthaarkaL.
20. thaaveethu athikaalaiyil yezhunthu, aatukaLaik kaavalaali vasamaai vittu, eesaai thanakkuk kaRpiththapadiyae yetuththuk kondupooi, irathangkal irukkiRa idaththilae vanthaan; saenaikal anhivakuththu NinRu, yuththatthiRkenRu aarppariththaarkaL.
21. iSravaelarum peliStharum oruvarukku yethiraaka oruvar anhivakuththukkondirunthaarkaL.
22. appozhuthu thaaveethu: thaana kondur vanthavaikaLai iRakki, raSthukkaLaik kaakkiRavan vasamaaka vaiththuvittu, saenaikkul ohti, than sakoothararaip paarththu: sukamaayirukkiReerkaLaa yenRu

kaettaan.

23. avan ivarkaLootae paesikkondirukkaiyil, ithoo, kaath uuraanaakiya kooliyaath yenum paerulla anthap peliStha veeran peliStharin saenaikaLilirunthu yezhumpivanthu NinRu, mun sonna vaarththaikaLaiyae sonnaan; athaith thaaveethu kaettaan.
24. iSravaelar yellaarum antha manuShanaik kaanhumpoothu mikavum payappattu, avan mukaththukku vilaki ohtip poovaarkaL.
25. anNaeraththilae iSravaelar: vanthu NiRkiRa antha manuShanaik kandeerkaLaa, iSravaelai Ninthikka vanthu NiRkiRa; ivanaik kolkiRavan yevanoo, avanai raajaa mikavum aisuvaryavaanaakki, avanukkuth thammutaiya kumaaraththiyaith thanthu, avan thakappan veettaarukku iSravaelilae sarvamaaniyam kotuppaar yenRaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu thaaveethu thannandaiyilae NiRkiRavarkaLaip paarththu, inthap peliSthanaik konRu iSravaelukku Naeritta Ninthaiyai NeekkukiRavanukku yenna seiyappatum; jeevanulla thaevanutaiya saenaikaLai NinthikkiRathaRku viruththasaethanam illaatha inthap peliSthan yemmaaththiram yenRaan.
27. athaRku janangkaL: avanaik kollukiRavanukku inna innapadi seiyappatum yenRu mun sonna vaarththaikaLaiyae avanukkuch chonnaarkaL.
28. antha manuSharootae avan paesikkondirukkiRathai avan muuththa sakootharanaakiya yeliyaap kaettapoothu, avan thaaveevinmael koopangkondur: Nee ingkae vanthathu yenna? vanaanthiraththilulla anthak kognsa aatukaLai Nee jaar vasaththil vittaai? yuththaththaip paarkka allavaa vanthaai? un thunhikaraththaiyum un iruthayaththin akangkaaraththaiyum Naan aRivaen yenRaan.
29. athaRkuth thaaveethu: Naan ippozhuthu seithathu yenna? Naan vanthathaRku mukaantharam illaiyaa yenRu solli,
30. avanai vittu, vaeRoruvanitaththil thirumpi, anthappirakaaramaakavae kaettaan; janangkal munpoolavae uththaravu sonnaarkaL.
31. thaaveethu sonna vaarththaikaLai avarkal kaettu, athaichavulin

samukaththil aRiviththaarkaL; appozhuthu avan avanai azhaippiththaan.

32. thaaveethu savulai Nookki: ivanimiththam oruvanutaiya iruthayamum kalangka vaendiyathillai; ummutaiya atiyaanaakiya Naan pooi, inthap peliSthanootae yuththampannhuvaen yenRaen.
33. appozhuthu savul thaaveethai Nookki: Nee inthap peliSthanootae yethirththu yuththampannhaha unnaal aakaathu; Nee iLaignan, avanoo than siRuvayathu muthal yuththaveeran yenRaen.
34. thaaveethu savulaip paarththu: ummutaiya atiyaan yen thakappanutaiya aatukaLai maeiththuk kondirukkiRapoothu, oruvisei oru singkamum, oruvisei oru karatium vanthu, manthaiyilirukkiRa oru aattaip pitiththukkondathu.
35. Naan athaith thotarnthupooi, athai atiththu, athai athin vaaikkuth thappuviththaen; athu yenmael paainthapoothu, Naan athin thaatiyaip pitiththu, athai atiththuk konRupoottaen.
36. anthach chingaththaiyum anthak karatiyaiyum ummutaiya atiyaanaakiya Naan konRaen; viruththasaethanamillaatha inthap peliSthanum avaikaLil onRaip poola iruppaan; avan jeevanulla thaevanutaiya saenaikaLai Ninthiththaanae yenRaen.
37. pinnum thaaveethu: yennaich chingaththhin kaikkum karatiyin kaikkum thappuviththa karththar inthap peliSthanutaiya kaikkum thappuvippaar yenRaen; appozhuthu savul thaaveethaip paarththu: poo. karththar unnutanaekuuta irupparaaka yenRaen.
38. savul thaaveethukkuth than vaSthirangkaLai utuththuviththu, venhkalamana oru seeraavai avan thalaiyinmael poottu, oru kavasaththaiyum avanukkuth tharippiththaan.
39. avanutaiya pattayaththai thaaveethu than vaSthirangkaLmael kattikkondu, athilae avanukkup pazhakkamillaathathinaal Natanthupaarththaan; appozhuthu thaaveethu savulai Nookki: Naan ivaikaLaip poottukkondupookakkuutaathu; intha appiyaasam yenakku illai yenRu solli, avaikaLaik kaLainthupoottu,

40. than thatiyaik kaiyil pitiththuk kondu, aatRilirukkiRa ainthu kuuzhaang kallukaLaith therintheututhu, avaikaLai maeipparukkuriya thannutaiya ataippap paiyilae poottu, than kavanhaith than kaiyilae pitiththuk kondu, anthap peliSthanandaiyilae poonaan.
41. peliSthanum Natanthu, thaaveethandaikkuk kittivanthaan; parisaiyaip pitikkiRavan avanukku munnaaka Natanthaan.
42. peliSthan sutRippaarththu: thaaveethaik kandu, avan iLaignanum savunthariya ruupamaana sivantha maeniyullavanumaayirunthapadiy-inaal,avanai asattaipanhnhinaan.
43. peliSthan thaaveethaip paarththu: Nee thatikaLootae yennitaththil vara Naan Naayaa yenRu solli, avan than thaevarkaLaik kondu thaaveethaichapiththaan.
44. pinnum anthap peliSthan thaaveethaip paarththu: yennitaththil vaa; Naan un maamisaththai aakaayaththuppaRavaikaLukkum kaattu mirukangkaLukkum kotuppaen yenRaen.
45. athaRkuth thaaveethu peliSthanai Nookki: Nee pattayaththootum eeti-yootum kaetakaththootum yennitaththil varukiRaai; Naanoo Nee Ninthiththa iSravaelutaiya iraanhuvangkaLin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLutaiya karththarin Naamaththinaalae unnitaththil varukiR-aen.
46. inRaiyathinam karththar unnai yen kaiyil oppukkotuppaar; Naan unnaik konRu, un thalaiyai unnai vittu vaangki, peliStharutaiya paaLayaththin pinhangkaLai inRaiyathinam aakaayaththup paRav-aikaLukkum, puumiyin kaattumirukangkaLukkum kotuppaen; athanaal iSravaelil thaevan oruvar undu yenRu puulookaththaar yellaarum aRinthukolluvaarkaL.
47. karththar pattayaththinaalum eettiyinaalum ratsikkiRavar alla yenRu intha janak kuuttamellaam aRinthu kollum; yuththam karththaru-taiyathu; avar ungkaLai yengkal kaiyil oppukkotuppaar yenRaen.
48. appozhuthu anthap peliSthan yezhumpi, thaaveethukku yethiraakak kittivarukaiyil, thaaveethu theeviramaai anthach chaenaikkum anthap

peIiSthanukkum yethiraaka ohti,

49. than kaiyai ataippaththilae poottu, athilirunthu oru kallai yetuththu, kavanhilae vaiththuch chuzhatRi, peIiSthanutaiya NetRiyil pata yeR-inthaan; anthak kal avan NetRiyil pathinthu poonathinaal, avan tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaan.
50. ivvithamaakath thaaveethu oru kavanhinaalum oru kallinaalum peIiSthanai maeRkondu, avanai matangkatiththu, avanaik konRu poottaan; thaaveethin kaiyil pattayam illaathirunthathu.
51. aakaiyaal thaaveethu peIiSthanandaiyil ohti avanmael NinRu, avan pattayaththai yetuththu, athai athin uRaiyilirunthu uruvi, avanaik konRu, athinaalae avan thalaiyai vettippottaan; appozhuthu thangkal veeran seththuppoonaan yenRu peIiSthar kandu, ohtippoonaarkaL.
52. appozhuthu iSravaelarum yuuthaa manuSharum yezhumpi, aarppar-iththu, pallaththaakkin yellai mattum, yekroonin vaasalkaLmattum, peIiStharaith thuraththinaarkaL; saaraayeemin vazhiyilum, kaath pat-tanhamattum, yekroon pattanhamattum, peIiSthar vettundu vizhunthaarkaL.
53. iSravael putththirar peIiStharai muurkkamaai thuraththina piRpaaatu, thirumpi vanthu avarkaLutaiya paaLayangkaLaik kollaiyittaarkaL.
54. thaaveethu peIiSthanutaiya thalaiyai yetuththu, athai yerus-alaemukkuk kondu vanthaan; avan aayuthangkaLaiyoo than kuutaaraththilae vaiththaan.
55. thaaveethu peIiSthanukku yethiraakap puRappattup pookiRatha-ichavul kandapoothu, avan saenaathipathiyaakiya apnaeraip paarth-thu: apnaerae, intha vaalipan yaarutaiya makan yenRu kaettaan; ath-aRku apnaer: raajaavae, yenakkuth theriyaathu yenRu ummutaiya jeevanaik kondu sollukiRaen yenRaen.
56. appozhuthu raajaa: anthap pillaiyaandaan yaarutaiya makan yenRu visaari yenRaen.
57. thaaveethu peIiSthanaik konRu thirumpukaiyil, apnaer avanaichavu-lukku munpaaka azhaiththuk kondu pooivitta; peIiSthanutaiya thalai

avan kaiyil irunthathu.

58. appozhuthu savul: vaalipanae, Nee yaarutaiya makan yenRu avanaik kaettathaRku, thaaveethu: Naan pethlekaem uuraanaayirukkiRa ummutaiya atiyaanaakiya eesaayin makan yenRaan.

1 Samuel 18

1. avan savulootae paesi mutinthapinpu, yoonaththaanutaiya aaththumaa thaaveethin aaththumaavootae onRaai isainthirunthathu; yoonaththaan avanaith than uyirai poolach chiNaekiththaan.
2. savul avanai avan thakappan veettukkuth thirumpippooka ottaamal, anRumuthal thannitaththil vaiththukkondaan.
3. yoonaththaan thaaveethaiththan aaththumaavaippoolach chiNaekiththathinaal, avanum ivanum utanpadikkai panhnhikkondaarkaL.
4. yoonaththaan poorththukkondiruntha saalvaiyaik kazhatRi, athaiyum, than vaSthiraththaiyum, than pattayaththaiyum, than villaiyum, than kachaiyaiyumkuutath thaaveethukkuk kotuththaan.
5. thaaveethu savul thannai anuppukiRa yevvitaththiRkumpooi, puththiyaaik kaariyaththai Natappiththathinaal, savul avanai yuththamanuSharinmael athikaariyaakkinaan; avan yellaa janaththin kanhkaLukkum, savulutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin kanhkaLukkumkuutap piriyamaayirunthaan.
6. thaaveethu peliSthanaik konRu thirumpivanthapinpu, janangkal thirumpa varumpoothum, Sthireekal iSravaelin sakala pattanhangkaLilumirunthu, aatalpaatalutan puRappattu, maeLangkaLootum keethavaaththiyangkaLootum santhooShamaai raajaavaakiya savulukku yethirkondu vanthaarkaL.
7. antha Sthireekal aatippaatukaiyil: savul konRathu aayiram, thaaveethu konRathu pathinaayiram yenRu muRaimuRaiyaakap paatinaarkaL.

8. antha vaarththai savulukku visanamaayirunthathu; avan mikuntha yerichalatainthu, thaaveethukkup pathinaayiram, yenakkoo aayiram kotuththaarkaL; innum raajaangka maaththiram avanukkuk kuR-aivaayirukkiRathu yenRu solli,
9. anNaaLmuthaRkondu savul thaaveethaik kaaimakaaramaaip paarth-thaan.
10. maRuNaaLilae thaevanaal vitappatta pollaatha aavi savulinmael iRangkitRu; avan veettiRkullae theerkkatharisanam sollik kondirunthaan; appozhuthu thaaveethu thinanthooRum seikiRapadi, than kaiyinaal suramandalaththai vaasiththuk kondirunthaan; savulin kaiyilae eettiyirunthathu.
11. appozhuthu savul thaaveethaich chuvarootae saerththu uruvak kuth-thippootuvaen yenRu eettiyai avanmael yeRinthaan; aanaalum thaaveethu vilaki irandutharam avanukkuth thappinaan.
12. karththar thaaveethootaekuuta irukkiRaar yenRum thannaivittu vilakip poonaar yenRum, savul kandu, thaaveethukkup payanthu,
13. avanaith thannaivittu appuRappatuththi, avanai aayirampaerukku ath-ipathiyaaka vaiththaan; appadiyae avan janaththiRku munpaakap pookkumvaraththumaayirunthaan.
14. thaaveethu than seikaikaLilellaam puththimaanaai Natanthaan; karththar avanootae kuuta irunthaar.
15. avan makaa puththimaanaai NatakkiRathaichavul kandu, avanukkup payanthirunthaan.
16. iSravaelarum yuuthaa janangkaLumaakiya yaavarum thaaveethaich chinaekiththaarkaL; avarkaLukku munpaaka avan pookkum varaththumaayirunthaan.
17. yen kai alla, peliStharin kaiyae avanmael vizhattum yenRu savul Ninaiththukkondur, savul thaaveethai Nookki: ithoo, yen muuththa kumaaraththiyaakiya maeraavai unaku manaviyaakak kotuppaen; Nee yenaku Nalla saevakanaai maaththiram irunthu, karththarutaiya yuththangkaLai Nataththu yenRaen.

18. appozhuthu thaaveethu savulaip paarththu: raajaavukku marumakanaakiRathaRku Naan yemmaaththiram, yen jeevan yemmaaththiram, iSravaelilae yen thakappan vamsamum yemmaaththiram yenRaan.
19. savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya maeraap thaaveethukkuk kotukkappa-tung kaalam vantha poothu, aval maekoolaaththiyanaakiya aathariy-aelukku manaiviyaakak kotukkappattaaL.
20. savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaal thaaveethai NaesiththaaL; athu savulukku aRivikkappattapoothu, athu avanukkuchant-hooShamaayirunthathu.
21. aval avanukkuk kanhnnhiyaayirukkavum, peliStharin kai avanmael vizhavum, avaLai avanukkuk kotuppaen yenRu savul yennnnhi, thaaveethai Nookki: Nee yennutaiya irandaam kumaaraththiyinaal inRu yenakku marumakanaavaai yenRaan.
22. pinpu savul than uuzhiyakkaararaip paarththu: Neengkal thaaveet-hootae irakasiyamaaip paesi: ithoo, raajaa un mael pir-iyamaayirukkiRaar; avarutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarum ummaich chiNaekikkiRaarkaL; ippoothum Neer raajaavukku marumakanaanaal Nalam yenRu sollungkal yenRu kaRpiththaan.
23. savulin uuzhiyakkaarar intha vaarththaikaLaith thaaveethin sevikal kaetkap paesinaarkaL; appozhuthu thaaveethu, Naan raajaavukku marumakanaakiRathu laesaana kaariyamaa? Naan yeLiyavanum, aRpamaai yennnhappattavanumaayirukkiRaen yenRaan.
24. thaaveethu inna innapadi sonnaan yenRu savulin uuzhiyakkaarar avanukku aRiviththaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu savul: raajaa parisaththai virumpaamal, peliStharin NuRu NuniththoolkaLinaal raajaavin saththurukkaLitaththil pazhiv-aangka viruppamaayirukkiRaar yenRu thaaveethukkuch chollungkal yenRaan; thaaveethai peliStharin kaiyinaal vizhappanhnnevathae savulutaiya yennnhamaayirunthathu.
26. avan uuzhiyakkaarar thaaveethukku intha vaarththaikaLaich chonna-

poothu, raajaavukku marumakanaakiRathu thaaveethukkup piriyamaayirunthathu.

27. athaRkuk kuRiththaNaatkal NiRaivaeRumunnae, thaaveethu yezhunthu, than manuSharaik kuuttikkondupooi, peliStharil iruNuuRupaerai vetti, avarkaLin NuniththoolkaLaik konduvanthu, than raajaavukku marumakanaakumpadikku, avaikaLai raajaavukku yenhnhich cheluththinaan; appozhuthu savul than kumaaraththiy-aakiya meekaaLai avanukku manaiviyaakak kotuththaan.
28. karththar thaaveethootirukkiRaar yenRu savul kandaRinthu kondaan; savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaaLum avanai NaesiththaaL.
29. aakaiyaal savul innum athikamaaith thaaveethukkup payanthu, than uyirootiruntha NaaLellaam thaaveethukkuchaththuruvaayirunthaan.
30. peliStharutaiya pirapukkal puRappatukiRapoothellaam thaaveethu savulutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar yellaaraip paarkkilum puththimaanaai Nat-anthu kondaan; avan paer mikavum kanam petRathu.

1 Samuel 19

1. thaaveethaik konRupootumpadikku, savul than kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanootum than uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarootum paesinaan.
2. savulin kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanoo, thaaveethinmael mikavum piriyamaayirunthaan; athanaal yoonaththaan thaaveethukku athai aRiviththu: yen thakappanaakiya savul ummaik konRupoota vakaithaetukiRaar; ippoothum NaaLaik kaalamae Neer yecharikkaiy-aayirunthu, maRaivaana idaththil oLiththuk kondirum.
3. Naan puRappattuvanthu, Neer veLiyilirukkum idaththil yen thakappan pakkaththilae NinRu, umakkaaka yen thakappanootae paesi, Natakum kaariyaththaik kandu, umakku aRivippaen yenRaen.
4. appadiyae yoonaththaan than thakappanaakiya savulootae thaaveethukkaaka Nalamaaip paesi, raajaa thammutaiya atiy-

aanaakiya thaaveethukku viroothamaaip paavagnseiyaathirup paaraaka; avan umakku viroothamaakap paavagnseyavillai; avan seikaikal umakku meththa upayookamaayirukkiRathae.

5. avan than piraanhanaith thankaiyilae vaiththukkondur, anthap peliSthanaik konRathinaalae, karththar iSravaelukkellaam periya irat-sippaik kattaLaiyittathai Neer kandu, santhooShappatteerae; ippoothum mukaantharamillaamal thaaveethaik kollukiRathinaal, kut-Ramillaatha iraththaththiRku viroothamaaka Neer paavagn seivaan-aen yenRaen.
6. savul yoonaththaanutaiya sollaik kaettu: avan kolaiseiyappatuvathillai yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondur aanhaiyittaan.
7. pinpu yoonaththaan thaaveethai azhaiththu, antha vaarththaikaLaiyel-laam avanukku aRiviththu, avanaichavulandaiyilae kuuttikkondupooi vittaen; appadiyae avan munpoolavae avanutaiya samukaththil irunthaan.
8. maRupadiyum oru yuththam undaayitRu; appozhuthu thaaveethu puRappattuppooi, peliStharootae yuththampanhnni, avarkaLukkul makaa sangkaarampanhnnhinathinaal avarkal avanukku munpaaka muRinthootip poonaarkaL.
9. karththaraal vitappatta pollaatha aavi savulinmael vanthathu; avan than veettil utkaarndu, than eettiyaik kaiyilae pitiththuk kondirunthaan; thaaveethu than kaiyinaalae suramandalam vaasith-thaan.
10. appozhuthu savul: thaaveethai eettiyinaalae suvarootae saerththu uruvak kuththip pootap paarththaan; aanaalum ivan savulukku vilak-inathinaalae, avan yeRintha eetti suvarilae pattathu; thaaveethoo anRu iraaththiri ohtippooi, thannaith thappuviththuk kondaen.
11. thaaveethaik kaavalpanhnni, maRuNaal kaalamae avanaik kon-Rupootumpadikku, savul avan veettiRkuch chaevakarai anuppinaan; ithaith thaaveethukku avan manaiviyaakiya meekaal aRiviththu: Neer inRu iraaththiriyil ummutaiya piraanhanaith thappuviththukkollaavit-

- taal, NaaLaikku Neer konRupootappatuveer yenRu solli,
12. meekaal thaaveethai jannalvazhiyaai iRakkivittaaL; avan thappi ohtip-poonaan.
 13. meekaaLoo oru suruupaththai yetuththu, kattilinmaelvaiththu, athin thalaimaattilae oru vellaattuththoolaippoottu, thuppattiyinaal muutivaiththaaL.
 14. thaaveethaik kondurachavul saevakarai anuppinapoothu, avar viy-aathiyaayirukkiRaar yenRaaL.
 15. appozhuthu thaaveethaip paarkkiRathaRkuchavul saevakarai anuppi, avanaik konRupootumpadikku, kattilootae avanai yennitaththiRku yetuththukkondur vaarungkal yenRaan.
 16. saevakar vanthapoothu, ithoo, suruupam kattilinmaelum, vellaattuththool athin thalaimaattilum kitakkak kandaarkaL.
 17. appozhuthu savul: Nee ippadi yennai Yaeiththu, yen pakaignanaith thappavittu anuppinathu yenna yenRu meekaaLitaththil kaettaan. meekaal savulai Nookki: yennaip pookavitu, Naan unnai Yaen kollavaendum yenRu avar yennitaththil sonnaar yenRaaL.
 18. thaaveethu thappi, raamaaviliruntha saamuvaELITaththiRkup pooi, savul thanakkuch cheithathu yellaavatRaiyum avanukku aRiviththaan; pinpu avanum saamuvaelum pooi, Naayoothilae thangkiyirunthaarkaL.
 19. thaaveethu raamaavukkatuththa Naayoothilae irukkiRaan yenRu savulukku aRivikkappattathu.
 20. appozhuthu savul: thaaveethaik kondurach chaevakarai anuppin-aan; avarkal theerkkatharisanam sollukiRa theerkkatharisikaLin kuut-taththaiyum, saamuvaEL avarkaLin thalaivanaaka NiRkiRathaiyum kandaarkaL; appozhuthu savulinutaiya saevakarinmael thaevanutaiya aavi iRangkinathinaal avarkaLum theerkkatharisanam sonnaarkaL.
 21. ithu savulukku aRivikkappattapoothu, avan vaeRae saevakarai anup-pinaan; avarkaLum theerkkatharisanam sonnaarkaL; muun-Raantharamum savul saevakarai anuppin-aan; avarkaLum theerkkath-

arisanam sonnaarkaL.

22. appozhuthu avanum raamaavukkuppooi, saekkuvilirukkiRa periya kin-hatRandaiyilae vanthu, saamuvaelum thaaveethum yengkae yenRu kaettaan; athoo, raamaavukkatuththa Naayoothilae irukkiRaarkal yenRu sollappattathu.
23. appozhuthu raamaavukkatuththa NaayoothiRkup poonaan; avanmae-lum thaevanutaiya aavi iRangkinathinaal avan raamaavukkatuththa Naayoothilae saerumattum, theerkkatharisanam solikkondae Nat-anthuvanthu,
24. tha anum than vaSthirangkaLaik kazhatRippoothu, saamuvaelukku munpaakath theerkkatharisanam solli, anRu pakal muzhuvathum iraa muzhuvathum vaSthiram illaamal vizhunthu kitanthaan; aakaiyinaalae savulum theerkkatharisikaLil oruvanoo yenpaarkaL.

1 Samuel 20

1. thaaveethu raamaavukkatuththa Naayoothilirunthu ohtippooi, yoonaththaan munpaaka vanthu: ummutaiya thakappan yen piraan-hanai vaangkath thaetukiRaarae, Naan seithathu yenna? yen akkiramam yenna? Naan avarukkuch cheitha thurookam yenna? yen-Raan.
2. athaRku avan: appadi orukkaalum vaaraathu. Neer saavathillai, ithoo, yenakku aRivikkaamal yen thakappan periya kaariyamaanaalum siR-iyi kaariyamaanaalum onRum seikiRathillai; inthak kaariyaththai yen thakappan yenakku maRaippaanaen? appadi irukkamaattaathu yen-Raan.
3. appozhuthu thaaveethu: ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayai kitaiththathu yenRu ummutaiya thakappan NanRaai aRivaar; aakaiy-aal yoonaththaanukku manaNoovu undaakaathapadikku avan ithai aRiyappookaathu yenpaar; maranhaththiRkum yenakkum oru ati

thuuramaaththiram irukkiRathu yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaiyum ummutaiya jeevanaiyum kondu Nichayamaaich chollukiRaen yenRu maRumozhi solli aanhaiyittaan.

4. appozhuthu yoonaththaan thaaveethaip paarththu: umathu manavirupam innathu yenRu sollum, athinpadi umakkuch cheivaen yenRaen.
5. thaaveethu yoonaththaanai Nookki:ithoo, NaaLaikku amaavaasi, Naan raajaavootae panthiyirunthu saappitavaendiyathaayirukkum; aanaalum Naan muunRaamNaal saayangkaalamattum veLiyilae oLiththirukkumpadi yenakku uththaravu kotum.
6. ummutaiya thakappan yennaik kuRiththu visaariththaal, than uur-aakiya pethlakaemilae than kutumpaththaar yaavarum varuShaththukku orutharam paliyita varukiRa padiyaal thaaveethu avvitaththiRkuppooka yennitaththil varunthik kaettaan yenRu Neer sollum.
7. athaRku avar Nallathu yenRaal, ummutaiya atiyaanukkuchamaathaanam irukkum; avarukku yerichalundaanaal, avaraalae pollaapputh theermaanappattirukkiRathu yenRu aRinthu koLveer.
8. aakaiyaal ummutaiya atiyaanukkuth thayai seiyavaendum; karththarukku munpaaka ummutaiya atiyaanootae utanpadikkai panhnhiyirukkiReerae; yennil oru akkiramam irunthathaeyaanaal, Neerae yennaik konRupootum; Neer yennai ummutaiya thakappan-itaththukkuk kondupookavaendiyathu yenna yenRaen.
9. appozhuthu yoonaththaan: appadi umakku varaathiruppathaaka; umakkup pollaappuch cheiya yen thakappanaalae theermaaniththirukkiRathu yenRu Naan Nichayamaai aRinthaenaanaal Naan athai umakku aRivikkaathiruppaenaa yenRaen.
10. thaaveethu yoonaththaanai Nookki: ummutaiya thakappan katin-amaana uththaram sonnaal athai jaar yenakku aRivippaar yenRaen.
11. appozhuthu yoonaththaan thaaveethaip paarththu: uুরুkku veLiyae poovoom vaarum yenRaen; iruvarum veLiyae puRappattuppoon-aarkaL.

12. appozhuthu yoonaththaan iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarai mun-nittuth thaaveethai Nookki: Naan NaaLaiyaavathu maRuNaaLil-aavathu yen thakappanutaiya manathai aRinthukondu, avar thaaveethinmael thayavaayirukkiRaar yenRu kandum, athai appoothu umathu sevikaLukku veLippatuththumpadikku, umakkuch cholliyanup-paathirunthaal,
13. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar yoonaththaanukku athaRkuchariy-aakavum athaRku athikamaakavum seiyakkatavar; aanaalum umakkuth theengku seiya yen thakappanukkup piriyamaayirunthaal, athai umathu sevikaLukku veLippatuththi, Neer samaathanatht-hootae pookumpadikku ummai anuppi vituvaen; karththar yen thakappanootu irunthathupool ummootum iruppaaraaka.
14. maelum Naan uyirootirukkaiyil, Naan saakaathapadikku Neer karth-tharin Nimiththamaai yenakkuth thayaiseiya vaendiyathum allaamal,
15. karththar thaaveethin saththurukkaLaakiya ovvoruvaraiyum puumiyin-mael iraathapadikku, vaeraRukkum poothum, Neer yenRaikkum umathu thayavai yen veettaivittu akatRivitaamalum irukkavaendum yenRaan.
16. ippadi yoonaththaan thaaveethin kutumpaththootae utan-padikkaipanhnhi, thaaveethutaiya saththurukkaLin kaiyilae karththar kanhakkuk kaetpaaraaka yenRu solli,
17. yoonaththaan thaaveethai mikavum siNaekiththapadiyinaal, pinnum avanukku aanhaiyittaan. than uyiraich chiNaekiththathupoola avanaich chiNaekiththaan.
18. pinpu yoonaththaan thaaveethaip paarththu: NaaLaikku amaavaasi, Neer utkaaravaendiya idam kaaliyaayiruppathinaal ummaikkuRiththu visaarikkappatum.
19. kaariyam Natanthapoothu, muunRaam NaaLilae Neer oLiththirukkum idaththiRkuth theeviriththu vanthu, Yaesael yennum kallandaiyil utkaarnthirum.
20. appozhuthu Naan kuRippu vaiththu yeikiRathupoola, athaRkup

pakkamaaka muunRu ampukaLai yeithu:

21. Nee pooi, antha ampukaLaith thaeti vaa yenRu oru pillaiyaandaanai anuppuvaen; ithoo, ampukal unakku ippuRaththilae kitakkiRathu, avaikaLai yetuththuk kondu vaa yenRu pillaiyaandaanitaththil Naan sonnaal, Neer vaarum; appozhuthu onRum illai, umakkuchamaath-aanam irukkum yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondu sollukiRaen.
22. ithoo, ampukal unakku appuRaththilae kitakkiRathu yenRu Naan anthap pillaiyaandaanitaththil sonnaal, Neer pooivitum; appozhuthu karththar ummaip pookacholkiRaar yenRu aRiyum.
23. Neerum Naanum paesikkonda kaariyaththiRku, ithoo, karththar yenakkum umakkum yenRaikkum NatuNiRkum saatsi yenRaen.
24. appadiyae thaaveethu veLiyilae oLiththukkondirunthaan; amaavaasiy-aanapoothu, raajaa poojanampanhnha utkaarnthaan.
25. raajaa suvarandaiyilirukkiRa than idaththil yeppoothumpool utkaarnthapoothu, yoonaththaan yezhunthirunthaan; apnaeroo savu-lutaiya pakkaththil utkaarnthaan; thaaveethu irukkum idam kaaliy-aayirunthathu.
26. aanaalum avan theettaayirukkiRaanaakkum. avan theettuppattuth-thaan irukka vaendum yenRu anRaiya thinam savul onRum sollavillai.
27. amaavaasikku maRuNaaLilum thaaveethu irukkum idam kaaliy-aayirunthathu. appozhuthu savul: eesaayin makan NaetRum inRum poojanaththukku varaathaepoonathu yenna yenRu than kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanaik kaettaan.
28. yoonaththaan savulukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: pethlekaem mattum pooka, thaaveethu yennitaththil varunthik kaettu,
29. angkae Naan pookavaendum; yengkal kutumpaththaar uurilae paliy-itap pookiRaarkaL; yen thamaiyan yennai varumpadi kattaLaiyittaar; ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayaikitaiththathaanaal, Naan yen sakoothararaip paarkkiRathaRkup pooka yenakku uththaravu kotum yenRaen. ithanaalaethaan avan raajaavin panthikku varavillai yen-Raan.

30. appozhuthu savul yoonaththaanmael koopamuundavanaaki, avanaip paarththu: irandakamum maaRupaatumullavaLin makanae, Nee unakku vetkamaakavum, un thaayin maanaththiRku vetkamaakavum, eesaayin makanaith thoozhanaakath therinthu kondirukkiRathai Naan aRiyaenoo?
31. eesaayin makan pumiyinmael uyirrootirukkum NaaLvaraiyum Neey-aanaalum un raajyapaaramaanaalum Nilaippatuvathillai; ippoothae avanai azhaippiththu, yennitaththil kondu vaa; avan saakavaendum yenRaan.
32. yoonaththaan than thakappanaakiya savulukkup pirathiyuththara-maaka: avan Yaen kollappatavaendum? avan yenna seithaan yen-Raan.
33. appozhuthu savul: avanaik kuththippoota avanmael eettiyai yeR-inthaan; aakaiyaal thaaveethaik konRupootath than thakappan theer-maaniththirukkiRaen yenpathai yoonaththaan aRinthu kondu,
34. koopathaapamaai panthiyaivittu yezhunthirunthupooi, amaavaasiyin maRuNaaLaakiya anRaiyathinam poojanampanhnhaathirunthaan; than thakappan thaaveethai Ninthiththuch chonnathu avanukku man-aNoovaayirunthathu.
35. maRuNaal kaalamae, yoonaththaan thaaveethukkuk kuRiththaN-aeraththilae oru siRu pillaiyaandaanaik kuuttikkondu, veLiyae puRap-pattuppooi:
36. pillaiyaandaanai Nookki: Nee ohti, Naan yeikiRa ampukaLaiththaeti yetuththuk kondu vaa yenRu solli, anthap pillaiyaandaan ohtum-poothu, avanukku appaalee pookumpadi oru ampai yeithaan.
37. yoonaththaan yeitha ampirukkum idamattum pillaiyaandaan poona-poothu, ampu unakku innum appaal irukkiRathu allavaa yenRu yoonaththaan pillaiyaandaanukkup piRakaeyirunthu kuuppittaan.
38. Nee thariththu NiRkaamal theeviriththup pottenappoo yenRum yoonaththaan pillaiyaandaanukkup piRakaeyirunthu kuuppittaan; appadiyae yoonaththaanin pillaiyaandaan ampukaLaip poRukki, than

yejamaanitaththil kondu vanthaan.

39. anthak kaariyam yoonaththaanukkum thaaveethukkum therinthirunthathaeyallaamal, anthap pillaiyaandaanukku onRum theriyaathirunthathu.
40. appozhuthu yoonaththaan: than aayathangkaLaip pillaiyaandaanitaththil kotuththu, ivaikaLaip pattanhaththiRkuk kondu poo yenRaen.
41. pillaiyaandaan poonapinpu, thaaveethu thenpuRamaana idaththilirunthu yezhunthu vanthu, tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, muunRuvisai vanhangkinaan; avarkal oruvarai oruvar muththagn seithu azhuthaarkaL; thaaveethu mikavum azhuthaan.
42. appozhuthu yoonaththaan thaaveethai Nookki: Neer samaathanatht-hootae poom; karththar yenRaikkum yenakkum umakkum, yen santhathikkum umathu santhathikkum, Natu NiRkum saatsi yenRu solli, karththarutaiya Naamaththaik kondu Naam iruvarum aanhaiyit-tuk kondathai Ninaiththuk kollum yenRaen. 43. pinpu avan yezhunthu puRappattuppoonaan. yoonaththaanoo pattanhaththiRkup pooivit-taan.

1 Samuel 21

1. thaaveethu NoopilirukkiRa aasaariyanaakiya akimelaekkinitaththil poonaan; akimelaekku Natukkaththootae thaaveethukku yethirkon-dupooi: oruvarum ummootae kuutavaraamal, Neer ondiyaai varukiRathu yenna yenRu avanaik kaettaan.
2. thaaveethu aasaariyanaakiya akimelaekkaip paarththu: raajaa yenakku oru kaariyaththaik kattaLaiyittu, Naan unnai anuppina kaariyamum unakkuk kattaLaiyittathum innathenRu oruvarum aRiy-aathirukkavaendum yenRu yennootae sonnaar; inna idaththiRku vara-vaendum yenRu saevakarukkuch cholliyirukkiRaen.
3. ippoothum ummutaiya kaiyil irukkiRathu yenna? ainthu appamaakilum

yennavaakilum, irukkiRathai yen kaiyil kotum yenRaana.

4. aasaariyan thaaveethukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: parisuththa appam irukkiRathae ozhiya, saatharaanha appam yen kaiyil illai; vaalipar SthireekaLootaemaaththiram saeraathirunthaal kotuppaen yenRaana.
5. thaaveethu aasaariyanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan puRap-patukiRathaRku mun NaetRum munthaaNaaLum Sthireekal yengkaLukku vilakkamaayirunthaarkaL; vaaliparutaiya asampikaLum suththamaayirukkiRathu; inRaiyathinam vaeRae appam paaththirath-thil pirathiShtaipanhnappattathinaal, ithu saatharaanhamaayitRae yenRaana.
6. appozhuthu karththarutaiya sanNithiyilirunthu yetukkappatta samukaththappangkaLaith thavira, vaeRae appam angkae iraathapadiyinaal aasaariyan avanukkup parisuththa appaththaik kotuththaan; avaikal yetukkappatukiRa NaaLilae athaRkup pathil-aakach chuutaana appam vaikkappatum.
7. savulutaiya vaelaikkaararil Yaethoomiyanaakiya thoovaekku yenum paerulla oruvan anRaiyathinam angkae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil thataippattirunthaan; avan savulutaiya maeipparukkuth thalaivanaayirunthaan.
8. thaaveethu akimelaekkaip paarththu: ingkae ummutaiya vasaththil oru eettiyaanaalum pattayamaanaalum illaiyaa? raajaavin kaariyam avas-aramaana padiyinaal, yen pattayaththaiyaakilum, yen aay-uthangkaLaiyaakilum, Naan yetuththuk konduvaravillai yenRaana.
9. athaRku aasaariyan: Neer Yaelae pallaththaakkilae konRa peliSthanaakiya kooliyaaththin pattayam, ithoo, Yaepooththukkup pin-naaka oru putavaiyilae surutti vaiththirukkiRathu; athai Neer yetukka manathaanaal yetuththukkondum poom, athuvae allaamal vaeRonRum ingkae illai yenRaana; appozhuthu thaaveethu: athaRku Nikarillai; athai yenakkuth thaarum yenRaana.
10. anRaiyathinam thaaveethu yezhunthu savulukkuth thappiyooti, kaath-

thin raajaavaakiya aakeesitaththil poonaan.

11. aakeesin uuzhiyakkaarar avanaip paarththu: thaesaththu raa-
jaavaakiya thaaveethu ivan allavoo? savul konRathu aayiram,
thaaveethu konRathu pathinaayiram yenRu ivanaikkuRiththallavoo
aatalpaatalootae kondaatinaarkal yenRaarkaL.
12. intha vaarthaikaLaith thaaveethu than manathilae vaiththukkundu,
kaaththin raajaavaakiya aakeesukku mikavum payappattu,
13. avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaakath than mukaNaatiyai vaeRupatuththi,
avarkaLitaththil piththangkondavanpoolak kaanhpiththu, vaasaRkath-
avukaLilae keeRik kondirunthu, than vaayilirunthu Nuraiyaith than
thaatiyil vizhappanhnihik kondirunthaan.
14. appozhuthu aakeeS: than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: ithoo, intha
manuShan piththang kondavan yenRu kaanhkiReerkaLae; ivanai
Neengkal yennitaththil kondur vanthathu yenna?
15. yenakku munpaakap payiththiya saeShtai seiya, Neengkal ivanaik
kondur varukiRathaRku, payiththiyakkaarar yenakkuk kuR-
aivaayirukkiRaarkaLoo? ivan yen veettilae varalaamaa yenRaana.

1 Samuel 22

1. thaaveethu avvitaththaivittuth thappi, athullaam yenum kepikkup
poonaan; athai avan sakoothararum avan thakappan veettaar ana-
ivarum kaettu, angkae avanitaththukkup poonaarkaL.
2. otukkappattavarkaL, katanpattavarkaL, muRumuRukkiRavarkal yaav-
arum avanootae kuutikkondaarkaL; avan avarkaLukkuth
thalaivanaanaan; inthap pirakaaramaaka YaeRakkuRaiya
NaanuuRupaer avanootirunthaarkaL.
3. thaaveethu avvitaththaivittu moovaapiyaraich chaerntha miSpaekkup
pooi, maevaapin raajaavaip paarththu: thaevan yennai yeppadi Nata-
ththuvar yenRu Naan aRiyumattum, yen thakappanum yen thaayum

- ungkaLitaththilae thangkiyirukkumpadi thayavu seiyum yenRu solli,
4. avarkaLai moovaapin raajaavinitaththil azhaiththukkondupooivittaan; thaaveethu aranhil iruntha NaaLellaam avarkal angkae avanootirunthaarkaL.
 5. pinpu kaath yenum theerkkatharisi thaaveethaip paarththu: Neer aranhil iraamal yuuthaa thaesaththiRkup puRappattu vaarum yen-Raan; appozhuthu thaaveethu puRappattu aaraeth yenum kaattilae poonaan.
 6. thaaveethum avanootiruntha manuSharum kaanhappatta seithiyaichavul kaeLvippattaan; savul kipiyaavaich chaerntha raamaavil oru thooppilae utkaarnthu, thannutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarum thannaich chuuzhnthuNiRka, than eettiyaith than kaiyilae pitiththukkondirukkumpoothu,
 7. savul thannandaiyil NiRkiRa than uuzhiyakkaararaip paarththu: penyameen puththirarae, kaeLungkaL; eesaayin makan ungkaLellaarukkum vayalkaLaiyum thiraatsaththoottangkaLaiyum kotuppaanoo? ungkaLellaaraiyum aayiraththukku athipathikaLum NuutRukku athipathikaLumaaka vaippaanoo?
 8. NeengkaLellaarum yenakku viroothamaakak kattuppaatu panhnhikkondathu yenna? eesaayin makanutanae yen kumaaran utanpadikkaipanhnhumpoothu, yen sevikku athai oruvantum veLippatuththavillai; yenakkaakap parithaapappattu, yen sevikku athai veLippatuththa ungkaLil oruvanaakilum illaiyaa? inNaaLil irukkiRapadi yenakkuchathipanhna, yen kumaaran yen vaelaikkaaranai yenakku viroothamaaka yetuththuvittanae yenRaan.
 9. appozhuthu savulin uuzhiyakkaararootae NinRa Yaethoomiyanaakiya thoovaekku pirathiyuththaramaaka: eesaayin makanai NoopilirukkikiRa akithuupin kumaaranaakiya akimelaekkitaththil varakkandaen.
 10. ivan avanukkaakak karththaritatthil visariththu, avanukku vazhikku poojanaththaik kotuththu, peliSthanaakiya kooliyaaththin pattayath-

thaiyum avanukkuk kotuththaan yenRaan.

11. appozhuthu raajaa: akithuupin kumaaranaakiya akimelaek yenum aasaariyanaiyum, NoopilirukkiRa avan thakappan veettaaraakiya yella aasaariyariyum azhaippiththaan; avarkaLellaarum raajaavinitath-thil vanthaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu savul: akithuupin kumaaranae kael yenRu solla, avan: ithoo, irukkiRaen yen aandavanae yenRaan.
13. appozhuthu savul avanai Nookki: Neeyum eesaayin makanum yenakku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhni, inNaaLil irukkiRapadi yenakkuchathipanhna avan yenakku viroothamaaka yezhum-pumpadikku, Nee avanukku appamum pattayamum kotuththu, thaev-
asanNithiyil avanukkaaka visaariththathu yenna yenRaan.
14. akimelaek raajaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka:ummutaiya yella uuzhiyakkaararilum thaaveethaippoola, raajaavukku marumakanum ummutaiya kattaLaikaLinpadi seithu varukiRavanum, ummutaiya veettilae kanamullavanumaayirukkiRa unhmai yullavan jaar?
15. inRaiyathinam avanukkaaka thaevanutaiya visaarikkath thotangkin-aenoo? athu yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka; raajaa thammut-
aiya atiyaanaakiya yenmaelaakilum yen thakappan veettaaril yevan
maelaakilum kutRam sumaththavaendaam; ummutaiya atiyaan
ivaikaLilellaam oru siRiya kaariyamaakilum periya kaariyamaakilum
aRinthirunthathillai yenRaan.
16. raajaavae: akimelaekkae, Neeyum un thakappan veettaar anaivarum
saakavae saaka vaendum yenRaan.
17. pinpu raajaa thannandaiyilae NiRkiRa saevakarai Nookki: Neengkal
pooi, karththarutaiya aasaariyarkaLaik kollungkaL; avarkal kaiyum
thaaveethootae irukkiRathu; avan ohtippookiRathai avarkal
aRinthirunthum, athai yenakku veLippatuththavillai yenRaan; raa-
jaavin vaelaikkaararoo, karththarutaiya aasaariyarkaLaik kollath
thangkal kaikaLai Neetta sammathikkavillai.
18. appozhuthu raajaa thoovaekkai Nookki: Nee pooi aasaariyarkaLaik

konRu pootu yenRaana; Yaethoomiyanaakiya thoovaekku aasaariyarkaLmael vizhunthu, sanhalNuul Yaepooththaith thariththirukkum yenhpaththainthu paerai anRaiyathinam konRaana.

19. aasaariyarkaLin pattanhamaakiya Noopilumulla puruSharaiyum, SthireekaLaiyum, pillaiKaLaiyum, kuzhanthaikaLaiyum, maatukaLaiyum, kazhuthaikaLaiyum, aatukaLaiyum pattayakkarukkinaal vettippootaan.
20. akithuupin kumaaranaakiya akimelaekkin kumaararil apiyaththaar yenum paerulla oruvan thappi, thaaveethu irukkum puRamaaka ohtippooi,
21. savul karththarutaiya aasaariyarkaLaik konRupootta seithiyai thaaveethukku aRiviththaan.
22. appozhuthu thaaveethu apiyaththaaraip paarththu: Yaethoomiyanaakiya thoovaekku angkae irunthapadiyinaalae, avan yevvithaththilum savulukku athai aRivippaan yenRu anRaiya thinamae aRinthirunthaen; un thakappan veettaaraakiya yellaarutaiya maranaththukkum kaaranham Naanae.
23. Nee yennitaththil iru, payappata vaendaam; yen piraanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRavanae un piraanhanaiyum vaangkath thaetukiRaan; Nee yen aatharavilae iru yenRaana.

1 Samuel 23

1. ithoo, peliSthar kaekilaavinmael yuththampanhnnhi, kaLagnsiy-angkaLaik kollaiyitukiRaarkal yenRu thaaveethukku aRivikkappattathu.
2. appozhuthu thaaveethu: Naan pooi anthap peliStharai muRiya atikka-laamaa yenRu karththaritatthil visaariththathaRku, karththar: Nee poo; peliStharai muRiya atiththu, kaekilaavai ratsippaayaaka yenRu thaaveethukkuch chonnaar.

3. aanaalum thaaveethin manuShar avanai Nookki: ithoo, Naangkal ingkae yuuthaavilae irukkumpoothae payappatukiRoom. Naangkal peliStharutaiya saenaikaLai yethirkkiRathaRku kaekilaavukkuppoon-aal, yevvaLavu athikam yenRaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu thaaveethu thirumpavum karththaritatthil visaarith-thapoothu, karththar avanukku uththaramaaka: Nee yezhumpi, kaekil-aavukkup poo; Naan peliStharai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaen yenRaar.
5. appadiyae thaaveethu than manuSharaik kuuttikkondu, kaekil-aavukkuppoi, peliStharootu yuththampanhnnhi, avarkaLil aNaekam-paerai vetti, avarkal aatu maatukaLai ohttikkondu poonaan; ivvithamaai kaekilaavin kutikaLai ratsiththaan.
6. akimelaekkin kumaaranaakiya apiyaththaar kaekilaavil irukkiRa thaaveethinitatthil thappiyootukiRapoothu, avanitatthil oru Yae-pooththu irunthathu.
7. thaaveethu kaekilaavukku vanthaan yenRu savulukku aRivikkappat-tapoothu, thaevan avanai yen kaiyil oppuk kotuththaar; avan kath-avukaLum thaazhppaaLkaLumulla pattanhaththiRkul piravaesiththath-inaal, ataipattirukkiRaen yenRu savul solli,
8. thaaveethaiyum avan manuSharaiyum mutRikkai pootumpadikku, kaekilaavukkuppooka yellaa janaththaiyum yuththaththiRku azhaip-piththaan.
9. thanakkup pollaappuch cheiyachavul yeththanampanhnnhukiRaen yenRu thaaveethu aRinthukondapoothu, aasaariyanaakiya apiyath-thaarai Nookki: Yaepooththai ingkae kondu vaa yenRaen.
10. appozhuthu thaaveethu: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, savul kaekilaavukku vanthu, yennimiththam pattanhaththai azhikka vakaithaetukiRaen yenRu umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan Nichayamaaik kaeLvippattaen.
11. kaekilaa pattanhaththaar yennai avankaiyil oppukkotuppaarkaLoo, ummutaiya atiyaan kaeLvippattapadi savul varuvaanoo, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ithai ummutaiya atiyaanukkuth the-

rivikkavaendum yenRaan. athaRkuk karththar: avan varuvaan yenRaar.

12. kaekilaapattanhaththaar yennaiyum yen manuSharaiyum savulin kaiyil oppuk kotuppaarkaLoo yenRu thaaveethu kaettathaRku, karththar: oppukkotuppaarkal yenRaar.
13. aakaiyaal thaaveethum YaeRakkuRaiya aRuNuuRupaeraakiya avan manuSharum yezhumpi, kaekilaavaivittup puRappattu, pookakkuutiya idaththiRkup poonaarkaL; thaaveethu kaekilaavilirunthu thappippoonaan yenRu savulukku aRivikkappattapoothu, than puRappatukiRathai NiRuththivittaan.
14. thaaveethu vanaantharaththilulla aranhaana SthalangkaLilaethangki, seep yenum vanaantharaththilirukkiRa oru malaiyilae thariththirunthan; savul aNuthinamum avanaiththaetiyum, thaevan avanai avan kaiyil oppukkotukkavillai.
15. than piraanhanai vaangkath thaetumpadikku, savul puRappattaan yenRu thaaveethu aRinthapadiyinaalae, thaaveethu seep vanaantharaththilulla oru kaattilae irunthan.
16. appozhuthu savulin kumaaranaakiya yoonaththan yezhunthu, kaattilirukkiRa thaaveethinitaththilpooi, thaevanukkul avan kaiyaith thitapatuththi:
17. Neer payappatavaendaam; yen thakappanaakiya savulin kai ummaik kandu pitikka maattaathu; Neer iSravaelinmael raajaavaayiruppeer; appozhuthu Naan umakku irandaavathaayiruppaen; appadi Natakum yenRu yen thakappanaakiya savulum aRinthirukkiRaar yenRaan.
18. avarkal iruvarum karththarukku munpaaka utanpadikkai panhnhinapinpu, thaaveethu kaattil irunthu vittaan; yoonaththanoo than veettiRkup poonaan.
19. pinpu seep uuraar kipiyaavilirukkiRa savulitaththilvanthu: thaaveethu yengkaLitaththil yeShimoonukkuth theRkae aakilaa yenum malaikkaattilulla aranhippaana idangkaLil oLiththukkondirukkiRaan allavaa?

20. ippoothum raajaavae, Neer ummutaiya manaviruppaththinpadi iRangki vaarum; avanai raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukka, yengkaLaal aakum yenRaarkaL.
21. athaRku savul: Neengkal yenmael thayai vaiththathinaalae, karththar-aal aaseervathikkappattiruppeerkaLaaka.
22. Neengkal pooi, avan kaal NatamaatukiRa idaththaip paarththu, angkae avanaik kandavan jaar yenpathaiyum innum NanRaai visaariththu aRiyungkaL; avan makaa thanthiravaathi yenRu yenakkuth theriyavanthathu.
23. avan oLiththukkondirukkum yellaa maRaivitangkaLaiyum paarththaR-inthu kondur, Nichaya seithi yenakkuk kondur vaarungkaL; appozhuthu Naan ungkaLootae kuutavanthu, avan thaesaththil irunthaal, yuuthaavilirukkiRa sakala aayirangkaLukkullum avanaith thaetip poovaen yenRaana.
24. appozhuthu avarkal yezhunthu, savulukku munnaalae seep uurukkup poonaarkaL; thaaveethum avan manuSharum yeShimoonukkuth theRkaana anthara veLiyaakiya maakoon vanaantharaththil irunthaarkaL.
25. savulum avan manuSharum thaaveethaith thaetavarukiRaarkal yenRu avanukku aRivikkappattapoothu, avan kanmalaiyilirunthu iRangki, maakoon vanaantharaththilae thangkinaan; athaichavul kaeLvippattu, maakoon vanaantharaththilae thaaveethaip pin thotarnthaan.
26. savul malaiyin inthappakkaththilum, thaaveethum avan manuSharum anthap pakkaththilum NatanthaarkaL; savulukkuth thappippooka, thaaveethu theeviriththapoothu, savulum avan manuSharum thaaveethaiyum avan manuSharaiyum pitikkaththakkathaai avarkaLai vaLainthu kondaarkaL.
27. anthachamayaththil oru aal savulitaththil vanthu: Neer seekkiramai vaarum; peliSthar thaesaththinmael pataiyetuththu vanthirukkiRaarkal yenRaana.

28. athanaal savul thaaveethaip pinthotarukiRathaivittuth thirumpi, peliStharai yethirkkumpadi poonaan; aathalaal avvitaththiRkuch chae-laa ammaalikooth yenRu paerittaarkaL.
29. thaaveethu avvitaththai vittup puRappattu, yenkaethiyilulla aranhip-paana idangkaLil thangkinaan.

1 Samuel 24

1. savul peliStharaip pinthotarntu thirumpi vanthapoothu, ithoo, thaaveethu yenkaethiyin vanaantharaththil irukkiRaen yenRu ava-nukku aRivikkappattathu.
2. appozhuthu savul: iSravael anaiththilum therinthukollappatta muuvaayiram paeraikkuuttikkondu, thaaveethaiyum avan manuSh-araiyum varaiyaatukaLulla kanmalaikaLinmael thaetap poonaan.
3. vazhiyooraththilirukkiRa aattuththozhuvangkaLitaththil avan vanthapoothu, angkae oru kepi irunthathu; athilae savul malajalaath-ikkup poonaan; thaaveethum avan manuSharum anthak kepiyin pakkangkaLil utkaarntthirunthaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu thaaveethin manuShar avanai Nookki: ithoo, Naan un saththuruvai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaen; un paarvaikku Nala-maanapadi avanukkuch cheivaayaaka yenRu karththar unnootae sonna Naal ithuthaanae yenRaarkaL. thaaveethu yezhunthirunthupooi, savulutaiya saalvaiyin thongkalai mella aRuth-thukkondaan.
5. thaaveethu savulin saalvaiththongkalai aRuththuk kondathinimiththam avan manathu atiththukkondirunthathu.
6. avan than manuSharaip paarththu: karththar apiShaekampanhnhina yen aandavan mael yen kaiyaippootumpadiyaana ippadippatta kaar-iyaththai Naan seiyaathapadikku, karththar yennaik kaappaaraaka; avar karththaraal apiShaekampanhnhappattavar yenRu solli,

7. than manuSharaichavulinmael yezhumpa ottaamal, ivvaarththaikaLin-aal avarkaLaith thataipanhnhinaan; savul yezhunthirunthu, kepiyaivittu, vazhiyae Natanthu poonaan.
8. appozhuthu thaaveethum yezhunthu, kepiyilirunthu puRappattu, savulukkup pinnaakap pooi: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae yenRu kuuppittaan. savul thirumpippaarththa poothu, thaaveethu tharaimattum mukangkuninthu vanhangki,
9. savulai Nookki: thaaveethu umakkup pollaappuch cheiyappaarkkiRaan yenRu sollukiRa manuSharutaiya vaarththaikaLai Yaen kaetkiReer?
10. ithoo, karththar inRu kepiyil ummai yenkaiyil oppukkotuththaar yenpathai inRaiyathinam ummutaiya kanhkal kandathae, ummaik konRupoota vaendum yenRu silar sonnaarkaL; aanaalum yenkai ummaith thappavittathu; yen aandavanmael yen kaiyaip pootaen; avar karththaraal apiShaekampanhnhap pattavaraamae yenRaen.
11. yen thakappanae paarum; yen kaiyilirukkiRa ummutaiya saalvaiyin thongkalaip paarum; ummaik konRupootaamal, ummutaiya saalvaiyin thongkalai aRuththuk kondaen; yen kaiyilae pollaappum thurookamum illai yenRum, umakku Naan kutRam seiyavillai yenRum aRinthukollum; Neeroo yen piraanhanai vaangka, athai vaettaiy-aatukiReer.
12. karththar yenakkum umakkum NatuNinRu Niyaayam visaariththu, karththarthaamae yen kaariyaththil umakku Neethiyaicharikkat-tuvaaraaka; ummutaiya paeril Naan kaipootuvathillai.
13. muthiyoor mozhippadiyae, aakaathavarkaLitaththilae aakaamiyam piRakkum; aakaiyaal ummutaiyapaeril Naan kaipootuvathillai.
14. iSravaelin raajaa yaaraiththaetap puRappattaar? oru seththa Naayaiyaa, oru thelluppuuchiyaiyaa, Neer yaaraip pinthotarukiReer?
15. karththar Niyaayaathipathiyaayirunthu, yenakkum umakkum Niyaay-antheerththu, yenakkaaka vazhakkaati, Naan ummutaiya kaikkuth thappa yennai vituvippaaraaka yenRaen.

16. thaaveethu intha vaarththaikaLaichavulootae solli mutiththapinpu, savul: yen kumaaranaakiya thaaveethae, ithu unnutaiya saththamal-lavaa yenRu solli, saththamittu azhuthu,
17. thaaveethaip paarththu: Nee yennaippaarkkilum Neethimaan; Nee yenakku Nanmai seithaai; Naanoo unakku theemai seithaen.
18. Nee yenakku Nanmai seithathai inRu viLangkappanhninaai; karth-thar yennai un kaiyil oppukkotuththirunthum, Nee yennaik konRu poo-tavillai.
19. oruvan than maatRaanaik kandupitiththaal, avanaich chukamae pookavituvaanoo? inRu Nee yenakkuch cheitha Nanmaikkaakak karththar unakku Nanmai seivaaraaka.
20. Nee Nichayamaaka raajaavaai iruppaai yenRum, iSravaelin raa-yyapaaram un kaiyil Nilaivarappatum yenRum aRivaen.
21. ippoothum Nee yenakkup pinnirukkum yen santhathiyai vaeraRuppat-hillai yenRum yen thakappan veettaaril yen peyarai azhiththup-pootuvathillai yenRum, karththarmael aanhaiyittukkotu yenRaan.
22. appozhuthu thaaveethu savulukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththaan; pinpu, savul than veettukkup puRappattuppoonaan; thaaveethum avan manuSharum aranhippaana idaththiRku YaeRippoonaarkaL.

1 Samuel 25

1. saamuvael maranhamatainthaan. iSravaelar yellaarum kuutivanthu, avanukkaakath thukkangkondaati, raamaavilirukkiRa avanutaiya vaLavilae avanai atakkam panhninaarkaL; thaaveethu yezhunthu, paaraan vanaanthiraththukkup puRappattuppoonaan.
2. maakoonilae oru manuShan irunthaan; avanutaiya thozhilthuRai karmaelil irunthathu. antha manuShan makaapaarik kutiththana-kkaaranaayirunthaan; avanukku muuvaayiram aatum, aayiram vel-laatum irunthathu; avan appozhuthu karmaelil than aatukaLai mayir

kaththariththukkondirunthaan.

3. antha manuShanukku Naapaal yenRum, avan manaivikku apikaayil yenRum peyar; antha Sthiree makaa puththisaaliyum ruupavathiyu-maayirunthaaL; anthap puruShanoo muratanum thuraakiruthanu-maayirunthaan; avan kaalaeputaiya santhathiyaan.
4. Naapaal than aatukaLai mayirkaththarikkiRa seithiyai vanaanthirath-thil irukkiRa thaaveethu kaettapoothu,
5. thaaveethu paththu vaaliparai azhaiththu: Neengkal karmaelukkup-pooi, Naapaalitaththil senRu, yen paeraich cholli, avan sukaseithiyai visaariththu,
6. avanai Nookki: Neer vaazhka, umakkuchamaathanamum, ummut-aiya veettukkuchamaathanamum umakku undaana yellaavatRiRkum samaathanamum undaavathaaka yenRu avanai vaazhththi,
7. ippozthuthu aatukaLai mayirkaththarikkiRavarkal ummitaththil irukkiR-aarkal yenRu kaeLvippattaen; ummutaiya maeippar yengkaLootaekuuta irunthaarkaL; avarkal karmaeliliruntha NaaLel-laam Naangkal avarkaLai varuththappatuththavillai; avarkaLutaiya porul onRum kaanhaamaRpoonathum illai.
8. ummutaiya vaelaikkaararaik kaeLum; avarkal umakkuch chol-luvaarkaL; aathalaal intha vaaliparukku ummutaiya kanhkaLil thayai-ki-taikka vaendum; Nalla NaaLil vanthoom; ummutaiya kaikku uthavuvathai ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkum, ummutaiya kumaaranaakiya thaaveethukkum kotukkumpadi vaendukiRaen yenRu sollungkal yenRaen.
9. thaaveethin vaaliparpooi, intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam thaaveethin Naamaththinaalae Naapaalitaththil solli, pinnonRum paesaathirunthaarkaL.
10. Naapaal thaaveethin uuzhiyakkaararukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: thaaveethu yenpavan jaar? eesaayin kumaaran jaar? thangkal yejamaankaLaivittu ohtippookiRa vaelaikkaarar inNaaLil aNaekar undu.

11. Naan yen appaththaiyum, yen thanhnheeraiyum, yen aatukaLai mayirkaththarikkiRavarkaLukkaaka Naan atiththuchamaiyal panhnhuviththathaiyum yetuththu, inna idaththaar yenRu Naan aRiy-aatha manuSharukkuk kotuppaenoo yenRaana.
12. thaaveethin vaalipar thangkal vazhiyae thirumpi, maRupadiyum thaaveethinitaththil vanthu, intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam avanukku aRiviththaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu thaaveethu than manuSharaippaarththu: Neengkal avaravar ungkal pattayaththaik kattikkollungkal yenRaana; avaravar thangkal pattayaththaik kattik kondaarkaL; thaaveethum than pattayaththaik kattikkondaan; YaeRakkuRaiya NaaNuuRupaer thaaveethukkup pin-senRu puRappattuppoonaarkaL. iruNuuRupaer raSthukkal andaiyil irunthuvittaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu vaelaikkaaril oruvan Naapaalutaiya manaiviyaakiya apikaayilai Nookki: ithoo, Nammutaiya yejamaanutaiya sukaseithi visaarikkath thaaveethu vanaantharaththilirunthu aatkaLai anuppinaan; avarkaLpaeril avar seeRinaar.
15. antha manuSharoo yengkaLukku mikavum upakaarika-LaayirunthaarkaL. Naangkal veLiyitangkaLil irukkumpoothu, avarkal yengkaLitaththil Natamaatina NaaLellaam avarkal yengkaLai varuththappatuththinathumillai; Namathu poruLil onRum kaanhaamaRpoonathumillai.
16. Naangkal aatukaLai maeiththu, avarkaLitaththil iruntha NaaLellaam avarkal iravum pakalum yengkaLaich chutRilum mathil-aayirunthaarkaL.
17. ippoothum Neer seiyavaendiyathaik kavaniththuppaarum; Nammutaiya yejamaan maelum, avarutaiya veettaar yaavarmaelum, Nichayamaai oru pollaappu varukiRathaayirukkiRathu; ivaroo, oruvarum thammootae paesakkuutaathapadikku, paeliyaaLin makanaayirukkiRaar yenRaana.
18. appozhuthu apikaayil theeviramaai iruNuuRu appangkaLaiyum,

- irandu thuruththi thiraatsarasaththaiyum, samaiyalpanhnhappatta
ainthu aatukaLaiyum, ainthupadi vaRuththa payatRaiyum, vatRa-
laakkappatta NuRu thiraatsakkulaikaLaiyum, vatRalaana iruNuRu
aththippazha ataikaLaiyum yetuththu, kazhuthaikaLmael YaetRi,
19. than vaelaikkaararaip paarththu: Neengkal yenakku munnae
poongkaL; ithoo, Naan ungkal pinnae varukiRaen yenRu solli anup-
pinaaL; than puruShanaakiya Naapaalukku athai aRivikkavillai.
20. aval oru kazhuthaiyinmael YaeRi, malaiyin maRaivil iRangkivarukaiyil,
ithoo, thaaveethum avan manuSharum avaLukkethiraaka iRangkiv-
anthaarkaL; avarkaLaichanthiththaaL.
21. thaaveethu than janangkaLai Nookki: avanukku vanaantharaththil
irukkiRathai yellaam veenhaakavae kaappaatRinaen; avanukku
undaanathilellaam onRum kaanhaamaRpoonathillai; yenRaalum Nan-
maikkup pathilaaka avan yenakkuth theemai seithaan.
22. avanukku undaana yellaavatRilum suvaril Neervitum oru
Naayaimuthalaai pozhuthuvitiumattum Naan uyirootae vaiththaal,
thaevan thaaveethin saththurukkaLukku athaRkuchariyaakavum ath-
aRku athikamaakavum seiyakkatavar yenRu solliyirunthaan.
23. apikaayil thaaveethaik kaanhkaiyil, theeviramaaik kazhuthaiyai vittu
iRangki, thaaveethukku Naeraakath tharaiyil mukangkuppuRa
vizhunthu panhinthu,
24. avan paathaththilae vizhunthu: yen aandavanae, inthap paathakam
yenmael sumarattum; ummutaiya atiyaaLutaiya vaarththaikaLai Neer
kaetkumporuttaaka ummutaiya atiyaal umathu sevikaetkap
paesavaendum.
25. yen aandavanaakiya Neer Naapaal yennum inthap paeliyaaLin
manuShanai oru poruttaaka yenhnhavaendaam; avan peyar yep-
padiyoo appadiyae avanum irukkiRaen; avan peyar Naapaal. ava-
nukkup payiththiyamum irukkiRathu; ummutaiya atiyaaLaakiya
Naanoo, yen aandavan anuppina vaaliparaik kaanhavillai.
26. ippoothum yen aandavanae, Neer iraththam sintha varavum, ummut-

aiya kai Neethiyaicharikkattavum, karththar umakku idangkotukkavillai yenpathaik karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondum, ummutaiya jeevanaik kondum sollukiRaen; ippoothum ummutaiya saththurukkaLum, yen aandavanukku viroothamaakap pollaapputh thaetukiRavarkaLum, Naapaalaippoola aakakkatavarkaL.

27. ippoothum umathu atiyaaL yenaandavanukkuk konduvantha kaan-hikkaiyai YaetRukkondur, yen aandavanaip pinpatRukiRa vaali-parukkuk kotuppeeraaka.
28. umathu atiyaaLin paathakaththai manniyum; karththar yen aandavanukku Nilaiyaana veettai Nichayam kattuvaar; yen aandavan karththarutaiya yuththangkaLai NataththukiRavaraamae; Neer uyirootae irukkum NaaLil oru pollaappum ummilae kaanhappataathiruppathaaka.
29. ummaith thunpappatuththavum, ummutaiya piraanhanai vaangka vakai thaetavum, oru manuShan yezhumpinaalum yen aandavanutaiya aaththumaa ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarin aatharavil irukkiRa jeevanulloorutaiya kattilae kattappattirukkum; ummutaiya saththurukkaLutaiya aaththumaakkaLoo kavanhil vaiththu yeR-inthaaRpoola yeRiyappattuppoom.
30. karththar ummaikkuRiththuch chonna Nanmaiypadi yellaam ini yen aandavanukkuch cheithu, iSravaelukku athipathiyaaka ummai Naemikkumpoothu,
31. Neer viruthaavaai iraththam sinthaamalum, yen aandavanaakiya Neer pazhivaangkaamalum irunthathundaanaal, appozhuthu yen aandavanaakiya umakkuth thukkamum iraathu, mana idaRalum iraathu; karththar yen aandavanukku Nanmai seiyumpoothu, ummutaiya atiyaaLai Ninaippeeraaka yenRaaL.
32. appozhuthu thaaveethu apikaayilai Nookki: unnai inRaiyathinam yennaichanthikka anuppina iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram.
33. Nee solliya yoosanai aaseervathikkappatuvathaaka; Naan iraththam

sinthavaraatha padikkum, yen kaiyae pazhivaangkaathapadikkum, Nee inRaiya thinam yenakkuth thatai panhnhinapadiyinaal, Neeyum aasirvathikkappatuvaayaaka.

34. Nee theeviramaai yennaichanthikkavaraamal irunthaayaanaal, pozhuthuvitiumattum Naapaalukku oru Naayum uyirootae vaikkappatuvathillai yenRu, unakkup pollaappuch cheiya yenakku idangkotaathirukkiRa iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin jeevanaik kondu meiyaaich chollukiRaen yenRu solli,
35. aval thanakkuk konduvanthathaith thaaveethu aval kaiyilae vaangkikkondu, avaLaip paarththu: Nee samaathanaththootae un veettukkup poo; ithoo, Naan un sollaikkaettu, un mukaththaip paarththu, ippadich cheithaen yenRaen.
36. apikaayil Naapaalitaththil vanthapoothu, ithoo, raajavirunthukku oppaana virunthu avan veettilae Natanthathu; avan iruthayam kaLiththirunthathu; avan mikavum veRiththumirunthaan; aakaiyaal pozhuthu vitiumattum siRiya kaariyamaanaalum periya kaariyamaanaalum, onRaiyum avanukku aRivikkavillai.
37. pozhuthu vitinthu, NaapaalinveRi theLinthapinpu, avan manaivi intha varththamaanangkaLai avanukku aRiviththaaL; appozhuthu avan iruthayam avanukkullae seththu, avan kallaippoolaanaan.
38. karththar Naapaalai vaathiththathinaal, YaeRakkuRaiyap paththu NaaLukkuppinpu, avan seththaan.
39. Naapaal seththuppoonaan yenRu thaaveethu kaeLvippattapoothu: yen Ninthaiyin vazhakkai Naapaalin kaiyil visaariththu, thammutaiya atiyaanaip pollaappuch cheiyaathapadikkuth thatuththa karthharukku Sthooththiram; karththarthaamae Naapaalin pollaappai avan thalaiyinmael thirumpappanhninaar yenRu solli, apikaayilai vivaakam panhnhukiRathaRkaaka avaLoota paesa, thaaveethu aatkaLai anupinaan.
40. thaaveethin uuzhiyakkaarar karmaelil irukkiRa apikaayilandaikku vanthu, thaaveethu unnai vivaakampanhnha manathaai, yengkaLai

unnitaththil anuppinaar yenRu avaLootae sollukiRapoothu,

41. aval yezhunthirunthu tharaimattum mukangkuninthu, ithoo, Naan yen aandavanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin kaalkaLaik kazhuvaththakka panhivitaikkaariyaakiya avarutaiya atiyaal yenRaaL.
42. pinpu apikaayil theeviriththu yezhunthu, oru kazhuthaiyinmael YaeRi, ainthu thaathip penhkaLaik kuuttikkondu, thaaveethin SthaanaathipathikaLukkup pinsenRu pooi, avanukku manaiviyaanaaL.
43. yeSrayael uuraaLaakiya akinoovaamaiyum thaaveethu vivaakampanhnhinaan; avarkal iruvarum avanukku manaivikaLaanaarkaL.
44. savul thaaveethin manaiviyaakiya meekaal yenum than kumaaraththiyaik kaaleem uuraanaakiya laayeesin kumaaranaana palththikkuk kotuththirunthaan.

1 Samuel 26

1. pinpu seepuuraar kipiyaavilirukkiRa savulitaththil vanthu: thaaveethu yeShimoonukku yethiraana aakilaamaettil oLiththukkondirukkiRaen yenRaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu savul: seepvanaantharaththilae thaaveethaith thaetumpadi yezhunthu, iSravaelilae therinthukollappatta muuvaayirampaerootungkuuta, seep vanaantharaththiRkup puRapattup poonaan.
3. savul yeShimoonukku yethirae vazhiyandaiyilirukkiRa aakilaamaettilae paaLayamiRangkinaan; thaaveethu vanaantharaththil thangki, savul thannaith thotarntu vanaantharaththiRku varukiRathaik kandu,
4. thaaveethu vaevukaararai anuppi, savul vanthathu Nichayam yenRu aRinthukondaan.
5. pinpu thaaveethu yezhunthu, savul paaLayamiRangkina idaththiRkup-pooi, savulum Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaer yenum avan pataiththalaivanum patuththukkondirukkiRa idaththaip paarththaan; savul

irathangkaLilirukkiRa idaththilae patuththukkondirunthaan; janangkal avanaich chutRilum paaLayamiRangkiyirunthaarkaL.

6. thaaveethu Yaeththiyanaakiya akimelaekkaikum, seruyaavin kumaaranum yoovaapin sakootharanumaakiya apisaayaikum paarththu: yennootaekuutachavulitaththiRkup paaLayaththil iRangki varukiRavan jaar yenRathaRku, apisaai: Naan ummootaekuuta varukiRaen yenRaen.
7. appadiyae thaaveethum apisaayum iraaththiriyilae antha janangkaLukkullae vanthaarkaL; ithoo, savul irathangkaLirukkiRa idaththilae patuththu Niththiraipannhinaan; avan thalaimaattil avanutaiya eetti Nilaththilae kuththiyirunthathu. avanaich chutRilum apnaerum janangkaLum patuththukkondirunthaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu apisaai thaaveethaip paarththu: inRu thaevan ummutaiya saththuruvai ummutaiya kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; ippoothum Naan avanai eettiyinaal irandu kuththaakak kuththaamal, orae kuththaaka Nilaththil uruvakkuththattumaa yenRaen.
9. thaaveethu apisaayaip paarththu: avaraik kollaathae; karththar apiShaekam panhnhuviththavarmael than kaiyaip poottu, kutRamil-laamalpookiRavan jaar? yenRu sonnaan.
10. pinnum thaaveethu: karththar avarai atiththu, allathu avarutaiya kaalamvanthu, avar mariththu, allathu avar yuththaththiRkuppoi maandaalozhiya,
11. Naan yen kaiyaik karththar apiShaekam panhnhuviththavarmael pootaathapadikku, karththar yennaik kaakkakkatavar yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaik konu sollukiRaen; ippoothum avar thalaimaattil irukkiRa eettiyaiyum, thanhnheerch chempaiyum yetuththukkundu poovoom yenRaen.
12. thaaveethu savulin thalaimaattil iruntha eettiyaiyum, thanhnheerchempaiyum yetuththuk kondapinpu, puRappattuppoonaarkaL. athai oruvarum kaanhavillai, aRiyavumillai oruvarum vizhiththukkollavumillai; karththar avarkaLukku ayarntha Niththirai varuviththathinaal,

avarkaLellaarum thuungkinaarkaL.

13. thaaveethu katanthu, anthappakkaththiRkup pooi, thangkaLukkum avarkaLukkum Natuvae poontha idamundaaka, thuuraththilirukkiRa malaiyin kotumutiyilae,
14. janangkaLukkum Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaerukkum Naeraaka NinRu kuuppittu: apnaerae, uththaravu sollamaatteeraa yenRaana; athaRku apnaer: raajaavukku Naeraakak kuukkuralitukiRa Nee yaar yenRaana.
15. appozhuthu thaaveethu apnaerai Nookki: Neer veeran allavaa? iSravaelil umakkuchariyaanavan yaar? pinnai Neer ummutaiya aandavanaakiya raajaavaik kaakkaamaR poonathenna? janaththil oruvan ummutaiya aandavanaakiya raajaavaik kollumpadi vanthirunthaanae.
16. Neer seitha inthak kaariyam Nallathalla; karththar apiShaekampanhnhina ungkal aandavanai Neengkal kaakkaamaR poonapadiyin-aal, Neengkal maranhaththiRkup paaththiravaankaL; ippoothum raajaavin thalaimaattil iruntha avarutaiya eettium thanhnheerch chempum yengkae yenRu paarum yenRaana.
17. appozhuthu savul: thaaveethin saththaththai aRinthu, yen kumaaranaakiya thaaveethae, ithu un saththamallavaa yenRaana. athaRkuth thaaveethu: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, ithu yen saththanthaan yenRu solli,
18. pinnum: yen aandavanaakiya Neer ummutaiya atiyaanai ippadip pinthotarukiRathu yenna? Naan yenna seithaen? yennitaththil yenna pol-laappu irukkiRathu?
19. ippoZhuthu raajaavaakiya yen aandavan thammutaiya atiyaanutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaetpaaraaka; karththar ummai yenakku viroothamaaka yetuththu vittathundaanaal, athaRku avar kaan-hikkaiyai YaetRukkoLvaaraaka; manupuththirar athaich cheithaarkaLaeyaakil, avarkal karththarukku mun-paakachapikkappatakkatavarkaL; avarkaL: Nee pooi anNiya thaev-arkaLaich chevi yenRu solli, avarkal inRu yennaik karththarutaiya

suthanthiraththiRku atuththavanaayiraathapadikku, thuraththivit-taarkaLae.

20. ippoothum karththarutaiya samukaththil yen iraththam tharaiyil vizhaathiruppathaaka; malaikaLil oru kavuthaariyai vaettaiy-aatukiRathupoola, iSravaelin raajaa oru thelluppuuchiyaith thaeta vanthaaroo yenRaam.
21. appozhuthu savul: Naan paavagn seithaen; yen kumaaranaakiya thaaveethae, thirumpi vaa; yen jeevan inRaiya thinam un paarvaikku arumaiyaayirunthapadiyaal, ini unakku oru pollaappugn seiyaen; ithoo, Naan mathiyatRavanaai makaa periya thappithagnseithaen yenRaam.
22. athaRkuth thaaveethu: ithoo, raajaavin eetti ingkae irukkiRathu; vaali-paril oruvan ippuRam vanthu, athai vaangkikkondu pookattum.
23. karththar avanukku avanavan Neethikkum unhmaikkum thakkath-aakap palan aLippaaraaka; inRu karththar ummai yen kaiyil oppukko-tuththirunthum, karththar apiShaekampanhnhinavarmael, yen kaiyai Neetta manathillaathirunthaen.
24. ithoo, ummutaiya jeevan inRaiyathinam yen paarvaikku yeppadi aru-maiyaayirunthathoo, appadiyae yen jeevanum karththarin paarvaikku arumaiyaayiruppathinaal, avar yennai yellaa upaththiravaththiRkum Neengkalaakki vituvaaraaka yenRaam.
25. appozhuthu savul thaaveethai Nookki: yen kumaaranaakiya thaaveethae, Nee aaseervathikkappattavan; Nee periya kaariy-angkaLaich cheivaai; maenmaelum palappatuvaai yenRaam; appadiyae thaaveethu than vazhiyae poonaan; savulum than Sthaanaththukkuth thirumpinaan.

1 Samuel 27

1. pinpu thaaveethu: Naan yentha NaaLilaakilum oruNaal savulin kaiyin-

aal matinthu poovaen; inichavul iSravaelin yellaikaLil yengkaey aavathu yennaik kandu pitikkalaam yenkiRa Nampikkai atRuppook-umpadikkum, Naan avan kaikku Neengkalaayirukkumpadikkum, Naan peliStharin thaesaththiRkuppooi, thappiththukkoLvathaip paarkkilum Nalamaana kaariyam vaeRillai yenRu than iruthayaththil yoosith-thaan.

2. aakaiyaal thaaveethu thannootiruntha aRuNuuRupaerootungkuuta yezhunthirunthu, maayookin kumaaranaakiya aakeeS yenum kaath-thin raajaavinitaththil pooich chaernthaan.
3. angkae thaaveethum, avan manuSharum, avaravar veettaarum, thaaveethootaekuuta avan irandu manaivikaLaakiya yeSrayael uuraa-Laakiya akinookaamum, Naapaalin manaiviyaayiruntha karmael uur-aaLaakiya apikaayilum, kaath pattanhaththil aakesitaththil thangkiyirunthaarkaL.
4. thaaveethu kaathpattanhaththiRku ohtippoonaan yenRu savulukku aRivikkappattapoothu, avan appuRam avanaith thaetavillai.
5. thaaveethu aakesai Nookki: ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayai kitaikkumaanaal, Naan vaasampanhnhumpadi Naattilulla uurkaLilae onRil yenakku idanthaarum; ummutaiya atiyaan ummootaekuuta raa-jathaani pattanhaththilae vaasamaayiruppaanaen yenRaana.
6. appozhuthu aakeeS: anRaiya thinam siklaakai avanukkuk kotuth-thaan. athinimiththam siklaak inNaaLvaraikkum yuuthaavin raa-jaakkaLaich chaernthirukkiRathu.
7. thaaveethu peliStharin Naattilae oru varuShamum Naalu maathamum kutiyirunthaan.
8. angkaeyirunthu thaaveethum avan manuSharum kesuuriyar maelum keSriyar maelum amalaekkiyar maelum pataiyetuththuppoonaarkaL; suurukkup pookiRa yellai thuvakki yekipthuthaesamattum irukkiRa Naattilae puurvakaalam thuvakkik kutiyirunthavarkal ivarkaLae.
9. thaaveethu antha Naattaik kollaiyatikkiRapoothu, puruSharkaLaiyum SthireekaLaiyum uyirootae vaikkaamal, aatu maatukaLaiyum

kazhuthaikaLaiyum ottakangkaLaiyum vaSthirangkaLaiyum yetuth-thuk kondu, aakeesitaththukkuth thirumpi varuvaan.

10. inRu yeththisaiyil pooik kollaiyatiththeerkal yenRu aakeeS kaetkumpoothu, thaaveethu: yuuthaavutaiya thenthisaiyilum, yeraamiyaelarutaiya thenthisaiyilum, kaeniyarutaiya thenthisaiyilum yenpaan.
11. inna innapadi thaaveethu seithaan yenRu thangkaLukku viroothamaana seithiyai aRivikkaththakka oruvaraiyum thaaveethu kaath pattanhaththiRkuk kondu varaathapadikku, oru puruShanaiyaakilum Sthireeyaiyaakilum uyirootae vaikkaathiruppaan; avan peliStharin NaattuppuRaththilae iruntha kutiyirukkiRa NaaLellaam ivvanhnham seithu kondu vanthaan.
12. aakeeS thaaveethai Nampi: avan iSravaelaraakiya thannutaiya janangkal thannai veRukkumpadi seikiRa; yenRaikkum avan yen uuzhiyakkaaranaayiruppaan yenpaan.

1 Samuel 28

1. anNaatkaLilae peliSthar iSravaelinmael yuththampanhnha, thangkal saenaikaLaip poorukkuk kuuttinaarkaL. appozhuthu aakeeS thaaveethai Nookki: Neeyum un manuSharum yevvithaththilum yennootaekuuta yuththaththukku varavaendum yenRu aRiyakkatavaai yenRa.
2. thaaveethu aakeesaip paarththu: ummutaiya atiyaan seiyaappookiRathai Neer Nichayamaai aRinthu koLveer yenRa; appozhuthu aakeeS thaaveethai Nookki: ithaRkaaka unnai yenNaaLum yenakku meikaavalanaaka vaippaen yenRa.
3. saamuvael ithaRku munnamae mariththuppoonaan; iSravaelar yellaarum avanukkuth thukkang kondaati, avan uuraakiya raamaavilae avanai atakkam panhnhinaarkaL. savul agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLaiyum kuRisollukiRavarkaLaiyum thaesaththil iraathapadikkuth

thuraththi vittaana.

4. peliSthar kuutivanthu, suuNaemilae paaLaiyamiRangkinaarkaL. savulum iSravaelar yellaaraiyum kuuttinaan; avarkal kilpoovaavilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
5. savul peliStharin paaLayaththaik kandapoothu payanthaan; avan iruthayam mikavum thatththaLiththuk kondirunthathu.
6. savul karththaritatthil visaarikkumpoothu, karththar avanukkuch choppanangkaLinaalaavathu, uureeminaalaavathu, theerkkathar-isikaLinaalaavathu maRuuththaravu aruLavillai.
7. appozhuthu savul than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: agnsanampaarkkiRa oru Sthireeyaith thaetungkaL; Naan avaLitaththil pooi visaarippaen yenRaan; athaRku avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar: ithoo, yenthooril agnsanampaarkkiRa oru Sthiree irukkiRaal yenRaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu savul vaeSham maaRi, vaeRu vaSthiram thariththukkundu, avanum avanootaekuuta irandupaerum iraaththiriyilae antha Sthireeyinitaththil pooich chaernthaarkaL; avaLai avan Nookki: Nee agnsanam paarththu yenakkuk kuRisolli, Naan unnitaththil sollukiRavanai yezhumpivarach chei yenRaan.
9. athaRku antha Sthiree: savul agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLaiyum, kuRisollukiRavarkaLaiyum, thaesaththil iraathapadikku Nirmuulamaakkina seithiyai Neer aRiveerae; yennaik konRupootumpadi Neer yen piraanhanukkuk kanhnhi vaikkiRathu yenna yenRaaL.
10. appozhuthu savul: inthak kaariyaththiRkaaka unakkup pollaappu varaathu yenpathaik karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondu sollukiRaen yenRu avaLukkuk karththar mael aanhaiyittaan.
11. appozhuthu antha Sthiree: umakku Naan yaarai yezhumpivarappanhnahaendum yenRathaRku, avan: saamuvaelai yezhumpivarappanhnahaendum yenRaan.
12. antha Sthiree saamuvaelaik kandamaaththiraththil makaasaththamaaik kuuppittu, savulai Nookki: Yaen yennai moosampookkin-
eer? Neer than savulaachuthae yenRaaL.

13. raajaa avaLaip paarththu: Nee payappataathae; Nee kaanhkiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaan. athaRku antha Sthiree: thaevarkal puumikkul-lirunthu YaeRi varukiRathaik kaanhkiRaen yenRu savulukkuch chonnaaL.
14. avarutaiya ruupam yenna yenRu avaLaik kaettaan. athaRku avaL: saalvaiyaip poorththukkondirukkiRa oru muthirnthu vayathaana manuShan yezhumpi varukiRaen yenRaaL; athinaalae savul avan saamuvael yenRu aRinthukondu, tharaimattum mukangkuninthu vanhangkinaan.
15. saamuvael savulai Nookki: Nee yennai yezhumpivarappanhni, yennaik kalaiththathu yenna yenRu kaettaan. athaRkuchavul: Naan mikavum NerukkappattirukkiRaen; peliSthar yenakku viroothamaai yuththampannhnukiRaarkaL; thaevanum yennaik kaivittaar; avar theerkkatharisikaLinaalaavathu, soppanangkaLinaalaavathu yenakku maRuuththaravu aruLukiRathillai; aakaiyaal Naan seiyaendaithai Neer yenakku aRivikkumpadikku, ummai azhaippiththaen yenRaen.
16. athaRkuch chaamuvael: karththar unnaivittu vilaki, unakkuchaththuruvaai irukkumpoothu, Nee yennitaththil kaetpaanaen?
17. karththar yennaikkondu sonnapadiyae seithu mutiththu, raajyaththai un kaiyilirunthu paRiththu, athai un thoozhanaakiya thaaveethukkuk kotuththuvittaar.
18. Nee karththarutaiya soRkaeLaamalum, amalaekkinmael avarukku iruntha koopaththin ukkiraththaith theerkkaamalum poonapadiyinaal, karththar inRaiyathinam unakku inthap pirakaaramaakach cheithaar.
19. karththar unnutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelaraiyum peliSthar kaiyil oppuk kotuppaar; NaaLaikku Neeyum un kumaararum yennootirup-peerkaL; iSravaelin paaLayaththaiyum karththar peliStharin kaiyil oppukkotuppaar yenRaen.
20. anthaShanhamae savul Netithaangkitaiyaaith tharaiyilae vizhunthu, saamuvaelin vaarththaikaLinaalae mikavum payappattaa; avan iraappakal muzhuthum onRum saappitaathirunthapadiyinaal, avan

palaveenamaayirunthaan.

21. appozhuthu antha Sthiree savulitaththil vanthu, avan mikavum kalangkiyirukkiRathaik kandu, avanai Nookki: ithoo, ummutaiya atiy-aaLaakiya Naan ummutaiya soRkaettu, yen piraanhanai yen kaiyilae pitiththukkondur, Neer yenakkuch chonna ummutaiya vaarth-thaikaLukkuk keezhppadinthaen.
22. ippozhuthu Neer ummutaiya atiyaaLutaiya sollaik kaeLum, Naan umakku munpaakak kognsam appam vaikkiRaen; athaip pusippeeraaka; appozhuthu Neer vazhi Natanthu pookaththakka pelan umakkul irukkum yenRaaL.
23. avanoo thattuthalpanhnnhi, Naan pusikkamaattaen yenRaan; aanaalum avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum antha Sthireeyum avanai mikavum varunthikkondathinaal, avan avarkal soRkaettu, tharaiyilirunthu yezhunthirunthu kattilinmael utkaarnthaan.
24. antha Sthireeyinitaththil kozhuththa kanRukkutti onRu veettilirunthathu; athaith theeviramaai atiththu, maa yetuththup pisainthu, athaip puLippillaa appangkaLaakachuttu,
25. savulukkum avan uuzhiyakkaararkaLukkum munpaakak konduvanthu vaiththaaL; avarkal pusiththu yezhunthirunthu, antha iraaththiriylaeyae puRappattup poonaarkaL.

1 Samuel 29

1. peliSthar thangkal saenaikaLaiyellaam aabpekkilae kuutivarach cheithaarkaL; iSravaelar yeSrayaelilirukkiRa thuravandaiyilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu peliStharin athipathikal NuuRum aayiramumaana saervaikaLootae poonaarkaL; thaaveethum avan manuSharum aakeesootae pinthandilae poonaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu peliStharin pirapukkaL: intha yepireyar yennaththiRku

yenRaarkaL; aakeeS avarkaLaip paarththu: iSravaelin raajaavaakiya savulin uuzhiyakkaaranaayiruntha inthath thaaveethu iththanai NaatkaLum iththanai varuShangkaLum yennootu irukkavillaiyaa? ivan yennitaththil vanthusaerntha NaaLmuthal inNaal varaikkum oru kut-Ramum Naan ivanil kandupitikkavillai yenRaan.

4. athanaal peliStharin pirapukkal avanmael katungkoopamaaki, avanaip paarththu: intha manuShan Neer kuRiththa than idaththiRkuth thirumpippookumpadikku, angkae avanai maRupadiyum anuppivitum; yuththaththil ivan Namakkuchaththuruvaayiraathapadikku, ivan Nam-mootaekuuta yuththaththiRku varavaendiyathillai; ivan yethinaalae than aandavanootae oppuravaavaan? intha manuSharutaiya thalaikaLinaal allavaa?
5. savul konRathu aayiram, thaaveethu konRathu pathinaayiram yenRu inthath thaaveethaik kuRiththu allavoo aatippaatch chonnaarkal yen-RaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu aakeeS thaaveethai azhaiththu: Nee uththaman yenRum, Nee paaLayaththil yennootae pookkumvaraththumaayirukkiRathu yen paarvaikku Nallathu yenRum, karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondu sol-lukiRaen; Nee yennitaththilvanthu saernthaNaal muthal inRaiyav-araikkum Naan unnil oru pollaappum kaanhavillai; aakilum pirapukkaLin paarvaikku Nee priyamaanavan alla.
7. aakaiyaal peliStharutaiya pirapukkal unmael thaangkal ataiy-aathapadikku, ippoothu samaathanaththootae thirumpippooivitu yen-Raan.
8. thaaveethu aakeesai Nookki: Yaen? Naan seithathu yenna? Naan vanthu, raajaavaakiya yen aandavanutaiya saththurukkaLootae yuth-thampanhnhaathapadikku, Naan ummitaththil vantha NaaLmuthaRkondu inRaiyavaraikkum umathu atiyaenitaththil kan-dupitiththathu yenna yenRaan.
9. aakeeS thaaveethukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: athai aRivaen; Nee thaevanutaiya thuuthanaip poola yen paarvaikkup priyamaanavan;

aanaalum ivan yengkaLootaekuuta yuththaththiRku varakkuutaathu yenRu peliStharin pirapukkal solkiRaarkaL.

10. ippoothum Nee NaaLai athikaalaiyil unnootae vantha un aandavanu-taiya vaelaikkaararaik kuuttikkondu, vitiyaRkaalaththilae veLichamaakiRapoothu, puRappattuppoo yenRaana.
11. appadiyae thaaveethu athikaalaiyil than manuSharaik kuuttikkondu, pozhuthu vitikiRa Naeraththilae, peliStharin thaesaththiRkuth thirumpippookap puRappattaan. peliStharoovenil yeSraeyaelukkup poonaarkaL.

1 Samuel 30

1. thaaveethum avan manuSharum muunRaamNaaLilae, sillaakukku vanthu saerukiRathaRkullae, amalaekkiyar thenpuRaththuch chee-maiyinmaelum sillaakkin maelum vizhunthu, sillaakaik kollaiyatiththu, athai akkiniyaal sutteriththu,
2. athiliruntha SthireekaLaakiya siRiyavarkaLaiyum periyavarkaLaiyum siRaippitiththu, oruvaraiyum konRupootaamal, avarkaLaip pitith-thukkondur, thangkal vazhiyae pooi vittaarkaL.
3. thaaveethum avan manuSharum anthap pattanhaththiRku vanthapoothu, ithoo, athu akkiniyinaal sutterikkappattathu yenRum, thangkal manaivikaLum thangkal kumaararum thangkal kumaaraththi-kaLum siRaippitiththuk kondupookappattarkal yenRum kandaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu thaaveethum avanootiruntha janangkaLum azhukiRath-aRkuth thangkaLil pelanillaamal pookumattum saththamittu azhuthaarkaL.
5. thaaveethin irandu manaivikaLaakiya yeSrayael uuraana akinoovaamum, karmael uuraana Naapaalin manaiviyaayiruntha apikaayilum, siRaippitiththukkondur pookappattarkal.
6. thaaveethu mikavum Nerukkappattaan; sakala janangkaLum thangkal

kumaarar kumaaraththikaLinimiththam manakkilaesamaanathinaal, avanaik kalleRiyavaendum yenRu sollikkondaarkaL; thaaveethu than thaevanaakiya karththarukkullae thannaith thitappatuththikkondaan.

7. thaaveethu akimelaekkin kumaaranaakiya apiyaththaar yennum aas-aariyanai Nookki: Yaepooththai yennitaththil kondu vaa yenRaan; apiyaththaar Yaepooththaith thaaveethinitaththil konduvanthaan.
8. thaaveethu karththarai Nookki: Naan anthath thandaip pinthotara-vaendumaa? athaip pitippaenaa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avar: athaip pinthotar; athai Nee pitiththu, sakalaththaiyum thiruppik koLvaii yenRaar.
9. appozhuthu thaaveethum avanootiruntha aRuNuuRupaerum poonaarkaL; avarkal paesoor aatRandaikku vanthapoothu angkae silar NinRu poonaarkaL.
10. thaaveethoo, NaaNuuRupaerootungkuutath thotarntu poonaan; iruNuuRupaer vitaiththup poonapadiyinaal paesoor aatRaik katakkamaattaamal NinRu poonaarkaL.
11. oru yekipthiyanai veLiyil avarkal kandu, avanaith thaaveethinitaththil konduvanthu, pusikka avanukku appamum kutikkath thanhnheerum kotuththu,
12. aththippazhaataiyin oru thundaiyum, vatRalaana irandu thiraatsap-pazhak kulaikaLaiyum avanukkuk kotuththaarkaL; athai avan saap-pitta pinpu, avanutaiya uyir thirumpa avanukkul vanthathu. avan iraappakal muunRu NaaLaai appam saappitaamalum thanhnheer kutiyaamalum irunthaan.
13. thaaveethu avanai Nookki: Nee yaarutaiyavan? Nee yevvitaththaan yenRu kaettathaRku, avan: Naan oru amalaekkiyanutaiya vaelaikkaaranaakiya yekipthuthaesaththup pillaiyaandaan; muunRu NaaLaikku mun Naan viyaathippattapoothu, yen yejamaan yennaik kaivittaan.
14. Naangkal kiraeththiyarutaiya thenpuRaththinmaelum, yuuthaavukkatuththa yellaiyin maelum, kaalaeputaiya thenpuRaththin-

maelum pataiyetuththup pooi siklaakai akkiniyinaal sutteriththup poot-toom yenRaan.

15. thaaveethu avanai Nookki: Nee yennai anthath thandinitaththukkuk kondu poovaayaa yenRu kaettathaRku: avan, Neer yennaik kon-Rupootuvathumillai, yennai yen yejamaan kaiyil oppukkotuppathumil-lai yenRu thaevanmael aanhaiyituveeraanaal, ummai anthath thandin-itaththukkuk kuuttikkondupoovaen yenRaan.
16. ivan avanaik kondupooi vittapoothu, ithoo, avarkal veLiyengkum paravi, pusiththuk kutiththu, thaangkal peliSthar thaesaththilum yuuthaathaesaththilum kollaiyittu vantha makaa perithaana antha yel-laak kollaikkaakavum aatippaatik kondirunthaarkaL.
17. avarkaLaith thaaveethu anRu saayangkaalanthotangki maRuNaal saayangkaalamattum muRiya atiththaan; ottakangkaLmael YaeRi ohtippoona NaaNuuRu vaalipar thavira, avarkaLil vaeRoruvarum thappavillai.
18. amalaekkiyar pitiththukkondupoona yellaavatRaiyum, thannutaiya irandu manaivikaLaiyum, thaaveethu vituviththaan.
19. avarkal kollaiyaatikkondupoona yellaavatRilum, siRiyathilum periyathi-lum, kumaararilum, kumaaraththikaLilum onRum kuRaipataamal yel-laavatRaiyum thaaveethu thiruppikkondaan.
20. yellaa aatumaatukaLaiyum thaaveethu pitiththukkondaan; avaikaLaith thangkal mirukajeevankaLukku munnaalae ohti, ithu thaaveethin kollai yenRaarkaL.
21. vitaaiththuppoonathinaalae thaaveethukkup pinsellaamal, paesoor aatRandaiyil thangkiyiruntha iruNuuRupaeritaththukkuth thaaveethu varukiRapoothu, ivarkal thaaveethukkum avanootiruntha janath-thiRkum yethirkondu vanthaarkaL; thaaveethu antha janaththinitaththil saernthu, avarkal sukaseithiyai visaariththaan.
22. appozhuthu thaaveethootae Natanthuvantha manuSharil pollaathav-arkaLum paeliyaaLin makkaLumaana yellaarum: avarkal yengkaLootae varaathapadiyinaal Naangkal thiruppik konda kollaiyu-

taimaikaLil avarkaLukku onRum kotuppathillai; avarkaLil ovvor-
 uvanum thanthan manaiviyaiyum thanthan pillaikaLaiyumae azhaith-
 thukkondum pookattum yenRaarkaL.

23. athaRkuth thaaveethu: yen sakoothararae, karththar Namakkuth
 thanthathai Neengkal ippadich cheiyavaendaam; karththar Nammaik
 kaappaatRi, Namakku viroothamaai vanthiruntha anthath thandai
 Nammutaiya kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
24. inthak kaariyaththil ungkal soRkaetka yaar sammathippaan? yuth-
 thaththiRkup poonavarkaLin pangku yevvaLavoo, avvaLavuvu
 raSthukkaLandaiyil irunthavarkaLukkum pangkuveetham
 kitaikkavaendum; saripangkaakap pangkituvaarkaLaaka yenRaan.
25. appadiyae anNaal muthaRkondum NatanthuvarukiRathu; athai iSravae-
 lilae inNaalvaraikkum irukkum kattaLaiyum piramaanhamumaaka
 YaeRpatuththinaan.
26. thaaveethu siklaakukku vanthapoothu, avan kollaiyaatinavaikaLilae
 than siNaekitharaakiya yuuthaavin muupparukkuch chilavatRai
 anuppi: ithoo, karththarutaiya saththurukkaLin kollaiyil ungkaLukku
 undaayirukkum aasirvaatha paakam yenRu sollach chonnaan.
27. yaaryaarukku anuppinaanenRaal, peththaelil irukkiRavarkaLukkum,
 theRkaana raamooththil irukkiRavarkaLukkum, yaaththeeril irukkiRav-
 arkaLukkum,
28. aaroovaeril irukkiRavarkaLukkum, sipmooththil irukkiRavarkaLukkum,
 yeSthaemookaavil irukkiRavarkaLukkum,
29. raakkaalil irukkiRavarkaLukkum, yeraamiyaeliyarin pattanhangkaLil
 irukkiRavarkaLukkum, kaeniyarin pattanhangkaLil irukkiRav-
 arkaLukkum,
30. ormaavil irukkiRavarkaLukkum, koraasaanil irukkiRavarkaLukkum,
 aatRaakil irukkiRavarkaLukkum,
31. yeproonil irukkiRavarkaLukkum, thaaveethum avan manuSharum
 Natamaatina yellaa idangkaLil irukkiRavarkaLukkum anuppinaan.

1 Samuel 31

1. peliSthar iSravaelarootae yuththampanhnhinaarkaL; iSravaelar peliStharukku munpaaka muRinthooti, kilpoovaa malaiyilae vettundu vizhunthaarkaL.
2. peliSthar savulaiyum avan kumaararaiyum Nerungkith thotarntu, savulin kumaararaakiya yoonaththaaniyum apinathaapaiyum malkisuukaavaiyum vettip poottaarkaL.
3. savulukku viroothamaai yuththam palaththathu; vilveerar avanaik kandu NerungkinaarkaL; appozhuthu savul vilveeraraal mikavum kaayappattu,
4. than aayuthathaariyai Nookki: antha viruththasaethanam illaathavarkal vanthu, yennaik kuththippoottu, yennai avamaanappatuththaathapadikku, Nee un pattayaththai uruvi, yennaik kuththippootu yenRaana; avanutaiya aayuthathaari mikavum payappattathinaal, appadich cheiyamaattaen yenRaana; appozhuthu savul pattayaththai Nattu athinmael vizhunthaan.
5. savul seththuppoonathai avan aayuthathaari kandapoothu, avanum than pattayaththinmael vizhunthu, avanootaekuutach cheththuppoon-aan.
6. appadiyae anRaiyathinam savulum, avan muunRu kumaararum, avan aayuthathaariyum, avanutaiya yellaa manuSharum orumikkach cheththuppoonaarkaL.
7. iSravaelar muRinthootinaarkal yenRum, savulum avan kumaararum seththup poonaarkal yenRum, pallaththaakkukku ippaalum yoorthaanukku ippaalum iruntha iSravaelar kandapoothu, avarkal pattanhangkaLai vittu ohtippoonaarkaL; appozhuthu peliSthar vanthu, avaikaLilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
8. vettundavarkaLai urinthu kolla, peliSthar maRuNaal vanthapoothu,

avarkaL, savulum avan muunRu kumaararum kilpoovaa malaiyilae
vizhunthu kitakkiRathaik kandu,

9. avan thalaiyai vetti, avan aayathangkaLai yetuththukkondur, thangkal
vikkirakangkaLin koovilkaLilum janangkaLukkullum seithiyaip pirasith-
thappatuththumpadi, avaikaLaip peliSthar thaesaththilae sutRilum
anuppi,
10. avan aayathangkaLai aStharooth thaevanutaiya koovililae vaiththu,
avan utalaip pethsaanin alangkaththilae thuukkip poottaarkaL.
11. peliSthar savulukkuch cheithathaik keelaeyaath thaesaththu yaapaeS
pattanhaththaar kaettapoothu,
12. avarkaLilae palasaalikal yellaarum yezhunthu iraamuzhuthum Nat-
anthu pooi, pethsaanin alangkaththiliruntha savulin utalaiyum avan
kumaararin utalkaLaiyum yetuththu, yaapaesukkuk konduvanthu,
avaikaLai angkae thakanam panhnnhi,
13. avarkaLutaiya yelumpukaLai yetuththu, yaapaesilirukkiRa thooppilae
atakkampanhnnhi, YaezhuNaal upavaasam panhnnhinaarkaL.

2 Samuel

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24

2 Samuel 1

1. savul mariththapinpu, thaaveethu amalaekkiyarai muRiya atiththu, sik-laakukkuth thirumpivanthu, iranduNaal angkae irunthapiRpaatu,
2. muunRaam NaaLilae oru manuShan savulin paaLayaththilirunthu puRappattu, than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur, than thalaiyin-mael puzhuthiyaippoottuk kondur, thaaveethinitaththil vanthu, tharaiy-ilae vizhunthu vanhangkinaan.
3. thaaveethu avanaip paarththu: Nee yengkaeyirunthu vanthaai yenRu kaettathaRku, avan: iSravaelin paaLayaththilirunthu thappi vanthaen yenRaen.
4. thaaveethu avanaip paarththu: Natantha seithi yenna? sol yenRu kaettathaRku, avan: janangkal yuththaththaivittu muRinthootippoon-aarkaL; janangkaLil aNaekampaer vizhunthu matinthupoonaaarkaL; savulum avar kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanum matinthaarkal yen-Raen.
5. savulum avar kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanum matinthupoonathu unakku yeppadith theriyum yenRu thaaveethu thanakku athai aRivikkiRa vaalipanitaththil kaettathaRku,
6. antha vaalipan: Naan thaRseyalaaik kilpoovaa malaikkup poonaen; appozhuthu ithoo, savul thammutaiya eettiyinmael saainthukondirunthaar; irathangkaLum kuthiraiveerarum avaraith thotarntu NerungkinaarkaL.
7. avar thirumpip paarththu: yennaik kandu kuuppittaar; athaRku Naan: ithoo, irukkiRaen yenRaen.
8. appozhuthu avar: Nee jaar yenRu yennaik kaettaar; Naan ama-laekkiyan yenRu sonnaen.
9. avar yennai Nookki: Nee yennandaiyil kittavanthu NinRu, yennaik konRu pootu; yen piraanhan muzhuthum innum pookaathathinaal

yenakku vaethanaiyaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.

10. appozhuthu Naan, avar vizhunthapinpu pizhaikkamaattaar yenRu Nichayiththu, avarandaiyil pooiNinRu, avaraik konRupoottaen; piRpaatu avar thalaiyinmael iruntha mutiyaiyum avar puyaththil iruntha aSthakatakaththaiyum yetuththuk kondu, avaikaLai ingkae yen aandavanitaththiRkuk konduvanthaen yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu thaaveethum avanootiruntha sakala manuSharum thangkal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur,
12. savulum, avan kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanum, karththarutaiya janangkaLum, iSravael kutumpaththaarum, pattayaththaalae vizhunthapadiyinaal pulampi azhuthu saayangkaalamattum upavaasamaayirunthaarkaL.
13. thaaveethu athaith thanakku aRiviththa vaalipanaip paarththu: Nee yevvitaththaan yenRu kaettathaRku, avan; Naan anNiya jaathiyaanutaia makan, Naan amalaekkiyan yenRaan.
14. thaaveethu avanai Nookki: karththar apiShaekampanhnhinavarai konRupootumpadi Nee un kaiyai Neettap payappataamaRpoonathu yenna yenRu solli,
15. vaaliparil oruvanaik kuuppittu, Nee kittappooi avanmael vizhunthu, avanai vettu yenRaan; avan avanai vettinaan; avan seththaan.
16. thaaveethu avanaip paarththu: un iraththappazhi un thalaiyinmael iruppathaaka; karththar apiShaekampanhnhinavarai Naan konRupoottaen yenRu un vaayae unakku viroothamaana saatsi sollitRu yenRaan.
17. thaaveethu savulinpaerilum, avan kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaaninpaerilum, pulampal paatinaan.
18. (vilviththaiyai yuuthaa puththirarukkuk katRukkotukkumpadi kattaLaiyittaan; athu yaasaerin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.) avan paatina pulampalaavathu:
19. iSravaelin alangkaaram uyarntha SthaanangkaLil athamaayitRu; paraakkiramasaalikal vizhunthupoonaaarkaL.

20. peliStharin kumaaraththikal santhooShappataathapadikkum, viruth-
thasaethanam illaathavarkaLin kumaaraththikal kaLikuur-
aathapadikkum, athaik kaathpattanhaththil aRiviyaamalum
aSkaloonin veethikaLil piraSthaapappatuththaamalum irungkaL.
21. kilpoovaa malaikaLae, ungkaLmael panium mazhaiyum peiy-
aamalum, kaanhikkaikku YaetRa palantharum vayalkal iraamalum
poovathaaka; angkae paraakkiramasaalikaLutaiya kaetakam
avamathikkappattathu; savul thailaththaal apiShaekampanhnhap-
pataathavarpoola avar kaetakamum avamathikkappattathae.
22. kolaiyundavarkaLin iraththaththaik kutiyaamalum, paraakkiramasa-
likaLin Ninhaththai unhnhaamalum, yoonaththaanutaiya vil pinvaangk-
inathillai; savulin pattayam veRumaiyaaith thirumpinathillai.
23. uyirootae irukkaiyil savulum yoonaththaanum piriyaalum inpamu-
maayirunthaarkaL; maranhaththilum pirinthupoonathillai;
kazhukukaLaippaarkkilum vaekamum, singangkaLaippaarkkilum pal-
amumullavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
24. iSravaelin kumaaraththikaLae, ungkaLukku iraththaamparaththaich
chiRappaai utuppiththu, ungkal utaiyinmael pon aabaranhangkaLaith
tharippiththa savulukkaaka azhuthu pulampungkaL.
25. poormukaththil paraakkiramasaalikal vizhunthaarkaLae; yoonath-
thaanae, uyaramaana SthlangkaLilae vettundu poonaayae.
26. yen sakootharanaakiya yoonaththaanae, unakkaaka Naan viyaaku-
lappatukiRaen; Nee yenakku veku inpamaayirunthaai; un siNaekam
aachariyamaayirunthathu; SthireekaLin siNaekaththaippaarkkilum
athikamaayirunthathu.
27. paraakkiramasaalikal vizhunthupoonaaarkaLae; yuththa aayuthangkal
yellaam azhinthu pooyitRae, yenRu paatinaan.

2 Samuel 2

1. pinpu thaaveethu karththarai Nookki: Naan yuuthaavin pattanhangkal onRilae pooi irukkalaamaa yenRu visaariththaan. athaRkuk karththar: poo yenRaar; yevvitaththiRkup pookalaam yenRu thaaveethu kaettathaRku, avar yeproonukkup poo yenRaar.
2. appadiyae thaaveethu than irandu manaivikaLaakiya yeSrayael uur-aaLaana akinoovaamootum, Naapaalin manaiviyaayiruntha karmael uuraaLaana apikaayilootumkuuta avvitaththukkup poonaan.
3. anRiyum thannootiruntha manuSharaiyum, avarkal kutumpangkaLaiyum kuuttik kondu poonaan; avarkal yeproonin sitRuurkaLilae kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu yuuthaavin manuSharvanthu, angkae thaaveethai yuuthaavamsaththaarinael raajaavaaka apiShaekampannhhin-aarkaL. keelaeyaaththaesaththu yaappaesin manuShar savulai atakkampannhhinavarkal yenRu avarkal thaaveethukku aRivith-thapoothu,
5. thaaveethu keelaeyaaththaesaththu yaappaesin manuSharitaththil SthaanaathipathikaLai anuppi, Neengkal ungkal aandavanaakiya savulukku inthath thayavaich cheithu, avarai atakkampannhhinapadiy-inaalae, karththar ungkaLai aaseervathippaaraaka.
6. karththar ungkaLaik kirupaiyum unhmaiyumaai Nataththuvaraaka; Neengkal inthak kaariyaththaich cheithapadiyinaal, Naanum intha Nanmaikkuththakkathaaka ungkaLai Nataththuvaen.
7. ippoothum Neengkal ungkal kaikaLaith thitappatuththikkondu Nalla saevakaraayirungkaL; ungkal aandavaraakiya savul mariththapinpu, yuuthaavamsaththaar yennaith thangkaLmael raajaavaaka apiShaekampannhhinnaarkal yenRu avarkaLukkuch chollach chon-naan.
8. savulin pataiththalaivanaana Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaer savulin kumaaranaakiya iSpoosaeththai makanaayeemukku azhaiththuk kon-dupooi,
9. avanaik keelaeyaaththinmaelum, aShuriyarmaelum, yeSrayaelinmae-

lum, yeppiraayeeminmaelum, penyameeninmaelum, iSravaelanaiththinmaelum raajaavaakkinaan.

10. savulin kumaaranaakiya iSpoosaeth iSravaelinmael raajaavaakiRapoothu, NaaRpathu vayathaayirunthan. avan irandu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhinaan. yuuthaa kooththiraththaar maaththiram thaaveethaip pinpatRinaarkaL.
11. thaaveethu yeproonilae yuuthaa kooththiraththinmael raajaavaayiruntha NaatkaLin ilakkam Yaezhu varuShamum aaRu maathamumaam.
12. Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaer savulin kumaaranaakiya iSpoosaeththin saevakaraik kuuttikkondu, makanaayeemilirunthu kipiyoonukkup puRappattup poonaan.
13. appozhuthu seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaapum thaaveethin saevakarum puRappattuppoi, kipiyooin kuLaththandaiyil oruvarukkoruvar yethirppattu, kuLaththiRku anthappakkaththil avarkaLum, kuLaththiRku inthappakkaththil ivarkaLum iRangkin-aarkaL.
14. apnaer yoovaapai Nookki: vaalipar yezhunthu, Namakku munpaakach chilampam panhnhattum yenRaam. athaRku yoovaap: avarkal yezhunthu, appadich cheiyattum yenRaam.
15. appozhuthu savulin kumaaranaakiya iSpaasaeththin pakkaththiRku penyameen manuSharil pannirandupaerum, thaaveethutaiya saevakarilae pannirandupaerum yezhunthu orupakkamaaippoi,
16. oruvar thalaiyai oruvar pitiththu, oruvarutaiya vilaavilae oruvar pat-tayaththinaalae kuththi, orumikka vizhunthaarkaL; athinaalae kipiyoonilirukkiRa antha Sthalam yelkaath asuurim yennappatthu.
17. anRaiyathinam mikavum katinamaana yuththamaaki, apnaerum iSravael manuSharum thaaveethin saevakaraal muRiya atikkappattaarkaL.
18. angkae seruyaavin muunRu kumaararaakiya yoovaapum apisaayum aasakaelum irunthaarkaL; aasakael veLiyilirukkiRa kalaimaankaLil

onRaippoola vaekamaai ohtukiRavanaayirunthaan.

19. avan apnaeraip pinthotarntu, valathupuRaththilaakilum idathu puRaththilaakilum, avanaivittu vilakaamal thuraththikkondu poonaan.
20. apnaer thirumpip paarththu: Nee aasakael allavaa yenRaen. avan Naanthaan yenRaen.
21. appozhuthu apnaer avanai Nookki: Nee valathu pakkaththiRkaakilum idathu pakkaththiRkaakilum vilaki, vaaliparil oruvanaip pitiththu, avanai urintu kol yenRaen; aasakaeloo vitamaattaen yenRu thotarntu poonaan.
22. pinnum apnaer aasakaelai Nookki: Nee yennai vittuppoo; Naan unnaith tharaiyootae Yaen vettavaendum? piRpaatu un sakoothar-anaakiya yoovaapin mukaththilae yeppadi vizhippaen yenRaen.
23. aanaalum avan vilakippookamaattaen yenRapadiyinaal, apnaer avanai eettilin pinpuRa alakinaal avan vayitRilae kuththinaan;. eetti muthukilae puRappattathu;. avan angkaethaanae vizhunthu seth-
thaan. aasakael vizhunthukitakkiRa idaththilae vanthavarkaLellaarum thariththu NinRaarkaL.
24. yoovaapum apisaayum suuriyan aSthamikkumattum apnaep pin-
thotarntaarkaL; kipiyoona vanaantharavazhikku arukaana keey-
aavukku yethirae irukkiRa ammaa maetumattum vanthaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu apnaeraip pinsenRa penyameen puththirar orae pataiy-
aakak kuuti, oru malaiyin uchiyilae NinRaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu apnaer yoovaapaip paarththuk kuuppittu, pattayam yep-
poothum sangkaarampanhnhikkondirukka vaendumoo, mutivilae kas-
appundaakum yenRu aRiyeeroo, thangkal sakoothararaivittup pin-
vaangkumpadikku yenthamattum janangkaLukkuch chollaathiruppeer
yenRaen.
27. athaRku yoovaap: inRu kaalamae Neer paesaathiruntheeraanaal
janangkal avaravar thangkal sakoothararaip pinthotaraamal,
appoothae thirumpivituvaarkal yenRu thaevanutaiya jeevanaikkondu
sollukiRaen yenRaen.

28. yoovaap yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu janangkal yellaarum iSravaelaith thotaraamalum, yuththampanhnhaamalum NinRuvit-taarkaL.
29. anRu raamuzhuvathum apnaerum avan manuSharum antharaveli vazhiyaaip pooi, yoorthaanaikkatanthu, pithroonai uruvaNatanthu thaandi, makanaayeemukkuppoonaarkaL.
30. yoovaap apnaeraith thotaraamal janangkaLaiyellaam kuutivaracheithaan; thaaveethin saevakaril paththonpathupaerum aasakaelum kuRainthirunthaarkaL.
31. thaaveethin saevakaroo penyameenarilum, apnaerin manuSharilum, munNuutRaRupathu paerai matangkatiththaarkaL.
32. avarkal aasakaelai yetuththu, pethlekaemilulla avanutaiya thakappan kallaRaiyilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; yoovaapum avan manuSharum iraa muzhuvathum Natanthu, pozhuthu vityumpoothu yeproon-ilae saernthaarkaL.

2 Samuel 3

1. savulin kutumpaththukkum thaaveethin kutumpaththukkum NetuNaal yuththam Natanthathu; thaaveethu varavarap palaththaan; savulin kutumpaththaaroo varavarap palaveenappattup poonaarkaL.
2. yeproonilae thaaveethukkup piRantha kumaarar: yeSrayael uuraa-Laana akinoovaamitaththilae piRantha amnoon avanukku muthal piR-anthavan.
3. Naapaalin manaiviyaayiruntha karmael uuraaLaana apikaayilitath-thilae piRantha keelaeyaap avanutaiya irandaam kumaaran; muun-Raam kumaaran kaesuurin raajaavaana thalmaai kumaaraththiy-aakiya maakkaal petRa apsaloom yenpavan.
4. Naalaam kumaaran aakeeth petRa athoniyaa yenpavan; ainthaam kumaaran apiththaal petRa sepaththiyaa yenpavan.

5. aaRaam kumaaran thaaveethin manaiviyaakiya yeklaaLitaththil piR-antha ithraeyaam yenpavan; ivarkal yeproonilae thaaveethukkup piR-anthavarkaL.
6. savulin kutumpaththukkum thaaveethin kutumpaththukkum yuththam Natanthu varukiRa poothu, apnaer savulin kutumpaththilae palath-thavanaanaan.
7. savulukku aayaavin kumaaraththiyaakiya riSpaal yenum paerulla oru maRumanaiyaatti irunthaaL; iSpoosaeth apnaerai Nookki: Nee yen thakappanaarutaiya maRumanaiyaattiyinitaththil piravaesiththathu yenna yenRaana.
8. apnaer iSpoosaeththin vaarththaikaLukkaaka mikavum koopangkondur: ummaith thaaveethin kaiyil oppukkotaamal, inNaal-mattum ummutaiya thakappanaakiya savulin kutumpaththukkum, avarutaiya sakoothararukkum, siNaekitharukkum, thayavu-seikiRavanaakiya yennai Neer inRu oru Sthireeyinimiththam kutRam pitikkiRathaRku, Naan yuuthaavukku utkaiyaana oru Naaiththalaiyaa?
9. Naan raajyapaaraththaichavulin kutumpaththaivittuth thaandapanhnhi, thaaveethin singkaasanaththaith thaanh thuvakkip pey-ersepaa mattumulla iSravaelinmaelum yuuthaavinmaelum NilaiN-iRuththumpadikku,
10. karththar thaaveethukku aanhaiyittapadiyae, Naan avanukkuch cheiy-aamaR poonaal, thaevan apnaerukku athaRkuchariyaakavum athaRku athikamaakavum seiyakkatavar yenRaana.
11. appozhuthu avan apnaerukkup payappattathinaal, appuRam oru maRumozhiyum avanukkuch chollaathirunthaan.
12. apnaer than Naamaththinaalae thaaveethinitaththiRku Sthaanaath-ipathikaLai anuppi: thaesam yaarutaiyathu? yennootu utan-padikkaipanhnnum. ithoo, iSravaelaiyellaam ummitaththil thiruppa, yen kai ummootirukkum yenRu sollach chonnaan.
13. athaRkuth thaaveethu: Nallathu, unnootae Naan utan-padikkaipanhnhuvaen; aanaalum orae kaariyam unnitaththil

kaettukkoLkiRaen; athu yennavenil, Nee yen mukaththaippaarkka varumpoothu, savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaaLai Nee azhaiththuvaravaenduma; athaRku mun Nee yen mukaththaippaarppathillai yenRu sollach cholli,

14. avan savulin kumaaranaakiya iSpoosaeththinitaththukkum SthaanaathipathikaLai anuppi: Naan peliStharutaiya NuRu NunitthoolkaLaip parisamaakak kotuththu, vivaakampanhnhina yen manaviyaakiya meekaaLai anuppivittum yenRu sollach chonnaan.
15. appozhuthu, iSpoosaeth avaLai laayeesin kumaaranaakiya palththiyael yenum puruShanitatthilirunthu azhaiththuvara aatkaLai anuppinaan.
16. aval puruShan pakuureemmattum aval piRakaalae azhuthukonduvanthaan. apnaer avanai Nookki: Nee thirumpippoo yenRaen; avan thirumpippooivittaan.
17. apnaer iSravaelin muupparootae paesi: thaaveethai ungkaLmael raajaavaaka vaikkumpadikku Neengkal aNaekaNaalaaith thaetin-eerkaLae.
18. ippozhuthum appadich cheiyungkaL; yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethin kaiyinaal, yen janamaakiya iSravaelaip peliStharin kaikkum, avarkaLutaiya yellaachaththurukkaLin kaikkum Neengkalaakki ratsippaen yenRu karththar thaaveethaik kuRiththuch cholliyirukkiRaarae yenRaen.
19. inthap pirakaaramaaka apnaer penyameen manuShar kaathukal kaetkap paesinaan; pinpu apnaer iSravaelar paarvaikkum, penyameenutaiya yellaak kutumpaththarin paarvaikkum, sammathiyaanathaiyellaam yeproonilae thaaveethin kaathukal kaetkap paesukiRathaRkup poonaan.
20. apnaerum avanootaekuuta irupathupaerum yeproonilirukkiRa thaaveethinitaththil vanthapoothu, thaaveethu apnaerukkum, avanootae vantha manuSharukkum virunthu seithaan.
21. pinpu apnaer thaaveethai Nookki: Naan yezhunthupooi, iSravaelarai

yellaam ummootae utanpadikkaipanhnhumpadikku, raajaavaakiya yen aandavanitaththil saerththukkondur varukiRaen; athinaalae um aaththumaa arasaaLa virumpukiRa idamellaam arasaaLuveer yen-Raan; appadiyae thaaveethu apnaerai anuppivittaan; avan samaathanaththootae poonaan.

22. thaaveethin saevakarum yoovaapum aNaekam perutkaLaik kollaiyittu, thandilirunthu konduvanthaarkaL; appozhuthu apnaer yeproonil thaaveethinitaththil illai; avanai anuppivittaan; avan samaathanaththootae pooi vittaana.
23. yoovaapum avanootiruntha yellaach chaenaiyum vanthapoothu, Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaer raajaavinitaththil vanthaan yenRum, avar avanaichamaathanamaaip pooka anuppivittaar yenRum, yoovaapukku aRiviththaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu yoovaap raajaavandaiyil piravaesiththu: yenna seitheer? ithoo, apnaer ummitaththil vanthaanae, Neer avanaip pookavittathu yenna?
25. Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaerai aRiveerae; avan ummai moosampookkavum, ummutaiya pookkuvaraththai aRiyavum, Neer seikiRathaiyellaam aaraayavum vanthaan yenRu sonnaan.
26. yoovaap thaaveethaivittup puRappattavutanae, avan apnaeraith thaaveethukkuth theriyaamal kuuttikkondubarumpadi aatkaLai anuppinaan; avarkal seeraa yennum thuravumattum pooi avanai azhaiththukkondur vanthaarkaL.
27. apnaer yeproonukkuth thirumpi varukiRapoothu, yoovaap avanootae irakasiyamaaip paesappookiRavanpoola, avanai olimukavaasalin Natuvae oru pakkamaai azhaiththuppooi, than thampi aasakaelutaiya iraththappazhiyai vaangka, angkae avanai vayitRilae kuththik kon-Rupoottaan.
28. thaaveethu athaik kaettapoothu: Naerin kumaaranaakiya apNaerin iraththaththukkaaka, yenmaelum yen raajyaththinmaelum karththarukku munpaaka yenRaikkum pazhiyillai.

29. athu yoovaaputaiya thalaiyinmaelum, avan thakappan kutumpaththin-maelum sumanthiruppathaaka; yoovaapin veettaarilae piram-iyakkaaranum, kuShtarookiyum, kool uunRi NatakkiRavanum, pat-tayaththaal vizhukiRavanum, appam kuRaichalullavanum, orukkaalum ozhinthupoovathillai yenRaam.
30. apnaer kipiyooni Natantha yuththaththilae thangkal thampiyaakiya aasakaelaik konRathinimiththam yoovaapum avan sakootharanaakiya apisaayum avanaichangkaaram panhnhinaarkaL.
31. thaaveethu yoovaapaiyum, avanootiruntha sakala janangkaLaiyum paarththu: Neengkal ungkal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththuk kondu, irat-tutuththi, apnaerukku munnaaka Natanthu thukkang kondaatungkal yenRu solli, thaaveethu raajaa thaalum paataikkup pinsenRaam.
32. avarkal apnaerai yeproonilae atakkampanhnhukaiyil, raajaa apnaerin kallaRaiyandaiyilae saththamittu azhuthaan; sakala janangkaLum azhuthaarkaL.
33. raajaa apnaerukkaakap pulampi: mathikettavan saakiRathupoola, apnaer seththuppoonaano?
34. un kaikal kattappatavum illai; un kaalkaLil vilangu pootappatavum illai; thuShtar kaiyil matikiRathupoola matinthayae yenRaam; appozhuthu janangkaLellaarum pinnum athikamaai avanukkaaka azhuthaarkaL.
35. pozhuthu innum irukkaiyil, janangkal yellaarum vanthu: appam pusiyum yenRu thaaveethukkuch chonnapoothu, thaaveethu: suur-iyen aSthamikkiRatharku munnae Naan appaththaiyaakilum vaeRethaiyaakilum rusiparththaal, thaevan yenaku athaRkuchariy-aakavum athaRku athikamaakavum seiyakkatavar yenRu aanhaiyit-tuch chonnaan.
36. janangkal yellaarum athaika kavaniththaarkaL; athu avarkal paarvaikku NanRaayirunthathu; appadiyae raajaa seithathellaam sakala janangkaLukkum Nalamaaith thoonRinathu.
37. Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaeraik konRupoottathu raajaavinaal

undaanathallavenRu anNaaLilae sakala janangkaLum, iSravaelar anaivarum aRinthukondaarkaL.

38. raajaa than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: inRaiyathinam iSravaelil pirapuvum periya manuShanumaakiya oruvan vizhunthan yenRu aRiyeerkaLaa?
39. Naan raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhappattavanaayirunthapoothilum, Naan innum palaveenan; seruyaavin kumaararaakiya intha manuShar yen palaththukku mignsiyavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL, anthap pollaappaich cheithavanukkuk karththar avan pollaappukkuth-thakkathaacharikkattuvaaraaka yenRaan.

2 Samuel 4

1. apnaer yeproonilae seththuppoonathaichavulin kumaaran kaettapoothu, avan kaikal thitanatRuppooyitRu; iSravaelarellaarum kalangkinaarkaL.
2. savulin kumaaranukkup pataiththalaivaraana irandupaer irunthaarkaL; oruvanukkup paer paanaa.matRavanukkup paer raekaap; avarkal penyamin puththiraril paerooththiyanaakiya rimmoonin kumaararkaL. poorooththum penyameenukku atuththathaai yenhnhappattathu.
3. paerooththiyar kiththaayeemukku ohtippooi, inNaaLvaraikkum angkae sagnsarikkiRaarkaL.
4. savulin kumaaran yoonaththaanukku irandu kaalum mutamaana oru kumaaran irunthan; savulum yoonaththaanum matintha seithi yeS-rayaelilirunthu varukiRa poothu, avan ainthu vayathul-lavanaayirunthan; appozhuthu avanutaiya thaathi avanai yetuth-thukkond u ohtippoonaal; aval ohtippookiRa avasaraththil avan vizhunthu mutavanaanaan; avanukku maelipoosaeth yenRu paer.
5. paerooththiyanaana antha rimmoonin kumaararaakiya raekaapum paanaavum pooi, iSpoosaeth maththiyaanaththilae veyilNaeraththil

patukkaiyinmael sayaniththirukkumpoothu avan veettiRkul piravae siththu,

6. koothumai vaangka varukiRavarkaLpoola, Natuveetumattum vanthu, avanai vayitRilae kuththippoottaarkaL; pinpu raekaapum avan sakootharan paanaavum thappi ohtippoonaarkaL.
7. avan than palli aRaiyilae than kattilinmael patuththirukkumpoothu ivarkal ullaepooi, avanaik kuththikkonRupoottu, avan thalaiyai vettippoottaarkaL; pinpu avan thalaiyai yetuththukkondur, iramuzhuthum antharaveli vazhiyaai Natanthu,
8. yeproonilirukkiRa thaaveethinitaththil iSpoosaeththin thalaiyaik kondur vanthu, raajaavai Nookki: ithoo, ummutaiya piraanhanai vaangkaththaetina ummutaiya saththuruvaayiruntha savulin kumaaranaakiya iSpoosaeththin thalai; inRaiyathinam karththar raajaavaakiya yengkal aandavanukkaachavulin kaiyilum avan kutumpaththarin kaiyilum pazhi vaangkinaar yenRaarkaL.
9. aanaalum thaaveethu paerooththiyanaana rimmoonin kumaaranaakiya raekaapukkum, avan sakootharan paanaavukkum pirathiyuththaramaaka: yen aaththumaavai yellaa ikkattukkum Neengkalaakki meetta karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondur Naan solukiRathaik kaeLungkaL.
10. ithoo, oruvan yenakku NaRseithi kondurvarukiRavan yenRu yenhnni, savul seththuppoonaan yenRu yenakku aRiviththu, thanakku vekumaanam kitaikkum yenRu Ninaiththapoothu, avanai Naan pitiththu silaakilae konRupoottaenae.
11. thamathu veettiRkul thamathu patukkaiyinmael patuththiruntha Neethimaanaik kolai seitha pollaatha manuSharukku yevvaLavu athikamaai aakkinai seiya vaendum? ippoothum Naan avarutaiya iraththappazhiyai ungkal kaikaLil vaangki, ungkaLai pumiyilirunthu azhiththuppootaathiruppaenoo yenRu solli,
12. avarkaLaik konRupootavum, avarkal kaikaLaiyum kaalkaLaiyum tharRiththu, yeproonilirukkiRa kuLaththandaiyilae thuukkippootavum

than saevakarukkuk kattaLaiyittaan. iSpoosaeththin thalaiyai yetuth-
thu, yeproonilirukkiRa apnaerin kallaRaiyilae atakkampanhnhin-
aarkaL.

2 Samuel 5

1. akkaalaththil iSravaelin kooththirangkaLellaam yeproonilirukkiRa
thaaveethinitaththil vanthu: ithoo, Naangkal ummutaiya yelumpum
ummutaiya maamsamumaanavarkaL.
2. savul yengkaLmael raajaavaayirukkumpoothae iSravaelai Natath-
thikkondu poonavarum Nataththikkonduvanthavarum Neerae; karth-
thar: yen janamaakiya iSravaelai Nee maeiththu, Nee iSravaelinmael
thalaivanaayiruppaai yenRu ummitaththil sonnaarae yenRaarkaL.
3. iSravaelin muuppar yellaarum yeproonilae raajaavinitaththil
vanthaarkaL; thaaveethuraajaa yeproonilae karththarukku munpaaka
avarkaLootae utanpadikkai panhnhinapinpu, avarkal thaaveethai
iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekam panhnhinaarkaL.
4. thaaveethu raajaavaakumpoothu, muppathu vayathaayirunthan;
avan NaaRpathu varuSham raajyapaaram panhnhinaan.
5. avan yeproonilae yuuthaavinmael YaezhuvaruShamum aaRumaath-
amum, yerusalaemilae samaStha iSravaelinmaelum yuuthaavinmae-
lum muppaththumuunRu varuShamum raajyapaaram panhnhinaan.
6. thaesaththilae kutiyirukkiRa yepuusiymael yuththampanhnha raa-
jaavaanavan than manuSharootaekuuta yerusalaemukkup poonaan.
avarkaL: ithilae piravaesikka thaaveethinaal kuutaathu yenRu
yenhnhhi, thaaveethai Nookki: Nee ithaRkul piravaesippathillai; kur-
utarum sappaanhikaLum unnaith thatuppaarkal yenRu sonnaarkaL.
7. aanaalum thaaveethu seeyoonkoottaiyaip pitiththan; athu
thaaveethin NakaramaayitRu.
8. yevan saalakaththin vazhiyaai YaeRi, yepuusiয়ারায়ুম thaaveethin

aaththumaa pakaikkiRa sappaanhikaLaiyum, kurutaraiyum muRiya atikkiRaano, avan thalaivanaayiruppaan yenRu thaaveethu anRaiyathinam solliyirunthaan; athanaal kurutanum sappaanhiyum veettilae varalaakaathu yenRu sollukiRathundu.

9. anthak koottaiyilae thaaveethu vaasampanhni, athaRkuth thaaveethin Nakaram yenRu paerittu, milloo yenum Sthalanthuvakki, utpuRamattum sutRilum irukkiRa mathilaik kattinaan.
10. thaaveethu NaaLukkuNaal viruththiyatainthaan; saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththar avanootaekuuta irunthaar.
11. theeruvir raajaavaakiya eeraam thaaveethinitaththil SthaanaathipathikaLaiyum, kaethuru marangkaLaiyum, thacharaiyum, kalthacharaiyum anuppinaan; avarkal thaaveethukku oru veettaik kattinaarkaL.
12. karththar thannai iSravaelinmael raajaavaakath thitappatuththi, thammutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelinimiththam thannutaiya raajyaththai uyarththinaar yenRu thaaveethu kandaRinthapoothu,
13. avan yeproonilirunthu vanthapinpu, yerusalaemil innum athikamaana maRumanaiyaattikaLaiyum SthireekaLaiyum kondaan; innum athika kumaararum kumaaraththikaLum thaaveethukkup piRanthaarkaL.
14. yerusalaemilae avanukkuchammuvaa, soopaap, Naaththaan, saaloomoon,
15. ippaar, yelisuvvaa, Neppaek, yappiyaa,
16. yeliShaamaa, yeliyaathaa, yelippaelaeth yenum paerkaLaiyutaiya kumaarar piRanthaarkaL.
17. thaaveethai iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhinaarkal yenRu peliSthar kaeLvippattapoothu, avarkal yellaarum thaaveethaith thaetumpadi vanthaarkaL; athaith thaaveethu kaettapoothu, oru aranhippaana idaththukkup poonaan.
18. peliStharoo vanthu, reppaayeem pallaththaakkilae paraviyirunthaarkaL.
19. peliStharukku viroothamaaip pookalaamaa, avarkaLai yen kaiyil

oppuk kotuppeeraa yenRu thaaveethu karththaritatthil visaarith-thapoothu, karththar: poo, peliStharai un kaiyil Nichayamaai oppukkotuppaen yenRu thaaveethukkuch chonnaar.

20. thaaveethu paakaal piraaseemukku vanthu, angkae avarkaLai muRiy-atiththu: thanhnheerkal utaiththootukiRathupoola, karththar yen sath-thurukkaLai yenakku munpaaka utaiththu ohtappanhnhinaar yenRu solli, athinimiththam antha SthalaththiRkup paakaalpiraaseem yenRu paerittaan.
21. angkae peliSthar thangkal vikkirakangkaLaivittu ohtippoonaarkaL; avaikaLaith thaaveethum avan manuSharum sutteriththaarkaL.
22. peliSthar thirumpavum vanthu, reppaayeem pallaththaakkilae iRangkinaarkaL.
23. thaaveethu karththaritatthil visaariththathaRku, avar: Nee Naeraaip pookaamal, avarkaLukkup pinnaalae sutRi, musukkattaich chetikaLukku yethiraeyirunthu, avarkaLmael paainthu,
24. musukkattaich chetikaLin NunikaLilae sellukiRa iraichalai Nee kaetkumpoothu, seekkirmaai yezhumpippoo; appozhuthu peliStharin paaLayaththai muRiya atikka, karththar unakku munpaakap puRap-pattiruppaar yenRaar.
25. karththar thaaveethukkuk kattaLaiyitta pirakaaram avan seithu, peliStharaik kaepaa thuvakkik kaesaer yellaimattum muRiya atith-thaan.

2 Samuel 6

1. pinpu thaaveethu iSravaelar yellaarukkullum therinthukollappatta muppathinaayirampaeraik kuutti,
2. kaerupinkaLin Natuvae vaasamaayirukkiRa saenaikaLutaiya karththarin Naamam thozhuthukollappatukiRa thaevanutaiya pettiyaip paalaiyuuthaavilirunthu kondu varumpadi, avanum avanootiruntha

antha Sthalaththaarum yezhunthupooi,

3. thaevanutaiya pettiyai oru puthu irathaththinmael YaetRi, athaik kipiyaavilirukkiRa apinathaapin veettilirunthu konduvanthaarkaL. apinathaapin kumaararaakiya uusaavum akiyoovum anthap puthu irathaththai NataththinaarkaL.
4. avarkal thaevanutaiya pettiyai YaetRi, athaik kipiyaavilirukkiRa apinathaapin veettilirunthu Nataththikkondu varukiRapoothu, akiyoo pettikku munnaalae Natanthaan.
5. thaaveethum iSravael santhathiyaar anaivarum thaevathaaru maraththaal panhnhappatta sakalavitha keethavaaththiyangkaLootum, suramandalam thampuru maeLam veenhai kaiththaaLam aakiya ivaikaLootum, karththarukku munpaaka aatippaatikkondu poonaarkaL.
6. avarkal Naakoonin kaLam irukkiRa idaththukku vanthapoothu, maatukal mirandu pettiyai asaiththapadiyinaal, uusaa thaevanutaiya pettiyinitamaaith than kaiyai Neetti, athaip pitiththaan.
7. appozhuthu karththarukku uusaavinmael koopammuundathu. avanutaiya thunhivinimiththam thaevan angkae avanai atiththaar; avan angkae thaevanutaiya pettiyandaiyil seththaan.
8. appozhuthu karththar uusaavai atiththathinimiththam thaaveethu visanappattu, antha SthalaththiRku inNaalMattum vazhangkivarukiRa paeraeSuusaa yenum paerittaan.
9. thaaveethu anRaiyathinam karththarukkup payanthu, karththarutaiya petti yennitaththil varuvathu yeppadiyenRu solli,
10. athaith thannitaththil thaaveethin Nakaraththil konduvara manathillaamal, kiththiyanaakiya ohpaethYaethoomin veettilae kondupooi vaiththaan.
11. karththarutaiya petti kiththiyanaakiya ohpaethYaethoomin veettilae muunRu maatham irukkaiyil karththar ohpaethYaethoomaiyum avan veettaar anaivaraiyum aaseervathiththaar.
12. thaevanutaiya pettiyinimiththam karththar ohpaethYaethoomin

veettaiyum, avanukku undaana yellaavatRaiyum aaseervathiththaar
yenRu thaaveethuraajaavukku aRivikkappattathu; appozhuthu
thaaveethu thaevanutaiya pettiyai ohpaethYaethoomin veettilirunthu
thaaveethin Nakaraththukku makizhchiyutanae konduvanthaan.

13. karththarutaiya pettiyaich chumanthupookiRavarkal aaRu thappadi
Natanthapoothu, maatukaLaiyum kozhuththa aattukkataakkaLaiyum
paliyittaan.
14. thaaveethu sanhaNuul Yaepooththaith thariththukkondur, than
muzhuppalaththootum karththarukku munpaaka Natanam panhnhin-
aan.
15. appadiyae thaaveethum, iSravael santhathiyaar anaivarum karth-
tharutaiya pettiyaik kempeera saththaththootum yekkaaLa thon-
iyootum konduvanthaarkaL.
16. karththarutaiya petti thaaveethin Nakaraththukkul piravaesikkiRa-
poothu, savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaal palakanhi vazhiyaakap
paarththu, thaaveethuraajaa karththarukku munpaakak kuthiththu,
NatanampanhnhukiRathaik kandu, than iruthayaththilae avanai
avamathiththaaL.
17. avarkal karththarutaiya pettiyai ullae konduvanthu, athaRkuth
thaaveethu pootta kuutaaraththiRkul irukkiRa athin Sthaanaththilae
athai vaiththapoothu, thaaveethu karththarutaiya sanNithiyilae sar-
vaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathaana palikaLaiyum idataan.
18. thaaveethu sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathanapa-
likaLaiyum idatapinpu, saenaikaLin karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae
janangkaLai aaseervathiththu,
19. iSravaelin thiraLkuuttamaana Sthiree puruSharaakiya sakala
janangkaLukkum, avaravarukku ovvoru appaththaiyum, ovvoru
iRaichiththundaiyum, ovvoru padi thiraatsarasaththaiyum pangkittaan;
piRpaatu janangkal yelloorum avaravar thangkal veettiRkup pooivit-
taarkaL.
20. thaaveethu than veettaarai aaseervathikkiRathaRkuth thirumpum-

poothu, savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaal thaaveethukku yethirkonduvanthu, aRpamanuSharil oruvan than vaSthirangkaLaik kazhatRippootukiRathupoola, inRu thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararutaiya penhkaLin kanhkaLukku munpaakath thammutaiya vaSthirangkaLai urinthupoottiruntha iSravaelin raajaa inRu yeththanai maki-maippattirunthaar yenRaaL.

21. athaRkuth thaaveethu meekaaLaip paarththu: un thakappanaip paarkkilum avarutaiya yellaa veettaaraip paarkkilum, yennai iSravaelaakiya karththarutaiya janaththinmael thalaivanaakak kattaLaiy-itumpadikkuth therinthu konda karththarutaiya samukaththiRku munpaaka aatippaatinaen.
22. ithaippaarkkilum innum Naan Neesanum yen paarvaikku aRpanumaavaen; appadiyae Nee senna penhkaLukkungkuuta makimaiyaaiviLangkuvaen yenRaana.
23. athinaal savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaaLukku maranhamataiyum NaaLmattum pillai illaathirunthathu.

2 Samuel 7

1. karththar raajaavaich chutRilumiruntha avanutaiya yellaachaththurukkaLukkum avanai Neekkalaakki, iLaippaaRappanhnhinapoothu, avan than veettilae vaasamaayirukkaiyil,
2. raajaa theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanai Nookki: paarum, kaethurumarangkaLaal seiypappatta veettilae Naan vaasampanhnhumpoothu; thaevanutaiya petti thiraikaLin Natuvae vaasamaayirukkiRathae yenRaana.
3. appozhuthu Naaththaan raajaavai Nookki: Neer pooi ummutaiya iruthayaththil ullapadiyellaam seiyum; karththar ummootu irukkiRaarae yenRaana.
4. anRu raaththiriyilae karththarutaiya vaarththai Naaththaanukku

undaaki, avar:

5. Nee pooi yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethai Nookki: karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, Naan vaasamaayirukkaththakka aalayaththai Nee yenakkuk kattuvaayoo?
6. Naan iSravael puththirarai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhnina NaaLmuthaR kondu inNaaLvaraikkum, Naan oru aalayaththil vaasampanhnhaamal, kuutaaraththilum vaasaSthalaththilum ulaavinaen.
7. Naan iSravaelaraakiya yen janaththai maeikkumpadi kattaLaiyitta iSravael kooththirangkaLil oru kooththiraththaiyaavathu Nookki: Neengkal yenakkuk kaethuru maraththaal seiyappatta aalayaththai kattaathirukkiRathu yenna yenRu Naan iSravael puththirarukkul ulaavivantha yevvitaththilaavathu yaathoru vaarththaiyaich chonathundoo?
8. ippoothum Nee yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethai Nookki: saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, Nee iSravael yenkiRa yen janangkaLukku athipathiyaayirukkumpadi, aatukaLin pinnae Natantha unnai Naan aattumanthaiyai vittu yetuththu,
9. Nee poona yevvitaththilum unnootae irunthu, un saththurukkaLaiyellaam unakku munpaaka Nirmuulamaakki, puumiyilirukkiRa periyoorkaLin Naamaththukku oththa periya Naamaththai unakku undaakkin-aen.
10. Naan yen janamaakiya iSravaelukku oru idaththai YaeRpatuththi, avarkal thangkal Sthaanaththilae kutiyirukkavum, ini avarkal alaiyaamalum, munpoolum, Naan yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael Niy-aayaathipathikaLaik kattaLaiyitta NaaLvaraiyil Natanthathupoolum, Niyaayakkaettin makkaLaal inich chiRumaippataamalum irukkumpadi avarkaLai Naattinaen.
11. unnutaiya yellaachaththurukkaLukkum unnai Neenglaakki, iLaippaaRavum panhninaen; ippoothum karththar unakku veettai undupanhnhuvaar yenpathaik karththar unakku aRivikkiRaar.
12. un Naatkal NiRaivaeRi, Nee un pithaakkaLootae Niththiraipanhnhum-

poothu, Naan unakkuppinpu un karppappiRappaakiya un santhathiyai yezhumpappanhnhi, avan raajyaththai Nilaippatuththuvaen.

13. avan yen NaamaththukkenRu oru aalayaththaik kattuvaan; avan raajya paaraththin singkaasanaththai yenRaikkum Nilaikkappanhnhuvaen.
14. Naan avanukkup pithaavaayiruppaen, avan yenakkuk kumaaranaayiruppaan; avan akkiramam seithaal, Naan avanai manuSharutaiya milaatRinaalum manupuththirarutaiya atikaLinaalum thandippaen.
15. unakku munpaaka Naan thallivitta savulitaththilirunthu yen kirupaiyai vilakkinathupoola avanaivittu vilakkamaattaen.
16. un veetum, un raajyamum, yenRenRaikkum unakku munpaaka Sthirappattirukkum; un raajaasanam yenRenRaikkum NilaipeRi-rukkum yenkiRaar yenRu sollach chonnaar.
17. Naaththaan intha yellaa vaarththaikaLinpadiyum, intha yellaath tharisanaththin padiyum, thaaveethukkuch chonnaan.
18. appozhuthu thaaveethuraajaa utpiravaesiththu, karththarutaiya samukaththilirunthu: karththaraakiya aandavarae, thaevareer yennai ithuvaraikkum konduvanthathaRku, Naan yemmaaththiram? yen veetum yemmaaththiram?
19. karththaraakiya aandavarae, ithu innum ummutaiya paarvaikkuk kognsa kaariyamaayirukkiRathu yenRu karththaraakiya aandavaraayirukkiRa thaevareer ummutaiya atiyaanutaiya veettaikkuRiththu, vekuthuuramaayirukkum kaalaththucheithiyai manuShar muRaimaiyaaich chonneerae.
20. ini thaaveethu ummitaththil sollavaendiyathu yenna? karththaraakiya aandavaraayirukkiRa Neer umathu atiyaanai aRiveer.
21. ummutaiya vaakkuththaththaththinimiththamum, ummutaiya siththaththinpadiyaeyum, inthap periya kaariyangkaLaiyellaam umathu atiyaanukku aRivikkumpadikkuth thayavu seitheer.
22. aakaiyaal thaevanaakiya karththarae, Neer periyavar yenRu viL-

angkukiRathu; Naangkal yengkal kaathukaLaalae kaetta sakala kaar-
iyangkaLinpadiyum, thaevareerukku Nikaraanavar illai; ummaith
thavira vaeRu thaevanum illai.

23. ummutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelukku Nikaraana janamum undoo?
puulookaththu jaathikaLil intha orae jaathiyaith thaevan thamakku
janamaaka meetkiRathaRkum, thamakkuk keerththi viL-
angkappanhnhukiRathaRkum YaeRpattaarae; thaevareer
yekipthilirunthu meettukkonduvantha ummutaiya janaththiRku mun-
paakap payangkaramaana periya kaariyankaLai Nataththi, ummut-
aiya thaesaththiRkum, athiliruntha jaathikaLukkum, avarkal thaev-
arkaLukkum umathu makimaiyai viLangkach cheithu,
24. ummutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelar yenRaikkum ummutaiya
janamaayiruppathaRku, avarkaLaith thitappatuththi, karthraakiya
Neerthaamae avarkaLukkuth thaevanaaneer.
25. ippozthuthum thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer umathu atiyaanaiyum
avan veettaiyum kuRiththuch chonna vaarththaiyai yenRenRaikkum
Nilavarappatuththa, thaevareer sonnapadiyae seitharuLum.
26. appadiyae saenaikaLin karththar iSravaelinmael thaevanaanavar
yenRu solli, ummutaiya Naamam yenRenRaikkum makimaippatuvath-
aaka; umathu atiyaanaakiya thaaveethin veetu umakku munpaaka
NilaiNiRpathaaka.
27. unakku veetukattuvaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin
karththaraayirukkiRa Neer umathu atiyaanin sevikku veLippatuththin-
eer; aakaiyaal ummai Nookki intha vinhnhappaththaich cheiya umathu
atiyaanukku manaththairiyam kitaiththathu.
28. ippoothum karththaraakiya aandavarae, Neerae thaevan; ummutaiya
vaarththaikal saththiyam; thaevareer umathu atiyaanukku intha Nalvi-
saeShangkaLai vaakkuththaththampanhnhineer.
29. ippoothum umathu atiyaanin veetu yenRaikkum umakku munpaaka
irukkumpadi athai aaseervathiththaruLum; karththaraana aandav-
araakiya thaevareer athaich chonneer ummutaiya aaseervaathathth-

inaalae umathu atiyaanin veetu yenRaikkum aaseervathikkappattirup-pathaaka yenRaan.

2 Samuel 8

1. ithaRkuppin thaaveethu peliStharai muRiya atiththu, avarkaLaik keezhppatuththi, maeththaek ammaavaip pitiththukkondaan.
2. avan moovaapiyariyumum muRiya atiththu, avarkaLaith tharaimattum panhiyap panhnhi, avarkaLmael Nuul poottu, irandu pangku manuSharaik konRupoottu, orupangkai uyirootae vaiththaan; ivvithamaai moovaapiyar thaaveethaich chaeviththu, avanukkuk kappangkattukiRavarkaLaanaarkaL.
3. raekoopin kumaaranaakiya aathaathaesar yennum soopaavin raajaa aipiraaththu Nathiyandaiyil irukkiRa seemaiyaith thirumpath than vasamaakkik kollappookaiyil, thaaveethu avanaiyum muRiya atiththu,
4. avanukku iruntha iraanhuvaththil aayiraththu yezhuNuuRu kuthiraiveerariyum, irupathinaayiram kaalaatkaLaiyum pitiththu, irathangkaLil NuRu irathangkaLai vaiththukkondur, matRavaikaLaiyellaam thundaatippoottaan.
5. soopaavin raajaavaakiya aathaathaesarukku uthaviseiya thamaSkup pattanhaththaaraakiya seeriyar vanthaarkaL. thaaveethu seeriyaril irupaththeeraayirampaerai vettippoottu,
6. thamaSkukkatuththa seeriyaavilae thaanhaiyangkaLai vaiththaan; seeriyar thaaveethaich chaeviththu, avanukkuk kappang kattinaarkaL. thaaveethu poona idaththilellaam, karththar avanaik kaappaatRinaar.
7. aathaathaesarin saevakarutaiya poRparisaikaLaith thaaveethu yetuththu, avaikaLai yerusalaemukkuk konduvanthaan.
8. aathaathaesarin pattanhangkaLaakiya paeththaakilum paeroththaayilumirunthu thaaveethu raajaa makaa thiraLaana venhkalaththaiyum yetuththukkondur vanthaan.

9. thaaveethu aathaathaesarutaiya yellaa iraanhuvaththaiyum muRiya atiththa seithiyai aamaaththin raajaavaakiya thooyee kaettapoothu,
10. aathaathaesar thooyeeyinmael yeppoothum yuththam panhnhikkondirunthapadiyaal, raajaavaakiya thaaveethin sukaseithiyai visaarikkavum, avan aathaathaesarootae yuththampanhnhii, avanai muRiya atiththathaRkaaka avanukku vaazhththuthal sollavum, thooyee than kumaaranaakiya yooraamai raajaavinitaththil anuppinaan. maelum yooraam than kaiyilae velliym ponnum venhkalamumaana thattumuttukkaLaik kondu vanthaan.
11. avan konduvanthavaikaLaith thaaveethuraajaa keezhppatuththina seeriyar, moovaapiyar, ammoon puththirar, peliSthar, amalaekkiyar yennum sakala jaathiyaarkaLitaththilum,
12. raekoopin kumaaranaakiya aathaathaesar yennum soopaavin raajaa-vinitaththilum kollaiyittathilum yetuththu, karththarukku Niyamiththa velliyoortum ponnootumkuuta karththarukkup pirathiShtaipanhnhinnaan.
13. thaaveethu uppuppallaththaakkilae pathinenhnhaayiram seeriyarai muRiya atiththuth thirumpinathinaal keerththipetRaan.
14. Yaethoomil thaanhaiyangkaLai vaiththaan; Yaethoom yengkum avan thaanhaiyangkaLai vaiththathinaalae, Yaethoomiyar yellaarum thaaveethaich chaevikkiRavarkaLaanaarkaL; thaaveethu poona yella idaththilum karththar avanaik kaappaatRinaar.
15. ippadiyae thaaveethu iSravael anaiththinmaelum raajaavaayirunthaan; avan thannutaiya yellaa janaththiRkum Niyayayamum Neethiyum seithuvanthaan.
16. seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaap iraanhuvath thalaivanaayirunthaan; akiluuthin kumaaranaakiya yoosapaath manthiriyaayirunthaan.
17. akithuupin kumaaran saathookkum, apiyaththaar in kumaaran akimelaekkom aasaariyaraayirunthaarkaL. seraayaa sampirathiyayayirunthaan.
18. yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaa kiraeththiyarukkum pilaeththi-

yarukkum thalaivanaayirunthaan; thaaveethin kumaararoo pirath-
aanikaLaayirunthaarkaL.

2 Samuel 9

1. yoonaththaan Nimiththam yennaal thayavupeRaththakkavan yevanaavathu savulin veettaaril innum meethiyaayirukkiRavan undaa yenRu thaaveethu kaettaan.
2. appozhuthu savulin veettuvaelaikkaaranaakiya seepaa yenum paerullavanaith thaaveethinitaththil azhaththuvanthaarkaL; raajaa avanaip paarththu: Neethaanaa seepaa yenRu kaettaan. avan atiy-aen than yenRaen.
3. appozhuthu raajaa: thaevanNimiththam Naan savulinu kutumpath-thaarukkuth thayaiseiyumpadi yaathoruvan innum meethiyaayirukkiR-aanaa yenRu kaettathaRku, seepaa raajaavaip paarththu: innum yoonaththaanukku irandu kaalkaLum mutamaana oru kumaaran irukkiRaen yenRaen.
4. avan yengkae yenRu raajaa kaettathaRku, seepaa raajaavaip paarththu: ithoo, avan loothaepaarilae ammiyaelin kumaaranaakiya maakeerin veetil irukkiRaen yenRaen.
5. appozhuthu thaaveethuraajaa avanai loothaepaarilirukkiRa ammiyaelin kumaaranaakiya maakeerin veettilirunthu azhaippiththaan.
6. savulin kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanin makan maevipoosaeth thaaveethinitaththil vanthapoothu, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu vanhangkinaan; appozhuthu thaaveethu: maevipoosaeththae yenRaen; avan: ithoo, atiyaen yenRaen.
7. thaaveethu avanaip paarththu: Nee payappataathae; un thakappanaakiya yoonaththaan Nimiththam Naan Nichayamaai unakkuth thayaiseithu, un thakappanaakiya savulin NilangkaLaiyel-laam unakkuth thirumpak kotuppaen; Nee yen panthiyil Niththam

appam pusippaai yenRaan.

8. appozhuthu avan avanai vanhangki: seththa Naayaippoola irukkiRa yennai Neer NookkippaarkkiRathaRku, umathu atiyaan yemmaath-thiram yenRaan.
9. raajaa savulin vaelaikkaaranaakiya seepaavai azhaippiththu, avanai Nookki: savulukkum avar veettaar yellaarukkum iruntha yaavaiyum un yejamaanutaiya kumaaranukkuk kotuththaen.
10. aakaiyaal Nee un kumaararaiyum un vaelaikkaararaiyum kuut-tikkondu, un yejamaanutaiya kumaaran pusikka appamundaak-umpadi, antha Nilaththaip payirittu, athin palanaich chaerppaayaaka; un yejamaanutaiya kumaaran maevipoosaeth Niththam yen panthiy-ilae appam pusippaan yenRaan. seepaavukkup pathinainthu kumaararum irupathu vaelaikkaararum irunthaarkaL.
11. seepaa, raajaavai Nookki: raajaavaakiya yen aandavan thamathu atiyaanukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan seivaen yenRaan. raaja kumaararil oruvanaippoola, maevipoosaeth yen panthiyilae asanam panhnhuvaan yenRu raajaa sonnaan.
12. maevipoosaeththiRku meekaa yenum paerulla siRuvanaakiya oru kumaaran irunthan; seepaavin veettilae kutiyiruntha yaavarum maevipoosaeththiRku vaelaikkaararaayirunthaarkaL.
13. maevipoosaeth raajaavin panthiyil Niththam asanam-panhnhukiRavanaayiruntha padiyinaal, yerusalaemilae kutiyirunthan; avanukku irandukaalum mutamaayirunthathu.

2 Samuel 10

1. athanpinpu ammoon puththirarin raajaa mariththup poonaan; avan kumaaranaakiya aanuun avan pattaththukku raajaavaanaan.
2. appozhuthu thaaveethu: aanuunin thakappanaakiya NaakaaS yenakkuth thayai seithathupoola, avan kumaaranaakiya ivanukku

- Naan thayaiseivaen yenRu solli, avan thakappanukkaaka avanukku aaRuthal solla, than uuzhiyakkaararai anuppinaan; thaaveethin uuzhiyakkaarar ammoon puththirarin thaesaththilae vanthapoothu,
3. ammoon puththirarin pirapukkal thangkal aandavanaakiya aanuunaip paarththu: thaaveethu aaRuthal sollukiRavarkaLai ummitaththil anuppinathu, ummutaiya thakappanaik kanampanhnhukiRathaai umakkuth thoonRukiRathoo? inthap pattanhaththai aaraainthu, uLavupaarththu, athaik kavizhththuppoota allavoo thaaveethu than uuzhiyakkaararai ummitaththiRku anuppinaan yenRaarkaL.
 4. appozhuthu aanuun, thaaveethin uuzhiyakkaararaip pitiththu, avarkaLutaiya orupakkaththuth thaatiyaich chiraitththu, avarkaLutaiya vaSthirangkaLai iruppitamattum vaiththuvittu, matRappaathiyaik kaththariththuppoottu, avarkaLai anuppivittaan.
 5. athu thaaveethukku aRivikkappattapoothu, raajaa, antha manuShar mikavum vetkap pattapadiyinaal, avarkaLukku yethiraaka aatkaLai anuppi, ungkal thaati vaLarumattum Neengkal yerikkoovilirunthu, piRpaatu vaarungkal yenRu sollach chonnaan.
 6. ammoon puththirar thaangkal thaaveethukku aruvaruppaanathaik kandapoothu, SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi, pethraekoop thaesaththuch cheeriyarilum, soopaavilirukkiRa seeriyarilum irupathinaayiram kaalaatkaLaiyum, maakkaathaesaththu raajaavinitaththil aayirampaeraiyum, iShthoopilirukkiRa panneeraayiram paeraiyum, kuulipataiyaaka azhaippiththaarkaL.
 7. athaith thaaveethu kaeLvippattapoothu, yoovaapaiyum paraakkiramasaalikaLaakiya samaStha iraanhuvaththaiyum anuppinaan.
 8. ammoon puththirar puRappattu, olimukavaasalandaiyilae poor seiya anhivakuththu NinRaarkaL; aanaalum soopaavilum raekoopilumirunthuvantha seeriyarum, iShthoopilum maakkaavilumirunthuvantha manuSharum, veLiyilae piraththiyaekamaayirunthaarkaL.
 9. yoovaapoo iraanhuvangkaLin pataimukam thanakku munnum pinnum

irukkiRathaik kaanhkaiyil, avan iSravaelilae therinthukollappatta yellaa iraanhuvangkaLilum oru pangkaip piriththetuththu, athaich cheeriyarukku yethiraaka anhivakuththu NiRuththi,

10. matRa janaththai ammoon puththirarukku yethiraaka anhivakuththu NiRuththumpadi than sakootharanaakiya apisaayinitaththil oppuviththu:
11. seeriyar kai mignsukiRathaayirunthaal Nee yenakku uthavi seiyavaendum. ammoon puththirar kai mignsukiRathaayirunthaal Naan unakku uthavi seiya varuvaen.
12. thairiyamaayiru; Nammutaiya janaththiRkaakavum, Nammutaiya thaevanutaiya pattanhangkaLukkaakavum savuriyaththaik kaattuvom; karththar thamathu paarvaikku Nalamaanathaich cheivaaraaka yenRaen.
13. yoovaapum avanootiruntha janamum seeriyarmael yuththampanhnhak kittinaarkaL; avarkal avanukku munpaaka muRinthootinaarkaL.
14. seeriyar muRinthootukiRathai ammoon puththirar kandapoothu, avarkaLum apisaayikku munpaaka muRinthootip pattanhaththiRkul pukunthaarkaL; appozhuthu yoovaap ammoon puththiraraivittuth thirumpi yerusalaemukku vanthaan.
15. thaangkal iSravaelukku munpaaka muRiya atikkappattathai seeriyar kandapoothu, orumikkak kuutinaarkaL.
16. aathaaraesar Nathikku appaaliruntha seeriyaraiyum azhaththanuppinaan; avarkal Yaelaamukku vanthaarkaL; aathaaraesarutaiya pataiththalaivanaakiya soopaak avarkaLukku munnaalae senRaen.
17. athu thaaveethukku aRivikkappattapoothu, avan iSravaelaiyellaam kuuttik kondu, yoorthaanaik katanthu, Yaelaamukkup poonaan; seeriyar thaaveethukku yethiraaka iraanhuvangkaLai anhivakuththu NinRaarkaL; avanootu yuththampanhnhukiRapoothu,
18. seeriyar iSravaelukku munpaaka muRinthootinaarkaL; thaaveethu seeriyaril yezhuNuuRu irathaveeraraiyum NaaRpathinaayiram

kuthiraiveeraraiyum konRu, avarkaLutaiya pataith thalaivanaakiya soopaakaiyum saakumpadi vettippoottaan.

19. appozhuthu aathaaraesaraich chaevikkiRa sakala raajaakkaLum thaangkal iSravaelukku munpaaka muRiya atikkappattathaik kandu, iSravaelarootae samaathanampanhnhhi, avarkaLaich chaeviththaarkaL. appuRam ammoon puththirarukku uthavi seiyach cheeriyar payappattaarkaL.

2 Samuel 11

1. maRuvaruSham raajaakkal yuththatthukkup puRappatungkaalam vanthapoothu, thaaveethu yoovaapaiyum, avanootaekuutath than saevakaraiyum, iSravael anaiththaiyum, ammoon puththirarai azhikkavum, rappaavai mutRikkai pootavum anuppinaan. thaaveet-hoo yerusalaemilae irunthuvittaan.
2. oruNaal saayangkaalaththil thaaveethu than patukkaiyilirunthu yezhunthu, aramanai upparikaiyinmael ulaaththik kondirunthapoothu, SNaanampanhnhukiRa oru Sthireeyai upparikaiyin maelirunthu kandaan; antha Sthiree veku sauntharavathiyaayirunthaaL.
3. appozhuthu thaaveethu, antha Sthiree jaar yenRu visaarikka aal anuppinaan; aval yeliyaamin kumaaraththiyum, Yaeththiyanaana uriy-aavin manaiviyumaakiya pathsaepaal yenRaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu thaaveethu aal anuppi avaLai azhaiththu varach chon-naan; aval avanitaththil vanthapoothu, avaLootae sayaniththaan; piRpaatu aval than theettu Neengkumpadi suththikariththukkondur than veettukkup poonaaL.
5. antha Sthiree karppam thariththu, than karppavathiyenRu thaaveeth-ukku aRivikkumpadi aal anuppinaaL.
6. appozhuthu thaaveethu: Yaeththiyanaakiya uriyaavai yennitaththil anuppu yenRu yoovaapinandaikku aal anuppinaan; appadiyae

yoovaap uriyaavaith thaaveethinitaththiRku anuppinaan.

7. uriyaa avanitaththil vanthapoothu, thaaveethu avanaip paarththu: yoovaap sukamaayirukkiRaanaa, janangkal sukamaayirukkiRaarka-Laa, yuththaththin seithi NaRseithiyaa yenRu visaariththaan.
8. pinpu thaaveethu uriyaavai Nookki: Nee un veettiRkup pooi, paathas-uththi sei yenRaana. uriyaa raaja aramanaiyilirunthu puRappat-tapoothu, raajaavinitaththilirunthu uchithamaana patharththangkal avan pinnaalae anuppappattathu.
9. aanaalum uriyaa than veettukkup pookaamal, raaja aramanaiyin vaasalilae than aandavanutaiya yellaach chaevakarootungkuutap patuththukkondirunthaan.
10. uriyaa than veettiRkup pookavillaiyenRu thaaveethukku aRivikkappat-tapoothu, thaaveethu uriyaavai Nookki: Nee payanhaththilirunthu vanthavan allavaa, Nee un veettiRkup pookaathirukkiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
11. uriyaa thaaveethai Nookki: pettiyum iSravaelum yuuthaavum kuutaarangkaLilae thangki, yen aandavanaakiya yoovaapum yen aan-davanin saevakarum veLiyilae paaLayamiRangkiyirukkaiyil, Naan pusikkiRathaRkum kutikkiRathaRkum yen manaiviyootae say-anikkiRathaRkum, yen veettiRkul piravaesippaenaa? Naan appadich cheikiRathillai yenRu ummutaiyapaerilum ummutaiya aaththumaavin-paerilum aanhaiyittuch cholkiRaen yenRaana.
12. appozhuthu thaaveethu uriyaavai Nookki: inRaikkum Nee ingkaeyiru. NaaLaikku unnai anuppivituvaaen yenRaana; appadiyae uriyaa anRum maRuNaaLum yerusalaemilae irunthaan.
13. thaaveethu avanaith thanakku munpaakap pusiththuk kutikkiRath-aRku azhaiththu, avanai veRikkappannhinaan; aanaalum avan than veettukkup pookaamal, saayangkaalaththilae than aandavanin saev-akarootae than patukkaiyilae patuththuk kondaan.
14. kaalamae thaaveethu yoovaapukku oru Nirupaththai yezhuthi, uriy-aavin kaiyil kotuththu anuppinaan.

15. antha Nirupaththilae: mummuramaai NatakkiRa poormukaththilae
Neengkal uriyaavai NiRuththi, avan vettundu saakumpadikku, avanai
vittup pinvaangkungal yenRu yezhuthiyirunthan.
16. appadiyae yoovaap anthap pattanhaththaich chuuzhak kaavalpoot-
tirukkaiyil paraakkiramasaalikal irukkiRaarkal yenRu than aRintha
idaththil uriyaavai NiRuththinaan.
17. pattanhaththu manuShar puRappattuvanthu yoovaappootae yuth-
thampannhukaiyil, thaaveethin saevakaraakiya janaththil silar pat-
taarkaL; Yaeththiyanaakiya uriyaavum seththan.
18. appozhuthu yoovaap antha yuththaththin seithikaLaiyellaam
thaaveethukku aRivikka aal anuppi,
19. than anuppukiRa aaLai Nookki: Nee yuththaththin seithikaLaiyellaam
raajaavukkuch chollith theernthapoothu,
20. raajaavukkuk koopam yezhumpi, avar: Neengkal pattinaththiRku ith-
thanai kittap pooi yuththampannhavaendiyathu yenna? alangkaththil
NinRu yeivaarkal yenRu ungkaLukkuth theriyaathaa?
21. yeruppaesaeththin kumaaran apimelaekkaik konRathu jaar? thae-
paesilae oru penhpillai alangkaththilirunthu oru yenthirakkallin thundai
avanmael poottathinaal allavoo avan seththan; Neengkal alangkath-
thiRku iththanai kittappoonathu yenna yenRu unnootae sonnaal,
appozhuthu Nee, ummutaiya saevakanaakiya uriyaa yenum
Yaeththiyanum seththan yenRu sol yenRaan.
22. antha aal pooi, utpiravaesiththu, yoovaap thannitaththil solliyanuppina
seithikaLaiyellaam thaaveethukku aRiviththu,
23. thaaveethaip paarththu: antha manuShar kaimignsi, avarkal veLiyae
yengkaLukku yethiraakap puRappattu vanthapoothu, Naangkal pat-
tanhavaasalmattum avarkaLaith thuraththinoom.
24. appozhuthu vilveerar alangkaththilirunthu ummutaiya saevakarin mael
yeithathinaal, raajaavin saevakaril silar seththaarkaL; ummutaiya
saevakanaakiya uriyaa yenum Yaeththiyanum seththan yenRaan.
25. appozhuthu thaaveethu antha aaLai Nookki: Nee yoovaapinitaththil

pooi inthak kaariyaththaippatRi visaarappata vaendaam; pattayam oruvaeLai oruvanaikum, oruvaeLai matRoruvanaikum patsikkum; Nee yuththaththaip palakkappanhnhi, pattanhaththai idaththuppootu yenRu avanukkuth thitagnsol yenRaana.

26. than puruShanaakiya uriyaa seththaan yenRu avan manaivi kaeLvippattapoothu, aval than Naayakanukkaaka izhavu kondaatinaaL.
27. thukka Naal senRapinpu, thaaveethu avaLai azhaiththanuppi, than veettilae saerththukkondaan; aval avanukku manaiviyaaki, avanukku oru kumaaranaip petRaaL. thaaveethu seitha inthak kaariyam karththarin paarvaikkup pollaathathaayirunthathu.

2 Samuel 12

1. karththar Naaththaanaith thaaveethinitaththil anuppinaar; ivan avanitaththil vanthu, avanai Nookki: oru pattanhaththil irandu manuShar irunthaarkaL; oruvan aisuvaryavaan, matRavan thariththiran.
2. aisuvaryavaanukku aatumaatukal veku thiraLaayirunthathu.
3. thariththiranukkoo than kondu vaLarththa orae oru sinna aattukkut-tiyaith thavira vaeRonRum illaathirunthathu; athu avanootum avan pil-laikaLootung kuuta irunthu vaLarnthu, avan vaayin appaththaith thinRu, avan paaththiraththilae kutiththu, avan matiyilae patuththuk kondu, avanukku oru makaLaip poola irunthathu.
4. antha aisuvaryavaanitatthil vazhippookkan oruvan vanthaan; avan thannitatthilvantha vazhippookkanukkuchamaiyal panhnhuvikka, thannutaiya aatumaatukaLil onRaip pitikka manathillaamal, anthath thariththiranutaiya aattuk kuttiyaip pitiththu, athaith thannitatthilvantha manuShanukkuchamaiyal panhnhuviththaan yenRaana.
5. appozhuthu thaaveethu: antha manuShanmael mikavum koopam muundavanaaki, Naaththaanaip paarththu: inthak kaariyaththaich cheitha manuShan maranhaththukkup paaththiran yenRu karththaru-

taiya jeevanaik kondu sollukiRaen.

6. avan irakkamatRavanaayirunthu, inthak kaariyaththaich cheithapadiy-
inaal, antha aattukkuttikkaaka Naalaththanai thirumpach cheluth-
thavaendum yenRaen.
7. appozhuthu Naaththaan thaaveethai Nookki: Neeyae antha
manuShan; iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yen-
navenRaal, Naan unnai iSravaelin mael raajaavaaka apiShaekam-
panhnnhi, unnaichavulin kaikkuth thappuviththu,
8. un aandavanutaiya veettai unakkuk kotuththu, un aandavanutaiya
SthireekaLaiyum un matiyilae thanthu, iSravael vamsaththaiyum,
yuuthaa vamsaththaiyum unakkuk kaiyaLiththaen; ithu
poothaathirunthaal, innum unakku vaendiyathaith tharuvaen.
9. karththarutaiya paarvaikkup pollaappaana inthak kaariyaththaich
cheithu, avarutaiya vaarththaiyai Nee asattaipanhnnhinathu yenna?
Yaeththiyanaakiya uriyaavai Nee pattayaththaal mativiththu, avan
manaiviyai unakku manaiviyaaka yetuththuk kondu, avanai ammoon
puththirarin pattayaththaalae konRupoottaai.
10. ippoothum Nee yennai asattaipanhnnhi, Yaeththiyanaakiya uriyaavin
manaiviyai unakku manaiviyaaka yetuththukkondapadiyinaal, pat-
tayam yenRenRaikkum un veettaivittu vilakaathirukkum.
11. karththar solkiRathu yennavenRaal, ithoo, Naan un veettilae pollaap-
pai unmael yezhumpappanhnnhi, un kanhkal paarkka, un SthireekaLai
yetuththu, unakku atuththavanukkuk kotuppaen; avan inthach chuuriy-
anutaiya veLichaththilae un SthireekaLootae sayanippaan.
12. Nee oLippitaththil athaich cheithaai; Naanoo inthak kaariyaththai
iSravaelar yellaarukku munpaakavum, suuriyanukku munpaakavum
seivippaen yenRaar yenRu sonnaan.
13. appozhuthu thaaveethu Naaththaanitaththil: Naan karththarukku
viroothamaaip paavagn seithaen yenRaen; Naaththaan thaaveethai
Nookki: Nee saakaathapadikku, karththar un paavam Neengkach
cheithaar.

14. aanaalum inthak kaariyaththinaalae karththarutaiya saththurukkal
thuuShikka Nee kaaranhamaayirunthapadiyinaal, unakkup piRantha
pillai Nichayamaaich chaakum yenRu solli, Naaththaan than
veettukkup pooi vittaana.
15. appozhuthu karththar uriyaavin manaivi thaaveethukkup petRa
aanhpillaiyai atiththaar; athu viyaathippattuk kaevalamaayirunthathu.
16. appozhuthu thaaveethu anthap pillaikkaakath thaevanitatthil pir-
aarththanaipanhnhi, upavaasiththu, ullaepooi, iraamuzhuthum tharaiy-
ilae kitanthaan.
17. avanaith tharaiyilirunthu yezhunthirukkappanhnha, avan veetilulla
muupparaanavarkal yezhunthu, avanandaiyil vanthaalum, avan maat-
taen yenRu solli, avarkaLootae appam saappitaamal irunthaan.
18. YaezhaamNaaLil, pillai seththuppooyitRu. pillai seththuppooyitRu
yenRu thaaveethin uuzhiyakkaarar avanukku aRivikka aiyappat-
taarkaL; pillai uyirootirukkaiyil, Naam avarootae paesukiRapoothu,
avar Nammutaiya soRkaetkavillai; pillai seththuppooyitRu yenRu ava-
rootae yeppadich cholluvom? athikamaaka viyaakulappatuvaarae
yenRu paesik kondaarkaL.
19. thaaveethu than uuzhiyakkaarar irakasiyamaaip paesikkoLkiRathaik
kandu, pillai seththuppooyitRu yenRu aRinthu, than uuzhiyakkaararai
Nookki: pillai seththup pooyitRoo yenRu kaettaan; seththuppooyitRu
yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu thaaveethu tharaiyaivittu yezhunthu, SNaanampanhnhi,
yennnhei puusik kondur, than vaSthirangkaLai maatRi, karththarutaiya
aalayaththilae piravaesiththu, panhinthukondur, than veettukku vanthu,
poojanam kaettaan. avan munnae athai vaiththapoothu pusiththaan.
21. appozhuthu avan uuzhiyakkaarar avanai Nookki: Neer seikiRa inthak
kaariyam yenna? pillai uyirootirukkaiyil upavaasiththu azhutheer. pillai
mariththa pinpu, yezhunthirunthu asanampanhnhukiReerae yen-
RaarkaL.
22. athaRku avan: pillai innum uyirootirukkaiyil, pillai pizhaikkum padikkuk

karththar yenakku iranguvaaroo, yeppadiyoo, yaarukkuth theriyum yenRu upavaasiththu azhuthaen.

23. athu mariththirukkiRa ippoothu Naan upavaasikka vaendiyathu yenna? ini Naan athaith thirumpivarappanhnhak kuutumoo? Naan athinitaththukkup poovaenae allaamal, athu yennitaththukkuth thirumpi varappookiRathu illai yenRaen.
24. pinpu thaaveethu than manaiviyaakiya pathsaepaaLukku aaRuthal solli, avaLitaththil pooi, avaLootae sayaniththaan; aval oru kumaaranaip petRaaL; avanukkuch chaalomoon yenRu paerittaan; avanitaththil karththar anpaayirunthaar.
25. avar theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanai anuppa, avan karththarin Nimiththam avanukku yethithiyaa yenRu paerittaan.
26. athaRkullae yoovaap ammoon puththirarutaiya rappaapattanhaththinmael yuththampanhnhi, raajathaaniyaip pitiththu,
27. thaaveethinitaththil aal anuppi, Naan rappaavinmael yuththampanhnhi, thanhnheer ohramaana pattanhaththaip pitiththuk kondaen.
28. Naan pattanhaththaip pitikkiRathinaal, yen paer vazhangkaathapadikku, Neer matRa janangkaLaik kuuttikkonduvanthu, pattanhaththai mutRikkaipoottu, pitikka vaendum yenRu sollachonnaan.
29. appadiyae thaaveethu janangkaLaiyellaam kuuttikkondu, rapaavukkuppooi, athinmael yuththampanhnhi athaip pitiththaan.
30. avarkaLutaiya raajaavin thalaimaeliruntha kireetaththai yetuththukkondaan; athu oru thaalanthu NiRaiponnum, iraththinangkal pathiththathumaayirunthathu; athu thaaveethinutaiya thalaiyil vaikkappattathu; pattanhaththilirunthu YaeraaLamaana kollaiyaik kondupoonaan.
31. pinpu athiliruntha janangkaLai avan veLiyae kondupooi, avarkaLai vaaLkaLukkum, iruppup paaraikaLukkum, iruppuk kootarikaLukkum utpatuththi, avarkaLai sengkaRsuuLaiyaiyum katakkappanhnhinnaan; ippadi ammoon puththirarin pattanhangkaLukkellaam seithu, thaaveethu yellaa janaththootungkuuta yerusalaemukkuth thirumpin-

aan.

2 Samuel 13

1. ithaRkuppipu thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya apsaloolumukkuth thaamaar yennum paerulla savunthariyamulla oru sakoothari irunthaaL; avaLmael thaaveethin kumaaran amnoon mookangkondaan.
2. than sakoothariyaakiya thaamarin Nimiththam Yaekkangkondu viy-aathippattaan; aval kanniyaaSthireeyaayirunthaaL; avaLukkup pol-laappuch cheiya, amnoonukku varuththamaaik kandathu.
3. amnoonukku thaaveethutaiya thamaiyan simiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoonathaap yennum paerulla oru siNaekithan irunthaan; antha yoonathaap makaa thanthiravaathi.
4. avan ivanaip paarththu: raajakumaaranaakiya Nee, NaaLukkuNaal yethinaalae ippadi melinthu pookiRaai, yenakkuch chollamaattaayaa yenRaan. athaRku amnoon: yen sakootharan apsaloomin sakoothariyaakiya thaamaarinmael Naan aasai vaiththirukkiRaen yenRaan.
5. appozhuthu yoonathaap avanaip paarththu: Nee viyaathikkaaranaip-poola un patukkaiyinmael patuththukkoL; unnaip paarkkiRathaRku un thakappanaar varum poothu, Nee, yen sakoothariyaakiya thaamaar vanthu, yenakkup poojanam kotuththu, aval kaiyinaalae saappitumpadikku Naan paarkka, yen kanhkaLukku mun-paakachamaikkumpadi thayavuseiyavaendum yenRu sol yenRaan.
6. appadiyae amnoon viyaathikkaaranaippool patuththukkondur, raajaa thannaip paarkkavanthapoothu, raajaavai Nookki: yen sakoothariyaakiya thaamaar vanthu Naan aval kaiyinaalae saappitumpadikku, yen kanhkaLukku munpaaka irandu Nalla panhiyaarangkaLaip panhnhumpadikku uththaravu kotukkavaendum yenRaan.
7. appozhuthu thaaveethu: veettukkuth thaamaaritaththil aal anuppi,

Nee un sakootharanaakiya amnoon veettukkuppooi, ava nukkuchamaiyal panhnhikkotu yenRu sollach chonnaan.

8. thaamaar than sakoothariyaakiya amnoon patuththukkondirukkiRa veettukkup pooi, maavetuththup pisainthu, avan kanhkaLukku munpaakath thatti, panhiyaarangkaLaich chuttu,
9. sattiyai yetuththu, avanukku munpaaka avaikaLai vaiththaaL; aanaalum avan saappitamaattaen yenRaana; pinpu amnoon: yellaarum yennaivittu veLiyae pookattum yenRaana; yellaarum avanai vittu veLiyae poonaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu amnoon thaamaaraip paarththu: Naan un kaiyinaalae saappitumpadikku, anthap palakaaraththai aRai veettilae konduvaa yenRaana; appadiyae thaamaar than seitha panhiyaarangkaLai aRaiveettil irukkiRa than sakootharanaakiya amnoonitaththil kondu poonaaL.
11. avan saappitumpadikku aval avaikaLaik kitta konduvarukaiyil, avan avaLaip pitiththu, avaLaip paarththu: yen sakoothariyae, Nee vanthu yennootae sayani yenRaana.
12. athaRku avaL: vaendaam, yen sakootharanae, yennai avamaanap-patuththaathae; iSravaelilae ippadich cheiyath thakaathu. ippadip-patta mathikaetaana kaariyaththaich cheiya vaendaam.
13. Naan yen vetkaththootae yengkae poovaen? Neeyum iSravaelilae mathi kettavarkaLil oruvanaip poola aavaai; ippoothum Nee raajaa-vootae paesu, avar yennai unakkuth tharaamal maRukkamaattaar yenRaaL.
14. avan aval sollaik kaetkamaattaen yenRu avaLaip palavanthamaaip pitiththu, avaLootae sayaniththu, avaLaik kaRpazhiththaan.
15. piRpaatu amnoon avaLai mikavum veRuththaan; avan avaLai virump-ina viruppaththaip paarkkilum, avaLai veRuththa veRuppu athi-kamaayirunthathu. aakaiyaal: Nee yezhunthu pooivitu yenRu amnoon avaLootae sonnaan.
16. appozhuthu avaL: Nee yenakku munthi seitha aNiyaayaththaip

paarkkilum, ippoZhuthu yennaith thuraththivitukiRa antha aNiyaayam kotumaiyaayirukkiRathu yenRaaL. aanaalum avan aval sollaik kaetka manathillaamal,

17. thannitaththil saevikkiRa than vaelaikkaaranaik kuuppittu: Nee ivaLai yennai vittu veLiyae thalli, kathavaip puuttu yenRaen.
18. appadiyae avanitaththil saevikkiRavan avaLai veLiyae thalli, kathavaip puuttinaan; aval palavarnhamaana vaSthiraththai utuththikkondirunthaaL; raajakumaaraththikaLaakiya kannikaikal ippadikkoththa saalvaikaLaith thariththuk koLvarkaL.
19. appoZhuthu thaamaar: than thalaiyinmael saampalai vaarip poottukkondur, than thariththiruntha palavarnhamaana vaSthiraththaik kizhiththu, than kaiyaith than thalaimael vaiththu, saththamittu azhuthukondupoonaaL.
20. appoZhuthu aval sakootharanaakiya apsaloome avaLaip paarththu: un sakootharanaakiya amnoon unnootirunthaanoo? ippoothum yen sakoothariyae, Nee mavunamaayiru; avan unnutaiya sakootharan; inthak kaariyaththai un manathilae vaikkaathae yenRaen; appadiyae thaamaar than sakootharanaakiya apsaloomein veetil thaniththuk kilaesappattukkondirunthaaL.
21. thaaveethuraajaa inthach cheithikaLaiyellaam kaeLvippattapoothu, veku koopamaayerinthaan.
22. apsaloome amnoonootae Nanmaiyaakilum theemaiyaakilum paesavilai; than sakoothariyaakiya thaamaarai ammoon kaRpazhiththa kaariyaththinimiththam apsaloome avanaip pakaiththaan.
23. irandu varuSham senRapinpu, apsaloome yeppiraay-eemukkuchameepamaana paalaathsoorilae aatkaLai vaiththu, aatukaLai mayir kaththarikkiRa vaelaiyil irunthaan; angkae raajakumaarar yellaaraiyum virunthukku azhaiththaan.
24. avan raajaavinitaththil pooi, aatkaLai vaiththu aatukaLai mayirkaththarikkiRaen; raajaavum avarutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum umathu atiy-aanootae varumpadi vaendikkoLkiRaen yenRaen.

25. raajaa apsaloomaip paarththu: appadi vaendaam, makanae; Naangkal yellaarum varuvoomaakil unakku veku selavundaakum yen-Raan. avanai varunthik kaettaalum, avan pooka manathillaamal, avanai aaseervathiththan.
26. appozhuthu apsaloom: athu kuutaathirunthaal, yen sakoothar-anaakiya amnoonaavathu yengkaLootae varumpadi avanukku uth-tharavu seiyum yenRaan. athaRku raajaa: avan unnootae vara-vaendiyathu yenna yenRaan.
27. apsaloom pinnaiyum avanai varunthik kaettukkondapadiyinaal, avan amnoonaiyum, raajaavin kumaarar anaivaraiyum avanootae pookavit-taan.
28. apsaloom than vaelaikkaararai Nookki: amnoon thiraatsarasam kutith-thuk kaLiththirukkum samayaththai NanRaaip paarththirungkaL; appozhuthu Naan: amnoonai atiyungkal yenRu solluvaen; utanae Neengkal payappataamal avanaik konRupootungkaL. Naan allavoo athai ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen; thitankondu thair-iyamaayirungkal yenRu solliyirunthaan.
29. apsaloom kaRpiththapadiyae apsaloomin vaelaikkaarar amnoo-nukkuch cheithaarkaL; appozhuthu raajakumaarar yellaarum yezhunthirunthu, avaravar thamtham koovaeRu kazhuthaiyinmael YaeRi ohtip poonaarkaL.
30. avarkal vazhiyil irukkiRapoothae, apsaloom raajakumaararaiyellaam atiththuk konRupoottaan; avarkaLil oruvarum meenthirukka vitavillai yenkiRathaai, thaaveethukkuch cheithi vanthathu.
31. appozhuthu raajaa yezhunthirunthu, than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhith-thukkondur, tharaiyilae vizhunthukitanthaan; avan uuzhiyakkaarar yel-laarum thangkal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur NinRaarkaL.
32. appozhuthu thaaveethin thamaiyanaakiya simiyaavin kumaaran yoonathaap vanthu: raajakumaararaana vaaliparaiyellaam kon-Rupoottaarkal yenRu yen aandavan Ninaikkavaendaam; amnoon maaththiram seththuppoonaan; avan than sakoothariyaakiya

thaamaaraik kaRpazhiththa NaaLmuthaRkondu, athu apsaloomin Negnsil irunthathu.

33. ippoothum raajakumaararkal yellaarum seththaarkal yenkinRa pae-chai raajaavaakiya yen aandavan thammutaiya manathilae vaikka vaendaam; amnoon oruvanae seththaan yenRa; apsaloom ohtip poonaan.
34. jaamakkaarach chaevakan than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarth-thapoothu, ithoo, aNaekam janangkal thanakkup pinnaalae malai ohramaai varukiRathaik kandaan.
35. appozhuthu yoonathaap raajaavaip paarththu: ithoo, raajakumaarar varukiRaarkaL; umathu atiyaen sonnapadiyae aayitRu yenRa.
36. avan paesi mutinthapoothu, raajakumaarar vanthu, saththamittu azhuthaarkaL; raajaavum avanutaiya yellaa uuzhiyakkaararum mikavum pulampi azhuthaarkaL.
37. apsaloomoo ammiyuuthin kumaaranaakiya thalmaai yenum kaesuurin raajaavinitaththiRku ohtippoonaan. thaaveethu thinanthoo-Rum than kumaaranukkaakath thukkiththuk kondirunthaan.
38. apsaloom kaesuurukku ohtippooi, angkae muunRu varuSham irunthaan.
39. thaaveethuraajaa amnoon seththapadiyinaal, avanukkaakath thukkiththu aaRuthal atainthapoothu apsaloomaip pinthotarum Ninaivai vit-tuvitta.

2 Samuel 14

1. raajaavin iruthayam apsaloominmael innum thaangkalaayirukkiRatha-ich cheruuyaavin kumaaran yoovaap kandu,
2. avan thekkoovaavilirukkiRa puththiyulla oru Sthireeyai azhaththu: Nee izhavu kondaatukiRavaLaippoola, thukkavaSthirangkaLai ututh-thikkondu, yenhnei puusikkollaamal, iRanthupoonavanukkaaka

NetuNaal thukkikkiRa Sthireeyaippoolak kaanhpiththu,

3. raajaavinitaththil pooi, avarai Nookki: inna inna pirakaaramaakach chol yenRu aval sollavaendiya vaarththaikaLai yoovaap aval vaayilae poottaan.
4. appadiyae thekkoovaa uuraaLaana antha Sthiree raajaavootae paesappooi, tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu vanhangki: raajaavae ratsiyum yenRaaL.
5. raajaa avaLaip paarththu: unakku yenna vaendum yenRathaRku, avaL: Naan vithavaiyaanavaL, yen puruShan senRupoonaan.
6. umathu atiyaaLukku irandu kumaarar irunthaarkaL; avarkal iruvarum veLiyilae sandaipanhnnhi, avarkaLai vilakka oruvarum illaathapadiyin-aal, oruvan matRavanai atiththuk konRupoottaan.
7. vamsaththaar yellaarum ummutaiya atiyaaLukku viroothamaai yezhumpi, than sakootharanaik konRupoottavanai oppi; avan konRa avan sakootharanutaiya piraanhanukkaaka Naangkal avanaik konRupootuvoom; suthantharavaaLanaayinum avanaiyum azhiththup-pootuvoom yenkiRaarkaL. ippadi yen puruShanukkup paerum Neethiyum puumiyinmael vaikkaathapadikku, yenakku innum meethiy-aayirukkiRa poRiyaiyum aviththuppoota manathaayirukkiRaarkal yenRaaL.
8. raajaa antha Sthireeyaip paarththu: Nee un veettukkuppoo. un kaariyaththaik kuRiththu uththaravu kotuppaen yenRaan.
9. pinnum anthath thekkoovaavuur Sthiree raajaavaip paarththu: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, raajaavin maelum avar singkaasanaththinmaelum kutRamillaathapadikku, anthappazhi yenmaelum yen thakappan veettinmaelum sumarakkatavathu yenRaaL.
10. athaRku raajaa: unakku viroothamaakap paesukiRavanai yennitaththil kondu vaa; appozhuthu avan ini unnaith thotaathiruppaan yenRaan.
11. pinnum avaL: iraththappazhi vaangkukiRavarkal azhimpuseithu, yen kumaaranai athampanhnnhap perukip pookaathapadikku, raajaavaanavar thammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai Ninaippaaraaka

yenRaaL. athaRku raajaa: unathu kumaaranutaiya mayiril
onRaavathu tharaiyil vizhuvathillai yenRu karththarin jeevanaikkondu
sollukiRaen yenRaen.

12. appozhuthu antha Sthiree: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanootae umathu
atiyaal oru vaarththai solla uththaravaaka vaendum yenRaaL. avan
sollu yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu antha Sthiree: pinnai Yaen thaevanutaiya janaththiRku
viroothamaai ippadippatta Ninaivai Neer kondirukkiReer; thurath-
thunda thammutaiyavanai raajaa thirumpa azhaikkaathathinaalae,
raajaa ippoZhuthu sonna vaarththaiyinaal kutRamullavaraippool
irukkiRaar.
14. N a a m m a r i p p a t h u N i c h a y a m . t h i r u m p a c h
chaerkkakkuutaathapadikku, tharaiyilae suvaRukiRa thanhnheeraip-
pool irukkiRoom; thaevan jeevanai yetuththukkollaamal, thuraththun-
davan mutRilum thammaivittu vilakkappataathirukkum NinaivukaLai
NinaikkiRaar.
15. ippoothum Naan yen aandavanaakiya raajaavootae intha vaarth-
thaiyaip paesa vantha mukaantharam yennavenRaal: janangkal
yenakkup payamundaakkinathinaal, Naan raajaavootae paesav-
anthaen; oruvaeLai raajaa thamathu atiyaaLutaiya vaarththaiyinpadi
seivaar yenRu umathu atiyaaLaakiya Naan Ninaiththathinaalum
vanthaenae ozhiya vaeRillai.
16. yennaiyum yen kumaaranaiyum Yaekamaaith thaevanutaiya suth-
anthiraththiRkup puRampaakki, azhikka NinaikkiRa manuShanutaiya
kaikkuth thamathu atiyaaLai Neengkalaakkivitumpadikku raajaa kaet-
paar.
17. raajaavaakiya yen aandavanutaiya vaarththai yenakku aaRutha-
laayirukkum yenRu umathu atiyaaLaakiya Naan yennhinaen; Nan-
maiyum theemaiyum kaetkumpadi, raajaavaakiya yen aandavan
thaevanutaiya thuuthanaippool irukkiRaar; ithaRkaaka ummutaiya
thaevanaakiya karththar ummootaekuuta irukkiRaar yenRaaL.

18. appozhuthu raajaa antha Sthireekkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan unnitaththil kaetkum kaariyaththai Nee yenakku maRaikka vaendaam yenRaan. athaRku antha Sthiree, raajaavaakiya yen aandavar solvaaraaka yenRaaL.
19. appozhuthu raajaa: ithilellaam yoovaap unakku utkaiyaai irukkavilaiyaa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku Sthiree pirathiyuththaramaaka, raajaavaakiya yen aandavan sonnathaRkellaam valathu pakkaththilaavathu idathu pakkaththilaavathu vilakkuvathaRku oruvaraalum kuutaathu yenRu raajaavaakiya yen aandavanutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen; umathu atiyaanaakiya yoovaap thaana ithai yenakkuk kaRpiththu, avanae intha yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum umathu atiyaaLin vaayilae poottaan.
20. Naan inthak kaariyaththai upamaanamaaip paesukiRathaRku umathu atiyaanaakiya yoovaap kaaranhamaayirunthaan; aanaalum thaesaththil NatakkiRathaiyellaam aRiya, yen aandavanutaiya gnaanam thaevathuuthanutaiya gnaanaththaippool irukkiRathu yenRaaL.
21. appozhuthu raajaa yoovaapaip paarththu: ithoo, inthak kaariyaththai cheikiRaen; Nee pooi apsaloome yenum pillaiyaandaanaith thirumpa azhaththukkonduvaa yenRaana.
22. appozhuthu yoovaap tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu vanhangki, raajaavai vaazhththi: raajaa thamathu atiyaanutaiya vaarththaiyinpadi seithathinaal, yen aandavanaakiya raajaavin kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavu kitaiththathu yenRu inRu umathu atiyaanukkuth theriyavanthathu yenRaana.
23. pinpu yoovaap yezhunthu, kaesuurukkup pooi, apsaloomei yerusalaemukkuth thirumpa azhaththukkonduvanthaan.
24. raajaa: avan yen mukaththaip paarkkavaendiyathillai; than veettukkuth thirumpippookattum yenRaana; appadiyae apsaloome raajaavin mukaththaip paarkkaamal than veettukkuth thirumpip poonaan.
25. iSravaelar anaivarukkullum apsaloomeippool savunthariyamulavanum mechikkollappattavanum illai; ullangkaal thotangki uch-

anthalaimattum avanil oru pazhuthum illaathirunthathu.

26. avan than thalaimayir thanakkup paaramaayiruppathinaal varuShaantharam siraitthukkolluvaan. siraiikkumpoothu, avan thalaimayir raajaavutaiya NiRaiyinpadi iruNuuRu saekkal NiRaiyaayirukkum.
27. apsaloolumukku muunRu kumaararum, thaamaar yennum paer konda kumaaraththiyum piRanthirunthaarkaL; ival ruupavathiyaana penhnhaayirunthaaL.
28. apsaloolum raajaavin mukaththaik kaanhaamalaе, irandu varuSham yerusalaemilae kutiyirunthaan.
29. aakaiyaal apsaloolum yoovaapai raajaavinitaththil anuppumpadi azhaippiththaan; avanoo avanitaththiRku varamaattaen yenRaан; irandaam visaiyum avan azhaiththanuppinaan; avan varamaattaen yenRaан.
30. appozhuthu avan than vaelaikkaararaip paarththu: ithoo yen NilaththiRku arukae yoovaapin Nilam irukkiRathu; athilae avanukku vaaRkoothumai viLainthirukkiRathu; Neengkal pooi athaith theekkoLuththip pootungkal yenRaан; appadiyae apsaloomin vaelaikkaarar antha Nilaththai theekkoLuththip poottaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu yoovaap yezhunthirunthu, apsaloomitaththil veettiRkul pooi, yennutaiya Nilaththai ummutaiya vaelaikkaarar theekkoLuththip-poottathu yenna yenRu avanaik kaettaan.
32. apsaloolum yoovaapaip paarththu: ithoo, Naan Yaen kaesuurilirunthu vanthaen; Naan angkaе irunthuvittaal Nalam yenRu raajaavukkuch chollumpadi ummai raajaavinitaththil anuppuvathaRkaaka ummai ingkaе varumpadi azhaippiththaen; ippoothum Naan raajaavin mukaththaip paarkkattum; yenmael kutRamirunthaal avar yennaik konRupootattum yenRaан.
33. yoovaap raajaavinitaththilpooi, athai avanukku aRiviththapoothu, apsaloomai azhaippiththaan; avan raajaavinitaththil vanthu, raajaavukku munpaakath tharaiylae mukang kuppuRa vizhunthu vanhangkinaan, appozhuthu raajaa apsaloomai muththamittaan.

2 Samuel 15

1. ithaRkuppipu, amsaloom irathangkaLaiyum kuthiraikaLaiyum, thanakku mun ohta aimpathu saevakaraiyum sampathiththan.
2. maelum apsaloome kaalaithooRum yezhunthirunthu, pattanhaththu vaasalukkup pookiRa vazhi ohraththil NinRukondu, yevanaakillum thanakku irukkiRa vazhakku mukaantharamaai raajaavinitaththil NiyayaththiRkaakap pookumpoothu, avanai azhaththi, Nee yentha uuraan yenRu kaetpaan; avan umathu atiyaan iSravael kooththirangkaLil onRukkatuththa inna uuraan yenRaal,
3. appoothu apsaloome avanai Nookki: ithoo, un kaariyam Naermaiyum NiyayamumaayirukkiRathu; aanaalum raajaavinitaththilae un kaariyaththai visaarippaar oruvarum illai yenpaan.
4. pinnum apsaloome: vazhakku viyaajyamullavarkal yelloorum yennitaththil vanthu, Naan avarkaLukku Niyayam seiyumpadikku, yennaith thaesaththilae Niyayaathipathiyaaka vaiththaal Nalamaayirukkum yenpaan.
5. yevanaavathu oruvan avanai vanhangka varumpoothu, avan than kaiyai Neetti avanaiththazhuvi, muththagnseivaan.
6. inthap pirakaaramaaka apsaloome raajaavinitaththil NiyayaththiRkaaka varum iSravaelarukkellaam seithu, iSravael manitharutaiya iruthayaththaik kavarnthu kondaan.
7. NaaRpathu varuSham senRapinpu, apsaloome raajaavai Nookki: Naan karththarukkup panhnhina yen poruththanaiyai yeproonil seluththumpadikku Naan pooka uththaravu kotum.
8. karththar yennai yerusalaemukkuth thirumpivarappanhninaal, karththarukku aaraathanai seivaen yenRu umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan seeriyaathaesaththil kaesuurilae kutiyirukkumpoothu, poruththanai panhnhinaen yenRaan.

9. athaRku raajaa samaathanaththootae poo yenRaana; appozhuthu avan yezhunthu yeproonukkup poonaan.
10. apsaloom iSravael kooththirangkaLukkellaam vaevukaararai anuppi, Neengkal yekkaaLaththoniyaik kaetkumpoothu, apsaloom yeproonilae raajaavaanaan yenRu sollungkal yenRu sollacholli vaiththirunthaan.
11. yerusalaemilirunthu varavazhaikkappatta iruNuuRupaer apsaloomootae kuutappoonaarkaL; avarkal vagsakaminRi aRiyaamaiyin-aal poonaarkaL.
12. apsaloom palikaLaich cheluththumpoothu, thaaveethin aaloosan-aikkaaranaakiya akiththoopael yenum keelooniyanaiyum avan uur-aakiya keeloovilirunthu varavazhaippiththaan; appadiyae kattuppaatu palaththu, janangkal apsaloominitaththil thiraLaai vanthu kuutinaarkaL.
13. athai aRivikkiRa oruvan thaaveethinitaththil vanthu, iSravaelil ovvor-uvarutaiya iruthayamum apsaloomaippatRip pookiRathu yenRaana.
14. appozhuthu thaaveethu yerusalaemilae thannitaththilulla thannutaiya yellaa uuzhiyakkaararaiyum Nookki: yezhunthu ohtippooovoom. illaavittaal Naam apsaloomukkuth thappa idamillai; avan theeviriththu Nammitaththil vanthu, Nammaip pitiththu, Nammael pollaappu varap-panhnnhi, Nakaraththaip pattayakkarukkinaal sangkaaram-panhnnhaathapadikkuth theeviramaaip puRappatungkal yenRaana.
15. raajaavin uuzhiyakkaarar raajaavaip paarththu: ithoo, raajaavaakiya yengkal aandavan kattaLaiyitum kaariyaththaiyellaam seiya umathu atiyaaraakiya Naangkal aayaththamaayirukkiRoom yenRaarkaL.
16. appadiyae raajaavum avanutaiya veettaar yelloorum kaalNataiyaaip puRappattaarkaL; veettaikkaakka raajaa maRumanaiyaattikaLaakiya paththu SthireekaLaip pinvaiththaan.
17. raajaavum samaStha janangkaLum kaalNataiyaaip puRappattu, satRuththuoram pooi, oru idaththilae thariththu NinRaarkaL.
18. avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarum, kiraeththiyar yaavarum, pilaeththiyar yaavarum avan pakkaththilae Natanthu poonaarkaL;

kaaththuurlirunthu kaal Nataiyaai vanthiruntha aRuNuuRupaeraakiya kiththiyar yelloorum raajaavukku munpaaka NatanthaarkaL.

19. appozhuthu raajaa kiththiyanaakiya eeththaayaip paarththu: Nee yengkaLutanaekuuta varuvaanaen? Nee thirumpippooi, raajaavutan-
aekuuta iru; Nee anNiya thaesaththaan; Nee un idaththukkuth
thirumpip pookalaam.
20. Nee NaetRuththaanae vanthaai; inRu Naan unnai yengkaLootae
yengkaLootae Natanthuvarumpadikku azhaiththukkondur pooka-
laamaa? Naan pookakkuutiya idaththukkup pookiRaen; Nee un
sakoothararaiyum azhaiththuk kondur thirumpippoo; kirupaiyum unh-
maiyum unnootaekuuta iruppathaaka yenRaen.
21. aanaalum eeththaai raajaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: raa-
jaavaakiya yen aandavan yengkaeyiruppaaroo, angkae umathu atiy-
aanum, seththaalum pizhaiththaalum iruppaan yenRu karththarutaiya
jeevanaiyum raajaavaakiya yen aandavanutaiya jeevanaiyum kondur
solkiRaen yenRaen.
22. appozhuthu thaaveethu eeththaayai Nookki: Natanthu vaa yenRaen;
appadiyae kiththiyanaakiya eeththaayum avanutaiya yella manuSh-
arum avanootirukkiRa yellaap pillaikaLum Natanthu poonaarkaL.
23. sakala janangkaLum NatanthupookiRapoothu, thaesaththaar yel-
laarum makaa saththamaai azhuthaarkaL; raajaa keetharoon aatRaik
katanthaan; janangkal yellaarum vanaantharaththiRkup pookiRa
vazhiyae NatanthupoonaarkaL.
24. saathookkum thaevanutaiya utanpadikkaippettiyai
avanootaekuutairunthu sumakkiRa sakala laeviyarum vanthu, thaeva-
nutaiya pettiyai angkae vaiththaarkaL; janangkal yellaarum Nakarath-
thilirunthu katanthu theerumattum, apiyaththaar thirumpip
pooyirunthaan.
25. raajaa saathookkai Nookki: thaevanutaiya pettiyai NakaraththiRkuth
thirumpak kondupoo; karththarutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuk kirupai
kitaiththathaanaal, Naan athaiyum avar vaasaSthalaththaiyum

paarkkiRathaRku, yennaith thirumpa varappanhhuvaar.

26. avar: unmael yenakkup piriya millai yenpaaraakil, ithoo, ingkae irukkiRaen; avar thammutaiya paarvaikku Nalamaanapadi yenakkuch cheivaaraaka yenRaen.
27. pinnum raajaa aasaariyanaakiya saathookkai Nookki: Nee gnaanathiruShtikkaaran allavoo? Nee samaathanaththootae NakaraththiRkuth thirumpu; un makan akimaasum apiyaththaarin makan yoonaththaanumaakiya ungkal kumaarar irandupaerum ungkaLootaekuutath thirumpip pookattum.
28. yenakku aRivikkiRathaRku ungkaLitaththilirunthu seithivarumattum, Naan vanaantharaththin veLikaLilae thariththiruppaen yenRaen.
29. appadiyae saathookkum apiyaththaarum thaevanutaiya pettiyai yerusalaemukkuth thirumpak kondupooi, angkae irunthaarkaL.
30. thaaveethu than mukaththaimuuti, veRungkaalaalNatanthu azhuthukondu, olivamalaiyin mael YaeRippoonaan; avanootiruntha sakalajanangkaLum mukaththaimuuti azhuthukondu YaeRinaarkaL.
31. apsaloomeotae kattuppaatupanhnhinavarkaLutan akiththooppaelum saernthirukkiRaen yenRu thaaveethukku aRivikkappattapoothu, thaaveethu: karththaavae, akiththooppaelin aaloosanaiaip payiththiyamaakkivituveeraaka yenRaen.
32. thaaveethu malaiyin uchimattumvanthu, angkae thaevanaip panhinthukondapoothu, ithoo, aRkiyanaakiya uusaai than vaSthiraththaik kizhiththukkondur, thalaiyinmael puzhuthiyaip poottukkondavanaai avanukku yethirppattaan.
33. thaaveethu avanaip paarththu: Nee yennootaekuuta Natanthuvanthaal yenakkup paaramaayiruppaai.
34. Nee NakaraththiRkuth thirumpippooi, apsaloomei Nookki: raajaavae, ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaayiruppaen; mun Naan ummutaiya thakappanukku uuzhiyakkaaranaayirunthaen; ippoothu Naan umakku uuzhiyakkaaran yenRaayaeyaakil, yenakkaaka akiththooppaelin aaloosanaiaip apaththamaakkuvaai.

35. unnootae angkae saathook apiyaththaar yenum aasaariyarkal irukkiRaarkal allavaa? raajaavin veettilae piRakkiRa Yaethaethu seithi undoo, yennenna kaeLvippatukiRaayoo, athaiyellaam saathook apiyaththaar yenum aasaariyarkaLukku aRivippai.
36. angkae avarkaLootae saathookkin makan akimaasum apiyaththaarin makan yoonaththaanum, avarkal irandu kumaararum irukkiRaarkaL; Neengkal kaeLvippatukiRa seithiyaiyellaam avarkal vasamaai yenakku anuppuveerkaLaaka yenRaana.
37. appadiyae thaaveethin siNaekithanaakiya uusaai NakaraththiRku vanthaa; apsaloolum yerusalaemukku vanthaa.

2 Samuel 16

1. thaaveethu malaiyuchiyilirunthu satRappuRam Natanthupoonapoothu, ithoo, maevipoosaeththin kaariyakkaaranaakiya seepaa, pothikaLaich chumakkiRa irandu kazhuthaikaLai ohtikkonduvanthu, avanaichanthiththaa; avaiKaLil iruNuuRu appangkaLum, vatRalaana NuRu thiraatsappazhakkulaikaLum, vasanthakaalaththup palanaana NuRu kulaikaLum, ohru thuruththi thiraatsarasamum irunthathu.
2. raajaa seepaavaip paarththu: ivaikal yennaththukku yenRu kaettathaRku, seepaa: kazhuthaikal raajaavin veettaar YaeRukiRathaRkum, appangkaLum pazhangkaLum vaalipar pusikkiRathaRkum, thiraatsarasam vanaantharaththil vitaaiththuppoonavarkal kutikkiRathaRkumae yenRaana.
3. appozhuthu raajaa: un aandavanutaiya kumaaran yengkae yenRu kaettathaRku, seepaa raajaavai Nookki: yerusalaemil irukkiRaana; inRu iSravael veettaar yen thakappanutaiya raajyaththai yen vasamaaith thirumpappanhnhuvaarkal yenRaana yenRu sonnaana.
4. appozhuthu raajaa seepaavai Nookki: maevipoosaeththukku undaanathellaam unnutaiyathaayitRu yenRaana. athaRku seepaa: raa-

jaavaakiya yen aandavanae, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuth thayavu kitaikka vaendum yenRu Naan panhinthu kaettuk koLkiRaen yen-Raan.

5. thaaveethu raajaa pakuurimmattum vanthapoothu, ithoo, savul veettu vamsaththaanaayirukkiRa kaeraavin kumaaranaakiya seemaeyi yenum paerulla oru manuShan angkaeyirunthu puRappattu, thuuShiththuk kondae Natanthuvanthu,
6. sakala janangkaLum, sakala palasaalikaLum thaaveethin valathupuRamaakavum idathu puRamaakavum Natakkaaiyil, thaaveethinmaelum thaaveethu raajaavutaiya sakala uuzhiyakkaararin maelum kaRkaLai yeRinthaan.
7. seemaeyi avanaith thuuShiththu: iraththappiriyanae, paeliyaaLin manuShanae, tholainthupoo, polainthupoo.
8. savulin Sthalaththil raajaavaana unmael karththar savulveettaarin iraththap pazhiyaith thirumpappanhninaar; karththar raajyapaaraththai un kumaaranaakiya apsaloomin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; ippoothum ithoo, un akkiramaththil akappattaai; Nee iraththappiriyanaana manuShan yenRaan.
9. appozhuthu seruyaavin kumaaran apisaai raajaavai Nookki: anthach cheththa Naai aandavanaith thuuShippaanaen? Naan pooi avan thalaiyai vaangkip pootattumaa? yenRaan.
10. athaRku raajaa: seruyaavin kumaararae, yenakkum ungkaLukkum yenna? avan yennaith thuuShikkattum; thaaveethaith thuuShikkavaendum yenRu karththar avanukkuch chonnaar; aakaiyaal Yaen ippadich cheikiRaai yenRu kaetkaththakkavan jaar yen-Raan.
11. pinnum thaaveethu apisaayaikum than uuzhiyakkaarar yellaaraiyum paarththu: ithoo, yen karppappiRappaana yen kumaaranae yen piraanhanai vaangkaththaetumpoothu, inthap penyameenan yeththanai athikamaaich cheivaan; avan thuuShikkattum avan appadich cheiyak karththar avanukkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRaar.

12. oruvaeLai karththar yen siRumaiyaip paarththu, intha NaaLil avan Ninthiththa NinthanaikaLukkup pathilaaka yenakku Nan-maiyaicharikkattuvaar yenRaana.
13. appadiyae thaaveethum avan manuSharum vazhiyae Natanthu poonaarkaL; seemaeyiyum malaiyin pakkaththilae avanukku yethiraaka Natanthu thuShiththu, avanukku yethiraakak kaRkaLai yeRinthu, manhnhaith thuutRikkondae vanthaan.
14. raajaavum avanootiruntha sakala janangkaLum vitaaitthavarkaLaai, thangkumitaththilae saernthu, iLaippaaRinaarkaL.
15. apsaloomum iSravael manuSharaakiya sakala janangkaLum avanootaekuuta akiththooppaelum yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL.
16. aRkiyanaakiya uusaai yenum thaaveethin siNaekithan apsaloomitaththil vantha poothu, uusaai apsaloomai Nookki: raajaavae vaazhka,raajaavae vaazhka yenRaana.
17. appozhuthu apsaloom uusaayaip paarththu: un siNaekithanmael unakku irukkiRa thayai ithuthaanoo? un siNaekithanootae Nee pookaathae poonathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
18. athaRku uusaai apsaloomai Nookki: appadi alla, karththarum intha janangkaLum iSravael manuShar anaivarum therinthu kollukiRav-araiyae Naan saernthu avarootae iruppaen.
19. ithuvum allaamal, Naan yaaritaththil saevippaen? avarutaiya kumaaranitaththil allavaa? ummutaiya thakappanitaththil yeppadich chaeviththaenoo, appadiyae ummitaththilum saevippaen yenRaana.
20. apsaloom akiththooppaelaip paarththu, Naangal seiyavaendiyathu innathenRu aaloosanai sollum yenRaana.
21. appozhuthu akiththooppael apsaloomai Nookki: veettaik kaakka ummutaiya thakappan pinvaiththa avarutaiya maRumanaiyaattikaLitaththil piravaesiyum. appozhuthu ummutaiya thakappanukku Naat-Ramaippooneer yenpathai iSravaelar yellaarum kaeLvippattu ummootirukkiRa yellaarutaiya kaikaLum palakkum yenRaana.
22. appadiyae apsalaemukku upparikaiyinmael oru kuutaaraththaip poot-

taarkaL; angkae apsaloom sakala iSravaelar in kanhkaLukku mun-paaka, than thakappanutaiya maRumanaiyaattikaLitaththil piravae-siththaan.

23. anNaatkaLil akiththoopael sollum aaloosanai thaevanutaiya vaakkaip-poola irunthathu. appadiyae akiththoopaelin aaloosanaiyellaam thaaveethukkum irunthathu. apsaloomukkum appadiyae irunthathu.

2 Samuel 17

1. pinpu akiththoopael apsaloomai Nookki: Naan panneeraayiram-paeraith therinthu kondu yezhunthu, inRu iraaththiri thaaveethaip pin-thotarntu pookattum.
2. avan vitaaiththavanum kaithaLarnthavanumaayirukkaiyil, Naan avan-itaththil pooi, avanaith thitukkitappanhnhuvaen; appoothu avanootirukkum janangkaLellaarum ohtippoovathinaal, Naan raajaa oruvanaimaaththiram vetti,
3. janangkaLaiyellaam ummutaiya vasamaaith thirumpappanhnhuvaen; ippadich cheiya Neer vakaithaetinaal, yellaarum thirumpinapin janangkal samaathanaththootu iruppaarkal yenRaan.
4. intha vaarththai apsaloomin paarvaikkum, iSravaelutaiya sakala muupparin paarvaikkum Nalamaaith thoonRinathu.
5. aakilum apsaloom: aRkiyanaakiya uusaayaik kuuppittu, avan vaaimozhiyaiyum kaetpoom yenRaan.
6. uusaai apsaloomitaththil vanthapoothu, apsaloom avanaip paarththu: inthap pirakaaramaaka akiththoopael sonnaan; avan vaarththaiyin-padi seivoomaa? allavenRaal, Nee sol yenRaan.
7. appozhuthu uusaai apsaloomai Nookki: akiththoopael inthavisai sonna aaloosanai Nallathalla yenRaan.
8. maelum uusaai: ummutaiya thakappanum avan manuSharum palas-aalikal yenRum, veLiyilae kuttikaLaip paRikotuththa karatiyaippoola

manamerikiRavarkal yenRum Neer aRiveer; ummutaiya thakappan yuththaveeranumaayirukkiRaar; avar iraakkaalaththil janangkaLootae thangkamaattaar.

9. ithoo, avar ippoZhuthu oru kepiyilaavathu, vaeRae yaathooritaththil-aavathu oLiththiruppaar; thuvakkaththilaethaanae Nammutaiyav-arkaLil silar pattaarkaLaeyaanaal, athaik kaetkiRa yaavarum apsa-loomaip pinsellukiRa janangkaLil sangkaaram undaayitRu yen-paarkaL.
10. appoZhuthu singkaththin iruthayaththiRkoththa iruthayamulla palavaanaayirukkiRavanungkuuta kalangkippoovaan; ummutaiya thakappan savuriyavaan yenRum avarootirukkiRavarkal palavaalikal yenRum, iSravaelar yellaarum aRivaarkaL.
11. aathalaal Naan sollukiRa yoosanaiyaavathu, thaanh muthal pey-ersepaa mattum irukkiRa kataRkarai manhalaththanai thiratsiyaana iSravaelar yellaarum ummandaiyil kuuttappattu, Neer thaanaekuuta yuththaththukkup pookavaendum.
12. appoZhuthu avaraik kandupitikkiRa yevvitaththilaakilum Naam avar-itaththil pooi, pani pumiyinmael iRangkuvathupool avarmael iRangkuvoo; appadiyae avarootirukkiRa yellaa manuSharilum oruvanum avarukku meenthiruppathillai.
13. ohru pattanhaththiRkul pukunthaarooyaanaal, iSravaelar yellaarum anthap pattanhaththinmael kayiRukaLaippoottu, angkae oru potikkal-lum kaanhappataathae pookumattum, athai izhuththu aatRilae pootuvaarkal yenRaana.
14. appoZhuthu apsaloolum iSravael manuShar anaivarum: akiththoop-paelin aaloosanaiyaip paarkkilum aRkiyanaakiya uusaayin aaloosanai Nallathu yenRaarkaL; ippadik karththar apsaloominmael pollaappai varappanhnun poruttu, akiththooppaelin Nalla aaloosanaiyai apath-thamaakkiRathaRkuk karththar kattaLaiyittaar.
15. pinpu uusaai, saathook apiyaththaar yennum aasaariyarkaLaip paarththu: inna innapadi akiththooppael apsaloolumukku iSravaelin

muupparukkum aaloosanai sonnaan; Naanoo inna innapadi aaloosanai sonnaen.

16. ippoZhuthum Neengkal seekkiramaaith thaaveethukku aRivikkumpadikkuch cheithi anuppi: Neer inRu iraaththiri vanaantharaththin veLikaLil thangkavaendaam; raajaavum avarootirukkiRa sakala janangkaLum vizhungkappataathapadikkuth thaamatham illaamal akkaraippata vaendum yenRu sollach chollungkal yenRaen.
17. yoonaththaanum akimaasum, thaangkal Nakaraththil piravae-sikkiRathinaal kaanhappataatha padikku, inRookael andai NinRukondirunthaarkaL; oru vaelaikkaari pooi athai avarkaLukkuch chonnaaL; avarkal thaaveethuraajaavukku athai aRivikkap poonaarkaL.
18. oru pillaiyaandaan avarkaLaik kandu, apsaloolumukku aRiviththan; aakaiyaal avarkal iruvarum seekkiramaaip pooi, pakuurimilirukkiRa oru manuShan veettukkul piravaesiththaarkaL; avan mutRaththil oru kinhaRu irunthathu; athil iRangkinaarkaL.
19. veettukkaari oru paayai yetuththu, kinhatRu vaayinmael viriththu, kaariyam veLippataathapadikku, athinmael Noiyaip parappi vaiththaal.
20. apsaloomin saevakar antha Sthireeyinitaththil veettukkul vanthu: akimaasum yoonaththaanum yengkae yenRu kaettaarkaL; avarkaLukku antha Sthiree: vaaikkaalukku appaalaee pooi vittaarkal yenRaaL; ivarkal thaetik kaanhaathaepooi, yerusalaemukkuth thirumpinaarkaL.
21. ivarkal poonapiRpaatu, avarkal kinhatRilirunthu YaeRivanthu, thaaveethuraajaavukku aRiviththu, thaaveethai Nookki: seekkiramaaiezhunthu aatRaikkatanthu poongkaL; innapadi akiththooppael ungkaLukku viroothamaai aaloosanai sonnaan yenRaarkaL.
22. appoZhuthu thaaveethum avanootiruntha sakala janangkaLum yezhunthu yoorthaanaik katanthupoonaarkaL; pozhuthu vitikiRathaRkullaaka yoorthaanaik katavaathavan oruvanum illai.

23. akiththooppael than yoosanaiyinpadī Natakavillai yenRu kanda-poothu, than kazhuthaiyinmael saenhamvaiththu YaeRi, than uuril irukkiRa than veettukkuppooi, than veettukkaariyangkaLai ozhungku-patuththi, NaanRukondu seththaan; avan thakappan kallaRaiyil avanai atakkam panhnhinaarkaL.
24. thaaveethu maknaayeemukku vanthaan; apsaloolum sakala iSravaelarootungkuuta yoothaanaik katanthaan.
25. apsaloolum yoovaapukkup pathilaaka amaasaavai iraanhuvath thalaivanaakkinaan; intha amaasaa, Naakaasin kumaaraththiyum ser-uyaavin sakoothariyum yoovaapin aththaiyumaakiya apikaayilaip pataiththa iSravaelanaakiya yeththiraa yenum paerulla oru manuSh-anutaiya kumaaranaayirunthaan.
26. iSravael janangkaLum apsaloolum keelaeyaath thaesaththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
27. thaaveethu maknaayeemil saernthapoothu, ammoon puththirarin thaesaththu rappaa pattanhaththaanaakiya soopi yenum Naakaasin kumaaranum, loothaepaar uuraanaana ammiyaelin kumaaran maa-keerum, rookilim uuraanum keelaeyaaththiyanumaakiya parsilaavum,
28. meththaikaLaiyum, kalangkaLaiyum, manhpaandangkaLaiyum, koothumaiyaiyum, vaaRkoothumaiyaiyum, maavaiyum, vaRuththa payatRaiyum, perumpayatRaiyum, siRu payatRaiyum, vaRuththa siRupayatRaiyum,
29. thaenaiyum, venhnhaiyaiyum, aatukaLaiyum, paalkattikaLaiyum, thaaveethukkum avanootiruntha janangkaLukkum saappitukiRath-aRkuk konduvanthaarkaL; antha janangkal vanaantharaththilae pasiyum iLaippum thavanamumaayiruppaarkal yenRu ippadich cheithaarkaL.

2 Samuel 18

1. thaaveethu thannootiruntha janangkaLai ilakkam paarththu, avarkaL-mael aayiraththukku athipathikaLaiyum, NuutRukku athipathikaLaiyum vaiththu,
2. pinpu thaaveethu janangkaLil muunRil oru pangkai yoovaapin vasamaakavum, muunRil oru pangkaich cheruyaavin kumaaranum yoovaapin sakootharanumaana apisaayin vasamaakavum, muunRil oru pangkaik kiththiyanaakiya eeththaayin vasamaakavum anuppi: Naanum ungkaLootaekuutap puRappattu varuvaen yenRu raajaa janangkaLitaththil sonnaan.
3. janangkaLoo: Neer puRappatavaendaam; Naangkal muRinthootip-poonalum, avarkal yengkal kaariyaththai oru poruttaaka yenhnhamaattaarkaL; yengkaLil paathippaer setthuppoonaalum, yengkal kaariyaththaipatRik kavalaippatamaattaarkaL; Neeroo, yengkaLil pathinaayirampaerukkuchari, Neer pattanhaththil irunthukondu, yengkaLukku uthavi seikiRathu yengkaLukku Nalamaayirukkum yenRaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu raajaa avarkaLaip paarththu: ungkaLukku Nalamaaitth-hoonRukiRathaich cheivaen yenRu solli, raajaa olimukavaasal ohrath-thilae NinRaam; janangkal yellaarum NuuRuNuuRaakavum aayiram aayiramaakavum puRappattaarkaL.
5. raajaa yoovaapaiyum, apisaayaiyum, eeththaayaiyum Nookki: pillaiy-aandaanaakiya apsaloomai yennimiththam methuvaai Natappiyungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaan; ippadi raajaaapsaloomaik kuRiththu athipathikaLukkellaam kattaLaiyittathai janangkal yellaarum kaettirunthaarkaL.
6. janangkal veLiyae iSravaelarukku yethiraakap puRappattapiRpaatu, yeppiraayeem kaattilae yuththam Natanthathu.
7. angkae iSravael janangkal thaaveethin saevakarukku munpaaka muRiya atikkap pattaarkaL; angkae anRaiyathinam irupathinaayiram-paer matiyaththakkathaaka periya sangkaaram undaayitRu.
8. yuththam antha thaesam yengkum paranthathu; anRaiyathinam pat-tayam patsiththa janangkaLaip paarkkilum kaatu patsiththa janam ath-

ikam.

9. apsaloom thaaveethin saevakarukku yethirppattaa; apsaloom koovaeRu kazhuthaiyinmael YaeRivarumpoothu, anthak koovaeRu kazhuthai sannalpinnalaana oru periya karvaalimaraththinkeezh vanthathinaal, avanutaiya thalai karvaalimaraththil maattikkondu, avan vaanaththukkum pumikkum Natuvae thongkinaan; avan YaeR-iyiruntha koovaeRukazhuthai appaala pooyitRu.
10. athai oruvan kandu, yoovaapukku aRiviththu: ithoo, apsaloomai oru karvaalimaraththilae thongkak kandaen yenRaana.
11. appozhuthu yoovaap thanakku athai aRiviththavanai Nookki: Nee athaik kandaayae; pinnai Yaen avanai angkae vetti, tharaiyilae thallippootavillai? Naan unakkup paththu vellik kaasaiyum oru kachaiyaiyum kotukkak katamaiyullavanaayiruppaenaen yenRaana.
12. antha manuShan yoovaapai Nookki: yen kaikaLil aayiram vellikkaasu NiRuththuk kotukkappattaalum, Naan raajaavutaiya kumaaranmael yenkaiyai Neetta maattaen; pillaiyaandaanaakiya apsaloomai Neengkal avaravar kaappaatRungkal yenRu raajaa umakkum apisaaikkum eeththaaikkum yengkal kaathukal kaetkak kattaLaiyittaarae.
13. raajaavukku oru kaariyamum maRaivaayirukkamaattaathu; aathalaal Naan athaich cheivaenaakil, yen piraanhanukkae viroothamaakach cheivaenaavaen; Neerum yenakku viroothamaayiruppeer yenRaana.
14. aathalaal yoovaap: Naan ippadi unnootae paesi, thaamathikkamaattaen yenRu solli, than kaiyilae muunRu vallayangkaLai yetuththukkondur, apsaloom innum karvaalimaraththin Natuvilae uyirootae thongkukaiyil, avaikaLai avan Negnsilae kuththinaan.
15. appozhuthu yoovaapin aayuthaatharikaLaakiya paththu saevakar apsaloomaich chuuzhnthu avanai atiththuk konRupoottaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu yoovaap yekkaaLam uuthi janangkaLai NiRuththippoottapadiyinaal, janangkal iSravaelaip pinthotarukiRathai vittuth thirumpinaarkaL.

17. avarkal apsaloomai yetuththu, avanaik kaattilulla oru periya kuzhiyilae poottu, avanmael makaa periya kaRkuviyalaik kuviththaarkaL; iSravaelar yellaarum avaravar thangkal kuutaarangkaLukku ohtip-poonarkaL.
18. apsaloom uyirootae irukkaiyil: yen paerai Ninaikkappanhnhumpadiy-aaka yenakkuk kumaaran illai yenRu solli, raajaavin pallaththaakkilae thanakkenRu oru thuunhai NiRuththi, anthath thuunhukku than paeraith thariththaan; athu inNaal varaikkum apsaloomin ataiyaaLam yenRu sollappatum.
19. saathookkin kumaaranaakiya akimaaS: karththar raajaavai avar sath-thurukkaLin kaikku Neengkalaakki Niyaayagnseithaar yenum seith-iyai avarukkuk kondu pooka, Naan ohtattumae yenRaan.
20. yoovaap avanai Nookki: inRaiyathinam Nee seithiyaik kondupookak kuutaathu; innoruNaaLilae Nee seithiyaik kondupookalaam; raajaavin kumaaran seththapadiyinaal, inRaikku Nee seithiyaik kondupooka vaendaam yenRu solli,
21. yoovaap kuuShiyai Nookki: Nee pooi kandathai raajaavukku aRivi yenRaan; kuuShi yoovaapai vanhangki ohtinaan.
22. saathookkin kumaaranaakiya akimaaS innum yoovaapai Nookki: yep-padiyaanaalum kuuShiyin piRakaalae Naanum ohtattumae yenRu thirumpak kaettathaRku yoovaap: yen makanae, sollumpadi unakku Nalla seithi illaathirukkaiyil, Nee ohtavaendiyathu yenna yenRaan.
23. athaRku avan: yeppadiyaanaalum Naan ohtuvaen yenRaan; appozhuthu yoovaap: ohtu yenRaan; appadiyae akimaaS samanaana puumi vazhiyaayootik kuuShikku munthikkondaan.
24. thaaveethu irandu olimukak kevuni vaasalukku Natuvaaka utkaarnthirunthaan; jaamangkaakkiRavan alangkaththilirukkiRa kevuniyinmael Natanthu, than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, ithoo, oru manuShan thaniyae ohtivarukiRathaik kandu,
25. kuuppittu raajaavukku aRiviththaan. appozhuthu raajaa: avan oruvanaai vanthaal, avan vaayilae Nalla seithi irukkum yenRaan;

avan ohti kittavarumpoothu,

26. jaamangkaakkiRavan, vaeRoruvan ohtivarukiRathaik kandu: athoo pinnoruvan thaniyae ohtivarukiRaen yenRu vaasal kaakkiRavanootae kuuppittuch chonnaan; avanum Nalla seithi konduvarukiRavan yenRaen.
27. maelum jaamangkaakkiRavan: munthinavanutaiya ohttam saat-hookkin kumaaran akimaasutaiya ohttampoolirukkiRathu yenRu yenakkuth thoonRukiRathu yenRaen; appozhuthu raajaa: avan Nalla manuShan; avan Nalla seithi solla varukiRaen yenRaen.
28. akimaaS vanthu raajaavai Nookki: samaathanam yenRu solli, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, raajaavai vanhangki, raajaavaakiya aan-davanukku viroothamaaith thangkal kaikaLai yetuththa manuSharai oppukkotuththirukkiRa ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram undaavathaaka yenRaen.
29. appozhuthu raajaa: pillaiyaandaanaakiya apsaloom sukamaayirukkiRaanaa yenRu kaettathaRku, akimaaS yoovaap raajaavin vaelaikkaaranaiyum ummutaiya atiyaanaiyum anuppukiRapoothu, oru periya santhatiyirunthathu. aanaalum athu innathenRu yenakkuth theriyaathu yenRaen.
30. appozhuthu raajaa: Nee angkae pooi Nil yenRaen; avan oru pakkath-thil pooi NinRaen.
31. ithoo, kuuShi vanthu: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, NaRseithi, inRu karththar umakku viroothamaayezhumpina yellaarin kaikkum ummai Neengkalaakki Niyaayam seithaar yenRaen.
32. appozhuthu raajaa kuuShiyaip paarththu: pillaiyaandaanaakiya apsaloom sukamaayirukkiRaanaa yenRu kaettathaRku, kuuShi yenpavan: anthap pillaiyaandaanukku Natanthathupoola, raajaavaakiya yen aandavanutaiya saththurukkaLukkum, pollaappuch cheiya umakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRa yaavarukkum Natakkakkatavathu yenRaen.
33. appozhuthuraajaa mikavum kalangki, kevunivaasalin maelveettiRkul

YaeRippooi azhuthaan; avan YaeRippookaiyil: yen makanaakiya apsaloomae, yen makanae, yen makanaakiya apsaloomae Naan unakkuppathilaakach cheththaenaanaal Nalamaayirukkum. apsaloomae, yen makanae, yenRu solli azhuthaan.

2 Samuel 19

1. ithoo, raajaa apsaloomukkaaka azhuthu pulampukiRaar yenRu yoovaapukku aRivikkappattathu.
2. raajaa thammutaiya kumaaranukkaaka manamNonthirukkiRaar yenRu anRaiyathinam janangkal kaeLvippattaarkaL; athinimiththam anRaiyathinam antha jeyam janaththiRkellaam thukkamaai maaRitRu.
3. yuththaththil muRinthootukiRathinaal vetkappattuth thiruttaLavaai varukiRavarkal poola, janangkal anRaiyathinam thiruttaLavaaip pat-tanhaththiRkul vanthaarkaL.
4. raajaa thanmukaththai mutikkondu, makaa saththamaai: yen makanaakiya apsaloomae? apsaloomaakiya yen makanae, yen makanae yenRu alaRikkondirunthaan.
5. appozhuthu yoovaap veettiRkullae raajaavinitaththil pooi: inRu ummutaiya jeevanaiyum, ummutaiya kumaarar kumaaraththikaLin jeevanaiyum, ummutaiya manaivikaLin jeevanaiyum, ummutaiya maRumanaiyaattikaLin jeevanaiyum thappuviththa ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarin mukaththaiyum vetkappatuththineer; inRu Neer ummaip pakaikkiRavarkaLaich chiNaekiththu, ummaich chiNaekikkiRavarkaLaip pakaikkiReer yenRu viLangkukiRathu.
6. athipathikaLum saevakarum umakku aRpamaanavarkal yenRu inRu viLangkappanhnukiReer; apsaloom uyirootirunthu, Naangkal anavarum inRu seththuppoonaal, appozhuthu ummutaiya paarvaikku Nalamaayirukkum yenRu inRu aRinthukondaen.
7. ippoothum yezhunthirunthu veLiyae vanthu, ummutaiya

uuzhiyakkaararootae anpaaip paesum; Neer veLiyae varaathirunthaal, inRu iravu oruvarum ummootae thangkiyiruppathillai yenRu karththarmael aanhaiyitukiRaen; appozhuthu ummutaiya siRuvayathu muthal ithuvaraikkum umakku Naeritta yellaath thee-maiyaip paarkkilum, athu umakku athika theemaiyaayirukkum yen-Raan.

8. appozhuthu raajaa yezhunthupooi, olimukavaasalil utkaarnthaan. ithoo, raajaa olimukavaasalil utkaarnthirukkiRaar yenRu sakala janangkaLukkum aRivikkappattapoothu, janangkal yellaarum raajaavukku munpaaka vanthaarkaL; iSravaelarooovenil avaravar thangkal kuutaarangkaLukku ohtippoonaarkaL.
9. iSravaelutaiya sakala kooththirangkaLilumulla sakala janangkaLukkulum vaakku vaatham undaaki, avarkaL: raajaa Nammutaiya saththurukkaLin kaikku Nammai Neengkalaakki vittaar, avarthaanae peliStharin kaikku Nammaith thappuviththaar; ippoothoo apsaloolumukkuth thappa, thaesaththaivittu ohtippoonaar.
10. Namakku raajaavaaka apiShaekampannhhivaiththa apsaloolum yuththaththilae seththaan; ippoothum raajaavaith thirumpa azhaiththu varaamal Neengkal summaayiruppaanaen yenRu sollik kondaarkaL.
11. ippadi iSravaelar yellaarum paesikkondirukkiRathu, raajaa irukkiRa veettilae avanukkuk kaeLviyaanapadiyinaal, thaaveethuraajaa saathook apiyaththaar yenum aasaariyarkaLitaththukku aal anuppi, Neengkal yuuthaavin muupparootae paesi: raajaavaith thammutaiya veettukkuth thirumpa azhaiththuvara Neengkal matRavarkaLukkup pinthip poovaanaen?
12. Neengkal yen sakootharar, Neengkal yen yelumpum yen maamsamumaanavarkaL; raajaavaith thirumpa azhaiththuvara Neengkal pinthinavarkaLaayiruppaanaen yenRu sollungkaL.
13. Neengkal amaasaavaiyum Nookki: Nee yen yelumpum yen maamsamum allavoo? Nee yoovaapukkup pathilaaka yenNaaLum yenakku munpaakap pataiththalaivanaayiraavittaal, thaevan athaRkuchariy-

aakavum athaRku athikamaakavum yenakkuch cheiyakkatavar
yenRu sollach chonnaan.

14. ippadiyae yuuthaavin sakala manuSharutaiya iruthayaththaiyum oru
manuShanutaiya iruthayaththaippool inhangkappannhinathinaal,
avarkal raajaavukku: Neer ummutaiya yellaa uuzhiyakkaararootum
thirumpi vaarum yenRu solli anuppinaarkaL.
15. raajaa thirumpa varukiRathaRku yoorthaanmattum vanthapoothu,
yuuthaa kooththiraththaar raajaavukku yethirkondupooi, raajaavai
yoorthaanaik katakkappannhha kilkaal mattum vanthaarkaL.
16. pakuureem uuraanaana penyameenanaakiya kaeraavin makan
seemaeyiyum theeviriththu, yuuthaa manuSharootungkuutath
thaaveethuraajaavukku yethirkondu poonaan.
17. avanootae penyameen manuShar aayirampaerum, savulin veettu
vaelaikkaaranaakiya seepaavum, avanootaekuuta avanutaiya path-
inainthu kumaararum, avanutaiya irupathu vaelaikkaararum
irunthaarkaL; avarkal raajaavukku munpaaka yoorthaanai
vaekamaaik katanthu poonaarkaL.
18. avarkal raajaavin veettaarai ikkaraippatuththavum, avan virumpum
kaariyaththukku uthavavum, oru pataku ikkaraiyilae vanthathu;
appozhuthu kaeraavin kumaaranaakiya seemaeyi yoorthaanaik
katakkappookiRa raajaavukku munpaakath thaazhavizhunthu,
19. raajaavai Nookki: yen aandavan yen akkiramaththai yenmael sumath-
thaamalum, raajaavaakiya yen aandavan yerusalaemilirunthu puRap-
pattu varukiRa NaaLilae, umathu atiyaan seitha thurookaththai raajaa
Ninaikkaamalum, thamathu manathil vaikkaamalum iruppaaraaka.
20. umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan paavagn seithaen yenRu aRinthirukkiR-
aen; ippoothum, ithoo, raajaavaakiya yen aandavanukku yethirkon-
duvara, yoosaepu veettaar anaivarukkum Naan inRu mun-
thikkondaen yenRaen.
21. appozhuthu seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya apisaai pirathiyuththara-
maaka: karththar apiShaekampannhhinavaraich cheemaeyi

thuuShiththapadiyinaal, avanai athaRkaakak kollavaendaamaa yen-Raan.

22. athaRkuth thaaveethu: seruyaavin kumaararae, inRu Neengkal yenakkuchaththurukkaLaakiRathaRku, yenakkum ungkaLukkum yenna? inRu iSravaelil oruvan kollappatalaamaa? inRu Naan iSravaelinmael raajaavaanaen yenRu yenakkuth theriyaathaa yenRu solli,
23. raajaa seemaeyiyaip paarththu: Nee saavathillai yenRu avanukku aanhaiyittaan.
24. savulin kumaaranaakiya maevipoosaeththum raajaavukku yethirkondu vanthaan; raajaa poonaNaaLmuthal, avan samaath-aanaththootae thirumpivarukiRa NaaLmattum, avan than kaalkaLaich chuththampanhnhavumillai; than thaatiyaichavarampanhnhavumillai; than vaSthirangkaLai veLukkavumillai.
25. avan yerusalaemilirunthu raajaavukku yethirkondu varukiRapoothu, raajaa avanaip paarththu: maevipoosaeththae, Nee yennootukuuta varaamalpoonathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
26. athaRku avan: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, yen vaelaikkaaran yennai moosam pookkinaen; umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan mutavanaanapadiyinaal, oru kazhuthaiyin mael saenhamvaiththu ath-inmael YaeRi, raajaavootaekuutap pookiRaen yenRu atiyaen son-naen.
27. avan raajaavaakiya yen aandavanitaththil umathu atiyaanmael veenhpazhi sonnaan; raajaavaakiya yen aandavanoo thaevanutaiya thuuthanaippoola irukkiRaar; umathu paarvaikku Nalamaaith thoon-RukiRapadi seiyum.
28. raajaavaakiya yen aandavanukku munpaaka yen thakappan veettaar yellaarum saavukku YaethuvaayirunthaarkaLae ozhiya, matRapadi alla; aanaalum umathu panthiyilae saappitukiRavarkaLootae umathu atiyaenai vaiththeer; innum Naan raajaavinitaththil muRaiyita, ini yenakku yenna Niyaayam irukkiRathu yenRaan.

29. appozhuthu raajaa avanaip paarththu: un kaariyaththaik kuRiththu athikamaaip paesuvaanaen? Neeyum seepaavum Nilaththaip pangkittukkollungal yenRu Naan sollukiRaen yenRaen.
30. athaRku maevipoosaeth raajaavai Nookki: raajaavaakiya yen aan-davan samaathanaththootae thammutaiya veettiRku vanthirukkum-poothu, avanae yellaavatRaiyum yetuththuk kollattum yenRaen.
31. keelaeyaaththiyanaakiya parsilaavum rookilimilirunthu vanthu, yoorthaan mattum raajaavai vazhivittanuppa avanootaekuuta yoorthaanin thuRaimattum katanthu vanthaan.
32. parsilaa yenhpathu vayathusenRa kizhavanaayirunthaan; raajaa maknaayeemilae thangkiyirukkumattum avanaip paraamariththu vanthaan; avan makaaperiya manuShanaayirunthaan.
33. raajaa parsilaavai Nookki: Nee yennootaekuutak katanthu vaa; yerus-alaemilae unnai yennitaththil vaiththup paraamarippaen yenRaen.
34. parsilaa raajaavaip paarththu: Naan raajaavootae yerusalaemukku vaa, Naan innum uyirrootirukkum aayusin Naatkal yemmaaththiram?
35. appozhuthu Naan yenhpathu vayathullavan; ini Nalamanathanu inna-thenRum theethaanathanu innathenRum yenakkuth theriyumoo? pusikkiRathum kutikkiRathum umathu atiyaanukku rusikara-maayirukkumoo? sangkeethakkaarar sangkeethakkaarikaLutaiya saththaththai inik kaetkak kuutumoo? umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan ini raajaavaakiya aandavanukkup paaramaayirukka vaendiyathu yenna?
36. atiyaen kognsath thuuram yoorthaanmattum raajaavootaekuuta varuvaen; athaRku raajaa ivvaLavu periya upakaaraththai yenakkuch cheiyavaendiyathu yenna?
37. Naan yen uurilae mariththu, yen thaai thakappanmaar kallaRaiyilae atakkam panhnhappatumpadikku, umathu atiyaan thirumpip-pookattum. aanaalum, ithoo, umathu atiyaanaakiya kimkaam raa-jaavaakiya yen aandavanootaekuuta varuvaan; umathu paarvaikku Nalamanapadi avanukkuch cheiyum yenRaen.
38. appozhuthu raajaa: kimkaam yennootaekuuta varattum; un paar-

vaikku Nalamaanapadiyae Naan avanukku Natappiththu, Nee yen-nitaththil vaendikkoLvathaiyellaam Naan unakkuch cheivaen yen-Raan.

39. janangkal yellaarum yoorthaanaik katanthapoothu, raajaa parsilaavai muththamittu avanai aaseervathiththu, tha anum katanthupoonaan; avanoo, thannitaththiRkuth thirumpippooivittaan.
40. raajaa katanthu kilkaalmattum poonaan; kimkaam avanootaekuutak katanthu vanthaan; yuuthaa janam anaiththum, iSravaelil paathi-janamum, raajaavai ikkaraippatuththi vanthapinpu,
41. ithoo, iSravael manuShar yellaarum irajaavinitaththil vanthu, raajaavai Nookki: yengkal sakoothararaakiya yuuthaa manuShar thirutta-Lavaai ummai azhaiththu vanthu, raajaavaiyum avar veettaaraiyum, avarootaekuuta irukkiRa thaaveethin manuShar anaivaraiyum, yoorthaanaik katakkappanhnhinathu yenna yenRaarkaL.
42. appozhuthu yuuthaa manuShar yellaarum iSravael manuSharukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaa yengkaLaich chaernthavaraanapadiyin-aal ithaich cheithoom; ithaRkaaka Neengkal koopippaanaen? Naangkal raajaavin kaiyilae Yaethaakilum vaangkith thinRoomoo? yengkaLukku vekumaanam kotukkappattathoo? yenRaarkaL.
43. iSravael manuSharoo yuuthaa manuSharukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaavinitaththil yengkaLukkup paththuppangu irukkiRathu; ungkaLaip paarkkilum yengkaLukkuth thaaveethinitaththil athika uri-maiyundu; pinnai Yaen yengkaLai aRpamaai yenhnhineerkaL; yengkal raajaavaith thirumpa azhaiththuvara vaendum yenRu munthich chonnavarkal Naangkal allavaa yenRaarkaL; aanaalum iSravael manuSharin paechaip paarkkilum yuuthaamanuSharin paechu palaththathu.

2 Samuel 20

1. appozhuthu penyameen manuShanaana pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya saepaa yenum paerulla paeliyaaLin manuShan oruvan thaRseyalaai angkae irunthaan; avan yekkaaLam uuthi: yengkaLukku thaaveethin-itaththil pangkum illai; eesaayin kumaaranitaththil yengkaLukkuch chuthanthiramum illai; iSravaelae, Neengkal avaravar thangkal kuutaarangkaLukkup pooivitungkal yenRaana.
2. appozhuthu iSravael manuShar yellaarum thaaveethaivittupa pinvaangki, pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya soopaavaip pinpatRip poonaarkaL; yoorthaan thotangki yerusalaem mattumulla yuuthaamanuShar thangkal raajaavaich chaarnthirunthaarkaL.
3. thaaveethu yerusalaemilulla than veettukku vanthapoothu, veettaikkaakka raajaa pinvaiththuppoona paththu maRumanaiyaattikaLaiyum varuviththu, avarkaLai oru kaaval veettilae vaiththup paraamariththaan; appuRam avarkaLitaththil piravaesikka villai; appadiyae avarkal saakiRaNaal mattum ataikkappattu, uyi-rootirukkiRa NaaLellaam vithavaikal pool irunthaarkaL.
4. pinpu raajaa amaasaavaip paarththu: Nee yuuthaamanuSharai muunRu NaaLaikkullae yennitaththil varavazhaiththu, Neeyumkuuta vanthirukkavaendum yenRaana.
5. appozhuthu amaasaa: yuuthaavai azhaippikkappooi, thanakkuk kuRiththa kaalaththilae varaamal thaamathiththirunthaan.
6. appozhuthu thaaveethu apisaayaip paarththu: apsalaemaippaarkkilum pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya saepaa, ippozhuthu Namakkup pollaappuch cheivaan; avan aranhaana pattinangkaLil vanthatainthu, Nammutaiya kanhkaLukkuth thappippookaathapadikku, Nee un yejamaanutaiya saevakaraik kuuttikkondu, avanaip pinthotaranthupoo yenRaana.
7. appozhuthu yoovaapin manuSharum, kiraeththiyarum, pilaeththiyarum, sakala palasaalikaLum avan piRakaalae puRappattu, pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya saepaavaip pinthotara yerusalaemilirunthu poonaarkaL.

8. avarkal kipiyoona kitta irukkiRa periyakallandaiyil vanthapoothu, amaasaa avarkaLukku yethirppattu vanthaan; yoovaapoo, than utuththik kondirukkiRa than sattaivinmael oru kachaiyaik kattikkondirunthaan; athil uRaiyootae oru pattayam avan idappandaiyil thongkitRu; avan puRappatukaiyil athu vizhunthathu.
9. appozhuthu yoovaap amaasaavaip paarththu: yen sakootharanae, sukamaayirukkiRaayaa yenRu solli, amaasaavai muththagnsey-umpadi, than valathukaiyinaal avan thaatiyaip pitiththu,
10. than kaiyilirukkiRa pattayaththiRku amaasaa yecharikkaiyaayiraathapoothu, yoovaap avanai avan kutalkal tharaiyilae sarinthusookaththakkathaai, athinaal vayitRilae orae kuththaakak kuththinaan; avan seththuppoonaan; appozhuthu yoovaapum avan sakootharanaakiya apisaayum pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya saepaavaip pinthotarntaarkaL.
11. yoovaaputaiya vaaliparil oruvan seththavanandaiyilae NinRu, yoovaapinmael piriappatukiRavan yevanoo, thaaveethin patsaththil irukkiRavan yevanoo, avan yoovaapaip pinpatRippoovaanaaka yen-Raan.
12. amaasaa Natuvazhiyilae iraththaththilae purandu kitanthapadiyinaal, janangkal yellaarum thariththuNiRpathai avan kandu, amaasaavai vazhiyilirunthu vayalilae izhuththuppoottaan; avanandaiyil varukiRavarkal yellaarum thariththuNiRpathaik kandu, oru vaSthiraththai avanmael poottaan.
13. avan vazhiyilirunthu yetuththuppootta piRpaatu, yelloorum katanthu, pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya saepaavaiththotara, yoovaapukkup pinsen-RaarkaL.
14. avan iSravael kooththirangkaLaiyellaam sutRi, pethmaakkaavaakiya aabaelmattaakavum, paereemin kataisimattaakavum vanthirunthaan; avvitaththaarum kuuti, thaangkaLum avanukkuppin senRaarkaL.
15. avarkaLpooi pethmaakkaavaakiya aabaelilae avanai mutRikkai poottu, pattanhaththiRku yethiraakath thetRuvaraikkum koththaLam poottaarkaL; yoovaapootae irukkiRa janangkal yellaarum alangkath-

thai vizhappanhnumpadi azhikka yeththanampanhninaarkaL.

16. appozhuthu puththiyulla oru Sthiree pattanhaththilirunthu sath-thamittu: kaeLungkaL; kaeLungkaL. Naan yoovaapootae paesavaendum; avarai ingkae kittavarach chollungkal yenRaaL.
17. avan avaLukkuchameepaththil vanthapoothu, antha Sthiree: Neer-thaanaa yoovaap yenRu kaettaaL; avan Naanthaan yenRaana; appozhuthu aval avanaip paarththu: umathu atiyaaLin vaarth-thaikaLaik kaeLum yenRaaL; avan kaetkiRaen yenRaana.
18. appozhuthu avaL: puurvakaalaththu janangkal aabaelilae visaarith-thaal vazhakkuth theerum yenpaarkaL.
19. iSravaelilae Naan samaathanamum unhmaiyumullavaLaayirukkaiyil, Neer iSravaelilae thaai pattanhamaayirukkiRathai Nir-muulamaakkappaarkkiReeroo? Neer karththarutaiya suthanthiraththai vizhungkavaendiyathu yenna yenRaaL.
20. yoovaap pirathiyuththaramaaka: vizhungkavaendum azhikkavaendum yenkiRa aasai yenakku vekuthuuramaayiruppathaaka.
21. kaariyam appadiyalla, pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya saepaa yenum paerulla yeppiraayeem parvathaththaanaayirukkiRa oru manuShan, raajaavaakiya thaaveethukku viroothamaaith than kaiyai ohngkinaan; avanai maaththiram oppukkotungkaL; appozhuthu pattanhaththai vit-tuppoovaen yenRaana. appozhuthu antha Sthiree yoovaapaip paarththu: ithoo, avan thalai mathiLinmaelirunthu ummitaththilae pootap-patum yenRu solli,
22. aval janangkaLitaththil pooip puththiyaaip paesinathinaal, avarkal pikkiriyin kumaaranaakiya saepaavin thalaiyai vetti yoovaapinitaththil poottaarkaL; appozhuthu avan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; avaravar pat-tanhaththai vittuk kalainthu, thangkal kuutaarangkaLukkup puRappat-tuppoonaarkaL; yoovaapum raajaavinitaththukkup pookumpadi yerus-alaemukkuth thirumpinaan.
23. yoovaap iSravaelutaiya yellaa iraanhuvaththinmaelum, yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaayaa kiraeththiyarmaelum, pilaeththiyarmaelum

thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL.

24. athooraam pakuthikaLai vaangkukiRavanum, akiluuthin kumaaranaakiya yoosapaath manthiriyum,
25. saevaa sampirathiyum, saathookkum apiyaththaarum aasaariyaru-maayirunthaarkaL.
26. yayeeriyanaakiya eeraavum thaaveethukkup pirathaaniyaayirunthaan.

2 Samuel 21

1. thaaveethin NaatkaLil muunRu varuSham ohyaatha pagnsam undaayirunthathu; appozhuthu thaaveethu kartharutaiya samukaththil visaariththaan. karththar: kipiyoonyaraik konRupootta savu-lukkaakavum, iraththappiriyaraana avan veettaarukkaakavum ithu undaayitRu yenRaar.
2. appozhuthu raajaa: kipiyoonyarai azhaippiththaan; kipiyoonyaroo, iSravael puththiraraayiraamal yemooriyaril meethiyaayirunthavarkaL; avarkaLukku iSravael puththirar aanhaiyittirunthum, savul iSravael puththirarukkaakavum yuuthaavukkaakavum kaanhpiththa vair-aakkiyaththinaal avarkaLai vetta vakai thaetinaan.
3. aakaiyaal thaaveethu kipiyoonyaraip paarththu: Naan ungkaLukkuch cheiya vaendiyathu yenna? Neengkal karththarutaiya suthantharath-thai aasirvathikkumpadikku, Naan seiyaavaendiya piraayachiththam yenna yenRu kaettaan.
4. appozhuthu kipiyoonyar avanaip paarththu: savulootum avan veettaarootum yengkaLukku irukkiRa kaariyaththukkaaka yengkaLukku vellyum ponnum thaevaiyillai; iSravaelil oruvanaik kon-Rupootavaendum yenpathum yengkal viruppam alla yenRaarkaL. appozhuthu avan: appadiyaanaal, Naan ungkaLukku yenna seiyaavaendum yenRu sollukiReerkal yenRu kaettaan.
5. avarkal raajaavai Nookki: Naangkal iSravaelin yellaiyilengkum

- Nilaiikkaathapadikku, azhinthupooka yevan yengkaLai Nir muulamaakki yengkaLukkup pollaappuch cheiya Ninaiththaanoo,
6. avan kumaararil Yaezhupaer karththar therinthukonda savulin uur-aakiya kipiyaavilae Naangkal avarkaLaik karththarukkenRu thuukkip poota, yengkaLukku oppukkotukkapatavaendum yenRaarkaL. Naan avarkaLai oppukkotuppaen yenRu raajaa sonnaan.
 7. aanaalum thaaveethum savulin kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanum karththaraik kondur idata aanhaiyinimiththam, raajaa savulin kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanin makan maevipoosaeththaith thap-pavittu,
 8. aayaavin kumaaraththiyaakiya riSpaal savulukkup petRa avaLutaiya irandu kumaararaakiya armooniyaiyum maevipoosaeththaiyum, savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaal maekoolaaththiyanaana parsil-aavin kumaaranaakiya aathariyaelukkup petRa avaLutaiya ainthu kumaararaiyum pitiththu,
 9. avarkaLaik kipiyoonyar kaiyil oppukkotuththaan; avarkaLaik karth-tharutaiya samukaththil malaiyinmael thuukkippoottaarkaL; appadiyae avarkal Yaezhupaerum orumikka vizhunthaarkaL; vaaRkoothumai aRuppu thuvakkukiRa aRuppuk kaalaththin munthina NaatkaLilae avarkal konRupootappattaarkaL.
 10. appozhuthu aayaavin kumaaraththiyaakiya riSpaal irattupputavaiyai yetuththuk kondupooi, athaip paaRaiyinmael viriththu, aRuppuNaaLin thuvakkam muthaRkondur vaanaththilirunthu avarkaLmael mazhai peiyumattum pakalil aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaakilum iravil kaattu-mirukangkaLaakilum avarkaLmael vizhavottaathirunthaaL.
 11. aayaavin kumaaraththiyaakiya riSpaal yenum savulin maRumanaiy-aatti seithathu thaaveethukku aRivikkappattapoothu,
 12. thaaveethupooi, peliSthar kilpoovaavilae savulai vettinapoothu, peth-saanin veethiyilae thuukkippootappattathum, keelaeyaaththilulla yaapaeS pattanhaththaar angkae pooith thiruttaLavaaik kon-duvanthathumaana savulin yelumpukaLaiyum, avan kumaaranaana

- yoonthathaanin yelumpukaLaiyum, avarkaLitaththilirunthu yetuththu,
13. angkae irunthu avarkaLaik konduvanthu, thuukkipoottavarkaLin yelumpukaLaiyum avaikaLootae saerththu,
14. savulin yelumpukaLaiyum avan kumaaranaakiya yoonaththaanin yelumpukaLaiyum, penyameen thaesaththuch chaelaa uurilirukkiRa avan thakappanaakiya keesin kallaRaiyil atakkampanhnhuviththaan; raajaa kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam seithaarkaL; athaRkup pinpu thaevan thaesaththiRkaakach cheiyappatta vaenduthalaik kaettaruLinaar.
15. pinpu peliSthar iSravaelarmael yuththamseithaarkaL; appozhuthu thaaveethum avanootaekuuta avan saevakarumpooi, peliStharootu yuththampanhnhinaarkaL; thaaveethu vitaaiththup poonaan.
16. appozhuthu munNuuRu saekkaINiRai venhkalamaana eettiyaip pitikkiRavanum, puthuppattayaththai araiyilae kattikkondavanumaana iSpipenoo yenum iraatsatha puththiraril oruvan thaaveethai vettavaendum yenRu irunthaan.
17. seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya apisaai raajaavukku uthaviyaaka vanthu, peliSthanai vettik konRupoottaan. appozhuthu thaaveethin manuShar: iSravaelin viLakku anhainthupookaathapadikku, ini Neer yengkaLootae yuththaththiRkup puRappatavaendaam yenRu avanukku aanhaiyittuch chonnaarkaL.
18. athaRkup pinpu peliStharootae theerumpavum koopilae yuththam Natanthathu; uusaaththiyanaakiya seepaekkaai iraatsatha santhathiyana saappai vettippoottaan.
19. peliStharootu innum vaeRoru yuththam koopilae undaanapoothu, yaareyorkimin kumaaranaakiya yelkkaanaan yenum pethlakaemiyan kaath uuraanaakiya kooliyaaththin sakootharanai vettinaan; avan eetiththaangkaanathu NeikiRavarkaLin pataimaram avvaLavu perithaayirunthathu.
20. innum oru yuththam kaath uurilae Natanthapoothu, angkae Nettaiyanaana oru manuShan irunthaan. avan kaikaLil avvaaRu viralkaLum avan kaalkaLil avvaaRu viralkaLum, aaka irupaththu Naanku

viralkaLullavan. ivanum iraatsathap piRaviyaayirunthu,

21. iSravaelai Ninthiththan; thaaveethin sakootharanaana seemaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoonaththan avanai vettinaan.

22. intha Naalupaerum kaaththuulilae iraatsathanukkup piRanthavarkaL; ivarkal thaaveethin kaiyinaalum avan saevakarin kaiyinaalum matinthaarkaL.

2 Samuel 22

1. karththar thaaveethai avanutaiya yellaachaththurukkaLin kaikkum, savulin kaikkum Neengkalaakki vituviththapoothu, avan karththarukku munpaakap paatina paattu:
2. karththar yen kanmalaiyum, yen koottaiyum, yen ratsakarumaanavar;
3. thaevan Naan NampiyirukkiRa thurukkamum, yen kaetakamum, yen ratsanhiyak kompum, yen uyarnta ataikkalamum, yen pukalitamum, yen ratsakarumaanavar. yennai vallatikku Neengkalaakki ratsikkiRavar avarae.
4. Sthuthikkup paaththiraraakiya karththarai Nookkik kuuppituvaen. athanaal yen saththurukkaLukku Neengkalaakki ratsikkappatuvaen.
5. maranhaalaikal yennaich chuuzhnthukondu, thurchanappiravaakam yennaip payappatuththinathu.
6. paathaaLak kattukal yennaich chuuzhnthukondathu; maranhakkanhnikal yenmael vizhunthathu.
7. yenakku undaana Nerukkaththilae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu, yen thaevanai Nookki apayamittaen. thamathu aalayaththilirunthu yen saththaththaik kaettaar. yen kuuppituthal avar sevikaLil YaeRitRu.
8. appozhuthu puumi asainthu athirnthathu; avar koopangkondapadiyaal vaanaththin aSthipaarangkal kulungki asainthathu.
9. avar Naasiyilirunthu patsikkiRa pukai yezhumpitRu; avar vaayilirunthu akkini puRappattathu; athanaal thazhal muundathu.

10. vaanangkaLaith thaazhththi iRangkinaar; avar paathangkaLinkeezh kaarirul irunthathu.
11. kaerupeeninmael YaeRi vaekamaaich chenRaar. kaatRin settaikaLin-meethil tharisanamaanaar.
12. aakaayaththu maekangkaLilae kuutiya thanhnheerkaLin iruLaith thammaichutRilum irukkum kuutaaramaakkinaar.
13. avarutaiya sanNithip pirakaasaththinaal Neruppuththazhalum yer-inthathu.
14. karththar vaanaththilirunthu kumuRi, unnathamaanavar thamathu saththaththaith thonikkap panhnhinaar.
15. avar ampukaLai yeithu, avarkaLaich chithaRa atiththu, minnalkaLaip pirayookiththu, avarkaLaik kalangkappanhnhinaar.
16. karththarutaiya kandithaththinaalum, avarutaiya Naasiyin suvaasak kaatRinaalum samuththiraththin mathakukal thiRavundu, puuthalaththin aSthipaarangkal kaanhappattathu.
17. uyaraththilirunthu avar kaiNeetti, yennaip pitiththu, jalapparavaakaththilirukkiRa yennaith thuukkivittaar.
18. yennilum palavaankaLaayiruntha yen palaththa saththuruvukkum yen pakaignarukkum yennai vituviththaar.
19. yen aabaththu NaaLilae yenakku yethirittu vanthaarkaL; karththaroo yenakku aatharavaayirunthaar.
20. yenmael avar piriyaamaayirunthapadiyaal, visaalamaana idaththilae yennaik konduvanthu, yennaith thappuviththaar.
21. karththar yen Neethikkuththakkathaaka yenakkup pathil aLiththaar. yen kaikaLin suthanthiraththukkuththakkathaaka yenakkucharikkattinaar.
22. karththarutaiya vazhikaLaik kaaththukkondur vanthaen; Naan yen thaevanukkuth thurookampanhnhinathillai.
23. avarutaiya NiyaayangkaLaiyellaam yenakku munpaaka NiRuththin-aen; Naan avarutaiya piramaanhangkaLaivittu vilakaamal,
24. avar munpaaka manaunhmaiyaayirunthu, yen thurkkunhaththukku

yennai vilakkik kaaththuk kondaen.

25. aakaiyaal karththar yen Neethikkuththakkathaakavum, thammutaiya kanhkaLukku mun irukkiRa yen suththaththiRkuththakkathaakavum yenakkup palanaLiththaar.
26. thayavullavanukku Neer thayavullavaraakavum, uththamanukku Neer uththamaraakavum,
27. punithanukku Neer punitharaakavum, maaRupaataanavanukku Neer maaRupatukiRavaraakavum thoonRuveer.
28. siRumaippatta janaththai ratsippeer; maettimaiyaanavarkaLaith thaazhththa, ummutaiya kanhkal avarkaLukku viroothamaaith thirup-pappattirukkiRathu.
29. karththaraakiya thaevareer yen viLakkaayirukkiReer; karththar yen iruLai veLismaakkukiRavar.
30. ummaalae Naan oru saenaikkul paainthupoovaen; yen thaevanaalae oru mathilaith thaanduvaen.
31. thaevanutaiya vazhi uththamamaanathu; karththarutaiya vasanam putamitappattathu; Nammai NampukiRa anaivarukkum avar kae-takamaayirukkiRaar.
32. karththarai allaamal thaevan jaar? Nammutaiya thaevanaiyanRi kan-malaiyum jaar?
33. thaevan yenakkup palaththa aranhaanavar; avar yen vazhiyaich chevvaip panhnhukiRavar.
34. avar yen kaalkaLai maankaLutaiya kaalkaLaip poolaakki, yen uyar thalangkaLil yennai NiRuththukiRaar.
35. venhkala villum yen puyangkaLaal vaLaiyumpadi, yen kaikaLai yuth-thaththukkup pazhakkuvikkiRaar.
36. ummutaiya ratsippin kaetakaththaiyum yenakkuth thantheer; ummut-aiya kaarunhiyam yennaip periyavanaakkum.
37. yen kaalkal vazhuvaathapadikku Naan NatakkiRa vazhiyai akala-maakkineer.
38. yen saththurukkaLaip pinthotarntu avarkaLai azhippaen; avarkaLai

Nirmuulamaakkumvaraikkum thirumpaen.

39. avarkal yezhunthirukkamaattaathapadikku yen paathangkaLinkeezh vizhunthaarkaL; avarkaLai muRiya atiththu vettinaen.
40. yuththaththukku Neer yennaip palaththaal idakatti, yenmael yezhump-inavarkaLai yenkeezh matangkappanhnineer.
41. Naan yen pakaignaraichangkarikkumpadiyaaka, yen saththurukkaLin pitariyai yenakku oppuk kotuththeer.
42. avarkal Nookkip paarkkiRaarkaL; avarkaLai ratsippaar oruvarumillai; karththarai Nookkip paarkkiRaarkaL; avarkaLukku avar uththaravu kotukkiRathillai.
43. avarkaLai pumiyin thuulaaka idaththu, therukkaLin saetRaippoola avarkaLai mithiththu sithaRappanhnukiRaen.
44. yen janaththin sandaikaLukku Neer yennai vilakkivittu, jaathikaLukku yennaith thalaivanaaka vaikkiReer; Naan aRiyaatha janangkal yennaich chaevikkiRaarkaL.
45. anNiyar ichakampaesi yenakku atangki, yen saththaththaik kaettavutanae yenakkuk keezhppadikiRaarkaL.
46. anNiyar munaivizhunthupooi, thangkal aranhkaLilirunthu thatththaLippaaip puRappatukiRaarkaL.
47. karththar jeevanullavar; yen kanmalaiyaanavar; Sthooth-tharikkappatuvaaraaka; yen ratsippin kanmalaiyaakiya thaevan uyarnthiruppaaraaka.
48. avar yenakkaakap pazhikkup pazhivaangki, janangkaLai yenakkuk keezhppatuththukiRa thaevanaanavar.
49. avarae yen saththurukkaLukku yennai vilakki vituvikkiRavar; yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkaLmael yennai uyarththik kotumaiyaana manuShanukku yennaith thappuvikkiReer.
50. ithinimiththam karththaavae, jaathikaLukkul ummaith thuthiththu, ummutaiya NaamaththiRkuchangkeetham paatuvaen.
51. thaam YaeRpatuththina raajaavukku makaththaana ratsippai aLiththu, thaam apiShaekam panhnina thaaveethukkum avan santhathikkum

sathaakaalamum kirupai seikiRaar.

2 Samuel 23

1. thaaveethutaiya kataisi vaarththaikaL: maenmaiyaai uyarththappattu, yaakkooputaiya thaevanaal apiShaekam petRu, iSravaelin sang-keethangkaLai inpamaaip paatina eesaayin kumaaranaakiya thaaveethu yennum puruShan sollukiRathu yennavenRaal;
2. karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar yennaikkondur paesinaar; avarutaiya vasanam yen Naavil irunthathu.
3. iSravaelin thaevanum iSravaelin kanmalaiyumaanavar yenakkuch cholli uraiththathaavathu: Neethipararaai manuSharai aandu, theivapayamaaith thuraiththanam panhnhukiRavar iruppaar.
4. avar kaalaiyil manthaaramillaamal uthiththu, mazhaikkup piRpaatu than kaanthiyinaal pullaip pumiyilirunthu muLaikkappanhnhukiRa suuriyanutaiya vitiyaRkaala veLichaththaip poola iruppaar yenRaar.
5. yennutaiya veetu thaevanithaththil ippadiyiraathoo? sakalamum thittam panhnhappattirukkiRa Nichayamaana Niththiya utanpadikkaiyai yennutan avar seithirukkiRaar; aathalaal yennutaiya yellaa ratsippum yella vaagnsaiyum vaLarnthoongkach cheiyaaroo?
6. paeliyaaLin makkal anaivarumoo, kaiyinaal pitikkappatak kuutaathath-
aai yeRinthupootappata vaendiya mullukkuchamaanamaanavarkaL.
7. avaikaLai oruvan thotappoonaal, iruppaayuthaththaiyum eettith-
thaangkaiyum kettiyaaip pitiththukkolla vaendum; avaikal irukkiRa idaththilthaanae akkiniyinaal mutRum sutterikkappatum yenRaar.
8. thaaveethukku iruntha paraakkiramasaalikaLin NaamangkaLaavana: thakkemooniyin kumaaranaakiya yoosaappaasepeth yenpavan saer-
vaikkaararin thalaivan; ivan yenhnhuuRu paerkaLinmael vizhunthu, avarkaLai orumikka vettippootta atheenooYaeSni uuraanaanavan.
9. ivanukku irandaavathu, akooyin kumaaranaakiya thoothoovin makan

yeleyaasaar yenpavan; ivan peliSthar yuththathiRkuk kuutina Sthalaththilae iSravael manuShar pookaiyil, thaaveethootae irunthu, peliStharai Ninthiththa muunRu paraakkiramasaalikaLil oruvanaayirunthaan.

10. ivan yezhumpith than kaisaliththu, than kai pattayaththootu ottikkollu-mattum peliStharai vettinaan; anRaiyathinam karththar periya ratsip-pai Natappiththaar; janangkal kollaiyitamaaththiram avanaip pinsen-RaarkaL.
11. ivanukku muunRaavathu, aakaeyin kumaaranaakiya sammaa yen-num aaraariyan; siRupayaRu NiRaintha vayaliruntha idaththilae peliSthar YaeraaLamaaik kuuti, janangkal peliStharaik kandu ohtukiRapoothu,
12. ivan antha Nilaththin Natuvilae NinRu athaik kaappaatRi, peliStharai matangkatiththup poottaan; athanaal karththar periya ratsippai Natap-piththaar.
13. muppathu thalaivarukkullae intha muunRupaerum aRuppuNaaLilae athullaam kepiyilae thaaveethitaththil pooyirunthaarkaL; peliStharin thandu reppaayeem pallaththaakkilae paaLayamiRangkinapoothu,
14. thaaveethu aranhaana oru idaththil irunthaan; appozhuthu peliStharin thaanhaiyam pethlakaemilae irunthathu.
15. thaaveethu pethlakaemin olimukavaasalil irukkiRa kinhatRin thanhnheerinmael aavalkondu: yen thaakaththiRkuk kognsan thanhnheer kondu varukiRavan jaar yenRaana.
16. appozhuthu intha muunRu paraakkiramasaalikaLum peliStharin paaLayaththilae thunhinthu pukunthu pooi, pethlakaemin olimukavaasalil irukkiRa kinhatRilae thanhnheer mondu, thaaveethin-itaththil kondu vanthaarkaL; aanaalum avan athaik kutikka manathil-laamal karththarukkenRu uutRippoottu:
17. karththaavae, thangkal piraanhanai yenhnaamal pooivantha antha manuSharin iraththaththaik kutikkum inthacheyal yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka yenRu solli, athaik kutikka manathil-

laathirunthaan; ippadi intha muunRu paraakkiramasaalikaLum seithaarkaL.

18. yoovaapin sakootharanum seruyaavin kumaaranumaana apisaai yen-pavan, antha muunRupaeril pirathanamaanavan; avanthan eettiyai ohngki munNuuRupaerai matangkatiththathinaal, intha muun-RupaerkaLil paerpetRavanaanaan.
19. intha muunRupaerkaLil avan maenmaiuyullavanaayirunthathinaalalla-voo, avarkaLil thalaivanaanaan; aanaalum antha munthina muun-Rupaerukku avan samamaanavan alla.
20. paraakkiramasaaliyaakiya yooithaavin kumaaranum kapseyael uur-aanumaakiya penaayaavum seikaikaLil vallavanaayirunthaan; avan moovaap thaesaththil irandu valumaiyaana singkangkaLaik kon-Rathumallaamal, uRaintha mazhai kaalaththil avan iRangkippoi, oru kepikkul iruntha oru singkaththaiyum konRu poottaan.
21. avan payangkara ruupamaana oru yekipthiyaniyum konRupoottaan; antha yekipthiyan kaiyil ohru eetti irukkaiyil, ivan oru thatiyaip pitiththu, avanitaththil pooi, antha yekipthiyan kaiyiliruntha eettiyaip paRiththu, avan eettiyinaalae avanaik konRupoottaan.
22. ivaikaLai yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaayaa seithapadiyinaal, muunRu paraakkiramasaalikaLukkulae paer petRavanaayirunthaan.
23. muppathupaerilum ivan maenmaiuyullavan; aanaalum antha munthina muunRu paerukkum ivan samaanamaanavan alla; ivanaith thaaveethu than meik kaavalarukkuth thalaivanaaka vaiththaan.
24. yoovaapin thampi aasakael matRa muppathupaeril oruvan; avarkal yaarenil, pethlakaem uuraanaakiya thoothoovin kumaaran yelkkaanaan,
25. aaroothiyanaakiya sammaa, aaroothiyanaakiya yelikkaa,
26. palthiyanaakiya YaeleS, ikkaesin kumaaranaakiya eeraa yenum thekkoovian.
27. aanathooththiyanaakiya apiyaesar, uusaaththiyanaakiya mepunnaayi,
28. akookiyanaakiya salmoon, Neththoopaaththiyanaakiya makaraayi,

29. paanaavin kumaaranaakiya Yaelaep yenum Neththoopaaththiyan,
penyameen puththirarin kipiya uuraanaakiya ripaayin kumaaran ith-
thaayi,
30. piraththooniyanaakiya penaayaa, kaakaaS NeerootaikaLin thaesath-
thaanaakiya eeththaayi,
31. arpaaththiyanaakiya apialpon, parumiyanaakiya aSmaavaeth,
32. saalpoonyanaakiya yeliyuupaa, yaasaenin kumaararil yoonaththaan
yenpavan.
33. aaraariyanaakiya sammaa, saaraarin kumaaranaakiya akiyaam yen-
num aaraariyan,
34. makaaththiyanin kumaaranaakiya akaSpaayim makan yelippelaeth,
keelooniyanaakiya akiththooppaelin kumaaran yeliyaam yenpavan.
35. karmaeliyanaakiya yeSraayi, arpiyanaakiya paaraayi,
36. soopaa uuraanaakiya Naaththaanin kumaaran eekaal, kaathiy-
anaakiya paani,
37. ammoonyanaakiya saelaek, seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaapin
aayathathaariyaana perooththiyanaakiya Nakaraai,
38. ithriyanaakiya eeraa, ithriyanaakiya kaaraep,
39. Yaeththiyanaakiya uriyaa yenpavarkaLae; aaka muppaththaezhu
paer.

2 Samuel 24

1. karththarutaiya koopam thirumpa iSravaelinmael muundathu; iSravael
yuuthaa yenpavarkaLai ilakkam paar yenRu avarkaLukku
viroothamaaich chollukiRathaRku thaaveethu Yaevappattaan.
2. appadiyae raajaa thannootirukkiRa saenaathipathiyaakiya yoovaapaip
paarththu: janangkaLin ilakkaththai Naan aRiypadikku Nee thaanh
muthal peyerpaa mattumulla iSravaelin kooththiramengkum
sutRiththirinthu janangkaLaith thokaiyitungkal yenRaan.

3. appozhuthu yoovaap raajaavaip paarththu: raajaavaakiya yen aan-davanutaiya kanhkal kaanhumpadi ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karth-thar janangkaLai ippoZhuthu irukkiRathaip paarkkilum, NuRu matangu athikamaai varththikkappanhnhuvaaraaka; aanaalum yen aandavaraakiya raajaa inthak kaariyaththai virumpukiRathu yenna yenRaan.
4. aakilum yoovaapum iraanhuvath thalaivarum sonna vaarththai sel-laathapadikku, raajaavin vaarththai palaththathu; appadiyae iSravael janangkaLaith thokaiyita, yoovaapum iraanhuvath thalaivarum raajaavai vittuppuRappattuppooi,
5. yoorthaanaik katanthu, kaath yenum aaRukaLin Natuvae irukkiRa pattanhaththiRku valathupuRamaana aaroovaerilum yaasaeritaththilum paaLayamiRangki,
6. angkaeyirunthu keelaeyaaththiRkum thaatheemothsikkum pooi, angkaeyirunthu thaanhyaanukkum, seethoon sutRup puR-angkaLukkumpooi,
7. piRpaatu theeru yenum koottaikkum Yaeviyar kaanaaniyarutaiya sakala pattanhangkaLukkum pooi, angkaeyirunthu yuuthaavin then-puRamaana peyersepaavukkup pooi,
8. ippadith thaesamengkum sutRith thirinthu, onpathu maathamum irupathu NaaLum aanapiRpaatu yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL.
9. yoovaap janaththai ilakkam paarththa thokaiyai raajaavukkuk kotuth-thaan; iSravaelilae pattayam uruvaththakka yuththasaevakar yettulatsampaer irunthaarkaL; yuuthaa manuShar ainthulatsampaer irunthaarkaL.
10. ivvithamaai janangkaLai yennhina pinpu, raajaavin iruthayam avanai vaathiththathu; appozhuthu thaaveethu karththarai Nookki: Naan ippadich cheithathinaal periya paavagnseithaen; ippoothum aandavarae, umathu atiyaanin akkiramaththai Neekkivitum; Naan makaa puththiyeenamaaich cheithaen yenRaan.
11. thaaveethu kaalamae yezhunthirunthapoothu, thaaveethin

gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya kaath yenum theerkkatharisikkuk
karththarutaiya vaarththai undaakich chonnathu:

12. Nee thaaveethinitaththil pooi, muunRu kaariyangkaLai unaku mun-
paaka vaikkiRaen; avaiKaLil oru kaariyaththaith therinthu koL, athai
Naan unakkuch cheivaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yen-
Raar.
13. appadiyae kaath thaaveethinitaththil vanthu, avanai Nookki: ummut-
aiya thaesaththilae Yaezhu varutangkal pagnsam varavaendumoo?
allathu muunRu maatham ummutaiya saththurukkal ummaip pin-
thotara, Neer avarkaLukku munpaaka ohtip pookavaendumoo?
allathu ummutaiya thaesaththilae muunRu Naal kollaiNooi
undaakavaendumoo? ippoothum yennai anuppinavarukku Naan
yenna maRuuththaravu kondupooka vaendum yenpathai Neer
yoosiththuppaarum yenRu sonnaan.
14. appozhuthu thaaveethu kaaththai Nookki: kotiya idakkanhil akappat-
tirukkiRaen; ippozhuthu Naam karththarutaiya kaiyil vizhuvoomaaka;
avarutaiya irakkangkal makaa periyathu; manuShar kaiyil
vizhaathiruppaenaaka yenRaen.
15. appozhuthu karththar iSravaelilae anRu kaalamae thotangkik kuRith-
thakaalam varaikkum kollaiNooyai varappanhninaar; athinaal
thaanhmuthal peyersepaa mattumulla janangkaLil yezhupathin-
aayirampaer seththuppoonaarkaL.
16. thaevathuuthan yerusalaemai azhikkath thankaiyai Neettinapoothu,
karththar anthath theengkukku manaSthaapappattu,
janangkaLaichangkarikkiRa thuuthanai Nookki: poothum, ippoothu un
kaiyai NiRuththu yenRaar; antha vaeLaiyil karththarutaiya thuuthan
yepuusiyaanaakiya arvanaavin pooratikkiRa kaLaththiRku Naerae
irunthaan.
17. janaththai upaathikkiRa thuuthanai thaaveethu kandapoothu, avan
karththarai Nookki: ithoo, Naan than paavagnseithaen. Naanthaan
akkiramampanhninaen; intha aatukal yenna seithathu? ummutaiya

kai yenakkum yen thakappan veettukkum viroothamaayiruppathaaka yenRu vinhnhappampanhnhinaan.

18. anRaiya thinam kaath yenpavan thaaveethinitaththil vanthu, avanai Nookki: Neer pooi, yepuusiyanakiya arvanaavin kaLaththilae karththarukku oru palipeetaththai undaakkum yenRaan.
19. kaaththutaiya vaarthaiyinpadiyae thaaveethu karththar kaRpiththapirakaaramaakap poonaan.
20. arvanaa YaeRittup paarththu: raajaavum avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum thannitaththil varukiRathaik kandu, arvanaa yethirkondu pooith tharaimattum kuninthu raajaavai vanhangki,
21. raajaavaakiya yen aandavan thamathu atiyaanitatththil varukiRa kaariyam yenna yenRu kaettathaRku, thaaveethu: vaathai janaththaivittu NiRuththappatak karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik kattumpadikku inthak kaLaththai un kaiyilae kolla vanthaen yenRaan.
22. arvanaa thaaveethaip paarththu: raajaavaakiya yen aandavan ithai vaangkik kondu, thammutaiya paarvaikku Nalamaanapadi paliyituvaaraaka; ithoo, thakana palikku maatukaLum viRakukku pooratikkiRa uruLaikaLum maatukaLin NukaththatikaLum ingkae irukkiRathu yenRu solli,
23. arvanaa raajayookkiyamaai avai yellaavatRaiyum raajaavukkuk kotuththa pinpu, arvanaa raajaavai Nookki: ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar ummitaththil kirupaiyaayiruppaaraaka yenRaan.
24. raajaa arvanaavaip paarththu: appadiyalla; Naan ilavasamaai vaangki, yen thaevanaakiya karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththaamal, athai un kaiyilae vilaikkirayamaai vaanguvaen yenRu solli, thaaveethu anthak kaLaththaiyum maatukaLaiyum aimpathu saekkal NiRai vellikkuk kondaan.
25. angkae thaaveethu karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik katti, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathaana palikaLaiyum seluththinnaan; appozhuthu karththar thaesaththukkaakach cheiyappatta vaenduthalaik kaettaruLinaar; iSravaelin maeliruntha antha vaathai

NiRuththappattathu.

1 Kings

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22

1 Kings 1

1. thaaveethuraajaa vayathusenRa virththaappiyanaanapoothu, vaSthir-angkaLinaal avanai muutinaalum, avanukku anal undaakavillai.
2. appozhuthu avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar avanai Nookki: raa-jasamukaththil NinRu, avarukkup panhivitai seiyavum, raajaavaakiya yengkal aandavanukku anal undaakumpadi ummutaiya matiyilae patuththukkollavum kanniyaakiya oru siRu penhnhai raajaavaakiya yengkal aandavanukkuth thaetuvoom yenRu solli,
3. iSravaelin yellaiyilellaam azhakaana oru penhnhai thaeti, suunaem uuraaLaakiya apiShaakaik kandu, avaLai raajaavinitaththil kon-duvanthaarkaL.
4. anthap penh veku azhakaayirunthaaL; aval raajaavukku uthaviy-aayirunthu avanukkup panhivitaiseithaaL; aanaalum raajaa avaLai aRiyavillai.
5. aakeeththiRkup piRantha athooniyaa yenpavan: Naan raajaa aavaen yenRu solli, thannaiththaan uyarththi, thanakku irathangkaLaiyum kuthiraiveeraraiyum, thanakkumun ohtum aimpathu kaalaatkaLaiyum sampaathiththaan.
6. avanutaiya thakappan: Nee ippadich cheivaanaen yenRu avanai orukkaalum katinthukollavillai; avan mikavum azhakul-lavanaayirunthaan; apsaloolumukkuppin avanutaiya thaai avanaip pet-RaaL.
7. avan seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaapootum, aasaariyanaakiya apiyaththaarootum aaloosanaipanhnhivanthaan; avarkal avanitath-thilirunthu avanukku uthaviseithuvanthaarkaL.
8. aasaariyanaakiya saathookkum, yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya pen-aayaavum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanum, seemaeyiyum, raeyiyum, thaaveethootirukkiRa paraakkiramasaalikaLum, athooniy-

aavukku utanthaiyaayirukkavillai.

9. athooniyaa inrookaelukkuchameepamaana sookeleth yenum kallin arukae aatumaatukaLaiyum kozhuththa janthukkaLaiyum atiththu, raajaavin kumaararaakiya than sakoothararellaarayum, raajaavin uuzhiyakkaararaana yuuthaavin manuShar anairaiyum azhaiththaan.
10. theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanaiyum, penaayaavaiyum, paraakkiramasaalikaLaiyum, than sakootharanaakiya saaloomoonaiyum azhaikkavillai.
11. appozhuthu Naaththaan saaloomoonin thaayaakiya pathsaepaaLai Nookki: Nammutaiya aandavanaakiya thaaveethukkuth theriyaamal, aakeeththin kumaaranaakiya athooniyaa raajaavaakiRa seithiyai Nee kaetkavillaiyaa?
12. ippoothum un piraanhanaiyum, un kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonin piraanhanaiyum thappuvikkumpadikku Nee vaa, unakku Naan aaloosanai solluvaen.
13. Nee thaaveethuraajaavinitaththil pooi: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, yenakkuppin un kumaaranaakiya saaloomoon raajaavaaki, avanae yen singkaasanaththinmael veetRiruppaan yenRu Neer umathu atiyaaLukku aanhaiyitavillaiyaa? appadiyirukka, athooniyaa raajaavaakiRathu yenna? yenRu avaritaththil kaeL.
14. Nee angkae raajaavootae paesikkondirukkaiyil, Naanum unakkuppinvanthu, un vaarththaikaLai uRuthippatuththuven yenRaen.
15. appadiyae pathsaepaal palliyaRaikkul raajaavinitaththil poonaaL; raajaa mikavum vayathusenRavanaayirunthaan; suunaem uuraaLaakiya apiShaak raajaavukkup panhivitai seithukondirunthaaL.
16. pathsaepaal kuninthu, raajaavai vanhangkinaaL; appozhuthu raajaa: unakku yennavaendum yenRu kaettaan.
17. athaRku avaL: yen aandavanae, yenakkuppin un kumaaranaakiya saaloomoon raajaavaaki, avanae yen singkaasanaththinmael veetRiruppaan yenRu Neer ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaraikkondu, umathu atiyaaLukku aanhaiyitteerae.

18. ippoZhuthu, ithoo, athooniyaa raajaavaakiRaana; yen aandavanaakiya raajaavae, Neer athai aRiyavillai.
19. avan maatukaLaiyum kozhuththa janthukkaLaiyum aatukaLaiyum thiraLaaka atiththu, raajaavin kumaarar anaivaraiyum aasaariyanaakiya apiyaththaraiyum, yoovaap yenum pataiththalaivanaiyum azhaiththaan; aanaalum umathu atiyaanaakiya saaloomoonai azhaikkavillai.
20. raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, raajaavaakiya yen aandavanukkuppiRaku avarutaiya singkaasanaththinmael veetRiruppavan innaan yenRu thangkaLukku aRivikkavaendum yenRu iSravaelar anaivarin kanhkaLum ummai NookkikkondirukkiRathu.
21. aRiviyaamaRpoonaal raajaavaakiya yen aandavan thammutaiya pithaakkaLootae patuththukkondapinpu, Naanum yen kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonum kutRavaaLikaLaai yennhappatuvom yenRaaL.
22. aval raajaavootae paesikkondirukkaiyil, theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaan vanthaan.
23. theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaan vanthirukkiRaar yenRu raajaavukkuth theriviththaarkaL; avan raajaavukku munpaakap piravaesiththu mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu raajaavai vanhangkinaan.
24. Naaththaan: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, athooniyaa yenakkuppin raajaavaaki, avanae yen singkaasanaththinmael veetRiruppaan yenRu Neer sonnathundoo?
25. avan inRaiyathinam pooi, maatukaLaiyum kozhuththa janthukkaLaiyum aatukaLaiyum thiraLaaka atiththu, raajaavin kumaarar anaivaraiyum iraanhuvath thalaivaraiyum, aasaariyanaakiya apiyaththaraiyum azhaiththaan; avarkal avanukku munpaakap pusiththuk kutiththu, raajaavaakiya athooniyaa vaazhka yenRu solukiRaarkaL.
26. aanaalum umathu atiyaanaakiya yennaiyum, aasaariyanaakiya saathookkaiyum, yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaayaavaiyum, umathu atiyaanaakiya saaloomoonaiyum avan azhaikkavillai.

27. raajaavaakiya yen aandavanukkuppin thamathu singkaasanaththil veetRiruppavan ivanthaan yenRu Neer umathu atiyaanukkuth the-rivikkaathirukkaiyil, inthak kaariyam raajaavaakiya yen aandavan kat-taLaiyaal Natanthirukkumoo yenRaan.
28. appozhuthu thaaveethuraajaa pirathiyuththaramaaka: pathsaepaaLai yennitaththil varavazhaiyungkal yenRaan; appozhuthu aval raaja samukaththil piravaesiththu raajaavukku munnae NinRaaL.
29. appozhuthu raajaa: un kumaaranaakiya saalomoon yenakkuppin arasaandu, avanae yen Sthaanaththil yen singkaasanaththinmael veetRiruppaan yenRu Naan unakku iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karth-tharmael aanhaiyittapadiyae, inRaikkuch cheithu theerppaen yen-pathai,
30. yen aaththumaavai yellaa ikkattukkum Neengkalaakki meetta karth-tharutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu aanhaiyittaan.
31. appozhuthu pathsaepaal tharaimattum kuninthu raajaavai vanhangki, yen aandavanaakiya thaaveethuraajaa yenRaikkum vaazhka yen-RaaL.
32. pinpu thaaveethuraajaa, aasaariyanaakiya saathookkaiyum theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanaiyum yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaayaavaiyum yennitaththil varavazhaiyungkal yenRaan.
33. avarkal raajaavukku munpaakap piravaesiththapoothu, raajaa avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal aandavanutaiya saevakaraik kuuttikkondu, yen kumaaranaakiya saalomoonai yen koovaeR-ukazhuthaiyinmael YaetRi, avanaik keekoonukku azhaththukkondur poongkaL.
34. angkae aasaariyanaakiya saathookkum theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naath-thaanum avanai iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekam panhnhakkatavarkaL; pinpu yekkaaLam uuthi, raajaavaakiya saalo-moon vaazhka yenRu vaazhththungkaL.
35. athinpinpu avan Nakarvalam vanthu, yen singkaasanaththil veetRi-rukkumpadi, avanaik kuuttikkondu vaarungkaL; avanae yen

Sthaanaththil raajaavaayiruppaan; avan iSravaelinmaelum yuuthaavinmaelum thalaivanaayirukkumpadi avanai YaeRpatuththinaen yenRaan.

36. appozhuthu yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaa raajaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: aamen, raajaavaakiya yen aandavanutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarum ippadiyae solvaaraaka.
37. karththar raajaavaakiya yen aandavanootae yeppadi iruntharoo, appadiyae avar saaloomoonootum irunthu, thaaveethuraajaavaakiya yen aandavanutaiya singkaasanaththaippaarkkilum avarutaiya singkaasanaththaip perithaakkuvaaraaka yenRaan.
38. appadiyae aasaariyanaakiya saathookkum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanum, yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaavum, kiraeththiyarum pilaeththiyarum pooi, saaloomonaith thaaveethuraajaavinutaiya koovaeRukazhuthaiyinmael YaetRi, avanaik keekoonukku NataththikkondupoonaaarkaL.
39. aasaariyanaakiya saathookku thailakkompaik kuutaaraththilirunthu yetuththukkondupooi, saaloomonai apiShaekampanhnhinaan; appozhuthu yekkaaLam uuthi, janangkaLellaarum raajaavaakiya saaloomoon vaazhka yenRu vaazhththinaarkaL.
40. piRpaatu janangkaLellaarum avan piRakaalae poonaarkaL; janangkal NaakasurangkaLai uuthi, puumi avarkal saththaththinaal athiraththakkathaaka makaa puurippaichanthooShiththaarkaL.
41. athooniyaavum avanootiruntha yellaa virunthaaLikaLum poojanampanhnhhi mutinthapoothu athaik kaettaarkaL; yoovaap yekkaaLasaththaththai kaettapoothu, Nakaraththil undaayirukkiRa aaravaaram yenna yenRu visaariththaan.
42. avan paesikkondirukkaiyil, aasaariyanaakiya apiyaththaarin kumaaran yoonaththaan vanthaan; appozhuthu athooniyaa, ullae vaa, Nee ketikkaaran, Nee NaRseithi konduvarukiRavan yenRaan.
43. yoonaththaan athooniyaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Yaethu, thaaveethuraajaavaakiya Nammutaiya aandavan saaloomonai raa-

jaavaakkinaarae.

44. raajaa aasaariyanaakiya saathookkaiyum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanaiyum, yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaavaiyum, kiraeththiyaraiyum pilaeththiyaraiyum avanootae anuppinaar; avarkal avanai raajaavutaiya koovaeRukazhuthaiyinmael YaetRinaarkaL.
45. aasaariyanaakiya saathookkum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanum, avanaik keekoonilae raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhinaarkaL; Nakaramellaam muzhangkaththakkathaaka angkaeyirunthu puurippootae puRappattuppoonaarkaL; Neengkal kaetta iraichal athuthaan.
46. allaamalum saaloomoon raajaangkaththukkuriya singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiRaana.
47. raajaavin uuzhiyakkaararum thaaveethuraajaavaakiya Nammutaiya aandavanai vaazhththuthal seiyavanthu: thaevan saaloomoonin Naamaththai ummutaiya Naamaththaippaarkkilum pirapalappatuththi, avarutaiya singkaasanaththai ummutaiya singkaasanaththaip paarkkilum perithaakkuvaaraaka yenRaarkaL; raajaa thammutaiya kattilinael kuninthu panhinhukondaar.
48. pinnum raajaa: yennutaiya kanhkal kaanha inRaiyathinam yen singkaasanaththinmael oruvanai veetRirukkacheitha iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram yenRu sonnaar yenRaana.
49. appozhuthu athooniyaavin virunthaaLikaLellaarum athirnthu yezhunthirunthu, avaravar thangkal vazhiyae pooivittaarkaL.
50. athooniyaa, saaloomoonukkup payanthathinaal yezhunthupooi, palipeetaththin kompukaLaip pitiththukkondaan.
51. ithoo, athooniyaa raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukkup payappatukiRaana yenRum, ithoo, avan palipeetaththin kompukaLaip pitiththukkondum, raajaavaakiya saaloomoon thamathu atiyaanaip pattayaththaalae konRupootuvathillai yenRu inRu yenakku aanhaiyituvaaaraaka yenkiRaana yenRum, saaloomoonukku aRivikkappattathu.
52. appozhuthu saaloomoon: avan yookkiyan yenRu viLangka Nat-

anthukondaal avan thalaimayiril onRum tharaiyilae vizhappookiRathil-lai; avanitaththil pollaappuk kaanhappatumaeyaakil, avan saakavaen-dum yenRaan.

53. avanaip palipeetaththilirunthu konduvara, raajaavaakiya saalomoon aatkaLai anuppinaan; avan vanthu, raajaavaakiya saalomoonai van-hangkinaan; saalomoon avanaip paarththu: un veettiRkuppoo yen-Raan.

1 Kings 2

1. thaaveethu maranhamataiyum kaalam sameepiththapoothu, avan than kumaaranaakiya saalomoonukkuk kattaLaiyittuch chonnathu:
2. Naan puulookaththaar yaavarum pookiRa vazhiyae pookiRaen; Nee thitankondu puruShanaayiru.
3. Nee yenna seithaalum, Nee yengkae poonaalum, yellaavatRilum puththimaanaayirukkiRathaRkum, karththar yennaikkuRiththu: un pil-laikal thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum thangkal muzhu aaththu-maavootum yenakku munpaaka unhmaiyaaai Natakkumpadikkuth thangkal vazhiyaik kaaththukkondaal, iSravaelin singkaasanaththin-mael veetRirukkaththakka puruShan unakku illaamaRpoovathillai yenRu sonna vaarththaiyaith thitappatuththukiRathaRkum,
4. moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum, kaRpanaikaLaiyum, NiyaayangkaLaiyum, saatsikaLaiyum kaikkolla, avar vazhikaLil Natakkumpadikku avarutaiya kaavalaik kaappaayaaka.
5. seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaap, iSravaelin irandu saenaapathi-kaLaakiya Naerin kumaaran apnaerukkum, Yaeththaerin kumaaran amaasaavukkum seitha kaariyaththinaal yenakkuch cheitha kutRath-thai Nee aRinthirukkiRaayae; avan avarkaLaik konRu, samaathaana-kaalaththilae yuththakaalaththu iraththaththaich chinthi, yuththa

kaalaththu iraththaththaith than araiyilulla kachaiyilum than kaalkaLil
irukkiRa paatharatsaiyilum vatiyavittaanae.

6. aakaiyaal un yukthiyinpadiyae Nee seithu, avanutaiya Naraimayir
samaathanamaaip paathaaLaththil iRangkavottaathiru.
7. keelaeyaaththiyanaana parsilaayin kumaararukkuth thayaiseivaay-
aaka; avarkal un panthiyilae saappitukiRavarkaLutan iruppaarka-
Laaka; un sakootharanaakiya apsaloolumukku munpaaka Naan ohtip-
pookaiyil, avarkal yennai aathariththaarkaL.
8. maelum pakuurim uuraanaana penyameenanaakiya kaeraavin makan
seemaeyi unnitaththil irukkiRaen; Naan maknaayeemukkup pookiRa
NaaLilae, avan yennaik kotiya thuShanhamaaith thuShiththaan;
aanaalum avan yoorthaanilae yenakku yethirkonduvanthapadiyinaal:
Naan unnaip pattayaththaalae konRupootuvathillai yenRu karth-
tharmael avanukku aanhaiyittukkotuththaen.
9. aakilum Nee avanaik kutRamatRavan yenRu yenhnhathae; Nee
puththimaan; avanutaiya Naraimayirai iraththaththutan paathaaLath-
thil iRangkappanhnha, Nee avanukkuch cheiyavaendiyathai aRivaai
yenRaen.
10. pinpu thaaveethu than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu,
thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhappattaan.
11. thaaveethu iSravaelai arasaanda Naatkal yezhupathu varuSham;
avan yeproonil Yaezhu varuShamum, yerusalaemil muppaththu-
muunRu varuShamum arasaandaan.
12. saalomoon than thakappanaakiya thaaveethutaiya singkaasanaththin-
mael veetRirunthaan; avan raajyapaaram mikavum Sthirappattathu.
13. aakeeththin kumaaranaakiya athooniyaa saaloomoonin thaayaakiya
pathsaepaaLitaththil vanthaan. Nee samaathanamaai varukiRaayaa
yenRu aval kaettathaRku: samaathanamaaiththaan varukiRaen yen-
Raen.
14. pinpu avan: ummootae Naan paesavaendiya oru kaariyam
irukkiRathu yenRaen. athaRku avaL: sol yenRaaL.

15. appozhuthu avan: raajyam yennutaiyathaayirunthathu yenRum, Naan arasaaLukiRathaRku iSravaelarellaarum yenmael Nookkamaai irunthaarkal yenRum Neer aRiveer; aanaalum raajyapaaram yenna-ivittuth thaandi, yen sakootharanukku aayitRu; karththaraal athu avarukkuk kitaitthathu.
16. ippoZhuthu Naan ummitaththil oru manRaattaik kaetkiRaen; athai yenakku maRukkavaendaam yenRaen. avaL: sol yenRaaL.
17. appozhuthu avan: raajaavaakiya saalomoon ummutaiya sollai maRuppathillai; suunaem uuraaLaakiya apiShaakai yenakku avar vivaakampanhnhikkotukka, avarootae paesumpadi vaendukiRaen yenRaen.
18. athaRkup pathsaepaaL: Nallathu, Naan unakkaaka raajaavitaththil paesuvaen yenRaaL.
19. pathsaepaal athooniyaavukkaaka raajaavaakiya saalomoonitaththil paesumpadi poonaaL; appozhuthu raajaa yezhunthirunthu, avaLukku yethirkondu vanthu avaLai vanhangki, than singkaasanaththinmael utkaarntu, raajaavin thaayaar than valathupuRamaaka utkaara, avaLukku oru aasanaththai vaiththaan.
20. appozhuthu avaL: Naan ummai oru siRiya manRaattaik kaetka virumpukiRaen; yenakku athai maRukkavaendaam yenRaaL. athaRku raajaa: yen thaayaarae, kaeLum, Naan umakku maRuppathillai yenRaen.
21. appozhuthu avaL: suunaem uuraaLaakiya apiShaakai ummutaiya sakootharanaakiya athooniyaavukku vivaakampanhnhikkotukkavaendum yenRaaL.
22. raajaavaakiya saalomoon than thaayaarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer suunaem uuraaLaakiya apiShaakai athooniyaavukkuk kaetpaanaen? appadiyaanaal raajyapaaraththaiyum avanukkuk kaeLum; avan yenakku muuththa sakootharan; avanukkum aasaariyanaakiya apiyaththaarukkum seruyaavin kumaaran yoovaapukkumae athaik kaeLum yenRaen.

23. pinpu saalomoon raajaa: athooniyaa intha vaarththaiyaith than piraan-hanukkuch chaethamaakach chollaathirunthaal, thaevan ath-aRkuchariyaakavum athaRku athikamaakavum yenakkuch cheiyakkatavar yenRu karththarmael aanhaiyittu,
24. ippoothum inRaikku athooniyaa kolaiyunhpaan yenRu yennaith thitap-patuththinavarum, yennai yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethin singkaas-anaththil veetRirukkappanhni, thaam sonnapadi yenakku veettaik kattuviththavarumaakiya karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu solli,
25. raajaavaakiya saalomoon yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaay-aavukkuk kattaLaikotuththu avanai anuppinaan; ivan avanmael vizhunthu avanaik konRupoottaan.
26. raajaa: aasaariyanaakiya apiyaththarai Nookki: Nee un Nilangkal irukkiRa aanathooththiRkup pooivitu; Nee maranhaththiRkup paath-thiravaanaayirunthum, Nee yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethukku munpaakak karththaraakiya aandavarutaiya pettiyaich chum-anthapadiyinaalum, yen thakappan aNupaviththa upaththiravaththai-yellaam Nee kuuta aNupaviththapadiyinaalum, inRaiya thinam Naan unnaik kolaiseiyamaattaen yenRaen.
27. appadiyae karththar seeloovilae Yaeliyin veettaaraikkuRiththuch chonna vaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRumpadiyaaka, saalomoon apiyath-tharaik karththarutaiya aasaariyanaayiraathapadikkuth thallippoot-taan.
28. Natantha inthach cheithi yoovaavukku vanthapoothu, avan karththaru-taiya kuutaaraththiRku ohtippooi, palipeetaththin kompukaLaip pitith-thukkondaan; yoovaap apsaloomin patsam saayaath-avanaayirunthum, athooniyaavin patsam saainthirunthaan.
29. yoovaap karththarin kuutaaraththiRku ohtippoonaan yenRum, ithoo, palipeetaththandaiyil NiRkiRaen yenRum, raajaavaakiya saalomoo-nukku aRivikkappattapoothu, saalomoon yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaayaavai anuppi, Nee pooi avanmael vizhu yenRaen.

30. penaayaa karththarin kuutaaraththiRkuppooi, avanaip paarththu: veLiyae vaa yenRu raajaa sollukiRaar yenRaan. athaRku avan: Naan varamaattaen, ingkaeyae saavaen yenRaan; aakaiyaal penaayaa raajaavinitaththil pooi, yoovaap innapadi solli, innapadi yenakku maRuuththaravu kotuththaan yenRu maRuseithi sonnaan.
31. appozhuthu raajaa avanai Nookki: avan sonnapadiyae Nee seithu, avanaik konRu, atakkampanhnnhi, ivvithamaai yoovaap mukaantharamillaamal sinthina iraththaththai yennaivittum yen pithaavin veettaivittum vilakkipootu.
32. avan thannaippaarkkilum Neethiyum NaRkunhamumulla irandupaeraakiya Naerin kumaaran apnaer yenum iSravaelin pataiththalaivanmaelum, Yaethaerin kumaaran amaasaa yenum yuuthaavin pataiththalaivanmaelum vizhunthu, yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethukkuk theriyaamal avarkaLaip pattayaththaal konRa avanutaiya iraththappazhiyaik karththar avanutaiya thalaiyinmael thirumpapanhnnhuvaaraaka.
33. ippadiyae avarkaLutaiya iraththappazhi yenRum yoovaaputaiya thalaiyin maelum, avan santhathiyaarin thalaiyin maelum thirumpavum, thaaveethukkum avar santhathiyaarukkum avar veettaarukkum avar singkaasanaththiRkum yenRenRaikkum karththaraalae samaathanam undaayirukkavum katavathu yenRaar.
34. appadiyae yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaa pooi, avanmael vizhunthu avanaik konRupoottaan; avan vanaantharaththilirukkiRa thannutaiya veettilae atakkampanhnnhappattaa.
35. avanukkup pathilaaka raajaa yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaavai iraanhuvaththinmaelum, aasaariyanaakiya saathookkai apiyaththarin Sthaanaththilum vaiththaan.
36. pinpu raajaa seemaeyiyai azhaippiththu, avanai Nookki: Nee yerusalaemilae unakku oru veettaik katti, angkaeyirunthu yengkaeyaavathu veLiyae pookaamal, angkaethaanae kutiyiru.
37. Nee veLiyae pooik keetharoon aatRaik katakkum NaaLil, Nee

saakavae saavaai; appozhuthu un iraththappazhi un thalaiyinmael irukkum yenpathai Nee Nichayamaai aRinthukol yenRaana.

38. seemaeyi raajaavaip paarththu: athu Nalla vaarththai; raajaavaakiya yen aandavan sonnapadiyae, umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan seivaen yenRu solli, seemaeyi aNaekaNaal yerusalaemilae kutiyirunthaan.
39. muunRu varuSham senRapoothu, seemaeyiyin vaelaikkaarar irandupaer maakkaavin kumaaranaakiya aakeeS yenum kaaththin raajaavinitaththukku ohtippoonaarkaL; un vaelaikkaarar kaath uuril irukkiRaarkal yenRu seemaeyikku aRiviththaarkaL.
40. appozhuthu seemaeyi yezhunthu, than kazhuthaiyinmael saenhamvaiththu, than vaelaikkaararaith thaeta, kaath uurilirukkiRa aakeesitaththukkup puRappattuppoonaan; ippadich cheemaeyi pooi, than vaelaikkaararaik kaath uurilirunthu konduvanthaan.
41. seemaeyi yerusalaemilirunthu kaath uurukkup pooi, thirumpivanthaan yenRu saaloomoonukku aRivikkappattapoothu,
42. raajaa seemaeyiyai azhaippiththu: Nee veLiyae puRappattu yengkaeyaavathu pookiRaNaalLilae saakavaesaavaai yenpathai Nee Nichayamaai aRinthukol yenRu Naan unnaik karththarmael aanhaiyitach cheithu, unakkuth thitasaatsiyaakach cholliyrukka, athaRku Nee: Naan kaetta vaarththai NallathenRu sollavillaiyaa?
43. Nee karththarin aanhaiyaiyum, Naan unakkuk kaRpiththa kattaLaiyaiyum kaikkollaathae poonathenna? yenRu solli,
44. pinnum raajaa seemaeyiyaip paarththu: Nee yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethukkuch cheithathum un manathukkuth therinthirukkiRathumaana yellaap pollaappaiyum aRinthirukkiRaai; aakaiyaal karththar un pollaappai un thalaiyinmael thirumpappannhuvaar.
45. raajaavaakiya saalemoonoo aaseervathikkappattavanaayiruppaan; thaaveethin singkaasanam yenRaikkum karththarukku munpaaka uRuthiyaayirukkum yenRu solli,
46. raajaa yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaayaavukkuk kattaLaikotuththaan; avan veLiyae pooi, avanmael vizhunthu avanaik konRupoot-

taan. raajyapaaram saalomoonin kaiyilae Sthirappattathu.

1 Kings 3

1. salomoon yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonootae sampanthangkalanthu, paarvoonin kumaaraththiyai vivaakampanhni, thannutaiya aramanaiyaiyum karththarutaiya aalayaththaiyum yerusalaemin sutRumathilaiyum kattith theerumattum avan avaLaith thaaveethin Nakaraththil konduvanthu vaiththaan.
2. anNaatkal mattum karththarutaiya NaamaththiRku oru aalayam kattappataathirunthathinaal, janangkal maetaikaLilae paliyittuvanthaarkaL.
3. saalomoon karththaritatthil anpu kuurnthu, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethin kattaLaikaLil Natanthaan; aanaalum avan maetaikaLilae paliyittuth thuupangkaattivanthaan.
4. appadiyae raajaa paliyita kipiyoonukkup poonaan; athu periya mae-taiyaayirunthathu; anthap palipeetaththinmael saalomoon aayiram sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththinaan.
5. kipiyoonilae karththar saalomoonukku iraaththiriyil soppanaththilae tharisanamaaki; Nee virumpukiRathai yennitaththil kael yenRu thaevan sonnaar.
6. athaRkuch chaalomoon: yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu yenum umathu atiyaan ummaippatRi unhmaiyum Neethiyum mana Naer-maiyumamai umakku munpaaka Natanthapadiyae thaevareer avarukkup periya kirupaiseithu, anthap periya kirupaiyai avarukkuk kaaththu, inNaaLil irukkiRapadiyae avarutaiya singkaasanaththil veet-RirukkiRa oru kumaaranai avarukkuth thantheer.
7. ippoothum yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, thaevareer umathu atiy-aenai yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethin Sthaanaththilae raa-jaavaakkineerae, NaanoovenRaal pookku varavu aRiyaatha siRupil-

laiyaayirukkiRaen.

8. Neer therinthukondathum YaeraaLaththinaal yenhnhikkaikku atangkaathathum ilakkaththiRku utpataathathumaana thiraaLaana janangkaLaakiya umathu janaththin Natuvil atiyaen irukkiRaen.
9. aakaiyaal umathu janangkaLai Niyaayam visaarikkavum, Nan-maitheemai innathenRu vakaiyaRukkavum, atiyaenukk gnaanamulla iruthayaththaith thantharuLum, YaeraaLamaayirukkiRa intha umathu janangkaLai Niyaayam visaarikka yaaraalae aakum yenRaen.
10. saaloomoon inthak kaariyaththaik kaettathu aandavarutaiya paarvaikku ukantha vinhnhappamaayirunthathu.
11. aakaiyinaal thaevan avanai Nookki: Nee unakku Neetiththa NaatkaLaik kaeLaamalum, aisuvaryaththaik kaeLaamalum, un sath-thurukkaLin piraanhanaik kaeLaamalum, Nee inthak kaariyaththaiyae kaettu, Niyaayam visaarikkiRathaRku YaetRa gnaanaththai unakku vaendikkondapadiyinaal,
12. un vaarththaikaLinpadi seithaen; gnaanamum unharvumulla iruthayaththai unakkuth thanthaen; ithilae unakkuchariyaanavan unakkumun irunthathumillai, unakkuchariyaanavan unakkuppin yezhumpuvathumillai.
13. ithuvumanRi, Nee kaeLaatha aisuvaryaththaiyum makimaiyaiyum unakkuth thanthaen; un NaatkaLil irukkiRa raajaakkaLil oruvantum unakkuchariyaanavan iruppathillai.
14. un thakappanaakiya thaaveethu Natanthathupoola, Neeyum yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen NiyamangkaLaiyum kaikkondu, yen vazhikaLil Natappaayaakil, un NaatkaLaiyum Neetiththirukkappanhnhuvaen yen-Raar.
15. saaloomoonukku Niththirai theLinthapoothu, athu soppanam yenRu aRinthaan; avan yerusalaemukku vanthu, karththarutaiya utan-padikkaip pettikku munpaaka NinRu, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyittu, samaathanapalikaLaich cheluththi, than uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarukkum virunthuseithaan.

16. appozhuthu vaesikaLaana irandu Sthireekal raajaavinitaththil vanthu, avanukku munpaaka NinRaarkaL.
17. avarkaLil oruththi: yen aandavanae, Naanum intha Sthireeyum orae veettilae kutiyirukkiRoom; Naan ivaLootae veettilirukkaiyil aanhpillai petRaen.
18. Naan pillaipetRa muunRaam NaaLilae, intha Sthireeyum aanhpillai petRaaL; Naangkal orumiththirunthoom, yengkal iruvaraiyum thavira, veettukkullae vaeRoruvarum illai.
19. iraaththiri thuukkaththilae intha Sthiree than pillaiyinmael purandupatuththathinaal athu seththuppooyitRu.
20. appozhuthu, umathu atiyaal Niththiraipanhnukaiyil, ival Natujaamaththil yezhunthu, yen pakkaththilae kitakkiRa yen pillaiyai yetuththu, than maarpilae kitaththikkondu, seththa than pillaiyai yetuththu, yen maarpilae kitaththivittaaL.
21. yen pillaikkup paalkotukkak kaalamae Naan yezhunthirunthapoothu, athu seththukkitanthathu; pozhuthu vitinthapin Naan athai utRuppaarkkumpoothu, athu Naan petRa pillai allavenRu kandaen yen-RaaL.
22. athaRku matRa Sthiree: appadiyalla, uyirrootirukkiRathu yen pillai, seththathu un pillai yenRaaL. ivaLoo: illai, seththathu un pillai, uyirrootirukkiRathu yen pillai yenRaaL; ippadi raajaavukku munpaaka vaathaatinaarkaL.
23. appozhuthu raajaa: uyirrootirukkiRathu yen pillai, seththathu un pillai yenRu ival sollukiRaaL; appadiyalla, seththathu un pillai, uyirrootirukkiRathu yen pillai yenRu aval sollukiRaal yenRu solli,
24. oru pattayaththaik konduvaarungkal yenRaen; avarkal oru pattayaththai raajaavinitaththil konduvanthaarkaL.
25. raajaa uyirrootirukkiRa pillaiyai irandaakap piLanthu, paathiyai ivaLukkum paathiyai avaLukkum kotungkal yenRaen.
26. appozhuthu uyirrootirukkiRa pillaiyin thaai, than pillaikkaaka aval kutal thutiththathinaal, raajaavai Nookki: aiyo, yen aandavanae, uyir-

rootirukkiRa pillaiyaik kollavaendaam; athai avaLukkaE kotuththuvitum yenRaaL; matRaval athu yenakkum vaendaam, unakkum vaendaam, piLanthupootungkal yenRaaL.

27. appozhuthu raajaa uyirootirukkiRa pillaiyaik kollaamal, avaLukkuk kotuththuvitungkaL; avaLae athin thaai yenRaan.
28. raajaa theerththa intha Niyaayaththai iSravaelar yellaarum kaeLvippattu, Niyaayam visaarikkiRathaRku thaevan aruLiya gnaanam raajaavukku undenRu kandu, avanukkup payanthaarkaL.

1 Kings 4

1. raajaavaakiya saalomoon samaStha iSravaelinmaelum raajaavaayirunthaan.
2. avanukku iruntha pirapukkaL: saathookkin kumaaranaakiya asariyaa pirathaana manthiriyaayirunthaan.
3. seesaavin kumaararaakiya yelikooraepum akiyaavum sampirathikaLaayirunthaarkaL; akiluuthin kumaaran yoosapaath manthiriyaayirunthaan.
4. yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaa pataiththalaivanum, saathookkum apiyaththaarum aasaariyarkaLumaayirunthaarkaL.
5. Naaththaanin kumaaran asariyaa manhiyakaararin thalaivanaayirunthaan; Naaththaanin kumaaran saapuuth raajaavin pirathaniyum iShtanumaayirunthaan.
6. akeeShaar aramanai visarippukkaaranum, apthaavin kumaaran athooneeraam pakuthi visarippukkaaranumaai irunthaan.
7. raajaavukkum avan aramanaikkum vaendiya unhavupporuLkaLaich chaekarikkiRa pannirandu manhiyakaarar saalomoonukku iSravael thaesamengkum vaikkappattirunthaarkaL; avarkal maathaththukku ovvoruvaraaka varuShamuzhuvathum paraamariththuvanthaarkaL.
8. avarkal NaamangkaLaavana: uurin kumaaran, ivan yeppiraayeem

malaiththaesaththil irunthaan.

9. thaekkaerin kumaaran, ivan maakkaathsilum, saalpeemilum, pethShi-maesilum, Yaeloonpeththaanaanilum irunthaan.
10. Yaesaethin kumaaran, ivan aRupooththil irunthaan; sookoovum yep-paer seemaiyanaiththum ivan visaarippil irunthathu.
11. apinathaapin kumaaran, ivan thoorin NaattuppuRamanaiththiRkum visaarippukkaaranaayirunthaan; saalomoonin kumaaraththiyaakiya thaapaath ivanukku manaiviyaayirunthaaL.
12. akiluuthin kumaaranaakiya paanaa, ivan visaarippil, thaanaakum, mekithoovum, sarththanaavukkup pakkamaakavum yeSrayaelukkuk keezhaakavum pethseyaan thotangki aabael mekollaamattum yak-meyaamukku appuRaththu mattum irukkiRa pethseyaan anaiththum irunthathu.
13. kaepaerin kumaaran, ivan keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththil irunthaan; keelaeyaaththilulla manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya yaaveerin kir-aamangkaLum mathilkaLum venhkalath thaazhpaaLkaLumulla paas-aanthaesaththinutaiya aRupathu periya pattanhangkaLulla arkoop seemaiyum ivan visaarippil irunthathu.
14. iththoovin kumaaran akinathaap, ivan maknaayeemil irunthaan.
15. akimaaS, ivan Napthaliyil irunthaan; ivan saalomoonukku iruntha oru kumaaraththiyaakiya paSmaath yenpavaLai vivaakampanhnhinaan.
16. uusaayin kumaaran paanaa, ivan aasaerilum aalooththilum irunthaan.
17. paruvaavin kumaaran yoosapaath, ivan isakkaaril irunthaan.
18. Yaelaavin kumaaran seemaeyi, ivan penyameenil irunthaan.
19. uuriyin kumaaran kaepaer, ivan yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoo-nukkum paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkukkum iruntha thaesamaakiya keelaeyaaththaesaththil irunthaan; ivanmaaththiram aththaesaththil athipathiyai irunthaan.
20. yuuthaavum iSravaelum kataRkarai manhalaththanai YaeraaLa-maayirunthu, pusiththuk kutiththu makizhnthukondirunthaarkaL.
21. Nathithotangki, peliSthar thaesavazhiyaa yekipthin yellaimattum

irukkiRa sakala raajyangkaLaiyum saaloomoon aandukondirunthaan;
avarkal saaloomoonukkuk kaanhikkaikaLaik konduvanthu, avan uyi-
rootiruntha NaaLellaam avanaich chaeviththaarkaL.

22. Naal onRiRkuch chaaloomoonukkuch chellum saappaattuch chelavu,
muppathu marakkaal melliya maavum, aRupathu marakkaal maavum,
23. kalaimaankaLaiyum veLimaankaLaiyum varaiyaatukaRaiyum kozhu-
maiyaana paRavaikaLaiyum thavira, kozhukkappatta paththu
maatukaLum, maeichalilirunthu vantha irupathu maatukaLum NuRu
aatukaLumaam.
24. Nathikku ippuRaththil irukkiRa thipsaa muthaRkondu aasaa mattu-
mullavaiyellaavatRaiyum, Nathikku ippuRaththilulla sakala raa-
jaakkaLaiyum aanduvanthaan; avanaich chutRi yengkum samaath-
aanamaayirunthathu.
25. saaloomoonutaiya NaaLellaam thaanh thuvakkip peyersepaamattum,
yuuthaavum iSravaelum avaravar thangkal thangkal thiraatsachetiyin
Nizhalilum, thangkal thangkal aththimaraththin Nizhalilum sukamaaik
kutiyirunthaarkaL.
26. saaloomoonukku Naalaayiram irathak kuthirailaayangkaLum, panneer-
aayiram kuthiraiveerarum irunthaarkaL.
27. maeRsolliya manhiyakaararil ovvoruvarum thanthan maathaththilae
saaloomoon raajaavukkum, raajaavin panthikkuvarum yaavarukkum
vaendiyavaikaLai oru kuRaivuminRi paraamariththu,
28. kuthiraikaLukkum ottakangkaLukkum vaendiya vaaRkoothu-
maiyaikum, vaikkoolaiyum, avaravar thangkaLukku idappatta kat-
taLaiyinpadi avaikal irukkum SthalaththiRkuk konduruvarkaL.
29. thaevan saaloomoonukku mikuthiyaana gnaanaththaiyum puth-
thiyaiyum, kataRkarai manhalaththanaiyaana manooviruththiyaiyum
kotuththaar.
30. sakala kizhakkaththip puththirarin gnaanaththaiyum yekipthiyarin
sakala gnaanaththaiyum paarkkilum saaloomoonin gnaanam siR-
anthathaayirunthathu.

31. avan yeSraakiyanaakiya Yaeththaanilum, Yaemaan, kalkool, tharthaa yennum maakoolin kumaararilum, matRa yellaa manuSharilum gnaanavaanaayirunthaan; sutRilum iruntha sakala jaathikaLilum avan keerththi pirapalamaayirunthathu.
32. avan muuvaayiram NeethimozhikaLaich chonnaan; avanutaiya paat-tukkal aayiraththu ainthu.
33. leepanoonil irukkiRa kaethurumarangkal muthaRkondur suvaril muLaikkiRa eesooppup puunduvaraikkumulla maramuthaliya thaa-parangkaLaikkuRiththum, mirukangkal paRavaikal uurumpiraanhikal machangkal aakiya ivaikaLaikkuRiththum vaakkiyangkaLaich chon-naan.
34. saalomaenin gnaanaththaik kuRiththuk kaeLvippatta puumiyin sakala raajaakkaLitaththilumirunthu Naanaajaathiyaana janangkaLum avanu-taiya gnaanaththaik kaetkiRathaRku vanthaarkaL.

1 Kings 5

1. saaloomoonai avanutaiya pithaavin Sthaanaththil raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhinaarkal yenRu theeruvir raajaavaakiya eeraam kaeLvippattu, than uuzhiyakkaararai avanitaththil anuppinaan; eer-aam thaaveethukkuchakalaNaaLum siNaekithanaayirunthaan.
2. appozhuthu saaloomoon eeraaminitaththil aatkaLai anuppi:
3. yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethin saththurukkaLaik karththar avaru-taiya paathangkaLukkuk keezhppatuththivitumaLavum, avarkal tham-maich chutRilum seikiRa yuththaththinaal, avar thammutaiya thaev-anaakiya karththarutaiya NaamaththiRku aalayaththaikkatta, avarukkuk kuutaathirunthathu yenRu Neer aRinthirukkiReer.
4. aanaalum ippoZhuthoo yen thaevanaakiya karththar yengcum yenakku iLaippaaRuthalaith thanthaar; viroothiyum illai, idayuuRum illai.

5. aakaiyaal: Naan un Sthaanaththil un singkaasanaththinmael vaikkum un kumaaranae yen NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik kattuvaaen yenRu karththar yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethinitaththil sonnapadiyae, aalayaththaik kattavaendum yenRu irukkiRaen.
6. aathalaal leepanoonil yenakkaaka kaethurumarangkaLai vettak kattaLaiyitum; seethooniyaraippoola maravettu vaelai aRinthavarkal yengkaLukkullae oruvarumillai yenpathu umakkuth theriyum; atha aRkaaka yen vaelaikkaarar ummutaiya vaelaikkaararootae iruppaarkaL; Neer solvathinpadiyellaam ummutaiya vaelaikkaararin sampaLaththai umakkuk kotuppaen yenRu sollachonnaan.
7. eeraam saaloomoonin vaarththaikaLaik kaettapoothu, mikavum sant-hooShappattu: antha YaeraaLamaana janangkaLai aaLumpadi, thaaveethukku oru gnaanamulla kumaaranaik kotuththa karththar inRu Sthooththirikkappatuvaaraaka yenRu solli;
8. eeraam saaloomoonitaththil manuSharai anuppi: Neer yenakkuch cholliyanuppina kaariyaththai Naan kaettaen; kaethurumarangkaLukkaakavum, thaevathaari virutsangkaLukkaakavum, ummutaiya viruppaththinpadiyellaam Naan seivaen.
9. yen vaelaikkaarar leepanoonil irunthu avaikaLai iRakkik katalilae konduvaruvaarkaL; angkae Naan avaikaLaith theppangkaLaakak katti, Neer Niyamikkum idaththukkuk katalvazhiyai anuppi, avaikaLai avizhththu oppippen; angkae Neer avaikaLai oppukkundu yen janangkaLukku aakaarangkotuththu, yen viruppappadi seiyavaendum yenRu sollachonnaan.
10. appadiyae eeraam saaloomoonukku vaendiyamattum kaethurumarangkaLaiyum thaevathaari virutsangkaLaiyum kotuththukkonduvanthaan.
11. saaloomoon eeraamin aramanaikkup poojanaththiRkaaka irupathinaayirakkalam koothumaiyaiyum, idaththuppizhintha olivamarangkaLin irupathukala yennheyaiyum kotuththaan; ippadich chaaloomoon eeraamukku varuShaantharam kotuththuvanthaan.

12. karththar saaloomoonukkuch cholliyirunthapadiyae avanukku gnaanaththaith thantharuLinaar; eeraamukkum saaloomoonukkum samaathanam undaayirunthu, iruvarum utanpadikkai panhnhikkondaarkaL.
13. raajaavaakiya saaloomoon iSravaelarellaarilum uuzhiyaththukku mup-pathinaayiram amagnsi aatkaLaip pitiththaan.
14. avarkaLil ovvoru maathaththiRkup pathinaayirampaerai maatRi maatRi, leepanoonukku anuppinaan; avarkal oru maatham leep-anoonilum, irandu maatham thangkal veetukaLilum iruppaarkaL; athooneeraam antha amagnsi aatkaLinmael visaarip-pukkaaranaayirunthaan.
15. saaloomoonitaththil sumai sumakkiRavarkal yezhupathinaayiram-paerum, malaikaLil maram vettukiRavarkal yenhpathinaayiram paerum,
16. ivarkaLaith thavira vaelaiyai visaariththu vaelaiyaatkaLaik kanhkaan-hikkiRathaRku thalaimaiyaana visaarippukkaarar muuvaayiraththu munNuuRupaerum irunthaarkaL.
17. vettina kallaal aalayaththukku aSthipaaram poota, perithum vilaiy-aeRappetRathumaana kaRkaLaik konduvara raajaa kattaLaiyittaan.
18. aalayaththaik katta, saaloomoonin siRpaasaarikaLum, eeraamin siRpaasaarikaLum, kipali uuraarum, antha marangkaLaiyum kaRkaLaiyum vetti aayaththappatuththinaarkaL.

1 Kings 6

1. iSravael puththirar yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatta NaanuutRu yenhpathaam varuShaththilum, saaloomoon iSravaelin-mael raajaavaana Naalaam varuSham seepmaathamaakiya irandaam maathaththilum, avan karththarin aalayaththaik kattaththotangkinaan.
2. saaloomoon raajaa karththarukkuk kattina aalayam aRupathu muzha

NeeLamum, irupathu muzha akalamum, muppathu muzha uyaramu maayirunthathu.

3. aalayamaakiya antha maaLikaiyin mukappilae avan kattina mandapam aalayaththin akalaththiRkuchariyaai irupathu muzha NeeLamum, aalayaththukku munnae paththumuzha akalamu-maayirunthathu.
4. paarvaikkuk kuRukippookiRa otukkamaana jannalkaLai aalayaththiRkuch cheiviththaan.
5. avan thaevaalayaththin suvarum sanNithi Sthaanachuvarumaakiya aalayaththin suvarkaLukku atuththathaaich chutRukkattukkaLaik katti, avaikaLil aRaikaLaich chutRilum undaakkinaan.
6. keezhae irukkiRa sutRukkattu ainthu muzha akalamum, Natuvae irukkiRathu aaRu muzha akalamum, muunRaavathaayirukkiRathu Yaezhumuzha akalamumaayinthathu; avaikal aalayaththinutaiya suvarkaLilae thaangkaathapadikku aalayaththaich chutRilum puRampae ottuchuvarkaLaik kattuviththaan.
7. aalayam kattappatukaiyil, athu panhitheernthu kondubarappatta kaRkaLaalae kattappattathu; aakaiyaal athu kattappatukiRapoothu, suththikal vaachikal muthalaana yentha iruppu aayuthangkaLin sathamum athilae kaetkappatavillai.
8. Natu aRaikaLukkup pookiRa vaasaRpadi aalayaththin valathupuRaththil irunthathu; suzhaRpadikaLaal Natu aRaikaLukkum, Natu aRaikaLilirunthu muunRaavathu aRaikaLukkum YaeRuvaarkaL.
9. ivvithamaai avan aalayaththaikkatti, kaethurumara uththirangkaLaalum palakaikaLaalum aalayaththai machuppaavi mutiththaan.
10. avan ainthumuzha uyaramaana sutRukkattukaLai aalayaththin-maelengkum kattuviththaan; avaikal kaethuru marangkaLaal aalayaththootae inhaikkappattirunthathu.
11. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai saaloomoonukku undaayitRu, avar:
12. Nee yen kattaLaikaLinpadi Natanthu, yen Neethi NiyaayangkaLai

NiRaivaetRi, yen kaRpanaikaLinpadiyellaam Natanthukollumpadikku, avaikaLaik kaikkondaal, Nee kattukiRa intha aalayaththaikkuRiththu Naan un thakappanaakiya thaaveethootae sonna yen vaarththaiyai unnitaththil NiRaivaetRi,

13. iSravael puththirar Natuvilae vaasampanhni, yen janamaakiya iSravaelaik kaivitaathiruppaen yenRaar.
14. appadiyae saalomoon aalayaththaik katti mutiththaan.
15. aalayaththuch chuvarkaLin utpuRaththai, thaLamthotangkich chuvarkaLin maelmachumattum, kaethuruppalakaikaLaal muuti, ippadi utpuRaththai maravaelaiyaakki, aalayaththin thaLaththai thaevathaari virutsangkaLin palakaikaLaal thaLavarisaippatuththin-aan.
16. thaLavarisai thotangkich chuvarkaLin uyaramattum aalayaththin pakkakangkaLaith thotarnthirukkiRa irupathumuzha NeeLamaana maRaippaiyum kaethuruppalakaikaLaal undaakki, utpuRaththai makaa parisuththamaana sanNithi Sthaanamaakak kattinaan.
17. athin munnirukkiRa thaevaalayamaakiya maaLikai NaaRpathumuzha NeeLamaayirunthathu.
18. aalayaththiRkul irukkiRa kaethuru marangkaLil mukkukaLum malarnta puukkaLumaana siththiravaelai seithirunthathu; paarvaikku oru kallaakilum kaanhappataamal yellaam kaethurumara-maayirunthathu.
19. karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyai vaikkiRathaRku aalayath-thukkullae sanNithi Sthaanaththai aayaththappatuththinaan.
20. sanNithi Sthaanam munpuRamattum irupathumuzha NeeLamum, irupathumuzha akalamum, irupathumuzha uyaramumaayirunthathu; athaip pasumpon thakattaal muutinaan; kaethurumarap palipeetath-thaiyum appadiyae muutinaan.
21. aalayaththin utpuRaththaich chaalomoon pasumponthakattaal muuti, sanNithi Sthaanaththin maRaippukkum pon sangkilikaLaik kuRukkae poottu, athaip pon thakattaal muutinaan.

22. ippadi aalayam muzhuvathum kattiththeerumattum, avan aalayam muzhuvathaiyum ponthakattaal muuti, sanNithi SthaanaththiRku munpaaka irukkiRa palipeetaththai muzhuvathum ponthakattaal muutinaan.
23. sanNithi Sthaanaththil olivamarangkaLaal irandu kaerupeenkaLaich cheithu vaiththaan; ovvonRum paththumuzha uyaramaayirunthathu.
24. kaerupeenukku irukkiRa oru settai ainthu muzhamum kaerupeenin matRach chettai ainthu muzhamumaai, ippadi oru settaiyin kataisi munai thotangki matRach chettaiyin kataisimunaimattum paththu muzhamaayirunthathu.
25. matRak kaerupeenum paththu muzhamaayirunthathu; irandu kaerupeenkaLum orae aLavum orae thittamumaayirunthathu.
26. oru kaerupeen paththumuzha uyaramaayirunthathu; matRak kaerupeenum appadiyae irunthathu.
27. anthak kaerupeenkaLai ul aalayaththilae vaiththaan; kaerupeenkaLin settaikal viriththirunthathinaal, oru kaerupeenin settai orupakkaththathuch chuvarilum, matRak kaerupeenin settai maRupakkaththuch chuvarilum thotaththakkathaakiyirunthathu; aalayaththin Natumaiyaththil, avaikaLin settaikal onRootonRu thotaththakkathaayirunthathu.
28. anthak kaerupeenkaLaip ponthakattaal muutinaan.
29. aalayaththin suvarkaLaiyellaam avan sutRilum ullum puRampumaakak kaerupeenkaLum paereenthukaLum malarantha puukkaLumaana siththirangkaLum koththu vaelaikaLumaakkinaan.
30. ullum puRampumaayirukkiRa aalayaththuth thaLavarisaiyaiyum ponthakattaal muutinaan.
31. sanNithi Sthaanaththin vaasalukku olivamarangkaLaal irattaik kathavukaLaich cheithaan; maelsattamum NilaikaLum maRaippin aLavil ainthil oru pangkaayirunthathu.
32. olivamaramaana antha irattaik kathavukaLil avan kaerupeenkaLum paereenthukaLum malarantha puukkaLumaana siththirangkaLaich cheithu, anthak kaerupeenkaLilum paereenthukaLilum ponpathiyath-

thakkathaaip ponthakattaal muutinaan.

33. ippadi thaevaalayaththin vaasalukkum olivamara NilaikaLaich cheithaan; athu suvar aLavil Naalaththoru pangkaayirunthathu.
34. athin irandu kathavukaLum thaevathaarip palakaikaLaal seiyappat-tirunthathu; oru kathavukku irandu matippup palakaikaLum, matRak kathavukku irandu matippup palakaikaLum irunthathu.
35. avaikaLil kaerupeenkaLum paereenthukaLum malarnta puukkaLu-maana siththira vaelaiyaich cheithu, siththirangkaLukkuchariyaakach cheiyappatta ponthakattaal avaikaLai muutinaan.
36. avan utpirakaaraththai muunRu varisai vettina kaRkaLaalum, oru varisai kaethurup palakaikaLaalum kattinaan.
37. Naalaam varuSham seepmaathaththilae karththarutaiya aalayath-thukku aSthipaaram poottu,
38. pathinooraam varuSham puul yenum yettaam maathaththilae, antha aalayamuzhuthum sakala sattathittaththinpadiyae oru pangkum kuR-aiyaamal kattith theernthathu; avan athaik kattimutikka YaezhuvaruSham senRathu.

1 Kings 7

1. saalomoon than aramanai muzhuvathaiyum kattimutikka pathin-muunRu varuSham senRathu.
2. avan leepanoon vanam yenRum maaLikaiyaiyum kattinaan; athu NuRu muzha NeeLamum, aimpathu muzha akalamum, muppathu-muzha uyaramumaayirunthathu; athaik kaethurumara uththirangkal paavappatta kaethurumaraththuunhkaLin Naalu varisaikaLinmael kat-tinaan.
3. ovvoru varisaikkup pathinainthu thuunhkaLaaka NaaRpaththainthu thuunhkaLinmael vaikkappatta uththirangkaLinmael kaethurukkaLaal machuppaaviyirunthathu.

4. muunRu varisai jannalkal irunthathu; muunRu varisaiyilum jannalkaL, onRukkonRu yethiraayirunthathu.
5. jannalkaLin vaasalkaLum sattangkaLum yellaam sathuramaayirunthathu; muunRu varisaiyilum jannalkal onRukkonRu yethiraayirunthathu.
6. aimpathumuzha NeeLamum muppathumuzha akalamumaana mandapaththaiyum thuunhkal NiRuththik kattinaan; antha mandapamum, athin thuunhkaLum, uththirangkaLum maaLikaiyin thuunhkaLukkum uththirangkaLukkum yethiraayirunthathu.
7. thaen irunthu Niyaayam theerkkiRathaRku Niyaayaasanam poot-tirukkum oru Niyaayavisaaranhai mandapaththaiyum katti, athin orupakkam thuvakki maRupakkamattum kaethuruppalakaikaLaal tha-Lavarisaippatuththinaan.
8. avan vaasampanhnhum avanutaiya aramanai mandapaththiRkullae athaemaathiriyaakach cheiyappatta vaeRoru mandapamum irunthathu. saaloomoon vivaakampanhnhina paarvoonin kumaarath-thikkum antha mandapaththaippoola oru maaLikaiyaik kattuviththaan.
9. ivaikaLellaam, ullum puRampum, aSthipaaramuthal mael thiran-haikaLmattum, veLiyae irukkum periya mutRamvaraikkum, aLavupadi vetti vaaLaal aRukkappatta vilaiyaeRappetRa kaRkaLaal seiyappat-tathu.
10. aSthipaaram paththumuzhak kaRkaLum, yettumuzhak kaRkaLu-maana vilaiyaeRappetRa periya kaRkaLaayirunthathu.
11. athinmael uyara aLavupadi panhippatuththina vilaiyaeRappetRa kaRkaLum, kaethurumarangkaLum vaikkappattirunthathu.
12. periya mutRaththiRkuch chutRilum muunRu varisaik kaethurumara uththirangkaLaalum oru varisai panhippatuththina kaRkaLaalum seiyappattirunthathu; karththarutaiya aalayaththin utpirakaarath-thiRkum, athin munmandapaththiRkum appadiyae seiyappat-tirunthathu.
13. raajaavaakiya saaloomoon eeraam yennum oruvanaith theeruvilirunthu

azhaippiththan.

14. ivan Napthali kooththiraththaaLaakiya oru kaimpenhnhin makan; ivan thakappan theeruNakaraththaanaana kannaan; ivan sakalavitha venhkalavaelaiyaiyum seiyaththakka yukthiyum, puththiyum aRivum ullavanaayirunthan; ivan raajaavaakiya saaloomoonitaththil vanthu, avan vaelaiyaiyellaam seithaan.
15. ivan irandu venhkalath thuunhkaLai undaakkinaan; ovvoru thuunh pathinettu muzha uyaramum, ovvoru thuunhin sutRaLavu pannirandu muzha NuulaLavumaayirunthathu.
16. anthath thuunhkaLutaiya thalaippil vaikka, venhkalaththhaal vaarkkappatta irandu kumpangkaLai undaakkinaan; ovvoru kumpamum ainthumuzha uyaramaayirunthathu.
17. thuunhkaLutaiya munaiyinmaelulla kumpangkaLukku valaipoonRa pinnalkaLum, sangkilipoonRa thongkalkaLum, ovvoru kumpaththiRkum yevvaezhaaka irunthathu.
18. thuunhkaLaip panhnhina vithamaavathu: thalaippinmaelulla kumpangkaLai muutumpadikku, kumpangkal ovvonRilum pinnalinmael sutRilum irandu varisai maathaLampazhangkaLaich cheiviththan.
19. mandapaththin munnirukkum anthath thuunhkaLutaiya thalaippinmaelulla kumpangkal leeli puShpangkaLin vaelaiyum, Naalumuzha uyaramumaayirunthathu.
20. irandu thuunhkaLinmaelumulla kumpangkaLil seiyappatta pinnalukku arukae iruntha idaththil vimmiya iruNuuRu maathaLampazhangkaLin varisaikal sutRilum irunthathu; matRak kumpaththilum appadiyae irunthathu.
21. anthath thuunhkaLai thaevaalaya vaasal mandapaththil NiRuththinnaan; avan valathupuRaththil NiRuththina thuunhukku yaakeen yenRum, idathupuRaththil NiRuththina thuunhukku poovaaS yenRum paerittaan.
22. thuunhkaLutaiya sikaraththil leelipuShpavaelai seiyappattirunthathu;

ivvithamaaith thuunhkaLin vaelai mutinthathu.

23. venhkalak katal yennum thottiyaiyum vaarppiththaan; sutRilum sakkaraakaaramaana athinutaiya oru viLimpu thotangki maRuviL-impumattum, akalam paththumuzhamum, uyaram ainthumuzhamum, sutRaLavu muppathumuzha NuulaLavumaayirunthathu.
24. anthak katalthottiyaich chutRi viLimpukkuk keezhae athaich chutRilum mukkukal ovvoru muzhaththiRkup paththu paththaakach cheiyappattirunthathu; vaarkkappatta antha mukkukaLin varisaikal irandum thottiyootu onRaai vaarkkappattirunthathu.
25. athu pannirandu riShapangkaLinmael NinRathu; avaikaLil muunRu vatackaeyum, muunRu maeRkaeyum, muunRu theRkaeyum, muunRu kizhakkaeyum Nookkiyirunthathu; katalthotti riShapangkaLin maelaakavum, avaikaLin pinpuRangkaLellaam ullaakavum irunthathu.
26. athin kanam NaaluviraRkataiyum, athin viLimpu paanapaaththiraththin viLimpupoolum, leelipuShpampoolum irunthathu; athu irandaayiram kutam thanhnheer pitikkum.
27. paththu venhkala aathaarangkaLaiyum seithaan; ovvoru aathaaram Naalumuzha NeeLamum, Naalumuzha akalamum, muunRumuzha uyaramumaayirunthathu.
28. antha aathaarangkaLin vaelaippaatu yennavenil, avaikaLukkuchavukkaikal undaayirunthathu; savukkaikaLoo sattangkaLin Natuvil irunthathu.
29. sattangkaLukku Natuvae irukkiRa anthachavukkaikaLil singkangkaLum, kaaLaikaLum, kaerupeenkaLum, sattangkaLukku maelaaka oru thiranhaiyum, singkangkaLukkum kaaLaikaLukkum keezhaaka saaivaana vaelaippaatulla jalathaaraikaLum athanootae irunthathu.
30. ovvoru aathaaraththiRku Naalu venhkala uruLaikaLum, venhkalath thattukaLum, athin Naalu kootikaLukku achukaLum irunthathu; kopparaiyin keezhirukka, anthak kommaikal ovvonRum vaarppu vaelaiyaaka jalathaaraikaLukku Naeraayirunthathu.

31. thiranhaikaLulla athin vaai maelaaka orumuzham uyar nthirunthathu; athin vaai onRaraimuzha sakkaraakaaramum thattaiyumaai, athin vaayilmael siththirangkaLum seiyappattirunthathu; avaikaLin savukkaikal viruththamaayiraamal sathuramaayirunthathu.
32. antha Naalu uruLaikal savukkaikaLin keezhum, uruLaikaLin achukal aathaaraththilum irunthathu; ovvoru uruLai onRaraimuzha uyaramaayirunthathu.
33. uruLaikaLin vaelai irathaththu uruLaikaLin vaelaikku oththirunthathu; avaikaLin achukaLum, sakkarangkaLum, vattangkaLum, kampikaLum yellaam vaarppuvelaiyaayirunthathu.
34. ovvoru aathaaraththinutaiya Naalu kootikaLilum, aathaaraththilirunthu puRappatukiRa Naalu kommaikal irunthathu.
35. ovvoru aathaaraththin thalaippilum araimuzha uyaramaana sakkaraakaaramum, ovvoru aathaaraththinutaiya thalaippinmaelum athilirunthu puRappatukiRa athin kaippitikaLum savukkaikaLum irunthathu.
36. avaikaLilirukkiRa kaippitikaLukkum savukkaikaLukkum irukkiRa santhukaLilae, kaerupeenkal singkangkal paereenthukaLutaiya siththirangkaLaith theerththirunthaan; sutRilum ovvonRilum, jalatharaikaLilum irukkum idangkaLukkuth thakkathaai seithaan.
37. inthappirakaaramaaka anthap paththu aathaarangkaLaiyum seithaan; avaikaLellaam orae vaarppum, orae aLavum, oraevitha koththuvelaiyumaayirunthathu.
38. paththu venhkalak kopparaikaLaiyum undaakkinaan; ovvoru kopparai NaaRpathu kutam pitikkum; Naalumuzha akalamaana ovvoru kopparaiyum anthap paththu aathaarangkaLil ovvonRinmaelum vaikkappattathu.
39. ainthu aathaarangkaLai aalayaththin valathupuRaththilum, ainthu aathaarangkaLai aalayaththin idathupuRaththilum vaiththaan; katalthottiyaik kizhakkil aalayaththin valathupuRaththilae theRkukku Naeraaka vaiththaan.

40. pinpu eeraam kopparaikaLaiyum saampal yetukkiRa karandikaLaiyum kalangkaLaiyum seithaan. ivvithamaai eeraam karththarutaiya aalayaththukkaaka raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukkuch cheiyavaendiya yella vaelaiyaiyum seithu mutiththaan.
41. avaikal yennavenil: irandu thuunhkaLum, irandu thuunhkaLutaiya munaiyinmael irukkiRa irandu urundaik kumpangkaLum, thuunhkaLutaiya munaiyinmael irukkiRa irandu urundaik kumpangkaLai muutum irandu valaip pinnalkaLum,
42. thuunhkaLinmaelulla irandu urundaik kumpangkaLai muutumpadi ovvoru valaippinnalukkum panhnina irandu varisai maathaLampazhangkaLum, aaka irandu valaippinnalukkum NaanuuRu maathaLampazhangkaLum,
43. paththu aathaarangkaLum, aathaarangkaLinmael vaiththa paththuk kopparaikaLum,
44. oru katalthottiyum, katalthottiyin keezhirukkiRa pannirandu riShapangkaLum,
45. seppuchattikaLum, saampal karandikaLum, kalangkaLum seithaan; karththarin aalayaththukkaaka raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukku eeraam seitha intha yellaap panhimuttukaLum suththamaana venhkalamayirunthathu.
46. yoorthaanukku atuththa samanaana puumiyilae, sukkooththukkum sarthaanukkum Natuvae kaLimanhtharaiyilae raajaa ivaikaLai vaarp-piththaan.
47. inthachakala panhimuttukaLin venhkalam mikavum YaeraaLamu-mayirunthapadiyaal, saaloomoon avaikaLai NiRukkavillai; athinutaiya NiRai ivvaLavenRu aaraainthu paarkkavumillai.
48. pinnum karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuth thaevaiyaana panhimuttukaLaiyellaam saaloomoon undaakkinaan; avaiyaavana, pon palipeetaththaiyum, samukaththappangkaLai vaikkum pon maejaiyaiyum,
49. sanNithi SthaanaththiRku munpaaka vaikkum pasumpon viLakkuth-

thandukaL, valathupuRamaaka ainthaiyum idathupuRamaaka ainthaiyum, ponnaana athin puukkaLootum viLakkukaLootum kath-tharikaLootungkuuta undaakkinaan.

50. pasumpon kinhnhangkaLaiyum, vettukkaththikaLaiyum, kalangkaLaiyum, kalayangkaLaiyum, thuupakalasangkaLaiyum, makaa parisuththamaana ul aalayaththinutaiya kathavukaLin ponnaana muLaikaLaiyum, thaevaalayamaakiya maaLikaik kathavukaLin ponnaana muLaikaLaiyum, seithaan.
51. ivvithamaai raajaavaakiya saaloomoon karththarutaiya aalayaththukkaaka seitha vaelaikaLellaam mutinthathu; appozhuthu saaloomoon than thakappanaakiya thaaveethu parisuththampanhnhumpadi Naernthukonda velliyaikum ponnaiyum panhimuttukaLaiyum konduvanthu, karththarutaiya aalayaththin pokkiShangkaLil vaiththaan.

1 Kings 8

1. appozhuthu karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaich cheeyoon yenum thaaveethin Nakaraththilirunthu konhatuvarumpadi saaloomoon iSravaelin muupparaiyum, kooththirap pirapukkaLaakiya iSravael puththirarilulla pithaakkaLin thalaivar anaivaraiyum, yerusalaemil raajaavaakiya saaloomoon thannitaththilae kuutivarach cheithaan.
2. iSravael manuSharellaarum Yaezhaam maathamaakiya Yaeththaaneemmaathaththup pandikaiyilae, raajaavaakiya saaloomoonitaththil kuutivanthaarkaL.
3. iSravaelin muuppar anaivarum vanthirukkaiyil, aasaariyar karththarutaiya pettiyai yetuththu,
4. pettiyaiyum, aasarippuk kuutaaraththaiyum, kuutaaraththiliruntha parisuththa panhimuttukal anaiththaiyum sumanthukondu vanthaarkaL; aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, avaikaLaich chumanthaarkaL.
5. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonum avanootaekuutina iSravael sapaiyanaith-

thum pettikku munpaaka Natanthu, yenhnhikkaikum kanhakkumil
laatha thiraLaana aatukaLaiyum maatukaLaiyum paliyittaarkaL.

6. appadiyae aasaariyarkal karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyai
aalayaththin sanNithi Sthaanamaakiya makaaparisuththa Sthaanath-
thilae kaerupeenkaLutaiya settaikaLinkeezhae konduvanthu vaith-
thaarkaL.
7. kaerupeenkal pettiyirukkum Sthaanaththilae thangkal irandu
settaikaLaiyum viriththu, uyara irunthu pettiyaiyum athin than-
dukaLaiyum muutikkondirunthathu.
8. thandukaLin munaikal sanNithi SthaanaththiRku munnaana parisuth-
tha Sthalaththilae kaanhappataththakkathaai anthath thandukaLai
munnuukku izhuththaarkaL; aakilum veLiyae avaikal kaanhappatavillai;
avaikal inNaaLvaraikkum angkaethaan irukkiRathu.
9. iSravael puththirar yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappattapin karth-
thar avarkaLootae utanpadikkai panhnhukiRapoothu, moosae ohrae-
pilae anthap pettiyilae vaiththa irandu kaRpalakaikaLae allaamal ath-
ilae vaeRonRum irunthathillai.
10. appozhuthu aasaariyarkal parisuththa Sthalaththilirunthu puRap-
patukaiyil, maekamaanathu karththarutaiya aalayaththai NirappitRu.
11. maekaththinimiththam aasaariyarkal uuzhiyagnseikiRathaRku
NiRkakkuutaamaRpooyitRu; karththarutaiya makimai karththarutaiya
aalayaththai NirappitRu.
12. appozhuthu saaloomoon: kaariruLilae vaasampanhnhuvaen yenRu
karththar sonnaar yenRum,
13. thaevareer vaasampanhnhaththakka veetum, Neer yenRaikkum
thangkaththakka Nilaiyaana Sthaanamumaakiya aalayaththai
umakkuk kattinaen yenRum solli,
14. raajaa mukam thirumpi, iSravael sapaiyaiyellaam aaseervathiththan;
iSravael sapaiyaarellaarum NinRaarkaL.
15. avan sonnathu: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooth-
thiram; avar yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethukkuth thammutaiya

vaakkinaal sonnathaith thammutaiya karaththinaal NiRaivaetRinaar.

16. avar Naan yen janamaakiya iSravaelai yekipthilirunthu puRappatap-pannhina NaaLmuthaRkondu, yen Naamam viLangkumpadi, oru aalayaththaik kattavaendum yenRu Naan iSravaelutaiya yellaak kooththirangkaLilumulla oru pattanhaththaiyum therinthukollaamal yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael athikaariyaayirukkumpadi thaaveethaiyae therinthukondaen yenRaar.
17. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik kattavaendum yenkiRa viruppam yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethin iruthayaththil irunthathu.
18. aanaalum karththar yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethai Nookki: yen NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik kattavaendum yenkiRa viruppam un manathilae irunthathu Nallakaariyanthaan.
19. aakilum Nee antha aalayaththaik kattamaattaai, un karppappiRap-paakiya un kumaaranae yen NaamaththiRku antha aalayaththaik kat-tuvaan yenRaar.
20. ippoothum karththar solliya thammutaiya vaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRin-aar; karththar sonnapadiyae, Naan yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethin Sthaanaththil yezhumpi, iSravaelin singkaasanaththinmael utkaarntu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik kattinaen.
21. karththar Nammutaiya pithaakkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappannhinapoothu, avarkaLootae pannnhina utanpadikkai irukkiRa pettikkaaka athilae oru Sthaanaththai undaakkinaen yen-Raan.
22. pinpu saaloomoon: karththarutaiya palipeetaththiRkumunnae iSravael sapaiyaarellaarukkum yethiraaka NinRu, vaanaththiRku Naeraaith than kaikaLai viriththu:
23. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, maelae vaanaththilum keezhae puumiyilum umakku oppaana thaevan illai; thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum umakku munpaaka NatakkiRa umathu atiyaarukku

utanpadikkaiyaiyum kirupaiyaiyum kaaththuvarukiReer.

24. thaevareer yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu yennum ummutaiya thaasanukkuch cheitha vaakkuththaththaththai kaaththaruLineer; athai ummutaiya vaakkinaal sonneer; inNaaLil irukkiRapadi, ummutaiya karaththinaal athai NiRaivaetRineer.
25. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, thaevareer yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu yennum ummutaiya thaasanai Nookki: Nee yenakku munpaaka Natanthathupoola, un kumaarararum yenakku munpaaka Natakumpadi thangkal vazhiyaik kaappaarkaLaeyaanaal, iSravaelin singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkum puruShan yenakku munpaaka unakku illaamaRpoovathillai yenRu sonnathai ippozhuvalu avanukku NiRaivaetRum.
26. iSravaelin thaevanae, yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu yennum ummutaiya thaasanukkuch chonna ummutaiya vaarththai meiyenRu viLangkuvathaaka.
27. thaevan meiyaaka pumiyilae vaasampanhnhuvaaroo? ithoo, vaanangkaLum vaanaathi vaanangkaLum ummaik kollaathae; Naan kattina intha aalayam yemmaaththiram?
28. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, umathu atiyaen inRu umathu san-Nithiyil seikiRa vinhnhappaththaiyum manRaattaiyum kaettu, umathu atiyaenutaiya vinhnhappaththaiyum vaenduthalaiyum thiruvuLaththil kondaruLum.
29. umathu atiyaen ivvitaththilae seiya vinhnhappaththai kaetkumpadi yennutaiya Naamam viLangkumenRu Neer sonna Sthalamaakiya intha aalayaththinmael ummutaiya kanhkal iravum pakalum thiR-anthiruppathaaka.
30. umathu atiyaanum, intha Sthalaththilae vinhnhappagn seiyaappookiRa umathu janamaakiya iSravaelum panhnhum jepaththai kaettaruLum; paralookamaakiya ummutaiya vaasaSthalaththilae athai Neer kaetpeeraaka, kaettu mannippeeraaka.
31. oruvan than ayalaanukkuk kutRagnseithirukkaiyil, ivan avanai aan-

haiyitachollumpoothu, antha aanhai intha aalayaththilae ummutaiya
palipectaththiRku mun vanthaal,

32. appozhuthu paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer kaettu, thunmaarkka-
nutaiya Natakkaikai avan thalaiyinmael sumarappanhnhi, avanaik kut-
RavaaLiyaakath theerkkavum, Neethimaanukku avanutaiya
Neethikkuththakkathaaich cheithu avanai Neethimaanaakkavum
thakkathai umathu atiyarai Niyaayantheerppeeraaka.
33. ummutaiya janangkaLaakiya iSravaelar umakku viroothamaaip
paavagnseithathinimiththam saththuruvukku munpaaka muR-
inthupooi, ummitaththiRkuth thirumpi, ummutaiya Naamaththai
aRikkaipanhnhi, intha aalayaththukku Naeraaka ummai Nookki
vinhnhappaththaiyum vaenduthalaiyum seithaal,
34. paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer kaettu, ummutaiya janamaakiya
iSravaelin paavaththai manniththu, avarkal pithaakkaLukkuk Neer
kotuththa thaesaththukku avarkaLaith thirumpivarappanhnhuveer-
aaka.
35. avarkal umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseithathinaal vaanam atai-
attu mazhaipeiyaathirukkumpoothu, avarkal intha SthalaththiRku
Naeraaka vinhnhappagnseithu, ummutaiya Naamaththai
aRikkaipanhnhi, thangkaLai thaevareer kilaesappatuththukaiyil
thangkal paavangkaLai vittuth thirumpinaal.
36. paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer kaettu, umathu atiyarum umathu
janamaakiya iSravaelum seitha paavaththai manniththu, avarkal
Natakkavaendiya Nalvazhiyai avarkaLukkup poorthiththu, thaevareer
umathu janaththiRkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththa umathu
thaesaththil mazhaipeiyak kattaLaiyituveeraaka.
37. thaesaththilae pagnsam undaakiRapoothum, kollaiNooi undaakiRa-
poothum, vaRatsi, saavi, vettukkiLi, pachaikkili undaakiRapoothum,
avarkal saththurukkal thaesaththilulla pattanhangkaLai mutRikai-
pootukiRapoothum, yaathoru vaathaiyaakilum yaathoru viyaathiyaaki-
lum varukiRapoothum,

38. ummutaiya janamaakiya iSravael anaivarilum yentha manuSh-
anaanaalum than iruthayaththin vaathaiyai unharntu, intha aalayath-
thukku Naeraakath than kaikaLai viriththuch cheiyum sakala
vinhnappaththaiyum, sakala vaenduthalaiyum,
39. ummutaiya vaasaSthalamaakiya paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer
kaettu mannithu,
40. thaevareer yengkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa thaesaththil avarkal
uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam umakkup payappatumpadikku thaevareer
oruvarae yellaa manupuththirarin iruthayaththaiyum aRinthavaraatha-
laal, Neer avanavan iruthayaththai aRinthirukkiRapadiyae, avanava-
nutaiya vazhikaLukkuththakkathaakach cheithu, avanavanukkup
palan aLippeeraaka.
41. ummutaiya janamaakiya iSravael jaathiyallaatha anNiya jaathiyaar
umathu makaththuvamaana Naamaththaiyum, umathu palaththa
karaththaiyum, umathu ohngkiya puyaththaiyum kaeLvip-
patuvaarkaLae.
42. appadikkoththa anNiya jaathiyaanum, umathu Naamaththinimiththam
thuurathaesaththilirunthu vanthu, intha aalayaththukku Naeraaka
vinhnappampannhinaal,
43. umathu vaasaSthalamaakiya paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer ath-
aik kaettu, puumiyin janangkaLellaarum ummutaiya janamaakiya
iSravaelaippoola umakkup payappatumpadikkum, Naan kattina intha
aalayaththukku ummutaiya Naamam tharikkappattathenRu aRiy-
umpadikkum, ummutaiya Naamaththai aRiyaththakkathaaka, antha
anNiya jaathiyaan ummai Nookki vaendikkoLvathinpadiyellaam thaev-
areer seiveeraaka.
44. Neer ummutaiya janangkaLai anuppum vazhiyilae avarkal thangkal
saththurukkaLootu yuththampannhap puRappatumpoothu, Neer
therinthukonda intha Nakaraththukkum, ummutaiya Naamaththukku
Naan kattina intha aalayaththukkum Naeraakka karththarai Nookki
vinhnappampannhinaal,

45. paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer avarkal vinhnhappaththaiyum vaenduthalaiyum kaettu, avarkal Niyaayaththai visaarippeeraaka.
46. paavagnseiyaatha manuShan illaiyae; aakaiyaal avarkal umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseithu, thaevareer avarkaLmael koopangkondur, avarkal saththurukkal kaiyil avarkaLai oppukkotuththu, anthachaththurukkal avarkaLaith thuuraththilaakilum sameepaththilaakilum irukkiRa thangkal thaesaththiRkuch chiRaipitiththukkon-
dupookumpoothu,
47. avarkal siRaippattup pooyirukkiRa thaesaththilae thangkaLil unharvatainthu, mananthirumpi: Naangkal paavagnseithu, akkiramampanhnhu, thunmaarkkamaai Natanthoom yenRu thangkal siRaiyiruppaana thaesaththilae ummai Nookki vaenduthal seithu,
48. thangkaLaich chiRaippitiththukkonda thangkal saththurukkaLin thaesaththilae thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum thangkal muzhu aaththumaavootum ummitaththil thirumpi, thaevareer thangkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa thangkal thaesaththiRkum, thaevareer therinthukonda intha NakaraththiRkum, ummutaiya NaamaththiRku Naan kattina intha aalayaththiRkum Naeraaka ummai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhumpoothu,
49. umathu vaasaSthalamaaikiya paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer avarkal vinhnhappaththaiyum vaenduthalaiyum kaettu, avarkal Niy-
aayaththai visaariththu,
50. ummutaiya janangkal umakku viroothamaaich cheitha paavaththaiyum, avarkal ummutaiya kattaLaiyai meeRiya avarkal thurookangkaLaiyum yellaam manniththu, avarkaLaich chiRaipitiththuk kondupookiRavarkal avarkaLukku irangkaththakkathaana irakkaththai avarkaLukkuk kitaikkappanhnhuveeraaka.
51. avarkal yekipthenkiRa iruppuk kaaLavaayin Natuvilirunthu thaevareer puRappatappanhnhina ummutaiya janamum ummutaiya suthantharamumaai irukkiRaarkaLae.
52. avarkal ummai Nookki vaendikkoLvathinpadiyellaam thaevareer

avarkaLukkuch cheiyumpadi, ummutaiya kanhkal umathu atiyaanin vaenduthalukkum, umathu janamaakiya iSravaelin vaenduthalukkum thiRanthiruppathaaka.

53. karththaraakiya aandavarae, Neer yengkal pithaakkaLai yekipthilirunthu puRappatappanhnumpoothu, ummutaiya thaasan-aakiya moosaeyaikkondu sonnapadiyae, thaevareer puumiyin sakala janangkaLilum avarkaLai umakkuch chuthantharamaakap piriththet-uththeerae yenRu vinhnappampanhninaan.
54. saaloomoon karththarai Nookki: intha jepaththaiyum vaenduthalaiyum yellaam seithu mutiththapinpu, avan karththarutaiya palipeetaththiRku munpaakath than kaikaLai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka viriththu, muzhangkaaRpadiyittirunthathaivittezhunthu,
55. NinRukondu, iSravael sapaiyaiyellaam aaseervathiththu, uraththa saththaththootae sonnathu:
56. thaam vaakkuththaththam panhnhinapadiyellaam thammutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelukku iLaippaaRuthalai aruLina karththarukku Sthooththiram, avar thammutaiya thaasanaakiya moosaeyaikkondu sonna avarutaiya NalvaarththaikaLil yellaam oru vaarththaiyaanaalum thavaRippookavillai.
57. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Nammaik kaivitaamalum, Nammai Nekizhavitaamalum, avar Nammutaiya pithaakkaLootu irunthathupoola, Nammootum irunthu,
58. Naam avarutaiya vazhikaLil yellaam NatakkiRathaRkum, avar Nam-mutaiya pithaakkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum, avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum, avarutaiya NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkollukiRathaRkum, Nammutaiya iruthayaththai thammitaththil saayappanhnhuvaaraaka.
59. karththarae thaevan, vaeRoruvarum illaiyenpathaip puumiyin janangkaLellaam aRiyumpadiyaaka,
60. avar thamathu atiyaanutaiya Niyaayaththaiyum, thamathu janamaakiya iSravaelin Niyaaththaiyum, anthantha NaaLil Natakum

kaariyaththukkuththakkathaai visaarippathaRku, Naan karththarukku munpaaka vinhnhappampanhnhina intha yennutaiya vaarththaikal iravumpakalum Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil iruppathaaka.

61. aathalaal inNaaLil irukkiRathupoola, Neengkal avar kattaLaikaLil Nat-anthu, avar kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkolla, ungkal iruthayam Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarootu uththamamaai irukkakkatavathu yen-Raan.
62. pinpu raajaavum avanootae iruntha iSravaelar anaivarum, karththarutaiya sanNithiyil palikaLaich cheluththinaarkaL.
63. saaloomoon karththarukkuchamaathanapalikaLaaka, irupaththeer-aayiram maatukaLaiyum, ilatsaththirupathinaayiram aatukaLaiyum paliyittaan; ivvithamaai raajaavum iSravael puththirar anaivarum karththarutaiya aalayaththaip pirathiShtaipanhninaarkaL.
64. karththarutaiya sanNithiyil iruntha venhkalap palipeetam sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum, poojanapalikaLaiyum, samaathaana palikaLin Ninhaththaiyum kollamaattaamal siRiyathaayirunthapadiyinaal, raajaa karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkumun irukkiRa pirakaaraththin Natumaiyaththaip parisuththappatuththi, anRaiyathinam angkae sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum, poojanapalikaLaiyum, samaathaana palikaLin Ninhaththaiyum seluththinaarkaL.
65. akkaalaththilthaanae saaloomoonum, aamaaththin yellaithotangki yekipthin Nathimattum irunthuvanthu, avanootae iruntha periya kuut-tamaakiya iSravael anaiththum Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sanNithiyil YaezhuNaaLum, athaRkup pinpu vaeRae YaezhuNaaLum, aakap pathinaalu NaaLvaraikkum pandikaiyai aasariththaarkaL.
66. yettaam NaaLil janangkaLukku vitaikotuththu anuppinaan; avarkal raajaavai vaazhththi, karththar thamathu thaasanaakiya thaaveethukkum thamathu janamaakiya iSravaelukkum seitha yellaa Nanmaikkaakavum santhooShappattu manamakizhchiyootae thangkal

kuutaarangkaLukkup pooivittaarkaL.

1 Kings 9

1. saalomoon karththarutaiya aalayaththaiyum raaja aramanaiyaiyum, thaana seiyavaendum yenRu virumpina yellaavatRaiyumkatti mutith-thapinpu,
2. karththar kipiyoona lae saalomoonukkuth tharisanamaanathupoola, irandaantharamum avanukkuth tharisanamaanaar.
3. karththar avanai Nookki: Nee yen samukaththil seitha un vinhnhap-paththaiyum un vaenduthalaiyum kaettaen; Nee kattina intha aalayaththil yen Naamam yenRaikkum viLangkaththakkathaaka, ath-aip parisuththamaakkinaen; yen kanhkaLum yen iruthayamum yen-NaaLum angkaeyirukkum.
4. Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitta yellaavatRaiyum Nee seithu, yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkollumpadikku, yen samukaththil mana uththamamum semmai yumaai un thakappanaakiya thaaveethu Natanthathupoola Natappaayaanaal,
5. iSravaelin singkaasanaththinmael utkaarum puruShan unakku illaamaRpoovathillai yenRu un thakappanaakiya thaaveethootae Naan sonnapadiyae, iSravaelinmaelulla un raajyapaaraththin singkaasanaththai yenRaikkum Nilaikkappanhnhuvaen.
6. NeengkaLum ungkal pillaikaLum yennaivittup pinvaangki, Naan ungkaLukku munvaiththa yen kaRpanaikaLaiyum yen kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkollaamaRpooi, vaeRae thaevarkaLaich chaeviththu, avaikaLaip panhinthukoLveerkaLaakil,
7. Naan iSravaelukkuk kotuththa thaesaththilae avarkaLai vaikkaathapadikku Nirmuulamaakki, yen Naamam viLangka Naan parisuththamaakkina intha aalayaththai yen samukaththaivittuth thaluvaen; appozhuthu iSravael sakala janangkaLukkullum

pazhamozhiyaakavum vasaichollaakavum iruppaarkaL.

8. appozhuthu unnathamaayirukkiRa intha aalayaththaik katanthupook-iRavan yevanum piramiththu, pakitiyaai eesalittu: karththar intha thaesaththukkum intha aalayaththukkum ippadich cheithathu yenna? yenRu kaetpaarkaL.
9. athaRku avarkaL: thangkal pithaakkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraivittu, vaeRae thaevarkaLaip patRikkondu, avarkaLai NamaSkariththuch chaeviththapadiyinaal, karththar inthath theengkaiyellaam avarkaL-mael varappanhninaar yenRu solluvaarkal yenRaar.
10. saaloomoon karththarutaiya aalayamum raaja aramanaiyumaakiya irandu maaLikaikaLaiyum katti NiRaivaetRukiRa irupathaam varuSham mutivilae,
11. thannutaiya viruppaththinpadiyellaam thanakkuk kaethurumarangkaLaiyum, thaevathaari virutsangkaLaiyum, ponnaiyum kotuththuvantha theeruvir raajaavaakiya eeraamukku, saaloomoon kalilaeyaa Naattilulla irupathu pattanhangkaLaik kotuththaan.
12. eeraam thanakkuch chaaloomoon kotuththa pattanhangkaLaip paarkkiRathaRkuth theeruvilirunthu puRappattuvanthaan; avaikaLil avan piriappataavillai.
13. athanaalae avan: yen sakootharanae, Neer yenakkuk kotuththa inthap pattanhangkal yenna pattanhangkaL? yenRaar. avaikaLukku inNaal mattum vazhangki varukiRapadi kaapuul Naatu yenRu paerittaan.
14. eeraam raajaavukku NuutRirupathu thaalanthu pon anuppiyirunthaan.
15. pitiththa amagnsi aatkaLaikkondu saaloomoon raajaa thaan karththarutaiya aalayaththaiyum, than aramanaiyaiyum, milloovaiyum, yerusalaemin mathilaiyum, aathsooraiyum, mekithoovaiyum, kaesaeraiyum kattinaan.
16. kaesaerai Yaen kattinaan yenRaar, yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoon puRappattuvanthu, anthak kaesaerpattanhattaip pitiththu, athai

akkiniyaal sutteriththu, athilae kutiyiruntha kaanaaniyaraik kon-Rupoottu, athaich chaaloomoonin manaiviyaakiya than kumaarath-thikkuch cheethanamaakak kotuththirunthaan.

17. saaloomoon anthak kaesaerpattanhatthaiyum, keezhppeththoroon-aiyum,
18. paalaaththaiyum, vanaantharaveLiyilulla thathmooraiyum,
19. thanakku irukkiRa raSthukkaLai vaikkum sakala pattanhangkaLaiyum, irathangkal irukkum pattanhangkaLaiyum, kuthirai veerar irukkum pat-tanhangkaLaiyum, yerusalaemilum leepanoonilum, thaana arasaanda thaesamengkum thanakku iShtamaanathaiyellaam kattinaan.
20. iSravael puththirar sangkaarampanhnhakkuutaamal meenthiruntha iSravael puththirarin jaathiyallaatha yemooriyar, Yaeththiyar, perisiyar, Yaeviyar, yepuusiyaarumaana sakala janaththilum,
21. avarkaLukkup piRaku thaesaththil meenthiruntha sakala janangkaLu-taiya pillaikaLaiyum, saaloomoon inNaaLvaraikkum NatakkiRathupoola, amagnsivaelai seiya atimaippatuththikkondaan.
22. iSravael puththiraril oruvaraiyum saaloomoon atimaippatuththavillai; avarkal yuththamanuSharum, avanukkup panhivitaikkaararum, pirapukkaLum, saervaikkaararum, irathaveerarum, kuthiraiveerarumaayirunthaarkaL.
23. aiNuutRaimpathupaer saaloomoonin vaelaiyai visaariththu, vaelaiy-aatkaLaik kanhkaanhikkiRathaRkuth thalaimaiyaana visaarip-pukkaararaayirunthaarkaL.
24. paarvoonin kumaaraththi, thaaveethin Nakaraththilirunthu saaloomoon thanakkuk kattina than maaLikaiyilae kutivanthaaL; appoothu mil-loovaik kattinaan.
25. saaloomoon karththarin aalayaththai mutiththapinpu, avarukkuk kattina palipeetaththinmael varuShaththil muunRumuRai sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathaana palikaLaiyum idatu, karththarin sanNithiyil irukkiRa palipeetaththinmael thuupangkaattivanthaan.
26. raajaavaakiya saaloomoon Yaethoom thaesaththil sivantha samuth-

thirakkaraiylae YaelooththukkuchameepaththiluLaLa Yaesiyoona-
 paarilae kappalkaLaich cheiviththaan.

27. anthak kappalkaLil eeraam samuththira yaaththiraiyil pazhakina
 kappalaatkaLaakiya than vaelaikkaararaich chaaloomoonutaiya
 vaelaikkaararootaekuuta anuppinaan.
28. avarkal ohppeerukkuppooi, avvitaththilirunthu NaanuutRu irupathu
 thaalanthu ponnai raajaavaakiya saaloomoonitaththil kon-
 duvanthaarkaL.

1 Kings 10

1. karththarutaiya NaamaththaikkuRiththuch chaaloomoonukku
 undaayiruntha keerththi saepaavin raajaSthireekkuk kaeLviyaana-
 poothu, aval vitukathaikaLinaal avanaich choothikkiRathaRkaaka,
2. mikuntha parivaaraththootum, kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum, mikuthiy-
 aana ponnaaiyum iraththinangkaLaiyum sumakkiRa
 ottakangkaLootum, yerusalaemukku vanthaaL; aval saaloomoonitath-
 thil vanthapoothu, than manathil iruntha yellaavatRaiyung kuRiththu
 avanitaththil sampaaShiththaaL.
3. appozhuthu saaloomoon aval kaettavaikaLaiyellaam vituviththaan;
 avaLukku vituvikkakkuutaathapadikku, onRaakilum raajaavukku
 maRaiporuLaayirukkavillai.
4. saepaavin raajaSthiree saaloomoonutaiya sakala gnaanaththaiyum
 avan kattina aramanaiyaiyum,
5. avan panthiyin poojanapatharththangkaLaiyum, avan
 uuzhiyakkaararin veetukaLaiyum, avan uththiyookaStharin
 varisaiyaiyum, avarkal vaSthirangkaLaiyum, avanutaiya paanapaath-
 thirakkaararaiyum, avan karththarutaiya aalayaththukkul piravae-
 sikkum Nataimandapaththaiyum kandapoothu aval aachariyaththaal
 piramaikondur,

6. raajaavai Nookki: ummutaiya varththamaanangkaLaiyum ummutaiya gnaanaththaiyum kuRiththu Naan yen thaesaththil kaetta seithi meiy-aayitRu.
7. Naan vanthu athai yen kanhkaLaal kaanhumattum antha vaarth-thaikaLai Naan Nampavillai; ivaikaLil paathiyaakilum yenakku aRivikkappataavillai yenRu kaanhkiRaen; Naan kaeLvippatta pir-aSthaapaththaippaarkkilum, ummutaiya gnaanamum selvamum athi-kamaayirukkiRathu.
8. ummutaiya janangkal paakkiyavaankaL; yeppoothum umakku mun-paaka NinRu, ummutaiya gnaanaththaik kaetkiRa ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum paakkiyavaankaL.
9. ummai iSravaelin singkaasanaththinmael vaikka, ummael piri-yangkonda ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Sthooth-thirikkappatuvaaraaka: karththar iSravaelai yenRaikkum siN-aekikkiRapadiyinaal, Niyaayamum Neethiyum seikiRathaRku ummai raajaavaaka YaeRpatuththinaar yenRaaL.
10. aval raajaavukku NuutRirupathu thaalanthu ponnaiyum, mikuthiyaana kantha varkkangkaLaiyum, iraththinangkaLaiyum kotuththaaL; sae-paavin raajaSthiree raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukkuk kotuththa avva-Lavu kanthavarkkangkal piRpaatu orukkaalum varavillai.
11. ohppeerilirunthu ponnaik konduvarukiRa eeraamin kappalkaLum, ohppeerilirunthu mikuntha vaasanaimarangkaLaiyum iraththin-angkaLaiyum konduvanthathu.
12. antha vaasanai marangkaLaal raajaa karththarutaiya aalayath-thiRkum raaja aramanaikkum uunRukaalkaLaiyum, sang-keethakkaararukkuch churamandalangkaLaiyum thampurukkaLaiyum undaakkinaan; appadippatta vaasanaimarangkal piRpaatu vanthathu-millai, inNaaLvaraikkum kaanhappatavumillai.
13. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonthaanae santhooShamaai saepaavin raa-jaSthireekku vekumathikal kotuththathum allaamal, aval viruppappat-tuk kaettathu yellaavatRaiyum avaLukkuk kotuththaan; pinpu aval

than parivaaraththootae than thaesaththiRkuth thirumpipponaal.

14. saaloomoonukku viyaapaarikaLaalum, sukantha thiraviya varth-thakaraalum, arapithaesaththu sakala raajaakkaLaalum, maakaan-hangkaLin athipathikaLaalum vantha ponnaiyallaamal,
15. ovvoru varuShaththil avanukku vantha pon aRuNuutRu aRupath-thaaRu thaalanthu NiRaiyaayirunthathu.
16. saaloomoon raajaa, atiththa ponthakattaal iruNuuRu parisaikaLaich-cheiviththaan; ovvoru parisaikku aRuNuuRu saekkal NiRai pon sen-Rathu.
17. atiththa ponthakattaal munNuuRu kaetakangkaLaiyum seiviththaan; ovvoru kaetakthiRku muunRu iraaththal pon senRathu; avaikaLai raa-jaa leepanoon vanam yenum maaLikaiyilae vaiththaan.
18. raajaa thanthaththinaal periya oru singkaasanaththaiyum seiviththu, athaip pon thakattaal muutinaan.
19. anthach chingkaasanaththiRku aaRu padikal irunthathu, singkaas-anaththin thalaippu pinnaaka vaLaivaayirunthathu; utkaarum idath-thiRku irupuRamum kaichaaimaanangkal irunthathu; irandu singkangkal kaichaaimaanangkal arukae NinRathu.
20. aaRu padikaLinmaelum, irandu pakkaththilum pannirandu singkangkal NinRathu; yentha raajyaththilum ippadip panhnhap-pataavillai.
21. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukku iruntha paanapaaththirangkaLellaam ponnum, leepanoon vanam yenkiRa maaLikaiyin panhimuttukkaLel-laam pasumponnumaayirunthathu; onRum velliyaal seiyappataavillai; saaloomoonin NaatkaLil velli oru poruLaai yenhnhappataavillai.
22. raajaavukkuchamuththiraththilae eeraamin kappalkaLootaekuutath-tharSheesin kappalkaLum irunthathu; tharSheesin kappalkal muunRu varuShaththukku orutharam ponnaiyum, velliyaikum, yaanaith thanthangkaLaiyum, kurangkukaLaiyum, mayilkaLaiyum konduvarum.
23. puumiyin sakala raajaakkaLaip paarkkilum, raajaavaakiya saaloomoon aisuvariyaaththilum gnaanaththilum siRanthavanaayirunthaan.

24. saalomoonin iruthayaththilae thaevan aruLiya gnaanaththaik kaetkiRathaRkaaka, sakala thaesaththaarum avan mukatharisanaththaith thaetinaarkaL.
25. varuShaavaruSham avaravar thangkal kaanhikkaiyaakiya vellippaaththirangkaLaiyum, poRpaaththirangkaLaiyum, vaSthirangkaLaiyum, aayuthangkaLaiyum, kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum, kuthiraikaLaiyum, koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLaiyum konduvaruvaarkaL.
26. saalomoon irathangkaLaiyum, kuthiraiveeraraiyum saerththaan; avanukku aayiraththu NaanuuRu irathangkal irunthathu; panneeraayiram kuthiraiveerarum irunthaarkaL; avaikaLai irathangkal vaikkum pattanhangkaLilum, avarkaLai yerusalaemil thannitaththilum vaiththirunthaan.
27. yerusalaemilae raajaa velliyaik kaRkaLpoolavum, kaethuru marangkaLaip pallaththaakkukaLil irukkum kaattaththi marangkaLpoolavum athikamaakkinaan.
28. saalomoon thanakkuk kuthiraikaLaiyum putavaikaLaiyum yekipthilirunthu azhaippiththaan; raajaavin varththakar putavaikaLai oppantha vilaikkirayaththiRku vaangkinaarkaL.
29. yekipthilirunthu vantha ovvoru irathaththin vilai aRuNuuRu vellikkaasum, ovvoru kuthiraiyin vilai NuutRaimpathu vellikkaasumaayirunthathu; inthappirakaaram Yaeththiyarin raajaakkaLellaarukkum, seeriyaavin raajaakkaLukkum, avarkal muulamaaik konduvarappattathu.

1 Kings 11

1. raajaavaakiya saalomoon, paarvoonin kumaaraththiyai Naesiththathu-mallaamal, moovaapiyarum, ammooniyarum, Yaethoomiyarum, seethooniyarum, Yaeththiyarumaakiya anNiya jaathiyaaraana aNaekam SthireekaLmaelum aasaivaiththaan.

2. karththar iSravael puththirarai Nookki: Neengkal avarkaLandaikkum avarkal ungkaLandaikkum piravaesikkalaakaathu; avarkal Nichayamaaith thangkal thaevarkaLaip pinpatRumpadi ungkal iruthayaththaich chaayappanhnhuvaarkal yenRu solliyirunthaar; saalomoon avarkaLmael aasaivaiththu, avarkaLootu aikkiyamaayirunthaan.
3. avanukkup pirapukkal kulamaana yezhuNuuRu manaiyaattikaLum, munNuuRu maRumanaiyaattikaLum irunthaarkaL, avanutaiya Sthireekal avan iruthayaththai vazhuvippookap panhnhinaarkaL.
4. saalomoon vayathusenRapoothu, avanutaiya manaivikal avan iruthayaththai anNiyathaevarkaLaip pinpatRumpadi saayappanhnhin-aarkaL; athinaal avanutaiya iruthayam avan thakappanaakiya thaaveethin iruthayaththaippoola, than thaevanaakiya karththarootae uththamamaayirukkavillai.
5. saalomoon seethooniyarin thaeviyaakiya aStharooththaiyum, ammooniyarin aruvaruppaakiya milkoomaiyum pinpatRinaan.
6. saalomoon than thakappanaakiya thaaveethaippoola karththaraip puuranhamaaip pinpatRaamal, karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
7. appozhuthu saalomoon yerusalaemukku yethiraana malaiyilae moovaapiyarin aruvaruppaakiya kaamoosukkum, ammoon puththirarin aruvaruppaakiya mooLookukkum maetaiyaik kattinaan.
8. ippadiyae thangkal thaevarkaLukkuth thuupangkaattip paliyitukiRa anNiyajaathiyaaraana than Sthireekal yellaarukkaakavum seithaan.
9. aakaiyaal iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar saalomoonukku iranduvisai tharisanamaaki, anNiya thaevarkaLaip pinpatRavaendaam yenRu kattaLaiyittirunthum, avan karththarai vittuth than iruthayaththaith thiruppi,
10. avar kaRpiththathaik kaikkollaamaRpoonathinaal karththar avanmael koopamaanaar.
11. aakaiyaal karththar saalomoonai Nookki: Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitta

- yen utanpadikkaiaiyum yen kattaLaikaLaiyum Nee kaikkollaamaR-pooi inthak kaariyaththaich cheithapadiyinaal, raajyapaaraththai unnitaththilirunthu pitungki, athai un uuzhiyakkaaranukkuk kotuppaen.
12. aakilum un thakappanaakiya thaaveethinimiththam, Naan athai un NaatkaLilae seivathillai; un kumaaranutaiya kaiyininRu athaip pitungkuvaen.
13. aanaalum raajyam muzhuvathaiyum Naan pitungkaamal, yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethinimiththamum, Naan therinthukonda yerusalaeminimiththamum, oru kooththiraththai Naan un kumaaranukkuk kotuppaen yenRaar.
14. karththar Yaethoomiyanaakiya aathaath yenum oru viroothiyaich chaaloomoonukku yezhuppinaar; ivan Yaethoomiliruntha raajakulamaanavan.
15. thaaveethu Yaethoomil irukkumpoothu pataiththalaivanaakiya yoovaap Yaethoomilulla aanhmakkaLaiyellaam sangkariththu, vettundavarkaLai atakkampanhnhappoonaan.
16. avarkaLaiyellaam sangkarikkumaLavum, tha anum iSravael anaiththum angkae aaRumaatham irukkumpoothu,
17. aathaathum avanootaekuuta avan thakappanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararil sila Yaethoomiyarum yekipthiRkuppooka ohtippoonaarkaL; aathaath appozhuthu oru siRupillaiyaayirunthaan.
18. avarkal meethiyaanilirunthu yezhunthu, paaraanukkuch chenRu, paaraanilae sila manuSharaik kuuttikkondu, yekipthiRkup paarvoon yenum yekipthin raajaavinitaththiRkup poonaarkaL; avan ivanukku oru veetukotuththu, ivanukku aakaaraththaith thittampanhnhhi, Nilaththaiyum kotuththaan.
19. aathaathukkup paarvoonin kanhkaLil mikuthiyaana thayaikitaiththapadiyinaal, avan raajaSthireeyaakiya thaappenaes yenum than manaiviyin sakoothariyai avanukku vivaakagnseithukotuththaan.
20. thaappenaesin sakoothariyaakiya ival avanukkuk kaenupaath yenum oru kumaaranaip petRaaL; avanaith thaappenaes paarvoonin veet-

tilae vaLarththaaL; appadiyae kaenupaath paarvoonin veetil avanutaiya kumaararutan irunthaan.

21. thaaveethu than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthaan yenRum, pataiththalaivanaakiya yoovaap iRanthupoonaan yenRum, yekipthilae aathaath kaeLvippattapoothu, aathaath paarvoonai Nookki: Naan yen suyathaesaththukkup pooka yennai anuppivitavaendum yenRaan.
22. athaRkup paarvoon: ithoo, Nee un suyathaesaththiRkuppooka virumpukiRathaRku yennitaththil unakku yenna kuRaivu irukkiRathu yenRaan; athaRku avan: oru kuRaivum illai; aakilum yennai anuppivitavaendum yenRaan.
23. yeliyaathaavin kumaaranaakiya raesoon yenum vaeRoru viroothiyai thaevan yezhuppinaar, ivan than aandavanaakiya aathaathaesar yenum soopaapin raajaavai vittu ohtippooi,
24. thaaveethu soopaavil ullavarkaLaik konRupootukaiyil, avan thannootae sila manuSharaich chaerththukkondur, anthak kuuttaththiRkuth thalaivanaanaan; ivarkal thamaSkuvukkuppooi, angkae kutiyirunthu, thamaSkuvil aandaarkaL.
25. aathaath pollaappuch cheithathumallaamal, raesoon saaloomoonutaiya NaaLellaam iSravaelukku viroothiyaaki, seeriyaavinmael raajaavaayirunthu, iSravaelaip pakaiththaan.
26. saeraethaa uurilulla yeppiraayeem manuShanaakiya Naepaaththin kumaaran yeropeyaam yenum saaloomoonin uuzhiyakkaaranum raajaavukku viroothamaaik kaiyetuththaan; avanutaiya thaai seruukaal yenum paerulla oru vithavai.
27. avan raajaavukku viroothamaaik kaiyetuththa mukaaantharam yennavenRaal, saaloomoon millaavaik katti, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethutaiya Nakaraththin idanthupoona idangkaLaip pazhuthupaarththapoothu,
28. yeropeyaam yenpavan paraakkiramasaaliyaayirunthaan; avan kaariya samarththanaana vaalipan yenRu saaloomoon kandu, yoosaeppu vamsaththaarina kaariyaththaiyellaam avan visaarippukku oppuvith-

thaan.

29. akkaalaththilae yeropeyaam yerusalaemilirunthu veLiyae pookiRa-poothu, seelooniyanaana akiyaa yenum theerkkatharisi puthuchaalvaiyaip poorththukkondirunthu, vazhiylae avanaik kandaan; iruvarum vayalveLiyilae thaniththirukkaiyil,
30. akiyaa thaam poorththukkondiruntha puthuchaalvaiyaip pitiththu athaip pannirandu thundaakak kizhiththuppoottu,
31. yeropeyaamai Nookki: paththuth thundukaLai yetuththukkoL; iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan raajyapaaraththaich chaaloomoonutaiya kaiyilirunthu yetuththuk kizhiththu, unakkup paththuk kooththirangkaLaik kotuppaen.
32. aanaalum yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethukkaakavum, Naan iSravael kooththirangkaLil yellaam therinthukonda yerusalaem Nakaraththukkaakavum, oru kooththiram avanukku irukkum.
33. avarkal yennaivittu, seethooniyarin thaeviyaakiya aStharooththaiyum, moovaapiyarin thaevanaakiya kaamoosaiyum, ammoon puththirarin thaevanaakiya milkoomaiyum panhinthukondu, avan thakappanaakiya thaaveethathaippoola yen paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaai irukkiRathaich cheiyavum, yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkollavum, avarkal yen vazhikaLil NatavaamaRpoonapadiyinaal appadich cheivaen.
34. aanaalum raajyapaara muzhuvathaiyum Naan avan kaiyilirunthu yetuththup pootuvathillai, Naan therinthukondavanum, yen kaRpanaikaLaiyum yen kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkondavanumaana yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethinimiththam, avan uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam avanai athipathiyaaka vaippaen.
35. aanaalum raajyapaaraththai avan kumaaran kaiyilirunthu yetuththu, athilae paththukkooththirangkaLai unakkuth tharuvaen.
36. yen Naamam viLangkumpadikku, Naan therinthukonda Nakaramaakiya yerusalaemilae yen samukaththil yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethukku yenNaaLum oru viLakku irukkaththakkathaaka, avan

kumaaranukku oru kooththiraththaik kotuppaen.

37. Nee un manaviruppaththinpadi aandukondu, iSravaelinmael raa-
jaavaai iruppathaRkaaka Naan unnaith therinthukondaen.
38. Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyittathaiyellaam Nee kaettuk kaikkondu, Nee
yen vazhikaLil Natanthu, yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethu
seithathupoola, yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen kaRpanaikaLaiyum
kaikkollumpadikku yen paarvaikku semmaiyaanathaich
cheikiRathundaanaal, Naan unnootirunthu, Naan thaaveethukkuk kat-
tinathupoola unakkum Nilaiyaana veettaik katti iSravaelai unakkuth
tharuvaen.
39. ippadi Naan inthak kaariyaththinimiththam thaaveethin santhathiyaich
chiRumaippatuththuvaen; aakilum yenNaaLum appadiyiraathu yenRu
sonnaan.
40. athinimiththam saaloomoon yeropeyaamaik kolla vakaithaetinaan;
yeropeyaam yezhunthu, yekipthiRkuch cheeShaak yenum yekipthin
raajaavinitaththil ohtippooi, saaloomoon maranhamataiyumattum
yekipthil irunthaan.
41. saalamoonin matRa NatapadikaLum, avan seithavai anaiththum, ava-
nutaiya gnaanamum, saaloomoonutaiya Natapadip puSthakaththil alla-
voo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
42. saaloomoon yerusalaemilae iSravaelaiyellaam arasaanda Naatkal
NaaRpathu varuSham.
43. saaloomoon than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu, than
thakappanaakiya thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhappattan;
avan kumaaranaakiya rekopeyaam avan Sthaanaththil raa-
jaavaanaan.

1 Kings 12

1. rekopeyaamai raajaavaakkumpadi, iSravaelar yellaarum

seekaemukku vanthirunthapadiyaal, avanum seekaemukkup poon
aan.

2. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonai vittu ohtippooi, yekipthilae kutiyiruntha
Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamoo, yekipthil irukkaiyil
ithaik kaeLvippattaan.
3. avarkal yeropeyaamukku aal anuppi avanai azhaippiththaarkaL;
avanum iSravael sapai anaiththum vanthu, rekopeyaamai Nookki:
4. ummutaiya thakappan paaramaana Nukaththai yengkaLmael vaith-
thaar; ippoothum Neer ummutaiya thakappan sumaththina katin-
amaana vaelaiyaiyum, avar yengkaLmael vaiththa paaramaana
Nukaththaiyum lakuvaakkum; appozhuthu ummaich chaevippoom
yenRaarkaL.
5. athaRku avan: Neengkal pooi, muunRuNaal poRuththu yennitaththil
thirumpivaarungkal yenRaana; appadiyae janangkal pooyirunthaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam than thakappanaakiya saalo-
moon uyirootirukkaiyil avan samukaththil NinRa muthiyoorootae
aaloosanaipanhni, intha janangkaLukku maRuuththaravu kotukka,
Neengkal yenna yoosanai sollukiReerkal yenRu kaettaan.
7. athaRku avarkaL: Neer inRu intha janangkaLukku saevakanaaki,
avarkaLukku inhangki, avarkal soRpadi seithu, maRumozhiyaaka Nal-
vaarththaikaLaich cholveeraanaal, yenNaaLum avarkal umakku
uuzhiyakkaararaayiruppaarkal yenRaarkaL.
8. muthiyoor thanakkuch chonna aaloosanaiyai avan thallivittu, than-
nootae vaLarnthu than samukaththil NiRkiRa vaaliparootae aaloosan-
aipanhni,
9. avarkaLai Nookki: ummutaiya thakappan yenmael vaiththa Nukaththai
lakuvaakkum yenRu yennitaththil sonna intha janangkaLukku maRu-
mozhi kotukka, Neengkal yenna yoosanai sollukiReerkal yenRu
kaettaan.
10. appozhuthu avanootae vaLarntha vaalipar avanai Nookki: ummutaiya
thakappan yengkal Nukaththaip paaramaakkinaar; Neer athai

yengkaLukku lakuvaakkum yenRu ummitaththil sonna intha janaththiRku Neer sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: yen sunduviral yen thakappanaarutaiya idappaippaarkkilum parumanaayirukkum.

11. ippoothum yen thakappan paaramaana Nukaththai ungkaLmael vaiththaar; Naan ungkal Nukaththai athika paaramaakkuvaen, yen thakappan ungkaLaichavukkukaLinaalae thandiththaar; Naan ungkaLaith thaeLkaLinaalae thandippaen yenRu Neer avarkaLootae solla vaendum yenRaarkaL.
12. muunRaamNaal yennitaththil vaarungkal yenRu raajaa solliyirunthapadiyae, yeropeyaamum sakala janangkaLum muunRaam NaaLilae rekopeyaamitaththil vanthaarkaL.
13. raajaa muthiyoor thanakkuch chonna aaloosanaiaith thallivittu, vaaliparutaiya aaloosanaiyinpadiyae avarkaLootae paesi:
14. yen thakappan ungkal Nukaththaip paaramaakkinaar, Naan ungkal Nukaththai athika paaramaakkuvaen; yen thakappan ungkaLaichavukkukaLinaalae thandiththaar, Naan ungkaLaith thaeLkaLinaalae thandippaen yenRu janangkaLukkuk katinamaana uththaravu kotuththaan.
15. raajaa janangkaLukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonaan; karththar seeloniyanaana akiyaavaikkondum Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamukkuch chonna thammutaiya vaarththaiyai uRuthippatuththumpadi karththaraal ippadi Natanthathu.
16. raajaa thangkaLukkuch chevikotaathathai iSravaelar yellaarum kandapoothu, janangkal raajaavukku maRuuththaravaaka: thaaveethootae yengkaLukkup pangkaethu? eesaayin kumaaranitaththil yengkaLukkuch chuthantharam illai; iSravaelae, un kuutaarangkaLukkup pooivitu; ippoothu thaaveethae, un sontha veettaip paarththukkol yenRu solli, iSravaelar thangkal kuutaarangkaLukkup pooivittaarkaL.
17. aanaalum yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilae kutiyiruntha iSravael puththirarmael rekopeyaam raajaavaayirunthaan.

18. pinpu raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam pakuthivisaarippukkaaranaakiya athooraamai anuppinaan; iSravaelar yellaarum avanaik kalleRinthu konRaarkaL; appozhuthu raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam theeviramaai irathaththinmael YaeRi, yerusalaemukku ohtippoonaan.
19. appadiyae inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRapadi iSravaelar thaaveethin vamsaththaivittu kalakampanhnhip pirinthupooyirukkiRaarkaL.
20. yeropeyaam thirumpivanthaan yenRu iSravaelarukkellaam kaeLviy-aanapoothu, avanaichapaiyinitaththil azhaiththanuppi, avanaichamaStha iSravaelinmaelum raajaavaakkinaarkaL; yuuthaakooththiramaeyanRi vaeRoruvaram thaaveethin vamsaththaip pinpatRavillai.
21. rekopeyaam yerusalaemukku vanthapoothu, iSravael vamsaththaa-rootae yuththathampanhnhavum, raajyaththaich chaalomoonin kumaaranaakiya thannitamaakath thiruppikkollavum, yuuthaa vamsaththaar penyameen kooththiraththaar anaivarumaakiya ther-inthukollappatta yuththaveerar latsaththu yenhpathinaayirampaeraik kuuttinaan.
22. thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya saemaayaavukku thaevanutaiya vaarththaiyundaaki, avar sonnathu:
23. Nee yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam yenum saalomoonin kumaaranaiyum yuuthaa vamsaththaar anaivaraiyum, penyameen-araiyum, matRa janangkaLaiyum Nookki:
24. Neengkal pookaamalum, iSravael puththiraraana ungkal sakoothara-rootu yuththampanhnhmaalum, avaravar thamtham veettiRkuth thirumpungkaL; yennaalae inthak kaariyam Natanthathu yenRu karth-thar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar; appozhuthu avarkaL: karththarutaiya sollaik kaettu, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae thirumpip pooivittaarkaL.
25. yeropeyaam yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththil seekaemaik katti, ath-ilae vaasampanhnhhi, angkaeyirunthu pooip penuvaelaik kattinaan.
26. yeropeyaam: ippoZhuthu raajyapaaram thaaveethu vamsamaaith

thirumpukiRathaayirukkum.

27. intha janangakal yerusalaemilulla karththarutaiya aalayaththilae pal-
ikaLaich cheluththappoonaal, intha janangkaLin iruthayam yuuthaavin
raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam yenum thangkal aandavan vasamaaith
thirumpi, avarkal yennaik konRupoottu, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya
rekopeyaamin paarisamaaip pooivituvaarkal yenRu than manathilae
sinthiththukkondirunthaan.
28. aakaiyaal raajaavaanavan yoosanaipanhni, ponninaal irandu kan-
RukkuttikaLai undaakki, janangkaLaip paarththu: Neengkal yerus-
alaemukkup pookiRathu ungkaLukku varuththam; iSravaelarae, ithoo,
ivaikal ungkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varappanhnhina ungkal
thaevarkal yenRu solli,
29. onRaip peththaelilum, onRaith thaanhilum Sthaapiththaan.
30. inthak kaariyam paavamaayitRu; janangkal intha oru kanRukkut-
tikaakath thaanhmattum poovaarkaL.
31. avan maetaiyaakiya oru koovilaiyum katti, laeviyin puththiraraayir-
aatha janaththil eenamaanavarkaLai aasaariyaraakkinaan.
32. yuuthaavil aasarikkappatum pandikaikkoppaaka yettaam maatham
pathinainthaam thaethiyilae yeropeyaam oru pandikaiyaiyum
kondaati, palipeetaththinmael paliyittaan; appadiyae peththaelilae
thaan undaakkina kanRukkuttikaLukkup paliyittu, thaan
undupanhnhina maetaikaLin aasaariyarkaLaip peththaelilae
Sthaapiththu,
33. than manathilae thaanae Niyamiththukkonda yettaam maatham path-
inainthaam thaethiyilae peththaelil thaan undaakkina palipeetaththin-
mael paliyittu, iSravael puththirarukkup pandikaiyai YaeRpatuththi,
palipeetaththinmael paliyittuth thuupangkaattinaan.

1 Kings 13

1. yeropeyaam thuupangkaatta palipeetaththandaiyilae NiRkaiyil, ithoo, thaevanutaiya manuShan oruvan karththarutaiya vaarththaiyin-padiyae, yuuthaavilirunthu peththaelukku vanthu,
2. anthap palipeetaththai Nookki: palipeetamae palipeetamae, ithoo, thaaveethin vamsaththil yoosiyaa yenum paerulla oru kumaaran piRappaan; avan unmael thuupangkaattukiRa maetaikaLin aasaari-yarkaLai unmael paliyituvaan; manuSharin yelumpukaLum unmael sutterikkappatum yenpathaik karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kuuRi,
3. anRaiyaththinam avan oru ataiyaaLaththaiyum solli, ithoo, inthap palipeetam vetiththu, athinmaelulla saampal kottundupoom; karththar uraiththathaRku ithuvae ataiyaaLam yenRaam.
4. peththaelil irukkiRa anthap palipeetaththiRku yethiraaka thaevanutaiya manuShan kuuRina vaarththaiyai raajaavaakiya yeropeyaam kaettapoothu, avanaip pitiyungkal yenRu than kaiyaip palipeetaththilirunthu Neettinaan; avanukku viroothamaai Neettina kai thannitamaaka mutakkakkuutaathapadikku maraththuppooyitRu.
5. thaevanutaiya manuShan karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaal kuRiththiruntha ataiyaaLaththinpadiyae palipeetam vetiththu, saampal palipeetaththilirunthu kottundupooyitRu.
6. appozhuthu raajaa, thaevanutaiya manuShanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya samukaththai Nookki vaendikkondu, yen kai munpoolirukkumpadikku yenakkaaka vinhnhappampanhnhavaendum yenRaam; appozhuthu thaevanutaiya manuShan karththarutaiya samukaththai Nookki varunthi vinhnhappam seithaan, raajaavin kai munnirunthapadi seerppattathu.
7. appozhuthu raajaa thaevanutaiya manuShanai Nookki: Nee yennootaekuuta veettukku vanthu iLaippaaRu; unakku vekumaanam tharuvaen yenRaam.
8. thaevanutaiya manuShan raajaavai Nookki: Neer yenakku ummutaiya veetil paathi kotuththaalum, Naan ummootae varuvathumillai; intha

Sthalaththil appam pusippathumillai, thanhnheer kutippathumillai.

9. YaenenRaal Nee appam pusiyaamalum, thanhnheer kutiyaamalum, poonavazhiyaaith thirumpaamalum iruvenRu karththar thammutaiya varththaiyaal yenakkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRaar yenRu solli,
10. avan peththaelukku vanthavazhiyaaith thirumpaamal, vaeRuvazhiyaaip pooivittaan.
11. kizhavanaana oru theerkkatharisi peththaelilae kutiyirunthaan; avan kumaarar vanthu thaevanutaiya manuShan anRaiya thinam peththaelilae seitha yellaach cheikaikaLaiyum, avan raajaavootae sonna vaarththaikaLaiyum thangkal thakappanukku aRiviththaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu avarkal thakappan: avan yentha vazhi poonaan yenRu avarkaLaik kaettaan. yuuthaavilirunthu vantha thaevanutaiya manuShan poonavazhi innathenRu avan kumaarar paarththirunthapadiyaal,
13. avan than kumaararutanae: kazhuthaiyinmael saenhamvaiththuk kotungkal yenRaana; avarkal kazhuthaiyinmael saenhamvaiththuk kotuththapin, avan athinmael YaeRi,
14. thaevanutaiya manuShanaith thotarnthupooi, oru karvaali maraththinkeezh utkaarnthirunthirukkiRa avanaik kandu: yuuthaavilirunthuvantha thaevanutaiya manuShan Neerthaanaa yenRu avanaik kaettathaRku, avan, Naanthaan yenRaana.
15. appozhuthu avanai Nookki: yennootae veettukku vanthu appam pusiyum yenRaana.
16. athaRku avan: Naan ummootae thirumpavum ummootae ullae pookavumaattaen; intha Sthalaththilae ummootae Naan appam pusikkavum thanhnheer kutikkavumaattaen.
17. YaenenRaal Nee appam pusiyaamalum, angkae thanhnheer kutiyaamalum, Nee poonavazhiyaaith thirumpivaraamalum iru yenRu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaayirukkiRathu yenRaana.
18. athaRku avan: ummaippoola Naanum theerkkatharisithaan; avan appam pusiththuth thanhnheer kutikka, Nee avanaith thiruppi, un

- veettukku azhaiththukkonduvaa yenRu oru thuuthan karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaaka yennootae sonnaan yenRu avanitaththil poisonnaan.
19. appozhuthu avan ivanootae thirumpip pooi, ivan veettilae appam pusiththuth thanhnheer kutiththaan.
20. avarkal panthiyil utkaarnthirukkiRapoothu, avanaith thiruppikkondu vantha theerkkatharisikkuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaanathinaal,
21. avan yuuthaavilirunthu vantha thaevanutaiya manuShanaip paarththuchaththamittu, un thaevanaakiya karththar unakkuk kaRpiththa kattaLaiyai Nee kaikkollaamal karththarutaiya vaakkai meeRi,
22. appam pusikkavum thanhnheer kutikkavum vaendaam yenRu avar vilakkina Sthalaththukku Nee thirumpi, appam pusiththuth thanhnheer kutiththapadiyinaal, unnutaiya piraetham un pithaakkaLin kallaRaiyilae saeruvathillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan.
23. avan poojanampanhnnhi mutiththapinpu, anthath theerkkatharisiyaith thiruppikkondu vanthavan avanukkuk kazhuthaiyinmael saenhamvaiththuk kotuththaan.
24. avan poonapiRpaatu vazhiyilae oru singkam avanukku yethirppattu avanaik konRupooottathu; avan piraetham vazhiyilae kitanthathu; kazhuthai athinandaiyilae NinRathu; singkamum piraethaththandaiyilae NinRathu.
25. antha vazhiyae katanthuvarukiRa manuShar, vazhiyilae kitakkiRa piraethaththaiyum, piraethaththandaiyilae NiRkiRa singkaththaiyum kandu, kizhavanaana theerkatharisi kutiyiruntha pattanhaththilae vanthu sonnaarkaL.
26. avanai vazhiyilirunthu thirumpappanhnina theerkkatharisi athaik kaettapoothu, avan karththarutaiya vaakkai meeRina thaevanutaiya manuShanthaan, karththar avanukkuch chonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae, karththar avanai oru singkaththukku oppukkotuththaar; athu avanai muRiththuk konRupooottathu yenRu solli,
27. than kumaararai Nookki: yenakkuk kazhuthaiyinmael saenhamvaiththukkotungkal yenRaan; avarkal saenham vaiththuk kotuththaarkaL.

28. appozhuthu avan pooi, vazhiyilae kitakkiRa avan piraethaththaiyum, piraethaththandaiyilae kazhuthaiyum singkamum NiRkiRathaiyum kandaan; anthach chingkam piraethaththaith thinnavumillai, kazhuthaiyai muRiththuppootavumillai.
29. appozhuthu kizhavanaana anthath theerkkatharisi thaevanutaiya manuShanin piraethaththai yetuththu, athaik kazhuthaiyinmael vaiththu, athaRkaakath thukkangkondaatavum athai atakkampanhnhavum, athaith than pattanhaththiRkuk konduvanthu,
30. avan piraethaththaith thannutaiya kallaRaiyil vaiththaan. avanukkaaka: aiyoo, yen sakootharanae yenRu pulampi, thukkangkondaatinaarkaL.
31. avanai atakkampanhnhinapinpu, avan than kumaararai Nookki: Naan marikkumpoothu, thaevanutaiya manuShan atakkampanhnhappatta kallaRaiyilae yennaiyum Neengkal atakkampanhnnhi, avan yelum-pukaLandaiyilae yen yelumpukaLaiyum vaiyungkaL.
32. avan peththaelil irukkiRa palipeetatthiRkum, samaariyaavin pattanhangkaLil irukkiRa maetaikaLaakiya sakala koovilkaLukkum viroothamaakak kuuRina karththarutaiya vaarththai Nichayamaai NiRaivaeRum yenRaan.
33. intha Natapadikkup pinpu, yeropeyaam than pollaatha vazhiyaivittuth thirumpaamal, maRupadiyum janaththil eenamaanavarkaLai maetaikaLin aasaariyaraakkinaan; yevanmael avanukku manathirunthat-hoo avanaip pirathiShtaipanhninaan; appadippattavarkal maetaikaLin aasaariyaraanaarkaL.
34. yeropeyaamin veettaarai pumiyyinmael vaikkaamal athampanhnnhi azhikkumpadiyaaka inthak kaariyam avarkaLukkup paavamaayitRu.

1 Kings 14

1. akkaalaththilae yeropeyaamin kumaaranaakiya apiyaa viyaathiyil

vizhunthaan.

2. appozhuthu yeropeyaam than manaiviyaip paarththu: Nee yezhunthu, Nee yeropeyaamin manaiviyenRu oruvarum aRiyaathapadikku vaeShammaaRi seeloovukkup poo; intha janaththinmael Naan raajaavaavaen yenRu yennootae sonna theerkkatharisiyaakiya akiyaa angkae irukkiRaam.
3. Nee un kaiyilae paththu appangkaLaiyum, panhiyaarangkaLaiyum, oru kalasam thaenaiyum yetuththukkundu avanitaththiRkup poo; pil-laikkuchampavikkappookiRathu innathenRu avan unakku aRivippaan yenRaam.
4. appadiyae yeropeyaamin manaivi seithaaL; aval yezhunthu seeloovukkuppooi, akiyaavin veettiRkul piravaesiththaaL; akiyaavoo muthir vayathanathinaal avan kanhkal mangkalatainthu paarkkakkuutaathirunthaan.
5. karththar akiyaavinitaththil: ithoo, yeropeyaamin manaivi viyaathiy-aayirukkiRa than kumaaranukkaaka unnai oru visaeShamkaetka varukiRaamL; Nee avaLukku inna inna pirakaaramaakach chollavaendum; aval utpiravaesikkiRapoothu, thannai anNiya Sthireeyaakak kaanhpippaal yenRaam.
6. aakaiyaal vaasaRpadikkul piravaesikkum avaLutaiya Nataiyin saththaththai akiyaa kaettavutanae, avan: yeropeyaamin manaiviyae, ullae vaa; unnai anNiya Sthireeyaakak kaanhpikkiRathenna? thukka seithiyai unakku aRivikka Naan anuppappattaen.
7. Nee pooi yeropeyaamai Nookki: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaam: janaththininRu unnai Naan uyarththi, unnai iSravael yennum yen janaththinmael athipathiyaaka vaiththaen.
8. Naan raajyapaaraththaith thaaveethu vamsaththaarina kaiyilirunthu pitungki unakkuk kotuththaen; aanaalum yen kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkundu, yen paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaiyae seiya, than muzhu iruthayaththootum yennaip pinpatRina yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethaippoola Nee iramam,

9. unakku munniruntha yellaaraip paarkkilum pollaappuch cheithaai; yenakkuk koopam undaakka, Nee pooi unakku anNiya thaev-arkaLaiyum vaarkkappatta vikkirakangkaLaiyum undupanhni, unakkup puRampae yennaith thallivittaai.
10. aakaiyaal ithoo, Naan yeropeyaamutaiya veettinmael pollaappai varappanhni, yeropeyaamukku, suvarmael Neervitum oru Naai muthalaayiraathapadikku, iSravaelilae ataipattavanaiyum vitupattavanaiyum sangkaarampanhni, kuppai kazhiththuppootapatukiRathupoola yeropeyaamin pinnatiyaarai avarkal kattootae atRuppookumattum kazhiththuppootuvaen yenRaar.
11. yeropeyaamin santhathiyaaril pattanhaththilae saakiRavanai Naaikal thinnum; veLiyilae saakiRavanai aakaayaththin paRavaikal thinnum; karththar ithai uraiththaar.
12. aakaiyaal Nee yezhunthu, un veettukkup poo, un kaalkal pattanhaththiRkul piravaesikkaiyil pillaiyaandaan seththuppoovaan.
13. avanukkaaka iSravaelarellaarum thukkangkondaati avanai atakkampanhnhuvaarkaL; yeropeyaamin veettaaril iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka avanitaththil Nalla kaariyam kaanhappattathinaal, yeropeyaamin santhathiyil avan oruvanae kallaRaikkutpatuvaan.
14. aanaalum karththar thamakku iSravaelinmael oru raajaavai yezhumpappanhnhuvaar; avan anNaaLilae yeropeyaamin veettaaraichangkarippaan; ippoothae ithu NatanthaeRum.
15. thanhnheerilae Naanhal asaikiRathupoola, karththar iSravaelai muRinthasaiyappanhni, avarkal pithaakkaLukkuth thaam kotuththa intha Nalla thaesaththilirunthu iSravaelai vaerootae pitungki, avarkal thangkaLukku thooppu vikkirakangkaLai vaiththu, karththarukkuk koopam undaakkinapadiyinaal, avarkaLai Nathikkappaalae sithaR-atiththu,
16. yeropeyaam seithathum iSravaelaich cheiyappanhnhinathumaana paavaththinimiththam iSravaelai oppukkotuththuvituvavar yenRaar.

17. appozhuthu yeropeyaamin manaivi yezhunthu puRappattu thirsaavukku vanthaaL; aval vaasaRpadiyilae varukaiyil pillaiyaandaan seththuppoonaan.
18. karththar theerkkatharisiyaakiya akiyaa yenum thamathu uuzhiyakkaaranaik kondu sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae, avarkal avanai atakkampanhnhi, iSravaelar yellaarum avanukkaakath thukkangkondaatinaarkaL.
19. yeropeyaam yuththampanhnhinathum aandathumaana avanutaiya matRa varththamaanangkal iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
20. yeropeyaam raajyapaarampanhnhina kaalam irupaththirandu varuSham; avan than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan kumaaranaakiya Naathaap avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
21. saaloomoonin kumaaranaakiya rekopeyaam yuuthaavilae raajyapaaram panhnhinaan; rekopeyaam raajaavaakiRapoothu NaaRpaththoru vayathaayirunthu, karththar thammutaiya Naamam viLangkumpadi iSravael kooththirangkaLilellaam therinthukonda Nakaramaakiya yerusalaemilae pathinaezhu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhinaan, ammoon jaathiyaana avanutaiya thaayinpaer NaamaaL.
22. yuuthaajanangkal karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, thaangkal seithuvarukiRa thangkaLutaiya paavangkaLinaal thangkal pithaakkal seitha yellaavatRaippaarkkilum avarukku athika yerichalai muuttinaarkaL.
23. avarkaLum uyarntha sakala maettinmaelum, pachaiyaana sakala maraththin keezhum, maetaikaLaiyum silaikaLaiyum thooppu vikkirakangkaLaiyum thangkaLukku undaakkinaarkaL.
24. thaesaththilae ilachaiyaana punharchikkaararum irunthaarkaL, karththar iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath thuraththivitta jaathikaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLinpadiyellaam seithaarkaL.
25. rekopeyaam raajyapaarampanhnhum ainthaam varuShaththilae,

yekipthin raajaavaakiya seeShaak yerusalaemukku viroothamaai vanthu,

26. karththarutaiya aalayaththin pokkiShangkaLaiyum, raajaavutaiya aramanaiyin pokkiShangkaLaiyum, saalomoon seiviththa pon parisaikal aakiya sakalaththaiyum yetuththukkondur pooivittaan.
27. avaikaLukkup pathilaaka raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam venhkalap parisaikaLaich cheiviththu, avaikaLai raajaavin vaasaRpadiyaik kaakkiRa saevakarutaiya thalaivarin kaiyil oppiththaan.
28. raajaa karththarutaiya aalayaththukkul piravaesikkumpoothu, araman-aich chaevakar avaikaLaip pitiththukkondupooi, thirumpath thangkal aRaiyilae vaippaarkaL.
29. rekopeyaamin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
30. rekopeyaamukkum yeropeyaamukkum avarkal iruntha NaatkaLilellaam yuththam Natanthukondirunthathu.
31. rekopeyaam than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu, thaaveethin Nakaraththil than pithaakkaLandaiyil atakkampanhnhappattaan; ammoon jaathiyaana avan thaaiaku Naamaal yenRu paer; avan kumaaranaakiya apiyaam avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

1 Kings 15

1. Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaam yennum raajaavin pathinettaam varuShaththilae apiyaam yuuthaavinmael raajaavaaki,
2. muunRu varuSham yerusalaemil raajyapaarampanhnhinaan; apsa-loomin kumaaraththiyaakiya avanutaiya thaayin paer maakaaL.
3. than thakappan thanakku munseitha yellaap paavangkaLilum avan Natanthaan; avan iruthayam avan thakappanaakiya thaaveethin iruthayaththaippool, than thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka uth-

thamamaayirukkavillai.

4. aanaalum thaaveethinimiththam avanutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar, avanukkup piRpaatu avan kumaaranai yezhumpappanhnhukiRathinaalum, yerusalaemai Nilai NiRuththukiRathinaalum, avanukku yerusalaemil oru viLakkaik kattaLaiyittu vanthaar.
5. thaaveethu Yaeththiyanaakiya uriyaavin sangkathi onRuthavira karththar thanakkuk kattaLaiyittathilae thaan uyirootiruntha NaaLellaam onRaiyum vittu vilakaamal, avar paarvaikku semmaiyaanathaich cheithuvanthaan.
6. rekopeyaamukkum yeropeyaamukkum avarkal iruntha NaatkaLellaam yuththam Natanthukondirunthathu.
7. apiyaamin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; apiyaamukkum yeropeyaamukkum yuththam Natanthukondirunthathu.
8. apiyaam than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya aasaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
9. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yeropeyaamin irupathaam varuShaththilae aasaa yuuthaavinmael raajaavaaki,
10. NaaRpaththoru varuSham yerusalaemil raajyapaarampanhnhinaan; apsaloomin kumaaraththiyaakiya avanutaiya thaayin paer maakaal.
11. aasaa than thakappanaakiya thaaveethaippool karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan.
12. avan ilatsaiyaana punharchikkaararai thaesaththilirunthu akatRi, than pithaakkal undupanhnhina Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaiyellaam vilakki,
13. thooppilae aruvaruppaana vikkirakaththai undupanhnhina than thaayaakiya maakaalLaiyum raajaaththiyaai iraathapadikku vilakkivittaan; avaLutaiya vikkirakaththaiyum aasaa Nirmuulamaakki, keetharoon aatRandaiyilae sutteriththuppoottaan.

14. maetaikaLoo thakarkkappatavillai; aanaalum aasaa uyirootiruntha
NaaLellaam avan iruthayam karththarootae uththamamaayirunthathu.
15. than thakappanum tha anum parisuththappatuththumpadi
Naernthukonda velliyaikum ponnaiyum panhimuttukaLaiyum avan
karththarutaiya aalayaththilae konduvanthaan.
16. aasaavukkum iSravaelin raajaavaakiya paaShaavukkum avarkaLu-
taiya NaatkaLilellaam yuththam Natanthukondirunthathu.
17. oruvarum yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavinitaththil pookkuvarath-
thaayiraathapadikku, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya paaShaa
yuuthaavukku viroothamaaka vanthu raamaavaik kattinaan.
18. appozhuthu aasaa karththarutaiya aalayaththin pokkiShangkaLil
meethiyaana yellaa velliyaikum ponnaiyum, raajaavin aramanaiyin
pokkiShangkaLaiyum yetuththu, avaikaLaith than uuzhiyakkaarar
kaiyilae thamaSkuvilae vaasamaayirukkiRa yesiyoonin makanaakiya
thaprimoonin kumaaran penaathaath yennum seeriyaavin raa-
jaavukkuk kotuththanuppi:
19. yenakkum umakkum yen thakappanukkum ummutaiya thakappa-
nukkum utanpadikkai undae; ithoo, umakku vekumathiyai vel-
liyaikum ponnaiyum anuppukiRaen; iSravaelin raajaavaakiya
paaShaa yennaivittu vilakippookumpadikku, Neer vanthu avanootu
seitha utanpadikkaiyaith thallippootum yenRu sollachonnaan.
20. penaathaath, raajaavaakiya aasaavukkuch chevikotuththu, thanakku
undaana saenaapathikaLai iSravaelin pattanhangkaLukku
viroothamaaka anuppi, eeyoonaiyum, thaanhaiyum pethmaakkaa
yennum aabaelaiyum kinnarooth anaiththaiyum Napthaliyin muzhuth-
thesaththootungkuuta muRiya atiththaan.
21. paaShaa athaik kaettapoothu, raamaavaik kattukiRathaivittu,
thirsaavilirunthuvittaan.
22. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya aasaa yuuthaa yengalum oruvarum thap-
paamal yellaarum pooi, paaShaa kattina raamaavin kaRkaLaiyum
athin marangkaLaiyum yetuththuvara paRaimuRai idaviththu;

avaikaLinaal penyameen kooththiraththilulla kaepaavaiyum miS-paavaiyum kattinaan.

23. aasaavin matRa yellaa varththamaanangkaLum, avanutaiya yellaa vallamaiyum, avan seitha yaavum, avan kattina pattanhangkaLin varalaaRum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamapuSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; avan muthirvayathaana kaalaththil avanutaiya kaalkaLil viyaathi kandirunthathu.
24. aasaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethin Nakaraththilae than pithaakkaLandaiyil atakkampanhnhappattaan; avan kumaaranaakiya yoosapaath avan Sthaanaththilae raajaavaanaan.
25. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin irandaam varuShaththilae yeropeyaamin kumaaranaakiya Naathaap iSravaelinmael raajaavaaki, irandu varuSham iSravaelinmael raajyapaarampanhnhinaan.
26. avan karththarutaiya paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, than thakappan vazhiyilum, avan iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina avanutaiya paavaththilum Natanthaan.
27. isakkaar vamsaththaanaakiya akiyaavin kumaaran paaShaa, avanukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhnhi, Naathaapum iSravaelanaitthum peliStharukku iruntha kipeththoonai mutRikaipoottirukkaiyil, paaShaa avanaik kipeththoonilae vettippoottaan.
28. paaShaa yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin muunRaam varuShaththilae avanaik konRupoottapin, avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
29. appozhuthu yeropeyaam seithathum, iSravaelaich cheiyappanhninathumaana paavangkaLinimiththamum, avan iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku undaakkina koopaththinimiththamum, karththar seelooniyanaana akiyaa yenum thamathu uuzhiyakkaaranaikkondu solliyiruntha vaarththaiyinpadiyae,
30. avan raajaavaanapin avan yeropeyaamin veettaaraiyellaam vettippoottaan; yeropeyaamukku iruntha suvaasamullathonRaiyum avan azhikkaamal vitavillai.

31. Naathaapin matRa varththamaanangkaLum avan seithavai yaavum iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
32. aasaavukkum iSravael raajaavaakiya paaShaavukkum avarkal NaatkaLilellaam yuththam Natanthukondirunthathu.
33. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin muunRaam varuShaththilae akiy-aavin kumaaranaakiya paaShaa, iSravaelanaiththin maelum thirsaavilae raajaavaaki irupaththu Naalu varuSham aandu,
34. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, yeropeyaamin vazhiyilum, avan iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina avanutaiya paavaththilum Natanthaan.

1 Kings 16

1. paaShaavukku viroothamaakak karththarutaiya vaarththai aanaaniyin kumaaranaakiya yekuuvukku undaayitRu, avar:
2. Naan unnaith thuuLilirunthu uyarththi, unnai yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael thalaivanaaka vaiththirukkaiyil, Nee yeropeyaamin vazhiyilae Natanthu, yen janamaakiya iSravael thangkal paavangka-Laal yenakkuk koopamundaakkumpadi avarkaLaip paavagnseyappanhnukiRapadiyinaal,
3. ithoo, Naan paaShaavin pinnatiyaaraiyum avan veettaarin pinnatiyaaraiyum azhiththuppoottu, un veettai Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin veettaippoola aakkuvaen.
4. paaShaavin santhathiyilae pattanhaththil saakiRavanai Naaikal thinnum; veLiyilae saakiRavanai aakaayaththup paRavaikal thinnum yen-Raar.
5. paaShaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithathum, avanutaiya vallamaiyum, iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

6. paaShaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu thirsaavil atakkam-panhnhappattaan; avan kumaaranaakiya Yaelaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
7. paaShaa than kaikaLin seikaiyaal karththarukkuk koopamundaakki, avar paarvaikkuch cheitha yellaap pollaappinimiththamum, avan yeropeyaamin veettaarai vettippoottathinimiththamum, ivarkaLaippool aavaan yenRu avanukkum avan veettukkum viroothamaaka aanaan-iyin kumaaranaakiya yekuu yenum theerkkatharisiyinaal karththaru-taiya vaarththai pinnum undaayitRu.
8. yuuthaavin raajaavaana aasaavin irupaththaaRaam varuShaththilae paaShaavin kumaaranaakiya Yaelaa iSravaelinmael thirsaavilae raa-jaavaaki irandu varuSham arasaandaan.
9. irathangkaLil paathipangkukkuth thalaivanaakiya simri yenum avan uuzhiyakkaaran avanukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhni, avan thirsaavilae avvitaththu aramanai ukkiraanhakkaaranaakiya arsaavin veettilae kutiththu veRi kondirukkaiyil,
10. simri ullae pukunthu, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin irupath-thezhaam varuShaththil avanai vettik konRu poottu, avan Sthaanath-thil raajaavaanaan.
11. avan raajaavaaki, singkaasanaththinmael utkaarnthapoothu, avan paaShaavin veettaaraiyellaam vettippoottaan; avan inaththaaraiyaaki-lum, avan siNaekitharaiyaakilum, suvaril Neervitum oru Naayaiyaaki-lum, avan uyirootae vaikkavillai.
12. appadiyae paaShaavum, avan kumaaranaakiya Yaelaavum, thangkal veenhaana vikkirakangkaLinaalae iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karth-tharukkuk koopamundaakkich cheithathum iSravaelaich cheiyap-panhnhinathumaana avarkaLutaiya yella paavangkaLinimiththamum,
13. karththar theerkkatharisiyaakiya yekuuvinaal paaShaavaikkuRiththuch cholliyiruntha avarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae, simri paaShaavin veettaaraiyellaam azhiththuppoottaan.
14. Yaelaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum

iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

15. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin irupaththaezhaam varuShaththilae simri thirShaavilae YaezhuNaal raajaavaayirunthaan; janangkal appozhuthu peliStharukku irukkiRa kipeththoonukku yethiraakap paaLayamiRangkiyirunthaarkaL.
16. simri kattuppaatupanhni, raajaavaik konRupoottaan yenpathai angkae paaLayamiRangkina janangkal kaettapoothu, iSravaelarel-laam anNaaLilaethaanae paaLaththilae pataiththalaivanaakiya umriyai iSravaelmael raajaavaakkinaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu umrium avanootaekuuta iSravael anaiththum kipeththoonilirunthu vanthu, thirsaavai mutRikai poottaarkaL.
18. pattanham pitipattathaich chimri kandapoothu, avan raajaavin veetaakiya aramanaikkul piravaesiththu, thaam irukkiRa raaja araman-aiyaith theekkoLuththi, athilae seththaan.
19. avan karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, yeropeyaamin vazhiyilum avan iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnhina avan paavaththilum Natanthathinaal, kattikkonda avanutaiya paavangka-Linimiththam appadi Natanthathu.
20. simriyin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan panhnhina avanutaiya kattuppaatum iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
21. appozhuthu iSravael janangkal irandu vakuppaaip pirinthu, paathi janangkal keenaaththin kumaaranaakiya thipniyai raajaavaakka, avanaip pinpatRinaarkaL; paathi janangkal umriyaip pinpatRinaarkaL.
22. aanaalum keenaaththin kumaaranaakiya thippiniyaip pinpatRina janangkaLaip paarkkilum, umriyaip pinpatRina janangkal palaththuppoonaarkaL; thipni seththuppoonaan; umri arasaandaan.
23. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin muppaththooraam varuShaththil, umri iSravaelmael raajaavaaki, pannirendu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhinaan; avan thirsaavilae aaRuvaruSham arasaandu,

24. pinpu saemaerin kaiyilirunthu samaariyaa malaiyai irandu thaalanthu vellikku vaangki, antha malaiyinmael oru pattanhaththaik katti, athaRku malaiyinutaiya yejamaanaayiruntha saemaerutaiya paerin-padiyae samaariyaa yennam paeraith thariththaan.
25. umri karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, thanakku munniruntha yellaaraippaarkkilum kaetaai Natanthu,
26. Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin sakala vazhiyilum, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukkuth thangkal veenhaana vikkirakangkaLaalae koopam muuttumpadiyaa iSravaelaip paavagn-seiyappanhnina avanutaiya paavangkaLilum Natanthaan.
27. umri seitha avanutaiya matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan kaanhpiththa vallamaiyum, iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
28. umri than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu, samaariyaavilae atakkampanhnhappattaan; avan kumaaranaakiya aakaap avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
29. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin muppaththettaam varuShaththil umriyin kumaaranaakiya aakaap iSravaelinmael raajaavaaki, samaariyaavil iSravaelinmael irupaththirandu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhinaan.
30. umriyin kumaaranaakiya aakaap, thanakku munniruntha yellaaraippaarkkilum karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
31. Noopaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLil Natapathu avanukkuk kognsakkaariyamenRu NinaiththaaRpool avan seethooniyarin raajaavaakiya Yaethpaakaalin kumaaraththi yaesapaelai vivaakampanhnhinathumallaamal, avan pooi paakaalaiyum saeviththu athaip panhinhukondu,
32. than samaariyaavilae kattina paakaalin koovilil paakaalukkup palipeetaththai yetuppiththaan.
33. aakaap oru vikkirakaththooppaiyum vaiththu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukkuk koopam undaakkumpadikku thanakku mun-

niruntha iSravaelin raajaakkaLellaam seithathaippaarkkilum athi-kamaaich cheithuvanthaan.

34. avan NaatkaLil peththael uuraanaakiya eeyael yerikoovaik kattinaan; karththar Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavaikkondur solliyiruntha vaarththaiyinpadiyae, avan athin aSthipaariththaip pootukiRapoothu, apiraam yenum than muuththa kumaaranaiyum, athin vaasalkaLai vaikkiRapoothu sekuup yenum than iLaiyakumaaranaiyum saakakkotuththaan.

1 Kings 17

1. keelaeyaaththin kutikaLilae thiSpiyanaakiya yeliyaa aakaapai Nookki: yen vaakkinpadiyae anRi intha varuShangkaLilae panium mazhaiyum peiyaathirukkum yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka NiRkiRa Naan avarutaiya jeevanaikkondur solukiRaen yenRaen.
2. pinu karththarutaiya vaarththai avanukku undaayitRu, avar:
3. Nee ivvitaththai vittuk keezhththisaiyai Nookkip pooi, yoorthaanukku NaeraayirukkiRa kaereeth aatRandaiyil oLiththukkondiru.
4. antha aatRin thanhnheeraik kutippaai; angkae unnaip pooShikka, kaakangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyituvaen yenRaar.
5. avan pooi, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae yoorthaanukku NaeraayirukkiRa kaereeth aatRandaiyilae thangkiyirunthaan.
6. kaakangkal avanukku vitiyaRkaalaththil appamum iRaichiyum, saay-angkaalaththil appamum iRaichiyum konduvanthathu, thaakaththiRku antha aatRin thanhnheeraik kutiththaan.
7. thaesaththil mazhai peiyaathapadiyinaal, silaNaaLukkuppinpu antha aaRu vatRippooyitRu.
8. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai avanukku undaayitRu, avar:
9. Nee yezhunthu seethoonukkatuththa saaRipaath uurukkup pooi,

angkae thangkiyiru; unnaip paraamarikkumpadi angkae irukkiRa oru vithavaikkuk kattaLaiyittaen yenRaen.

10. appadiyae avan yezhunthu, saaRipaaththukkup poonaan; anthap pat-tanhaththin olimukavaasalukku avan vanthapoothu, angkae oru vithavai viRaku poRukkikkondirunthaaL; avan avaLaip paarththuk kuuppittu, Naan kutikkiRathaRkuk kognsam thanhnheer oru paath-thiraththil yenakkuk konduvaa yenRaen.
11. konduvara aval pookiRapoothu avan avaLai Nookkik kuuppittu, kognsam appamum un kaiyilae yenakkuk konduvaa yenRaen.
12. athaRku avaL: paanaiyil oru pitimaavum kalayaththil kognsam yennheyumae allaamal, yennitaththil oru ataiyum illaiyenRu ummut-aiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen; ithoo, Naanum yen kumaaranum saappittuch cheththuppooka, athai yenakkum avanukkum aayaththappatuththukiRathaRku irandu viRaku poRukkukiRaen yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu yeliyaa avaLaip paarththu: payappataathae; Nee pooi un vaarththaiyinpadi aayaththappatuththu; aanaalum muthal athilae yenakku oru siRiya ataiyaip panhnhi yennitaththil konduvaa; pinpu unakkum un kumaaranukkum panhnhalaam.
14. karththar thaesaththinmael mazhaiyaik kattaLaiyitum NaaLmattum paanaiyin maa selavazhinthupoovathum illai; kalasaththin yennnhei kuRainthupoovathum illai yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaen yenRaen.
15. aval pooi, yeliyaavin soRpadi seithaaL; avaLum, ivanum, aval veettaarum aNaekaNaal saappittaarkaL.
16. karththar yeliyaavaikkondu sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae, paanaiyilae maa selavazhinthu pookavum illai, kalasaththin yennhei kuR-ainthupookavum illai.
17. ivaikal Natanthapinpu, veettukkaariyaakiya antha Sthireeyin makan viyaathiyil vizhunthaan; avanutaiya suvaasam pookumattum avanu-taiya viyaathi athikariththukkondae irunthathu.

18. appozhuthu aval yeliyaavai Nookki: thaevanutaiya manuShanae, yenakkum umakkum yenna? yen akkiramaththai Ninaikkappanhnnavum, yen kumaaranai saakappanhnnavumaa? yen-nitaththil vantheer yenRaaL.
19. athaRku avan: un kumaaranai yennitaththil thaa yenRu solli, avanai aval matiyilirunthu yetuththu, than thangkiyirukkiRa maelveettillae avanaik kondupooi, than kattilinmael vaiththu:
20. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Naan thangkiyirukka idangkotuththa intha vithavaiyin makanaich chaakappanhnhinathinaal avaLukkuth thukkaththai varuviththeeroo yenRu karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu,
21. anthap pillaiyinmael muunRutharam kuppuRavizhunthu: yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, inthap pillaiyin aaththumaa avanukkul thirumpivarappanhnnum yenRu karththarai Nookki vinhnappampanhnhinnaan.
22. karththar yeliyaavin saththaththai kaettaar; pillaiyinutaiya aaththumaa avanul thirumpivanthathu; avan pizhaiththaan.
23. appozhuthu yeliyaa pillaiyai yetuththu, maelveettilirunthu avanaik keezhveettiRkul konduvanthu, avanai avan thaayinitaththil kotuththu: paar un pillai uyirootirukkiRaen yenRu sonnaan.
24. appozhuthu antha Sthiree yeliyaavai Nookki: Neer thaevanutaiya manuShan yenRum, ummutaiya vaayilirunthu piRakkum karththarin vaarththai unhmai yenRum, ithinaal ippoothu aRinthirukkiRaen yen-RaaL.

1 Kings 18

1. aNaekaNaal senRu, muunRaam varuShamaakaiyil, karththarutaiya vaarththai yeliyaavukku undaaki: Nee pooi aakaapukku unnaik kaanhpi; Naan thaesaththinmael mazhaiyaik kattaLaiyituvaen yen-Raar.

2. appozhuthu yeliyaa aakaapukkuth thannaik kaanhpikkappoonaan;
pagsamoovenil samaariyaavilae kotithaayirunthathu.
3. aanapadiyaal aakaap aramanai visaarippukkaaranaakiya opathiy-
aavai azhaippiththaan; opathiyaa karththarukku mikavam payanthu
NatakkiRavanaayirunthaan.
4. yaesapael karththarin theerkkatharisikaLaichangkarikkiRapoothu,
opathiyaa NuuRu theerkkatharisikaLaich chaerththu, avarkaLaik
kepikku aimpathu aimpathu paeraaka oLiththuvaiththu, avarkaLukku
appamum thanhnheerum kotuththu, avarkaLaip paraamarith-
thuvanthaan.
5. aakaap opathiyaavaip paarththu: Nee thaesaththilirukkiRa yellaa
NeeruutRukaLitaththilum, yellaa aaRukaLitaththilum poo; Naam
sakala mirukangkaLaiyum saakakkotaamal, kuthiraikaLaiyum,
koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLaiyumaavathu uyirootae kaap-
paatRumpadikku Namakkup pul akappatumaa yenRu paar yenRaan.
6. appadiyae thaesaththaich chutRippaarkkumpadi, athaip pakuth-
thukkondur, aakaap oru vazhiyaayum, opathiyaa vaeRoru vazhiy-
aayum poonaarkaL.
7. opathiyaa vazhiyil pookumpoothu, yeliyaa avanukku yethirppattaa;
avan ivanai innaan yenRu aRinthu, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, Neer
yen aandavanaakiya yeliyaa allavaa yenRu kaettathaRku,
8. avan, Naanthaan; Nee pooi, ithoo, yeliyaa vanthirukkiRaan yenRu un
aandavanukkuch chol yenRaan.
9. athaRku avan: aakaap yennaik konRupootumpadikku, Neer umathu
atiyaanai avan kaiyil oppukkotukka Naan yenna paavam seithaen.
10. ummaith thaetumpadi yen aandavan manuSharai anuppaatha jaath-
iyum raajyamum illai yenRu ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarin
jeevanaikkondur sollukiRaen; Neer illaiyenRu avarkal sonnapoothu,
avan antha raajyaththaiyum antha jaathiyaiyum, ummaik kaanhavillai
yenRu saththiyam vaangkikkondaan.
11. ippoothum Nee pooi, un aandavanukku, ithoo, yeliyaa vanthirukkiR-

aan yenRu sol yenRu Neer sollukiReerae.

12. Naan ummaivittuppoonavutanae oruvaeLai karththarutaiya aaviy-
aanavar ummai yetuththu, Naan aRiyaatha idaththiRkuk kon-
dupoovaar; appozhuthu Naan aakaapitaththiRkup pooi aRiviththap-
inpu, avan ummaik kaanhaavittaal, yennaik konRupootuvaanae;
umathu atiyaanaakiya Naan siRuvayathumuthal karththarukkup pay-
anthuNatakkiRavan.
13. yaesapael karththarin theerkkatharisikaLaik konRupootukiRapoothu,
Naan karththarutaiya theerkkatharisikaLil NuuRupaerai ovvoru kepiy-
ilae oLiththuvaiththu, avarkaLukku appamum thanhnheerum kotuth-
thu, paraamariththuvantha yennutaiya seikai yen aandavanukku
aRivikkappataavillaiyoo?
14. ippoothum yen aandavan yennaik konRupootumpadiyaaka, Neer:
ithoo, yeliyaa vanthirukkiRaan yenRu pooi avanukkuch chol yenRu
sollukiReerae yenRaan.
15. athaRku yeliyaa: inRaikku yennai avanukkuk kaanhpipaen yenRu
saenaikaLin karththarukku munpaaka NiRkiRa Naan avarutaiya
jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRaan.
16. appozhuthu opathiyaa pooi, aakaapaichanthiththu avanukku athai
aRiviththavutanae, aakaap yeliyaavaichanthikkappoonaan.
17. aakaap yeliyaavaik kandapoothu, aakaap avanai Nookki: iSravaelaik
kalangkappanhnhukiRavan Neeyallavaa yenRaan.
18. athaRku avan: iSravaelaik kalangkappanhnhukiRavan Naan alla;
karththarin kattaLaikaLai vittu paakaalkaLaip pinpatRinathinaal
Neerum ummutaiya thakappan veettaarumae iSravaelaik
kalangkappanhnhukiRavarkaL.
19. ippoothum karmael parvathaththilae iSravaelanaiththaiyum, paakaalin
theerkkatharisikal NaanuutRaimpathupaeraiyum, yaesapaelin
panthiyilae saappitukiRa thooppu vikkirakaththin theerkkatharisikal
NaanuuRupaeraiyum yennitaththil kuuttikkonduvara aatkaLai anup-
pum yenRaan.

20. appadiyae aakaap: iSravael puththirar yellaaritaththilum aatkaLai anuppi, karmael parvathaththilae anthath theerkkatharisikaLaik kuutivarumpadi seithaan.
21. appozhuthu yeliyaa sakala janaththandaikkum vanthu: Neengkal yenthamattum irandu NinaivukaLaal kunthikkunthi NatappeerkaL; karththar theivamaanaal avaraip pinpatRungkaL; paakaal theivamaanaal avanaip pinpatRungkal yenRaana, janangkal pirathiy-uththaramaaka avanukku onRum sollavillai.
22. appozhuthu yeliyaa janangkaLai Nookki: karththarin theerkkatharisikaLil meenthirukkiRavan Naan oruvan; paakaalin theerkkatharisikaLoo NaanuutRaimpathupaer.
23. ippoothum irandu kaaLaikaLai yengkaLitaththil konduvarattum; oru kaaLaiyai avarkal therinthukondu, athaichanthusanthaakath thundiththu, Neruppup pootaamal viRakukaLinmael vaikkakkatavarkaL; Naan matRak kaaLaiyai appadiyae seithu, Neruppup pootaamal viRakukaLinmael vaippaen.
24. Neengkal ungal thaevanutaiya Naamaththaich cholli kuuppitungkaL; Naan karththarutaiya Naamaththaich chollik kuuppituvaen, appozhuthu akkiniyinaal uththaravu aruLum theivamae theivam yenRaana; athaRku janangkaLellaarum ithu Nalla vaarththai yenRaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu yeliyaa paakaalin theerkkatharisikaLai Nookki: Neengkal aNaekaraanathaal NeengkaLae munthi oru kaaLaiyaith therinthukondu athai aayaththampanhni, Neruppupootaamal ungal thaevanutaiya Naamaththaich cholli kuuppitungkal yenRaana.
26. thangkaLukkuk kotukkappatta kaaLaiyai avarkal vaangki, athai aayaththampanhni: paakaalae, yengkaLukku uththaravu aruLum yenRu kaalaithotangki maththiyaanamattum paakaalin Naamaththaich chollik kuuppittaarkaL; aanaalum oru saththamum piRakkavillai, maRu uththaravu kotuppaarum illai. avarkal kattina palipeetaththiRku yethirae kuthiththu aatinaarkaL.
27. maththiyaanavaeLaiyilae yeliyaa avaakaLaip pariyaasampanhni:

uraththa saththamaai kuuppitungkaL; avan thaevanaamae, avan thiy-
aanaththil iruppaan; allathu aluvalaayiruppaan; allathu pirayaanham-
pooyiruppaan; allathu thuungkinaalum thuungkuvaan; avanai yezhup-
pavaendiyathaakkum yenRaan.

28. avarkal uraththasaththamaaik kuuppittu, thangkal vazhakkaththin-
padiyae iraththam thangkaLmael vatiyumattum kaththikaLaalum eet-
tikaLaalum thangkaLaik keeRikkondaarkaL.
29. maththiyaanavaeLai senRapinpu, anthippaliseluththum Naeramat-
taakachannatham sollikkondirunthaarkaL; aanaalum oru saththamum
piRakkavillai, maRu uththaravu kotuppaarum illai, kavanippaarum illai.
30. appozhuthu yeliyaa sakala janangkaLaiyum Nookki: yen kittae vaar-
ungkal yenRaan; sakala janangkaLum avan kittae vanthapoothu,
thakarkkappatta karththarutaiya palipeetaththai avan seppanittu:
31. unakku iSravael yenum paer iruppathaaka yenRu solli, karththaru-
taiya vaarththaiyaippetRa yaakkooputaiya kumaararaal undaana
kooththirangkaLutaiya ilakkaththinpadiyae, pannirandu kaRkaLai
yetuththu,
32. anthak kaRkaLaalae karththarutaiya NaamaththiRkenRu oru pal-
ipeetaththaik katti, palipeetaththaich chutRilum thaaniyam aLakkiRa
irandupadi vithai vithaikkaththakka idamaana oru vaaikkaalai
undaakki,
33. viRakukaLai atukki, oru kaaLaiyaichanthusanthaakath thundiththu
viRakukaLinmael vaiththaan.
34. piRpaatu avan: Neengkal Naalukutam thanhnheer konduvanthu, sar-
vaangka thakanapaliyinmaelum, viRakukaLinmaelum uutRungkal
yenRaan; pinpu irandaantharamum appadiyae uutRungkal yenRaan;
irandaantharamum uutRinaarkaL; athaRkuppipu muunRaanthara-
mum appadiyae uutRungkal yenRaan; muunRaantharamum uutRin-
aarkaL.
35. appozhuthu thanhnheer palipeetaththaich chutRilum ohtinathu;
vaaikkaalaiyum thanhnheeraal Nirappinaan.

36. anthippali seluththum Naeraththilae, theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeliyaa vanthu: aabirakaamukkum eesaakkukkum yaakkoopukkum thaev-anaakiya karththaavae, iSravaelilae Neer thaevan yenRum, Naan ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaaran yenRum, Naan inthak kaariyangkaLaiyel-laam ummutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae seithaen yenRum inRaikku viL-angkappanhnnum.
37. karththaavae, Neer thaevanaakiya karththar yenRum, thaevareer thangkal iruthayaththai maRupadiyum thiruppineer yenRum intha janangkal aRiyumpadikku, yennaik kaettaruLum, yennaik kaettaruLum yenRaana.
38. appozhuthu: karththaritatthil irunthu akkini iRangki, anthachar-vaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, viRakukaLaiyum, kaRkaLaiyum, manhnhaiyum patsiththu, vaaikkaaliliruntha thanhnheeraiyum Nakkip-poottathu.
39. janangkaLellaarum ithaik kandapoothu, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu: karththarae theivam yenRaarkaL.
40. appozhuthu yeliyaa avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal paakaalin theerkkatharisikaLil oruvanum thappippookaathapadikku avarkaLaip pitiyungkal yenRaana; avarkaLaip pitiththapoothu, yeliyaa avarkaLaik keezhae keesoon aatRangkaraiyilae kondupooi, angkae avarkaLai vettippoottaan.
41. pinpu yeliyaa aakaapai Nookki: Neer poom, poojanapaanam-panhnnum; perumazhaiyin iraichal kaetkappatukiRathu yenRaana.
42. aakaap poojanapaanam panhnhappoonaan; pinpu yeliyaa karmael parvathaththinutaiya sikaraththinmael YaeRi, tharaiyilae panhinthu, than mukam than muzhangkaalpata kuninthu,
43. than uuzhiyakkaaranai Nookki: Nee pooichamuththiramukamaaip paar yenRaana; avan pooip paarththu, onRum illai yenRaana; Nee innum Yaezhutharam pooip paar yenRaana.
44. Yaezhaantharam ivan: ithoo, samuththiraththilirunthu oru manuShanutaiya ullangkai aththanaich chiRiya maekam yezhumpukiRathu

yenRaan; appozhuthu avan Nee pooi, aakaapai Nookki: mazhai ummaith thataiseiyaathapadikku irathaththaip puutti, pooivitum yenRu sol yenRaan.

45. athaRkullaaka vaanam maekangkaLilaalum kaatRinaalum kaRuththu perumazhai undaayitRu; aakaap irathaththil YaeRi yeSrayaelukkup poonaan.
46. karththarutaiya kai yeliyaavinmael irunthathinaal, avan than araiyaik kattikkondu, yeSrayaelukku varumattaaka aakaapukkumun ohtinaan.

1 Kings 19

1. yeliyaa seitha yellaavatRaiyum, avan theerkkatharisikaLellaaraiyum pattayaththaa lae konRupootta seithi anaiththaiyum aakaap yaesapaelukku aRiviththaan.
2. appozhuthu yaesapael yeliyaavinitaththil aal anuppi: avarkaLin ovvor- uvanutaiya piraanhanukkuch cheiyappattathupoola, Naan NaaLai inNaeraththil un piraanhanukkuch cheiyaathaepoonaal thaevarkal ath- aRkuchariyaakavum athaRku athikamaakavum yenakkuch cheiyakkataavarkal yenRu sollachonnaaL.
3. avanukku athu therinthapoothu yezhunthu, than piraanhanaik kaakka yuuthaavaich chaerntha peyarsepaavukkup puRappattuppooi, than vaelaikkaaranai angkae NiRuththivittaan.
4. avan vanaantheraththil oruNaal pirayaanhampooi, oru suuraichetiyin keezh utkaarntu, than saakavaendum yenRu koori: poothum karth- thaavae, yen aaththumaavai yetuththukkollum; Naan yen pithaakkaLaip paarkkilum Nallavan alla yenRu solli,
5. oru suuraichetiyinkeezhp patuththukkundu Niththiraipanhninaan; appozhuthu oru thuuthan avanaith thattiyezhuppi: yezhunthirunthu poojanampannhu yenRaan.
6. avan vizhiththup paarkkiRapoothu, ithoo, thazhalil sutappatta ataiyum,

oru paaththiraththil thanhnheerum avan thalaimaattil irunthathu; appozhuthu avan, pusiththuk kutiththuth thirumpappatuth-thukkondaan.

7. karththarutaiya thuuthan thirumpa irandaantharam avanaith thattiyezhuppi: yezhunthirunthu poojanampanhnhu; Nee panhnhavaendiya pirayaanham vekuthuuram yenRaan.
8. appozhuthu avan yezhunthirunthu pusiththuk kutiththu, anthap poojanaththin palaththinaal NaaRpathuNaal iravupakal ohraep yenum thaevanutaiya parvathamattum Natanthupoonaan.
9. angkae avan oru kepikkul pooith thangkinaan; ithoo, karththarutaiya vaarththai avanukku undaaki, avar: yeliyaavae, ingkae unakku yenna kaariyam yenRaar.
10. athaRku avan: saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththarukkaaka veku pakthivairaakkiyamaayirunthaen; iSravael puththirar umathu utanpadikkaiyaith thallivittaarkaL; ummutaiya palipeetangkaLai idaththu, ummutaiya theerkkatharisikaLaip pattayaththinaal konRupoottaarkaL; Naan oruvanmaaththiram meethiyaayirukkiRaen; yen piraanhanaiyum vaangkath thaetukiRaarkal yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu avar: Nee veLiyae vanthu karththarukku munpaakap parvathaththil Nil yenRaar; appozhuthu ithoo, karththar katanthupoonaar; karththarukku munpaakap parvathangkaLaip piLakkiRathum kanmalaikaLai utaikkiRathumaana palaththa perungkaatRu undaayitRu; aanaalum anthak kaatRilae karththar irukkavillai; kaatRiRkuppipuumi athirchi undaayitRu: puumi athirchiyilum karththar irukkavillai.
12. puumi athirchikkuppini akkini undaayitRu; akkiniyilum karththar irukkavillai; akkinikkuppini amarntha melliya saththam undaayitRu.
13. athai yeliyaa kaettapoothu, than saalvaiyinaal than mukaththai muutikkondu veLiyae vanthu, kepiyin vaasalil NinRaan. appozhuthu, ithoo, yeliyaavae, ingkae unakku yenna kaariyam yenkiRa saththam avanukku undaayitRu.
14. athaRku avan: saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththarukkaaka veku

pakthivairaakkiyamaayirunthaen; iSravael puththirar umathu utan-padikkaiyaith thallivittaarkaL; ummutaiya palipeetangkaLai idaththu, ummutaiya theerkkatharisikaLaip pattayaththinaal konRupoottaarkaL, Naan oruvanmaaththiram meethiyaayirukkiRaen; yen piraanhanaiyum vaangkath thaetukiRaarkal yenRaen.

15. appozhuthu karththar avanaip paarththu: Nee thamaSkuvina vazhiyaai vanaantharaththiRkuth thirumpippooi, aasakaelaich cheeriyaavinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnnhi,
16. pinpu Nimsiyin kumaaranaakiya yekuuvai iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnnhi, aabaelmaekolaa uuraanaana saappaaththin kumaaran yelisaavai un Sthaanaththil theerkkatharisiyaaka apiShaekampanhnnhu.
17. sampavippathaavathu: aasakaelin pattayaththiRkuth thappinavanai yekuu konRupootuvaan; yekuuvina pattayaththiRkuth thappinavanai yelisaa konRupootuvaan.
18. aanaalum paakaalukku mutangkaathirukkiRa muzhangkaalkaLaiyum, avanai muththagnseiyaathirukkiRa vaaikaLaiyumutaiya Yaezhaayirampaerai iSravaelilae meethiyaaka vaiththirukkiRaen yen-Raar.
19. appadiyae avan avvitam vittup puRappattuppooi, pannirandu Yaer puutti uzthutha saappaaththin kumaaranaakiya yelisaavaik kandaan; avan pannirandaam Yaerai ohtikkondirunthaan, yeliyaa avan irukkum idamattum pooi, avanmael than saalvaiyaip poottaan.
20. appozhuthu avan maatukaLaivittu, yeliyaavin piRakae ohti: Naan yen thakappanaiyum yen thaayaiyum muththagnseiya uththaravu kotum, athaRkuppin ummaip pinthotarvaen yenRaen. athaRku avan: pooith thirumpivaa; Naan unakkuch cheithathai Ninaitthukkola yenRaen.
21. appozhuthu avan ivanai vittuppooi, ohr YaermaatukaLaip pitiththu atiththu, Yaerin maramuttukaLaal avaikaLin iraichiyaichamaiththu janangkaLukkuk kotuththaan; avarkal saappittapiRpaatu, avan yezhunthu, yeliyaavukkup pinsenRu avanukku uuzhiyagnseithaan.

1 Kings 20

1. seeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya penaathaath than saenaiyaiyellaam kuut-tikkondupooi, samaariyaavai mutRikaipoottu athinmael yuththam-panhnhinaan; avanootaekuuta muppaththirandu raajaakkal irunthathumallaamal, kuthiraikaLum irathangkaLum irunthathu.
2. avan NakaraththiRkul iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaapitaththil SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi:
3. unnutaiya velliym unnutaiya ponnum yennutaiyathu; unnutaiya Sthir-eekaLum unnutaiya kumaararukkul samarththaraayirukkiRavarkaLum yennutaiyavarkal yenRu penaathaath sollukiRaen yenRu avanukkuch chollachonnaan.
4. iSravaelin raajaa athaRkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, ummutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae, Naanum yenakku undaana yaavum ummutaiyavaikaLthaan yenRu solliyanuppinaan.
5. antha Sthaanaapathikal thirumpavum vanthu: penaathaath sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, un velliyaikum, un ponnaiyum, un Sthir-eekaLaiyum, un kumaararkaLaiyum Nee yenakkuk kotukkavaendum yenRu umakkuch cholliyanuppinaenae.
6. aanaalum NaaLai inNaeraththil yen uuzhiyakkaararai unnitaththil anuppuvaen; avarkal un veettaikum un uuzhiyakkaararin veetukaLaiyum soothiththu, un kanhnhukkup priyamaanavaikal yellaavatRaiyum thangkal kaikaLil yetuththukkondupoovaarkal yenRaen yenRu sonnaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa, thaesaththin muupparaiyellaam azhaip-piththu: ivan pollaapputh thaetukiRa vithaththaik kavaniththup paar-ungkaL; yen SthireekaLaiyum, yen kumaararkaLaiyum, yen vel-liyaikum, yen ponnaiyum kaetka, ivan yennitaththil aal anuppina-poothu, Naan kotukkamaattaen yenRu ivanukku maRukkavillaiyae

yenRaan.

8. appozhuthu sakala muupparum sakala janangkaLum avanaip paarththu: Neer avanukkuch chevikotukkavum, avanukkuchammathikkavum vaendaam yenRaarkaL.
9. athinaalae avan penaathaaththin SthaanaapathikaLai Nookki: Neengkal raajaavaakiya yen aandavanukkuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, Neer muthalvisai umathu atiyaanukkuch cholliyanuppina yaavum seivaen; inthak kaariyaththaiyoo Naan seiyakkuutaathu yenRu sollungkal yenRaan; Sthaanaapathikal pooi, intha maRumozhiyai avanukkuch chonnaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu penaathaath avanitaththil aal anuppi: yenakkup pin selukiRa janangkal yellaarum kaikku oru pitiyaavathu vaarikkolla samaariyaavin thuul poothumaanathaayirunthaal, thaevarkal athaRkuchariyaakavum athaRku athikamaakavum yenakkuch cheiyakkatavarkal yenRu sollachonnaan.
11. athaRku iSravaelin raajaa pirathiyuththaramaaka: aayutham thariththirukkiRavan, aayutham urinthu pootukiRavanaippoolap perumaipaaraattalaakaathu yenRu avanukkuch chollungkal yenRaan.
12. penaathaaththum, matRa raajaakkaLum kuutaarangkaLilae kutiththukkondirukkaiyil, intha vaarththaiyaik kaettu, than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: aayaththampannhungkal yenRaan; appadiyae Nakaraththinmael sandaiseiya aayaththampannhinaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu oru theerkkatharisi iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaapitaththil vanthu: antha YaeraaLamaana janakkuuttaththaiyellaam kandaayaa? ithoo, Naanae karththar yenRu Nee aRiyumpadi inRaikku athai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan.
14. yaaraikkondu yenRu aakaap kaettaan; athaRku avan: maakaanhangkaLutaiya athipathikaLin saevakaraikkondu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan; pinpu avan, yuththatthai jaar thuvakkavaendum yenRu kaettathaRku; avan, Neerthaan yenRaan.

15. avan maakaanhangkataiya athipathikaLin saevakarai ilakkamparth-
thaan; avarkal iruNuutRu muppaththirandupaer; avarkaLukkup pinpu,
iSravael puththiraraakiya sakala janaththin ilakkamum Yaezhaayiram-
paer yenRu kandaan.
16. avarkal maththiyaanavaeLaiyilae veLiyae puRappattaarkaL; penaath-
aaththum avanukku uthaviyaaka vantha muppaththirandu raajaakka-
Laakiya matRa raajaakkaLum, kuutaarangkaLil kutiththu
veRikondirunthaarkaL.
17. maakaanhangkaLutaiya athipathikaLin saevakar mun thandaakap
puRappatukiRapoothu, penaathaath anuppina manuShar: samaariy-
aavilirunthu manuShar puRappattu varukiRaarkal yenRu avanukku
aRiviththaarkaL.
18. appozhuthu avan: avarkal samaathanaththiRkaakap puRappat-
tuvanthaalum avarkaLai uyirootae pitiyungkaL; avarkal yuththath-
thiRkaakap puRappattuvanthaalum avarkaLai uyirootae pitiyungkal
yenRaana.
19. maakaanhangkaLutaiya athipathikaLin saevakaraana avarkaLum,
avarkal pinnae varukiRa iraanhuvamum, Nakaraththilirunthu
vanthapoothu,
20. avarkal avaravar thangkaLukku yethirppatukiRavarkaLai vettinaarkaL;
seeriyar muRinthootippoonaarkaL; iSravaelar avarkaLaith thuraththin-
aarkaL; seeriyaavin raajaavaakiya penaathaath, kuthiraiyinmael
YaeRich chila kuthiraiveerarootungkuutath thappiyootippoonaan.
21. iSravaelin raajaa puRappattu, kuthiraikaLaiyum irathangkaLaiyum
muRiya atiththu, seeriyaril makaa sangkaaram undaaka vettinaan.
22. pinpu anthath theerkkatharisi iSravaelin raajaavinitaththil vanthu,
avanai Nookki: Neer pooi seiyaththakkathu innathenRu kavaniththup-
paarum; maRuvaruShaththilae seeriyaavin raajaa umakku
viroothamaaka varuvaan yenRaana.
23. seeriyaavin raajaavutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar avanaip paarththu:
avarkaLutaiya thaevarkal malaiththaevarkaL, athinaal avarkal

Nammai maeRkondaarkaL; Naam avarkaLootae samapuumiyil yuththampannhinaal Nallathu; appozhuthu avarkaLai maeRkolluvathu Nichayam.

24. athaRkaaka Neer seiyavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, intha raajaakkal ovvoruvaraiyum thangkal Sthalaththilirunthu maatRi, avarkaLukkup pathilaaka saenaapathikaLai YaeRpatuththi,
25. Neer matiyakkotuththa saenaikkuchariyaakach chaenaikaLaiyum, anthak kuthiraikaLukkuchariyaai kuthiraikaLaiyum, irathangkaLukkuchariyaai irathangkaLaiyum ilakkampaarththukkollum; piRpaatu samapuumiyilae Naam avarkaLootu yuththampannnhi, Nichayamaai avarkaLai maeRkoLvoom yenRaarkaL; avan avarkal soRkaettu appadiyae seithaan.
26. maRuvaruShaththilae penaathaath seeriyarai ilakkampaarththu, iSravaelootu yuththampannnha aabpekkukku vanthaan.
27. iSravael puththirarum ilakkam paarkkappattu, thaevaiyaanathaicham-paathiththukkondur, avarkaLai yethirrkappuRappattu, avarkaLukku yethirae irandu siRiya vellaattuk kitaikaLaippoolap paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL; thaesam seeriyaraal NiRainthirunthathu.
28. appozhuthu thaevanutaiya manuShan oruvan vanthu, iSravaelin raajaavaip paarththu: karththar pallaththaakkukaLin thaevanaayiraamal, malaikaLin thaevanaayirukkiRaar yenRu seeriyar solliyirukkiRapadiyinaal, Naan intha YaeraaLamaana janakkuuttaththaiyellaam un kaiyil oppukkotuththaen; athinaal Naanae karththar yenRu Neengkal aRiveerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaana.
29. YaezhuNaaLaLavum avarkal mukamukamaaip paaLayamiRangkiyirunthaarkaL; yezhaam NaaLil yuththatham kalanthu, iSravael puththirar orae NaaLilae seeriyarin latsam kaalaatkaLai matangkatiththaarkaL.
30. meethiyaanavaakal aabpekpattanhatthiRkul ohtippoonaarkaL; angkae meethiyaayiruntha irupaththaezhaayirampaerinmael alangkam idanthu vizhunthathu; penaathaaththum ohtippooi

NakaraththiRkul pukunthu, ullaRaiyilae pathungkinaan.

31. appozhuthu avan uuzhiyakkaarar avanai Nookki: ithoo, iSravael vamsaththu raajaakkal thayavulla raajaakkal yenRu kaettirukkiRoom; Naangkal irattukaLai yengkal araiyilae katti, kayiRukaLai yengkal thalaikaLil sutRikkondu, iSravaelin raajaavinitaththil poovoom; oruvaeLai ummai uyirootae vaippaar yenRu solli,
32. irattaith thangkal araikaLil katti, kayiRukaLaith thangkal thalaikaLil sutRikkondu, iSravaelin raajaavinitaththil vanthu: yennai uyirootae vaiyum yenRu umathu atiyaanaakiya penaathaath vinhnappampanhnhukiRaen yenRaarkaL. athaRku avan, innum avan uyirootae irukkiRaanaa, avan yen sakootharan yenRaen.
33. antha manuShar NanRaaik kavaniththu, avan vaayin sollai utanae pitiththu, umathu sakootharanaakiya penaathaath irukkiRaen yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu avan: Neengkal pooi, avanai azhaththukkonduvaarungkal yenRaen; penaathaath avanitaththil vanthapoothu, avanaith than irathaththil YaetRikkondaan.
34. appozhuthu penaathaath ivanaippaarththu: yen thakappan ummutaiya thakappanaar kaiyilae pitiththa pattanhangkaLaith thirumpak kotuththuvitukiRaen; yen thakappan samaariyaavilae seithathupoola, Neerum thamaSkuvilae veethikaLai undaakkikkollalaam yenRaen. athaRku avan, intha utanpadikkai seithu Naan ummai anuppivitukiRaen yenRu solli, avanootu utanpadikkaipanhni avanai anuppivittaan.
35. appozhuthu theerkkatharikaLin puththiraril oruvan karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadi than thoozhanai Nookki: Nee yennai ati yenRaen; antha manuShan avanaippaarththu atikkamaattaen yenRaen.
36. appozhuthu avan ivanaippaarththu: Nee karththarutaiya saththaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaamaRpoonapadiyaal, ithoo, Nee yennaivittup puRappattup poonavutanae oru singkam unnaik kolum yenRaen; appadiyae ivan avanaivittup puRappattavutanae, oru singkam ivanaik kandu konRupoottathu.
37. athinpin avan vaeRoruvanaik kandu: yennai ati yenRaen, antha

manuShan, avanaik kaayamundaaka atiththaan.

38. appozhuthu anthath theerkkatharisipooi, than mukaththinmael saampalaippoottu, vaeShamaaRinavanaai vazhiyilae raajaavukkaakak kaaththirunthaan.
39. raajaa avvazhiyaa varukiRapoothu, ivan raajaavaippaarththuk kuuppittu: umathu atiyaan yuththaththil NinRapoothu, oruvan vilaki, yen-nitaththil oruvanaik konduvanthu, intha manuShanaip paththirampanhnu; ivan thappippoonaal, un piraanhan avan piraanhanukku eetaayirukkum, allathu oru thaalanthu velliya Nee kotukka vaendum yenRaan.
40. aanaalum umathu atiyaan ingkum angkum aluvalaayirukkumpoothu, avan pooivittaan yenRaan. iSravaelin raajaa avanaip paarththu: Nee sonna theerppinpadiyae aakum yenRaan.
41. appozhuthu avan seekkiramaaith than mukaththinmaelirukkum saampalaith thutaththuvittathinaal, iSravaelin raajaa avan theerkkatharisikaLil oruvan yenRu aRinthukondaan.
42. appozhuthu ivan avanai Nookki: sangkaaraththiRku Naan Niyamiththa manuShanai un kaiyilirunthu thappippookumpadi Nee vittapadiyinaal, un piraanhan avan piraanhanukku eetaakavum, un janam avan janaththiRku eetaakavum irukkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan.
43. athinaal iSravaelin raajaa salippum visanamumaaith than veettiRkup-pookap puRappattuchamaariyavukku vanthaan.

1 Kings 21

1. ivaikaLukkup pinpu, yeSrayaelanaakiya Naapooththukku yeSrayaelilae samaariyaavin raajaavaakiya aakaapin aramanai andaiyil oru thiraatsaththoottam irunthathu.
2. aakaap Naapooththootae paesi: un thiraatsaththoottam yen veettiRku

atuththirukkiRapadiyaal, athaik keeraikkollaiyaakkumpadi yenakkuk kotu, athaip paarkkilum Nalla thiraatsaththoottaththai athaRkup pathilaaka unakkuth tharuvaen; allathu unakku vaendumaanaal, athin vil-aikkirayamaana panhaththaith tharuvaen yenRaen.

3. Naapooth aakaapai Nookki: Naan yen pithaakkaLin suthantharaththai umakkuk kotaathapadi karththar yennaik kaappaaraaka yenRaen.
4. ippadi yen pithaakkaLin suthantharaththai umakkuk kotaen yenRu yeSrayaelanaakiya Naapooth thannootae sonna vaarththaikkaaka aakaap salippum sinamumaai, than veettiRku vanthu, poojanam-panhnhaamal, than kattilinmael patuththu, than mukaththaith thirup-pikkondirunthaan.
5. appozhuthu avan manaiviyaakiya yaesapael avanitaththil vanthu: Neer poojanampanhnhaathapadikku, ummutaiya manam salippaayirukkiRathu yenna yenRu avanaik kaettathaRku,
6. avan avaLaip paarththu: Naan yeSrayaelanaakiya Naapooththootae paesi: un thiraatsaththoottaththai yenakku vilaikkirayamaaik kotu; allathu unakku raasiyaanaal athaRkup pathilaaka vaeRae thiraatsaththoottaththai unakkuth tharuvaen yenRaen. athaRku avan: yen thiraatsaththoottaththai umakkuk kotukkamaattaen yenRu sonnaan yenRaen.
7. appozhuthu avan manaiviyaakiya yaesapael avanai Nookki: Neer ippoothu iSravaelinmael raajyapaarampanhnhukiRavar allavaa? Neer yezhunthu poojanampanhnhi manamakizhchiyaayirum; yeSrayaelanaakiya Naapooththin thiraatsaththoottaththai Naan umakkuk kotuppaen yenRu sonnaaL.
8. aval aakaapin peyaraal NirupangkaLai yezhuthi, avan muththiraiyai avaikaLukkup poottu, antha NirupangkaLai Naapooth irukkum pattan-haththil avanootae kutiyirukkiRa muupparitaththukkum periyooritaththukkum anuppinaaL.
9. antha NirupangkaLil aval yezhuthinathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal upavaasam yenRu pirasiththappatuththi, Naapooththai janaththin mun

NiRuththi,

10. thaevanaiyum raajaavaiyum thuuShiththaai yenRu avanmael saat-sisollukiRa paeliyaaLin makkaLaakiya irandupaerai avanukku yethiraaka NiRuththi, avanai veLiyae kondupooi avan saakumpadikku avanaik kalleRiyungkal yenRu yezhuthinaaL.
11. avan pattanhaththilae kutiyirukkiRa muupparum periyoorumaakiya avan pattanhaththu manuShar, yaesapael thangkaLukku anuppina NirupangkaLil yezhuthik kattaLaiyittapadiyae seithaarkaL.
12. avarkal upavaasam yenRu pirasiththappatuththi Naapooththai janaththin munnae NiRuththinaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu paeliyaaLin makkaLaakiya irandupaer vanthu, avanukku yethiraaka utkaarnthu: Naapooth thaevanaiyum raajaavaiyum thuuShiththaan yenRu janaththiRku munpaaka avanmael saatsi sonnaarkaL; athaRkuppipu avanaip pattanhaththiRku veLiyae kondupooi, avan saakumpadi avanaik kalleRinthu,
14. piRpaatu yaesapaelukku, Naapooth kalleRiyundu seththaan yenRu solliyanuppinaarkaL.
15. Naapooth kalleRiyundu seththathai yaesapael kaettapoothu, aakaapai Nookki: Neer yezhunthirunthu, yeSrayaelanaakiya Naapooth umakku vilaikkirayamaaik kotukkamaattaen yenRu sonna thiraatsaththoottaththaich chonthamaai yetuththukkollum; Naapooth uyirootillai, avan seththuppoonaan yenRaaL.
16. Naapooth seththuppoonathai aakaap kaettapoothu, avan yeSrayaelanaakiya Naapooththin thiraatsaththoottaththaich chonthamaai yetuththukkollumpadi yezhunthuppoonaan.
17. karththarutaiya vaarththai thiSpiyanaakiya yeliyaavukku undaayitRu, avar:
18. Nee yezhunthu, samaariyaavilirukkiRa iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaapaichanthikkumpadi poo; ithoo, avan Naapooththin thiraatsaththoottaththaich chonthamaai yetuththukkolla angkae pooyirukkiRaan.
19. Nee avanaip paarththu: Nee kolai seithathum yetuththukkondathum

illaiyoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naaikal Naapooththin iraththath-thai Nakkina Sthalaththilae unnutaiya iraththaththaiyum Naaikal Nakkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

20. appozhuthu aakaap yeliyaavai Nookki: yen pakaignanae, yennaik kandupitiththaayaa yenRaar. athaRku avan: kandupitiththaen; karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheiya Nee unnai vitRuppoot-tai.
21. Naan unmael pollaappu varappanhnhi, un santhathiyai azhiththup-poottu, aakaapukku suvaril Neervitum oru Naayaakilum iraathapadikku iSravaelil ataipattavanaiyum vitupattavanaiyum sangkariththu,
22. Nee yenakkuk koopam undaakki, iSravaelaip paavagnseiyap-panhnhinathinimiththam, unnutaiya kutumpaththai Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin kutumpaththukkum, akiyaavin kumaaranaakiya paaShaavin kutumpaththukkum samaanamaakkuvaen yenRaar yenRu sonnaan.
23. yaesapaelaiyum kuRiththuk karththar: Naaikal yaesapaelai yeSray-aelin mathil arukae thinnum.
24. aakaapin santhathiyil pattanhaththilae saakiRavanai NaaikaLum, veLiyilae saakiRavanai aakaayaththup paRavaikaLum thinnum yen-Raar.
25. than manaiviyaakiya yaesapael thuundivittapadiyae, karththarin paar-vaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheiya, thannai vitRuppootta aakaapaip-poola oruvanumillai.
26. karththar iSravael puththirarukku munninRu thuraththivitta yemooriyar seithapadiyellaam, avan Narakalaana vikkirangkaLaip pinpatRi, makaa aruvaruppaai Natanthukondaan.
27. aakaap intha vaarththaikaLaik kaettapoothu, than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththu, than sareeraththinmael irattaip poorththukkundu, upavaasampanhnhi, irattilae patuththuth thaazhmaiyaai Nat-anthukondaan.

28. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai thiSpiyanaakiya yeliyaavukku undaayitRu, avar:
29. aakaap yenakku munpaakath thannaith thaazhththinathaik kandaayaa? avan yenakku munpaakath thannaith thaazhththukiRapadiyinaal, Naan avan NaatkaLil anthap pollaappai varappanhnhaamal, avan kumaaran NaatkaLil athai avan veettinmael varappanhnhuvaen yenRaar.

1 Kings 22

1. seeriyarukkum iSravaelarukkum muunRu varuSham yuththamil-laathirunthathu.
2. muunRaam varuShaththilae yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaath iSravaelin raajaavinitaththiRkup pooyirukkumpoothu,
3. iSravaelin raajaa than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: keelaeyaaththilulla raamooth NammutaiyathenRu aRiyeerkaLaa? Naam athaich cheeriyaa raajaavin kaiyilirunthu pitiththukkollaamal, summaayiruppaanaen yenRu solli,
4. yoosapaaththai Nookki: keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththinmael yuththampanhnha yennootaekuuta varukiReeraa yenRu kaettaan. yoosapaath iSravaelin raajaavai Nookki: Naanthaan Neer, yennutaiya janangkal ummutaiya janangkaL, yennutaiya kuthiraikal ummutaiya kuthiraikal yenRaan.
5. pinnum yoosapaath iSravaelin raajaavaip paarththu: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyai inRaikku visaariththu aRiyum yenRaan.
6. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa YaeRakkuRaiya NaanuuRu theerkkath-arisikaLaik kuutivaracheithu: Naan keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththinmael yuththampanhnhappookalaamaa, pookalaakaathaa yenRu avarkaLaik kaettathaRku; avarkaL, poom, aandavar raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotuppaar yenRaarkaL.

7. pinpu yoosapaath: Naam visaariththu aRikiRathaRku ivarkaLaiyal-laamal karththarutaiya theerkkatharisi vaeRae yaaraakilum ingkae illaiyaa yenRu kaettaan.
8. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa, yoosapaaththai Nookki: karththaritath-thil visaariththu aRikiRathaRku imlaavin kumaaranaakiya mikaayaa yennum innum oruvan irukkiRaen; aanaalum Naan avanaip pakaikkiRaen; avan yennaikkuRiththu Nanmaiyaaka alla, theemaiy-aakavae theerkkatharisanagnsollukiRavan yenRaen. athaRku yoosapaath raajaavae appadich chollavaendaam yenRaen.
9. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa pirathanikaLil oruvanaik kuuppittu: imlaavin kumaaranaakiya mikaayaavaik seekkiramai azhaiththuvaa yenRaen.
10. iSravaelin raajaavum, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththum, samaariyaavin olimukavaasalukku munnirukkum visaalaththilae raa-jaSthiram thariththukkondavarkaLaai, avaravar thamtham singkaas-anaththil utkaarnthirunthaarkaL; sakala theerkkatharisikaLum avarkaLukku munpaakath theerkkatharisanagnsonnaarkaL.
11. kaenaanaavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaa thanakku iruppukkom-pukaLai undaakki, ivaikaLaal Neer seeriyarai mutti Nirmuulamaakkip pootuveer yenRu karththar sollukiRaen yenRaen.
12. sakala theerkkatharisikaLum athaRku isaivaakath theerkkatharisanam solli, keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththukkuppoom, umakku vaaikkum; karththar athai raajaavinkaiyil oppukkotuppaar yenRaarkaL.
13. mikaayaavai azhaikkappoona aal avanutan paesi: ithoo, theerkkathar-isikaLutaiya vaarththaikal Yaekavaakkaai raajaavukku Nanmai-y-aayirukkiRathu; ummutaiya vaarththaiyum avarkaLil oruvar vaarth-thaiyaippoola irukkumpadi Nanmaiyaakach chollum yenRaen.
14. athaRku mikaayaa: karththar yennitaththil solvathaiyae solluvaen yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRaen.
15. avan raajaavinitaththil vanthapoothu, raajaa avanaip paarththu: mikaayaavae, Naangkal keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththinmael yuth-

thampanhnhappookalaamaa, pookalaakaathaa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avan "poom, umakku vaaikkum; karththar athai raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotuppaar" yenRaan.

16. raajaa avanaip paarththu: Nee karththarutaya Naamaththilae unh-maiyai allaamal vaeRonRaiyum yennitaththil sollaathapadikku, Naan yeththanaitharam unnai aanhaiyituvikkavaendum yenRu sonnaan.
17. appozhuthu avan: iSravaelarellaarum maeippan illaatha aatukaLaip-poola malaikaLilae sithaRappattathaik kandaen, appozhuthu karththar: ivarkaLukku yejamaan illai; avaravar thamtham veettiRkuchamaathanaththootae thirumpakkatavarkal yenRaar yenRu sonnaan.
18. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa yoosapaaththai Nookki: ivan yennaik kuRiththu Nanmaiyaaka alla, theemaiyaakavae theerkkatharisanam sollukiRavan yenRu Naan ummootae sollavillaiyaa yenRaan.
19. appozhuthu avan sonnathu: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLum; karththar thammutaiya singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiRathaiyum, paramasaenaiyellaam avaritam avar valathupakkaththilum avar idathupakkaththilum NiRkiRathaiyum kandaen.
20. appozhuthu karththar: aakaap pooi, keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththil vizhumpadikku, avanukkup poothanai seikiRavan yaar yenRu kaettathaRku, oruvan ippadiyum oruvan appadiyum sonnaarkaL.
21. appozhuthu oru aavi puRappattu vanthu, karththarukku munpaaka NinRu: Naan avanukkup poothanai seivaen yenRathu.
22. yethinaal yenRu karththar athaik kaettaar. appozhuthu athu: Naan pooi, avanutaiya theerkkathariseikal yellaarin vaayilum poiyaen aaviyaai iruppaen yenRathu. athaRku avar: Nee avanukkup poothanaiseithu appadi Natakkappanhnhuvaai; pooi appadich chei yenRaar.
23. aathalaal karththar poiyaen aaviyai intha ummutaiya theerkkathariseika-Laakiya ivarkal yellaarutaiya vaayilum kattaLaiyittaar, karththar ummaikkuRiththuth theemaiyaakach chonnaar yenRaan.
24. appozhuthu kaenaanaavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaa kittae-

anthu, mikaayaavaik kannaththil atiththu, karththarutaiya aavi yenthavazhiyaai yennaivittu unnootae paesumpadi vanthathu yen-Raan.

25. athaRku mikaayaa: Nee oLiththukkolla ullaRaiyilae pathungkum anNaaLilae athaik kaanhpaai yenRaan.
26. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa: mikaayaavaip pitiththu, avanaip pattan-haththuth thalaivanaakiya aamoonitaththiRkum, raajaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaasitaththiRkum thirumpak kondupooi,
27. ivanaich chiRaichaalaiyilae vaiththu, Naan samaathanaththootae varumaLavum, ivanukku idakkaththin appaththaiyum idakkaththin thanhnheeraiyum saappitakkotungkal yenRu raajaa sonnaar yenRu sollungkal yenRaan.
28. appozhuthu mikaayaa: Neer samaathanaththootae thirumpivarukiRathu undaanaal, karththar yennaikkondu paesinathillai yenRu solli; janangkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum ithaik kaeLungkal yen-Raan.
29. pinpu iSravaelin raajaavum, yuuthaavin raajaavumaakiya yoosapaaththum keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththukkup poonaarkaL.
30. iSravaelin raajaa yoosapaaththai Nookki: Naan vaeShammaaRi yuth-thaththil piravaesippaen; Neeroo raajavaSthiram thariththirum yenRu solli, iSravaelin raajaa vaeShammaaRi, yuththaththil piravaesiththaan.
31. seeriyaavin raajaa thanakku irukkiRa irathangkaLin muppaththirandu thalaivaraiyum Nookki: Neengkal siRiyavarootum periyavarootum yuththampanhnhaamal iSravaelin raajaa oruvanootae maaththiram yuththampanhnhungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittirunthaan.
32. aathalaal irathangkaLin thalaivar yoosapaaththaik kaanhkaiyil, ivanthaan iSravaelin raajaa yenRu solli yuththampanhnha avanukku Naeraakach chaaithuvanthaarkaL; appozhuthu yoosapaath kuukkuralittaan.
33. ivan iSravaelin raajaa alla yenRu irathangkaLin thalaivar kandu avanaivittu, vilakippoonaarkaL.

34. oruvan Ninaiyaamal villai NaanhaetRi yeithaan; athu iSravaelin raa-
jaavinutaiya kavasaththin santhukaLukkul pattathu; appozhuthu avan
than saarathiyaip paarththu: Nee thiruppi yennai iraanhuvath-
thukkappaal kondupoo; yenakkuk kaayampattathu yenRaan.
35. anRaiyathinam yuththam athikariththathu; raajaavaich cheeriyarukku
yethiraaka irathaththil NiRuththivaiththaarkaL; saayangkaalaththilae
avan iRanthupoonaan; kaayaththin iraththam irathaththin thattilae
vatinthathu.
36. pozhuthupookumpoothu avaravar thamtham pattanhaththiRkum,
avaravar thamtham thaesaththiRkum pookalaam yenRu iraanhuvath-
thil paRaisaatRappattathu.
37. appadiyae raajaa iRNathapinpu, samaariyaavukkuk konduvarappat-
taan; raajaavaichamaariyaavil atakkampannhinaarkaL.
38. antha irathaththaiyum avanutaiya kavasaththaiyum samaariyaavin
kuLaththilae kazhuvukiRapoothu, karththar solliyiruntha vaarththaiyin-
padiyae, Naaikal avan iraththaththai Nakkinathu.
39. aakaapin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum,
avan kattina thantha aramanaiyin varalaaRum, avan kattina yellaap
pattanhangkaLin varalaaRum iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap
puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
40. aakaap than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan
kumaaranaakiya akasiyaa avan Sthalaththil raajaavaanaan.
41. aasaavin kumaaranaakiya yoosapaath iSravaelin raajaavaakiya
aakaapin Naalaam varuShaththil yuuthaavinmael raajaavaanaan.
42. yoosapaath raajaavaakiRapoothu muppaththainthu vayathaayirunthu,
irupaththainthu varuSham yerusalaemil raajyapaarampannhinaan;
silkiyin kumaaraththiyaakiya avanutaiya thaayin paer asupaaL.
43. avan than thakappanaakiya aasaavin vazhikaLilellaam Natanthaan;
avan athai vittu vilakaamal karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmai-
aanathaich cheithaan; aakilum maetaikal thakarkkappatavillai;
janangkal innum maetaikaLinmael paliyittuth thuupangkaattiv-

anthaarkaL.

44. yoosapaath iSravaelin raajaavootae samaathanamaayirunthaan.
45. yoosapaaththin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan kaattiya valla-maiyum, avan panhnhina yuththamum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
46. than thakappanaakiya aasaavin NaatkaLil meethiyaai vittiruntha ilachaiyaana punharchikkaararaiyum avan thaesaththilirunthu atRup-pookappanhninaan.
47. appozhuthu Yaethoomil raajaa illai; pirathiraajaa oruvan irunthaan.
48. ponnuikkaaka ohppeerukkup pookumpadi, yoosapaath tharSheeS kappalkaLaich cheithaan; aanaal avaikal pookavillai; avaikal Yae-siyoonkaepaarilae utainthupooyina.
49. appozhuthu aakaapin kumaaranaakiya akasiyaa yoosapaaththai Nookki: yen vaelaikkaarar ummutaiya vaelaikkaararootungkuutak kappalkaLilae pookattum yenRaana; athaRku yoosapaath sammath-ikkavillai.
50. yoosapaath than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu, thaaveethin Nakaraththilae than pithaakkaLootae atakkampanhnhappattaan; avan kumaaranaakiya yooraam avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
51. aakaapin kumaaranaakiya akasiyaa yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththin pathinaezhaam varuShaththilae samaariyaavil raajaavaaki, iSravaelinmael irandu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhin,
52. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, than thakappan vazhiyilum, than thaayin vazhiyilum, iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaran yeropeyaamin vazhiyilum Nat-anthu,
53. paakaalaich chaeviththu, avanaip panhinhukondu, than thakappan seithapadiyellaam iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukkuk koopamundaakkinaan.

2 Kings

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25

2 Kings 1

1. aakaap maranhamatainthatpin, moovaapiyar iSravaelukku viroothamaaik kalakampanhnhip pirinthupoonarkal.
2. akasiyaa samaariyaavilirukkiRa than maelveettilirunthu kiraathiyin vazhiyaa vizhunthu, viyaathippattu: intha viyaathi Neengkip pizhaip-paenaa yenRu yekroonin thaevanaakiya paakaalsaepuupitaththil pooi visaariyungkal yenRu aatkaLai anuppinaan.
3. karththarutaiya thuuthan thiSpiyanaakiya yeliyaavai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu, samaariyaavutaiya raajaavin aatkaLukku yethirppatap-pooi: iSravaelilae thaevan illaiyenRaa Neengkal yekroonin thaev-anaakiya paakaalsaepuupitaththil visaarikkappookiReerkaL?
4. ithinimiththam Nee YaeRina kattililirunthu iRangkaamal, saakavae saavaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenpathai avarkaLootae sol yen-Raan; appadiyae yeliyaa pooich chonnaan.
5. antha aatkal avanitaththiRkuth thirumpivanthapoothu: Neengkal thirumpi vanthathu yenna yenRu avan avarkaLitaththil kaettaan.
6. athaRku avarkaL: oru manuShan yengkaLukku yethirppattuvanthu: Neengkal ungkaLai anuppina raajaavinitaththil thirumpippooi, iSravaelilae thaevan illaiyenRaa Nee yekroonin thaevanaakiya paakaalsae-puupitaththil visaarikkappookiRaai; ithinimiththam Nee YaeRina kattililirunthu iRangkaamal saakavae saavaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenpathai avanootae sollungkal yenRaan yenRu sonnaarkal.
7. appozhuthu avan avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLukku yethirppattu vanthu, intha vaarththaikaLai ungkaLitaththil sonna manuShan yeppadippat-tavan yenRu kaettaan.
8. athaRku avarkaL: avan mayir utaiyaith thariththu, vaarkkachaiyaith than araiyilae kattikkondirunthaan yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu avan: thiSpiyanaakiya yeliyaathan yenRu solli;

9. avanitaththiRku oru thalaivanaiyum, avanutaiya aimpathu saevakaraikum anuppinaan; malaiyin uchiyil utkaarnthirukkiRa avanitaththil ivan YaeRippooi: thaevanutaiya manuShanae, raajaa unnai varachollukiRaar yenRaan.
10. appozhuthu yeliyaa, antha aimpathupaerin thalaivanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan thaevanutaiya manuShanaanaal, akkini vaanaththilirunthu iRangki, unnaiyum un aimpathupaeraikum pat-sikkakkatavathu yenRaan; utanae akkini vaanaththilirunthu iRangki, avanaiyum avan aimpathupaeraikum patsiththathu.
11. maRupadiyum avanitaththiRku vaeRoru thalaivanaiyum, avanutaiya aimpathu saevakaraikum anuppinaan. ivan avanai Nookki: thaevanutaiya manuShanae, raajaa unnaich cheekkiramaai varachollukiRaar yenRaan.
12. yeliyaa avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan thaevanutaiya manuShanaanaal, akkini vaanaththilirunthu iRangki, unnaiyum un aimpathupaeraikum pat-sikkakkatavathu yenRaan; utanae thaevanutaiya akkini vaanaththilirunthu iRangki, avanaiyum avan aimpathupaeraikum patsiththathu.
13. thirumpavum muunRantharam oru thalaivanaiyum, avanutaiya aimpathu saevakaraikum anuppinaan; intha muunRanthalaivan YaeRivanthapoothu, yeliyaavukku munpaaka muzhangkaaRpadiyittu, avanai vaendikkondu: thaevanutaiya manuShanae, yennutaiya piraanhanum, umathu atiyaaraakiya intha aimpathupaerin piraanhanum umathu paarvaikku arumaiyaayiruppathaaka.
14. ithoo, akkini vaanaththilirunthu iRangki, munthina irandu thalaivaraiyum, avaravarutaiya aimpathu saevakaraikum patsiththathu; ippoothum yennutaiya piraanhan umathu paarvaikku arumaiyaayiruppathaaka yenRaan.
15. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthan yeliyaavai Nookki: avanootaekuuta iRangkipoo, avanukkup payappataathae yenRaan; appadiyae avan yezhunthu avanootaesuta raajaavinitaththiRku

iRangkippooi,

16. avanaip paarththu: iSravaelilae thaevan illaiyenRaa Nee yekroonin thaevanaakiya paakaalsaepuupitaththil visaarikka aatkaLai anuppinaai; aathalaal Nee YaeRina kattililirunthu iRangkaamal saakavae saavaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaam.
17. yeliyaa sonna karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae avan iRanthupoonaan; avanukkuk kumaaran illaathapadiyinaal, avan Sthaanaththilae yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththutaiya kumaaranaana yooramin irandaam varuShaththil yooram avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
18. akasiyaavin matRa varththamaanangkal iSravael raajaakkaLin Naa-Laakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

2 Kings 2

1. karththar yeliyaavaich chuzhalkaatRilae paralookaththiRku yetuththukkollap pookiRapoothu, yeliyaa yelisaavootaekuutak kilkaalilirunthu puRappattuppoonaan.
2. yeliyaa yelisaavai Nookki: Nee ingkae iru; karththar yennaip peththaelmattum pooka anuppukiRaar yenRaam. athaRku yelisaa: Naan ummai vitukiRathillai yenRu karththarin jeevanaiyum ummutaiya jeevanaiyumkondu sollukiRaen yenRaam; appadiyae iruvarum peththaelukkup poonaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu peththaeliliruntha theerkkatharisikaLin puththirar yelisaa-vinitaththil vanthu: inRaikkuk karththar unakkuth thalaimaiya-aayirukkiRa un yejamaanai unnaivittu yetuththukkoLvaar yenpathu unakkuth theriyumaa yenRaarkaL. athaRku avan: yenakkuth theriyum, summaa irungkal yenRaam.
4. pinpu yeliyaa avanai Nookki: yelisaavae, Nee ingkae iru; karththar yennai yerikoomattum pooka anuppukiRaar yenRaam. athaRku avan:

Naan ummai vitukiRathillai yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaiyum ummutaiya jeevanaiyumkondu sollukiRaen yenRaen; appadiyae avarkal yerikoovukku vanthaarkaL.

5. yerikooviliruntha theerkkatharisikaLin puththirar yelisaavinitaththil vanthu: inRaikkuk karththar unakkuth thalaimaiyaayirukkiRa un yejamaanai unnaivittu yetuththukkoLvaar yenpathu unakkuth theriyum-maa yenRu avanaik kaettaarkaL. athaRku avan: yenakkuth theriyum, summaa irungkal yenRaen.
6. pinpu yeliyaa avanai Nookki: Nee ingkae iru; karththar yennai yoorthaanukku anuppukiRaar yenRaen. athaRku avan: Naan ummai vitukiRathillai yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanaiyum ummutaiya jeevanaiyumkondu sollukiRaen yenRaen; appadiyae iruvarum poonaarkaL.
7. theerkkatharisikaLin puththiraril aimpathupaer pooi, thuuraththilae paarththukkondur NinRaarkaL; avarkal iruvarum yoorthaan karaiyilae NinRaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu yeliyaa, than saalvaiyai yetuththu muRukkith thanhnheerai atiththaan; athu irupakkamaakap pirinthathu; avarkal iruvarum ularntha tharaivazhiyaai akkaraikkup poonaarkaL.
9. avarkal akkaraippattapinpu, yeliyaa yelisaavai Nookki: Naan unnaivittu yetuththukkollappatumunnae Naan unakkuch cheiyavaendiyathu yenna kael yenRaen. athaRku yelisaa: ummitaththilulla aaviyin varam yenakku irattippaak kitaikkumpadi vaendukiRaen yenRaen.
10. athaRku avan: arithaana kaariyaththaik kaettaai; unnaivittu Naan yetuththukkollappatukaiyil yennai Nee kandaal unakkuk kitaikkum; illaavittaal kitaiyaathu yenRaen.
11. avarkal paesikkondur Natanthupookaiyil, ithoo, akkini rathamum akkinik kuthiraikaLum avarkal Natuvaaka vanthu iruvaraiyum piriththathu; yeliyaa suzhalkaatRilae paralookaththiRku YaeRippoonaan.
12. athai yelisaa kandu: yen thakappanae, yen thakappanae, iSravaelukku irathamum kuthiraiveerarumaai irunthavarae yenRu pulampin-

aan; avanai appuRam kaanhaamal, than vaSthiraththaip pitiththu irandu thundaakak kizhiththaan.

13. pinpu avan yeliyaavinmaelirunthu keezhae vizhuntha saalvaiyai yetuththuth thirumpippooi, yoorthaanin karaiyilae NinRu,
14. yeliyaavinmaelirunthu keezhae vizhuntha saalvaiyaip pitiththu: yeliyaavin thaevanaakiya karththar yengkae yenRu sollith thanhnheerai atiththaan; thanhnheerai atiththavutanae athu irupakkamaakap pirinthathinaal yelisaa ikkaraippattaa.
15. yerikoovil paarththukkondur NinRa theerkkatharisikaLin puththirar avanaik kandavutanae, yeliyaavin aavi yelisaavinmael iRangkiyirukkiRathu yenRu solli, avanukku yethirkondupooith tharaimattum kuninthu avanai vanhangki:
16. ithoo, umathu atiyaarootae aimpathu palavaankal irukkiRaarkaL; avarkal pooi ummutaiya yejamaanaith thaetumpadi uththaravukotum; oruvaeLai karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar avarai yetuththu, parvathangkaLil onRinmaelaakilum, pallaththaakkukaLil onRilaakilum kondupooi vaiththiruppaar yenRaarkaL. athaRku avan: avarkaLai anuppavaendaam yenRaan.
17. avan saliththuppookumattum avarkal avanai alattikkondirunthapadiyaal anuppungkal yenRaan; appadiyae aimpathupaerai anuppinaarkaL; avarkal muunRuNaal avanaith thaetiyum kaanhaamal,
18. yerikooviliruntha avanitaththiRkuth thirumpivanthapoothu, avan ivarkaLaip paarththu: pookavaendaam yenRu Naan ungkaLukkuch chollavillaiyaa yenRaan.
19. pinpu anthap pattanhaththin manuShar yelisaavai Nookki: ithoo, yengkal aandavan kaanhkiRapadi inthap pattanham kutiyiruppukku Nallathu; thanhnheeroo kettathu, Nilamum paazhNilam yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu avan: oru puthuththoondiyai yetuththu, athilae uppuppoottuk konduvaarungkal yenRaan; athai avanitaththil konduvanthapoothu,
21. avan NeeruutRandaikkup pooi, uppai athilae poottu: inthath

thanhnheerai aarookkiyamaakkinaen; ini ithinaal saavum varaathu, Nilappaazhum iraathu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan.

22. yelisaa sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae anthath thanhnheer inNaaL-
varaikkum irukkiRapadi aarookkiyamaayitRu.
23. avan avvitaththaivittup peththaelukkup poonaan; avan vazhiNat-
anthupookaiyil pillaikal pattanhaththilirunthu vanthu, avanaip paarth-
thu: mottaiththalaiyaa YaeRippoo, yenRu solli NinthiththaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu avan thirumpi avarkaLaip paarththu: karththarin
Naamaththilae avarkaLaichapiththaan; utanae kaattilirunthu irandu
karatikal puRappattu vanthu, avarkaLil NaaRpaththirandu pillaiKaLaip
peeRippooottathu.
25. avan avvitaththaivittuk karmael parvathaththiRkuppooi,
angkaeyirunthu samaariyaavukkuth thirumpinaan.

2 Kings 3

1. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththin pathinettaam varuShaththil
aakaapin kumaaranaakiya yooram samaariyaavilae iSravaelinmael
raajaavaakip pannirandu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhhi,
2. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; aanaalum
than thakappanaippoolum than thaayaippoolum alla; than thakappan
panhnhuviththa paakaalin silaiyai akatRivitn.
3. yenRaalum iSravaelaip paavagnseyiappanhnina Naepaaththin
kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLai avan vittu
Neengkaamal avaikaLilae sikkikkondirunthaan.
4. moovaapin raajaavaakiya maesaa aatumaatukal peruth-
thavanaayirunthu, iSravaelin raajaavukku ilatsam aattukku-
tikaLaiyum, ilatsam kuRumpaattukkataakkaLaiyum seluththivanthaan.
5. aakaap iRanthupoonapin moovaapin raajaa iSravaelin raajaavukku
viroothamaaik kalakam panhnhinaan.

6. akkaalaththilae yooram yenum raajaa samaariyaavilirunthu puRap-pattu, iSravaelaiyellaam ilakkampaarththuppoi:
7. moovaavin raajaa yenakku viroothamaaik kalakampanhnhinaan; moovaapiyarmael yuththampanhnha, yennootaekuuta varukiReeraa yenRu yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththaik kaettanuppinath-aRku; avan Naan varukiRaen; Naanthaan Neer, yennutaiya janangkal ummutaiya janangkaL, yennutaiya kuthiraikal ummutaiya kuthiraikal yenRaan.
8. yentha vazhiyaaip poovoom yenRu kaettaan; athaRku avan: Yaethoom vanaantharavazhiyai yenRaan.
9. appadiyae iSravaelin raajaavum yuuthaavin raajaavum Yaethoomin raajaavum saernthu poonaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal YaezhuNaal sutRiththirinthapoothu, avarkaLaip pinsellukiRa iraanhuvaththukkum mirukajeevankaLukkum thanhnheer illaamaRpooyitRu.
10. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa: aiyoo, intha muunRu raajaakkaLaiyum karththar moovaapiyarin kaiyil oppukkotukka varavazhaiththarae yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu yoosapaath: Naam karththaritatthil visaarikkumpadi karththarutaiya theerkkatharisi oruvarum ingkae illaiyaa yenRu kaettathaRku, yeliyaavin kaikaLukkuth thanhnheer vaarththa saappaaththin kumaaranaakiya yelisaa ingkae irukkiRaen yenRu iSravael raajaavin uuzhiyakkaararil oruvan maRumozhiyaakach chonnaan.
12. appozhuthu yoosapaath avanai Nookki: karththarutaiya vaarththai avanitatthil irukkiRathu yenRaan; iSravaelin raajaavum yoosapaaththum Yaethoomin raajaavum avanitatthil poonaarkaL.
13. yelisaa iSravaelin raajaavaip paarththu: yenakkum umakkum yenna? Neer ummutaiya thakappanin theerkkatharisikaLitaththilum, ummutaiya thaayaarin theerkkatharisikaLitaththilum poom yenRaan. athaRku iSravaelin raajaa: appadiyalla, karththar intha muunRu raajaakkaLaiyum moovaapiyarin kaiyil oppukkotukkiRathaRku varavazhaiththaar yenRaan.

14. athaRku yelisaa: Naan yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththin mukaththaip paaraathirunthaal Naan ummai Nookkavumaattaen, ummaip paarkkavumaattaen yenRu saenaikaLutaiya karththarukku munNiRkiRa Naan avarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen.
15. ippoothum oru suramandala vaaththiyakkaaranai yennitaththil konduvaarungkal yenRaen; suramandala vaaththiyakkaaran vanthu vaasiththapoothu karththarutaiya karam avanmael iRangki,
16. avan: karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, inthap pallaththaakkilae yengkum vaaikkaalkaLai vettungkaL.
17. Neengkal kaatRaiyum kaanhamaatteerkaL, mazhaiyaiyum kaanhamaatteerkaL; aanaalum NeengkaLum ungkal aatumaatukaLum ungkal mirukajeevankaLum kutikkumpadikku, inthap pallaththaakku thanhnheeraal Nirappappatum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. ithu karththarin paarvaikku aRpakaariyam; moovaapiyariyum ungkal kaiyilae oppukkotuppaar.
19. Neengkal sakala koottaikaLaiyum sakala siRantha pattanhangkaLaiyum thakarhththu, Nalla marangkaLaiyellaam vetti, Neer-uutRukaLaiyellaam thuurhththu, Nalla Nilaththaiyellaam kalmaetuka-Laakkik ketuppeerkal yenRaen.
20. maRuNaal kaalamae paliseluththappatum Naeraththil, ithoo, thanhnheer Yaethoom thaesavazhiyaa vanthathinaal thaesam thanhnheeraal NirampitRu.
21. thangkaLootu yuththampanhnha raajaakkal varukiRathai moovaapiyarellaarum kaettapoothu, avarkal aayutham tharikkaththakka vayathullavarkaLaiyum, athaRku maeltharamaanavarkal yellaariyum kuutti azhaiththukkonduvanthu yellaiyilae NinRaarkaL.
22. moovaapiyar athikaalamae yezhunthapoothu suuriyan thanhnheerinmael pirakaasiththathinaal anthath thanhnheer avarkaLukku iraththampool sivappaaik kaanhappattathu.
23. athinaal avarkaL: ithu iraththam, antha raajaakkal thangkaLaiththaangkaLae oruvarai oruvar vettikkondu maandupoonaarkaL; aatha-

laal moovaapiyarae, kollaikku vaarungkal yenRu sonnaarkaL.

24. avarkal iSravaelin paaLayaththiRku vanthapoothoovenil, iSravaelar yezhumpi, moovaapiyaraith thangkaLukku munpaaka ohtippookath-thakkathaai muRiya atiththu, avarkal thaesaththiRkul pukunthu, angkaeyum moovaapiyarai muRiyaatiththu,
25. pattanhangkaLai idaththu, sakala Nalla Nilaththilum kalleRinthu Nirappi, NeeruutRukkaLaiyellaam thuurththu, Nalla marangkaLaiyel-laam vettippoottaarkaL; kiraaraesaeththilaemaaththiram athin math-ilkal innum idapataathirukkiRapoothu; kavanhkaarar athaich chutRikkondu athaiyum saethamaakkinaarkaL.
26. yuththam mummuramaakiRathenRu moovaapiyarin raajaa kanda-poothu, avan Yaethoomin raajaavinmael valumaiyaai vizhukiRath-aRkup pattayam uruvukiRa yezhuNuuRupaeraik kuuttikkondupoon-aan; aanaalum avarkaLaalae kuutaamaRpooyitRu.
27. appozhuthu avan than Sthaanaththil raajaavaakappookiRa than saeShtapuththiranaip pitiththu, alangkaththinmael avanaicharvaangka thakanamaakap paliyittaan; appozhuthu iSravaelarmael katun-gkoopammuundathinaal, avarkal avanaivittup puRappattu, thangkal thaesaththiRkuth thirumpivittaarkaL.

2 Kings 4

1. theerkkatharisikaLutaiya puththiraril oruvanukku manaiviyaayiruntha oru Sthiree yelisaavaip paarththu: umathu atiyaanaakiya yen pur-uShan iRanthu poonaan; umathu atiyaan karththarukkup payanthu Natanthaan yenpathai aRiveer; katankotuththavan ippoothu yen irandu kumaararaiyum thanakku atimaikaLaakkikkolla vanthaan yen-RaaL.
2. yelisaa avaLai Nookki: Naan unakku yennaseiyavaendum? veettil unnitaththil yenna irukkiRathu sol yenRaana. athaRku avaL: oru kutam

yennnhei allaamal umathu atiyaaLutaiya veettil vaeRonRum illai yen RaaL.

3. appozhuthu avan: Nee pooi, unnutaiya ayalveettukkaarak yellaaritaththilum aNaekam veRumpaaththirangkaLaik kaettuvaangki,
4. ullae pooi, un pillaiKaLutan ullae NinRu kathavaip puutti, anthap paaththirangkal yellaavatRilum vaarththu, NiRainthathai oru pakkaththil vai yenRaana.
5. aval avanitaththilirunthu pooi, than pillaiKaLutan kathavaippuut-tikkondu, ivarkal paaththirangkaLai avaLitaththil kotukka, aval avaikaLil vaarththaaL.
6. anthap paaththirangkal NiRainthapin, aval than makan oruvanai Nookki: innum oru paaththiram konduvaa yenRaaL. athaRku avan: vaeRae paaththiram illai yenRaana; appozhuthu yennnhei Nin-RupooyitRu.
7. aval pooi thaevanutaiya manuShanukku athai aRiviththaaL. appozhuthu avan: Nee pooi antha yennnhaiyai vitRu, un katanaitheerththu, meenthathaikkondu Neeyum un pillaiKaLum jeevanampanhnhungkal yenRaana.
8. pinpu oruNaal yelisaa suunaemukkup pooyirukkumpoothu, angkaeyiruntha kanamporunthiya oru Sthiree avanaip poojanampanhnha varunthikkaettukkondaaL; appadiyae avan payanhappattu varukiRapoothellaam poojanampanhnhumpadi angkae vanthu thanguvaan.
9. aval than puruShanai Nookki: ithoo, Nammitaththil yeppoothum vanthupookiRa thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya ivar parisuththavaan yenRu kaanhkiRaen.
10. Naam meththaiyinmael oru siRiya aRaiveettaik katti, athil avarukku oru kattilaiyum, maejaiyaiyum, NaaRkaaliyaiyum, kuththuviLakkaiyum vaippoom; avar Nammitaththil varumpoothu angkae thangkalaam yenRaaL.
11. oruNaal avan angkae vanthu, antha aRaiveettilae thangki, angkae

patuththukkondirunthaan.

12. avan than vaelaikkaaranaakiya kaeyaasai Nookki: inthach chuunaemiyaaLai azhaiththukkondur vaa yenRaana; avalai azhaiththukkondur vanthaana; aval avanukkumunpaaka NinRaala.
13. avan kaeyaasiyaip paarththu : ithoo, ippadippatta sakala salakkaranhaiyootum yengkaLai visariththu varukiRaayae, unaku Naan yenna seiyavaendum? raajaavinitaththilaavathu saenaapathiyinitaththilaavathu unakkaaka Naan paesavaendiya kaariyam undoo yenRu avalaik kael yenRaana. athaRku aval: yen janaththin Natuvae Naan sukamaaik kutiyirukkiRaana yenRaala.
14. avalukkuch cheiyavaendiyathu yennavenRu kaeyaasiyai avan kaettatharRku; avan, avalukkup pillai illai, aval puruShanum periya vayathullavan yenRaana.
15. appozhuthu avan: avalaik kuuppitu yenRaana; avalaik kuuppitapoothu, aval vanthu vaasaRpadiyilae NinRaala.
16. appozhuthu avan: oru piraanha uRpaththikaalaththittaththilae oru kumaaranai anhaiththukkondiruppai yenRaana. athaRku aval: Yaethu? thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya yen aandavanae, umathu atiyaaLukku apaththam sollavaendaam yenRaala.
17. antha Sthiree karppanthariththu, yelisaa thannootae sonnapadi, oru uRpaththikaalaththittaththil oru kumaaranaip petRaala.
18. anthap pillai vaLarnthaana, oru Naal avan aRuppaRukkiRavarkaLitaththiliruntha than thakappanandaikkup pooyirukkumpoothu,
19. than thakappanaip paarththu: yen thalai NookiRathu, yen thalai NookiRathu yenRaana; appozhuthu avan vaelaikkaaranitaththil, ivanai ivan thaayinitaththil yetuththukkondupooivitu yenRaana.
20. avanai yetuththu, avan thaayinitaththil kondupoonapoothu, avan maththiyaanamattum aval matiyil irunthu seththuppoonaana.
21. appozhuthu aval YaeRippooi, avanai thaevanutaiya manuShan kattil-inmael vaiththu, avan vaikkappatta aRaiyin kathavaip puuttikkondupooi,

22. than puruShanitaththil aal anuppi: Naan seekkirmaai thaevanutaiya manuShan irukkum idamattum pooivarumpadikku, vaelaikkaararil oruvanaiyum oru kazhuthaiyaiyum yenakku anuppavaendum yenRu sollachonnaaL.
23. appozhuthu avan: ithu amaavaasiyum alla, ohivuNaaLum allavae; Nee inRaikku avaritaththukkup pookavaendiyathu yenna yenRu kaetkachonnaan. athaRku avaL: yellaam sarithaan, Naan pookavaendiyirukkiRathu yenRu solliyanuppi,
24. kazhuthaiyinmael saenhamvaiththu YaeRi, than vaelaikkaaranaai Nookki: ithai ohttikkondupoo; Naan unakkuch chonnaal ozhiya pook-iRa vazhiyil yengkum ohttaththai NiRuththaathae yenRu sollip puRap-pattu,
25. karmael parvathaththilirukkiRa thaevanutaiya manuShanitaththiRkup poonaaL; thaevanutaiya manuShan thuuraththilae avaLai varakkandu, than vaelaikkaaranaakiya kaeyaasiyaip paarththu: athoo suunaemiyaal varukiRaaL.
26. Nee avaLukku yethirkondu ohti, Nee sukamaayirukkiRaayaa? un puruShan sukamaayirukkiRaanaa? anthap pillai sukamaayirukkiRathaa yenRu avaLitaththil kael yenRaana. avaL: sukanthaan yenRu solli,
27. parvathaththilirukkiRa thaevanutaiya manuShanitaththil vanthu, avan kaalaip pitiththukkondaaL; appozhuthu kaeyaasi avaLai vilakkivita vanthaan; thaevanutaiya manuShan: avaLaith thatukkaathae; aval aaththumaa thukkamaayirukkiRathu; karththar athai yenakku aRiviy-aamal maRaiththuvaiththaar yenRaana.
28. appozhuthu avaL, Naan yen aandavanitaththil oru kumaaranai vaendum yenRu kaettathundaa? yenakku apaththam sollavaendaam yenRu Naan sollavillaiyaa yenRaaL.
29. appozhuthu avan kaeyaasiyaip paarththu: Nee un idayaik kattikkondu, yen thatiyai un kaiyil pitiththukkondur, vazhiyil oruvanaichanthith-thaalum avanai vinavaaalum, unnai oruvan vinavinaalum avanukku maRumozhi sollaamalumpooi, yen thatiyai anthap pillaiyin mukathth-

inmael vai yenRaan.

30. pillaiyin thaayoo: Naan ummai vitukiRathillai yenRu karththarin jeevanaiyum ummutaiya jeevanaiyum kondu sollukiRaen yenRaaL; appozhuthu avan yezhunthirunthu aval pinnae poonaan.
31. kaeyaasi avarkaLukku munnaepooi, anthath thatiyaip pillaiyin mukaththinmael vaiththaan; aanaalum saththamum illai, unharchiyum illai; aakaiyaal avan thirumpi avanukku yethirkonduvanthu: pillai vizhikkavillai yenRu avanukku aRiviththaan.
32. yelisaa veettiRkul vanthapoothu, ithoo, anthap pillai avan kattilinmael seththukkitanthaan.
33. ullae pooith thangkal iruvarukkum pinnaaka kathavaip puutti, karththarai Nookkivaenduthalseithu,
34. kittaepooi, than vaai pillaiyin vaayinmaelum, than kanhkal avan kanhkaLinmaelum, than ullangkaikal avan ullangkaikaLinmaelum patumpadiyaaka avanmael kuppuRap patuththukkondaan; appozhuthu pillaiyin utal analkondathu.
35. avan yezhunthu, aRaiveetil ingkum angkum ulaavi, thirumpakkittap pooi avanmael kuppuRappatuththaan; appozhuthu anthap pillai Yaezhutharam thummith than kanhkaLaith thiRanthaan.
36. appozhuthu avan: kaeyaasiyaik kuuppittu, anthach chuunaemiyaaLai azhaiththukkonduvaa yenRaan; avaLai azhaiththukkondum vanthaan; aval avanitaththil vanthapoothu; avan, un kumaaranai yetuththukkondupoo yenRaan.
37. appozhuthu aval ullae pooi, avan paathaththilae vizhunthu, tharaimattum panhinthu, than kumaaranai yetuththukkondum veLiyae poonaaL.
38. yelisaa kilkaalukkuth thirumpippooi irukkaiyil, thaesaththilae pagnsam undaayitRu; theerkkatharisikaLin puththirar, avanukku munpaaka utkaarnthirunthaarkaL; avan than vaelaikkaaranai Nookki: Nee periya paanaiyai atuppilae vaiththuth theerkkatharisikaLin puththirarukkuk kuuzhkaaichu yenRaan.

39. oruvan keeraikaLaip paRikka veLiyilae pooi, oru paeikkommattik kotiyaik kandu, athan kaaikaLai matiNiRaiya aRuththuvanthu, avaikaLai arinthu kuuzhppaanaiyilae poottaan; athu innathenRu avarkaLukkuth theriyaathirunthathu.
40. saappita athai janangkaLukku vaarththaarkaL; avarkal anthak kuuzhil yetuththuch chaappitukiRapoothu, athaich chaappitakkuutaamal: thaevanutaiya manuShanae, paanaiyil saavu irukkiRathu yenRu saththamittaarkaL.
41. appozhuthu avan, maavaik konduvaracholli, athaip paanaiyilae poottu, janangkal saappitumpadi avarkaLukku vaar yenRaana; appuRam paanaiyilae thooSham illaamaRpooyitRu.
42. pinpu paakaal saleeShaavilirunthu oru manuShan thaevanutaiya manuShanukku muthaRpalanaana vaaRkoothumaiyin irupathu appangkaLaiyum thaal kathirkaLaiyum konduvanthaan; appozhuthu avan: janangkaLukkuch chaappitakkotu yenRaana.
43. athaRku avanutaiya panhivitaikkaaran: ithai Naan NuuRupaerukku mun vaippathu yeppadi yenRaana. athaRku avan: athai janangkaLukkuch chaappitakkotu; saappittapiRpaatu innum meethiyundaayirukkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaana.
44. appozhuthu avarkaLukku munpaaka athai vaiththaan; karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae avarkal saappittathumanRi meethiyum irunthathu.

2 Kings 5

1. seeriya raajaavin pataiththalaivanaakiya Naakamaan yenpavan than aandavanitaththil periya manuShanum yenhnhikkaiyullavanumaayirunthaan; avanaik kondu karththar seeriyaavukku iratsippaik kattaLaiyittaar; makaa paraakkiramasaaliyaakiya avanoo kuShtarookiyaayirunthaan.

2. seeriyaavilirunthu thandukal puRappattu, iSravael thaesaththilirunthu oru siRu penhnhaich chiRaipitiththukkondur vanthirunthaarkaL; aval Naakamaanin manaivikkup panhivitai seithukondirunthaal.
3. aval than Naachiyaaraip paarththu: yen aandavan samaariyaavilirukkiRa theerkkatharisiyinitaththil poovaaraanaal Nalamaayirukkum; avar ivarutaiya kuShtarookaththai Neekkivituvaar yenRaaL.
4. appozhuthu avan pooi, iSravael thaesaththup penh inna inna pirakaaramaich chollukiRaal yenRu than aandavanitaththil aRiviththan.
5. appozhuthu seeriyaavin raajaa: Nallathu Nee pookalaam, iSravaelin raajaavukku Nirupam tharukiRaen yenRaan; appadiyae avan than kaiyilae paththuth thaalanthu velliyaikum, aaRaayiram saekkal NiRai-ponnaiyum, paththu maatRuvaSthirangkaLaiyum yetuththukkon-
dupooi,
6. iSravaelin raajaavitaththil antha Nirupaththai kotuththan. athilae: intha Nirupaththai ummitaththil yen uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya Naakamaan konduvaruvaan; Neer avan kuShtarookaththai Neekkivita avanai ummitaththil anuppiyirukkiRaen yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.
7. iSravaelin raajaa antha Nirupaththai vaasiththapoothu, avan than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur: oru manuShanai avan kuShtarookaththininRu Neekkivitavaendum yenRu, avan yennitaththil Nirupam anuppukiRathaRku, kollavum uyirppikkavum Naan thaev-
anaa? ivan yennai viroothikkachamayam thaetukiRaen yenpathaich chinthiththuppaarungkal yenRaan.
8. iSravaelin raajaa than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkonda seithiyaith thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya yelisaa kaettapoothu, avan: Neer ummutaiya vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkoLvaanaen? avan yennitath-
thil vanthu, iSravaelilae theerkkatharisi undenpathai aRinthukollattum yenRu raajaavukkuch cholliyanuppinaan.
9. appadiyae Naakamaan than kuthiraikaLootum than irathaththootum vanthu yelisaavin vaasaRpadiyilae NinRaan.

10. appozhuthu yelisaa: avanitaththil aal anuppi, Nee pooi, yoorthaanil Yaezhutharam SNaanampanhnu; appozhuthu un maamsam maaRi, Nee suththamaavaai yenRu sollachonnaan.
11. athaRku Naakamaan katungkoopangkondu, puRappattuppooi: avan veLiyae vanthu NinRu, than thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthu, than kaiyinaal antha idaththaith thatavi, ivvithamaaik kuShtarookaththai Neekkivituvaan yenRu yenakkul Ninaiththirunthaen.
12. Naan SNaanampanhnhich chuththamaakiRathaRku iSravaelin thanhnheerkal yellaavatRaippaarkkilum thamaSkuvin NathikaLaakiya aabnaavum parpaarum Nallathallavoo yenRu solli, ukkiraththootae thirumpippoonaan.
13. avan uuzhiyakkaarar sameepaththil vanthu, avanai Nookki: thakappanae, anthath theerkkatharisi oru periya kaariyaththaich cheiya umakkuch cholliyirunthaal athai Neer seiveer allavaa? SNaanampanhnhum, appozhuthu suththamaaveer yenRu avar ummootae sollumpoothu, athaich cheiyavaendiyathu yeththanai athikam yenRu sonnaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu avan iRangki, thaevanutaiya manuShan vaarththaiyin-padiyae yoorthaanil Yaezhutharam muzhukinapoothu, avan maamsam oru siRupillaiyin maamsaththaippoola maaRi, avan suththamaanaan.
15. appozhuthu avan than kuuttaththootellaam thaevanutaiya manuShan-itaththukkuth thirumpivanthu, avanukku munpaaka NinRu: ithoo, iSravaelilirukkiRa thaevanaiththavirap pumiyengkum vaeRae thaevan illai yenpathai aRinthaen; ippoothum umathu atiyaen kaiyil oru kaanhikkai vaangkikkollavaendum yenRaen.
16. athaRku avan: Naan vaangkukiRathillai yenRu karththarukku munpaaka avarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRaen; vaangkavaendum yenRu avanai varunthinaalum thattuthal panhnhivittaen.

17. appozhuthu Naakamaan: aanaalum irandu koovaeRu kazhuthaikal sumakkaththakka irandu pothi manh umathu atiyaenukkuk kattaLaiy-itavaendum; umathu atiyaen inik karththarukkae allaamal, anNiya thaevarkaLukkucharvaangka thakanaththaiyum paliyaiyum seluth-thuvathillai.
18. oru kaariyaththaiyae karththar umathu atiyaenukku mannippaaraaka; yen aandavan panhinhukolla rimmoon koovilukkul piravaesikkum-poothu, Naan avarukkuk kailaaku kotuththu rimmoon koovililae panhiyavaendiyathaakum; ippadi rimmoon koovilil Naan panhiyavaendiya inthak kaariyaththaik karththar umathu atiyaenukku mannippaaraaka yenRaana.
19. athaRku avan samaathanaththootae poo yenRaana; ivan puRappattuk kognsathuuram poonapoothu,
20. thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya yelisaavin vaelaikkaaran kaeyaasi yenpavan, anthach cheeriyanaakiya Naakamaan konduvanthathai yen aandavan avan kaiyilae vaangkaamal avanai vittuvittaar; Naan avan piRakae ohti, avan kaiyilae Yaethaakilum vaangukuvaen yenRu karththarutaiya jeevanmael aanhaiyittu,
21. Naakamaanaip pinthotarntaan; avan than piRakae ohtivarukiRathai Naakamaan kandapoothu, avanukku yethirkondupooka irathaththilirunthu kuthiththu: sukaseithiyaa yenRu kaettaan.
22. athaRku avan: sukaseithithaan; theerkkatharisikaLin puththiraril irandu vaalipar ippoZhuthuthaan yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththilirunthu yennitaththil vanthaarkaL; avarkaLukku oru thaalanthu velliyaiyum, irandu maatRuvaSthirangkaLaiyum tharavaendum yenRu kaetka, yen yejamaan yennai anuppinaar yenRaana.
23. athaRku Naakamaan: thayavuseithu, irandu thaalanthai vaangkikkol yenRu solli, avanai varunthi, irandu thaalanthu velliyai irandu paikaLil irandu maatRu vaSthirangkaLootae katti, avanukku munpaakach chumanthupooka, than vaelaikkaararaana irandu paermael vaiththaan.
24. avan maettandaikku vanthapoothu, avan athai avarkal kaiyilirunthu

vaangki, veettilae vaiththu, antha manuSharai anuppivittaan; avarkal pooivittaarkaL.

25. pinpu avan ullae pooith than yejamaanukku munpaaka NinRaan; kaeyaasiyae yengkaeyirunthu vanthaai yenRu yelisaa avanaik kaettathaRku, avan: umathu atiyaan yengkum pookavillai yenRaan.
26. appozhuthu avan ivanaippaarththu: antha manuShan unakku yethirkonduvaraththan irathaththilirunthu iRangkith thirumpukiRapoothu yen manam unnutankuutach chellavillaiyaa? panhaththai vaangkukiRathaRkum, vaSthirangkaLaiyum, olivaththooppukaLaiyum thiraatsaththoottangkaLaiyum aatumaatukaLaiyum vaelaikkaarariyum vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum vaangkukiRathaRkum ithu kaalamaa?
27. aakaiyaal Naakamaanin kuShtarookamunnaiyum un santhathiy-aariyum yenRaikkum pitiththirukkum yenRaan; utanae avan uRaintha mazhai NiRamaana kuShtarookiyaaki, avan samukaththai vittup puRappattuppoonaan.

2 Kings 6

1. theerkkatharisikaLin puththirar yelisaavai Nookki: ithoo, Naangkal ummutan kutiyirukkiRa intha idam yengkaLukku Nerukkamaai irukkiRathu.
2. Naangkal yoorthaanmattum pooi avvitaththil ovvoruvarum ovvoru uththiraththai vetti, kutiyirukka angkae yengkaLukku oru idaththai undaakkuvom yenRaarkaL. athaRku avan: poongkal yenRaan.
3. avarkaLil oruvan: Neer thayavu seithu umathu atiyarootaekuuta varavaendum yenRaan. athaRku avan: Naan varukiRaen yenRu solli,
4. avarkaLootaekuutap poonaan; avarkal yoorthaan Nathiyarukae vanthapoothu marangkaLai vettinaarkaL.
5. oruvan oru uththiraththai vetti vizhuththukaiyil kootari thanhnheeril

vizhunthathu; avan: aiyoo yen aandavanae, athu iravalaaka vaangkappattathae yenRu kuuvinan.

6. thaevanutaiya manuShan athu yengkae vizhunthathu yenRu kaettaan; avan antha idaththaik kaanhpiththapoothu, oru kompai vetti, athai angkae yeRinthu, antha irumpai mithakkappanhnhi,
7. athai yetuththukkol yenRaen; appadiyae avan than kaiyai Neetti athai yetuththukkondaan.
8. akkaalaththil seeriyaavin raajaa iSravaelukku viroothamaai yuththampanhnhi, inna inna Sthalaththilae paaLayamiRangkuvaen yenRu than uuzhiyakkaararootae aaloosanaipanhnhinan.
9. aakilum thaevanutaiya manuShan iSravaelin raajaavinitaththil aal anuppi: inna idaththukkup pookaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirum; seeriyar angkae iRangkuvaarkal yenRu sollachonnaan.
10. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa thaevanutaiya manuShan thannai yechariththu, thanakkuk kuRiththuchonna SthalaththiRku manuSharai anuppippaarththu yecharikkaiyaayirunthu, ippadi aNaekantharam thannaik kaaththukkondaan.
11. inthak kaariyaththinimiththam seeriya raajaavin iruthayam kuzhampi, avan than uuzhiyakkaararai azhaiththu: NammutaiyavarkaLil iSravaelin raajaavukku uLavaayirukkiRavan yaar yenRu Neengkal yenakku aRivikkamaatteerkaLaa yenRu kaettaan.
12. appozhuthu avan uuzhiyakkaararil oruvan: appadiyillai; yen aandavanaakiya raajaavae, Neer ummutaiya palli aRaiyilae paesukiRa vaarththaikaLaiyum iSravaelilirukkiRa theerkkatharisiyaakiya yelisaa iSravaelin raajaavukku aRivippaan yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu avan: Naan manuSharai anuppi avanaip pitikkumpadi, Neengkal pooi avan yengkae irukkiRaen yenRu paarungkal yenRaen; avan thooththaanil irukkiRaen yenRu avanukku aRivikkappattathu.
14. appozhuthu avan angkae kuthiraikaLaiyum irathangkaLaiyum palaththa iraanhuvaththaiyum anuppinaan; avarkal iraakkaalaththilae vanthu pattanhaththai vaLainthukondaarkaL.

15. thaevanutaiya manuShanin vaelaikkaaran athikaalamae yezhunthu veLiyae puRappatukaiyil, ithoo, iraanhuvamum kuthiraikaLum irath-angkaLum pattanhaththaich chutRikkondirukkak kandaan; appozhuthu vaelaikkaaran avanai Nookki: aiyoo, yen aandavanae, yennaseivoom yenRaan.
16. athaRku avan: payappataathae; avarkaLootirukkiRavarkaLaippaarkki-lum NammootirukkiRavarkal athikam yenRaan.
17. appozhuthu yelisaa vinhnhappampanhnnhi: karththaavae, ivan paarkkumpadi ivan kanhkaLaith thiRantharuLum yenRaan; utanae karththar antha vaelaikkaaran kanhkaLaith thiRanthaar; ithoo, yel-isaavaichutRilum akkinimayamaana kuthiraikaLaalum irathangka-Laalum antha malai NiRainthirukkiRathai avan kandaan.
18. avarkal avanitaththil varukaiyil yelisaa karththarai Nookki vinhnhap-pampanhnnhi: intha janangkaLukkuk kanhmayakkam undaakumpadi seiyum yenRaan; yelisaavutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae avarkaLukkuk kanhmayakkam undaakumpadi seithaar.
19. appozhuthu yelisaa avarkaLai Nookki: ithu vazhi alla; ithu pattan-hamum alla; yen piRakae vaarungkaL; Neengkal thaetukiRa manuSh-anitaththil Naan ungkaLai vazhiNataththuvaen yenRu solli, avarkaLaichamaariyaavukku azhaiththukkondupoonaan.
20. avarkal samaariyaavil vanthapoothu, yelisaa: karththaavae, ivarkal paarkkumpadikku ivarkal kanhkaLaith thiRantharuLum yenRaan; paarkkumpadikkuk karththar avarkal kanhkaLaith thiRakkumpoothu ithoo, avarkal samaariyaavin Natuvae irunthaarkaL.
21. iSravaelin raajaa avarkaLaik kandapoothu, yelisaavaip paarththu: yen thakappanae, Naan avarkaLai vettippootalaamaa yenRu kaettaan.
22. athaRku avan: Neer vettavaendaam; Neer ummutaiya pattayath-thaalum, ummutaiya villinaalum siRaiyaakkik kondavarkaLai vettukiR-eeroo? ivarkal pusiththuk kutiththu, thangkal aandavanitaththukkup pookumpadikku, appamum thanhnheerum avarkaLukkethiril vaiyum yenRaan.

23. appozhuthu avarkaLukkup periya virunthupanhni, avarkal pusiththuk kutiththapinpu, avarkaLai anuppivittaan; avarkal thangkal aandavan-itaththukkup pooivittaarkaL; seeriyarin thandukal iSravael thaesath-thilae appuRam varavillai.
24. ithaRkuppipu seeriyaavin raajaavaakiya penaathaath than iraan-huvaththaiyellaam kuuttikkonduvanthu samaariyaavai mutRikkaipoot-taan.
25. athinaal samaariyaavilae kotiya pagnsamundaayitRu; oru kazhuthaith thalai yenhpathu vellikkaasukkum, puRaakkaLukkup pootukiRa kaaRpadi payaRu ainthu vellikkaasukkum viRkappatumattum athai mutRikkaipoottaarkaL.
26. iSravaelin raajaa alangkaththinmael Natanthupookaiyil, oru Sthiree avanaippaarththuk kuuppittu, raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, irat-siyum yenRaaL.
27. athaRku avan: karththar unnai iratsikkaathirunthaal Naan yethilirunthu yetuththu unnai iratsikkalaam? kaLagnsiyaththilirunthaa, aalaiyi-lirunthaa yenRu solli,
28. raajaa pinnaiyum avaLaip paarththu: unakku yennavaendum yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avaL: intha Sthiree yennai Nookki: un makanaith thaa, avanai inRu thinpoom; NaaLaikku yen makanaith thinpoom yen-RaaL.
29. appadiyae yen makanai aakkith thinRoom; maRuNaaLil Naan ivaLai Nookki: Naam un makanaith thinna avanaith thaa yenRaen; aval than makanai oLiththuvittaal yenRaaL.
30. antha Sthireeyin vaarththaikaLai raajaa kaettavutanae, alangkaththin-mael NatanthupookiRa avan than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhith-thukkondaan; avan ullae than sareeraththinmael irattu ututh-thiyirukkiRathai janangkal kandaarkaL.
31. avan: saappaaththin kumaaranaakiya yelisaavin thalai inRaikku avan-mael irunthaal, thaevan athaRkuchariyaakavum athaRku athi-kamaakavum yenakkuch cheiyakkatavar yenRu sonnaan.

32. yelisaa than veettil utkaarnthirunthaan; muupparum avanootu utkaarnthirunthaarkaL. appozhuthu raajaa: oru manuShanaith thana-kku munnae anuppinaan; intha aal yelisaavinitaththukku varumunnae, avan antha muupparai Nookki: yen thalaiyai vaangka, anthak kolaipaathakanutaiya makan aal anuppinaan; paarththeerkaLaa? antha aal varumpoothu, Neengkal avanai ullae varavottaamal kath-avaip puuttippootungkaL; avanukkup pinnaaka avan aandavanutaiya kaalin saththam kaetkiRathu allavaa yenRaana.
33. avarkaLootae avan paesikkondirukkaiyil, antha aal avanitaththil vanthu: ithoo, inthap pollaappuk karththaraal undaanathu; Naan inik karththarukkaakak kaaththirukka vaendiyathu yenna yenRu raajaa sollukiRaar yenRaana.

2 Kings 7

1. appozhuthu yelisaa: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL; NaaLai inNaeraththil samaariyaavin vaasalilae oru marakkaal koothumai maa oru saekkalukkum, irandu marakkaal vaaRkoothumai oru saekkalukkum viRkappatum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaana.
2. appozhuthu raajaavukkuk kailaaku kotukkiRa pirathaani oruvan thaevanutaiya manuShanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ithoo, karththar vaanaththilae mathakukaLai undaakkinaalum ippadi Natakkumaa yenRaana. athaRku avan: unnutaiya kanhkaLinaalae athaik kaanhpaai; aanaalum athilae saappitamaattaai yenRaana.
3. kuShtarookikaLaana Naalupaer olimukavaasalil irunthaarkaL; avarkal oruvarai oruvar Nookki: Naam ingkae irunthu saakavaendiyathu yenna?
4. pattanhaththiRkul poovoomenRaalum pattanhaththil pagnsam undaayirukkiRathinaal angkae saavoom; Naam ingkae irunthaalum

- saavoom; aakaiyaal ippoZhuthu seeriyarutaiya iraanhuvaththiRkup poovoom vaarungkaL; avarkal Nammai uyirootae vaiththaal pizhaikki-Room; Nammaik konRaal saakiRoom yenRu solli,
5. seeriyarutaiya iraanhuvaththiRkuppooka iruttootae yezhunthirunthu, seeriyarutaiya paaLayaththin munnanhiyil vanthaarkaL; angkae oruvarumillai.
6. aandavar seeriyarin iraanhuvaththiRku irathangkaLin iraichalaiyum, kuthiraikaLin iraichalaiyum, makaa iraanhuvaththin iraichalaiyum kaetkappanhnhinathinaal, avarkal oruvarai oruvar Nookki: ithoo, Nammitaththil poorukku vara, iSravaelin raajaa Yaeththiyarin raajaakkaLaiyum yekipthiyarin raajaakkaLaiyum Namakku viroothamaakak kuuli poruththinaan yenRu solli,
7. iruttootae yezhunthirunthu ohtippooi, thangkal kuutaarangkaLaiyum thangkal kuthiraikaLaiyum thangkal kazhuthaikaLaiyum thangkal paaLayaththaiyum avaikal iruntha pirakaaramaaka vittu, thangkal piraanhanmaaththiram thappumpadi ohtippoonaarkaL.
8. anthak kuShtarookikal paaLayaththin munnanhimattum vanthapoothu, oru kuutaaraththiRkul piravaesiththup pusiththuk kutiththu, athilirunthu velliyaiyum ponnaiyum vaSthirangkaLaiyum yetuththukkondupooi oLiththuvaiththu, thirumpivanthu, vaeRoru kuutaaraththiRkul piravaesiththu, athilirunthum appadiyae yetuththukkondupooi oLiththu vaiththu,
9. pinpu avarkal oruvarai oruvar Nookki: Naam seikiRathu Niyaayamalla, inNaal NaRseithi aRivikkum NaaL; Naam mavunamaayirunthu, pozhuthu vityumattum kaaththirunthaal kutRam Nammael sumarum; ippoothum Naam pooi raajaavin aramanaiyaarukku ithai aRivippoom vaarungkal yenRaarkaL.
10. appadiyae avarkal vanthu, pattanhaththu vaasal kaavalaaLanai Nookkik kuuppittu: Naangkal seeriyarin paaLayaththiRkup pooivant-hoom; angkae oruvarum illai, oru manuShanutaiya saththamum illai, kattiyirukkiRa kuthiraikaLum kattiyirukkiRa kazhuthaikaLum,

kuutaarangkaLum irunthapirakaaram irukkiRathu yenRu
avarkaLukkuch chonnaarkaL.

11. appozhuthu avan vaasalkaakkiRa matRavarkaLaik kuuppittaan;
avarkal ullae pooi raajaavin aramanaiyaarukku athai aRiviththaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu irajaa iraththiriyil yezhunthu, than uuzhiyakkaararai
Nookki: seeriyar Namakkuch cheikiRa kaariyaththai ungkaLukkuth
theriyappatuththukiRaen; Naam pattiniyaayirukkiRoom yenRu avarkal
aRivaarkaL; aakaiyaal Naam pattanhaththilirunthu puRappattuppon-
aal Nammai uyirootae pitiththukkondur pattanhaththiRkul piravaesikka-
laam yenRu yenhni, avarkal paaLayaththai vittup puRappattu veLiyil
oLiththukkondurukkiRaarkal yenRaan.
13. avan uuzhiyakkaararil oruvan pirathiyuththaramaaka: ingkae meethiy-
aana kuthiraikaLil ainthu kuthiraikaLaik kondupooka uththaravu
kotum; ithoo, ingkae meethiyaana iSravaelin sakala YaeraaLaththi-
lum, maandupoona iSravaelin sakala kuuttaththilum, avaikal maath-
thiram meenthirukkiRathu; avaikaLai Naam anuppippaarppoom yen-
Raan.
14. appadiyae irandu irathak kuthiraikaLaik kondur vanthaarkaL; rajaa
pooi vaarungkal yenRu solli, seeriyarin iraanhuvaththai thotar-
nthupookumpadi anuppinaan.
15. avarkal yoorthaanmattum avarkaLaip pinthotarntupoonarkaL; seeri-
yar theeviriththu ohtukaiyil, avarkal yeRinthupoota vaSthirangka-
Laalum thattumuttukaLaalum vazhiyellaam NiRainthirunthathu; anup-
pappattavarkal thirumpivanthu rajavukku athai aRiviththaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu janangkal puRappattu, seeriyarin paaLayaththai
kollaiyittaarkaL; karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinadiyae, oru marakkaal
koothumai maa oru saekkalukkum, irandu marakkaal vaaRkoothumai
oru saekkalukkum viRkappattathu.
17. rajaa thanakkuk kailaakukotukkiRa anthap pirathaniyai
olimukavaasalil visaarippaayirukkak kattaLaiyittirunthaan;
olimukavaasalilae janangkal avanai Nerunki mithiththathinaalae, raa-

jaa thaevanutaiya manuShanitatthil vanthapoothu solliyrunthapadiyae, avan seththuppoonaan.

18. irandu marakkaal vaaRkoothumai oru saekkalukkum, oru marakkaal koothumai maa oru saekkalukkum, NaaLai inNaeraththilae samaariyaavin olimuka vaasalil viRkum yenRu thaevanutaiya manuShan raa-jaavootae sonnathinpadiyae Natanthathu.
19. athaRku anthap pirathaani thaevanutaiya manuShanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ithoo, karththar vaanaththilae mathakukaLai undaakkinaalum, intha vaarththaiyinpadi Natakumaa yenRu solla; ivan, ithoo, unnutaiya kanhkaLinaalae athaik kaanhpaai, aanaalum athilae saappitamaattai yenRaanae.
20. anthap pirakaaramaakaththaanae avanukku Natanthathu; olimukavaasalilae janangkal avanai Nerungki mithiththathinaalae avan seththuppoonaan.

2 Kings 8

1. yelisaa than uyirppiththa pillaiyin thaayaakiya Sthireeyai Nookki: Nee un veettaarootungkuuta yezhunthu puRappattuppooi yengkaeyaakilum sagnsari; karththar pagnsaththai varuvippaar; athu YaezhuvaruSham thaesaththil irukkum yenRu solliyrunthaan.
2. antha Sthiree yezhunthu, thaevanutaiya manuShan sonna vaarththaiyinpadi seithu, than veettaarootungkuutap puRappattu, peliStharin thaesaththil pooi, YaezhuvaruSham sagnsariththaaL.
3. YaezhuvaruSham senRapinpu, aval peliStharin thaesaththai vittuththirumpa vanthu, than veettukkaakavum than vayalukkaakavum raa-jaavinitaththil muRaiyitumpadi poonaaL.
4. anNaeraththil raajaa, thaevanutaiya manuShanin vaelaikkaaranaayiruntha kaeyaasiyutanae paesi: yelisaa seitha athisayangkaLaiyellaam Nee yenakku vivaramaach chol yenRaan.

5. seththuppoonavanai uyirppiththaar yenpathai avan raajaavukku aRivikkiRapoothu, ithoo, avan uyirppiththa pillaiyin thaayaakiya antha Sthiree vanthu, than veettukkaakavum than vayalukkaakavum raajaa-vinitaththil muRaiyittaaL; appozhuthu kaeyaasi: raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, ivaLthaan antha Sthiree; yelisaa uyirppiththa ivaLutaiya kumaaran ivanthaan yenRaan.
6. raajaa antha Sthireeyaik kaettathaRku, avaL: athai avanukku vivarith-thuch chonnaaL; appozhuthu raajaa avaLukku oru pirathaaniyai Niyamiththu, avaLukku undaanathu yellaavatRaiyum, aval thaesath-thai vittuppoona NaaLmuthal ithuvaraikkum undaana antha vayalin varumaanam anaiththaiyum avaLukkuk kitaikkumpadi sei yenRaan.
7. seeriyaavin raajaavaakiya penaathaath viyaathiyaayirunthaan; yelisaa thamaSkuvukku vanthaan; thaevanutaiya manuShan ivvitaththil vanthirukkiRaan yenRu avanukku aRivikkappattapoothu.
8. raajaa aasakaelai Nookki: Nee un kaiyilae oru kaanhikkaiyai yetuth-thukkondur, thaevanutaiya manuShanukku yethirkondupooi, Naan intha viyaathi Neengkip pizhaippaenaa yenRu avanaikkondur karth-tharitatthil visaarikkach chonnaan.
9. aasakael thamaSkuvin sakala uchithangkaLilum NaaRpathu ottakangkaLin sumaiyaana kaanhikkaiyai yetuththukkondur, avanukku yethirkondur pooi, avanukku munpaaka NinRu, seeriyaavin raajaavaakiya penaathaath yenum ummutaiya kumaaran yennai ummitaththil anuppi, intha viyaathi Neengkip pizhaippaenaa yenRu kaetkachonnaar yenRaan.
10. yelisaa avanai Nookki: Nee pooi, viyaathi Neengkip pizhaippeer yenRu avanukkuch chollum; aanaalum avan saakavae saavaan yen-pathaik karththar yenakkuk kaanhpiththaar yenRaan.
11. pinpu thaevanutaiya manuShan: than mukaththaith thiruppaamal avan saliththuppookumattum avanai Nookkikkondae azhuthaan.
12. appozhuthu aasakael: yen aandavan azhukiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avan: Nee iSravael puththirarukkuch cheiyum

theengkai Naan aRinthirukkiRapadiyinaal azhukiRaen; Nee avarkal koottaikaLai akkinikku iraiyaakki, avarkal vaaliparaip pattayaththaal konRu, avarkal kuzhanthaikaLaith tharaiyootae moothi, avarkal karp-pavathikaLaik keeRippootuvaai yenRaen.

13. appozhuthu aasakael: iththanai periya kaariyaththaich cheiya Naay-aakiya umathu atiyaan yemmaaththiram yenRaen. athaRku yelisaa: Nee seeriyaaavinmael raajaavaavaai yenpathaik karththar yenakkuth theriviththaar yenRaen.
14. ivan yelisaavaivittup puRappattu, than aandavanitaththil vanthapoothu, avan: yelisaa unakku yenna sonnaan yenRu kaettath-aRku; ivan Neer viyaathi Neengkip pizhaippeer yenRu yenakkuch chonnaan yenRu solli,
15. maRuNaaLilae oru samukkaaLaththai yetuththu, thanhnheerilae thooiththu avan mukaththinmael viriththaan; athinaal avan seththup-poonaan; aasakael avanukkup pathilaai raajaavaanaan.
16. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaapin kumaaran yooramutaiya ainthaam varuShaththil, yoosapaath yuuthaavilae innum raajaavaayirukkaiyil, yoosapaaththin kumaaranaakiya yooram yenum yuuthaavin raajaa raajyapaarampanhnhath thuvakkinaana..
17. avan raajaavaakiRapoothu muppaththirandu vayathaayirunthu, yettu varuSham yerusalaemil raajyapaarampanhnhinaan.
18. avan iSravael raajaakkaLin vazhiyilae Natanthu, aakaapin veettaar seithathupoolach cheithaan; aakaapin kumaaraththi avanukku manaviyaayirunthaaL; avan karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
19. karththar: un kumaararukkullae yenNaaLum oru viLakkai unakkuk kattaLaiyituvaen yenRu thammutaiya thaasanaakiya thaaveethukkuch chonnathinpadiyae, avanimiththam avar yuuthaavai mutRilum ketukkavillai.
20. avan NaatkaLil yuuthaavutaiya kaiyinkeezhiruntha Yaethoomiyar kalakampanhnhhi, thangkaLukku oru raajaavai YaeRpatuth-

thikkondaarkaL.

21. athinaalae yooram sakala irathangkaLootungkuutach chaayeer-
ukkup puRappattuppoonaan; avan iraaththiriyil yezhunthirunthu, than-
nai vaLainthukonda Yaethoomiyaraiyum irathangkaLin thalaivaraiyum
muRiya atiththapoothu, janangkal thangkal kuutaarangkaLukku ohtip-
poonaarkaL.
22. appadiyae yuuthaavutaiya kaiyin keezhiruntha Yaethoomiyar, inNaaL-
varaikkum irukkiRathupoola, kalakampanhnhinaarkaL; akkaalath-
thilthaanae lipnaa pattanhaththaarum kalakampanhnhinaarkaL.
23. yooramin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum,
yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo
yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
24. yooram than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu, than pithaakkaLit-
aththilae thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhappattaan; ava-
nukkup pathilaaka avan kumaaranaakiya akasiyaa raajaavaanaan.
25. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaapin kumaaran yooramutaiya pannir-
andaam varuShaththilae, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooramin
kumaaran akasiyaa raajaavaanaan.
26. akasiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu, irupaththirandu vayathaayirunthu,
orae varuSham yerusalaemil raajyapaarampanhnhinaan; iSravaelin
raajaavaakiya omriyin kumaaraththiyaana avan thaayin paer ath-
thaaliyaaL.
27. avan aakaaputaiya veettaarin vazhiyae Natanthu, aakaapin
veettaaraippool karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich
cheithaan; avan aakaap veettaarootae sampanthangkalanthirunthan.
28. avan aakaapin kumaaranaakiya yooramootae kuutak keelaeyaath-
thilulla raamooththiRkuch cheeriyaavin raajaavaakiya aasakaelootu
yuththampanhnhappoonaan; seeriyar yooramaik kaayappatuththin-
aarkaL.
29. raajaavaakiya yooram than seeriyavin raajaavaakiya
aasakaelootu yuththam panhnhukaiyil, seeriyar raamaavilae thannai

vettina kaayangkaLai aatRikkolla yeSrayaelukkup pooyirunthan;
 aakaapin kumaaranaakiya yooram viyaathiyaayirunthapadiyinaal,
 yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooramin kumaaran akasiyaa yeSrayaelil
 irukkiRa avanaip paarkkiRathaRkup poonaan.

2 Kings 9

1. appozhuthu theerkkatharisiyaakiya yelisaa theerkkatharisikaLin puth-thiraril oruvanai azhaiththu: Nee idakattikkondu, inthath thailakkup-piyai un kaiyil yetuththukkondur, keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththiRkup poo.
2. Nee angkae saernthapoothu, Nimsiyan makanaana yoosapaaththin kumaaran yekuu yengkae irukkiRaen yenRu paarththu, angkae utpiravaesiththu, avanaith than sakoothararin Natuvilirunthu yezhunthirukkappanhnhi, avanai ullaana oru aRaiyilae azhaith-thukkondupooi,
3. thailakkuppiyai yetuththu, avan thalaiyinmael vaarththu: unnai iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhinaen yenRu karth-thar sollukiRaen yenRu solli, kathavaith thiRanthu thaamathiyaamal ohtippoo yenRaen.
4. appadiyae theerkkatharisiyin uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya antha vaalipan keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththiRkup poonaan.
5. avan utpiravaesiththapoothu, saenaapathikal angkae utkaarnthirunthaarkaL; appozhuthu avan: saenaapathiyae, umakkuch chollavaendiya oru vaarththai undu yenRaen. athaRku yekuu: yengkaLellaarukkullum yaarukku yenRu kaettathaRku, avan, saenaapathiyaakiya umakkuththan yenRaen.
6. avan yezhunthu, aRaiveettiRkul piravaesiththan; avan anthath thailaththai avan thalaiyinmael vaarththu, avanai Nookki: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaen, unnaik karth-

tharutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekam panhnhinaen.

7. Naan yen uuzhiyakkaararaakiya theerkkatharisikaLin iraththapazhiyaiyum, karththarutaiya sakala uuzhiyakkaararin iraththapazhiyaiyum, yaesapaelin kaiyilae vaangkumpadikku Nee un aan-davanaakiya aakaapin kutumpaththai azhiththuvitakkatavaai.
8. aakaapin kutumpamellaam azhiyumpadikku, Naan aakaapukkuch chuvaril Neervitum oru Naai muthalaai iraathapadikku, iSravaelilae avanutaiyavarkaLil ataipattavanaiyum vitupattavanaiyum karuvaRuththu,
9. aakaapin kutumpaththai Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeroopey-aamin kutumpaththukkum, akiyaavin kumaaranaakiya paaShaavin kutumpaththukkum sariyaakkuvaen.
10. yaesapaelai yeSrayaelin Nilaththilae Naaikal thinRuvitum; avaLai atakkampanhnhukiRavan illaiyenkiRaar yenRu solli, kathavaith thiR-anthu ohtippoonaan.
11. yekuu than aandavanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararitaththukkuth thirumpiv-anthapoothu, avarkal avanai Nookki: sukaseithiyaa? anthap paiththiyakkaaran unnitaththil vanthathu yenna yenRu kaettaarkaL. ath-aRku avan: antha manuShanaiyum, avan sonna kaariyaththaiyum Neengkal aRiveerkal yenRaen.
12. athaRku avarkaL: athu poi, athai yengkaLukkuch chollum yen-RaarkaL. appozhuthu avan: Naan unnai iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhinaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu inna inna pirakaaramaaka yennitaththil sonnaan yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu avarkal theeviramaai avaravar thangkal vaSthiraththaipadikaLin uyaraththil avan keezhae viriththu, yekkaaLam uuthi: yekuu raajaavaanaan yenRaarkaL.
14. appadiyae Nimsiyin makanaakiya yoosapaaththin kumaaran yekuu yenpavan yooraamukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatu panhnhinaan; yooraamoo iSravaelar yellaarootungkuutak keelaeyaaththilulla

raamooththilae seeriyaavin raajaavaakiya aasakaelinimiththam kaaval vaiththuvaiththaan.

15. aanaalum seeriyaavin raajaavaakiya aasakaelootae panhnhina yuththatththilae, seeriyar thannai vettina kaayangkaLai yeSrayaelilae aat-RikkollukiRathaRku, raajaavaakiya yooram thirumpippooyirunthaan. yekuu yenpavan: ithu ungkaLukkuchammathiyaayirunthaal yeSrayaelil ithai aRivikkiRathaRku oruvarum pattanhaththilirunthu thappippookumpadi vitaathirungkal yenRaen.
16. appozhuthu yekuu irathaththinmael YaeRi, yeSrayaelukku Naeraakap poonaan, yooram angkae viyaathiyaaik kitanthaan; yooramaip-paarkka, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya akasiyaavum angkae vanthirunthaan.
17. yeSrayaelil koopuraththinmael NiRkiRa jaamakkaaran, yekuvvin kuutam varukiRathaik kandu: oru kuuttaththaik kaanhkiRaen yenRaen. appozhuthu yooram: Nee oru kuthiraiveeranaik kuuppittu, avarkaLukku yethiraaka anuppichamaathanamaa yenRu kaetkachol yenRaen.
18. anthak kuthiraiveeran: avanukku yethirkondupooi, samaathanamaa yenRu raajaa kaetkachonnaar yenRaen. athaRku yekuu: samaathanaththaippatRi unakku yenna? yen piRakae thirumpivaa yenRaen. appozhuthu jaamakkaaran: anuppappattavan avarkal irukkum idamattum poonapoothilum thirumpi varavillai yenRaen.
19. aakaiyaal vaeRoru kuthiraiveeranai anuppinaan, avan avarkaLitaththil pooi: samaathanamaa yenRu raajaa kaetkachonnaar yenRaen. athaRku yekuu: samaathanaththaippatRi unakka yenna? yen piRakae thirumpivaa yenRaen.
20. appozhuthu jaamakkaaran: avan avarkal irukkum idamattum poonapoothilum thirumpivaravillai yenRum, ohttukiRathu Nimsiyin kumaaranaakiya yekuu ohttukiRathupoola irukkiRathu; athivaekamaai ohttukiRaen yenRum sonnaan.
21. appozhuthu yooram: irathaththai aayaththappatuththu yenRaen;

avanutaiya irathaththai aayaththappatuththinapoothu, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yooramum, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya akasiyaavum avanavan than than irathaththil YaeRi yekuuvukku Naeraakap puRapattu, yeSralaeyanaakiya Naapooththin Nilaththilae avanukku yethirpattaarkaL.

22. yooram yekuuvai kandavutanae: yekuuvae, samaathanamaa yenRaana. athaRku yekuu: un thaayaakiya yaesapaelin vaesiththanangkaLum avaLutaiya pillisuuniyangkaLum, iththanai YaeraaLamaayirukkaiyil samaathanam Yaethu yenRaana.
23. appozhuthu yooram than irathaththaith thiruppikkondu ohtippooi, akasiyaavai Nookki: akasiyaavae, ithu sathi yenRaana.
24. yekuu than kaiyaal villai NaanhaetRi, ampu yooramutaiya Negnsil uruvip puRappataththakkathaai, avanai avan puyangkaLin Natuvae yeithaan; athinaal avan than irathaththilae surundu vizhunthan.
25. appozhuthu yekuu, than saenaapathiyaakiya pithkaarai Nookki: avanai yetuththu, yeSrayaeliyanaakiya Naapooththin vayalNilaththil yeRinthu pootu; Naanum Neeyum oru sootai avan thakappanaakiya aakaapin piRakae kuthirai YaeRi varukiRapoothu, karththar intha aakkinaiyai avanmael sumaththinaar yenpathai NinaitthukkoL.
26. NaetRu Naapooththin irathaththaiyum, avan kumaararin irathaththaiyum kandaen allavaa yenRum, intha Nilaththil unaku Neethiyaicharikkattuvaen yenRum appozhuthu karththar sonnaarae; ipapoothum avanai yetuththu, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae intha Nilaththil yeRinthupootu yenRaana.
27. ithai yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya akasiyaa kandu, thoottaththin veettuvazhiyai ohtippoonaan; yekuu avanaip pinthotarntu: avanaikum irathaththilae vettippootungkal yenRaana; avarkal iplaeyam kitta irukkiRa kuormalaiyinmael YaeRukiRa vazhiyilae appadichcheithaarkaL; avan mekithoovukku ohtippooi angkae seththuppoonaan.
28. avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar avanai irathaththinmael yerusalaemukkuk

kondupooi, avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththil avan pithaakkaLootu
avanutaiya kallaRaiyilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL.

29. intha akasiyaa, aakaaputaiya kumaaranaakiya yooraamin pathinoor-
aam varuShaththil yuuthaavinmael raajaavaanaan.
30. yekuu yeSrayaelukku vanthaan; athai yaesapael kaettapoothu, than
kanhkaLukku maiyittu, than thalaiyaich chingkaariththukkondur, jannal-
vazhiyaai yettippaarththu,
31. yekuu olimukavaasalil vanthapoothu, avaL: than aandavanaik konRa
simri Shaemam atainthaanaa yenRaaL.
32. appozhuthu avan than mukaththai antha jannalukku Naeraaka
YaeRetuththu: yen patsaththil irukkiRathu jaar? jaar? yenRu
kaettathaRku, irandu muunRu pirathanikal avanai yettippaarth-
thaarkaL.
33. appozhuthu avan: avaLaik keezhae thallungkal yenRaan; appadiyae
avaLaik keezhae thallinathinaal, avaLutaiya iraththam suvarilum
kuthiraikaLilum theRiththathu; avan avaLai mithiththukkondur,
34. ullaepooi, pusiththuk kutiththapinpu Neengkal pooichapikkappatta
antha Sthireeyaip paarththu, avaLai atakkampanhnhungkaL; aval oru
raajakumaaraththi yenRaan.
35. avarkal avaLai atakkampanhnhappookiRapoothu, avaLutaiya
thalaiyoottaiyum kaalkaLaiyum ullangkaikaLaiyumae allaamal vaeR-
onRaiyum kaanhavillai.
36. aakaiyaal avarkal thirumpavanthu avanukku aRiviththaarkaL;
appozhuthu avan: ithu karththar thiSpiyanaakiya yeliyaa yenum
thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaikkondur sonna vaarththai; yeSrayaelin
Nilaththilae Naaikal yaesapaelin maamsaththaith thinnun yenRum,
37. innathu yaesapaelenRu sollakkuutaathapadikku, yaesapaelin pir-
aetham yeSrayaelin Nilaththilae vayalveLiyinmael pootum yeruvaip-
pool aakum yenRum sonnaarae yenRaan.

2 Kings 10

1. aakaapukkuchamaariyaavilae yezhupathu kumaarar irunthapadiyin-aal, yekuu samaariyaavilirukkiRa yeSralaen pirapukkaLaakiya muup-paritaththukkum, aakaaputaiya pillaikaLai vaLarkkiRavarkaLitath-thukkum NirupangkaLai yezhuthiyanuppinaan.
2. athil: ungkal aandavanutaiya kumaararkal ungkaLootirukkiRaarkaLae; irathangkaLum, kuthiraikaLum, aranhaana pattanhamum aay-uthangkaLum ungkaLukku undae.
3. ippoothum intha Nirupam ungkaLitaththil varumpoothu Neengkal ungkal aandavanutaiya kumaararil uththamum semmaiyu-maayirukkiRavanaip paarththu, avanai avan thakappanutaiya singkaasanaththinmael vaiththu, ungkal aandavanutaiya kutumpath-thukkaaka yuththampanhnhungkal yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.
4. avarkal mikavum payanthu: ithoo, irandu raajaakkal avanukku mun-paaka NiRkavillaiyae; Naangkal yeppadi NiRpoom yenRaarkaL.
5. aakaiyaal aramanai visaarippukkaaranum, Nakara visaarip-pukkaaranum, muupparum, pillaikaLin visaarippukkaaranum: Naangkal umathu atiyaarkaL, Neer yengkaLukkuch cholvathaiyellaam seivoom; Naangkal oruvaraiyum raajaavaakkuvathillai; umathu paar-vaikkuchammathiyaanathaich cheiyum yenRu yekuuvukkuch cholliy-anuppinaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu avan: avarkaLukku irandaam Nirupaththai yezhuthinaan; athil: Neengkal yen patsaththil saernthu yen sollaik kaetpeerka-Laanaal, ungkal aandavanutaiya kumaararin thalaikaLai vaangki, NaaLai inNaeraththil yeSrayaelukku yennitaththil vaarungkal yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu. raajaavin kumaararaakiya yezhupathupaerum thangkaLai vaLarkkiRa pattanhaththin periya manuSharootu irunthaarkaL.

7. intha Nirupam avarkaLitaththil vanthapoothu, avarkal raajaavin kumaararaakiya yezhupathupaeraiyum pitiththu vetti, avarkal thalaikaLaik kuutaikaLil vaiththu, yeSrayaelilirukkiRa avanitaththiRku anuppinaarkaL.
8. anuppappatta aal vanthu: raajakumaararin thalaikaLaik konduvanthaarkal yenRu avanukku aRiviththapoothu, avan vitiyaRkaalamattum avaikaLai olimukavaasalil irandu kuviyalaakak kuviththuvaaiyungkal yenRaana.
9. maRuNaal kaalamae avan veLiyae vanthu NinRu, sakala janangkaLaiyum Nookki: Neengkal NeethimaankaLallavaa? ithoo, Naan yen aandavanukku viroothamaakak kattuppaatupanhni avanaik konRupoottaenae; aanaalum, ivarkal yellaaraiyum konRavan yaar?
10. aathalaal karththar aakaapin kutumpaththaarukku viroothamaakach chonna karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLil onRum tharaiyilae vizhavillai yenpathai aRinthukollungkaL; karththar thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya yeliyaavaikkondur sonnathaich cheithaar yenRaana.
11. yeSrayaelilum aakaapin kutumpaththaaril meethiyaana yaavaraiyum, avanukku iruntha yellaa manthirikaLaiyum, avanaichaerntha manuSharaiyum, avanutaiya aasaariyarkaLaiyum, avanukku oruvaraiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaathapadikku, yekuu konRupoottaan.
12. pinpu avan yezhunthu samaariyaavukkup pookap puRappattaa; vazhiyilae avan aattumayir kaththarikkiRa maeipparin uur irukkum idaththukku vanthapoothu,
13. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya akasiyaavin sakoothararai angkae kandu, Neengkal yaar yenRu kaettaan. avarkaL: Naangkal akasiyaavin sakootharar; Naangkal raajaavin pillaikaLaiyum raajaSthireeyin pillaikaLaiyum vinavukiRathaRkup pookiRoom yenRaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu avan: ivarkaLai uyirootae pitiyungkal yenRaana; avarkaLai uyirootae pitiththu, NaaRpaththirandu paerkaLaakiya avarkaLai aattu-

mayir kaththarikkiRa thuravandaiyilae vettippoottaarkaL; avarkaLil oruvanaiyum avan meethiyaaka vitavillai.

15. avan avvitamvittup puRappattapoothu, thanakku yethirppatta raekaapin kumaaranaakiya yoonathaapaichanthiththu, avanai upasariththu: yen iruthayam un iruthayaththootae semmaiyaai irukkiRathupoola un iruthayamum semmaiyaayirukkiRathaa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yoonathaap: appadiyae irukkiRathu yenRaana; appadiyirukkiRathaanaal, un kaiyaith thaa yenRu sonnaan; avan than kaiyaik kotuththapoothu, avanaith thannitaththil irathaththinmael Yae-Rivaracholli,
16. Nee yennootae kuutavanthu karththarukkaaka yenakku irukkiRa pakthivairakkiyaththaip paar yenRaana; appadiyae ivanai avan irathaththinmael YaetRinaarkaL.
17. avan samaariyaavukku vanthapoothu, karththar yeliyaavootae sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae, samaariyaavil aakaapukku meethiyaana yaavaraiyum azhiththuth theerumaLavum sangkaaragnseithaan.
18. pinpu yekuu janangkaLaiyellaam kuutti, avarkaLai Nookki: aakaap paakaalaich chaeviththathu kognsam, yekuu avanaich chaevippathu mikuthi.
19. ippoothum paakaalin sakala theerkkatharisikaLaiyum, avanutaiya sakala panhivitaikkaararaiyum, avanutaiya sakala aasaariyaraiyum yennitaththil azhaippiyungkaL; oruvanum kuRaiyalaakaathu; Naan paakaalukkup periya paliyitappookiRaen; varaathavan yevanoo avan uyirootiruppathillai yenRaana; paakaalin panhivitaikkaararai azhikkumpadi yekuu ithaith thanthiramaaich cheithaan.
20. paakaalukkup pandikaiyin aasarippaik kuuRungkal yenRu yekuu sonnaan; appadiyae kuuRinaarkaL.
21. yekuu iSravael thaesamengkum athaich cholliyanuppinapadiyinaal, paakaalin panhivitaikkaarar yellaarum vanthaarkaL; varaathavan oruvanumillai; avarkal paakaalin koovilukkul piravaesiththathinaal paakaalin koovil NaaRsaariyum NiRainthirunthathu.

22. appozhuthu avan, vaSthirasaalai visaarippukkaaranai Nookki:
paakaalin panhivitaikkaararukkellaam vaSthirangkaLai yetuththukkon-
duvaa yenRaana; avarkaLukku vaSthirangkaLai yetuththukkon-
duvanthaan.
23. pinpu yekuu: raekaapin kumaaranaakiya yoonathaapootungkuutap
paakaalin koovilukkul piravaesiththu, paakaalin panhivitaikkaararai
Nookki: paakaalin uuzhiyakkaararae allaamal karththarin
uuzhiyakkaararil oruvarum ingkae ungkaLootu iraathapadikkuth thit-
tamaaip paarungkal yenRaana.
24. avarkal palikaLaiyum sarvaangka thakanangkaLaiyum seluththa
utpiravaesiththapinpu, yekuu veLiyilae yenhpathu paeraith thanakku
aayaththamaaka vaiththu: Naan ungkal kaiyil oppuvikkiRa manuSharil
oruvanai yevan thappavitukiRaanoo avanutaiya jeevanukkup pathil-
aaka avanaith thappavittavanutaiya jeevan eetaayirukkum yenRaana.
25. sarvaangka thakanapaliyittuth theernthapoothu, yekuu saevakaraiyum
saervaikkaararaiyum Nookki: ullaepooi, avarkaLai vettippootungkaL;
oruvaraiyum veLiyae vitavaendaam yenRaana; appadiyae pat-
tayakkarukkinaal saevakarum saervaikkaararum avarkaLai vetti yeR-
inthupoottu, paakaal koovilaich choorntha Sthalam yengcum pooi,
26. paakaal koovil vikkirakangkaLai veLiyae yetuththuvanthu, avaikaLaith
theekkoLuththi,
27. paakaalin silaiyaith thakarththu, paakaalin koovilai idaththu, athai
inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRathupoola malajalaathi idamaakkinaarkaL.
28. ippadiyae yekuu paakaalai iSravaelil iraathapadikku azhiththupoot-
taan.
29. aanaalum peththaelilum thaanhilum vaiththa poRkanRukkuttikaLaal,
iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya
yeroopeyaamin paavangkaLai yekuu vittu vilakavillai.
30. karththar yekuuvai Nookki: yen paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathai Nee
NanRaaich cheithu, yen iruthayaththil irunthapadiyellaam aakaapin
kutumpaththukkuch cheithapadiyinaal, un kumaarar iSravaelutaiya

singkaasanaththinmael Naalu thalaimuRaiyaaka veetRiruppaarkal yenRaar.

31. aanaalum yekuu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin Niyaayap-piramaanhaththinpadi than muzhu iruthayaththootum Natakak kavalaippatavillai; iSravaelaip paavagnseyiappanhnina yeropeyaamin paavangkaLai vittu avan vilakavum illai.
32. anNaatkaLmuthal karththar iSravaelaik kuRainthupookappanhninaar; aasakael avarkaLai iSravaelin yellaikaLilellaam muRiya atiththu,
33. yoorthaan thuvakkik kizhakkilulla arnoon Nathikkuchameepamaana aaroovaer muthaRkondirukkiRa keelaeyaaththilum paasaanilumulla kaathiyar, ruupaeniyar, manoosaeyar, ivarkaLutaiya thaesamaakiya keelaeyaath muzhuvathaiyum muRiya atiththaan.
34. yekuuvin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, avanutaiya yellaa vallamaiyum iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamapuSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
35. yekuu than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avanaichamaariyaavil atakkampanhninaarkaL; avan Sthaanaththil avan kumaaranaakiya yoovaakaaS raajaavaanaan.
36. yekuu samaariyaavilae iSravaelinmael raajyapaarampanhnina Naatkal irupaththettu varuSham.

2 Kings 11

1. akasiyaavin thaayaakiya aththaaliyaal than kumaaran iRanthupoonathaik kandapoothu, yezhumpi raajavamsaSthar yaavaraikum sangkaarampanhninaaL.
2. yooram yenum raajaavin kumaaraththiyum akasiyaavin sakoothariyumaakiya yoosaepaaL, kolaiyunhnhappatukiRa raajakumaararin NatuvilirukkiRa akasiyaavin makanaakiya yoovaasaik kaLavaai yetuththaaL; avan kollappataathapadi, avanaiyum avan thaathiyaiyum

aththaaliyaaLukkuth theriyaamal palli aRaiyil oLiththuvaiththaarkaL.

3. ivaLootaekuuta avan aaRuvaruSham karththarutaiya aalayaththil oLiththuvaikkappattirunthaan; aththaaliyaal thaesaththinmael raajyapaarampannhinaaL.
4. Yaezhaam varuShaththilae yooithaa NuRu paerukku athipathikaLaiyum thalaivaraiyum kaavalaaLaraiyum azhaippiththu, avarkaLaith thannitaththil karththarutaiya aalayaththilae varacholli, avarkaLootu utanpadikkaipanhnhi, avarkaLaik karththarutaiya aalayaththilae aanhaiyituviththukkondur, avarkaLukku raajaavin kumaaranaik kaanhpiththu,
5. avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal seiya vaendiya kaariyam yennavenRaal, ohivuNaaLil muRaippadi ingkae varukiRa ungkaLil muunRil orupangu raajaavin aramanaik kaaval kaakkavaendum.
6. muunRil orupangu suur yenum vaasalilum, muunRil orupangu kaavalaaLarin kaavalin piRakae irukkiRa vaasalilumirunthu aalayakkaavalaip paththiramaaik kaakkavaendum.
7. ippadiyae ohivuNaaLil muRaippadiyae ungkaLil irandupangkupaer, raajaavinitaththil karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kaaval kaakkavaendum.
8. Neengkal avaravar thangkal aayuthangkaLaik kaiyilae pitiththavarkaLaai, raajaavaich chutRilum varisaiyaa NinRukondirukkavaendum; varisaikaLukkul pukunthuvarukiRavan kolaiseiyappatakkatavan; raajaa veLiyae pookumpoothum ullae varumpoothum Neengkal avarootae irungkal yenRaan.
9. aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam NuRu paerukku athipathikal seithu, avaravar ohivuNaaLil muRaippadi varukiRavarkaLum muRaippadi pookiRavarkaLumaakiya thangkal manuSharaik kuuttikkondur, aasaariyanaakiya yooithaavinitaththil vanthaarkaL.
10. aasaariyan karththarin aalayaththil thaaveethuraajaa vaiththiruntha eettikaLaiyum kaetakangkaLaiyum NuRu paerukku athipathikaLitaththil kotuththaan.

11. kaavalaal aravar thangkal aayuthangkaLaip pitithhavarkaLaai, aalayaththin valathupakkamthotangki athin idathupakkamattum, palipeetaththiRku yethiraakavum aalayaththiRku yethiraakavum raajaavaich chutRilum NinRaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu avan: raajakumaaranai veLiyae konduvanthu, kireetaththai avanmael vaiththu, saatsiyin aakamaththai avan kaiyilae kotuththaan; ippadi avanai raajaavaakki apiShaekampanhnhhi: raajaa vaazhka yenRu solli kaikottinaarkaL.
13. ohtivarukiRa janangkal seitha aaravaaraththai aththaaliyaal kaettapoothu: aval karththarutaiya aalayaththiRku janangkaLitaththil vanthu,
14. ithoo, raajaa muRaimaiyinpadiyae thuunhandaiyilae NiRkiRathaiyum, raajaavandaiyil NiRkiRa pirapukkaLaiyum, yekkaaLam uuthukiRavarkaLaiyum, thaesaththu janangkal yellaarum santhooShappattu yekkaaLam uuthukiRathaiyum kandavutanae, aththaaliyaal than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur: thurookam thurookam yenRu kuuvinaal.
15. aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa iraanhuvaththalaivaraakiya NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaanavarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittu: ivaLai varisaikaLukkup puRampae kondupoongkaL; ivaLaip pinpatRukiRavanaip pattayaththalaie vettippootungkal yenRaana. karththarutaiya aalayaththil avaLaik kollalaakaathu yenRu aasaariyan solliyunthaan.
16. avarkal avaLukku idam undaakkinapoothu, raajaavin aramanaikkul kuthiraikal piravaesikkiRa vazhiyilae aval pookaiyil, avaLaik konRupoottaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu yooithaa, avarkal karththarutaiya janamaayirukkumpadikku, raajaavum janangkaLum karththarootae utanpadikkaipanhnnavum, raajaavum janangkaLum oruvarootoruvar utanpadikkaipanhnnavum seithu,
18. pinpu thaesaththin janangkal yellaarum paakaalin koovilil pooi, athai

idaththu, athin palipeetangkaLaiyum athin vikkirakangkaLaiyum mutRilum utaiththu, paakaalin puujaasaariyaakiya maaththaanaip palipeetangkaLukku munpaakak konRupoottaarkaL. aasaariyan karththarutaiya aalayaththai visaarikkum uththiyookaStharai YaeRpatuththinaan.

19. NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaiyum thalaivaraiyum kaavalaaLaraiyum thaesaththin janangkaLaiyum kuutti, raajaavaik karththarutaiya aalayaththilirunthu iRangkappanhni, avanaik kaavalaaLarin vaasal vazhiyaa raaja aramanaikku azhaiththukkondupoonaaarkaL; angkae avan raajaakkaLutaiya singkaasanaththinmael utkaarnthan.
20. thaesaththin janangkal yellaarum makizhnthu Nakaram amaitha-laayitRu. aththaaliyaaLaiyoo raajaavin aramanaiyandaiyil pattayaththaal konRupoottaarkaL.
21. yoovaaS raajaavaakiRapoothu Yaezhu vayathaayirunthan.

2 Kings 12

1. yekuvvin Yaezhaam varuShaththil yoovaaS raajaavaaki yerusalaem-ilae NaaRpathuvaruShamraajyapaarampanhnhinaan; peyersepaa uuraaLaakiya avanutaiya thaayin paer sipiyaaL.
2. aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa yoovaasaip poothakampanhnhina NaaLellaam avan karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan.
3. maetaikaLaimaaththiram akatRavillai; janangkal inRum maetaikaLmael paliyittuth thuupangkaattivanthaarkaL.
4. yoovaaS aasaariyarai Nookki: pirathiShtaiyaakkappatta poruLka-Laakiya karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk konduvarappatukiRa yellaap panhangkaLaiyum, ilakkaththiRkutpatukiRavarkaLin panhaththaiyum, meetpukkaaka mathikkappatukiRa aatkaLin panhaththaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk konduvarumpadi, avaravar thamtham manathilae Niyamiththirukkum yellaap panhaththaiyum,

5. aasaariyarkal avaravar thangkaLukku aRimukamaanavarkal kaiyil vaangkikkondu, aalayaththil yengkengkae pazhuthukaanhkiRathoo, angkaeyellaam aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkavaendum yenRaam.
6. aanaalum raajaavaakiya yoovaasin irupaththumuunRaam varuShamattum aasaariyarkal aalayaththaip pazhuthupaaraathaepoonapadiyinaal,
7. raajaavaakiya yoovaaS aasaariyanaakiya yooithaavaiyum matRa aasaariyarkaLaiyum azhaippiththu: Neengkal aalayaththaip pazhuthupaaraathaepoonathenna? ini Neengkal ungkaLukku aRimukamaanavarkal kaiyilae panhaththai vaangkaamal, athai aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkiRathaRkaaka vittuvitungal yenRaam.
8. appozhuthu aasaariyarkal janaththin kaiyilae panhaththai vaangkikkollaamalum, aalayaththaip pazhuthupaaraamalum irukkiRathaRkuchammathiththaarkaL.
9. aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa oru pettiyai yetuththu, athin muutiyilae oru thuvaaramittu, athaip palipeetaththandaiyilae karththarutaiya aalayaththil janangkal utpiravaesikkum valathupakkaththil vaiththaan; vaasaRpadiyaik kaakkiRa aasaariyarkal karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkuk konduvarappatta panhaththaiyellaam athilae poottaarkaL.
10. pettiyilae mikuntha panham undenRu avarkal kaanhumpoothu, raajaavin sampirathiyum pirathaana aasaariyanum vanthu: karththarutaiya aalayaththilae saekarikkappatta panhaththai yenhnnhi mutipukkatti,
11. yenhnnhina panhaththaik karththarutaiya aalayaththilae visaaripukkaalar kaiyilae kotuppaarkaL; athai avarkal karththarutaiya aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkiRa thacharukkum, siRpasaarikaLukkum,
12. kotRarukkum, kalthacharukkum, karththarutaiya aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkath thaevaiyaana marangkaLaiyum vettina kaRkaLaiyum kollukiRathaRkum, aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkiRathaRkuch chellum yellaach chelavukkum kotuppaarkaL.

13. karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk kondubarappatta panhaththinaalae vellik kinhnhangkaLum, keethavaaththiyangkaLum, kalangkaLum, yekkaaLangkaLum, poRpaaththirangkaLum, vellip paaththirangkaLum panhnhappataamal,
14. karththarutaiya aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkumpadikku vaelaiseikiRavarkaLukkae athaik kotuththaarkaL.
15. vaelaiseikiRavarkaLukkuk kotukkumpadikku, panhaththai varappat-Rikkonda manuShar kaiyilae kanhakkuk kaeLaathirunthaarkaL; avarkal unhmaiyaaai athai NatappiththaarkaL.
16. kutRappiraayachiththap panhamum paavappiraayachiththap panhamum karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkaakak kondubarappatavillai; athu aasaariyaraich chaernthathu.
17. athaRkuppipu seeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya aasakael vanthu, kaaththuurinmael yuththampanhnhai athaip pitiththaan; athinpinpu yerusalaemukku viroothamaaip pooka aasakael than mukaththaith thirupinaan.
18. appozhuthu yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS, than pithaakka-Laakiya yoosapaath yooraam akasiyaa yenum yuuthaavin raajaakkal parisuththampanhnhivaiththa yellaavatRaiyum, than parisuththampanhnhivaiththathaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththilum raajaavin aramanaiyilumulla pokkiShangkaLil akappatta pon yaavaiyum yetuththuch cheeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya aasakaelukku anuppinaan; appozhuthu avan yerusalaemai vittuth thirumpippoonaan.
19. yoovaasin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
20. yoovaasin uuzhiyakkaarar yezhumpi kattuppaatu panhnhikkondu, silaavukkup pookiRa vazhiyilirukkiRa milloo veettilae avanaik konRupoottaarkaL.
21. simiyaathin kumaaran, yoosakaar soomaerin kumaaran yoosapaath yenum avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar avanaik konRaarkaL;

iRanthupoona avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththil avanutaiya pithaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya amathsiyaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Kings 13

1. akasiyaa yenum yuuthaavutaiya raajaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaasutaiya irupaththumuunRaam varuShaththil yekuvvin kumaaranaakiya yoovaakaaS iSravaelinmael samaariyaavilae pathinaezhuvaruSham raajyapaarampanhni,
2. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLaip pinpatRi Natanthaan; avaikaLai vittu avan vilakavillai.
3. aakaiyaal karththarukku iSravaelinmael koopamuundu, avarkaLaich cheeriyaavin raajaavaakiya aasakaelin kaiyilum aasakaelin kumaaranaakiya penaathaaththin kaiyilum anNaatkaLilellaam oppukkotuththaar.
4. yoovaakaaS karththarutaiya samukaththai Nookkip piraarththiththaan; seeriyaavin raajaa iSravaelai otukkukiRathinaal avarkal otungkipook-iRathaip paarththu: karththar avanukkuk sevikotuththaar.
5. karththar iSravaelukku oru ratsakanaik kotuththathinaal, avarkal seeriyarutaiya kaiyinkeezhirunthu NeengkalaanaarkaL; aathalaal iSravael puththirar munpool thangkal kuutaarangkaLilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
6. aakilum iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina yeropeyaam veettaarin paavangkaLai avarkal vittu vilakaamal athilae NatanthaarkaL; samaariyaaviliruntha vikkirakaththooppum Nilaiyaayirunthathu.
7. yoovaakaasukkuch cheeriyaavin raajaa, aimpathu kuthiraiveer-araiyum, paththu irathangkaLaiyum, pathinaayiram kaalaatkaLaiyumaema allaamal, janangkaLil vaeRonRum meethiyaaka vaikkavillai;

avan avarkaLai azhiththup pooratikkum idaththuth thuulaippoolaa
aakkipoottaan.

8. yoovaakaasin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, avanutaiya vallamaiyum iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
9. yoovaakaaS than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avanaichamaariyaavilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya yoovaaS avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
10. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoovaasutaiya muppaththaezhaam varuShaththil yoovaakaasin kumaaranaakiya yoovaaS, iSravaelinmael raajaavaakiya samaariyaavilae pathinaaRuvaruSham raajyapaarampanhni,
11. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLai vittu vilakaamal avaikaLilellaam Natanthaan.
12. yoovaasin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, avan yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya amathsiyaavootu avan yuththampanhnhina vallamaiyum iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
13. yoovaaS than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, yeropeyaam avan singkaasanaththil veetRirunthaan; yoovaaS samaariyaavil iSravaelin raajaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampanhnhappattaa.
14. avan NaatkaLil yelisaa maranhaththukku Yaethuvaana viyaathiyaaik kitanthaan; appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS avanitaththukkuppooi, avanmael vizhunthu, azhuthu: yen thakappanae, yen thakappanae, iSravaelukku irathamum kuthiraiveerarumaayirunthavarae yenRaana.
15. yelisaa avanaip paarththu: villaiyum ampukaLaiyum pitiyum yenRaana; appadiyae villaiyum ampukaLaiyum pitiththukkondaan.
16. appozhuthu avan iSravaelin raajaavai Nookki: ummutaiya kaiyai villinmael vaiyum yenRaana; avan than kaiyai vaiththapoothu, yelisaa than

kaikaLai raajaavutaiya kaikaLmael vaiththu:

17. kizhakkae irukkiRa jannalaith thiRavum yenRaan; avan athaith thiR-anthapoothu, yelisaa: yeiyum yenRaan; ivan yeithapoothu, avan: athu karththarutaiya ratsippin ampum, seeriyarininRu vituthalaiyaakkum ratsippin ampumaanathu; Neer aabpekkilae seeriyaraith theera muR-
iya atippeer yenRaan.
18. pinpu ampukaLaip pitiyum yenRaan; avaikaLaip pitiththaan. appozhuthu avan iSravaelin raajaavai Nookki: tharaiyilae atiyum yen-
Raan; avan muunRutharam atiththu NinRaan.
19. appozhuthu thaevanutaiya manuShan avanmael koopamaaki: Neer ainthu aaRuvisai atiththeeraanaal, appozhuthu seeriyaraith theera muRiya atippeer; ippoZhuthoo seeriyarai muunRuvisaimaaththiram muRiya atippeer yenRaan.
20. yelisaa maranhamatainthaan; avanai atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; maRuvaruShaththilae moovaapiyarin thandukal thaesaththilae vanthathu.
21. appozhuthu avarkaL, oru manuShanai atakkampanhnhappookaiyil, anthath thandaik kandu, antha manuShanai yelisaavin kallaRaiyil poottaarkaL; antha manuShanin piraetham athilae vizhunthu yel-
isaavin yelumpukaLinmaelpattapoothu, antha manuShan uyiratainthu than kaalkaLai uunRi yezhunthirunthaan.
22. yoovaakaasin NaatkaLilellaam seeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya aasakael iSravaelai otukkinaan.
23. aanaalum karththar avarkaLukku irangki, aabirakaam eesaakku yaakkoopu yenpavarkaLootu seitha thamathu utanpadikkaiyinimith-
tham avarkaLai azhikkach chiththamaayiraamalum, avarkaLai innum thammutaiya mukaththaivittuth thallaamalum avarkaLmael manathur-
uki, avarkaLai NinaiththaruLinaar.
24. seeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya aasakael iRanthupooi, avan kumaaranaakiya penaathaath avan Sthaanaththilae raajaavaanap-
inpu,

25. yoovaakaasin kumaaranaakiya yoovaaS, aasakaelootae yuththam-panhnhi, than thakappanaakiya yoovaakaasin kaiyilirunthu pitith-thukkonda pattanhangkaLai avan kumaaranaakiya penaathaaththin kaiyilirunthu thirumpap pitiththukkondaan; muunRuvisai yoovaaS avanai muRiya atiththu iSravaelin pattanhangkaLaith thirumpak kattikkondaan.

2 Kings 14

1. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaakaasin kumaaran yoovaasutaiya irandaam varuShaththilae yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoovaasin kumaaran amathsiyaa raajaavaanaan.
2. avan raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, yerusalaem irupaththonpathu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhinaan; yerusalaem NakaraththaaLaana avan thaayinpaer yovathaanaaL.
3. avan karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan; aanaalum than thakappanaakiya thaaveethaippoolalla; than thakappanaakiya yoovaaS seithapadiyellaam seithaan.
4. maetaikaLmaaththiram akatRappatavillai; janangkal innum maetaikaLinmael paliyittuth thuupangkaattivanthaarkaL.
5. raajyapaaram avan kaiyilae Sthirappattapoothu, avanutaiya thakappanaakiya raajaavaik konRupootta than uuzhiyakkaararaik konRupoottaan.
6. aanaalum pillaikaLinimiththam pithaakkal kolaiseiyappataamalum pithaakkaLinimiththam pillaikal kolai seiyappataamalum, avanavan seitha paavaththinimiththam avanavan kolaiseiyappatavaendum yenRu moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, karththar kattaLaiyittapirakaaram kolaiseithavarkaLin pillaikaLai avan kollaathirunthaan.
7. avan uppuppallaththaakkilae Yaethoomiyaril pathinaayirampaerai

matangkatiththu, yuththagnseithu saelaavaip pitiththu, athaRku inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRa yokthiyael yenum paeraith thariththaan.

8. appozhuthu amathsiyaa yekuvvin kumaaranaakiya yoovaakaasin kumaaran yoovaaS yenum iSravaelin raajaavinitaththil SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi: Nammutaiya saamarththiyaththaip paarp-poom vaa yenRu sollachonnaan.
9. athaRku iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya amathsiyaavukku aal anuppi: leepanoonilulla mutsetiyaanathu, leep-anoonilulla kaethurumaraththai Nookki, Nee un makaLai yen maka-nukku manaiviyaaka vivaakagnseithukotu yenRu sollachollitRu; aanaalum leepanoonilulla oru kaattumirukam antha vazhi pookaiyil ohti antha mutsetiyai mithiththuppoottathu.
10. Nee Yaethoomiyarai muRiya atiththathinaal un iruthayam unnaik kar-vangkollappanhnhinathu; Nee perumaipaaraattikkondu un veettilae iru; Neeyum unnootaekuuta yuuthaavum vizhumpadikku, pollaappaith thaetikkoLvaanaen yenRu sollachonnaan.
11. aanaalum amathsiyaa sevikotaathaepoonaan; aakaiyaal iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS vanthaan; yuuthaavilulla pethShimaesilae avanum, yuuthaavin raajaa amathsiyaavum, thangkal saamarth-thiyaththaip paarkkiRapoothu,
12. yuuthaa janangkal iSravaelarukku munpaaka muRinthu avaravar thangkal kuutaarangkaLukku ohtippoonaarkaL.
13. akasiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaasin kumaaran amathsiyaa yenum yuuthaavin raajaavaiyoo, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS pethShimaesilae pitiththu, yerusalaemukku vanthu, yerusalaemin alangkaththilae yeppiraayeem vaasal thotangki muulaivaasalmattum NaanuuRu muzha NeeLam idaththuppoottu,
14. karththarutaiya aalayaththilum raajaavutaiya aramanaip pokkiShangkaLilum akappatta pon velli yaavaiyum, sakala panhimut-tukaLaiyum, kiriyruppavarkaLaiyum pitiththukkondur samaariy-aavukkuth thirumpippoonaan.

15. yoovaaS seitha matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avanutaiya valla-maiyum, avan yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya amathsiyaavootu yuththam-panhnhina vithamum, iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
16. yoovaaS than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, samaariyaavil iSravaelin raajaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampanhnhappattaa; avan kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaam avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
17. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaakaasin kumaaran yoovaaS maran-hamatainthapin, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoovaasin kumaaran amathsiyaa pathinainthuvaruSham uyirootirunthaan.
18. amathsiyaavin matRa varththamaanangkal yuuthaavutaiya raa-jaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
19. yerusalaemilae avanukku viroothamaakak kattuppaatu panhnhin-aarkaL; appozhuthu laakesukku ohtippoonaan; aanaalum avarkal avan piRakae laakesukku manuSharai anuppi, angkae avanaik kon-Rupoottu,
20. kuthiraikaLmael avanai yetuththukkonduvanthaarkaL; avan yerus-alaemil irukkiRa thaaveethin Nakaraththilae than pithaakkaLandaiy-ilae atakkampanhnhappattaa.
21. yuuthaa janangkal yaavarum pathinaaRu vayathulla asariyaavai azhaiththuvanthu avanai avan thakappanaakiya amathsiyaavin Sthaanaththil raajaavaakkinaarkaL.
22. raajaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapinpu, ivan Yaelaath-aik katti, athaith thirumpa yuuthaavin vasamaakkikkondaan.
23. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoovaasin kumaaran amathsiyaavin path-inainthaam varuShaththil, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaasin kumaaran yeropeyaam raajaavaaki samaariyaavil NaaRpaththoru varuSham arasaandu,
24. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropey-aamin paavangkal onRaiyum avan vittu vilakavillai.

25. kaathaeppaer uuraanaakiya amiththai yennum theerkkatharisiyin kumaaran yoonaa yennum thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaikkondu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar solliyiruntha vaarththaiyinpadiyae, avan aamaaththin yellai muthaRkondu samapuumiyin katalmattumulla iSravaelin yellaikaLaith thirumpach chaerththukkondaan.
26. iSravaelin upaththiravam mikavum kotiyathu yenRum, ataipattavanumillai, vitupattavanumillai, iSravaelukku oththaasai seikiRavanumillai yenRum karththar paarththaar.
27. iSravaelin paerai vaanaththin keezhirunthu kulaiththuppootuvaen yenRu karththar sollaamal, yoovaasin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin kaiyaal avarkaLai ratsiththaar.
28. yeropeyaamin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, avan yuththampanhnnhi, yuuthaavukku iruntha thamaSkuvaiyum aamaaththaiyum iSravaelukkaakath thirumpach chaerththukkonda avanutaiya vallamaiyum, iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
29. yeropeyaam iSravaelin raajaakkaLaakiya than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan kumaaranaakiya sakariyaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Kings 15

1. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yeropeyaamin irupaththaezhaam varuShaththil, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya amathsiyaavin kumaaran asariyaa raajaavaanaan.
2. avan raajaavaakiRapoothu pathinaaRu vayathaayirunthu, aimpaththirandu varuSham yerusalaemilae arasaandaan; yerusalaem NakaraththaaLaana avan thaayin paer yekkooliyaaL.
3. avan than thakappanaakiya amathsiyaa seithapadiyellaam karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan.

4. maetaikal maaththiram akatRappatavillai; janangkal innum mae-taikaLmael paliyittuth thuupangkaattivanthaarkaL.
5. karththar intha raajaavai vaathiththathinaal, avan than maranhaNaaL-mattum kuShtarookiyaayirunthu, thaniththu oru veettilae vaasam-panhnhinaan; raajaavin kumaaranaakiya yoothaam aramanai visaarippukkaaranaayirunthu, thaesaththin janangkaLai Niyaayam visaariththan.
6. asariyaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
7. asariyaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththilae avan pithaakkaLandaiyilae atakkam-panhnhinaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya yoothaam avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
8. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya asariyaavin muppaththettaam varuShath-thilae yeropeyaamin kumaaranaakiya sakariyaa iSravaelinmael samaariyaavilae aaRumaatham raajyapaarampanhni,
9. than pithaakkal seithathupoola, karththarin paarvaikkup pollaap-paanathaich cheithaan; iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Nae-paaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLai avan vittu vil-akavillai.
10. yaapaesin kumaaranaakiya salluum avanukku viroothamaakak kat-tuppaatu panhni, janaththin munpaaka avanai vettik konRupoottu, avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
11. sakariyaavin matRa varththamaanangkal iSravael raajaakkaLin Naa-Laakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
12. un kumaarar Naalaam thalaimuRaimattum iSravaelutaiya singkaas-anaththinmael veetRiruppaarkal yenRu karththar yekuvootae sonna vaarththai ithuthaan; appadiyae aayitRu.
13. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya usiyaavin muppaththonpathaam varuShath-thil yaapaesin kumaaranaakiya salluum raajaavaaki, samaariyaavil

oru maatham arasaandaan.

14. kaathiyin kumaaranaakiya menaakaem thirsaavilirunthu samaariy-aavukku vanthu, yaapaesin kumaaranaakiya salluumaichamaariy-aavilae vettik konRupoottu, avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
15. salluumin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seitha kattuppaatum, iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
16. appozhuthu menaakaem thipsaa pattanhaththaiyum, athilulla yaavaiyum, thirsaathotangki athin yellaikaLaiyum muRiya atiththaan; avarkal thanakku vaasalaith thiRakkavillai yenRu avarkaLai vetti, avarkaLutaiya karppavathikaLaiyellaam keeRippoottaan.
17. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya asariyaavin muppaththonpathaam varuShaththil, kaathiyin kumaaranaakiya menaakaem iSravaelmael raajaavaakichamaariyaavilae paththuvaruSham raajyapaarampanhhi, avan than NaatkaLilellaam karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathai cheithaan.
18. iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLai vittu vilakaathirunthaan.
19. aseeriyaavin raajaavaakiya puul, thaesaththiRku viroothamaai vanthaan; appozhuthu menaakaem puulin uthaviyinaal raajyapaariththaith than kaiyil palappatuththumporuttu avanukku aayiram thaalanthu velli kotuththaan.
20. inthap panhaththai aseeriyaavin raajaavukkuk kotukkumpadi, menaakaem iSravaelil palaththa aisuvaryavaankaLitaththil aal onRiRku aimpathu vellich chaekkal thandinaan; appadiyae aseeriyaavin raajaa thaesaththilae NiRkaamal thirumpippoonaan.
21. menaakaemin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
22. menaakaem than pithaakkaLootu Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan kumaaranaakiya pekkaakiyaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

23. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya asariyaavin aimpathaam varuShaththil, menaakaemin kumaaranaakiya pekkaakiyaa iSravaelinmael raajaavaaki samaariyaavilae irandu varuSham raajyapaarampanhnhhi,
24. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; avan iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLai vittu vilakavillai.
25. aanaalum remaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya pekkaa yennum avanutaiya saervaikkaaran avanukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhnhi, keelaeyaath puththiraril aimpathupaeraik kuuttikkondu, avanaiyum arkoopaiyum aariyaeyaiyum raajaavin veetaakiya aramanaiyilae samaariyaavil vettik konRupoottu, avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
26. pekkaakiyaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
27. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya asariyaavin aimpaththirandaam varuShaththil, remaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya pekkaa iSravaelinmael raajaavaakichamaariyaavilae irupathuvaruSham raajyapaarampanhnhhi,
28. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin paavangkaLai avan vittu vilakavillai.
29. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya pekkaavin NaatkaLil aseeriyaavin raajaavaakiya thikilaathpilaesar vanthu, eeyoonaiyum, pethmaakkaa yennum aabaelaiyum, yanoovaakaiyum, kaethaesaiyum, aathsooraiyum, keelaeyaaththaiyum, kalilaeyaavaakiya Napthali thaesamanaiththaiyum pitiththu, kutikaLaich chiRaiyaaka aseeriyaavukkuk kondupoonaan.
30. Yaelaavin kumaaranaakiya ohseyaa remaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya pekkaavukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhnhi, avanai usiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoothaamin irupathaam varuShaththil vettikkonRupoottu, avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
31. pekkaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum,

iSravael raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

32. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya remaliyaavin kumaaran pekkaavin irandaam varuShaththil, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya usiyaavin kumaaran yoothaam raajaavaanaan.
33. avan raajaavaakiRapoothu, irupaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, yerusalaemilae pathinaaRuvaruSham arasaandaan; saathookkin kumaaraththiyaakiya avan thaayin paer yerusaaL.
34. avan karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan; than thakappanaakiya usiyaa seithapadiyellaam seithaan.
35. maetaikaLmaaththiram akatRappatavillai; janangkal innum maetaikaLinmael paliyittuth thuupangkaatti vanthaarkaL; ivan karththarutaiya aalayaththin uyarntha vaasalaik kattinaan.
36. yoothaamin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
37. anNaatkaLilae karththar seeriyaavin raajaavaakiya raethseenaiyum, remaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya pekkaavaiyum yuuthaavukku viroothamaaka anuppaththotangkinaar.
38. yoothaam than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethin pattanhaththilae than pithaakkaLandaiyil atakkampanhnhappattaa; avan kumaaranaakiya aakaaS avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Kings 16

1. remaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya pekkaavin pathinaezhaam varuShaththil yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoothaamin kumaaran aakaaS raajaavaanaan.
2. aakaaS raajaavaakiRapoothu irupathu vayathaayirunthu, yerusalaem-

ilae pathinaaRu varuSham arasaandaan; avan than thakappanaakiya thaaveethaippool than thaevanaakiya karththarin paarvaikkuch chem-maiyaanathaich cheiyaamal,

3. iSravael raajaakkaLin vazhiylae Natanthu, karththar iSravael puth-thirarukku munpaakath thuraththina jaathikaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLin-padiyae than kumaaranai muthalaaith theekkatakkappannhinaan.
4. maetaikaLilum malaikaLinmaelum pachaiyaana sakala maraththin-keezhum paliyittuth thuupangkaattivanthaan.
5. appozhuthu seeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya raethseenum, iSravaelin raa-jaavaakiya remaliyaavin kumaaran pekkaavum, yerusalaeminmael yuththampanhnha vanthu aakaasai mutRikkai poottaarkaL; aanaalum jeyikkamaattaathae poonaarkaL.
6. akkaalaththilae seeriyaaavin raajaavaakiyaraethseen Yaelaaththaith thirumpach cheeriyaavootae saerththukkondur, yuutharai Yaelaath-thilirunthu thuraththinaan; seeriyar YaelaaththiRku vanthu inNaaL-varaikkum avvitaththilae kutiyaayirukkiRaarkaL.
7. aakaaS aseeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya thikilaathpilaesaritaththiRku SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi: Naan ummutaiya atiyaanum ummutaiya kumaaranumaayirukkiRaen; Neer vanthu, yenakku viroothamaayezhumpina seeriyaa raajaavin kaikkum, iSravael raa-jaavin kaikkum yennai Neengkalaakkivitum yenRu sollacholli;
8. karththarutaiya aalayaththilum raajaavin aramanaip pokkiShangkaLi-lum akappatta velliyaikum ponnaiyum yetuththu, aseeriyaaavin raa-jaavukkuk kaanhikkaiyaaka anuppinaan.
9. aseeriyaa raajaa avanukkuch chevikotuththu, thamaSkuvukkuppooi athaip pitiththu, athin kutikaLaik keerpattanhaththiRkuch chiRaipitith-thukkondupooi, raethseenai konRupoottaan.
10. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya aakaaS thamaSkuvilulla aseeriyaaavin raa-jaavaakiya thikilaathpilaesarukku yethirkondupooith thamaSkuvilulla palipeetaththaik kandaan. raajaavaakiya aakaaS anthap palipeetath-thin saayalaiyum, athinutaiya sakala vaelaippaataakiya athin maathir-

iyaiyum aasaariyanaakiya uriyaavukku anuppinaan.

11. raajaavaakiya aakaaS thamaSkuvilirunthu varukiRathaRkul aasaariyanaakiya uriyaa appadikkoththa palipeetaththaikkatti, raajaavaakiya aakaaS thamaSkuvilirunthu anuppina kattaLaiyinpadiyellaam seithaan.
12. raajaa thamaSkuvilirunthu vanthapoothu, avan anthap palipeetaththaip paarththu, anthap palipeetaththandaiyil saernthu, athinmael paliyittu,
13. than sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum than poojanapaliyaiyum thakaniththu, than paanapaliyai vaarththu, than samaathanapalikaLin iraththaththai anthap palipeetaththinmael theLiththaan.
14. karththarin sanNithiyil iruntha venhkalap palipeetaththai avan than palipeetaththiRkum karththarin aalayaththiRkum Natuvae aalayaththin mukappilirunthu yetuththu, athaith than palipeetaththiRku vata-puRamaai vaiththaan.
15. raajaavaakiya aakaaS aasaariyanaakiya uriyaavai Nookki: inthap periya palipeetaththinmael Nee kaalaicharvaangkathakanapaliyaiyum, maalaippoojanapaliyaiyum, raajaavin sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, avarutaiya poojanapaliyaiyum, thaesaththinutaiya sakala janaththin sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, avarkal poojanapaliyaiyum, avarkal paanapalikaLaiyum seluththi, athinmael sarvaangka thakanangkaLin sakala iraththaththaiyum, palikaLin sakala iraththaththaiyum theLippaayaaka; antha venhkalap palipeetamoo, Naan sannatham kaetkiRathaRku uthavum yenRaan.
16. raajaavaakiya aakaaS kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam aasaariyanaakiya uriyaa seithaan.
17. pinnum raajaavaakiya aakaaS aathaarangkaLin savukkaikaLai aRuththuvittu, avaikaLinmaeliruntha kopparaikaLai yetuththu, katalthottiyaik keezhae NiRkiRa venhkala riShapangkaLinmaelirunthu iRakki, athaik kaRkaLin thaLavarisaiyilae vaiththu,
18. aalayaththin arukae kattiyiruntha ohivuNaaLin mandapaththaiyum,

raajaa piravaesikkum mandapaththaiyum, aseeriyarutaiya raajaavin-
imiththam karththarutaiya aalayaththilirunthu appuRappatuththinaan.

19. aakaaS seitha matRa varththamaanangkal yuuthaavutaiya raa-
jaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
20. aakaaS than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan thaaveethin
Nakaraththil than pithaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampanhnhappattaa;
avan kumaaranaakiya yesaekkiyaa avan Sthaanaththil raa-
jaavaanaan.

2 Kings 17

1. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aakaasin pannirandaam varuShaththil, Yae-
laavin kumaaranaakiya ohseyaa iSravaelinmael raajaavaaki, samaar-
iyaavilae onpathuvaruSham raajyapaarampanhnh,
2. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; aanaalum
thanakku munniruntha iSravaelin raajaakkaLaippool seiyavillai.
3. avanukku viroothamaaka aseeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya salmanaasaar
vanthaan; appozhuthu ohseyaa avanaich chaevikkiRavanaaki, ava-
nukkup pakuthikattinaan.
4. ohseyaa yekipthin raajaavaakiya soo yenpavanitaththukku
SthaanaapathikaLai anuppinathum, thanakku varuShanthooRum
seithathupool, pakuthi anuppaathaepoonathumaana kalaka yoosan-
aiyai aseeriyaaavin raajaa ohseyaavinitaththilae kandu, avanaip pitith-
thuk kattich chiRaichaalaiyilae vaiththaan.
5. aseeriyaa raajaa thaesam yengkum pooi, samaariyaavukkum vanthu
athai muunRu varuSham mutRikkaipoottirunthaan.
6. ohseyaavin onpathaam varuShaththil aseeriyaa raajaa samaariy-
aavaip pitiththu, iSravaelai aseeriyaaavukkuch chiRaiyaakak kon-
dupooi, avarkaLaik koosaan Nathi ohramaana aalaakilum aaboorilum
maethiyarin pattanhangkaLilum kutiyaetRinaan.

7. yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonutaiya kaiyinkeezhiruntha thangkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu varappanhnina thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaaka iSravael putththirar paavagnseithu, anNiya thaevarkaLukkup payanthu Natanthu,
8. karththar iSravael putththirarukku munpaakath thuraththina jaathikaLin vazhipaatukaLilum iSravael raajaakkaLin vazhipaatukaLilum NatanthukondirunthaarkaL.
9. seiyaththakaatha kaariyangkaLai iSravael putththirar thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaaka irakasiyaththil seithathumanRi, kaavalkaakkiRa koopurangkal thotangki aranhaana pattanhangkaL-mattumulla thangkal uurkaLilellaam thangkaLukku maetaikaLaiyum katti,
10. uyaramaana sakala maettinmaelum pachaiyaana sakala maraththin-keezhum thangkaLukkuch chilaikaLaiyum vikkirath thooppukaLaiyum NiRuththi,
11. karththar thangkaLai vittuk kutivilakkina jaathikaLaippoola, sakala maetaikaLilum thuupangkaatti, karththarukkuk koopamundaakath thurkkiriyaikaLaich cheithu,
12. ippadich cheiyaththakaathu yenRu karththar thangkaLukkuch cholliyirunthum, Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaich chaeviththuvanthaarkaL.
13. Neengkal ungkal pollaatha vazhikaLaivittuth thirumpi, Naan ungkal pithaakkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittathum, yen uuzhiyakkaararaakiya theerkkatharisikaLaikkondu ungkaLukkuch cholliyanuppinathumaana Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyellaam yen kaRpanaikaLaiyum yen kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkollungkal yenRu karththar theerkkatharisikal gnaanathiruShtikkaarar yellaaraiyungkondu iSravaelukkum yuuthaavukkum thitachaatsiyaai yechariththukkondirunthum,
14. avarkal sevikotaamal, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarmael visuvaasiyaamaRpoona katinak kazhuththulla thangkal pithaakkaLaippool, thangkal kazhuththaik katinappatuththi,
15. avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum, avar thangkal pithaakkaLootae

panhnhina avarutaiya utanpadikkaiyaiyum, avar thangkaLukkuth
thitachaatsiyaaik kaanhpiththa avarutaiya saatsikaLaiyum veRuth-
thuvittu, veenhaana vikkirakangkaLaip pinpatRi veenharaaki,
avarkaLaich chutRilum irukkiRavarkaLaippoola, seiya vaendaamenRu
karththar thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittu vilakkiyiruntha jaathikaLukkup
pinsenRu,

16. thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarin kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam vittuvittu,
irandu kanRukkuttikaLaakiya vaarppiththa vikkirakangkaLaith
thangkaLukku undaakki, vikkirakath thooppukaLai Naatti, vaanaththin
saenaikaLaiyellaam panhinhukondu, paakaalaich chaeviththaarkaL.
17. avarkal thangkal kumaararaiyum thangkal kumaaraththikaLaiyum
theekkatakkappanhni, kuRikaettu Nimiththangkal paarththu, karth-
tharukkuk koopamundaakka avar paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich
cheikiRathaRkuth thangkaLai vitRup poottaarkaL.
18. aakaiyaal karththar iSravaelinmael mikavum koopamataintu,
avarkaLaith thammutaiya mukaththaivittu akatRinaar; yuuthaakooth-
thiramaaththiramae meethiyaayitRu.
19. yuuthaa janangkaLum thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarin
kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollaamal iSravael undaakkina vazhipaatukaLil
NatanthaarkaL.
20. aakaiyaal karththar iSravael santhathiyaaraiyellaam puRakkanhiththu,
avarkaLaith thamathu mukaththaivittuth thallumattaaka otukki,
avarkaLaik kollaikkaarar kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
21. iSravaelar thaaveethu vamsaththaivittup pirinthu, Naepaaththin
kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamai raajaavaakkinaarkaL; appozhuthu
yeropeyaam iSravaelaik karththarai vittup pinvaangkavum, periya
paavaththaich cheiyavumpanhnhinaan.
22. appadiyae iSravael puththirar yeropeyaam seitha yellaap
paavangkaLilum Natanthu,
23. karththar theerkkatharisikaLaakiya thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar yel-
laaraiyum kondu solliyirunthapadi, avarkaLaith thamathu samukath-

thaivittu akatRukiRavaraikkum, avaikaLai vittu vilakaathirunthaarkaL;
ippadiyae iSravaelar thangkal thaesaththininRu aseeriyavukkuk kon-
dupookappattu inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRaarkaL.

24. aseeriyaa raajaa, paapiloonilum, kuuththaavilum, aabaavilum,
aamaaththilum, sepparvaayimilum irunthu manuSharai varappanhni,
avarkaLai iSravael puththirarukkup pathilaakachamaariyaavin pattan-
hangkaLilae kutiyaetRinaan; ivarkal samaariyaavaich chonthamaaik
kattikkondu athin pattanhangkaLilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
25. avarkal angkae kutiyaeRinathu muthal, karththarukkup payap-
pataathathinaal, karththar avarkaLukkullae singkangkaLai anuppina-
ar; avaikal avarkaLil silaraik konRupoottathu.
26. appozhuthu janangkal aseeriyaa raajaavai Nookki: Neer
ingkaeyirunthu anuppi, samaariyaavin pattanhangkaLilae kutiy-
aetRuviththa jaathikal anthath thaesaththuth thaevanutaiya kaariyath-
thai aRiyaathapadiyinaal, avar avarkaLukkullae singkangkaLai anup-
pinaar; anthath thaesaththuth thaevanutaiya kaariyaththai avarkal
aRiyaathapadiyinaal, avaikal avarkaLaik konRupootukiRathu yenRu
sonnaarkaL.
27. athaRku aseeriyaa raajaa: Neengkal angkaeyirunthu konduvantha
aasaariyarkaLil oruvanai angkae azhaiththukkondupoongkaL; avarkal
angkae kutiyirukkumpadikku, avan avarkaLukku anthath thaesath-
thuth thaevanutaiya kaariyaththaip poothikkakkatavan yenRu kat-
taLaiyittaan.
28. appadiyae avarkal samaariyaavilirunthu kondupooyiruntha aasaari-
yarkaLil oruvan vanthu, peththaelilae kutiyirunthu, karththarukkup
payanthu Natakkaendiya vithaththai avarkaLukkup poothiththaan.
29. aanaalum anthantha jaathi thangkal thangkal thaevarkaLaith
thangkaLukku undupanhni, anthantha jaathiyaar kutiyaeRina
thangkal thangkal pattanhangkaLil samaariyar undupanhnhina mae-
taikaLin koovilkaLil vaiththaarkaL.
30. paapiloon manuShar sukkooth penooththaiyum, kuuththin manuShar

Naerkaalaiyum, aamaaththin manuShar asimaavaiyum,

31. aaviyar Nipaekaasaiyum tharthaakkaiyum undaakkinaarkaL, seppar-viyar sepparvaayimin thaevarkaLaakiya athramalaekkukum annama-laekkukum thangkal pillaikaLai akkiniyil thakaniththu vanthaarkaL.
32. avarkal karththarukkup payanthathumanRi, maetaikaLilulla koovilkaLil thangkaLukkaaka aaraathanai seikiRathaRku, thangkaLukkul eenamaanavarkaLai aasaariyarkaLaakavum YaeRpatuththinaarkaL.
33. appadiyae karththarukkup payanthum, thaangkal vittuvantha jaathikaLutaiya muRaimaiyinpadiyae thangkal thaevarkaLaich chaeviththum vanthaarkaL.
34. inNaaLvaraikkum avarkal thangkal munthina muRaikaLinpadiyae seithu varukiRaarkaL; avarkal karththarukkup payanthu NatakkiRathumillai, thangkal suyathittangkal muRaimaikaLinpadiyaakilum, karththar iSravael yenRu paeritta yaakkoopin puththirarukkuk kaRpiththa NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRkum kaRpanaikkum oththapadiyaakilum seikiRathumillai.
35. karththar ivarkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnhi, ivarkaLukkuk kaRpiththathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal anNiya thaevarkaLukkup payappataamalum, avarkaLaip panhinhukollaamalum, saeviyaamalum, avarkaLukkup paliyitaamalum,
36. ungkaLai makaa vallamaiyinaalum ohngkiya puyaththinaalum yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varappanhnina karththarukka payanthu, avaraiyae panhinhukondu, avarukka paliyittu,
37. avar ungkaLukku yezhuthikkotuththa thittangkaLinpadiyum, muRaimaikaLinpadiyum, Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyum, kaRpanaikaLinpadiyum, Neengkal sakala NaaLum seikiRathaRkuk kavanamaayirunthu anNiya thaevarkaLukkup payappataathirungkaL.
38. Naan ungkaLootae panhnina utanpadikkaiyai Neengkal maRavaamalum, anNiya thaevarkaLukkup payappataamalum,
39. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukka payanthu NatappeerkaLaaka; appozhuthu avar ungkal yellaachaththurukkaLin kaikkum ungkaLaith

thappuvippaar yenRu avarkaLukkuch cholliyunthaar.

40. aanaalum avarkal sevikotaamal thangkal munthina muRaimaikaLin-padiyae seithaarkaL.
41. appadiyae antha jaathikal karththarukkup payanthum, thangkal vikkirakangkaLaich chaeviththum vanthaarkaL; avarkal pillaikaLum avarkal pillaikaLin pillaikaLum thangkal pithaakkal seithapadiyae inNaaLvaraikkum seithuvarukiRaarkaL.

2 Kings 18

1. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya Yaelaavin kumaaran ohseyaavin muunRaam varuShaththilae aakaaS yennum yuuthaavutaiya raajaavin kumaaranaakiya yesaekkiyaa raajaavaanaan.
2. avan raajaavaakiRapoothu, irupaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, yerusalaemilae irupaththonpathu varuSham arasaandaan; sakariyaavin kumaaratthiyaakiya avan thaayinpaer aabi.
3. avan than thakappanaakiya thaaveethu seithapadiyellaam karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan.
4. avan maetaikaLai akatRi, silaikaLaith thakarththu, vikkirakaththoopukaLai vetti, moosae panhnnhiyiruntha venhkalacharppaththai utaiththuppoottaan; anNaatkaLmattum iSravael puththirar athaRkuth thuupangkaatti vanthaarkaL; athaRku NikuSthaan yenRu paerittaan.
5. avan iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarinmael vaiththa Nampikkaaiyilae, avanukkup pinnum avanukku munnum iruntha yuuthaavin raajaakkaLilellaam avanaippool oruvanum irunthathillai.
6. avan karththarai vittup pinvaangkaamal avaraich chaarnthirunthu, karththar moosaekkek kaRpiththa avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkondu Natanthaan.
7. aakaiyaal karththar avanootirunthaar; avan pookiRa idam yengum avanukku anukuulamaayitRu; avan aseeriyaa raajaavaich

chaevikkaamal, avan athikaaraththaith thallivittaan.

8. avan peliStharaik kaasaamattum athin yellaikal pariyanthamum, kaavalaaLar kaakkiRa koopurangkal thotangki aranhaana Nakarangkal pariyanthamum muRiya atiththaan.
9. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya Yaelaavin kumaaran ohseyaavin Yaezhaam varuShaththiRkuchariyaana yesaekkiyaa raajaavin Naalaam varuShaththilae aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya salmanaasaar samaariyaavukku viroothamaai vanthu athai mutRikkaipoottaan.
10. muunRu varuSham senRapinpu, avarkal athaip pitiththaarkaL; yesaekkiyaavin aaRaam varuShaththilum, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya ohseyaavin onpathaam varuShaththilum samaariyaa pitipattathu.
11. aseeriyaa raajaa iSravaelai aseeriyaavukkuch chiRaipitiththukkon-dupooi, koosaan Nathiyooramaana aalaakilum aaboorilum maethi-yarin pattanhangkaLilum kutiyaetRinaan.
12. avarkal thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththiRkuch chevikotaamal, avarutaiya utanpadikkaiyaiyum karththarin thaasan-aakiya moosae kaRpiththa yaavatRaiyum meeRi, athaRkuch chev-ikotaamalum athinpadi seiyaamalum poonaarkaL.
13. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavin pathinaalaam varuShaththilae aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerip yuuthaavilirukkiRa aranhaana sakala pattanhangkaLukkum viroothamaai vanthu avaikaLaip pitiththaan.
14. appozhuthu yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa laakesilulla aseeriyaa raajaavukku aal anuppi: Naan kutRagnseithaen; yennaivit-tuth thirumpippoom; Neer yenmael sumaththuvathaich chumappaen yenRu sonnaan; appadiyae aseeriyaa raajaa yuuthaavin raa-jaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavinmael munNuuRu thaalanthu velliyaiyum muppathu thaalanthu ponnaiyum sumaththinaan.
15. aathalaal yesaekkiyaa karththarin aalayaththilum raajaavutaiya ara-manai pokkiShangkaLilum akappatta yellaa velliyaiyum kotuththaan.
16. akkaalaththilae yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa karththarutaiya

aalayakkathavukaLilum NilaikaLilum thaan azhuththiyiruntha pon thakatukaLaik kazhatRi avaikaLai aseeriyaa raajaavukkuk kotuth-thaan.

17. aakilum aseeriyaa raajaa laakesilirunthu tharthaanaiyum rapsaaree-saiyum rapsaakkaeyaiyum periya saenaiyootae yerusalaemukku yesaekkiyaa raajaavinitaththil anuppinaan; avarkal yerusalaemukku vanthu, vanhnhaar thuRaiyin vazhiyilulla maelkuLaththuch chaalakaththandaiylae NinRu,
18. raajaavai azhaippiththaarkaL; appozhuthu ilkkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaakkeem yenum aramanai visaarippukkaaranum, sepnaa yenum sampirathiyum, aasaappin kumaaranaakiya yoovaak yenum kanhakkanum avarkaLitaththiRkup puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
19. rapsaakkae avarkaLai Nookki: aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya makaa raajaavaanavar uraikkiRathum, Neengkal yesaekkiyaavukkuch chol-lavaendiyathum yennavenRaal: Nee NampiyirukkiRa intha Nampikkai yenna?
20. yuththaththiRku manthiraaloosanaiyum vallamaiyum undenRu Nee sollukiRaayae, athu vaaippaechaeyanRi vaeRalla; Nee yennai viroothikkumpadi yaarmael NampikkaivaiththirukkiRaai?
21. ithoo, Nerintha Naanhalkoolaakiya antha yekipthai NampukiRaai; ath-inmael oruvan saainthaal, athu avan ullangkaiyil pattu uruvippoom; yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoon thannai NampukiRa yaavarukkum ippadiyae iruppaan.
22. Neengkal yennitaththil: yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarai Nampuki-Room yenRu solluveerkaLaakil, avarutaiya maetaikaLaiyum avarutaiya palipeetangkaLaiyum allavoo yesaekkiyaa akatRi, yuuthaavaiyum yerusalaemaiyum Nookki: yerusalaemilirukkiRa inthap palipeetaththinmun panhiyungkal yenRaanae.
23. Naan unakku irandaayiram kuthiraikaLaik kotuppaen; Nee avaikaL-mael YaeRaththakkavarkaLaichampaathikkakkuutumaanaal aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya yen aandavanootae sapatthangkuuRu.

24. kuuRaathaepoonaal, Nee yen aandavanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararil orae
oru siRiya thalaivanin mukaththai yeppadith thiruppuvaai?
ithangkaLootu kuthiraiveerarum varuvaarkal yenRu yekipthaiyaa
NampukiRaai?
25. ippoothum karththarutaiya kattaLaiyillaamal intha Sthalaththai
azhikkavanthaenoo? inthath thaesaththiRku viroothamaaip pool athai
azhiththuppootu yenRu karththar yennootae sonnaarae yenRaan.
26. appozhuthu ilkkiyaavin kumaaran yeliyaakkeemum sepnaavum
yoovaakum rapsaakkaeyaip paarththu: umathu atiyarootae seer-
iyapaaShaiyilae paesum; athu yengkaLukkuth theriyum; alangkath-
thilirukkiRa janaththin sevikal kaetka yengkaLootae yuuthapaaShaiy-
ilae paesavaendaam yenRaarkaL.
27. athaRku rapsaakkae: ungkaLootungkuutath thangkal malaththaith
thinnavum thangkal Neeraik kutikkavum alangkaththilae
thangkiyirukkiRa manuSharandaikkae allaamal, un aan-
davanandaikkum unnandaikkumaa yen aandavan intha vaarth-
thaikaLaip paesu yennai anuppinaar yenRu solli,
28. rapsaakkae NinRukondu yuuthapaaShaiyilae uraththasaththamaai:
aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya makaaraajaavutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLun-
gkaL.
29. yesaekkiyaa ungkaLai vagnsiyaathapadi paarungkaL; avan ungkaLai
yen kaiyilirunthu thappuvikkamaattaan.
30. karththar Nammai Nichayamaaith thappuvippaar; intha Nakaram
aseeriyaa raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuvathillai yenRu solli,
yesaekkiyaa ungkaLaik karththarai Nampappanhnhuvaan; athaRku
idangkotaathirungkal yenRu raajaa sollukiRaar.
31. yesaekkiyaavin sollaik kaeLaathirungkaL; aseeriyaa raajaa sol-
lukiRathaavathu: Neengkal yennootae raasiyaaki, kaanhikkaiyootae
yennitaththil vaarungkaL; Naan vanthu, ungkaLai ungkal thaesath-
thukku oppaana thaaniyamum thiraatsaththoottamumulla thaesamum,
appamum thiraatsarasamumulla thaesamum, oliva yenhnhheyum

thaenumulla thaesamumaakiya seemaikku azhaththukkondupooku-
maLavum,

32. avanavan thanthan thiraatsachetiyin kaniyaiyum thanthan aththi-
maraththin kaniyaiyum pusiththu, avanavan than than kinhatRin
thanhnheeraik kutiyungkaL; ivvithamaai Neengkal saakaamal pizhaip-
peerkaL; karththar Nammaith thappuvippaar yenRu ungkaLaip
poothanaiseiya yesaekkiyaavukkuch chevikotaathirungkaL.
33. jaathikaLutaiya thaevarkaLil yaaraavathu thangkal thaesaththai aseer-
iyaa raajaavin kaikkuth thappuviththathundoo?
34. aamaath, arpaath pattanhangkaLin thaevarkal yengkae? seppar-
vaayim, Yaenaa, eevaap pattanhangkaLin thaevarkal yengkae?
avarkal samaariyaavai yen kaikkuth thappuviththathundoo?
35. karththar yerusalaemai yen kaikkuth thappuvippaar yenpathaRku
anthath thaesangkaLutaiya yellaa thaevarkaLukkullum thangkal
thaesaththai yen kaikkuth thappuviththavar jaar yenkiRaar yenRu
sonnaan.
36. aanaalum janangkal avanukku oru vaarththaiyum pirathiyuththara-
maakach chollaamal mavunamaayirunthaarkaL; avanukku maRuuth-
tharavu sollavaendaam yenRu raajaa kattaLaiyittirunthaan.
37. appozhuthu ilkkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaakkeem yenum ara-
manai visaarippukkaaranum, sepnaa yenum sampirathiyum, aas-
aappin kumaaran yoovaak yenum kanhakkanum vaSthirangkaLaik
kizhiththukkondur, yesaekkiyaavinitaththil vanthu, rapsaakkaeyin
vaarththaikaLai avanukkuth theriviththarkaL.

2 Kings 19

1. raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa athaik kaettapoothu, than vaSthir-
angkaLaik kizhiththu, irattu utuththikkondur, karththarutaiya aalayath-
thil piravaesiththu,

2. aramanai visaarippukkaaranaakiya yeliyaakkeemaiyum, sampirathiy-aakiya sepnaavaiyum, aasaariyarkaLin muupparaiyum, aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa yenum theerkkatharisiyinitaththukku irattu utuththikkondavarkaLaaka anuppinaan.
3. ivarkal avanai Nookki: intha Naal Nerukkamum kandithamum thuSh-anhamum aNupavikkiRa NaaL; pillaipaeRu NookkiyirukkiRathu, peRavoo pelanillai.
4. jeevanulla thaevanai Ninthikkumpadi aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya than aandavanaal anuppappatta rapsaakkae sonna vaarththaikaLaiyel-laam umathu thaevanaakiya karththar kaettirukkiRaar; umathu thaev-anaakiya karththar kaettirukkiRa vaarththaikaLinimiththam thandanai-seivaar; aakaiyaal innum meethiyaayirukkiRavarkaLukkaaka vinhnhappagnseiveeraaka yenRu yesaekkiyaa sollachonnaar yen-RaarkaL.
5. ivvithamaai yesaekkiyaa raajaavin uuzhiyakkaarar Yaesaayaavinitath-thil vanthu sonnaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa avarkaLai Nookki: aseeriyaa raajaavin uuzhiyakkaarar yennaith thuShiththathum Neer kaettathumaana vaarththaikaLinaalae payappataathaeyum.
7. ithoo, avan oru seithiyaik kaettu, than thaesaththukkuth thirumpuvath-aRkaana aaviyai Naan avanukkul anuppi, avanai avan thaesaththilae pattayaththaal vizhappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yen-pathai ungkal aandavanitaththil sollungkal yenRaan.
8. aseeriyaa raajaa laakeesaivittup puRappattaan yenRu kaeLvippattu, rapsaakkae thirumpippooi, avan lipnaavinmael yuththam-panhnhukiRathaik kandaan.
9. ithoo, yeththiyooppiyaa raajaavaakiya theeraakkaa ummootu yuth-thampanhnhap puRappattaan yenRu sollak kaeLvippattaan; appozhuthu avan thirumpa yesaekkiyaavinitaththukku Sthaanaapathi-kaLai anuppi:
10. Neengkal yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavukkuch chol-

lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, yerusalaem aseeriyaa raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuvathillaiyenRu Nee NampiyirukkiRa un thaevan unnai yeththa ottaathae.

11. ithoo, aseeriyaa raajaakkal sakala thaesangkaLaiyum sangkariththa seithiyai Nee kaettirukkiRaayae, Nee thappuvaayoo?
12. yen pithaakkal azhiththuvitta koosaanaiyum aaraanaiyum raethsaep-paiyum, thelaasaariliruntha Yaethaenin putthiraraiyum avarkaLutaiya thaevarkal thappuviththathundoo?
13. aamaaththin raajaavum, arpaaththin raajaavum, sepparvaayim Yaenaa eevaa pattanhangkaLin raajaavum yengkae? yenRu sol-lungkal yenRaan.
14. yesaekkiyaa SthaanaapathikaLin kaiyilirunthu Nirupaththai vaangki vaasiththa pinpu, avan karththarin aalayaththiRkup pooi, athaik karth-tharukku munpaaka viriththu,
15. karththarai Nookki: kaerupeenkaLin maththiyil vaasampanhnhukiRa iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer oruvarae puumiyin raajyangkaLukkellaam thaevanaanavar; Neer vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum undaakkineer.
16. karththaavae, umathu seviyaich chaaiththuk kaeLum; karththaavae, Neer umathu kanhkaLaith thiRanthupaarum; sanakerip jeevanulla thaevanai Ninthikkumpadikkuch cholliyanuppina vaarththaikaLaik kae-Lum.
17. karththaavae, aseeriyaa raajaakkal antha jaathikaLaiyum avarkal thaesaththaiyum Naasamaakki,
18. avarkaLutaiya thaevarkaLai Neruppilae poottuvittathu meithaan; avaikal thaevarkal allavae, manuShar kaivaelaiyaana maramum kal-lumthaanae; aakaiyaal avaikaLai NirththuuLiyaakkinaarkaL.
19. ippoothum yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer oruvarae thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu puumiyin raajyangkal yellaam aRiy-umpadikku, yengkaLai avan kaikku Neengkalaakki iratsiyum yenRu vinhnhappampanhnhinaan.

20. appozhuthu aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa yesaekkiy-aavukkuch cholliyanuppinathu: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerippin-Nimiththam Nee yennai Nookkip panhnhina vinhnhappaththaik kaettaen.
21. avanaikkuRiththuk karththar sollukiRa vasanamaavathu: seeyoon kumaaraththiyaakiya kanniyaaSthiree unnai ikazhnthu, unnaip parikaasampanhnhukiRaaL; yerusalaem kumaaraththi un pinnaalae thalaiyaith thulukkukiRaaL.
22. yaarai Ninthiththuth thuShiththaai? yaarukku viroothamaai un sath-thaththai uyarththinaai? Nee iSravaelin parisuththarukku viroothamaayallavoo un kanhkaLai maettimaiyaaka YaeRetuththaai?
23. un SthaanaapathikaLaikkondu Nee aandavarai Ninthiththu: yen irath-angkaLin thiraLinaalae Naan malaikaLin kotumutikaLukkum leep-anoonin sikarangkaLukkum vanthu YaeRinaen; athin uyaramaana kaethurumarangkaLaiyum, uchithamaana thaevathaari virut-sangkaLaiyum Naan vetti, athin kataiyaantharath thaaparamattum, athin sezhumaiyaana vanamattum varuvaen yenRum,
24. Naan anNiyathaesangkaLil kinhaRu vettith thanhnheer kutiththaen; yen ullangkaalkaLinaal aranhippaan idangkaLin akazhikaLaiyellaam vaRaLavum panhnhinaen yenRum sonnaai.
25. Naan vekukaalaththiRkumun athai Niyamiththu, puurvaNaatkaLmuthal athaith thittampanhnhinaen yenpathai Nee kaettathillaiyoo? ippoZhuthu Nee aranhaana pattanhangkaLaip paazhaana manhmaetukal aakkumpadikku Naanae athaicham-pavikkappanhnhinaen.
26. athinaalae avaikaLin kutikal kaiyiLaiththavarkaLaaki, kalangki vetkappattu, veLiyin puundukkum, pachilaikkum, veetukaLinmael muLaikkum pullukkum, ohngkivaLarumun theenthupoom payirukkum samaanamaanaarkaL.
27. un iruppaiyum, un pookkaiyum, un varavaiyum, Nee yenakku

viroothamaaik konthaLikkiRathaiyum aRivaen.

28. Nee yenakku viroothamaaik konthaLiththu, veeriyam paesinathu yen sevikaLil YaeRinapadiyinaal, Naan yen thuRattai un muukkilum yen kativaaLaththai un vaayilum poottu, Nee vanthavazhiyae unnaith thiruppikkondupoovaen yenRu avanaikkuRiththuch chollukiRaar.
29. unakku ataiyaaLamaayiruppathu yennavenRaal: intha varuShaththilae thappip payiraakiRathaiyum, irandaam varuShaththilae thaanaai viLaikiRathaiyum saappituveerkaL; muunRaam varuShaththiloo vithaiththu aRuththu, thiraatsaththoottangkaLai Naatti, avaikaLin kanikaLaip pusippeerkaL.
30. yuuthaa vamsaththaaril thappi meenthirukkiRavarkal maRupadiyum keezhae vaerpatRi maelae kanikotuppaarkaL.
31. meethiyaayirukkiRavarkal yerusalaemilum, thappinavarkal seeyoon malaiyilum irunthu puRappatuvaarkaL; saenaikaLutaiya karththarin vairaakkiyam itaich cheiyum.
32. aakaiyaal karththar aseeriyaa raajaavaikkuRiththu: avan intha NakaraththiRkul piravaesippathillai; ithinmael ampu yeivathumillai; ithaRkumun kaetakaththootae varuvathumillai; ithaRku yethiraakak koththaLam pootuvathumillai.
33. avan intha NakaraththiRkul piravaesiyaamal, thaam vanthavazhiyae thirumpippoovaan.
34. yen Nimiththamum yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethin Nimiththamum Naan intha Nakaraththai iratsikkumpadikku, ithaRku aatharavaayiruppaen yenpathaik karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu solliyanuppinaan.
35. anRu iraaththiriyil sampaviththathu yennavenRaal: karththarutaiya thuuthan puRappattu, aseeriyarin paaLayaththil latsaththenhpaththaiyaayirampaeraichangkariththaan; athikaalamae yezhunthirukkumpoothu, ithoo, avarkal yellaarum seththa piraethangkaLaaik kitanthaarkaL.
36. appozhuthu aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerip pirayaanhappattu, thirumpippooi Ninivaeyil irunthuvittaan.

37. avan than thaevanaakiya NiSrookin koovililae panhinhukollukiRa-poothu, avan kumaararaakiya athramalaekum saraethsaerum avanaip pattayaththinaal vettippoottu, aararaath thaesaththiRkuth thappi ohtippoonaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya yesaraththoon avan pattaththiRku vanthu arasaandaan.

2 Kings 20

1. anNaatkaLil yesaekkiyaa viyaathippattu maranhaththukku Yaethuvaayirunthaan; appozhuthu aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa yenum theerkkatharisi avanitaththil vanthu, avanai Nookki: Neer umathu veettukkaariyaththai ozhungkuppatuththum; Neer pizhaikkamaatteer, mariththuppooveer yenRu karththar sollukiR-aar yenRaan.
2. appozhuthu yesaekkiyaa than mukaththaich chubarppuRamaakath thiruppikkondu, karththarai Nookki:
3. aa karththaavae, Naan umakku munpaaka unhmaiyum mana uth-thamamumaai Natanthu, umathu paarvaikku Nalamaanathaich cheithaen yenpathai NinaiththaruLum yenRu vinhnhappampanhnhin-aan. yesaekkiyaa mikavum azhuthaan.
4. Yaesaayaa paathi mutRaththaivittu appuRam pookiRathaRkumun-nae, karththarutaiya vaarththai avanukku undaaki, avar sonnathu:
5. Nee thirumpippoi, yen janaththin athipathiyaakiya yesaekkiyaavai Nookki: un thakappanaakiya thaaveethin thaevanaayirukkiRa karth-thar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: un vinhnhappaththaik kaettaen, un kanhnheeraik kandaen; ithoo, Naan unnaik kunhamaakkuvaen; muunRaam NaaLilae Nee karththarutaiya aalayaththukkup poovaai.
6. un NaatkaLootae pathinainthu varuShangkaLaik kuuttuvaen; unnaiyum intha Nakaraththaiyum aseeriyaa raajaavin kaikkuth thap-puviththu, yenNimiththamum yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethinNimith-

thamum intha Nakaraththukku aatharavaai iruppaen yenRu sol yen Raar.

7. pinpu Yaesaayaa: aththippazhaththu ataiyaik konduvaarungkal yen-Raan; athai avarkal konduvanthu, piLavaiyinmael patRuppoot-tapoothu avan pizhaiththaan.
8. yesaekkiyaa Yaesaayaavai Nookki: karththar yennaik kun-hamaakkuvathaRkum, muunRaamNaaLilae Naan karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkup poovathaRkum ataiyaaLam yenna yenRaan.
9. athaRku Yaesaayaa: karththar thaam sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae seivaarenpathaRku, karththaraal unakku undaakum ataiyaaLa-maakach chaayai paththuppaakai munnittup pookavaendumoo, path-thuppaakai pinnittuth thirumpa vaendumoo yenRu kaettaan.
10. athaRku yesaekkiyaa: saayai paththuppaakai munnittuppookiRathu laesaana kaariyam; appadi vaendaam; saayai paththuppaakai pinnit-tuth thirumpavaendum yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisi karththarai Nookkik kuup-pitukaiyil, avar aakaasutaiya suuriya katiyaaraththil paakaikkup paakai munpoona saayai paththuppaakai pinnittuth thirumpumpadi seithaar.
12. akkaalaththilae palaathanin kumaaranaakiya peroothaakpalaathan yenum paapiloonin raajaa yesaekkiyaa viyaathippattirukkiRathaik kaettu, avanitaththukku NirupangkaLaiyum vekumaanaththaiyum anuppinaan.
13. yesaekkiyaa avarkaLai angkikariththu, pinpu avarkaLukkuth than pokkiShasaalai anaiththaiyum, velliyaikum, ponnaiyum, kanthav-arkkangkaLaiyum, Nalla parimaLathailaththaiyum, than aayuthasaalai anaiththaiyum than pokkiShasaalaikaLilulla yellaavatRaiyum kaanhpiththaan; than aramanaiyilum than raajyaththil yengkum yesaekkiyaa avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiaatha porul onRum illai.
14. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisi yesaekkiyaa raajaavinitaththil vanthu: antha manuShar yenna sonnaarkaL, yengkaeyirunthu ummitaththil vanthaarkal yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yesaekkiyaa: paa-

piloon yenum thuurathaesaththilirunthu vanthaarkal yenRaan.

15. appozhuthu avan: ummutaiya veetil yennaththaip paarththaarkal yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yesaekkiyaa: yen veetilulla yellaavat-Raiyum paarththaarkaL; yen pokkiShangkaLil Naan avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiyaatha porul onRum illai yenRaan.
16. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa yesaekkiyaavai Nookki: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLum.
17. ithoo Naatkal varum; appozhuthu umathu veetil ullathilum, umathu pithaakkal inNaaLvaraikkum saerththathilum onRum meethiyaaka vaikkappataamal yellaam paapiloonukkuk kondupookappatum.
18. Neer peRappookiRa umathu santhaanamaakiya umathu kumaararkaLilum silar paapiloon raajaavin aramanaiyilae aramanai vaelaikkaararaayiruppaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan.
19. appozhuthu yesaekkiyaa Yaesaayaavai Nookki: Neer sonna karththarutaiya vaarththai Nallathuthaan yenRu solli, yen NaatkaLilaavathu samaathanamum unhmaiyum irukkumae yenRaan.
20. yesaekkiyaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avanutaiya yellaavallamaiyum, avan oru kuLaththaiyum saalakaththaiyum undaakkinathinaalae thanhnheerai NakaraththiRkullae varappanhnhinathum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamapuSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
21. yesaekkiyaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan kumaaranaakiya manaasae avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Kings 21

1. manaasae raajaavaakiRapoothu pannirandu vayathaayirunthu, aimpaththainthu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; avan thaayinpaer yepsipaaL.
2. karththar iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath thuraththina jaathikaLu-

- taiya aruvaruppukaLinpadiyae, avan karththarin paarvaikkup pollaap paanathaich cheithu,
3. than thakappanaakiya yesaekkiyaa idaththuppootta maetaikaLaith thirumpavum katti, paakaalukkup palipeetangkaLai yetuppiththu, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaap seithathupoola vikkirakaththooppai undaakki, vaanaththin saenaikaLaiyellaam panhinthukondu avaikaLaich chaeviththaan.
 4. yerusalaemilae yen Naamaththai viLangkappannhhuvaen yenRu karththar sollik kuRiththa karththarutaiya aalayaththilae avan palipeetangkaLaik katti,
 5. karththarutaiya aalayaththin irandu piraakaarangkaLilum vaanaththin saenaikaLukkellaam palipeetangkaLaik katti,
 6. than kumaaranaith theemithikkappannhhi, NaaLpaarkkiRavanum NimiththampaarkkiRavanumaayirunthu, agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLaiyum kuRisollukiRavarkaLaiyum vaiththu, karththarukkuk koopamundaaka avar paarvaikkup pollaappaanathai mikuthiyaaich cheithaan.
 7. intha aalayaththilum, Naan iSravaelin sakala kooththirangkaLilumirunthu therinthukonda yerusalaemilum, yen Naamaththai yenRaikkum viLangkappannhhuvaen yenRu karththar thaaveethootum avan kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonootum sollik kuRiththa aalayaththilae avan panhnhina thooppuvikkirakaththai vaiththaan.
 8. Naan avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththa yellaavatRinpadiyaeyum, yen thaasanaakiya moosae avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththa yella Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyaeyum seiya jaakkirathaiyaai irunthaarkaLaeyanaal, Naan ini iSravaelin kaalai avarkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththaesaththaivittu alaiyappannhhuvaithillai yenRu solliyirunthaar.
 9. aanaalum avarkal kaeLaathaepoonaarkaL; karththar iSravael puththirarukku munpaaka azhiththa jaathikal seitha pollaappaippaarkkilum athikamaaich cheiya manaasae avarkaLai Yaevivittaan.
 10. aakaiyaal karththar theerkkatharisikaLaakiya thammutaiya

uuzhiyakkaararaikkondu uraiththathu:

11. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya manaasae thanakku munniruntha yemoori-yar seitha yellaavatRaippaarkkilum kaetaaka intha aruvaruppukaLaich cheithu, than Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaal yuuthaavaiyum paavagnseyappanhnhinapadiyinaal,
12. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, kaetkappookiRa yaavarutaiya irandu kaathukaLilum athu thonith-thukkondirukkumpadiyaana pollaappai Naan yerusalaeminmaelum yuuthaavinmaelum varappanhnhi,
13. yerusalaeminmael samaariyaavin mattaNuulaiyum aakaap veettin thuukku Nuulaiyum pitippaen; oruvan oru thaalaththaith thutaitthup pinpu athaik kavizhththuvaikkiRathupoola yerusalaemaith thutaitth-thuvituvaen.
14. avarkal thangkal pithaakkal yekipthilirunthu puRappatta NaaLmuthaRkondu inNaaLvaraikkum yen paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, yenakkuk koopam muuttivanthapadiyinaal, yen suthantharaththil meethiyaanathaik kaivittu, avarkal pakaignarin kaiyil avarkaLai oppukkotuppaen.
15. thangkal pakaignarukkellaam kollaiyum suuRaiyumaaip poovaarkal yenRaar.
16. karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheiyumpadiyaaka, man-aasae yuuthaavaip paavagnseyappanhnhina anthap paavamum thavira, avan yerusalaemai Naalu muulaivaraiyum iraththappazhika-Laal Nirappaththakkathaai, kutRamillaatha iraththaththaiyum mikuthiy-aakach chinthinaan.
17. manaasaeyin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, avan seitha paavamum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin Naa-Laakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
18. manaasae than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan uusaavin thoottamaakiya than aramanaith thoottaththil atakkam-panhnhappattaa; avan Sthaanaththilae avan kumaaranaakiya

aamoon raajaavaanaan.

19. aamoon raajaavaanapoothu irupaththirandu vayathaayirunthu, irandu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; yoothpaa uuraanaakiya aaruuthsin kumaaraththiyaana avan thaayinpaer mesullaemaeth.
20. avan than thakappanaakiya manaasae seithathupoola, karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu,
21. than thakappan Natantha yellaa vazhiyilum Natanthu, than thakappan saeviththa Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaich chaeviththu avaikaLaip panhinhukondu,
22. karththarin vazhiyilae Natavaamal, than pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarai vittuvittaan.
23. aamoonin uuzhiyakkaarar avanukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhni, raajaavai avan aramanaiyilae konRupoottaarkaL.
24. athinaal thaesaththu janangkal raajaavaakiya aamoonukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhnhinavarkaLaiyellaam vettippoottu, avan kumaaranaakiya yoosiyavai avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaakkin-aarkaL.
25. aamoon seitha matRa varththamaanangkal yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
26. avan uusaavin thoottaththilulla avanutaiya kallaRaiyil atakkampanhnhappattaan; avan Sthaanaththilae avan kumaaranaakiya yoosiyaa raajaavaanaan.

2 Kings 22

1. yoosiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu, yettu vayathaayirunthu, muppaththoru varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; pooSkaath uuraanaakiya athaayaavin kumaaraththiyaana avan thaayinpaer yethithaaL.
2. avan karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithu, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethin vazhiyilellaam valathu idathupuRam vil-

akaamal Natanthaan.

3. raajaavaakiya yoosiyaavin pathinettaam varuShaththilae, raajaa mesullaamin kumaaranaakiya athsaliyaavin makan saappaan yenum sampirathiyaik karththarin aalayaththukku anuppi:
4. Nee pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaavinitaththil pooi, karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk kondubarappattathum vaasalkaakkiRavarkal janaththin kaiyilae vaangkappattathumaana panhaththai avan thokaipaarththu,
5. piRpaatu avarkal athaik karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyai visaarikkiRavarkal kaiyilae kotuththu, avarkal athaik karththarin aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkiRathaRkaaka athilirukkiRa vaelaikkaararaakiya,
6. thacharukkum, siRpaasaarikaLukkum, kotRarukkum, aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkumpadi vaendiya marangkaLaiyum vettina kaRkaLaiyum vaangkukiRathaRkum selavazhikkavaendum.
7. aakilum anthap panhaththaith thangkal kaiyil oppuviththukkollukiRavarkaLoo kaariyaththai unhmaiyai NatappikkiRapadiyinaal, avarkaLitaththil athin kanhakkaik kaetkavaendiyathillai yenRu sol yenRaan.
8. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaa sampirathiyaakiya saappaanai Nookki: Naan karththarin aalayaththilae Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththaik kandupitiththaen yenRu solli, anthap puSthakaththaich chaappaanitatthil kotuththaan; avan athai vaasiththaan.
9. appozhuthu sampirathiyaakiya saappaan raajaavinitaththil vanthu, raajaavukku maRuuththaravu solli, aalayaththilae thokaiyittuk kanda panhaththai umathu atiyaar saerththuk katti, athaik karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyai visaarikkiRavarkal kaiyilae kotuththaarkal yenRu sonnaan.
10. sampirathiyaakiya saappaan pinnaiyum raajaavai Nookki: aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaa yennitatthil oru puSthakaththaik kotuththaan yenRu aRiviththu, athai raajaavukku munpaaka vaasiththaan.

11. raajaa Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththin vaarththaikaLaik kaettapoothu, than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkundu,
12. aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaavukkum, saappaanin kumaaranaakiya akeekkaamukkum, mikaayaavin kumaaranaakiya akpoorukkum, sam-pirathiyaakiya saappaanukkum, raajaavin uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya asaayaavukkum raajaa kattaLaiyittathu:
13. kandetukkappatta inthap puSthakaththin vaarththaikaLinimiththam Neengkal pooi, yenakkaakavum janaththiRkaakavum yuuthaavanaith-thiRkaakavum karththaritatthil visaariyungkaL; Namakkaaka yezhuthiyirukkiRa yellaavatRinpadiyaeyum seiya Nammutaiya pithaakkal inthap puSthakaththin vaarththaikaLukkuch chev-ikotaathapadiyinaal, Nammael patRiyerintha karththarutaiya ukkiram periyathu yenRaan.
14. appozhuthu aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaavum, akeekkaamum, akpoorum, saappaanum, asaayaavum, arkaasin kumaaranaakiya thikvaavin makanaana salluum yenum vaSthirasaalai visaarip-pukkaaran manaiviyaakiya ulthaal yenum theerkkatharisiyaanavaLit-atththiRkup pooi avaLootae paesinaarkaL; aval yerusalaemin irandaam vakuppilae kutiyirunthaaL.
15. aval avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLai yennitaththil anuppinavaritatthil Neengkal pooi: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yen-navenRaal:
16. ithoo, yuuthaavin raajaa vaasiththa puSthakaththin vaarththaikaLilel-laam kaattiyirukkiRa pollaappai Naan intha Sthalaththinmaelum, athin kutikaLinmaelum varappanhnhuvaen.
17. avarkal yennaivittu, thangkal kaikaLin kiriyaikal yellaavatRilum yenakkuk koopamundaakka vaeRae thaevarkaLukkuth thuupangkaat-tinapadiyinaal, yen ukkiram intha Sthalaththinmael patRiyeriyum; athu avinthupoovathu illaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sollungkaL.
18. karththaritatthil visaarikkiRathaRku ungkaLai anuppina yuuthaavin raajaavinitaththil Neengkal pooi: Neer kaetta vaarththaikaLaik kuRith-

thu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:

19. Naan intha SthalaththiRkum athin kutikaLukkum viroothamaaka, avarkal paazhum saapamumaavaarkal yenRu sonnathai Nee kaettapoothu, un iruthayam iLaki, Nee karththarukku munpaaka unnaith thaazhththi, un vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur, yenakku-munpaaka azhuthapadiyinaal Naanum un vinhnhappaththaik kaettaen.
20. aakaiyaal, ithoo, Naan unnai un pithaakkaLandaiyilae saerth-thukkolluvaen; Nee samaathanaththootae un kallaRaiyil saervaai; Naan intha Sthalaththinmael varappanhnum sakala pollaappaiyum un kanhkal kaanhpathillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenpathaich chollungkal yenRaaL; intha maRuuththaravai avarkaLpooi raa-jaavukkuch chonnaarkaL.

2 Kings 23

1. appozhuthu raajaa yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum iruntha muupparai-yellaam azhaippiththaan; avarkal avanitaththil kuutinapoothu,
2. raajaavum, avanootu yuuthaavin manuShar yaavarum yerusalaemin kutikal anaivarum, aasaariyarkaLum, theerkkatharisikaLum, siR-iyoothuvakkip periyoormattumulla sakalarum karththarin aalayath-thukkup poonaarkaL; karththarutaiya aalayaththilae kandetukkappatta utanpadikkai puSthakaththin vaarththaikaLaiyellaam avarkal kaathukal kaetka vaasiththaan.
3. appozhuthu raajaa, thuunh arukae NinRu, karththaraip pinpatRi Natakavum, avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum avarutaiya saat-sikaLaiyum avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum muzhu iruthayaththootum muzhu aaththumaavootum kaikkollavum, anthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa antha utanpadikkaaiyin vaarththaikaLai NiRaivaetRavum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil utanpadikkaipanhnhin-

aan; janangkal yellaarum utanpadikkaikku utpattaarkaL.

4. pinpu raajaa: paakaalukkum vikkirakaththooppukkum vaanaththin sakala saenaikaLukkum panhnhappattiruntha sakala panhimut-tukaLaiyum karththarutaiya aalayaththilirunthu puRampaakka, pirath-aana aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaavukkum irandaam vakuppilulla aasaar-iyarkaLukkum vaasal kaakkiRavarkaLukkum kattaLaiyittu, avaikaLai yerusalaemukkup puRampaak keetharoon veLikaLil sutteriththu, avaikaLin saampalaip peththaelukkuk kondupookappanhninaan.
5. yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum yerusalaemaich chutRilum maetaikaL-inmael thuupangkaatta, yuuthaavin raajaakkal vaiththa puujaas-aarikaLaiyum, paakaalukkum suuriyanukkum santhiranukkum kirakangkaLukkum vaanaththin sakala kaenaikaLukkum thuupangkaattinavarkaLaiyum akatRivittaan.
6. thooppu vikkirakaththaith karththarin aalayaththilirunthu yerus-alaemukkup puRampae keetharoon aatRiRkuk kondupooi, athaik keetharoon aatRu ohraththilae sutteriththu, athaith thuulaakki, anthath thuulai janapuththirarutaiya piraethak kuzhikaLinmael pootuviththaan.
7. karththarin aalayaththiRku arukae Sthireekal thooppu vikkirakath-thukkuk kuutaarangkaLai Neitha idaththilulla ilachaiyaana pun-harchikkaararin veetukaLai idaththuppoottaan.
8. avan yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilulla yellaa aasaariyariyum varacholli, kaepaamuthal peyersepaamattum aasaariyarkal thuupangkaattiyiruntha maetaikaLaith theettaakki, olimukavaasalkaLin maetaikaLaiyum, pattanhaththu vaasalukkuppookum vazhikku idathupuRamaayirukkiRa pattanhaththalaivanaakiya yoosuvaavin vaasaRpadiyil iruntha maetaiyaiyum idaththuppoottaan.
9. maetaikaLin aasaariyarkal yerusalaemilirukkiRa karththarutaiya pal-ipeetaththinmael paliyitaamal, thangkal sakoothararukkullae puLippil-laatha appangkaLaip pusikkiRathaRkumaaththiram uththaarampet-RaarkaL.

10. oruvanum mooLaekukkenRu than kumaaranaiyaakilum than kumaaraththiyaiyaakilum theekkatakkappanhnhathapadikku, innoom puththirarin pallaththaakkilirukkiRa thooppaeth yennum Sthalath-thaiyum avan theettaakki,
11. karththarin aalayaththiRkul pookiRa idanthotangki, pattanhaththukkup puRampae irukkiRa Naaththaanmelek yennum pirathaaniyin aRaiveetumattum yuuthaavin raajaakkal suuriyanukkenRu vaith-thiruntha kuthiraikaLai akatRi, suuriyanin irathangkaLai akkiniyil sut-teriththaan.
12. yuuthaavin raajaakkal undaakkinathum, aakaasutaiya maelveettil irunthathumaana palipeetangkaLaiyum, manaasae karththarutaiya aalayaththin irandu piraakaarangkaLilum undaakkina pal-ipeetangkaLaiyum raajaa idaththu, avaikaLin thuulLai angkaeyirunthu yetuththuk keetharoon aatRil kottinaan.
13. yerusalaemukku yethirae irukkiRa Naasamalaiyin valathupuRaththil iSravaelin raajaavaakiya saalomoon seethooniyarin aruvaruppaakiya aStharooththiRkum, moovaapiyarin aruvaruppaakiya kaamoosukcum, ammoon puththirarin aruvaruppaakiya milkoomukkum kattiyiruntha maetaikaLaiyum raajaa theettaakki,
14. silaikaLai utaiththu, vikkirakath thooppukaLai Nirmuulamaakki, avaikaLin Sthalaththai manuSharin yelumpukaLaal Nirappinaan.
15. iSravaelaip paavagnseyappanhnhina Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaam peththaelil undaakkiyiruntha palipeetamum maetaiyum aakiya avvirandaiyum avan idaththu, antha maetaiyaich chatterith-thuth thuulaakki, vikkirakaththooppaiyum sutteriththaan.
16. yoosiyaa thirumpippaarkkiRapoothu angkae antha malaiyilirukkiRa kallaRaikaLaik kandu, aatkaLai anuppi, anthak kallaRaikaLilulla yelumpukaLai yetuththuvaracheithu, ippadi Natakkum yenRu thaeva-nutaiya manuShan kuuRina karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae, avaikaLai anthap palipeetaththinmael sutteriththu athaith theettaakkin-aan.

17. appozhuthu avan: Naan kaanhkiRa anthak kuRippataiyaaLam yenna yenRu kaettathaRku, anthap pattanhaththu manuShar: athu yuuthaavilirunthu vanthu, Neer seitha inthak kiriyaikaLaip peththaelin palipeetaththiRku viroothamaaik kuuRi, aRiviththa thaevanutaiya manuShanin kallaRai yenRaarkaL.
18. athaRku avan: irukkattum, oruvanum avan yelumpukaLaith thota-vaendaam yenRaam; appadiyae avan yelumpukaLaichamaariyaavil-irunthu vantha theerkkatharisiyin yelumpukaLootu vittuvittaarkaL.
19. karththarukkuk koopamundaakka iSravaelin raajaakkal samaariyaavin pattanhangkaLil undaakkiyiruntha maetaikaLin koovilkaLaiyellaam yoosiyaa thakarhthu, peththaelilae thaam seitha seikaikaLinpadiyae avaikaLukkuch cheithu,
20. avvitangkaLil irukkiRa maetaikaLin aasaariyarkaLaiyellaam pal-ipeetangkaLinmael konRupoottu, avaikaLinmael manuSharin yelum-pukaLaich chatteriththu, yerusalaemukkuth thirumpinaan.
21. pinpu raajaa: intha utanpadikkaiyin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paSkaavai aasariyungkal yenRu sakala janangkaLukkum kattaLaiyit-taan.
22. iSravaelai Niyaayam visaariththa NiyaayaathipathikaLin Naatkal thotangki, iSravaelin raajaakkal yuuthaavin raajaakkal aakiya avarkaLutaiya sakala NaatkaLilum inthap paSkaavaippool paSkaa aasarikkappataavillai.
23. raajaavaakiya yoosiyaaavin pathinettaam varuShaththilae karth-tharukku inthap paSkaa yerusalaemilae aasarikkappattathu.
24. aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaa karththarutaiya aalayaththil kandetuththa puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa Niyaayappiramaanhaththin vaarth-thaikaLai NiRaivaetRumpadikku, yoosiyaa agnsanakkaararaiyum, kuRisollukiRavarkaLaiyum, suruupangkaLaiyum Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaiyum, yuuthaathaesaththilum yerusalaemilum kaan-happatta yellaa aruvaruppukaLaiyum Nirmuulamaakkinaan.

25. karththaritatthukkuth than muzhu iruthayaththootum than muzhu aaththumaavootum than muzhu palaththootum moosaeyin Niyaayap-piramaanhaththiRku YaetRapadiyellaam seiya manathaich chaaith-thaan; avanaippooloththa raajaa avanukkumun irunthathumillai, avanukkuppin yezhumpinathumillai.
26. aakilum, manaasae karththarukkuk koopamundaakkina sakala kaariy-angkaLinimiththamum avar yuuthaavinmael konda thammutaiya makaa koopaththin ukkiraththai vittuth thirumpaamal:
27. Naan iSravaelaith thallivittathupoola yuuthaavaiyum yen mukath-thaivittuth thalli, Naan therinthukonda intha yerusalaem Nakarath-thaiyum, yen Naamam viLangkum yenRu Naan sonna aalayath-thaiyum veRuththuvituvaen yenRu karththar sonnaar.
28. yoosiyaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai yaavum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
29. avan NaatkaLil yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonNaekoo aseeriyaa raajaavukku viroothamaai aipiraaththu Nathikkup pookiRapoothu raa-jaavaakiya yoosiyaa avanukku yethiraakap puRappattaa; paarvoon-Naekoo avanai mekithoovilaekandapoothu, avanaik konRupoottaan.
30. maranhamataintha avanai avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar rathaththinmael YaetRi, mekithoovilirunthu yerusalaemukuk konduvanthu, avanai avan kallaRaiyil atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; appozhuthu thaesaththin janangkal yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaakaasai azhaiththu, avanai apiShaekampanhnhii, avan thakappan Sthaanaththil avanai raajaavaakkinaarkaL.
31. yoovaakaaS raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththumuunRu vayath-aayirunthu, muunRu maatham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; lipnaa uur-aanaakiya yeraemiyaavin kumaaraththiyaana avan thaayinpaer amuththaaL.
32. avan than pithaakkal seithapadiyellaam karththarin paarvaikkup pol-laappaanathaich cheithaan.

33. avan yerusalaemil arasaaLaathapadikku, paarvoonNaekoo avanai aamaath thaesamaana riplaavilae pitiththukkattuviththu, thaesaththin-mael NuRu thaalanthu velliyaikum oru thaalanthu ponnaiyum aparaathamaakach chumaththi,
34. yoosiyavin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaakkeemai avan thakappanaakiya yoosiyavin Sthaanaththil raajaavaaka vaiththu, avan paerai yooyaakkeem yenRu maatRi, yoovaakaasaik kondupooivittaan; ivan yekipthilae pooi angkae maranhamatainthaan.
35. antha velliyaikum ponnaiyum yooyaakkeem paarvoonukkuk kotuth-thaan; aanaalum paarvoonutaiya kattaLaiyinpadi anthap panhaththaik kotukkumpadi avan thaesaththai mathippittu, avaravar mathippinpadi antha velliyaikum ponnaiyum paarvoon Naekoovukkuk kotukkath-thakkathaakath thaesaththu janangkaLin kaiyilae thandinnaan.
36. yooyaakkeem raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, pathinoru varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; ruumaa uur-aanaakiya pethaayaamin kumaaraththiyaakiya avan thaayinpaer seputhaaL.
37. avan than pithaakkal seithapadiyellaam karththarin paarvaikkup pol-laappaanathaich cheithaan.

2 Kings 24

1. avan NaatkaLilae paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar vanthaan; yooyaakkeem muunRu varuSham avanaich chaeviththu, pinpu avanukku viroothamaakak kalakampanhnhinaan.
2. appozhuthu karththar kalthaeyarin thandukaLaiyum, seeriyarin thandukaLaiyum, moovaapiyarin thandukaLaiyum, ammoon puththirarin thandukaLaiyum avanmael varavittaar; theerkkatharisikaLaakiya thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaikkondu karththar sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae avar avaikaLai yuuthaavai azhikkumpadikku varavittaar.

3. manaasae than yellaach cheikaikaLinaalum seitha paavangkaLin-
imiththam yuuthaavaith thamathu samukaththai vittu akatRumpadi
karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinaal appadi Natanthathu.
4. avan sinthina kutRamatRa iraththaththiRkaakavum yerusalaemaik
kutRamatRa iraththaththhaal NirappinathaRkaakavum karththar man-
nikkach chiththamillaathirunthaar.
5. yooyaakkeemin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithavai
yaavum, yuuthaavutaiya raajaakkaLin NaaLaakamap puSthakaththil
allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
6. yooyaakkeem than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin, avan
kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeen avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
7. yekipthin raajaa appuRam than thaesaththilirunthu puRappattu vara-
villai; yekipthin Nathithuvakki aipiraaththu Nathimattum yekipthin raa-
jaavukku iruntha yaavaiyum paapiloon raajaa pitiththirunthaan.
8. yooyaakkeen raajaavaakiRapoothu pathinettu vayathaayirunthu, yer-
usalaemilae muunRu maatham arasaandaan; yerusalaem uur-
aanaakiya yelNaaththaanin kumaaraththiyaana avan thaayinpaer
NekuSthaaL.
9. avan than thakappan seithapadiyellaam karththarin paarvaikkup pol-
laappaanathaich cheithaan.
10. akkaalaththilae paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarin
saevakar yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL; Nakaram mutRikkai pootap-
pattathu.
11. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarutaiya saevakar
Nakaraththai mutRikkai pootukaiyil avan tha anum athaRku
viroothamaai vanthaan.
12. appozhuthu yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeenum, avan
thaayum, avan uuzhiyakkaarum, avan pirapukkaLum, pirath-
aanikaLum paapiloon raajaavinitaththiRkup puRappattuppoonaarkaL;
avanaip paapiloon raajaa than aaLukaiyin yettaam varuShaththilae
pitiththukkondaan.

13. angkaeyirunthu karththarutaiya aalayaththin sakala pokkiShangkaLaiyum, raajaavutaiya aramanaiyin pokkiShangkaLaiyum yetuththukkondur, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya saalomoon karththarutaiya aalayaththil undaakkiyiruntha pon panhimut-tukaLaiyellaam, karththar solliyirunthapadiyae utaitthuppoottu,
14. yerusalaemiyar anaivarum sakala pirapukkaLum sakala paraakkiramasaalikaLumaakiya pathinaayirampaeraiyum, sakala thachariyum kollariyum siRaipitiththukkondupoonaan; thaesaththil Yaezhai janangkaLae allaamal vaeRoruvarum meethiyaayirukkavillai.
15. avan yooyaakkeenaiyum, raajaavin thaayaiyum, raajaavin Sthir-eekaLaiyum, avan pirathanikaLaiyum, thaesaththin paraakkiramasaalikaLaiyum yerusalaemilirunthu paapiloonukkuch chiRaipitiththukkondupoonaan.
16. ippadiyae paapiloon raajaa paraakkiramasaalikaLaana manuShar-aakiya Yaezhaayirampaeraiyum, thacharum kollarumaakiya aayirampaeraiyum, yuththampanhnhaththakka palasaalikaLaiyum paapiloonukkuch chiRaipitiththukkondupoonaan.
17. avanukkup pathilaakap paapiloon raajaa avan siRiyathakappanaakiya maththaniyaavai raajaavaaka vaiththu, avanukkuch chithaekkiyaa yenRu maRupaerittaan.
18. sithaekkiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththoru vayathaayirunthu, pathinoru varuSham yerusalaemilae arasaandaan; lipnaa uur-aanaakiya yeraemiyaavin kumaaraththiyaana avan thaayinpaer amuththaaL.
19. yooyaakkeem seithapadiyellaam avanum karththarutaiya paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
20. yerusalaemaiyum yuuthaavaiyum karththar thammutaiya samukaththaivittu akatRith theerumaLavum, avaikaLinmaelulla avarutaiya koopaththinaal ippadi Natanthathum allaamal, sithaekkiyaa paapiloonilae raajaavukku viroothamaakak kalakamumpanhnhinaan.

2 Kings 25

1. avan raajyapaarampanhnnhum onpathaam varuSham paththaam maatham paththaanthaethiyilae paapiloon raajaavaakiya Naepukaath-Naechaarum avanutaiya yellaa iraanhuvamum yerusalaemukku viroothamaai vanthu, athaRku yethirae paaLayamiRangki, sutRilum athaRku yethiraakak koththaLangkaLaik kattinaarkaL.
2. appadiyae sithaekkiyaa raajaavin pathinooraam varuShamattum Nakaram mutRikkai pootappattirunthathu.
3. Naalaam maatham onpathaanthaethiyilae pagnsam Nakaraththilae athikariththu, thaesaththin janaththiRku aakaaram illaamaRpooyitRu; Nakaraththin mathilil thiRappu kandathu.
4. appozhuthu kalthaeyar Nakaraththaich chuuzhnthirukkaiyil, yuththam-anuShar yellaarum iraaththirikaalaththil raajaavutaiya thoottaththin vazhiyaai irandu mathilkaLukku Natuvaana vaasalaal thappi, avarkaLum raajaavumaaichamanaana puumiyai Nookki ohtippoonaarkaL.
5. kalthaeyarin iraanhuvaththaar raajaavaip pinthotarntu yerikoovin samanaana puumiyil avanaip pitiththaarkaL; appozhuthu avanutaiya iraanhuvamellaam avanai vittuch chithaRippooyitRu.
6. avarkal raajaavaip pitiththu, avanai riplaavilirukkiRa paapiloon raajaa-vinitaththukkuk kondupooi, avanai Niyaayantheerththu,
7. sithaekkiyaavin kumaararai avan kanhkaLukku munpaaka vetti, sithaekkiyaavin kanhkaLaik kurutaakki, avanukku irandu venhkala vil-angkukaLaippoottu, avanaip paapiloonukkuk kondupoonaaarkaL.
8. ainthaam maatham Yaezhaanthaethiyilae NaepukaathNaechaar yenum paapiloon raajaavin paththonpathaam varuShaththilae, paapiloon raajaavin uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya Nepusaraathan yenum kaaval saenaapathi yerusalaemukku vanthu,

9. karththarutaiya aalayaththaiyum, raajaavin aramanaiyaiyum, yerusalaemin sakala kattatangkaLaiyum, periya veetukal yellaavatRaiyum akkiniyaal sutteriththuvittaaan.
10. kaaval saenaapathiyootiruntha kalthaeyarin iraanhuvaththaarellaarum yerusalaemaichutRilum iruntha alangkangkaLai idaththuppoottaarkaL.
11. Nakaraththil meethiyaana matRa janaththaiyum, paapiloon raajaavin vasamaaka ohtivanthuvittavarkaLaiyum, matRa janakkuuttaththaiyum, kaaval saenaapathiyaakiya Nepusaraathan siRaikaLaakak kondupoonaan.
12. thaesaththil Yaezhaiyaana silaraith thiraatsaththoottakkaararaakavum payiritungkutikaLaakavum vittirunthaan.
13. karththarutaiya aalayaththiliruntha venhkalath thuunhkaLaiyum, athiliruntha aathaarangkaLaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththiliruntha venhkalak katalthottiyaiyum, kalthaeyar utaitthuppoottu, avaikaLin venhkalaththaip paapiloonukku yetuththukkondupoonaaarkaL.
14. seppuchattikaLaiyum, saampal paaththirangkaLaiyum, kaththikaLaiyum, thuupakalasangkaLaiyum, aaraathanaikkatuththa sakala venhkalap panhimuttukaLaiyum yetuththukkondaarkaL.
15. suththap ponnum suththa velliyyumaana thuupakalasangkaLaiyum kalangkaLaiyum kaaval saenaapathi yetuththukkondaan.
16. saalomoon karththarutaiya aalayaththukkaakap panhnhuviththa irandu thuunhkaLum, oru katalthottiyum aathaarangkaLumaakiya anthachakala panhimuttukaLutaiya venhkalaththiRkum NiRaiyillai.
17. oru thuunhin uyaram pathinettu muzhamaayirunthathu; athinmael athaRku muunRumuzha uyaramaana venhkalath thalaippum undaayirunthathu; kumizhilae sutRilum seiypattiruntha pinnalum maathaLampazhangkaLum yellaam venhkalamaayirunthathu; matRath thuunhum athin pinnalum athaippoola irunthathu.
18. kaaval saenaapathi pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya seraayaavaiyum, irandaam aasaariyanaakiya seppaniyaavaiyum, vaasalkaakkum muunRu kaavaRkaararaiyum pitiththaan.

19. Nakaraththilae avan yuththamanuSharin visaarippukkaaranaakiya pirathaani oruvanaaiyum, raajaavin manthirikaLilae Nakaraththil akappatta ainhupaeraaiyum, thaesaththin janaththaich chaevakam yezhuthukiRa thalaivanaana iraanhuvachampirathiyaiyum, thaesa janaththilae Nakaraththil akappatta aRupathupaeraaiyum pitiththaan.
20. avarkaLaik kaaval saenaapathiyaakiya Nepusaraathan pitiththu, rip-laavil irukkiRa paapiloon raajaavinitaththukkuk kondupoonaan.
21. avarkaLaip paapiloon raajaa aamaath thaesaththin pattanhamaana riplaavilae vettik konRupoottaan; ippadiyae yuuthaa janangkal thangkal thaesaththilirunthu siRaiyiruppukkuk kondupookappattaarkaL.
22. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar, yuuthaeyaathaesaththil meethiyaaka vaiththa janaththinmael, saappaanin kumaaranaakiya akeekkaamin makan kethaliyaavai athikaariyaaka vaiththaan.
23. paapiloon raajaa kethaliyaavai athikaariyaaka vaiththathai, sakala iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararum avarkaLutaiya manuSharum kaettapoothu, avarkal miSpaavil irukkiRa kethaliyaavinitaththil vanthaarkaL; avarkal yaarenil, Neththaniyaavin kumaaran iSmavaelum, karaeyaavin kumaaran yookanaanum, Neththooppaaththiyanaakiya thankumaeththin kumaaran seraayaavum, maakaaththiyanaana oruvanutaiya kumaaran yasaniyaavum avarkal manuSharumae.
24. appozhuthu kethaliyaa avarkaLukkum avarkal manuSharukkum aanhaiyittu: Neengkal kalthaeyaraich chaevikkap payappata vaendaam; thaesaththilirunthu paapiloon raajaavaich chaeviyungkaL; appozhuthu ungkaLukku Nanmai undaakum yenRaan.
25. Yaezhaam maathaththilae, raajavamsaththilae piRantha yelisaamaavin kumaaranaakiya Neththaniyaavin kumaaran iSmavael paththu manuSharootaekuuta vanthu, kethaliyaavaiyum, avanootae miSpaaviliruntha yuutharaiyum, kalthaeyaraiyum vettik konRupoot-

taan.

26. appozhuthu siRiyoorum periyoorumaakiya janangkal yaavarum saen-aapathikaLum kalthaeyarukkup payanthathinaalae yezhunthu puRap-pattu yekipthiRkup poonaarkaL.
27. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeenutaiya siRaiyiruppin muppath-thaezhaam varuSham pannirandaam maatham irupath-thaezhaanthaethiyilae, Yaevil merothaak yenum paapiloon raajaa, thaana raajaavaana varuShaththilae, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooy-aakkeenaich chiRaichalaaiyilirunthu puRappatappannhi, avan thalaiai uyarththi,
28. avanootae anpaaip paesi, avanutaiya singkaasanaththaith than-nootae paapiloonilirunthu raajaakkaLin singkaasanangkaLukku uyara-maaka vaiththu,
29. avanutaiya siRaichalai vaSthirangkaLai maatRinaan; avan uyi-rootiruntha sakala NaaLum Niththam thanakku munpaakap poo-janampannhumpadi seithaan.
30. avan uyirootiruntha NaaLellaam avanutaiya selavukkaaka, raajaavin-aal kattaLaiyaana aNuthinath thittaththinpadi, aNuthinamum kotukkappattuvanthathu.

1 Chronicles

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

1 Chronicles 1

1. aathaam, saeth, YaenooS,
2. kaenaan, makalaaleyael, yaaraeth,
3. Yaenookku, meththuusalaa, laamaekku,
4. Noovaa, saem, kaam, yaappaeth,
5. yaappaeththin kumaarar, koomar, maakooku, maathaai, yaavaan, thuupaal, maesaekku, theeraaS yenpavarkaL.
6. koomarin kumaarar, aSkinaaS, reepaaththu, thokarmaa yenpavarkaL.
7. yaavaanin kumaarar, yelesaa, tharSheeS, kiththeem, thothaaneem yenpavarkaL.
8. kaamin kumaarar, kuuSh, miSraayim, puuth, kaanaan yenpavarkaL.
9. kuuShin kumaarar, saepaa, aavilaa, sapthaa, raamaa, sapthikaa yenpavarkaL; raamaavin kumaarar, saepaa, thithaan yenpavarkaL.
10. kuuSh Nimroothaip petRaana; ivan puumiyilae paraakkiramasaaliyanaan.
11. miSraayim luuthimiyaraiyum, aanaamiyaraiyum, lekaapiyaraiyum, Napthuukiyaraiyum,
12. pathruusiyaraiyum, peliSthayaraip petRa kaSluukiyaraiyum, kapthooriyaraiyum petRaana.
13. kaanaan than muuththamakanaakiya seethoonaiyum, kaeththaiyum,
14. yepuusiyaraiyum, yemooriyaraiyum, kirkaasiyaraiyum,
15. Yaeviyaraiyum, arkeeyaraiyum, seeniyaraiyum,
16. arvaathiyaraiyum, semaariyaraiyum, kaamaaththiyaraiyum petRaana.
17. saemin kumaarar, Yaelaam, asuur, arpaksaath, luuth, aaraam, uuthS, kuul, kaethther, maesak yenpavarkaL.
18. arpaksaath saalaavaip petRaana; saalaa Yaepaeraip petRaana.
19. Yaepaerukku irandu kumaarar piRanthaarkaL; oruvan paer paelaeku,

Yaenenil avan NaatkaLil puumi pakukkappattathu; avan sakootharan paer yokthaan.

20. yokthaan almoothaathaiyum, saalaepaiyum, aasarmaavaeththaiyum, yaeraakaiyum,
21. athooraamaiyum, uusaalaiyum, thiklaavaiyum,
22. Yaepalaiyum, apimaavaelaiyum, saepavaiyum,
23. ohppeeraiyum, aavilaavaiyum, yoopaapaiyum petRaan; ivarkal yellaarum yokthaanin kumaarar.
24. saem, arpaksaath, saalaa,
25. Yaepaer, paelaeku, rekuu,
26. seruuku, Naakoor, thaeraaku,
27. aabiraamaakiya aabirakaam.
28. aabirakaamin kumaarar, eesaakku, iSmavael yenpavarkaL.
29. ivarkaLutaiya santhathikaLaavana: iSmavaelin muuththa kumaaranaakiya Nepaayooth, kaethaar, athpiyael, mipsaam,
30. miShmaa, thuumaa, maasaa, aathaath, thaemaa,
31. yeththuur, NaapeeS, kaethmaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal iSmavaelin kumaarar.
32. aabirakaamin maRumanaiyaattiyaakiya kaeththuuraal petRa kumaarar, simraan, yakshaan, maethaan, meethiyaan, iSpaak, suuvaa yenpavarkaL; yakshaanin kumaarar, saepaa, thaethaan yenpavarkaL.
33. meethiyaanin kumaarar, Yaepkaa, Yaepaer, aanookku, apeethaa, yelthaakaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal yellaarum kaeththuuraalLin kumaarar.
34. aabirakaam eesaakkaip petRa; eesaakkin kumaarar, Yaesaa, iSravael yenpavarkaL.
35. Yaesaavin kumaarar, yeleppaaS, rekuvael, yeyuuSh, yaalaam, koor-aaku yenpavarkaL.
36. yeleppaasin kumaarar, thaemaan, ohmaar, seppi, kaththaam, kaenaaS, thimnaa, amalaekku yenpavarkaL.

37. rekuvaelin kumaarar, Nakaath, saeraaku, sammaa, meesaa yenpavarkaL.
38. saeyeerin kumaarar, looththaan, soopaal, sipiyoon, aanaa, theesoon, yethsaer, theesaa yenpavarkaL.
39. looththaanin kumaarar, ohri, ohmaam, yenpavarkaL; looththaanin sakoothari thimnaal yenpavaL.
40. soopaalin kumaarar, alvaan, maanakaath, Yaepaal, seppi, ohnaam yenpavarkaL; sipiyoonin kumaarar, ayaa, aanaaku yenpavarkaL.
41. aanaakin kumaararil oruvan thiShoon yenpavan: thiShoonin kumaarar, amraam, yeSpaan, iththaraan, keraan yenpavarkaL.
42. Yaethsaerin kumaarar, pilkaan, sakavaan, yaakkaan yenpavarkaL; thiShaanin kumaarar, uuthS, araan yenpavarkaL.
43. iSravael puththirarai oru raajaa aaLaathathaRkumunnae, Yaethoom thaesaththil arasaanda raajaakkaLaanavarkaL: paeyoorin kumaaran paelaa yenpavan; ivan pattanhaththin paer thinkaapaa.
44. paelaa mariththapin pooSraa uuraanaakiya saeraakin kumaaran yoopaap avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
45. yoopaap mariththapin, thaemaaniyarin thaesaththaanaakiya uusaam avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
46. uusaam mariththapin, paethaathin kumaaran aathaath avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan, ivan meethiyaaniyarai moovaapin Naattilae muRiya atiththavan; ivan pattanhaththin paer aaveeth.
47. aathaath mariththapin, maSraekkaa uuraanaakiya samlaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
48. samlaa mariththapin, Nathiyooramaana raekoopooththaanaakiya savul avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
49. savul mariththapin, akpoorin kumaaran paakaalaanaan avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
50. paakaalaanaan mariththapin, aathaath avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan; ivan pattanhaththinpaer paaki; maesakaapin kumaaraththiyaakiya maaththiraeththin makaLaana avan manaiviyin paer

mekaethapael.

51. aathaath mariththapin, Yaethoomil YaeRpatta pirapukkaLaanavarkaL;
thimnaa pirapu, alyaa pirapu, yethaeth pirapu,
52. akoolipaamaa pirapu, Yaelaa pirapu, pinoon pirapu,
53. kaenaaS pirapu, thaemaan pirapu, mipsaar pirapu,
54. makthiyael pirapu, eeraam pirapu, ivarkaLae Yaethoomin pirapukkaL.

1 Chronicles 2

1. iSravaelin kumaarar, ruupan, simiyoon, laevi, yuuthaa, isakkaar, sepuloon,
2. thaanh, yoosaepu, penyameen, Napthali, kaath, aasaer, yenpavarkaL
3. yuuthaavin kumaarar Yaer, ohnaan, saelaa yenpavarkaL; intha muunRu kumaarar suuvaavin makaLaana kaanaan Sthireeyinitaththil avanukkup piRanthavarkaL; Yaer yenum yuuthaavin muuththa kumaaran karththarin paarvaikkup pollaathavanaanapadiyaal avar avanaik konRupoottaar.
4. avan marumakaLaakiya thaamaar avanukkup paaraesaiyum saeraavaiyum petRaaL; yuuthaavin kumaarar yellaarum ainhupaer.
5. paaraesin kumaarar, yeSroon, aamuul yenpavarkaL.
6. saeraavin kumaarar yellaarum, simri, Yaeththaan, Yaemaan, kalkool, thaaraa yenum ainhupaer.
7. saapaththeetaana viShayaththilae thurookampanhnnhi iSravaelaik kalangkappanhnina aakaar yenpavan, karmee puththiraril oruvan.
8. Yaeththaanin kumaarar asariyaa muthalaanavarkaL.
9. yeSroonukkup piRantha kumaarar, yermeyael, raam, kelupaa yenpavarkaL.
10. raam amminathaapaip petRaam; amminathaap yuuthaa puththirarin pirapuvaakiya Nakasoonaip petRaam.

11. Nakasoon salmaavaip petRaam; salmaa poovaasaip petRaam.
12. poovaaS ohpaethaip petRaam; ohpaeth eesaayaip petRaam.
13. eesaai than muuththakumaaran yeliyaapaiyum, apinathaap yennum irandaam kumaaranaiyum, simmaa yennum muunRaam kumaaranaiyum,
14. Nethaneyael yennum Naalaam kumaaranaiyum, rathaayi yennum ainthaam kumaaranaiyum,
15. ohthsaem yennum aaRaam kumaaranaiyum, thaaveethu yennum Yaezhaam kumaaranaiyum petRaam.
16. avarkal sakootharikal seruyaaL, apikaayil yenpavarkaL; seruyaaLin kumaaran, apisaai, yoovaap, aasakool yennum muunRupaer.
17. apikaayil amaasaavaip petRaaL; amaasaavin thakappan iSmavaeliy-anaakiya yeththaer yenpavan.
18. yeSroonin kumaaran kaalaep yereeyooth yennappatta than penhjaathiyaakiya asupaaLaalae petRa kumaaran, Yaesaer, soopaap, arthoon yenpavarkaL.
19. asupaal senRupoonapin kaalaep yepraaththai vivaakampanhnhinaan; ival avanukku uuraip petRaaL.
20. uur uuriyaip petRaam; uuri pesaleyaelaip petRaam.
21. piRpaatu, yeSroon aRupathu vayathanapoothu kilaeyaaththin thakappanaakiya maakeerin kumaaraththiyai vivaakampanhnnhi, avaL-itaththil piravaesiththan; ival avanukkuch chekuupaip petRaaL.
22. sekuup yaaveeraip petRaam; ivanukkuk keelaeyaath thaesaththil irupaththu muunRu uurkal irunthathu.
23. kaesuuraiyum aaraamaiyum yaaveerin kiraamangkaLaiyum, kaen-aaththilulla kiraamangkaLaakiya aRupathu uurkaLaiyum avarkal kaiy-ilae vaangkinaarkaL; ivarkal yellaarum kileyaaththin thakappanaakiya maakeerin kumaaran.
24. kaalaepin uuraana yepraaththaavil yeSroon iRanthupoonapin, yeS-roonin penhjaathiyaakiya apiyaal avanukkuth thekkovaavin thakappanaakiya asuuraip petRaaL.

25. yeSroonukku muthaRpiRantha yermeyaelin kumaarar, raam yennum muuththavanum, puunaa, ohren, ohthsaem, akiyaa yenpavarkaLu-mae.
26. aththaaraal yennum paerulla vaeRoru manaiviyum yermeyaelukku irunthaaL; ival ohnaamin thaai.
27. yermeyaelukku muthaRpiRantha raamin kumaarar, maaS, yaamin, yekkaer yenpavarkaL.
28. ohnaamin kumaarar, sammaai, yaathaa yenpavarkaL; sammaayin kumaarar, Naathaap, apisuur yenpavarkaL.
29. apisuurutaiya manaiviyin paer apiyaayael; aval avanukku akpaanaiyum mooLithaiyum petRaaL.
30. Naathaapin kumaarar, saelaeth, appaayim yenpavarkaL; saelaeth puththirillaamal mariththaan.
31. appaayimin kumaarar iShi muthalaanavarkaL; iShiyin kumaarar saesaan muthalaanavarkaL; saesaanin kumaaraththi aklaai.
32. sammaayin sakootharanaakiya yaathaavin kumaarar, yethther, yoonaththaan yenpavarkaL; yethther kumaararillaamal mariththaan.
33. yoonaththaanin kumaarar, paelaeth, saasaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal yermeyaelin puththirar.
34. saesaanukkuk kumaaraththikaLaeyanRik kumaararkal illai; saesaanukku yarkaa yennum paerulla yekipthiya vaelaikkaaran oruvan irunthaan.
35. saesaan than kumaaraththiyaith than vaelaikkaarananaakiya yarkaavukkuk kotuththaan; aval avanukku aththaayiiaip petRaaL.
36. aththaayi Naathaanaip petRaana;
37. Naathan saapaathaip petRaana. saapaath yeplaalaip petRaana. yep-laal ohpaethaip petRaana.
38. ohpaeth Yaekuuvaip petRaana; Yaekuu asariyaavaip petRaana.
39. asariyaa Yaelaethsaip petRaana; YaelaethS yeleyaasaavaip petRaana.
40. yeleyaasaa siSmaayaip petRaana; siSmaai salluumaip petRaana.
41. salluum yekkamiyaavaip petRaana; yekkamiyaa yelisaamaavaip pet-

Raan.

42. yermeyaelin sakootharanaakiya kaalaepin kumaarar, seeppin thakappanaakiya maesaa yennum muthaRpiRanthavanum, yeproonin thakappanaakiya meraesaavin kumaararumae.
43. yeproonin kumaarar, kooraaku, thappuvaa, rekkaem, semaa yenpavarkaL.
44. semaa yoorkkaeyaamin thakappanaakiya rekkaemaip petRaan; rekkaem sammaayaip petRaan.
45. sammaayin kumaaran maakoon; maakoon pethsuurin thakappan.
46. kaalaepin maRumanaiyaattiyaakiya yeppaal aaraanaiyum, moosaavaiyum, kaasaesaiyum petRaaL; aaraan kaasaesaip petRaan.
47. yaathaayin kumaarar, raekaem, yoothaam, kaesaam, paelaeth, yep-paa, saakaap yenpavarkaL.
48. kaalaepin maRumanaiyaattiyaakiya maakaal saepaeraiyum thirkaanaavaiyum petRaaL.
49. aval mathmannaavin thakappanaakiya saakaapaiyum, makpaen-aavukkum keepaeyaavukkum thakappanaakiya saevaavaiyum petRaaL; kaalaepin kumaaraththi aksaal yenpavaL.
50. yepraaththaaLitaththil muthaRpiRantha uurutaiya kumaaranaakiya kaalaepin kumaarar, keeriyaathyaareemin muuppanaana soopaalum,
51. pethlekaemin muuppanaana salmaavum, pethkaathaerin muuppanaana aaraeppumae.
52. keeriyaathyaarimin muuppanaana soopaalin kumaarar, aaroovae, aasiyam menukooth yenpavarkaL.
53. keeriyaathyaarimiliruntha vamsangkaL, yeththiriyarum puukiyarum sumaaththiyarum miSraaviyarumae; ivarkaLitaththil sooraaththiyarum, yeSthavooliyarum piRanthaarkaL.
54. salmaavin santhathikaL, pethlekaemiyarum, Naeththooppaaththiyarum, pethyoovaap yennum atharooth uuraarum, maanaaththiyarilum sooriyarilum paathi janangkaLumae.

55. yaapaesil kutiyiruntha kanhakkarin vamsangkaL, thiraaththiyarum simaaththiyarum sukkaaththiyarumae; raekaap veettaarin thakappanaakiya ammaaththin santhathiyaaraana kaeniyar ivarkaLae.

1 Chronicles 3

1. thaaveethukku yeproonilae piRantha kumaarar: yeSreyael uuraa-Laana akiNoovaamitaththil piRantha amnoon muthaRpaeRaanavan; karmaelin uuraaLaana apikaayaelitaththil piRantha thaaniyael irandaam kumaaran.
2. kaesuurin raajaavaakiya thalmaayin kumaaraththi maakkaal petRa apsaloom muunRaam kumaaran; aakeeth petRa athooniyaa Naalaam kumaaran.
3. apiththaal petRa seppaththiyaa ainthaam kumaaran; avan penhjaath-iyaaakiya yeklaal petRa ithraeyaam aaRaam kumaaran.
4. intha aaRu kumaarar avanukku yeproonilae piRanthaarkaL; angkae YaezhuvaruShamum aaRumaathamum arasaandaan; yerusalaemiloo muppaththumuunRu varuSham arasaandaan.
5. yerusalaemil avanukkup piRanthavarkaL: ammiyaelin kumaaraththiy-aaakiya pathsuvaalLitaththil simeeyaa, soopaap, Naaththaan, saaloo-moon yenum Naalupaerum,
6. ipkaar, yelisaamaa, yelippelaeth,
7. Nookaa, Naepaek, yappiyaa,
8. yelisaamaa, yeliyaathaa, yelipaelaeth yenum onpathupaerumae.
9. maRumanaiyaattikaLin kumaararaiyum ivarkal sakoothariyaakiya thaamaaraiyum thavira, ivarkaLellaarum thaaveethin kumaarar.
10. saalomoonin kumaaran rekopeyaam; ivanutaiya kumaaran apiyaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran aasaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran yoosapaath.
11. ivanutaiya kumaaran yooraaam; ivanutaiya kumaaran akasiyaa; ivanu-

taiya kumaaran yoovaaS.

12. ivanutaiya kumaaran amathsiyaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran asariyaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran yoothaam.
13. ivanutaiya kumaaran aakaaS; ivanutaiya kumaaran yesaekkiyaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran manaasae.
14. ivanutaiya kumaaran aamoon; ivanutaiya kumaaran, yoosiyaa.
15. yoosiyaaavin kumaarar, muthal piRantha yookanaanum, yooyaakkeem yenum irandaam kumaaranum, sithaekkiyaa yenum muunRaam kumaaranum, salluum yenum Naalaam kumaaranumae.
16. yooyaakkeemin kumaarar, yekoniyaa muthalaanavarkaL; ivanukku makanaanavan sithaekkiyaa.
17. kattunda yekoniyaavin kumaarar salaaththiyael,
18. malkeeraam, pethaayaa, saenaasaar, yekamiyaa, osaamaa, Nethapiyaa yenpavarkaL.
19. pethaayaavin kumaarar, serupaapael, simaeyi yenpavarkaL; serupaapaelin kumaarar, mesullaam, ananiyaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal sakoothari seloomeeth yenpavaL.
20. asuupaa, okael, perakiyaa, asathiyaa, uusaapaesaeth yenum ainhupaerumae.
21. ananiyaavin kumaarar, pelaththiyaa, yesaayaa yenpavarkaL; ivanutaiya kumaaran repaayaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran arnaan; ivanutaiya kumaaran opathiyaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran sekkaniyaa.
22. sekkaniyaavin kumaarar, semaayaa muthalaanavarkaL; semaayaavin kumaarar, aththuuS, yekeyaal, paariyaa, Neyaariyaa, seppaath yenum aaRupaer.
23. Neyaariyaavin kumaarar, yeliyoonaai, yesaekkiyaa, aSreekkaam yenum muunRupaer.
24. yeliyoonaayin kumaarar, othaayaa, yeliyaasip, pelaayaa, akkuup, yookanaan, thelaayaa, aanaani yenum Yaezhupaer.

1 Chronicles 4

1. yuuthaavin kumaarar, paaraeS, yeSroon, karmee, uur, soopaal yenpavarkaL.
2. soopaalin kumaaran raayaa yaakaaththaip petRaan; yaakaath aku-maayiyaiyum, laakaathaiyum petRaan; sooraaththiyarin vamsangkal ivaikaLae.
3. Yaethaam yenum muuppanin santhathiyaar, yeSreyael, iShmaa, ithpaaS yenpavarkaL; ivarkaLutaiya sakoothariyin paer athselelpooni;
4. kaethoorukku muuppanaana penuvel, uShaavukku muuppanaana yesaer yenpavarkaL; ivarkal pethlekaemukku muuppanaana yepraaththaavukku muthaRpiRantha uurin kumaarar.
5. thekkoovaavukku muuppanaana asuurukku YaelaaL, Naaraal yenum irandu penhjaathikal irunthaarkaL.
6. Naaraal avanukku akusaamaiyum, yepaeraiyum, themaniyaiyum, aakaaSthaariyaiyum petRaaL; NaaraaLin kumaararkal ivarkaLae.
7. YaelaaLin kumaarar, saeraeth, yethsookaar, yethnaan yenpavarkaL.
8. kooS yenpavan anuupaiyum, soopaepaakaiyum, aarumin kumaaranaakiya akarkaelin vamsangkaLaiyum petRaan.
9. yaapaeS than sakoothararaippaarkkilum kanampet-Ravanaayirunthaan. avan thaai: Naan thukkaththootae avanaip petRaen yenRu solli avanukku yaapaeS yenRu paerittaaL.
10. yaapaeS iSravaelin thaevanai Nookki: thaevareer yennai aaseervathiththu, yen yellaiyaip perithaakki, umathu karam yennootirunthu, theengku yennaith thukkappatuththaathapadikku athaRku yennai vilakkik kaaththaruLum yenRu vaendikkondaan; avan vaendikkondath-aith thaevan aruLinaar.
11. suukaavin sakootharanaakiya kaeluup maekeeraip petRaan; ivan yeSthoonin thakappan.

12. yeSthoon pethraapaavaiyum, pasaeyaakaiyum, irNaakaaShin thakappanaakiya thekinaakaiyum petRaana; ivarkal raekaavuuru manuShar.
13. kaenaasin kumaarar, othniyael, seraayaa yenpavarkaL; othniyaelin kumaararil oruvan aaththaath.
14. meyoonthathai opiraavaip petRaana; seraayaa karaaSheeman palaththaakkukku muuppanaakiya yoovaapaip petRaana; avarkal thozhilaaLikaLaayirunthaarkaL.
15. yeppunnaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepin kumaarar, eeru, Yaelaa, Naakaam; Yaelaavin kumaararil oruvan kaenaaS.
16. yekalelaelin kumaarar, seep, seeppaa, thiriyaa, asaareyael.
17. yeSRaavin kumaarar, yeththaer, maeraeth, Yaeppaer, yaaloon; maeraeththin penhjaathi miriyaamaiyum, sammaaiyaiyum, yeSthemoovaa uuruukku muuppanaana iSpaavaiyum petRaaL.
18. avan penhjaathiyaakiya yekuthiyaaL, kaethoorin thakappanaakiya yaaraethaiyum, sookkoovin thakappanaakiya Yaepaeraiyum, sanoovaavin thakappanaakiya yekkuththiyaalaiyum petRaaL; maeraeth vivaakampanhnhina paarvoonin kumaaraththiyaakiya piththiyaaLin kumaarar ivarkaLae.
19. Naakaamin sakoothariyaakiya othiyaavinutaiya penhjaathiyin kumaarar, karmiyanaakiya aabikaeyilaavum, maakaaththiyanaakiya yeSthaemoovaavumae.
20. Sheemoonin kumaarar, amnoon, rinnaa, penkaanaan, theeloon yenpavarkaL, iShiyin kumaarar, sookaethum pensookaethumae.
21. yuuthaavin kumaaranaakiya saelaakin puththirar: laekkaavuuru muuppanaana Yaerum, maraesavuuru muuppanaana laathaakum, melliya putavai Neitha aSpeyaa veettu vamsangkaLum,
22. yookkeemum, koosaepaavin manuSharum, moovaapiyarai aanda yoovaaS, saaraap yenpavarkaLum, yasupilekaemumae; ivaikal puurvakaalaththin seithikaL.
23. ivarkal kuyavaraayirunthu, Neththaayimilum kethaeraavilum

kutiyirunthaarkaL; raajaavin vaelaiyai visaarikkiRathaRku angkae
vaasampanhnhinaarkaL.

24. simiyoonin kumaarar, Nemuvael, yaamin, yaareep, saeraa, savul yen-
pavarkaL.
25. ivan kumaaran salluum; ivan kumaaran mipsaam; ivan kumaaran
miSmaa.
26. miSmaavin kumaararil oruvan ammuvael; ivan kumaaran sakkuur;
ivan kumaaran seemaeyi.
27. seemaeyikkup pathinaaRu kumaararum aaRu kumaaraththikaLum
irunthaarkaLa; avan sakoothararukku aNaekam pillaikal irunthathillai;
avarkal vamsamellaam yuuthaavin puththiraraippoolap perukinathu-
millai.
28. avarkal peyersepaavilum, molaathaavilum, aathsaarsuuvaavilum,
29. pillaavilum, Yaethsaamilum, thoolaathilum,
30. peththuvaelilum, ohrmaavilum, siklaakilum,
31. pethmarkaapooththilum, aathsaar suusimilum, pethpiriyilum, saaraay-
imilum kutiyirunthaarkaL; thaaveethu raajaavaaku mattum ivaikal
avarkal pattanhangkaLaayirunthathu.
32. avarkaLutaiya paettaikaL, Yaeththaam, aayin, rimmoon, thookaen,
aasaan yenum ainthu pattanhangkaL.
33. anthap pattanhangkaLaich chutRilum, paakaalmattumulla avarkaLu-
taiya yellaap paettaikaLum, avarkal vaasaSthalangkaLum, avarkaLu-
taiya vamsa attavanhaiyum ivaikaLae.
34. mesoopaapum, yamlaekum, amathsiyaavin kumaaran yooShaavum,
35. yoovaelum, aasiyaelin makan seraayaavukkup piRantha yoosipiy-
aavin kumaaran Yaekuuvum,
36. yeliyoonaayum, yaakkoopaavum, yesokaayaavum, asaayaavum,
aathiyaelum, yesimiyaelum, penaayaavum,
37. semaayaa petRa simriyin makan yethaayaavukkup piRantha alloonin
puththiranaakiya seeppiyin kumaaran seesaam yenRu,
38. paerpaeraai yezhuthiyirukkiRa ivarkal thangkal vamsangkaLil

pirapukkaLaayirunthaarkaL; ivarkal pithaakkaLin veettaar YaeraaLa-maaip parampinaarkaL.

39. thangkal aatukaLukku maeichalaith thaetumpadikkuth thaethoorin yel-laiyaakiya pallaththaakkin keezhppuRamattum pooi,
40. Nalla sezhippaana maeichalaiyum, amarikkaiyum, sukamumulla viSthaaramaana thaesaththaiyum kandupitiththaarkaL; puurvaththilae kaamin santhathiyaar angkae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
41. paerpaeraai yezhuthiyirukkiRa ivarkal yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavin NaatkaLilae angkae pooi, angkae kandupitiththav-arkaLin kuutaarangkaLaiyum thaaparangkaLaiyum azhiththu, inNaa-Lilae irukkiRathupoola, avarkaLaichangkaarampannnhi, angkae thangkal aatukaLukku maeichal irunthapadiyinaal, avarkal antha Sthalaththilae kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
42. simiyoonin puththiraraakiya ivarkaLil ainNuuRu manuSharum, avarkal thalaimaikkaararaakiya iShiyin kumaararaana pelaththiyaavum, Nekariyaavum, reppaayaavum, uusiyaelum, saeyeer malaiththaesath-thiRkup pooi,
43. amalaekkiyaril thappi meethiyaayirunthavarkaLai matangkatiththu, inNaal varaikkum irukkiRapadi angkae kutiyaeRinaarkaL.

1 Chronicles 5

1. ruupan iSravaelukku muthaRpiRantha saeShtapuththiran; aanaalum avan than thakappanutaiya magnsaththaith theettuppatuththinapadiy-inaal, kooththiraththu attavanhaiyilae avan muthaR piRanthavanaaka yennhappataamal, avanutaiya saeShtapuththira suthantharam iSravaelin kumaaranaakiya yoosaepin kumaararukkuk kotukkappat-tathu.
2. yuuthaa than sakoothararilae palaththathinaal raajaathipaththiyam avan santhathiyil undaanathu; aakilum saeShtapuththira suth-

antharam yoosaepputaiyathaayitRu.

3. iSravaelin muthaRpaeRaana ruupanin kumaaran aanookku, palluu, yeSroon, karmee yenpavarkaL.
4. yoovaelin kumaararil oruvan semaayaa; ivan kumaaran kook; ivan kumaaran simaei.
5. ivan kumaaran meekaa; ivan kumaaran raayaa; ivan kumaaran paakaal.
6. ivan kumaaran paeraa; ruupaniyarin pirapuvaana ivanai aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya thilkaathpilNaesar siRaipitiththup poonaan.
7. thangkal santhathikaLinpadiyae thangkal vamsa attavanhaikaLil yezhuthappatta avan sakoothararil thalaivar Yaeyaelum, sakariy-aavum,
8. yoovaelin makanaakiya saemaavukkup piRantha aasaasin kumaaran paelaavuma; ivan santhathiyaar aaroovaerilum, Naepaamattum, paakaalmeyoonmattum vaasampanhnhinaarkaL.
9. kizhakkae aipiraaththu Nathithotangki vanaantharaththin yellaimattum avarkal vaasampanhnhinaarkaL; ivarkal aatumaatukal keelaeyaath-thaesaththil mikuthiyaayitRu.
10. savulin NaatkaLil aakaariyarootu avarkal yuththampanhnhhi, thangkal kaiyaal avarkal vizhunthapin, avarkal kuutaarangkaLilae keelaeyaath-thin keezhppuRamellaam kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
11. kaaththin puththirar avarkaLukku yethirae paasaanthaesaththilae salkaamattum vaasampanhnhinaarkaL.
12. avarkaLil yoovael thalaivanum, saappaam avanukku irandaavathu-maayirunthaan; yaanaayum saappaaththum paasaanil irunthaarkaL.
13. avarkal pithaakkaLin veettaaraakiya avarkal sakootharar, mikaavael, mesullaam, saepaa, yooraa, yaakkaan, seekaa, Yaepaer yenum Yaezhupaer.
14. ivarkal uurikkup piRantha apiyaelin kumaarar; uuri yenpavan yer-ovaavukkum, yerovaa keelaeyaaththukkum, keelaeyaath mikaavae-lukkum, mikaavael yesisaayikkum, yesisaayi yaathoovukkum, yaat-

hoo puusukkum kumaararaayirunthavarkaL.

15. kuuniyin kumaaranaakiya apthiyaelin makan aki, avarkal pithaakkaLin veettuth thalaivanaayirunthaan.
16. avarkal keelaeyaaththilirukkiRa paasaanilum, athin veLiNilangkaLilum, saaroonin yellaap paettaikaLilum avaikaLin kataiyaantharangkaLmattum vaasampanhnhinaarkaL.
17. ivarkaLellaarum yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoothaamin NaatkaLilum, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yeropeyaamin NaatkaLilum thangkal vam-saththu attavanhaippadi thokai YaetRappattaarkaL.
18. ruupan puththirarilum, kaaththiyarilum, manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththaarilum kaetakamum pattayamum yetuththu, villeithu, yuththaththiRkup pazhaki, pataikkup pookaththakka saevakar NaaRpaththuNaalaayiraththu yezhuNuutRu aRupathupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
19. avarkal aakaariyarootum, yeththuur NaappeeS Noothaap yenpavarkaLootum yuththampanhnhukiRapoothu,
20. avarkaLootae yethirkkath thunhai petRapadiyinaal, aakaariyarum ivarkaLootirukkiRa yaavarum avarkal kaiyil oppukkotukkappattaarkaL; avarkal yuththaththilae thaevanai Nookkik kuuppittu, avarmael Nampikkaivaiththapadiyinaal avarkal vinhnhappaththaik kaettaruLin-aar.
21. avarkal ivarkaLukku iruntha mirukajeevankaLaakiya aimpathinaayiram ottakangkaLaiyum, irandulatsaththu aimpathinaayiram aatukaLaiyum, irandaayiram kazhuthaikaLaiyum, manuSharil latsampaerkaLaiyum pitiththaarkaL.
22. yuththam thaevanaal Natanthapadiyinaal aNaekar vettundu vzhunthaarkaL; thaangkal siRaippattuppookumattum ivarkaLutaiya Sthalaththilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
23. manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththup puththirarum anthath thaesaththil kutiyirunthu, paasaanthotangkip paakaal yermoonmattum, seneermattum; yermoon parvathamattum perukiyirunthaarkaL.
24. avarkal thangkal pithaakkaLin veettuth thalaivaraakiya Yaeppaer,

iShi, Yaeliyael, aSriyael, yeraemiyaa, othaaviyaa, yathiyael yenpavarkal paraakkirama veeraraana manuSharum paerpetRa thalaivarumaayirunthaarkaL.

25. avarkal thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanukkuth thurookampanhni, thaevan avarkaLukku munpaaka azhiththiruntha thaesa janangkaLin thaevarkaLaip pinpatRich choorampoonaarkaL.
26. aakaiyaal iSravaelin thaevan aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya puulin aaviyaiyum, aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya thilkaathpilNaesarin aaviyaiyum yezhuppinathinaalae, avan ruupaniyarum kaaththiyarum manaas- aeyin paathikkooththiraththaarumaakiya avarkaLaich chiRaipitiththu, inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRathupoola, aalaavukkum aaboorukkum aaraavukkum koosaan aatRangkaraikkum kondupoonaan.

1 Chronicles 6

1. laeviyin kumaarar, kersoon, kookaath, meraari yenpavarkaL.
2. kookaaththin kumaarar, amraam, ithsaar, yeproon, uusiyael yenpavarkaL.
3. amraamin pillaiKaL, aaron, moosae, miriyaam yenpavarkaL; aaronin kumaarar, Naathaap, apiyuu, yeleyaasaar, iththaamaar yenpavarkaL.
4. yeleyaasaar pinekaasaip petRaana; pinaekaaS apisuvaavaip petRaana.
5. apisuvaa pukkiyaip petRaana; pukki uusiyaip petRaana.
6. uusi seraakiyaavaip petRaana; seraakiyaa meraayoothaip petRaana.
7. meraayooth amariyaavaip petRaana; amariyaa akithuupaip petRaana.
8. akithuup saathookkaip petRaana; saathook akimaasaip petRaana.
9. akimaaS asariyaavaip petRaana; asariyaa yookanaanaip petRaana.
10. yookanaan asariyaavaip petRaana; saalomoon yerusalaemil kattina aalayaththilae aasaariya panhivitaiyaich cheithavan ivanthaan.
11. asariyaa amariyaavaip petRaana; amariyaa akithuupaip petRaana.

12. akithuup saathookkaip petRaan; saathook salluumaip petRaan.
13. salluum ilkkiyaavaip petRaan; ilkkiyaa asariyaavaip petRaan.
14. asariyaa seraayaavaip petRaan; seraayaa yoosathaakkaip petRaan.
15. karththar NaepukaathNaechaaraikkondu yuuthaa janangkaLaiyum yerusalaemiyaraiyum siRaipitiththukkondur pookach cheithapoothu yoosathaakkum siRaippattuppoonaan.
16. laeviyin kumaarar, kersoom, kookaath, meraari yenpavarkaLae.
17. kersoomutaiya kumaararin NaamangkaL, lipni, simaeyi yenpavaikaL.
18. kookaaththin kumaarar, amraam, ithsaar, yeproon, uusiyael yenpavarkaL.
19. meraariyin kumaarar, makaeli, muusi yenpavarkaL. laeviyarukku avarkal pithaakkal vazhiyaai undaana vamsangkaL:
20. kersoomin kumaaran lipni; ivan kumaaran yaakaath; ivan kumaaran simmaa.
21. ivan kumaaran yoovaa; ivan kumaaran iththoo; ivan kumaaran saeraa; ivan kumaaran yaththiraayi.
22. kookaaththin kumaararil oruvan amminathaap, ivan kumaaran koor-aaku; ivan kumaaran aaseer.
23. ivan kumaaran yelkkaanaa; ivan kumaaran apiyaasaap; ivan kumaaran aseer.
24. ivan kumaaran thaakaath; ivan kumaaran uuriyael; ivan kumaaran uusiyaa; ivan kumaaran savul.
25. yelkkaanaavin kumaarar, amaasaayi, aakimooth yenpavarkaL.
26. yelkkaanaavin kumaararil oruvan soopaai; ivan kumaaran Naakaath.
27. ivan kumaaran yeliyaap; ivan kumaaran yerookaam; ivan kumaaran yelkkaanaa.
28. saamuvaelin kumaarar, avanutaiya muthaRpaeRaana vaShnee apiyaa yenpavarkaL.
29. meraariyin kumaararil oruvan makaeli; ivan kumaaran lipni; ivan kumaaran simaeyi; ivan kumaaran uusaa.
30. ivan kumaaran simeyaa; ivan kumaaran akiyaa; ivan kumaaran

asaayaa.

31. karththarutaiya petti NilaiPetRapoothu, thaaveethu karththarutaiya aalayaththil sangkeetha saevaiyai NataththukiRathaRku Sthaapith-thavarkaLum,
32. saalomoon yerusalaemilae karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kattith theer-umattum aasarippukkuutaara vaasaSthalaththiRku munpaakachang-keetha saevanaiyutan thangkal muRaimaiyinpadiyae panhivitai seithuvanthavarkaLumaakiya manuSharum avarkal kumaararu-maanavarkaL.
33. kookaaththiyarin kumaararil Yaemaan yenum paatakan; ivan yoovaelin kumaaran; ivan saamuvaelin kumaaran.
34. ivan yelkkaanaavin kumaaran; ivan yerokaamin kumaaran; ivan yeliy-aelin kumaaran; ivan thoovaakin kumaaran.
35. ivan suuppin kumaaran; ivan ilkkaanaavin kumaaran; ivan maakaath-thin kumaaran; ivan amaasaayin kumaaran.
36. ivan yelkkaanaavin kumaaran; ivan yoovaelin kumaaran; ivan asariy-aavin kumaaran; ivan seppaniyaavin kumaaran.
37. ivan thaakaathin kumaaran; ivan aaseerin kumaaran; ivan yepiyaas-aappin kumaaran; ivan kooraakin kumaaran.
38. ivan ithsaarin kumaaran; ivan kookaaththin kumaaran; ivan iSravaelin kumaaranaakiya laeviyin kumaaran.
39. ivan sakootharanaakiya aasaap ivan valathupakkaththilae NiRpaan; aasaap perakiyaavin kumaaran; ivan simaeyaavin kumaaran.
40. ivan mikaavaelin kumaaran; ivan paaseyaavin kumaaran; ivan malkiy-aavin kumaaran.
41. ivan yethniyin kumaaran; ivan saeraavin kumaaran; ivan athaayaavin kumaaran.
42. ivan Yaeththaanin kumaaran; ivan simmaavin kumaaran; ivan seemaeyin kumaaran.
43. ivan yaakaathin kumaaran; ivan kersoomin kumaaran; ivan laeviyin kumaaran.

44. meraariyin puththiraraakiya ivarkaLutaiya sakootharar idathupakkath-thilae NiRpaarkaL; avarkaLil Yaethaan yenpavan kiShiyin kumaaran; ivan apthiyin kumaaran; ivan malluukin kumaaran.
45. ivan aSapiyaavin kumaaran; ivan amathsiyaavin kumaaran; ivan ilkkiyaavin kumaaran.
46. ivan amsiyin kumaaran; ivan paaniyin kumaaran; ivan saamaerin kumaaran.
47. ivan makaeliyin kumaaran; ivan muusiyin kumaaran; ivan meraariyin kumaaran; ivan laeviyin kumaaran.
48. avarkal sakoothararaakiya matRa laeviyar thaevanutaiya aalayamaakiya vaasaSthalaththin panhivitaikkellaam vaikkappattirunthaarkaL.
49. aaronum avan kumaararum sarvaangka thakanapalipeetathtthinmael paliyittuth thuupangkaattum peetathtthinmael thuupangkaatti, makaa parisuththa Sthalaththin yellaa vaelaikkum, thaevanutaiya thaasan-aakiya moosae kaRpiththapadiyellaam iSravaelukkaakap paavaNivirththiyundaakkukiRathaRkum vaikkappattirunthaarkaL.
50. aaronin kumaararil yeleyaasaar yenpavanutaiya kumaaran pin-aekeaas; ivan kumaaran apisuvaa.
51. ivan kumaaran pukki; ivan kumaaran uusi; ivan kumaaran seraakiyaa.
52. ivan kumaaran meraayooth; ivan kumaaran amariyaa; ivan kumaaran akiththuup.
53. ivan kumaaran saathook; ivan kumaaran akimaaS.
54. avarkal paettaikaLinpadiyae avarkal yellaikkullaana avarkal vaasaSthlangkaLaavana: kookaaththiyarin vamsamaana aaronin puththirarukku vizhuntha seettinpadiyae,
55. yuuthaathaesaththilirukkiRa yeproonaiyum athaich chutRiyirukkiRa veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
56. anthap pattanhaththin vayalkaLaiyum athin pattikaLaiyum yeppunaeyin kumaaranaakiya kaalaepukkuk kotuththaarkaL.
57. ippadiyae aaronin puththirarukku yeproon yenum ataikkalappattan-

- hangkaLil onRaiyum, lipnaavaaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, yaath-theeraiyum yeSthemoovaavaaiyum avatRin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
58. eelaenaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, thepeeraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
59. aasaanaaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, pethsaemaesaiyum athin veli NilangkaLaiyum,
60. penyameen kooththiraththilae kaepaavaaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, alemaeththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, aanathooththaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; ivarkal vamsangkaLukkuk kotuththa ivarkal pattanhangkaLellaam pathinmuunRu.
61. kookaaththin matRap puththirarukku vaeRoru kooththira vamsaththilum, paathik kooththiramaakiya manaasaeyin paathiyilum vizhuntha seettinpadiyae paththup pattanhangkal irunthathu.
62. kersoomin puththirarukku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadiyae, isakkaar kooththiraththilum, aasaer kooththiraththilum, Napthali kooththiraththilum, paasaanilirukkiRa manaasae kooththiraththilum pathinmuunRu pattanhangkal irunthathu.
63. meraariyin puththirarukku avarkal vamsangkaLinpadiyae, ruupan kooththiraththilum, kaath kooththiraththilum, sepuloon kooththiraththilum vizhuntha seettinpadi pannirandu pattanhangkal irunthathu.
64. appadiyae iSravael puththirar laeviyarukkuk kotuththa pattanhangkaLum avaikaLin veLiNilangkaLum yennavenRaal,
65. seettuppoottu, silarukku yuuthaa puththirarin kooththiraththilum, simiyoon puththirarin kooththiraththilum, penyameen puththirarin kooththiraththilum, paerpaeraakach chollappatta anthap pattanhangkaLaik kotuththaarkaL.
66. kookaath puththiraril matRa vamsangkaLukku avarkal yellaiyaana pattanhangkal avarkaLukku yeppiraayeem kooththiraththilae irunthathu.
67. yevaiyenil, ataikkalappattanhangkaLil avarkaLukku yeppiraayeem

- malaiththaesaththilirukkiRa seekaemaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
kaesaeraiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
68. yookmaeyaamaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, paethohroonaiyum
athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
69. aayaloonaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum, kaathrimmoonaiyum athin
veLiNilangkaLaiyum,
70. manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththilae aanaeraiyum athin
veLiNilangkaLaiyum, peeliyaamaiyum athin veLiNilangkaLaiyum
kotuththaarkaL; ivaikal kaakaath puththirarilulla matRa vam-
sangkaLukku irunthathu.
71. kersoom puththirarukku manaasaeyin paathikkooththira vamsaththilae
paasaanilirukkiRa koolaanum athin veLiNilangkaLum, aStharooth-
thum athin veLiNilangkaLum,
72. isakkaar kooththiraththilae kaethaesum athin veLiNilangkaLum, thaa-
piraaththum athin veLiNilangkaLum,
73. raamooththum athin veLiNilangkaLum, aanaemum athin
veLiNilangkaLum,
74. aasaer kooththiraththilae maaShaalum athin veLiNilangkaLum, apt-
hoonum athin veLiNilangkaLum,
75. ukkookkum athin veLiNilangkaLum, raekoopum athin
veLiNilangkaLum,
76. Napthali kooththiraththilae kalilaeyaavilirukkiRa kaethaesum athin
veLiNilangkaLum, ammoonum athin veLiNilangkaLum, keeriyaath-
thaayimum athin veLiNilangkaLum irunthathu.
77. meraariyin matRap puththirarukku sepuloon kooththiraththilae rim-
moonum athin veLiNilangkaLum, thaapoorum athin veLiNilangkaLum,
78. yerikoovukku appuRamaayirukkiRa yoorthaanukku appaala
yoorthaanukkuk kizhakkae irukkiRa ruupan kooththiraththilae
vanaantharaththilulla paesaerum athin veLiNilangkaLum, yaath-
saavum athin veLiNilangkaLum,
79. kaethaemooththum athin veLiNilangkaLum, maepaaththum athin

veLiNilangkaLum,

80. kaath kooththiraththilae keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththum athin
veLiNilangkaLum, maknaayeemum athin veLiNilangkaLum,

81. yeSpoonum athin veLiNilangkaLum, yaasaerum athin
veLiNilangkaLum irunthathu.

1 Chronicles 7

1. isakkaarutaiya kumaarar, thoolaa, puuvaa, yasup, simroon yenum
Naalupaer.
2. thoolaavin kumaarar, uusi, reppaayaa, yeriyael, yakmaayi, ipsaam,
saamuvael yenpavarkaL; thoolaavukkup piRantha ivarkal thangkal
pithaakkal vamsaththalaivarum thangkal santhathikaLilae
paraakkiramasaalikaLumaayirunthaarkaL; thaaveethin NaatkaLil
avarkal thokai irupathinaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaeraayirunthathu.
3. uusiyin kumaararil oruvan iSrakiyaa; iSrakiyaavin kumaarar, mikaay-
ael, opathiyaa, yoovael, iShiyaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal ainhupaerum
thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL.
4. avarkal pithaakkal vamsaththaaraana avarkal santhathikaLil yuth-
thamanuSharaana kuuttangkal muppaththaaRaayirampaer
avarkaLootirunthaarkaL; avarkaLukku aNaekam penhjaathikaLum pil-
laikaLum irunthaarkaL.
5. isakkaarutaiya matRa yella vamsangkaLilum
avarkaLukkuchakoothararaana paraakkiramasaalikal thangkal vamsa
attavanhaikaLinpadiyellaam yenhpaththaezhaayirampaer-
aayirunthaarkaL.
6. penyameen kumaarar, paelaa, pekaer, yethiyaayael yenum muun-
Rupaer.
7. paelaavin kumaarar, yeSpoon, uusi, uusiyael, yerimooth, iri yenpav-
arkaL; ivarkal thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththil paraakkiramasaalika-

Laana ainthu thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL; ivarkal vamsa attavanhaikkul laanavarkal irupaththeeraayiraththu muppaththuNaalupaer.

8. pekaerin kumaarar, semiraa, yoovaaS, yeliyaesar, yeliyoonaai, umri, yerimooth, apiyaa, aanathooth, alamaeth yenpavarkaL; ivarkal yellaarum pekaerin kumaarar.
9. thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththalaivaraakiya avarkal santhathikaLin attavanhaikkullaana paraakkiramasaalikal irupathinaayiraththu iruNuuRupaer.
10. yethiyaayaelin kumaararil oruvan pilkaan; pilkaanin kumaarar, yeyuuSh, penyameen, Yaekuuth, kenaanaa, saeththaan, tharSheeS, akiShaakaar yenpavarkaL.
11. yethiyaayaelin kumaararaakiya ivarkal yellaarum thangkal pithaakkal vamsaththaaril thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL; ivarkaLil yuththaththiRkup pookaththakka saevakaraana paraakkiramasaalikal pathinaezhaayiraththu iruNuuRupaer.
12. suppeemum uppeemum eerin kumaarar, uusim aakaerin kumaararil oruvan.
13. Napthaliyin kumaararaana pilkaaLin paeranmaar, yaathsiyael, kuuni, yethsaer, salluum yenpavarkaL.
14. manaasaeyin puththiraril oruvan kulaSthireeyinitaththil piRantha aSriyael, avan maRumanaiyaattiyaakiya araamiya Sthireeyinitaththil keelaeyaaththin thakappanaakiya maakeer piRanthaan.
15. maakeer maakkaal yennum paerulla uppeem suppeem yenpavarkaLin sakoothariyai vivaakampanhnhinaan; manaasaeyin irandaam kumaaran selooppiyaath; selooppiyaaththiRkuk kumaaraththikal irunthaarkaL.
16. maakeerin penhjaathiyaakiya maakkaal oru kumaaranaip petRu, avanukkup paeraeS yenRu paerittaaL; ivan sakootharan paer saeraeS; ivanutaiya kumaarar uulaam, raekaem yenpavarkaL.
17. uulaamin kumaararil oruvan paethaan; ivarkal manaasaeyin kumaaranaakiya maakeerukkup piRantha keelaeyaath puththirar.

18. ivan sakoothariyaakiya ammoLekaeth iSkoothaiyum apiyaesaraiyum maakalaavaiyum petRaaL.
19. semithaavin kumaarar, akiyaan, saekaem, likkae, aniyaam yenpavarkaL.
20. yeppiraayeemin kumaararil oruvan suththelaak; ivanutaiya kumaaran paeraeth; ivanutaiya kumaaran thaakaath; ivanutaiya kumaaran yelaathaa; ivanutaiya kumaaran thaakaath.
21. ivanutaiya kumaaran saapaath; ivanutaiya kumaarar suththelaak, yethsaer, yeliyaath; ivarkal thaesaththil piRantha kaaththuuraarutaiya aatumaatukaLaip pitikkappoonapadiyaal avarkal ivarkaLaik konRupoottaarkaL.
22. avarkal thakappanaakiya yeppiraayeem aNaekaNaal thukkangkondaatukaiyil, avan sakootharar avanukku aaRuthal sollav-anthaarkaL.
23. pinpu avan than penhjaathiyinitaththil piravaesiththathinaal, aval karp-panthariththu oru kumaaranaip petRaaL; avan, than kutumpath-thukkuth theengku undaanathinaal, ivanukkup pereeyaa yenRu paerittaan.
24. ivanutaiya kumaaraththiyaakiya saeraal keezhppuRamum maeR-puRamumaana peththooroonaiyum, uusaensaeraavaiyum kattinavaL.
25. avanutaiya kumaarar, raepaak, raesaep yenpavarkaL; ivanutaiya kumaaran thaelaak; ivanutaiya kumaaran thaakaan.
26. ivanutaiya kumaaran laathan; ivanutaiya kumaaran ammiyuuth; ivanutaiya kumaaran yeliShaamaa.
27. ivanutaiya kumaaran Nuun; ivanutaiya kumaaran yoosuvaa.
28. avarkaLutaiya kaanhiyaatsiyum, vaasaSthalangkaLum, kizhakkaeyirukkiRa Naaraanum, maeRkaeyirukkiRa kaesaerum athin kiraamangkaLum, peththaelum athin kiraamangkaLum, seekaemum athin kiraamangkaLum, kaasaamattukkumulla athin kiraamangkaLum,
29. manaasae puththirarin pakkaththilae pethseyaanum athin kiraamangkaLum, thaanaakum athin kiraamangkaLum, mekithoovum

athin kiraamangkaLum, thoorum athin kiraamangkaLumae;
ivvitangkaLil iSravaelin kumaaranaakiya yoosaepin puththirar
kutiyirunthaarkaL.

30. aasaerin kumaarar, imnaa, iSvaa, iSvi, pereeyaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal sakoothari saeraaL.
31. pereeyaavin kumaarar, Yaepaer, malkiyael yenpavarkaL; ivan pirsaaaveeththin thakappan.
32. Yaepaer yaplaeththaiyum, soomaeraiyum, oththaamaiyum, ivarkal sakoothariyaakiya sukaaLaiyum petRaam.
33. yaplaeththin kumaarar, paasaak, pimmaal, aSvaath yenpavarkaL; ivarkaLae yaplaeththin kumaarar.
34. soomaerin kumaarar aki, rookaa, yekuupaa, aaraam yenpavarkaL.
35. avan sakootharanaakiya Yaelaemin kumaarar, soopaak, imnaa, saelaes, aamaal yenpavarkaL.
36. soopaakkin kumaarar, suuvaak, arneppar, suukaal, paeri, imraa,
37. paesaer, ohth, sammaa, silsaa, ithraan, paeraa yenpavarkaL.
38. yeththaerin kumaarar, yeppunae, piSpaa, aaraa yenpavarkaL.
39. ullaavin kumaarar, aaraak, anniyael, rithsiyaa yenpavarkaL.
40. aasaerin puththiraraakiya ivarkal yellaarum thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsath thalaivarum therinthukollappatta paraakkiramasaalikaLum, pirapukkaLin thalaivarumaayirunthaarkaL; avarkal vamsa attavanhaikaLil yuththaththiRkup pookaththakka saevakarin ilakkam irupaththaaRaayirampaer.

1 Chronicles 8

1. penyameen, paelaa yenum than muuththa kumaaranaiyum, aSpaal yenum irandaam kumaaranaiyum, akaraak yenum muunRaam kumaaranaiyum,
2. Nookaa yenum Naalaam kumaaranaiyum, rappaa yenum ainthaam

kumaaranaiyum petRaan.

3. paelaavukku iruntha kumaarar, aathaar, kaeraa, apiyuuth yenpavarkaL.
4. apisuvaa, Naamaan, akoovaa,
5. kaeraa, seppuppaan, uuraam yenpavarkal yekuuthin kumaarar.
6. kaepaavin kutikaLukku muuppanaana thalaivaraayirunthu, ivarkaLai manaakaaththiRku azhaththukkondupoonavarkaL, Naamaan, akiyaa, kaeraa yenpavarkaLae.
7. kaeraa avarkaLai angkae azhaththukkondupoonapinpu, uusaavaiyum akiyuuthaiyum petRaan.
8. avarkaLai anuppivittapin, sakaraayeem moovaap thaesaththilae uusim paaraal yenum than penhjaathikaLitaththilae petRa pil-laikaLaiththavira,
9. than penhjaathiyaakiya ohthaesaalae yoovaapaiyum, seepeey-aavaiyum, maesaavaiyum, malkaamaiyum,
10. yeyuusaiyum, saakiyaavaiyum, mirmaavaiyum petRaan; pithaakkaLin thalaivaraana ivarkal avanutaiya kumaarar.
11. uusim vazhiyaa avan apithuupaiyum yelpaalaiyum petRaan.
12. yelpaalin kumaarar, Yaepaer, meeShaam, saamaeth; ivan ohnoovaiyum loothaiyum athin kiraamangkaLaiyum undaakkinavan.
13. pereeyaavum saemaavum aayaloon kutikaLutaiya pithaakkaLilae thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL; ivarkal kaaththin kutikaLai ohttivittaarkaL.
14. akiyoo, saaShaak, yeraemooth,
15. sepathiyaa, aaraath, aathaer,
16. mikaayael, iSpaa, yookaa yenpavarkal pereeyaavin kumaarar.
17. sepathiyaa, mesullaam, iSki, Yaepaer,
18. iSmeraayi, iSliyaa, yopaap yenpavarkal yelpaalin kumaarar.
19. yaakkim, sikri, sapthi,
20. yeliyaenaai, silthai, yeliyael,
21. athaayaa, peraayaa, simraath yenpavarkal simiyin kumaarar.
22. iSpaan, Yaepaer, Yaeliyael,

23. apthoon, sikri, aanaan,
24. ananiyaa, Yaelaam, anthoothiyaa,
25. ipithiyaa, penuuyael yenpavarkal saaShaakkin kumaarar.
26. samsaeraai, sekariyaa, aththaaliyaa,
27. yareShiyaa, yeliyaa, sikri yenpavarkal yerokaamin kumaarar.
28. ivarkal thangkal santhathikaLin pithaakkaLilae thalaivaraayirunthu,
yerusalaemilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
29. kipiyoonilae kutiyirunthavan, kipiyoonin muuppan; avan penhjaathiyin-
paer maakkaal.
30. avan muuththa kumaaran apthoon yenpavan; matRavarkal suur,
keeS, paakaal, Naathaap,
31. kaethoor, akiyoo, saekaer yenpavarkaL.
32. miklooth simiyaavaip petRaam; ivarkaLum thangkal sakoothararootun-
gkuuta yerusalaemilae thangkal sakoothararukkuchameepaththil
kutiyirunthaarkaL.
33. Naer keesaip petRaam; keeS savulaip petRaam; savul yoonath-
thaanaiyum, malkisuuvaavaiyum, apinathaapaiyum, yeSpaalaaiyum
petRaam.
34. yoonaththaanin kumaaran maeripaal; maeripaal meekaavaip pet-
Raam.
35. meekaavin kumaarar, piththoon, maelaek, tharaeyaa, aakaaS yen-
pavarkaL.
36. aakaaS yookathaavaip petRaam; yookathaa alamaeththaiyum,
aSmaavaeththaiyum, simriyaiyum petRaam; simri moosaavaip pet-
Raam.
37. moosaa piniyaavaip petRaam; ivan kumaaran rappaa; ivan kumaaran
yeliyaasaa; ivan kumaaran aathsaal.
38. aathsaelukku aaRukumaarar irunthaarkaL; avarkal Naamangka-
Laavana, aSreekkaam, pokkuru, iSmavael, sekariyaa, opathiyaa,
aanaan; ivarkal yellaarum aathsaalin kumaarar.
39. avan sakootharanaakiya yesaekkin kumaarar, uulaam yenum

muuththakumaaranum, YaekuuS yenum irandaam kumaaranum, yelipaelaeth yenum muunRaam kumaaranumae.

40. uulaamin kumaarar paraakkiramasaalikaLaana vilveeraraai irunthaarkaL; avarkaLukku aNaekam puththirar pauththirar irunthaarkaL; avarkal thokai NuutRaimpathupaer; ivarkal yellaarum penyameen puththirar.

1 Chronicles 9

1. iSravaelar yellaarum thangkal vamsa varalaatRinpadi yenhnhappat-taarkaL; ivarkal Naamangkal iSravael raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu, yuuthaa kooththiraththaar thangkal thurookath-thinimiththam, paapiloonukkuch chiRaipitiththukkondupookappat-taarkaL.
2. thangkal kaanhiyaatsiyilum thangkal pattanhangkaLilum mun kutiyirunthavarkal iSravaelarum aasaariyarum laeviyarum Nithaneem-iyarumae.
3. yuuthaa puththirarilum, penyameen puththirarilum, yeppiraayeem manaasae yenpavarkaLin puththirarilum, yerusalaemil kutiyirunthav-arkal yaarenRaal,
4. yuuthaavin puththiranaakiya paeraesin santhathiyil paaniyin kumaaranaakiya imriyin makanaana umrikkup piRantha ammiyuuthin kumaaran uuththaa.
5. saelaavin santhathiyil muuththavanaakiya asaayaavum, avan pil-laikaLum,
6. saeraavin santhathiyil yekuvaelum, avan sakoothararaakiya aRuNuutRuth thonhnhuuRupaerumae.
7. penyameen puththiraril asenuuvaavin kumaaranaakiya ohthaaviy-aavukkup piRantha mesullaamin makan sallu.
8. yerookaamin kumaaran ipneyaa; mikkiriya kumaaranaakiya uusiya

makan Yaelaa; ipniyaavin kumaaranaakiya raekuvaelukkup piRantha sepathiyaavin makan mesullaam yenpavarkaLum;

9. thangkal santhathikaLinpadi iruntha ivarkal sakoothararaakiya tho-Laayiraththu aimpaththaaRupaerumae; intha manuShar yellaarum, thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththilae pithaakkaLin thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL.
10. aasaariyarkaLil yethaayaa, yooyaareep, yaakin.
11. akithuupin kumaaranaakiya meraayoothin makan saathookkukkup piRantha mesullaavin kumaaranaakiya ilkkiyaavin makan asariyaa yenpavan thaevaalayaththu visaaranhaikkarththan.
12. malkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya paSkuurukkup piRantha yerookaamin makan athaayaa; immerin kumaaranaakiya mesillaemiththin makan mesullaamukkup piRantha yaaseraavin kumaaranaakiya aathiyaelin makan maasaai yenpavarkaLum,
13. avarkal sakoothararum, thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththalaivaraana aayiraththu yezhuNuutRu aRupathupaer thaevaalayaththukkatuththa panhivitaikkuth thiRamaiyullavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
14. laeviyaril meraariyin santhathiyaana asapiyaavin kumaaranaakiya aSreekaamukkup piRantha asuupin makan semaayaa,
15. pakpakkaar, YaeraeS, kaalaal, aasaapin kumaaranaakiya sikrikkup piRantha mikaavin makan maththaniyaa,
16. Yaethuththuunin kumaaranaakiya kaalaalukkup piRantha semaayaavin makan opathiyaa; Neththoopaaththiyarin kiraamangkaLil kutiyiruntha yelkkaanaavin kumaaranaakiya aasaavin makan perakiyaa,
17. vaasal kaavalaaLikaLaakiya salluum, akkuup, thalmoon, akimaan yenpavarkaLum, ivarkal sakoothararumae; ivarkal thalaivan salluum.
18. laevipuththirarin saenaikaLil ivarkal kizhakkaeyirukkiRa raajaavin vaasalaik kaavalkaaththuvanthaarkaL.
19. kooraakin kumaaranaakiya yepiyaasaapukkup piRantha kooraeyin makan salluumum, avan pithaavin vamsaththaaraakiya avanutaiya

sakoothararumaana kooraakiyar panhivitaivaelaiyai visaariththu, avarkal pithaakkal karththarutaiya paaLaththilae vaasaSthalaththiRkuppookiRa vazhiyaik kaavalkaaththathupoola, vaasaSthalaththu vaasalkaLaik kaaththuvanthaarkaL.

20. yeleyaasaarin kumaaranaakiya pinaekaasutanae karththar irunthapadiyinaal, avan muRkaalaththilae avarkaLmael visaaranhaikkaaranaayirunthaan.
21. meselmiyaavin kumaaranaakiya sakariyaa aasarippuk kuutaaravaasal kaavalkaaranaayirunthaan.
22. vaasalkaLaik kaakkiRathaRkuth therinthukollappatta ivarkaLellaarum iruNuutRup pannirandupaeraayirunthu, thangkal kiraamangkaLinpadiyae thangkal vamsaththu attavanhaikaLil yezhuthappattaarkaL; thaaveethum, gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya saamuvaelum, avarkaLaith thangkal vaelaikaLil vaiththaarkaL.
23. appadiyae avarkaLum, avarkal kumaararum karththarutaiya aalayamaakiya vaasaSthalaththu vaasalkaLaik kaakkiRavarkaLai muRaimuRaiyaa visaariththu vanthaarkaL.
24. vaasalkaLaik kaakkiRavarkal Naalu thisaikaLaakiya kizhakkilum maeRkilum vatakkilum theRkilum irunthaarkaL.
25. avarkal sakootharar thangkal kiraamangkaLilirunthu, YaezhuNaaLukku oruvisai maaRimaaRi avarkaLootirukka varuvaarkaL.
26. thaevaalayaththin pandakasaalaikaLmaelum pokkiShasaalaikaLmaelumulla visaaranhai uththiyookam laeviyaraana antha Naalu pirathaana kaavalaaLarvasaththil oppuvikkappattathu.
27. kaaval avarkaLukku oppuviththirunthapadiyaal avarkal thaevaalayaththaich chutRilum iraaththangkiyirunthu, kaalamae kathavukaLaith thiRanthuvituvaarkaL.
28. avarkaLil silaritaththil aaraathanai panhimuttukal oppuviththirunthathu; avarkal avaikaLai yenhnhi ullae kondupooi, yenhnhi veLiyae konduvaruvaarkaL.
29. avarkaLil silar matRap panhimuttukaLinmaelum, parisuththa paath-

- thirangkal yellaavatRinmaelum, melliya maa, thiraatsarasam, yenhnei, saampiraanhi, sukanthavarkkangkaLinmaelum visaaran-haikkaararaayirunthaarkaL.
30. aasaariyaril kumaararil silar sukanthavarkkaththaal parimaLathailam iRakkuvaarkaL.
31. laeviyaril kooraakiyanaana salluumin muuththa kumaaranaakiya maththiththiyaavukkup palakaaram sutukiRa vaelaiyin visaarippu oppuviththirunthathu.
32. avarkal sakoothararaakiya kookaaththiyarin putththiraril silarukku ohivuNaaLthooRum samukaththu appangkaLai aayaththappatuth-thum visaarippu irunthathu.
33. ivarkaLil laeviyarutaiya pithaakkaLin thalaivaraakiya sang-keethakkaarar iravum pakalum thangkal vaelaiyai Natath-thavaendiyirunthapadiyaal, matRa vaelaikku Neengkalaath thangkal aRaikaLil irunthaarkaL.
34. laeviyaril pithaakkaLin thalaivaraakiya ivarkal thangkal santhathikaLukkuth thalaimaiyaanavarkaL; ivarkal yerusalaemilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
35. kipiyoonaiae kutiyirunthavarkal yaarenRaal, kipiyoona muuppanaakiya yekiyael, ivan penhjaathiyinpaer maakkaaL.
36. avan muuththa kumaaranaakiya apthoonum, suur, keeS, paakaal, Naer, Naathaap,
37. kaethoor, akiyoo, sakariyaa, miklooth yenpavarkaLumae.
38. miklooth seemiyaamaip petRaana; ivarkaLum thangkal sakoothararootungkuuta yerusalaemilirukkiRa thangkal sakoothararukkuchameepaththil kutiyirunthaarkaL.
39. Naer keesaip petRaana; keeS savulaip petRaana; savul yoonath-thaanaiyum, malkisuuvaavaiyum, apinathaapaiyum, yeSpaalaiyum petRaana.
40. yoonaththaanin kumaaran meripaal; meripaal meekaavaip petRaana.
41. meekaavin kumaarar, piththoon, maelaek, tharaeyaa, aakaaS yen-

pavarkaL.

42. aakaaS yaaraakaip petRaana; yaaraak alemaeththaiyum, aSmavaeththaiyum, simriyaiyum petRaana; simri moosaavaip petRaana.
43. moosaa piniyaavaip petRaana; ivan kumaaran rappaayaa; ivan kumaaran yeliyaasaa; ivan kumaaran aathsaal.
44. aathsaelukku aaRu kumaaran irunthaarkaL; avarkaL Naamangka-Laavana, asareekkaam, pokkuru, iSmavael, saeraayaa, opathiyaa, aanaan; ivarkaL aathsaalin kumaaran.

1 Chronicles 10

1. peliSthar iSravaelarootae yuththampanhnhinaarkaL; iSravael peliStharukku munpaaka muRinthooti, kilpoovaa malaiyilae vettundu vizhunthaarkaL.
2. peliSthar savulaiyum avan kumaararaiyum Nerungkith thotarntu, savulin kumaararaakiya yoonaththaaniyum apinathaapaiyum malkisuuvaavaiyum vettippoottaarkaL.
3. savulukku viroothamaai yuththam palaththathu; vilveerar avanaikkandu NerungkinaarkaL; appozhuthu savul vilveerarukku mikavum payappattu,
4. than aayuthathaariyai Nookki: antha viruththasaethanam illaathavarkal vanthu yennai avamaanappatuththaathapadikku, Nee un pattayaththai uruvi, yennaik kuththippootu yenRaana; avanutaiya aayuthathaari mikavum payappattathinaal appadich cheiyamaattaen yenRaana. appozhuthu savul pattayaththai Nattu athinmael vizhunthan.
5. savul seththuppoonathai avan aayuthathaari kandapoothu, avanum pattayaththinmael vizhunthu seththuppoonaan.
6. appadiyae savulum, avan muunRu kumaaranum, avan veettu manuShar anaivarum kuutach cheththuppoonaarkaL.

7. janangkal muRinthootinathaiyum, savulum avan kumaararum seththuppoonathaiyum, pallaththaakkilulla iSravaelar yellaarum kanda-poothu thangkal pattanhangkaLai vittu ohtippoonaarkaL; appozhuthu peliSthar vanthu, avaikaLil kutiyirunthaarkaL.
8. vettundavarkaLin vaSthirangkaLai urinthukollap peliSthar maRuNaaLil vanthapoothu, avarkal savulaiyum avan kumaararaiyum kilpoovaa malaiyilae vizhunthukitakkak kandu,
9. avan vaSthirangkaLai urinthu, avan thalaiyaiyum, avan aayuthangkaLaiyum yetuththukkondur, thangkal vikkirangkaLukkum janangkaLukkum athaip pirasiththappatuththumpadi peliStharutaiya thaesaththilae sutRilum seithi anuppi,
10. avan aayuthangkaLaith thangkal thaevarkaLin koovililae vaiththu, avan thalaiyaith thaakoon koovililae thuukkivaiththaarkaL.
11. peliSthar savulukkuch cheitha yellaavatRaiyung keelaeyaaththaesaththu yaapaeS pattanhaththaar yaavarum kaettapoothu,
12. paraakkiramasaalikal yellaarum yezhunthupooi, savulin utalaiyum avan kumaararin utalkaLaiyum yetuththu, yaapaesukkuk konduvanthu, avarkal yelumpukaLai yaapaesilirukkiRa oru karvaalimaraththinkeezh atakkampanhnnhi, YaezhuNaal upavaasampanhnnhin-aarkaL.
13. appadiyae savul karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaikkollaamal, karththarukkuch cheitha than thurookaththinimiththamum, avan karththaraith thaetaamal agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLaik kaetkumpadikkuth thaetinathinimiththamum seththuppoonaan.
14. athaRkaaka avar avanaik konRu, raajyapaaraththai eesaayin kumaaranaakiya thaaveethu vasamaakath thiruppinaar.

1 Chronicles 11

1. iSravaelar yellaarum yeproonilirukkiRa thaaveethinitaththil kuutiv-

anthu: ithoo, Naangkal ummutaiya yelumpum ummutaiya maam samumaanavarkaL.

2. savul innum raajaavaayirukkumpoothae, Neer iSravaelai Nataththikkondupooi Nataththikkondubaruveer; yen janamaakiya iSravaelai Neer maeiththu, yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael thalaivanaayiruppeer yenRu ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar umakkuch cholliyum irukkiRaar yenRaarkaL.
3. appadiyae iSvaelin muupparellaarum yeproonilae raajaavinitaththil vanthaarkaL; thaaveethu yeproonilae karththarukku munpaaka avarkaLootu utanpadikkai panhnhikkondapinpu, karththar saamuvelaikkondur sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae avarkal thaaveethai iSravaelinmael raajaavaaka apiShaekampanhnhinaarkaL.
4. pinpu thaaveethu iSravaelanaiththootungkuuta yepuusaakiya yerusalaemukkup poonaan; yepuusiyar aththaesaththin kutikaLaayirunthaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu yepuusin kutikal thaaveethai Nookki: Nee ithaRkul piravaesippathillai yenRaarkaL; aanaalum thaaveethu seeyoon koottaiyaip pitiththan; athu thaaveethin NakaramaayitRu.
6. yepuusiyarai muRiya atikkiRathil yevan munthinavanaayirukkiRaanoo, avan thalaivanum saenaapathiyumaayiruppaanenRu thaaveethu solliyirunthan; seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaap munthi YaeRith thalaivanaanaan.
7. thaaveethu anthak koottaiyil vaasampanhnhinapadiyinaal, athu thaaveethin Nakaram yennappattathu.
8. piRpaatu avan Nakaraththai milloo thotangkich chutRilum kattinaan; yoovaap Nakaraththin matRa idangkaLaip pazhuthupaarththan.
9. thaaveethu NaaLukkuNaal viruththiyatainthan; saenaikaLutaiya karththar avanootaekuuta irunthar.
10. karththar iSravaelukkaakach chonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae, thaaveethai raajaavaakkumpadi avan vasamaayirunthu raajyapaarampanhnhukiRa avanitaththilum, sakala iSravaelaritaththilum,

veerathaththuvaththaip paaraattina pirathaana paraakkiramasaalikaLum,

11. thaaveethukku iruntha anthap paraakkiramasaalikaLin ilakkamu-maavathu: akmooniyin kumaaranaakiya yaaShoopiyaam yenum saervaikkaararin thalaivan; ivan munNuuRupaerkaLinmael than eet-tiyai ohngki avarkaLai orumikkak konRupoottaan.
12. ivanukku irandaavathu akooyin kumaaranaakiya thoothoovin makan yeleyaasaar; ivan muunRu paraakkiramasaalikaLil oruvan.
13. peliSthar paaSthammeemilirukkiRa vaaRkoothumai NiRaintha vayal-
Nilaththil yuththaththiRkuk kuutivanthapoothum, janam peliStharaik kandu ohtinapoothum ivan thaaveethootae angkae irunthaan.
14. appozhuthu avarkal antha Nilaththin Natuvilae NinRu athaik kaap-paatRip peliStharai matangkatiththaarkaL; athinaalae karththar periya ratsippai Natappiththaar.
15. muppathu thalaivaril muunRupaer athullaam yenum kanmalaik kepiyilirukkiRa thaaveethinitaththil pooyirunthaarkaL; peliStharin paaLayam reppaayeem pallaththaakkil iRangkukiRapoothu,
16. thaaveethu aranhaana oru idaththilirunthaan; appozhuthu peliStharin thaanhaiyam pethlakaemil irunthathu.
17. thaaveethu pethlakaemin olimukavaasalilirukkiRa kinhatRin thanhnheermael aavalkondu, yen thaakaththiRkuk kognsam thanhnheer konduvarukiRavan yaar yenRaana.
18. appozhuthu antha muunRupaer peliStharin paaLaththiRkul thunhinthu pukunthupooi, pethlakaemin olimuka vaasalilirukkiRa kinhatRilae thanhnheermondu, thaaveethinitaththil konduvanthaarkaL; aanaalum avan athaik kutikka manathillaamal athaik karththarukkenRu uutRip-poottu:
19. Naan ithaich cheiyaathapadikku, yen thaevan yennaik kaath-thukkollakkatavar; thangkal piraanhanai yenhnhhaal pool athaik konduvantha intha manuSharin raththaththaik kutippaenoo yenRu solli athaik kutikkamaattaen yenRaana. ippadi intha muunRu

paraakkiramasaalikaLum seithaarkaL.

20. yoovaapin sakootharanaakiya apisaai antha muunRupaeril pirath-
aanamaanavan; avan than eettiyai ohngki, munNuuRupaerai
matangkatiththathinaal intha muunRupaeril paerpetRavanaanaan.
21. intha muunRupaeril avan matRa irandupaerilum maenmaiyl-
lavanaanathinaal, avarkaLil thalaivanaanaan; aanaalum antha mun-
thina muunRupaerukku avan samaanamaanavanalla.
22. paraakkiramasaaliyaakiya yooithaavin kumaaranum, kapsaeyael uur-
aanumaakiya penaayaavum seikaikaLil vallavanaayirunthan; avan
moovaap thaesaththin irandu valumaiyaana singangkaLaik kon-
Rathumallaamal, uRaintha mazhaipeitha NaaLil avan oru kepikkullae
iRangkippoi, oru singkaththaik konRaana.
23. ainthumuzha uyaramaana oru yekipthiyanaiyum avan konRupoottan;
antha yekipthiyan kaiyil NeikiRavarkaLin pataimarak kanathiyaana oru
eetti irukkaiyil, ivan oru thatiyaip pitiththu avanitaththil pooi, antha
yekipthiyan kaiyiliruntha eettiyaip paRiththu, avan eettiyinaalae
avanaik konRupoottan.
24. ivaikaLai yooithaavin kumaaranaana penaayaa seithapadiyinaal,
muunRu paraakkiramasaalikaLukkullae paerpetRavanaai irunthan.
25. muppathupaerilum ivan maenmaiylullan; aanaalum antha munthina
muunRupaerukkum ivan samaanamaanavanalla; avanaith thaaveethu
than meikkaavalarkkuth thalaivanaaka vaiththan.
26. iraanhuvaththiliruntha matRap paraakkiramasaalikaL: yoovaapin
thampi aasakael, pethlakaem uuraanaakiya thoothoovin kumaaran
yelkkaanaan,
27. aaroothiyanaakiya sammooth, pelooniyanaakiya YaelaeS,
28. thekkooviyanaakiya ikkaesin kumaaran eeraa, aanathooththiy-
anaakiya apiyaesar,
29. uusaaththiyanaakiya sipekkaai, akookiyanaakiya eelaai,
30. Neththoopaaththiyanaakiya makaraayi, Neththoopaaththiyanaakiya
paanaavin kumaaran Yaelaeth,

31. penyameen puththirarin kipaeyaa uuraanaakiya ripaayin kumaaran
iththaayi, piraththooniyanaakiya penaayaa,
32. kaakaaS Neerootaith thaesaththaanaakiya uuraayi, arpaaththiy-
anaakiya apiyael,
33. pakaruumiyanaakiya aSmaavaeth, saalpooniyanakiya yeliyaapaa,
34. keesooniyanaakiya aasaemin kumaarar, aaraariyanaakiya saakiyin
kumaaran yoonaththaan.
35. aaraariyanaakiya saakkaarin kumaaran akiyaam, uurin kumaaran
yelipaal,
36. maekaraaththiyanaakiya yeppaer, pelooniyanaakiya akiyaa,
37. karmaeliyanaakiya yeSroo, yeSpaayin kumaaran Naaraayi,
38. Naaththaanin sakootharan yoovael, akariyin kumaaran mipkaar,
39. ammooniyanakiya saelaek, seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaapin
aayuthathaariyaana perooththiyanaakiya Naaraayi,
40. iththariyanaakiya eeraa, iththariyanaakiya kaarep,
41. Yaeththiyanaakiya uriyaa, aklaayin kumaaran saapaath,
42. ruupaniyar in thalaivanaakiya seesaavin kumaaran athinaa yenum
ruupaniyan; avanootae muppathupaer irunthaarkaL.
43. maakaavin kumaaran aanaan, mithiniyanakiya yoosapaath,
44. aStharaeththiyanaakiya usiyaa, aaroovaeriyanaakiya ohththaamin
kumaarar samaavum, yaekiyaelum,
45. simriyin kumaaran yethiyaayael, thithsiyanaakiya avan sakootharan
yookaa,
46. maakaaviyar in puththiran yeliyael, yelNaamin kumaarar yeripaayum,
yosaviyaavum, moovaapiyanaana ithmaavum,
47. mesoopaayaa uuraaraakiya yeliyaelum, ohpaethum, yaaseeyae-
lumae.

1 Chronicles 12

1. thaaveethu keesin kumaaranaakiya savulinimiththam innum maRaivaayirukkaiyil, siklaakilirukkiRa avanitaththiRku vanthu,
2. yuththaththiRku oththaasai seitha vilveerarum, kavanhkal yeRikiRathaRkum villinaal ampu yeikiRathaRkum valathu idathu kaivaattamaana paraakkiramasaalikaLaana matRa manuSharumaanavarkaL: savulin sakoothararaakiya penyameen kooththiraththil,
3. kipaeyaa uuraanaakiya saemaavin kumaarar akiyaesar yenum thalaivanum, yoovaasum, aSmaavaeththin kumaararaakiya yesiyaelum, paelaeththum, peraakkaa, aanathooththiyanaana yekuu yenpavarakaLum,
4. muppathupaeril paraakkiramanum muppathupaerukkup periyavanumaana iSmaayaa yenum kipiyoonyanum, yeraemiyaa, yakaasiyael, yookanaan, kethaeruuraanaana yoosapaath,
5. yelusaayi, yerimooth, pikaliyaa, semariyaa, aruppiyanaana seppaththiyaa,
6. yelkkaanaa, yeShiyaa, asaariyael, yovaesaer, yasopeyaam yenum kooraekiyarum,
7. yovaelaa, sepathiyaa yenum kaethoor uuraanaana yerookaamin kumaararumae.
8. kaaththiyaril parisaiyum eettium pitiththu, singkamukampoonRa mukamum, malaikaLilirukkiRa veLimaan vaekam poonRa vaekamumullavarkaLaayirunthu, yuththasaevakaraana paraakkiramasaalikal silarum vanaantharaththilulla aranhaana idaththil irukkiRa thaaveethu patsamaaich chaernthaarkaL.
9. yaarenRaal, yethsaer yenum thalaivan, avanukku irandaavathu opathiyaa; muunRaavathu yeliyaap,
10. Naalaavathu miSmannaa, ainthaavathu yeraemiyaa,
11. aaRaavathu aththaayi, Yaezhaavathu yeliyael,
12. yettaavathu yookanaan, onpathaavathu yelsapaath,
13. paththaavathu yeraemiyaa, pathinoraavathu makpannaayi;
14. kaath puththiraraana ivarkal iraanhuvaththalaivaraayirunthaarkaL;

avarkaLil siRiyavan NuuRupaerukkum periyavan aayirampaerukkum saervaikkaararaayirunthaarkaL.

15. yoorthaan karaipurandupooyirukkiRa muthalaam maathaththil athaik katanthu, kizhakkaeyum maeRkaeyum pallaththaakkukaLil irukkiRa yaavaraiyum thuraththivittavarkal ivarkaLae.
16. pinnum penyameen puththirarilum yuuthaapuththirarilum silar aran-haana Sthalaththil irukkiRa thaaveethinitaththil vanthaarkaL.
17. thaaveethu puRappattu, avarkaLukku yethirkondupooi, avarkaLukku uththaravukotuththu: Neengkal yenakku uthaviseiyachamaath-aanamaai yennitaththil vantheerkaLaanaal, yen iruthayam ungkaLootu isainthirukkum; yen kaikaLil kotumai illaathirukka, yennai yen saththurukkaLukkuk kaattikkotukka vantheerkaLaeyaakil, Nam-mutaiya pithaakkaLin thaevan athaip paarththuk kandippaaraaka yen-Raan.
18. appozhuthu athipathikaLukkuth thalaivanaana amaasaayinmael aavi iRangkinathinaal, avan: thaaveethae, Naangkal ummutaiyavarkaL; eesaayin kumaaranae, umathu patsamaayiruppoom; umakkuchamaathanam, samaathanam; umakku uthavi seikiRav-arkaLukkum samaathanam; ummutaiya thaevan umakkuth thunhai NiRkiRaar yenRaan; appozhuthu thaaveethu avarkaLaich chaerth-thukkondur, avarkaLaith thandukkuth thalaivaraakkinaan.
19. savulinmael yuththampanhnhappookiRa peliStharutanae kuutath thaaveethu varukiRapoothu, manaasaeyilum silar avan patsamaaich chaernthaarkaL; peliStharin pirapukkal yoosanaipanhni, avan Nam-mutaiya thalaikaLukku moosamaaith than aandavanaakiya savulin patsamaaip poovaan yenRu avanai anuppivittaarkaL; athanaal avarkal ivarkaLukku uthaviseiyavillai.
20. appadiyae avan siklaakukkuth thirumpippookaiyil, manaasaeyil ath-naak, yoosapaath, yethiyaavael, mikaayael, yoosapaath, yelikuu, silththaayi yenum manaasae kooththiraththarin aayiraththuch chaervaikkaarar avan patsamaai vanthaarkaL.

21. anthath thandukku viroothamaai ivarkal thaaveethukku uthavi-seithaarkaL; ivarkaLellaarum paraakkiramasaalikaLum iraanhuvaththil saervaikkaararumaayirunthaarkaL.
22. akkaalaththilae NaaLukkuNaal thaaveethukku uthaviseiyum manuShar avanitaththil vanthu saernthapadiyaal, avarkal thaevas-aenaiyaippoola makaa saenaiyaanaarkaL.
23. karththarutaiya vaakkinpadiyae, savulin raajyapaaraththaith thaaveethinitamaaith thiruppa, yeproonilirukkiRa avanitaththukku vantha yuththasannaththaraana thalaivarin ilakkamaavana:
24. yuuthaapuththiraril parisaiyum eettium pitiththu, yuththasannaththaraanavarkal aaRaayiraththu yenhnhuuRupaer.
25. simiyoon puththiraril paraakkiramasaalikaLaakiya yuththaveerar Yaezhaayiraththu NuuRupaer.
26. laevi puththiraril Naalaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaer.
27. aaroon santhathiyaarin athipathiyaakiya yooyathaavum, avanootiruntha muuvaayiraththu yezhuNuuRupaerum,
28. paraakkiramasaaliyaana saathook yenum vaalipanum, avan thakappan vamsaththaaraana irupaththirandu thalaivarumae.
29. penyameen puththiraraana savulin sakoothararil muuvaayirampaer; athuvaraikkum avarkaLil michamaanavarkal savulin kutumpaththaik kaappaatRap paarththaarkaL.
30. yeppiraayeem puththiraril thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththil paer-petRa manuSharaana paraakkiramasaalikal irupathinaayiraththu yenhnhuuRupaer.
31. manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththil thaaveethai raajaavaakkukiRath-aRku varumpadi, paerpaeraakak kuRikkappattavarkal path-inenhnhayirampaer.
32. isakkaar puththiraril, iSravaelar seiyavaendiyathu innathenRu aRinthu kaalaakaalangkaLukkuth thakuntha yoosanai sollaththakka thalaivarkal iruNuuRupaerum, ivarkal vaakkukkuch chevikotuththa ivarkaLutaiya yellaachakoothararumae.

33. sepuloon puththiraril sakalavitha yuththa aayuthangkaLaalum yuththam seikiRathaRkum, thangkal anhiyaik kaaththuNiRkiRathaRkum pazhaki, vagnsanaiseiyaamal yuththaththiRkup pookaththakkavarkal aimpathinaayirampaer.
34. Napthali puththiraril aayiram thalaivarkal parisaiyum eettiyaiyum pitiththa avarkaLootaekuuta irunthavarkal muppaththaezhaayirampaer.
35. thaanh puththiraril yuththaththiRkuth thaeRinavarkal irupaththu yenhnhayiraththu aRuNuuRupaer.
36. aasaer puththiraril yuththaththiRkuth thaeRinavarkaLaaich chaevakampanhnhap pookaththakkavarkal NaaRpathinaayirampaer.
37. yoorthaanukku akkaraiyaana ruupaniyarilum, kaaththiyarilum, manaa-saeyin paathikkooththiraththaarilum, yuththampanhnhachakalavitha aayuthangkaLaiyum thariththavarkal NuutRirupathinaayirampaer.
38. thaaveethai iSravaelinmael raajaavaakkukiRathaRku, intha yuththamanuShar yellaarum anhi anhiyaai vaikkappattavarkaLaaka, uththama iruthayaththootae yeproonukku vanthaarkaL; iSravaelil matRa yaavarum thaaveethai raajaavaakkukiRathaRku orumanappattirunthaarkaL.
39. avarkal angkae thaaveethootaekuuta muunRuNaal irunthu, poojanapaanampanhnhinaarkaL; avarkal sakootharar avarkaLukkaakachakalaththaiyum aayaththampanhnhiyirunthaarkaL.
40. isakkaar, sepuloon, Napthaliyin yellaimattum avarkaLukkuchameepamaayirunthavarkaLum, kazhuthaikaLmaelum ottakangkaLmaelum koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLmaelum maatukaLmaelum, thinpandangkaLaakiya maa, aththippazha ataikaL, vatRalaana thiraatsappazhangkaL, thiraatsarasam, yenhnhai, aatumaatukal aakiya ivaikaLai vaendiya mattum YaetRikkondu vanthaarkaL; iSravaelilae makizhchiyundaayitRu.

1 Chronicles 13

1. thaaveethu aayirampaerukkuth thalaivarootum NuuRupaerukkuth thalaivarootum sakala athipathikaLootum aaloosanaipanhnhi,
2. iSravael sapaiyaiyellaam Nookki: ungkaLukkuchammathiyum Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukkuch chiththamumaayirunthaal, iSravaelin thaesangkaLilellaam irukkiRa Nammutaiya mat-Rachakoorarum, avarkaLootae thangkal veLiNilangkaLil irukkiRa aas-aariyarum laeviyarum Nammootae kuutumpadikku Naam seekkirmaai avarkaLitaththukku aal anuppi,
3. Namathu thaevanutaiya pettiyaith thirumpa Nammitaththukkuk konduvaruvoomaaka; savulin NaatkaLil athaith thaetaathaepoonoom yen-Raan.
4. inthak kaariyam sakala janaththin paarvaikkum semmaiyaayirunthapadiyaal, sapaiyaar yellaarum appadiyae seivoom yen-RaarkaL.
5. appadiyae thaevanutaiya pettiyaik keeriyaathyaareemilirunthu konduvarumpadi, thaaveethu yekipthaichaerntha seekoor Nathithuvakki aamaaththin yellaimattumulla iSravaelaiyellaanguutti,
6. kaerupeenkal Natuvae vaasampanhnhukiRa karththaraakiya thaevanutaiya Naamam thozhuthukollappatukiRa avarutaiya pettiyaiyuuthaavilirukkiRa keeriyaathyaareemukkatuththa paalaavilirunthu konduvarumpadikku, avanum iSravaelar anaivarum avvitaththiRkup poonaarkaL.
7. avarkal thaevanutaiya pettiyai apinathaapin veettilirunthu oru puthu rathaththinmael YaetRikkondum vanthaarkaL; uusaavum akiyoovum rathaththai NataththinaarkaL.
8. thaaveethum sakala iSravaelarum thangkal muzhup palaththootum thaevanukkumunpaakach churamandalangkaLaiyum thampur-

ukaLaiyum maeLangkaLaiyum kaiththaaLangkaLaiyum
puurikaikaLaiyum saeviththu makizhchiyaai aatippaatinaarkaL.

9. avarkal keethoonin kaLamattum vanthapoothu, maatukal idaR-
inapadiyinaal, uusaa pettiyaip pitikkath than kaiyai Neettinaan.
10. appozhuthu karththar uusaavinmael koopam muundavaraaki, avan
than kaiyai pettiyandaikku Neettinathinimiththam avanai atiththaar;
angkae avan thaevasamukaththil seththaan.
11. appozhuthu karththar uusaavai atiththathinimiththam thaaveethu vis-
anappattu, antha SthalaththiRku inNaaLmattum vazhangkivarukiRa
paeraeS uusaa yenum paerittu,
12. anRaiyathinam thaevanukkup payanthu: thaevanutaiya pettiyai Naan
yennitaththukkuk konduvaruvathu yeppadiyenRu solli,
13. pettiyaith thannitaththil thaaveethin Nakaraththilae konduvaraamal,
athaik kiththiyanaakiya ohpaethYaethoomin veettilae saerththaan.
14. thaevanutaiya petti ohpaethYaethoomin veettilae avanitaththil
muunRu maatham irukkaiyil, karththar ohpaethYaethoomin
veettaiyum avanukku undaana yellaavatRaiyum aaseervathiththaar.

1 Chronicles 14

1. theeruvn raajaavaakiya eeraam thaaveethinitaththil Sthaanaapathi-
kaLaiyum, avanukku oru veettaik kattukiRathaRkuk kaethuru
marangkaLaiyum, thacharaiyum, kalthacharaiyum anuppinaan.
2. karththar thannai iSravaelinmael raajaavaakath thitappatuththi,
iSravael yenum thammutaiya janaththinimiththam thannutaiya raa-
jyaththai mikavum uyarththinaar yenRu thaaveethu aRinthukondaan.
3. yerusalaemilae thaaveethu pinnum aNaeka SthireekaLai vivaakam-
panhnhhi, pinnum kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaam.
4. yerusalaemilae avanukkup piRantha kumaararin Naamangka-
Laavana: sammuvaa, soopaap, Naaththaan, saalomoon,

5. ipkaar, yelisuvvaa, yelpelaeth,
6. Nookaa, Neppaek, yappiyaa,
7. yeliShaamaa, peliyaathaa, yelippelaeth yenpavaikaL.
8. thaaveethu samaStha iSravaelinmaelum raajaavaaka apiShaekam-panhnhappattathaip peliSthar kaeLvippattapoothu, peliSthar yellaarum thaaveethaith thaetumpadi vanthaarkaL; athaith thaaveethu kaettapoothu avarkaLukku viroothamaakap puRappattaan.
9. peliSthar vanthu reppaayeem pallaththaakkilae paraviyirunthaarkaL.
10. peliStharukku viroothamaakap pookalaamaa, avarkaLai yen kaiyil oppukkotuppeeraa yenRu thaaveethu thaevanaik kaettapoothu, karth-thar: poo, avarkaLai un kaiyil oppukkotuppaen yenRaar.
11. avarkal paakaalpiraaseemukku vanthapoothu, thaaveethu angkae avarkaLai muRiya atiththu: thanhnheerkal utainthootukiRathupoola, thaevan yen kaiyinaal yen saththurukkaLai utainthootappanhnhinaar yenRaar; athinimiththam antha SthalaththiRkup paakaalpiraaseem yenRu paerittaarkaL.
12. angkae avarkal thangkal theivangkaLaivittu ohtippoonaarkaL; thaaveethu kaRpiththapadi avaikal akkiniyaalae sutterikkappattana.
13. peliSthar maRupadiyum vanthu anthap pallaththaakkilae iRangkin-aarkaL.
14. appozhuthu thaaveethuthirumpath thaevanitaththil visaariththathaRku, thaevan Nee avarkaLukkup pinnaalae pookaamal, avarkaLukkup pakkamaaich chutRi, musukkattaich chetikaLukku yethiraeyirunthu, avarkaLmael paainthu,
15. musukkattaich chetikaLin NunikaLilae sellukiRa iraichalai Nee kaetkumpoothu, yuththaththiRkup puRappatu; peliStharin paaLayath-thai muRiya atikka, thaevan unaku munnae puRappattiruppaar yen-Raar.
16. thaevan thanakkuk kaRpiththapadiyae thaaveethu seithapoothu, peliStharin iraanhuvaththaik kipiyoona thuvakkik kaasaermattum muR-iyai atiththaarkaL.

17. appadiyae thaaveethin keerththi sakala thaesangkaLilum pirasith-thamaaki, avanukkup payappatukiRa payaththaik karththar sakala jaathikaLinmaelum varappanhninaar.

1 Chronicles 15

1. avan thanakkuth thaaveethin Nakaraththil veetukaLai undaakki, thaevanutaiya pettikku oru Sthalaththai aayaththappatuththi, athaRku oru kuutaaraththaip poottaan.
2. piRpaatu thaaveethu: laeviyar ozhiya vaeRoruvarum thaevanutaiya pettiyai yetukkalaakaathu; thaevanutaiya pettiyai yetukkavum, yen-Raikkum avarukkup panhivitaiseiyavum, avarkaLaiyae karththar ther-inthukondaar yenRaana.
3. appadiyae karththarutaiya pettikkuth thaana aayaththappatuththina athin SthalaththiRku athaik konduvarumpadi, thaaveethu iSravaelai-yellaam yerusalaemilae kuutivaracheithaan.
4. aaronin puththiraiyum,
5. laeviyaraakiya kookaath puththirail pirapuvaakiya uuriyaelaiyum, avan sakoothararaakiya NuutRirupathupaeraiyum,
6. meraariyin puththirail pirapuvaakiya asaayaavaaiyum, avan sakoothar-araakiya iruNuutRirupathupaeraiyum,
7. kersoon puththirail pirapuvaakiya yoovaelaiyum, avan sakoothar-araakiya NuutRumuppathupaeraiyum,
8. yelisaappaan puththirail pirapuvaakiya semaayaavaaiyum, avan sakoothararaakiya iruNuuRupaeraiyum,
9. yeproon puththirail pirapuvaakiya yeliyaelaiyum, avan sakoothar-araakiya yenhpathupaeraiyum,
10. uusiyael puththirail pirapuvaakiya amminathaapaiyum, avan sakoothararaakiya NuutRup pannirandupaeraiyum thaaveethu kuutivarappanhninaan.

11. pinpu thaaveethu aasaariyaraakiya saathookkaiyum, apiyath-thaaraiyum, laeviyaraakiya uuriyael, asaayaa, yoovael, semaayaa, yeliyael, amminathaap yenpavarkaLaiyum azhaiththu,
12. avarkaLai Nookki: laeviyaril Neengkal pithaakkaLutaiya santhathikaLin thalaivar, Neengkal iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin pettiyai athaRku Naan aayaththampanhnhina SthalaththiRkuk konduvarumpadi, ungkaLaiyum ungkal sakoothararaiyum parisuththampanhnhikkollungkaL.
13. muthalil Neengkal athaich chumakkaathapadiyinaalum, Naam Nam-mutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai Niyaayamaanapadiyae thaetaath-aepoonapadiyinaalum, avar Namakkullae ativzhappanhninaar yen-Raan.
14. appadiyae aasaariyarum laeviyarum iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin pettiyaik konduvarath thangkaLaich chuththampanhnhikkondaarkaL.
15. pinpu laevi puththirar karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae, moosae kaRpiththa pirakaaram thaevanutaiya pettiyai athin thandukaLinaalae thangkal thooLmael yetuththukkonduvanthaarkaL.
16. thaaveethu laeviyarin pirapukkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal sakoothararaakiya paatakaraith thampuru suramandalam kaiththaaLa muthaliya keethavaaththiyangkal muzhangka, thangkal saththaththai uyarththi, santhooSham undaakap paatumpadi NiRuththavaendum yenRu sonnaan.
17. appadiyae laeviyar yoovaelin kumaaranaakiya Yaemaanaaiyum, avan sakoothararil perakiyaavin kumaaranaakiya aasaappaiyum, meraariyin puththiraraana thangkal sakoothararil kuShaayaavin kumaaranaakiya Yaeththanaaiyum,
18. ivarkaLootungkuuta irandaavathu varisaiyaakath thangkal sakoothararaakiya sakariyaa, paen, yaasiyael, semiramooth, yekiyael, unni, yeliyaap, penaayaa, maaseyaa, maththiththiyaa, yelippelaeku, miknaeyaa, ohpaethYaethoom, Yaeyel yenum vaasal kaava-

laaLaraiyum NiRuththinaarkaL.

19. paatakaraakiya Yaemaanum, aasaappum, Yaeththaanum, pagnsa-lookak kaiththaaLangkaLaith thonikkappanhnip paatinaarkaL.
20. sakariyaa, aasiyael, semiramooth, yekiyael, unni, yeliyaap, maa-seyaa, penaayaa yenpavarkal almooth yenum isaiyil paati, thampur-ukaLai vaasiththaarkaL.
21. maththiththiyaa, yelappelaeku, miknaeyaa, ohpaethYaethoom, Yaeyel, asasiyaa yenpavarkal semaneeth yenum isaiyil paati, suramandalangkaLai Naerththiyaai vaasiththaarkaL.
22. laeviyarukkullae kenaaniyaa yenpavan sangkeethath-thalaivanaayirunthaan; avan Nipunhanaanapadiyaal, keethavith-thaiyaip padippiththaan.
23. perakiyaavum yelkkaanaavum pettikku munpaakak kaavalkaath-thuvanthaarkaL.
24. sepaniyaa, yoosapaath, Nethaneyael, amaasaayi, sakariyaa, pen-aayaa, yeliyaesar yenum aasaariyar thaevanutaiya pettikku mun-paakap puurikaikaLai uuthinaarkaL; ohpaethYaethoomum, yekiy-aavum pettikku vaasal kaavalaaLaraayirunthaarkaL.
25. ippadith thaaveethum, iSravaelin muupparum, aayiraththuch chaer-vaikkaararum karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyai ohpaethYaet-hoomin veettilirunthu makizhchiyootae konduvarappoonaarkaL.
26. karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaich chumakkiRa laeviyarukkuth thaevan aNukkirakampannhhinapadiyaal, avarkal Yaezhu kaaLaikaLaiyum Yaezhu aattukkataakkaLaiyum paliyittaarkaL.
27. thaaveethum pettiyaich chumakkiRa sakala laeviyarum, paatakarum, paatakarin vaelaiyai visaarikkiRa thalaivanaakiya kenaaniyaavum, melliya putavaiyaana saalvaikaLaith thariththirunthaarkaL; thaaveethu sanhaNuul Yaepooththaith thariththirunthaan.
28. appadiyae iSravaelanaiththum karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaik kempeeraththootum, yekkaaLangkal puurikaikal kaiththaaLangkaLin thoniyoootum, thampurukaLaiyum suramandalangkaLaiyum

vaasikkiRa saththaththootum konduvanthaarkaL.

29. karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip petti thaaveethin Nakaramattum vanthapoothu, savulin kumaaraththiyaakiya meekaal palakanhivazhiyaaip paarththu, thaaveethu raajaa aatippaati varukiRathaik kandu, avanaith than iruthayaththilae avamathiththaaL.

1 Chronicles 16

1. avarkal thaevanutaiya pettiyai ullae konduvanthapoothu, thaaveethu athaRkup pootta kuutaaraththin Natuvae avarkal athai vaiththu, thaevanutaiya sanNithiyil sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathanapalikaLaiyum seluththinaarkaL.
2. thaaveethu sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathanapalikaLaiyum seluththith theernthapinpu, avan janaththaik karththarutaiya Naamaththilae aaseervathiththu,
3. puruShar thotangki SthireekaLmattum, iSravaelaraakiya anavarukkum avaravarukku ovvoru appaththaiyum, ovvoru iRaichith thundaiyum, ovvorupadi thiraatsarasaththaiyum pangkittuk kotuththaan.
4. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaraip piraSthaapampanhnhith thuthiththup pukazhukiRathaRku karththarutaiya pettikku munpaakach chaevikkaththakka laeviyaril silarai Niyamiththaan.
5. avarkaLil aasaap thalaivanum, sakariyaa avanukku irandaavathumaayirunthaan; Yaeyel, semiramooth, yekiyael, maththiththiyaa, yeliyaap, penaayaa, ohpaethYaethoom, Yaeyel yenpavarkal thampuru suramandalam yenum keethavaaththiyangkaLai vaasikkavum, aasaap kaiththaaLangkaLaik kottavum,
6. penaayaa, yaakaasiyael yenum aasaariyar yeppoothum thaevanutaiya utanpadikkaip pettikku munpaakap puurikaikaLai uuthavum NiyamikkappattaarkaL.

7. appadi aarampiththa anNaaLilaethaanae karththarukkuth thuthiy-aakap paatumpadi thaaveethu aasaappitaththilum avan sakootharar-itaththilum kotuththa sangkeethamaavathu:
8. karththaraith thuthiththu, avarutaiya Naamaththaip pir-aSthaapamaakkungkaLa; avarutaiya seikaikaLai janangkaLukkullae pirasiththappatuththungkaL.
9. avaraip paati, avaraik keerththanampanhnnhi, avarutaiya athisay-angkaLaiyellaam thiyaaniththup paesungkaL.
10. avarutaiya parisuththa Naamaththaik kuRiththu maenmaipaaraattun-gkaL; karththaraith thaetukiRavarkaLin iruthayam makizhvathaaka.
11. karththaraiyum avar vallamaiyaiyum NaatungkaL; avar samukaththai Niththamum thaetungkaL.
12. avarutaiya thaasanaakiya iSravaelin santhathiyae! avaraal ther-inthukollappattavarkaLaakiya yaakkoopin puththirarae!
13. avar seitha athisayangkaLaiyum avarutaiya aRputhangkaLaiyum, avar vaakkin NiyaayaththeerppukaLaiyum NinaivukuurungkaL.
14. avarae Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar; avarutaiya Niyaayath-theerppukal puumiyengkum viLangkum.
15. aayiranthalaimuRaikkenRu avar kattaLaiyitta vaakkaiyum, aabirakaamootae avar panhnhina utanpadikkaiyaiyum,
16. avar eesaakkukku idata aanhaiyaiyum yenRenRaikkum Ninaith-thirungkaL.
17. athai yaakkoopukkup piramaanhamaakavum, iSravaelukku Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaakavum uRuthippatuththi:
18. ungal suthantharapaakamaaka kaanaan thaesaththai unakkuth tharuvaen yenRaar.
19. akkaalaththil avarkal kognsath thokaikkutpatta soRpajanangkaLum parathaesikaLumaayirunthaarkaL.
20. avarkal oru janaththai vittu maRuJanaththandaikkum, oru raajyath-thaivittu maRu thaesaththaarandaikkum poonaarkaL.
21. avarkaLai yotukkumpadi oruvarukkum idangkotaamal, avarkaLNimith-

tham raajaakkaLaik katinthukondu:

22. Naan apiShaekampanhnhinavarkaLai Neengkal thotaamalum, yennutaiya theerkkatharisikaLukkuth theengkuseiyaamalum irungkal yenRaar.
23. pumiya sakala kutikaLae, karththaraip paati, NaaLukkuNaal avarutaiya ratsippaich chuvisaeShamaai aRiviyungkaL.
24. jaathikaLukkul avarutaiya makimaiyaiyum, sakala janangkaLukkullum avarutaiya athisayangkaLaiyum vivariththuch chollungkaL.
25. karththar periyavarum mikavum thuthikkappataththakkavarumaayirukkiRaar; yellaa thaevarkaLilum payappataththakkavar avarae.
26. sakala janangkaLutaiya thaevarkaLum vikkirakangkaLthaanae; karththaroo vaanangkaLai undaakkinavar.
27. makimaiyum kanamum avar samukaththil irukkiRathu; vallamaiyum makizhchiyum avar Sthalaththil irukkiRathu.
28. janangkaLin vamsangkaLae, karththarukku makimaiyaiyum vallamaiyaiyum seluththungkaL; karththarukkae athaich cheluththungkaL.
29. karththarukku avarutaiya NaamaththiRkuriya makimaiyaich cheluththi, kaanhikkaikaLaik konduvanthu, avarutaiya sanNithiyil piravaesiyungkaL; parisuththa alangkaariththutanae karththaraith thozhuthukollungkaL.
30. puulookaththarae, Neengkal yaavarum avarukku munpaaka NatungkungkaL; avar puuchakkaraththai asaiyaathapadikku uRuthippatuththukiRavar.
31. vaanangkal makizhnthu, pumi puurippathaaka; karththar raajarikampanhnhukiRaar yenRu jaathikaLukkullae sollappatuvathaaka.
32. samuththiramum athin NiRaivum muzhangki, Naatum athilulla yaavum kaLikuuruvathaaka.
33. appozhuthu karththarukku munpaakak kaattuvirutsangkaLum kempeerikkum; avar pumiya Niyaayantheerkka varukiRaar.
34. karththaraith thuthiyungkaL, avar Nallavar, avar kirupai yenRumullathu.

35. yengkal ratsippin thaevanae, Naangkal umathu parisuththa Naamath-thaip pootRi, ummaith thuthikkiRathinaal maenmaipaaraat-tumpadikku, yengkaLai ratsiththu, yengkaLaich chaerththukkondur, jaathikaLukku yengkaLai Neengkalaakkiyarum yenRu sollungkaL.
36. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukkuchathaakaalangkaLilum Sthooththiram undaavathaaka; athaRku janangkaLellaarum aamen yenRu sollik karththaraith thuthiththaarkaL.
37. pinpu pettikku munpaaka Niththam anRaataka muRaiyaaich chaevikkumpadi, avan angkae karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettikku munpaaka aasaappaiyum, avan sakoothararaiyum, ohpaethYaethoomaiyum, avarkaLutaiya sakoothararaakiya aRupaththettup-paeraiyum vaiththu,
38. yethiththuunin kumaaranaakiya intha ohpaethYaethoomaiyum ohsaavaiyum vaasalkaakkiRavarkaLaaka vaiththaan.
39. kipiyoonilulla maettinmaelirukkiRa karththarutaiya vaasaSthalath-thiRku munpaaka irukkiRa sarvaangka thakanapalipeetaththinmael sarvaangka thakanangkaLai Niththamum, anthisanthiyil, karththar iSravaelukkuk kaRpiththa Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyellaam karththarukkuch cheluththuvath-aRkaaka,
40. angkae avan aasaariyanaakiya saathookkaiyum, avan sakoothar-araakiya aasaariyaraiyum vaiththu,
41. ivarkaLootungkuuta Yaemaanaaiyum, yethiththuunaiyum, paerpaer-aakak kuRiththuth therinthukollappatta matRach chilaraiyum: karth-tharutaiya kirupai yenRumullathu yenRu avaraith thuthikkavum,
42. puurikaikaLaiyum kaiththaaLangkaLaiyum thaevanaip paatukiRath-aRkuriya keethavaaththiyangkaLaiyum thonikkacheiyavum avarkaLutan Yaemaanaaiyum yethiththuunaiyum vaiththu, yethith-thuunin kumaararai vaasalkaakkiRavarkaLaakak kattaLaiyittaan.
43. pinpu janangkal yellaarum avaravar thangkal veettiRkup poonaarkaL; thaaveethum than veettaarai aaseervathikkath thirumpinaan.

1 Chronicles 17

1. thaaveethu than veettilae vaasamaayirukkiRapoothu, avan theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanai Nookki: paarum, Naan kaethurumara veettilae vaasampanhnhukiRaen; karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyoo thiraikaLinkeezh irukkiRathu yenRaen.
2. appozhuthu Naaththaan thaaveethai Nookki: ummutaiya iruthayaththil irukkiRathaiyellaam seiyum; thaevan ummootu irukkiRaar yenRaen.
3. anRu raaththiriyilae, thaevanutaiya vaarththai Naaththaanukku undaaki, avar:
4. Nee pooi, yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethai Nookki: karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan vaasamaayirukka Nee yenakku aalayaththaik kattavaendaam.
5. Naan iSravaelai varappanhnhina NaaLmuthaRkondu inNaaLvaraikkum Naan oru aalayaththilae vaasampanhnhhaamal, oru kuutaaraththilirunthu maRu kuutaaraththukkum, oru vaasaSthalaththilirunthu maRu vaasaSthalaththukkum poonaen.
6. Naan sakala iSravaelootum ulaavi vantha yevvitaththilaakilum, Naan yen janaththai maeikkak kaRpiththa iSravaelin NiyaayaathipathikaLil yaathoruvanai Nookki: Neengkal yenakkuk kaethurumaraththhaal seiyappatta aalayaththaik kattaathirukkiRathu yenna yenRu yaathoru vaarththai sonnathu undoo?
7. ippoothum, Nee yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethai Nookki: saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Nee yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael athipathiyaayirukkumpadi, aatukaLin pinnae Natantha unnai aattumanthaiyai vittu yetuththu,
8. Nee poona idamellaam unnootae irunthu, un saththurukkaLaiyellaam unakku munpaaka Nirmuulamaakki, puumiyilirukkiRa periyoorkaLin NaamaththiRku oththa Naamaththai unakku undaakkinaen.

9. Naan yen janamaakiya iSravaelukku oru idaththaiyum YaeRpatutthi, avarkal thangkal Sthaanaththilae kutiyirukkavum, ini avarkal alaiyaamalum, munpoolum, Naan yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael Niy-aayaathipathikaLaik kattaLaiyitta NaaLmuthal Natanthathupoolum, Niyaayakkaettin makkaLaal inich chiRumaippataamalum irukkavum avarkaLai Naattinaen.
10. un saththurukkaLaiyellaam keezhppatutththinaen. ippoothum karththar unakku oru veettaik kattuvaa yenpathai unakku aRivikkiRaen.
11. Nee un pithaakkaLitaththilae pooka, un Naatkal NiRaivaeRumpoothu, Naan unakkuppinpu un putththirail oruvanaakiya un santhathiyai yezhumpappanhnhi, avan raajyaththai Nilaippatutththuven.
12. avan yenakku oru aalayaththaik kattuvaa; avan singkaasanaththai yenRaikkum Nilaikkappanhnhuvaen.
13. Naan avanukkup pithaavaayiruppaen, avan yenakkuk kumaaranaayiruppaen; unakku munnirunthavanai vittu yen kirupaiyai Naan vilakappanhnhinathupoola, avanai vittu vilakappanhnhaamal,
14. avanai yen aalayaththilum yen raajyaththilum yenRenRaikkum Nilaikkappanhnhuvaen; avanutaiya raajaasanam yenRenRaikkum NilaipeRirukkum yenRu sol yenRaar.
15. Naaththaan intha yella vaarththaikaLinpadiyum intha yellaath tharisanaththinpadiyum thaaveethukkuch chonnaan.
16. appozhuthu thaaveethuraajaa utpiravaesiththu, karththarutaiya samukaththilirunthu: thaevanaakiya karththaavae, thaevareer yennai ithuvaraikkum konduvanthathaRku Naan yemmaaththiram? yen veetum yemmaaththiram?
17. thaevanae, ithu innum ummutaiya paarvaikkuk kognsakkaariyamaayirukkiRathu yenRu thaevanaana karththaraayirukkiRa Neer umathu atiyaanutaiya veettaikkuRiththu vekuthuuramaayirukkum kaalaththuch cheithiyaiyum solli, yennai makaa maenmaiyaana santhathiyin manuShanaakap paarththeer.
18. umathu atiyaanukku undaakum kanaththaippatRi, thaaveethu

appuRam ummootae solvathu yenna? thaevareer umathu atiyaanai aRiveer.

19. karththaavae, umathu atiyaanin Nimiththamum, umathu iruthayathth-inpadiyum, inthap periya kaariyangkaLaiyellaam aRiyap-panhnhumpadikku, inthap periya kaariyaththaiyellaam seitheer.
20. karththaavae, Naangkal yengkal kaathukaLaal kaetta yellaavatRin-padiyum thaevareerukku Nikaraanavar illai; ummaiththavira thaev-anum illai.
21. umathu janamaakiya iSravaelukku Nikaraana janamum undoo? puulookaththil intha orae jaathiyaith thaevanaakiya Neer umakku janamaaka meetkumpadi, payangkaramaana periya kaariyangkaLin-aal umakkuk keerththiyai undaakki, Neer yekipthiRku Neengkalaakki meetta umathu janaththiRku munpaaka jaathikaLaith thuraththi,
22. umathu janamaakiya iSravaelar yenRaikkum umathu janamaayirup-pathaRku avarkaLai Nilaippatuththi, karththaraakiya Neerthaamae avarkaLukkuth thaevanaaneer.
23. ippoothum karththaavae, thaevareer atiyaanaiyum avan veettaiyum kuRiththuch chonna vaarththai yenRenRaikkum Nilaivarappattirup-pathaaka; thaevareer sonnapadiyae seitharuLum.
24. aam, athu Nilaivarappattirukkavum, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar iSravaelukkuth thaevan yenRum, umathu atiy-aanaakiya thaaveethin veetu umakku munpaakath thitamaanathen-Rum sollappatuvathinaal, umathu Naamam yenRaikkum makimaip-patavumkatavathu.
25. unakku veetu kattuvaen yenRu yen thaevanaakiya Neer umathu atiy-aan sevikaetka veLippatuththineer; aakaiyaal umakku munpaaka vinhnhappampanhnha, umathu atiyaanukku manaththairiyam kitaith-thathu.
26. ippoothum karththaavae, Neerae thaevan; Neer umathu atiy-aanaikkuRiththu intha Nalla visaeShaththaich chonneer.
27. ippoothum umathu atiyaanin veetu yenRaikkum umakku munpaaka

irukkumpadikku, athai aaseervathiththaruLineer; karththaraakiya thaevareer athai aaseervathiththapadiyinaal, athu yenRaikkum aaseervathikkappattirukkum yenRaan.

1 Chronicles 18

1. ithaRkuppinpu, thaaveethu peliStharai muRiya atiththu, avarkaLaik keezhppatuththi, kaathpattanhaththaiyum athin kiraamangkaLaiyum peliStharin kaiyilirunthu pitiththukkondaan.
2. avan moovaapiyariyum muRiya atiththathinaal, moovaapiyar thaaveethaich chaeviththu avanukkuk kaanhikkaikaLaich cheluththin-aarkaL.
3. soopaavin raajaavaakiya aathaaraesar aipiraath Nathiyandaiyil than iraanhuvaththai NiRuththappookiRapoothu, thaaveethu avanaiyum aamaaththin kittae muRiya atiththaan.
4. avanukku iruntha aayiram irathangkaLaiyum Yaezhaayiram kuthiraiveerariyum irupathinaayiram kaalaatkaLaiyum pitiththu, irath-angkaLil NuRu irathangkaLai vaiththukkondur, matRavaikaLaiyellaam thundaatippoottaan.
5. soopaavin raajaavaakiya aathaaraesarukku uthaviseiyath thamaSkupattanhaththaaraakiya seeriyar vanthaarkaL; thaaveethu seeriyaril irupaththeeraayirampaerai vettippoottu,
6. thamaSkuvukkatuththa seeriyaavilae thaanhaiyangkaLai vaiththaan; seeriyar thaaveethaich chaeviththu avanukkuk kaanhikkaikaLaich cheluththinaarkaL; thaaveethu poona idaththilellaam karththar avanaik kaappaatRinaar.
7. aathaaraesarin saevakarukku iruntha pon parisaikaLaith thaaveethu yetuththu, avaikaLai yerusalaemukkuk konduvanthaan.
8. aathaaraesarin pattanhangkaLaakiya thipkaaththilum kuunilumirunthu thaaveethu veku thiraLaana venhkalaththaiyum yetuththukkondur.

duvanthaan; athinaalae saaloomoon venhkalak katalthottiyaiyum
thuunhkaLaiyum venhkalath thattumuttukaLaiyum undaakkinaan.

9. thaaveethu soopaavin raajaavaakiya aathaaraesarin iraanhuvaththai-
yellaam muRiya atiththa seithiyai aamaaththin raajaavaakiya thooyuu
kaettapoothu,
10. avan thaaveethu raajaavin sukaseithiyai visaarikkavum, avan aath-
aaraesarootu yuththampanhnhi, avanai muRiya atiththathaRkaaka
avanukku vinavuthal sollavum, than kumaaranaakiya athooraa-
maiyum, ponnum velliym venhkalamumaana sakalavithath thattu-
muttukaLaiyum, avanitaththukku anuppinaan; aathaaraesar thooyuu-
vinmael yuththampanhnhukiRavanaayirunthaan.
11. anthath thattumuttukaLaiyum, than Yaethoomiyar, moovaapiyar,
ammoon puththirar, peliSthar, amalaekkiyar yenum sakala jaathi-
kaLin kaiyilum vaangkina velliyaaiyum, ponnaiyum kuutath thaaveeth-
uraajaa karththarukkup parisuththam yenRu Naernthukondaan.
12. seruyaavin kumaaran apisaayi uppup pallaththaakkilae path-
inenhnhaayiram Yaethoomiyarai muRiya atiththaan.
13. aakaiyaal thaaveethu Yaethoomilae thaanhaiyam poottaan; Yaet-
hoomiyar yellaarum avanaich chaevikkiRavarkaLaanaarkaL;
thaaveethu poona idaththilellaam karththar avanaik kaappaatRinaar.
14. thaaveethu iSravaelaiyellaam aandu, thannutaiya janaththiRkellaam
Niyaayamum Neethiyum seithaan.
15. seruyaavin kumaaran yoovaap iraanhuvaththalaivanaayirunthaan;
aakiluuthin kumaaranaakiya yoosapaath manthiriyayirunthaan.
16. akithuupin kumaaran saathookkum, apiyaththaar in kumaaran
apimelaekkom aasaariyaraayirunthaarkaL; saviShaa sampirathiy-
ayirunthaan.
17. yooithaavin kumaaran penaayaa kiraeththiyarukkum pilaeththi-
yarukkum thalaivanaayirunthaan; thaaveethin puththirar raajaavin-
itaththil pirathanikaLaayirunthaarkaL.

1 Chronicles 19

1. athanpinpu, ammoon puththirarin raajaavaakiya NaakaaS mariththu, avan kumaaran avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.
2. appozhuthu thaaveethu: aanuunin thakappanaakiya NaakaaS yenakkuth thayavuseithathupoola, Naanum avan kumaaranaakiya ivanukkuth thayavuseivaen yenRu solli, avan thakappanukkaaka aaRuthal solla SthaanaapathikaLai anuppinaan; thaaveethin uuzhiyakkaarar aanuunukku aaRuthalsolla ammoon puththirarin thaesaththilae vanthapoothu,
3. ammoon puththirarin pirapukkal aanuunaip paarththu: thaaveethu aaRuthal sollukiRavarkaLai ummitaththil anuppinathu, ummutaiya thakappanaik kanampanhnhukiRathaai umakkuth thoonRukiRathoo? thaesaththai aaraayavum, athaik kavizhththupootavum, uLavupaarkkavum allavoo, avan uuzhiyakkaarar ummitaththil vanthaarkal yenRu sonnaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu aanuun: thaaveethin uuzhiyakkaararaip pitiththu, avarkal thaatiyaich chiraiththu, avarkaLutaiya vaSthirangkaLai iruppitamattum vaiththuvittu, matRap paathiyaik kaththariththuppoottu, avarkaLai anuppivittaan.
5. antha manuShar varukaiyil, avarkal seithi thaaveethukku aRivikkappattathu; appozhuthu antha manuShar mikavum vetkappat-tapadiyinaal, avarkaLukku yethiraaka raajaa aatkaLai anuppi: ungkal thaati vaLarumattum Neengkal yerikoovilirunthu, piRpaatu vaarungkal yenRu sollachonnaan.
6. ammoon puththirar thaangkal thaaveethukku aruvaruppaanathaik kandapoothu, aanuunum ammoon puththirarum mesoppoththaamiy-aavilum maakkaa soopaa yennum seeriyarin thaesaththilumirunthu thangkaLukku irathangkaLum kuthiraiveerarum kuulikku varumpadi

aayiram thaalanthu velli anuppi,

7. muppaththeeraayiram irathangkaLaiyum, maakkaavin raajaavaiyum, avan janaththaiyum kuulippataiyaaka azhaippiththan; ivarkal vanthu, maethaepaavukku munpuRaththilae paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL; ammoon puththirarum thangkal pattanhangkaLilirunthu kuutikkondu yuththampanhnhavanthaarkaL.
8. athaith thaaveethu kaettapoothu, yoovaapaiyum palasaalikaLin iraanhuvam muzhuvathaiyum anuppinaan.
9. ammoon puththirar puRappattuvanthu, pattanhaththu vaasalandaiyil anhivakuththaarkaL; vantha raajaakkal thaniththu veLiyilae poorukku aayaththamaai NinRaarkaL.
10. yuththa iraanhuvangkaLin mukapputh thanakku munnum pinnum irukkiRathai yoovaap kandu, avan iSravaelilae therinthukollappatta anaivarilum orupangkaip piriththetuththu, athaich cheeriyarukku yethiraaka NiRuththi,
11. matRa janaththai ammoon puththirarukku yethiraakap poorukku aayaththappatuththi, than sakootharanaakiya apisaayikku oppuviththu, avanai Nookki:
12. yennaippaarkkilum seeriyar palangkondaal Nee yenakkuth thunhaiNil; unnaippaarkkilum ammoon puththirar palangkondaal Naan unakkuth thunhai NiRpaen.
13. thairiyamaayiru; Naam Nammutaiya janaththiRkaakavum, Namathu thaevanutaiya pattanhangkaLukkaakavum thitankondirukkakkata-voom; karththar thamathu paarvaikku Nalamaanathaich cheivaaraaka yenRaen.
14. pinpu yoovaapum avanootiruntha janamum seeriyarootu yuththampanhnhach chaernthaarkaL; avarkal avanukku munpaaka muRinthootinaarkaL.
15. seeriyar muRinthootukiRathai ammoon puththirar kandapoothu, avarkaLum avan sakootharanaakiya apisaayikku munpaaka muRinthootip pattanhaththiRku utpattaarkaL; yoovaap thirumpa yerus-

alaemukku vanthaan.

16. thaangkal iSravaelukku munpaaka muRiya atikkappattathaik kanda-poothu, avarkal Nathikku appuRaththilirukkiRa seeriyarai vara-vazhaiththaarkaL; aathaaraesarin pataiththalaivanaakiya sooppaak avarkaLukku munnaalae Natanthupoonaan.
17. athu thaaveethukku aRivikkappattapoothu, avan iSravaelaiyellaam kuuttikkondu, yoorthaanaik katanthu, avarkaLukkuchameepamaai vanthapoothu, avarkaLukku yethiraaka iraanhuvangkaLai NiRuththin-aan; thaaveethu seeriyarukku yethiraaka iraanhuvangkaLaip poor-ukku aayaththappatuththinapin avanootu yuththampanhnhinaarkaL.
18. seeriyar iSravaelukku munpaaka muRinthootinaarkaL; thaaveethu seeriyaril Yaezhaayiram irathangkaLin manuSharaiyum, NaaRpathin-aayiram kaalaatkaLaiyum konRu, pataiththalaivanaakiya soop-paakkaiyum konRaan.
19. thaangkal iSravaelukku munpaaka muRiya atikkappattathai aath-aaraesarin saevakar kandapoothu, avarkal thaaveethootae samaath-aanampanhnhhi, avanaich chaeviththaarkaL; appuRam ammoon puth-thirarukku uthaviseiya seeriyar manathillaathirunthaarkaL.

1 Chronicles 20

1. maRu varuSham raajaakkal yuththaththiRkup puRappatum kaalam vanthapoothu, yoovaap iraanhuvapalaththaik kuuttikkondupooi, ammoon puththirarin thaesaththaip paazhkkatiththu rappaavukku vanthu athai mutRikkaipoottaan; thaaveethoo yerusalaemil irunthuvit-taan; yoovaap rappaavai atiththuchangkariththaan.
2. thaaveethu vanthu, avarkal raajaavutaiya thalaiyinmael iruntha kir-eetaththai yetuththukkondaan; athu oru thaalanthu ponNiRaiyum rath-thinangkal pathiththathumaayirunthathu; athu thaaveethin thalaiyil vaikkappattathu; pattanhaththilirunthu YaeraaLamaana kollaiyaiyum

kondupoonaan.

3. pinpu athiliruntha janangkaLai avan veLiyae kondupooi, avarkaLai vaaLkaLukkum, iruppuppaaraikaLukkum, kootarikaLukkum utpatuththi; ippadi ammoon puththirarin pattanhangkaLukkellaam thaaveethu seithu, yellaa janaththootungkuuta yerusalaemukkuth thirumpinaan.
4. athaRkuppipu kaesaerilae peliStharootu yuththam undaayitRu; appozhuthu uusaaththiyanaakiya sipekkaai iraatsatha puththiraril oruvanaana sipaayi yenpavanaik konRaana; athinaal avarkal vasapatuththappattaarkaL.
5. thirumpap peliStharootu yuththatham undaakiRapoothu, yaaveerin kumaaranaakiya yelkkaanaan kaaththuuraanaakiya kooliyaaththin sakootharanaana laakaemiyaik konRaana; avan eettith thaangu NeikiRavarkaLin pataimaram avvaLavuvu perithaayirunthathu.
6. maRupadiyum oru yuththam kaaththilae Natanthapoothu, angkae Nettaiyanaana oru manuShan irunthaan; avanukku avvaaRu viralaaka irupaththuNaalu viralkal irunthathu, avanum iraatsatha santhathiy-aayirunthu,
7. iSravaelai Ninthiththaan; thaaveethin sakootharanaakiya simeyaavin kumaaran yoonaththaan avanaik konRaana.
8. kaaththuuliruntha iraatsathanukkup piRantha ivarkal thaaveethin kaiyinaalum avan saevakarin kaiyinaalum matinthaarkaL.

1 Chronicles 21

1. saaththaan iSravaelukku viroothamaai yezhumpi, iSravaelaith thokaiyitukiRathaRkuth thaaveethai Yaevivittathu.
2. appadiyae thaaveethu yoovaapaiyum, janaththin saervaikkaarariyum Nookki: Neengkal pooi, peyersepaathotangkith thaanhmattum irukkiRa iSravaelai yenhnni, avarkal ilakkaththai Naan aRiy-umpadikku, yennitaththil konduvaarungkal yenRaana.

3. appozhuthu yoovaap: karththarutaiya janangkal ippoothu irukkiRath-aippaarkkilum NuuRaththanaiyaai avar varth-thikkappannhuvaaraaka; aanaalum raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, avarkaLellaarum yen aandavanin saevakarallavaa? yen aandavan ithai visaarippaanaen? iSravaelinmael kutRamundaaka ithu Natakkavaendiyathu yenna yenRaen.
4. yoovaap appadich cholliyum, raajaavin vaarththai maelittapadiyinaal, yoovaap puRappattu, iSravael yengum sutRiththirinthu, yerus-alaemukku vanthu,
5. janaththai ilakkampaarththu, thokaiyaith thaaveethitaththil kotuth-thaan; iSravaelilellaam pattayam uruvaththakkavarkal pathinorulat-sampaerum, yuuthaavil pattayam uruvaththakkavarkal Naalulatsaththu yezhupathinaayirampaerum irunthaarkaL.
6. aanaalum raajaavin vaarththai yoovaapukku aruvarup-paayirunthapadiyinaal, laevi penyameen kooththirangkaLil ullav-arkaLai avarkaLutaiya ilakkaththiRkutpata yenhnhathaepoonaan.
7. inthak kaariyam thaevanutaiya paarvaikku aakaathathanapadiyinaal avar iSravaelai vaathiththaar.
8. thaaveethu thaevanai Nookki: Naan inthak kaariyaththaich cheithath-inaal mikavum paavagnseithaen; ippoothum ummutaiya atiyaenin akkiramaththai Neekkivum; veku puththiyeenamaaich cheithaen yen-Raen.
9. appozhuthu karththar, thaaveethin gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya kaaththutanae paesi,
10. Nee thaaveethinitaththil pooi: muunRu kaariyangkaLai unaku mun-paaka vaikkiRaen; avaikaLil oru kaariyaththaith therinthukoL; athai Naan unakkuch cheivaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaen yenRu sol yen-Raen.
11. appadiyae kaath thaaveethinitaththil vanthu, avanai Nookki:
12. muunRu varuShaththup pagnsamoo? allathu un pakaignarin pat-tayam unnaip pinthotara Nee un saththurukkaLukku munpaaka muR-

inthootippookach cheiyum muunRumaathachangkaaramoo? allathu muunRuNaal karththarutaiya thuuthan iSravaelutaiya yellaiyengkum sangkaaram undaakumpadi thaesaththil NiRkum karththarutaiya pat-tayamaakiya kollai Nooyoo? ivaikaLil onRaith therinthukol yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar. ippoothum yennai anuppinavarukku Naan yenna maRuuththaravu kondupookavaendum yenpathai yoosiththup-paarum yenRaan.

13. appozhuthu thaaveethu kaaththai Nookki: kotiya idakkanhil akappat-tirukkiRaen; ippoothu Naan karththarutaiya kaiyilae vizhuvaenaaka; avarutaiya irakkangkal makaa periyathu; manuShar kaiyilae vizhaathiruppaenaaka yenRaan.
14. aakaiyaal karththar iSravaelilae kollaiNooyai varappanhninaar; athin-aal iSravaelil yezhupathinaayirampaer matinhaarkaL.
15. yerusalaemaiyum azhikkath thaevan oru thuuthanai anuppinaar; aanaalum avan azhikkaiyil karththar paarththu, anthath theengkukku manaSthaapappattu, sangkarikkiRa thuuthanai Nookki: poothum; ippoothu un kaiyai NiRuththu yenRaar; karththarutaiya thuuthan yepuusiyaanaakiya ornaanin kaLaththandaiyilae NinRaan.
16. thaaveethu than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, puumikkum vaanath-thiRkum Natuvae NiRkiRa karththarutaiya thuuthan uruin pattayath-thaith than kaiyil pitiththu, athai yerusalaeminmael Neettiyirukkak kandaan; appozhuthu thaaveethum muupparkaLum irattup poorth-thukkondum mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaarkaL.
17. thaaveethu thaevanai Nookki: janaththai yenhnhachonnavan Naan allavoo? Naanthaan paavagnseithaen; pollaappu Natappiththaen; intha aatukal yennaseithathu? yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, vaathikkumpadi ummutaiya karam ummutaiya janaththiRku viroothamaayiraamal, yenakkum yen thakappan veettiRkum viroothamaayiruppathaaka yenRaan.
18. appozhuthu yepuusiyaanaakiya ornaanin kaLaththilae karththarukku oru palipeetaththai undaakkumpadi, thaaveethu angkae pookavaen-

dumenRu thaaveethukkuch chol yenRu karththarutaiya thuuthan kaaththukkuk kattaLaiyittaan.

19. appadiyae thaaveethu karththarin Naamaththilae kaath sonna vaarth-thaiyinpadiyae poonaan.
20. ornaan thirumpippaarththaan; avanum avanootirukkiRa avanutaiya Naalu kumaararum antha thaevathuuthanaik kandu oLith-thukkondaarkaL; ornaanoo pooratiththukkondirunthaan.
21. thaaveethu ornaanitaththil vanthapoothu, ornaan kavaniththuth thaaveethaip paarththu, avan kaLaththilirunthu puRappattuvanthu, tharaimattum kuninthu thaaveethai vanhangkinaan.
22. appozhuthu thaaveethu ornaanai Nookki: inthak kaLaththin Nilath-thilae Naan karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik kattumpadikku athai yenakkuk kotu; vaathai janaththaivittu NiRuththappata, yenakku ath-aip peRum vilaikkuk kotu yenRaen.
23. ornaan thaaveethai Nookki: raajaavaakiya yen aandavan athai vaangkikkondu, thammutaiya paarvaikku Nalamaanapadi seivaaraaka; ithoo, sarvaangka thakanangkaLukku maatukaLum, viRakukkup pooratikkiRa uruLaikaLum, poojanapalikkuk koothu-maiyum aakiya yaavaiyum kotukkiRaen yenRaen.
24. athaRkuth thaaveethuraajaa ornaanai Nookki: appadiyalla, Naan unnutaiyathai ilavasamaai vaangki, karththarukkucharvaangka thakanaththaip paliyitaamal, athaip peRum vilaikku vaangukuvaen yenRu solli,
25. thaaveethu antha NilaththiRku aRuNuuRu saekkal NiRaiponnai ornaanukkuk kotuththu,
26. angkae karththarukku oru palipeetaththaik katti, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathaana palikaLaiyum seluththi, karth-tharai Nookki vinhnhappampannhinaan; appozhuthu avar vaanath-thilirunthu sarvaangka thakanapalipeetaththinmael iRangkina akkiniy-inaal avanukku maRuuththaravu kotuththathumallaamal,
27. thaevathuuthan thannutaiya pattayaththai uRaiyilae thirumpap poota-

vaendum yenRu karththar avanukkuch chonnaar.

28. yepuusiyanakiya ornaanin kaLaththilae karththar thanakku uth-tharavu aruLinathaith thaaveethu akkaalaththilae kandu angkaethaanae paliyittaan.
29. moosae vanaantharaththil undaakkina karththarutaiya vaasaSthalamum sarvaangka thakanapalipeetamum akkaalaththilae kipiyooin maettirunthathu.
30. thaaveethu karththarutaiya thuuthanin pattayaththiRkup pay-anthirunthapadiyaal, avan thaevasanNithiyil pooi visaarikkakkuutaathirunthathu.

1 Chronicles 22

1. appozhuthu thaaveethu: thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya aalayam irukkum Sthalam ithuvae; iSravael paliyitum sarvaangka thakanapalipeetam irukkum Sthalamum ithuvae yenRaana.
2. pinpu thaaveethu iSravael thaesaththilirukkiRa anNiyajaathiyaaraik kuutivaracheithu, thaevanutaiya aalayaththai kattukiRathaRkaana kallukaLai vettip panhippatuththum kalthacharai YaeRpatuththinaan.
3. thaaveethu vaasakaLin kathavukaLukku vaendiya aanhikaLukkum keelkaLukkum mikuthiyaana irumpaayum, NiRuththu mutiyaatha YaeraaLamaana venhkalaththaiyum,
4. yenhnniRantha kaethurumarangkaLaiyum sampaththithaan; seethooniyarum theeriyarum thaaveethukkuth thiraLaana kaethurumarangkaLaik konduvanthaarkaL.
5. thaaveethu: yen kumaaranaakiya saalomoon vaalipanum iLaignanu-maayirukkiRaana; karththarukkuk kattappatum aalayam sakala thaes-angkaLilum keerththiyum makimaiyum utaiyathai viLangkumpadi makaa periyathaayirukkavaendum; aakaiyaal athaRkaaka vaendiyavaikaLai ippoZhuthae saekarampanhnhavaendum yenRu

solli, thaaveethu than maranhaththiRku munnae thiraLaaichavath ariththuvaiththaan.

6. avan than kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonai azhaththi, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku aalayaththai kattukiRathaRkaaka avanukkuk kattaLaikotuththu,
7. saaloomoonai Nookki: yen kumaaranae, Naan yen thaevanaakiya karththarin NaamaththiRku oru aalayaththai katta yen iruthayaththil Ninaiththirunthaen.
8. aanaalum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki: Nee thira-Laana iraththaththai chintai, periyai yuththangkaLaip panhnhinaai; Nee yen NaamaththiRku aalayaththai kattavaendaam; yenakku munpaaka mikuthiyaana iraththaththai tharaiyilae sinthappanhninaai.
9. ithoo, unakkup piRakkappookiRa kumaaran amaithiyulla puruShanaayiruppaan; sutRilumirukkum avan saththurukkaLaiyellaam vilakki avanai amaranthirukkach cheivaen; aakaiyaal avan paer saaloomoon yennappatum; avan NaatkaLil iSravaelinmael samaathanaththaiyum amarikkaiyaiyum aruLuvaen.
10. avan yen NaamaththiRku aalayaththai kattuvaa; avan yenakkuk kumaaranaayiruppaan, Naan avanukkup pithaavaayiruppaen; iSravaelai aaLum avanutaiya raajaangkaththin singkaasanaththai yenRenRaikkum Nilaippatuththuven yenRaar.
11. ippoothum yen kumaaranae, Nee paakkuyavaanaayirunthu, karththar unnaikkuRiththuch chonnapadiyai un thaevanaakiya karththarin aalayaththai kattumpadi, avar unnutanaekuuta iruppaaraaka.
12. karththar unakku gnaanaththaiyum unharvaiyum aruLicheithu, un thaevanaakiya karththarin Niyaayappiramaanhaththai kaikkondu, iSravaelai aaLumpadi unakkuk kattaLaiyituvaaaraaka.
13. karththar iSravaelukkaaka moosaekuk kaRpiththa NiyamangkaLaiyum NiyaayangkaLaiyum seiya Nee kavanamaayirunthaal paakkuyavaanaayiruppai; Nee palangkonduthairiyamaayiru, payappataamalum kalangkaamalum iru.

14. ithoo, Naan yen siRumaiyilae karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkaaka oru latsam thaalanthu ponnaikum, paththulatsam thaalanthu velliyaikum, NiRuththu mutiyaatha thiraLaana venhkalaththaiyum irumpaikum savathariththum, marangkaLaiyum kaRkaLaiyum savathariththum vaiththaen; Nee innum avaikaLukku athikamaaichavatharippai.
15. vaelaiseiyaththakka thiraLaana siRpaasaarikaLum, thacharum kalthacharum, yentha vaelaiyilum NipunharaanavarkaLum unnootirukkiRaarkaL.
16. ponnukkum, vellikkum, venhkalaththukkum, irumpukkum kanhakkilai; Nee yezhumpik kaariyaththai Natappi; karththar unnootae iruppaaraaka yenRaana.
17. than kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonukku uthaviseiya, thaaveethu iSravaelin pirapukkal anaivarukkum kaRpiththuch chonnathu:
18. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLootirunthu Naanku thisaiyilum ungkaLukku iLaippaaRuthalaith thanthaar allavaa? thaesaththin kutikaLai yen kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; karththarukku munpaakavum, avarutaiya janaththiRku munpaakavum thaesam keezhppattirukkiRathu.
19. ippoothum Neengkal ungkal iruthayaththaiyum, ungkal aaththumaththaiyum, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaraith thaetukiRathaRku Naeraakki, karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyaikum, thaevanutaiya parisuththap panhimuttukaLaiyum, karththarutaiya NaamaththiRkuk kattappatum antha aalayaththiRkul kondupookumpadikku, Neengkal yezhumpi, thaevanaakiya karththarin parisuththa Sthalaththaik kattungkal yenRaana.

1 Chronicles 23

1. thaaveethu kizhavanum puuranha vayathullavanumaanapoothu, than kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonai iSravaelinmael raajaavaakkinaan.

2. iSravaelin yellaap pirapukkaLaiyum, aasaariyariyum, laeviyariyum kuutivarumpadi seithaan.
3. appozhuthu muppathu vayathumuthal athaRku maeRpatta laeviyar paerpaeraaka yenhnhappattaarkaL; thalaithalaiyaaka yenhnhappatta avarkaLutaiya ilakkam muppaththenhnhaayiram.
4. avarkaLil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyai visaarikkiRavarkaLum, aaRaayirampaer thalaivarum man-hiyakkaarumaayirukkavaendum yenRum,
5. Naalaayirampaer vaasal kaakkiRavarkaLaayirukkavaendum yenRum, thuthiseikiRathaRkuth than panhnhuviththa keethavaaththiyangka-Laal Naalaayirampaer karththaraith thuthikkiRavarkaLaayirukkavaen-dum yenRum thaaveethu solli,
6. avarkaLai laeviyin kumaararaakiya kersoon, kookaath, meraari yen-pavarkaLutaiya vakuppukaLinpadi vakuththaan.
7. kersooniyaril, laathanum, simaeyum irunthaarkaL.
8. laathanin kumaarar, yekiyael, saeththaam, yoovael yennum muun-Rupaer; ivarkaLil munthinavan thalaimaiyaayirunthaan.
9. simaeyin kumaarar, seloomith, aasiyael, aaraan yennam muun-Rupaer; ivarkal laathan vamsap pithaakkaLil thalaimaiy-aayirunthaarkaL.
10. yaakaath, seenaa, yeyuuSh, pereeyaa yennum Naalupaerum simaeyin kumaararaayirunthaarkaL.
11. yaakaath thalaimaiyaayirunthaan; seenaa irandaam kumaaranaayirunthaan; yeyuuShukkum pereeyaavukkum aNaekam kumaarar iraathapadiyinaal, avarkal pithaakkaLin kutumpaththaaril orae vamsamaaka yenhnhappattaarkaL.
12. kookaaththin kumaarar, amraam, ithsaar, yeproon, uusiyael yennum Naalupaer.
13. amraamin kumaarar, aaroon, moosae yenpavarkaL; aaroonum avan kumaararum parisuththaththiRkup parisuththamaana Sthalaththai yenRaikkum parisuththamaaik kaakkiRathaRkum, yenRaikkum karth-

tharukku munpaakath thuupangkaattukiRathaRkum, avarukku aaraathanai seikiRathaRkum, avar Naamaththilae aaseervaatham kotukkiRathaRkum piriththuvaikkappattaarkaL.

14. thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya moosaeyin kumaararoovenil, laevikooththiraththaarukkul yenhnappattaarkaL.
15. moosaeyin kumaarar, kersoom, yeliyaesar yenpavarkaL.
16. kersoomin kumaararil sepuvael thalaimaiyaayirunthaan.
17. yeliyaesarutaiya kumaararil rekapiyaa yennum avan kumaaran thalaimaiyaayirunthaan; yeliyaesarukku vaeRae kumaarar illai; rekapiyaavin kumaarar aNaekaraayirunthaarkaL.
18. ithsaarin kumaararil seloomith thalaimaiyaayirunthaan.
19. yeproonin kumaararil yeriya yenpavan thalaimaiyaayirunthaan; irandaavathu amariyaa, muunRaavathu yaakaasiyael, Naalaavathu yekkaamiyaam.
20. uusiyaelin kumaararil meekaa yenpavan thalaimaiyaayirunthaan; irandaavathu iShiyaa.
21. meraariyin kumaarar, makaeli, muusi yenpavarkaL; makaeliyin kumaarar yeleyaasaar, keeS yenpavarkaL.
22. yeleyaasaar marikkiRapoothu, avanukkuk kumaaraththikaLae allaamal kumaarar illai; keesin kumaararaakiya ivarkaLutaiya sakootharar ivarkaLai vivaakampannhinaarkaL.
23. muusiyin kumaarar, makali, Yaethaer, yeraemooth yennum muunRupaer.
24. thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kutumpangkaLinpadiyae, pithaakkaLil thalaimaiyaayiruntha laevi puththirarin paertaappinpadiyae, thalaithalaiyaaka yenhnappatta irupathu vayathumuthal athaRku maeRpatta ivarkaLutaiya santhathiyaar karththarutaiya aalayaththup panhivitaiyaich cheithaarkaL.
25. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu janaththai iLaippaaRiyirukkap pannhinaar; avar yenRenRaikkum yerusalaemil vaasampannhuvaarenRum,

26. ini laeviyar vaasaSthalaththaiyaakilum athin uuzhiyaththiRkatuththa athin panhimuttukaLil yethaiyaakilum sumakkath thaevaiyillai yen-Rum,
27. thaaveethu avarkaLaik kuRiththuch chonna kataisi vaarththaikaLin-padiyae, laevi puththiraril thokaikkutpattavarkal irupathu vayathu-muthal athaRku maeRpattavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
28. avarkal aaronutaiya kumaararinkeezhk karththarutaiya aalayaththin uuzhiyamaai NinRu, piraakaarangkaLaiyum, aRaikaLaiyum, sakala parisuththa panhimuttukaLin suththikarippaiyum, thaevanutaiya aalayaththin aaraathanaikkatuththa vaelaiyaiyum visaarippathum,
29. samukaththappangkaLaiyum, poojanapalikku melliya maavaiyum, puLippillaatha athirasangkaLaiyum, sattikaLilae seikiRathaiyum sutukiRathaiyum thittamaana sakala NiRaiyaiyum aLavaaiyum visaarippathum,
30. NaaLthooRum kaalaiyilum maalaiyilum karththaraip pootRith thuthiththu, ohivuNaatkaLilum, amaavaasaikaLilum, pandikaikaLilum, karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapalikal seluththappatukiRa sakala vaeLaikaLilum,
31. ilakkaththiRkullaana avarkal thangkaLukku Niyamikkappattapadiyae, yeppozhuthum anthap pirakaaramaich cheiya, karththarukku munpaaka NiRpathum,
32. aasarippuk kuutaaraththin kaavalaiyum parisuththa Sthalaththin kaavalaiyum thangkal sakoothararaakiya aaronutaiya kumaararin kaavalaiyum kaappathum, karththarutaiya aalayaththin panhivitaiyaich cheivathum, avarkal vaelaiyaayirunthathu.

1 Chronicles 24

1. aaron puththirarin vakuppukaLaavana: aaronin kumaarar, Naath-aap, apiyuu, yeleyaasaar, iththaamaar yenpavarkaL.

2. Naathaapum apiyuuvum kumaarar illaamal thangkal thakappanukku munnae mariththapadiyinaal, yeleyaasaarum iththaamaarum aasaariya uuzhiyam seithaarkaL.
3. thaaveethu saathookkaikkondur yeleyaasaarin puththiraraiyum, akimelaekkaikkondur iththaamaarin puththiraraiyum avarkal seiyavaendiya uuzhiyaththukku muRaippadi avarkaLai vakuththaan.
4. avarkaLai vakukkiRapoothu, iththaamaarin puththiraraippaarkkilum yeleyaasaarin puththirarukkullae thalaimaiyaanavarkal athikamaanapaer kaanhappattapadiyinaal, yeleyaasaarin puththiraril pathinaaRupaer thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kutumpaththukkum, iththaamaarin puththiraril yettuppaer thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kutumpaththukkum thalaimaiyaaka vaikkappattaarkaL.
5. yeleyaasaarin puththirarilum iththaamaarin puththirarilum, parisuththa Sthalaththukkum, thaevanukku atuththa kaariyangkaLil pirapukkaLaayirukkumpadikkum, ivarkaLukkum avarkaLukkum viththiyaasam panhnhaamal seettuppoottu avarkaLai vakuththaarkaL.
6. laeviyaril sampirathiyaakiya semaayaa yenum Nethaneyaelin kumaaran, raajaavukkum pirapukkaLukkum aasaariyanaakiya saathookkukkum apiyaththaarinar kumaaranaakiya akimelaekkkukkum aasaariyarum laeviyarumaana pithaakkaLin thalaivarukkum munpaaka avarkal NaamangkaLai yezhuthinaan; oru pithaavin veettuch cheettu yeleyaasaarukku vizhunthathu; pinpu anthappadiyae iththaamaarukkum vizhunthathu.
7. muthalaavathu seettu yooyaareepin paervazhikkum, irandaavathu yethaayaavin paervazhikkum,
8. muunRaavathu aarimin paervazhikkum, Naankaavathu seyooreemin paervazhikkum,
9. ainthaavathu malkiyaavin paervazhikkum, aaRaavathu miyaameenin paervazhikkum,
10. Yaezhaavathu akkoothsin paervazhikkum, yettaavathu apiyaavin paervazhikkum,

11. onpathaavathu yesuvaavin paervazhikkum, paththaavathu sekkaniy-aavin paervazhikkum,
12. pathinooraavathu yeliyaaseepin paervazhikkum, pannirandaavathu yaakkeemin paervazhikkum,
13. pathinmuunRaavathu uppaavin paervazhikkum, pathinaankaavathu yesepeyaavin paervazhikkum,
14. pathinainthaavathu pilkaavin paervazhikkum, pathinaaRaavathu immaerin paervazhikkum,
15. pathinaezhaavathu Yaeseerin paervazhikkum, pathinettaavathu apsaesin paervazhikkum,
16. paththonpathaavathu peththakiyaavin paervazhikkum, irupathaavathu yekesekkiyaelin paervazhikkum,
17. irupaththooraavathu yaakinin paervazhikkum, irupaththirandaavathu kaamuvaelin paervazhikkum,
18. irupaththumuunRaavathu thelaayaavin paervazhikkum, irupaththuN-aankaavathu maasiyaavin paervazhikkum vizhunthathu.
19. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar avarkal thakappanaakiya aaroonukkuk kaRpiththapadiyae, avarkal avanutaiya kattaLaiyinpirakaaram, thangkal muRaivarisaikaLil karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkul piravae-sikkum avarkaLutaiya uuzhiyaththiRkaakap panhnhappatta vakup-pukal ivaikaLae.
20. laeviyin matRap puththirarukkullae irukkiRa amraamin puththiraril suupavaelum, suupavaelin kumaararil yekaethiyaavum,
21. rekapiyaavin kumaararil muuththavanaakiya iShiyaavum,
22. ithsaariyaril selemooththum, selemooththin kumaararil yaakaaththum,
23. yeproonin kumaararil muuththavanaakiya yeriyaavum, irandaam kumaaranaakiya amriyaavum, muunRaam kumaaranaakiya yaakaasiyaelum, Naankaam kumaaranaakiya yekkaamiyaamum,
24. uusiyaelin kumaararil meekaavum, meekaavin kumaararil saameerum,
25. meekaavin sakootharanaakiya iShiyaavum, iShiyaavin kumaararil

sakariyaavum,

26. meraariyin kumararaakiya makaeli muusi yenpavarkaLum, yaasiyaavin kumaaranaakiya paenoovum,
27. meraariyin kumaaranaakiya yaasiyaavin kumaararaana paenoo, sookaam, sakkuur, ipri yenpavarkaLum,
28. makaeliyin kumaararil puththiranillaatha yeleyaasaarum,
29. keesin puththiraril yeraamiyaelum,
30. muusiyin kumaararaana makaeli, Yaethaer, yerimooth yenpavarkaLumaakiya ivarkal thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kutumpangkaLinpadiyae laeviyarin puththiraraanavarkaL.
31. ivarkaLum raajaavaakiya thaaveethukkum saathookkukkum akimelaekkukkum aasaariyarilum laeviyarilum pithaakkaLaayirukkiRathalaivarukkum munpaaka, thangkal sakoothararaakiya aaronin puththirar seithathupoola, thangkaLilirukkiRa pithaakkaLaana thalaivarukkum, avarkaLutaiya siRiya sakoothararukkum, sarisamaanamaaich cheettup poottukkondaarkaL.

1 Chronicles 25

1. maelum suramandalangkaLaalum thampurukaLaalum kaith-thaaLangkaLaalum, theerkkatharisanam sollukiRa aasaap, Yaemaan, yethuththuun yenpavarkaLin kumaararil silarai, thaaveethum thaev-aalayach chaenaikaLin pirapukkaLum uuzhiyaththiRkenRu pirith-thuvaiththaarkaL; thangkal uuzhiyaththin kiriyaikkuk kuRith-thuvaikkappatta manuSharkaLin thokaiyaavathu:
2. raajaavutaiya kattaLaippiramaanhamaaith theerkkatharisanam sollukiRa aasaappin vasaththilirukkiRa, aasaappin kumaararil sakkuur, yoosaeppu, Nethaaniyaa, aShaaraelaa yenpavarkaLum,
3. karththaraip pootRith thuthiththuth theerkkatharisanam sollukiRathangkal thakappanaakiya yethuththuunin vasaththilae suraman-

dalangkaLai vaasikka, yethuththuunin kumararaakiya kethaliyaa, saeree, yeShaayaa, aShapiyaa, maththiththiyaa yenum aaRupaerum,

4. kompaith thonikkappanhna, thaevaviShayaththil raajaavukku gnaanathiruShtiyulla puruShanaakiya Yaemaanin kumaararaana pukkiyaa, maththaniyaa, uusiyael, sepuvael, yerimooth, ananiyaa, anaani, yeliyaaththaa, kithalthi, romanthiyaesar, yooSpekaaShaa, malooththi, oththir, makaasiyooth yenpavarkaLumae.
5. ivarkaLellaarum Yaemaanin kumararaayirunthaarkaL; thaevan Yaemaanukkup pathinaalu kumaararaiyum muunRu kumaaraththi-kaLaiyum kotuththaar.
6. ivarkal anaivarum raajaavutaiya kattaLaippiramaanhamaaik karth-tharutaiya aalayaththil thaaLangkal thampurukal suramandalangka-Laakiya keethavaaththiyam vaasikka, thaevanutaiya aalayaththin uuzhiyamaaka avaravar thangkal thangkal thakappanmaaraakiya aasaap, yethuththuun, Yaemaan yenpavarkal vasaththil irunthaarkaL.
7. karththaraip paatum paattukaLaik katRukkundu, Nipunharaana thangkal sakoothararootungkuuta avarkal ilakkaththiRku iruNuutRenhpaththettuppaeraayirunthaarkaL.
8. avarkaLil siRiyavanum periyavanum, aasaanum maanhaakkanum, sarisamaanamaai muRaivarisaikkaakach cheettuppoot-tukkondaarkaL.
9. muthalaavathu seettu aasaap vamsamaana yoosaeppin paervazhikkum, irandaavathu kethaliyaa, avan sakootharar, avan kumaararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
10. muunRaavathu sakkuur, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
11. Naankaavathu iSri, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannir-andu paervazhikkum,
12. aintaavathu Neththaniyaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,

13. aaRaavathu pukkiyaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
14. Yaezhaavathu yesaraelaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
15. yettaavathu yeShaayaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
16. onpathaavathu maththaneeyaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
17. paththaavathu simaeyaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
18. pathinooraavathu asaariyael, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
19. pannirandaavathu aShaapiyaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
20. pathinmuunRaavathu supavael, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
21. pathinaankaavathu maththiththiyaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
22. pathinainthaavathu yeraemooth, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
23. pathinaaRaavathu ananiyaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
24. pathinaezhaavathu yooSpaekkaaShaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
25. pathinettaavathu aanaani, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
26. paththonpathaavathu malooththi, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
27. irupathaavathu yeliyaaththaa, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,
28. irupaththooraavathu oththir, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum

pannirandu paervazhikkum,

29. irupaththirandaavathu kithalthi, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,

30. irupaththumuunRaavathu makaasiyooth, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum,

31. irupaththuNaankaavathu romanthiyaesar, avan kumaarar, avan sakoothararennum pannirandu paervazhikkum vizhunthathu.

1 Chronicles 26

1. vaasal kaakkiRavarkaLin vakuppukaLaavana: kooraakiyarin santhathiyaana aasaapin puththirarilae kooraeyin kumaaran meShelaemiyaa yenpavan,

2. meShelaemiyaavin kumaarar, muuththavanaakiya sakariyaavum,

3. yethiyaayael, sepathiyaa, yathaniyael, Yaelaam, yookanaan, yeliyoonai yenum irandaam muunRaam Naankaam ainthaam aaRaam Yaezhaam kumaararum;

4. ohpaethYaethoomin kumaarar, muuththavanaakiya semaayaavum,

5. yoosapaath, yoovaak, saakkaar, Nethaneyael, ammiyael, isakkaar, peyuLthaayi yenum irandaam muunRaam Naankaam ainthaam aaRaam Yaezhaam yettaam kumaararumae; thaevan avanai aaseervathiththirunthaar.

6. avan kumaaranaakiya semaayaavukkum kumaarar piRanthu, avarkal paraakkiramasaalikaLaayirunthu, thangkal thakappan kutumpaththarai aandaarkaL.

7. semaayaavukku iruntha kumaarar othnium, palasaalikaLaakiya repaayael, ohpaeth, yelsaapaath yenum avan sakoothararum, yelikuuvum semakiyaavumae.

8. ohpaethYaethoomin puththirarum avarkal kumaararum avarkal sakoothararumaakiya uuzhiyaththiRkup palaththa paraakkiramasa-

likaLaana avarkaLellaarum aRupaththirandupaer.

9. meShelaemiyaavin kumaararum sakoothararumaana paraakkiramas-aalikal pathinettuppaer.
10. meraariyin puththiraril ohsaa yenpavanutaiya kumaararkaL: simri yenum thalaimaiyaanavan; ivan muuththavanaayiraavittaalum ivan thakappan ivanaith thalaivanaaka vaiththaan.
11. ilkkiyaa, thepaliyaa, sakariyaa yenum irandaam muunRaam Naankaam kumaararaanavarkaL; ohsaavin kumaararum sakoothararum yellaam pathinmuunRupaer.
12. kaavalkaararaana thalaivarinkeezhth thangkal sakoothararukkoththa muRaiyaaik karththarutaiya aalayaththil vaasalkaakkiRavarkaLaaich chaevikka ivarkal vakukkappattu,
13. thangkal pithaakkaLin kutumpaththaaraakiya siRiyavarkaLum periyavarkaLumaai inna vaasalukku innaarenRu seettuppoottukkondaarkaL.
14. keezhppuRaththiRkuch chelaemiyaavukkuch cheettu vizhunthathu; vivaekamulla yoosanaikkaaranaakiya sakariyaa yenum avan kumaaranukkuch cheettup poottapoothu, avan seettu vatapuRaththiRkenRu vizhunthathu.
15. ohpaethYaethoomukkuth thenpuRaththiRkum, avan kumaararukku asuppeem veettiRkum,
16. suuppeemukum, ohsaavukkum manhpoottu uyarththappatta vazhiyum kaavalukku yethirkaavalum irukkiRa maeRpuRamaana vaasalukkum seettu vizhunthathu.
17. kizhakkae laeviyaraana aaRupaerum, vatakkae pakalilae Naalupaerum, theRkae pakalilae Naalupaerum, asuppeem veettandaiyil irandirandupaerum,
18. veLippuRamaana vaasal andaiyil maeRkae irukkiRa uyarntha vazhikku Naalupaerum, veLippuRamaana vazhiyil irandupaerum vaikkappattaarkaL.
19. kooraakin puththirarukkullum, meraariyin puththirarukkullum, vaasal kaakkiRavarkaLin vakuppukal ivaikaLae.

20. matRa laeviyaril akiyaa yenpavan thaevanutaiya aalayaththup pokkiShangkaLaiyum, pirathiShtaiyaakkappatta poruLkaLin pokkiShangkaLaiyum visaarikkiRavanaayirunthaan.
21. laathanin kumaarar yaarenRaal, kersooniyanaana avanutaiya kumaararil thalaimaiyaana pithaakkaLaayiruntha yekiyaeliyum,
22. yekiyaeliyin kumaararaakiya saeththaamum, avan sakootharanaakiya yoovaelumae; ivarkal karththarutaiya aalayaththup pokkiShangkaLai visaarikkiRavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
23. amraameeyarilum, ithsaakaariyarilum, yeprooniyarilum, uusiyaeriyarilum silar appadiyae visaarikkiRavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
24. moosaeyin kumaaranaakiya kersoomin santhathiyaana sepuvael pokkiShap pirathaaniyaayirunthaan.
25. yeliyaesar muulamaai avanukku iruntha sakoothararaanavarkaL, ivan kumaaran rekapiyaavum, ivan kumaaran yeShaayaavum, ivan kumaaran yooraamum, ivan kumaaran sikkiriyum, ivan kumaaran seloomiththumae.
26. raajaavaakiya thaaveethum, aayirampaerukku athipathikaLum, NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLumaana pithaakkaLin thalaivarum saen-aapathikaLum yuththaththil akappatta kollaikaLil yetuththu,
27. karththarutaiya aalayaththaip paripaalikkumpadikkup parisuththam yenRu Naernthukonda poruLkaLin pokkiShangkaLaiyellaam anthach cheloomiththum avanutaiya sakoothararum visaariththaarkaL.
28. gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya saamuvaelum, keesin kumaaranaakiya savulum, Naerin kumaaranaakiya apnaerum, seruyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaapum, avaravar parisuththam yenRu Naernthukonda anaiththum seloomiththin kaiyinkeezhum avan sakootharar kaiyinkeezhum irunthathu.
29. ithsaakaariyaril kenaaniyaavum avan kumaararum thaesakaariy-angkaLaip paarkkumpadi vaikkappattu, iSravaelinmael visaarip-pukkaararum manhiyakkaararumaayirunthaarkaL.
30. yeprooniyaril aasapiyaavum avan sakoothararumaakiya aayiraththu

yezhuNuuRu paraakkiramasaalikal yoorthaanukku ippaala maeRkae irukkiRa iSravaelinmael karththarutaiya yellaa uuzhiyaththiRkum raajaavin vaelaikkum vaikkappattaarkaL.

31. yeprooniyaril yeriyaavum irunthan; avan than pithaakkaLin vam-sangkaLaana yeprooniyaril thalaimaiyaanavan; thaaveethu arasaanda NaaRpathaam varuShaththilae avarkal thaetappattapoothu avarkaLukkullae keelaeyaaththaesaththu yesaerilae paraakkirama veerar kaanhappattaarkaL.
32. palasaalikaLaakiya avanutaiya sakootharar irandaayiraththu yezhuNuuRu pirathaana thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL; avarkaLaith thaaveethuraajaa thaevanukkatuththa sakala kaariyaththiRkaakavum, raajaavin kaariyaththiRkaakavum, ruupaniyarmaelum, kaathiyarmaelum, manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththinmaelum vaiththan.

1 Chronicles 27

1. thangkal ilakkaththinpadi irukkiRa iSravael puththirarukku vam-sangkaLin thalaivarum, aayiraththukkuch chaervaikkaararum, NuutRiRkuch chaervaikkaararum, ivarkaLutaiya thalaivarum vaikkappattirunthaarkaL; ivarkal varuShaththilundaana maathangkaLilellaam maathaththiRku maatham raajaavaich chaevikkiRathaRku vakukkappatta varisaikaLinpadiyellaam maaRimaaRi varuvaarkaL; ovvoru vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
2. muthalaavathu maathaththukku muthal vakuppinmael sapthiyaelin kumaaran yaShopeyaam irunthan; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
3. avan paeraesin santhathiyaaril sakala saenaapathikaLin thalaivanaayirunthu muthal maatham visaariththan.
4. irandaavathu maathaththin vakuppinmael akookiyanaana thoothaayi irunthan; avan vakuppilae miklooth thaLakarththanaayirunthan;

avan vakuppilae irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.

5. muunRaavathu maathaththin muunRaam saenaapathi yooithaavin kumaaranaakiya penaayaa yenum thalaimaiyaana pirathaani; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
6. inthap penaayaa antha muppathu paraakkiramasaalikaLil oruvantum antha muppathu paerkaLin thalaivanumaayirunthan; avanutaiya vakuppai avan kumaaranaakiya amisapaath visariththan.
7. Naalaavathu maathaththin Naalaam saenaapathi yoovaapin sakootharanaakiya aasakaelum, avanukkuppinpu avan kumaaran septhiyaavumae; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
8. ainthaavathu maathaththin ainthaam saenaapathi iSraakiyanaana samkuuth yenpavan; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
9. aaRaavathu maathaththin aaRaam saenaapathi ikkaesin kumaaran eeraa yenum thekkooviyan; avan vakuppil irupaththu Naalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
10. Yaezhaavathu maathaththin Yaezhaam saenaapathi yeppiraayeem puththiraril oruvanaakiya YaelaeS yenum pelooniyan; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
11. yettaavathu maathaththin yettaam saenaapathi saariyaril oruvanaakiya sipekkaayi yenum uuShaaththiyan; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
12. onpathaavathu maathaththin onpathaam saenaapathi penyameenaril apiyaesar yenum aanathooththan; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
13. paththaavathu maathaththin paththaam saenaapathi saariyaril oruvanaakiya makraayi yenum Neththoopaaththiyan; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
14. pathinooraavathu maathaththin pathinooraam saenaapathi yeppiraayeem puththiraril penaayaa yenum piraththooniyan; avan vakuppil

irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.

15. pannirandaavathu maathaththin pannirandaam saenaapathi othniyael santhathiyaana yelthaayi yenum Neththoopaaththiyan; avan vakuppil irupaththuNaalaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
16. iSravael kooththirangkaLukkuth thalaivarkaL: ruupaniyarukkuth thalaivan sikriyin kumaaran yeliyaesar; simiyoonyiarukku maakkaavin kumaaran seppaththiyaa.
17. laeviyarukkuk kaemuvaelin kumaaran aShaapiyaa; aaron santhath-ikkuch chaathook.
18. yuuthaavukkuth thaaveethin sakoothararil oruvanaakiya yelikuu; isakkaararukku mikaavaelin kumaaran omri.
19. sepuloonukku ophiyaavin kumaaran iSmaayaa: Napthalikku aSriyaelin kumaaran yerimooth.
20. yeppiraayeem putththirarukku asasiyaavin kumaaran ohseyaa; man-aasaeyin paathikkooththiraththiRkup pethaayaavin kumaaran yoovael.
21. keelaeyaaththilulla manaasaeyin paathikkooththiraththiRkuchakariyaavin kumaaran iththoo; penyameenukku apnaerin kumaaran yaasiyael.
22. thaanhukku yerookaamin kumaaran asaariyael; ivarkal iSravael kooththirangkaLukkuth thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL.
23. iSravaelai vaanaththin Natsaththirangkal aththanaiyaaip perukappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar solliyirunthapadiyaal, thaaveethu irupathu vayathumuthal athaRkuk keezhppattavarkaLin ilakkaththaith thokaiyaetRavillai.
24. seruyaavin kumaaran yoovaap yenhnhaththuvakkiyum mutikkaathae poonaan; athaRkaaka iSravaelinmael katungkoopam vanthathu; aathalaal anthath thokai thaaveethuraajaavin NaaLaakamak kanhakkilae YaeRavillai.
25. raajaavutaiya pokkiShangkaLinmael aathiyaelin kumaaran aSmaavaeththum, pattanhangkaLilum kiraamangkaLilum thur-

- ukkangkaLilumulla Nilaththin varumaana pandakasaalaikaLinmael usiyaavin kumaaran yoonaththaanum,
26. Nilaththaip payirita vayalveLiyin vaelaiseikiRavarkaLinmael kaeluup-pin kumaaran yeSriyum,
27. thiraatsaththoottangkaLinmael raamaaththiyanaana seemaeyum, thiraatsaththoottangkaLin varaththaakiya thiraatsarasam vaikkum idangkaLinmael sipmiyanaakiya sapthiyum,
28. pallaththaakkukaLilulla olivamarangkaLinmaelum musukkattai virut-sangkaLinmaelum kethaeriyanaana paalkaanaanum, yenhnhei kit-angkukaLinmael yoovaasum,
29. saaroonil maeikiRa maatukaLinmael saarooniyanaana sithraayum, pallaththaakkukaLilulla maatukaLinmael athlaayin kumaaran saappaaththum,
30. ottakangkaLinmael iSmavaeliyanaakiya ohpilum, kazhuthaikaLinmael meroonooththiyanaakiya yekethiyaavum,
31. aatukaLinmael aakaariyanaana yaasisum visaarip-pukkaararaayirunthaarkaL; ivarkaLellaarum thaaveethuraajaavin por-uLkaLukku visaarippukkaararaayirunthaarkaL.
32. thaaveethin siRiya thakappanaakiya yoonaththaan yennum puththiyum padippumulla manuShan aaloosanaikkaaranaayirunthaan; akmooniyin kumaaran yekiyael raajaavin kumaararootirunthaan.
33. akiththooppael raajaavukku aaloosanaikkaaranaayirunthaan; arkiy-anaana uuShaayi raajaavin thoozhanaayirunthaan.
34. penaayaavin kumaaran yooithaavum apiyaththaarum akiththooppaelukku uthaviyaayirunthaarkaL; yoovaap raajaavin pataith-thalaivanaayirunthaan.

1 Chronicles 28

1. kooththirangkaLin thalaivarum, raajaavaich chaevikkiRa vakup-

pukaLin thalaivarum, aayirampaerukku athipathikaLum, NuuDupaerukku athipathikaLum, raajaavukkum raajakumaararukkum undaana yellaa aaSthiyaiyum mirukajeevankaLaiyum visaarikkiRa thalaivarumaakiya iSravaelin sakala pirapukkaLaiyum, pirathanikaLaiyum, palasaalikaLaiyum, sakala paraakkiramasaalikaLaiyum thaaveethu yerusalaemilae kuutivaracheithaan.

2. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya thaaveethu yezhunthirunthu kaaluunRi NinRu: yen sakoothararae, yen janamae, Naan solvathaik kaeLungkaL; karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyum Namathu thaevanutaiya paathapadiyum thangkuvathaRku oru aalayaththaik katta Naan yen manathilae Ninaiththu, kattukiRathaRku aayaththamum panhnhinaen.
3. aanaalum thaevan: Nee yen NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik kattavaendaam; Nee yuththa manuShanaayirunthu, raththaththaich chinthinaai yenRaar.
4. ippoothum iSravael anaiththinmaelum yenRaikkum raajaavaayirukka, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar yen thakappanutaiya veettaarilellaam yennaith therinthukondaar; avar yuuthaavaiyum yuuthaavin vamsaththil yen thakappan kutumpaththaiyum thalaimaiyaakath therinthukondu, yennai yellaa iSravaelinmaelum raajaavaakka, yen thakappanutaiya kumaararukkul yenmael piriyaam vaiththaar.
5. karththar yenakku aNaekam kumaararaith thantharuLinaar; aanaalum iSravaelai aaLum karththarutaiya raajyapaaraththin singkaasanaththinmael utkaarukiRathaRku, avar yennutaiya yellaak kumaararilum yen kumaaranaakiya saalomoonath therinthukondu,
6. avar yennai Nookki: un kumaaranaakiya saalomoonae yen aalayaththaiyum yen piraakaarangkaLaiyum kattakkatavan; avanai yenakkuk kumaaranaakath therinthukondaen; Naan avanukkup pithaavaayiruppaen.
7. inNaaLil NatakkiRapadiyae avan yen kaRpanaikaLinpadiyum yen NiyayangkaLinpadiyum seiya uRuthiyaayiruppaanaanaal, avan raajyapaaraththai yenRenRaikkum thitappatuththuven yenRaar.

8. ippoothum Neengkal yenRenRaikkum intha Nalla thaesaththaich chuthantharamaai aNupaviththu, ungkaLukkuppiRaku athai ungkal pillaikaLukkuch chuthantharamaai pinvaikkumporuttaaka, Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam kaikkondu visaariyungkal yenRu karththarin sapaiyaakiya iSravael anaiththin kanhkaLukkumunpaakavum, Namathu thaevanutaiya sevikaetkavum ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRaen.
9. yen kumaaranaakiya saalomoona, Nee un pithaavin thaevanai aRinthu, avarai uththama iruthayaththootum uRsaaka manathootum saevi; karththar yellaa iruthayangkaLaiyum aaraainthu, NinaivukaLin thootRangkaLaiyellaam aRikiRaar; Nee avaraith thaetinaal unakkuth thenpatuvaar; Nee avarai vittuvittaal avar unnai yenRaikkum kaivituvaar.
10. ippoothum yecharikkaiyaayiru; parisuththa Sthalamaaka oru aalayaththaik kattuvathaRkuk karththar unnaith therinthukondaar; Nee thitankondu athai Natappi yenRu sonnaan.
11. thaaveethu than kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonukku mandapamum, athin aRaikaLum, athin pokkiShasaalaikaLum, athin maelveetukaLum, athin ullaRaikaLum, kirupaasana Sthaanamum irukkavaendiya maathiriyaiyum,
12. aaviyinaal thanakkuk kattaLaiyitappattapadiyellaam avan seiyavaendiya karththarutaiya aalayappiraakaarangkaLum, thaevanutaiya aalayaththup pokkiShangkaLaiyum, parisuththamaaka NaernthukollappattavaikaLin pokkiShangkaLaiyum vaikkum sakala sutRaRaikaLum irukkavaendiya maathiriyaiyum,
13. aasaariyaiyum laeviyariyum varisaikaLaaka vakukkiRathaRkum, karththarutaiya aalayappanhivaitai vaelai anaiththiRkum, karththarutaiya aalayaththu vaelaiyin panhimuttukal anaiththiRkumuriya kattaLaiyaiyum kotuththaan.
14. avan paRpala vaelaikka vaendiya sakala poRpaaaththirangkaLukkaaka NiRaiyinpadi ponnaaiyum, paRpala vaelaikka

vaendiya sakala vellippaaththirangkaLukkaaka NiRaiyinpadi vel-
liyaiyum,

15. pon viLakkuththandukaLukkum avaikaLin pon viLakkukaLukkum,
ovvoru viLakkuththandukkum athin viLakkukaLukkum NiRaiyinpadi
vaendiya ponnaiyum, velli viLakkuth thandukaLil ovvoru viLakkuth-
thandukkum athin viLakkukaLukkum NiRaiyinpadi vaendiya vel-
liyaiyum,
16. samukaththappangkaLai vaikkum ovvoru maejaikkum NiRaiyinpadi
vaendiya ponnaiyum, velli maejaikaLukku vaendiya velliyaiyum,
17. muLkuRatukaLukkum kalangkaLukkum thattukaLukkum vaendiya
pasumponnaiyum, pon kinhnihikaLil ovvoru kinhnihikkum NiRaiyinpadi
vaendiyathaiyum, vellikkinhnihikaLil ovvoru kinhnihikkum NiRaiyinpadi
vaendiyathaiyum,
18. thuupangkaattum peetaththiRku NiRaiyinpadi vaendiya putamitap-
patta ponnaiyum kotuththu, settaikaLai viriththuk karththarutaiya utan-
padikkaip pettiyai muutum pon kaerupeenkaLaana vaakanaththin
maathiriyaiyum kotuththu,
19. intha maathiriyinpadi sakala vaelaikaLum yenakkuth theriyappatuth-
tha, ivaiyellaam karththarutaiya karaththinaal yenakku
yezhuthikkotukkappattathu yenRaana.
20. thaaveethu than kumaaranaakiya saalomoonai Nookki: Nee
palangkondur thairiyamaayirunthu, ithai Natappi; Nee payap-
pataamalum kalangkaamalum iru; thaevanaakiya karththar yenum
yen thaevan unnootae iruppar; karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kat-
tukiRathaRkatuththa sakala kiriyaikaLaiyum Nee mutiththuth theeru-
mattum, avar unnaivittu vilakavumaattaar, unnaik kaivitavumaattaar.
21. ithoo, thaevanutaiya aalayaththu vaelaikkellaam aasaariyar laeviyaru-
taiya vakuppukal irukkiRathu; antha yellaak kiriyaikkum sakalavitha
velaiyilum Nipunharaana manappuurvamulla sakala manuSharum,
un soRpadiyellaam kaetkum pirapukkaLum, sakala janangkaLum
unnitaththil irukkiRaarkal yenRaana.

1 Chronicles 29

1. pinpu thaaveethuraajaa sapaiyaar yellaaraiyum Nookki: thaevan ther-inthukonda yen kumaaranaakiya saalomoon innum vaalipandum iLaignanumaayirukkiRaen; seiyavaendiya vaelaiyoo periyathu; athu oru manuShanukku alla, thaevanaakiya karththarukkuk kattum aramanai.
2. Naan yennaalae yanRamattum yen thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkenRu pon vaelaikkup ponnaiyum, velli vaelaikku velliyaikum, venhkala vaelaikku venhkalaththaiyum, irumpu vaelaikku irumpaiyum, maravaelaikku maraththaiyum, pathikkappataththakka kaanthiyulla kaRkaLaiyum, palavarunhak kaRkaLaiyum, vilaiyaeRappetRa sakalavitha raththinangkaLaiyum, venhkaRpaaLangkaLaiyum, koomaethaka muthaliya kaRkaLaiyum YaeraaLamaakachavathariththaen.
3. innum yen thaevanutaiya aalayaththinmael Naan vaiththirukkiRa vaagnsaiyinaal, parisuththa aalayaththukkaaka Naan savathariththa anaiththaiyum thavira, yenakkuch chonthamaana ponnaiyum velliyaikum yen thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkenRu kotukkiRaen.
4. aRaikaLin suvarkaLai muutuvathaRkaakavum, ponvaelaikkup ponnum, vellivaelaikku velliikum undaayirukkiRathaRkaakavum, kammaalai seiyum vaelai anaiththiRkaakavum, ohppeerin thangkamaakiya muuvaayiram thaalanthu thangkaththaiyum, suththa velliyaakiya Yaezhaayiram thaalanthu velliyaikum kotukkiRaen.
5. ippoothum ungkaLil inRaiya thinam karththarukkuth than kaikkaan-hikkaikaLaich cheluththa manappuurvamaanavarkal yaar yenRaen.
6. appozhuthu vamsangkaLin pirapukkaLum, iSravael kooththirangkaLin pirapukkaLum, aayirampaerukku athipathikaLum, NuuDupaerukku athipathikaLum, raajaavin vaelaikkaararaakiya pirapukkaLum manap-

puurvamaai,

7. thaevanutaiya aalayaththu vaelaikku aiyaayiram thaalanthu pon-naiyum, pathinaayiram thangkakkaasaiyum, pathinaayiram thaalanthu velliyaiyum, pathinenhnhaayiram thaalanthu venhkalaththaiyum, lat-sam thaalanthu irumpaaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
8. yaar kaiyil raththinangkal irunthathoo, avarkal avaikaLaiyum karth-tharutaiya aalayaththup pokkiShaththiRkenRu kersooniyanaana yekiyaelin kaiyilae kotuththaarkaL.
9. ippadi manappuurvamaaik kotuththathaRkaaka janangkal sant-hooShappattaarkaL; uththama iruthayaththootae uRsaakamaaik karththarukkuk kotuththaarkaL; thaaveethu raajaavum mikavum sant-hooShappattaan.
10. aakaiyaal thaaveethu sapai anaiththin kanhkaLukku munpaakavum karththarukku Sthooththiram seluththich chonnathu: yengkal thakappanaakiya iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, sath-aakaalangkaLilum thaevareerukku Sthooththiram undaavathaaka.
11. karththaavae, maatsimaiyum vallamaiyum makimaiyum jeyamum makaththuvamum ummutaiyavaikaL; vaanaththilum puumiyilum ullavaikaLellaam ummutaiyavaikaL; karththaavae, raajyamum ummut-aiyathu; thaevareer yellaarukkum thalaivaraai uyarnthirukkiReer.
12. aisuvaiyamum kanamum ummaalae varukiRathu; thaevareer yel-laavatRaiyum aaLukiRavar; ummutaiya karaththilae saththuvamum vallamaiyum undu; yevaraiyum maenmaippatuththavum palappatuth-thavum ummutaiya karaththinaal aakum.
13. ippoothum yengkal thaevanae, Naangkal umakku Sthooththiram seluththi, umathu makimaiyulla Naamaththaith thuthikkiRoom.
14. ippadi manappuurvamaaik kotukkum thiraanhi undaavathaRku Naan yemmaaththiram? yen janangkal yemmaaththiram? yellaam ummaal undaanathu; umathu karaththilae vaangki umakkuk kotuththoom.
15. umakku munpaaka Naangkal yengkaLutaiya pithaakkal yellaaraip-poolum arathaesikaLum parathaesikaLumaayirukkiRoom; puumiyin-

mael yengkal Naatkal oru Nizhalaippool a irukkiRathu; Nilaitthirup-poom yenum Nampikkaiyillai.

16. yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummutaiya parisuththa NaamaththiRkenRu umakku oru aalayaththaik kattukiRathaRku, Naangkal savathariththirukkiRa inthap poruLkal yellaam umathu karaththilirunthu vanthathu; yellaam ummutaiyathu.
17. yen thaevanae, Neer iruthayaththaich choothiththu, uththama kun-haththil priyamaayirukkiReer yenpathai aRivaen; ivaiyellaam Naan uththama iruthayaththootae manappuurvamaaik kotuththaen; ippoZhuthu ingkaeyirukkiRa ummutaiya janamum umakku manap-puurvamaaik kotukkiRathaik kandu santhooShiththaen.
18. aabirakaam eesaakku iSravael yenum yengkal pithaakkaLin thaev-anaakiya karththaavae, umathu janaththin iruthayaththil undaana inthach chinthaiyaiyum Ninaivaiyum yenRaikkum kaaththu, avarkal iruthayaththai umakku Naeraakkiyarum.
19. yen kumaaranaakiya saalomoon ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum ummutaiya saatsikaLaiyum ummutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkol-lumpadikkum, ivaikal yellaavatRaiyum seithu, Naan aayaththam-panhnhina intha aramanaiyaik kattumpadikkum, avanukku uththama iruthayaththaith thantharuLum yenRaen.
20. athinpinu thaaveethu sapai anaiththaiyum Nookki: ippoothu ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarai Sthooththiriyungkal yenRaen; appoZhuthu sapaiyaar yellaarum thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarai Sthooththiriththu, thalai kuninthu karththaraiyum raajaavaiyum pan-hinthukondu,
21. karththarukkup paliyittu, maRuNaaLilae sarvaangka thakanapalika-Laaka aayiram kaaLaikaLaiyum, aayiram aattukkataakkaLaiyum, aayiram aattukkuttikaLaiyum, avaikaLukkatuththa paanapalikaLaiyum iSravael anaiththiRkaakavum karththarukkuch cheluththinaarkaL.
22. avarkal anRaiyathinam mikuntha santhooShaththootae karththarukku munpaakap poojanapaanampanhni, thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya

saaloomoonai irandaamvisai raajaavaakki, karththarukku munpaaka avanai athipathiyaakavum, saathookkai aasaariyanaakavum apiShaekampanhnhinaarkaL.

23. appadiyae saaloomoon than thakappanaakiya thaaveethin Sthaanaththilae karththarutaiya singkaasanaththil raajaavaai veetRirunthu paakkiyasaaliyaayirunthan; iSravaelar yellaarum avanukkuk keezhpadinthirunthaarkaL.
24. sakala pirapukkaLum paraakkiramasaalikaLum thaaveethu raajaavinutaiya sakala kumaararungkuuta raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukku atangkiyirunthaarkaL.
25. iSravaelar yellaarum kaanhak karththar saaloomoonai mikavum periyavanaakki, avanukku munnae iSravaelil raajaavaana oruvanukkum illaathiruntha raajarika makaththuvaththai avanukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
26. ivvithamaai eesaayin kumaaranaakiya thaaveethu iSravael anaiththukkum raajaavaayirunthan.
27. avan iSravaelai arasaanda Naatkal NaaRpathuvaruSham; yeproonilae Yaezhu varuShamum, yerusalaemilae muppaththu muunRu varuShamum raajaavaayirunthan.
28. avan theerkkaayusum aisuvariyamum makimaiyumullavanaai, Nalla muthirvayathilae maranhamatainthapin, avan kumaaranaakiya saaloomoon avan Sthaanaththilae arasaandaan.
29. thaaveethu raajaavinutaiya aathiyootanthamaana NatapadikaLum, avan arasaanda viparamum, avanutaiya vallamaiyum, avanukkum iSravaelukkum, anthanthath thaesangkaLin raajyangkal anaiththukkum Natantha kaalasampavangkaLum,
30. gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya saamuvaelin pirapanthaththilum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanin pirapanthaththilum, gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya kaaththin pirapanthaththilum yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

2 Chronicles

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

2 Chronicles 1

1. thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya saalomoon than raajyaththilae palappat-taan; avanutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar avanutanae irunthu avanai mikavum periyavanaakkinaar.
2. saalomoon aayirampaerukku athipathikaLum, NuuRupaerukku ath-ipathikaLum, NiyayaathipathikaLum, iSravael yengkumirukkiRa vam-sangkaLin thalaivaraakiya sakala pirapukkaLumaana iSravael anaiva-rootum paesi,
3. avanum avanootaekuutachapaiyaar anaivarum kipiyoonilirukkiRa maetaikkup poonaarkaL.
4. thaaveethu thaevanutaiya pettikku yerusalaemilae kuutaarampoottu aayaththampannhina SthalaththiRkuk keeriyaathyaareemilirunthu athaik konduvanthaan; karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae vanaantharaththilae pannhina thaevanutaiya aasarippukkuutaaram angkae irunthathu.
5. uurin puththiranaakiya uuriyin kumaaran pesaleyael undupannhina venhkalap palipeetamum angkae karththarin vaasaSthalaththiRku munpaaka irunthathu; saalomoonum sapaiyaarum athai Naatippon-aarkaL.
6. angkae saalomoon aasarippuk kuutaaraththiRku munpaakak karth-tharin sanNithiyilirukkiRa venhkalap palipeetaththinmael aayiram sar-vaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththip paliyittaan.
7. anRu raaththiriyilae thaevan saalomoonukkuth tharisanamaaki: Nee virumpukiRathai yennitaththil kael yenRaar.
8. saalomoon thaevanai Nookki: thaevareer yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethukkup periya kirupai seithu, yennai avan Sthaanaththilae raajaavaakkineer.
9. ippoothum thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer yen thakappanaakiya

thaaveethukku aruLina umathu vaakkuththaththam uRuthippatuvath aaka; thaevareer puumiyin thuulaththanai YaeraaLamaana janaththinmael yennai raajaavaakkineer.

10. ippoothum Naan intha janaththiRku munpaakap pookkum varaththu-maayirukkaththakka gnaanaththaiyum aRivaiyum yenakkuth thantharuLum; YaeraaLamaayirukkiRa intha ummutaiya janaththai Niyaayam visaarikkaththakkavan yaar yenRaam.
11. appozhuthu thaevan saaloomonai Nookki: intha viruppam un iruthayaththil irunthapadiyaalum, Nee aisuvaryaththaiyum sampaththaiyum kanaththaiyum, un pakaignarin piraanhanaiyum, Neetitha aayusaiyum kaeLaamal, Naan unnai arasaaLappanhnina yen janaththai Niyaayam visaarikkaththakka gnaanaththaiyum vivaekaththaiyum Nee kaettapadiyinaalum,
12. gnaanamum vivaekamum thanthirukkiRathumallaamal, unakkumun iruntha raajaakkaLukkaakilum unakkuppin irukkum raajaakkaLukkaakilum illaatha aisuvaryaththaiyum sampaththaiyum kanaththaiyum unakkuth tharuvan yenRaam.
13. ippadich chaaloomon kipiyoonilirukkiRa maettiRkup pooi, aasaripukkuutaaraththin sanNithiyilirunthu yerusalaemukku vanthu, iSravaelai arasaandaan.
14. saaloomon irathangkaLaiyum kuthiraiveeraraiyum saerththaan; avanukku aayiraththu NaanuuRu irathangkal irunthathu; panneeraayiram kuthiraiveerarum irunthaarkaL; avaikaLai irathangkaLin pattanhangkaLilum, avarkaLai raajaavaakiya thannitaththil yerusalaemilum vaiththirunthaan.
15. raajaa yerusalaemilae velliyaaiyum ponnaiyum kaRkaLpoolavum, kaethurumarangkaLaip pallaththaakkil irukkum kaattaththimarangkaLpoolavum athikamaakkinaan.
16. saaloomonukku iruntha kuthiraikaLum putavaikaLum yekipthilirunthu konduvarappattathu; raajaavin varththakar putavaikaLai oppantha vil-aikkirayaththukku vaangkinaarkaL.

17. avarkal yekipthilirunthu oru irathaththai aRuNuuRu vellikkaasukkum, oru kuthiraiyai NuutRaimpathu vellikkaasukkum konduvaruvaarkaL; anthappadiyae Yaeththiyarin sakala raajaakkaLukkum, seeriyaavin raajaakkaLukkum avarkal muulamaaik konduvarappattathu.

2 Chronicles 2

1. saalomoon karththarutaiya NaamaththiRku oru aalayaththaiyum, than raajarikaththiRku oru aramanaiyaiyum katta Nirnhayampanhni,
2. sumaisumakkiRathaRku yezhupathinaayirampaeraiyum, malaiyil maram vettukiRathaRku yenhpathinaayirampaeraiyum, ivarkaLmael thalaivaraaka muuvaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaeraiyum yenhni YaeRp-atuththinaan.
3. theeruvinn raajaavaakiya eeraamitaththil aal anuppi: yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu thaam vaasamaayirukkum aramanaiyaith thamakkuk kattumpadikku, Neer avarukkuth thayavuseithu, avarukkuk kaethurumarangkaLai anuppinathupoola yenakkum thayavuseiyum.
4. ithoo, yen thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaakach chukanthavarangkalin thuupam kaattukiRathaRkum, samukaththappangkaLai yeppoothum vaikkiRathaRkum, kaalaiyilum maalaiyilum, ohivuNaatkaLilum, maathappiRappukaLilum, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarin pandikaikaLilum, iSravael Niththiyakaalamaakach cheluththavaendiyapadi sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththukiRathaRkum, avarutaiya NaamaththiRku oru aalayaththaik katti athai avarukkup pirathiShtaipanhnumpadi Naan yeththaniththirukkiRaen.
5. yengkal thaevan yellaa thaevarkaLaippaarkkilum periyavar; aakaiyaal Naan kattappookiRa aalayam periyathaayirukkum.
6. vaanangkaLum vaanaathivaanangkaLum avaraik kollakkuutaathirukka, avarukku oru aalayaththaik katta vallavan jaar?

avar sanNithiyil thuupangkaattukiRathaRkaezhiya, vaeRae mukaantharamaai avarukku aalayamkattukiRathaRku Naan yemmaaththiram?

7. ippoothum yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu kuRiththavarkaLum, yen-nitaththil yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum irukkiRavarkaLumaakiya Nipunharootu, ponnilum velliylum venhkalaththilum irumpilum raththaamparaNuulilum sivappuNuulilum iLaNeelaNuulilum vaelaiseiya Nipunhanum, koththuvaelaiseiya aRinthavanumaakiya oru manuShanai yennitaththil anuppum.
8. leepanoonilirunthu kaethurumarangkaLaiyum, thaevathaari virut-sangkaLaiyum, vaasanai marangkaLaiyum yenakku anuppum; leepanoonin marangkaLai vetta ummutaiya vaelaikkaarar pazhakinavarkaLenRu aRivaen; yenakku marangkaLaith thiraLaaka aayaththap-patuththa yen vaelaikkaarar ummutaiya vaelaikkaararootungkuuta iruppaarkaL.
9. Naan kattappookiRa aalayam periyathum aachariyappataththakkathu-maayirukkum.
10. antha marangkaLai vettukiRa ummutaiya vaelaikkaararukku irupathin-aayiram marakkaal koothumai arisiyaiyum, irupathinaayiram marakkaal vaaRkoothumaiyaiyum, irupathinaayiram kutam thiraat-sarasaththaiyum, irupathinaayiram kutam yenhneyaiyum kotuppaen yenRu solli anuppinaan.
11. appozhuthu theeruvn raajaavaakiya eeraam saaloomoonukkup pirath-iyuththaramaaka: karththar thammutaiya janaththaich chiNaekith-thathinaal, ummai avarkaLmael raajaavaaka vaiththaar.
12. karththarukku oru aalayaththaiyum, thamathu raajarikaththiRku oru aramanaiyaiyum kattaththakka yukthiyum puththiyumutaiya gnaanamulla kumaaranai, thaaveethuraajaavukkuk kattaLaiyittav-araakiya vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum undaakkina iSravaelin thaev-anaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiramundaavathaaka.
13. ippoothum eeraam apiyennum puththimaanaakiya Nipunhanai anup-

pukiRaen.

14. avan thaanhin kumaaraththikaLil oru Sthireeyin kumaaran; avan thakappan theeruthaesaththaan; avan ponnium, velliylum, venhkalaththilum, irumpilum, kaRkaLilum, marangkaLilum, iraththaamparaNuulilum iLaNeelaNuulilum melliyaNuulilum sivappuNuulilum vaelaiseiyavum, sakalavithak koththuvaelai seiyavum, yennenna seiyavaendumenRu avanukkuch chollappatumoo, avaikaLaiyellaam ummitaththilulla Nipunharootum, ummutaiya thakappanaakiya thaaveethu yennum yen aandavanin Nipunharootungkuuta yuukiththuch cheiyavum aRinthavan.
15. yen aandavan thaam sonnapadi koothumaiyaiyum, vaaRkoothumaiyaiyum, yenhnhelaiyum, thiraatsarasaththaiyum thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukku anuppuvaaraaka.
16. Naangkal umakkuth thaevaiyaana marangkaLaiyellaam leepanoonilae vetti, avaikaLaith theppangkaLaaik kattik katalvazhiyai yoppaamattum konduvaruvom; piRpaatu Neer avaikaLai yerusalaemukkuk kondupookalaam yenRu yezhuthi anuppinaan.
17. than thakappanaakiya thaaveethu iSravael thaesaththilundaana maRujaathiyaaraiyellaam yenhnhith thokaiyittathupoola, saaloomoonum avarkaLai yenhnhinaan; avarkal latsaththuaimpaththumuuvaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
18. ivarkaLil avan yezhupathinaayirampaeraich chumaisumakkavum, yenhpathinaayirampaerai malaiyil maramvettavum, muuvaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaerai janaththin vaelaiyai visaarikkum thalaivaraayirukkavum vaiththaan.

2 Chronicles 3

1. pinpu saaloomoon yerusalaemilae than thakappanaakiya thaaveethukkuk kaanhpikkappatta mooriyaa yennum malaiyil yepuusiyanakiya

ornaanin kaLam yennum thaaveethu kuRiththuvaiththa Sthalaththilae karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kattaththuvakkinaan.

2. avan than raajyapaarampanhnhina Naalaam varuSham irandaam maatham irandaam thaethiyilae kattaththotangkinaan.
3. thaevanutaiya aalayaththaik kattukiRathaRku saaloomoon pootta aSthipaaramaanathu, muRkaalaththu aLavinpadiyae aRupathumuzha NeeLamum, irupathumuzha akalamumaayirunthathu.
4. mukappu mandapam aalayaththinutaiya akalaththinpadiyae irupathumuzha NeeLamum, NuutRirupathumuzha uyaramumaayirunthathu; athin utpuRaththaip pasumponthakattaal muutinaan.
5. aalayaththin periya maaLikaiyaith thaevathaaru palakaikaLinaal seithu pasumponninaal izhaiththu, athinmael paereechuvaelaiyaiyum sangkilivaelaiyaiyum siththiriththu,
6. antha maaLikaiyai raththinangkaLaal alangkariththaan; ponnaanathu parvaayeemin ponnaayirunthathu.
7. antha maaLikaiyin uththirangkaLaiyum, NilaikaLaiyum, athin suvarkaLaiyum, athin kathavukaLaiyum ponthakattaal muuti, koththuvaelaiyaal suvarkaLilae kaerupeenkaLaich cheiviththaan.
8. makaa parisuththamaana aalayaththaiyum kattinaan; athin NeeLam aalayaththinutaiya akalaththinpadi irupathumuzhamum, athin akalam irupathumuzhamumaayirunthathu; athai aRuNuuRu thaalanthu pasumponninaal izhaiththaan.
9. aanhikaLin NiRai aimpathu pon saekkalaanathu; mael aRaikaLaiyum ponninaal izhaiththaan.
10. avan makaa parisuththamaana aalayaththilae irandu kaerupeenkaLaiyum siththira vaelaiyaai undupanhnhinaan; avaikaLaip pon thakattaal muutinaan.
11. anthak kaerupeenkaLutaiya settaikaLin NeeLam irupathu muzhamaanathu; onRinutaiya oru settai ainthumuzhamaayirunthu, aalayaththuch chuvaraith thottathu; maRusettai ainthumuzhamaayirunthu, matRak kaerupeenin settaiyaith thottathu.

12. matRak kaerupeenin oru settaiyum ainthumuzhamaayirunthu, aalayaththuch chuvaraith thottathu; athin maRu settaiyum ainthumuzhamaayirunthu, matRak kaerupeenin settaiyaith thottathu.
13. ippadiyae anthak kaerupeenkaLin settaikal irupathumuzha virivaayirunthana; avaikal thangkal kaalkaLaal uunRi NinRana; avaikaLin mukangkal aalayaththu utpuRamaai Nookkiyirunthathu.
14. iLaNeelaNuulaalum iraththaampara Nuulaalum sivappuNuulaalum melliya Nuulaalum thiraiyaiyum, athilae kaerupeenkaLin uruvangkaLaiyum undupanhnhinaan.
15. aalayaththiRku munnaaka muppaththainthumuzha uyaramaana irandu thuunhkaLaiyum, avaikaLutaiya munaikaLinmaelirukkum ainthumuzha uyaramaana kumpangkaLaiyum undaakki,
16. sanNithikku munnirukkachangkilikaLaiyum panhnhi, thuunhkaLin munaikaLinmael patRavaiththu, NuRu maathaLampazhangkaLaiyum panhnhi anthachangkilikaLil kooththaan.
17. anthath thuunhkaLai avan thaevaalayaththiRku munpaaka onRai valathupuRaththilum onRai idathupuRaththilum Naatti, valathupuRamaanathaRku yaakeen yenRum, idathupuRamaanathaRkup poovaaS yenRum paerittaan.

2 Chronicles 4

1. anRiyum irupathumuzhaNeeLamum irupathumuzha akalamum paththumuzha uyaramumaana venhkalap palipeetaththaiyum panhnhinnaan.
2. venhkalak katalthottiyaiyum vaarppiththaan; sakkaraakaaramaana athinutaiya oru viLimputhotangki maRuviLimpumattum paththumuzha akalamum, ainthumuzha uyaramum, sutRaLavu muppathu muzha NuulaLavumaayirunthathu.
3. athin keezhppuRamaai riShapangkaLin uruvangkal ovvoru muzhath-

thiRkup paththu uruvamaaka anthak katalthottiyin sakkaraththil irunthana; thottiyootu onRaai vaarkkappatta antha riShapangkaLin irandu varisaikal irunthana.

4. athu pannirandu riShapangkaLinmael NinRathu; ivaikaLil muunRu vatakkayum, muunRu maeRkaeyum, muunRu theRkaeyum, muunRu kizhakkaeyum Nookkiyirunthana; katalthotti avaikaLinmael uyara irunthathu; avaikaLin pinpakkamellaam utpuRamaai irunthathu.
5. athan kanam Naalu viraRkataiyum, athin viLimpu paanapaaththiraththin viLimpupoolum, leelipuShpampoolum irunthathu; athu muuvaayirangkutam thanhnheer pitikkaththakkathaayirunthathu.
6. kazhuvukiRathaRkup paththukkopparaikaLaiyum undaakki, ainhai valathupuRaththilum, ainhai idathupuRaththilum vaiththaan; sarvaangka thakanamaakiRavaikaLai avaikaLil alaisuvaarkaL; katalthottiyoo aasaariyarkal thangkaLaich chuththampanhnhikkollukiRathaRku irunthathu.
7. paththup pon viLakkuththandukaLaiyum, avaikaLutaiya piramaanhaththinpadi seiviththu, avaikaLaith thaevaalayaththil valathupuRaththilae ainthum idathupuRaththilae ainhumaaka vaiththaan.
8. paththu maejaikaLaiyum seithu, avaikaLaith thaevaalayaththil valathupuRaththilae ainthum idathupuRaththilae ainhumaaka vaiththu, NuRu pon kalangkaLaiyum panhnhinaan.
9. maelum aasaariyarin piraakaaraththaiyum, periya piraakaaraththaiyum, piraakaaraththin vaasalkaLaiyum undaakki, avaikaLin kathavukaLai venhkalaththaal muutinaan.
10. katalthottiyaik keezhththisaiyaana valathupuRaththilae theRkumukamaaka vaiththaan.
11. eeraam seppuchattikaLaiyum, saampaletukkiRa karandikaLaiyum, kalangkaLaiyum seithaan; ivvithamaai eeraam karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkaaka raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukkuch cheiyavaendiya vaelaiyaich cheithumutiththaan.
12. avaikal yennavenil, irandu thuunhkaLum, irandu thuunhkaLutaiya

munaiyinmaelirukkiRa kumpangkaLum, kumizhkaLum, thuunhkaLu-taiya munaiyin maelirukkiRa kumizhkaLaana irandu kumpangkaLai muutukiRathaRku irandu valaippinnalkaLum,

13. thuunhkaLinmaelulla kumizhkaLaana irandu kumpangkaLai muutukiRathaRku, ovvoru valaippinnalin irandu varisai maathaLampazhangkaLaaka, irandu valaippinnalilumirukkiRa NaanuuRu maathaLampazhangkaLumae.
14. aathaarangkaLaiyum, aathaarangkaLinmaelirukkum koppar-aikaLaiyum,
15. oru katalthottiyaiyum, athin keezhirukkum pannirandu riShapangkaLaiyum,
16. seppuchattikaLaiyum, saampal karandikaLaiyum, muLthuRatukal muthalaana panhimuttukaLaiyum, eeraamapi raajaavaakiya saaloomonukkuk kaaththarin aalayaththiRkaakach chuththamaana venhkalaththaal panhnhinaan.
17. yoorthaanukkatuththa samanaana pumiyil sukkooththiRkum saraeththaavukkum Natuvae kaLimanh tharaiyilae raajaa avaikaLai vaarppiththaan.
18. inthap panhimuttukaLaiyellaam saaloomoon veku YaeraaLamaai undupanhnhinaan; venhkalaththin NiRai thokaikku atangkaathathaayirunthathu.
19. thaevanutaiya aalayaththukku vaendiya sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum; poRpeetaththaiyum, samukaththappangkaLai vaikkum maejaikaLaiyum,
20. muRaiyinpadiyae sanNithikku munpaaka viLakkuk koLuththukiRathaRkup pasumpon viLakkuththandukaLaiyum, avaikaLin viLakkukaLaiyum,
21. suththa thangkaththinaal seitha puukkaLaiyum, viLakkukaLaiyum, kaththarikaLaiyum,
22. pasumpon kaththikaLaiyum, kalangkaLaiyum, kalayangkaLaiyum, thuupakalasangkaLaiyum saaloomoon panhnhinaan; makaa parisuth-

tha Sthalaththin utkathavukaLum, aalayamaakiya veettin kathavukaLum aalayaththin vaasal kathavukaLum yellaam ponnaayirunthathu.

2 Chronicles 5

1. karththarutaiya aalayaththukkaakach chaaloomoon seitha vaelaiyel-laam mutinthapoothu, saaloomoon than thakappanaakiya thaaveethu parisuththampanhnhumpadi NaernthavaikaLaik konduvanthu, vel-liyaiyum, ponnaiyum, sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum, thaevanutaiya aalayaththin pokkiShangkaLil vaiththaan.
2. pinpu karththarutaiya utanpadikkaippettiyaich cheeyoon yenum thaaveethin Nakaraththilirunthu konduvarumpadi saaloomoon iSravaelin muupparaiyum, kooththirap pirappukkaLaakiya iSravael puththirarin vamsath thalaivar yellaaraiyum yerusalaemilae kuutivaracheithaan.
3. appadiyae iSravaelar yellaarum Yaezhaam maathaththin pandikaiy-ilae raajaavinitaththil kuutivanthaarkaL.
4. iSravaelin muuppar yellaarum vanthapinpu laeviyar pettiyai yetuththu,
5. pettiyaiyum, aasarippuk kuutaaraththaiyum, kuutaaraththilirukkiRa parisuththa panhimuttukaLaiyum konduvanthaarkaL; avaikaLaik konduvanthavarkal laeviyaraana aasaariyarae.
6. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonum, avanootae kuutina iSravael sapaiyaar anaivarum, pettikku munpaaka yenhnhikkaikkum thokaikkum atangkaatha YaeraaLamaana aatumaatukaLaip paliyittaarkaL.
7. appadiyae aasaariyar karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyai, aalayaththin sanNithiyaakiya makaa parisuththamaana Sthalaththilae, kaerupeenkaLutaiya settaikaLukkuk keezhaakak konduvanthu vaiththaarkaL.
8. kaerupeenkaL, pettiyirukkum Sthaanaththinmael, thangkal irandirandu

settaikaLai viriththu uyara irunthu pettiyaiyum athin thandukaLaiyum muutikkondirunthana.

9. pettiyilirukkiRa thandukaLin munaikal sanNithiSthalaththiRku munnae kaanhappataththakkathaai anthath thandukaLai izhuththaarkaL; puRampae avaikal kaanhappatavillai; athu inNaaLvaraikkum angkae irukkiRathu.
10. iSravael puththirar yekipthilirunthu puRappattapin, karththar ohraepilae avarkaLootu utanpadikkai panhnhinapoothu, moosae anthap pettiylae vaiththa irandu kaRpalakaikaLae allaamal athilae vaeRonRum irunthathillai.
11. vakuppukaLin muRaikaLaip paaraamal, aasaariyar yelloorum thangkaLaip parisuththampanhnhikkondaarkaL.
12. aasaap, Yaemaan, yethuththuunutaiya kuuttaththaarum, avarkaLutaiya kumaarar sakoothararutaiya kuuttaththaarumaakiya paatakaraana laeviyaranaivarum melliya putavaikaLaith thariththu, kaiththaaLangkaLaiyum thampurukaLaiyum suramandalangkaLaiyum pitiththup palipeetaththiRkuk kizhakkae NinRaarkaL; avarkaLootum kuutap puurikaikaLai uuthukiRa aasaariyarkal NuutRirupathupaer NinRaarkaL.
13. avarkal orumikkap puurikaikaLai uuthi, Yaekasaththamaayak karththaraith thuthiththu Sthooththiriththup paatinaarkaL; aasaariyar parisuththa Sthalaththilirunthu puRappatukaiyilum, paatakar puurikaikal thaaLangkal keethavaaththiyangkaLutaiya saththaththaith thonikkappanhnhi, karththar Nallavar, avar kirupai yenRumullathu yenRu avarai Sthooththirikkaiyilum, karththarutaiya veetaakiya thaevaalayam maekaththinaal NiRaiyappattathu.
14. antha maekaththinimiththam aasaariyarkal uuzhiyagnseithu NiRkakkuutaamaRpooyitRu; karththarutaiya makimai thaevanutaiya aalayaththai NirappitRu.

2 Chronicles 6

1. appozhuthu saalomoon: kaariruLilae vaasampanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sonnaar yenRum,
2. thaevareer vaasampanhnhaththakka veetum, Neer yenRaikkum thangkaththakka Nilaiyaana Sthaanamumaakiya aalayaththai umakkuk kattinaen yenRum solli,
3. raajaa mukam thirumpi, iSravael sapaiyaar yellaaraiyum aaseervath-iththaan; iSravael sapaiyaar yellaarum NinRaarkaL.
4. avan sonnathu: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram; avar yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethukkuth thammutaiya vaakkinaal sonnathai, thammutaiya karaththinaal NiRaivaetRinaar.
5. avar: Naan yen janaththai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatap-panhnhina NaaLmuthaRkondu, yen Naamam viLangkumpadi, oru aalayaththaik kattavaendumenRu Naan iSravaelutaiya yellaak kooththirangkaLilumulla vaeRae yaathoru pattanhaththaith therinthukollaamalum, yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael athipathiyaayirukkumpadi vaeRae oruvaraith therinthukollaamalum,
6. yen Naamam viLangkum Sthaanamaaka yerusalaemaiyum, yen janamaakiya iSravaelinmael athipathiyaayirukkath thaaveethaiyum therinthukondaen yenRaar.
7. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik kattavaendum yenkiRaviruppam yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethin manathil irunthathu.
8. aanaalum karththar yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethai Nookki: yen NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik kattavaendum yenkiRa viruppam un manathilae irunthathu Nalla kaariyanthaan.
9. aakilum Nee antha aalayaththaik kattamaattaai; un karppappiRap-paakiya un kumaaranae yen NaamaththiRku antha aalayaththaik kat-

tuvaan yenRaar.

10. ippoothum karththar solliya thamathu vaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRinaar; karththar sonnapadiyae, Naan yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethin Sthaanaththil yezhumpi, iSravaelutaiya singkaasanaththinmael utkaarntu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin NaamaththiRku aalayaththaik katti,
11. karththar iSravael puththirarutanae panhnhina utanpadikkaiyirukkiRa pettiyai athilae vaiththaen yenRu solli,
12. karththarutaiya palipeetaththiRku munnae iSravael sapaiyaar yellaarukkum yethiraaka NinRu than kaikaLai viriththaan.
13. saalomoon ainthu muzha NeeLamum, ainthu muzha akalamum, muunRu muzha uyaramumaana oru venhkalap pirasangkapeetaththai undaakki, athai Natuppiraakaaraththilae vaiththirunthaan; athinmael avan NinRu, iSravaelin sapaiyaar yellaarukkum yethiraaka muzhangkaaRpadiyittu, than kaikaLai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka viriththu:
14. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, vaanaththilum puumiyilum umakku oppaana thaevanillai; thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum umakku munpaaka NatakkiRa umathu atiyaarukku utanpadikkaiyaiyum kirupaiyaiyum kaaththuvarukiReer.
15. thaevareer yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu yenum umathu atiyaa-nukkuch cheitha vaakkuththaththaththaik kaaththaruLineer; ummutaiya vaakkinaal athaich chonneer; ummutaiya karaththinaal athai inNaaLil irukkiRapadi NiRaivaetRineer.
16. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, thaevareer yen thakappanaakiya thaaveethu yenum umathu atiyaanai Nookki: Nee yenakku munpaaka Natanthathupoola, un kumaararum yen Niy-aayappiramaanhaththil Natakumpadi thangkal vazhiyaik kaappaarkaLaeyaanaal, iSravaelin singkaasanaththil veetRirukkum puruShan yenakku munpaaka unakku illaamaRpoovathillai yenRu son-nathai ippozthuthu avanukku NiRaivaetRum.

17. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, thaevareer umathu atiy-aanaakiya thaaveethukkuch chonna ummutaiya vaarththai mei yenRu viLangkuvathaaka.
18. thaevan meiyaaka manuSharootae puumiyilae vaasam-panhnhuvaaroo? ithoo, vaanangkaLum, vaanaathi vaanangkaLum ummaik kollaathae; Naan kattina intha aalayam yemmaaththiram?
19. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, umathu atiyaen umathu sanNithiyil seikiRa vinhnhappaththaiyum manRaattaiyum kaettu, umathu atiy-aenutaiya vinhnhappaththaiyum vaenduthalaiyum thiruvuLaththil kondaruLum.
20. umathu atiyaen ivvitaththilae seiyum vinhnhappaththaik kaetka, yen Naamam viLangkumenRu Neer sonna Sthalamaakiya intha aalayaththinmael ummutaiya kanhkal iravumpakalum thiRanthiruppathaaka.
21. umathu atiyaenum, intha Sthalaththilae vinhnhappam seiyappookiRa umathu janamaakiya iSravaelum panhnhum jepangkaLaik kaettaruLum; paralookamaakiya ummutaiya vaasaSthalaththilae Neer athaik kaetpeeraaka, kaettu mannippeeraaka.
22. oruvan than ayalaanukkuk kutRam seithirukkaiyil, ivan avanai aanhaiyitach chollumpoothu, antha aanhai intha aalayaththilae ummutaiya palipeetaththiRku munpaaka vanthaal,
23. appozhuthu paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevareer kaettu, thunmaarkkanutaiya Natakkaikai avan thalaiyinmael sumarappanhni, avanukku Neethiyaicharikkattavum, Neethimaanukku avanutaiya Neethikkuththakkathaach cheithu avanai Neethimaanaakkavunthakkathaai, umathu atiyaarai Niyaayantheerppeeraaka.
24. ummutaiya janangkaLaakiya iSravaelar umakku viroothamaakap paavagnseithathinimiththam saththuruvukku munpaaka muR-inthupooi, ummitaththiRkuth thirumpi, ummutaiya Naamaththai aRikkaipanhni, intha aalayaththilae ummutaiya sanNithiyil vinhnhappaththaiyum vaenduthalaiyum seithaal,
25. paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevareer kaettu, ummutaiya janamaakiya

iSravaelin paavaththai manniththu, avarkaLukkum avarkal pithaakkaLukkum Neer kotuththa thaesaththukku avarkaLaith thirumpivarappanhnhuveeraaka.

26. avarkal umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseithathinaal, vaanam ataip-attu mazhai peiyaathirukkumpoothu, avarkal intha SthalaththiRku Naeraaka vinhnhappagnseithu, ummutaiya Naamaththai aRikkaipanhnhi, thaevareer thangkaLaik kilaesappatuththukaiyil thangkal paavangkaLaivittuth thirumpinaal,
27. paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevareer kaettu, umathu atiyaarum umathu janamaakiya iSravaelum seitha paavaththai manniththu, avarkal Natakkavaendiya Nalvazhiyai avarkaLukkup poothiththu, thaevareer umathu janaththiRkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththa ummutaiya thaesaththil mazhaipeiyak kattaLaiyituveeraaka.
28. thaesaththilae pagnsam undaakiRapoothum, kollaiNooi undaakiRa-poothum, vaRatsi, saavi, vettukkiLi, pachaikkili undaakiRapoothum, avarkaLutaiya saththurukkal avarkal vaasagnseikiRa thaesaththilae avarkaLai mutRikkai pootukiRapoothum, yaathoru vaathaiyaakilum yaathoru viyaathiyaakilum vanthirukkiRapoothum,
29. yentha manuShanaanaalum, iSravaelaakiya ummutaiya janaththil yevanaanaalum, than than vaathaiyaiyum viyaakulaththaiyum unharntu, intha aalayaththiRku Naeraakath than kaikaLai viriththuch cheiyum sakala vinhnhappaththaiyum, sakala vaenduthalaiyum,
30. ummutaiya vaasaSthalamaakiya paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevareer kaettu manniththu,
31. thaevareer yengkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa thaesaththil avarkal uyirootirukkum NaaLellaam umakkup payappattu, ummutaiya vazhi-kaLil Natakkumpadikkuth thaevareer oruvarae manuppuththirarin iruthayaththai aRinthavaraanathaal, Neer avanavan iruthayaththai aRinthirukkiRapadiyae, avanavanutaiya yellaa vazhikaLukkum thakkathaaich cheithu palan aLippeeraaka.
32. ummutaiya janamaakiya iSravael jaathiyallaatha anNiya jaathiyaar

ummutaiya makaththuvamaana Naamaththinimiththamum, ummut-
aiya palaththa karaththinimiththamum, ohngkiya ummutaiya puyath-
thinimiththamum, thuurathaesangkaLilirunthu vanthu, intha aalayath-
thukku Naeraaka NinRu vinhnhappampannhinaal,

33. umathu vaasaSthalamaakiya paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevareer ath-
aik kaettu, puumiyin janangkaLellaarum ummutaiya janamaakiya
iSravaelaippool, ummutaiya Naamaththai aRinthu umakkup payap-
pattu, Naan kattina intha aalayaththiRku ummutaiya Naamam
tharikkappattathenRu aRiyumpadikku, antha anNiya jaathiyaan
ummai Nookki vaendikkoLvathinpadiyae thaevareer seiveeraaka.
34. Neer ummutaiya janangkaLai anuppum vazhiyilae avarkal thangkal
saththurukkaLootu yuththampannhap puRappatumpoothu, Neer
therinthukonda intha Nakaraththukkum, ummutaiya NaamaththiRku
Naan kattina intha aalayaththiRkum Naeraaka vinhnhappam-
pannhinaal,
35. paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevareer avarkal vinhnhappaththaiyum
vaenduthalaiyum kaettu, avarkal Niyaayaththai visaarippeeraaka.
36. paavagnseiyaatha manuShan illaiyae; aakaiyaal avarkal umakku
viroothamaaip paavagnseithu, thaevareer avarkaLmael
koopangkond, avarkal saththurukkal kaiyil avarkaLai
oppukkotukkiRathinaal, avarkaLaich chiRaipitikkiRavarkal avarkaLaith
thuuraththilaakilum sameepaththilaakilum irukkiRa thangkal thaesath-
thiRkuk kondupooyirukkaiyil,
37. avarkal siRaipattuppoona thaesaththilae thangkaLil unharvatainthu,
mananthirumpi: Naangkal paavagnseithu akkiramampannnhi, thun-
maarkkamaai Natanthoom yenRu thangkal siRaiyiruppaana thaesath-
thilae ummai Nookkik kegnsi,
38. thaangkal siRaikaLaakak kondupookappatta thangkal siRaiyirup-
paana thaesaththilae, thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum thangkal
muzhu aaththumaavootum ummitaththil thirumpi, thaevareer thangkal
pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa thangkal thaesaththiRkum, thaevareer

therinthukonda intha NakaraththiRkum, ummutaiya NaamaththiRku
Naan kattina intha aalayaththiRkum Naeraaka ummai Nookki
vinhnappampannhinaal,

39. ummutaiya vaasaSthalamaakiya paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevareer
avarkal vinhnappaththaiyum jepangkaLaiyum kaettu, avarkal Niy-
aayaththai visaariththu, umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseitha ummu-
taiya janaththiRku manniththaruLum.
40. ippoothum yen thaevanae, intha Sthalaththilae seiyappatum
vinhnappaththiRku ummutaiya kanhkal thiRanthavaikaLum, ummut-
aiya sevikal kavanikkiRavaikaLumaayiruppathaaka.
41. thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummutaiya thaapara SthalaththiRkuth
thaevareer umathu vallamai viLangkum pettiyutan yezhuntharuLum;
thaevanaakiya karththaavae, umathu aasaariyar iratsippaith tharith-
thu, ummutaiya parisuththavaankal Nanmaiylae makizhvaarkaLaaka.
42. thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer apiShaekampannhinaavanin
mukaththaip puRakkanhiyaamal, ummutaiya thaasanaakiya
thaaveethukku vaakkuththaththampannhina kirupaikaLai Ninaith-
tharuLum yenRaana.

2 Chronicles 7

1. saaloomoon jepampannhi mutikkiRapoothu, akkini vaanaththilirunthu
iRangki, sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum matRap palikaLaiyum pat-
siththathu; karththarutaiya makimaiyum aalayaththai NirappitRu.
2. karththarutaiya makimai karththarutaiya aalayaththai Nirappinathinaal,
aasaariyarkal karththarutaiya aalayaththukkul piravae-
sikkakkuutaathirunthathu.
3. akkini iRangkukiRathaiyum karththarutaiya makimai aalayaththinmael
thangkiyirukkiRathaiyum, iSravael puththirar yellaarum kandapoothu,
thaLavarisaimattum tharaiylae mukangkuppuRak kuninthu panhinthu,

karththar Nallavar, avarutaiya kirupai yenRumullathu yenRu solli, avaraith thuthiththaarkaL.

4. appozhuthu raajaavum sakala janangkaLum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil palikaLaich cheluththinaarkaL.
5. raajaavaakiya saaloomoon irupaththeeraayiram maatukaLaiyum, latsaththirupathinaayiram aatukaLaiyum paliyittan; ivvithamaai raajaavum sakala janangkaLum thaevanutaiya aalayaththaip pirathiShaipanhninaarkaL.
6. aasaariyarkal thangkal panhivitaikaLaicheithu NinRaarkaL; thaaveethuraajaa laeviyaraikkondur, karththarutaiya kirupai yenRumullathu yenRu avaraith thuthiththup paatumpadiyaakach cheiviththa karththarin keethavaaththiyangkaLai avarkaLum vaasiththuch chaeviththu NinRaarkaL; aasaariyarkal avarkaLukku yethiraaka NinRu puurikaikaLai uuthinaarkaL; iSravaelar yellaarum NinRukondirunthaarkaL.
7. saaloomoon undaakkina venhkalappalipeetam sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum poojana palikaLaiyum Ninhaththaiyum kollamaattaathirunthapadiyinaal, karththarutaiya aalayaththukku munnirukkiRapiRaakaaraththin Natumaiyaththaich chaaloomoon parisuththapatuththi, angkae sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathanapalikaLin Ninhaththaiyum seluththinaan.
8. akkaalaththilthaanae saaloomoonum, aamaaththin yellaiyilirunthu yekipthin Nathimattum vanthu, avanootaekuuta iruntha makaa periya kuuttamaakiya iSravael anaiththum YaezhuNaaLaLavum pandikaiyai aasariththu,
9. yettaamNaaLai visaeShiththa aasarippu NaaLaaik kondaatinaarkaL; YaezhuNaal palipeetaththup pirathiShtaiyaiyum, YaezhuNaal pandikaiyaiyum aasariththaarkaL.
10. Yaezhaam maathaththin irupaththumuunRaam thaethiyilae thangkal thangkal kuutaarangkaLukkup pooka janangkaLukku vitaikotuththan; karththar thaaveethukkum, saaloomoonukkum, thamathu janamaakiya

iSravaelukkum seitha NanmaikkaakachanthooShamum manamak-
izhchiyumaaip poonaarkaL.

11. ivvithamaai saaloomoon karththarutaiya aalayaththaiyum raaja aramanaiyaiyum kattith theerththaan; karththarutaiya aalayaththilum than aramanaiyilum saaloomoon seiya manathaayirunthathellaam aNukuulamaayitRu.
12. karththar iravilae saaloomoonukkuth tharisanamaaki: Naan un vinhnhappaththaik kaettu, intha Sthalaththai yenakkup paliyitum aalayamaakath therinthukondaen.
13. Naan mazhaiyillaathapadikku vaanaththai ataiththu, allathu thaesaththai azhikka vettukkiLikaLukkuk kattaLaiyittu, allathu yen janaththiRkul kollaiNooyai anuppumpoothu,
14. yen Naamam tharikkappatta yen janangkal thangkaLaith thaazhththi, jepampanhnnhi, yen mukaththaith thaeti, thangkal pollaatha vazhikaLaivittuth thirumpinaal, appozhuthu paralookaththilirukkiRa Naan kaettu, avarkal paavaththai manniththu, avarkal thaesaththukku Shaemaththaikkotuppaen.
15. intha Sthalaththilae seiyappatum jepaththiRku, yen kanhkal thiR-anthavaikaLum, yen sevikal kavanikkiRavaikaLumaayirukkum.
16. yen Naamam intha aalayaththil yenRenRaikkum irukkumpadi, Naan ithaith therinthukondu parisuththappatuththinaen; yen kanhkaLum yen iruthayamum yenNaaLum ingkae irukkum.
17. un thakappanaakiya thaaveethu Natanthathupoola, Nee yenakku munpaaka Natanthu, Naan unakkuk kaRpiththapadiyellaam seithu, yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkoLvaayaanaal,
18. appozhuthu iSravaelai arasaaLum puruShan unakku illaamaRpoovat-hillai yenRu Naan un thakappanaakiya thaaveethootae utan-padikkaipanhnhinapadiyae, un raajyapaaraththin singkaasanaththai Nilaikkappanhnhuvaen.
19. Neengkal vazhivilaki, Naan ungkaLukku munvaiththa yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen kaRpanaikaLaiyum vittuppooi, vaeRae thaev-

- arkaLaich chaeviththu, avarkaLaip panhinhukoLveerkaLaeyaakil,
20. Naan avarkaLukkuk kotuththa yen thaesaththil irunthu avarkaLaip pitungki, yen NaamaththiRkenRu Naan parisuththappatuththina intha aalayaththai yen samukaththininRu thalli, athai yellaa janasath-aLangkaLukkullum pazhamozhiyaakavum vasaichollaakavum vaip-paen.
21. appozhuthu unnathamaayirukkiRa intha aalayaththaik katanthupook-iRavan yevanum piramiththu karththar inthath thaesaththiRkum intha aalayaththiRkum ippadich cheithathu yenna yenRu kaetpaan.
22. athaRku avarkaL: thangkal pithaakkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraivittu, vaeRae thaevarkaLaip patRikkondu, avaikaLai NamaSkariththu, saeviththapadiyinaal, karththar inthath theengkaiyellaam avarkaLmael varappanhninaar yenRu solluvaarkal yenRaar.

2 Chronicles 8

1. saalomoon karththarutaiya aalayaththaiyum than aramanaiyaiyum katta irupathu varuShakaalam senRapinpu,
2. eeraam thanakkuk kotuththiruntha pattanhangkaLaich chaalomoon katti, avaikaLil iSravael puththiraraik kutiyaetRinaan.
3. pinpu saalomoon aamaathsoopaavukkup pooi, athai jeyiththaan.
4. avan vanaanharaththilulla thathmooraiyum, aamaaththaesaththilae iraSthukkaLin pattanhangkal anaiththaiyum kattinaan.
5. saalomoon maelpeththoroonaiyum, keezhppeththoroonaiyum, alangkangkaLum kathavukaLum thaazhppaaLkaLumulla aranhaana pattanhangkaLaakak katti,
6. paalaaththaiyum, thanakku irukkiRa iraSthukkaLai vaikkum sakala pattanhangkaLaiyum, irathangkal irukkum sakala pattanhangkaLaiyum, kuthiraiveerar irukkum pattanhangkaLaiyum, yerus-

alaemilum leepanoonilum than aaLum thaesamengkum thanakku iShtamaanathaiyellaam kattinaan.

7. iSravael puththirar sangkaarampanhnhaathiruntha iSravael jaathiyal-laatha Yaeththiyar, yemooriyar, perisiyar, Yaeviyar, yepuusiyaaril meethiyaana sakala janaththilum,
8. avarkaLukkuppiRaku thaesaththiliruntha avarkal pillaikaLai saaloomoon inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRapadi pakuthi kattacheithaan.
9. iSravael puththiraril oruvaraiyum saaloomoon than vaelaiyaich cheiya atimaippatuththavillai; avarkal yuththa manuSharum, avanutaiya saervaikkaararin thalaivarum, avanutaiya irathangkaLukkum kuthiraiveerarukkum thalaivarumaayirunthaarkaL.
10. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin thalaivaraakiya ivarkaLil iruNuutRu aimpathupaer janaththai aandaarkaL.
11. saaloomoon: karththarutaiya petti vantha Sthlangkal parisuththamaayirukkiRathu; aathalaal, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya thaaveethin aramanaiyilae yen manaivi vaasampanhnhalakaathu yenRu solli, paarvoonin kumaaraththiyaith thaaveethin Nakaraththilirunthu than avaLukkuk kattina maaLikaikkuk kutivarappanhnhinnaan.
12. athumuthaRkondu saaloomoon than mandapaththiRku munpaakak kattiyiruntha karththarutaiya palipeetaththinmael,
13. ovvoru NaaLin kattaLaikkunthakkathaai moosaeyutaiya kaRpanaiyin-padiyae ohivuNaatkaLilum maathappiRappukaLilum, varuShaththil muunRutharam aasariikkiRa pandikaikaLaakiya puLippillaatha appapandikaiyilum, vaarangkaLin pandikaiyilum, kuutaarappandikaiyilum, karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththinaan.
14. avan than thakappanaakiya thaaveethutaiya piramaanhaththin-padiyae, aasaariyarkal thangkal thangkal uuzhiyaththaich cheiyum vakuppukaLaiyum, laeviyar ovvoru NaaLin kattaLaippadiyae thuthiththuch chaeviththu aasaariyarukku munpaakath thangkal uuzhiyaththaich cheiyum muRaikaLaiyum, vaasal kaappavarkal ovvoru vaasalil kaavalkaakkum vakuppukaLaiyum NiRkappanhnhinnaan; thaevanu-

taiya manuShanaakiya thaaveethu ippadik kattaLaiyittirunthaan.

15. sakala kaariyaththaiyum pokkiShangkaLin kaariyaththaiyum kuRiththu, raajaa aasaariyarukkum laeviyarukkum kotuththa kattaLaiyai vittu avarkal vilakaathirunthaarkaL.
16. ippadiyae karththarutaiya aalayaththukku aSthipaaram pootappatta Naal muthal athai mutikkumattum saalomoonin vaelaiyellaam Nat-anthaeRik karththarutaiya aalayam kattiththeernthathu.
17. pinpu saalomoon Yaethoom thaesaththuk katal ohraththilirukkum Yaesiyoongaepaerukkum Yaelaaththukkum poonaan.
18. avanukku eeraam than uuzhiyakkaarar mukaantharamaai kappalkaLaiyum, samuththira yaaththiraiyil pazhakina vaelaiyaatkaLaiyum anuppinaan; avarkal saalomoonin vaelaikkaara-rootaekuuta ohppeerukkuppoi, angkaeyirunthu NaanuutRu aimpathu thaalanthu ponnai YaetRi raajaavaakiya saalomoonitaththil konduvanthaarkaL.

2 Chronicles 9

1. saepaavin raajaSthiree saalomoonin keerththiyaik kaeLvippat-tapoothu, vitukathaikaLinaalae saalomoonach choothikkiRath-aRkaaka, mikuntha parivaaraththootum, kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum, mikuthiyaana ponnaiyum iraththinangkaLaiyum sumakkiRa ottakangkaLootum yerusalaemukku vanthaaL; aval saalomoonitaththil vanthapoothu, than manathiliruntha yellaavatRaiyum kuRiththu avan-itaththil sampaaShiththaaL.
2. appozhuthu saalomoon aval kaettavaikaLaiyellaam vituviththaan; avaLukku vituvikkaathapadikku onRaakilum saalomoonukku maRai-poruLaayirukkavillai.
3. saepaavin raajaSthiree saalomoonutaiya gnaanaththaiyum avan aramanaiyaiyum,

4. avan panthiyin poojanapatharththangkaLaiyum, avan uuzhiyakkaararin veetukaLaiyum, avan uththiyookaStharin varisaiyaiyum, avarkal vaSthirangkaLaiyum, avanutaiya paanapaath-thirakkaararaiyum, avarkal vaSthirangkaLaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththukkul piravaesikkum Nataimandapaththaiyum kandapoothu aval aachariyaththaal piramaikondur,
5. raajaavai Nookki: ummutaiya varththamaanangkaLaiyum ummutaiya gnaanaththaiyum kuRiththu, Naan yen thaesaththilae kaetta seithi meiyaayitRu.
6. Naan vanthu athai yen kanhkaLaal kaanhumattum avarkal vaarth-thaikaLai Nampavillai; ummutaiya periya gnaanaththil paathiyaakilum avarkal yenakku aRivikkavillai; Naan kaeLvippatta piraSthaapath-thaippaarkkilum athikam undaayirukkiRathu.
7. ummutaiya janangkal paakkiyavaankaL; yepoothum umakku mun-paaka NinRu, ummutaiya gnaanaththaik kaetkiRa ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum paakkiyavaankaL.
8. ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka Neer raa-jaavaayirukkumpadikku, ummaith thammutaiya singkaasanaththin-mael veetRirukkappanhnha, ummael piriyangkonda ummutaiya thaev-anaakiya karththar Sthooththirikkappatuvaaraaka; ummutaiya thaevan iSravaelai yenRenRaikkum NilaiNiRuththumpadikkuch chiN-aekikkiRathinaalae, avar Niyaayamum Neethiyum seikiRathaRku ummai avarkaLmael raajaavaaka vaiththaar yenRaaL.
9. aval raajaavukku NuutRirupathu thaalanthu ponnaiyum, mikuthiyaana kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum, iraththinangkaLaiyum kotuththaaL; sae-paavin raajaSthiree raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukkuk kotuththa appadippatta kanthavarkkangkaLaippoola orukkaalum varavillai.
10. ohppeerilirunthu ponnaik konduvarukiRa eeraamin vaelaikkaararum saaloomoonin vaelaikkaararum vaasanai marangkaLaiyum iraththin-angkaLaiyum kondu vanthaarkaL.
11. antha vaasanaimarangkaLaal raajaa karththarutaiya aalayaththukkum

raaja aramanaikkum uunRukaalkaLaiyum, sangkeethakkaararukkuch
churamandalangkaLaiyum thampurukaLaiyum undaakkinaan;
appadippattavaikal athaRku munnae yuuthaeyaa thaesaththil
orukkaalum kaanhappataavillai.

12. saepaavin raajaSthiree raajaavukkuk konduvanthavaikaLaip paarkki-
lum athikamaai aval aasaippattukkaetta yellaavatRaiyum raa-
jaavaakiya saaloomoon avaLukkuk kotuththaan; pinpu aval than
parivaaraththootungkuuta than thaesaththiRkuth thirumpipponaal.
13. viyaapaarikaLum varththakarum konduvarum ponnaitthavira, saalo-
moonukku ovvoru varuShaththilum vantha pon aRuNuutRu aRupath-
thaaRu thaalanthu NiRaiyaayirunthathu.
14. arapithaesaththuchakala raajaakkaLum maakaanhangkaLin athipathi-
kaLum saaloomoonukkup ponnaiyum velliyaikum konduvaruvaarkaL.
15. raajaavaakiya saaloomoon iruNuuRu parisaikaLai atiththa ponthakat-
taal seiviththaan; ovvoru parisaikku aRuNuuRu saekkal NiRai pon
thakattaich chelavazhiththaan.
16. atiththa ponthakattaal munNuuRu kaetakangkaLaiyum undaakkinaan;
ovvoru kaetakaththiRku munNuuRu saekkal NiRaiponnaich
chelavazhiththaan; avaikaLai raajaa leepanoon vanam yenum maa-
Likaiyilae vaiththaan.
17. raajaa thanthaththinaal oru periya singkaasanaththaiyum seiviththu,
athaip pasumponthakattaal muutinaan.
18. anthach chingkaasanaththukkup ponninaal seiypappatta aaRu
padikaLum, oru paathapadiyum, utkaarum idaththiRku irupuraththi-
lum kaichaaimaanangkaLum irunthana; irandu singkangkal
kaichaaimaanangkal arukae NinRathu.
19. antha aaRu padikaLinmaelum, irandu pakkaththilum pannirandu
singkangkal NinRana; yentha raajyaththilum ippadip panhnappatavil-
lai.
20. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonukku iruntha paanapaaththirangkaLellaam
ponnum, leepanoon vanam yenum maaLikaiyin panhimuttukaLel-

laam pasumponnumaayirunthathu; onRum velliyaal seiyappataavillai; saaloomoonin NaatkaLil velli oru poruLaai yenhnhappataavillai.

21. raajaavin kappalkal eeraamin vaelaikkaararutan tharSheesukkup pooivarum; tharSheesin kappalkal muunRu varuShaththukku orutharam ponnaiyum, velliyaikum, yaanaith thanthangkaLaiyum, kurangkukaLaiyum, mayilkaLaiyum kondubarum.
22. puumiyin sakala raajaakkaLaippaarkkilum raajaavaakiya saaloomoon aisuvariyaththilum gnaanaththilum siRanthavanaayirunthaan.
23. saaloomoonin iruthayaththilae thaevan aruLiya gnaanaththaik kaetpathaRkup puumiyin raajaakkal yellaarum avan mukatharisanaththaith thaetinaarkaL.
24. varuShaavaruSham avaravar thangkal kaanhikkaiyaakiya vellippaaththirangkaLaiyum, poRpaaththirangkaLaiyum, vaSthirangkaLaiyum, aayuthangkaLaiyum, kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum, kuthiraikaLaiyum, koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLaiyum kondubaruvaarkaL.
25. saaloomoonukku Naalaayiram kuthirai laayangkaLum irathangkaLum irunthana, panneeraayiram kuthiraiveerarum irunthaarkaL; avaiKaLai irathangkal vaikkum pattanhangkaLilum, avarkaLai yerusalaemil than-nitaththilum raajaa vaiththirunthaan.
26. Nathithuvakkip peliStharin thaesamattukkum yekipthin yel-laivaraikkum irukkiRa sakala raajaakkaLaiyum avan aandaan.
27. yerusalaemilae raajaa velliyaik kaRkaLpoolavum, kaethurumarangkaLaip pallaththaakkukaLil irukkum kaattaththi marangkaLpoolavum athikamaakkinaan.
28. yekipthilum matRa thaesangkaLilumirunthu saaloomoonukkuk kuthiraikal kondubarappattathu.
29. saaloomoonutaiya aathiyanthamaana matRa Natapadikal theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanin puSthakaththilum, seelooniyanaakiya akiyaa yezhuthina theerkkatharisanaththilum, Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamaikkuRiththu gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya iththoo yezhuthina tharisanangkaLilum allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

30. saaloomoon yerusalaemilae iSravaelaiyellaam NaaRpathu varuSham arasaandaan.
31. pinpu saaloomoon than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthaan; avanai avan thakappanaakiya thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhin-aarkaL; avan Sthaanaththilae avan kumaaranaakiya rekopeyaam raa-jaavaanaan.

2 Chronicles 10

1. rekopeyaamai raajaavaakkumpadi iSravaelar yellaarum seekaemukku vanthirunthapadiyaal, avanum seekaemukkup poon-aan.
2. raajaavaakiya saaloomoonai vittu ohtippooi, yekipthiliruntha Naepaath-thin kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaam athaik kaettapoothu, avan yekipthilirunthu thirumpivanthaan.
3. aal anuppi avanai azhaippiththaarkaL; pinpu yeropeyaamum iSravaelanaiththumaai vanthu, rekopeyaamai Nookki:
4. ummutaiya thakappan paaramaana Nukaththai yengkaLmael vaith-thaar; ippoothum Neer ummutaiya thakappan sumaththina katin-amaana vaelaiyaiyum, avar yengkaLmael vaiththa paaramaana Nukaththaiyum lakuvaakkum; appozhuthu ummaich chaevippoom yenRaarkaL.
5. athaRku avan: Neengkal muunRu NaaLaikkuppiRpaatu thirumpa yen-nitaththil vaarungkal yenRaana; appadiyae janangkal pooyirunthaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam than thakappanaakiya saalo-moon uyirootirukkaiyil avan samukaththil NinRa muthiyoorootae aaloosanaipanhnhi, intha janangkaLukku maRuuththaravu kotukka Neengkal yenna aaloosanai sollukiReerkal yenRu kaettaan.
7. athaRku avarkaL: Neer intha janangkaLukkuth thayavaiyum patsath-

thaiyum kaanhpiththu, avarkaLukku NalvaarththaikaLaich cholveer aanaal, yenRaikkum avarkal umakku uuzhiyakkaararaayiruppaarkal yenRaarkaL.

8. muthiyoor sonna aaloosanaiyai avan thallivittu, thannootae vaLarnthavarkaLum than samukaththil NiRkiRavarkaLumaakiya vaali-parootae aaloosanaipanhni,
9. avarkaLai Nookki: ummutaiya thakappan yengkaLmael vaiththa Nukaththai lakuvaakkum yenRu yennitaththil sonna intha janangkaLukku maRuuththaravu kotukka Neengkal yenna aaloosanai sollukiReerkal yenRu kaettaan.
10. avanootae vaLarntha vaalipar avanai Nookki: ummutaiya thakappan yengkal Nukaththaip paaramaakkinaar, Neer athai yengkaLukku lakuvaakkum yenRu ummitaththil sonna intha janaththiRku Neer sol-lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: yen sunduviral thakappanutaiya idappaippaarkkilum parumanaayirukkum.
11. ippoothum yen thakappan paaramaana Nukaththai ungkaLmael vaiththaar, Naan ungkal Nukaththai athika paaramaakkuvaen; yen thakappan ungkaLaichavukkukaLinaalae thandiththaar, Naan ungkaLaith thaeLkaLinaalae thandippaen yenRu sollum yenRaarkaL.
12. muunRaam Naal yennitaththil vaarungkal yenRu raajaa sol-liyirunthapadiyae, yeropeyaamum sakala janangkaLum muunRaam Naalilae rekopeyaamitaththil vanthaarkaL.
13. raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam muthiyoor aaloosanaiyaith thallivittu, avarkaLukkuk katinamaana uththaravu kotuththaan.
14. vaaliparutaiya aaloosanaiyinpadiyae avarkaLootae paesi, yen thakappan ungkal Nukaththaip paaramaakkinaar, Naan athai athika paaramaakkuvaen; yen thakappan ungkaLaichavukkukaLinaalae thandiththaar, Naan ungkaLaith thaeLkaLinaalae thandippaen yenRu sonnaan.
15. raajaa janangkaLukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonaan; karththar seelon-iyanaana akiyaavaikkondur Naepaaththin kumaaranaakiya yeropey-

aamukkuch chonna thamathu vaarththaiyai uRuthippatuththumpadi thaevanaalae ippadi Natanthathu.

16. raajaa thangkaLukkuch chevikotaathathai iSravaelar yellaarum kand-apoothu, janangkal raajaavukku maRuuththaramaaka: thaaveet-hootae yengkaLukkup pangkaethu? eesaayin kumaaranitaththil yengkaLukkuch chuthantharam illai; iSravaelae, un kuutaarangkaLukkup pooivitu; ippoothu thaaveethae, un sontha veettaip paarththukkol yenRu solli, iSravaelar yellaarum thangkal kuutaarangkaLukkup pooivittaarkaL.
17. aanaalum yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilae kutiyiruntha iSravael puth-thirarmael rekopeyaam raajaavaayirunthan.
18. pinpu raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam pakuthi visaarippukkaaranaakiya athooraamai anuppinaan; iSravael puththirar avanaik kalleRinthu kon-RaarkaL; appozhuthu raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam theeviramaai irathaththinmael YaeRi yerusalaemukku ohtippoonaan.
19. appadiyae inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRapadi iSravaelar thaaveethin vamsaththai vittuk kalakampanhnhip pirinthupooyirukkiRaarkaL.

2 Chronicles 11

1. rekopeyaam yerusalaemukku vanthapoothu, iSravaelootu yuththam-panhnhavum, raajyaththaith thannitamaakath thiruppikkollavum, yuuthaa vamsaththaarum penyameen vamsaththaarumaakiya ther-inthukollappatta yuththaveeraraana latsaththu yenhpathinaayiram-paeraik kuuttinaan.
2. thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya semaayaavukkuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaaki, avar sonnathu:
3. Nee yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam yenum saalomoonin kumaaranaiyum, yuuthaavilum penyameenilum irukkiRa yellaa iSravaelaraiyum Nookki:

4. Neengkal pookaamalum, ungkal sakoothararootu yuththam-panhnhaamalum, avaravar thamtham veettukkuth thirumpungkaL; yennaalae inthak kaariyam Natanthathu yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar; appozhuthu avarkal karththarutaiya vaarth-thaikaLukkuk keezhppadinthu, yeropeyaamukku viroothamaai yuth-thampanhnhuvathai vittuth thirumpip pooivittaarkaL.
5. rekopeyaam yerusalaemil vaasamaayirunthu, yuuthaavilae aran-haana pattanhangkaLaik kattinaan.
6. avan pethlakaemum, Yaeththaamum, thekkoovaavum,
7. pethsuurum, sookoovum, athullaamum,
8. kaaththum, maraeShaavum, seeppum,
9. athooraayeemum, laakeesum, asaekkaavum,
10. sooraavum, aayiloonum, yeproonum aakiya yuuthaavilum penyameenilum irukkiRa aranhippaana pattanhangkaLaik katti,
11. antha aranhippukaLaip palappatuththi, avaikaLilae thalaivaraiyum, aakaaramum yenhnhayum thiraatsarasamumulla pandakas-aalaikaLaiyum,
12. yuuthaavum penyameenum avan patsaththilirukka, ovvoru pattan-haththilum parisaikaLaiyum eettikaLaiyum vaiththu, avaikaLai mikuthiyum palappatuththinaan.
13. iSravaelengum irukkiRa aasaariyarum laeviyarum thangkal yellaa yellaikaLilumirunthu avanitaththil vanthaarkaL.
14. laeviyar karththarukku aasaariya uuzhiyagnseiyaathapadikku yeropeyaamum avan kumaararum avarkaLaith thallippoottapadiyin-aal, thangkal veLiNilangkaLaiyum thangkal kaanhiyaatsikaLaiyum vittu, yuuthaathaesaththukkum yerusalaemukkum vanthaarkaL.
15. avan maetaikaLukkenRum, paeikaLukkenRum, thaana undaakkina kanRukkuttikaLukkenRum aasaariyarkaLai YaeRpatuththinaan.
16. antha laeviyarin piRakaalae iSravaelin kooththirangkaLilellaam iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaraith thaetukiRathaRku, thangkal iruthayaththai Naeraakkinavarkal thangkal pithaakkaLin thaev-

anaakiya karththarukkup paliyitumpadikku yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL.

17. ippadi muunRu varuShamattum yuuthaavin raajyaththaip palapatuththi, saaloomoonin kumaaranaakiya rekopeyaamaith thitappatuththinaarkaL; thaaveethum saaloomoonum Natantha vazhiyilae muunRu varuShamattum NatanthaarkaL.
18. rekopeyaam thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya yerimooththin kumaaraththi makalaaththaiyum, eesaayin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaapin kumaaraththi apiyaayaelaiyum vivaakampannhinaan.
19. ival avanukku yeyuuS samariyaa saakaam yennum kumaararaip petRaaL.
20. avaLukkuppiRaku apsaloomin kumaaraththiyaakiya maakaaLai vivaakampannhinaan; aval avanukku apiyaavaiyum, aththaayiyaiyum, seesaavaiyum, seloomiththaiyum petRaaL.
21. rekopeyaam thannutaiya manaivikal maRumanaiyaattikal yellaarilum, apsaloomin kumaaraththiyaakiya maakaaLaich chiNaekiththaan; pathinettu manaivikaLaiyum aRupathu maRumanaiyaattikaLaiyum vivaakampannnhi, irupaththettuk kumaararaiyum aRupathu kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaan.
22. rekopeyaam maakaaLin kumaaranaakiya apiyaavai avan sakoothararukkullae thalaivanum periyavanumaaka YaeRpatuththin-
aan; avanai raajaavaakka Ninaiththaan.
23. avan puththiyaai Natanthu, yuuthaa penyameenutaiya yellaa thaes-
angkaLilumulla aranhaana sakala pattanhangkaLilum than kumaarar
yaavaraiyum piriththuvaiththu, avarkaLukku vaendiya aakaaraththaik
kotuththu, avarkaLukku aNaekam penhkaLaith thaetinaan.

2 Chronicles 12

1. rekopeyaam raajyaththaith thitappatuththith thannaip palappatuth-

thikkondapin, avanum avanootae iSravaelar anaivarum karththaru taiya Niyaayappiramaanhatthai vittuvittaarkaL.

2. avarkal karththarukku viroothamaaith thurookampanhnnhinapadiyinaal, raajaavaakiya rekopeyaamin ainthaam varuShaththil yekipthin raajaavaakiya seeShaak aayiraththu iruNuuRu irathangkaLootum, aRupathinaayiram kuthiraiveerarootum yerusalaemukku viroothamaai vanthaana.
3. avanootaekuuta yekipthilirunthu vantha luupiyar, suukkiyar, yeththiyooppiyaraana janangkal yenhnnikkaikku atangkaathavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
4. avan yuuthaavukku atuththa aranhaana pattanhangkaLaip pitiththu, yerusalaem mattum vanthaa.
5. appozhuthu semaayaa theerkkatharisi rekopeyaamitaththukkum, seeShaakkinimiththam yerusalaemilae vanthu kuutiyirukkiRa yuuthaavin pirapukkaLitaththukkum vanthu, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yennai vittuvitteerkaL, aakaiyaal Naan ungkaLaiyum seeShaakkin kaiyilae vizhumpadi vittuvittaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.
6. appozhuthu iSravaelin pirapukkaLum raajaavum thangkaLaith thaazhththik karththar Neethiyullavar yenRaarkaL.
7. avarkal thangkaLaith thaazhththinathaik karththar kandapoothu, karththarutaiya vaarththai semaayaavukku undaaki, avar sonnathu: avarkal thangkaLaith thaazhththinaarkaL, aakaiyaal avarkaLai azhikkamaattaen; yen ukkirakam seeShaakkaikkondu yerusalaeminmael uutRap-pataathapadikku, avarkaLukkuk kognsam sakaayaththaik kattaLaiyituvaen.
8. aanaalum yennaich chaevikkiRathaRkum, anNiya thaesangkaLin raajyangkaLaich chaevikkiRathaRkum irukkiRa viththiyaasaththai avarkal aRiyumpadikku avanaich chaevikkiRavarkaLaavaarkal yenRaar.
9. appadiyae yekipthin raajaavaakiya seeShaak yerusalaemukku viroothamaai vanthu, karththarutaiya aalayaththin pokkiShangkaLaiyum, raajaavutaiya aramanaip

pokkiShangkaLaiyum, saaloomoon seiviththa ponparisaikal aakiya sakalaththaiyum yetuththukkondupooivittaan.

10. avaikaLukkup pathilaaka raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam venhkalap parisaikaLaich cheiviththu, avaikaLai raajaavin vaasaRpadiyaik kaakkiRa saevakarutaiya thalaivarin kaiyil oppuviththaan.
11. raajaa karththarutaiya aalayaththukkul piravaesikkumpoothu, araman-aich chaevakar vanthu, avaikaLai yetuththukkondupooi, thirumpath thangkal aRaiyilae vaippaarkaL.
12. avan thannaith thaazhththinapadiyinaal, karththar avanai muzhuthum azhikkaathapadikku avarutaiya koopam avanaivittuth thirumpitRu; yuuthaavilae innum sila kaariyangkal seeraayirunthathu.
13. appadiyae raajaavaakiya rekopeyaam yerusalaemilae thannaith thitappatuththikkondupoo arasaandaan; rekopeyaam raajaavaakiRapoothu NaaRpaththoru vayathaayirunthu, karththar thammutaiya Naamam viLangkumpadi iSravael kooththirangkaLilellaam therinthukonda Nakaramaakiya yerusalaemilae pathinaezhu varuSham raajyapaarampannhinaan; ammoon jaathiyaana avanutaiya thaayinpaer NaamaaL.
14. avan karththaraith thaetukiRathaRkuth than iruthayaththai Naer-aakkaamal pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
15. rekopeyaamin aathiyootanthamaana Natapadikal semaayaavin puSthakaththilum, gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya iththoovin vamsa attavanhaiyilum allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; rekopeyaamukkum yeropeyaamukkum sakala NaaLum yuththam Natanthukondirunthathu.
16. rekopeyaam than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapin thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampannhappattaa; avan kumaaranaakiya apiyaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Chronicles 13

1. raajaavaakiya yeropeyaamin pathinettaam varuShaththil apiyaa yuuthaavinmael raajaavaaki,
2. muunRu varuSham yerusalaemil raajyapaarampanhnhinaan; kipiya uuraanaakiya uuriyaelin kumaaraththiyaakiya avanutaiya thaayin paer mikaayaaL; apiyaavukkum yeropeyaamukkum yuththam Natanthathu.
3. apiyaa therinthukollappatta Naalulatsampaeraakiya paraakkirama saevakarin iraanhuvaththarai yuththaththiRku aayaththampanhnhinaan; yeropeyaam therinthukollappatta yettulatsampaeraakiya palaththa paraakkiramasaalikaLai avanukku yethiraaka yuththaththiRku NiRuththinaan.
4. appozhuthu apiyaa yeppiraayeem malaiththaesaththilulla semaraay-eem yenum malaiyinmael YaeRiNinRu: yeropeyaamae, yellaa iSravaelarae, kaeLungkaL.
5. iSravaelai yenRaikkum aaLum raajyapaariththai iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar thaaveethukkum avan kumaararukkum maaRaatha utanpadikkaiyaaik kattaLaiyittathai Neengkal aRiyeerkaLaa?
6. aakilum thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonin uuzhiyakkaaranaana yeropeyaam yenum Naepaaththin kumaaran yezhumpi, than yejamaanukku viroothamaakak kalakampanhnhinaan.
7. paeliyaaLin makkaLaakiya veenhar avanootaekuuti, saaloomoonin kumaaranaakiya rekopeyaam avarkaLai yethirakkakuutaamal vaalavayathum thitanatRa manathumaayirukkaiyil, avanukku viroothamaaith thangkaLaip palappatuththikkondaarkaL.
8. ippoothum thaaveethutaiya kumaaran kaiyilirukkiRa karththarutaiya raajyaththikku viroothamaaka Neengkal pelankollalaamenRu Ninaikki-ReerkaL; Neengkal YaeraaLamaana kuuttam; yeropeyaam

ungkaLukkuth thaevarkaLaaka undaakkina pon kanRukkuttikaLum
ungkaLitaththil irukkiRathae.

9. Neengkal aaronin kumaararaakiya karththarutaiya aasaariyariyum
laeviyariyum thallivittu, thaesaathaesangkaLin janangkaLaippoola
ungkaLukku aasaariyarkaLai undupanhnhavillaiyoo? iLang kaaLaiyin-
aalum, Yaezhu kataakkaLinaalum, thannaip pirathiShtaiyaakkumpadi
varukiRa yevanum theivam allaathavaikaLukku aasaariyanaakiR-
aanae.
10. yengkaLukkoo karththarae thaevan; Naangkal avaraivittu vilakavillai;
karththarukku uuzhiyagnseikiRa aasaariyarkal aaronin kumaararum,
panhivitai seikiRavarkal laeviyarumaamae.
11. avarkal thinanthooRum karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapa-
likaLaiyum sukantha vaasanaiyaana thuupaththaiyum seluththi,
kaalaiyilum maalaiyilum parisuththamaana maejaiyinmael samukath-
thappangkaLai atukkivaikkiRathaiyum, pon kuththuviLakkaiyum athin
viLakkukaLaich chaayangkaalanthooRum YaetRukiRathaiyum
visaarikkiRaarkaL; Naangkal yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarin
kaavalaik kaakkiRoom; NeengkaLoo avarai vittu vilakineerkaL.
12. ithoo, thaevan yengkal saenaapathiyai yengkaLootaekuuta irukkiR-
aar; ungkaLukku viroothamaakap puurikaikaLaip perunthoniyai
muzhakkukiRa aasaariyarkaLum irukkiRaarkaL; iSravael puththirarae,
ungkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaaka
yuththagenseiyaathaeyungkaL; seithaal ungkaLukkuch chiththikkaathu
yenRaanae.
13. yeropeyaam avarkaLukkup pinnaaka varaththakkathaaka oru path-
ivitaiyaich chutRippookappanhninaan; appadiyae avarkal
yuuthaavukku mun irunthaarkaL; anthap pathivitai avarkaLukkuppin
irunthathu.
14. yuuthaa janangkal thirumpippaarkkiRapoothu, munnum pinnum yuth-
tham NatakkiRathaik kandu, karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaarkaL; aas-
aariyarkal puurikaikaLai muzhakkinaarkaL.

15. yuuthaa manuShar aarppariththaarkaL; yuuthaa manuShar aarppar-
ikkiRapoothu, thaevan yeropeyaamaiyum iSravaelanaiththaiyum apiy-
aavukkum yuuthaavukkum munpaaka muRiya atiththaar.
16. iSravael puththirar yuuthaavukku munpaaka muRinthootinaarkaL;
thaevan avarkaLai ivarkal kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
17. apiyaavum avanutaiya janangkaLum avarkaLil makaa sangkaaram-
panhnhinaarkaL; therinthukollappatta ainthulatsampaer iSravaelilae
vettundu vizhunthaarkaL.
18. appadiyae iSravael puththirar akkaalaththilae thaazhththappattaarkaL;
yuuthaa puththiraroo thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karth-
tharaich chaarnthukondathinaal maeRkondaarkaL.
19. apiyaa yeropeyaamaip pinthotarntu, avanukku undaana pattan-
hangkaLaakiya peththaelaiyum athin kiraamangkaLaiyum,
yeShaanaavaiyum athin kiraamangkaLaiyum, yepperoonaiyum athin
kiraamangkaLaiyum pitiththaan.
20. appuRam apiyaavin NaatkaLil yeropeyaam palangkolla maattaathae-
pooi, karththar avanai atiththathinaal maranhamatainthaan.
21. apiyaa palaththuppoonaan; avan pathinaalu SthireekaLai vivaakam-
panhnhhi, irupaththirandu kumaararaiyum pathinaaRu kumaaraththi-
kaLaiyum petRaana.
22. apiyaavin matRak kiriyaikaLum avan NatapadikaLum avan varth-
thamaanangkaLum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya iththoovin sariththiraththil
yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

2 Chronicles 14

1. apiyaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthaapin, avanaith
thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; avan Sthaanath-
thilae avan kumaaranaakiya aasaa raajaavaanaan; ivanutaiya
NaatkaLil thaesam paththu varuShamattum amarikkaiyaayirunthathu.

2. aasaa than thaevanaakiya karththarin paarvaikku Nanmaiyum sem-maiyumaanathaich cheithaan.
3. anNiya thaevarkaLin palipeetangkaLaiyum maetaikaLaiyum akatRi, silaikaLai utaiththu, vikkirakaththooppukaLai vetti,
4. thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththaraith thaetavum, Niy-aayappiramaanhaththinpadiyum kaRpanaiyinpadiyum seiyavum yuuthaavukkuk kaRpiththu,
5. yuuthaavutaiya yellaap pattanhangkaLilumirunthu maetaikaLaiyum vikkirakangkaLaiyum akatRinaan; avanukku munpaaka raajyam amarikkaiyaayirunthathu.
6. karththar avanukku iLaippaaRuthalaik kattaLaiyittathinaal, antha varuShangkaLil avanukku viroothamaana yuththam illaathirunthathu; thaesam amarikkaiyaayirunthapadiyinaal yuuthaavilae aranhaana pattanhangkaLaik kattinaan.
7. avan yuuthaavai Nookki: thaesam Namakku munpaaka amarnthirukkaiyil, Naam inthap pattanhangkaLaik katti, avaikaLukku alangkangkaL, koopurangkaL, vaasalkal undupanhni, thaazhppaal poottup palappatuththuvomaaka; Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaraith thaetinoom, thaetinapoothu, sutRilum Namakku iLaippaaRuthalaik kattaLaiyittaar yenRaana; appadiyae kattinaarkaL; avarkaLukkuk kaariyam vaaiththathu.
8. yuuthaavilae parisaiyum eettium pitikkiRa muunRulatsampaerum, penyameenilae kaetakam pitiththu villai NaanhaetRukiRa irandulatsaththu yenhpathinaayirampaerumaana saenai aasaavukku irunthathu, ivarkaLellaarum paraakkiramasaalikaL.
9. avarkaLukku viroothamaaka yeththiyooppiyanaakiya saeraa paththulatsampaerkal saerntha saenaiyootum munNuuRu irathangkaLootum puRappattu maraesamattum vanthaan.
10. appozhuthu aasaa avanukku yethiraakap puRappattaa; maraesavukku atuththa seppaththaa yenum pallaththaakkil yuththaththiRku anhivakuththu NinRaarkaL.

11. aasaa than thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu: karththaavae, palamullavanukkaakilum palanatRavanukkaakilum uthavi-seikiRathu umakku laesaana kaariyam; yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaavae, yengkaLukkuth thunhaiNillum; ummaich chaarnthu ummutaiya Naamaththil YaeraaLamaana inthak kuuttaththiRku yethiraaka vanthoom; karththaavae, Neer yengkal thaevan; manuShan ummai maeRkollavitaathaeyum yenRaana.
12. appozhuthu karththar antha yeththiyooppiyarai aasaavukkum yuuthaavukkum munpaaka muRiya atiththathinaal yeththiyooppiyar ohtippoonaarkaL.
13. avarkaLai aasaavum avanootiruntha janangkaLum kaeraarmattum thuraththinaarkaL; yeththiyooppiyar thirumpap palangkol-laathapadikku muRinthu vizhunthaarkaL; karththarukkum avarutaiya saenaikkum munpaaka NoRungkippoonaarkaL; avarkal mikuthiy-aakak kollai atiththu,
14. kaeraarin sutRuppattanhangkaLaiyellaam muRiya atiththaarkaL; karththaraal avarkaLukkup payangkaram undaayitRu; anthap pattanhangkaLaiyellaam kollaiyittaarkaL, avaikaLil kollai mikuthiyaai akappattathu.
15. mirukajeevankal iruntha kottaarangkaLaiyum avarkal idaththuppoottu, thiraLaana aatukaLaiyum ottakangkaLaiyum saaiththukkondur yeralae mukku thirumpinaarkaL.

2 Chronicles 15

1. appozhuthu thaevanutaiya aavi ohthaethin kumaaranaakiya asariyaavinmael iRangkinathinaal,
2. avan veLiyae aasaavukku yethirkondupooi, avanai Nookki: aasaavae, yuuthaa penyameen kooththirangkaLin sakala manuSharae, kaeLungkaL; Neengkal karththarootirunthaal, avar ungkaLootiruppaar;

Neengkal avaraith thaetinaal, ungkaLukku veLippatuvaar; avarai vit teerkaLaakil, avar ungkaLai vittuvituvaar.

3. iSravaelilae aNaeka NaaLaai meiyaana thaevanum illai, upathae-sikkiRa aasaariyanum illai, vaethamum illai.
4. thangkal Nerukkaththilae iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaritath-thukkuth thirumpi, avaraith thaetinapoothu, avar avarkaLukku veLip-pattaar.
5. akkaalangkaLilae veLiyae pookiRavarkaLukkum ullae varukiRav-arkaLukkum samaathanam illai; thaesangkaLin kutikal yellaarukkul-lum makaa amali undaayirunthu,
6. jaathiyai jaathiyum, pattanhaththaip pattanhamum NoRukkinathu; thaevan avarkaLaichakalavitha idakkaththinaalum kalangkappanhninaar.
7. NeengkaLoo ungkal kaikaLai Nekizhavitaamal thitankollungkaL; ungkal kiriyaikaLukkup palan undu yenRaam.
8. aasaa intha vaarththaikaLaiyum theerkkatharisiyaakiya ohthaethin theerkkatharisanaththaiyum kaettapoothu, avan thitankondu, aruvaruppukaLai yuuthaa penyameen thaesam anaiththilum, yeppir-aayeemin malaiththaesaththil thaam pitiththa pattanhangkaLilu-mirunthu akatRi, karththarutaiya mandapaththin munnirukkiRa karth-tharutaiya palipeetaththaip puthuppiththu,
9. avan yuuthaa penyameen janangkaLaiyum, avarkaLootaekuuta yep-piraayeemilum manaasaeyilum simiyoonilum irunthu vanthu avarkaLootu sagnsariththavarkaLaiyum kuuttinaan; avanutaiya thaev-anaakiya karththar avanootirukkiRathaik kandu, iSravaelilirunthu thira-Laana janangkal avan patsaththil saernthaarkaL.
10. aasaa arasaanda pathinainthaam varuSham muunRaam maathath-thilae avarkal yerusalaemilae kuuti,
11. thaangkal kollaiyittu ohttikkonduvanthavaikaLil anNaaLilae yezhuNuuRu maatukaLaiyum Yaezhaayiram aatukaLaiyum karth-tharukkup paliyittu,

12. thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththaraith thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum thangkal muzhu aaththumaavootum thaetuvoom yenRum;
13. siRiyoor periyoor Sthiree puruShar yellaarilum, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaraith thaetaathavan yevanoo avan kolaiseiyappatavaendum yenRum oru utanpadikkai seithu,
14. makaa saththaththootum kempeeraththootum puurikaikaLootum yekkaaLangkaLootum karththarukku munpaaka aanhaiyittaarkaL.
15. intha aanhaikkaaka yuuthaa janangkal yaavarum santhooShappattaarkaL; thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum aanhaiyittu, thangkal muzhumanathootum avaraith thaetinaarkaL; karththar avarkaLukku veLippattu, sutRuppuRaththaaraal yuththamillaathapadikku avarkaLai iLaippaaRappanhinaar.
16. thooppilae aruvaruppaana vikkirakaththai undupanhnhina raajaavaakiya aasaavin thaayaana maakaaLaiyum raajaaththiyaai iraathapadikku aasaa vilakkippoottu, avaLutaiya vikkirakaththaiyum Nirmuulamaakkith thakaraththu, keetharoon aatRandaiyilae sutteriththuppoottaan.
17. maetaikaLoo iSravaelilirunthu thakarkkappatavillai; aanaalum, aasaavin iruthayam avan NaatkaLiLellaam uththamamaayirunthathu.
18. than thakappanum tha anum parisuththampanhnhumpadi Naernthukonda velliyaikum ponnaiyum panhimuttukaLaiyum avan thaevanutaiya aalayaththilae konduvanthaan.
19. aasaa arasaanda muppaththaintham varuShamattum yuththam illaathirunthathu.

2 Chronicles 16

1. aasaa arasaanda muppaththaaRaam varuShaththilae, iSravaelan raajaavaakiya paaShaa yuuthaavukku viroothamaai vanthu, oruvarum

- yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavinitaththil pookkum varaththumaayir aathapadikku raamaavaik kattinaan.
2. appozhuthu aasaa karththarutaiya aalayaththilum raajaavin araman-aiyilumulla pokkiShangkaLilulla velliym ponnum yetuththu, thamaSkuvil vaasampanhnhukiRa pennaathaath yenum seeriyaavin raajaavinitaththukku anuppi:
 3. yenakkum umakkum, yen thakappanukkum ummutaiya thakappanukkum utanpadikkai undae; ithoo, velliym ponnum umakku anuppinaen; iSravaelin raajaavaakiya paaShaa yennaivittu vilakippookumpadikku Neer vanthu, avanootu seitha utanpadikkaiyaith thallippootum yenRu solli anuppinaan.
 4. pennaathaath raajaavaakiya aasaavukkuch chevikotuththu, thanakku undaana saenaapathikaLai iSravaelin pattanhangkaLukku viroothamaaka anuppinaan; avarkal eeyoonaiyum, thaanhaiyum, aabaelmaayeemaiyum, Napthali pattanhangkaLin yellaap pandakasalaikaLaiyum muRiya atiththaarkaL.
 5. ithaip paaShaa kaettapoothu, raamaavaik kattukiRathai NiRuththi, than vaelaiyaivittu ozhinthan.
 6. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya aasaa yuuthaa anaiththaiyung kuuttikkondupooi, paaShaa kattina raamaavin kaRkaLaiyum athin marangkaLaiyum yetuththuvanthu, avaikaLaal kaepaavaiyum miS-paavaiyum kattinaan.
 7. akkaalaththilae gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya anaani yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavinitaththil vanthu, avanai Nookki: Neer ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaraich chaarnthukollaamal, seeriyaavin raajaavaich chaarnthukondapadiyinaal, seeriyaa raajaavin iraanhuvam umathu kaikkuth thappippooyitRu.
 8. mikavum YaeraaLamaana irathangkaLum kuthiraiveerarumulla yeththiyooppiyarum luupiyarum makaa saenaiyaayirunthaarkal allavaa? Neer karththaraich chaarnthukondapoothoovenil, avarkaLai umathu kaiyil oppukkotuththaarae.

9. thammaippatRi uththama iruthayaththootirukkiRavarkaLukkuth tham-mutaiya vallamaiyai viLangkappanhnumpadi, karththarutaiya kan-hkal puumiyengkum ulaavikkondirukkiRathu; intha viShayaththil math-iyillaathavaraayiruntheer; aakaiyaal ithumuthaRkondu umakku yuth-thangkal Naeritum yenRaan.
10. athinimiththam aasaa gnaanathiruShtikkaaranmael sinanthu katun-gkoopangkondur avanaik kaavalaRaiyil vaiththaan; ithallaamalum akkaalaththil janangkaLukkul silaraik kotuuramaai Natappiththaan.
11. aasaavin aathiyootanthamaana NatapadikaLellaam yuuthaavaiyum iSravaelaiyum saerntha raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
12. aasaa arasaanda muppaththonpathaam varuShaththilae than kaalkaLil viyaathikandu, avan Noovu mikavum ukkiramaayirunthathu; avan than viyaathiyilum karththarai alla, parikaarikaLaiyae thaetinaan.
13. aasaa than arasaanda NaaRpaththooraam varuShaththil mariththu, than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthaan.
14. thailakkaararaal seiyappatta kanthavarkkangkaLinaalum parim-aLangkaLinaalum NiRaintha oru meththaiyinmael avanai vaLarththi, avanukkaaka veku thiraLaana kanthavarkkangkaLaik koLuththina pinpu, avan thaaveethin Nakaraththil thanakku vettivaiththiruntha ava-nutaiya kallaRaiyilae, avanai atakkampanhninaarkaL.

2 Chronicles 17

1. avan Sthaanaththilae avan kumaaranaakiya yoosapaath raajaavaaki, iSravaelukku viroothamaaip palappattaan.
2. avan yuuthaavin aranhaana pattanhangkaLilellaam iraanhuvath-thaiyum, yuuthaa thaesaththilum, than thakappanaakiya aasaa pitith-tha yeppiraayeemin pattanhangkaLilum thaanhaiyangkaLaiyum vaith-thaan.

3. karththar yoosapaaththootirunthaar; avan paakaalkaLaith thaetaamal, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethu munNaatkaLil Natantha vazhikaLil Natanthu,
4. than thakappanutaiya thaevanaith thaeti, iSravaelutaiya seikaiyinpadi Natavaamal, avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpadi Natanthukondaan.
5. aakaiyaal karththar avan kaiyil raajyapaaraththaith thitappatuththin-aar; yuuthaa kooththiraththaar yellaarum yoosapaaththukkuk kaan-hikkaikaLaik konduvanthaarkaL; avanukku aisuvaryiamum kanamum mikuthiyaayirunthathu.
6. karththarutaiya vazhikaLil avan iruthayam uRsaakangkondathu; avan maetaikaLaiyum vikkirakath thooppukaLaiyum yuuthaavai vittakatRin-aan.
7. avan arasaanda muunRaam varuShaththil yuuthaavin pattan-hangkaLilae upathaesampanhnhumpadikku, avan than pirapukka-Laakiya pennaayilaiyum, opathiyaavaaiyum, sakariyaavaaiyum, Neth-aneyaelaiyum, mikaayaavaaiyum,
8. ivarkaLootaekuutach chemaayaa, Nethaniyaa, sepathiyaa, aasakael, semiramooth, yoonaththaan, athooniyaa, thopiyaa, thoopaththooniyaa yennum laeviyaraiyum, ivarkaLootaekuuta aasaariyaraana yel-iShamaavaaiyum, yooramaaiyum anuppinaan.
9. ivarkal yuuthaavilae upathaesiththu, karththarutaiya vaetha puSthakaththai vaiththukkondhu, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilellaam thirinthu janangkaLukkup poothiththaarkaL.
10. yuuthaavaich chutRiyirukkiRa thaesangkaLutaiya raajyangkaLin-maelellaam karththaraal undaana payangkaram vanthathinaal, yoosapaaththootu yuththampanhnhathirunthaarkaL.
11. peliStharilum silar yoosapaaththukkup pakuthippanhaththootaekuutak kaanhikkaikaLaiyum konduvanthaarkaL; arapiyarum avanukku Yaezhaayiraththu yezhuNuuRu aattukkataakkaLaiyum, Yaezhaayiraththu yezhuNuuRu vellaattukkataakkaLaiyum kon-duvanthaarkaL.

12. ippadiyae yoosapaath varavara mikavum periyavanaaki, yuuthaavilae koottaikaLaiyum, raSthukkaLai vaikkum pattanhangkaLaiyum kattin-aan.
13. yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLil avan periya vaelaikaLai Nataththinaan; yerusalaemilae paraakkiramasaalikaLaana saevakar avanukku irunthaarkaL.
14. thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadi avarkaLutaiya ilakkamaavathu: yuuthaavilae aayiraththukku athipathikaLil athnaa thalaimaiyaanavan; avanitaththilae paraakkiramasaalikal muunRulat-sampaer irunthaarkaL.
15. avanukku uthaviyaaka yookanaan yenum saenaapathiyirunthan; avanitaththilae irandulatsaththu yenhpathinaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
16. avanukku uthaviyaakak karththarukkuth thannai uRsaakamaai oppukkotuththa sikriyin kumaaranaakiya amasiyaa irunthan; avan-itaththilae paraakkiramasaalikal irandulatsampaer irunthaarkaL.
17. penyameenilae yeliyaathaa yenum paraakkiramasaali irunthan; avanitaththilae villum kaetakamum pitikkiRavarkal irandulatsampaer irunthaarkaL.
18. avanukku uthaviyaaka yoosapaath irunthan; avanitaththilae saev-akaththiRku aayuthapaanhikal latsaththu yenhpathinaayirampaer irunthaarkaL.
19. raajaa yuuthaa yengkumulla aranhaana pattanhangkaLil vaiththav-arkaLaiththavira ivarkaLae raajaavaich chaeviththavarkaL.

2 Chronicles 18

1. yoosapaaththukku mikuntha aisuvariyamum kanamum undaayirunthathu; avan aakaapootae sampanthangkalanthu,
2. sila varuShangkal senRapinpu, samaariyaavilirukkiRa aakaapitath-thukkup poonaan; appozhuthu aakaap avanukkum avanootirukkiRa

janaththiRkum aNaekam aatumaatukaLai atippiththu, keelaeyaaththil ulla raamooththiRku varumpadi avanai Yaevinaan.

3. yeppadiyenil, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaap yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththai Nookki: keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththukku yennootae varukiReeraa yenRu kaettathaRku, avan: Naanthaan Neer, yennutaiya janangkal ummutaiya janangkaL, ummootaekuuta yuththaththiRku varukiRaen yenRaen.
4. pinnum yoosapaath iSravaelin raajaavaip paarththu: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyai inRaikku visaarithththu aRiyum yenRaen.
5. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa NaanuuRu theerkkatharisikaLaik kuutivarach cheithu: Naangkal keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththinmael yuththampanhnhap pookalaamaa, pookalaakaathaa yenRu avarkaLaik kaettaan. athaRku avarkaL: poom, thaevan raajaavin kaiyil athai oppukkotuppaar yenRaarkaL.
6. pinpu yoosapaath: Naam visaarithththu aRikiRathaRku ivarkaLaiyal-laamal karththarutaiya theerkkatharisi vaeRae yaaraakilum ingkae illaiyaa yenRu kaettaan.
7. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa yoosapaaththai Nookki: karththaritatthil visaarithththu aRikiRathaRku imlaavin kumaaranaakiya mikaayaa yennum matRoruvan irukkiRaen; aanaalum Naan avanaip pakaikkiRaen; avan yennaikkuRiththu Nanmaiyaaka alla, theemaiyaakavae yep-pozhuthum theerkkatharisanam sollukiRavan yenRaen. athaRku yoosapaath: raajaavae, appadich chollavaendaam yenRaen.
8. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa pirathanikaLil oruvanaik kuuppittu: imlaavin kumaaranaakiya mikaayaavaich cheekkiramaai azhaith-thuvaa yenRaen.
9. iSravaelin raajaavum yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththum, samaariyaavin olimuka vaasalukku munnirukkum visaalamaana idath-thilae raajavaSthiram thariththukkondavarkaLaai, avaravar thamtham singkaasanaththilae utkaarnthirunthaarkaL; sakala theerkkathar-isikaLum avarkaLukku munpaakath theerkkaththarisanagnson-

naarkaL.

10. kenaanaavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaa thanakku iruppukkom-pukaLai undaakki, ivaikaLaal Neer seeriyarai mutti Nirmuulamaakkip-pootuveer yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.
11. sakala theerkkatharisikaLum athaRku isaivaakath theerkkatharis-anagnsolli, keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththiRkuppoom, umakku vaaikkum, karththar athai raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotuppaar yen-RaarkaL.
12. mikaayaavai azhaikkappoona aal avanutanae paesi: ithoo, theerkkatharisikaLin vaarththaikal Yaekavaakkaai raajaavukku Nan-maiyaayirukkiRathu; ummutaiya vaarththaiyum avarkaLil oruvar vaarththaiyaippoola irukkumpadikku Nanmaiyaakach chollum yen-Raan.
13. athaRku mikaayaa: yen thaevan solvathaiyae solvaen yenRu karth-tharutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRaen.
14. avan raajaavinitaththil vanthapoothu, raajaa avanaip paarththu: mikaayaavae, Naangkal keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththinmael yuth-thampanhnhap pookalaamaa, pookalaakaathaa yenRu kaettaan. ath-aRku avan: poongkaL; ungkaLukku vaaikkum; ungkal kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuvaarkal yenRaen.
15. raajaa avanaip paarththu: Nee karththarutaiya Naamaththilae unh-maiyai allaamal vaeRonRaiyum yennitaththil sollaathapadikku, Naan yeththanaitharam unnai aanhaiyituvikkavaendum yenRu sonnaan.
16. appozhuthu avan: iSravaelar yellaarum maeippanillaatha aatukaLaip-poola malaikaLil sithaRappattathaik kandaen; appozhuthu karththar: ivarkaLukku yejamaan illai; avaravar thamtham veettiRkuchamaath-aanaththootae thirumpakkatavarkal yenRaar yenRu sonnaan.
17. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa yoosapaaththai Nookki: ivan yennaik kuRiththu Nanmaiyaaka alla, theemaiyaakavae theerkkatharis-anagnsollukiRavan yenRu Naan ummootae sollavillaiyaa yenRaen.
18. appozhuthu avan sonnathu: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLun-

gkaL; karththar thammutaiya singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiRath-
aiyum, parama saenaiyellaam avar valathupakkaththilum avar
idathupakkaththilum NiRkiRathaiyum kandaen.

19. appozhuthu karththar: iSravaelin raajaavaakiya aakaap keelaeyaath-
thilulla raamooththil pooi vizhumpadikku, avanukkup poothanai-
seikiRavan jaar yenRu kaettathaRku, oruvan ippadiyum oruvan
appadiyum sonnaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu oru aavi puRappattu vanthu, karththarukku munpaaka
NinRu: Naan avanukkup poothanaiseivaen yenRathu; yethinaal
yenRu karththar athaik kaettaar.
21. appozhuthu athu: Naan pooi, avanutaiya theerkkatharisikal yellaarin
vaayilum poiya aaviyai iruppaen yenRathu. athaRku avar: Nee ava-
nukkup poothanaiseithu appadi Natakappanhnhuvaai; pooi
appadiyae sei yenRaar.
22. aanathinaal karththar poiya aaviyai intha ummutaiya theerkkathar-
isikaLin vaayilae kattaLaiyittaar; karththar ummaikkuRiththuth thee-
maiyaakach chonnaar yenRaar.
23. appozhuthu kenaanaavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaa kittae vanthu:
mikaayaavaik kannaththil atiththu, karththarutaiya aavi yenthavazhiy-
aai yennaivittu unnootae paesumpadi vanthathu yenRaar.
24. athaRku mikaayaa: Nee oLiththukkolla ullaRaiyilae pathungkum
anNaaLilae athaik kaanhpai yenRaar.
25. appozhuthu iSravaelin raajaa: Neengkal mikaayaavaip pitiththu,
avanaip pattanhaththuth thalaivanaakiya aamoonitaththukkum, raa-
jakumaaranaakiya yoovaasitaththukkum thirumpak kondupooi,
26. avanaich chiRaichalaaiyilae vaiththu, Naan samaathanaththootae
thirumpivarumaLavum, avanukku idakkaththin appaththaiyum
idakkaththin thanhnheeraiyum saappitak kotungkal yenRu raajaa son-
naar yenRu sollungkal yenRaar.
27. appozhuthu mikaayaa: Neer samaathanaththootae thirumpivanthaal,
karththar yennaikkondu paesinathillai yenRu solli; janangkaLae,

Neengkal yellaarum kaeLungkal yenRaan.

28. pinpu iSravaelin raajaavum, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaaththum keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththukkup poonaarkaL.
29. iSravaelin raajaa yoosapaaththaip paarththu: Naan vaeShamaaRi yuththaththil piravaesippaen; Neeroo raajavaSthiram thariththirum yenRu solli, iSravaelin raajaa vaeShamaaRi yuththaththil piravaesiththaan.
30. seeriyaavin raajaa thanakku irukkiRa irathangkaLin thalaivarai Nookki: Neengkal siRiyavarootum periyavarootum yuththampanhnhaamal, iSravaelin raajaa oruvanootaemaaththiram yuththampanhnhungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittirunthaan.
31. aathalaal irathangkaLin thalaivar yoosapaaththaik kaanhkaiyil, ivanthaan iSravaelin raajaa yenRusolli yuththampanhnha avanaich chuuzhnthu kondaarkaL; appozhuthu yoosapaath kuukkural idataan; karththar avanukku aNusaariyaayirunthaar; avarkal avanaivittu vilakumpadi thaevan seithaar.
32. ivan iSravaelin raajaa alla yenRu irathangkaLin thalaivar kandapoothu avanaivittuth thirumpinaarkaL.
33. oruvan Ninaiyaamal villai NaanhaetRi yeithaan, athu iSravaelin raajaavinutaiya kavasaththin santhukkitaiyilae pattathu; appozhuthu avanthan saarathiyaip paarththu: Nee thiruppi yennai iraanhuvaththukkappaal kondupoo, yenakkuk kaayampattathu yenRaan.
34. anRaiyathinam yuththam athikariththathu; iSravaelin raajaa seeriyarukku yethiraaka irathaththil saayangkaalamattum NinRirunthu, suuriyan aSthamikkumpoothu iRanthupoonaan.

2 Chronicles 19

1. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaath, yerusalaemilulla than veettiRkuchamaathanaththootae thirumpivanthaan.

2. appozhuthu anaaniyin kumaaranaakiya yekuu yennum gnaanathiruShtikkaaran puRappattu, avanaichanthiththu, raa-jaavaakiya yoosapaaththai Nookki: thunmaarkkanukkuth thunhaiN-inRu, karththaraip pakaikkiRavarkaLai Neer siNaekikkalaamaa? ithin-imiththam karththarutaiya katungkoopam ummael vara irunthathu.
3. aakilum Neer vikkirakaththooppukaLai thaesaththai vittakatRi, thaev-anaith thaeta ummutaiya iruthayaththai Naeraakkina viShayaththil Nanmaiyaana kaariyangkal ummitaththil kaanhappattathu undu yen-Raan.
4. yoosapaath yerusalaemilae vaasamaayirunthu, thirumpap peyarsepaa thotangki, yeppiraayeem malaiththaesamattumulla janaththiRkullae pirayaanhamaaip pooi, avarkaLaith thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar idaththiRkuth thirumpap-panhnhinaan.
5. avan yuuthaavin aranhaana pattanhangkaLaakiya ovvoru pattanhath-thilum NiyaayaathipathikaLai vaiththu,
6. antha NiyaayaathipathikaLai Nookki: Neengkal seikiRa kaariyath-thaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; Neengkal manuShanutaiya kattaLaiyinaal alla, karththarutaiya kattaLaiyinaal Niyaayam visaarikki-ReerkaL; Niyaayam visaarikkiRa viShayaththilae avar ungkaLutanae irukkiRaar.
7. aathalaal karththarukkup payappatukiRa payam ungkaLitaththil irukkakkatavathu, yecharikkaiyaayirunthu kaariyaththai Nataththun-gkaL; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaritatthilae aNiyaayamum mukathaatsinhiyamum illai, parithaanamum avaritatthilae sellaathu yenRaan.
8. avarkal yerusalaemil vanthirukkumpoothu, yoosapaath laeviyarilum, aasaariyarilum, iSravaelutaiya vamsaththalaivarilum, silaraik karth-tharutaiya NiyaayangkaLaikkuRiththum vivaathaviShayangkaLaik kuRiththum visaarikkumpadi yerusalaemilae Niyamiththu,
9. avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittathaavathu: Neengkal karththarukkup pay-

anthu, unhmaiyootum uththama iruthayaththootum Natanthu seiyavaendiyathu yennavenRaal,

10. Naanaavitha iraththappazhichangkathikaLum, piramaanhaththiRkum, kaRpanaikkum, kattaLaikaLukkum, NiyaayangkaLukkum atuththa Naanaavitha vazhakkuchangkathikaLum, thangkal pattanhangkaLilae kutiyirukkiRa ungkal sakoothararitaththilirunthu ungkaLitaththil varumpoothu, avarkal karththarukku NaeraStharaakaathapadikkum, ungkaLmaelum ungkal sakoothararmaelum katungkoopam varaathapadikkum, Neengkal avarkaLai yechariyungkaL; Neengkal ippadich cheithaal NaeraStharaakamaatteerkaL.
11. ithoo, aasaariyanaakiya amariyaa karththarukkatuththa yellaa Niy-aayaththilum, iSmavaelin kumaaranaakiya sepathiyaa yenum yuuthaa vamsaththin thalaivan raajaavukkatuththa yellaa Niy-aayaththilum ungkaLukku maelaana Niy-aayaathipathikaL; laeviyarum ungkal kaikkul uththiyookaStharaayirukkiRaarkaL; Neengkal thitamanath-aayirunthu kaariyangaLai NataththungkaL, uththamanukkuk karththar thunhai yenRaan.

2 Chronicles 20

1. ithaRkup pinpu moovaap puththirarum, ammoon puththirarum, avarkaLootae ammooniyarukku appuRaththilulla manuSharungkuuta yoosapaaththiRku viroothamaai yuththampanhnha vanthaarkaL.
2. silar vanthu, yoosapaaththai Nookki: umakku viroothamaai YaeraaLamaana janangkal katalukku akkaraiyilirukkiRa seeriyaavilirunthu varukiRaarkaL; ithoo, avarkal yengkaethiyaakiya aas-aasoonthaamaaril irukkiRaarkal yenRu aRiviththaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu yoosapaath payanthu, karththaraith thaetukiRathaRku orumukappattu, yuuthaavengkum upavaasaththaik kuuRuviththaan.
4. appadiyae yuuthaa janangkal karththaritatthilae sakaayanthaetak

- kuutinaarkaL; yuuthaavilulla yellaap pattanhangkaLilum irunthu avarkal karththaraith thaeta vanthaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu yoosapaath karththarutaiya aalayaththilae puthuppir-aakaaraththu mukappilae, yuuthaa janangkaLum yerusalaemiyarum kuutina sapaiyilae NinRu:
 6. yengkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, paralookath-thilirukkiRa Neer allavoo thaevan; thaevareer jaathikaLutaiya raajy-angkaLaiyellaam aaLukiRavar; ummutaiya karaththilae vallamaiyum paraakkiramamum irukkiRathu, oruvarum ummootu yethirththu NiRkakkuutaathu.
 7. yengkal thaevanaakiya Neer ummutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelukku munpaaka inthath thaesaththuk kutikaLaith thuraththivittu ithai ummu-taiya siNaekithanaakiya aabirakaamutaiya santhathikku yenRaikku-menRu kotukkavillaiyaa?
 8. aathalaal avarkal ingkae kutiyirunthu, ithilae ummutaiya Naamath-thiRkenRu oru parisuththa Sthalaththaik kattinaarkaL.
 9. yengkaLmael pattayam, Niyaayathandanai, kollaiNooi, pagnsam muthalaana theemaikal vanthaal, appozhuthu ummutaiya Naamam intha aalayaththil viLangkukiRapadiyaal, Naangkal intha aalayaththi-lum umathu sanNithiyilum vanthu NinRu, yengkal idakkanhil ummai Nookkik kuuppitukaiyil, thaevareer kaettu iratsippeer yenRu sol-liyirukkiRaarkaL.
 10. ippoothum, ithoo, iSravaelar yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varukiRa-poothu, ammoon puththirar, moovaapiyar, saeyeer malaiththaesath-thaarutaiya seemaikal vazhiyaaip pooka Neer uththaravu kotukkavil-lai; aakaiyaal avarkaLai vittu vilaki, avarkaLai Naasappatuth-thaathirunthaarkaL.
 11. ippoothum, ithoo, avarkal yengkaLukku Nanmaikkuth thee-maiyaicharikkatti, thaevareer yengkaLaich chuth-antharikkappanhnina ummutaiya suthantharaththilirunthu yengkaLaith thuraththivita varukiRaarkaL.

12. yengkal thaevanae, avarkaLai Neer Niyaayantheerkkamaatteeroo? yengkaLukku viroothamaaka vantha intha YaeraaLamaana kuuttaththiRku munpaaka NiRka yengkaLukkup pelanillai; Naangkal seiyavaendiyathu innathenRu yengkaLukkuth theriyavillai; aakaiyaal yengkal kanhkal ummaiyae NookkikkondirukkiRathu yenRaan.
13. yuuthaa kooththiraththaar anaivarum, avarkal kuzhanthaikaLum, avarkal penhjaathikaLum, avarkal kumaararungkuutak karththarukku munpaaka NinRaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu sapaiyin NatuvilirukkiRa maththaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya Yaeyelin makanaana penaayaavukkup piRantha sakariyaavin puththiran yakaasiyael yenum aasaappin puththiraril oruvanaana laevianmael karththarutaiya aavi iRangkinathinaal avan sonnathu:
15. sakala yuuthaa kooththiraththarae, yerusalaemin kutikaLae, raa-jaavaakiya yoosapaaththae, kaeLungkaL; Neengkal antha YaeraaLamaana kuuttaththiRkup payappataamalum kalangkaamalum irungkal yenRu karththar ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaar; intha yuththam ungkaLutaiyathalla, thaevanutaiyathu.
16. NaaLaikku Neengkal avarkaLukku viroothamaaip poongkaL; ithoo, avarkal siS yenum maettuvazhiyaai varukiRaarkaL; Neengkal avarkaLai yeruvael vanaantharaththiRku yethiraana pallaththaakkin kataiyaantharaththilae kandu santhippeerkaL.
17. intha yuththaththaip panhnhukiRavarkal Neengkal alla; yuuthaa manuSharae, yerusalaem janangkaLae, Neengkal thariththuNinRu karththar ungkaLukkuch cheiyum iratsippaip paarungkaL; payappataamalum kalangkaamalum irungkaL; NaaLaikku avarkaLukku yethiraakap puRappatungkaL; karththar ungkaLootae irukkiRaar yenRaan.
18. appozhuthu yoosapaath tharaimattum mukangkuninthaan; sakala yuuthaa kooththiraththaarum yerusalaemin kutikaLum karththaraip panhinhukollak karththarukku munpaakath thaazhavizhunthaarkaL.

19. kookaaththiyarin puththirarilum kooraakiyarin puththirarilum iruntha laeviyar yezhunthirunthu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarai makaa saththaththootae kempeeramaaith thuthiththaarkaL.
20. avarkal athikaalamae yezhunthirunthu thekkovaavin vanaantharaththiRkup pookap puRappattaarkaL; puRappatukaiyil yoosapaath NinRu: yuuthaavae, yerusalaemin kutikaLae, kaeLungkaL; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarai NampungkaL, appozhuthu Nilaip-patuveerkaL; avarutaiya theerkkatharisikaLai NampungkaL, appozhuthu siththipeRuveerkal yenRaana.
21. pinpu avan janaththootae aaloosanaipanhnhi, parisuththamulla makaththuvaththaith thuthikkavum, aayutham anhinthavarkaLukku munnaaka Natanthupooi, karththaraith thuthiyungkaL, avar kirupai yenRum ullathenRu karththaraip paatavum, paatakarai NiRuththin-aan.
22. avarkal paatith thuthiseiyath thotangkinapoothu, yuuthaavukku viroothamaai vanthu pathiviruntha ammoon puththiraraiyum, moovaapiyaraiyum, saeyeer malaith thaesaththaraiyum, oruvarukku viroothamaai oruvaraik karththar yezhumpappanhnhinathinaal avarkal vettundu vizhunthaarkaL.
23. yeppadiyenil, ammoon puththirarum moovaapiyarum, saeyeer malaiththaesak kutikaLaichangkarikkavum azhikkavum avarkaLukku viroothamaai yezhumpinaarkaL; saeyeer kutikaLai azhiththuth theernthapoothu, thaangkaLum thangkaLil oruvaraiyoruvar azhikkath-thakkavithamaaik kaikalanthaarkaL.
24. yuuthaamanuShar vanaantharaththilulla saamakkuuttandaiyilae vanthu, antha YaeraaLamaana kuuttamirukkum thikkai NookkukiRa-poothu, ithoo, avarkal tharaiyilae vizhunthukitakkiRa piraethangka-Laakak kandaarkaL; oruvarum thappavillai.
25. yoosapaaththum avanutaiya janangkaLum avarkal utaimaikaLaik kollaiyita vanthapoothu, avarkal kanda YaeraaLamaana poruLkaLum piraethangkaLilirunthu urinthupootta aatai aabaranhangkaLum,

thaangkal yetuththukkond u pookakkuutaathirunthathu; muunRuNaa-Laaik kollaiyittaarkaL; athu avvaLav u mikuthiyaayirunthathu.

26. Naalaam NaaLil peraakkaavilae kuutinaarkaL; angkae karththarukku Sthooththiram seluththinaarkaL; aathalaal avvitaththiRku inNaaL-varaikkum irukkiRapadi peraakkaa yenum paer thariththaarkaL.
27. pinpu karththar avarkaLai avarkal saththurukkaLpaeril kaLikuurach cheithapadiyaal yuuthaa manuShar yaavarum yerusalaem janangkaLum, avarkaLukku munnaalae yoosapaaththum mak-izhchiyootae yerusalaemukkuth thirumpinaarkaL.
28. avarkal thampurukaLootum suramandalangkaLootum puurikaikaLootum yerusalaemilirukkiRa karththarutaiya aalayaththiRku vanthaarkaL.
29. karththar iSravaelin saththurukkaLootu yuththampanhnhinaar yenRu kaeLvippatta anthanthath thaesaththu raajyaththarmael thaevanaal undaana payangkaram vanthathu.
30. ivvithamaaith thaevan sutRuppuRaththaaraal yuththamillaatha iLaip-paaRuthalai avanukkuk kattaLaiyittathinaal, yoosapaaththin raajyapaaram amarikkaiyaayirunthathu.
31. yoosapaath yuuthaavai arasaandaan; avan raajaavaakiRapoothu, muppaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, irupaththainthu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; silkiyin kumaaraththiyaakiya avanutaiya thaayinpaer asupaaL.
32. avan than thakappanaakiya aasaavin vazhiyilae Natanthu, athaivittu vilakaathirunthu, karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan.
33. aanaalum maetaikal thakarkkappataavillai; janangkal thangkal iruthayaththaith thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanukku innum Naer-aakkaathirunthaarkaL.
34. yoosapaaththin aathiyanthamaana matRa varththamaanangkal iSravael raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil kandirukkiRa aanaaniyin kumaaranaakiya yekuuv in vasanangkaLil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

35. athaRkuppipu yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yoosapaath pollaappuch cheikiRavanaakiya akasiyaa yenum iSravaelin raajaavootae thoozhamaipanhnhinaan.
36. tharSheesukkup pookumpadikkuk kappalkaLaich cheiya avanootae kuutikkondaan; appadiyae yesiyoon kaepaerilae kappalkaLaich cheithaarkaL.
37. maraesaa uuraanaakiya thothaavaavin kumaaranaana yeliyaesar yoosapaaththukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam solli: Neer akasiyaavootae kuutikkondapadiyinaal, karththar ummutaiya kir-
iyaikaLai muRiththuppoottaar yenRaam; anthak kappalkal utainthupooyitRu, avarkal tharSheesukkup pookakkuutaamaR-
pooyitRu.

2 Chronicles 21

1. yoosapaath than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthu, thaaveethin Nakaraththil than pithaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampanhnhappattaan; avan Sthaanaththilae avan kumaaranaakiya yooram raajaavaanaan.
2. avanukku yoosapaaththin kumaararaakiya asariyaa, Yaekiyael, sakariyaa, asariyaa, mikaavael, seppaththiyaa yenum sakootharar irunthaarkaL; ivarkal yellaarum iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoosapaath-
thin kumaarar.
3. avarkaLutaiya thakappan velliym ponnum uchithangkaLumaana aNaekam NankotaikaLaiyum, yuuthaavilae aranhaana pattan-
hangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuk kotuththaan; yooram saeShtapuththir-
anaanapadiyinaal, avanukku raajyaththaik kotuththaan.
4. yooram than thakappanutaiya raajyapaaraththiRku vanthu thannaip
palappatuththikkondapinpu, avan thannutaiya sakootharar yel-
laaraiyum iSravaelin pirapukkaLil silaraiyum pattayaththaal kon-
Rupoottaan.

5. yooram raajaavaakiRapoothu, muppaththirandu vayathaayirunthu, yettu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan.
6. avan iSravael raajaakkaLin vazhiyilae Natanthu, aakaapin veettaar seithathupoolach cheithaan; aakaapin kumaaraththi avanukku manaviyaayirunthaaL; avan karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
7. karththar thaaveethukkum avan kumaararukkum yenRenRaikkum oru viLakkaik kattaLaiyituvaen yenRu solli, avanootae panhnhina utanpadikkaikinimiththam thaaveethin vamsaththai azhikkach chiththamil-laathirunthaar.
8. avan NaatkaLil yuuthaavutaiya kaiyinkeezhiruntha Yaethoomiyar kalakampanhnhhi, thangkaLukku oru raajaavai YaeRpatuth-thikkondaarkaL.
9. athinaal yooram than pirapukkaLootum than sakala irath-angkaLootum puRappattuppoonaan; avan iraaththiriyil yezhunthirunthu, thannai vaLainthukonda Yaethoomiyaraiyum irath-angkaLin thalaivaraiyum muRiya atiththaan.
10. aakilum yuuthaavutaiya kaiyin keezhiruntha Yaethoomiyar inNaaL-varaikkum irukkiRathupoola, kalakampanhnhhip pirinthaarkaL; avan than pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarai vittapadiyinaal, akkaalaththilae leepnaa pattanhaththaarum kalakampanhnhinaarkaL.
11. avan yuuthaavutaiya malaikaLinmael maetaikaLai undaakki, yerusalaemin kutikaLaich choorampookappanhnhhi, yuuthaavaiyum athaRku Yaevivittaan.
12. appozhuthu theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeliyaa yezhuthina oru Nirupam avanitaththiRku vanthathu; athil: ummutaiya thakappanaana thaaveethin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, Nee un thakappanaakiya yoosapaaththin vazhikaLilum, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aasaavin vazhikaLilum Natavaamal,
13. iSravael raajaakkaLin vazhiyilae Natanthu, aakaaputaiya kutumpaththin sooramaarkkaththiRku oththapadiyae yuuthaavaiyum yerus-

alaemin kutikaLaiyum soorampookappanhni, unnaippaarkkilum Nal-lavarkaLaayiruntha un thakappan veettaaraana un sakoothararaiyum konRupoottapadiyinaal,

14. ithoo, karththar un janaththaiyum, un pillaikaLaiyum, un mana-ivikaLaiyum, unakku undaana yellaavatRaiyum makaa vaathaiyaaka vaathippaar.
15. Neeyoo unakku undaakum kutal Nooyinaal un kutalkal NaaLukkuNaal itRu vizhumattum kotiya viyaathiyinaal vaathikkappatuvaai yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.
16. appadiyae karththar peliStharin aaviyaiyum, yeththiyooppiy-aavukkatuththa thaesaththaaraana arapiyarin aaviyaiyum yoor-aamukku viroothamaaka yezhuppinaar.
17. avarkal yuuthaavil vanthu, palaathkaaramaaip pukunthu, raajaavin aramanaiyil akappatta yellaap poruLkaLaiyum, avan pillaikaLaiyum, avan manaivikaLaiyum pitiththukkondupoonaarkaL; yoovaakaaS yen-num avan kumaararil iLaiyavanai allaamal oru kumaaranum avanukku meethiyaaka vaikkappataavillai.
18. ivaikal yellaavatRiRkum piRpaatu karththar avan kutalkaLil undaana theeraatha Nooyinaal avanai vaathiththaar.
19. appadi NaaLukkuNaal irunthu, irandu varuSham mutikiRakaalaththil avanukku undaana Nooyinaal avan kutalkal sarinthu kotiya viyaathiy-inaal seththuppoonaan; avanutaiya pithaakkaLukkaakak kanthav-arkkangkaLaik koLuththinathupool, avanutaiya janangkal ava-nukkaakak koLuththavillai.
20. avan raajaavaakiRapoothu muppaththirandu vayathaayirunthu, yettu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandu, virumpuvaarillaamal iRanthuppoonaan; avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkam-panhnhinaarkaL; aanaalum raajaakkaLin kallaRaikaLil avanai vaikkavillai.

2 Chronicles 22

1. yerusalaemin kutikaL, avan iLaiyakumaaranaakiya akasiyaavai avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaakkinaarkaL; arapiyarootae kuutavanthu paaLayamiRangkina thandilirunthavarkal muuththakumaararaiyellaam konRupoottaarkaL; ivvithamaai akasiyaa yennum yuuthaavin raa-jaavaakiya yooramin kumaaran arasaandaan.
2. akasiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththirandu vayathaayirunthu, oru varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; omriyin kumaaraththiyaakiya avan thaayinpaer aththaaliyaaL.
3. avanum aakaap kutumpaththaarin vazhikaLil Natanthaan; thunmaarkkamaai Natakka, avanutaiya thaai avanukku aaloosanaikkaariyaayirunthaaL.
4. avan aakaapin kutumpaththaraippool karththarin paarvaikkup pol-laappaanathaich cheithaan; avan thakappan senRupoonapinpu, avarkal avanukkuk kaetaaka avanutaiya aaloosan-aikkaararaayirunthaarkaL.
5. avarkaLutaiya aaloosanaikku utpattavanaai, avan iSravaelin raa-jaavaakiya yooram yennum aakaapin kumaaranootaekuuta, keelaeyaaththilulla raamooththiRkuch cheeriyaavin raajaavaakiya aasakaelukku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnhappoonaan; angkae seeriyar yooramaik kaayappatuththinaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu thaen seeriyavin raajaavaakiya aasakaelootu yuththampanhnhukaiyil, thannai avarkal raamaavilae vettina kaayangkaLai yeSreyaelilae aatRikkolla avan thirumpinaan; appozhuthu aakaapin kumaaranaakiya yooram viyaathiyaayirunthapadiyinaal yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooramin kumaaran akasiyaa, yeSreyaelilirukkiRa avanaip paarkkiRathaRkup poonaan.
7. akasiyaa yooramitaththukku vanthathu avanukkuth thaevanaal

undaana kaetaaka lapiththathu; yeppadiyenRaal, avan vanthapoothu yooramutanaekuuta, karththar aakaapin kutumpaththaaraichangkarikka apiShaekampannhuviththa Nimsiyin kumaaranaakiya yekuuvukku Naeraaka veLiyae poonaan.

8. yekuu, aakaapin kutumpaththaarukku aakkinai Natappikkumpoothu, avan akasiyaavaich chaevikkiRa yuuthaavin pirapukkaLaiyum, akasiyaavutaiya sakoothararin kumaararaiyum kandupitiththuk konRupoottaan.
9. pinpu avan akasiyaavaith thaetinaan; samaariyaavil oLiththukkondiruntha avanai avarkal pitiththu, yekuuvinitaththil konduvanthu, avanaik konRupoottu: ivan than muzhu iruthayaththootum karththaraith thaetina yoosapaaththin kumaaran yenRu solli, avanai atakkampannhinaarkaL; appadiyae arasaaLukiRathaRkup pelankollaththakka oruvarum akasiyaavin kutumpaththiRku illaamaRpooyitRu.
10. akasiyaavin thaayaakiya aththaaliyaal than kumaaran iRanthupoonathaik kandapoothu, aval yezhumpi, yuuthaa kutumpaththilulla raajavamsamaana yaavaraiyum sangkaarampannhinaaL.
11. raajaavin kumaaraththiyaakiya yoosaepiyaath, konRupootappatukiRa raajakumaararukkul irukkiRa akasiyaavin aanhpillaiyaakiya yoovaa-saik kaLavaayetutthukkondur, avanaiyum avan thaathiyaiyum sayanaveettilae vaiththaaL; appadiyae aththaaliyaal avanaik konRupootaathapadikku, raajaavaakiya yooramin kumaaraththiyum aasariyanaakiya yooithaavin penhjaathiyumaakiya yoosaepiyaath avanai oLiththuvaiththaaL; aval akasiyaavin sakoothariyaayirunthaaL.
12. ivarkaLootu avan aaRuvaruShamaaik karththarutaiya aalayaththilae oLiththuvaikkappattirunthaan; aththaaliyaal thaesaththinmael raajyapaarampannhinaaL.

2 Chronicles 23

1. Yaezhaam varuShaththilae yooithaa thitankondu, NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaakiya yerookaamin kumaaran asariyaavaaiyum, yookanaanin kumaaran iSmavaelaiyum, ohpaethin kumaaran asariyaavaaiyum, aathaayaavin kumaaran maaseyaavaaiyum, sikriyin kumaaran yeliShaapaaththaiyum than utanpadikkaikku utpatuththin-aan.
2. avarkal yuuthaavilae sutRiththirinthu, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilellaam irukkiRa laeviyaraiyum, iSravaelutaiya pithaakkaLin vamsaththalaivaraiyum kuuttikkondu yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL.
3. anthachapaiyaar yellaarum thaevanutaiya aalayaththil raajaavootae utanpadikkai seithaarkaL; yooithaa avarkaLai Nookki: ithoo, karththarthaaveethin kumaararaikkuRiththuch chonnapadiyae raajaavin kumaaran raajaavaaka vaendum.
4. Neengkal seiyavaendiya kaariyam yennavenRaal, ivvaaraththil, muRaippadi varukiRa aasaariyarum laeviyarumaana ungkaLil muunRil orupangku olimukavaasalkaLaiyum,
5. muunRil orupangku raajaavin aramanaiyaiyum, muunRil orupangku aSthipaara vaasalaiyum kaakkavum, janangkaLellaam karththarutaiya aalayappiraakaarangkaLil irukkavum vaendum.
6. aasaariyarum laeviyaril uuzhiyam seikiRavarkaLum thavira, oruvarum karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkul piravaesikka vaendaam; avarkaLae utpiravaesippaarkaLaaka; avarkal parisuththamaakkappattavarkaL; janangkaLellaarum karththarutaiya kaavalaik kaappaarkaLaaka.
7. laeviyar avaravar thangkal aayuthangkaLaith thangkal kaiyilae pitiththukkondavarkaLaai, raajaavaich chutRilum varisaiyaai NinRukondirukka vaendum; aalayaththukkutpatukiRa yevanum kolaiseiyappatakkatavan; raajaa utpiravaesikkiRapoothum veLiyae puRap-

patukiRapoothum Neengkal avarootae irungkal yenRaan.

8. aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam laeviyarum yuuthaakooththiraththaar anaivarum seithu, avaravar avvaaraththu muRaippadi varukiRavarkaLum, muRaitheernthu pookiRavarkaLumaana thamtham manuSharaik kuuttikkondu poonaarkaL; vakuppukal pirinthupooka aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa uththaravu kotukkavillai.
9. thaaveethuraajaa thaevanutaiya aalayaththil vaiththiruntha eetikaLaiyum kaetakangkaLaiyum parisaikaLaiyum aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa NuuRupaerukku athipathiyinitaththil kotuththu,
10. avaravar thangkal aayuthangkaLaik kaiyilae pitiththukkondavarkaLaai aalayaththin valathupakkanthotangki, aalayaththin idathupakkamattum, palipeetaththiRkum aalayaththiRkum yethirae raajaavaich chutRilum NiRka janangkaLaiyellaam NiRuththinaan.
11. pinpu raajakumaaranai veLiyae konduvanthu, kireetaththai avanmael vaiththu, saatsiyin aakamaththai avan kaiyilae kotuththu, avanai raajaavaakkinaarkaL; yooithaavum avan kumaararum avanai apiShaekampanhni, raajaa vaazhka yenRaarkaL.
12. janangkal ohtivanthu, raajaavaip pukazhukiRa saththaththai aththaaliyaal kaettapoothu, aval karththarutaiya aalayaththiRku janangkaLitaththil vanthu,
13. ithoo, Nataiyilulla thannutaiya thuunhandaiyilae raajaa NiRkiRathaiyum, raajaavandaiyil NiRkiRa pirapukkaLaiyum, yekkaaLam uuthukiRavarkaLaiyum, thaesaththu janangkaLellaarum santhooShappattu yekkaaLangkal uuthukiRathaiyum, keetha vaaththiyangkaLaip pitiththukkondupaatakarum sangkeethath thalaivarum thuthikkiRathaiyum kandaaL; appozhuthu aththaaliyaal than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondupathurookam thurookam yenRu kuuvinaaL.
14. aasaariyanaakiya yooithaa iraanhuvaththalaivaraakiya NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaanavarkaLai veLiyae azhaiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: ivaLai varisaikkup puRampae kondupoongkaL; ivaLaip pinpatRukiRavanaip pattayaththaal vettippootungkal yenRaan. karth-

tharin aalayaththilae avaLaik konRupootaathaeyungkal yenRu aas-aariyan solliyirunthaan.

15. avarkal avaLukku idamundaakkinapoothu, aval raajaavin aramanaiyil irukkiRa kuthiraikaLin vaasalukkul piravaesikkum idamattum poon-aal; angkae avaLaik konRupootaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu yooithaa thaangkal karththarutaiya janamaayirukkumpadikku, tha anum sakala janangkaLum raajaavum utanpadikkai panhnikkollumpadi seithaan.
17. appozhuthu janangkaLellaarum paakaalin koovilukkup pooi, athai idaththu, athin palipeetangkaLaiyum, athin vikkirakangkaLaiyum thakarththu, paakaalin puusaasaariyaakiya maaththaanaip palipeetangkaLukku munpaakak konRupootaarkaL.
18. thaaveethu kattaLaiyittapirakaaram santhooShaththootum sang-keethaththootum karththarin sarvaangka thakanapalikaLai moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae seluththaththakkathaaka, yooithaa karththarutaiya aalayaththai visaarikkum uththiyookangkaLaith thaaveethu karththarutaiya aalayaththukkenRu pakuththuvaiththa laeviyaraana aasaariyarkaLin kaiyil oppuviththu,
19. yaathoru kaariyaththinaal theettuppattavan karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkul piravaesiyaathapadikku, athin vaasalkaLukkuk kaavalaaLarai NiRuththinaan.
20. NuuRupaerukku athipathikaLaiyum, periyavarkaLaiyum, janaththai aaLukiRavarkaLaiyum, thaesaththuchamaStha janangkaLaiyum kuut-tikkondu, raajaavaik karththarutaiya aalayaththilirunthu iRangkappanhnhi, uyarnta vaasalvazhiyaa raaja aramanaikkul azhaiththuvanthu arasaaLum singkaathanaththinmael raajaavai utkaarappanhninaarkaL.
21. thaesaththu janangkaLellaarum makizhnthaarkaL; aththaaliyaaLaip pattayaththaal konRapinpu Nakaram amarikkaiyaayitRu.

2 Chronicles 24

1. yoovaaS raajaavaakiRapoothu Yaezhuvayathaayirunthu, NaaRpathu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; peyerseepaa pattanhaththaa-Laana avan thaayin paer sipiyaaL.
2. aasaariyanaakiya yooithaavin NaaLellaam yoovaaS karththarin paar-vaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan.
3. avanukku yooithaa irandu SthireekaLai vivaakagnseithu kotuththaan; avarkaLaal kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaan.
4. athaRkuppipu karththarutaiya aalayaththaip puthuppikka yoovaaS virumpangkondaan.
5. avan aasaariyaraiyum laeviyaraiyum kuutivaracheithu, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yuuthaa pattanhangkaLukkup puRappattuppooli, ungkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththai varuShaavaruSham pazhuthupaarkkiRathaRku, iSaravaelengkum panham saekariyungkaL; inthak kaariyaththaith thaamathamillaamal seiyingkal yenRaan; aanaalum laeviyar thaamathampanhnhinaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu raajaa yooithaa yenum thalaivanai azhaippiththu: saat-siyin vaasaSthalaththukkuk kotukka, karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae kattaLaiyitta variyai yuuthaavinitaththilum, yerusalaemiyaritaththilum, iSravael sapaiyaaritaththilum vaangkivarukiRathaRku, laeviyarai Neer visaariyaamaRpoonathenna?
7. anthap pollaatha Sthireeyaakiya aththaaliyaaLutaiya makkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththaip palavanthamaaith thiRanthu, karththarutaiya aalayaththilulla pirathiShtai panhnhappattavaikaLaiyellaam paakaalkaLukkaakach chelavupanhnhip poottaarkaLae yenRaan.
8. appozhuthu raajaavin soRpadi oru pettiyai undaakki, athaik karththarutaiya aalayaththu vaasalukkup puRampae vaiththu,
9. karththarin thaasanaakiya moosae vanaantharaththil iSravaelukkuk

kattaLaiyitta variyaik karththarukkuk konduvaarungkal yenRu
yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum paRaisaatRuviththaarkaL.

10. appozhuthu yellaap pirapukkaLum yella janangkaLum sant-
hooShamaaik konduvanthu pettiNiRaiya athilae poottaarkaL.
11. vekupanham undenRu kandu, laeviyar kaiyaal anthap petti raajaavin
visaarippukkaarakar andaiyilae konduvarappatumpoothu, raajaavin
sampirathiyum pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya visaarippukkaaranum
vanthu, pettiyilirukkiRathaik kottiyetuththu, athaith thirumpa athin
Sthaanaththilae vaippaarkaL; ippadi NaaLukkuNaal seithu mikuntha
panhaththaich chaerththaarkaL.
12. athai raajaavum yooithaavum karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyai
visaarikkum uuzhiyakkaarakar kaiyilae kotuththaarkaL; athinaal avarkal
karththarutaiya aalayaththaip puthuppikkumpadi, kalthacharaiyum
thacharaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkumpadi
kotRaraiyum kannaaraiyum kuulikku amarththikkondaarkaL.
13. appadi vaelaiyai visaarikkiRavarkal thangkal kaiyinaalae vaelaiyai
NatanthaeRappanhni, thaevanutaiya aalayaththai athin munthina
seerukkuk konduvanthu athaip palappatuththinaarkaL.
14. athai mutiththuth theernthapinpu, meenthapanhaththai raajaavukkum
yooithaavukkum munpaakak konduvanthaarkaL; athinaalae karth-
tharutaiya aalayaththil seiypappatum panhimuttukaLaiyum, aaraathanai
pali muthaliyavaikaLukku vaendiya panhimuttukaLaiyum, kalas-
angkaLaiyum, poRpaaththirangkaLaiyum, vellippaaththirangkaLaiyum
pannhuviththaan; yooithaavin NaaLellaam Niththam karththarutaiya
aalayaththilae sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththivanthaarkaL.
15. yooithaa theerkkaayusullavanaai muthirvayathil mariththaan; avan
maranhamataikiRapoothu NuutRumuppathu vayathaayirunthaan.
16. avan thaevanukkaakavum avarutaiya aalayaththiRkaakavum iSravae-
lukku Nanmaiseithapadiyinaal, avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththil raa-
jaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampannhinaarkaL.
17. yooithaa maranhamatainthapinpu yuuthaavin pirapukkal vanthu, raa-

jaavaip panhinhukondaarkaL; appozhuthu raajaa avarkaLukkuch chevikotuththan.

18. appadiyae avarkal thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarin aalayaththaivittuvittu, thooppu vikkirakangkaLaiyum silaikaLaiyum saeviththaarkaL; appozhuthu avarkal seitha inthak kutRaththinimith-tham yuuthaavinmaelum yerusalaeminmaelum katungkoopam muundathu.
19. avarkaLaith thammitaththiRkuth thirumpappanhnhak karththar avarkaLitaththilae theerkkatharisikaLai anuppinaar; avarkal janangkaLaith thitachaatsiyaakak katinthukondaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal sevikotukkavillai.
20. appozhuthu thaevanutaiya aavi aasaariyanaakiya yooithaavin kumaaranaana sakariyaavinmael iRangkinathinaal, avan janaththiRku yethirae NinRu: Neengkal karththarutaiya kaRpanaikaLai meeR-ukiRathu yenna? ithinaal Neengkal siththipeRamaatteerkal yenRu thaevan sollukiRaar; Neengkal karththarai vittuvittathinaal avar ungkaLaik kaivituvavar yenRaan.
21. athinaal avarkal avanukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhnhi, karththarutaiya aalayappiraakaaraththil raajaavinutaiya kaRpanaiyinpadi avanaik kalleRinthu konRaarkaL.
22. appadiyae avanutaiya thakappanaakiya yooithaa thanakkuch cheitha thayaiyai raajaavaakiya yoovaaS Ninaiyaamal avanutaiya kumaaranaik konRupoottan; ivan saakumpoothu: karththar athaip paarppaar, athaik kaetpaar yenRaan.
23. maRu varuShaththilae seeriyaavin saenaikal avanukku viroothamaaka yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum vanthu, janaththilirukkiRa pirapukkaLaiyellaam azhiththu, kollaiyitta avarkal utai-maikaLaiyellaam thamaSkuvin raajaavukku anuppinaarkaL.
24. seeriyaavin saenai siRukuuttamaai vanthirunthaalum, avarkal thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarai vittuvittapadiyinaal, karththar makaa periya saenaiyai avarkal kaiyil oppukkotuththaar;

avarkal yoovaasukku thandanai seithaarkaL.

25. avarkal avanai makaa vaethanaikkullaanavanaaka vittuppoonaarkaL; avarkal puRappattuppoonapinpu, avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar aasaariyanaakiya yooithaavutaiya kumaararin iraththappazhiyinimiththam, avanukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhnnhi, avan patukkaiyilae avanaik konRupoottaarkaL; seththuppoona avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; aanaalum raajaakkaLin kal-laRaikaLil avanai vaikkavillai.
26. avanukku viroothamaakak kattuppaatupanhnnhinavarkaL, ammooniya Sthireeyaana seemaaththin kumaaranaakiya saapaaththum, moovaap Sthireeyaana simreeththin kumaaranaakiya yoosapaaththumae.
27. avan kumaararaippatRiyum, avanmael sumantha periya paaraththaip-patRiyum, thaevanutaiya aalayaththai avan palappatuththinathaippat-Riyum raajaakkaLin puSthakamaana sariththiraththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; avan kumaaranaakiya amathsiyaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Chronicles 25

1. amathsiyaa irupaththainthaam vayathilae raajaavaaki, irupaththon-pathu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; yerusalaem Nakarath-thaaLaakiya avanutaiya thaayinpaer yoovathaanaaL.
2. avan karththarin paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan; aanaalum muzhumanathootae appadich cheiyavillai.
3. raajyapaaram avanukku Sthirappattapoothu, avan than thakappanaakiya raajaavaik kolaiseitha thannutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaik konRupoottaan.
4. aanaalum pillaikaLinimiththam pithaakkaLum, pithaakkaLinimiththam pillaikaLum kolaiseiyappataamal, avanavan seitha paavaththinimith-

tham avanavan kolaiseiyappatavaendumenRu moosaeyin Niyaayap
piramaanha puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, karththar kat-
taLaiyittapirakaaram, avarkaLutaiya pillaikaLai avan kol-
laathirunthaan.

5. amathsiyaa yuuthaa manuSharaik kuutivarach cheithu, avarkal
pithaakkaLutaiya vamsangkaLinpadiyae, yuuthaa penyameen thaes-
angkal yengkum aayirampaerukku athipathikaLaiyum NuuRupaer-
ukku athipathikaLaiyum vaiththu, irupathu vayathumuthaRkondu ath-
aRku maeRpattavarkaLai ilakkampaarththu, yuththaththiRkup puRap-
patavum, eettiyaiyum kaetakaththaiyum pitikkavunthakka yuth-
thaveerar muunRulatsam paerenRu kandaan.
6. iSravaelilum latsam paraakkiramasaalikaLai NuuRuthaalanthu velli
kotuththuk kuulikku amarththinaan.
7. thaevanutaiya manuShan oruvan avanitaththil vanthu: raajaavae,
iSravaelin saenai ummutanae varalaakaathu; karththar yeppiraay-
eemin sakala puththiraraakiya iSravaelootum irukkavillai.
8. pooka manathaanaal Neer poom, kaariyaththai Nataththum; yuth-
thaththiRkuth thitankondu Nillum; thaevan ummaichaththuruvukku
munpaaka vizhappanhnhuvaar; oththaasai seiyavum vizhap-
panhnhavum thaevanaalae kuutum yenRaana.
9. appozhuthu amathsiyaa: appadiyaanaal Naan iSravaelin saenaikkuk
kotuththa NuRu thaalanthiRkaakach cheiya vaendiyathu yenna
yenRu thaevanutaiya manuShanaik kaettaan. athaRkuth thaevanu-
taiya manuShan: athaippaarkkilum athikamaaik karththar umakkuk
kotukkakkuutum yenRaana.
10. appozhuthu amathsiyaa yeppiraayeemaril thannitaththukku vantha
saenaiyaith thangkal veettiRkup pooivitap piriththuvittaan; athinaal
avarkaLukku yuuthaavinmael mikuntha koopamuundu, ukkiramana
yerichalootae thangkaLitaththiRkuth thirumpippoonaarkaL.
11. amathsiyaavoo thitankondu, than janaththaik kuutti, uppup pallath-
thaakkukkup pooi, saeyeer puththiraril pathinaayirampaerai vettinaan.

12. yuuthaa puththirar, pathinaayirampaerai uyirootu pitiththu, oru kanmalaiyuchiyilae kondupooi, avarkaLellaarum NoRungkippookaththakkathaai anthak kanmalaiyuchiyilirunthu keezhae thallivittaarkaL.
13. thannootukuuta yuththaththiRku varaathapadikku, amathsiyaa thirupivitta yuththa puruShar, samaariya thuvakkip peththoroonmattumulla yuuthaa pattanhangkaLinmael vizhunthu, avaikaLil muuvaayirampaerai vetti, thiraLaaik kollaiyittaarkaL.
14. amathsiyaa Yaethoomiyarai muRiya atiththu, saeyeer puththirarin theivangkaLaik konduvanthapinpu, avan avaikaLaith thanakkuth theivangkaLaaka vaiththu, avaikaLukku munpaakap panhinthu avaikaLukkuth thuupangkaattinaan.
15. appozhuthu, karththar amathsiyaavinmael koopamuundavaraaki, avanitaththukku oru theerkkatharisiyai anuppinaar; ivan avanai Nookki: thangkal janaththai umathu kaikkuth thappuvikkaathaepoona janaththin theivangkaLai Neer Naatuvaanaen yenRaan.
16. thannootae avan ippadip paesinapoothu, raajaa avanai Nookki: unnai raajaavukku aaloosanaikkaaranaaka vaiththaarkaLoo? athai vittuvitu; Nee Yaen vettappatavaendum yenRaan; appozhuthu anthath theerkkatharisi athai vittuvittu: Neer ippadich cheithu, yen aaloosanaiyaik kaeLaamaRpoonapadiyinaal, thaevan ummai azhikka yoosanaiyaayirukkiRaar yenpathai aRivaen yenRaan.
17. pinpu yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya amathsiyaa yoosanaipanhni, yekuvvin kumaaranaakiya yoovaakaasin puththiran yoovaaS yenum iSravaelin raajaavukku: Nammutaiya saamarththiyaththaip paarpoom vaa yenRu solliyanuppinaan.
18. athaRku iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya amathsiyaavukku aal anuppi: leepanoonilulla mutsetiyaanathu leepanoonilulla kaethurumaraththai Nookki: Nee un makaLai yen manukku manaiviyaaka vivaakagnseithu kotu yenRu kaetkachollitRu; aanaalum leepanoonilulla oru kaattu mirukam antha vazhi pookaiyil ohti antha mutsetiyai mithiththuppoottathu.

19. Nee Yaethoomiyarai atiththai yenRu perumaipaaraatta un iruthayam unnaik karvangkollappanhninathu; ippoothum Nee un veettilae iru; Neeyum unnootae yuuthaavumkuuta vizhumpadikku, pollaappaith thaetikkoLvaanaen yenRu sollachonnaan.
20. aanaalum amathsiyaa sevikotaathaepoonaan; avarkal Yaethoomin theivangkaLai Naatinathinimiththam avarkaLai avarkal saththurukkal kaiyil oppukkotukkumpadikkuth thaevanaalae ippadi Natanthathu.
21. appadiyae iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS vanthaan; yuuthaavil-irukkiRa pethShimaesilae avanum, amathsiyaa yenum yuuthaavin raajaavum thangkal saamarththiyaththaip paarththaarkaL.
22. yuuthaa iSravaelukku munpaaka muRinthu, avaravar thangkal kuutaarangkaLukku ohtippoonaarkaL.
23. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaaS akasiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaasukkup piRantha amathsiyaa yenum yuuthaavin raajaavaip pethShimaesilae pitiththu, avanai yerusalaemukkuk konduvanthu, yerusalaemin alangkaththilae yeppiraayeem vaasalhotangki muulaivaas-almattum NaanuuRumuzha NeeLam idaththuppoottu,
24. thaevanutaiya aalayaththil ohpaeth Yaethoomin vasaththilae akappatta sakala ponnaiyum, velliyaikum, sakala panhimut-tukaLaiyum, raajaavin aramanaip pokkiShangkaLaiyum, kiriyruppav-arkaLaiyum, pitiththukkundu samaariyaavukkuth thirumpippoonaan.
25. yoovaakaasin kumaaranaakiya yoovaaS yenum iSravaelin raajaa maranhamatainthapinpu, yoovaasin kumaaranaakiya amathsiyaa yenum yuuthaavin raajaa pathinainthu varuSham uyirrootirunthaan.
26. amathsiyaavin aathiyootantha Natapadiyaana matRa varth-thamaanangkal yuuthaa iSravael raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
27. amathsiyaa karththarai vittup pinvaangkina kaalamuthaRkundu yerus-alaemilirunthavarkal avanukku viroothamaakak kattuppaatu panhnihikkondaarkaL; athinimiththam avan laakeesukku ohtippoonaan; aanaalum avan piRakae laakeesukku manuSharai anuppin-

aarkaL; avarkal angkae avanaik konRupoottu,

28. kuthiraikaLmael avanai yetuththuvanthu, yuuthaavin Nakaraththil
avan pithaakkaLandaiyilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL.

2 Chronicles 26

1. appozhuthu yuuthaa janangkal yellaarum pathinaaRu vayathaana
usiyaavai azhaiththuvanthu, avanai avan thakappanaakiya amathsiy-
aavin Sthaanaththilae raajaavaakkinaarkaL.
2. raajaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapinpu, ivan
Yaeloothaik katti, athaith thirumpa yuuthaavin vasamaakkikkondaan.
3. usiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu, pathinaaRu vayathaayirunthu, jampath-
thirandu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; yerusalaem Nakarath-
thaaLaana avan thaayinpaer yekkooliyaaL.
4. avan than thakappanaakiya amathsiyaa seithapadiyellaam karththarin
paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithu,
5. thaevanutaiya tharisanangkaLil puththimaanaayiruntha sakariyaavin
NaatkaLilae thaevanaith thaeta manathinhangkiyirunthaan; avan
karththaraith thaetina NaatkaLil thaevan avan kaariyankaLai
vaaikkacheithaar.
6. avan puRappattuppooi, peliStharootu yuththampanhnhhi, kaaththin
alangkaththaiyum, yapnaeyin alangkaththaiyum, aSthooththin
alangkaththaiyum idaththuppoottu, aSthooth Naattilum peliStharukkul-
lum pattanhangkaLaik kattinaan.
7. peliStharaiyum kuurpaakaalilae kutiyirukkiRa arapiyaraiyum mekuni-
yaraiyum vella, thaevan avanukkuth thunhaiNinRaar.
8. ammooniyar usiyaavukkuk kaanhikkaikaLaik kotuththaarkaL; avanu-
taiya keerththi yekipthin yellaimattum yettinathu; avan mikavum
pelangkondaan.
9. usiyaa yerusalaemilae muulaivaasal maelum, pallaththaakku vaasal-

maelum, alangkaththuk kootikaLmaelum koopurangkaLaik katti
avaikaLaip palappatuththinaan.

10. avanukkup pallaththaakkilum samapuumiyilum aNaekam
aatumaatukaLum, malaikaLilaeyum vayalveLiyilaeyum
payirkkutikaLum, thiraatsaththoottakkaararum undaayirunthapadiyin-
aal, avan vanaantharaththilae koopurangkaLaik katti, aNaeka
thuravukaLai vettinaan; avan vellaanhmaip piriyaanaayirunthaan.
11. usiyaavukku yuththaveerarin saenaiyum irunthathu; athu sampirathiy-
aakiya Yaeyelinaalum aathikkakkaaranaakiya maasaeyaavinaalum
ilakkampaarkkappattapadiyae, raajaavin pirapukkaLil oruvanaakiya
ananiyaavinkeezh vakuppu vakuppaaich chaevakampanhnhap
puRappattathu.
12. paraakkiramasaalikaLaana vamsaththalaivarin thokaiyellaam
irandaayiraththu aRuNuuRu.
13. ivarkal kaiyinkeezhchaththurukkaLukku viroothamaaka raajaavukkuth
thunhaiNiRka, paraakkiramaththootae yuththampanhnhukiRa muun-
Rulatsaththu Yaezhaayiraththu ainNuuRupaeraana saenai irunthathu.
14. inthach chaenaiyilullavarukkellaam usiyaa kaetakangkaLaiyum, eet-
tikaLaiyum, thalaicheeraakkaLaiyum, maarkkavasangkaLaiyum, vil-
lukaLaiyum, kalleRikiRa kavanhkaLaiyum aayaththappatuththinaan.
15. koopurangkaLmaelum alangkak kootikaLmaelum NinRu
ampukaLaiyum periya kaRkaLaiyum pirayookikkiRathaRku Nipunhar-
aana thozhilaaLikal kaRpiththa yanthirangkaLaiyum avan yerus-
alaemil undaakkinaan; appadiyae avan keerththi vekuthuuram para-
mpitRu; avan palappatumattum aachariyamaai avanukku aNukuul-
amundaayitRu.
16. avan palappattapoothu, thanakkuk kaetundaakumattum, avanutaiya
manam maettimaiyaaki, than thaevanaakiya karththarukku
viroothamaaka meeRuthal seithu, thuupapeetaththinmael
thuupangkaattak karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkul piravaesiththaan.
17. aasaariyanaakiya asariyaavum, avanootaekuutak karththarin aasaari-

yaraana paraakkiramasaalikaLaakiya yenhpathupaerum, avan piRakae utpiravaesiththu,

18. raajaavaakiya usiyaavootu yethirththuNinRu: usiyaavae, karththarukkuth thuupangkaattukiRathu umakku atuththathalla; thuupangkaattukiRathu parisuththamaakkappatta aaronin kumaararaakiya aasaariyarukkae atukkum; parisuththa Sthalaththai vittu veLiyae poom; meeRuthal seitheer; ithu thaevanaakiya karththar-aalae umakku maenmaiyaaka lapiyaathu yenRaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu usiyaa koopangkondaan; avan thuupakalasaththaith than kaiyilae pitiththu, aasaariyarootae koopamaaip paesukiRapoothu, aasaariyarukku munpaakak karththarutaiya aalayaththilae thuupa-peataththin munNiRkiRa avanutaiya NetRiyilae kuShtarookam thoon-RitRu.
20. pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya asariyaavum sakala aasaariyarum avanaip paarkkumpoothu, ithoo, avan than NetRiyilae kuShtarookam pitiththavanenRu kandu, avanaith theeviramaai angkaeyirunthu veLip-patappanhninaarkaL; karththar thannai atiththathinaal avan tha anum veLiyae pookath theevirappattaa.
21. raajaavaakiya usiyaa than maranhaNaaLmattum kuShtarookiy-aayirunthu, karththarutaiya aalayaththukkup puRampaakkappat-tapadiyinaal, oru thaniththa veettilae kuShtarookiyaai vaasam-panhninaan; avan kumaaranaakiya yoothaam raajaavin aramanai visaarippukkaaranaayirunthu, thaesaththin janangkaLai Niyaayam-visaariththaan.
22. usiyaavin aathiyootantha Natapadiyaana matRa varth-thamaanangkaLai aamooththin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa yenum theerkkatharisi yezhuthinaan.
23. usiyaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapinpu, janangkal avanaik kuShtarookiyenRu solli, avanai avan pithaakkaLandaiyil, raa-jaakkaLai atakkampannhukiRa idaththiRku arukaana Nilaththilae atakkampanhninaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya yoothaam avan

Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Chronicles 27

1. yoothaam raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, pathinaaRu varuSham yerusalaemilae arasaandaan; saathookkin kumaaraththiyaakiya avan thaayinpaer yerusaaL.
2. avan than thakappanaakiya usiyaa seithapadiyellaam karththarin paar-vaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan; aanaalum avanaippoolak karththarin aalayaththiRkul piravaesiyaathirunthaan; janangkal innum thangkaLaik ketuththukkondirunthaarkaL.
3. avan karththarutaiya aalayaththin uyarnta vaasalaik kattinathumal-laamal, ohpaelin mathilinmael aNaeka kattatangkaLaiyum kattinaan.
4. yuuthaavin malaikaLilae pattanhangkaLaiyum kaatukaLilae koot-taikaLaiyum koopurangkaLaiyum kattinaan.
5. avan ammoon puththirarutaiya raajaavootu yuththampanhnhi avarkaLai maeRkondaan; aathalaal ammoon puththirar avanukku antha varuSh-aththilae NuuRuthaalanthu velliyaikum, pathinaayirangkalak koothu-maiyaikum, pathinaayirangkala vaaRkoothumaiyaikum kotuththaarkaL; irandaam muunRaam varuShaththilum ammoon puththirar appadiyae avanukkuch cheluththinaarkaL.
6. yoothaam than vazhikaLaith than thaevanaakiya karththarukku mun-paaka Naeraakkinathinaal palappattaa.
7. yoothaamin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avanutaiya sakala yuth-thangkaLum, avanutaiya NataikaLum, iSravael yuuthaa raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
8. avan raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, pathin-aaRu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan.
9. yoothaam than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapinpu, avanaith thaaveethin Nakaraththilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; avan

kumaaranaakiya aakaaS avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Chronicles 28

1. aakaaS raajaavaakiRapoothu irupathu vayathaayirunthu, pathinaaRu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; avanum avan, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethaippool, karththarin paarvaikkuch chem-maiyaanathaich cheiyaamal,
2. iSravael raajaakkaLin vazhikaLil Natanthu, paakaalkaLukku vaarppu vikkirakangkaLaich cheithaan.
3. avan innoom kumaararin pallaththaakkilae thuupangkaatti, karththar iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath thuraththina jaathikaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLinpadiyae than kumaararai akkiniyilae thakiththup-poottu,
4. maetaikaLilum, malaikaLilum, pachaiyaana sakala marangkaLin keezhum paliyittuth thuupangkaattivanthaan.
5. aakaiyaal avanutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar avanaich cheeriyarutaiya raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; avarkal avanai muRiya atiththu, avanukku irukkiRavarkaLilae periya kuuttaththaich chiRaipitiththuth thamaSkuvukkuk kondupoonaaarkaL; avan iSravaelutaiya raajaavin kaiyilum oppukkotukkappattaa; ivan avanai vekuvaai muRiya atiththaan.
6. yeppadiyenil, yuuthaa manuShar thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththaraivittapadiyinaal, remaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya pekkaa avarkaLil oraeNaaLil latsaththirupathinaayirampaeraik konRupoottaan; avarkal yellaarum makaaveeraraayirunthavarkaL.
7. anRiyum yeppiraayeemin paraakkiramasaaliyaana sikriyum, raajaavin kumaaranaakiya maasaeyaavaaiyum, aramanaith thalaivanaakiya aSrikkaamaiyum, raajaavukku irandaavathaana yelkkaanaavaaiyum konRupoottaan.

8. iSravael puththirar thangkal sakoothararil irandu latsampaeraakiya SthireekaLaiyum kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum siRaipitiththu, avarkaLutaiya aNaeka thiraviyangkaLaik kollaiyittu, kollaipporuLaichamaariyaavukkuk kondupoonarkaL.
9. angkae ohthaeth yennum paerulla karththarutaiya theerkkatharisi oruvan irunthan; avan samaariyaavukku varukiRa saenaikku yethir-aakap pooi, avarkaLai Nookki: ithoo, ungkal pithaakkaLin thaev-anaakiya karththar yuuthaavinmael koopangkondapadiyinaal avarkaLai ungkal kaikaLil oppukkotuththaar; NeengkaLoo vaanapariy-antham yettukiRa ukkiraththootae avarkaLaichangkaarampanhnhin-eerkaL.
10. ippoothum yuuthaavin puththiraraiyum yerusalaemiyaraiyum Neengkal ungkaLukku vaelaikkaararaakavum vaelaikkaarika-Laakavum keezhppatuththavaendum yenRu NinaikkiReerkaL; aanaalum ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaana kut-Rangkal ungkaLitaththilum illaiyoo?
11. aathalaal Neengkal yenakkuch chevikotuthththu, Neengkal ungkal sakoothararitaththil siRaipitiththukkonduvanthavarkaLaith thirumpa anuppivitungkaL; karththarutaiya ukkiramaana koopam ungkaLmael irukkiRathu yenRaana.
12. appozhuthu yeppiraayeem puththirarin thalaivaril silapaeraakiya yookanaanin kumaaran asariyaavum, meShilemooththin kumaaran perakiyaavum, salluumin kumaaran yekiSkiyaavum, athlaayin kumaaran amaasaavum yuththaththilirunthu vanthavarkaLukku viroothamaaka yezhumpi,
13. avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal siRaipitiththa ivarkaLai ingkae ullae kon-duvaravaendaam; Nammael thiraLaana kutRamum, iSravaelinmael ukkiramaana koopamum irukkaiyil, Neengkal karththarukku mun-paaka Nammael kutRamumarappanhnaththakkathaai, Nammut-aiya paavangkaLaiyum Nammutaiya kutRangkaLaiyum athikamaakka NinaikkiReerkal yenRaarkaL.

14. appozhuthu aayuthapaanhikaLaanavarkal siRaipitiththavarkaLaiyum, kollaiyutaimaikaLaiyum, pirapukkaLukku munpaakavum samaStha sapaikku munpaakavum vittuvittaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu paer kuRikkappatta manuShar yezhumpi, siRaipitikkappattavarkaLaich chaerththukkondur, avarkaLil vaSthiramil-laatha sakalarukkum kollaiyil yetukkappatta vaSthirangkaLaik kotuththu, utuppaiyum paatharatsaikaLaiyum pootuviththu, avarkaLukkuch chaappitavum kutikkavum kotuththu, avarkaLukku yenhnhei vaarththu, avarkaLil palatsayamaananavarkaLaiyellaam kazhuthaikaLmael YaetRi, paereechamarangkaLin pattanhamaakiya yerikoovila avarkal sakoothararitaththukkuk konduvanthu vittu, samaariyaavukkuth thirumpinaarkaL.
16. akkaalaththilae aakaaS yenum raajaa, aseeriyaavin raajaakkal thanakku oththaasaipanhnha avarkaLitaththukku aatkaLai anuppinaan.
17. Yaethoomiyarum kuutavanthu, yuuthaavai muRiya atiththu, silaraich chiRaipitiththup pooyirunthaarkaL.
18. peliStharum yuuthaavila samapuumiyilum theRkaeyum irukkiRa pattanhangkaLinmael vizhunthu, pethShimaesaiyum, aayaloonaiyum, ketherooththaiyum, sokkoovaiyum athin kiraamangkaLaiyum, thimnaavaiyum athin kiraamangkaLaiyum, kimsoovaiyum athin kiraamangkaLaiyum pitiththu angkae kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
19. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya aakaasinimiththam karththar yuuthaavaith thaazhththinaar; avan yuuthaavaich cheerkulaiththu, karththarukku viroothamaai mikavum thurookampanhninaan.
20. aseeriyaavin raajaavaakiya thilkaathpilNaesar avanitaththil vanthaan; avanai Nerukkinaanae allaamal avanaip palappatuththavillai.
21. aakaaS karththarutaiya aalayaththil oru pangkum, raaja aramanaiyil oru pangkum, pirapukkaLin kaiyil oru pangkum yetuththu, aseeriy-aavin raajaavukkuk kotuththum, avanukku uthavikitaikkavillai.
22. than NerukkappatukiRa kaalaththilum karththarukku viroothamaai

antha aakaaS yenum raajaa thurookampanhnhikkondae irunthaan.

23. yeppadiyenRaal: seeriyaa raajaakkaLin theivangkal avarkaLukkuth thunhai seikiRapadiyinaal, avarkal yenakkum thunhaiseiya avarkaLukkup paliyituvaen yenRu solli, thannai muRiya atiththa thamaSkuvin theivangkaLukku avan paliyittaan; aanaalum athu avanum iSravael anaiththum NaasamaakiRathaRku YaethuvaayitRu.
24. aakaaS thaevanutaiya aalayaththin panhimuttukaLaich chaerththu, thaevanutaiya aalayaththin panhimuttukaLaith thunduthundaakki, karththarutaiya aalayaththina kathavukaLaip puuttippoottu, yerus-
alaemil muulaikkumuulai palipeetangkaLai undupanhni,
25. anNiya theivangkaLukkuth thuupangkaattumpadikku, yuuthaavin ovvoru pattanhaththilum maetaikaLai undupanhni, than pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarukkuk koopamuuttinaan.
26. avanutaiya matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avanutaiya aathiyoot-
anthamaana sakala NatapadikaLum yuuthaa iSravael raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
27. aakaaS than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapinpu, avanai yerus-
alaem Nakaraththil atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; aanaalum iSravael raa-
jaakkaLin kallaRaikaLil avanaik konduvanthu vaikkavillai; avan
kumaaranaakiya yesaekkiyaa avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Chronicles 29

1. yesaekkiyaa irupaththainthaam vayathil raajaavaaki, irupaththonpathu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan; sakariyaavin kumaaraththiy-
aakiya avanutaiya thaayinpaer apiyaaL.
2. avan than thakappanaakiya thaaveethu seithapadiyellaam karththarin
paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithaan.
3. avan than raajyapaaraththin muthalaam varuSham muthalaam
maathaththil karththarutaiya aalayaththin kathavukaLaith thiRanthu,

avaikaLaip pazhuthupaarththu,

4. aasaariyariyum, laeviyariyum azhaiththuvanthu, avarkaLaik kizhakku veethiyilae kuutivaracheithu,
5. avarkaLai Nookki: laeviyarae, kaeLungkaL; Neengkal ippoothu ungkaLaip parisuththam panhnhikkondu, ungkal pithaakkaLin thaev-anaakiya karththarutaiya aalayaththaip parisuththampanhnnhi, asuth-thamaanathaip parisuththa Sthalaththilirunthu veLiyae kon-dupoongkaL.
6. Nammutaiya pithaakkal thurookampanhnnhi, Nammutaiya thaev-anaakiya karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithu, avarai vittu vilaki, thangkal mukangkaLaik karththarutaiya vaasaSthalaththai vittuth thiruppi, athaRku muthukaik kaattinaarkaL.
7. avarkal parisuththaSthalaththil iSravaelin thaevanukkucharvaangka thakanapali seluththaamalum, thuupangkaattaamalum, viLakkukaLai anhaiththuppoottu, mandapaththin kathavukaLaiyum puuttippoot-taarkaL.
8. aakaiyaal karththarutaiya katungkoopam yuuthaavinmaelum yerus-alaeminmaelum vanthu, avar ivarkaLai, Neengkal ungkal kanhkaLin-aal kaanhkiRapadi, thuyaraththukkum thikaippukkum pazhippukkum oppukkotuththaar.
9. ithoo, ithinimiththam Nammutaiya pithaakkal pattayaththinaal vizhunthu, Nammutaiya kumaararum Nammutaiya kumaaraththi-kaLum Nammutaiya manaivikaLum siRaiyiruppil akappattaarkaL.
10. ippoothum iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya ukkirakoopam Nammaivittuth thirumpumpadikku, avarootae utanpadikkaipanhnha yen manathilae Nirnhayiththukkondaen.
11. yen kumaararae, ippoZhuthu asathiyaayiraathaeyungkaL; Neengkal karththarukkup panhivita seiyumpadi avarukku munpaaka NiRkavum, avarukku uuzhiyagnseikiRavarkaLum thuupangkaattukiRavarkaLu-maayirukkavum ungkaLai avar therinthukondaar yenRaen.
12. appoZhuthu kookaath puththiraril amaasaayin kumaaran maakaath-

thum, asariyaavin kumaaran yoovaelum, meraariyin puththiraril
apthiyin kumaaran keesum, yekalaelin kumaaran asariyaavum, ker-
sooniyaril simmaavin kumaaran yoovaakum, yoovaakin kumaaran
Yaethaenum,

13. yelichaappaan puththiraril simriyum, Yaeyelum, aasaappin puththiraril
sakariyaavum, maththaniyaavum,
14. Yaemaanin puththiraril yekiyaelum, simaeyiyum, yethuththuunin puth-
thiraril semaayaavum, uusiyaelum aakiya laeviyar yezhumpi,
15. thangkal sakoothararaik kuutivaracheithu, parisuththam-
panhnhikkondu, karththarutaiya vasanangkaLukkoththa raajaavinu-
taiya kaRpanaiyinpadiyae karththarutaiya aalayaththaich chuththi-
karikka vanthaarkaL.
16. aasaariyarkal karththarutaiya aalayaththaich chuththikarikkumpadi
utpuRaththilae piravaesiththu, karththarutaiya aalayaththil kanda
sakala asuththaththaiyum veLiyae karththarutaiya aalayap-
pirakaaraththil konduvanthaarkaL; appozhuthu laeviyar athai yetuth-
thu, veLiyae keetharoon aatRiRkuk kondupoonaarkaL.
17. muthal maatham muthal thaethiyilae avarkal parisuththampanhnhath-
thuvakki, yettaanthaethiyilae karththarutaiya mandapaththilae piravae-
siththu, karththarutaiya aalayaththai yettuNaaLil parisuththampanhnhai,
muthalaam maatham pathinaaRaam thaethiyil athai mutiththaarkaL.
18. avarkal raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavinitaththil pooi: Naangkal karth-
tharin aalayaththaiyum, sarvaangka thakanapalipeetaththaiyum, ath-
inutaiya sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum, samukaththappangkaLin mae-
jaiyaiyum, athin sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum suththikariththu,
19. raajaavaakiya aakaaS arasaaLumpoothu thammutaiya paathakathth-
inaal yeRinthupootta sakala panhimuttukaLaiyum muSthippaakkip
parisuththampanhnhinoom; ithoo, avaikal karththarin aalayaththiRku
munpaaka irukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa kaalamae yezhunthirunthu,
Nakaraththin pirapukkaLaik kuuttikkondu, karththarin aalayaththiRkup

poonaan.

21. appozhuthu raajyapaaraththiRkaakavum parisuththa SthalaththiRkaakavum yuuthaavukkaakavum Yaezhu kaaLaikaLaiyum, Yaezhu aattukkataakkaLaiyum, Yaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, Yaezhu vellaattukkataakkaLaiyum paavaNivaaranhapaliyaakak konduvanthaarkaL; avaikaLaik karththarutaiya palipeetaththinmael paliyitungkal yenRu avan aasaariyaraakiya aaronin puththirarukkuch chonnaan.
22. appadiyae aasaariyar kaaLaikaLai atiththu, antha iraththaththaip pitiththup palipeetaththinmael theLiththaarkaL; aattukkataakkaLai atiththu, avaikaLin iraththaththaip palipeetaththinmael theLiththaarkaL; aattukkuttikaLaiyum atiththu, avaikaLin iraththaththaiyum palipeetaththinmael theLiththaarkaL.
23. piRpaatu paavaNivaaranha palikkaana vellaattukkataakkaLai raajaavukkum sapaiyaarukku munpaakak konduvanthaarkaL; avaikaLmael avarkal thangkal kaikaLai vaiththaarkaL.
24. iSravael anaiththiRkaakavum, sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum paavaNivaaranha paliyaiyum seluththungkal yenRu raajaa soliyirunthaan; aathalaal aasaariyar avaikaLai atiththu, iSravael anaiththiRkum paavaNivirththi undaakka, avaikaLin iraththaththhaal palipeetaththinmael piraayachiththagenseithaarkaL.
25. avan, thaaveethum, raajaavin gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya kaaththum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya Naaththaanum kaRpiththapadiyae, kaiththaaLangkaLaiyum thampurukaLaiyum suramandalangkaLaiyum vaasikkiRa laeviyaraik karththarutaiya aalayaththilae NiRuththinaan; ippadich cheiyavaendum yenkiRa kaRpanai karththaraal avarutaiya theerkkatharisikaLaikkondu undaayirunthathu.
26. appadiyae laeviyar thaaveethin keethavaaththiyangkaLaiyum, aasaariyar puurikaikaLaiyum pitiththu NinRaarkaL.
27. appozhuthu yesaekkiyaa sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaip palipeetaththinmael seluththak kattaLaiyittaan; athaich cheluththath thuvakkina

Naeraththil karththaraith thuthikkum keethamum puurikaikaLum, iSravael raajaavaakiya thaaveethu YaeRpatuththina keethavaaththiy-angkaLum muzhangkath thotangkinathu.

28. keethaththaippaati, puurikaikaLai uuthikkondirukkaiyil, sarvaangka thakanapaliyaich cheluththith theerumattum sapaiyaar yellaarum panhinhukondirunthaarkaL.
29. paliyittuth theernthapoothu, raajaavum avanootiruntha anaivarum thalaikuninthu panhinhukondaarkaL.
30. pinpu yesaekkiyaa raajaavum pirapukkaLum laeviyarai Nookki: Neengakal thaaveethum gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya aasaapum paatina vaarththaikaLinaal karththaraith thuthiyungkal yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu makizhchiyootae thuthiseithu thalaikuninthu panhinhukondaarkaL.
31. athinpinpu yesaekkiyaa: ippoothum Neengkal karththarukkenRu ungkaLaip parisuththampannhineerkaL; aakaiyaal kittavanthu, karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkuth thakanapalikaLaiyum SthooththirapalikaLaiyum konduvaarungkal yenRaam; appozhuthu sapaiyaar thakanapalikaLaiyum SthooththirapalikaLaiyum, iShtamullavarkaLellaam sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum konduvanthaarkaL.
32. sapaiyaar konduvantha sarvaangka thakanapalikaLin thokai yezhupathu kaaLaikaLum, NuRu aattukkukataakkaLum, iruNuRu aattukkuttikaLumae; ivaikaLellaam karththarukkucharvaangka thakanamaayina.
33. aRuNuRu kaaLaikaLum muuvaayiram aatukaLum pirathiShtaiyaakkappattathu.
34. aanaalum aasaariyarkal kognsam paeraanathinaal avarkaLaal anthacharvaangka thakanamaana jeevankaLaiyellaam atiththuth thoolurikka mutiyaathirunthathu; athinaalae antha vaelai theerumattaakavum, matRa aasaariyar thangkaLaip parisuththam panhnhumat- taakavum, avarkal sakoothararaakiya laeviyar avarkaLukku uthaviseithaarkaL; thangkaLaip parisuththampannhikkolla laeviyar aasaari-

yaraippaarkkilum mana uRsaakamullavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.

35. sarvaangka thakanapalikaLum, SthooththirapalikaLin kozhuppum, sarvaangka thakanangkaLukkatuththa paanapalikaLum mikuthiy-aayirunthathu; ivvithamaaik karththarutaiya aalayaththin aaraathanai thittampanhnhappattathu.
36. thaevan janaththai aayaththappatuththinathaikkuRiththu yesaekkiy-aavum janangkal yellaarum santhooShappattaarkaL; inthak kaariyaththaich cheiyumpadiyaana yoosanai satuthiyai undaayitRu.

2 Chronicles 30

1. athanpinpu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paSkaavai aas-
arikkumpadi, yerusalaemil irukkiRa karththarutaiya aalayaththiRku
vaarungkal yenRu yesaekkiyaa iSravael yuuthaa yengcum aatkaLai
anuppinathum anRi, yeppiraayeem manaasae kooththirangkaLukkum
NirupangkaLai yezhuthiyanuppinaan.
2. paSkaavai irandaam maathaththil aasarikkumpadi, raajaavum avanu-
taiya pirapukkaLum yerusalaemilulla sapaiyaar yaavarum yoosan-
aipanhnhiyirunthaarkaL.
3. aasaariyar poothumaanapaer thangkaLaip parisuththam-
panhnhaamalum, janangkal yerusalaemil innum kuutivaraamalum
irunthapadiyinaal, athin kaalaththil athai aasarikkakkuutaamaR-
pooyitRu.
4. inthak kaariyam raajaavin paarvaikkum samaStha sapaiyin paar-
vaikkum Niyaayamaaik kaanhappattathu.
5. yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi vekukaalamaai avarkal athai aasarikkavillai;
aakaiyaal iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukkup paSkaavai aas-
arikkumpadi yerusalaemukku vaarungkal yenRu peyersepaamuthal
thaanhmattumulla iSravael thaesamengcum paRaisaatRuvikkath
theermaanampanhnhinaarkaL.

6. appadiyae raajaavum avanutaiya pirapukkaLum kotuththa NirupangkaLai agnsalkaarar vaangki, raajaavutaiya kattaLaiyin-padiyae iSravael yuuthaa yengkumpooi: iSravael puththirarae, aabirakaam eesaakku iSravael yenpavarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaritatthukkuth thirumpungkaL; appozhuthu aseeriyarutaiya raajaakkaLin kaikkuth thappiyirukkiRa meethiyaana ungkaLandaikku avar thirumpuvaar.
7. thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarukkuth thurookam-pannhina ungkal pithaakkaLaippoolavum ungkal sakoothararaip-poolavum iraathaeyungkaL; athaRkaaka, Neengkal kaan-hkiRapadiyae, avarkal paazhaaippookiRathaRku oppukkotuththarae.
8. ippoothum ungkal pithaakkaLaippoola ungkal kazhuththaik katinap-patuththaathaeyungkaL; Neengkal karththarukku utanpattu, avar sath-aakaalaththukkum parisuththampannhina avarutaiya parisuth-thaSthalaththiRku vanthu, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaraich chaeviyungkaL; appozhuthu avarutaiya ukkiramaana koopam ungkaLaivittuth thirumpum.
9. Neengkal karththaritatthukkuth thirumpinaal, ungkal sakoothararum ungkal pillaikaLum thangkaLaich chiRaipitithhavarkaLukku mun-paaka irakkam peRukiRathaRkum, inthath thaesaththiRkuth thirum-pukiRathaRkum athu Yaethuvaakum; ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar kirupaiyum irakkamumullavar; Neengkal avaritatthiRkuth thirumpin-aal, avar thammutaiya mukaththai ungkaLaivittu vilakkuvathillai yen-RaarkaL.
10. aptiyae antha agnsalkaarar yeppiraayeem manaasae thaesangkaLil sepuloon mattukkum uuruuraakath thirinhaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal ivarkaLaippaarththu Nakaiththup parikaasampannhinaarkaL.
11. aakilum aasaerilum, manaasaeyilum, sepuloonilum, silar manath-thaazhmaiyaaki yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL.
12. yuuthaavilum karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae, raajaavum pirapukkaLum kattaLaiyittapirakaaram seikiRathaRku, thaevanutaiya

karam avarkaLai orumanappatuththitRu.

13. appadiyae irandaam maathaththil puLippillaatha appappandikaiyai aasarikka veku janangkal yerusalaemil makaa periya sapaiyaaik kuutinaarkaL.
14. avarkal yezhumpi, yerusalaemil undaana palipeetangkaLaiyum, thuupapeetangkaLaiyum akatRik keetharoon aatRilae poottaarkaL.
15. pinpu antha irandaam maatham pathinaalaanthaethiyil paSkaavin aat-tukkuttikaLai atiththaarkaL; aasaariyarum laeviyarum vetki, thangkaLaich chuththampanhnhi, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaik karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkuk konduvanthu,
16. thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya moosaeyin NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRku YaetRa thangkal muRaimaiyinpadiyae thangkal Sthaanaththilae NinRaarkaL; aasaariyar laeviyarin kaiyilirunthu iraththaththai vaangkith theLiththaarkaL.
17. sapaiyilae aNaekar thangkaLaip parisuththampannhikkol-laathirunthaarkaL; aakaiyaal suththamillaatha yellaaraiyum karththarukkup parisuththampanhnha, laeviyar avarkaLukkaakap paSkaavin aattukkuttikaLai atikkum kaariyaththai visaariththaarkaL.
18. athaenenRaal yeppiraayeem, manaasae, isakkaar, sepuloon manuSharil YaeraaLamaana aNaekam janangkal thangkaLaich chuththampannhikkollaathirunthum, yezhuthiyiraathapirakaaramaakap paSkaavaich chaappittaarkaL.
19. yesaekkiyaa avarkaLukkaaka vinhnhappampanhnhi, thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththaraana thaevanaith thaetumpadikku, thangkal iruthayaththai Naeraakkinavarkal parisuththa SthalaththiRkaetRa suththaangkam ataiyaathirunthaalum, kirupaiyulla karththar avarkal yellaarukkum mannippaaraaka yen-Raan.
20. karththar yesaekkiyaavin vinhnhappaththaik kaettu, janangkaLukku aNukuulagnseithaar.
21. appadiyae yerusalaemilae kaanhappatta iSravael puththirar puLippil-

laatha appappandikaiyai YaezhuNaaLaLavum makaa aananthaththootae aasariththaarkaL; laeviyarum aasaariyarum thinanthinam karththarukkenRu paeroosaiyaaith thonikkum keethavaaththiyangkaLaal karththaraith thuthiththukkondirunthaarkaL.

22. karththarukku atuththa kaariyaththil Nalla unharvulla yellaa laeviya-rootum yesaekkiyaa patsamaaip paesinaan; ippadi avarkal pandikaiyin YaezhuNaaL aLavum pusiththu, SthooththirapalikaLaich cheluththi, thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththaraith thuthiththukkondirunthaarkaL.
23. pinpu vaeRae YaezhuNaaLaLavum aasarikkachapaiyaar yellaarum yoosanaipanhni, antha YaezhuNaaLum aananthaththootae aasariththaarkaL.
24. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa sapaikku aayiram kaaLaikaLaiyum Yaezhaayiram aatukaLaiyum kotuththaan; pirapukkaLum sapaikku aayiram kaaLaikaLaiyum pathinaayiram aatukaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL; aasaariyaril aNaekampaer thangkaLaich chuththampanhnhinaarkaL.
25. yuuthaavin sapaiyanaitthum, aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, iSravaelilirunthu vanthavarkaLutaiya sapaiyanaitthumaakiya iSravaelthaesaththilirunthuvantha anNiyarum, yuuthaavil kutiyirunthavararkaLum makizhchiyaayirunthaarkaL.
26. appadiyae yerusalaemil makaa santhooSham undaayirunthathu; thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya saalomoon yenum iSravaelutaiya raajaavin Naatkal muthaRkondu ippadi yerusalaemil Natanthathillai.
27. laeviyaraana aasaariyarkal yezhunthu NinRu, janaththai aaseervathiththaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya saththam kaetkappattu, avarkaLutaiya vinhnhappam avarutaiya parisuththa vaasaSthalamaakiya para-lookaththil vanthu yettinathu.

2 Chronicles 31

1. ivaiyellaam mutinthapinpu, vanthiruntha iSravaelar yellaarum yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLukkup puRappattuppooi, yuuthaa penyameenengcum yeppiraayeemilum manaasaeyilungkuuta undaana silaikaLai utaiththu, vikkirakath thooppukaLai vetti, mae-taikaLaiyum peetangkaLaiyum idaththu, avaikaLaiyellaam thakarathuppoottaarkaL; pinpu iSravael puththirar yellaarum avaravar thangkal uurkaLilirukkiRa thangkal kaanhiyaatsikkuth thirumpin-aarkaL.
2. yesaekkiyaa aasaariyar laeviyarutaiya vakuppukaLai avarkal varisaikaLinpadiyaeyum, avaravarai avarkal uuzhiyaththinpadiyaeyum thittappatuththi, aasaariyariyum laeviyariyum, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum samaathanapalikaLaiyum seluththavum, karth-tharutaiya paaLaththin vaasalkaLil uuzhiyagnseithu thuthiththu Sthooththirikkavum ozhungkuppatuththinaan.
3. raajaa karththarutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae anthisanthikaLil seluththavaendiya sarvaangka thakanapalikaLukkum, ohivuNaatkaLilum maathappiRap-pukaLilum pandikaikaLilum seluththavaendiya sarvaangka thakanap-alikaLukkum than aaSthiyilirunthetuththuth than pangkaik kotuth-thaan.
4. aasaariyarum laeviyarum karththarutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththai uRsaakamaaik kaikkollumpadi, avarkaLukkuriya paakaththaik kotukka janangkaLukkum yerusalaemin kutikaLukkum kattaLaiyittaan.
5. intha vaarththai pirasiththamaanapoothu, iSravael puththirar thaaniyaththilum, thiraatsarasaththilum, yenhneyilum, thaenilum, Nilaththin yellaa varaththilum muthaRpalankaLaith thiraLaakak konduvanthu, sakalaththilum thasamapaakaththaip paripuuranhamaaik kotuth-

thaarkaL.

6. yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLil kutiyiruntha iSravael puththirarum, yuuthaa puththirarum, maatukaLilum aatukaLilum thasamapaakaththaiyum, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup parisuththampanhnhappattavaikaLil thasamapaakaththaiyum konduvanthu kuviyal kuviyalaaka vaiththaarkaL.
7. muunRaam maathaththil kuviyal seiyath thotangki Yaezhaam maathaththil mutiththaarkaL.
8. yesaekkiyaavum pirapukkaLum vanthu, anthak kuviyalkaLaik kaanhumpoothu, karththarukku Sthooththiragnseluththi, avarutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelaip pukazhnthaarkaL.
9. anthak kuviyalkaLaik kuRiththu yesaekkiyaa aasaariyaraiyum laeviyaraiyum visaariththapoothu,
10. saathookkin santhathiyaanaakiya asariyaa yenum pirathaana aasaariyan avanai Nookki: inthak kaanhikkaiyaik karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkuk kondubarath thotangkinathumuthal Naangkal saappittuth thirpithiyatainthoom; innum michamum irukkiRathu; karththar thammutaiya janaththai aaseervathiththathinaal inthath thiratsiyaana ampaaram meenthirukkiRathu yenRaan.
11. appozhuthu yesaekkiyaa karththarutaiya aalayaththil pandakasalaikaLai aayaththappatuththach chonnaan.
12. avarkal avaikaLai aayaththappatuththinapinpu, avaikaLilae kaanhikkaikaLaiyum, thasama paakaththaiyum, parisuththampanhnhappattavaikaLaiyum unhmaiyaai yetuththuvaiththaarkaL; avaikaLinmael laeviyanaakiya konaniyaa thalaivanum, avan thampiyaakiya simaeyi irandaavathumaayirunthaan.
13. raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavum, thaevanutaiya aalaya visaarahaikkaaranaakiya asariyaavum panhnhina kattaLaiyinpadiyae, yekiyaelum, asasiyaavum, Naakaaththum, aasakaelum, yerimooththum, yoosapaaththum, Yaeliyaelum, iSmakiyaavum, maakaaththum, pen-aayaavum, konaniyaavin keezhum avan thampiyaakiya simaeyiyin

keezhum visaarippukkaararaayirunthaarkaL.

14. kizhakkuvaasalaik kaakkiRa imnaavin kumaaranaakiya koorae yenum laeviyen, karththarukkuch cheluththappatta kaanhikkaikaLaiyum makaa parisuththamaanavaikaLaiyum pangkitumpadikku, thaevanukkuch cheluththum uRsaakak kaanhikkaikaLmael athikaariyaayirunthaan.
15. avanutaiya kaikku uthaviyaaka aasaariyan pattanhangkaLil vakuppukaLinpadiyirukkiRa thangkal sakoothararilae periyavanukkum siRiyavanukkum sarisamaanamaaik kotukkumpadikku, unhmaiuyullavarkaLaaka yenhnhappatta Yaethaenum, minyameenum, yesuvaavum, semaayaavum, amariyaavum, sekkaniyaavum YaeRp-atuththappattaarkaL.
16. vamsa attavanhaikaLil yezhuthappatta muunRu vayathumuthal, athaRku maeRpatta aanhpillaikaLaiththavira, karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkul piravaesikkiRa avaravarukkum thangkal vakuppukaLinpadiyae, thangkal muRaikaLilae thaangkal seikiRa thangkal panhivitaikkuththakkathaai aNuthina padi kotukkappattathu.
17. thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsa attavanhaikaLil yezhuthappatta thangkal vakuppukaLinpadiyae thangkal muRaikaLilirukkiRa irupathu vayathumuthal, athaRku maeRpatta aasaariyarukkum, laeviyarukkum,
18. avarkaLutaiya yellaak kuuttaththin attavanhaiyilum yezhuthappatta avarkaLutaiya yellaak kuzhanthaikaLukkum, manaivikaLukkum, kumaararukkum, kumaaraththikaLukkum pangku kotuththaarkaL; avarkal parisuththamaanathai unhmaiypadi parisuththamaai visaariththaarkaL.
19. aasaariyaril yellaa aanhpillaikaLukkum laeviyarukkullae attavanhaiyil yezhuthappattavarkal yellaarukkum padikotukka, aasaariyarutaiya ovvoru pattanhaththukkatuththa veLiNilangkaLilum aaron puththiraril paerpaeraakak kuRikkappatta manuShar irunthaarkaL.
20. inthappirakaaramaaka yesaekkiyaa yuuthaavengum Natappiththu, than thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaaka Nanmaiyaum sem-

maiyum unhmaiyumaanathaich cheithaan.

21. avan thaevanutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyilum, than thaevanaith thaetumpadikku NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRkum kaRpanaikkum atuththa kaariyaththilum yenna seiyaath thotangkinaanoo, athaiyellaam than muzhu iruthayaththootum seithu siththipetRaana.

2 Chronicles 32

1. ikkaariyangkal NatanthaeRivarukaiyil aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerip vanthu, yuuthaavukkul piravaesiththu, aranhaana pattanhangkaLukku yethiraakap paaLayamiRangki, avaikaLaith than vasamaakkikkolla Ninaiththaan.
2. sanakerip vanthu, yerusalaeminmael yuththampanhnha Nookkangkondiruppathai yesaekkiyaa kandapoothu,
3. NakaraththiRkup puRampaeyirukkiRa uutRukaLaith thuurththuppoota, than pirapukkaLootum than paraakkiramasaalikaLootum aaloosan-aipanhnhinnaan; athaRku avarkal uthaviyaayirunthaarkaL.
4. aseeriyaa raajaakkal vanthu, athika thanhnheeraik kandupitippaanaen yenRu solli, aNaekam janangkal kuuti, yellaa uutRukaLaiyum Naattin Natuvil paayum ohtaiyaiyum thuurththuppoottaarkaL.
5. avan thitankondu, idanthupoona mathilaiyellaam katti, avaikaLaiyum veLiyilulla matRa mathilaiyum koththaLangkaLmattum uyarththi, thaaveethu Nakaraththin koottaiyaip palappatuththi, thiraLaana aayuthangkaLaiyum kaetakangkaLaiyum panhnhi,
6. janaththinmael pataiththalaivarai vaiththu, avarkaLai Nakaravaasalin veethiyilae thannandaiyil kuutivaracheithu, avarkaLai Nookki:
7. Neengkal thitankondu thairiyamaayirungkaL; aseeriyaa raajaavukkum avanootirukkiRa YaeraaLamaana kuuttaththiRkum payappataamalum kalangkaamalumirungkaL; avanootirukkiRavarkaLaippaarkkilum Nam-mootirukkiRavarkal athikam.

8. avanootirukkiRathu maamsa puyam, Namakkuth thunhaiNinRu Nammutaiya yuththangkaLai Nataththa NammootirukkiRavar Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarthaanae yenRu solli, avarkaLaith thaetRinaan; yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa sonna intha vaarththaikaLinmael janangkal Nampikkai vaiththaarkaL.
9. ithinpinpu aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerip than muzhuch chaenaiyutan laakesukku yethiraai mutRikkaipoottirukkaiyil, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavitaththukkum, yerusalaemilulla yuuthaa janangkal yaavaritaththukkum than uuzhiyakkaararai anuppi:
10. aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerip sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, mutRikkai pootappatta yerusalaemilae Neengkal irukkumpadikku, Neengkal yethinmael NampikkaiyaayirukkiReerkaL?
11. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Nammai aseeriyarutaiya raajaavin kaikkuth thappuvippaar yenRu yesaekkiyaa solli, Neengkal pasiyinaalum thaakaththinaalum saakumpadi ungkaLaip poothikkiRaan allavaa?
12. avarutaiya maetaikaLaiyum avarutaiya palipeetangkaLaiyum thallivitavanum, orae palipeetaththiRku munpaakap panhinthu, athinmael thuupangkaattungal yenRu yuuthaavukkum yerusalaemiyarukkum sonnavanum antha yesaekkiyaathan allavaa?
13. Naanum yen pithaakkaLum thaesaththuchakala janangkaLukkum seithathai aRiyeerkaLoo? anthath thaesangkaLutaiya jaathikaLin thaevarkal avarkal thaesaththai Nammutaiya kaikkuth thappuvikka avarkaLukkup pelan irunthathoo?
14. ungal thaevan ungkaLai yen kaikkuth thappuvikkakkuutumpadikku, yen pithaakkal paazhaakkina antha jaathikaLutaiya yellaa thaevarkaLilum yevan than janaththai yen kaikkuth thappuvikkap palavaanaayirunthan?
15. ippoothum yesaekkiyaa ungkaLai vagnsikkavum, ippadi ungkaLaip poothikkavum idangkotukkavaendaam; Neengkal avanai Nampavum vaendaam; YaenenRaal yentha jaathiyin thaevanum, yentha raajyath-

thin thaevanum than janaththai yen kaikkum yen pithaakkaLin
 kaikkum thappuvikkakkuutaathirunthathae; ungkal thaevan ungkaLai
 yen kaikkuth thappuvippathu yeppadi yenkiRaar yenRu solli,

16. avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar thaevanaakiya karththarukku
 viroothamaakavum, avarutaiya thaasanaakiya yesaekkiyaavukku
 viroothamaakavum pinnum athikamaaip paesinaarkaL.
17. thaesangkaLutaiya jaathikaLin thaevarkal thangkal janangkaLai yen
 kaikkuth thappuvikkaathirunthathupoola, yesaekkiyaavin thaevanum
 than janangkaLai yen kaikkuth thappuvippathillaiyenRu iSravaelin
 thaevanaakiya karththarai Ninthikkavum, avarukku viroothamaakap
 paesavum avan NirupangkaLaiyum yezhuthinaan.
18. avarkal alangkaththinmaelirukkiRa yerusalaemin janangkaLaip payap-
 patuththi, kalangkappanhni, thaangkal Nakaraththaip pitikkumpadi,
 avarkaLaip paarththu: yuutha paaShaiyilae makaa saththamaaik
 kuuppittu,
19. manuShar kaivaelaiyinaal seiyappattathum, puuchakkaraththu
 janangkaLaal thozhuthukollappattathumaayirukkiRa thaevarkaLaik
 kuRiththup paesukiRapidakaaramaaka yerusalaemin thaevanaiyum
 kuRiththup paesinaarkaL.
20. ithinimiththam raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavum aamoothsin
 kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyum piraarththiththu,
 vaanaththai Nookki apayamittaarkaL.
21. appozhuthu karththar oru thuuthanai anuppinaar; avan aseeriyaru-
 taiya raajaavin paaLayaththilulla sakala paraakkiramasaalikaLaiyum,
 thalaivaraiyum, saenaapathikaLaiyum athampanhnhinaan; appadiyae
 sanakerip seththamukamaaith than thaesaththiRkuth thirumpinaan;
 angkae avan than thaevanutaiya koovilukkul piravaesikkiRapoothu,
 avanutaiya karppappiRappaana silar avanaip pattayaththaal vettip-
 poottaarkaL.
22. ippadik karththar yesaekkiyaavaaiyum yerusalaemin kutikaLaiyum
 aseeriyarutaiya raajaavaakiya sanakeripin kaikkum matRa yellaaru-

taiya kaikkum Neengkalaakki iratsiththu, avarkaLaich chutRuppuRath-thaarukku vilakki aathariththu Nataththinaar.

23. aNaekampaer karththarukkenRu yerusalaemukkuk kaan-hikkaikaLaiyum, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavukku uchithangkaLaiyum konduvanthaarkaL; avan ithaRkuppiRpaatu sakala jaathikaLin paarvaikkum maenmaippattavanaayirunthaan.
24. anNaatkaLil yesaekkiyaa viyaathippattu maranhaththukku Yaethuvaayirunthaan; avan karththarai Nookki jepampanhnhum-poothu, avar avanukku vaakkuththaththampanhnhhi, avanukku oru aRputhaththaik kattaLaiyittaar.
25. yesaekkiyaa thanakkuch cheiyappatta upakaaraththiRkuththakkathaai Natavaamal manamaettimaiyaanaan; aakaiyaal avanmaelum, yuuthaavinmaelum, yerusalaeminmaelum katungkoopamuundathu.
26. yesaekkiyaavin manamaettimaiyinimiththam avanum yerusalaemin kutikaLum thangkaLaith thaazhththinapadiyinaal, karththarutaiya katungkoopam yesaekkiyaavin NaatkaLilae avarkaLmael varavillai.
27. yesaekkiyaavukku mikuthiyaana aisuvariyaamum kanamum undaayirunthathu; velliyaum ponnum iraththinangkaLum kanthav-arkkangkaLum kaetakangkaLum viNoothamaana aabaranhangkaLum vaikkumpadiyaana pokkiShasaalaikaLaiyum,
28. thanakku vanthukondiruntha thaaniyaamum thiraatsarasamum yenhnhheyum vaikkumpadiyaana pandakasaalaikaLaiyum, sakala vakaiyulla mirukajeevankaLukkuk kottaarangkaLaiyum, manthaikaLukkuth thozhuvangkaLaiyum undaakkinaan.
29. avan thanakkup pattanhangkaLaik kattuviththu YaeraaLamaana aatumaatukaLai vaiththirunthaan; thaevan avanukku makaa thira-Laana aaSthiyaik kotuththaar.
30. intha yesaekkiyaa keeyoon yennum aatRilae anhaikatti, athin thanhnhheerai maeRkaeyirunthu thaazhath thaaveethin Nakarath-thiRku Naeraakath thiruppinaan; yesaekkiyaa seithathellaam vaaith-thathu.

31. aakilum paapiloon pirapukkaLin Sthaanaapathikal thaesaththilae Nat-antha aRputhaththaik kaetka avanitaththukku anuppappatta viShayaththil avan iruthayaththil undaana yellaavatRaiyum aRiy-umpadi avanaich choothikkiRathaRkaaka thaevan avanaik kaivittaar.
32. yesaekkiyaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seitha Nan-maikaLum aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyin puSthakaththilum, yuuthaa iSravael raajaakkaLin puSthakaththilum yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
33. yesaekkiyaa than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapinpu, avanaith thaaveethu vamsaththaarin kallaRaikaLil pirathanamaana kallaRaiyil atakkampannhhinaarkaL; yuuthaavanaiththum yerusalaemin kutikaLum avan mariththapoothu avanaik kanampannhhinaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya manaasae avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

2 Chronicles 33

1. manaasae raajaavaakiRapoothu pannirandu vayathaayirunthu, aim-paththainthu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan.
2. karththar iSravael puththirarukku munpaakath thuraththina jaathikaLu-taiya aruvaruppukaLinpadiyae, avan karththarin paarvaikkup pollaap-paanathaich cheithaan.
3. avan than thakappanaakiya yesaekkiyaa thakarththuppootta mae-taikaLaith thirumpavum katti, paakaalkaLukkup palipeetangkaLai yetuppiththu, vikkirakaththooppukaLai undaakki, vaanaththin saenaiyaiyellaam panhinhukondu, avaikaLaich chaeviththu,
4. yerusalaemilae yen Naamam yenRenRaikkum viLangkum yenRu karththar sonna thammutaiya aalayaththilae palipeetangkaLaik katti,
5. karththarutaiya aalayaththin irandu piraakaarangkaLilum vaanaththin saenaikaLukkellaam palipeetangkaLaik kattinaan.
6. avan innoom kumaararin pallaththaakkilae than kumaararaith theem-

ithikkappanhnhi, NaaLum Nimiththamum paarththu, pillisuuniy angkaLai aNusariththu, agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLaiyum kuRisol-lukiRavarkaLaiyum vaiththu, karththarukkuk koopamundaaka avar paarvaikku mikuthiyum pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.

7. intha aalayaththilum, iSravael kooththirangkaLilellaam Naan ther-inthukonda yerusalaemilum, yen Naamaththai yenRenRaikkum viL-angkappanhnhuvaen yenRum,
8. Naan moosaeyaikkondur iSravaelukkuk kotuththa sakala Niyaayap-piramaanhaththiRkum kattaLaikaLukkum NiyaayangkaLukkum oth-thapadiyae avarkaLukku Naan kaRpiththavaikaLaiyellaam avarkal seiyach chaavathaanaamaai irunthaarkaLaeyaakil, Naan ini avarkal kaalai avarkal pithaakkaLukku Nilaippatuththivaiththa thaesath-thilirunthu vilakappanhnhuvathillaiyenRum, thaevan thaaveethootum avan kumaaranaakiya saaloomoonootum solliyiruntha thaevanutaiya aalayaththilthaanae, avan than panhnhuviththa vikkirakamaakiya sil-aiyai Sthaapiththaan.
9. appadiyae karththar iSravael puththirarukku munpaaka azhiththa jaathikaLaip paarkkilum, yuuthaavum yerusalaemin kutikaLum pol-laappuch cheiyaththakkathaai, manaasae avarkaLai vazhithappip-pookappanhnhinaan.
10. karththar manaasaeyootum avanutaiya janaththootum paesinapoothi-lum, avarkal kavanikkaathaepoonaarkaL.
11. aakaiyaal karththar: aseeriyaa raajaavin saenaapathikaLai avarkaL-mael varappanhnhinaar; avarkal manaasaeyai mutsetikaLil pitiththu, irandu venhkalachangkiliyaal avanaik kattip paapiloonukkuk kon-dupoonaarkaL.
12. ippadi avan Nerukkappatukaiyil than thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookkik kegnsi, than pithaakkaLin thaevanukku munpaaka mikavum thannaith thaazhththinaan.
13. avarai Nookki, avan vinhnhappampanhnhikkondirukkiRapoothu, avar avan kegnsuthalukku irangki, avan jepaththaik kaettu, avanaith

thirumpa yerusalaemilulla thannutaiya raajyaththiRku varappanhnhin-aar; karththarae thaevan yenRu appozhuthu manaasae aRinthaan.

14. pinpu avan thaaveethutaiya Nakaraththin veli alangkaththaik keeyoo-nukku maeRkaeyirukkiRa pallaththaakku thotangki meenvaasal-mattum katti, ohpaelaich chutRilum athai vaLaiththu, athai mikavum uyarththi, yuuthaavilulla aranhaana pattanhangkaLilellaam iraan-huvaththalaivarai vaiththu,
15. karththarutaiya aalayaththilirunthu anNiya thaevarkaLaiyum antha vikkirakaththaiyum yetuththuppoottu, karththarutaiya aalayamulla malaiyilum yerusalaemilum thaan kattiyiruntha yellaap pal-ipeetangkaLaiyum akatRi, pattanhaththiRkup puRampaakap pootuviththu,
16. karththarutaiya palipeetaththaich cheppanittu, athinmael samaath-aanapalikaLaiyum SthooththirapalikaLaiyum seluththi, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaraich chaevikkavaendum yenRu yuuthaavukkuk kattaLaiyittaan.
17. aakilum janangkal innum maetaikaLil paliyittuvanthaarkaL; yen-Raalum thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkenRae appadich cheithaarkaL.
18. manaasaeyin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan than thaevanai Nookkip panhnhina vinhnhappamum, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karth-tharin Naamaththil avanootae paesina gnaanathiruShtikkaararin vaarththaikaLum, iSravael raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
19. avanutaiya vinhnhappamum, avan kegnsoththalukkuk karththar irangk-inathum, avan thannaith thaazhththinathaRku munnae panhnhina avanutaiya yellaap paavamum thurookamum, avan maetaikaLaik katti vikkirakath thooppukaLaiyum silaikaLaiyum Sthaapiththa idangkaLum, ohsaayin pirapanthaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
20. manaasae than pithaakkaLootae Niththiraiyatainthapinpu, avanai avan veettilae atakkampanhnhinaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya

aamoon avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaanaan.

21. aamoon raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththirandu vayathaayirunthu, irandu varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan.
22. avan than thakappanaakiya manaasae seithathupoolak karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; than thakappanaakiya manaasae panhnhuviththiruntha vikkirakangkaLukkellaam aamoon paliyittu, avaikaLaich chaeviththaan.
23. than thakappanaakiya manaasae thannaith thaazhth-thikkondathupoola, intha aamoon yenpavan karththarukku mun-paakath thannaith thaazhththaamal maenmaelum akkiramam seithuvanthaan.
24. avan uuzhiyakkaarar avanukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhni, avan aramanaiylae avanaik konRupoottaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu thaesaththu janangkal aamoon yenum raajaavukku viroothamaaik kattuppaatupanhnhina yaavaraiyum vettippoottu, avan kumaaranaakiya yoosiyavai avan Sthaanaththil raajaavaakkin-aarkaL.

2 Chronicles 34

1. yoosiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu yettu vayathaayirunthu, muppaththoru varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandaan.
2. avan karththarutaiya paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaanathaich cheithu, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethin vazhikaLil, valathu idathupuRamaaka vilakaamal Natanthaan.
3. avan than raajyapaaraththin yettaam varuShaththil, thaan innum iLavayathaayirukkaiyil, than thakappanaakiya thaaveethin thaevanaith thaeta aarampiththu, pannirandaam varuShaththil maetaikal thoop-pukal suruupangkal vikkirakangkal aakiya ivaikal atRuppookumpadi, yuuthaavaiyum yerusalaemaiyum suththikarikkath thotangkinaan.

4. avanukku munpaakap paakaalkaLin palipeetangkaLai idaththaarkaL; avaikaLinmaeliruntha silaikaLai vetti, vikkirakath thooppukaLaiyum vaarppu vikkirakangkaLaiyum vettu vikkirakangkaLaiyum utaithtu NoRukki, avaikaLukkup paliyittavarkaLutaiya piraethakkuzhikaLinmael thuuvi,
5. puujaasaarikaLin yelumpukaLai avarkaLutaiya peetangkaLinmael sutteriththu, ivvithamaai yuuthaavaiyum yerusalaemaiyum suththikariththan.
6. appadiyae avan manaasae yeppiraayeem simiyoon yenum pattanhangkaLilum, Napthalimattum, paazhaana avaikaLin sutRuppuRangkaLilum seithaan.
7. avan iSravael thaesam yengkumulla palipeetangkaLaiyum vikkirakath thooppukaLaiyum thakarthisu, vikkirakangkaLai NoRukkith thuulaakki, yellaach chilaikaLaiyum vettippoottapinpu yerusalaemukuth thirumpinaan.
8. avan thaesaththaiyum aalayaththaiyum suththikariththapinpu, avan than raajyapaaraththin pathinettaam varuShaththilae, athsaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya saappaanaiyum, Nakaraththalaivanaakiya maaseyaavaiyum, yoovaakaasin kumaaranaakiya yoovaak yenum manthiriyaiyum, than thaevanaakiya karththarin aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarkkumpadikku anuppinaan.
9. avarkal pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaavinitaththil vanthu, vaasarpadiyaik kaakkiRa laeviyar manaasaeyilum yeppiraayeemilum iSravaelil meethiyaanavarkaLellaarin kaiyilum yuuthaa penyameen yengkum saerthisu, yerusalaemukuth thirumpith thaevanutaiya aalayaththiRkuk konduvantha panhaththai oppuviththu,
10. vaelaiyaich cheivikkumpadi, karththarutaiya aalayaththin visaaripukkaararaanavarkaLin kaiyil athaik kotuththaarkaL; ivarkal athaik karththarutaiya aalayaththaip pazhuthupaarththuch cheerppatuththukiRathaRku aalayaththil vaelai seikiRavarkal kaiyilae kotuththaarkaL.

11. appadiyae yuuthaavin raajaakkal ketuththuppootta aRaikaLaip pazhuthupaarkka vettina kaRkaLaiyum, inhaippukku marangkaLaiyum, paavukiRathaRkup palakaikaLaiyum vaangkath thacharukkum siRpaasaarikaLukkum athaik kotuththaarkaL.
12. intha manuShar vaelaiyai unhmaiyaaich cheithaarkaL; vaelaiyai Nata-ththa meraariyin puththirail yaakaath opathiyaa yenum laeviyarum, kookaathiyarin puththirail sakariyaavum, mesullaamum avarkaLmael visaarippukkaararaayirunthaarkaL; intha laeviyar yellaarum keethavaaththiyangkaLai vaasikka aRinthavarkaL.
13. avarkal sumaikaararai visaarikkiRavarkaLaayum, paRpala vaelaikaLaich cheikiRavarkal yellaaraiyum kanhkaanhikkiRavarka-Laayum irunthaarkaL; laeviyaril innum silar kanhakkarum man-hiyakkaararum vaasaRkaavalaaLarumaayirunthaarkaL.
14. karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk konduvarappatta panhaththai avarkal yetukkiRapoothu moosaeyaikkondu kattaLaiyitappatta karththarutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhap puSthakaththai aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaa kan-detuththaan.
15. appozhuthu ilkkiyaa sampirathiyaakiya saappaanai Nookki: karth-tharutaiya aalayaththilae Niyaayappiramaanhap puSthakaththaik kan-detuththaen yenRu solli, anthap puSthakaththaich chaappaan kaiyil kotuththaan.
16. saappaan anthap puSthakaththai raajaavinitaththiRkuk kondupooi, avanai Nookki: ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkuk kattaLaiyitappat-tavaikaLaiyellaam avarkal seikiRaarkaL.
17. karththarutaiya aalayaththilae saerntha panhaththai avarkal kuutti, athai visaarippukkaarar kaiyilum, vaelaiseikiRavarkal kaiyilum kotuth-thaarkal yenRu raajaavukku maRuseithi sonnathum allaamal,
18. aasaariyanaakiya ilkkiyaa yen kaiyil oru puSthakaththaik kotuththaan yenpathaichampirathiyaakiya saappaan raajaavukku aRiviththu, raa-jaavukku munpaaka athai vaasiththaan.
19. Niyaayappiramaanhaththin vaarththaikaLai raajaa kaettapoothu, avan

than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur,

20. ilkkiyaavukkum, saappaanin kumaaranaakiya akikkaamukkum, meekaavin kumaaranaakiya apthoonukkum, sampirathiyaakiya saappaanukkum, raajaavin uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya asaayaavukkum kattaLaiyittuch chonnathu:
21. kandetukkappatta inthap puSthakaththinutaiya vaarththaikaLinimiththam Neengkal pooi, yenakkaakavum iSravaelilum yuuthaavilum meethiyaanavarkaLukkaakavum karththaritatthil visaariyungkaL; inthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa yellaavatRinpadiyaeyum seiyyumpadikkuk karththarutaiya vaarththaiyai Nammutaiya pithaakkal kaikkollaathaepoonapadiyinaal, Nammael muunda karththarutaiya ukkiram periyathu yenRaana.
22. appozhuthu ilkkiyaavum raajaa anuppinamatRavarkaLum aSraavin kumaaranaakiya thikvaathin makanaana salluum yennum vaSthirasaalai visaarippukkaaran manaiviyaakiya ulthaal yennum theerkkatharisiyaanavaLitaththiRkup poonaarkaL; aval yerusalaemil irandaam vakuppilae kutiyirunthaaL; avaLootae athaippatRip paesinaarkaL.
23. aval ivarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLai yennitatthil anuppinavarukku Neengkal sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathaavathu,
24. ithoo, yuuthaavin raajaavukku munpaaka vaasikkappatta puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa sakala saapangkaLumaakiya pollaappai Naan intha Sthalaththinmaelum ithin kutikaLinmaelum varappanhnhuvaen.
25. avarkal yennaivittu, thangkal kaikaLin kiriyaikal yellaavatRilum yenakkuk koopam undaakka vaeRae thaevarkaLukkuth thuupangkaattinapadiyinaal, yen ukkiram avinthupookaathapadi intha Sthalaththinmael iRangum yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar.
26. karththaritatthil visaarikkiRathaRku ungkaLai anuppina yuuthaavin raajaavinitaththil Neengkal pooi: Nee kaetta vaarththaikaLaikkuRiththu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal,
27. intha SthalaththiRkum athin kutikaLukkum viroothamaakath thaevan

sonna avarutaiya vaarththaikaLai Nee kaetkaiyil, un iruthayam iLaki, yenakku munpaaka Nee unnaith thaazhthi, yenakku munpaakap panhinthu, un vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur, yenakku munpaaka azhuthapadiyinaal, Naanum un vinhnappaththaik kaettaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

28. ithoo, Naan intha Sthalaththin maelum ithin kutikaLinmaelum varappanhnun yellaap pollappaaiyum un kanhkal kaanhaathapadikku, Nee samaathanaththootae un kallaRaiyil saerththukkollappata, Naan unnai un pithaakkaLandaiyilae saerappanhnunvaen yenkiRaar yenRu sonnaal; avarkal raajaavukku maRuseithi kondupoonarkaL.
29. appozhuthu raajaa yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilumulla muupparaiyellaam azhaippiththuk kuutivaracheithu,
30. raajaavum, sakala yuuthaa manuSharum, yerusalaemin kutikaLum, aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, periyoormuthal siRiyoor mattumulla sakalarumaik karththarutaiya aalayaththukkup poonaarkaL; karththarutaiya aalayaththilae kandetukkappatta utanpadikkaip puSthakaththin vaarththaikaLaiyellaam avarkal kaathukal kaetka vaasithaan.
31. raajaa than Sthaanaththilae NinRu, anthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa utanpadikkaiyin vaarththaikaLinpadiyae than seivathinaalae, karththaraip pinpatRi Natappaen yenRum, than muzhu iruthayaththootum than muzhu aaththumaavootum avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum avarutaiya saatsikaLaiyum avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkolluvaen yenRum karththarutaiya sanNithiyil utanpadikkaipannhi,
32. yerusalaemilum penyameenilum kaanhappatta yaavaraiyum athaRku utpatappanhninaan; appadiyae yerusalaemin kutikal thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya anthath thaevanutaiya utanpadikkaiyinpadiyae seithaarkaL.
33. yoosiyaa iSravael paththirarutaiya thaesangkal yengkum undaana aruvaruppukaLaiyellaam akatRi, iSravaelilae kaanhappattavarkaLai-

yellaam thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraich chaevikkumpadi seithaan; avan uyirrootiruntha NaaLellaam avarkal thangkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarai vittup pinvaangkinathillai.

2 Chronicles 35

1. athaRkup pinpu yoosiyaa yerusalaemilae karththarukkup paSkaavai aasariththaan; avarkal muthalaam maatham pathinaalaanthaethiyilae paSkaa aattukkuttiyai atiththaarkaL.
2. avan aasaariyarkaLai avarkal muRaivarisaikaLil vaiththu, avarkaLaik karththarutaiya aalayaththil aaraathanaiseiyath thittappatuththi,
3. iSravaelaiyellaam upathaesikkiRavarkaLum, karththarukkup parisuththamaakkappattavarkaLumaakiya laeviyarai Nookki: parisuththap pettiyaith thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya saalomoon yenum iSravaelin raajaa kattina aalayaththilae vaiyungkaL; thooLinmael athaich chumakkum paaram ungkaLukkuriyathalla; ippoothu Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkum, avarutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelukkum uuzhiyagnseithu,
4. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya thaaveethu yezhuthina kattaLaikkum, avan kumaaranaakiya saalomoon yezhuthina kattaLaikkum oththapadiyae ungkal pithaakkaLin kutumpaththaarukkaakak kuRikkappatta varisaiyilae ungkaLai aayaththappatuththi,
5. janangkaLaakiya ungkal sakoothararukkaakap parisuththa Sthalaththilae pithaakkaLutaiya vamsap pirivukaLinpadiyaeyum, laeviyarutaiya vamsaththaar vakukkappattapadiyaeyum NinRu,
6. paSkaa aattukkuttiyai atiththu, ungkaLaip parisuththampanhnni, moo-saeyaikkondu karththar sonnapadiyae ungkal sakootharar sei-umpadi, avarkaLukku avaikaLai aayaththappatuththungkal yenRaan.
7. vanthiruntha janangkal yellaarukkum, avarkal ilakkaththinpadiyae, paSkaa palikkaaka muppathinaayiram aattukkuttikaLaiyum, vellaat-

tukkuttikaLaiyum, muuvaayiram kaaLaikaLaiyum, raajaavaakiya yoosiyaa thannutaiya aaSthiyilirunthu kotuththaan.

8. avanutaiya pirapukkaLum manappuurvamaana kaanhikkaiyaaka janaththiRkum aasaariyarukkum laeviyarukkum kotuththaarkaL; thaevanutaiya aalaya visaaranhaik karththaavaakiya ilkkiyaavum sakariyaavum yekiyaelum aasaariyarkaLukkup paSkaa palikkenRu irandaayiraththu aRuNuuRu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, munNuuRu kaaLaikaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
9. konaaniyaa, semaayaa, Nethaneyael yenum avarkal sakoothararum, asapiyaa, Yaeyel, yoosapaath yenum laeviyarin pirapukkaLum, laeviyarukkup paSkaa palikkenRu aiyaayiram aattukkuttikaLaiyum ainNuuRu kaaLaikaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
10. ippadi aaraathanai thittampanhnhappattapoothu, raajaavinutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyae, aasaariyar thangkal Sthaanaththilum, laeviyar thangkal vakuppukaLin varisaiyilum NinRu,
11. paSkaa aattukkuttiyai atiththaarkaL; aasaariyar avarkal kaiyilirunthu iraththaththai vaangkith theLiththaarkaL; laeviyar thooluriththaarkaL.
12. moosaeyin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi janangkal karththarukkup pali seluththumpadi, avarkal thakanapali mirukangkaLaip pithaakkaLutaiya vamsappirivukaLinpadiyae, ivarkaLukkuk kotukkaththakkathaai avaikaLaip piriththuvaiththaarkaL; kaaLaikaLaiyum appadiyae seithaarkaL.
13. avarkal paSkaa aattukkuttiyai NiyaayamuRaimaiyinpadiyae akkiniyil poriththu, parisuththamaakkappatta matRavaikaLaip paanaikaLilum kopparaikaLilum sattikaLilum samaiththu, janangkaLukkellaam theeviramaaip pangkittukkotuththaarkaL.
14. pinpu thangkaLukkaakavum aasaariyarukkaakavum aayaththapatuththinaarkaL; aaronin puththiraraakiya aasaariyarkal sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum Ninhaththaiyum seluththukiRathil, iravumattum vaelaiyaayirunthapadiyinaal, laeviyar thangkaLukkaakavum, aaronin puththiraraakiya aasaariyarukkaakavum aayaththapatuththinaarkaL.

15. thaaveethum, aasaapum, Yaemaanum, raajaavin gnaanathiruShtikkaaranaakiya yethuththuunum kaRpiththapadiyae, aasaapin puththiraraakiya paatakar thangkal Sthaanaththilum vaasalkaavalaaLar ovvoru vaasalilum NinRaarkaL; avarkal thangkal uuzhiyaththai vittu vilakakkuutaathirunthathu; laeviyaraana avarkal sakootharar avarkaLukkaaka aayaththappatuththinaarkaL.
16. appadiyae raajaavaakiya yoosiyavinutaiya kattaLaippadi, paSkaavai aasarikkiRathaRkum, karththarutaiya palipeetaththinmael sarvaangka thakanapalikaLai idakiRathaRkum atuththa karththarutaiya aaraath-anaiyellaam anRaiyathinam thittamaaich cheiyappattathu.
17. angkae vanthiruntha iSravael puththirar akkaalaththil paSkaavaiyum, puLippillaatha appappandikaiyaiyum YaezhuNaaLaLavum aasariththaarkaL.
18. theerkkatharisiyaakiya saamuvaelin Naal thotangki, iSravaelilae appadikkoththa paSkaa aasarikkappatavillai; yoosiyavum, aasaari-yarum, laeviyarum, yuuthaavanaiththum, iSravaelil vanthirunthav-arkaLum, yerusalaemin kutikaLum aasariththa paSkaavaippoola iSravael raajaakkaLil oruvarum aasariththathillai.
19. yoosiyavutaiya raajyapaaraththin pathinettaam varuShaththilae inthap paSkaa aasarikkappattathu.
20. yoosiyaa thaevaalayaththiRku atuththathaith thittappatuththina intha yellaa NatapadikaLukkumpinpu, yekipthin raajaavaakiya Naekoo aipiraaththu Nathiyooramaana karkaemiS pattanhaththinmael yuth-thampanhnhavanthaan; appozhuthu yoosiyaa avanukku viroothamaai yuththagnseyiap puRappattaa.
21. avan ivanitatthukku SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi: yuuthaavin raa-jaavae, yenakkum umakkum yenna? Naan ippoothu umakku viroothamaai alla, yennootae yuththampanhnhukiRa oruvanukku viroothamaaip pookiRaen; Naan theevirikka vaendumenRu thaevan sonnaar; thaevan yennootirukkiRaar; avar ummai azhikkaathapadikku avarukku yethiritai seivathai vittuvitum yenRu sollach chonnaan.

22. aanaalum yoosiyaa than mukaththai avanai vittuth thiruppaamalum, Naekoo sonna thaevanutaiya vaayin vaarththaikaLukkuch chev-ikotaamalum, avanootae yuththampanhnha vaeShammaaRi, mekit-hoovin pallaththaakkilae yuththampannhukiRathaRku vanthaan.
23. vilveerar yoosiyaa raajaavinmael ampeithaarkaL; appozhuthu raajaa than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: yennai appuRam kondupoongkaL; yenakkuk kotiya kaayampattathu yenRaan.
24. appozhuthu avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar antha irathaththinmaeliruntha avanai iRakki, avanukku iruntha irandaavathu irathaththinmael YaetRi avanai yerusalaemukkuk konduvanthaarkaL; avan maranhamatainthu than pithaakkaLin kallaRaiyil atakkampanhnhappattaa; yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilumulla yaavarum yoosiyaavukkaakath thukkangkondaat-inaarkaL.
25. yeraemiyaa yoosiyaavinmael pulampal paatinaan; sakala paatakarum paatakikaLum inNaaLvaraikkum thangkal pulampalkaLil yoosiyaavin-mael paatukiRaarkaL; avaikal inNaaLvaraikkum iSravaelilae vazhangkivarukiRathu; avaikal pulampalin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
26. yoosiyaavin matRa varththamaanangkaLum, karththarutaiya Niy-aayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathaRkoththa avan seitha NanmaikaLum,
27. avanutaiya aathiyootantha NatapadikaLum, iSravael yuuthaa raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

2 Chronicles 36

1. appozhuthu janangkal yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaakaasai azhaiththu, avanai yerusalaemilae avan thakappan Sthaanaththilae raajaavaakkinaarkaL.
2. yoovaakaaS raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththumuunRu vayath-

aayirunthu, muunRu maatham yerusalaemil arasaandaan.

3. avan yerusalaemil arasaaLaathapadikku yekipthin raajaa avanaith thallivittu, thaesaththinmael NuRu thaalanthu velliym oru thaalanthu ponnumaana thandaththaich chumaththi,
4. avanutaiya anhnhanaakiya yeliyaakkeemai yuuthaavinmaelum yerusalaeminmaelum raajaavaakki, avan paerai yooyaakkeem yenRu maatRinaan; avan thampiyaakiya yoovaakaasai yekipthin raajaavaakiya Naekoo yekipthiRkuk kondupoonaan.
5. yooyaakkeem raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththainthu vayathaayirunthu, pathinoru varuSham yerusalaemil arasaandu, than thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
6. avanukku viroothamaakap paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar vanthu, avanaip paapiloonukkuk kondupooka irandu venhkalachangkiliyaal avanaik kattinaan.
7. karththarutaiya aalayaththin panhimuttukaLilum silavatRai NaepukaathNaechaar paapiloonukkuk kondupooi, avaikaLaip paapiloonilla thannutaiya koovililae vaiththaan.
8. yooyaakkeemutaiya matRa varththamaanangkaLum, avan seithathum, avanitaththilae kandupitikkappattathumaana avanutaiya aruvaruppukaLum, iSravael yuuthaa raajaakkaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; avan Sthaanaththil avan kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeen raajaavaanaan.
9. yooyaakkeen raajaavaakiRapoothu yettu vayathaayirunthu, muunRu maathamum paththu NaaLum yerusalaemil arasaandu, karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
10. maRuvaruShaththin aarampaththilae NaepukaathNaechaar yenum raajaa avanaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththin thivviyamaana panhimuttukaLaiyum paapiloonukkuk kondubarappanhnhi, avan siRiya thakappanaakiya sithaekkiyaavai yuuthaavin maelum yerusalaeminmaelum raajaavaakkinaan.
11. sithaekkiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththoru vayathaayirunthu,

pathinoruvaruSham yerusalaemil arasaandu,

12. than thaevanaakiya karththarin paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaan; avan karththarutaiya vaakka uraiththa yeraemiyaa yenkiRa theerkkatharisikkumunpaakath thannaith thaazhthavillai.
13. thaevanmael thannai aanhaiyituviththukkonda NaepukaathNaechaar yenum raajaavukku viroothamaaik kalakampanhni, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaritatthukkuth thirumpaathapadikku, than kazhuththai azhuththamaakki, than iruthayaththaik katinappatuththin-
aan.
14. aasaariyaril pirathaanamaanavarkal yaavarum janangkaLum kuutip puRajaathikaLutaiya sakala aruvaruppukaLinpadiyum mikavum thurookampanhni, karththar yerusalaemilae parisuththampannhina avarutaiya aalayaththaith theettuppatuththinaarkaL.
15. avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu janaththaiyum thamathu vaasaSthalaththaiyum kaappathaRkaana irakkamullavaraayirunthapadiyaal, avarkaLitaththukkuth thammutaiya SthaanaapathikaLai YaeRkenavae anuppinaar.
16. aanaalum avarkal thaevanutaiya SthaanaapathikaLaip pariyaasampanhni, avarutaiya vaarththaikaLai asattaiseithu, avarutaiya theerkkatharisikaLai Ninthiththapadiyaal, karththarutaiya ukkiram avarutaiya janaththinmael muundathu; sakaayamillaamal pooyitRu.
17. aathalaal avar avarkaLmael kalthaeyarin raajaavai varappanhninaar; avan avarkal vaaliparai avarkaLutaiya parisuththamaana aalayaththilae pattayaththinaal konRu, vaaliparaiyum kanniyaaSthireekaLaiyum muthiyooraikum viruththaappiyaraiyum thappavitavillai; yellaaraiyum thaevan avan kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.
18. avan thaevanutaiya aalayaththin perithum siRithumaana panhimut-tukal anaiththaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththin pokkiShangkaLum raajaavukkum avan pirapukkaLukkum iruntha pokkiShangkaLu-maakiya anaiththaiyum paapiloonukkuk kondupoonaan.
19. avarkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththaith theekkoLuththi, yerusalaemin

alangkaththai idaththu, athin maaLikaikaLaiyellaam akkiniyaal sutter-iththu, athiliruntha thivviyamaana panhimuttukaLaiyellaam azhiththaarkaL.

20. pattayaththiRkuth thappina meethiyaanavarkaLai avan paapiloonukkuch chiRaipitiththuppoonaan; persiyaa raajyapaaram Sthaapikkappatumattum angkae avarkal avanukkum avan kumaararukkum atimaikaLaayirunthaarkaL.
21. karththar yeraemiyaavin vaayinaalae sonna vaarththai NiRaivaeRumpadikku, thaesam thannutaiya ohivu varuShangkaLai irammiyamaai aNupaviththuth theerumattum, athu paazhaaikkitantha NaaLellaam, athaavathu, yezhupathuvaruSham mutiyumattum ohinthirunthathu.
22. yeraemiyaavin vaayinaalae karththar sonna vaarththai NiRaivaeRumpadi, persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraesin muthalaam varuShaththilae karththar persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraesin aaviyai Yaevinathinaalae, avan: paralookaththin thaevanaakiya karththar puumiyin raajyangkaLaiyellaam yenakkuth thantharuLi, yuuthaavilulla yerusalaemilae thamakku aalayaththaik kattuvikkumpadi yenakkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRaar.
23. avarutaiya janangkal yellaarilum yevan ungkaLukkul irukkiRaanoo avan pookattum, avanutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar avanootiruppaaraaka yenRu persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraes aRivikkiRaar yenRu, than raajyam yengkum yezhuthiyanuppi viLamparampanhnhinaan.

Ezra

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#)

Ezra 1

1. yeraemiyaavin vaayinaalae karththar sonna vaarththai NiRaivaeRumpadi, persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraesutaiya muthalaam varuShaththilae, karththar persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraesin aaviyai Yaevinathinaalae avan:
2. paralookaththin thaevanaakiya karththar puumiyin raajyangkaLaiyel-laam yenakkuth thantharuLi, yuuthaavilulla yerusalaemilae thamakku aalayaththaik kattumpadi yenakkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRaar.
3. avarutaiya janangkal yellaarilum yevan ungkaLukkul irukkiRaano, avanootae avanutaiya thaevan iruppaaraaka; avan yuuthaavilulla yerusalaemukuppooi, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kattakkatavan; yerusalaemil vaasampanhnhukiRa thaevanae thaevan.
4. antha janangkaLil meethiyaayirukkiRavan yevvitaththil thangkiyirukkiRaano, avvitaththu janangkal yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkenRu avanitaththil uRsaakamaaik kaanhikkai kotuththu anuppukiRathumanRi, avanukkup pon velli muthaliya thiraviyangkaLaiyum, mirukajeevankaLaiyum kotuththu, uthaviseiyavaendum yenRu persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraes aRivikkiRaar yenRu than raajyamengkum yezhuthiyanuppi viLamparampanhnhuviththaan.
5. appozhuthu yerusalaemilulla karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kat-tukiRathaRkup pookumpadi yuuthaa penyameen vamsangkaLin thalaivarum aasaariyarum laeviyarumanRi, yevarkal aaviyai thaevan Yaevinaaroo avarkal yellaarum yezhumpinaarkaL.
6. avarkaLaich chutRilum kutiyirukkiRa yaavarum manauRsaakamaaik kaanhikkai kotuththathumanRi, vellip panhimuttukaLaiyum ponnaiyum matRa vaSthukkaLaiyum mirukajeevankaLaiyum uchithamaana por-

uLkaLaiyum kotuththu, avarkal kaikaLaith thitappatuththinaarkaL.

7. NaepukaathNaechaar yerusalaemilirunthu konduvanthu, than thaevanutaia koovililae vaiththiruntha karththarutaiya aalayaththup panhimuttukaLaiyum kooraeS raajaa yetuththukkotuththaan.
8. avaikaLaip persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraeS pokkiShakkaaranaakiya miththiraethaaththin kaiyinaal yetukkacheithu, yuuthaavin athipathiyaakiya saeSpaathsaaritaththil yenhnhikkotuththaan.
9. avaikaLin thokaiyaavathu: pon thattukal muppathu, velliththaalangkal aayiram, kaththikal irupaththonpathu.
10. poRkinhnhangkal muppathu, vellikkinhnhangkal NaanuutRuppaththu, matRap panhimuttukal aayiram.
11. pon vellip panhimuttukaLellaam aiyayiraththu NaanuuRu, ivaikaLaiyellaam saeSpaathsaar, siRaiyiruppininRu vituthalaipetRavarkal paapiloonilirunthu yerusalaemukkup pookaiyil, yetuththukkondupoonan.

Ezra 2

1. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar paapiloonukkuk kondupoonavarkaLukkullae, siRaiyiruppilirunthu yerusalaemukpum yuuthaavilulla thangkal thangkal pattanhangkaLukkum,
2. serupaapael, yesuvaa, Nekaemiyaa, seraayaa, relaayaa, morthekaai, pilsaan, miSpaar, pikvaai, raekuum, paanaa yenpavarkaLootukuuta thirumpivantha thaesaththup puththiraraakiya iSravael janamaana manitharin thokaiyaavathu:
3. paarooShin puththirar irandaayiraththu NuutRu yezhupaththirandupaer.
4. sepaththiyaavin puththirar munNuutRu yezhupaththirandupaer.
5. aaraakin puththirar yezhuNuutRuyezhupaththainthupaer.
6. yesuvaa yoovaap yenpavarkaLutaiya santhathikkulliruntha paakaath

moovaapin puththirar irandaayiraththu yenhnhuutRup pannir andupaer.

7. Yaelaamin puththirar aayiraththu iruNuutRu aimpaththu Naankupaer.
8. saththuvvin puththirar thoLaayiraththu NaaRpaththainthupaer.
9. sakkaayin puththirar yezhuNuutRu aRupathupaer.
10. paaniyin puththirar aRuNuutRuNaaRpaththirandupaer.
11. pepaayin puththirar aRuNuutRuirupaththumuunRupaer.
12. aSkaathin puththiraraayiraththu iruNuutRu irupaththirandupaer.
13. athonikaamin puththirar aRuNuutRu aRupaththaaRupaer.
14. pikvaayin puththirar irandaayiraththu aimpaththaaRupaer.
15. aatheenin puththirar NaanuutRu aimpaththuNaanku paer.
16. yesaekkiyaavin santhathiyaana athaerin puththirar thonhnhuutRettuppaer.
17. paesaayin puththirar munNuutRu irupaththumuunRupaer.
18. yooraaakin puththirar NuutRuppannirandupaer.
19. aasuumin puththirar iruNuutRu irupaththumuunRupaer.
20. kipaarin puththirar thonhnhuutRainthupaer.
21. pethlakaamin puththirar NuutRirupaththumuunRupaer.
22. Neththoopaavin manithar aimpaththaaRupaer.
23. aanathooththin manithar NuutRirupaththettuppaer.
24. aSmaavaeththin puththirar NaaRpaththirandupaer.
25. keeriyaathyaareem, kepiraa, paerooth yenpavaikaLin puththirar yezhuNuutRu NaaRpaththumuunRupaer.
26. raamaa, kaapaa yenpavaikaLin puththirar aRuNuutRu irupaththorupaer.
27. mikmaasin manithar NuutRirupaththirandupaer.
28. peththael, aayi yenpavaikaLin manithar aRuNuutRu irupaththumuunRupaer.
29. Naepoovin puththirar aimpaththirandupaer.
30. makpeeShin puththirar NuutRaimpaththaaRupaer.
31. matRa Yaelaamin puththirar aayiraththu iruNuutRu aimpaththu

Naankupaer.

32. aareemin puththirar munNuutRu irupathupaer.
33. looth, aatheeth, ohnoo yenpavaikaLin puththirar yezhuNuutRu irupaththainthupaer.
34. yerikoovin puththirar munNuutRuNaaRpaththainthupaer.
35. saenaakin puththirar muuvaayiraththuaRuNuutRu muppathupaer.
36. aasaariyaraanavarkaL: yesuvaavin kutumpaththaanaakiya yethaay-aavin puththirar thoLaayiraththu yezhupaththumuunRupaer.
37. immaerin puththirar aayiraththuaimpaththirandupaer.
38. paSkuurin puththirar aayiraththu iruNuutRu NaaRpaththaezhupaer.
39. aareemin puththirar aayiraththu pathinaezhupaer.
40. laeviyaraanavarkaL: ohthaayaavin santhathiyaana yesuvaa kathmiy-ael yenpavarkaLin puththirar yezhupaththu Naankupaer.
41. paatakarkaLaanavarkaL: aasaapin puththirar NuutRirupaththettup-paer.
42. vaasal kaavalaaLarin puththiraraanavarkaL: salluumin puththirarum, athaerin puththirarum, thalmoonin puththirarum, akkuupin puththirarum, athithaavin puththirarum, soopaayin puththirarumaanavarkaLellaarum NuutRumuppaththonpathupaer.
43. NithaneemiyaraanavarkaL: seekaavin puththirar, asupaavin puththirar, thapaakooththin puththirar,
44. kaeroosin puththirar, seeyaakaavin puththirar, paathoonin puththirar,
45. lepaanaakin puththirar, akaapaavin puththirar, akkuupin puththirar,
46. aakaapin puththirar, salmaayin puththirar, aanaanin puththirar,
47. kiththaelin puththirar, kaakaarin puththirar, raayaakin puththirar,
48. raethseenin puththirar, Nekoothaavin puththirar, kaasaamin puththirar,
49. uusaavin puththirar, paaseyaakin puththirar, paesaayin puththirar,
50. aSnaavin puththirar, meyuuneemin puththirar, Nepuseemin puththirar,
51. pakpuukkin puththirar, akupaavin puththirar, arkuurin puththirar,
52. paSluuthin puththirar, mekithaavin puththirar, arShaavin puththirar,

53. parkoosin puththirar, siseraavin puththirar, thaamaavin puththirar,
54. Nethsiyaavin puththirar, athipaavin puththirarumae.
55. saaloomoonutaiya vaelaiyaatkaLin puththiraraanavarkaL: soothaayin puththirar, soperaththin puththirar, peruthaavin puththirar,
56. yaalaakin puththirar, tharkoonin puththirar, kiththaelin puththirar,
57. sepaththiyaavin puththirar, aththeelin puththirar, sepaayeemilulla pokeraeththin puththirar, aamiyin puththirarumae.
58. Nithaneemiyarum saaloomoonutaiya vaelaiyaatkaLin puththirarum yellaarum munNuutRuth thonhnhuutRirandupaer.
59. thelmelaakilum, thelarsaavilum, kaerupilum, aathoonilum, immoorilumirunthu vanthu, thaangkal iSravaelar yenRu thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththaiyum, thangkal puurvooththaraththaiyum sollamaattaamal irunthavarkaL:
60. thelaayaavin puththirar, thopiyaavin puththirar, Nekoothaavin puththirar, aaka aRuNuutRu aimpaththirandupaer.
61. aasaariyarin puththiraril apaayaavin puththirar, koosin puththirar, keelaeyaaththiyanaana parsilaayin kumaaraththikaLil oruththiyai vivaakampanhnhhi, avarkal vamsa Naamam tharikkappatta parsillaayin puththirarae.
62. ivarkal thangkal vamsa attavanhaiyaith thaeti, athaik kaanhaamaRpooi, aasaariya uuzhiyaththiRku vilakkamaanavarkal yenRu yenhnhappattaarkaL.
63. uureem thummeem yenpavaikaLulla oru aasaariyan yezhum-pumattum, ivarkal makaa parisuththamaanathilae pusikkaththakaa-thenRu thirShaathaa avarkaLukkuch chonnaan.
64. sapaiyaar yellaarum YaekaththiRku NaaRpaththeeraayiraththu munNuutRu aRupathupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
65. avarkaLaiththavira Yaezhaayiraththu munNuutRu muppaththaezhupaeraana avarkaLutaiya vaelaikkaararum vaelaikkaarikaLum, iruNuuRu paatakarum paatakikaLum avarkaLukku irunthaarkaL.
66. avarkaLutaiya kuthiraikal yezhuNuutRu muppaththaaRu, avarkaLu-

- taiya koovaeRu kazhuthaikal iruNuutRu NaaRpanthainthu,
67. avarkaLutaiya ottakangkal NaanuutRu muppaththainthu, kazhuthaikal aaRaayiraththu yezhuNuutRu irupathu.
68. vamsangkaLin thalaivaril silar yerusalaemilulla karththarutaiya aalayaththukku vanthapoothu, thaevanutaiya aalayaththai athin Sthaanaththilae yetuppikkumpadikku, athaRkaaka man-auRsaakamaaik kaanhikkaikaLaik kotuththaarkaL.
69. avarkal thangkal sakthikkuththakkathaaka thiruppanhip pokkiShaththiRku aRupaththooraayiram thangkakkaasaiyum, aiyaayiram iraaththal velliyaikum, NuRu aasaariya vaSthirangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
70. aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, janangkaLil silarum, paatakarum, vaasalkaavalaaLarum, Nithaneemiyarum, thangkaLthangkal pattanhangkaLilum, iSravaelar yellaarum thangkal thangkal pattanhangkaLil kutiyaeRinaarkaL.

Ezra 3

1. iSravael puththirar pattanhangkaLilae kutiyaeRi, Yaezhaam maathamaanapoothu, janangkal Yaekoopiththu yerusalaemilae kuutinaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu yoosathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yesuvaavum, avan sakoothararaakiya aasaariyarum, seyalthiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapaelum, avan sakoothararum yezhumpi, thaevanutaiya manithanaakiya moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi sarvaangka thakanangkaLaip paliyitumpadikku, iSravaelutaiya thaevanin palipeetaththaik kattinaarkaL.
3. avarkal aththaesaththin janangkaLukkup payanthathinaal, palipeetaththai athin aathaarangkaLinmael Sthaapiththu, athinmael avarkal karththarukku anthisanthi sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththin-

aarkaL.

4. yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae avarkal kuutaarappandikaiyai aasariththu, Niththiya Niyamiththinpadiyum anRaatakak kanhakkinpadiyum ovvoruNaaLilum paliyittaarkaL.
5. athaRkuppinpu Niththamum, maathappiRappukaLilum, karththarutaiya sakala parisuththa pandikaikaLilum seluththum sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum, karththarukku avaravar seluththum uRsaakapaliyaiyum seluththinaarkaL.
6. Yaezhaam maatham muthalthaethiyil karththarukkucharvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththaththotangkinaarkaL; aanaalum karththarutaiya aalayaththin aSthipaaram innum pootappataavillai.
7. appozhuthu persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraeS thangkaLukkup piRappiththa uththaravinpadiyae avarkal kalthacharukkum thacharukkum panhaththaiyum, leepanoonilirunthu kaethurumarangkaLaichamuththiravazhiyai yopaamattum konduvarach cheethooniyarukkum theeriyarukkum poojanapaanaththaiyum yennheyaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
8. avarkal yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya aalayaththiRku vantha irandaam varuSham irandaam maathaththilae, seyalthiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapaelum, yoosathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yesuvaavum, matRumulla avarkal sakoothararaakiya aasaariyarum laeviyarum, siRaiyiruppilirunthu yerusalaemukku vantha anaivarum, aarampagnseithu, irupathuvayathumuthal athaRku maeRpatta laeviyaraik karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyai Nataththumpadi vaiththaarkaL.
9. appadiyae thaevanutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyaich cheikiRavarkaLai Nataththumpadi yesuvaavum avan kumaararum sakoothararum, kathmiyaelum avan kumaararum, yuuthaavin kumaararum, yenaathaththin kumaararum, avarkal sakoothararaakiya laeviyarum orumanappattu NinRaarkaL.
10. siRpaasaarikal karththarutaiya aalayaththiRku aSthipaaram

pootukiRapoothu, iSravael raajaavaakiya thaaveethutaiya kattaLaiyin-padiyae, karththaraith thuthikkumpadikku, vaSthirangkal tharikkappattu, puurikaikaLai uuthukiRa aasaariyariyum, thaaLangkaLaik kottukiRa aasaapin kumaararaakiya laeviyariyum NiRuththinaarkaL.

11. karththar Nallavar, iSravaelinmael avarutaiya kirupai yenRumullathu yenRu avaraip pukazhnthu thuthikkaiyil maaRimaaRip paatinaarkaL; karththaraith thuthikkaiyil, janangkal yellaarum karththarutaiya aalayaththin aSthipaaram pootappatukiRathinimiththam makaa kempeeramaai aaravaariththaarkaL.
12. munthina aalayaththaik kandiruntha muthirvayathaana aasaariyarilum, laeviyarilum, pithaakkal vamsangkaLin thalaivarilum aNaekar intha aalayaththukkuth thangkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka aSthipaaram pootappatukiRathaik kandapoothu, makaa saththamittu azhuthaarkaL; vaeRae aNaekampaeroo kempeera santhooShamaai aarppariththaarkaL.
13. janangkal makaa kempeeramaai aarpparikkiRathinaal avarkal saththam vekuthuuram kaetkappattathu; aanaalum santhooSha aara-vaaraththin saththam innathenRum, janangkaLutaiya azhukaiyin saththam innathenRum pakuththaRiyakkuutaathirunthathu.

Ezra 4

1. siRaiyiruppilirunthu vantha janangkal iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku aalayaththaik kattukiRaarkal yenRu yuuthaavukkum penyameenukkum iruntha saththurukkal kaeLvippattapoothu,
2. avarkal serupaapaelitaththukkum thalaivaraana pithaakkaLitaththukkum vanthu: ungkaLootaekuuta NaangkaLum kattuvoom; ungkaLaippoola NaangkaLum ungkal thaevanai Naatuvoom; ivvitaththukku yengkaLai varappanhnina aseeriyaaavin raajaavaakiya

yesaraththoon Naatkal muthaRkondu avarukku NaangkaLum paliyit
tuvarukiRoom yenRu avarkaLootae sonnaarkaL.

3. athaRkuch cherupaapaelum, yesuvaavum, iSravaelil matRumulla
thalaivaraana pithaakkaLum avarkaLai Nookki: yengkal thaevanukku
aalayaththaik kattukiRathaRku ungkaLukkum yengkaLukkum
sampanthamillai; persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraesS raajaa
yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadi, NaangkaLae iSravaelin thaev-
anaakiya karththarukku athaik kattuvom yenRaarkaL.
4. athinaal antha thaesaththu janangkal yuuthaa janaththin kaikaLaith
thaLarappanhni, kattaathapadikku avarkaLaichangatappatuththi,
5. persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraesin kaalamuzhuthum, thariyu yen-
num persiyaa raajaa arasaandakaalamattum, avarkal yoosanaiyai
avaththamaakkumpadi avarkaLukku viroothamaai aaloosan-
aikkaararukkuk kaikkuuli kattinaarkaL.
6. akaaSvaeru arasaaLukiRapoothu, avanutaiya raajyapaarathtthin
thuvakkaththilae, yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum kutiyirukkiRav-
arkaLukku viroothamaakap piriyaathu yezhuthinaarkaL.
7. arthasaShtaavin NaatkaLilum, piSlaamum, miththiraethaaththum,
thaapeyaelum, matRumulla avarkal vakaiyaraavum, persiyaa raa-
jaavaana arthasaShtaavukku oru manu yezhuthinaarkaL; antha manu
seeriya yezhuththilum seeriya paaShaiyilum yezhuthiyirunthathu.
8. aaloosanaith thalaivanaakiya rekuumum kanhakkanaakiya sim-
saavum yerusalaemukku viroothamaaka arthasaShtaa yenum raa-
jaavukku yezhuthina manuvilae kaiyoppam poottavarkal yaarenRaal:
9. aaloosanaith thalaivanaakiya rekuumum, kanhakkanaakiya sim-
saayum, matRumulla avarkal vakaiyaraavaakiya theenaaviyar,
apaRsaaththiyar, tharpaeliyar, appaarsiyar, aRkaeviyar, paapilooni-
yar, suuShangkiyar, thekaaviyar, YaelaamiyaraanavarkaLum,
10. periyavarum paerpetRavarumaana aSnaappaar avvitangkaLilirunthu
azhaiththukkonduvanthu samaariyaavin pattanhaththilae kutiyaeRap-
pannhina matRa janangkaLum, Nathikku ippaalae irukkiRa matRa

janangkaLumae.

11. avarkal arthasaShtaa yenum raajaavukku anuppina manuvin Naka-laavathu: Nathikku ippuRaththil irukkiRa umathu atiyaar muthalaanav-arkal aRivikkiRathu yennavenRaal,
12. ummitaththilirunthu yengkaLitaththiRku vantha yuuthar yerusalaem-ilae kuuti, kalakamum pollaappumaana anthap pattanhaththiRku aSthipaarangkaLai inhaiththu, athin mathilkaLai yezhuppik kattukiR-aarkal yenpathu raajaavukku aRiyalaavathaaka.
13. ippoothum inthap pattanham kattappattu, alangkangkal yetup-pikkappattuth theernthaal, avarkal pakuthiyaiyum theervaiyaiyum aayaththaiyum kotukkamaattaarkaL; athinaal raajaakkaLin varu-maanaththiRku NaShtam varum yenRu raajaavukku aRiyalaavath-aaka.
14. ippoothum Naangkal aramanai uppuh thinkiRapadiyinaal, raa-jaavukkuk kuRaivuvarap paarththirukkiRathu yengkaLukku ataath-akaariyam; aakaiyaal Naangkal ithai anuppi, raajaavukkuth theriyap-patuththukiRoom.
15. ummutaiya pithaakkaLin Natapadi puSthakangkaLil soothiththup-paarkka uththaravaakavaendum; appozhuthu inthap pattanhamum kalakamum, raajaakkaLukkum seemaikaLukkum NaShtamum undaakkukiRa pattanham yenRum, puurvakaalamuthal kalaathi ullathaayirunthapadiyinaal inthap pattanham paazhkkatikkappattathu yenRum, antha Natapadi puSthakangkaLil kandaRiyalaam.
16. aakaiyaal inthap pattanham kattappattu, ithin alangkangkal yetup-pikkappattuth theernthaal, Nathikku ippuRaththilae umakku onRum iraathaepoom yenpathai raajaavukku aRiyappatuththukiRoom yenRu yezhuthi anuppinaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu raajaa aaloosanaith thalaivanaakiya rekuumukkum, kan-hakkanaakiya simsaayikkum, samaariyaavil kutiyirukkiRa matRumulla avarkaLutaiya vakaiyaraavukkum, Nathikku appuRaththil irukkiRa matRavarkaLukkum yezhuthiyanuppina pirathiyuththaramaavathu:

ungkaLukkuchamaathanam,

18. Neengkal anuppina manu Namathu samukaththil theerkkamaai vaasikkappattathu.
19. Nammutaiya uththaravinaal soothiththup paarkkumpoothu, anthap pattanham puurvakaalamuthal raajaakkaLukku viroothamaai yezhumpinathu yenRum, athilae kalakamum raajathurookamum kaanhappattathu yenRum,
20. yerusalaemil vallamaiyulla raajaakkal irunthaarkal yenRum, avarkal Nathikku appuRaththil irukkiRa sakala thaesangkaLaiyum aan-duvanthaarkal yenRum, pakuthiyum theervaiyum aayamum avarkaLukkuch cheluththappattathu yenRum theriyavarukiRathu.
21. ippoZhuthum Nammitaththilirunthu maRuuththaravu piRakkum-varaiyum antha manithar anthap patnhaththaik kattaamal NiRuththivitumpadi kattaLaiyitungkaL.
22. ithilae Neengkal thavaRaathapadi yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; raajaakkaLukku NaShtamum saethamum varavaendiyathu yenna yenRu yezhuthi anuppinaan.
23. raajaavaakiya arthasaShtaavutaiya uththaravin Nakal rekuumukkum, kanhakkanaakiya simsaayikkum, avarkal vakaiyaraavukku munpaaka vaasikkappattapoothu, avarkal theeviraththutanae yerusalaemilirukkiRa yuutharitaththiRkup pooi, palavanthaththootum kattaayaththootum avarkaLai vaelaiseiyaathapadikku NiRuththippoottaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya aalayaththin vaelai thataipattu, persiyaavin raajaavaakiya thariyu raajyapaarampanhnhina irandaam varuShamattum NiRuththappattirunthathu.

Ezra 5

1. appozhuthu aakaai theerkkatharisiyum, iththoovin kumaaranaakiya sakariyaa yenum theerkkatharisiyum, yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum-

- ulla yuutharukku iSravael thaevanin Naamaththilae theerkkatharis anam sonnaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu seyalthiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapaelum yoosath-aakkin kumaaranaakiya yesuvaavum yezhumpi, yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya aalayaththaik kattaththotangkinaarkaL; avarkaLukkuth thitan solla thaevanutaiya theerkkatharisikaLum irunthaarkaL.
 3. akkaalaththilae Nathikku ippuRaththil irukkiRa NaatukaLukku ath-ipathiyaakiya thathnaai yenpavanum, saeththaarpoSnaayum, avarkal vakaiyaraavum avarkaLitaththukku vanthu, intha aalayaththaik kattavum, intha mathilai yetuppikkavum ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittavan yaar yenRu avarkaLaik kaettaarkaL.
 4. appozhuthu athaRku YaetRa uththaravaiyum, intha maaLikaiyaik kattukiRa manitharin NaamangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuch chonnoom.
 5. aanaalum inthach cheithi thariyuvinitaththiRkup pooi yettukiRav-araikkum ivarkal yuutharutaiya muupparin vaelaiyaith thatukkaathapadikku, avarkaLutaiya thaevanin kanh avarkaLmael vaikkappattirunthathu; appozhuthu ithaikkuRiththu avarkal sonna maRumozhiyaik katithaththil yezhuthiyanuppinaarkaL.
 6. Nathikku ippuRaththilirukkiRa thathnaai yenum thaesaathipathiyum, saeththaarpoSnaayum, Nathikku ippuRaththilirukkiRa appaRsaakiyaraana avan vakaiyaraavum, raajaavaakiya thariyuvukku yezhuthiyanuppina katithaththin Nakalaavathu:
 7. raajaavaakiya thariyuvukkuchakala samaathanamum undaavath-aaka.
 8. Naangkal yuuthar seemaiyilulla makaa thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkup poonoom; athu perungkaRkaLaal kattappatukiRathu; math-ilkaLinmael uththirangkal paaichappattu, antha vaelai thurisaai Nat-anthu, avarkaLukkuk kaikuutivarukiRathenpathu raajaavukkuth theriy-alaavathaaka.
 9. appozhuthu Naangkal avarkal muupparkaLai Nookki: intha aalayaththaik kattavum, intha mathilai yetuppikkavum ungkaLukkuk kat-

taLaiyittathu yaar yenRu kaetoom.

10. ithuvumallaamal, avarkaLukkullae thalaivaraana manithar innaarenRu umakku yezhuthi aRiyappatuththumpadi avarkal Naamangkal yen-navenRum kaetoom.
11. avarkal yengkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naangkal paralookaththukkum puulookaththukkum thaevanaayirukkiRavarukku atiy-aaraayirunthu, iSravaelin periya raajaa oruvan aNaeka varuShangkaLukkumunnae kattiththeerththa intha aalayaththai Naangkal maRupadiyum kattukiRoom.
12. yengkal pithaakkal paralookaththin thaevanukkuk koopamuut-tinapadiyinaal, avar ivarkaLaip paapiloon raajaavaakiya Naepukaath-Naechaar yenum kalthaeyan kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; avan intha aalayaththai Nirmuulamaakki, janaththaip paapiloonukkuk kondupoonaan.
13. aanaalum paapiloon raajaavaakiya kooraesin muthalaam varuShaththilae kooraes raajaavaanavar thaevanutaiya intha aalayaththaik kattumpadi kattaLaiyittaar.
14. NaepukaathNaechaar yerusalaemiliruntha thaevaalayaththilirunthu yetuththu, paapiloon koovilil kondupooi vaiththiruntha thaevanutaiya aalayaththin pon vellip panhimuttukaLaiyum raajaavaakiya kooraes paapiloon koovililirunthu yetuththu, avar thaesaathipathiyaaka Niyamiththa seSpaathsaarennum Naamamullavanitaththil avaikaLai oppuviththu,
15. avanai Nookki: Nee inthap panhimuttukaLai yetuththu, yerusalaemilirukkum thaevaalayaththukkuk kondupoo; thaevanutaiya aalayam athin Sthaanaththilae kattappatavaendum yenRaar.
16. appozhuthu anthach cheSpaathsaar vanthu, yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya aalayaththin aSthipaariththaip poottaan; anNaaLmuthal ithuvaraikkum athu kattappattuvarukiRathu; athu innum mutiyavillai yenRaarkaL.
17. ippozhuthum raajaavukkuch chiththamaayirunthaal, yerusalaemilulla

thaevanutaiya aalayaththaik katta, raajaavaakiya kooraeS kattaLaiyit-tathundoo yenRu paapiloonil irukkiRa raajaavin kajaanaavilae aaraainthu paarkkavum, intha viShayaththil raajaavinutaiya siththam innathenRu yengkaLukku yezhuthiyanuppavum uththaravaakavaendum yenRu yezhuthiyanuppinaarkaL.

Ezra 6

1. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya thariyu idata kattaLaiyinpadiyae paapiloon kajaanaavilulla thaSthira aRaiyaich choothiththaarkaL.
2. maethiya seemaiyilirukkiRa akmaethaa pattanhaththin aramanaiyilae oru surul akappattathu; athilae yezhuthiyiruntha viparamaavathu:
3. raajaavaakiya kooraesin muthalaam varuShaththil, kooraeS raajaa yerusalaemiliruntha thaevaalayaththaik kuRiththup piRappiththa uththaravu yennavenRaal: thaevaalayamaanathu paliseluththappattuvantha Sthaanaththilae kattappatakkatavathu; athin aSthipaarangkal palamaayiruppathaaka; athu aRupathu muzha uyaramum, aRupathu muzha akalamumaayirukkavaendum.
4. athu muunRu varisai perungkaRkaLaalum, oru machuvarisai puthu uththirangkaLaalum kattappatakkatavathu; athaRkuch chellum selavu raajaavin aramanaiyilirunthu kotukkappatuvathaaka.
5. anRiyum NaepukaathNaechaar yerusalaemiliruntha aalayaththilirunthu yetuththu, paapiloonukkuk konduvantha thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkatuththa pon vellip panhimuttukal yerusalaemilulla thaevaalayamaakiya thangkal SthaanaththiRkup pooich chaerumpadikkuth thirumpak kotukkappatakkatavathu; avaikaLai thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkuk kondupookakkatavarkal yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.
6. appozhuthu thariyuraajaa yezhuthiyanuppinaathaavathu: ippozhuthum, Nathikku appuRaththilirukkiRa thaesaathipathiyaakiya thathnaayum

saeththaarpoSnaayumaakiya NeengkaLum, Nathikku appuRath thilirukkiRa appaRsaakiyaraana ungkal vakaiyaraa yaavarum avvitaththaivittu vilakiyirungkaL.

7. thaevanutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyai avarkal seiyattum; yuutharutaiya athipathiyum, yuutharin muupparum, thaevanutaiya aalayaththai athin Sthaanaththilae kattakkatavarkaL.
8. thaevanutaiya aalayaththai yuutharin muuppar kattum viShayaththil Neengkal avarkaLukkuch cheiyaththakkathaai, Nammaal undaana kattaLai yennavenRaal, antha manitharukkuth thatai undaakaathapadikku, Nathikku appuRaththil vaangkappatum pakuthiyaakiya raajaavin thiraviyaththilae avarkaLukkuth thaamathamil-laamal sellum selavu kotukkavaendum.
9. paralookaththin thaevanukkucharvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyitath thaevaiyaana iLangkaaLaikaL, aattukkataakkaL, aattukkuttikaL, koothumai, uppu, thiraatsarasam, yenhnei muthalaanavai thinanthi-nam avarkal soRpadi thaazhchiyillaamal kotukkappatakkatavathu.
10. yerusalaemilirukkiRa aasaariyarkal paralookaththin thaevanukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana palikaLaich cheluththi, raajaavukkum avar kumaararukkum theerkkaayusundaaka manRaatum padikku ippadich cheiyappatuvathaaka.
11. pinnum Nammaal piRakkum kattaLai yennavenRaal: yentha manithanaavathu inthak kattaLaiyai maatRinaal, avan veettilirunthu oru uththiram pitungki Naattappattu, avan athil thuukkipootap-patavum; athinimiththamaaka avanutaiya veetu kup-paimaetaakkappatavungkatavathu.
12. aakaiyaal ithai maatRavum, yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya aalayath-thaik ketukkavum, thangkal kaiyai NeettappookiRa sakala raa-jaakkaLaiyum sakala janangkaLaiyum thammutaiya Naamaththai angkae viLangkappanhnina thaevan Nirmuulamaakkakkatavar; thar-iyuvaakiya Naam inthak kattaLaiyaik kotuththoom; ithinpadi jaakkirathaiyaaich cheiyappatakkatavathu yenRu yezhuthiyanuppin-

aan.

13. appozhuthu Nathikku ippuRaththilirukkiRa thaesaathipathiyaakiya thathnaayum, saeththaarpoSnaayum, avarkal vakaiyaraavum, thariy-uraajaa kattaLaiyitta pirakaaram jaakkirathaiyaaich cheithaarkaL.
14. appadiyae yuutharin muuppar kattinaarkaL; theerkkatharisiyaakiya aakaayum iththoovin kumaaranaakiya sakariyaavum theerkkatharisanam sollivanthapadiyinaal avarkaLutaiya kaariyam kaikuuti vanthathu; avarkal iSravaelin thaevanutaiya kattaLaippadiyaeyum, kooraeS, thariyu, persiyaavin raajaavaakiya arthasaShtaa yenpavarkaLutaiya kattaLaippadiyaeyum athaik katti mutiththaarkaL.
15. raajaavaakiya thariyu arasaaLukiRa aaRaam varuSham aathaar yenum maatham muunRaanthaethiyilae antha aalayam katti mutinthathu.
16. appozhuthu iSravael putththirarum, aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, siRaiyiruppilirunthu vantha matRavarkaLum, thaevanutaiya aalayap pirathiShtaiyaichanthooShamaaik kondaatinaarkaL.
17. thaevanutaiya aalayaththin pirathiShtaikkaaka NuRu kaaLaikaLaiyum, iruNuRu aattukkataakkaLaiyum, NaanuuRu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, iSravael kooththirangkaLutaiya ilakkaththinpadiyae, iSravael anaiththin paavaNivaaranhapalikkaakap pannirandu vellaattukkataakkaLaiyum paliyittu,
18. moosaeyin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae, avarkal yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya aaraathanaikkenRu aasaariyarai avarkal vakuppukaLinpadiyum, laeviyarai avarkal muRaivarisaiyinpadiyum NiRuththinaarkaL.
19. siRaiyiruppilirunthu vanthavarkal muthalaam maatham pathinaalaanthaethiyilae paSkaavaiyum aasariththaarkaL.
20. aasaariyarum laeviyarum orumanappattuth thangkaLaich chuththampanhnhikkondathinaal, yellaarum suththamaayirunthu, siRaiyiruppilirunthu vanthavarkal yellaarukkaakavum, aasaariyaraana thangkal sakoothararukkaakavum, thangkaLukkaakavum paSkaavin aattukkut-

tikaLai atiththaarkaL.

21. appadiyae siRaiyiruppilirunthu thirumpivantha iSravael puththirarum, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarai Naatumpadi, puulooka jaathikaLin asuththaththai vittu, avarkaLandaiyilae saerntha anaivarum athaip pusiththu,
22. puLippillaatha appappandikaiyai YaezhuNaaLaakachanthooShaththutanae aariththaarkaL; karththar avarkaLai makizhchiyaakki, avarkal kaikaLai iSravaelin thaevan yenum thaevanutaiya aalayaththin vaelaiyilae palappatuththaththakkathaai aseeriyarutaiya raajaavin iruthayaththai avarkal pattasaththil saarnthirukkappanhninaar.

Ezra 7

1. intha varththamaanangkaLukkuppinpu, seraayaavin kumaaranaakiya yeSRaa, persiyaavin raajaavaakiya arthasaShtaa arasaaLukiRakaalaththilae paapiloonilirunthu vanthaan; inthach cheraayaa asariyaavin kumaaran, ivan ilkkiyaavin kumaaran,
2. ivan salluumin kumaaran, ivan saathookkin kumaaran, ivan akithuumin kumaaran,
3. ivan amariyaavin kumaaran, ivan asariyaavin kumaaran, ivan mer-aayookin kumaaran,
4. ivan saeraakiyaavin kumaaran, ivan uusiyin kumaaran, ivan pukkiyin kumaaran,
5. ivan apisuvaavin kumaaran, ivan pinekaasin kumaaran, ivan yeley-aasaarin kumaaran, ivan pirathaana aasaariyanaana aaronin kumaaran.
6. intha yeSRaa iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar aruLiya moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththilae thaeRina vaethapaarakanaayirunthaan; avanutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya karam avanmael irunthathinaal, avan kaettavaikaLaiyellaam raajaa avanukkuk kotuththaan.

7. avanootaekuuta iSravael puththirarilum, aasaariyarilum, laeviyarilum, paatakarilum, vaasal kaavalaaLarilum, Nithaneemiyarilum, silar arthasaShtaa raajaavin Yaezhaam varuShaththilae yerusalaemukkup poonaarkaL.
8. ainthaam maathaththil avan yerusalaemukku vanthaan; athu antha raajaavin Yaezhaam varuShamaanathu.
9. muthalaam maatham muthalthaethiyilae avan paapiloonilirunthu pirayaanhamaakap puRappattu, ainthaam maatham muthalthaethiyilae than thaevanutaiya thayavulla karam thanmaelirunthathinaal yerusalaemukku vanthaan.
10. karththarutaiya vaethaththai aaraayavum, athinpadi seiyavum, iSravaelilae kattaLaikaLaiyum NeethiNiyaayangkaLaiyum upathae-sikkavum, yeSRaa than iruthayaththaip pakkuvappatuththiyirunthaan.
11. karththarutaiya kaRpanaikaLin vaarththaikaLilum, avar iSravaelukkuk kotuththa kattaLaikaLilum, padiththuth thaeRina vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaa yenum aasaariyanukku, raajaavaakiya arthasaShtaa kotuththa sannathin Nakalaavathu:
12. raajaathiraajaavaakiya arthasaShtaa paralookaththin thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththaip poothikkiRa uththama vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaa yenum aasaariyanukkup puuranha samaathanamundaaka vaazhththi yezhuthukiRathu yennavenRaal:
13. Nammutaiya raajyaththil irukkiRa iSravael janaththilum, athin aasaariyarilum, laeviyarilum, unnootaekuuta yerusalaemukkup pooka manappuurvamaayirukkiRa yaavarum pookalaam yenRu Nammaalae uththaravaakiRathu.
14. Nee un kaiyilirukkiRa un thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi, yuuthaavaiyum yerusalaemaiyum visaariththu Nataththavum,
15. raajaavum avarutaiya manthirimaarum yerusalaemil vaasampannnhukiRa iSravaelin thaevanukku manappuurvamaaik kotuththa velliyaikum ponnaiyum,
16. paapiloon seemaiyengum unakkuk kitaikkum yellaa velliyaikum pon-

naiyum, unnutaiya janamum aasaariyarum yerusalaemilulla thangkal
thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkenRu manauRsaakamaaik kotukkum
kaanhikkaikaLaiyum Nee kondupookavum, Nee raajaavinaalum
avarutaiya Yaezhu manthirimaaraalum anuppappatukiRaai.

17. aakaiyaal anthath thiraviyaththinaal Nee thaamathaminiRi
kaaLaikaLaiyum aattukkataakkaLaiyum, aattukkuttikaLaiyum,
avaikaLukkatuththa poojanapalikaLaiyum, paanapalikaLaiyum
vaangki, avaikaLai yerusalaemilulla ungkal thaevanutaiya aalayath-
thup palipeetaththinmael seluththuvaayaaka.
18. meethiyaana velliyaikum ponnaiyum kondu seiyavaendiyathinna-
thenRu unakkum un sakoothararukkum Nalamaaith thoonRukiRapadi
athai ungkal thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadiyae seiyungkaL.
19. un thaevanutaiya aalayaththin aaraathanaikkaaka unakkuk
kotukkappatta panhimuttukaLaiyum Nee yerusalaemin thaevanutaiya
sanNithiyil oppuvikkakkatavaai.
20. pinnum un thaevanutaiya aalayaththukku avasiyamaaik
kotukkavaendiyiruppathai, Nee raajaavin kajaanaavilirunthu vaangkik
kotuppaayaaka.
21. Nathikku appuRaththilirukkiRa yellaa kajaansikaLukkum arthasaShtaa
yenum raajaavaakiya Naam idakiRa kattaLai yennavenRaal, para-
lookaththin thaevanutaiya Niyayappiramaanhaththaip poothikkum
vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaa yenum aasaariyan NuRu
thalaanthu velli, NuutRukkalak koothumai, NuutRukkalath thiraat-
sarasam, NuutRukkala yenhnheimattum ungkaLaik kaetpavai yel-
laavatRaiyum,
22. vaendiya uppaiyum, thaamathamillaamal kotukkavum,
23. paralookaththin thaevanutaiya kaRpanaiyinpadiyae, yethu thaevaiy-
aayirukkumoo athuvellaam paralookaththin thaevanutaiya aalayath-
thiRku jaakkirathaiyaaich cheluththappatavum vaendum; raajaavum
avar kumaararum aaLum raajyaththinmael katungkoopam varuvaan-
aen.

24. pinnum aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, paatakarum, vaasal kaavalaaLarum, Nithaneemiyarum, thaevanutaiya aalayaththin panhivitaikkaararumaana oruvanmaelum pakuthiyaakilum theervaiyaakilum aayamaakilumsumaththalaakaathenRu avarkaLaikkuRiththu ungkaLukku aRiyappatuththukiRoom.
25. pinnum Nathikku appuRaththilirunthu un thaevanutaiya NiyaayappiramaanhangaLai aRintha sakala janangkaLaiyum Niyaayam visaarikkaththakka thuraikaLaiyum, NiyaayaathipathikaLaiyum, yeS-Raavaakiya Nee unnilulla un thaevanutaiya gnaanaththinpadiyae YaeRpatuththuvaayaaka; anthap piramaanhangaLai aRiyaathavarakaLukku avaikaLai upathaesikkavungkatavaai.
26. un thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyaeyum, raajaavinutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyaeyum seiyaathavanevanum utanae maranhaththukkaakilum, thaesaththukkup puRampaakkuthalukkaakilum, aparaathaththukkaakilum kaavalukkaakilum theerkkappattuth thandikkappatakkatavan yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.
27. yerusalaemilulla karththarutaiya aalayaththai alangkarikka, ippadipatta yoosanaiyai raajaavin iruthayaththil aruLi, raajaavukkum avarutaiya manthirimaarkaLukkum raajaavin kaikkullaana palaththa yellaa makaap pirapukkaLukkum munpaaka yenakkuth thayavu kitaikkappanhnina yengkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram.
28. appadiyae yen thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya karam yenmael irunthathinaal Naan thitankondu, iSravaelil sila thalaivarai yennootaekuuta varumpadi saerththukkondaen.

Ezra 8

1. arthasaShtaa raajaa arasaaLum kaalaththil paapiloonilirunthu yennootaekuuta vantha thangkal pithaakkal vamsangkaLin thalaivarum

avarkal vamsa attavanhaikaLumaavana:

2. pinekaasin puththiraril kersoom, iththaamaarin puththiraril thaaniyael, thaaveethin puththiraril aththuuS,
3. paarooShin puththiraril oruvanaana sekkaniyaavin puththiraril sakariyaavum, avanootaekuuta vamsa attavanhaiyil yezhuthiyirukkiRa Nuut-Raimpathu aanhmakkaLum,
4. parakaathmoovaapin puththiraril serakiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeliyoonaayum, avanootaekuuta iruNuuRu aanhmakkaLum,
5. sekkaniyaavin puththiraril yakasiyaelin kumaaranum, avanootaekuuta munNuuRu aanhmakkaLum,
6. aathinin puththiraril yoonaththaanin kumaaranaakiya Yaepaethum, avanootaekuuta aimpathu aanhmakkaLum,
7. Yaelaamin puththiraril athaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeShaayaavum, avanootaekuuta yezhupathu aanhmakkaLum,
8. seppathiyaavin puththiraril mikavaelin kumaaranaakiya seppathiy-aavum, avanootaekuuta yenhpathu aanhmakkaLum,
9. yoovaapin puththiraril yekiyaelin kumaaranaakiya opathiyaavum, avanootaekuuta iruNuutRup pathinettu aanhmakkaLum,
10. seloomiththin puththiraril yosipiyaavin kumaaranum, avanootaekuuta NuutRaRupathu aanhmakkaLum,
11. peyaayin puththiraril peyaayin kumaaranaakiya sakariyaavum, avanootaekuuta irupaththettu aanhmakkaLum,
12. aSkaathin puththiraril kaaththaanin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum, avanootaekuuta NuutRuppaththu aanhmakkaLum,
13. athoonikaaminkataisip puththiraraana yelipaelaeth, Yaeyel, semaayaa yennum NaamangkaLullavarkaLum, avarkaLootaekuuta aRupathu aanhmakkaLum,
14. pikvaayin puththiraril uuththaayum, sapuuthum, avarkaLootaekuuta yezhupathu aanhmakkaLumae.
15. ivarkaLai Naan akaavaavukku ohtukiRa Nathiyandaiyilae kuuttikkon-dupoonan; angkae muunRuNaal thangkiyirunthoom; Naan

janangkaLaiyum aasaariyariyum paavaiyitumpoothu, laeviyin puththiraril oruvaraiyum angkae kaanhavillai.

16. aakaiyaal Naan yeliyaesar, ariyael, semaayaa, yelNaaththaan, yaarip, yelNaaththaan, Naaththaan, sakariyaa, misullaam yenum thalaivaraiyum, yooyaarip, yelNaaththaan yenum putththi-maankaLaiyum azhaippiththu,
17. kasippiyaa yenum SthalaththilirukkiRa thalaivanaakiya iththoovitaththiRkuch cheithi kondupooka avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththu, Namathu thaevanutaiya aalayaththup panhivitaikkaararai yengkaLitaththiRku azhaiththuvarumpadi, avarkal kasippiyaa yenum SthalaththilirukkiRa thangkal sakootharanaakiya iththoovukkum, Nithaneemiyarukkum sol-lavaendiya vaarththaikaLaich chollikkotutththaen.
18. avarkal yengkaLmaeliruntha yengkal thaevanutaiya thayaiyulla karaththinpadiyae, iSravaelukkup piRantha laeviyin kumaaranaakiya makaeliyin putththiraril putththiyulla manuShanaakiya serepiyaavum avan kumaararum sakoothararumaana pathinettuppaeraiyum,
19. meraariyarin putththiraril aShapiyaavum avanootaekuuta yeShaay-aavum avan sakoothararum avarkal kumaararumaana irupathupaeraiyum,
20. thaaveethum pirapukkaLum laeviyarukkup panhivitaikkaararaaka vaiththa Nithaneemiyaril iruNuutRu irupathupaeraiyum, yengkaLitaththil azhaiththukkonduvanthaarkaL; avarkal yellaarutaiya paerkaLum kuRikkappattana.
21. appozhuthu Naangkal yengkal thaevanukku munpaaka yengkaLaith thaazhththukiRathaRkum, yengkaLukkaakavum yengkal pil-laikaLukkaakavum yengkal sakala poruLkaLukkaakavum sevvaiyaana vazhiyaith thaetukiRathaRkum, Naan angkae antha akaavaa Nathiy-andaiyilae upavaasaththaik kuuRinaen.
22. vazhiyilae saththuruvai vilakki, yengkaLukkuth thunhaiseiyumpadikku, Naan raajaavinitaththil saevakaraiyum kuthiraiveeraraiyum kaetka vetkappattirunthaen; yengkal thaevanutaiya karam thammaith

thaetukiRavarkal yellaarmaelum avarkaLukku Nanmaiyaaka irukkiRathenRum, avarutaiya vallamaiyum avarutaiya koopamum avarai vittu vilakukiRavarkal yellaarmaelum irukkiRathenRum, Naangkal raajaavukkuch cholliyunthoom.

23. appadiyae Naangkal upavaasampanhni, yengkal thaevanitatthilae athaith thaetinoom; yengkal vinhnappaththaik kaettaruLinaar.
24. pinpu Naan aasaariyarin thalaivarilae pannirandupaeraakiya serepiyaavaiyum, aShpiyaavaiyum, avarkal sakoothararilae paththuppaeraiyum piriththetuththu,
25. raajaavum, avarutaiya aaloosanaikkaararum, avarutaiya pirapukkaLum, angkaeyiruntha sakala iSravaelarum, yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkenRu yetuththukkotuththa kaanhikkaiyaakiya velliyaikum, ponnaiyum, panhimuttukaLaiyum avarkaLitaththil NiRuththuk kotuththaen.
26. avarkal kaiyilae Naan aRuNuutRu aimpathu thaalanthu velliyaikum, Nuuruthaalanthu NiRaiyaana vellip panhimuttukaLaiyum, Nuuruthaalanthu ponnaiyum,
27. aayiram thangkakkaasu peRumaana irupathu poRkinhnangkaLaiyum, ponnaippoola yenhnappatta paLapaLappaana irandu Nalla venhkalap paaththirangkaLaiyum NiRuththukkotuththu,
28. avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal karththarukkup parisuththamaanavarkaL; inthap panhimuttukaLum, ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukku manauRsaakamaaich cheluththappatta intha velliikum, inthap ponnum parisuththamaanavaikaL.
29. Neengkal athai yerusalaemilirukkiRa thaevanutaiya aalayaththin aRaikaLil aasaariyar laeviyarutaiya pirapukkaLukkum, iSravaelutaiya vamsaththalaivarkaLukkum munpaaka NiRuththu oppuvikkumattum vizhippaayirunthu, athaik kaaththukkollungkal yenRaen.
30. appadiyae antha aasaariyarum laeviyarum, antha velliyaikum ponnaiyum panhimuttukaLaiyum yerusalaemilirukkiRa yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkuk kondupookumpadikku, NiRuththu

vaangkikkondaarkaL.

31. Naangkal yerusalaemukkuppooka, muthalaam maatham pannir-
andaanthaethiyilae, akaavaa Nathiyaivittup payanham puRappat-
toom; yengkal thaevanutaiya karam yengkaLmaelirunthu, vazhiyilae
saththuruvuvin kaikkum, pathivirukkiRavarkaLin kaikkum yengkaLaith
thappuviththathu.
32. Naangkal yerusalaemukku vanthu, angkae muunRuNaal irunthap-
inpu,
33. Naalaam NaaLilae antha velliym ponnum panhimuttukaLum, yengkal
thaevanutaiya aalayaththil aasaariyanaakiya uriyaavin kumaaran mer-
aemooththin kaiyilum, pinekaasin kumaaran yeleyaasaarin kaiyilum,
yellaavatRiRkum iruntha NiRaiyinpadiyaeyum NiRuththu,
oppuvikkappattathu; yesuvaavin kumaaran yoosapaaththum, pin-
nuuyin kumaaran Novathiyaavum yenkiRa laeviyarum
avarkaLootaekuuta irunthaarkaL.
34. antha NiRaiyellaam akkaalaththil yezhuthappattathu.
35. siRaippattu meendavarkal iSravaelin thaevanukkucharvaangka
thakanapalikaLaaka iSravael anaiththinimiththam pannirandu
kaaLaikaLaiyum, thonhnhuutRaaRu aattukkataakkaLaiyum, yezhu-
paththaezhu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, paavaNivaaranhaththukkaakap
pannirandu vellaattukkataakkaLaiyumpaliyittu, avaiyellaam karth-
tharukkucharvaangka thakanapaliyaakach cheluththinaarkaL.
36. pinpu raajaavin sannathukaLai Nathikku ippuRaththilirukkiRa raa-
jaavin thaesaathipathikaLukkum athikaarikaLukkum oppuvith-
thaarkaL; appozhuthu avarkal janangkaLukkum thaevanutaiya
aalayaththukkum uthaviyaayirunthaarkaL.

Ezra 9

1. ivaikal seithu mutinthapinpu, pirapukkal yennitaththil saernthu:

iSravael janangkaLum, aasaariyarum laeviyarum aakiya ivarkaL, kaanaaniyar, Yaeththiyar, perisiyar, yepuusiyar, ammooniyar, moovaapiyar, yekipthiyar, ammooriyar yenum intha thaesangkaLin janangkaLukkum, avarkaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLukkum vil-akiyirukkavillai.

2. yeppadiyenRaal, avarkaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLilae thangkaLukkum thangkal kumaararukkum penhkaLaik kondaarkaL; ippadiyae par-isuththa viththuth thaesangkaLin janangkaLootae kalanthupooyitRu; pirapukkaLin kaiyum, athikaarikaLin kaiyum, inthak kutRaththil munthinathaayirukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
3. intha varththamaanaththai Naan kaettapozhuthu, yen vaSthirath-thaiyum yen saalvaiyaiyum Naan kizhiththu, yen thalaiyilum yen thaatiyilumulla mayiraip pitungkith thikaiththavanaai utkaarnthirunthaen.
4. appozhuthu siRaiyiruppilirunthu vanthavarkaLutaiya kutRaththinimith-tham iSravaelutaiya thaevanin vaarththaikaLukku NatungkukiRa yaavarum yennootae kuutikkondaarkaL; Naanoo anthippali seluth-thappatumattum thikaiththavanaai utkaarnthukondirunthaen.
5. anthippali Naeraththilae Naan thukkaththootae yezhunthu, kizhith-thukkonda vaSthiraththootum saalvaiyootum muzhangkaaRpadiyittu, yen kaikaLai yen thaevanaakiya karththarukku Naeraaka viriththu:
6. yen thaevanae, Naan yen mukaththai yen thaevanaakiya umakku munpaaka YaeRetukka vetkik kalangkukiRaen; yengkal akkiramangkal yengkal thalaikkumaelaakap perukitRu; yengkal kut-Ram vaanapariyantham vaLarnthupooyitRu.
7. yengkal pithaakkaLin NaatkaLmuthal inNaaLmattum Naangkal periya kutRaththukku ullaakiyirukkiRoom; yengkal akkiramangkaLinimith-tham NaangkaLum, yengkal raajaakkaLum, yengkal aasaari-yarkaLum, inNaaLilirukkiRathupoola, anNiyathaesa raajaakkaLin kaiy-ilae, pattayaththukkum, siRaiyiruppukkum, kollaikkum, vetkath-thukkum oppukkotukkappattoom.

8. ipposhuthum yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar yengkalLilae thappina silarai meethiyaaka vaikkavum, thammutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththil yengkalLukku oru kuchaik kotukkavum, ippadiyae yengkal thaevan yengkal kanhkaLaip pirakaasippiththu, yengkal atimaiththanaththilae yengkalLukkuk kognsam uyir kotukkavum, avaraala kognsaN-aeramaavathu kirupaikitaiththathu.
9. Naangkal atimaikaLaayirunthoom; aanaalum yengkal atimaiththanaththilae yengkal thaevan yengkalLaik kaivitaamal, yengkalLukku uyirkotukkavum; Naangkal yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththai yetup-piththu, paazhaaippoona athaip puthuppikkumpadikkum yengkalLukku yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum oru vaeliyaik kattaLaiyitumpadikkum, persiyaavin raajaakkal samukaththil yengkalLukkuth thayai-
taikkacheithaar.
10. ipposhuthum yengkal thaevanae, Naangkal ini yennasolluvom; thaevareer umathu uuzhiyakkaararaakiya theerkkatharisikaLaikkondu kaRpiththa umathu kaRpanaikaLai vittuvittoom.
11. Neengkal suthantharikkiRathaRku utpiravaesikkum thaesamaanathu, thaesaa thaesangkaLutaiya janangkaLin asangkiyaththinaalum, avarkal athai oru munai thotangki maRumunaimattum NiRaiyap-panhnhina avarkaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLinaalum avarkaLutaiya asuththaththinaalum, theettuppattathaayirukkiRathu.
12. aathalaal Neengkal palaththukkundu, thaesaththin Nanmaiyaip pusiththu, athai Niththiyakaalamaaka ungkal pillaikaLukku umpiLikkaiy-aakap pinvaikkumpadikku, Neengkal ungkal kumaaraththikaLai avarkaLutaiya kumaararukkuk kotaamalum, avarkaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLai ungkal kumaararukkuk kollaamalum, avarkaLu-taiya samaathanaththaiyum Nanmaiyaikum orukkaalum Naataamalum iruppeerkaLaaka yenReerae.
13. ipposhuthum yengkal thaevanae, yengkal pollaatha seikaikaLinaalum, yengkal periya kutRaththinaalum, ivaikaLellaam yengkalLmael vanthum, thaevareer yengkal akkiramaththukkuth thakka aakkinaiyai

yengkaLukku idamal, yengkaLai ippadith thappavittirukkaiyil,

14. Naangkal umathu kaRpanaikaLai veenhaakkavum, intha aruvarup-pukaLulla janangkaLootae sampanthangkalakkavum thakumoo? appadich cheithaal, yengkaLil oruvarum meenthu thappaathapadikku, thaevareer yengkaLai Nirmuulamaakkumattum yengkaLmael koopamaayiruppeerallavoo?
15. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer Neethiyullavar; aakaiy-aal inNaaLil irukkiRathupoola, Naangkal thappimeenthirukkiRoom; ithoo, Naangkal umakku munpaakak kutRaththiRkullaanavarkaL; ith-inimiththam Naangkal umakku munpaaka NiRkaththakkavarkal alla yenRu piraarththiththaen.

Ezra 10

1. yeSRaa ippadi vinhnhappampanhni, aRikkaiyittu azhuthu, thaevanutaiya aalayaththukku munpaakath thaazha vizhunthukitakkaiyil, iSravaelil puruSharum SthireekaLum pillaikaLumaana makaa periya sapai avanitaththil vanthu kuutitRu; janangkal mikavum azhuthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu Yaelaamin puththiraril oruvanaakiya yekiyaelin kumaaran sekkaniyaa yeSRAavai Nookki: Naangkal thaesaththu janangkaLilulla anNiya SthireekaLaich chaerththukkondathinaal, yengkal thaevanukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithoom; aakilum ippozhuthu inthak kaariyaththilae innum iSravaelukkaaka Nampikkai undu.
3. ippozhuthum antha Sthireekal yellaaraiyum, avarkaLitaththil piR-anthavarkaLaiyum, yen aandavanutaiya aaloosanaikkum, Namathu thaevanutaiya kaRpanaikkum NatungkukiRavarkaLin aaloosanaikkum YaetRapisakaaram akatRippootuvoom yenRu Nammutaiya thaevanootae utanpadikkaip panhnhakkatavoom; Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyae seiyappatuvathaaka.
4. yezhunthirum; inthak kaariyaththai NatappikkiRathu umakku atuth-

thathu; NaangkaLum ummootaekuuta iruppoom; Neer thitankondu ithaich cheiyum yenRaan.

5. appozhuthu yeSRaa yezhunthirunthu, aasaariyarilum laeviyarilum pirathanamaanavarkaLum iSravael anaivarum intha vaarththaiyin-padi seiyumpadikku, avarkaLai aanhaiyitach chonnaan; avarkal aan-haiyittaarkaL.
6. athinpinpu yeSRaa thaevanutaiya aalayaththukku munnirunthu yezhunthu, yeliyaasipin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanin aRaikkul piravaesiththan; angkae vanthapoothu, avan siRaiyiruppilirunthu vanthavarkaLutaiya kutRaththinimiththam appam pusiyaamalum thanhnheerkutiyaamalum thukkiththukkondirunthan.
7. appozhuthu siRaiyiruppilirunthu vanthavarkal yellaarum yerusalaem-ilae vanthu kuutavaendum yenRum,
8. muunRuNaaLaikkullae pirapukkal muupparkaLutaiya aaloosanaiyin-padiyae yevanaakilum varaathaepoonaal, avanutaiya poruLellaam japthi seiyappattu, siRaiyiruppilirunthu vantha sapaikku avan puRam-paakkappatuvaan yenRum, yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilum viLampara-mpanhnhinaarkaL.
9. appadiyae yuuthaa penyameen kooththiraththaar yellaarum muunRu NaaLaikkullae yerusalaemilae kuutinaarkaL; athu onpathaam maatham irupathan thaethiyaayirunthathu; janangkal yellaarum thaevanutaiya aalayaththin veethiyilae anthak kaariyaththinaalum ataimazhaiyinaalum NatungkikkondirunthaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu aasaariyanaakiya yeSRaa yezhunthirunthu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal iSravaelinmaelirukkiRa kutRaththai athi-karikkappanhnha, maRu jaathiyaana SthireekaLai vivaakam-panhnhinathinaal paavagnseitheerkaL.
11. ippozhuthum Neengkal ungkal pithaakkaLin thaevanaakiya karththar-itaththil aRikkaiyittu, avarutaiya priyaththinpadiyae seithu, thaesath-thin janangkaLaiyum, maRujaathiyaana SthireekaLaiyum vittu vilak-ungkal yenRaan.

12. appozhuthu sapaiyaar yaavarum makaa saththaththootae pirathiyuth-tharamaaka: aam. Neer sonna vaarththaikaLinpadiyae seiyavaendiyathuthaan.
13. aanaalum janangkal thiraLaayirukkiRaarkaL, ithu maarikaalamu-maayirukkiRathu, ingkae veLiyilae NiRka yengkaLaalae kuutaathu; ithu oruNaal iranduNaal vaelaiyalla; inthak kaariyaththilae kattaLai meeRinavarkaLaakiya Naangkal aNaekar.
14. aakaiyaal ithaRkuchapaiyengkum yengkal pirapukkal visaarip-pukkaararaaka vaikkappatavaendum; inthak kaariyaththinimiththam Nammutaiya thaevanukku irukkiRa ukkirakoopam yengkaLai vittuth thirumpumpadi, yengkal pattanhangkaLil maRujaathiyaana Sthir-eeekaLaikkonda anaivarum ovvoru pattanhaththin muupparootum Niy-aayaathipathikaLootum kuRiththakaalangkaLil varakkatavarkal yen-RaarkaL.
15. aasakaelin kumaaran yoonaththaanum, thikkaavin kumaaran yaksiy-aavumaaththiram athai visaarikkumpadikku vaikkappattaarkaL; mesullaamum, sappathaa yennum laevianum avarkaLukku uthaviy-aayirunthaarkaL.
16. siRaiyiruppilirunthu vanthavarkal inthappirakaaram seithaarkaL; aas-aariyanaakiya yeSRaavum, thangkal pithaakkaLutaiya kutumpaththin-padiyae paerpaeraaka azhaikkappatta pithaa vamsangkaLin thalaivar anaivarum, inthak kaariyaththai visaarikkumpadi, paththaam maatham muthalthaethiyilae, thaniththu utkaarnthu,
17. anNiyajaathiyaana SthireekaLaik kondavarkal yellaarutaiya kaariyath-thaiyum muthalaam maatham muthal thaethiyilae visaariththu mutith-thaarkaL.
18. aasaariya puththiraril maRujaathiyaana manaivikaLaik kondavarka-Laakak kaanhappattavarkal yaarenRaal: yoosathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yesuvaavin kumaararilum avan sakoothararilum, maaseyaa, yeliyaesar, yaareep, kethaliyaa yenpavarkaL.
19. ivarkal thangkal SthireekaLaith thallivituvoom yenRu kaiyatiththuk

kotuththu; thaangkal kutRavaaLikaLaanapadiyinaal kutRaNivaaran-hapaliyaaka oru aattukkataavaich cheluththinaarkaL.

20. immaerin puththiraril anaaniyum, sepathiyaavum,
21. aareemin puththiraril maaseyaa, yeliyaa, semaayaa, yekiyael, usiyaa yenpavarkaLum;
22. paSkuurin puththiraril yeliyoonai, maaseyaa, iSmavael, Nethaneyael, yoosapaath, yelaasaa yenpavarkaLum;
23. laeviyaril yoosapaath, simaeyi, kelithaa yenum paerumulla kelaayaa, peththakeeyaa, yuuthaa, yeliyaesar yenpavarkaLum;
24. paatakaril yeliyaasipum, vaasalkaavalaaLaril salluum, thaelaem, uuri yenpavarkaLum;
25. matRa iSravaelarukkullae paarooShin puththiraril rameeyaa, yesiyaa, malkiyaa, miyaamin, yeleyaasaar, malkijaa, penaayaa yenpavarkaLum;
26. Yaelaamin puththiraril maththaniyaa, sakariyaa, yekiyael, apthi, yerimooth, yeliyaa yenpavarkaLum;
27. saththuvin puththiraril yeliyoonai, yeliyaasip, maththaniyaa, yerimooth, saapaath, asisaa yenpavarkaLum;
28. pepaayin puththiraril yookanaan, ananiyaa, saapaayi, athlaayi yenpavarkaLum;
29. paaniyin puththiraril mesullaam, malluuk, athaayaa, yaasup, seyaal, raamooth yenpavarkaLum;
30. paakaathmoovaapin puththiraril athnaa, kelaal, penaayaa, maaseyaa, maththaniyaa, pesaleyael, pinnuuyi, manaasae yenpavarkaLum;
31. aareemin puththiraril yeliyaesar, iShiyaa, malkiyaa, semaayaa, Shimiyoon,
32. penyameen, malluuk, semariyaa yenpavarkaLum;
33. aasuumin puththiraril mathnaayi, maththaththaa, saapaath, yelipelaeth, yeremaayi, manaasae, simeyi yenpavarkaLum;
34. paaniyin puththiraril maathaayi, amraam, uuvel,
35. penaayaa, pethiyaa, kelluu,

36. vaniyaa, meremooth, yeleyaaseep,
37. maththaniyaa, mathanaai, yaasaap,
38. paani, pinnuuyi, simeyi,
39. selaemiyaa, Naaththaan, athaayaa,
40. makNaathpaayi, saasaayi, saaraayi,
41. asareyael, selaemiyaa, semariyaa,
42. salluum, amariyaa, yoosaep yenpavarkaLum.
43. Naepoovin puththiraril Yaeyel, maththiththiyaa, saapaath, sepinaa, yaathaai, yoovael, penaayaa yenpavarkaLumae.
44. ivarkal yellaarum maRujaathiyaana SthireekaLaik kondavarkaL. ivarkaLil silar kondiruntha SthireekaLitaththil pillaiKaLaip petRi-runthaarkaL.

Nehemiah

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#)

Nehemiah 1

1. akaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya Nekaemiyaavin NatapadikaL: irupath-aam varuSham kiSlaeyumaathaththil Naan suusaan yennum araman-aiyil irukkumpoothu sampaviththathu yennavenRaal,
2. yen sakoothararil oruvanaakiya aanaaniyum, vaeRae sila manuSh-arum yuuthaavilirunthu vanthaarkaL; avarkaLitaththil Naan siRaiyirup-pil meenthu thappina yuutharin seithiyaiyum, yerusalaemin seith-iyaiyum visaariththaen.
3. athaRku avarkaL: siRaiyiruppil meenthirukkiRavarkal anthath thaesaththilae makaa theengkaiyum Ninthaiyaiyum aNupavikkiR-aarkaL; yerusalaemin alankam idapattathum, athin vaasalkal akkiniyaal sutterikkappattathumaak kitakkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
4. intha vaarththaikaLaik kaettapoothu Naan utkaarnthu azhuthu, sila NaaLaaith thukkiththu, upavaasiththu, manRaati, paralookaththin thaevanai Nookki:
5. paralookaththin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummil anpukuurnthu, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLukku, utan-padikkaiyaiyum kirupaiyaiyum kaakkiRa makaththuvamum pay-angkaramumaana thaevanae,
6. umathu atiyaaraakiya iSravael puththirarukkaaka inRu iravumpakalum umakku munpaaka manRaati, iSravael puththiraraakiya Naangkal umakku viroothamaakach cheitha paavangkaLai aRikkaiyitukiRa atiy-aenutaiya jepaththaik kaetkiRathaRku, ummutaiya sevi kavaniththum, ummutaiya kanhkal thiRanthum iruppathaaka; Naanum yen thakappan veettaarum paavagnseithoom.
7. Naangkal umakku munpaaka mikavum kettavarkaLaai Natanthoom; Neer ummutaiya thaasanaakiya moosaekkek kaRpiththa kaRpanaikaLaiyum, kattaLaikaLaiyum, NiyaayangkaLaiyum kaikkol-

laathaepoonoom.

8. Neengkal kattaLaiyai meeRinaal, Naan ungkaLai jaathikaLukkullae sithaRatippaen yenRum,
9. Neengkal yennitaththil thirumpi, yen kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi seiveerkaLaanaal, ungkaLilae thallundu poonavarkal vaanaththin kataiyaantharaththil irunthaalum, Naan angkaeyirunthu avarkaLaich chaerththu, yen Naamam viLangkumpadi Naan therinthukonda Sthalaththukku avarkaLaik kondubaruvaen yenRum thaevareer ummutaiya thaasanaakiya moosaekku kattaLaiyitta vaarththaiyai NinaiththaruLum.
10. thaevareer umathu makaa vallamaiyinaalum, umathu palaththa karaththinaalum, meettukkonda umathu atiyaarum umathu janangkaLum ivarkaLthaanae.
11. aandavarae, umathu atiyaanin jepaththaiyum, umathu Naamaththukku payappatavaendum yenRu virumpukiRa umathu atiyarin jepaththaiyum umathu sevikal kavaniththiruppathaaka; inRaikku umathu atiyaanukku kaariyaththaik kaikuuti varappanhnhi, intha manuShanukku munpaaka yenakku irakkam kitaikkappanhnhi-yaruLum yenRu piraarththithaen. Naan raajaavukku paanapaaththirakkaaranaayirunthaen.

Nehemiah 2

1. arthasaShtaa raajaavin irupathaam varuSham Nisaan maathaththilae, thiraatsarasam raajaavukku munpaaka vaiththirukkaiyil, Naan athaiyetuththu avarukku kotuththaen; Naan munorupoothum avar samukaththil thukkamaayirunthathillai.
2. appozhuthu raajaa yennaip paarththu: Nee thukkamukamaayirukkiRathu yenna? unakku viyaathiyillaiyae, ithu manathin thukkamae ozhiya vaeRonRum alla yenRaar; appozhuthu

Naan mikavum payanthu,

3. raajaavai Nookki: raajaa yenRaikkum vaazhka; yen pithaakkaLin kal-laRaikal irukkum Sthalamaakiya Nakaram paazhaanathum, athin vaasalkal akkiniyaal sutterikkappattathumaai kitakkumpoothu, Naan thukkamukaththootu iraathiruppathu yeppadi yenRaen.
4. appozhuthu raajaa yennaip paarththu: Nee kaetkiRa kaariyam yenna yenRaar. appozhuthu Naan: paralookaththin thaevanai Nookki jepam-panhni;
5. raajaavaip paarththu: raajaavukkuch chiththamaayirunthu, atiyae-nukku umathu samukaththil thayai kitaiththathaanaal, yen pithaakkaLin kallaRaikaLilirukkum pattanhaththaik kattumpadi, yuuthaa thaesaththukku Neer yennai anuppa vaendikkollukiRaen yen-Raen.
6. appozhuthu raajaSthireeyum pakkaththil utkaarnthirunthaaL. raajaa yennaip paarththu: un pirayaanham yeththanaiNaal sellum, Nee yep-pozhuthu thirumpivaruvaai yenRu kaettaar. ivvaLavukaalam sellu-menRu Naan raajaavukkuch chonnapoothu, yennai anuppa avarukkuch chiththamaayitRu.
7. pinnum Naan raajaavaip paarththu: raajaavukkuch chith-thamaayirunthaaL, Naan yuuthaathaesaththukkuppooich chaeru-mattum, Nathikku appuRaththilirukkiRa thaesaathipathikal yennai vazhivittanuppumpadikku avarkaLukkuk katithangkal kotukkumpadikkum,
8. thaevaalayaththukku irukkiRa aranhin kathavu vaelaikkum, Nakara alangkaththin vaelaikkum, Naan thangkappookiRa veettin vaelaikkum vaendiya marangkaLai raajaavin vanaththuk kaavalaaLanaakiya aas-aap yenakkuk kotukkumpadikkum, avanukkum oru katitham kat-taLaiyitappatuvathaaka yenRaen; yen thaevanutaiya thayavulla karam yenmael irunthapadiyaal, raajaa avaikaLai yenakkuk kat-taLaiyittaar.
9. appadiyae Naan Nathikku appuRaththilirukkiRa thaesaathipathikaLit-

aththukku vanthu, raajaavin katithangkaLai avarkaLukkuk kotuth-
thaen; raajaa yennootaekuuta iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararaiyum,
kuthiraiveeraraiyum anuppiyirunthaar.

10. ithai ohrooniyanaana sanpallaaththum, ammooniyanaana thopiyaa
yenum uuzhiyakkaaranum kaettapoothu, iSravael puththirarin Nan-
maiyai visaarikka oruvan vanthaan yenpathu avarkaLukku mikavum
visanamaayirunthathu.
11. Naan yerusalaemukku vanthu, angkae muunRuNaal irunthapinpu,
12. Naan sila manuSharaik kuuttikkondu, raaththiriyil yezhunthu Nakara-
soothanai seithaen; aanaalum yerusalaemukkaach cheiyumpadi
yen thaevan yen manathilae vaiththathai Naan oruvarukkum
aRivikkavillai; Naan YaeRippoona mirukamaeyallaamal vaeRoru
mirukamum yennootirunthathillai.
13. Naan anRu raaththiri pallaththaakkin vaasalvazhiyaaip puRappattu,
valusarppath thuravaik katanthu, kuppaimaettu vaasalukku vanthu,
yerusalaemil idanthupoona alangkaththaiyum, akkiniyaal sut-
terikkappatta athin vaasalkaLaiyum paarvaiyittaen.
14. avvitaththai vittu uurunhi vaasalandaikku; raajaavin kuLath-
thandaikkum poonaen; Naan YaeRiyiruntha mirukam angkae Nat-
anthupookiRathaRku vazhiyillaathirunthathu.
15. anRu raaththiriyilaeyae Naan aatRooramaaip pooi, alangkaththaip
paarvaiyittuth thirumpi, pallaththaakkin vaasalvazhiyaa vanthuvittaen.
16. Naan poonathum, Naan seithathum athikaarikal oruvarukkum theriy-
aathu; athuvaraiyilum Naan yuutharukkaakilum, aasaariyarkal per-
iyavarkal athikaarikaLukkaakilum, vaelaiseikiRa matRavarkaLukkaaki-
lum onRum aRivikkavillai.
17. pinpu Naan avarkaLai Nookki: yerusalaem paazhaayirukkiRathaiyum,
athin vaasalkal akkiniyaal sutterikkappattuk kitakkiRathaiyum, Naam
irukkiRa siRumaiyaiyum paarkkiReerkaLae; Naam ini Ninthaikkul-
laayiraathapadikku, yerusalaemin alangkaththaik kattuvoom vaar-
ungkal yenRu solli,

18. yen thaevanutaiya karam yenmael Nanmaiyaaka irukkiRathaiyum, raajaa yennootae sonna vaarththaikaLaiyum avarkaLukku aRiviththaen; appozhuthu avarkaL: yezhunthu kattuvom vaarungkal yenRu solli, antha Nalla vaelaikkuth thangkal kaikaLaith thitappatuththin-aarkaL.
19. ohrooniyanaana sanpallaaththum, ammooniyanaana thopiyaa yenum uuzhiyakkaaranum, arapiyanaana kaeShaemum ithaik kaettapoothu, yengkaLaip pariyaasampanhnhhi, yengkaLai Ninthiththu: Neengkal seikiRa inthak kaariyam yenna? Neengkal raajaavukku viroothamaakak kalakampanhnhappookiReerkaLoo yenRaarkaL.
20. athaRku Naan maRumozhiyaaka: paralookaththin thaevanaanavar yengkaLukkuk kaariyaththaik kaikuutivarappanhnhuvaar; avarutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaakiya Naangkal yezhunthu kattuvom; ungkaLukkoovenRaal yerusalaemilae pangkumillai paaththiyamumil-lai; ungkal paer viLangka onRum illaiyenRu avarkaLutanae sonnaen.

Nehemiah 3

1. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya yeliyaaseepum, avan sakoothararaakiya aasaariyarkaLum yezhunthu, aattuvaasalaik kattin-aarkaL; athaik katti, avarkal pirathiShtaipanhnhi, athin kathavukaLai vaiththu, maeyaa yenkiRa kommaimuthal aananeyaelin kommai-mattum kattip pirathiShtaipanhnhinaarkaL.
2. avan arukae yerikoovin manuShar kattinaarkaL; avarkal arukae imriyin kumaaranaakiya sakkuur kattinaan.
3. meenvaasalai asenaavin kumaarar kattinaarkaL; athaRku uththaram-paavi, athaRkuk kathavukaLaiyum puuttukaLaiyum thaazh-paaLkaLaiyum poottaarkaL.
4. avarkal arukae koosin kumaaranaakiya uriyaavin makan meremooth pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan; avarkal arukae meShaesaapeyaelin

kumaaranaakiya perakiyaavin makan mesullaam pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan; avarkal arukae paanaavin kumaaranaakiya saathook pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.

5. avarkal arukae thekkoovaa uuraar pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya pirapukkaLoo, thangkal aandavarutaiya vaelaikkuth thangkal kazhuththaik kotukkavillai.
6. pazhaiya vaasalaip paseyaakin kumaaranaakiya yooithaavum, paesoothiyaavin kumaaranaakiya mesullaamum pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL. avarkal athaRku uththarampaavi, athaRkuk kath-avukaLaiyum puuttukaLaiyum thaazhpaaLkaLaiyum poottaarkaL.
7. avarkal arukae kipiyoona miSpaa uurkaLin manuSharaana melatheeyaa yenum kipiyooniyanum, yaathoon yenum meronooth-thiyanum, Nathikku ippuRaththilirukkiRa athipathiyin samaSthaana-mattum pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.
8. avarkal arukae thattaaril oruvanaakiya araayaavin kumaaran uusiaael pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan; avan arukae thailakkaararil oruvan kumaaranaakiya ananiyaa pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan; athu-muthaRkondu akalamaana mathilmattum yerusalaem idakkaamal vit-tirunthathu.
9. avarkal arukae yerusalaem pattanhaththin paathikkup pirapuvaakiya uurin kumaaran reppaayaa pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
10. avarkal arukae arumaappin kumaaran yethaayaa than veettukku yethiraanathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan; avan arukae aas-aapNeyaavin kumaaran aththuuS pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
11. matRap pangkaiyum, suuLaikaLin kommaiyaaiyum, aareemin kumaaran malkijaavum, paakaathmoovaapin kumaaran asuupum pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.
12. avan arukae yerusalaem pattanhaththin maRupaathikkup pirapuvaakiya alookaesin kumaaran salluumum, avan kumaaraththi-kaLum pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.
13. pallaththaakkin vaasalai aanuunum, saanoovaakin kutikaLum

pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL; avarkal athaik katti, athaRkuth kathavukaLaiyum puuttukaLaiyum thaazhppaaLkaLaiyum poottu, kup-paimaettu vaasalmattaaka alangkaththil aayiram muzham kattinaarkaL.

14. kuppaimaettu vaasalaip pethkaeraemin maakaanhaththup pirapuvaakiya rekkaavin kumaaran malkiyaa pazhuthupaarththu, athaik katti, athaRkuk kathavukaLaiyum puuttukaLaiyum thaazhpaaLkaLaiyum poottaan.
15. uurunhivaasalai miSpaavin maakaanhaththup pirapuvaakiya kolloosaeyin kumaaran salluum pazhuthupaarththu, athaik katti, machuppaavi, athaRkuk kathavukaLaiyum puuttukaLaiyum thaazhpaaLkaLaiyum poottu, raajaavin singkaarath thoottaththandaiyilirukkiRa seeloovin kuLaththu mathilaiyum, thaaveethin Nakaraththilirunthu iRangkukiRa padikaLmattaaka irukkiRathaiyum kattinaan.
16. avanukkup pinnaakap pethsuur maakaanhaththhin paathikkup pirapuvaakiya aSpuukin kumaaran Nekaemiyaa thaaveethin kal-laRaikaLukku yethiraana idamattaakavum, vettappatta kuLamattaakavum, paraakkiramasaalikaLin veetumattaakavum irukkiRathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
17. avanukkup pinnaaka laeviyaril paaniyin kumaaran raekuumum, avan arukae kaekilaa maakaanhaththil thannutaiya paathippangkukkup pirapuvaakiya asapiyaavum pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.
18. avanukkup pinnaaka avanutaiya sakoothararil kaekilaa maakaanhaththu maRupaathikkup pirapuvaakiya yenaathaathin kumaaran paapaayi pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
19. avan arukae miSpaavin pirapuvaakiya yesuvaavin kumaaran Yaesar yenpavan mathilin kootiyilae aayuthasaalaiyin padikaLukku yethirae yirukkiRa vaeRoru pangkaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
20. avanukkup pinnaakach chaapaayin kumaaran paaruuk anthak kooti thuvakkip pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya yeliyaaseepin vaasaRpadi-mattum irukkiRa pinnoru pangkai veku jaakkirathaiyootae

pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.

21. avanukkup pinnaakak koosin kumaaranaakiya uriyaavin makan mere-mooth yeliyaaseepin veettu vaasaRpadi thuvakki avanutaiya veettin kataikkootimattum irukkiRa pinnoru pangkaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
22. avanukkup pinnaakachamanaana puumiyil vaasamaayirukkiRa aasaariyarkal pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.
23. avarkaLukkup pinnaaka penyameenum, asuupum thangkal veettukku yethirae irukkiRathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL; avarkaLukkup pinnaaka ananiyaavin kumaaranaakiya maasaeyaavin makan asariyaa than veettin arukae irukkiRathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
24. avanukkup pinnaaka yenaathaathin kumaaran pinnuuvi asariyaavin veetu thuvakki alangkaththuk kooti vaLaivu varaikkum irukkiRa vaeRooru pangkaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
25. uusaayin kumaaran paalaal vaLaivukku yethiraeyum, kaaval veettin mutRaththukkatuththa raajaavin uyaramaana aramanaikku veLippuRamaayirukkiRa kommaikku yethiraeyum irukkiRathaik kattinaan; avanukkup pinnaakap paarooShin kumaaran pethaayaavum,
26. ohpaelilae kutiyirukkiRa Nithaneemiyaraich chaerntha manitharum kizhakkaeyirukkiRa thanhnheer vaasalukku veLippuRamaana kommaikku yethiraeyirukkiRa idamattum kattinaarkaL.
27. avarkaLukkup pinnaakath thekkoovaa uraar veLippuRamaana periya kommaikku yethirae ohpaelin mathilmattum irukkiRa pinnoru pangkaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.
28. kuthiraivaasal muthaRkondu aasaariyarkal avaravar thangkal veetukaLukku yethirae irukkiRathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.
29. avarkaLukkup pinnaaka immaerin kumaaran saathook than veettukku yethirae irukkiRathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan; avanukkup pinnaakak kizhakku vaasalaik kaakkiRa sekkaniyaavin kumaaran

semaayaa pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.

30. avanukkup pinnaakach chelmeeyaavin kumaaran ananiyaavum, saa-laapin aaRaavathu kumaaranaakiya aanuunum, vaeRoru pangkaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL; avarkaLukkup pinnaakap perakiyaavin kumaaran mesullaam, than aRaiveettukku yethirae irukkiRathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
31. avanukkup pinnaakath thattaanin kumaaran malkiyaa mipkaath yenum vaasalukku yethirae Nithaneemiyarum maLikaikkaararum kutiyirukkiRa Sthalamuthal kootiyin maelveetumattaakavum irukkiRathaip pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaan.
32. kootiyin maelveettukkum aattuvaasalukkum Natuvae irukkiRathaith thattaarum maLikaikkaararum pazhuthupaarththuk kattinaarkaL.

Nehemiah 4

1. Naangkal alangkaththaik kattukiRa seithiyaichanpallaath kaettapoothu, avan koopiththu, yerichalatainthu, yuutharaichakkanthampanhni:
2. antha aRpamaana yuuthar seikiRathu yenna, avarkaLukku idangkotukkappatumoo, paliyituvaarkaLoo, sutteriththup pootappattu manhmaetukaLaana kaRkaLukku uyir kotuppaarkaLoo, yenRu than sakoothararukkum samaariyaavin saenaikkum munpaakach chonnaan.
3. appozhuthu ammooniyanaakiya thopiyaa avan pakkaththil NinRu: avarkal kattinaalum yenna, oru Nari YaeRippoonaal avarkaLutaiya kalmathil idanthupookum yenRaana.
4. yengkal thaevanae, Naangkal avamathikkappatukiRathaik kaettu, avarkal NinthikkiRa Ninthaiyai avarkal thalaiyinmael thiruppi, avarkaLaich chiRaiyiruppin thaesaththil suuRaikku oppukkotum.
5. avarkal akkiramaththai muutippootaathaeyum;. avarkal paavam

umakku munpaakak kolaikkappataathiruppathaaka; kattukiRav
arkaLukku manamativundaakap paesinaarkaLae.

6. Naangkal alangkaththaik kattivanthoom; alangkamellaam paathimattum onRaai inhainthu uyarnthathu; janangkal vaelaiseikiRathaRku aavalaayirunthaarkaL.
7. yerusalaemin alangkaththaik kattukiRa vaelai vaLarnthaeRukiRathu yenRum, idakkappatta idangkal ataipattu varukiRathu yenRum sanpallaaththum, thopiyaavum, arapiyarum, ammooniyarum, aSthooththiyarum kaettapoothu, avarkal mikavum yerichalaaki,
8. yerusalaeminmael yuththampanhnha yellaarum Yaekamaai varavum, vaelaiyaith thatukkavum kattuppaatu panhnhinaarkaL.
9. aanaalum Naangkal yengkal thaevanai Nookki jepampanhnhhi, avarkal Nimiththam iravumpakalum jaamangkaakkiRavarkaLai vaiththoom.
10. appozhuthu yuuthaa manithar: sumaikaararin pelan kuRainthupookiRathu; manhmaetu michamaayirukkiRathu; Naangkal alangkaththaik kattakkuutaathu yenRaarkaL.
11. yengkal saththurukkaLoovenRaal: Naangkal avarkal Natuvae vanthu, avarkaLaik konRupootumattum, avarkal athai aRiyaamalum paaraamalum irukkavaendum; ivvithamaai antha vaelaiyai ohyappanhnhuvoom yenRaarkaL.
12. athai avarkaLandaiyilae kutiyirukkiRa yuutharum, pala idangkaLilumirunthu yengkaLitaththukku vanthu, paththuvisai yengkaLukkuch chonnaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu Naan: alangkaththukkup pinnaaka irukkiRa pallamaana idangkaLilum maetukaLilum, pattayangkaLaiyum, eettikaLaiyum, vilukaLaiyum pitiththirukkiRa janangkaLaik kutumpang kutumpamaaka NiRuththinaen.
14. athai Naan paarththu yezhumpi, pirapukkaLaiyum athikaarikaLaiyum matRa janangkaLaiyum Nookki: avarkaLukkup payappataathirungkaL; Neengkal makaththuvamum payangkaramumaana aandavarai Ninaiththu, ungkal sakoothararukkaakavum, ungkal

kumaararukkaakavum, ungkal kumaaraththikaLukkaakavum, ungkal manaivikaLukkaakavum, ungkal veetukaLukkaakavum yuththampanhnhungkal yenRaen.

15. yengkaLukkucheithi theriyavanthathenRum, thaevan avarkal aaloosanaiyai apaththamaakkinaarenRum, yengkal pakaignar kaettapoothu, Naangkal yellaarum avaravar thangkal vaelaiyaich cheiya alangkaththukkuth thirumpinoom.
16. anRumuthaRkondu yen vaelaikkaararil paathippaer vaelaiseithaarkaL, paathippaer eettikaLaiyum parisaikaLaiyum vilukaLaiyum kavasangkaLaiyum pitiththu NinRaarkaL; athikaarikal yuuthaa vamsaththaar yellaarukkum pinnaaka NinRaarkaL.
17. alangkaththilae kattukiRavarkaLum, sumaisumakkiRavarkaLum, sumaiyaetRukiRavarkaLum, avaravar oru kaiyinaalae vaelaiseithu, maRukaiyinaalae aayutham pitiththirunthaarkaL.
18. kattukiRavarkal avaravar thangkal pattayaththaith thangkal idappilae kattikkondavarkaLaai vaelaiseithaarkaL; yekkaaLam uuthukiRavan yennandaiyilae NinRaen.
19. Naan pirapukkaLaiyum athikaarikaLaiyum matRa janangkaLaiyum Nookki: vaelai perithum viSthaaramumaayirukkiRathu; Naam alangkaththinmael sithaRappattu oruvarukku oruvar thuuramaayirukkiRoom.
20. Neengkal yevvitaththilae yekkaaLachaththaththaik kaetkiReerkaLoo avvitaththilae vanthu, yengkaLootae kuutungkaL; Nammutaiya thaevan Namakkaaka yuththampanhnhuvaar yenRaen.
21. ippadiyae Naangkal vaelaiseithukondirunthoom; avarkaLilae paathippaer kizhakku veLukkum Naeramuthal Natsaththirangkal kaanhumattum eettikaLaip pitiththirunthaarkaL.
22. akkaalaththilae Naan janangkaLaip paarththu: iraamaaRu Namakkuk kaavalukkum pakalmaaRu vaelaikkum uthava, avaravar thangkal vaelaikkaararootungkuuta yerusalaemukkullae iraaththangakkatavarkal yenRu solli,

23. Naanaakilum, yen sakoothararaakilum, yen vaelaikkaararaakilum, yennaip pinpatRik kaavalkaakkiRa saevakaraakilum yengkal vaSthir-angkaLaik kaLainthupootaathirunthoom. avaravarukku aayuthamum thanhnheerum irunthathu.

Nehemiah 5

1. janangkaLukkul aNaekarum avarkaLutaiya SthireekaLum yuuthar-aakiya thangkal sakoothararmael muRaiyitukiRa periya kuukkuralundaayitRu.
2. athennavenRaal, avarkaLil silar: Naangkal yengkal kumaararootum yengkal kumaaraththikaLootum aNaekaraanapadiyinaal, saappittup pizhaikkumpadikku Naangkal thaaniyaththaik katanaaka vaangkinoom yenRaarkaL.
3. vaeRu silar: yengkal NilangkaLaiyum yengkal thiraatsaththoot-tangkaLaiyum yengkal veetukaLaiyum Naangkal ataimaanamaaka vaiththu, inthap pagnsaththilae thaaniyam vaangkinoom yenRaarkaL.
4. innum silar: raajaavukkuth theervaiseluththa, Naangkal yengkal NilangkaLmaelum yengkal thiraatsaththoottangkaLmaelum, panhath-thaik katanaaka vaangkinoom yenRum;
5. yengkal utalum yengkal sakootharar utalum sari; yengkal pillaikaLum avarkal pillaikaLum sari; aanaalum, ithoo, Naangkal yengkal kumaararaiyum yengkal kumaaraththikaLaiyum atimaiththanaththiRku utpatuththavaendiyathaayirukkiRathu; appadiyae yengkal kumaarath-thikaLil silar atimaippattumirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLai meetka yengkalukku Nirvaakamillai; yengkal NilangkaLum yengkal thiraat-saththoottangkaLum vaeRae manithar kaivasamaayitRu yenRaarkaL.
6. avarkal kuukkuralaiyum, intha vaarththaikaLaiyum Naan kaettaapoothu, mikavum koopangkondhu,
7. yen manathilae aaloosanaipanhni, piRpaatu pirapukkaLaiyum athi-

kaarikaLaiyum katinthukondu: Neengkal avaravar thangkal sakoothar armael Yaen vatti sumaththukiReerkal yenRu solli, avarkaLukku viroothamaaka oru periya sapai kuutivaracheithu,

8. avarkaLai Nookki: puRajaathiyaarukku viRkappatta yuutharaakiya yengkal sakoothararai Naangkal yengkal sakthikkuththakkathaai meettirukkaiyil, Neengkal thirumpa ungkal sakoothararai viRka-laamaa? ivarkal Namakku vilaippattuppookalaamaa yenRaen;. appozhuthu avarkal maRu uththaravu solla idamillaamal mavun-amaayirunthaarkaL.
9. pinnum Naan avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal seikiRa kaariyam Nallath-alla; Nammutaiya pakaignaraakiya puRajaathiyaar NinthikkiRathin-imiththam Neengkal Nammutaiya thaevanukkup payanthu Natakkaendaamaa?
10. Naanum yen sakoothararum yen vaelaikkaararum ivvithamaakavaa avarkaLukkup panhamum thaaniyamum katankotuththirukkiRoom? intha vattiyai vittuvituvoomaaka.
11. Neengkal inRaikku avarkal NilangkaLaiyum, avarkal thiraatsaththoot-tangkaLaiyum, avarkal olivaththooppukaLaiyum, avarkal veetukaLaiyum, Neengkal panhaththilum thaaniyaththilum thiraat-sarasaththilum yenhneyilum NuutRukkonRu veethamaaka avarkaLit-atthil thandivarukiRa vattiyaiyum, avarkaLukkuth thirumpak kotuth-thuvitungal yenRaen.
12. athaRku avarkaL: Naangkal athaith thirumpak kotuththuvittu, ini appadi avarkaLitaththil kaetkamaattoom; Neer sollukiRapadiyae seivoom yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu Naan aasaariyarkaLai azhaiththu, avarkal intha vaarththaiyinpadi seiya avarkaLai aanhaiyituvith-thukkondaen.
13. Naan yen vaSthiraththai uthaRippoottu, ippadi intha vaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRaatha yentha manithanaiyum avan veettilum avan sam-paaththiyaththilum irunthu thaevan uthaRippootakkatavar; inthap-pirakaaramaaka avan uthaRippootappattu, veRumaiyaaip

poovaanaaka yenRaen; athaRkuchapaiyaar yellaarum aamen yenRu solli, karththaraith thuthiththaarkaL; pinpu janangkal intha vaarththaiy-inpadiyae seithaarkaL.

14. Naan yuuthaathaesaththilae ahipathiyaayirukkumpadi raajaavaakiya arthasaShtaa yenakkuk kaRpiththa NaaLaakiya avarutaiya irupath-aam varuSham thotangki, avarutaiya muppaththirandaam varuSham-varaikkumiruntha pannirandu varuShakaalamaai, Naanum yen sakoothararum ahipathikal vaangkukiRa padiyai vaangkich chaap-pitavillai.
15. yenakku munniruntha ahipathikal janangkaLukkup paara-maayirunthu, avarkal kaiyilae appamum thiraatsarasamum vaangk-inathum allaamal, NaaRpathu saekkal velliym vaangkivanthaarkaL; avarkal vaelaikkaarar muthalaai janangkaLmael athikaaram seluthth-inaarkaL; Naanoo thaevanukkup payanthathinaal ippadich cheiyavil-lai.
16. oru vayalaiyaavathu Naangkal kollavillai; antha alangkaththin vaelaiy-ilae muyanRu NinRaen; yen vaelaikkaararanaivarum kuuttamaai antha vaelaikkuk kuutivanthaarkaL.
17. yuutharum muupparumaana NuutRaimpathupaerum, yengkaLaich chutRilumirukkiRa puRajaathikaLitaththilirunthu yengkaLitaththiRku vanthavarkaLum yen panthiyil saappittaarkaL.
18. NaaLonRukku oru kaaLaiyum, muthaltharamaana aaRu aatum samaikkappattathu; patsikaLum samaikkappattathu; paththuN-aaLaikku orutharam Naanaavithath thiraatsarasamum selavazh-inthathu. ippadiyellaam irunthapoothum, intha janangkal pattapaatu katinamaayirunthapadiyaal, ahipathikal vaangkukiRa padiyai Naan vaangkavillai.
19. yen thaevanae, Naan intha janaththukkaakach cheitha yellaavatRin-padiyum yenakku Nanmaiyyundaaka yennai NinaiththaruLum.

Nehemiah 6

1. Naan alangkaththaik kattimutiththathaiyum, ini athilae thiRappu onRumillai yenpathaiyum, sanpallaaththum, thopiyaavum, arapiyanaana kaeShaemum yengkaLukkundaayiruntha matRap pakaignarum kaeLvippattapoothu,
2. Naan vaasalkaLukku innum kathavupootaathirukkaiyil, sanpallaaththum, kaeShaemum aal anuppi: Naam ohnoo pallaththaakkil irukkiRakiraamangkal onRil oruvaraiyoruvar kandu paesuvom vaarum yenRukuuppittaarkaL; avarkaLoovenRaal yenakkup pollaappucheiya NinaiththaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu Naan avarkaLitaththiRku aatkaLai anuppi: Naan periyavaelaiyaich cheikiRaen, Naan varakkuutaathu; Naan anthavaelaiyaivittu ungkaLitaththiRku varukiRathinaal athu minakkattuppoovaanaen yenRu sollachonnaen.
4. avarkal inthappirakaaramaaka Naalutharam yenakkuch cholliyanuppinaarkaL; Naanum inthappirakaaramaakavae avarkaLukku maRumozhi anuppinaen.
5. ainthaantharamum sanpallaaththu anthap pirakaaramaakavae than vaelaikkaaranaiyum, avan kaiyilae muththiraipootaatha oru katithaththaiyum yenakku anuppinaan.
6. athilae: Neerum yuutharum kalakampanhnha NinaikkiReerkal yenRum, athaRkaaka Neer alangkaththaik kattukiReer yenRum, ivvithamaaka Neer avarkaLukku raajaavaakap pookiReer yenRum,
7. yuuthaavilae oru raajaa irukkiRaar yenRu ummaikkuRiththu yerusalaemilae kuuRukiRa theerkkatharisikaLaiyum sampathiththeerenRum puRajaathikaLukkullae piraSthaapamaayirukkiRathu; kaShmuuvum appadich chollukiRaen; ippoothum inthach cheithi raajaavukku yettumae; aakaiyaal Naam oruvarootoruvar aaloosan-

aipanhnhukiRathaRkaaka Neer varavaendum yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.

8. athaRku Naan: Neer sollukiRa anthak kaariyangkaLil onRum Natakavillai; avaikal ummutaiya manooraajyamae ozhiya vaeRalla yenRu solliyanuppinaen.
9. antha vaelai NatanthaeRaathapadikku, yengkal kai saliththupoom yenRu solli, avarkal yellaarum yengkaLaip payamuRuththappaarththaarkaL. aathalaal thaevanae, Neer yen kaikaLaith thitappatuththiyaruLum.
10. mekathaapeyaelin kumaaranaakiya thelaayaavin makan semaayaa than veettilae ataikkappattirukkumpoothu, Naan avanitaththil poon-aen; appozhuthu avan: Naam iruvarumaai thaevanutaiya veetaakiya aalayaththukkullae pooi, thaevaalayaththin kathavukaLaip puuttuvom vaarum; ummaik konRupoota varuvaarkaL, iravilae ummaik konRupoota varuvaarkal yenRaen.
11. athaRku Naan: yennaipponRa manithan ohtippoovaanoo? yennaipponRavan uyir pizhaikkumpadi thaevaalayaththilae pooip pathungkuvaanoo? Naan poovathillai yenRaen.
12. thaevan avanai anuppavillaiyenRum, thopiyaavum sanpallaaththum avanukkuk kuulikotuththathinaal, avan yenakku viroothamaai anthath theerkkatharisanaththaich chonnaan yenRu aRinthukondaen.
13. Naan payanthu appadich cheithu paavang kattikkollukiRathaRkum, yennai Ninthikkaththakka apakeerththikku mukaantharam undaakkukiRathaRkum avanukkuk kaikuuli kotuththirunthaarkaL.
14. yen thaevanae, thopiyaavum sanpallaaththum seitha inthach cheikaikaLukkuththakkathaaka Neer avarkaLaiyum, Novathiyaal yenum theerkkatharisiyaanavaLaiyum, yenakkup payamundaakkappaarththa matRath theerkkatharisikaLaiyum Ninaitthukkollum.
15. appadiyae alangkamaanathu aimpaththirandu NaaLaikkullae kattappattu, yeluul maatham irupaththainthaanthaethiyilae mutinthathu.
16. yengkal pakaignar yellaarum athaik kaettapoothum, yengkal sutRup-

puRaththaaraakiya puRajaathiyaana anaivarum kandapoothum,
mikavum munaiyatRuppooi, inthak kiriyai yengkal thaevanaal kaikuuti
vanthathenRu aRinthaarkaL.

17. antha NaatkaLil yuuthaavilulla periya manitharitatthilirunthu thopiy-
aavukkup pookiRathum, thopiyaavinitatthilirunthu avarkaLukku
varukiRathumaana katithangkal aNaekamaayirunthathu.
18. avan aaraakin kumaaranaakiya sekaniyaavukku maru-
makanaayirunthathum allaamal, avan kumaaranaakiya yookanaan
perakiyaavin kumaaranaakiya mesullaamin kumaaraththiyai
vivaakampanhnhiiyirunthapadiyaalum, yuuthaavil aNaekar avanukku
aanhaiyittuk kotuththirunthaarkaL.
19. avan seiyum NanmaikaLaiyum avarkal yenakku munpaaka vivarith-
thu, yen vaarththaikaLai avanukkuk kondupoovaarkaL; thopiyaa
yenakkup payamundaakak katithangkaLai anuppuvaan.

Nehemiah 7

1. alankam kattimutinthu, kathavukal pootappattu, vaasal kaava-
laaLaraiyum, paatakaraiyum, laeviyaraiyum YaeRpatuththinapinpu,
2. Naan yen sakootharanaakiya aanaaniyaiyum, aNaekaraippaarkkilum
unhmaiyullavanum thaevanukkup payanthavanumaayiruntha araman-
aiththalaivanaakiya ananiyaavaaiyum, yerusalaemin kaaval visaaran-
haikku YaeRpatuththinaen.
3. avarkaLai Nookki: veyil YaeRumattum yerusalaemin vaasalkal
thiRakkappatavaendaam; Neengkal NiRkumpoothae kathavukaLaich
chaaththith thaazhppaal poottu, yerusalaemin kutikaLil kaavalaaLar
avaravar thangkal kaavalilae, avaravar thangkal veetukaLukku yethir-
aaka NiRuththappatavaendum yenRaen.
4. pattanham viSthaaramum perithumaayirunthathu; athaRkullae
janangkal kognsamaayirunthaarkaL, veetukaLum kattappatavillai.

5. appozhuthu vamsa attavanhaikaLaip paarkkiRathaRku, Naan pirapukkaLaiyum athikaarikaLaiyum janangkaLaiyum kuutivaracheiya, yen thaevan yen manathilae oru yenhnhaththai undaakkinaar; munthi vanthavarkaLin vamsa attavanhaip puSthakam appozhuthu yenakku akappattathu; athilae yezhuthiyirukka Naan kandathu yennavenRaal:
6. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar siRaipitiththuppoonavarkaLum, siRaiyiruppilirunthu serupaapaelootum, yesuvaa, Nekaemiyaa, asariyaa, raamiyaa, Nakamaani, morthekaai, pilsaan, miSperaeth, pikvaayi, Nekuun, paanaa yenpavarkaLootungkuutavanthu,
7. yerusalaemukkum yuuthaavukkum thirumpith thangkal thangkal pat-tanhangkaLilae kutiyiRangkinavarkaLumaana inthath thaesaththin puththiraraakiya iSravael janangkaLaana manitharin thokaiyaavathu:
8. paarooShin puththirar irandaayiraththu NuutRu yezhupaththir-andupaer.
9. sepaththiyaavin puththirar munNuutRu yezhupaththirandupaer.
10. aaraakin puththirar aRuNuutRuaimpaththirandupaer.
11. yesuvaa yoovaap yenpavarkaLin santhathikkulliruntha paakaath moovaapin puththirar irandaayiraththu yenhnhuutRuppathinettuppaer.
12. Yaelaamin puththirar aayiraththuiruNuutRu aimpaththuNaalupaer.
13. saththuvin puththirar yenhnhuutRu NaaRpaththainthupaer.
14. sakkaayin puththirar yezhuNuutRu aRupathupaer.
15. pinnuvin puththirar aRuNuutRu NaaRpaththettuppaer.
16. pepaayin puththirar aRuNuutRuirupaththettuppaer.
17. aSkaathin puththirar irandaayiraththu munNuutRu irupaththir-andupaer.
18. athoonikaamin puththirar aRuNuutRu aRupaththaezhupaer.
19. pikvaayin puththirar irandaayiraththu aRupaththaezhupaer.
20. aatheenin puththirar aRuNuutRu aimpaththainthupaer.
21. yesaekkiyaavin santhathiyaana aathaerin puththirar thonnhuutRu yettuppaer.

22. asuumin puththirar munNuutRuirupaththettuppaer.
23. paesaayin puththirar munNuutRu irupaththuNaalupaer.
24. aareeppin puththirar NuutRuppannirandupaer.
25. kipiyooin puththirar thonnhuutRu ainhupaer.
26. pethlakaem uuraarum, Neththoopaa uuraarum NuutRu yenhpaththettuppaer.
27. aanathooththuur manithar NuutRuirupaththettuppaer.
28. pethaSmaavaeth uuraar NaaRpaththirandupaer.
29. kiriyaathyaareem, kepiraa, paerooth uurkaLin manithar yezhuNuutRu NaaRpaththumuunRupaer.
30. raamaa, kaapaa uurkaLin manithar aRuNuutRu irupaththorupaer.
31. mikmaaS uuraar NuutRu irupaththirandupaer.
32. peththael, aayi uurkaLin manithar NuutRu irupaththumuunRupaer.
33. vaeRoru Naepoo uuraar aimpaththirandupaer.
34. matRoru Yaelaam puththirar aayiraththu iruNuutRu aimpaththuNaalupaer.
35. aareem puththirar munNuutRu irupathupaer.
36. yerikoo puththirar munNuutRuNaaRpaththainthupaer.
37. looth, aatheeth, ohnoo uurkaLin puththirar yezhuNuutRu irupaththorupaer.
38. senaakaa puththirar muuvaayiraththuththoLaayiraththu muppathupaer.
39. aasaariyaraanavarkaL: yesuvaa kutumpaththaanaakiya yethaayaavin puththirar thoLaayiraththu yezhupaththumuunRu paer.
40. immaerin puththirar aayiraththu aimpaththirandupaer.
41. paSkuurin puththirar aayiraththuiruNuutRu NaaRpaththaezhupaer.
42. aareemin puththirar aayiraththup pathinaezhupaer.
43. laeviyaraanavarkaL: othiyaavin puththirarukkullae kathmiyaelin kumaaranaakiya yesuvaavin puththirar yezhupaththuNaalupaer.
44. paatakaraanavarkaL: aasaapin puththirar NuutRu NaaRpaththettuppaer.

45. vaasal kaavalaaLaraanavarkaL: salluumin puththirar, athaerin puththirar, thalmoonin puththirar, akkuupin puththirar, athithaavin puththirar, soopaayin puththirar, aaka NuutRu muppaththettuppaer.
46. NithaneemiyaraanavarkaL: seekaavin puththirar, asupaavin puththirar, thapaakooththin puththirar,
47. kaeroosin puththirar, seeyaavin puththirar, paathoonin puththirar,
48. lepaanaavin puththirar, akaapaavin puththirar, salmaayin puththirar,
49. aanaanin puththirar, kiththaelin puththirar, kaakaarin puththirar,
50. raayaakin puththirar, raethseenin puththirar, Nekoothaavin puththirar,
51. kaasaamin puththirar, uusaavin puththirar, paaseyaakin puththirar,
52. paesaayin puththirar, meyuNeemin puththirar, NepiShaseemin puththirar,
53. pakpuukkin puththirar, akupaavin puththirar, arkuurin puththirar,
54. paSleethin puththirar, mekithaavin puththirar, arShaavin puththirar,
55. parkoosin puththirar, siseraavin puththirar, thaamaavin puththirar,
56. Nethsiyaakin puththirar, athipaavin puththirar,
57. saaloomoonutaiya vaelaikkaararin puththiraraanavarkaL: soothaayin puththirar, soperaththin puththirar, perithaavin puththirar,
58. yaalaavin puththirar, tharkoonin puththirar, kiththaelin puththirar,
59. sepaththiyaavin puththirar, aththeelin puththirar, pokersaeth sepaayimilulla puththirar, aamoonin puththirar.
60. Nithaneemiyarum, saaloomoonutaiya vaelaiyaatkaLin puththirarum Yaekaththukku munNuutRuth thonnhuutRirandupaer.
61. thelmelaakilum, thelarsaavilum, kaerupilum, aathoonilum, immaerilum irunthuvanthum, thaangkal iSravaelar yenRu thangkal pithaakkaLin vamsaththaiyum, thangkal puurvooththiraththaiyum sollamaattaamal irunthavarkaL:
62. thelaayaavin puththirar, thopiyaavin puththirar, Nekoothaavin puththirar, aaka aRuNuutRu NaaRpaththirandupaer.
63. aasaariyarkaLil apaayaavin puththirar, koosin puththirar, kilaeyaaththiyanaanaa parsillaayin kumaaraththikaLil oruththiyai vivaakam-

panhnhi, avarkal vamsa Naamam tharikkappatta parsillaayin puth-thirar.

64. ivarkal thangkal vamsa attavanhaiyaith thaeti, athaik kaanhaamaR-pooi, aasaariya uuzhiyaththukku vilakkamaanavarkal yenRu yenhnhappattaarkaL.
65. uureem thummeem yenpavaikaLulla oru aasaariyan yezhum-pumattum, avarkal makaa parisuththamaanathilae pusikkaththakaa-thenRu thirShaathaa avarkaLukkuch chonnaan.
66. sapaiyaar yellaarum Yaekaththukku NaaRpaththeeraayiraththu mun-NuutRu aRupathupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
67. avarkaLaiththavira YaezhaayiraththumunNuutRu muppath-thaezhupaeraana avarkaLutaiya vaelaikkaararum vaelaikkaarikaLum, iruNuutRu NaaRpaththainthu paatakarum paatakikaLum avarkaLukku irunthaarkaL.
68. avarkaLutaiya kuthiraikal yezhuNuutRu muppaththaaRu, avarkal koovaeRu kazhuthaikal iruNuutRu NaaRpaththainthu.
69. ottakangkal NaanuutRu muppaththainthu, kazhuthaikal aaRaayirath-thu yezhuNuutRu irupathu.
70. vamsaththalaivaril silar vaelaikkenRu kotuththathaavathu: thir-Shaathaa aayiram thangkakkaasaikum, aimpathu kalangkaLaiyum, ainNuutRu muppathu aasaariya vaSthirangkaLaiyum pokkiShath-thukkuk kotuththaan.
71. vamsaththalaivaril silar vaelaiyin pokkiShaththukku irupathinaayiram thangkakkaasaikum, irandaayiraththu iruNuutRu raaththal velliyaikum kotuththaarkaL.
72. matRa janangkal irupathinaayiram thangkakkaasaikum, irandaayiram raaththal velliyaikum, aRupaththaezhu aasaariya vaSthirangkaLaiyum kotuththaarkaL.
73. aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, vaasalkaavalaaLarum, paatakarum, janangkaLil silarum, Nithaneemiyarum, iSravaelar anaivarum thangkal thangkal pattanhangkaLil kutiyaeRinaarkaL; Yaezhaam maath-

amaanapoothu, iSravael puththirar thangkal pattanhangkaLil
irunthaarkaL.

Nehemiah 8

1. janangkal yellaarum thanhnheervaasalukku munnaana veethiyilae
orumanappattuk kuuti, karththar iSravaelukkuk kaRpiththa moosaeyin
Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththaik konduvaravaendumenRu
vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaavukkuch chonnaarkaL.
2. appadiyae Yaezhaam maatham muthalthaethiyil aasaariyanaakiya
yeSRaa Niyaayappiramaanhaththaip puruSharum SthireekaLum,
kaettu aRiyaththakka anaivarumaakiya sapaikku munpaakak kon-
duvanthu,
3. thanhnheer vaasalukku munnaana veethikku yethiraeyirunthu kaala-
mae thotangki maththiyaanamattum puruSharukkum Sthir-
eekaLukkum, kaettu aRiyaththakka matRavarkaLukkum munpaaka
athai vaasiththaan; sakala janangkaLum Niyaayappiramaanha
puSthakaththiRkuk kavanamaaich chevikotuththaarkaL.
4. vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaa athaRkenRu maratthhaal seiypappatta
oru pirasangkapeetaththinmael NinRaana; avanandaiyil avanukku
valathupakkamaaka maththiththiyaavum, semaavum, anaayaavum,
uriyaavum, ilkkiyaavum, maaseyaavum, avanukku
idathupakkamaakap pethaayaavum, meesavaelum, malkiyaavum,
asuumum, aSpathaanaavum, sakariyaavum, mesullaamum Nin-
RaarkaL.
5. yeSRaa sakala janangkaLukkum uyara NinRu, sakala janangkaLum
kaanhap puSthakaththaith thiRanthaan; avan athaiththiRanthapoothu,
janangkal yellaarum yezhunthuNinRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu yeSRaa makaththuvamulla thaevanaakiya karththarai
Sthooththiriththaan; janangkaLellaarum thangkal kaikaLaik kuviththu,

athaRku maRumozhiyaaka, aamen aamen yenRu solli, kuninthu mukangkuppuRavizhunthu, karththaraip panhinthu kondaarkaL.

7. yesuvaa, paani, serepiyaa, yaamin, akkuup, sapethaayi, othiyaa, maaseyaa, kaelithaa, asariyaa, yoosapaath, aanaan, pelaayaa, yen-pavarkaLum, laeviyarum, Niyaayappiramaanhaththai janangkaLukku viLangkappanhninaarkaL. janangkal thangkal Nilaiyilae NinRaarkaL.
8. avarkal thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhap puSthakaththai theerkkamaaka vaasiththu arththagnsolli, vaasiththathai avarkaLukku viLangkappanhninaarkaL.
9. janangkal yellaarum Niyaayappiramaanhaththin vaarththaikaLaik kaettapoothu, azhuthapadiyaal, thirShaathaa yennappatta Nekaemiy-aavum, vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaa yennum aasaariyanum, janangkaLukku viLakkikkaattina laeviyarum sakala janangkaLaiyum Nookki: intha Naal ungal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup parisuththamaana NaaL; Neengkal thukkappatavum azhavum vaendaam yen-RaarkaL.
10. pinnum avan avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal pooik kozhumaiyaanathaip pusiththu, mathuramaanathaik kutiththu, onRumillaathavarkaLukkup pangkukaLai anuppungkaL; intha Naal Nammutaiya aandavarukkup parisuththamaana NaaL, visaarappatavaendaam; karththarukkul mak-izhchiyaayiruppathae ungkaLutaiya pelan yenRaan.
11. laeviyarum janangkaLaiyellaam amarththi: azhaathirungkaL, intha Naal parisuththamaana NaaL, visaarappatavaendaam yenRaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu janangkal yellaarum thangkaLukku aRivikkappatta vaarththaikaLai unharnthukondapadiyaal, pusiththuk kutikkavum, pangkukaLai anuppavum, mikuntha santhooSham kondaatavum poonaarkaL.
13. maRuNaaLil janaththin sakala vamsaththalaivarum, aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, Niyaayappiramaanhaththin vaarththaikaLai aRinthukollavaendum yenRu vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaavinitath-thil kuutivanthaarkaL.

14. appozhuthu Niyaayappiramaanhaththilae, iSravael puththirar Yaezhaam maathaththin pandikaiyilae kuutaarangkaLil kutiyirukkavaendum yenRu karththar moosaeyaikkondu kaRpiththa kaariyam yezhuthiyarukkiRathaik kandaarkaL.
15. aakaiyaal yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi kuutaarangkaLaip pootumpadikku, Neengkal malaikaLukkup puRappattuppooi olivakkiLaikaLaiyum, kaattu olivakkiLaikaLaiyum, miruthuch chetikaLin kiLaikaLaiyum, paericha mattaikaLaiyum, atarntha marakkiLaikaLaiyum konduvaarungkal yenRu thangkaLutaiya sakala pattanhangkaLilum, yerusalaemilum kuuRip pirasiththappatuththinaarkaL.
16. appadiyae janangkal veLiyae pooi avaikaLaik konduvanthu, avaravar thangkal veetukaLmaelum, thangkal mutRangkaLilum, thaevanutaiya aalayappirakaarangkaLilum, thanhnheervaasal veethiyilum, yeppir-aayeem vaasal veethiyilum thangkaLukkuk kuutaarangkaLaip poottaarkaL.
17. inthappirakaaramaakach chiRaiyiruppilirunthu thirumpi vanthavararkaLin sapaiyaar yellaarum kuutaarangkaLaip poottu, kuutaarangkaLil kutiyirunthaarkaL; ippadiyae Nuunin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaavin NaatkaLmuthal anNaaLmattum iSravael puththirar seiyaathirunthu ippoZhuthu seithapadiyaal, mikuntha sant-hooShamundaayirunthathu.
18. muthalaam Naal thotangkik kataisiNaaLmattum, thinamthinam thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakam vaasikkappattathu; YaezhuNaal pandikaiyai aariththaarkaL; yettaamNaaLoovenil, muRaimaiyinpadiyae visaeShiththa aasarippu NaaLaayirunthathu.

Nehemiah 9

1. antha maatham irupaththuNaalaanthaethiyilae iSravael puththirar upavaasampanhni, irattutuththi, thangkaLmael puzhuthiyaip poot-

tukkondavarkaLaaik kuutivanthaarkaL.

2. iSravael santhathiyaar maRuJaathiyaara iyellaam vittuppirinthu vanthu NinRu, thangkal paavangkaLaiyum, thangkal pithaakkaLin akkiramangkaLaiyum aRikka iyittaarkaL.
3. avarkal yezhunthirunthu, thangkal Nilaiyil NinRaarkaL; appozhuthu oru jaamamattum avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarin Niyaayappiramaanhap puSthakam vaasikkappattathu; pinpu oru jaamamattum avarkal paava aRikkai panhnhi, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraip panhinhukondaarkaL.
4. yesuvaa, paani, kathmiyael, seppaniyaa, punni, serepiyaa, paani, kenaani yenpavarkal laeviyarutaiya padikaLinmael NinRu, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki makaa saththamaai ohlamittaarkaL.
5. pinpu laeviyaraana yesuvaa, kathmiyael, paani, aasaapNeyaa, serepiyaa, othiyaa, sepaniyaa, peththakiyaa yenpavarkal janangkaLaip paarththu: Neengkal yezhunthirunthu, aNaathiyai yenRenRaikkumirukkiRa ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarai Sthooththiriyungkal yenRu solli, karththarai Nookki: yentha Sthuthi Sthooththiraththukkum maelaana ummutaiya makimaiyulla Naamaththukku Sthooththiramundaavathaaka.
6. Neer oruvarae karththar; Neer vaanangkaLaiyum, vaanaathi vaanangkaLaiyum, avaikaLutaiya sarva saenaikaLaiyum, pumiyaiyum athilulla yellaavatRaiyum, samuththirangkaLaiyum avaikaLilulla yellaavatRaiyum undaakkineer; avaikaLaiyellaam Neer kaappaatRukiReer; vaanasaenaikal ummaip panhinhukollukiRathu.
7. aabiraamaith therinthukondu, avanai uur yenum kalthaeyarin pattan-haththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhi, avanukku aabirakaam yenum paeritta thaevanaakiya karththar Neer.
8. avan iruthayaththai umakku munpaaka unhmaiyullathaakakkandu, kaanaaniyar, Yaeththiyar, yemooriyar, perisiyar, yepuusiya, kirkaasiyarutaiya thaesaththai avan santhathikkuk kotukkumpadi, avanootu utanpadikkaipanhnhi, ummutaiya vaarththaikaLai NiRaivaetRineer;

Neer Neethiyullavar.

9. yekipthilae yengkal pithaakkal aNupaviththa siRumaiyai Neer kandu, sivantha samuththiraththil avarkal kuuppituthalaik kaetteer.
10. paarvoonitaththilum, avanutaiya yellaa uuzhiyakkaararitaththilum, avan thaesaththin sakala janaththinitaththilum, ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum seitheer; avarkal umathu janangkaLai akanthaiy-aai Nataththinaarkal yenpathai aRinthiruntheer; ippadiyae inNaaL-varaikkum irukkiRapadi umakkuk keerththiyai undaakkineer.
11. Neer avarkaLukku munpaakachamuththiraththaip piriththathinaal, katalin Natuvaakak kaalNanaiyaamal NatanthaarkaL; valuvaana thanhnheerkaLilae kallaippootukiRathupoola, avarkaLaith thotarntav-arkaLai aazhangkaLilae poottuvitteer.
12. Neer pakalilae maekaSthampaththinaalum, avarkal Natakkaendaendiyavazhiyai avarkaLukku veLichamaakka iravilae akkiniSthampaththinaalum, avarkaLai vazhiNataththineer.
13. Neer seenaaimalaiyiliRangki, vaanaththilirunthu avarkaLootae paesi, avarkaLukkuch chemmaiyaana NeethiNiyaayangkaLaiyum, Nalla kat-taLaikaLum kaRpanaikaLumaakiya unhmaiyaana piramaan-hangkaLaiyum kotuththeer.
14. umathu parisuththa ohivuNaaLai avarkaLukkuth theriyappatuththi, umathu thaasanaakiya moosaeyaikkondu, avarkaLukkuk kaRpanaikaLaiyum, kattaLaikaLaiyum, Niyaappiramaan-hangkaLaiyum kaRpiththeer.
15. avarkal pasikku vaanaththiliruntha appam kotuththu, avarkal thaakath-thukkuk kanmalaiyilirunthu thanhnheer puRappatappanhnhi, Neer avarkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu aanhaiyitta thaesaththaich chuth-anthariththukkollap piravaesiyungkal yenRu avarkaLukkuch chonneer.
16. yengkal pithaakkaLaakiya avarkaLoo akangkaaramaai Natanthu, thangkal kazhuththaik katinappatuththi, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLukkuch chevikotaathae poonaarkaL.
17. avarkal sevikotukka manathillaalum, avarkaLitaththilae Neer seitha

ummutaiya aRputhangkaLai Ninaiyaamalum pooi, thangkal kazhuth-thaik katinappatuththi, thangkal atimaiththanaththukkuth thirumpumpadikku avarkal kalakampanhni, oru thalaivanai YaeRpatuththin-aarkaL; aakilum vekuvaai mannikkiRavarum, irakkamum manaurukkamum, Neetiya saanthamum, makaa kirupaiyumullavarumaana thaevanaakiya Neer avarkaLaik kaivitavillai.

18. avarkal vaarpikkappatta oru kanRukkuttiyaith thangkaLukku undaakki: ithu unnai yekipthilirunthu konduvantha un theivam yenRu solli, koopamuuttaththakka periya akkiramangkaLaich cheithirunthaalum,
19. Neer ummutaiya mikuntha manaurukkaththinpadiyae, avarkaLai vanaantharaththilae kaivitavillai; avarkaLai vazhiNataththap pakalilae maekaSthampamum, avarkaLukku veLichaththaiyum avarkal Natakkaendiya vazhiyaiyum kaatta iravilae akkiniSthampamum, avarkaLai vittu vilakavillai.
20. avarkaLukku aRivai unharththa ummutaiya Nal aaviyaik kattaLaiyitheer; avarkal vaaikku ummutaiya mannaavai aruLi, avarkal thaakaththukkuth thanhnheeraik kotuththeer.
21. ippadi NaaRpathu varuShamaaka vanaantharaththil avarkaLukku onRum kuRaivupataathapadikku, avarkaLaip paraamariththu vantheer; avarkal vaSthirangkal pazhamaiyaaippookavumillai, avarkal kaalkal veengkavumillai.
22. avarkaLukku raajyangkaLaiyum janangkaLaiyum oppukkotuththu, avaikaLai yellai yellaiyaaka avarkaLukkup pangkitteer; yeSpoonin raajaavaakiya seekoonin thaesaththaiyum, paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkin thaesaththaiyum kattikkondaarkaL.
23. avarkal pillaikaLai vaanaththu NatsaththirangkaLaippoolap perukappanhni, suthanthariththukkollumpadi Neer avarkal pithaakkaLukkuch chonna thaesaththilae avarkaLai azhaththuvantheer.
24. appadiyae pillaikal utpiravaesiththu, thaesaththaich chuthantharith-

thuk kondaarkaL; Neer avarkaLukku munpaakath thaesaththin kutika-Laakiya kaanaaniyaraith thaazhththi, avarkaLaiyum avarkal raa-jaakkaLaiyum, thaesaththin janangkaLaiyum, thangkal iShtappadi seiya, avarkal kaiyilae oppukkotuththeer.

25. avarkal aranhaana pattanhangkaLaiyum, sezhumaiyaana puumiyaiyum kattikkondu, sakalavitha utamaikal NiRaintha veetukaLaiyum, vettappatta thuravukaLaiyum, YaeraaLamaana thir-aatsaththoottangkaLaiyum, olivaththooppukaLaiyum, kanikotukkum virutsangkaLaiyum suthanthariththukkondur, pusiththuth thirupthiy-aakik kozhuththu, ummutaiya periya thayaiyinaal selvamaai vaazh-nthaarkaL.
26. aanaalum avarkal keezhppadiyaathavarkaLaaki, umakku viroothamaaik kalakampanhnni, ummutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhath-thaith thangkaLukkup puRampae yeRinthuvittu, thangkaLai ummitath-thil thiruppumpadi avarkaLaith thitasaatsiyaaik katinthukonda ummut-aiya theerkkatharisikaLaik konRupoottu, koopamuuttukiRa periya akkiramangkaLaich cheithaarkaL.
27. aakaiyaal avarkaLai NerukkukiRa avarkal saththurukkaLin kaiyil avarkaLai oppukkotuththeer; avarkal Nerukkam aNupavikkiRa kaalaththil avarkal ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRapoothoo, Neer para-lookaththilirunthu kaettu, ummutaiya mikuntha irakkaththinaal avarkaLai avarkal saththurukkaLin kaikku NeengkalaakkivitukiRa irat-sakarkaLai avarkaLukkuk kotuththeer.
28. avarkaLukku iLaippaaRuthal undaanapoothoo, umakku munpaaka maRupadiyum pollaappuch cheiyath thotangkinaarkaL; aakaiyaal avarkal saththurukkal avarkaLai aaLumpadikku, avarkal kaiyilae oppuviththeer; avarkal mananthirumpi, ummai Nookkik kuuppittapoot-hoo, Neer paralookaththilirunthu kaettu, avarkaLai ummutaiya irakkangkaLinpadiyae aNaekantharam vituthalaiyaakkivitteer.
29. avarkaLai ummutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththukkuth thiruppa avarkaLaith thitasaatsiyaaik katinthukondeer; anaalum avarkal

akangkaarangkondu, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLukkuch chevikotaamal, keezhppadinthu NatakkiRa manuShan seithu pizhaikkiRa ummutaiya Neethi NiyaayangkaLukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithu, thangkal thooLai muranduththanamaai vilakki, sevikotaamal, thangkal kazhuth-thaik katinappatuththikkondaarkaL.

30. Neer aNaeka varuShamaaka avarkaLmael poRumaiyaayirunthu, ummutaiya aaviyinaal paesina ummutaiya theerkkatharisikaLaikkondu avarkaLaith thitasaatsiyaaik katinthukondaalum, avarkal sevikotaathapadiyinaalae, avarkal anNiya thaesajanangkaLin kaiyil oppukkotuththeer.
31. aakilum ummutaiya mikuntha irakkangkaLinpadiyae, avarkaLai Nir-muulamaakkaamalum avarkaLaik kaivitaamalum iruntheer; Neer kirupaiyum irakkamumulla thaevan.
32. ippozthuthum utanpadikkaiyaiyum kirupaiyaiyum kaakkiRa valla-maiyum payangkaramumulla makaa thaevanaakiya yengkal thaev-anae, aseeriyaa raajaakkaLin Naatkal muthaRkondu inNaaL-varaikkum yengkaLukkum, yengkal raajaakkaLukkum, yengkal pirapukkaLukkum, yengkal aasaariyarkaLukkum, yengkal theerkkath-arisikaLukkum, yengkal pithaakkaLukkum, ummutaiya janangkal ana-ivarukkum Naeritta sakala varuththamum umakku munpaaka aRpamaaik kaanhappataathiruppathaaka.
33. yengkaLukku Naeritappanhnina yellaavatRilum Neer Neethiyullavar; Neer unhmaiyaa Natappiththeer; NaangkaLoo aakaamiyam-panhnhinoom.
34. yengkal raajaakkaLum, yengkal pirapukkaLum, yengkal aasaari-yarkaLum, yengkal pithaakkaLum, ummutaiya Niyaayappiramaan-haththinpadi seiyaamalum, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum, Neer avarkaLaik katinthukonda ummutaiya saatsikaLaiyum kavaniy-aamalum poonaarkaL.
35. avarkal thangkal raajyaththilum, Neer avarkaLukkuk kotuththa ummut-aiya periya thayaiyilum, Neer avarkaLukku munpaakath thiR-

anthuvaiththa visaalamum sezhippumaana thaesaththilum umakku
uuzhiyagnseiyaamalum, thangkal thurkkarumangkaLai vittuth
thirumpaamalum poonaarkaL.

36. ithoo, inRaiyathinam Naangkal atimaikaLaayirukkiRoom; ithoo,
palanaiyum Nanmaiyaikum anupavikkumpadi Neer yengkal
pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa inthath thaesaththilthaanae Naangkal ati-
maikaLaayirukkiRoom.
37. athin varumaanam yengkal paavangkaLinimiththam Neer yengkal-
mael vaiththa raajaakkaLukkuth thiraLaakappookiRathu; avarkal
thangkaLukku iShtamaanapadiyae yengkal sarirangkaLaiyum yengkal
mirukajeevankaLaiyum aaLukiRaarkaL; Naangkal makaa ikkattil
akappattirukkiRoom.
38. ivaiyellaam ippadi irukkiRapadiyaal, Naangkal uRuthiyaana utan-
padikkaipanhnhi athai yezhuthivaikkiRoom; yengkal pirapukkaLum,
yengkal laeviyarum, yengkal aasaariyarum athaRku muththirai-
pootuvaarkal yenRaarkaL.

Nehemiah 10

1. muththiraipoottavarkal yaarenRaal: akaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya thir-
Shaathaa yenum Nekaemiyaa, sithaekiyaa,
2. seraayaa, asariyaa, yeraemiyaa,
3. paSkuur, amariyaa, malkijaa,
4. aththuuS, sepaniyaa, malluuk,
5. aareem, meraemooth, opathiyaa,
6. thaaniyaal, kiNaethoon, paaruk,
7. mesullaam, apiyaa, meeyaamin,
8. maasiyaa, pilkaai, semaayaa yenum aasaariyarkaLum,
9. laeviyaraakiya asaniyaavin kumaaran yesuvaa, yenaathaathin
kumaararil oruvanaakiya pinnuuyi, kathmiyaal yenpavarkaLum,

10. avarkal sakoothararaakiya sepaniyaa, othiyaa, kaelithaa, pelaayaa, aanaan,
11. meekaa, raekoop, asapiyaa,
12. sakkuur, serepiyaa, sepaniyaa,
13. ohthiyaa, paani, peninuu yenpavarkaLum,
14. janaththin thalaivaraakiya paarooSh, paakaathmoovaap, Yaelaam, saththuu, paani,
15. punni, aSkaath, pepaayi,
16. athooniyaa, pikvaai, aathin,
17. aathaer, iSkiyaa, asuur,
18. othiyaa, aasuum, pethsaai,
19. aareep, aanathooth, Nepaai,
20. makpiyaaS, mesullaam, Yaeseer,
21. meShesaapeyael, saathook, yathuvaa,
22. pelaththiyaa, aanaan, anaayaa,
23. ohseyaa, ananiyaa, asuup,
24. allookaeS, pilakaa, soopaek,
25. raekuum, aShapanaa, maaseyaa,
26. akiyaa, kaanaan, aanaan,
27. malluuk, aarim, paanaa yenpavarkaLumae.
28. janangkaLil matRavarkaLaakiya aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, vaasal kaavalaaLarum, paatakarum, Nithaneemiyarum, thaesangkaLin janangkaLaivittup pirinthu vilaki thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaan-haththukkuth thirumpina anaivarum, avarkal manaivikaLum, avarkal kumaararum avarkal kumaaraththikaLumaakiya aRivum puththiyum ullavarkaLellaarum,
29. thangkaLukkup periyavarkaLaakiya thangkal sakoothararootae kuutikkondu: kotukkappatta thaevanutaiya thaasanaakiya moo-saeyaikkondu kotukkappatta Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi Nat-anthukoLvoom yenRum, yengkal aandavaraakiya karththarin kaRpanaikaLaiyum sakala NeethiNiyaayangkaLaiyum, kat-

- taLaikaLaiyum yellaam kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi seivoom yenRum,
30. Naangkal yengkal kumaaraththikaLai thaesaththin janangkaLukkuk kotaamalum, yengkal kumaararukku avarkal kumaaraththikaLaik kol-laamalum iruppoom yenRum,
31. thaesaththin janangkal ohivuNaaLilae sarakkukaLaiyum, yenthavithaththaaniyathavasaththaiyum viRkiRathaRkukkon-duvanthaal, Naangkal athai ohivuNaaLilum parisuththaNaaLilum avarkal kaiyil kollaathiruppoom yenRum, Naangkal Yaezhaam varuShaththai vituthalai varuShamaakkichakala katankaLaiyum vit-tuvituvoom yenRum aanhaiyittup piramaanhampannhinaarkaL.
32. maelum: Naangkal yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththin aaraath-anaikkaaka samukaththappangkaLukkum, Niththiyapoojanapalikkum, ohivuNaatkaLilum maathappiRappukaLilum seluththum sarvaangka thakanapalikaLukkum, pandikaikaLukkum, pirathiShtaiyaana por-uLkaLukkum, iSravaelukkaakap paavaNivirththi undaakkum pal-ikaLukkum,
33. yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththin sakala vaelaikkum, varuShant-hooRum Naangkal saekkalil muunRil oru pangkaik kotuppoom yen-kiRa katanai yengkaLmael YaetRukkondoom.
34. Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae yengkal thaev-anaakiya karththarutaiya palipeetaththinmael yerikiRathaRkaaka, kuRikkappatta kaalangkaLil varuShaavaruSham yengkal pithaakkaLu-taiya kutumpangkaLinpadiyae, yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayath-thukkuk kondubaravaendiya viRaku kaanhikkaikkaakavum, aasaari-yarukkum, laeviyarukkum, janaththukkum seettuppoottoom.
35. Naangkal varuShanthooRum yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththukku yengkal thaesaththin muthaRpalanaiyum, sakalavitha virutsangkaLin yellaa muthaRkanikaLaiyum kondubaravum,
36. Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae, yengkal kumaararil muthaRpaeRukaLaiyum, yengkal aatumaatukaLaakiya mirukajeevankaLin thalaiyeetRukaLaiyum, yengkal thaevanutaiya

aalayaththukkum yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththilae uuzhiyagnseikiRa aasaariyaritaththukkum konduvaravum,

37. Naangkal yengkal pisainthamaavil muthaRpaakaththaiyum, yengkal pataippukaLaiyum, sakala marangkaLin munthina palanaakiya thiraat-sappazharasaththaiyum, yenhneyaiyum, yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththin aRaikaLil vaikkumpadi aasaariyaritaththukkum, yengkal NilappayirkaLil thasamapaakam laeviyaritaththukkum konduvaravum, laeviyaraakiya ivarkal yengkal vellaanhmaiya pattanhangkaLilellaam thasamapaakam saerkkavum,
38. laeviyar thasamapaakam saerkkumpoothu aaronin kumaaranaakiya oru aasaariyan laeviyarootaekuuta irukkavum, thasamapaakamaakiya athilae laeviyar paththil oru pangkai yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththilulla pokkiSha aRaikaLil konduvaravum thittampanhnhikkondoom.
39. parisuththaSthalaththin panhimuttukaLum, uuzhiyagnseikiRa aasaariyarum, vaasal kaavalaaLarum, paatakarum irukkiRa antha aRaikaLilae iSravael puththirarum laevipuththirarum thaaniyam thiraatsarasam yenhnei yenpavaikaLin pataippukkaLaik konduvara-vaendiyathu; ivvithamaai Naangkal yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththaip paraamariyaamal vituvathillaiyenRu thittampanhnhikkondoom.

Nehemiah 11

1. janaththin athikaarikal yerusalaemilae kutiyirunthaarkaL; matRa janangkaL, thangkaLukkullae paththuppaeril oruvanai yerusalaemenum parisuththa Nakaraththilum onpathupaerai matRap pattanhangkaLilum kutiyirukkappanhnha, seettukaLaip poottaarkaL.
2. aanaalum yerusalaemilae kutiyirukka manappuurvamaaichammathiththa manuSharkaLaiyellaam janangkal vaazhththinaarkaL.
3. yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLil iSravaelarum, aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, Nithaneemiyarum, saaloomonutaiya vaelaikkaararin puththirarum,

avaravar thangkal pattanhangkaLilulla thangkal kaanhipuumiyilae kutiyirunthaarkaL; yerusalaemilae kutiyiruntha NaatukaLin thalaivar yaarenRaal:

4. yerusalaemilae yuuthaa puththiraril silarum, penyameen puththiraril silarum kutiyirunthaarkaL; yuuthaa puththirarilae paeraesin puththirarukkul oruvanaana makalaaleyaelin kumaaranaakiya sepathiyaavin kumaaran amariyaavukkup piRantha sakariyaavukkuk kumaaranaana usiyaavin makan aththaayaavum,
5. seeloonin kumaaran sakariyaavukkuk kumaaranaakiya yooyaaripukkuk kumaaranaana athaayaavukkup piRantha asaayaavin kumaaran kolloosae petRa paarukkin makan maaseyaavumae.
6. yerusalaemilae kutiyirukkiRa paeraesin puththirarellaarum NaanuutRu aRupaththettup paraakkiramasaalikaLaayirunthaarkaL.
7. penyameen puththiraril yaarenRaal, sallu yenpavan. ivan mesullaamukkum, ivan yoovaelukkum, ivan pethaayaavukkum, ivan kolaayaavukkum, ivan maaseyaavukkum, ivan ithiyaelukkum, ivan yesaayaavukkum kumaaranaanavan.
8. avanukkuppin kappaai, sallaai muthalaanavarkal thoLaayiraththu irupaththettuppaer.
9. avarkaLmael visaarippukkaaranaana sikriyin kumaaran yoovaelum, pattanhaththinmael irandaavathu visaarippukkaaranaana senuvaavin kumaaran yuuthaavumae.
10. aasaariyarkaLil yooyaaripin kumaaran yethaayaa, yaakin yenpavarkaLum,
11. akithuupin kumaaran meraayooththukkup piRantha saathookkin kumaaran mesullaam petRa ilkkiyaavin makan seraayaa yenum thaevanutaiya aalayaththin visaaranhaikkarththanum,
12. aalayaththilae panhivitai seikiRa avarkal sakoothararaakiya yenhnhuutRu irupaththirandupaerum, malkiyaavin kumaaran paSkuurukku makanaana sakariyaavin kumaaran amsikkup piRantha pelliyaavin kumaaran yerookaamukkup piRantha athaayaavum,

13. pithaa vamsaththalaivaraakiya avanutaiya sakootharar iruNuutRu NaaRpaththirandupaerum, immaerin kumaaran mesillaemooththin makanaakiya akasaaikkup piRantha asareyaelin makan amaas-aayum,
14. avarkaLutaiya sakoothararaakiya paraakkiramasaalikal NuutRu irupaththettuppaerumae; ivarkaLmael akethoolimin kumaaran sapthiy-ael visaarippukkaaranaayirunthaan.
15. laeviyarilae punniyin kumaaran asapiyaavin makanaakiya aSrikkaamin kumaaranaana asuupin makan semaayaavum,
16. thaevanutaiya aalayaththin veLivaelaiyai visaarikkiRa laeviyarin thalaivarilae sapethaayum, yoosapaaththum,
17. aasaapin kumaaran sapthiyin kumaaranaakiya meekaavin makan maththaniyaa jepaththil Sthooththirappaattaith thuvakkukiRa thalaivanum avan sakoothararil irandaavathaana pakpuukkiyaa yenum oruvanam, yethuththuunin kumaaran kaalaavin makanaakiya samuvaavin kumaaran apthaavumae.
18. parisuththa pattanhaththiliruntha laeviyar yellaarum iruNuutRu yenhpaththuNaalupaer.
19. vaasal kaavalaaLar akkuupum, thalmoonum, vaasalkaLil kaavalkaakkiRa avarkal sakoothararum NuutRuyezhupaththirandupaer.
20. matRa iSravaelarum, aasaariyarum, laeviyarum, yuuthaavin sakala pattanhangkaLilum, avaravar thangkal suthantharaththilirunthaarkaL.
21. Nithaneemiyar ohpaelilae kutiyirunthaarkaL; avarkaLmael seekaavum kiSpaavum visaarippukkaararaayirunthaarkaL.
22. yerusalaemilirukkiRa laeviyarin visaarippukkaarana meekaavin kumaaran maththaniyaavin makanaakiya asapiyaavukkup piRantha paaniyin kumaaran uusi yenpavan thaevanutaiya aalayaththin uuzhiyaththukku NiRkiRa paatakaraakiya aasaapin kumaararil oruvan.
23. paatakaraakiya avarkaLukkaaka anRaatakappadi kotukkappatumpadi

raajaavinaal kattaLaiyitappattirunthathu.

24. yuuthaavin kumaaranaakiya saeraakkin puththiraril mesesaapeyaelin kumaaran peththakiyaa janaththin kaariyangkaLukkellaam raajaavin samukaththil NinRaan.
25. thangkal NaattuppuRangkaLaana kiraamangkaLil irukkiRavarkaLukkullae yuuthaavin puththiraril silar kiriyaatharpaavilum athin kiraamangkaLilum, theepoonilum athin kiraamangkaLilum, yekaap-seyaelilum athin kiraamangkaLilum,
26. yesuvaavilum, moolaathaakilum, pethpelaethylum,
27. aathsaarsuukaavilum, peyersepaavilum athin kiraamangkaLilum,
28. siklaakilum, maekoonaakilum athin kiraamangkaLilum,
29. yenrimmoonilum, saaraeyaakilum, yarmuuththilum,
30. saanoovaakilum, athullaamilum avaikaLin kiraamangkaLilum, laa-keesilum athin NaattuppuRangkaLilum, asekkaavilum athin kiraamangkaLilum, peyersepaa thotangki innoomin pallaththaakkumattum kutiyaeRinaarkaL.
31. kaepaavin uuraaraayiruntha penyameen puththirar, mikmaaS, aayaa, peththael uurkaLilum athin kiraamangkaLilum,
32. aanathooth, Noop, ananiyaa,
33. aathsoor, raamaa, kiththaayim,
34. aatheeth, sepooyim, Nepalaath,
35. looth, ohnoo yenum uurkaLilum, siRpaasaarikaLin pallaththaakkilum kutiyirunthaarkaL.
36. laeviyarilae sila vakuppaar yuuthaavilum, silar penyameenilum irunthaarkaL.

Nehemiah 12

1. seyalthiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapaelootum yesuvaavootum vantha aasaariyarum laeviyarum yaarenRaal: seraayaa, yeraemiyaa,

yeSRaa,

2. amariyaa, malluuk, aththuuS,
3. sekaniyaa, rekuum, meraemooth,
4. iththoo, kiNaethoo, apiyaa,
5. miyaamin, maathiyaa, pilkaa,
6. semaayaa, yooyaarip, yethaayaa,
7. sallu, aamook, ilkkiyaa, yethaayaa yenpavarkaL; ivarkal yesuvaavin NaatkaLil, aasaariyarukkum thangkal sakoothararukkum thalaivaraayirunthaarkaL.
8. laeviyar yaarenRaal: yesuvaa, pinnuuyi, kathmiyael, serepiyaa, yuuthaa, maththaniyaa yenpavarkaL; ivanum ivan sakoothararum thuthiseithalai visaariththaarkaL.
9. pakpukkiyaa, unni yenkiRa avarkal sakootharar avarkaLukku yethirae kaavalkaaththirunthaarkaL.
10. yesuvaa yoyakeemaip petRaana, yoyakeem yeliyaasipaip petRaana. yeliyaasip yothaavaip petRaana.
11. yoyathaa yoonathaanaip petRaana, yoonaththaan yathuvaavaip petRaana.
12. yoyakeemin NaatkaLilae pithaavamsangkaLin thalaivaraana aasaariyarkal yaarenRaal: seraayaavin santhathiyil meraayaa, yeraemiyaavin santhathiyil ananiyaa,
13. yeSRaavin santhathiyil mesullaam, amariyaavin santhathiyil yookanaan,
14. melikuvin santhathiyil yoonaththaan, sepaniyaavin santhathiyil yoo-saeppu,
15. aareemin santhathiyil athnaa, meraayoothin santhathiyil yelkaai,
16. iththoovin santhathiyil sakariyaa, kiNethoonin santhathiyil mesullaam,
17. apiyaavin santhathiyil sikri, miniyaameenmovathiyaa yenpavarkaLin santhathiyil pilthaai.
18. pilkaavin santhathiyil sammuvaa, semaayaavin santhathiyil yoonaththaan,

19. yooyaripin santhathiyil maththanaa, yethaayaavin santhathiyil uusi,
20. sallaayin santhathiyil kallaai, aamookkin santhathiyil Yaepaer,
21. ilkkiyaavin santhathiyil asapiyaa, yethaayaavin santhathiyil Nethaneyael yenpavarkaL.
22. yeliyaasipin NaatkaLil yoyathaa, yookanaan, yathuvaa yenkiRa laeviyar pithaa vamsangkaLin thalaivaraaka yezhuthappattaarkaL; persiyanaakiya thariyuvin raajyapaaramattum iruntha aasaariyarkaLum appadiyae yezhuthappattaarkaL.
23. laevi puththiraraakiya pithaa vamsangkaLin thalaivar yeliyaasipin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanin NaatkaLmattum NaaLaakamappuSthakaththil yezhuthappattaarkaL.
24. laeviyarin thalaivaraakiya asapiyaavum, serepiyaavum, kathmiyaelin kumaaran, yesuvaavum, avarkaLukku yethirae NiRkiRa avarkal sakoothararum, thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya thaaveethinutaiyakaRpanaiyinpadiyae thuthikkavum thooththirikkavum, oruvarukkoruvar yethirmukamaaka muRaimuRaiyaayirunthaarkaL.
25. maththaniyaa, pakpukkiyaa, opathiyaa, mesullaam, thalmoon, akkuup yenpavarkal vaasalkaLilirukkiRa pokkiSha aRaikaLaikkaavalkaakkiRavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
26. yoothsathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yesuvaavin kumaaran yoyakeemin NaatkaLilum, athipathiyaakiya Nekaemiyaavum, vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaa yennum aasaariyanum irukkiRa NaatkaLilum avarkal irunthaarkaL.
27. yerusalaemin alangkaththaip pirathiShtaipanhnhukaiyil, thuthiyinaalum paatalinaalum, kaiththaaLam thampuru suramandalam muthalaana keethavaaththiyangkaLinaalum, pirathiShtaiyai makizhchiyootae kondaata yellaa idangkaLilum irukkiRa laeviyarai yerusalaemukku varumpadi thaetinaarkaL.
28. appadiyae paatakarin puththirar yerusalaemin sutRuppuRangkaLaana samapuumiyilum, Neththoopaaththiyarin kiraamangkaLilum,
29. pethkilkaalilum, kaepaa, aSmaavaeth uurkaLin NaattuppuRangkaLi-

lum irunthuvanthu kuutinaarkaL; paatakar yerusalaemaich chutRilum
thangkaLukkuk kiraamangkaLaik kattiyirunthaarkaL.

30. aasaariyarum laeviyarum thangkaLaich chuththampanhnhikkondu,
janaththaiyum pattanhavaasalkaLaiyum alangkaththaiyum suththam-
panhnhinaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu Naan yuuthaavin pirapukkaLai alangkaththinmael
YaeRappanhni, thuthiseithu Natanthupookumpadi irandu periya
kuuttaththarai NiRuththinaen; avarkaLil oru kuuttaththar alangkath-
thinmael valathupuRamaakak kuppaimaettu vaasalukkup poon-
aarkaL.
32. avarkal piRakaalae osaayaavum, yuuthaavin pirapukkaLil paathip-
paerum,
33. asariyaa, yeSRaa, mesullaam,
34. yuuthaa, penyameen, semaayaa, yeraemiyaa yenpavarkaLum,
35. puurikaikaLaip pitikkiRa aasaariyarin puththiraril aasaappin kumaaran
sakkuurin makanaakiya mikaayaavukkuk kumaaranaana maththaniy-
aavin makan semaayaavukkup piRantha yoonaththaanin kumaaran
sakariyaavum,
36. thaevanutaiya manuShanaakiya thaaveethin keethavaaththiyangkaLai
vaasikkiRa avan sakoothararaana semaayaa, asareyael, milaalaai,
kilaalaai, makaai, Nethanaeyael, yuuthaa, anaani yenpavarkaLum
poonaarkaL; vaethapaarakanaakiya yeSRaa ivarkaLukku munpaaka
Natanthaan.
37. angkaeyirunthu avarkal thangkaLukku yethiraana uurunhivaasalukku
vanthapoothu, alangkaththaippaarkkilum uyaramaana thaaveethu
Nakaraththin padikaLil YaeRi, thaaveethu veettinmaelaakak
kizhakkaeyirukkiRa thanhnheer vaasalmattum poonaarkaL.
38. thuthiseikiRa irandaamkuuttaththar yethiraeyirukkiRa vazhiyaai Nat-
anthupoonaarkaL, avarkal piRakaalae Naan poonaen; janath-
thilpaathippaer alangkaththinmael suuLaikaLin kommaiyaik katanthu,
akazh mathilmattum Netukappooi,

39. yeppiraayeem vaasalaiyum, pazhaiya vaasalaiyum, meen vaasalaiyum, anaaneyaelin kommaiyaikum, maeyaa yenkiRa kommaiyaikum katanthu, aattuvaasalmattum puRappattuk kaavalveettu vaasalilae NinRaarkaL.
40. athaRkuppipu thuthiseikiRa irandu kuuttaththaarum thaevanutaiya aalayaththilae vanthu NinRaarkaL; Naanum yennootaekuuta irukkiRa thalaivaril paathippaerum,
41. puurikaikaLaip pitikkiRa yeliyaakkeem, maaseyaa, miniyaameen, mikaayaa, yeliyoonai, sakariyaa, anaaniyaa yenkiRa aasaariyarkaLum,
42. maaseyaa, semaayaa, yeleyaasaar, uusi, yookanaan, malkiyaa, Yaelaam, Yaesaer yenpavarkaLum NinRoom; paatakarum, avarkal visaarippukkaaranaakiya yeSharakiyaavum saththamaaip paatinaarkaL.
43. anNaaLilae mikuthiyaana palikaLaich cheluththi, thaevan thangkaLukku makaa santhooShaththai undaakkinathinaalae makizhchiyaayirunthaarkaL; SthireekaLum pillaiKaLungkuutak kaLikurnthaarkaL; yerusalaemin kaLippu thuuraththilae kaetkappattathu.
44. anRaiyathinam pokkiShangkaLaiyum, pataippukaLaiyum, muthalkanikaLaiyum, thasamapaakangkaLaiyum vaikkum aRaikaLinmael, aasaariyarkaLukkum laeviyarkaLukkum Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyae varavaendiya pattanhangkaLutaiya NilangkaLin pangkukaLaiavaikaLil saerkkumpadikku, sila manuShar visaarippukkaararaaka vaikkappattaarkaL; uuzhiyagnseithu NiRkiRa aasaariyarmaelum laeviyarmaelum yuuthaa manithar santhooShamaayirunthaarkaL.
45. paatakarum, vaasal kaavalaaLarum, thaaveethum avan kumaaranaakiya saalomoonum kaRpiththapadiyae thangkal thaevanutaiya kaavalaiyum, suththikarippin kaavalaiyum kaaththaarkaL.
46. thaaveethum aasaappum iruntha puurvaNaatkaLil paatakarin thalaivarum vaikkappattu, thaevanukkuth thuthiyum thooththir-

angkaLum seluththukiRa sangkeethangkal thittampanhnhappat-tirunthathu.

47. aakaiyaal serupaapaelin NaatkaLilum, Nekaemiyaavin NaatkaLilum, iSravaelar yellaarum paatakarukkum vaasal kaavalaaLarukkum anRaatakath thittamaakiya pangkukaLaik kotuththaarkaL; avarkal laeviyarukkenRu pirathiShtaipanhnihik kotuththaarkaL; laeviyar aaroonin puththirarukkenRu avarkal pangkaip pirathiShtaipanhnihikko-tuththaarkaL.

Nehemiah 13

1. anRaiyathinam janangkal kaetka, moosaeyin puSthakaththai vaasiththaarkaL; athilae ammooniyarum moovaapiyarum, iSravael puththirarukku appamum thanhnheerum kotukka yethirkonduvaraamal, avarkaLaichapikka avarkaLukku viroothamaaip pilaeyaamaik kuuliporunthik kondapadiyinaal,
2. avarkal yenRaikkum, anthach chaapaththai aaseervaathamaakath thiruppina yengkal thaevanutaiya sapaikkutpatalaakaathu yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathaakak kaanhappattathu.
3. aakaiyaal avarkal anthak kattaLaiyaik kaettapoothu, pala jaathiyaana janangkaLaiyellaam iSravaelaivittup piriththuvittaarkaL.
4. ithaRkumunnae yengkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththin aRaikaLai visaarikka vaikkappatta aasaariyanaakiya yeliyaasip thopiyaavootae sampanthangkalanthavanaayirunthu,
5. muRkaalaththil kaanhikkaikaLum, saampiraanhiyum, panhimutukaLum, laeviyarukkum paatakarukkum vaasalkaavalaaLarukkum kattaLaipanhnhappatta thaaniyam thiraatsarasam yenhnei yen-pavaikaLilae thasamapaakamum, aasaariyaraich chaerukiRa pataip-paana kaanhikkaikaLum vaikkappattiruntha idaththil oru periya aRaiyai avanukku aayaththampanhnhiyirunthaan.

6. ithellaam Natakumpoothu Naan yerusalaemil illai; paapiloon raa-
jaavaakiya arthasaShtaavin muppaththirandaam varuShaththilae
Naan raajaavinitaththiRkuppooi, sila NaaLukkup pinpu thirumpa raa-
jaavinitaththil uththaravu petRukkondur,
7. yerusalaemukku vanthaen; appozhuthu yeliyaasip thopiyaavukku
thaevanutaiya aalayaththup pirakaarangkaLil oru aRaiyai aayaththam-
panhnhinathinaal, seitha pollaappai aRinthukondaen.
8. athinaal Naan mikavum manamativaaki, thopiyaavin veettuth thattu-
muttukaLaiyellaam antha aRaiyilirunthu veLiyae yeRinthuvittaen.
9. pinpu Naan aRaiveetukaLaich chuththikarikkacholli, thaevanutaiya
aalayappanhimuttukaLaiyum kaanhikkaikaLaiyum saampiraan-
hiyaiyum angkae thirumpakkonduvanthu vaiththaen.
10. pinnaiyum laeviyarukku avarkal pangkukal kotukkappatavillaiyenpath-
aiyum, panhivitai seikiRa laeviyarum paatakarum avaravar thangkal
veLiNilangkaLukku ohtippoonaarkal yenpathaiyum Naan
aRinthukondaen.
11. appozhuthu Naan thalaimaiyaanavarkaLootae vazhakkaati, thaevanu-
taiya aalayam kaivitappattuppoovaanaen yenRu solli, avarkaLaich
chaerththu, avaravar Nilaiyil avarkaLai vaiththaen.
12. appozhuthu yuuthar yellaarum thaaniyam thiraatsarasam yenhnhai
yenpavaikaLil thasamapaakaththaip pokkiSha aRaikaLil kon-
duvanthaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu Naan aasaariyanaakiya selaemiyaavaaiyum,
vaethapaarakanaakiya saathookkaiyum, laeviyaril pethaavaaiyum,
ivarkaLukkuk kaiththunhaiyaakath thaniyaavin kumaaran sakkuurin
makanaakiya aanaanaaiyum pokkiSha aRaikaLinmael visaarip-
pukkaararaaka vaiththaen; avarkal unhmai yullavarkal yenRu
yenhnhappattaarkaL; aakaiyaal thangkal sakoothararukkup
pangkitukiRa vaelai avarkaLukku oppuvikkappattathu.
14. yen thaevanae, Naan yen thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkaakavum athin
muRaimaikaLukkaakavum seitha NaRkiriyaikaLaik kulaiththup-

pootaamal, inthak kaariyaththilae yennai NinaiththaruLum.

15. antha NaatkaLil Naan yuuthaavilae ohivuNaaLil silar aalaikaLai mith-
ikkiRathaiyum, silar thaaniyap pothikaLaik kazhuthaikaLmael Yaet-
Rikkondu varukiRathaiyum, thiraatsarasam, thiraatsappazham, ath-
thippazham muthalaanavaikaLin paRpala sumaikaLai ohivuNaaLilae
yerusalaemukkuk kondubarukiRathaiyum kandu, avarkal thinpandam
viRkiRa NaaLaippatRi avarkaLaith thitasaatsiyaaik katinthukondaen.
16. meenaiyum sakalavitha sarakkukaLaiyum konduvanthu, ohivuNaa-
Lilae yuuthaa puththirarukkum yerusalaemil irukkiRavarkaLukkum
viRkiRa sila theeriyarum ullae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
17. aakaiyaal Naan yuuthaavin periyavarkaLaik katinthukondu: Neengkal
ohivuNaaLaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkukiRa inthap pollaatha
seikaiyenna?
18. ungkal pithaakkal ippadich cheithathinaalallavaa, Namathu thaevan
Nammaelum intha Nakaraththinmaelum inthath theengkaiyellaam
varappanhninaar; NeengkaLoovenRaal ohivuNaaLaip parisuththak
kulaichalaakkukiRathinaal, iSravaelinmaelirukkiRa ukkiraththai athi-
karikkappanhnihukiReerkal yenRu avarkaLukkuch chonnaen.
19. aakaiyaal ohivuNaaLukku munnae yerusalaemin pattanhavaasalil,
maalaimayangkumpoothu, kathavukaLaip puuttavum, ohivuNaal
mutiyumattum avaikaLaith thiRavaathirukkavum vaendumenRu kat-
taLaiyittu, ohivuNaaLilae oru sumaiyum ullae varaathapadikku vaas-
alandaiyilae yen vaelaikkaararil silarai NiRuththinaen.
20. athinaal varththakarum, sakalavitha sarakkukaLai viRkiRavarkaLum,
irandorutharam yerusalaemukkup puRampae iraaththangkinaarkaL.
21. appozhuthu Naan avarkaLaith thitasaatsiyaaik katinthukondu,
Neengkal alangkaththandaiyilae iraaththangkukiRathu yenna?
Neengkal maRupadiyum ippadich cheithaal, ungkaLmael kai-
pootuvaen yenRu avarkaLootae sonnaen; athumuthal avarkal ohivuN-
aaLilae varaathirunthaarkaL.
22. ohivuNaaLaip parisuththamaakkumpadikku, ungkaLaich chuththam-

panhnhikkond u vaasalkaLaik kaakkavaarungkal yenRu laeviyarukkum sonnaen. yen thaevanae, ithaikkuriththu Neer yennai NinaiththaruLi, ummutaiya mikuntha kirupaiyinpadi yenakku iranguveeraaka.

23. aSthooth, ammoon, moovaap jaathikaLaana SthireekaLaich chaerththukkonda sila yuutharaiyum antha NaatkaLil kandaen.
24. avarkal pillaikal paesina paechil paathi aSthooth paaShaiyaayirunthathu; ivarkal anthantha jaathikaLin paaShaiyaiththavira, yuuthapaaShaiyaith thittamaaip paesa aRiyaathirunthaarkaL.
25. avarkaLaiyum Naan katinthukond u, avarkaLmael varum saapaththaikkuruRi, avarkaLil silarai atiththu, mayiraip piiththu: Neengkal ungkal kumaaraththikaLai avarkal kumaararukkuk kotaamalum, avarkal kumaaraththikaLil oruvaraiyum ungkal kumaararukkaakilum ungkaLukkaakilum kollaamalum irukkavaendumenRu avarkaLai thaevanmael aanhaiyitappanhni, Naan avarkaLai Nookki:
26. iSravaelin raajaavaakiya saalomoon ithinaalae paavagnseithaanalavaa? avanaipponRa raajaa aNaekam jaathikaLukkullae undaayirunthathillai; avan than thaevanaalae siNaekikkappattavanaayirunthaan; thaevan avanai iSravaelanaiththinmaelum raajaavaaka vaiththaar; appadippattavanaiyum maRujaathiyaana Sthireekal paavagnseyappanhnhinaarkaL.
27. Neengkal maRujaathiyaana SthireekaLaich chaerththukkollukiRathinaal, Nammutaiya thaevanukkuth thurookikaLaaki, inthap periya pollaappaiyellaam seiyumpadi, ungkaLukku idangkotuppoomoo yenRaen.
28. yoyathaavin puththirarilae pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya yeliyaasipinutaiya kumaaran oruvan ohrooniyanaana sanpallaaththukku marumakanaanaan; aakaiyaal avanai yennaivittuth thuraththinaen.
29. yen thaevanae, avarkal aasaariya uuzhiyaththaiyum, aasaariya uuzhiyaththukkum laeviyarukkum irukkiRa utanpadikkaiyaiyum theettuppatuththinaarkal yenRu avarkaLai Ninaiththukkollum.
30. ippadiyae Naan maRujaathiyaarayellaam Neekki, aasaariyaiyum

laeviyaraiyum suththikariththu, avaravarai avarkal vaelaiyin
muRaikaLil NiRuththi,

31. kuRikkappatta kaalangkaLilae seluththappatavaendiya viRakukaan-
hikkaiyaiyum, muthaRpalankaLaiyungkuRiththuth thittampanhnhin-
aen. yen thaevanae yenakku Nanmaiyundaaka yennai Ninaith-
tharuLum.

Esther

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#)

Esther 1

1. inthuthaesammuthal yeththiyooppiyaa thaesamvaraikkumulla NuutRi-rupaththaezhu NaatukaLaiyum arasaanda akaaSvaeruvinn NaatkaLil sampaviththathaavathu:
2. raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeru suusaan aramanaiyilirukkiRa than raajyaththin singkaasanaththinmael veetRirunthaan.
3. avan than raajyapaaraththin muunRaam varuShaththilae thannutaiya pirapukkaLukkum uuzhiyakkaararukkum virunthupanhnhinaan; appozhuthu persiyaa maethiyaa thaesangkaLilulla makaththaanavarkaLum, NaatukaLin athipathikaLum, pirapukkaLum, avan samukaththil vanthirunthaarkaL.
4. avan than raajyaththin makimaiyaana aisuvariyaaththaiyum, than makaththuvaththin siRantha pirathaapaththaiyum aNaeka NaaLaakiya NuutRenhpathuNaaLaLavum viLangkacheithukondirunthaan.
5. antha Naatkal mutinthapoothu, raajaa suusaan aramanaiyil vanthiruntha periyoormuthal siRayoormattumulla samaSthajanangkaLukkum raaja aramanaiyaichaerntha singkaaraththoottaththilulla mandapaththil YaezhuNaal virunthuseiviththaan.
6. angkae venhkalath thuunhkaLinmaelulla velli vaLaiyangkaLil melliya Nuulum sivappuNuulumaana kayiRukaLaal vellaiyum pachaiyum iLaNeelamumaakiya thongkuthiraikal vithaaniththirunthathu; sivappum Neelamum vellaiyum kaRuppumaana kaRkal pathiththiruntha thaLav-arisaiyinmael poRsarikaiyum vellicharikaiyumaana meththaikal vaikkappattirunthathu.
7. ponnaal seiyappatta Naanaavitha paaththirangkaLilae paanam kotukkappattathu; muthaltharamaana thiraatsarasam raajaSthithikku YaeRkap paripuuranhamaaip parimaaRappattathu.
8. avaravarutaiya manathinpadiyae seiyalaam yenRu raajaa than ara-

manaiyin periya manuSharukkellaam kattaLaiyittirunthapadiyinaal, muRaippadi paanampanhnhinaarkaL; ohruvanum palavantham panhnhavillai.

9. raajaSthireeyaakiya vaSthiyum raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvina aramanaiyilae SthireekaLukku oru virunthu seithaaL.
10. Yaezhaam NaaLilae raajaa thiraatsarasaththinaal kaLippaayirukkumpoothu, makaa ruupavathiyaayiruntha raajaSthireeyaakiya vaSthiyin saunthariyaththai janangkaLukkum pirapukkaLukkum kaanhpikkumpadi, raajakireetam tharikkappattavaLaaka avalai raajaavukkumunpaaka azhaiththuvaravaendumenRu,
11. raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvina samukaththil saevikkiRa mekumaan, piSthaa, aRpoonaa, pikthaa, apakthaa, saethaar, karkaaS yenum Yaezhu pirathanikaLukkum kattaLaiyittaan.
12. aanaalum pirathanikal muulamaai raajaa solliyanuppina kattaLaikku raajaSthireeyaakiya vaSthi varamaattaen yenRaaL; appozhuthu raajaa katungkoopamatainthu, thanakkullae muurkkaveRikondaan.
13. achamayaththil raajasamukaththaith tharisikkiRavarkaLum, raajyaththin muthalaasanangkaLil utkaarukiRavarkaLumaana karShaenaa, saethaar, athmaathaa, tharSheeS, maeraeS marsaenaa, memukaan yenum persiyar maethiyarutaiya Yaezhu pirapukkaLum avan sameepaththil irunthaarkaL.
14. raajaa Niyaayappiramaanhaththaiyum raajaNeethiyaiyum aRinthavarakaLitaththil paesuvathu thanakku vazhakkamaanapadiyaal, kaa-laakaala varththamaanangkaLai aRintha panditharkaLai Nookki:
15. raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeru pirathanikal muulamaaich cholliyanuppina kattaLaiyinpadi raajaSthireeyaakiya vaSthi seiyaamaRpoonathinimiththam, thaesachattaththinpadi avalukkuch cheiyavaendiyathu yenna yenRu kaettaan.
16. appozhuthu memukaan raajaavukkum pirapukkaLukkum munnae pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaSthireeyaakiya vaSthi raajaavukku maaththiram alla, raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvinutaiya sakala

NaatukaLilumulla sakala pirapukkaLukkum sakala janangkaLukkungkuuta aNiyaayagnseithaaL.

17. raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeru raajaSthireeyaakiya vaSthiyaith thamakku munpaaka azhaiththuvarach chonnapoothu, aval varamaattoom yenkiRa seithi yellaa SthireekaLukkum pirasiththamaanaal, avarkaLum thangkal puruSharaith thangkal paarvaiyil aRpamaai yennhuvaarkaL.
18. inRaiyathinamae persiyaavilum maethiyaavilumulla pirapukkaLin Sthireekal raajaSthireeyin seithiyaik kaetkumpoothu, raajaavin pirapukkaLukkellaam appadiyae solluvaarkaL. mikuntha asattaiyum yerichalum viLaiyum.
19. raajaavukkuchammathiyaayirunthaal, vaSthi ini raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvukku munpaaka varakkuutaathu yenRum, avaLutaiya raajamaenmaiya avaLaip paarkkilum uththamiyaakiya matRoru Sthireekku raajaa kotuppaaraaka yenRum, avaraal oru raajakattaLai piRanthu, athu meeRappataathapadikku, persiyaavukkum maethiyaavukkum uriya thaesachattaththilum yezhuthappatavaendum.
20. ippadi raajaa theerththa kaariyam thamathu viStheeranhamaana raajyamengkum kaetkappatumpoothu, periyoormuthal siRiyoormattumulla yellaa SthireekaLum thangkal puruSharaik kanampannhuvaarkal yenRaana.
21. intha vaarththai raajaavukkum pirapukkaLukkum Nalamaaith thoonRinathinaal, raajaa memukaanutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae seithu,
22. yenthap puruShanum than veettukkuththaanae athikaariyaayirukkavaendum yenRum, ithai anthantha janangkaLutaiya paaShaiyilae pirasiththampannhavaendum yenRum, anthantha Naattil vazhangkukiRa atsariththilum, anthantha jaathiyaar paesukiRa paaShaiyilum, raajaavin sakala NaatukaLukkum kattaLai yezhuthi anuppinaan.

Esther 2

1. ivaikaLukkuppinpu, raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvu ukkiram than-hinthapoothu, avan vaSthiyaiyum aval seithathaiyum avaLaikkuRith-thuth theermaanikkappattathaiyum Ninaiththaan.
2. appozhuthu raajaavaich chaevikkiRa avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaaraar avanai Nookki: ruupavathikaLaayirukkiRa kannippenhkaLai raa-jaavukkaakath thaetavaendum.
3. athaRkaaka raajaa thammutaiya raajyaththin NaatukaLilellaam visaarippukkaararai vaikkavaendum; ivarkal ruupavathika-LaayirukkiRa sakala kannippenhkaLaiyum kuutti, suusaan aramanaiy-ilirukkiRa kannimaataththukku azhaiththuvanthu, SthireekaLaik-kaavalpanhnhukiRa raajaavin pirathaaniyaakiya yaekaayin vasath-thilae oppuvikkavaendum; avarkaLutaiya suththikarippukku vaendiyavaikal avarkaLukkuk kotukkappatavaendum.
4. appozhuthu raajaavin kanhkaLukkup piriyaamaana kanni vaSthikkup pathilaakap pattaththu Sthireeyaakavaendum yenRaarkaL; intha vaarththai raajaavukku Nalamaaith thoonRinapadiyaal appadiyae seithaan.
5. appozhuthu suusaan aramanaiyilae penyameeniyanaakiya keesin kumaaran seemaeyinutaiya makanaakiya yaaveerin kumaaran morthekaai yenum paerulla oru yuuthan irunthaan.
6. avan paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yuuthaavin raa-jaavaakiya yekoniyaavaip pitiththukkondum pookiRapoothu, avanootaekuuta yerusalaemilirunthu pitiththukkondum pookappattav-arkaLil oruvanaayirunthaan.
7. avan than siRiya thakappan kumaaraththiyaakiya yeSthar yenum athsaaLai vaLarththaan; avaLukkuth thaathakappanillai; anthap penh ruupavathiyum saunthariyamutaiyavaLumaayirunthaaL; aval

thakappanum aval thaayum maranhamatainthapoothu, morthekaai
avaLaith than kumaaraththiyaaka yetuththukkondaan.

8. raajaavin kattaLaiyum theermaanamum pirasiththamaaki, aNaekam
penhkal kuuttappattu, suusaan aramanaiyilulla yaekaayin vasaththil
oppuvikkappatukiRapoothu, yeStharum raajaavin aramanaikku
azhaiththukkondupookappattu, SthireekaLaik kaavalpanhnhukiRa
yaekaayin vasaththil oppuvikkappattaaL.
9. anthap penh avan paarvaikku NanRaayirunthathinaal, avaLukku avan
kanhkaLilae thayaitaitthathu; aakaiyaal avaLutaiya suththikarip-
pukku vaendiyavaikaLaiyum, avaLukkuth thaevaiyaana matRav-
aikaLaiyum avaLukkuk kotukkavum, raaja aramanaiyilirukkiRa
Yaezhu thaathimaarkaLai avaLukku Niyamikkavum jaakkirathaippattu
kannimaataththil siRantha oru idaththilae avaLaiyum aval thaathi-
maarkaLaiyum vaiththaan.
10. yeStharoovenRaal than kulaththaiyum, than puurvooththaraththaiyum
aRivikkaathirunthaaL; morthekaai athaith therivikkavaendaamenRu
avaLukkuk kaRpiththirunthaan.
11. yeStharutaiya sukaseithiyaiyum avaLukku Natakkungkaariyath-
thaiyum aRiya morthekaai NaatooRum kannimaataththu mutRath-
thukku munpaaka ulaavuvaan.
12. ovvoru penhnhum aaRumaatham vellaippoolath thailaththinaalum,
SthireekaLukkuriya matRach chuththikarippukaLinaalum
jootikkappatukiRa Naatkal NiRaivaeRi, ivvithamaai SthireekaLin
muRaimaippadi pannirandu maathamaakach cheiyappattuth
theernthapinpu, raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvinitaththil piravaesikka,
avaLavaLutaiya muRai varukiRapoothu,
13. ippadi jootikkappatta penh raajaavinitaththil piravaesippaaL; kannim-
aataththilirunthu thannootaekuuta raaja aramanaikkuppooka, aval
thanakkuvaendumenRu kaetpavaiyellaam avaLukkuk kotukkappatum.
14. saayangkaalaththilae aval ullae piravaesiththu, kaalamae, apimaana
SthireekaLaik kaavalpanhnhukiRa raajaavin pirathaaniyaakiya

saaSkaasutaiya visaarippukkullirukkiRa SthireekaLin irandaam maataththukkuth thirumpivaruvaaL; raajaa thannai virumpip paersolli azhaippiththaalozhiya aval orupoothum raajaavinitaththil piravae-sikkakkuutaathu.

15. morthekaai thanakkuk kumaaraththiyaai YaetRukkondavaLum, avan siRiyathakappanaakiya apiyaayaelin kumaaraththiyumaana yeSthar raajaavinitaththil piravaesikkiRathaRku muRaivanthapoothu, aval SthireekaLaik kaavalpanhnhukiRa raajaavin pirathaaniyaakiya yaekaai Niyamiththa kaariyamaeyallaamal vaeRonRum kaetkavillai; yeStharukkuth thannaik kaanhkiRa yellaar kanhkaLilum thayai kitaith-thathu.
16. appadiyae yeSthar raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeru arasaaLukiRa Yaezhaam varuSham thaepaeth maathamaakiya paththaam maathaththilae raajaavinitaththil aramanaikku azhaiththukkondupookappattaaL.
17. raajaa sakala SthireekaLaippaarkkilum yeStharmael anpuvaiththaan; sakala kannikaikaLaippaarkkilum avaLukku avan samukaththil athika thayaiyum patsamum kitaiththathu; aakaiyaal avan raajakireetaththai aval sirasinmael vaiththu, avaLai vaSthiyin Sthaanaththilae pattaththu Sthireeyaakkinaan.
18. appozhuthu raajaa thannutaiya yellaap pirapukkaLukkum uuzhiyakkaararukkum, yeStharinimiththam oru periya virunthuseithu, NaatukaLukkuchalakkaranhai undaakki, raajaSthithikkuththakka veku-maanangkaLaik kotuththaan.
19. irandaantharam kannikaikal saerkkappatumpoothu, morthekaai raajaavin aramanai vaasalil utkaarnthirunthaan.
20. yeSthar morthekaai thanakkuk kaRpiththirunthapadi, than puurvooth-tharaththaiyum than kulaththaiyum therivikkaathirunthaaL; yeSthar morthekaai idaththilae vaLarumpoothu avan soRkaettu Nat-anthathupoola, ippozhuthum avan soRkaettu NatanthuvanthaaL.
21. anNaatkaLil morthekaai raajaavin aramanai vaasalil

utkaarnthirukkiRapoothu, vaasalkaakkiRa raajaavin irandu pirath-
aanikaLaakiya pikthaanum thaeraesum varmam vaiththu, raa-
jaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvinael kaipoota vakaithaetinaarkaL.

22. inthak kaariyam morthekaaikkuth theriyavanthathinaal, avan athai
raajaaththiyaakiya yeStharukku aRiviththaan; yeSthar morthekaayin
paeraal athai raajaavukkuch chonnaaL.
23. anthak kaariyam visaarikkappatukiRapoothu, athu meiyenRu kaan-
happattathu; aakaiyaal avarkal iruvarum maraththilae thuukkipootap-
pattaarkaL; ithu raaja samukaththilae NaaLaakamappuSthakaththilae
yezhuthappattirukkiRathu.

Esther 3

1. intha NatapadikaLukkuppinpu, raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeru ammeth-
aaththaavin kumaaranaakiya aamaan yenum aakaakiyanai maen-
maippatuththi, thannitaththilirukkiRa sakala pirapukkaLukkum mae-
laaka avanutaiya aasanaththai uyarththivaiththaan.
2. aakaiyaal raajaavin aramanai vaasalilirukkiRa raajaavin
uuzhiyakkaarar yellaarum aamaanai vanhangki NamaSkariththu
vanthaarkaL; avanukku ippadich cheiyavaendum yenRu raajaa kat-
taLaiyittirunthaan; aanaalum morthekaai avanai vanhangkavumillai,
NamaSkarikkavumillai.
3. appozhuthu raajaavin aramanaivaasalilirukkiRa raajaavin
uuzhiyakkaarar morthekaayaip paarththu: Nee raajaavin kattaLaiyai
meeRukiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaarkaL.
4. ippadi avarkal NaaLukkuNaal avanutanae solliyum, avan
thangkaLukkuch chevikotaathapoothu, thaen yuuthan yenRu avan
avarkaLukku aRiviththirunthapadiyaal, morthekaayin soRkal NilaiN-
iRkumoo yenRu paarkkiRathaRku, athai aamaanukku aRivith-
thaarkaL.

5. aamaan morthekaai thannai vanhangki NamaSkariyaathathaik kanda-poothu, muurkkam NiRainthavanaanaan.
6. aanaalum morthekaayinmaelmaaththiram kaipootuvathu avanukku aRpakkaariyamaakak kandathu; morthekaayin janangkal innaarenRu aamaanukku aRivikkappattirunthapadiyaal, akaaSvaeruvinn raajya-mengkum irukkiRa morthekaayin janamaakiya yuutharaiyellaam sangkarikka avan vakaithaetinaan.
7. raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvinn pannirandaam varuSham Nisaan maathamaakiya muthalaam maathaththilae aamaanukku munpaakap-puur yennappatta seettu ovvoru NaaLaiyum kuRiththup pootappattu, aatharmaathamaana pannirandaam maathaththinmael vizhunthathu.
8. appozhuthu aamaan akaaSvaeru raajaavai Nookki: ummutaiya raajyaththin sakala NaatukaLilumulla janangkaLukkullae oruvitha janangkal sithaRundu parampiyirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya vazhakkangkal sakala janangkaLutaiya vazhakkangkaLukkum vikaRpamaayirukkiRathu; avarkal raajaavin sattangkaLaik kaikkollukiRathillai; aakaiyaal avarkaLai ippadi vittirukkiRathu raajaavukku Niyaayamalla.
9. raajaavukkuchammathiyaanaal, avarkaLai azhikkavaendumenRu yezhuthi anuppavaendiyathu; appozhuthu Naan raajaavin kajaanaavilae konduvanthu seluththa pathinaayiram thaalanthu velliyai yenhnihik kaariyakkaarar kaiyil kotuppaen yenRaan.
10. appozhuthu raajaa than kaiyilirukkiRa than moothiraththaik kazhatRi, athai aakaakiyanaana ammethaaththaavin kumaaranum yuutharin saththuruvumaakiya aamaanitaththil kotuththu,
11. aamaanai Nookki: antha velliyai Nee vaiththukkoL; antha janaththukku un iShtappadi seiyalaam yenRaan.
12. muthalaam maatham pathinmuunRaanthaethiyilae, raajaavin sampirathikal azhaikkappattaarkaL; aamaan kaRpiththapadiyellaam raajaavin thaesaathipathikaLukkum, ovvoru Naattinmael vaikkappattiruntha thuraikaLukkum, ovvoru janaththin pirapukkaLukkum,

anthantha Naattil vazhangkum atsaraththilum, anthantha jaathiyaar paesum paaShaiyilum yezhuthappattathu; raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvinn paeraal athu yezhuthappattu, raajaavin moothiraththinaal muththirai pootappattathu.

13. aathaar maathamaana pannirandaam maatham pathinmuun-Raanthaethiyaakiya orae NaaLilae siRiyoor periyoor kuzhanthaikal Sthireekal aakiya sakala yuutharaiyum azhiththuk konRu Nir-muulamaakkavum, avarkaLaik kollaiyitavum, agnsaRkaarar kaiyilae raajaavin NaatukaLukkellaam kattaLaikal anuppappattathu.
14. antha NaaLukku aayaththappattirukkavaendum yenRu sakala janangkaLukkum kuuRi aRivikkiRathaRkaakak kotukkappatta kattaLaiyin Nakal ithuvae, ithu ovvoru Naattilum pirasiththampanhnappattathu.
15. antha agnsaRkaarar raajaavin uththaravinaal theeviramaaip puRappattup poonaarkaL; anthak kattaLai suusaan aramanaiyil piRanthathu. raajaavum aamaanum kutikkumpadi utkaarnthaarkaL; suusaan Nakaram kalangkitRu.

Esther 4

1. Natantha yaavatRaiyum morthekaai aRinthapoothu, morthekaai than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththu, irattutuththi, saampal poottukkondur, Nakaraththin Natuvae puRappattuppooi, thuyaramulla makaa saththaththutanae alaRikkondur,
2. raajaavin aramanai vaasal mukappumattum vanthaan; irattutuththinavanaai raajaavin aramanai vaasalukkul piravaesikka oruvanukkum uththaravillai.
3. raajaavin uththaravum avanutaiya kattaLaiyum pooich chaerntha ovvoru Naattilum Sthalaththilumulla yuutharukkullae makaa thukkamum, upavaasamum, azhukaiyum, pulampalum undaai,

aNaekar irattutuththich chaampalil kitanthaarkaL.

4. appozhuthu yeStharin thaathimaarkaLum, avaLutaiya pirathanika-Lumpooi, athai avaLukku aRiviththaarkaL; athinaalae raajaaththi mikavum thukkappattu, morthekaai utuththiruntha irattai yetuththup-poottu, avanai utuththuvikkiRathaRku vaSthirangkaLai anuppinaaL; avanoo avaikaLai YaetRukkollaathirunthan.
5. appozhuthu yeSthar than panhivitaikkenRu raajaavinaal Niyamith-thiruntha avanutaiya pirathanikaLil oruvanaakiya aaththaakai azhaip-piththu: kaariyam yenna? athin mukaantharam yenna? yenRu aRiy-umpadi, morthekaayinitaththil visaarikka avanukkuk kattaLaiyittaL.
6. appadiyae aaththaaku raajaavina aramanai vaasalukku munnaana pattanha veethiyilirukkiRa morthekaayinitaththil puRappattuppoonaan.
7. appozhuthu morthekaai thanakkuchampaviththa yellaavatRaippat-Riyum, yuutharai azhikkumpadi aamaan raajaavin kajaanaavukku yennhikkotuppaen yenRu sonna panhatthokaiyaip patRiyum ava-nukku aRiviththathum anRi,
8. yuutharkaLai azhikkumpadi suusaanil piRantha kattaLaiyin Nakalaiyum avanitaththil kotuththu, athai yeStharukkuk kaanhpith-thuth theriyappatuththavum, aval akaththiyamaai raajaavinitaththiR-pooi, avanitaththil than janangkaLukkaaka vinhnappampannhavum manRaataavum vaendumenRu avaLukkuch chollachonnaan.
9. aaththaaku vanthu, morthekaayin vaarththaikaLai yeStharukku aRiviththan.
10. appozhuthu yeSthar aaththaakinitaththil morthekaaikkuch cholliyanup-pinathu:
11. yaaraavathu azhaippikkappataamal, uLmutRaththil raajaavinitaththil piravaesiththaal, puruSharaanaalum Sthireeyaanaalum sari, avarkal pizhaikkumpadikku avarkaLukku raajaa poRsengkoolai Neettin-aalozhiya matRappadi saakavaendum yenkiRa oru thavaRaatha sat-tamundu, ithu raajaavinutaiya sakala uuzhiyakkaararukkum, raa-jaavinutaiya NaatukaLilulla sakala janangkaLukkum theriyum; Naan

intha muppathu NaaLaLavum raajaavinitaththil varavazhaip-pikkappataavillai yenRu sollachonnaaL.

12. yeStharin vaarththaikaLai morthekaaikkuth theriviththaarkaL.
13. morthekaai yeStharukkuth thirumpach chollachonnathu: Nee raajaavin aramanaiyilirukkiRathinaal, matRa yuuthar thappakkuutaathirukka, Nee thappuvaayenRu un manathilae Ninaivukollaathae.
14. Nee inthak kaalaththilae mavunamaayirunthaal, yuutharukkuchakaayamum iratsippum vaeRoru idaththilirunthu yezhumpum, appozhuthu Neeyum un thakappan kutumpaththaarum azhiveerkaL; Nee ippadippatta kaalaththukku uthaviyaayirukkumpadi unakku raajamaenmai kitaiththirukkalaamae, yaarukkuth theriyum, yenRu sollachonnaan.
15. appozhuthu yeSthar morthekaaikku maRupadiyum sollachonnathu:
16. Neer pooi, suusaanil irukkiRa yuutharaiyellaam kuutivaracheithu, muunRuNaal allum pakalum pusiyaamalum kutiyaamalumirunthu, yenakkaaka upavaasampanhnhungkaL; Naanum yen thaathimaarum upavaasampanhnhuvoom; ivvithamaaka sattaththai meeRi, raajaavinitaththil piravaesippaen; Naan seththaalum saakiRaen yenRu sollachonnaaL.
17. appozhuthu morthekaai puRappattuppooi, yeSthar thanakkuk kaRpiththapadiyellaam seithaan.

Esther 5

1. muunRaam NaaLilae yeSthar raajavaSthiran thariththukkondur, raaja aramanaiyin uLmutRaththil, raajaa koluvirukkum Sthaanaththukku yethiraaka vanthu NinRaaL; raajaa aramanaivaasalukku yethiraana kolumandapaththil raajaasanaththilae veetRirunthaan.
2. raajaa raajaSthireeyaakiya yeSthar mutRaththil NiRkiRathaik kanda-

poothu, avaLukku avan kanhkaLil thayai kitaiththathinaal, raajaa than kaiyilirukkiRa poRsengkoolai yeStharitaththiRku Neettinaan; appozhuthu yeSthar kittavanthu sengkoolin Nuniyaith thottaaL.

3. raajaa avaLai Nookki: yeSthar raajaaththiyae, unaku yennavaendum? Nee kaetkiRa manRaattu yenna? Nee raajyaththil paathimattum kaettaalum, unakkuk kotukkappatum yenRa.
4. appozhuthu yeSthar: raajaavukkuch chiththamaanaal, Naan thammakkuch cheiviththa virunthukku raajaavum aamaanum inRaikku varavaendum yenRa.
5. appozhuthu raajaa yeSthar soRpadi seiya, aamaanaith theeviriththu varumpadi solli, yeSthar seitha virunthukku raajaavum aamaanum vanthaarkaL.
6. virunthilae thiraatsarasam parimaaRappatukaiyil, raajaa yeStharaip parththu: un vaenduthal yenna? athu unakkuk kotukkappatum; Nee kaetkiRathu yenna? Nee raajyaththil paathimattum kaettaalum kitaikkum yenRa.
7. athaRku yeSthar pirathiyuththaramaaka:
8. raajaavin kanhkaLil yenakkuk kirupaikitaiththathu, yen vaenduthalaik kattaLaiyitavum, yen vinhnappaththinpadi seiyaavum, raajaavukkuch chiththamaayirunthaal, raajaavum aamaanum Naan innum thangkaLukkuch cheyappookiRa virunthukku varavaendum yenpathae yen vaenduthalum yen vinhnappamumaayirukkiRathu; Naalaikku raajaavin soRpadi seivaen yenRa.
9. anRaiyathinamae aamaan santhooShamum manamakizhchiyumaaipuRappattaan; aanaalum raajaavin aramanai vaasalilirukkiRa morthekaai thanakku mun yezhunthiraamalum asaiyaamalum irukkiRathai aamaan kandapoothu, avan morthekaayinmael ukkiram NiRainthavanaanaan.
10. aakilum aamaan athai atakkikkondu, than veettukku vanthu, than siNaekitharaiyum than manaiviyaakiya siraeShaiyum azhaiththu,
11. than aisuvariyaiththin makimaiyaiyum, than pillaiKaLin thiratsiyaiyum,

raajaa thannaip periyavanaakki, thannaip pirapukkaLmaelum raa-
jaavin uuzhiyakkaararmaelum uyarththina yellaavatRaiyum aamaan
avarkaLukku vivariththuchonnaan.

12. pinnaiyum aamaan: raajaSthireeyaakiya yeStharum thaana seitha vir-
unthukku raajaavutanaekuuta yennaiththavira vaeRoruvaraiyum
azhaikkavillai; NaaLaikkum raajaavutanaekuuta Naan virunthukku
varavazhaikkappattirukkiRaen.
13. aanaalum antha yuuthanaakiya morthekaai raajaavin aramanaivaas-
alil utkaarnthirukkiRathai Naan kaanhumaLavum avaiyellaam
yenakku onRumillaiyenRaen.
14. appozhuthu avan manaiviyaakiya siraeShum avanutaiya siNaekithar
yellaarum avanaip paarththu: aimpathumuzha uyaramaana oru
thuukkumaram seiyappatavaendum; athilae morthekaayai thuukkip-
pootumpadi NaaLaiyathinam Neer raajaavukkuch chollavaendum;
pinpu santhooShamaai raajaavutanaekuuta virunthukkup pookalaam
yenRaarkaL; inthak kaariyam aamaanukku NanRaaik kandathinaal
thuukkumaraththaich cheiviththaan.

Esther 6

1. antha raaththiriyilae raajaavukku Niththirai varaathapadiyinaal, kaa-
lavarththamaanangkal yezhuthiyirukkiRa Natapadi puSthakaththaik
konduvarachonnaan; athu raajasamukaththil vaasikkappattathu.
2. appozhuthu vaasaR kaavalaaLaril raajaavin irandu pirathanika-
Laakiya pikthaanaavum thaeraesum, raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruv-
mael kaipootappaarththa seithiyai morthekaai aRiviththaan yenRu
yezhuthiyirukkiRathu vaasikkappattathu.
3. appozhuthu raajaa: ithaRkaaka morthekaaikku kanamum maen-
maiyum seiyappattathaa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku raajaavaich
chaevikkiRa uuzhiyakkaarar: avanukku onRum seiyappatavillai yenRu

sonnaarkaL.

4. aamaan thaana seitha thuukkumaraththilae morthekaayaith thuukkip-pootavaendumenRu, raajaavinitaththil paesumpadi raaja aramanaiyin veLimutRaththilae vanthirunthaana. appozhuthu raajaa: mutRaththilirukkiRathu yaara yenRu kaettaana.
5. raajaavin uuzhiyakkaarara avanai Nookki: ithoo, aamaan mutRaththilae NiRkiRaana yenRaarkaL; raajaa: avana ullae varattum yenRaana.
6. aamaan ullae vanthapoothu, raajaa avanai Nookki: raajaa kanampanhnha virumpukiRa manuShanukku yennaseiyappatavaendum yenRu kaettaana; athaRku aamaan, yennaiyanRi, yaara raajaa kanampanhnha virumpuvaara yenRu than manathilae Ninaiththu,
7. raajaavai Nookki: raajaa kanampanhnha virumpukiRa manuShanukkuch cheiyavaendiyathu yennavenRaala,
8. raajaa utuththikkollukiRa raajavaSthiramum, raajaa YaeRukiRa kuthiraiyum, avara sirasilae tharikkappatum raajamutiyum konduvarap-patavaendum.
9. antha vaSthiramum kuthiraiyum raajaavutaiya pirathaana pirapukkaLil oruvanutaiya kaiyilae kotukkappatavaendum; raajaa kanampanhnha virumpukiRa manuShanai alangkariththapina, avanaik kuthiraiyinmael YaetRi, Nakaraveethiyil ulaavumpadi seithu, raajaa kanampanhnha virumpukiRa manuShanukku ippadiyae seiyaappatum yenRu avanukku munpaakaka kuuRappatavaendum yenRaana.
10. appozhuthu raajaa aamaanai Nookki: seekkiramamai Nee sonnapadi vaSthiraththaiyum kuthiraiyaiyum kondupooi, raaja aramanaiyin vaasalilae utkaarnthirukkiRa yuuthanaakiya morthekaaikku anthap-pirakaaram sei; Nee sonna yellaavatRilum onRum thavaRaathapadi paar yenRaana.
11. appadiyae aamaan vaSthiraththaiyum kuthiraiyaiyum kondupooi, morthekaayai alangkariththu, avanaik kuthiraiyinmael YaetRi, Nakaraveethiyil ulaavumpadi seithu, raajaa kanampanhnha virumpukiRa manuShanukku ippadiyae seiyaappatum yenRu avanukku munpaakaka

kuuRinaan.

12. pinpu morthekaai raajaavin aramanaivaasalukkuth thirumpivanthaan; aamoonoovenRaal sagnsalappattu mukkaattittukkondur than veettukkuth theeviriththuppoonaan.
13. aamaan thanakku Naeritta yellaavatRaiyum than manaiviyaakiya siraeShukkum than siNaekithar yellaarukkum aRiviththapoothu, avanutaiya aaloosanaikkaararum avan manaiviyaakiya siraeShum avanaiparththu: morthekaaikku munpaaka Neer thaazhnthupookath thotangkineer; avan yuuthakulamaanaal, Neer avanai maeRkollaamal avanukku munpaakath thaazhnthupoovathu Nichayam yenRaarkaL.
14. avarkal ippadip paesikkondirukkumpoothae, raajaavin pirathanikal vanthu, yeSthar seitha virunthukku vara aamaanaith thurithappattuththinaarkaL.

Esther 7

1. raajaaththiyaakiya yeStharutanae virunthunhna, raajaavum aamaanum vanthapoothu,
2. irandaam Naal virunthil thiraatsarasam parimaaRappatumpoothu, raajaa yeStharai Nookki: yeSthar raajaaththiyae, un vaenduthal yenna? athu unakkuk kotukkappatum; Nee kaetkiRa manRaattu yenna? Nee raajyaththil paathimattum kaettaalum kitaikkum yenRaana.
3. appozhuthu raajaaththiyaakiya yeSthar pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaavae, ummutaiya kanhkaLil yenakkuk kirupai kitaiththu, raajaavukkuch chiththamaayirunthaal yen vaenduthalukku yen jeevanum, yen manRaattukku yen janangkaLum yenakkuk kattaLaiyitapatuvathaaka.
4. yengkaLai azhiththuk konRu Nirmuulamaakkumpadi Naanum yen janangkaLum viRkappattoom; atimaikaLaakavum vellaattikaLaakavum viRkappattuppoonaalum Naan mavunamaayiruppaen;

ipposhuthoo raajaavukku undaakum NaShtaththukku anthachaththuru
uththaravaathampanhnha mutiyaathu yenRaaL.

5. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeru maRumozhiyaaka, raajaath-
thiyaakiya yeStharai Nookki: ippadich cheiyath thunhikarangkondavan
yaar? avan yengkae? yenRaan.
6. athaRku yeSthar: saththuruvum pakaignanumaakiya antha manithan
inthath thuShta aamaanthaan yenRaaL; appozhuthu raajaavukkum
raajaaththikkum munpaaka aamaan thikilatainthaan.
7. raajaa ukkiraththootae thiraatsarasappanthiyai vittezhunthu, araman-
aith thoottaththiRkup poonaan; raajaavinaal thanakkup pollaappu
NirnhayikkappattathenRu aamaan kandu, raajaaththiyaakiya yeSthar-
itaththil than piraanhanukkaaka vinhnhappampanhnha yezhunthuNin-
Raan.
8. raajaa aramanaith thoottaththilirunthu thiraatsarasam parimaaRap-
patta idaththukkuth thirumpivarukaiyil, yeSthar utkaarnthirukkiRa
meththaiyinmael aamaan vizhunthukitanthaan; appozhuthu raajaa:
Naan aramanaiyilirukkumpoothae yen kanhmunnae ivan raajaath-
thiyaip palavantham seiyavaendumenRirukkiRaanoo yenRaan; intha
vaarththai raajaavin vaayilirunthu piRanthavutanae aamaanin mukath-
thai muutippoottaarkaL.
9. appozhuthu raajasamukaththil irukkiRa pirathanikaLil aRpoona
yenum oruvan: ithoo, raajaavin Nanmaikkaakap paesina
morthekaaikku aamaan seiviththa aimpathu muzha uyaramaana
thuukkumaram aamaanin veettandaiyil NaattappattirukkiRathu yen-
Raan; appozhuthu raajaa: athilae avanaith thuukkipootungkal yen-
Raan.
10. appadiyae aamaan morthekaaikku aayaththampanhnina thuukku-
maraththil aamaanaiyae thuukkipoottaarkaL; appozhuthu raajaavin
ukkiram thanhinhathu.

Esther 8

1. anRaiyathinam akaaSvaeru raajaa yuutharin saththuruvaayiruntha aamaanin veettai raajaaththiyaakiya yeStharukkuk kotuththaan; morthekaai raajasamukaththil vanthaan; avan thanakku inna uRavu yenRu yeSthar aRiviththirunthaaL.
2. raajaa aamaanin kaiyilirunthu vaangkippootta thammutaiya moothiraththai yetuththu, morthekaakkuk kotuththaan; yeSthar morthekaayai aamaanin aramanaikku athikaariyaaka vaiththaaL.
3. pinnum yeSthar raajasamukaththil paesi, avan paathangkaLil vizhunthu azhuthu, aakaakiyanaakiya aamaanin theevinaiyaiyum avan yuutharukku viroothagnseiya yoosiththa yoosanaiyaiyum parikarikka avanitaththil vinhnhappampanhnhinaaL.
4. appozhuthu raajaa poRsengkoolai yeStharukku Neettinaan; yeSthar yezhunthirunthu raajasamukaththil NinRu:
5. raajaavukkuch chiththamaayirunthu avar samukaththil yenakkuk kirupaikitaiththu, raajasamukaththil Naan sollum vaarththai sariyenRu kaanhappattu, avarutaiya kanhkaLukku Naan piriyaamaayirunthaal, raajaavin NaatukaLiLellaam irukkiRa yuutharai azhikkavaendum yenRu ammethaaththaavin kumaaranaakiya aamaan yenum aakaakiyan theevinaiyai yezhuthina kattaLaikal sellaamaR-pookappanhnhumpadi yezhuthi anuppappatavaendum.
6. yen janaththinmael varum pollaappai Naan yeppadip paarkkakkuutum? yen kulaththukku varum azhivai Naan yeppadi-chakikkakkuutum? yenRaaL.
7. appozhuthu akaaSvaeru raajaa raajaaththiyaakiya yeStharaiyum yuuthanaakiya morthekaayaiyum Nookki: ithoo, aamaanin veettai yeStharukkuk kotuththaen; avan yuutharmael than kaiyaippoota yeth-thaniththapadiyinaal avanai maraththil thuukkippoottaarkaL.

8. ippoothum ungkaLukku iShtamaanapadi Neengkal raajaavin Naamaththinaal yuutharukkaaka yezhuthi, raajaavin moothiraththinaal muththiraipootungkaL; raajaavinpaeraal yezhuthappattu, raajaavin moothiraththinaal muththiraipootappattathaich chellaamaR pookappanhna oruvaraalum kuutaathu yenRaam.
9. seevaan maatham yenum muunRaam maatham irupaththumuun-Raanthaethiyaakiya akkaalaththilaethaanae raajaavin sampirathikal azhaikkappattaarkaL; morthekaai kaRpiththapadiyellaam yuutharukkum inthuthaesammuthal yeththiyooppiyaa thaesamattumulla NuutRirupaththaezhu NaatukaLin thaesaathipathikaLukkum, athipathikaLukkum, athikaarikaLukkum, anthantha Naattil vazhangkum atsaraththilum, anthantha jaathiyaar paesum paaShaiyilum, yuutharukku avarkal atsaraththilum avarkal paaShaiyilum yezhuthappattathu.
10. anthak kattaLaikal akaaSvaeru raajaavin paeraal yezhuthappattu, raajaavin moothiraththinaal muththirai pootappattapin, kuthiraikaLmaelum vaekamaana ottakangkaLmaelum, koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLmaelum YaeRippookiRa agnsaRkaarar kaiyil anuppappattathu.
11. avaikaLil, akaaSvaeru raajaavutaiya yellaa NaatukaLilum aathaar maatham yenkiRa pannirandaam maatham pathinmuunRaanthaethiyaakiya antha orae NaaLilae,
12. anthanthap pattanhaththilirukkiRa yuuthar onRaaich chaernthu, thangkal piraanhanaik kaappaatRavum, thangkaLai viroothikkum saththurukkaLaakiya janaththaarum thaesaththaarumaana yellaaraiyum, avarkal kuzhanthaikaLaiyum, SthireekaLaiyum azhiththuk konRu Nirmuulamaakkavum, avarkal utaimaikaLaik kollaiyitavum, raajaa yuutharukkuk kattaLaiyittaar yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.
13. yuuthar thangkal pakaignarukkucharikkucharikkattumpadi Niyamiththa anRaiyathinaththil aayaththamaayirukkavaendumenRu anthantha Naattilulla sakala janangkaLukkum kuuRappatukiRathaRkaakak kotukkappatta kattaLaiyin Nakal ithuvae; ithu ovvoru Naattilum pira-

siththampanhnhappattathu.

14. appadiyae vaekamaana ottakangkaLmaelum, koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLmaelum YaeRina agnsaRkaarar raajaavin vaarththaiyin-aal Yaevappattu, theeviraththootae puRappattuppoonaarkaL; anthak kattaLai suusaan aramanaiyil kotukkappattathu.
15. appozhuthu morthekaai iLaNeelumum vellaiyumaana raajavaSthiramum, periya ponmutiyum, pattum iraththaamparamum anhinthavanaai raajaavinitaththilirunthu puRappattaa; suusaan Nakaram aarppariththu makizhnthirunthathu.
16. ivvithamaai yuutharukku veLichamum, makizhchiyum, kaLippum, kanamum undaayitRu.
17. raajaavin vaarththaiyum avanutaiya kattaLaiyum pooichaerntha yella NaatukaLilum, yellaap pattanhangkaLilum, yuutharukkullae athu makizhchiyum, kaLippum, virunthundu kondaatum Nalla NaaLumaayirunthathu; yuutharukkup payappatukiRa payam thaesaththu janangkaLaip pitiththathinaal, avarkaLil aNaekar yuuthamaarkkaththil amainthaarkaL.

Esther 9

1. raajaavin vaarththaiyinpadiyum avanutaiya kattaLaiyinpadiyum seiyappatukiRathaRku, aathaar maatham yenkiRa pannirandaam maatham pathinmuunRaana thaethiyilae, yuutharin pakaignar avarkaLai maeRkollalaam yenRu NampinaarkaLae; anNaaLilaethaanae, yuutharaanavarkal thangkal pakaignarai maeRkol-lumpadikkuk kaariyam maaRuthalaai mutinthathu.
2. yuuthar akaaSvaeru raajaavin sakala NaatukaLilumulla pattanhangkaLilae thangkaLukkup pollaappu varappanhnhap paarththavarkaLmael kaipootak kuutikkondaarkaL; oruvarum avarkaLukku munpaaka NiRkakkuutaathirunthathu; avarkaLaippatRi sakala

janangkaLukkum payamundaayitRu.

3. NaatukaLin sakala athikaarikaLum, thaesaathipathikaLum, thuraikaLum, raajaavin kaariyangkaLai NatappikkiRavarkaLum, yuutharukkuth thunhaiNinRaarkaL; morthekaayinaal undaana pay-angkaram avarkaLaip pitiththathu.
4. morthekaai raajaavin aramanaiyil periyavanaayirunthaan; avanutaiya keerththi yellaa NaatukaLilum pirasiththamaayitRu; intha morthekaai yenpavan maenmaelum periyavanaanaan.
5. appadiyae yuuthar thangkal saththarukkaLaiyellaam pattayaththaal vettikkonRu Nirmuulamaakki, thangkal iShtappadi thangkal pakaignarukkuch cheithaarkaL.
6. yuuthar suusaan aramanaiyilum ainNuuRupaeraik konRu NirmuulamaakkinaarkaL.
7. ammethaaththaavin kumaaranaakiya aamaan yennum yuutharutaiya saththuruvin kumaararaana parsaanthaaththaa, thalmoon, aSpaathaa,
8. poraathaa, athaliyaa, arithaaththaa,
9. parmaShtaa, arisaai, arithaai, vaaisaathaa aakiya paththuppaeraiyum konRupoottaarkaL.
10. aanaalum kollaiyitath thangkal kaiyai Neettavillai.
11. anRaiyathinam suusaan aramanaiyil konRupootappattavarkaLin thokai raajasamukaththil konduvarappattathu.
12. appozhuthu raajaa, raajaaththiyaakiya yeStharai Nookki: yuuthar suusaan aramanaiyil janNuuRupaeraiyum aamaanin paththuk kumaarariyum konRu NirmuulamaakkinaarkaL; raajaavin matRa NaatukaLilum yenna seithiruppaarkaLoo! ippoothum un vaenduthal yenna? aathu unakkuk kattaLaiyitappatum; un manRaattu yenna? athinpadi seiyappatum yenRaan.
13. appozhuthu yeSthar: raajaavukkuch chiththamaayirunthaal, inRaiyathinaththuk kattaLaiyinpadiyae suusaanilirukkiRa yuuthar NaaLaiyathinamum seiyavum, aamaanin paththuk kumaararin

utalaiyum thuukkumaraththil thuukkipootavum uththaravaakavaendum yenRaaL.

14. appadiyae seiyumpadikku raajaa uththaravu kotuththaan; athaRkuch chuusaanilae kattaLai piRanthathu; aamaanin paththuk kumaararutaiya utalaiyum thuukkipoottaarkaL.
15. suusaanilirukkiRa yuuthar aathaar maathaththin pathinaalaanthaethiyilum kuutichaernthu, suusaanil munNuuRupaeraik konRupoottaarkaL; aanaalum kollaiyitath thangkal kaiyai Neettavillai.
16. raajaavin NaatukaLilulla matRa yuutharkal thangkal piraanhanaith thaRkaakkavum, thangkal pakaignarukku vilaki iLaippaaRuthal ataiyavum orumikkach chaernthu, thangkal viroothikaLil yezhupaththaiyaayiram paeraik konRupoottaarkaL. aanaalum kollaiyitath thangkal kaiyai Neettavillai.
17. aathaar maathaththin pathinmuunRaanthaethiyilae ippadich cheithu, pathinaalaanthaethiyilae iLaippaaRi, athai virunthundu santhooShappatukiRa pandikai NaaLaakkinaarkaL.
18. suusaanilulla yuutharoovenRaal, antha maathaththin pathinmuunRaanthaethiyilum pathinaalaanthaethiyilum Yaekamaaikkuti, pathinainthaanthaethiyilae iLaippaaRi, athai virunthundu santhooShappatukiRa pandikai NaaLaakkinaarkaL.
19. aathalaal alangkamillaatha uurkaLil kutiyirukkiRa NaattuppuRaththaaraana yuutharkal aathaar maathaththin pathinaalaanthaethiyaichanthooShamum, virunthunhkiRa puurippumaana NaaLum, oruvarukkoruvar varisaikaLai anuppukiRa NaaLumaakkinaarkaL.
20. morthekaai intha varththamaanangkaLai yezhuthi, sameepaththilum thuuraththilum irukkiRa akaaSvaeru raajaavin sakala NaatukaLilumulla yellaa yuutharukkum NirupangkaLai anuppi,
21. varuShanthooRum aathaar maathaththin pathinaalaam pathinainthaanthaethikaLai, yuuthar thangkal pakaignarukku Neengkalaaki iLaippaaRuthal ataintha NaatkaLaakavum, avarkal sagnsalam santhooShamaakavum, avarkal thukkam makizhchiyaakavum maaR-

- ina maathamaakavum aasariththu,
22. anNaatkaLil virunthundu santhooShangkondaatavum, oruvarukkoruvar varisaikaLai anuppavum, yeLiyavarkaLukkuth thaatharmagnseyiyavum vaendumenRu thittampanhnhinaan.
23. appozhuthu yuuthar thaangkal seiyaththotangkinapadiyum morthekaai thangkaLukku yezhuthinapadiyum seiyachammathiththaarkaL.
24. ammethaaththaavin kumaaranaakiya aamaan yenum aakaakiyan, yuutharukkellaam saththuruvaayirunthu yuutharaichangkarikka Ninaiththu, avarkaLai azhikkavum Nirmuulamaakkavum, puur yenappatta seettaip pootuviththan.
25. aanaalum yeSthar, raajasamukaththil pooi, yuutharukku viroothamaai avan Ninaiththa avanutaiya pollaatha yoosanai avanutaiya thalaiyinmael thirumpumpadi kattaLai piRappiththathinaalae, avanaiyum avan kumaararaiyum maraththilae thuukkipoottaarkaL.
26. aakaiyinaal antha Naatkal puur yenum paerinaal puureem yennappattathu; avan antha Nirupaththil yezhuthiyiruntha yella vaarththaikaLinimiththamum, thaangkaLae intha viShayaththil aNupaviththavaikaLinimiththam, thangkaLukku NaerittavaikaLinimiththamum,
27. yuuthar athaith thittappatuththi, antha irandu NaatkaLaikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae, avaiKaLai varuShanthooRum, avaiKaLin sariyaana kaalaththilae aasariyaamaliruppathillai yenpathaiyum,
28. intha Naatkal yellaath thalaimuRaikaLilum, vamsangkaLilum, thaesangkaLilum, uurkaLilum Ninaivukkuurappattu aasarikkappatavaendum yenpathaiyum, inthap puureem yenum pandikai Naatkal yuutharukkulae thavaRippookaamalum, avaiKaLai Ninaivukkuuruthal thangkal santhathiyaarukkulae ozhinthupookaamalum irukkavaendum yenpathaiyum, thangkaLmaelum, thangkal santhathiyaarmaelum, thangkal maarkkaththil amaiyappookiRa matRa yaavarmaelum katanaaka NiyamiththukkondaarkaL.
29. puureemaikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRa intha irandaam Nirupaththaith

thitappatuththumpadikku, apiyaayaelin kumaaraththiyaakiya yeSthar yennum raajaaththiyum, yuuthanaakiya morthekaayum, pinnum makaa uRuthiyaai yezhuthinaarkaL.

30. yuuthanaakiya morthekaayum, raajaaththiyaakiya yeStharum yuutharukku uRuthippaatupanhnnhinathum, avarkaLthaanae upavaasaththootum alaRuthalootum aasarippoom yenRu thangkaL-maelum thangkal santhathiyaarmaelum katanaaka Niyamith-thukkondathumaana, puureem yennappatta intha Naatkal avaikaLin sariyaana kaalangkaLil aasarikkappatum kaariyaththai uRuthiyaakka,
31. avan akaaSvaeruv in raajyaththilulla NuutRirupaththaezhu NaatukaLilum irukkiRa yella yuutharukkum samaathanamum unhmaiyaumaana vaarththaikaLaiyutaiya NirupangkaLai anuppinaan.
32. ippadiyae yeStharin kattaLaiyaanathu puureem NaatkaLaippatRina intha varththamaanangkaLaith thitappatuththinathu; athu oru puSthakaththil yezhuthappattathu.

Esther 10

1. raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeru thaesaththinmaelum, samuththiraththilulla theevukaLinmaelum, pakuthi YaeRpatuththinaan.
2. vallamaiyum paraakkiramumaana avanutaiya yellaach cheikaikaLum, raajaa periyavanaakkina morthekaayinutaiya maenmaiya in virththaanthamum, maethiyaa persiyaa raajaakkaLin Natapadi puSthakaththil allavoo yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
3. yuuthanaakiya morthekaai raajaavaakiya akaaSvaeruvukku irandaavathanavanum, yuutharukkul periyavanum, than thiraLaana sakoothararukkup piriyamaanavanumaayirunthathum anRith than janangkaLutaiya Nanmaiya in Naati, than kulaththaarukkellaam samaathanamundaakap paesukiRavanumaayirunthaan.

Job

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 41 42

Job 1

1. uuthS thaesaththilae yoopu yenum paer konda oru manuShan irunthaan; antha manuShan uththamanum sanmaarkkanum, thaevanukkup payanthu, pollaappukku vilakukiRavanumaayirunthaan.
2. avanukku Yaezhu kumaararum, muunRu kumaaraththikaLum piR-anthaarkaL.
3. avanukku yezhaayiram aatukaLum, muuvaayiram ottakangkaLum, ainNuuRu YaermaatukaLum, ainNuuRu kazhuthaikaLumaakiya mirukajeevankal irunthathumanRi, thiraLaana panhivitaikkaararum irunthaarkaL; athanaal antha manuShan kizhakkaththip puththirar yellaarilum periyavanaayirunthaan.
4. avan kumaarar, avanavan than than NaaLilae thanthan veettilae virunthuseithu, thangkal muunRu sakootharikaLaiyum thangkaLootae poojanam panhnhumpadi azhaippaarkaL.
5. virunthuseikiRa avaravarutaiya NaaLmuRai mutikiRapoothu, yoopu: oruvaeLai yen kumaarar paavagnseithu, thaevanaith thangkal iruthayaththilae thuuShiththiruppaarkal yenRu solli, avarkaLai azhaiththanuppi, parisuththappatuththi, athikaalamae yezhunthu, avarkal yellaarutaiya ilakkaththinpadiyaepum sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaich cheluththuvaan; inthappirakaaramaaka yoopu anNaatkaLilellaam seithu varuvaan.
6. oruNaal thaevapuththirar karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vanthu NinRapoothu saaththaanum avarkal Natuvilae vanthu NinRaen.
7. karththar saaththaanaip paarththu: Nee yengkaeyirunthu varukiRaai yenRaen. saaththaan karththarukkup pirathiyuththiramaaka: puumiyengcum ulaavi, athil sutRiththirinthu varukiRaen yenRaen.
8. karththar saaththaanai Nookki: yen thaasanaakiya yoopivinmael kavanam vaiththaayoo? uththamanum sanmaarkkanum, thaeva-

nukkup payanthu, pollaappukku vilakukiRavanumaakiya avanaip poolap puumiyil oruvanum illai yenRaar.

9. athaRkuch chaaththaan karththarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yoopu viruthaavaakavaa thaevanukkup payanthu NatakkiRaana?
10. Neer avanaiyum avan veettaiyum avanukku undaana yellaavat-Raiyum sutRi vaeliyataikkavillaiyoo? avan kaikaLin kiriyaiyai aaseer-vathiththeer; avanutaiya sampaththu thaesaththil perukitRu.
11. aanaalum ummutaiya kaiyai Neetti avanukku undanavaiyellaam thotuveeraanaal, appozhuthu avan umathu mukaththukku yethirae ummaith thuShikkaano paarum yenRaana.
12. karththar saaththaanai Nookki: ithoo, avanukku undanavaiyellaam un kaiyilirukkiRathu; avanmaelmaaththiram un kaiyai Neettaathae yenRaar; appozhuthu saaththaan karththarutaiya sanNithiyaivittup puRappattuppoonaan.
13. pinpu oru Naal yooputaiya kumaararum, avan kumaaraththikaLum, thangkal muuththa sakootharan veettilae pusiththu, thiraatsarasam kutikkiRapoothu,
14. ohru aal avanitaththil vanthu: yeruthukal uzhuikiRapoothu, kazhuthaikal avaikaLin pakkaththilae maeinthu kondirukkaiyil,
15. sapaeyar avaikaLmael vizhunthu, avaikaLaich chaaiththukkon-duppoonaarkaL; vaelaiyaatkaLaiyum pattayakkarukkinaal vettippoot-taarkaL; Naan oruvan maaththiram thappi, athai umakku aRivikkumpadi vanthaen yenRaana.
16. ivan ippadip paesikkondirukkaiyil, vaeRoruvan vanthu: vaanath-thilirunthu thaevanutaiya akkini vizhunthu, aatukaLaipum vaelaiy-aatkaLaiyum sutteriththuppoottathu; Naan oruvanmaaththiram thappi, athai umakku aRivikkumpadi vanthaen yenRaana.
17. ivan ippadip paesikkondirukkaiyil, vaeRoruvan vanthu: kalthaeyar muunRu pavugnsaai vanthu, ottakangkaLmael vizhunthu, avaikaLai ohtikkonduppoonaarkaL; vaelaiyaatkaLaiyum pattayakkarukkinaal vet-tippoottaarkaL; Naan oruvanmaaththiram thappi, athai umakku

aRivikkumpadi vanthaen yenRaan.

18. ivan ippadip paesikkondirukkaiyil, vaeRoruvan vanthu: ummutaiya kumaararum ummutaiya kumaaraththikaLum; thangkal muuththa sakootharan veettilae pusiththuth thiraatsarasam kutikkiRapoothu,
19. vanaanthara vazhiyaaip perungkaatRu vanthu, antha veettin Naalu muulaiyilum atikka, athu pillaikaLinmael vizhunthathinaal avarkal iRanthu poonaarkaL; Naan oruvanmaaththiramthappi, athai umakku aRivikkumpadi vanthaen yenRaan.
20. appozhuthu yoopu yezhunthirunthu, than saalvaiyaik kizhiththu, than thalaiyaich chiraitthu, tharaiyilae vizhunthu panhinthu:
21. Nirvaanhiyaa yen thaayin karppaththilirunthu vanthaen; Nirvaanhiyaa avvitaththukkuth thirumpuvaen; karththar kotuththaar, karththar yetuththaar; karththarutaiya Naamaththukku Sthooththiram yenRaan.
22. ivaiyellaavatRilum yoopu paavagnseyavumillai, thaevanaippatRik kuRaisollavumillai.

Job 2

1. pinnoruNaaLilae thaevapuththirar karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vanthu NinRa poothu, saaththaanum avarkal Natuvilae karththarutaiya san-Nithiyil vanthu NinRaan.
2. karththar saaththaanaip paarththu: Nee yengkaeyirunthu varukiRaai yenRaar; saaththaan karththarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: puumiy-engkum ulaavi, athil sutRiththirinthu varukiRaen yenRaan.
3. appozhuthu karththar saaththaanai Nookki: Nee yen thaasanaakiya yoopin mael kavanam vaiththaayoo? uththamanum sanmaarkkanum, thaevanukkup payanthu, pollaappukku vilakukiRavanumaana manuShanaakiya avanaippoola puumiyil oruvanumillai; mukaantharamillaamal avanai Nirmuulamaakkumpadi Nee yennai Yaevinapoothilum, avan innum than uththamaththilae uRuthiyaa NiRkiRaen yen-

Raar.

4. saaththaan karththarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: thoolukkup pathil-aakath thoolaiyum, than jeevanukkup pathilaakath thanakku undaana yellaavatRaiyum, manuShan kotuththuvituvaan.
5. aanaalum Neer ummutaiya kaiyai Neetti, avan yelumpaiyum avan maamsaththaiyum thotuveeraanaal; appozhuthu avan umathu mukaththukku yethirae ummaith thuuShikkaanoo paarum yenRaan.
6. appozhuthu karththar saaththaanai Nookki: ithoo, avan un kaiyilirukkiRaan; aakilum avan piraanhanaimaaththiram thappavitu yen-Raar.
7. appozhuthu saaththaan karththarutaiya sanNithiyaivittup puRappattu, yoopin ullangkaalthotangki avan uchanthalaimattum kotiya parukka-Laal avanai vaathiththaan.
8. avan oru ohttai yetuththu, thannaich chuRandikkondu saampalil utkaarnthaan.
9. appozhuthu avan manaivi avanaip paarththu: Neer innum ummutaiya uththamaththil uRuthiyaai NiRkiReeroo? thaevanaith thuuShiththu jeevanai vitum yenRaaL.
10. athaRku avan: Nee payiththiyakkaari paesukiRathupoolap paesukiR-
aai; thaevan kaiyilae Nanmaiyaip petRa Naam theemaiyaiyum peRavaendaamoo yenRaan; ivaikal yellaavatRilum yoopu than uthatukaLinaal paavagnseyavillai.
11. yooputaiya muunRu siNaekitharaakiya thaemaaniyanaana yelip-paasum, suukiyanaana pilthaathum, Naakamaaththiyanaana soop-paarum, yoopukku Naeritta theemaikal yaavaiyum kaeLvippat-tapoothu, avanukkaakap parithapikkavum, avanukku aaRuthalsol-lavum, oruvarootoruvar yoosanai panhnhikkondu, avaravar thangkal SthalangkaLilirunthu vanthaarkaL.
12. avarkal thuuraththil varukaiyil thangkal kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarththapoothu, avanai uruththeriyaamal, saththamittu azhuthu, avaravar thangkal saalvaiyaik kizhiththu, vaanaththaippaarththu:

thangkal thalaikaLmael puzhuthiyaith thuutRikkondu,

13. vanthu, avan thukkam makaakotiya thukkam. yenRu kandu, oruvarum avanootu oru vaarththaiyaiyum paesaamal, iravupakal YaezhaNaaL, avanootukuutath tharaiyilae utkaarnthirunthaarkaL.

Job 3

1. athaRkuppipu yoopu than vaayaiththiRanthu, thaana piRantha NaaLaichapiththu,
2. vasaniththuch chonnathu yennavenRaal:
3. Naan piRanthaNaaLum oru aanhpillai uRpaththiyaayitRenRu sollappatta raaththiriyum azhivathaaka.
4. antha Naal anthakaarappatuvathaaka; thaevan uyaraththilirunthu athai visaariyaamalum, oli athin mael pirakaasiyaamalum,
5. anthakaaramum maranhairuLum athaik kaRaippatuththi, mappu athai muuti, manthaaraNaaLin payangkarangkal athai arukkaLippaakkuvathaaka.
6. antha raaththiriyai anthakaaram pitippathaaka; varuShaththin NaatkaLil athu santhooShappatukiRa NaaLaayiraamalum maathangkaLin kanhakkilae athu varaamalum poovathaaka.
7. antha raaththiri thanimaiyaayiruppathaaka; athilae kempeerasaththam illaamaRpoovathaaka.
8. NaaLaichapikkiRavarkaLum, liviyaathanai yezhumpappanhnaththakkavarkaLum, athaichapippaarkaLaaka.
9. athin aSthamanakaalaththil thoonRiya Natsaththirangkal irundu, athu yethirpaarththiruntha veLicham undaakaamalum, vitiyaRkaalaththu veLuppai athu kaanhaamalum iruppathaaka.
10. Naan iruntha karppaththin vaasalai athu ataikkaamalum, yen kanhkal kaanhkiRa varuththaththai maRaiththuvitaamalum irunthathae.
11. Naan karppaththilthaanae azhiyaamalum, karppaththilirunthu puRap-

patukiRapoothae saakaamalum poonathenna?

12. yennai Yaenthikkolla matiyum, Naan paalunhnhha SthanangkaLum undaayirunthathenna?
13. appadiyillaathirunthaal, asaiyaamal kitanthu amarnthirunthu,
14. paazhNilangkaLil thangkaLukku maaLikaiyaikkattina puumiyin raa-
jaakkaLootum manthirimaarkaLootum,
15. allathu, ponnai utaiyavarkaLum, thangkal veetukaLai velliyaanaal Nirap-
pinavarkaLumaana pirapukkaLootungkuuta Naan ippozhuthu thuun-
gki iLaippaaRuvaenae.
16. allathu, veLippataatha muthiraappindampoolavum, veLichaththaik
kaanhaatha sisukkal poolavum iruppaenae.
17. thunmaarkkarutaiya thontharavu angkae ohinthirukkiRathu; pelanatRu
vitaaitthuppoonavarkal angkae iLaippaaRukiRaarkaL.
18. kattundirunthavarkal angkae Yaekamaaka amainthirukkiRaarkaL;
otukkukiRavanutaiyasaththam angkae kaetkappatukiRathillai.
19. siRiyavanum periyavanum angkae sariyaayirukkiRaarkaL; atimai than
vejamaanukku NeengkalaayirukkiRaana.
20. maranhaththukku aasaiyaaik kaaththirunthu, puthaiyalaith
thaetukiRathupoola athaith thaetiyum ataiyaamaRpookiRavarkaLum,
21. piraethakkuzhiyaik kandupitiththathinaal mikavum kaLikuurunthu,
22. athaRkaakachanthooShappatukiRa Nirppaakkiyarumaakiya
ivarkaLukku veLichamum, manachagnsalamulla ivarkaLukku
jeevanum kotukkappatukiRathinaal palan yenna?
23. than vazhiyaik kaanhakkuutaathapadikku, thaevanaal
vaLainthukollappattavanukku veLichaththinaal palan yenna?
24. yen poojanaththukku munnae yenakkup perumuuchu undaakiRathu;
yen kathaRuthal vellampool purandu pookiRathu.
25. Naan payantha kaariyam yenakku Naerittathu; Naan agnsinathu
yenakku vanthathu.
26. yenakkuch chukamumillai, iLaippaaRuthalumillai, amaithalumillai;
yenakkuth thaththaLippae Naerittathu.

Job 4

1. appozhuthu thaemaaniyanaakiya yelippaaS pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. Naangal ummutanae paesaththunhinthaal, aayaasappatuveeroo? aanaalum paesaamal atakkikkollaththakkavan jaar?
3. ithoo, Nee aNaekarukkup puththi solli, iLaiththa kaikaLaith thitapatuththineer.
4. vizhukiRavanai ummutaiya vaaththaikaLaal NiRkappanhnhi, thalaatukiRa muzhangkaalkaLaip palappatuththineer.
5. ippoZhuthoo thunpam umakku Naerittapadiyinaal aayaasappatukiReer; athu ummaith thottathinaal kalangkukiReer.
6. ummutaiya thaevapakthi ummutaiya uRuthiyaayum, ummutaiya vazhikaLin uththamam ummutaiya Nampikkaiyaayum irukkavaendiyathallavoo?
7. kutRamillaamal azhinhavan undoo? sanmaarkkar athampanhnhapattathu yeppoo? ithai Ninaiththup paarum.
8. Naan kandirukkiRapadi, aNiyaayaththai uzhuThu, theevinaiyai vithaiththavarkaL, athaiyae aRukkiRaarkaL.
9. thaevanutaiya suvaasaththinaalae avarkal azhinthu, avarutaiya Naasiyin kaatRinaalae NirmuulamaakiRaarkaL.
10. singkaththin kerchippum, thuShtasingkaththin muzhakkamum atangkum; paalasingkangkaLin paRkaLum thakarntu poom.
11. kizhachingkam iraiyillaamaiyaal maandupoom, paalasingkangkal sithaRundupoom.
12. ippoothum oru vaarththai yennitaththil irakasiyamaai aRivikkappattathu, athinutaiya melliya ohsai yen seviyil vizhunthathu.
13. manuSharmael ayarntha Niththirai iRangkukaiyil, iraaththarisanangkaLil palavitha thootRangkal undaakumpoothu,
14. thikilum Natukkamum yennaip pitiththathu, yen yelumpukaLellaamNa-

tungkinathu.

15. appozhuthu oru aavi yen mukaththukku munpaakak katanthathu, yen utalin mayir silirththathu.
16. athu oru uruppoola yen kanhkaLukkumun NinRathu, aanaalum athin ruupam innathenRu viLangkavillai; amaithalundaayitRu, appozhuthu Naan kaetta saththamaavathu:
17. manuShan thaevanaippaarkkilum Neethimaanaayiruppaanoo? manupuththiran thannai undaakkinavaraippaarkkilum suththamaayiruppaanoo?
18. kaeLum, avar thammutaiya panhivitaikkaararitaththil Nampikkai vaip-pathillai; thammutaiya thuutharinmaelum puththiyeenaththaich chumaththukiRaarae,
19. puzhuthiyil aSthipaarampoottu, manh veetukaLil vaasampanhnnhi, pot-tuppuuchiyaal arikkappatukiRavarkaLmael avar Nampikkai vaippathu yeppadi?
20. kaalaimuthal maalaivaraikkum matinthu, kavanippaar oruvarumil-laamal, Niththiya azhivataikiRaarkaL.
21. avarkaLilirukkiRa avarkaLutaiya maenmai pooivitumallavoo? gnaanamataiyaamal saakiRaarkaLae yenRu sonnaan.

Job 5

1. ippoothu kuuppitum, umakku uththaravu kotuppaar undoo paarp-poom? parisuththavaankaLil yaarai Nookkip paarppeer?
2. koopam Nirmuutanaik kollum; poRaamai puththiyillaathavanai atham panhnnhum.
3. Nirmuutan oruvan vaeruunRukiRathai Naan kandu utanae avan vaas-aSthalaththaichapiththaen.
4. avan pillaikal iratsippukkuth thuuramaaki, thappuvippaarillaamal, vaasalilae NoRukkappattaarkaL.

5. pasiththavan avan viLaichalai mutsetikaLukkullumirunthu paRiththuth thinRaana; paRikaaran avan aaSthiyai vizhungkinaana.
6. theengku puzhuthiyilirunthu undaakiRathumillai; varuththam manhnhilirunthu muLaikkiRathumillai.
7. akkinippoRikal maelae paRakkiRathupoola, manuShan varuththam anupavikkap piRanthirukkiRaana.
8. aanaalum Naan thaevanai Naati, yen Niyaayaththaith thaevanitatthil oppuvipnae.
9. aaraainthu mutiyaatha periya kaariyangkaLaiyum, yenhnhimutiyaatha athisayangkaLaiyum avar seikiRaara.
10. thaazhnthavarkaLai uyaraththil vaiththu, thukkikkiRavarkaLai iratsiththu uyarththukiRaara.
11. avar pumiyinmael mazhaiyai varuShikkappanhnhi, veLiNilangkaLin mael thanhnheerkaLai varuvikkiRaara.
12. thanthirakkaararin kaikal kaariyaththai mutiya Nataththakkuutaathapadikku, avarkaLutaiya upaayangkaLai avar apaththamaakkukiRaara.
13. avar gnaanikaLai avarkaLutaiya thanthiraththilae pitikkiRaara; thiriy-aavarakkaararin aaloosanai kavizhkkappatum.
14. avarkal pakaRkaalaththilae anthakaaraththukkullaaki, maththiyaana vaeLaiyilae iravil thatavukiRathupoolath thatavith thirikiRaarkaL.
15. aanaalum yeLiyavanai avarkal vaayilirukkiRa pattayaththukkum, pelavaanin kaikkum vilakki iratsikkiRaara.
16. athinaal thariththiranukku Nampikkai undu; theemaayaanathu than vaayai muutum.
17. ithoo, thaevan thandikkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaana; aakaiyaal sarvavallavarutaiya sitsaiyai aRpamaaka yenhnhathirum.
18. avar kaayappatuththik kaayangkattukiRaara; avar atikkiRaara, avarutaiya kai aatRukiRathu.
19. aaRu ikkattukaLukku ummai Neengkalaakkuvaara; Yaezhaavathilum pollaappu ummaith thotaathu.

20. pagnsakaalaththilae avar ummai maranhaththukkum, yuththatthilae pattayaththin vettukkum vilakki meetpaar.
21. Naavin savukkukkum maRaikkappatuveer; paazhaakkuthal varum-poothum payappataamaliruppeer.
22. paazhaakkuthalaiyum pagnsaththaiyum paarththu Nakaippeer; kaat-tumirukangkaLukkum payappataamaliruppeer.
23. veLiyin kallukaLootum umakku utanpadikkaiyirukkum; veLiyin mirukangkaLum ummootae samaathanamaayirukkum.
24. ummutaiya kuutaaram samaathanaththootirukkak kaanhpeer; ummutaiya vaasaSthalaththai visaarikkumpoothu kuRaivaik kaan-hamaatteer.
25. ummutaiya santhaanam peruki, ummutaiya santhathiyaar puumiyin puundukaLaippoola iruppaarkal yenpathai aRinthukoLveer.
26. thaaniyam YaetRakaalaththilae ampaaraththil saerukiRathupoola, muthirvayathilae kallaRaiyil saeruveer.
27. ithoo, Naangkal aaraainthu aRinthathu ithuthaan; kaariyam ippadiyirukkiRathu; ithai Neer kaettu umakku Nanmaiyaundaaka aRinthukollum yenRaana.

Job 6

1. yoopu pirathiyuththiramaaka:
2. yen sagnsalam NiRukkappattu, yen Nirppantham yellaam tharaasilae vaikkappattaal Nalamaayirukkum.
3. appozhuthu athu kataRkarai manhalaippaarkkilum paara-maayirukkum; aakaiyaal yen thukkam sollimutiyaathu.
4. sarvavallavarin ampukal yenakkul thaiththirukkiRathu; avaikaLin viSham yen uyirai kutikkiRathu; thaevanaal undaakum pay-angkarangkal yenakku munpaaka anhiyanhiyaai NiRkiRathu.
5. pullirukkiRa idaththilae kaattukkazhuthai kaththumoo? thanakkuth

theevanamirukkiRa idaththilae yeruthu kathaRumoo?

6. rusiyillaatha patharththaththai uppillaamal saappitakkuutumoo? mut-taiyin vellaikkaruvil suvai undoo?
7. ungkal vaarththaikaLai yen aaththumaa thotamaattaen yenkiRathu; avaikal aroosikamaana poojanam pool irukkiRathu.
8. aa, yen manRaattu yenakku aruLappattu, Naan vaagsippathaith thaevan yenakkuth thanthu,
9. thaevan yennai NoRukkach chiththamaai, thammutaiya kaiyai Neetti yennaith thundiththuppoottaal Nalamaayirukkum.
10. appozhuthaavathu yenakku aaRuthal irukkumae; appozhuthu yen-naith thappavitaatha Noovilae maraththiruppaen; parisuththarutaiya vaarththaikaLai Naan maRaiththuvaikkavillai, avar yennaith thap-pavitaaraaka.
11. Naan kaaththukkondirukka yen pelan yemmaaththiram? yen jeevanai Neetiththirukkappanhnhha yen mutivu yeppadippattathu?
12. yen pelan kaRkaLin pelanoo? yen maamsam venhkalamoo?
13. yenakku uthaviyaanathu onRum illaiyallavoo? sakaayam yennai vittu NeengkitRae.
14. upaathikkappatukiRavanukku avanutaiya siNaekithanaal thayai-kaikka vaendum; avanoo sarvavallavarukkup payappataathae pookiR-aan.
15. yen sakootharar kaattaaRupoola moosampannhhukiRaarkaL; aaRukaLin vellaththaippoolak katanthupookiRaarkaL.
16. avaikal kuLirkaalap panikkattiyinaalum, athil vizhunthirukkiRa uRaintha mazhaiyinaalum kalangkalaaki,
17. uShnhangkandavutanae urukivatRi, analpattavutanae thangkal Sthalaththil uruvazhinthupookinRana.
18. avaikaLutaiya vazhikaLin pookkukal ingkumangkum piriyum; avaikal viruthaavilae paravi onRum illaamaRpookum.
19. thaemaavin payanhakkaarar thaeti, saepaavin payanhakkuuttangkal avaikaLmael Nampikkai vaiththu,

20. thaangkal ippadi Nampinathinaalae vetkappatukiRaarkaL; avvita-mattum vanthu kalangippookiRaarkaL.
21. appadiyae NeengkaLum ippoZhuthu onRukkum uthavaamaRpoon-eerkaL; yen aabaththaik kandu payappatukiReerkaL.
22. yenakku Yaethaakilum kondu vaarungkal yenRum, ungkal aaSthiyi-lirunthu yenakku yaathoru vekumaanam kotungkal yenRum;
23. allathu saththuruvuvin kaikku yennaith thappuviyungkaL, vallatikkaararin kaikku yennai Neengkalaakki meettu vitungkal yenRum Naan son-nathundoo?
24. yenakku upathaesampanhnhungkaL, Naan mavunamaayiruppaen; Naan yethilae thavaRinaenoo athai yenakkuth theriyappatuththun-gkaL.
25. semmaiyaana vaarththaikaLil yevvaLavu vallamai undu? ungkal katinthukolluthalinaal kaariyam yenna?
26. katinthu kolla Neengkal vaarththaikaLai yoosiththu, Nampikkaiyat-Ravanutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaatRilae vittuvitukiReerkaLoo?
27. ippadich cheithu thikkatRavanmael Neengkal vizhunthu, ungkal siN-aekithanukkup patukuzhiyai vettukiReerkaL.
28. ippoothum ungkaLukkuch chiththamaanaal yennai Nookkip paar-ungkaL; appozhuthu Naan poisollukiRaenoo yenRu ungkaLukkup piraththiyatsamaai viLangkum.
29. Neengkal thirumpungkaL, akkiramam kaanhappataathirukkum; thirumpungkal yen Neethi athilae viLangkum.
30. yen Naavilae akkiramam undoo? yen vaai aakaathavaikaLaip pakuth-thaRiyaathoo?

Job 7

1. puumiyilae pooraata manuShanukkuk kuRikkappatta kaalam undalla-voo? avan Naatkal oru kuulikkaarana NaatkaLaippool irukkiRathalla-

voo?

2. oru vaelaiyaal Nizhalai vaagsiththu, oru kuulikkaaran than kuuliyai varappaarththirukkiRathupoola,
3. maayaiyaana maathangkal yennutaiya suthantharamaaki, sagnsala-maana raaththirikal yenakkuk kuRikkappattathu.
4. Naan patuththukkollukiRapoothu, yeppozhuthu yezhunthiruppaen? iraakkaalam yeppozhuthu mutiyum yenRu solli, kizhakku veLukku-mattum arandu puraLukiRathinaal yenakkup poothumenRu pook-iRathu.
5. yen maamsam puuchikaLinaalum; ataiPatRina puzhuthiyinaalum muutappattirukkiRathu; yen thool vetiththu aruvaruppaayitRu.
6. yen Naatkal NeikiRavan yeRikiRa Naataavilum theeviramaai ohtukiRathu; avaikal Nampikkaiyillaamal mutinthupookum.
7. yen piraanhan kaatRaippoolirukkiRathenRum, yen kanhkal ini Nan-maiyaik kaanhappookiRathillaiyenRum NinaiththaruLum.
8. ippoothu yennaik kaanhkiRavarkaLin kanhkal ini yennaik kaanhpathil-lai; ummutaiya kanhkal yenmael NookkamaayirukkiRathu; Naanoo illaamaRpookiRaen.
9. maekam paRanthupookiRathupoola, paathaaLaththil iRangkukiRavan ini YaeRivaraan.
10. ini than veettukkuth thirumpan, avan Sthalam ini avanai aRiyaathu.
11. aakaiyaal Naan yen vaayai atakkaamal, yen aaviyin vaethanaiyinaal paesi, yen aaththumaththin kasappinaal angkalaaiappaen.
12. thaevareer yenmael kaaval vaikkiRathaRku Naan samuththiramoo? Naan oru thimingkilamoo?
13. yen kattil yenakku aaRuthal kotukkum yenRum, yen patukkai yen tha-vippai aatRum yenRum Naan solvaenaakil,
14. Neer soppanangkaLaal yennaik kalangkappanhni, tharisanangka-Laal yenakkuth thikilundaakkukiReer.
15. athinaal yen aaththumaa, Nerukkundu saakiRathaiyum, yen yelum-pukaLootae uyirootirukkiRathaippaarkkilum, maranhaththaiyum virum-

pukiRathu.

16. ippadiyirukkiRathai aaroosikkiRaen; yenNaaLum uyirootirukka vir-
umpaen, yennai vittuvitum; yen Naatkal maayaithaanae.
17. manuShanai Neer oru poruttaaka yenhnhukiRathaRkum, avanmael
sinthai vaikkiRathaRkum,
18. kaalaithooRum avanai visaarikkiRathaRkum, NimiShanthooRum
avanaich choothikkiRathaRkum, avan yemmaaththiram?
19. Naan yen umizhNeerai vizhungkaathapadi yeththanaikaalam yennai
Nekizhaamalum, yennai vitaamalum iruppeer.
20. mannuyiraik kaappavarae, paavagnseithaenaanaal umakku Naan
seiya vaendiyathu yenna? Naan yenakkuththaanae paara-
maayirukkumpadikku, Neer yennai umakku ilakkaaka vaiththathu
yenna?
21. yen meeRuthalai Neer manniyaamalum yen akkiramaththai
Neekkaamalum irukkiRathu yenna? ippozthuthae manhnhil patuth-
thukkoLvaen; vitiyaRkaalaththilae yennaith thaetuveeraanaal Naan
iraen yenRaan.

Job 8

1. appozhuthu suukiyanaana pilthaath pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. Neer yenthamattum ippadippattavaikaLaip paesuveer? yeth-
uvaraikkum ummutaiya vaayin vaarththaikal palamaana kaatRaippoo-
lirukkum?
3. thaevan Niyaayaththaip purattuvaaroo? sarvavallavar Neethiyaip pur-
attuvaaroo?
4. ummutaiya pillaikal avarukku viroothamaaip paavagnseithirunthaalum
avarkaLutaiya paathakaththin aakkinaikku avarkaLai avar oppukko-
tuththirunthaalum,
5. Neer thaevanai YaeRkanavae thaeti, sarvavallavarai Nookki

vinhnhappagnseithu,

6. suththamum semmaiyaumai iruntheeraeyaanaal, appozhuthu avar umakkaaka vizhiththu Neethiyulla ummutaiya vaasaSthalaththaich chaangkoopaangkamaakkuvaar.
7. ummutaiya thuvakkam aRpamaayirunthaalum, ummutaiya mutivu sampuuranhamaayirukkum.
8. aakaiyaal, Neer munthina thalaimuRaiyaaritaththil visaariththu, avarkal munnoorkaLin seithiyai aaraaithupaarum.
9. Naam NaetRu undaanavarkaL, onRum aRiyoom; puumiyinmael Nammutaiya Naatkal NizhalaippoolirukkiRathu.
10. avarkal umakku upathaesiththu, umakkuth theriviththu, thangkal iruthayaththilirukkum NiyaayangkaLai veLippatuththuvaarkal allavoo?
11. saeRillaamal Naanhal ohngki vaLarumoo? thanhnheerillaamal koo-raippul muLaikkumoo?
12. athu innum pachaiyaayirukkumpoothae, aRukkappataathirunthum matRa yenthap pullaippaarkkilum seekkirmaai vaatippoom allavoo?
13. thaevanai maRakkiRa yellaarutaiya vazhikaLum appadiyae irukkum; maayakkaararin Nampikkai azhinhupoom.
14. avanutaiya veenh yenhnam atRuppooi, avanutaiya Nampikkai sil-anthippuuchi veetupoolirukkum.
15. ohruvan athin veettinmael saainthaal, athu Nilaikkamaattaathu, athaip pitiththaal, athu NiRkaathu.
16. veyil yerikkaathathaRku munnae avan pachaicheti, athin kotikal avan thoottaththinmaelae patarum;
17. athin vaerkal kaRkuvialil sikki, kaRpaaRaiyai Naatum.
18. athu athinitaththil iraathapadikku Nirmuulamaanapin, athu iruntha idam unnai Naan kandathillaiyenRu maRuthalikkum.
19. ithoo, avan vazhiyin makizhchi ippadiyae pookiRathu; aanaalum vaeRae paer manhnilirunthu muLaippaarkaL.
20. ithoo, thaevan uththamanai veRukkiRathumillai, pollaathav-arkaLukkuk kaikotukkiRathumillai.

21. ini avar ummutaiya vaayai Nakaippinaalum, ummutaiya uthatukaLaik kempeeraththinaalum Nirappuvaar.
22. ummaip pakaikkiRavarkal vetkaththaal muutappatuvaarkaL; thunmaarkkarutaiya kuutaaram azhinhupookum yenRaen.

Job 9

1. athaRku yoopu pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. aam, kaariyam ippadiyirukkiRathu yenRu aRivaen; thaevanukku munpaaka manuShan Neethimaanaayiruppatheppadi?
3. avar avanootae vazhakkaatach chiththamaayirunthaal, aayiraththil onRukkaakilum avarukku uththaravu sollamaattaanae.
4. avar iruthayaththil gnaanamullavar, pelaththil paraakkiramamullavar; avarukku viroothamaakath thannaik katinappatuththi vaazhnthavan jaar?
5. avar parvathangkaLaichatithiyaaip paerkkiRaar; thammutaiya koopaththil avaikaLaip purattippootukiRaar.
6. puumiyin thuunhkal athiraththakkathaai athai athin SthaanaththininRu asaiyappanhnukiRaar.
7. avar suuriyanukkuk kattaLaiyita athu uthikkaathirukkum; avar Nat-saththirangkaLai maRaiththuppootukiRaar.
8. avar oruvarae vaanangkaLai viriththu, samuththira alaikaLinmael NatakkiRavar.
9. avar thuruvachakkara NatsaththirangkaLaiyum, mirukaseeriShath-thaiyum, aRumeenaiyum, thatsanha mandalangkaLaiyum undaakkinavar.
10. aaraainthu mutiyaatha periya kaariyankaLaiyum, yenhnhimutiyaatha athisayangkaLaiyum avar seikiRaar.
11. ithoo, avar yen arukil pookiRaar, Naan avaraik kaanhaen; avar kat-anthupookiRaar, Naan avarai aRiyaen.

12. ithoo, avar paRiththukkondU pookiRaar, avarai maRippavan yaar?
Neer yenna seikiReer yenRu avaraik kaetpavan yaar?
13. thaevan thammutaiya koopaththaith thiruppamaattaar; ohruvarukkoruvar thunhaiNiRkiRa akangkaarikal avarukku atangkavaendum.
14. ippadiyirukka, avarukku maRumozhi kotukkavum, avarootae vazhakkaatum vaarththaikaLaith therinthu kollavum Naan yemmaaththiram?
15. Naan Neethimaanaayirunthaalum avarootae vazhakkaataamal, yen Niyaayaathipathiyinitaththil irakkaththukkuk kegnsuvaen.
16. Naan kegnsa, avar yenakku uththaravu aruLinaalum, avar yen vinhnhappaththukkuch chevikotuththaar yenRu Nampaen.
17. avar pusalinaal yennai muRikkiRaar; mukaantharamillaamal aNaekam kaayangkaLai yenakku undaakkukiRaar.
18. Naan muuchuvita yenakku idangkotaamal, kasappinaal yennai NirappukiRaar.
19. pelaththaip paarththaal, avarae pelaththavar; Niyaayaththaip paarththaal, yen patsaththil saatsi sollukiRavan yaar?
20. Naan yennai Neethimaanaakkinaalum yen vaayae yennaik kutRavaaLiyaakkum; Naan uththaman yenRu sonnaalum, Naan maaRupaataanavan yenRu athu saatsikotukkum.
21. Naan uththamanenRaalum yen ullaththai Naan aRiyaen; yen jeevanai aroosippaen.
22. ohru kaariyam undu, athaich chollukiRaen; sanmaarkkanaiyum thunmaarkkanaiyum avar azhikkiRaar.
23. savukkaanathu asuppilae vaathiththuk kollumpoothu, avar kutRamil-laathavarkaLin soothanaiaippaarththu NakaikkiRaar.
24. ulakam thunmaarkkar kaiyil vitappattirukkiRathu; athilirukkiRa NiyaayaathipathikaLin mukaththai muutippootukiRaar; avar ithaich cheikiRathillaiyenRaal, pinnai yaar ithaich cheikiRaar.
25. yen Naatkal agnsaRkaarar ohttaththilum theeviramaayirukkiRathu; avaikal Nanmaiyaik kaanhaamal paRanthupoom.

26. avaikal vaekamaai ohtukiRa kappalkaLaippoolavum, iraiyin-maelpaaiRa kazhukaippoolavum katanthupookiRathu.
27. yen angkalaaiippai Naan maRanthu, yen mukaththin thukkath-thaimaatRi, thitan koLvaen yenRu sonnaal,
28. yen varuththangkaLaippatRip payamaayirukkiRaen; yennaik kutRa-millaathavanaaka yenhnhamaattir yenRu aRivaen.
29. Naan pollaathavanaayirunthaal, viruthaavaaip pooraatavaendiyathu yenna?
30. Naan uRaintha mazhaith thanhnheeril muzhuki, yen kaikaLaichavukkaaraththinaal suththampanhnhinaalum,
31. Neer yennaich chaetRuppallaththilae amizhththuweer. appozhuthu yen vaSthiramae yennai aruvarukkum.
32. Naan avarukkup pirathiyuththaram sollukiRathaRkum, Naangkal kuuti NiyaayaththiRku varukiRathaRkum, avar yennaippoola manuShan allavae.
33. yengkal iruvarmaelum than kaiyai vaikkaththakka maththiyaSthan yengkaLukkul illaiyae.
34. avar thamathu milaatRai yennai vittu akatRuvaaraaka; avarutaiya payangkaram yennaik kalangkappanhnhathiruppathaaka.
35. appozhuthu Naan avarukkup payappataamal paesuvaen; ippozhut-hoo appadich cheiya idamillai.

Job 10

1. yen aaththumaa jeevanai aaroosikkiRathu, Naan yen thuyaraththukku yenakkullae idangkotuththu, yen manachagnsalaththinaalae paesuvaen.
2. Naan thaevanai Nookki: yennaik kutRavaaLiyenRu theerkkaathirum; Neer yethinimiththam yennootae vazhakkaatukiReer, athai yenakkuth theriyappatuththum yenpaen.

3. Neer yennai otukki, ummutaiya kaikaLin kiriyaiyai veRuththu, thunmaarkkarin yoosanaiaik kirupaiyaaip paarkkiRathu umakku NanRaayirukkumoo?
4. maamsak kanhkal umakku undoo? manuShan paarkkiRapisakaaramaai paarkkiReeroo?
5. Neer yen akkiramaththaik kindikkiLappi, yen paavaththai aaraainthu visaarikkiRathaRku,
6. ummutaiya Naatkal oru manuShanutaiya NaatkaLaippoolavum, ummutaiya varuShangkal oru puruShanutaiya jeevakaalaththaippoolavum irukkiRathoo?
7. Naan thunmaarkkan alla yenpathu umakkuth theriyum; ummutaiya kaikku yennaith thappuvikkiRavan illai.
8. ummutaiya karangkal yennaiyum yenakkuriya yellaavatRaiyum uruvaakkip pataiththirunthum, yennai NirmuulamaakkukiReer.
9. kaLimanhpoola yennai uruvaakkineer yenpathaiyum, yennaith thirumpath thuulaakappookappanhnhuveer yenpathaiyum NinaiththaruLum.
10. Neer yennaip paalpool vaarththu, thayirpool uRaiyappanhnhuveer allavoo?
11. thoolaiyum sathaiyaiyum yenakkuth thariththu, yelumpukaLaalum NarampukaLaalum yennai isaiththeer.
12. yenakku jeevanaith thanthathum allaamal, thayavaiyum yenakkup paaraattineer; ummutaiya paraamarippu yen aaviyaik kaappaatRinathu.
13. ivaikal ummutaiya ullaththil maRainthirunthaalum, ithu umakkul irukkiRathu yenRu aRivaen.
14. Naan paavagnseithaal, athai Neer yennitaththil visariththu, yen akkiramaththai yenmael sumaththaamal viteer.
15. Naan thunmaarkkanaayirunthaal yenakku aiyo! Naan Neethimaanaayirunthaalum yen thalaiyai Naan yetukkamaattaen; avamaanaththaal Nirappappattaen; Neer yen siRumaiyaippaarth-

tharuLum, athu athikarikkiRathu.

16. singkaththaippoola yennai vaettaiyaati, yenakku viroothamaai umathu athisayavallamaiyai viLangkappanhnukiReer.
17. Neer ummutaiya saatsikaLai yenakku viroothamaai irattikkap panhnukiReer; yenmael ummutaiya koopaththai athi-karikkappanhnukiReer; pooraattaththinmael pooraattam athi-karikkiRathu.
18. Neer yennaik karppaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhinathu yenna? ohru kanhnhum yennaik kaanhaathapadi, Naan appozhuthae jeevith-thupponaal Nalamaamae.
19. Naan orukkaalum illaathathu poolirunthu, karppaththilirunthu pir-aethakkuzhikkuk kondupookappattiruppaen.
20. yen Naatkal kognsamallavoo?
21. kaariruLum maranhaanthakaaramumaana irunda thaesamum, iruLsuuzhntha ozhungkillatha maranhaanthakaaramulla thaesamum, oLiyum iruLaakum thaesamumaakiya, poonaal thirumpivaraatha thaesaththukku, Naan pookumunnae,
22. Naan satRu iLaippaaRumpadi Neer yennaivittu ohinthirum yenRaan.

Job 11

1. appozhuthu Naakamaaththiyanaakiya sooppaar pirathiyuththara-maaka:
2. YaeraaLamaana vaarththaikaLukku uththaravu sollavaendaamoo? vaaisvaaichaalakan Neethimaanaai viLangkuvaanoo?
3. ummutaiya veempuvaarththaikaLukku manuShar mavunamaayirup-paarkaLoo? Neer pariyaasampanhnumpoothu, oruvarum ummai vetkappatuththa vaendaamoo?
4. yen sol suththam yenRum, Naan thaevareerutaiya paarvaikkuth thup-puravaanavan yenRum Neer sollukiReer.

5. aanaalum thaevan paesi, umakku viroothamaaith thammutaiya uthatukaLaith thiRanthu,
6. umakku gnaanaththin irakasiyangkaLai veLippatuththinaal Nalamaayirukkum; ullapadi paarththaal, athu irattippullathaayirukkiRathu; aakaiyaal ummutaiya akkiramaththiR kaetRapadi thaevan ummaith thandikkavillaiyenRu aRinthukollum.
7. thaevanutaiya antharangka gnaanaththai Neer aaraainthu, sarvaval-lavarutaiya sampuuranhaththai Neer aRiyak kuutumoo?
8. athu vaanapariyantham uyarnthathu; ummaal yenna aakum? athu paathaaLaththilum aazhamaanathu, Neer aRiyak kuutiyathu yenna?
9. athin aLavu pumiyaippaarkkilum NeeLamum, samuththiraththaip-paarkkilum akalamumaayirukkiRathu.
10. avar pitiththaalum, avar ataiththaalum, avar Niyaayaththil kon-
duvanthu NiRuththinaalum, avaraith thataipanhnhukiRavan jaar?
11. manuSharutaiya maayaththai avar aRivaar; akkiramaththai avar kan-
dum, athaik kavaniyaathiruppaaroo?
12. puththiyillaatha manuShan kaattukkazhuthaikkuttikku oppaakap piR-
anthirunthaalum, peruNegnsullavanaayirukkiRaan.
13. Neer ummutaiya iruthayaththai aayaththappatuththi, ummutaiya
kaikaLai avarukku Naeraaka viriththaal Nalamaayirukkum.
14. ummutaiya kaiyilae akkiramam irunthaal, athaith thuuraththil akat-
Rivittu, aNiyaayam ummutaiya kuutaarangkaLil vaasamaayirukkavot-
taathirum.
15. appozhuthu ummutaiya mukaththai maasillaamal YaeRetuththu,
payappataamal thitankondiruppeer.
16. appozhuthu Neer varuththaththai maRanthu, katanthupoona
thanhnheeraippoola athai Ninaippeer.
17. appozhuthu ummutaiya aayusukaalam pattappakalaippaarkkilum
pirakaasamaayirukkum; irul ataintha Neer vitiyaRkaalaththaippoolirup-
peer.
18. Nampikkai undaayirukkiRathinaal thitanaayiruppeer; thoondi

aaraainthu sukamaaip patuththukkoLveer.

19. payappatuththuvaarillaamal Niththirai seiveer; aNaekar umathu mukaththai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhuvaarkaL.
20. thunmaarkkarutaiya kanhkal puuththuppoi, avarkal ataikkalam avarkaLai vittozhinthu, avarkal Nampikkai saakiRavan suvaasampool azhinhupookum yenRaan.

Job 12

1. yoopu pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. aam, NeengkaLae gnaanamulla janangkaL; ungkaLutanae gnaanam saakum.
3. ungkaLaippoola yenakkum puththiyundu; ungkaLilum Naan thaazh-nthavan alla; ippadippattavaikaLai aRiyaathavan jaar?
4. yen siNaekitharaal Naan Ninthikkappattu, thaevanai Nookkip piraarth-thippaen; avar yenakku maRuuththaravu aruLuvaar; uththamanaakiya Neethimaan pariyaasampanhnhappatukiRaan.
5. aabaththukkullaanavan sukamaayirukkiRavanutaiya Ninaivil ikazhchiyataikiRaan; kaalitaRinavarkaLukku ithu Naeritum.
6. kallarutaiya kuutaarangkaLil selvamundu; thaevanaik koopappatuth-thukiRavarkaLukkuch chaangkoopaangkamundu; avarkal kaiyilae thaevan konduvanthu kotukkiRaar.
7. ippoothum Nee mirukangkaLaik kaettuppaar, avaikal unakkup poothikkum; aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaik kaeL, avaikal unakku aRivikkum.
8. allathu puumiyai visaariththuk kaeL, athu unakku upathaesikkum; samuththiraththin machangkaLaik kaeL, avaikal unakku vivarikkum.
9. karththarutaiya karam ithaich cheithathenRu ivaikaLellaavatRinaalum aRiyaathavan jaar?
10. sakala piraanhikaLin jeevanum, maamsamaana sakala manuSharin

aaviyum avar kaiyilirukkiRathu.

11. vaayaanathu poojanaththai rusipaarkkiRathupoola, seviyaanathu vaarththaikaLaich choothiththuppaarkkiRathallavaa?
12. muthiyooritaththil gnaanamum vayathusenRavarkaLitaththil puththiyum irukkumae.
13. avaritaththil gnaanamum vallamaiyum yeththanai athikamaai irukkum? avarukkuththaan aaloosanaikum puththiyum undu.
14. ithoo, avar idaththaal kattamutiyaathu; avar manuShanai ataiththaal vituvikkamutiyaathu.
15. ithoo, avar thanhnheerkaLai atakkinaal yellaam ularnthupoom; avar avaikaLai varavittaal, puumiyaik keezhathumaelathaakkum.
16. avaritaththil pelanum gnaanamumundu; moosampookiRavanum moosampookkukiRavanum, avar kaiyin keezhirukkiRaarkaL.
17. avar aaloosanaikkaaraich chiRaipitiththu, NiyaayaathipathikaLai mathimayakkukiRaar.
18. avar raajaakkaLutaiya kattukaLai avizhththu, avarkal idappukaLaik kachaikattukiRaar.
19. avar manthirikaLaich chiRaipitiththukkondupooi, pelavaankaLaik kavizhththupootukiRaar.
20. avar NampikkaiyullavarkaLutaiya vaakkai vilakki, muthirvayathullavarkaLin aaloosanaikai vaangkip pootukiRaar.
21. avar pirapukkaLinmael ikazhchi varappanhnhukiRaar; palavaankaLin kachaiyaith thaLarnthupookappanhnhukiRaar.
22. avar anthakaaraththilirukkiRa aazhangkaLai veLiyarangkamaakki, maranha iruLai veLichaththil konduvarukiRaar.
23. avar jaathikaLaip perukavum azhiyavum panhnhukiRaar; avar jaathikaLaip paravavum kuRukavum panhnhukiRaar.
24. avar puumiyilulla janaththinutaiya athipathikaLin Negnsai akatRippoottu, avarkaLai vazhiyillaatha antharaththilae alaiyappanhnhukiRaar.
25. avarkal veLichamatRa iruLilae thataviththirikiRaarkaL; veRiththav-

arkaLaippoola avarkaLaith thatumaaRith thiriyappanhnhukiRaar.

Job 13

1. ithoo, ivaikaLellaavatRaiyum yen kanh kandu, yen kaathu kaettu aRinthirukkiRathu.
2. Neengkal aRinthirukkiRathai Naanum aRinthirukkiRaen; Naan ungkaLukkuth thaazhnhavan alla.
3. sarvavallavarootae Naan paesinaal Nallathu; thaevanootae Niy-aayaththiRkaaka vazhakkaata virumpuvaen.
4. Neengkal poiyaip pinhaikkiRavarkaL; Neengkal yellaarum kaariyath-thukkuthavaatha vaiththiyarkaL.
5. Neengkal paesaamalirunthaal Nalamaakum; athu ungkaLukku gnaanamaayirukkum.
6. Neengkal yen Niyaayaththaik kaettu, yen uthatukal sollum visaeShangkaLaik kavaniyungkaL.
7. Neengkal thaevanukkaaka Niyaayakkaetaaip paesi, avarukkaaka vagsakamaai vasanikkavaendumoo?
8. avarukku mukathaatsinhiyam panhnhuveerkaLoo? thaevanukkaaka vazhakkaatuveerkaLoo?
9. avar ungkaLai aaraainthupaarththaal athu ungkaLukku Nala-maayirukkumoo? manuShanaip pariyaasampanhnhukiRathupoola avaraip pariyaasam panhnhuveerkaLoo?
10. Neengkal antharangkamaai mukathaatsinhiyampanhnhinaal, avar ungkaLai yevvithaththilum kandippaar.
11. avarutaiya makaththuvam ungkaLaith thitukkitappanhnhaathoo? avarutaiya payangkaram ungkaLaip pitikkamaattaathoo?
12. ungkal paerai Ninaikkappanhnhum ataiyaaLangkal saampalukkuchari; ungkal maettimaikal saetRukkuviyalkaLukkuchamaanam.
13. Neengkal mavunamaayirungkaL, Naan paesukiRaen, yenakku

varukiRathu varattum.

14. Naan yen paRkaLinaal yen sathaiyaip pitungki, yen piraanhanai yen kaiyilae vaippaanaen?
15. avar yennaik konRupoottaalum, avarmael Nampikkaiyaayiruppaen; aanaalum: yen vazhikaLai avarukku munpaaka ruupakaaram-panhnhuvaen.
16. avarae yen iratsippu; maayakkaaranoo avar sanNithiyil saeraan.
17. yen vasanaththaiyum, Naan sollik kaanhpikkiRathaiyum, ungkal sevikaLaal kavanamaaik kaeLungkaL.
18. ithoo, yen NiyaayangkaLai anhiyanhiyaaka vaiththaen; yen Neethi viLangkum yenRu aRivaen.
19. yennootae vazhakkaatavaentumenRu irukkiRavan jaar? Naan mavunamaayirunthaal jeeviththuppoovaenae.
20. irandu kaariyangkaLaimaaththiram yenakkuch cheiyaathiruppeer-aaka; appozhuthu umathu mukaththukku munpaaka oLiththukkol-laathiruppaen.
21. ummutaiya kaiyai yennaivittuth thuurappatuththum; ummutaiya pay-angkaram yennaik kalangkappanhnhathiruppathaaka.
22. Neer kuuppitum, Naan uththaravu kotuppaen; allathu Naan paesuvaen; Neer yenakku maRumozhi sollum.
23. yen akkiramangkaLum paavangkaLum yeththanai? yen meeR-uthalaiyum yen paavaththaiyum yenakku unharththum.
24. Neer umathu mukaththai maRaiththu, yennai umakkup pakaignanaaka yenhnhuvaanaen?
25. kaatRatiththa sarukai NoRukkuveeroo? kaainthupoona thurumpaip pinthotaruveeroo?
26. makaa kasappaana theerppukaLai yenpaeril yezhuthukiReer; yen siRuvayathin akkiramangkaLai yenakkup palikkap panhnhukiReer.
27. yen kaalkaLaith thozhuvatiththuppoottu, yen vazhikaLaiyellaam kaavalpanhnhukiReer; yen kaalatikaLil ataiyaaLaththaip pootukiReer.
28. ippadippattavan azhukippookiRa vaSthupoolavum, pottariththa vaS-

thirampoolavum azhinhupoovaaan.

Job 14

1. Sthireeyinitaththil piRantha manuShan vaazhNaal kuRukinavanum sagnsalam NiRainthavanumaayirukkiRaam.
2. avan puuvaippoolap puuththu aRuppunhkiRaam; Nizhalaippoola Nilai NiRkaamal ohtippookiRaam.
3. aakilum ippadippattavanmael Neer ummutaiya kanhkaLaith thiRanthu vaiththu, ummutaiya Niyaayaththukku yennaik kondupooveeroo?
4. asuththamaanathilirunthu suththamaanathaip piRappikkaththakkavan undoo? ohruvanumillai.
5. avanutaiya Naatkal immaaththiram yenRu kuRikkappattirukkaiyaal, avanutaiya maathangkaLin thokai ummitaththil irukkiRathu; avan kat-anthupookakkuutaatha yellaiyai avanukku YaeRpatuththineer.
6. avan oru kuulikkaaranaippool than NaaLin vaelaiyaayitRu yenRu ram-miyappatumattum avan ohinthirukkumpadi umathu paarvaiyai avanai vittu vilakkum.
7. oru maraththaikkuRiththaavathu Nampikkaiyundu; athu vettippootap-pattaalum thirumpath thazhaikkum, athin iLangkiLaikal thuLirkkum;
8. athin vaer tharaiyilae pazhaiyathaaki, athin atikkattai manhnhilae seththaalum,
9. thanhnheerin vaasanaiyinaal athu thuLirththu, iLamarampoolak kiL-aivitum.
10. manuShanoovenRaal seththapin ozhinhupookiRaam; manupuththiran jeeviththuppoonapin avan yengkae?
11. thanhnheer Yaeriyilirunthu vatinthu, vellam vatRich chuvaRippook-iRathupoola,
12. manuShan patuththukkitakkiRaam, vaanangkal ozhinhupookuma-Lavum yezhunthirukkiRathum illai, Niththirai theLinthu vizhikkiRathum

illai.

13. Neer yennaip paathaaLaththil oLiththu, umathu koopam theerumattum yennai maRaiththu, yennaith thirumpa Ninaikkumpadikku yenakku oru kaalaththaik kuRiththaal Nalamaayirukkum.
14. manuShan seththapin pizhaippaanoo? yenakku maaRuthal yep-poothu varumenRu yenakkuk kuRikkappatta pooraattaththin NaaLellaam Naan kaaththirukkiRaen.
15. yennaik kuuppitum, appozhuthu Naan umakku uththaravu solluvaen; umathu kaikaLin kiriyaiyinmael viruppam vaippeeraaka.
16. ippozhuthu yen NataikaLai yenhnhukiReer; yen paavaththinmaelallavoo kavanamaayirukkiReer.
17. yen meeRuthal oru kattaakak kattappattu muththiraipootappattirukkiRathu, yen akkiramaththai orumikkach chaerththeer.
18. malaimuthalaai vizhunthu karainthu poom; kanmalai than idaththaivit-tup paernthupoom.
19. thanhnheer kaRkaLaik kutaiyum; jalappiravaakam puumiyin thuuLil muLaiththathai muutum; appadiyae manuShan kondirukkum Nampikkaiyai azhikkiReer.
20. Neer yenRaikkum avanaip pelanaai NerukkukiRathinaal avan pooi vitukiRaen; avan mukaruupaththai maaRappanhhi avanai anuppivituikiReer.
21. avan pillaikal kanamatainthaalum avan unharaan; avarkal siRumaippattaalum avarkaLaik kavaniyaan.
22. avan maamsam avanilirukkumaLavum athaRku Noovirukkum; avan aaththumaa avanukkullirukkumattum athaRkuth thukkamundu yen-Raan.

Job 15

1. appozhuthu thaemaaniyanaakiya yelippaaS pirathiyuththaramaaka:

2. gnaanavaan kaatRaipponRa NiyaayangkaLaich cholli, than
vayitRaik kondalkaatRinaal Nirappi,
3. pirayoojanamillaatha vaarththaikaLaalum, upayookamillaatha vasan-
angkaLaalum tharkkikkalaamoo?
4. Neer payapakthiyai veenhenRu solli, thaevanukku munpaaka jepath-
thiyaanaththaik kuRaiyappanhnukiReer.
5. ummutaiya vaai ummutaiya akkiramaththaich chollikkaattukiRathu;
Neer thanthiramullavarkaLin Naavaith therinthukondeer.
6. Naan alla, ummutaiya vaayae ummaik kutRavaali yenRu
theerikkiRathu; ummutaiya uthatukaLae umakku viroothamaakach
chaatsiyitukiRathu.
7. manuSharil munthip piRanthavar Neer thaano? parvathangkaLukku-
munnae uruvaakkappatteero?
8. Neer thaevanutaiya irakasiya aaloosanaiyaik kaettu, gnaanaththai
ummitamaaich chaerththukkondeero?
9. Naangkal aRiyaatha yenthak kaariyaththai Neer aRinthirukkiReer?
yengkaLukku viLangkaatha yenthak kaariyamaavathu umakku viL-
angkiyirukkiRathoo?
10. ummutaiya thakappanaippaarkkilum periya vayathulla Naraitthoorum
viruththaappiyarum yengkaLukkul irukkiRaarkaLae.
11. thaevan aruLiya aaRuthalkaLum, ummootae sollappatukiRa
miruthuvaana paechum umakku aRpakaariyamaayirukkiRathoo?
12. ummutaiya iruthayam ummai yengkae kondupookiRathu? ummutaiya
kanhkal NeRiththuppaarkkiRathu yenna?
13. thaevanukku viroothamaaka ummutaiya aaviyai yezhuppi, ummutaiya
vaayilirunthu vasanangkaLaip puRappatappanhnukiReer.
14. manuShanaanavan parisuththamaayirukkiRathaRkum, Sthireeyin-
itaththil piRanthavan NeethimaanaayirukkiRathaRkum, avan yem-
maaththiram?
15. ithoo, thammutaiya parisuththavaankaLaiyum avar NampukiRathillai;
vaanangkaLum avar paarvaikkuch chuththamaanavaikal alla.

16. aNiyaayaththaith thanhnheeraip poolak kutikkiRa manuShan yeth-
thanai athikamaai aruvaruppum asuththamumaayirukkiRaan?
17. umakkuk kaariyaththaith theriyappanhnhuvaen, yennaik kaeLum;
Naan kandathai umakku vivariththuch cholluvaen.
18. gnaanikal thangkal pithaakkal sollak kaettu maRaikkaamal aRivith-
thathaiyae Naan solluvaen.
19. avarkaLukkumaaththiram puumi aLikkappattathu; anNiyar avarkal
Natuvaekatanthupooka idamillai.
20. thunmaarkkan uyirootirukkiRa NaaLellaam thunpaththaal vaath-
ikkappatukkiRaan; palavanthampanhnhukiRavanukku avan varuSh-
angkaLin thokai maRaikkappattirukkiRathu.
21. payangkaramaana saththam avan kaathukaLil thonikkiRathu; avan
samaathanamaayirukkaiyil paazhaakkiRavan avanmael varuvaan.
22. iruLilirunthu thirumpivara avanukku Nampikkaiyillaamal, pathivir-
ukkiRavarkaLin pattayaththukku avan payappatukiRaan.
23. appam yengkae kitaikkum yenRu avan alainthu thirikiRaan;
anthakaaraNaal thanakkuchameepiththirukkiRathai aRivaan.
24. ikkattum Nerukkamum avanaik kalangkappanhnhi, yuththasannath-
thanaana raajaavaippoola avanai maeRkollum.
25. avan thaevanukku viroothamaakak kaiNeetti, sarvavallavarukku
viroothamaakap paraakkiramam paaraattukiRaan.
26. katinakkazhuththootum, paruththakumizhulla than kaetay-
angkaLootum avarukku yethiraaka ohtukiRaan.
27. avan mukaththaik kozhuppu muutiyirukkiRathu; ativayiRu thonthi vit-
tirukkiRathu.
28. aanaalum paazhaana pattanhangkaLilum, kutipoona kaRkuviyalaana
veetukaLilum vaasampanhnhuvaan.
29. avan aisuvaryavaanaavathumillai, avan aaSthi Nilaippathumillai;
appadippattavarkaLin selvam puumiyil Neetiththiruppathillai.
30. iruLukku avan thappuvathillai; akkini juvaalai avanutaiya kiLaiyaik
kaainthupookappanhnhum; avarutaiya vaayin suvaasaththaal atRup-

poovaana.

31. vazhithappinavan maayaiyai Nampaanaaka; Nampinaal maayaiyae avan palanaayirukkum.
32. athu avan Naal varumunnae avanukkup puuranhamaaip palikkum; avanutaiya koppup pachaikoLvathillai.
33. pignsukal uthirnthupookiRa thiraatsachetiyaippoolavum, puukkal uthirnthupookiRa olivamaraththaippoolavum avan iruppaan.
34. maayakkaararin kuuttam veRumaiyaaip poom; parithaanam vaangk-inavarkaLin kuutaarangkaLai akkini patsikkum.
35. appadippattavan aNiyaayaththaik karppanthariththu akkiramaththaip peRukiRaana; avarkal karppam maayaiyaip piRappikkum yenRaana.

Job 16

1. athaRku yoopu pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. ippadippatta aNaekang kaariyangkaLai Naan kaettirukkiRaen; Neengkal yellaarum alattundaakkukiRa thaetRaravaaLar.
3. kaatRaippoonRa vaarththaikaLukku mutiviraathoo? ippadi Nee uth-tharavusolla unakkuth thunhivu undaanathenna?
4. ungkaLaippoola Naanum paesakkuutum; Naan irukkum Nilaimaiyil Neengkal irunthaal, Naan ungkaLukku viroothamaaka vaarth-thaikaLaikkooththu, ungkaLukku yethirae yen thalaiyaith thulukavun-gkuutum.
5. aanaalum Naan yen vaayinaal ungkaLukkuth thitansolluvaen, un uthatukaLin asaivu ungkal thukkaththai aatRum.
6. Naan paesinaalum yen thukkam aaRaathu; Naan paesaama-lirunthaalum yenakku yenna aaRuthal?
7. ippoothu avar yennai iLaiththuppookach cheithaar; yen kuuttaththai-yellaam paazhaakkineer.
8. Neer yennaich churungkipookap panhnhinathu athaRkuch chaatsi;

yen melivu yennil aththaatsiyaaka NinRu, yen mukaththukku mun paaka uththaravu sollum.

9. yennaip pakaikkiRavanutaiya koopam yennaip peeRukiRathu, yen paeril paRkatikkiRaana; yen saththuru kotiya kanhnhinaal yennaip paarkkiRaana.
10. yenakku viroothamaakath thangkal vaayai virivaayath thiRanthaarkaL; Ninthaiyaaka yennaik kannaththil atiththaarkaL; yenakku viroothamaaka Yaekamaaik kuuttanguutinaarkaL.
11. thaevan yennai aNiyaayakkaaran vasamaaka oppuviththu, thunmaarkkarin kaiyil yennai akappatappanhninaar.
12. Naan sukamaai vaazhnthirunthaen; avar yennai Narukki, yen pitar-
iyaip pitiththu, yennai NoRukki, yennaith thamakku ilakkaaka NiRuth-
thinaar.
13. avarutaiya villaaLar yennaich chuuzhnthukondaarkaL; yen eeralait
thappavitaamal piLanthaar; yen pichaith tharaiyil uutRivittaar.
14. NoRukkuthalinmael NoRukkuthalai yenmael varappanhninaar;
paraakkiramasaaliyaippoola yenmael paainthaar.
15. Naan irattuch chaelaiyaiththaiththu, yen thooLinmael poorth-
thukkondaen; yen makimaiyaip puzhuthiyilae poottuvittaen.
16. azhukiRathinaal yen mukam azhukkatainthathu; maranha irul yen
kahnnhimaikaLinmael undaayirukkiRathu.
17. yen kaikaLilae kotumaiyillaathirukkaiyilum, yen jepam suth-
thamaayirukkaiyilum, appadiyaayitRu.
18. puumiyae, yen iraththaththai muutippootaathae; yen alaRuthalukku
maRaivitam undaakaathiruppathaaka.
19. ippoothum ithoo, yen saatsi paralookaththilirukkiRathu, yenakkuch
chaatsi pakarukiRavar unnathangkaLil irukkiRaar.
20. yen siNaekithar yennaip pariyaasampanhnukiRaarkaL; yen kanh
thaevanai Nookkik kahnheer sorikiRathu.
21. ohru manupuththiran than siNaekithanukkaaka
vazhakkaatukiRathupoola, thaevanootae manuShanukkaaka

vazhakkaatukiRavar oruvar undaanaal Nalamaayirukkum.

22. kuRukinavaruShangkaLukku mutivu varukiRathu; Naan thirumpivaraatha vazhiyae poovaen.

Job 17

1. yen suvaasam ozhikiRathu, yen Naatkal mutikiRathu; piraethakkuzhi yenakku aayaththamaayirukkiRathu.
2. pariyaasampanhnhukiRavarkal yennitaththil illaiyoo? avarkal seiyum aNiyaayangkaLai yen kanh paarththukkondirukkiRathu.
3. thaevareer yen kaariyaththai maelpoottukkondur, yenakkaakap pin-haippatuveeraaka; vaeRae yaar yenakkuk kaikotukkaththakkavar?
4. Neer avarkal iruthayaththukku gnaanaththai maRaiththeer; aakaiyaal avarkaLai uyarththaathiruppeer.
5. yevan than siNaekitharukkuk kaetaakath thurookam paesukiRaano, avan pillaikaLin kanhkaLum puuththuppookum.
6. janangkaLukkullae avar yennaip pazhamozhiyaaka vaiththaar; avarkal mukaththukkumun Naan aruvaruppaanaen.
7. ithinimiththam yen kanhkal sagnsalaththinaal iruLatainthathu; yen avayavangkaLellaam NizhalaippoolirukkiRathu.
8. sanmaarkkar ithaRkaakap piramippaarkaL; kutRamillaathavan maayakkaaranukku viroothamaaka yezhumpuvaan.
9. Neethimaan than vazhiyai uRuthiyaaip pitippaan; suththamaana kaikaLullavan maenmaelum, palaththuppoovaan.
10. ippoothum Neengkal yellaarum pooivaarungkaL; ungkaLil gnaanamul-lavan oruvanaiyum kaanhaen.
11. yen Naatkal pooyitRu; yen iruthayaththil yenakku undaayiruntha sinthanaikal atRuppooyitRu.
12. avaikal iravaip pakalaakkitRu; iruLai veLicham thotarntuvarum yenRu yenhnhacheithathu.

13. appadi Naan kaaththukkondirunthaalum, paathaaLam yenakku veetaayirukkum; iruLil yen patukkaiyaip pootuvaen.
14. azhivaippaarththu, Nee yenakkuth thakappan yenkiRaen; puzhukkaLaip paarththu, Neengkal yenakkuth thaayum yenakkuchakoothariyum yenkiRaen.
15. yen Nampikkai ippoothu yengkae? Naan Nampiyirunthathaik kaanhpavan jaar?
16. athu paathaaLaththin kaavalukkul iRangkum; appoothu thuLil Yaekamaai iLaippaaRuvoom yenRaen.

Job 18

1. appozhuthu suukiyanaana pilthaath pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. Neengkal yenthamattum paechukaLai mutikkaathiruppeerkaL? puth-thimaankaLaayirungkaL; NaangkaLum paesattum.
3. Naangkal mirukangkaLaippoola yenhnhappattu, ungkal paarvaikkuth theezhppaanavarkaLaayiruppaanaen?
4. koopaththinaal ummaiththaanae peeRukiRa umathu Nimiththam puumi paazhaaippookumoo? kanmalai thannitaththai vittup paerumoo?
5. thunmaarkkanutaiya viLakku anhainthupoom; avan atuppin Nerup-pum avinthupoom.
6. avan kuutaaraththil veLicham anthakaarappatum; avan viLakku avanutanae anhainthupoom.
7. avan pelanaai Natantha Nataikal kuRainthupoom; avan aaloosanaivanai vizhappanhnhum.
8. avan than kaalkaLinaal valaiyil akappattu, valaichikkalilae NatakkiRaan.
9. kanhnhi avan kuthikaalaip pitikkum; paRikaarar avanai maeRkoLvaarkaL.

10. avanukkaakach churukku tharaiyilum, avanukkaakak kanhnnhi vazhiyilum vaikkappattirukkiRathu.
11. sutRilumirunthundaakum payangkarangkal avanaith thitukkitappanhnhi, avan kaalkaLaith thisaitheriyaamal alaiyappanhnnum.
12. avan pelanaip pattini thinRupootum; avan pakkaththil kaetu aayaththappattu NiRkum.
13. athu avan angkaththin palaththaip patsikkum; payangkaramaana maranhamae avan avayavangkaLaip patsikkum.
14. avan Nampikkai avan kuutaaraththilirunthu vaerootae pitungkappatum; athu avanaip payangkara raajaavinitaththil thuraththum.
15. avanukku onRumillaamaRpoonathinaal payangkaram avan kuutaaraththil kutiyirukkum; kanthakam avan vaasaSthalaththinmael theLikkappatum.
16. keezhae irukkiRa avan vaerkal azhinhupookum; maelae irukkiRa avan kiLaikal pattuppookum.
17. avanai Ninaikkum Ninaippup puumiyilirunthazhiyum, veethikaLil avan paerillaamaRpookum.
18. avan veLichaththilirunthu iruLil thuraththivitappattu, puulookaththilirunthu thallundupoovaan.
19. avan janaththukkullae avanukkup puththiranum illai pauththiranum illai; avan veetil meethiyaayirukkaththakkavan oruvanam illai.
20. avan kaalaththoor avan NaaLukkaakath thitukkittathupoola, pinnatiyaarum piramippaarkaL.
21. akkiramakkaaran kutiyiruntha Sthaanangkal ivaikaLthaan; thaevanai aRiyaamaRpoonavanutaiya Sthalam ithuvae yenpaarkal yenRaana.

Job 19

1. yoopu pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. Neengkal yenthamattum yen aaththumaavai varuththappatuththi,

vaarththaikaLinaal yennai NoRukkuveerkaL?

3. ippoothu paththutharam yennai NinthiththeerkaL; Neengkal yenakkuk katinamukam kaanhpikkiRathinaal ungkaLukku vetkamillai.
4. Naan thappiNatanthathu meiyaanaalum, yen thappitham yen-nootaethaan irukkiRathu
5. Neengkal yenakku viroothamaakap perumaipaaraatti, yenakku Ninthaiyaaka yennaik katinthukollavaendum yenRiruppeerkaLaakil,
6. thaevan yennaik kavizhththu, thammutaiya valaiyai yenmael veesin-aar yenRu aRiyungkaL.
7. ithoo, kotumai yenRu kuuppitukiRaen, kaetpaar oruvarum illai; kuukkuuralitukiRaen, Niyaayavisaaranhai illai.
8. Naan katanthupookakkuutaathapadikku avar yen paathaiyai vaeliyataiththu, yen vazhikaLai iruLaakkivittaar.
9. yenniliruntha yen makimaiyai avar urinthukondu, yen sirasin kireetath-thai yetuththuppoottaar.
10. avar yennai NaankupuRaththilum Naasamaakkinaar, Naan atRup-pookiRaen; yen Nampikkaiyai oru setiyaippoolap pitungkippoottaar.
11. avar thamathu koopaththai yenmael yeriappanhninaar; yennaith thammutaiya saththurukkaLil oruvanaaka yenhnhikkollukiRaar.
12. avarutaiya thanduppataikal yekamaai vanthu, yenakku viroothamaaith thangkal vazhiyai uyarththi, yen kuutaaraththaich chutRip paaLayamiRangkinaarkaL.
13. yen sakoothararai yennaivittuth thuurappatuththinaar; yenakku aRimukamaanavarkal yenakku anNiyaraaip poonaarkaL.
14. yen panthujanangkal vilakippoonaarkaL; yen siNaekithar yennai maR-anthuvittaarkaL.
15. yen veettu janangkaLum, yen vaelaikkaarikaLum, yennai anNiy-anaaka yenhnhukiRaarkaL; avarkal paarvaikku Naan parathaesiyaan-aen.
16. Naan yen vaelaikkaaranaik kuuppitukiRapoothu avan yenakku uth-tharavukotaan; yen vaayinaal Naan avanaik kegnsavaendiyath-

aayitRu.

17. yen suvaasam yen manaivikku vaeRupattirukkiRathu; yen karppaththin pillaiKaLukkaakap parithapikkiRaen.
18. siRupillaikaLum yennai asattaipanhnukiRaarkaL; Naan yezhunthaal, avarkal yenakku viroothamaaip paesukiRaarkaL.
19. yen piraanhasiNaekithar yellaarum yennai veRukkiRaarkaL; Naan siNaekiththavarkal yenakku viroothikaLaanaarkaL.
20. yen yelumpukal yen thoolootum yen maamsaththootum ottikkondirukkiRathu; yen paRkaLai muutak kognsam thoolmaaththiram thappinathu.
21. yen siNaekitharae, yenakku irangkunkaL, yenakku irangkunkaL; thaevanutaiya kai yennaith thottathu.
22. thaevanaippoola NeengkaLum yennaith thunpappatuththuvaanaen? yen maamsam patsikkappattaalum Neengkal thirupthiyatRirukkiRathenna?
23. aa, Naan ippoZhuthu sollum vaarththaikal yezhuthappattaal Nalamaayirukkum; avaikal oru puSthakaththil varaiyappattu,
24. allathu yenRaikkum Nilaikka avaikal karungkallilae uLivettaakavum eeya yezhuththaakavum pathinthaal Nalamaayirukkum.
25. yen meetpar uyirootirukkiRaar yenRum, avar kataisiNaalil puumiyinmael NiRpaar yenRum Naan aRinthirukkiRaen.
26. intha yen thoolmuthalaanavai azhukippoonapinpu, Naan yen maamsaththil irunthu thaevanaip paarppaen.
27. avarai Naanae paarppaen; anNiya kanhkal alla, yen kanhkaLae avaraik kaanhum; intha vaagnsaiyaal yen ullinthiriyangkal yenakkul soornthupookiRathu.
28. kaariyaththin muulam yenakkul kandupitikkappatukaiyil, Naam Yaen avanaith thunpappatuththukiRoom yenRu Neengkal sollavaendiyathamaae.
29. pattayaththukkup payappatungkaL; Niyaayaththeerppu undenkiRathai Neengkal aRiyumporuttu, muurkkamaanathu pattayaththinaal

undaakum aakkinaiyai varappanhnnum yenRaen.

Job 20

1. appozhuthu Naakamaaththiyanaana sooppaar pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. ithaRkaaka maRu uththaravu kotukka yen sinthanaikal yennai Yaev-akiRapadiyaal Naan theeviriththuch chollukiRaen.
3. Ninthiththaen yenRu Naan katinthukollappattathaik kaettaen; aanaalum unharvinaal yen aavi pirathiyuththaram solla yennai YaevukiRathu.
4. thunmaarkkanin kempeeram kuRukinathu yenpathaiyum, maayakkaaranin santhooSham oru NimiShammaaththiram NiRkum yenpathaiyum,
5. avar manuShanaip puumiyil vaiththa aathikaalamuthal ippadiyirukkiRathu yenpathaiyum Neer aRiyeeroo?
6. avanutaiya maenmai vaanapariyantham uyarnthaalum, avanutaiya thalai maekangkaLmattum yettinaalum,
7. avan than malaththaippoola yenRaikkum azhinhupoovaan; avanaik kandavarkaL, avan yengkae? yenpaarkaL.
8. avan oru soppanaththaippool paRanthupooik kaanhappataath-avanaavaan; iravil thoonRum tharisanaththaippool paRakkatikkappatuvaan.
9. avanaip paarththa kanh ini avanaip paarppathillai; avan iruntha Sthalam ini avanaik kaanhpathillai.
10. avan pillaikal yeLimaiyaanavarkaLin sakaayaththaith thaetuvaarkaL; avan paRiththathai avan kaikal thirumpak kotukkavaendiyathaakum.
11. avan yelumpukal avanutaiya vaalavayathin paavangkaLinaal NiRainthirunthu, avanootaekuuta manhnhilae patuththukkollum.
12. pollaappu avan vaayilae inimaiyaayiruppathaal, avan athaith than Naavinkeezh atakki,

13. athai vitaamal pathanampanhhi, than vaaikkullae vaith-thukkondirunthaalum,
14. avan poojanam avan kutalkaLil maaRi, avanukkul viriyanpaampukaLin pichaaippookum.
15. avan vizhungkina aaSthiyaik kakuvaan; thaevan athai avan vayitRi-lirunthu veLiyae thallivituvaar.
16. avan viriyan paampukaLin viShaththai uRignsuvaan; viriyanin Naakku avanaik kollum.
17. thaenum Neiyum ohtum vaaikkaalkaLaiyum aaRukaLaiyum avan kaanhpathillai.
18. than pirayaasappattuth thaetinathai avan vizhungkaamal thirumpak kotuppaan; avan thirumpakkotukkiRathu avan aaSthikkuchariy-aayirukkum; avan kaLikuuraathiruppaan.
19. avan otukki, YaezhaikaLaik kaivittu, than kattaatha veettaip paRith-thapadiyinaalum,
20. than vayiRu thirupthiyatRirunthapadiyinaalum, avan ichiththa kaariy-angkaLil avanukku onRum iruppathillai.
21. avan poojanaththil onRum meethiyaavathillai; aakaiyaal avan aaSthi NilaiNiRpathillai.
22. avan vaendumenkiRa paripuuranham avanukku vanthapin, avanukku viyaakulam undaakum; siRumaippatukiRa ovvoruvarutaiya kaiyum avanmael varum.
23. than vayitRai Nirappaththakkathu innum avanukku irunthaalum, avar avanmael thamathu koopaththin ukkiraththai varavittu, avan poo-janampanhnhukaiyil, athai avanmael soriyappanhnhuvaar.
24. iruppu aayuthaththukku avan thappiyootinaalum urukkuvil avanai uruva yeiyum.
25. uruvina pattayam avan sareeraththaiyum, minnukiRa ampu avan pichaiyum uruvippookum; payangkarangkal avanmael varum.
26. avan oLikkum idangkaLil kaarirul atangkiyirukkum; aviyaatha akkini avanaip patsikkum; avan kuutaaraththil meethiyaayirukkiRavan

theengku anupavippaan.

27. vaanangkal avan akkiramaththai veLippatuththi, puumi avanukku viroothamaaka yezhumpum.
28. avan veettin sampaththup pooivitum; avarutaiya koopaththin NaaLilae avaikal karainthupookum.
29. ithuvae thaevanaal thunmaarkkanukkuk kitaikkum pangkum, avan seikaikkuth thaevanaal avanukku varum suthantharamumaam yen-Raan.

Job 21

1. yoopu pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. yen vasanaththaik kavanamaaik kaeLungkaL; ithu Neengkal yennaith thaetRaravupanhnhuvathupoola irukkum.
3. Naan paesappookiRaen, sakiththirungkaL; Naan paesinapinpu pariy-aasampanhnhungkaL.
4. Naan manuShanaippaarththaa angkalaaiikkiRaen? appadiyaanaalum yen aavi visanappataathirukkumaa?
5. yennaik kavaniththuppaarungkaL, appozhuthu Neengkal piramiththu, ungkal vaayaik kaiyaal poththikkoLveerkaL.
6. ithai Naan Ninaikkaiyil kalangkukiRaen; Natukkam yen maamsaththaip pitikkum.
7. thunmaarkkar jeeviththu viruththaraaki, vallavaraavaanaen?
8. avarkaLootungkuuta avarkal santhathiyaar avarkaLukku munpaakavum, avarkal pillaikal avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaakavum thitappatukiRaarkaL.
9. avarkal veetukal payamillaamal paththirappattirukkum; thaevanutaiya milaaRu avarkaLmael varukiRathillai.
10. avarkaLutaiya yeruthu polinthaal, veenhaaippookaathu; avarkaLutaiya pasu sinai azhiyaamal eenukiRathu.

11. avarkal thangkal kuzhanthaikaLai oru manthaiyaippoola veLiyae pookavitukiRaarkaL; avarkal pillaikal kuthiththu viLaiyaatukiRaarkaL.
12. avarkal thampuraiyum suramandalaththaiyum yetuththup paati, kin-naraththin ohsaikkuchanthooShappatukiRaarkaL.
13. avarkal selvavaankaLaaith thangkal NaatkaLaip pookki, oru saShan-happozhuthilae paathaaLaththil iRangkukiRaarkaL.
14. avarkal thaevanai Nookki: yengkaLaivittu vilakiyirum, ummutaiya vazhikaLai aRiya virumpoom;
15. sarvavallavarai Naam saevikka avar yaar? avarai Nookki jepam-panhnhuvathinaal Namakkup pirayoojanam yenna yenkiRaarkaL.
16. aanaalum avarkal vaazhvu avarkal kaiyiliraathu; thunmaarkkarin aaloosanai yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka.
17. yeththanaichatuthiyil thunmaarkkarin viLakku anhainthupoom; avar thamathu koopaththinaal vaethanaikaLaip pakirnthukotukkaiyil, avarkal aabaththu avarkaLmael varum.
18. avarkal kaatRumukaththilirukkiRa thurumpaippoolavum, per-ungkaatRu paRakkatikkiRa patharaippoolavum irukkiRaarkaL.
19. thaevan avanutaiya akkiramaththai avan pillaikaLukku vaiththu vaikkiRaar; avan unharaththakkavithamaai athai avanukkup pal-ikkappanhnukiRaar.
20. avanutaiya azhivai avanutaiya kanhkal kaanhum, sarvavallavarutaiya ukkiraththaik kutippaan.
21. avan maathangkaLin thokai kuRukkappatumpoothu, avanukkup piRpaatu avan veettaippatRi avanukku irukkum viruppamenna?
22. uyarnthoorai NiyaayantheerkkiRa thaevanukku aRivai unharththa yaaraalaakum?
23. oruvan Nirvaakaththootum sukaththootum vaazhnthu kuRaiyatRa pelanullavanaaich chaakiRaan.
24. avanutaiya paalpaaththirangkal paalaal NirampiyirukkiRathu, avan yelumpukaLin uun puShtiyaayirukkiRathu.
25. vaeRoruvan oru NaaLaavathu santhooShaththootae saappitaamal,

manakkilaesaththootae saakiRaan.

26. iruvarum samamaai manhnhilae patuththukkollukiRaarkaL; puzhukkal avarkaLai muutum.
27. ithoo, Naan ungkal NinaivukaLaiyum, Neengkal yennaippatRi aNiy-aayamaaik kondirukkum aaloosanaikaLaiyum aRivaen.
28. pirapuvinutaiya veetu yengkae? thunmaarkkarutaiya kuutaaram yengkae? yenRu sollukiReerkaL.
29. vazhiNatanthupookiRavarkaLai Neengkal kaetkavillaiyaa, avarkal sol-lum kuRippukaLai Neengkal aRiyavillaiyaa?
30. thunmaarkkan aabaththuNaaLukkenRu vaikkappatukiRaan; avan koopaakkinaiyin NaaLukkenRu konduvarappatukiRaan.
31. avan vazhiyai avan mukaththukku munpaakath thuundik kaanhpikkiRavan jaar? avan seikaikkuththakka palanai ava-nukkucharikkattukiRavan jaar?
32. avan kallaRaikkuk konduvarappatukiRaan; avan koori kaakkappat-tirukkum.
33. pallaththaakkin pulpaththaikal avanukku inpamaayirukkum; avanukku munnaaka yenhnhirantha janangkal poonathupoola, avanukkup pin-naaka ovvoruvarum avvitaththukkuch chelluvaarkaL.
34. Neengkal veenhaana aaRuthalai yenakkuch chollukiRathu yenna? ungkal maRumozhikaLil unhmaikkaetu irukkiRathu yenRaan?

Job 22

1. appozhuthu thaemaaniyanaana yelippaaS pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. oru manuShan vivaekiyaayirunthu, thanakkuththaan pirayoo-janamaayirukkiRathinaal thaevanukkup pirayoojanamaayiruppaanoo?
3. Neer Neethimaanaayiruppathinaal sarvavallavarukku Nanmai-y-undaakumoo? Neer ummutaiya vazhikaLai uththamamaakkukiRathu avarukku aathaayamaayirukkumoo?

4. avar umakkup payanthu ummootae vazhakkaati, ummootae Niy-aayaththukku varuvaaroo?
5. ummutaiya pollaappup periyathum, ummutaiya akkiramangkal mutivil-laathavaikaLumaai irukkiRathallavoo?
6. mukaantharamillaamal ummutaiya sakootharar kaiyil atakuvaangki, YaezhaikaLin vaSthirangkaLaip paRiththukkondeer.
7. vitaaiththavanukkuth thaakatththukkuth thanhnheer kotaamalum, pasiththavanukkup poojanam kotaamalum pooneer.
8. palavaanukkae thaesaththil idamundaayitRu; kanavaan athil kutiy-aeRinaan.
9. vithavaikaLai veRumaiyaai anuppivitteer; thaathakappan illaathav-arkaLin puyangkal muRikkappattathu.
10. aakaiyaal kanhnhikal ummaich chuuzhnthirukkiRathu; asuppilae umakku vantha payangkaram ummaik kalangkappanhnhukiRathu.
11. Neer paarkkakkuutaathapadikku irul vanthathu, jalappiravaakam ummai muutukiRathu.
12. thaevan paralookaththin unnathangkaLilirukkiRaar allavoo? Natsath-thirangkaLin uyaraththaip paarum, avaikal yeththanai uyara-maayirukkiRathu.
13. Neer: thaevan yeppadi aRivaar, anthakaaraththukku appuRath-thilirukkiRavar visaarikkakkuutumoo?
14. avar paaraathapadikku maekangkal avarukku maRaivaayirukkiRathu; paramandalangkaLin sakkaraththilae avar ulaavukiRaar yenRu sol-lukiReer.
15. akkirma maanthar puurvaththil Natantha maarkkaththaik kavanith-thup paarththeeroo?
16. kaalam varumunnae avarkal vaatippoonaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya aSthipaaraththinmael vellam purandathu.
17. thaevan avarkal veetukaLai Nanmaiyaal Nirappiyirunthaalum, avarkal avarai Nookki: yengkaLaivittu vilakum, sarvavallavaraalae yengkaLukku yenna aakum yenRaarkaL.

18. aakaiyaal thunmaarkkarin aaloosanai yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppath-aaka.
19. yengkal Nilaimai Nirmuulamaakaamal, avarkaLukku meethiyaanath-aiyoo akkini patsiththathenpathai Neethimaankal kandu santhooShap-patukiRaarkaL.
20. kutRamillaathavan avarkaLaip paarththu NakaikkiRaen.
21. Neer avarootae pazhakichamaathanamaayirum; athinaal umakku Nanmai varum.
22. avar vaayininRu piRantha vaethappiramaanhaththai YaetRukkondur, avar vaarththaikaLai ummutaiya iruthayaththil vaiththukkollavaendu-ukiRaen.
23. Neer sarvavallavaritaththil mananthirumpinaal, thirumpak kattap-patuveer; akkiramaththai umathu kuutaaraththukkuth thuuramaakkuveer.
24. appozhuthu thuuLaippool ponnaiyum, aatRuk kaRkaLaippool ohp-peerin thangkaththaiyum saerththu vaippeer.
25. appozhuthu sarvavallavar thaamae umakkup pasumponnum, umakkuch chokkavelliyumaayiruppaar.
26. appozhuthu sarvavallavarmael manamakizhchiyaayirunthu, thaevanukku Naeraaka ummutaiya mukaththai YaeRetuppeer.
27. Neer avarai Nookki vinhnappampannha, avar umakkuch chev-ikotuppaar; appozhuthu Neer ummutaiya poruththanaikaLaich cheluththuveer.
28. Neer oru kaariyaththai Nirunhayampannhinaal, athu umakku Nilaivarappatum; ummutaiya paathaikaLil veLicham pirakaasikkum.
29. manuShar otukkappatumpoothu thitappatakkatavarkal yenRu Neer solla, thaazhnthoor ratsikkappatuvaarkaL.
30. kutRamatRiraathavanaiyungkuutath thappuvippar; ummutaiya kaikaLin suththaththinimiththam avan thappippoovaan yenRaen.

Job 23

1. yoopu pirathiyuththaramaaka.
2. inRaiyathinamum yen angkalaaiippu muranduththanamaaka yenhnhappatukiRathu; yen thavippaippaarkkilum yen vaathai katin-amaanathu.
3. Naan avarai yengkae kandu santhikkalaam yenpathai aRinthaal Nala-maayirukkum; appozhuthu Naan avar aasanaththukku munpaaka vanthu saernthu,
4. yen Niyaayaththai avarukku munpaaka varisaiyaai vaiththu, kaariyath-thai ruupikkum vaarththaikaLaal yen vaayai Nirappuvaen.
5. avarutaiya maRumozhikaLai Naan aRinthu, avar yenakkuch cholvathai unharnthukolluvaen.
6. avar thammutaiya makaa vallamaiyinpadiyae yennootae vazhakkaatuvaaroo? avar appadich cheiyaamal yenmael thayai vaip-paar.
7. angkae sanmaarkkan avarootae vazhakkaatalaam; appozhuthu yen-nai NiyaayantheerkkiRavarin kaikku yenRaikkum Neengkalaath thap-puviththukkoLvaen.
8. ithoo, Naan munnaakappoonaalum avar illai; pinnaakappoonaalum avaraik kaanhaen.
9. idathupuRaththil avar kiriyai seithum avaraik kaanhaen; valathu puRaththilum Naan avaraik kaanhaathapadikku oLiththirukkiRaar.
10. aanaalum Naan pookum vazhiyai avar aRivaar; avar yennaich choothiththapin Naan ponnaaka viLangkuvaen.
11. yen kaalkal avar atikaLaip patRippitiththathu; avarutaiya NeRiyaivittu Naan saayaamal athaik kaikkondaen.
12. avar uthatukaLin kaRpanaikaLai vittu Naan pinvaangkuvathillai; avarutaiya vaayin vaarththaikaLai yenakku vaendiya aakaaraththaip

paarkkilum athikamaaik kaaththukkondaen.

13. avaroovenRaal orae manamaayirukkiRaar; avaraith thiruppath-thakkavar jaar? avarutaiya siththaththinpadiyellaam seivaar.
14. yenakkuk kuRiththirukkiRathai avar NiRaivaetRuvaar; ippadippat-tavaikal innum aNaekam avaritaththil undu.
15. aakaiyaal avarukku munpaakak kalangkukiRaen; Naan sinthikkiRa-poothu, avarukkup payappatukiRaen.
16. thaevan yen iruthayaththai iLakkarikkappanhninaar; sarvavallavar yennaik kalangkappanhninaar.
17. anthakaaram varaathathaRku munnae Naan sangkarikkaptaamalum, iruLai avar yenakku maRaikkaamalumpoonathinaal ippadiyirukkiRaen.

Job 24

1. sarvavallavarukkuk kaalangkal maRaikkappataathirukka, avarai aRinthavarkal avar Niyamiththa NaatkaLai aRiyaathirukkiRathenna?
2. silar yellaikkuRippukaLai otRi, manthaikaLaip palaathkaaramaich chaaiththukkondupooip patsikkiRaarkaL.
3. thaai thakappan illaathavarkaLin kazhuthaiyai ohttikkondupooi, vithavaiyin maattai eetaaka yetuththukkollukiRaarkaL.
4. thaesaththil siRumaippattavarkal Yaekamaai oLiththukkollath-thakkathaaka, yeLimaiyaanavarkaLai vazhiyaivittu vilakkukiRaarkaL.
5. ithoo, avarkal kaattukkazhuthaikaLaippoola iraithaeta athikaalamae thangkal vaelaikkup puRappatukiRaarkaL; vanaantharaveLithaan avarkaLukkum avarkal pillaikaLukkum aakaaram kotukkavaendum.
6. thunmaarkkanutaiya vayalil avarkal avanukkaaka aRuppu aRuththu, avanutaiya thiraatsaththoottaththin pazhangkaLaich chaerkkiRaarkaL.
7. kuLirilae poorththukkollukiRathaRku onRum illaathathinaal, vaSthira-millaamal iraaththangki,

8. malaikaLilirunthuvarum mazhaikaLilae Nanainthu, othukkitamil-laathathinaal kanmalaiyilae andikkollukiRaarkaL.
9. avarkaLoo thakappanillaatha pillaiyai mulaiyaivittup paRiththu, tharith-thiran poorththukkondirukkiRathai atakuvaangkukiRaarkaL.
10. avanai vaSthiramillaamal Natakkavum, pattiniyaai arikkattukaLaich chumakkavum,
11. thangkal mathilkaLukkullae sekkaattavum, thaakaththavanamaai aalaiyaattavum panhnhukiRaarkaL.
12. uuril manuShar thavikkiRaarkaL, kutRuyiraaik kitakkiRavarkaLin aath-thumaa kuuppitukiRathu; yenRaalum, thaevan athaik kutRamaaka avarkaLmael sumaththukiRathillai.
13. avarkal veLichaththukku viroothamaai NatakkiRavarkaLin kuuttath-thaar; avarkal avarutaiya vazhikaLai aRiyaamalum, avarutaiya paath-aikaLil tharikkaamalum irukkiRaarkaL.
14. kolaipaathakan pozhuthu vitikiRapoothu yezhunthu, siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumamaanavanaik konRu, iraakkaalaththilae thirutanaippool thirikiRaan.
15. vipasaaranutaiya kanh maalai mayangkukiRa vaeLaikkuk kaath-thirunthu: yennai oru kanhnhum kaanhamaattaathenRu mukaththai muutikkollukiRaan.
16. avarkal pakalil ataiyaaLam paarththa veetukaLai iruttilae kannam-itukiRaarkaL; avarkal veLichaththai aRiyaarkaL.
17. vitiyungkaalamum avarkaLukku maranha iruLpool irukkiRathu; appadippattavan maranha iruLin payangkaraththootu pazhakiyirukkiRaan.
18. Neeroottaththaippool theeviramaaip poovaan; thaesaththil avan pangku sapikkappattup pookiRathinaal, avan thiraatsaththoot-tangkaLin vazhiyai inik kaanhpathillai.
19. vaRatsiyum uShnhamum uRaintha mazhaiyaip patsikkum; appadiyae paathaaLamaanathu paavikaLaip patsikkum.
20. avanaip petRa karppam avanai maRakkum; puzhu thirupthikaramaai

avanaith thinnun; avan appuRam Ninaikkappatuvathillai;
akkiramamaanathu pattamaraththaippoola muRinthuvizhum.

21. pillaipeRaatha malatiyin aaSthiyaip patsiththuvittu, vithavaikku
Nanmai seiyaathaepookiRaan.
22. than palaththinaalae vallavarkaLaith than paarisamaakkukiRaan;
avan yezhumpukiRapoothu oruvanukkum piraanhanaippatRi Nichaya-
millai.
23. thaevan avanukkuch chukavaazhvaik kattaLaiyittaal, athinmael
uRuthiyaai Nampikkai vaikkiRaan; aanaalum avarutaiya kanhkal
appadippattavarkaLin vazhikaLukku viroothamaayirukkiRathu.
24. avarkal kognsakkaalam uyarnthirunthu, kaanhaamaRpooi, thaazhth-
thappattu, matRa yellaaraippoolum atakkappatukiRaarkaL;
kathirkaLin Nuniyaippoola aRukkappatukiRaarkaL.
25. appadiyillaiyenRu yennaip poiyaanaakki, yen vaarththaikaLai viyarth-
thamaakkaththakkavan jaar yenRaan.

Job 25

1. appozhuthu suukiyanaana pilthaath pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. athikaaramum payangkaramum avaritaththil irukkiRathu; avar
thamathu unnathamaana SthalangkaLil samaathanaththai
undaakkukiRaar.
3. avarutaiya saenaikaLukkuth thokaiyundoo? avarutaiya veLicham
yaarmael uthikkaamalirukkiRathu?
4. ippadiyirukka, manuShan thaevanukku munpaaka Neethimaanaayirup-
pathu yeppadi? Sthireeyinitaththil piRanthavan suththamaayiruppathu
yeppadi?
5. santhiranai anhnhaanthupaarum, athuvum pirakaasiyaamalirukkiRathu;
NatsaththirangkaLum avar paarvaikkuch chuththamaanavaikal alla.
6. puzhuvaayirukkiRa manithanum, puuchiyaayirukkiRa manupuththir-

anum yemmaaththiram yenRaan.

Job 26

1. yoopu maRumozhiyaaka:
2. thitanillaathavanukku Nee yeppadi oththaasaipanhnhinaai? pelanatRa kaiyai Nee yeppadi aathariththaai?
3. Nee gnaanamillaathavanukku yeppadi usaavuthunhaiyaayirunthu, meipporuLaik kuRaivaRa aRiviththaai?
4. yaarukku aRivaip poothiththaai? unnitaththilirunthu puRappatta aavi yaarutaiyathu?
5. jalaththin keezh matinthavarkaLukkum, avarkaLootae thangkukiRav-arkaLukkum thaththaLippu undu.
6. avarukku munpaakap paathaaLam veLiyaaith thiRanthirukkiRathu; Narakam muutappataathirukkiRathu.
7. avar uththaramandalaththai vettaveLiyilae viriththu, puumiyai antharaththilae thongkavaikkiRaar.
8. avar thanhnheerkaLaith thammutaiya kaarmaekangkaLil kattivaikkiR-aar; athin paaraththinaal maekam kizhikiRathillai.
9. avar thamathu singkaasanam NiRkum aakaasaththai Sthirappatuththi, athinmael thamathu maekaththai virikkiRaar.
10. avar thanhnheerkaLmael sakkaravattam theerththaar; veLichamum iruLum mutiyumattum appadiyae irukkum.
11. avarutaiya kandithaththaal vaanaththin thuunhkal athirnthu thaththaLikkum.
12. avar thamathu vallamaiyinaal samuththirak konthaLippai amarap-panhnhhi, thamathu gnaanaththinaal athin muurkkaththai atakkukiR-aar.
13. thamathu aaviyinaal vaanaththai alangkariththaar; avarutaiya karam NeLivaana sarppa Natsaththiraththai uruvaakkitRu.

14. ithoo, ivaikal avarutaiya kiriyaiyil kataikootiyaanavaikaL, avaraikkuR-iththu Naangkal kaettathu yevvaLavuvu kognsam; avarutaiya valla-maiyin idamuzhakkaththai aRinthavan yaar yenRaen.

Job 27

1. yoopu pinnum than pirasangkavaakkiyaththaith thotarntu sonnathu:
2. yen suvaasam yennilum, thaevan thantha aavi yen Naasiyilum irukku-mattum,
3. yen uthatukal theemaiyaich cholvathumillai; yen Naakku kapatam paesuvathumillaiyenRu,
4. yen Niyaayaththaith thallivitukiRa thaevanum, yen aaththumaavaik kasappaakkukiRa sarvavallavarumaanavarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sol-lukiRaen.
5. Neengkal paesukiRathu NeethiyenRu Naan oththukkoLvathu yenakkuth thuuramaayiruppathaaka; yen aavi piriymattum yen uth-thamaththai yennai vittu vilakkaen.
6. yen Neethiyaik kettiyaaip pitiththirukkiRaen; athai Naan vittuvitaen; Naan uyirootirukkumaLavum yen iruthayam yennai Ninthikkaathu.
7. yen pakaignan aakaathavanaippoolum, yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavan akkiramakkaaranaiippoolum iruppaanaaka.
8. maayakkaaran poruLaith thaeti vaiththirunthaalum, thaevan avan aaththumaavai yetuththukkollumpoothu, avan Nampikkai yenna?
9. aabaththu avanmael varumpoothu thaevan avan kuuppituthalaik kaet-paaroo?
10. avan sarvavallavarmael manamakizhchiyaayiruppaanoo? avan yep-pozhuthum thaevanaith thozhuthukondiruppaanoo?
11. thaevanutaiya karaththin kiriyaiyaik kuRiththu ungkaLukku upathae-sippaen; sarvavallavaritaththil irukkiRathai Naan maRaikkamaattaen.
12. ithoo, Neengkal yellaarum athaik kandirunthum, Neengkal iththanai

veenh yenhnhangkondirukkiRathu yenna?

13. pollaatha manuShanukkuth thaevanitaththilirunthu varukiRa pangkum, kotuurakkaarar sarvavallavaraal ataikiRa suthantharamum yennavenil,
14. avanutaiya kumaarar perukinaal pattayaththukku iraiyaavaarkaL; avan karppappiRappukal aakaaraththinaal thirupthiyaavathillai.
15. avanukku meethiyaanavarkal seththup puthaikkappatuvaarkaL; avanutaiya vithavaikal pulampuvathillai.
16. avan puzhuthiyaippoolap panhaththaik kuviththukkondaalum, manhnhaippoola vaSthirangkaLaichavathariththaalum,
17. avan savathariththathai Neethimaan utuththikkondu, kutRamillaath-avan avan panhaththaip pakirnthukolluvaan.
18. avanutaiya veetu pottuppuuchi kattina veettaippoolum, kaavalkaakkiRavan pootta kutisaiyaippoolumaakum.
19. avan aisuvaryavanaaith thuungkik kitanthu, onRum paRikotaathae poonaalum, avan than kanhkaLaith thiRakkumpoothu onRumillaathirukkum.
20. vellaththaippoolath thikikal avanai vaarikkondupookum; iraakkaalaththil perungkaatRu avanai atiththukkondupookum.
21. kondalkaatRu avanaith thuukkikkondupooka, avan pooivituvaan; athu avanai avan Sthalaththilirunthu thalikkondupookum.
22. avar ivaikaLai avanmael varappanhnhi avanaith thappavitaathiruppaar; avarutaiya kaikkuth thappiyootap paarppaan.
23. janangkal avanaip paarththuk kaikotti, avanai avan Sthalaththaivittu veruttivituvaarkaL.

Job 28

1. vellikku viLaivitam undu, ponnukkup putamitum Sthalamumundu.
2. irumpu manhnhilirunthu yetukkappatum; sempu kaRkaLil urukki

yetukkappatum.

3. manithan anthakaaraththilum maranhairuLilum irukkiRa kaRkaLaik kataiyaantharamattum aaraainthu thaeti, iruLukkum angkae mutivundaakkukiRaan.
4. katakkakkuutaathathum Nilaiyaathathumaana aaRu yezhumpinaalum, uzhaippaaLiyaanavan athai manuSharaal vatRippookappannhich chellukiRaan.
5. pumiyaanmael aakaaram viLaiyum; athin keezhitangkaLilirukkiRav-aikaLoo, akkiniyaal maaRinathupoolirukkum.
6. athin kallukaLil inthiraNeelam viLaiyum; athin potiyil ponpotikaLum undaayirukkum.
7. oru vazhiyundu, athu oru patsikkum theriyaathu; vaalluuRin kanhnnhum athaik kandathillai.
8. thuShtamirukangkaLin kaal athilpatavillai; singkam athaik katanthathil-lai.
9. avan than kaikaLaik kaRpaaRaiyinmael Neetti, malaikaLai vaerootae purattukiRaan.
10. kanmalaikaLukkullum NeerkkaalkaLai vettukiRaan; avan kanh vilaiyu-yarntha yellaavatRaiyum kaanhum.
11. oru thuLiyum kasiyaathapadi aaRukaLai ataikkiRaan; maRaivitath-thilirukkiRathai veLichaththilae konduvarukiRaan.
12. aanaalum gnaanam kandetukkappatuvathu yengkae? puththi viL-aikiRa idam yethu?
13. athin vilai manuShanukkuth theriyaathu; athu jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththilae akappatukiRathillai.
14. aazhamaanathu: athu yennitaththil illaiyenkiRathu; samuth-thiramaanathum, athu yennitaththil illaiyenkiRathu.
15. athaRku eetaakath thangkaththaik kotukkavum, athaRkuk kirayamaaka velliya NiRukkavum kuutaathu.
16. ohppeerin thangkamum, vilaiyaeRappetRa koomaethakamum, inthira Neelakkallum athaRku eetalla.

17. ponnum paLingkuM athaRku oppalla; pasumponnaaparan-
hangkaLukku athai maatRakkuutaathu.
18. pavaLaththaiyum Spadikaththaiyum aththootae oppittup paesa-
laakaathu; muththukaLaippaarkkilum gnaanaththin vilai uyar nthathu.
19. yeththiyooppiyaavin puShparaakam athaRku Nikaralla; pasum pon-
num athaRkuchariyalla.
20. ippadiyirukka, gnaanam yengkaeyirunthu varum; puththi thangkum
idam yengkae?
21. athu jeevanulla sakalarutaiya kanhkaLukkum oLiththum, aakaasath-
thup paRavaikaLukku maRainthum irukkiRathu.
22. Naasamum maranhamum, Naangkal yengkal kaathukaLinaa-
laemaaththiram athin keerththiyaik kaetoom yenkiRathu.
23. thaevanoo athin vazhiyai aRivaar, athin Sthaanam avarukkae ther-
iyum.
24. avar puumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLaip paarththu, vaanangkaLin-
keezh irukkiRathaiyellaam kaanhkiRaar.
25. avar kaatRukku athin NiRaiyai Niyamiththu, jalaththukku athin
aLavaip piramaanhiththu,
26. mazhaikkuth thittaththaiyum, idamuzhakkaththootae kuutiya min-
nalukku vazhiyaiyum YaeRpatuththukiRaar.
27. avar athaip paarththuk kanhakkittaar; athai aaraainthu aayaththap-
patuththi,
28. manuShanai Nookki: ithoo, aandavarukkup payappatuvathae
gnaanam; pollaappai vittu vilakuvathae puththi yenRaar yenRu son-
naan.

Job 29

1. pinnum yoopu than pirasangkavaakkiyaththaith thotar nthu sonnathu:
2. senRupoona maathangkaLilum, thaevan yennaik kaappaatRivantha

NaatkaLilum yenakku undaayiruntha seer ippoZhuthu irunthaal Nala maayirukkum.

3. appoZhuthu avar theepam yen thalaiyinmael pirakaasiththathu; avar aruLina veLichaththinaal iruLaik katanthupoonan.
4. thaevanutaiya irakasiyacheyal yen kuutaaraththinmael irunthathu.
5. appoZhuthu sarvavallavar yennootirunthaar; yen pillaikal yennaich chuuzhnthirunthaarkaL.
6. yen paathangkaLai Naan Neiyinaal kazhuvinaen; kanmalaikaLi-lirunthu yenakkaaka yennhnei Nathipoola ohtivanthathu; anthach chelvaNaatkaLin seer ippoothirunthaal Nalamaayirukkum.
7. Naan pattanhaveethiyaal vaasalukkul puRappattuppooi, veethiyil yen aasanaththaip pootumpoothu,
8. vaalipar yennaik kandu oLiththukkoLvaarkaL; muthiyoor yezhunthirunthu NiRpaarkaL.
9. pirapukkal paesukiRathai NiRuththi, kaiyinaal thangkal vaayaip poth-thikkoLvaarkaL.
10. periyoorin saththam atangki, avarkal Naakku avarkal mael vaayootu ottikkollum.
11. yennaik kaetta kaathu yennaip paakkiyavaan yenRathu; yennaik kanda kanh yenakkuch chaatsiyittathu.
12. muRaiyitukiRa Yaezhaiyaiyum, thikkatRa pillaiyaiyum, uthaviyat-Ravanaiyum iratsiththaen.
13. kettuppooka irunthavanutaiya aaseervaatham yenmael vanthathu; vithavaiyin iruthayaththaik kempeerikkappanhninaen.
14. Neethiyaith thariththukkondaen; athu yen utuppaayirunthathu; yen Niyaayam yenakkuch chaalvaiyum paakaiyumaai irunthathu.
15. Naan kurutanukkuk kanhnhum, sappaanhikkuk kaalumaayirunthaen.
16. Naan yeLiyavarkaLukkuth thakappanaayirunthu, Naan aRiyaatha vazhakkai aaraainthupaarththaen.
17. Naan aNiyaayakkaarutaiya kataivaaip paRkaLai utaitththu, avarkal paRiththathai avarkal paRkaLilirunthu pitungkinaen.

18. yen kuuttilae Naan jeeviththuppoovaen; yen NaatkaLai manhalath-thanaiyaaip perukappanhnhuvaen yenRaen.
19. yen vaer thanhnheerkaLin ohramaaip patarnthathu; yen kiLaiyinmael pani iraamuzhuthum thangkiyirunthathu.
20. yen makimai yennil sezhiththoongki, yen kaiyilulla yen vil puthuppelan kondathu.
21. yenakkuch chevikotuththuk kaaththirunthaarkaL; yen aaloosanaiyaik kaettu mavunamaayirunthaarkaL.
22. yen paechukkup paesaamalirunthaarkaL; yen vasanam avarkaLmael thuLithuLiyaai vizhunthathu.
23. mazhaikkuk kaaththirukkiRathupool yenakkuk kaaththirunthu, pinmaarikku aasaiyullavarkaLpool thangkal vaayai aavenRu thiR-anthirunthaarkaL.
24. Naan avarkaLaip paarththu Nakaikkumpoothu, avarkal thunhikarangkollavillai; yen mukakkaLaiyai maaRacheiyavum illai.
25. avarkal vazhiyaepooka yenakkuch chiththamaakumpoothu, Naan thalaivanaai utkaarntu, iraanhuvaththukkul raajaavaippoolum, thukkiththavarkaLaith thaetRaravupanhnhukiRavanaippoolum irunthaen.

Job 30

1. ippoothoo yennilum iLavayathanavarkal yennaip pariyaasampanhnhukiRaarkaL; ivarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLai Naan yen manthaiyaik kaakkum NaaikaLootae vaikkavungkuuta vetkappattiruppaen.
2. viruththaappiyaththinaalae pelanatRuppoona avarkal kaikaLinaal yenakku yenna uthaviyirunthathu.
3. kuRaichalinalum pasiyinalum avarkal vaati, vekuNaaLaaip paazhum veRumaiyumaana antharaveLikku ohtippooi,
4. setikaLukkul irukkiRa thazhaikaLaip pitungkuvaarkaL; kaattuppuun-

dukaLin kizhangkukal avarkaLukku aakaaramaayirunthathu.

5. avarkal manuSharin Natuvilirunthu thuraththappattaarkaL; kallanaith thuraththukiRathupool: kallaan kallaan yenRu avarkaLaith thuraththivittaarkaL.
6. avarkal pallaththaakkukaLin vetippukaLilum, puumiyin kepikaLilum, kanmalaikaLilum pooi kutiyirunthaarkaL.
7. setikaLukkullirunthu kathaRi, kaagnseRikaLinkeezh othungkinaarkaL.
8. avarkal muutarin makkaLum, Neesarin pillaikaLum, thaesaththilirunthu thuraththundavarkaLumaai irunthaarkaL.
9. aanaalum ippoothu Naan avarkaLukkup paattum pazhamozhiyum aanaen.
10. yennai aruvaruththu, yenakkuth thuuramaaki, yen mukaththukku munpaakath thuppak kuusaathirukkiRaarkaL.
11. Naan kattina kattai avar avizhththu, yennaich chiRumaippatuththinapadiyinaal, avarkaLum kativaaLaththai yen mukaththukku munpaaka uthaRivittaarkaL.
12. valathupaarisaththil vaalipar yezhumpi, yen kaalkaLaith thavaRivizhappanhnhi, thangkal kaetaana vazhikaLai yenakku Naeraaka aayaththappatuththukiRaarkaL.
13. yen paathaiyaik ketuththu, yen aabaththai varththikkappanhnhukiRaarkaL; athaRku avarkaLukku oththaasaipanhnhukiRavarkal thaevaiyillai.
14. perithaana thiRappundaakki, thaangkal ketuththa vazhiyil puranduvarukiRaarkaL.
15. payangkarangkal yenmael thirumpivarukiRathu, avaikal kaatRaippoola yen aaththumaavaip pinthotarukiRathu; yen sukavaazhvu orumaekaththaippool katanthupooyitRu.
16. aakaiyaal ippoothu yen aaththumaa yennil muRinthupooyitRu; upaththiravaththin Naatkal yennaip pitiththukkondathu.
17. iraakkaalaththilae yen yelumpukal thuLaikkappattu, yen NarampukaLukku iLaippaaRuthal illaathirukkiRathu.

18. Nooyin ukkiraththinaal yen utuppu vaeRupattuppooyitRu; athu yen angkiyin kazhuththuppattaiyaippool, yennaich chutRikkondathu.
19. saetRilae thallappattaen; thuLukkum saampalukkum oppaanaen.
20. ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen; Neer yenakku maRuuththaravu kotaathirukkiReer; kegnsiNiRkiRaen, yenmael paraamukamaayirukki-Reer.
21. yenmael kotuuramullavaraaka maaRineer; ummutaiya karaththin val-lamaiyaal yennai viroothikkiReer.
22. Neer yennaith thuukki, yennaik kaatRilae paRakkavittu, yennaip payaththinaal urukippookappanhnukiReer.
23. sakala jeevaaththumaakkaLukkum kuRikkappatta thaavaramaakiya maranhaththukku yennai oppukkotuppeer yenRu aRivaen.
24. aanaalum Naan yaathoruvanai avan aabaththilae thavikkappanhninathum,
25. thunnaaLaik kandavanukkaaka Naan azhaathirunthathum, yeLiyava-nukkaaka yen aaththumaa viyaakulappataathirunthathum undaanaal, avar yen manuvukku idangkotaamal, yenakku viroothamaaith thamathu kaiyai Neettuvaaraaka.
26. Nanmaikkuk kaaththiruntha yenakkuth theemai vanthathu; veLichath-thai varap paarththukkondiruntha yenakku irul vanthathu.
27. yen kutalkal kothiththu, amaraathirukkiRathu; upaththiravaNaatkal yenmael vanthathu.
28. veyil pataathirunthum, Naan kaRukaRuththuth thirikiRaen; Naan sap-aiyilirunthu yezhunthirukkumpoothu alaRukiRaen.
29. Naan malaippaampukaLukkuchakootharanum, koottaankaLukkuth thoozhanumaanaen.
30. yen thool yenmael kaRuththuppooyitRu; yen yelumpukal uShnhathth-inaal kaainthuppooyitRu.
31. yen suramandalam pulampalaakavum, yen kinnaram azhukiRav-arkaLin ohlamaakavum maaRina.

Job 31

1. yen kanhkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnina Naan oru kannikaiyinmael
Ninaippaayiruppatheppadi?
2. appozhuthu unnathangkaLilirunthu thaevan aLikkum pangkum,
unnathaththilirunthu sarvavallavar kotukkum suthantharamum
kitaikkumoo?
3. maaRupaataanavanukku aabaththum, akkiramach
cheikaikkaararukku aakkinaiyumallavoo kitaikkum.
4. avar yen vazhikaLaip paarththu, yen NataikaLaiyellaam yenhnhukiR-
aar allavoo?
5. Naan maayaiylae Natanthaenoo, yen kaal kapatuseiyath theevirith-
thathoo yenRu,
6. sumaththiraiyaana tharaasilae thaevan yennai NiRuththi, yen uth-
thamaththai aRivaaraaka.
7. yen Nataikal vazhiyaivittu vilakinathum, yen iruthayam yen kan-
hkaLaip pinthotarntathum, Yaethaakilum oru maasu yen kaikaLil
ottikkondathum undaanaal,
8. appozhuthu Naan vithaiththathai vaeRoruvan pusippaanaaka; yen
payirkal vaeratRuppookakkatavathu.
9. yen manam yaathoru Sthireeyinmael mayangki, ayalaanutaiya vaas-
alai Naan yettippaarththathundaanaal,
10. appozhuthu yen manaivi vaeRoruvanukku maavaraippaaLaaka;
vaetRumanithar avaLmael saaivaarkaLaaka.
11. athu thooSham, athu NiyaayaathipathikaLaal visaarikkappatum
akkiramamaamae.
12. athu paathaaLapariyantham patsikkum akkiniyaai yen sampaththai-
yellaam Nirmuulamaakkum.
13. yen vaelaikkaaranaanaalum, yen vaelaikkaariyaanaalum, yennootu

vazhakkaatumpoothu, avarkal Niyaayaththai Naan asat
taipanhnnhiyirunthaal,

14. thaevan yezhumpumpoothu, Naan yennaseivaen; avar visaarikkum-
poothu, Naan avarukku yenna maRuuththaravu solluvaen.
15. thaayin karppaththilyennai undupanhnnhinavar avanaiyum
undupanhnnhinaar allavoo? oraevithamaana karppaththil yengkaLai
uruvaakkinaar allavoo?
16. yeLiyavarkal vaagsiththathai Naan kotaathirunthu, vithavaiyin kan-
hkaLaip puuththuppookappanhnnhi,
17. thaaithakappanillaatha pillai yen aakaaraththil saappitaamal, Naan
oruvanaaich chaappittathundoo?
18. yen siRuvayathumuthal avan thakappanitatthil vaLarvathupoola yen-
nootae vaLarnthaan; Naan yen thaayin karppaththilae piRanthathu-
muthal appadippattavarkaLaik kailaakukotuththu Nataththinaen.
19. oruvan utuppillaathathinaal matinthupookiRathaiyum, Yaezhaikku
muuta vaSthiramillaathirukkiRathaiyum Naan kandapoothu,
20. avan yen aattumayirk kampaLiyinaalae analkondathinaal, avan ida
yennaip pukazhaathirunthathum,
21. olimukavaasalil yenakkuch chelvaakku undenRu Naan kandu, thikkat-
Ravanukku viroothamaai yen kaiyai Neettinathum undaanaal,
22. yen kaippattai thooLilirunthu sarinthu, yen puyaththu yelumpu muR-
inthupoovathaaka.
23. thaevan aakkinaiyituvavar yenRum, avarutaiya makaththuvaththai uth-
tharikkakkuutaathu yenRum, yenakkup payangkaramaayirunthathu.
24. Naan ponninmael yen Nampikkaiyai vaiththu, thangkaththaippaarth-
thu: Nee yen aatharavu yenRu Naan sonnathum,
25. yen aaSthiperiyathenRum, yen kaikku mikuthiyum kitaiththathenRum
Naan makizhnthathum,
26. suuriyan pirakaasikkumpoothum, allathu santhiran makimaiyaaich
chellumpoothum, Naan athai Nookki:
27. yen manam irakasiyamaai mayakkappattu, yen vaai yen kaiyai muth-

thiseithathundaanaal,

28. ithuvum NiyaayaathipathikaLaal visaarikkappataththakka
akkiramamaayirukkum; athinaal unnathaththilirukkiRa thaevanai
maRuthalippaenae.
29. yen pakaiganutaiya aabaththilae Naan makizhnthu, pollaappu ava-
nukku Naerittapoothu kaLikurnthirunthaenoo?
30. avan jeevanukkuch chaapaththaik kotukkumpadi virumpi, vaayinaal
paavagnseiya Naan idangkotukkavillai.
31. avan inaththaarkaLil thirupthiyaakaathavanaik kaanhpippavan yaar-
enRu yen kuutaaraththin manuShar sollaarkaLoo?
32. parathaesi veethiyilae iraaththangkinathillai; vazhippookkanukku yen
vaasalkaLaith thiRanthaen.
33. Naan aathaamaippoola yen meeRuthalkaLai muuti, yen akkiramath-
thai yen matiyilae oLiththuvaiththaenoo?
34. thiraLaana yen kuuttaththukku Naan payanthathinaalaavathu, inath-
thaar janaththaar panhnhum ikazhchi yennaith thitukkitap-
panhnhinathinaalaavathu, Naan paesaathirunthu vaasaRpadiyai vit-
tup puRappataathirunthaenoo?
35. aa, yen vazhakkaik kaetkiRavan oruvan irunthaal Nalamaayirukkum;
ithoo, sarvavallavar yenakku uththaravu aruLicheiyavum, yen yethir-
aali than vazhakkai yezhuthikkotukkavum yenakku viruppamundu.
36. athai Naan yen thooLinmael vaiththu, yenakkuk kireetamaakath
thariththukkoLvaenae.
37. avanukku Naan yen NataikaLaith thokai thokaiyaaik kaanhpiththu, oru
pirapuvaippoola avanitaththil poovaen.
38. yenakku viroothamaaka yen kaanhipuumi kuuppitukiRathum, athin
pataichaalkaLkuuta azhukiRathum,
39. kuulikotaamal Naan athin palanaip pusiththu, payirittavarkaLin aath-
thumaavai upaththiravappatuththinathum undaanaal,
40. athil koothumaikkup pathilaaka mullum, vaaRkoothumaikkup pathil-
aakak kaLaiyum muLaikkakkatavathu yenRaen. yoopin vaarththaikal

mutinthathu.

Job 32

1. yoopu than paarvaikku Neethimaanaayirunthapadiyinaalum, avanukku antha muunRu manuSharum pirathiyuththaram solli ohinthaarkaL.
2. athinaal raamin vamsaththaanaana puusiyanaakiya parakeyaelin kumaaran yelikuuvukkuk koopammuundathu; yoopu, thaevanaip-paarkkilum thannaith than Neethimaanaakkinathinimiththam, avanmaelum avanukkuk koopam muundathu.
3. kotukkaththakka maRumozhi yoopin muunRu siNaekitharukkum akappataathirunthum, avarkal avanai aakaathavanenRu theerththathinimiththam, avarkaLmaelum avanukkuk koopammuundathu.
4. avarkal thannaippaarkkilum vayathusenRavarkaLaanapadiyinaal, yelikuu yoopin vaarththaikal mutinthu theerumattum kaaththirunthaan.
5. antha muunRu manuSharin vaayilum maRuuththaravu piRakkavillaiyenRu yelikuu kandapoothu, avanukkukkoopammuundathu.
6. aathalaal parakeyaelin kumaaran yelikuu yenum puusiyen pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan iLavayathullavan, NeengkaLoo viruththaappiyar; aakaiyaal Naan agnsi, yen apippiraayaththai ungkaLukku munpaaka veLippatuththap payanthirunthaen.
7. muthiyoor paesattum, vayathu senRavarkal gnaanaththai aRivikkattum yenRirunthaen.
8. aanaalum manuSharil oru aaviyundu; sarvavallavarutaiya suvaasamae avarkaLai unharvullavarkaLaakkum.
9. periyoorellaam gnaanikaLalla; muthiyoorellaam Neethiyai aRinthavarkaLumalla.
10. aakaiyaal yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; Naanum yen apippiraayaththai veLippatuththuven yenRaen.

11. ithoo, ungkal vasanangkal mutiyumattum kaaththirunthaen; Neengkal sollaththakkathai aaraainthu thaetumattum, ungkal Niyaay-angkaLukkuch chevikotuththaen.
12. Naan ungkal sollaik kavaniththaen; aanaalum ithoo, ungkaLil yoop-ukku Niyaayaththaith theriyakkaatti, avarutaiya vasanangkaLukku YaetRa pirathiyuththaram sollukiRavanillai.
13. gnaanaththaik kandupitiththoom yenRu Neengkal sollaathapadi paar-ungkaL; manuShanalla, thaevanae avarai jeyangkollavaendum.
14. avar yennaippaarththuppaesinathillai; Neengkal sonna vaarththaikaL-inaal Naan avarukkup pirathiyuththaram solvathumillai.
15. avarkal kalangki, appuRam pirathiyuththaram sollaathirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLukkup paechu atRuppooyitRu.
16. avarkal paesaarkaLoo yenRu kaaththirunthaen; aanaalum avarkal appuRam maRumozhi kotaamalirunthapadiyinaal,
17. Naanum pirathiyuththaramaaka yenakkuth thoonRiyamattum sol-luvaen; Naanum yen apippiraayaththai veLippatuththuven.
18. vaarththaikal yenakkul NiRainthirukkiRathu; yen ullaththilulla aavi yen-nai Nerukki YaevukiRathu.
19. ithoo, yen ullam ataikkappattirunthathu, puthuth thuruththikaLai muthalaaip peeRappanhnhukiRa puthurasaththaip poolirukkiRathu.
20. Naan aaRuthalataiyumpadi paesuvaen; yen uthatukaLaith thiRanthu pirathiyuththaram solluvaen.
21. Naan oruvanutaiya mukaththaip paaraamalum, oru manuShanukkum ichakam paesaamalum iruppaenaaka.
22. Naan ichakam paesa aRiyaen; paesinaal yennai undaakkinavar seekkirmaai yennai yetuththukkoLvaar.

Job 33

1. yoopae, yen NiyaayangkaLaik kaeLum; yen vaarththaikaLukkellaam

sevikotum.

2. ithoo, yen vaayai ippoothu thiRanthaen; yen vaayilirukkiRa yen Naavaanathu paesum.
3. yen vaarththaikal yen iruthayaththin unhmaikku oththirukkum; Naan aRinthathai un uthatukal suththamaai vasanikkum.
4. thaevanutaiya aaviyaanavar yennai undaakkinaar; sarvavallavarutaiya suvaasam yenakku uyirkotuththathu.
5. ummaalae kuutumaanaal yenakku maRumozhi kotum; Neer aayaththappattu yenakku yethiraaka Nillum.
6. ithoo, ummaippoola Naanum thaevanaal undaanavan; Naanum manhnhinaal uruvaakkappattavan.
7. ithoo, Neer yenakkup payappattuk kalangkath thaevaiyillai; yen kai ummael paaramaayirukkamaattaathu.
8. Naan kaathaarak kaetka Neer sonnathum, yenakkuk kaeLviyaana ummutaiya vaarththaikaLin saththamum yennavenRaal:
9. Naan meeRuthal illaatha suththan, Naan kutRamatRavan, yennil akkiramamillai.
10. ithoo, yennil avar kutRampitikkap paarkkiRaar, yennaith thammakuchaththuruvaaka yenhnhikkollukiRaar.
11. avar yen kaalkaLaith thozhuvilae maatti, yen NataikaLaiyellaam kaavalpatuththukiRaar yenRu sonneer.
12. ithilae Neer Neethiyullavar allavenRu umakkup pirathiyuththaramaakach chollukiRaen; manuShanaippaarkkilum thaevan periyavaraayirukkiRaar.
13. avar thammutaiya seyalkal yellaavatRaiyungkuRiththuk kaaranham sollavillaiyenRu Neer avarootae yen vazhakkaatukiReer?
14. thaevan oruvisai solliyirukkiRa kaariyaththai irandaamvisai paarththuth thiruththukiRavarallavae.
15. kanaNiththirai manuSharmael iRangki, avarkal patukkaiyinmael ayanthirukkaiyil,
16. avar iraakkaalaththuth tharisanamaana soppanaththilae manuSharu-

- taiya sevikkuth thaam seiyum kaariyaththai veLippatuththi, athai avarkaLukku varum thandanaiyinaalae muththiraipoottu,
17. manuShan thannutaiya seikaiyaivittu Neengkavum, manuSharutaiya perumai atangkavum seikiRaar.
 18. ivvithamaai avan aaththumaavaip patukuzhikkum, avan jeevanaippattaya vettukkum thappuvikkiRaar.
 19. avan than patukkaiyilae vaathaiyinaalum, than sakala yelumpukaLilum akooramaana Noovinaalum thandikkappatukiRaan.
 20. avan jeevan appaththaiyum, avan aaththumaa rusikaramaana poojanaththaiyum aroosikkum.
 21. avan maamsam kaanhappataathapadikku azhinthu, muutappattiruntha avan yelumpukal veLippatukiRathu.
 22. avan aaththumaa paathaaLaththukkum, avan piraanhan saavukkum sameepikkiRathu.
 23. aayiraththil oruvaraakiya saamaasipanhnhukiRa thuuthanaanavar manuShanukkuth thammutaiya Nithaanaththai aRivikkumpadikku, avanukku aNusaariyaayirunthaaraeyaakil,
 24. avar avanukku irangki, avan patukuzhiyil iRangkaathapadikku: Neer avanai iratsiyum; meetkum poruLai Naan kandupitiththaen yenpaar.
 25. appozhuthu avan maamsam vaalipaththil irunthathaippaarkkilum aarookkiyamataiyum; than vaalavayathu NaatkaLukkuth thirumpuvaan.
 26. avan thaevanai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhumpoothu, avan avarutaiya samukaththaik kempeeraththootae paarkkumpadi avar avanmael piriyaamaaki, antha manuShanukku avanutaiya Neethiyin palanaik kotuppaar.
 27. avan manuSharai Nookkip paarththu: Naan paavagnseithu semmaiyaanathaip purattinaen, athu yenakkup pirayoojanamaayirukkavillai.
 28. yen aaththumaa patukuzhiyil iRangkaathapadi, avar athai iratsippaar; aakaiyaal yen piraanhan veLichaththaik kaanhum yenRu solluvaan.
 29. ithoo, thaevan manuShanutaiya aaththumaavaip patukuzhikku vil-

akkukiRathaRkum, avanai jeevanulloorin veLichaththinaalae pirakaa-sippikkiRathaRkum,

30. avar ivaikaLaiyellaam avanitaththil palamuRai NatappikkiRaar.

31. yoopae, Neer kavaniththu yen sollaik kaeLum; Naan paesappookiR-aen, Neer mavunamaayirum.

32. sollaththakka Niyaayangkal irunthathaeyaanaal, yenakku maRuuth-tharavu kotum; Neer paesum, ummai Neethimaanaakath theerkka yenakku aasaiyundu.

33. onRum illaathirunthathaeyaakil Neer yen sollaik kaeLum, mavun-amaayirum, Naan umakku gnaanaththai upathaesippaen yenRaan.

Job 34

1. pinnum yelikuu maaRuththaramaaka:

2. gnaanikaLae, yen vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkaL; aRivaalikaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL.

3. vaayaanathu poojanaththai rusipaarkkiRathupoola, seviyaanathu vaarththaikaLaich choothiththuppaarkkum.

4. Namakkaaka Niyaayamaanathaith therinthukoLvoomaaka: Nanmai innathenRu Namakkullae aRinthukoLvoomaaka.

5. yoopu: Naan Neethimaan; thaevan yen Niyaayaththaith thallivittaar yenRum,

6. Niyaayam yennitaththil irunthum Naan poiyanenRu yenhnhappatukiR-aen; meeRuthal illaathirunthum, ampinaal yenakku undaana kaayam aaRaathathaayirukkiRathenRum sonnaarae.

7. yopaippoolavae, pariyaasampanhnhuthalaith thanhnheeraippool kutiththu,

8. akkiramakkaararootae kuutikkondu, thunmaarkkarootae thirikiRavan jaar?

9. yeppadiyenil, thaevanmael piriyaam vaikkiRathu manuShanukkup

pirayoojanam alla yenRaarae.

10. aakaiyaal puththimaankaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; akkiramam thaevanukkum, aNeethi sarvavallavarukkum thuuramaayirukkiRathu.
11. manuShanutaiya seikaikkuththakkathai avanukkucharikkatti, avanavan Natakkaikkuththakkathaaka avanavanukkup palanaLikkiRaar.
12. thaevan aNiyaayagn seiyaamalum, sarvavallavar Neethiyaip purattaamalum irukkiRathu meiyae.
13. pumiyinmael manuShanukku athikaaramkotuththavar yaar? puuchakkaram muzhuthaiyum ozhungkuppattuththinavar yaar?
14. avar thammutaiya iruthayaththai avanukku viroothamaakath thiruppin-aaraakil, avanutaiya aaviyaiyum avanutaiya suvaasaththaiyum thammitaththil izhuththukkolluvaar.
15. appadiyae maamsamaana yaavum Yaekamaai jeeviththuppoom, manuShan thuuLukkuth thirumpuvaan.
16. umakku unharvirunthaal ithaik kaeLum, yen vaarththaikaLin saththaththukkuch chevikotum.
17. Neethiyaip pakaikkiRa oruvan aaLakkuutumoo? makaa Neethipararaik kutRappattuththuveeroo?
18. oru raajaavaip paarththu, Nee pollaathavan yenRum, athipathikaLaip paarththu, Neengkal akkiramakkaarar yenRum sollaththakumoo?
19. ippadiyirukka, pirapukkaLin mukaththaippaaraamalum, Yaezhaiyaip paarkkilum aisuvaryavaanai athikamaai yennhaamalum irukkiRav-arai Nookki ippadich chollalaamaa? ivarkal yellaarum avar karangkaLin kiriyaiyae.
20. ippadippattavarkal satithiyil saavaarkaL; janangkal paathijaamaththil kalangki ozhinthupoovaarkaL; kaanhaatha kaiyinaal palavanthar azh-inthupoovaarkaL.
21. avarutaiya kanhkal manuSharutaiya vazhikaLai NookkiyirukkiRathu; avarkaLutaiya NataikaLaiyellaam avar paarkkiRaar.
22. akkiramakkaarar oLiththukkollaththakka anthakaaramumillai, maranha

iruLumillai.

23. manuShan thaevanootae vazhakkaatumpadi avar avanmael mignsinathonRaiyum sumaththamaattaar.
24. aaraainthu mutiyaatha Niyaayamaai avar vallamaiyullavarkaLai NoR-ukki, vaeRae manuSharai avarkal Sthaanaththilae NiRuththukiRaar.
25. avarkal kiriyaikaLai avar aRinthavaraanapadiyaal, avarkal Nasungkip-pookaththakkathaai iraakkaalaththil avarkaLaik kavizhththupootukiRaar.
26. avarkal avarai vittup pinvaangki, avarutaiya yellaa vazhikaLaiyum unharanthukollaamal poonapadiyinaalum,
27. yeLiyavarkaLin kuukkural avaritaththil saerumpadi seithathinaalum, siRumaiyaanavanutaiya kuukkuralaik kaetkiRa avar,
28. yellaarum paarkkumpadi avarkaLaith thunmaarkkarenRu atikkiRaar.
29. maayakkaaran aaLaathapadikkum, janangkal sikkikkollap-pataathapadikkum,
30. oru janaththukkaanaalum oru manuShanukkaanaalum, avar samaath-aanaththai aruLinaal yaar kalangkappanhnhuvaan? avar thamathu mukaththai maRaiththaal avaraik kaanhkiRavan yaar?
31. Naan thandikkappattaen; Naan inip paavagnseyiyamaattaen.
32. Naan kaanhaatha kaariyaththai Neer yenakkup poothiyum, Naan aNiyaayam panhnhinaenaanaal, Naan ini appadich cheivathillai yenRu thaevanai Nookkich chollaththakumae.
33. Neer appadich cheiyamaattoomenkiRapadiyinaal, ummootirukkiRav-arkaLil oruvanai umakkup pathilaaka athaich cheiyacholveeroo? Naan alla, Neerae therinthukollavaendum; allavenRaal, Neer aRinthirukkiRathaich chollum.
34. yoopu aRivillaamal paesinaar; avar vaarththaikal gnaanamullavaikal allavenRu,
35. puththiyulla manuShar yen patsamaaip paesuvaarkaL; gnaanamulla manuShanum yenakkuch chevikotuppaan.
36. akkiramakkaarar sonna maRuuththaravukaLinimiththam yoopu mut-

Ramutiya soothikkappatavaendiyathae yen apaetsai.

37. thammutaiya paavaththootae meeRuthalaik kuuttinaar; avar yengkaLukkullae kaikotti, thaevanukku viroothamaaith thammutaiya vaarththaikaLai mikuthiyaaka vasaniththaar yenRaan.

Job 35

1. pinnum yelikuu maaRuththaramaaka:
2. yen Neethi thaevanutaiya Neethiyaippaarkkilum periyathenRu Neer sonnathu Niyaayam yenRu yenhnhukiReeroo?
3. Naan paaviyaayiraathathinaal yenakkup pirayoojanamenna? palan yenna? yenRu sonneer.
4. umakkum ummootae irukkiRa ummutaiya siNaekitharukkum Naan pirathiyuththaram sollukiRaen.
5. Neer vaanaththai anhnhaanthu paarththu, ummaippaarkkilum uyara-maayirukkiRa aakaayamandalangkaLaik kanhnhookkum.
6. Neer paavagnseithaal athinaalae avarukku yenna NaShtam? ummutaiya meeRuthalkal mikuthiyaanaalum, athinaalae avarukku yenna saetham?
7. Neer Neethimaanaayirunthaal, athinaalae avarukku yenna kitaikkum? allathu avar ummutaiya kaiyil yenna laapaththaip peRuvaar?
8. ummutaiya paavaththinaal ummaipponRa manuShanukku NaShtamum, ummutaiya Neethiyinaal manupuththiranukku laapamum undaakum.
9. aNaekaraal palavanthamaai otukkappattavarkal muRaiyittu, vallav-arkaLutaiya puyaththinimiththam alaRukiRaarkaL.
10. pumiyin mirukangkaLaippaarkkilum yengkaLaip puththimaankaLum, aakaasaththup paRavaikaLaippaarkkilum yengkaLai gnaanavaankaLumaakki,
11. yennai undaakkinavarum, iravilum keethampaata aruLseikiRavaru-

maakiya yen siruShtikarththaavaakiya thaevan yengkae yenRu kaet pavan oruvanumillai.

12. angkae avarkal pollaathavarkaLin perumaiyinimiththam kuuppitukiRaarkaL; avaroo maRuuththaravu kotukkiRathillai.
13. thaevan veenhvaarththaikkuch chevikotaar, sarvavallavar athaik kavaniyaar.
14. avarutaiya tharisanam umakkuk kitaikkiRathillai yenRu Neer sollukiReerae; aanaalum Niyaayaththeerppu avaritaththil irukkiRathu; aakaiyaal avarukkuk kaaththukkondirum.
15. ippoothu avarutaiya koopamaanathu Niyaayaththai mutRilum visaariyaathu; avar innum onRaiyum kuRaiyatRavithamaaith theerkkavillai.
16. aakaiyaal yoopu veenhaaith thammutaiya vaayaith thiRanthu, aRivilaamal vaarththaikaLai mikuthiyaai vasanikkiRaar yenRaan.

Job 36

1. pinnum yelikuu:
2. Naan paesimutiyumattum satRae poRum; innum thaevanpatsaththil Naan sollavaendiya NiyaayangkaLai umakkuch chollikkaanhippaen.
3. Naan thuuraththilirunthu yen gnaanaththaik konduvanthu, yennai undaakkinavarutaiya Neethiyai viLangkappanhnhuvaen.
4. meiyaakavae yen vaarththaikal poiyaatRirukkum; ummootae paesukiRavan aRivil thaeRinavan.
5. ithoo, thaevan makaththuvamullavar, avar oruvaraiyum puRakkanhiyaar; mana urukkaththilum avar makaththuvamullavar.
6. avar thunmaarkkaraip pizhaikka ottaathirukkiRaar; siRumaiyaanavarkaLin Niyaayaththai visaarikkiRaar.
7. avar thammutaiya kanhkaLai NeethimaankaLaivittu vilakkaamal, avarkaLai raajaakkaLootae kuutach chingkaasanaththil YaeRavum, uyarnta Sthalaththil yenRaikkum utkaarnthirukkavum seikiRaar.

8. avarkal vilangkukal pootappattu, upaththiravaththin kayiRukaLaal kattappattirunthaalum,
9. avar, avarkal kiriyaiyaiyum, mignsippoona avarkaLutaiya meeRuthalkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuth theriyappatuththi,
10. akkiramaththai vittuth thirumpumpadi avarkal seviyaith thiRanthu katinthukollukiRaar.
11. avarkal atangki avaraich chaeviththaal, thangkal NaatkaLai Nanmaiyaakavum, thangkal varuShangkaLaich chelvavaazhvaakavum pookkuvaarkaL.
12. atangkaarkaLaeyaakil pattayaththukku iraiyaaki, gnaanam ataiyaamal maandupoovaarkaL.
13. maayamulla iruthayaththaar kuroothaththaik kuviththukkollukiRaarkaL; avarkaLai avar kattivaikkumpoothu kegnsik kuuppituvaarkaL.
14. avarkal vaalavayathilae maandupoovaarkaL; ilachaiyaanavarkaLukkullae avarkal piraanhan mutiyum.
15. siRumaippattavarkaLai avar siRumaikku Neengkalaakki, avarkal otukkappattirukkaiyil avarkal seviyaith thiRakkiRaar.
16. appadiyae avar ummaiyum NerukkaththininRu vilakki, otukkamillaatha visaalaththilae vaippaar; ummutaiya poojanapanthi kozhumaiyaana pathaarththangkaLaal NiRainthirukkum.
17. aakaathavanmael varum Niyaayaththeerppu NiRaivaeRap paarpppeer; Niyaayamum Neethiyum ummai aatharikkum.
18. ukkiramundaayirukkiRathinaal avar ummai oru atiyinaal vaarikkondu pookaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirum; appozhuthu meetkum poruLai mikuthiyaaik kotuththaalum athaRku Neer Neengkalaakamaatteer.
19. ummutaiya selvaththai avar mathippaaroo? ummutaiya ponnaiyum, puuranha paraakkiramaththaiyum avar mathikkamaattaarae.
20. janangkal thangkal idaththai vittu vaarikkollappatappookiRa iravai vaagnsikkaathirum.
21. akkiramaththukkuth thirumpaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirum; upath-

thiravaththaippaarkkilum akkiramaththaith therinthukondeerae.

22. ithoo, thaevan thammutaiya vallamaiyil uyar nthirukkiRaar; avaraippool poothikkiRavar yaar?
23. avarutaiya vazhiyin Niyaayaththai visaarikkaththakkavan yaar? Neer aNiyaayam seitheer yenRu sollaththakkavan yaar?
24. manuShar NookkippaarkkiRa avarutaiya kiriyaiyai Neer makimaip-patuththa Ninaiyum.
25. yellaa manuSharum athaik kaanhkiRaarkaLae; thuuraththilirunthu athu manuSharukku veLippatukiRathu.
26. ithoo, thaevan makaththuvamullavar; Naam avarai aRiya mutiyaathu; avarutaiya varuShangkaLin ilakkam aaraainthu mutiyaathathu.
27. avar NeerththuLikaLai anhuvaippoola YaeRappanhnukiRaar; avaikal maekaththilirunthu mazhaiyaaich chorikiRathu.
28. athai maekangkal peithu, manuSharmael mikuthiyaaip pozhikiRathu.
29. maekangkaLin paravuthalaiyum, avarutaiya kuutaaraththilirunthu yezhumpum kumuRalkaLaiyum aRiyamutiyumoo?
30. ithoo, athinmael thammutaiya minnalin oLiyai virikkiRaar; samuth-thiraththin aazhangkaLaiyum muutukiRaar.
31. avaikaLaal janangkaLai thandikkiRavarum, aakaarangkotuththu irat-sikkiRavarumaayirukkiRaar.
32. avar minnalin oLiyaith thamathu kaikkullae muuti, athu inninnathai atikkavaendumenRu kattaLaiyitukiRaar.
33. athinaal avar seiya NinaikkiRathaiyum, manthaaram yezhumpappook-iRathaiyum, aatumaatukal aRiyappatuththum.

Job 37

1. ithinaal yen iruthayam thatthathLiththu, thannitaththaivittuth theRikkiRathu.
2. avarutaiya saththaththinaal undaakiRa athirchiyaiyum, avar vaayi-

lirunthu puRappatukiRa muzhakkaththaiyum kavanamaaik kaeLun
gkaL.

3. avar vaanaththinkeezhengkum anthath thoniyaiyum, puumiyin kataiy-
aantharangkaLmael athin minnalaiyum sellavitukiRaar.
4. athaRkuppipu avar saththamaai muzhangki, thammutaiya makath-
thuvaththin saththaththaik kumuRappanhnhukiRaar; avarutaiya sath-
tham kaetkappatumpoothu athaith thavirkkamutiyaathu.
5. thaevan thammutaiya saththaththai aachariyamaanavithamaaik
kumuRappanhnhukiRaar; Naan kirakikkakkuutaatha periyakaariy-
angkaLai avar seikiRaar.
6. avar uRaintha mazhaiyaiyum, kalmazhaiyaiyum, thammutaiya valla-
maiyn perumazhaiyaiyum paarththu: puumiyinmael peiyungkal yenRu
kattaLaiyitukiRaar.
7. thaam undaakkina sakala manuSharum thammai aRiyumpadikku,
avar sakala manuSharutaiya kaiyaiyum muththiriththupootukiRaar.
8. appozhuthu kaattumirukangkal thangkal kukaikaLil pukunthu,
thangkal kepikaLil thangkum.
9. theRkaeyirunthu suuRaavaLiyum, vatakaatRinaal kuLirum varum.
10. thammutaiya suvaasaththinaal thaevan kuLiraik kotukkiRaar;
appozhuthu jalaththin maeRparappaanathu uRainthupoom.
11. avar NeerththuLikaLai maekaththil YaetRi, minnalinaal maekaththaich
chithaRappanhnhukiRaar.
12. avar avaikaLukkuk kattaLaiyitukiRa yaavaiyum, avaikal
puuchakkaraththil Natappikkumpadi, avar avaikaLaith thammutaiya
gnaana aaloosanaikaLinpadiyae sutRith thiriyappanhnhukiRaar.
13. onRil thandanaiyaakavum, onRil thammutaiya pumikku
upayookamaakavum, onRil kirupaiyaakavum, avaikaLai varap-
panhnhukiRaar.
14. yoopae, ithaRkuch chevikotum; thariththuninRu thaevanutaiya
aachariyamaana kiriyaikaLaith thiyaaniththuppaarum.
15. thaevan avaikaLaith thittampanhni, thammutaiya maekaththin min-

nalaip pirakaasikkappanhnnum vithaththai aRiveeroo?

16. maekangkal thongkumpadi vaikkum NiRaiyaiyum, puuranha gnaanamullavarin aRputhamaana seikaikaLaiyum,
17. thenRalinaal avar puumiyai amaiyappanhnumpoothu, ummutaiya vaSthirangkal uShnhamaayirukkum vakaiyaiyum aRiveeroo?
18. vaarkkappatta kanhnhaatiyaippool kettiyaana aakaayaman-dalangkaLai Neer avarootaekuuta irunthu viriththeeroo?
19. avarukku Naam sollaththakkathai yengkaLukkup poothiyum; anthakaaraththinimiththam muRaithappip paesukiRoom.
20. Naan paesaththunhinthaen yenRu yaathoruvan avarukku mun-paakach chollaththakumoo? oruvan paesaththunhinthaal avan vizhun-gkappattuppoovaanae.
21. ippoothum kaatRu veesi aakaayamandalangkaLilulla mappu NeengkappanhnhiyirukkiRa samayaththil vatakkayirunthu pon-mayamaana kaanthi varukiRapoothu,
22. aakaayamandalaththilae pirakaasikkiRa suuriyanai muthalaai oruvarum Nookkip paarkkakkuutaathae; thaevanitatthiloo pay-angkaramaana makaththuvamundu.
23. sarvavallavarai Naam kandu pitikkakkuutaathu; avar vallamaiyilum Niyaayaththilum peruththavar; avar makaaNeethiparar; avar otukkamaattaar.
24. aakaiyaal manuShar avarukkup payappatavaendum; thangkal yenhnhaththil gnaanikaLaayirukkiRa yevarkaLaiyum avar math-ikkamaattaar yenRaana.

Job 38

1. appozhuthu karththar: perungkaatRilirunthu yoopukku uththaravaaka:
2. aRivillaatha vaarththaikaLinaal aaloosanaiyai anthakaarappatuth-thukiRa ivan jaar?

3. ippoothum puruShanaippool idakattikkoL; Naan unnaik kaetpaen; Nee yenakku uththaravu sollu.
4. Naan puumiyai aSthipaarappatuththukiRapoothu Nee yengkaeyirunthaai? Nee aRivaaLiyaanaal athai aRivi.
5. athaRku aLavu kuRiththavar yaar? athinmael Nuulpoottavar yaar? ithai Nee aRinthirunthaal sollu.
6. athin aathaarangkal yethinmael pootappattathu? athin kootikkallai vaiththavar yaar?
7. appozhuthu vitiyaRkaalaththu Natsaththirangkal Yaekamaaippaati, thaevapuththirar yellaarum kempeeriththaarkaLae.
8. karppaththilirunthu uthikkiRathupool samuththiram pur-anduvanthapoothu, athaik kathavukaLaal ataiththavar yaar?
9. maekaththai athaRku vaSthiramaakavum, iruLai athaRkup putavaiy-aakavum Naan utuththinapoothum,
10. Naan athaRku yellaiyaik kuRiththu, athaRkuth thaazhppaaLkaLaiyum kathavukaLaiyum poottu:
11. immattum vaa, mignsi varaathae; un alaikaLin perumai ingkae atangkakkatavathu yenRu Naan sollukiRapoothum Nee yengkaeyirunthaai?
12. thuShtarkal puumiyilirunthu uthaRippootappatumpadikku, athin kataiy-aantharangkaLaip pitikkumporuttu,
13. un jeevakaalaththil yeppoothaavathu Nee vitiyaRkaalaththukkuk kat-taLaikotuththu, arunhoothayaththukku athin idaththaik kaanhpith-thathundoo?
14. puumi muththiraiyitappatta kaLimanhpool vaeRae ruupangkollum; sakalamum vaSthiram thariththirukkiRathu pool kaanhappatum.
15. thunmaarkkarin oli avarkaLai vittu yetupatum; maettimaiyaana puyam muRikkappatum.
16. Nee samuththiraththin atiththalangkaLmattum pukunthu, aazhaththin atiyil ulaavinathundoo?
17. maranhavaasalkal unakkuth thiRanthathundoo? maranha iruLin

vaasalkaLai Nee paarththathundoo?

18. Nee puumiyil visaalangkaLai aaraainthu aRinthathundoo? ivaikaLai-yellaam Nee aRinthirunthaal sollu.
19. veLicham vaasamaayirukkum idaththukku vazhiyengkae? irul kutikondirukkum Sthaanamengkae?
20. athin yellai innathenRu unakkuth theriyumoo? athin veettukkuppook-iRa paathaiyai aRinthirukkiRaayoo?
21. Nee athai aRiyumpadi appoothu piRanthirunthaayoo? un NaatkaLin thokai avvaLavu perithoo?
22. uRaintha mazhaiyin pandasaalaikaLukkul Nee piravaesiththaayoo? kalmazhaiyirukkiRa pandasaalaikaLaip paarththaayoo?
23. aabaththu varungkaalaththilum, kalakamum yuththamum varungkaalaththilum, pirayookikkumpadi Naan avaikaLai vaiththuvaiththirukkiRaen.
24. veLicham paravappatukiRathaRkum, keezhkaatRu puumiyinmael veesukiRathaRkumaana vazhi yengkae?
25. paazhum antharaveLiyumaana tharaiyaith thirupthiyaakki, iLampuundukaLin muLaikaLai muLaikkappanhnumpadi,
26. puumiyengcum manuShar kutiyillaatha idaththilum, manuSh-asagnsaaramillaatha vanaantharaththilum mazhaiyai varuShikkappanhnhi,
27. vellaththukku NeerkkaalkaLaiyum, idamuzhakkangkaLootu varum minnalukku vazhikaLaiyum pakuththavar jaar?
28. mazhaikku oru thakappanundoo? paniththuLikaLai jaNippiththavar jaar?
29. uRaintha thanhnheer jaarutaiya vayitRilirunthu puRappatukiRathu? aakaayaththinutaiya uRaintha paniyaip petRavar jaar?
30. jalam kalluruvangkondum maRainthu, aazhaththin mukam kettiyaai uRainthirukkiRathae.
31. aRumeen Natsaththiraththin sukirtha sampanthaththai Nee inhaikkakkuutumoo? allathu mirukaseeriShaththin kattukaLai avizhp-

paayoo?

32. irasikaLai athinathin kaalaththilae varappanhnhuvaayoo? thuru-
vachakkara Natsaththiraththaiyum athaich chaerntha Natsaththir-
angkaLaiyum vazhi Nataththuvaayoo?
33. vaanaththin NiyamangkaLai Nee aRivaayoo? athu pumiyaiyaaLum
aaLukaiyai Nee thittampanhnhuvaayoo?
34. YaeraaLamaana thanhnheer unmael soriyavaenhum yenRu un sath-
thatthai maekangkaLpariyantham uyarththuvaayoo?
35. Nee minnalkaLai azhaiththanuppi, avaikal puRappattuvanthu: ithoo,
ingkaeyirukkiRoom yenRu unakkuch chollumpadi seivaayoo?
36. anthakkaranhangkaLil gnaanaththai vaiththavar jaar? ullaththil puth-
thiyaik kotuththavar jaar?
37. gnaanaththinaalae kotimaasikaLai yenhnhupavar jaar?
38. thuulaanathu YaekapaaLamaakavum, manhkattikal onRootonRu
ottikkollavum, aakaayaththuruththikaLilulla thanhnheeraip pozhiyap-
panhnhukiRavar jaar?
39. Nee singkaththukku iraiyai vaettaiyaati,
40. singkakkuttikal thaangkal thangkum idangkaLilae kitanthu kepiyilae
pathivirukkiRapoothu, avaikaLin aasaiyaith thirupthiyaakkuvaayoo?
41. kaakkaikkugnsukal thaevanai Nookkik kuuppittu, aakaaramillaamal
paRanthu alaikiRapoothu, avaikaLukku iraiyaichavariththuk
kotukkiRavar jaar?

Job 39

1. varaiyaatukal eenungkaalaththai aRivaayoo? maankal kutti-
pootukiRathaik kavaniththaayoo?
2. avaikal sinaippattirunthu varukiRa maathangkaLai Nee yenhnnhi,
avaikal eenungkaalaththai aRivaayoo?
3. avaikal Nonthu kuninthu thangkal kuttikaLaip poottu, thangkal

vaethanaikaLai Neekkivitum.

4. avaikaLin kuttikal palaththu, vanaththilae vaLarnthu, avaikaLandaikkuth thirumpa varaamaRpooivitum.
5. kaattukkazhuthaiyaith thannichaiyaaith thiriyavittavar yaar? anthak kaattukkazhuthaiyin kattukaLai avizhththavar yaar?
6. athaRku Naan vanaantharaththai veetaakavum, uvarNilaththai vaas-aSthalamaakavum kotuththaen.
7. athu pattanhaththin iraichalai alatsiyampanhni, ohtukiRavanutaiya kuukkuralai mathikkiRathillai.
8. athu malaikaLilae than maeichalaik kandupitiththu, sakalavithap pachaippuundukaLaiyum thaetiththiriyum.
9. kaandaamirukam unnitaththil saevikkachammathikkumoo? athu un munnanhaikku munpaaka iraaththangkumoo?
10. pataichaalkaLai uzha Nee kaandaamirukaththaik kayiRupoottu Yaerilae puuttuvaayoo? athu unakku isainthu parampadikkumoo?
11. athu athika pelamullathenRu Nee Nampi athinitaththil vaelai vaanguvaayoo?
12. un thaaniyaththai athu un veetil konduvanthu, un kaLagnsiyaththil saerkkum yenRu Nee athai Nampuvaayoo?
13. theekkuruvikal thangkal settaikaLai asaivaatti ohtukiRa ohttam, Naarai than settaikaLaalum iRakukaLaalum paRakkiRathaRkuchamaanamallavoo?
14. athu than muttaikaLaith tharaiyilae idatu, avaikal manhalilae analuRaikka vaiththuvittuppoi,
15. kaalaal mithipattu utainthupoom yenpathaiyum, kaattumirukangkal avaikaLai mithiththuvitum yenpathaiyum NinaikkiRathillai.
16. athu than kugnsukal thannutaiyathallaathathupoola avaikaLaik kaakkaatha katinakunhamullathaayirukkum; avaikaLukkaaka athaRkuk kavalaiyillaathapadiyinaal athu patta varuththam viruthaavaam.
17. thaevan athaRkup puththiyaik kotaamal, gnaanaththai vilakkivaiththaar.

18. athu settai viriththu yezhumpumpoothu, kuthiraiyaiyum athinmael
YaeRiyirukkiRavanaikum alatsiyampannahum.
19. kuthiraikku Nee veeriyaththaik kotuththaayoo? athin thondaiyil
kumuRalai vaiththaayoo?
20. oru vettukkiLiyai mirattukiRathupoola athai mirattuvaayoo? athinutaiya
Naasiyin serukku payangkaramaayirukkiRathu.
21. athu tharaiyilae thaaLatiththu, than palaththil kaLiththu, aay-
uthangkaLaith thariththavarukku yethiraakap puRappatum.
22. athu kalangkaamalum, pattayaththukkup pinvaangkaamalumirunthu,
payappatuthalai alatsiyampannahum.
23. ampaRaaththuunhiyum, minnukiRa eettium, kaetakamum athinmael
kalakalakkumpoothu,
24. karvamum muurkkamungkondu tharaiyai vizhungkivitukiRathupool
aNumaaniththu, yekkaaLaththin thonikku agnsaamal paayum.
25. yekkaaLam thonikkumpoothu athu NikiyenRu kanaikkum; yuththath-
thaiyum, pataiththalaivarin aarpparippaiyum, saenaikaLin aara-
vaariththaiyum thuuraththilirunthu mooppam pitikkum.
26. un puththiyinaalae raajaali paRanthu, theRkukku yethiraakath than
settaikaLai virikkiRathoo?
27. un kaRpanaiyinaalae kazhuku uyarap paRanthu, uyaraththilae than
kuuttaik kattumoo?
28. athu kanmalaiyilum, kanmalaiyin sikaraththilum, aranhaana Sthalath-
thilum thangki vaasampannahum.
29. angkaeyirunthu iraiyai Nookkum; athin kanhkal thuuraththilirunthu ath-
aip paarkkum.
30. athin kugnsukal iraththaththai uRignsum; pinham yengkaeyoo angkae
kazhuku saerum yenRaar.

Job 40

1. pinnum karththar yoopukku uththaramaaka:
2. sarvavallavarootae vazhakkaati avarukkup puththi padippikkiRavan yaar? thaevanpaeril kutRam pitikkiRavan ivaikaLukku uththaravu sol-lakkatavan yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu yoopu karththarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka:
4. ithoo, Naan Neesan; Naan umakku yenna maRuuththaravu solluvaen; yen kaiyinaal yen vaayaip poththikkollukiRaen.
5. Naan irandorutharam paesinaen; ini Naan pirathiyuththaram kotaamalum paesaamalum iruppaen yenRaen.
6. appozhuthu karththar perungkaatRil irunthu yoopukku uththaravu aruLinaar.
7. ippoothum puruShanaippoola Nee araikattikkoL; Naan unnaik kaet-paen; Nee yenakku uththaravu sollu.
8. Nee yen Niyaayaththai avamaakkuvaayoo? Nee unnai Neethi-maanaakkikkollumpadikku yenmael kutRagnsumaththuvaayoo?
9. thaevanutaiya puyaththaippool unakkup puyamundoo? avaraippool idamuzhakkamaaichaththamitakkuutumoo?
10. ippoothum Nee mukkiyaththaalum makaththuvaththaalum unnai alangkariththu, makimaiyaiyum kanaththaiyum thariththukkondur,
11. Nee un koopaththin ukkiraththai veesi, akanthaiyullavanaiyellaam thaetippaarththuth thaazhththivittu,
12. perumaiyullavanaiyellaam kavaniththu, avanaip panhiyappanhnhi, thunmaarkkarai avarkaLilirukkiRa Sthalaththilae mithiththuvitu.
13. Nee avarkaLai Yaekamaaip puzhuthiyilae puthaiththu, avarkal mukangkaLai antharangkaththilae kattippootu.
14. appozhuthu un valathukai unakku iratsippu undupanhnnum yenRu solli Naan unnaip pukazhuvaen.
15. ippoothum pikemooththai Nee kavaniththuppaar; unnai undaakkinaathupoola athaiyum undaakkinaen; athu maattaippool pul-laith thinnun.
16. ithoo, athinutaiya pelan athin idappilum, athin veeriyam athin vayitRin

NarampukaLilum irukkiRathu.

17. athu than vaalaik kaethurumaraththaippool NeettukiRathu; athin idappu Narampukal pinnikkondirukkiRathu.
18. athin yelumpukal kettiyaana venhkalaththaippoolavum, athin aSthikal iruppuk kampikaLaippoolavum irukkiRathu.
19. athu thaevanutaiya kiriyaikaLil pirathanamaana oru kiriyai, athai undaakkinavar athaRku oru pattayaththaiyum kotuththaar.
20. kaattumirukangkal yaavum viLaiyaatukiRa malaikal athaRku maeichalai viLaivikkum.
21. athu Nizhalulla setikaLin keezhum, Naanhalin maRaivilum, uLaiyilum patuththukkollum.
22. thazhaikaLin Nizhal athaik kavinthu, Nathiyin alarikal athaich chuuzh-nthukkollum.
23. ithoo, Nathi puranduvanthaalum athu payanthootaathu; yoorthaan Nathiyaththanai thanhnheer athin mukaththil moothinaalum athu asaiyaamalirukkum.
24. athin kanhkal paarththirukka athai yaar pitikkakkuutum? muukkan-hangkayiRupoota athin muukkai yaar kuththakkuutum?

Job 41

1. liviyaathanai thuundilinaal pitikkakkuutumoo? athin Naakkai Nee vitukiRa kayitRinaalae pitikkakkuutumoo?
2. athin muukkai NaarkkayiRupoottuk kattakkuutumoo? kuRattinaal athin thaataiyai uruvak kuththakkuutumoo?
3. athu unnaip paarththu aNaeka vinhnhappagn seiyumoo? unnai Nookki ichakavaarththaikaLaich chollumoo?
4. athu unnootae utanpadikkaipanhnhumoo? athaichathaakaalamum ati-maikoLvaayoo?
5. oru kuruviyootae viLaiyaatukiRathupool, Nee athanootae viLaiyaati,

athai Nee un penhmakkaLandaiyilae kattivaippaayoo?

6. kuuttaalikal athaip pitikkap pirayaththanappattu, athai viy-aapaarikalukkup pangkituvaarkaLoo?
7. Nee athin thoolai aNaeka ampukaLinaalum, athin thalaiyai yeRival-laiyangkaLinaalum yeRivaayoo?
8. athinmael un kaiyaippootu, yuththaththai NinaiththukkoL; ini appadich cheiyath thunhiyamaattai.
9. ithoo, athaip pitikkalaam yenRu Nampinavan moosampooi, athaip paarththavutanae vizhuvaan allavoo?
10. athai yezhuppaththakka thairiyavaan illaathirukka, yenakku munpaaka NiRpavan jaar?
11. thanakkup pathilkotukkappatumpadi, munthi yenakkuk kotuththavan jaar? vaanaththin keezhullavaikal yellaam yennutaiyavaikaL.
12. athin angkangkaLum, athin veeriyamum, athin utal isaivin Naerth-thiyum innathenRu Naan sollaamal maRaikkamaattaen.
13. athu muutiyirukkiRa athin poorvaiyaik kiLappakkuutiyavan jaar? athin irandu thaataikaLin Natuvae kativaaLam pootaththakkavan jaar?
14. athin mukaththin kathavaith thiRakkakkuutiyavan jaar? sutRilumirukkiRa athin paRkal payangkaramaanavaikaL.
15. muththiraip pathippuppoola azhuththangkondu atarththiyaayirukkiRa athin parisaiikaLin aranhippu makaa siRappaayirukkiRathu.
16. avaikal Natuvae kaatRum pukamaattaatha Nerukkamaai avaikal onRootonRu inhaikkappattirukkiRathu.
17. avaikal onRootonRu ottikkondu inhaipiriyaamal pitith-thukkondirukkiRathu.
18. athu thummukaiyil oli veesum; athin kanhkal arunhoothayaththin pur-uvangkaLaippool irukkiRathu.
19. athin vaayilirunthu yerikiRa panthangkal puRappattu, akkinippoRikal paRakkum.
20. kothikkiRa sattiylum kopparaiyilum irunthu puRappatukiRathupoola, athin NaasikaLilirunthu pukai puRappatum.

21. athin suvaasam karikaLaik koLuththum, athin vaayilirunthu juvaalai puRappatum.
22. athin kazhuththilae pelan kutikondirukkum; payangkaram athaRku mun kuuththaatum.
23. athin utaRkuuRukal , asaiyaatha kettiyaai onRootonRu ottikkondirukkum.
24. athin Negnsu kallapaipoolavum, yenthiraththin atikkallaippoolavum kettiyaayirukkum.
25. athu yezhumpumpoothu palasaalikal agnsi payaththinaal mayangkith thikaippaarkaL.
26. athaith thaakkukiRavanutaiya pattayam, eetti, vallaiyam, kavasam, onRum athaRkumun NiRkaathu.
27. athu irumpai vaikkoolaakavum, venhkalaththai uLuththa mara- maakavum yenhnnum.
28. ampu athaith thuraththaathu; kavanhkaRkal athaRkuth thur- umpaakum.
29. athu perunthatikaLaith thaaLatikaLaaka yenhnhi, eettiyin asaivai ikazhum.
30. athin keezhaakak kuurmaiyaana kaRkal kitanthaalum, athu saetRin- mael ohtukiRathupoolak karukkaana avaikaLinmaelum ohtum.
31. athu aazhaththai ulaippaanaiyaippool pongkappanhnhi, katalaith thail- ampoolak kalakkivitum.
32. athu thanakkup pinnaakap paathaiyaith thulangkappanhnnum; aazhamaanathu veLuppaana Naraiyaippool viLangkum.
33. pumiyinmael athaRku oppaanathu onRumillai; athu Nirp- payamaayirukka undupanhnhappattathu.
34. athu maettimaiyaanathaiyellaam aRpamaai yenhnhukiRathu; athu akangkaaramulla jeevankaLukkellaam raajaavaayirukkiRathu yen- Raar.

Job 42

1. appozhuthu yoopu karththarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka:
2. thaevareer sakalaththaiyum seiyavallavar; Neer seiya Ninaiththathu thataipataathu yenpathai aRinthirukkiRaen.
3. aRivillaamal aaloosanaiyai maRaikkiRa ivan jaar? aakaiyaal Naan yenakkuth theriyaathathaiyum, yen puththikku yettaathathaiyum, Naan aRiyaathathaiyum alappinaen yenkiRaen.
4. Neer yenakkuch chevikotum, appozhuthu Naan paesuvaen; Naan ummaik kaeLvikaetpaen, Neer yenakku uththaravu sollum.
5. yen kaathinaal ummaikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattaen; ippozhuthoo yen kanh ummaik kaanhkiRathu.
6. aakaiyaal Naan yennai aruvaruththu, thuulilum saampalilum irunthu manaSthaapappatukiRaen yenRaen.
7. karththar intha vaarththaikaLai yoopootae paesinapin, karththar thaemaaniyanaana yelippaasai Nookki: unmaelum un irandu siN-aekitharmaelum yenakkuk koopam muuLukiRathu; yen thaasan-aakiya yoopu paesinathupool, Neengkal yennaikkuRiththu Nithaanamaaip paesavillai.
8. aathalaal Neengkal Yaezhu kaaLaikaLaiyum, Yaezhu aat-tukkataakkaLaiyum therinthukondu, yen thaasanaakiya yoopinitaththil pooi, ungkaLukkaakacharvaangka thakanapalikaLai idangkaL; yen thaasanaakiya yoopum ungkaLukkaaka vaenduthal seivaan; Naan avan mukaththaip paarththu, ungkaLai ungkal puththiyeenaththukkuth thakkathaaka Nataththaathiruppaen; yen thaasanaakiya yoopu paesinathupool, Neengkal yennaikkuRiththu Nithaanamaaip paesavillai yenRaar.
9. appozhuthu thaemaaniyanaana yelippaasum suukiyanaana pilthaathum Naakamaaththiyanaana sooppaarum pooi, karththar

thangkaLukkuch chonnapadiyae seithaarkaL; appozhuthu karththar yoopin mukaththaip paarththaar.

10. yoopu than siNaekitharukkaaka vaenduthal seithapoothu, karththar avan siRaiyiruppai maatRinaar. yoopukku mun iruntha yellaavatRaip-paarkkilum irandaththanaiyaaik karththar avanukkuth thantharuLinaar.
11. appozhuthu avanutaiya yellaachakoothararum sakootharikaLum, mun avanukku aRimukamaana anaivarum avanitaththil vanthu, avan veet-tilae avanootae poojanampanhnnhi, karththar avanmael varap-panhnnhina sakala theengkinimiththam avanukkaaka angkalaaitththu, avanukku aaRuthal solli, avaravar ovvoru thangkakkaasaiyum, avara-var ovvoru pon aabaranhaththaiyum avanukkuk kotuththaarkaL.
12. karththar yoopin munnilaimaiyaip paarkkilum avan pinnilaimaiyai aaseervathiththaar; pathinaalaayiram aatukaLum, aaRaayiram ottakangkaLum, aayiram YaerkaLum, aayiram kazhuthaikaLum ava-nukku undaayina.
13. Yaezhu kumaararum, muunRu kumaaraththikaLum avanukkup piR-anthaarkaL.
14. muuththa makaLukku yemeemaal yenRum, irandaam makaLukkuk kethseeyaal yenRum, muunRaam makaLukkuk kaeraenaappuk yen-Rum paerittaan.
15. thaesaththil yengkum yoopin kumaaraththikaLaippool saunthar-iyamaana penhkal kaanhappataavillai; avarkal thakappan avarkal sakoothararin Natuvilae avarkaLukkuch chuthantharam kotuththaan.
16. ithaRkuppipu yoopu NuutRuNaaRpathu varuSham uyirrootirunthu, Naalu thalaimuRaiyaakath than pillaikaLaiyum than pillaikaLutaiya pil-laikaLaiyum kandaan.
17. yoopu NetuNaaLirunthu, puuranha vayathullavanaai mariththaan.

Psalms

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37			
38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54			
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71			
72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88			
89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104				
105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117							
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130							
131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143							
144	145	146	147	148	149	150													

Psalms 1

1. thunmaarkkarutaiya aaloosanaiyil Natavaamalum, paavikaLutaiya vazhiyil Nillaamalum, pariyaasakkaarar utkaarum idaththil utkaaraamalum,
2. karththarutaiya vaethaththil piriyaamaayirunthu, iravum pakalum avarutaiya vaethaththil thiyaanamaayirukkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan.
3. avan NeerkkaalkaLin ohramaai Natappattu, than kaalaththil than kaniyaith thanthu, ilaiyuthiraathirukkiRa maraththaip pooliruppaan; avan seivathellaam vaaikkum.
4. thunmaarkkaroo appadiyiraamal, kaatRup paRakkatikkum patharaipool irukkiRaarkaL.
5. aakaiyaal thunmaarkkar Niyaayaththeerppilum, paavikal NeethimaankaLin sapaiyilum NilaiNiRpathillai.
6. karththar NeethimaankaLin vazhiyai aRinthirukkiRaar; thunmaarkkarin vazhiyoo azhiyum.

Psalms 2

1. jaathikal konthaLiththu, janangkal viruthaakkaariyaththaich chinthipaanaen?
2. karththarukku viroothamaakavum, avar apiShaekampanhnhinavarukku viroothamaakavum, puumiyin raajaakkal yezhumpiNinRu, athikaarikal Yaekamaai aaloosanaipanhnhhi:
3. avarkal kattukaLai aRuththu, avarkal kayiRukaLai Nammaivittu yeRinthupootuvoom yenkiRaarkaL.
4. paralookaththil veetRirukkiRavar Nakaippaar; aandavar avarkaLai ikazhuvaar.
5. appozhuthu avar thamathu koopaththilae avarkaLootae paesi,

thamathu ukkiraththilae avarkaLaik kalangkappanhnhuvaar.

6. Naan yennutaiya parisuththa parvathamaakiya seeyoonmeethil yennutaiya raajaavai apiShaekampanhnnhi vaiththaen yenRaar.
7. theermaanaththin vivaram solluvaen; karththar yennai Nookki: Neer yennutaiya kumaaran, inRu Naan ummai jaNippiththaen;
8. yennaik kaeLum, appozhuthu jaathikaLai umakkuch chuthantharamaakavum, puumiyin yellaikaLai umakkuch chonthamaakavum kotuppaen;
9. iruppukkoolaal avarkaLai NoRukki, kuyakkalaththaippool avarkaLai utaiththuppootuveer yenRu sonnaar.
10. ippoothum raajaakkaLae, unharvataiyungkaL, puumiyin NiyaayaathipathikaLae, yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
11. payaththutanae karththaraich chaeviyungkaL, Natukkaththutanae kaLikuurungkaL.
12. kumaaran koopangkollaamalum, Neengkal vazhiyilae azhiyaamalum irukkumpadikku, avarai muththagn seiyungkaL; kognsakkaalaththilae avarutaiya koopam patRiyeriyum; avarai andikkollukiRa yaavarum paakkiiyavaankaL.

Psalms 3

1. karththaavae, yen saththurukkal yevvaLavaaip perukiyirukkiRaarkaL! yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkal aNaekar.
2. thaevanitatthil avanukku iratsippu illaiyenRu, yen aaththumaavaikuRiththuch chollukiRavarkal aNaekaraayirukkiRaarkaL. (saelaa.)
3. aanaalum karththaavae, Neer yen kaetakamum, yen makimaiyum, yen thalaiyai uyarththukiRavarumaayirukkiReer.
4. Naan karththarai Nookkichaththamittuk kuuppittaen; avar thamathu parisuththa parvathaththilirunthu yenakkuch chevikotuththaar. (saelaa.)
5. Naan patuththu Niththirai seithaen; vizhiththukkondaen; karththar yen-

naith thaangkukiRaar.

6. yenakku viroothamaakach chutRilum pataiyetuththu varukiRa pathin-aayirampaerukkum Naan payappataen.
7. karththaavae, yezhuntharuLum; yen thaevanae, yennai iratsiyum. Neer yen pakaignar yellaaraiyum thaataiyilae atiththu, thunmaarkkarutaiya paRkaLaith thakarhthup pootteer.
8. iratsippu karththarutaiyathu; thaevareerutaiya aaseervaatham ummut-aiya janaththinmael iruppathaaka. (saelaa.)

Psalms 4

1. yen Neethiyin thaevanae, Naan kuuppitukaiyil yenakkuch chevikotum; Nerukkaththil iruntha yenakku visaala mundaakkineer; yenakku irangki, yen vinhnhappaththaik kaettaruLum.
2. manupuththirarae, yethuvaraikkum yen makimaiyai avamaanap-patuththi, veenhaanathai virumpi, poiya NaatuveerkaL. (saelaa.)
3. pakthiyullavanaik karththar thamakkaakath therinthukondaarenRu aRiyungkaL; Naan karththarai Nookkik kuuppitukaiyil avar kaetpaar.
4. Neengkal koopangkondaalum, paavagnseiyaathirungkaL; ungkal patukkaiyilae ungkal iruthayaththil paesikkondu amarnthirungkaL. (saelaa.)
5. Neethiyin palikaLaich cheluththi, karththarmael Nampikkaiy-aayirungkaL.
6. yengkaLukku Nanmai kaanhpippavan jaar yenRu sollukiRavarkal aNaekar; karththaavae, ummutaiya mukaththin oLiyai yengkaLmael pirakaasikkappanhnum.
7. avarkaLukkuth thaaniyamum thiraatsarasamum per-ukiyirukkiRakaalaththin santhooShaththaippaarkkilum, athika sant-hooShaththai yen iruthayaththil thantheer.
8. samaathanaththootae patuththukkondur Niththiraiseivaen; karth-

thaavae, Neer oruvarae yennai sukamaaith thangkappanhnukiReer.

Psalms 5

1. karththaavae, yen vaarththaikaLukkuch chevikotum, yen thiyaanath-thaik kavaniyum.
2. Naan ummitaththil vinhnhappam panhnhuvaen; yen raajaavae, yen thaevanae, yen vaenduthalin saththaththaik kaettaruLum.
3. karththaavae, kaalaiyilae yen saththaththaik kaettaruLuveer; kaalaiy-ilae umakku Naerae vanthu aayaththamaaki, kaaththiruppaen.
4. Neer thunmaarkkaththil piriappatukiRa thaevan alla; theemai ummitaththil saervathillai.
5. veempukkaalar ummutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka NilaiNiRkamaat-taarkaL; akkiramakkaalar yaavaraiyum veRukkiReer.
6. poi paesukiRavarkaLai azhippeer; iraththappiriyaniyum suuthulla manuShanaiyum karththar aruvarukkiRaar.
7. Naanoo umathu mikuntha kirupaiyinaalae umathu aalayaththukkul piravaesiththu. umathu parisuththa sanNithikku Naerae payapakthiy-utan panhinthu kolluvaen.
8. karththaavae, yen saththurukkaLinimiththam yennai ummutaiya Neethiyilae Nataththi, yenakkumunpaaka ummutaiya vazhiyaich chevvaippatuththum.
9. avarkal vaayil unhmai illai, avarkal ullam kaetupaatullathu; avarkal thondai thiRakkappatta piraethakkuzhi; thangkal Naavinaal ichakam paesukiRaarkaL.
10. thaevanae, avarkaLaik kutRavaaLikaLaakath theerum; avarkal thangkal aaloosanaikaLaalaeyae vizhumpadi seiyum; avarkal thurookangkaLinutaiya thiratsiyinimiththam avarkaLaith thallivitum; umakku viroothamaaik kalakampanhninaarkaLae.
11. ummai NampukiRavarkal yaavarum santhooShiththu, yenNaaLum

kempeerippaarkaLaaka; Neer avarkaLaik kaappaatRuveer; ummut
aiya Naamaththai NaesikkiRavarkal ummil kaLikuruuvaarkaLaaka.

12. karththaavae, Neer Neethimaanai aaseervathiththu, kaarunhiyam
yennung kaetakaththinaal avanaich chuuzhnthukolluveer.

Psalms 6

1. karththaavae, ummutaiya koopaththilae yennaik katinthukollaath-
aeyum, ummutaiya ukkiraththilae yennaith thandiyaathaeyum.
2. yenmael irakkamaayirum karththaavae, Naan pelanatRuppoonaen;
yennaik kunhamaakkum karththaavae, yen yelumpukal Natun-
gkukiRathu.
3. yen aaththumaa mikavum viyaakulappatukiRathu; karththaavae, yeth-
uvaraikkum irangkaathiruppeer.
4. thirumpum karththaavae, yen aaththumaavai vituvium, ummutaiya
kirupaiyinimiththam yennai iratsiyum.
5. maranhaththil ummai Ninaivukuurvathillai, paathaaLaththil ummaith
thuthippavan jaar?
6. yen perumuuchinaal iLaiththuppoonaen; iraamuzhuvathum yen
kanhnheeraal yen patukkaiyai mikavum eeramaakki, yen kattilai
NanaikkiRaen.
7. thuyaraththinaal yen kanhkal kuzhi vizhunthupooyitRu; yen saththur-
ukkal anaivarNimiththamum mangkippooyitRu.
8. akkiramakkaararae, Neengkal yellaarum yennaivittu akan-
RupoongkaL; karththar yen azhukaiyin saththaththaik kaettaar.
9. karththar yen vinhnhappaththaik kaettaar; karththar yen jepaththai
YaetRukkolluvaar.
10. yen pakaignar yellaarum vetki mikavum kalangkippoovaarkaL; avarkal
pinnaakath thirumpichatithiyilae vetkappatuvaarkaL.

Psalms 7

1. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummai NampiyirukkiRaen; yennaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkal yellaarukkum yennai vilakki iratsiyum.
2. saththuru singkampool yen aaththumaavaip pitiththukkondupooi, vituvikkiRavan illaamaiyaal, athaippeeRaathapadikku yennaith thap-puvium.
3. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Naan ithaich cheithathum, yen kaikaLil NiyaayakkaetirukkiRathum,
4. yennootae samaathanamaayirunthavanukku Naan theemai-seithathum, kaaranhamillaamal yenakkuchaththuruvaanavanai Naan kollaiyittathum undaanaal,
5. pakaignan yen aaththumaavaith thotarntupitiththu, yen piraanhanaith tharaiyilae thalli mithiththu, yen makimaiyaith thuuLilae thaazhth-thakkatavan. (saelaa.)
6. karththaavae, Neer ummutaiya koopaththil yezhunthirunthu, yen sath-thurukkaLutaiya muurkkangkaLinimiththam ummai uyarththi, yenakkaaka vzhiththukkollum; Niyaayaththeerppai NiyamiththirukkiR-eerae.
7. janakkuuttam ummaich chuuzhnthukollum; avarkaLukkaakath thirumpavum unnathaththiRku yezhuntharuLum.
8. karththar janangkaLukku Niyaayagn seivaar; karththaavae, yen Neethiyinpadiyum yennilulla unhmaiypadiyum yenakku Niyaayagn-seiyum.
9. thunmaarkkanutaiya pollaangkai ozhiyappanhnunhum; Neethimaanai Sthirappatuththuвеeraaka; NeethiyullavaraayirukkiRa thaevareer iruthayangkaLaiyum ullinthiriyangkaLaiyum soothiththaRikiRavar.
10. semmaiyaana iruthayamullavarkaLai iratsikkiRa thaevanitaththil yen kaetakam irukkiRathu.

11. thaevan Neethiyulla Niyaayaathipathi; avar NaaLthooRum paaviyin-mael sinangkollukiRa thaevan.
12. avan mananthirumpaavittaal avar thammutaiya pattayaththaik karukkaakkuvaar; avar thammutaiya villai NaanhaetRi, athai aayath-thappatuththiyirukkiRaar.
13. avanukku maranhaayuthangkaLai aayaththampanhnhinaar; thammut-aiya ampukaLai akkini ampukaLaakkinaar.
14. ithoo, avan akkiramaththaippeRak karppavaethanaippatukiRaan; theevinaiyaik karppanthariththu, poiyaip peRukiRaan.
15. kuzhiyai vetti, athai aazhamaakkinaan; thaen vettina kuzhiyil thaanae vizhunthaan.
16. avan theevinai avan sirasinmael thirumpum, avan kotumai avan uch-anthalaixinmael iRangkum.
17. Naan karththarai avarutaiya Neethiypadi thuthiththu, unnathamaana karththarutaiya Naamaththaik keerththanam panhnhuvaen.

Psalms 8

1. yengkal aandavaraakiya karththaavae, ummutaiya Naamam puumiy-engkum yevvaLavu maenmaiuyullathaayirukkiRathu! ummutaiya makaththuvaththai vaanangkaLukku maelaaka vaiththeer.
2. pakaignanaiyum pazhikaaranaiyum atakkipoota, thaevareer ummut-aiya saththurukkaLinimiththam kuzhanthaikal paalakar vaayinaal pelan undupanhnhineer.
3. umathu viralkaLin kiriyaiyaakiya ummutaiya vaanangkaLaiyum, Neer Sthaapiththa santhiranaiyum NatsaththirangkaLaiyum Naan paarkkum-poothu,
4. manuShanai Neer NinaikkiRathaRkum, manuShakumaaranai Neer visaarikkiRathaRkum avan yemmaaththiram yenkiRaen.
5. Neer avanaith thaevathuutharilum satRu siRiyavanaakkineer; maki-

maiynaalum kanaththinaalum avanai mutisuuttineer.

6. ummutaiya karaththin kiriyaikaLinmael Neer avanukku aaLukai thanthu, sakalaththaiyum avanutaiya paathangkaLukkuk keezhppatuththineer.
7. aatumaatukaLellaavatRaiyum, kaattumirukangkaLaiyum,
8. aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaiyum, samuththiraththu machangkaLaiyum, katakalaLil sagnsarikkiRavaikaLaiyum avanutaiya paathangkaLukkuk keezhppatuththineer.
9. yengkal aandavaraakiya karththaavae, ummutaiya Naamam puumiy-engkum yevvaLavu maenmaiuyullathaayirukkiRathu!

Psalms 9

1. karththaavae, yen muzhu iruthayaththootum ummaith thuthippaen; ummutaiya athisayangkaLaiyellaam vivarippaen.
2. ummil makizhnthu kaLikuuruvaen; unnathamaanavarae, umathu Naamaththaik keerththanampanhnhuvaen.
3. yen saththurukkal pinnaakath thirumpumpoothu, umathu samukaththil avarkal idaRundu azhinhupoovaarkaL.
4. Neer yen Niyaayaththaiyum yen vazhakkaiyum theerththu, Neethiyulla Niyaayaathipathiyai singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiReer.
5. jaathikaLaik katinthukondu, thunmaarkkarai azhiththu, avarkal Naamaththai yenRenRaikkum illaathapadi kulaiththuppooteer.
6. saththurukkal yenRenRaikkum paazhaakkappattaarkaL; avarkal patanhangkaLai Nirmuulamaakkineer; avarkal paerum avarkaLootaekuuta ozhinhupooyitRu.
7. karththaroo yenRenRaikkum iruppaar; thammutaiya singkaasanaththai Niyaayaththeerppukku aayaththam panhnhinaar.
8. avar puuchakkaraththai Neethiyai Niyaayantheerththu, sakala janangkaLukkum semmaiyaai Neethiseivaar.

9. siRumaippattavanukkuk karththar ataikkalamaanavar; Ner-
ukkappatukiRakaalangkaLil avarae thagnsamaanavar.
10. karththaavae, ummaith thaetukiRavarkaLai Neer kaivitukiRathillai;
aathalaal, umathu Naamaththai aRinthavarkal ummai Nampiyirup-
paarkaL.
11. seeyoonil vaasamaayirukkiRa karththaraik keerththanampanhni,
avar seikaikaLai janangkaLukkullae aRiviyungkaL.
12. iraththappazhikaLaikkuRiththu avar visaaranhai seiyumpoothu,
avaikaLai NinaikkiRaar; siRumaippattavarkaLutaiya kuuppituthalai
maRavaar.
13. maranhavaasalkaLilirunthu yennaith thuukkivitukiRa karththaavae,
Naan ummutaiya thuthikaLaiyellaam seeyoon kumaaraththiyin
vaasalkaLil vivariththu, ummutaiya iratsippinaal kaLikuurumpadikku,
14. thaevareer yenakku irangki, yennaip pakaikkiRavarkaLaal yenakku
varum thunpaththai Nookkippaarum.
15. jaathikal thaangkal vettina kuzhiyil thaangkaLae vizhunthaarkaL:
avarkal maRaivaai vaiththa valaiyil avarkaLutaiya kaalae akappattuk
kondathu.
16. karththar thaam seitha Niyaayaththinaal aRiyappatukiRaar; thun-
maarkkan than kaikaLin seikaiyilae sikkik kondaan. (ikaayoon, sae-
laa.)
17. thunmaarkkarum, thaevanai maRakkiRa yellaa jaathikaLum,
Narakaththilae thallappatuvaarkaL.
18. yeLiyavan yenRaikkum maRakkappatuvathillai; siRumaippattav-
arkaLutaiya Nampikkai orupoothum kettup poovathillai.
19. yezhuntharuLum karththaavae, manuShan pelankollaathapadi
seiyum; jaathikal ummutaiya samukaththil Niyaayan-
theerkkappatakkatavarkaL.
20. jaathikal thangkaLai manuSharenRu aRiyumpadikku, avarkaLukkup
payamundaakkum, karththaavae. (saelaa.)

Psalms 10

1. karththaavae, Yaen thuuraththil NiRkiReer? aabaththu NaeritukiRa samayangkaLil Neer Yaen maRainthirukkiReer?
2. thunmaarkkan than perumaiyinaal siRumaippattavanaik katuuramaaith thunpappatuththukiRa; avarkal Ninaiththa sathim-oosangkaLil avarkaLae akappatuvaarkaL.
3. thunmaarkkan than ullam ichiththathaip petRathinaal perumai paaraatti, poruLai apakariththuth thannaiththaan pootRi, karththarai asattaipanhnukiRa.
4. thunmaarkkan than karvaththinaal thaevanaith thaetaan; avan Nina-ivukaLellaam thaevan illaiyenpathae.
5. avan vazhikal yeppoothum kaetullavaikaL; ummutaiya Niyaayath-theerppukal avan paarvaikku yettaamal mikavum uyara-maayirukkiRathu; than yethiraaLikaLellaarmaelum seeRukiRa.
6. Naan asaikkappatuvathillai, thalaimuRai thalaimuRaithooRum theengku yennai anhukuvathillaiyenRu than iruthayaththil sol-likkollukiRa.
7. avan vaai sapippinaalum kapataththinaalum kotumaiyinaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu; avan Naavinkeezh theevinaiyum akkiramamum undu.
8. kiraamangkaLin oLippitangkaLilae pathivirunthu, maRaivitangkaLilae kutRamatRavanaik kollukiRa; thikkatRavarkaLaip pitikka avan kan-hkal NookkikkondirukkiRathu.
9. than kepiyilirukkiRa singkaththaippoola maRaivil pathivirukkiRa; Yaezhaiyaip pitikkap pathivirunthu, Yaezhaiyaith than valaikkul izhuth-thup pitiththukkollukiRa.
10. thikkatRavarkal than palavaankal kaiyil vizhumpadi avan pathungkik kitakkiRa.

11. thaevan athai maRanthaar yenRum, avar thammutaiya mukaththai maRaiththu, orukkaalum athaik kaanhamaattaar yenRum, than iruthayaththilae sollikkollukiRaen.
12. karththaavae, yezhuntharuLum; thaevanae, ummutaiya kaiyai uyarththum; YaezhaikaLai maRavaathaeyum.
13. thunmaarkkan thaevanai asattaipanhnhi: Neer kaettu visaarippathillai yenRu than iruthayaththil sollik koLvaanaen?
14. athaip paarththirukkiReerae! upaththiravaththaiyum kuroothaththaiyum kavaniththirukkiReerae; Neer pathilaLippeer; Yaezhaiyaanavan thannai umakku oppuvikkiRaen; thikkatRa pillaikaLukkuchakaayar Neerae.
15. thunmaarkkanum pollaathavanumaayirukkiRavanutaiya puyaththai muRiththuvitum; avanutaiya aakaamiyam kaanhaamaRpookumattum athaith thaeti visaariyum.
16. karththar sathaakaalangkaLukkum raajaavaayirukkiRaar; puRajaathiyaar avarutaiya thaesaththilirunthu azhinthu poovaarkaL.
17. karththaavae, siRumaippattavarkaLutaiya vaenduthalaik kaettirukkiReer; avarkal iruthayaththai Sthirappatuththuweer.
18. manhnhaana manuShan inip palavanthagnseyiyath thotaraathapadikku, thaevareer thikkatRa pillaikaLukkum otukkappattavarkaLukkum Neethiseiya ummutaiya sevikaLaich chaaitththuk kaettaruLuweer.

Psalms 11

1. Naan karththarai NampiyirukkiRaen; pinnai Yaen Neengkal yen aaththumaavai Nookki: patsiyaippoola un malaikkup paRanthupoo yenRu sollukiReerkaL.
2. ithoo, thunmaarkkar villaivaLaiththu, semmaiyaana iruthayaththaarmael anthakaaraththil yeiyumpadi thangkal ampukaLai Naanhilae thotukkiR-

aarkaL.

3. aSthipaarangkaLum NirmuulamaakiRathae, Neethimaan yenna-seivaan?
4. karththar thammutaiya parisuththa aalayaththil irukkiRaar; karththarutaiya singkaasanam paralookaththil irukkiRathu; avarutaiya kanhkal manupuththiraraip paarkkiRathu; avarutaiya imaikal avarkaLaich choothiththaRikiRathu.
5. karththar Neethimaanaich choothiththaRikiRaar; thunmaarkkanaiyum kotumaiyil piriya-mullavanaiyum avarutaiya ullam veRukkiRathu.
6. thunmaarkkarmael kanhnhikaLai varuShikkappanhnhuvaar; akkiniyum kanthakamum katungkootaik konthaLippum avarkal kutikkum paath-thiraththin pangku.
7. karththar Neethiyullavar, Neethiyinmael piriya-pattuvaar; avarutaiya mukam semmaiyaanavanai NookkiyirukkiRathu.

Psalms 12

1. iratsiyum karththaavae, pakthiyullavan atRuppookiRaar; unhmaiyullavarkal manupuththiraril kuRainthirukkiRaarkaL.
2. avaravar thangkal thoozharootae poipaesukiRaarkaL; ichaka uthatukaLaal irumanathaaip paesukiRaarkaL.
3. ichakampaesukiRa yellaa uthatukaLaiyum, perumaikaLaip paesukiRaNaavaaiyum karththar aRuththuppootuvaar.
4. avarkaL: yengkal NaavukaLaal maeRkolluvom, yengkal uthatukal yengkaLutaiyathu; yaar yengkaLukku aandavan yenRu sollukiRaarkaL.
5. Yaezhaikal paazhaakkappattathinimiththamum, yeLiyavarkal vitum perumuuchinimiththamum, Naan ippozthuthu yezhunthu, avanmael seeRukiRavarkaLukku avanaik kaaththuch chukamaayirukkappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
6. karththarutaiya soRkal manh kukaiyil Yaezhutharam urukki, putamitap-

patta vellikkoppaana suththa soRkaLaayirukkiRathu.

7. karththaavae, Neer avarkaLaik kaappaatRi, avarkaLai yenRaikkum inthachanthathikku vilakkik kaaththukkolluveer.
8. manupuththiraril sandaaLar uyarntthirukkumpoothu, thunmaarkkar yengkum sutRiththirivaarkaL.

Psalms 13

1. karththaavae, yethuvaraikkum yennai maRanthiruppeer, yethuvaraikkum ummutaiya mukaththai yenakku maRaippeer?
2. yen iruthayaththilae sagnsalaththai Niththam Niththam vaiththu, yethuvaraikkum yen aaththumaavilae aaloosanai panhnhikkondiruppaen? yethu varaikkum yen saththuru yenmael thannai uyarththuvaan?
3. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer Nookkippaarththu, yenakkuch chevikotuththaruLum; Naan maranhaNiththirai ataiyaathapadikku yen kanhkaLaith theLivaakkum.
4. avanai maeRkondaen yenRu yen pakaignan sollaathapadikkum, Naan thallaatukiRathinaal yen saththurukkal kaLikuuraathapadikkum ippadich cheitharuLum.
5. Naan ummutaiya kirupaiyinmael NampikkaiyaayirukkiRaen; ummutaiya iratsippinaal yen iruthayam kaLikuurum.
6. karththar yenakku Nanmaiseithapadiyaal avaraip paatuvaen.

Psalms 14

1. thaevan illai yenRu mathikettavan than iruthayaththil sollik kollukiRaen. avarkal thangkaLaik ketuththu, aruvaruppaana kiriyaikaLaich cheithuvarukiRaarkaL; NanmaiseikiRavan oruvanum illai.
2. thaevanaith thaetukiRa unharvullavan undoo yenRu paarkka, karththar paralookaththilirunthu manupuththiraraik kanhnhookkinaar.

3. yellaarum vazhivilaki, Yaekamaaik kettuppoonaarkaL; Nanmai-seikiRavan illai, oruvanaakilum illai.
4. akkiramakkaararil oruvanukkum aRivuillaiyoo? appaththaip patsikkiRathupoola, yen janaththaip patsikkiRaarkaLae; avarkal karththaraith thozhuthukollukiRathillai.
5. angkae avarkal mikavum payanthaarkaL; thaevan Neethimaanutaiya santhathyootae irukkiRaarae.
6. siRumaippattavanukkuk karththar ataikkalamaayirukkiRaar yenRu solli, Neengkal avanutaiya aaloosanaiyai alatsiyampanhnhineerkaL.
7. seeyoonilirunthu iSravaelukku iratsippu varuvathaaka; karththar thammutaiya janaththin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppumpoothu, yaakkoopukkuk kaLippum, iSravaelukku makizhchiyum undaakum.

Psalms 15

1. karththaavae, yaar ummutaiya kuutaaraththil thanguvaan? yaar ummutaiya parisuththa parvathaththil vaasam panhnhuvaan?
2. uththamanaai Natanthu, Neethiyai Natappiththu, manathaarachaththiyaththaip paesukiRavanthaanae.
3. avan than Naavinaal puRangkuuRaamalum, than thoozhanukkuth theengkuseiyaamalum, than ayalaanmael sollappatum Ninthaiyaana paechai yetukkaamalum irukkiRaan.
4. aakaathavan avan paarvaikkuth theezhppaanavan; karththarukkup payanthavarkaLaiyoo kanampanhnhukiRaan; aanhaiyittathil thanakku NaShtam vanthaalum thavaRaathirukkiRaan.
5. than panhaththai vattikkukkotaamalum, kutRamillaathavanukku viroothamaaip parithaanam vaangkaamalum irukkiRaan. ippadich cheikiRavan yenRenRaikkum asaikkappatuvathillai.

Psalms 16

1. thaevanae, yennaik kaappaatRum, ummai NampiyirukkiRaen.
2. yen Negnsamae, Nee karththarai Nookki: thaevareer yen aandav-
araayirukkiReer, yen selvam umakku vaendiyathaayiraamal;
3. puumiyilulla parisuththavaankaLukkum, Naan yen muzhup piriya-
thaiyum vaiththirukkiRa makaaththumaakkaLukkum, athu vaendiyath-
aayirukkiRathu yenRu sonnaai.
4. anNiyathaevanai Naatip pinpatRukiRavarkaLukku vaethanaikal per-
ukum; avarkal seluththukiRa iraththa paanapalikaLai Naan seluth-
thamaattaen, avarkal NaamangkaLai yen uthatukaLinaal ucharikkavu-
maattaen.
5. karththar yen suthantharamum yen paaththiraththin pangkumaanavar;
yen suthantharaththai thaevareer kaappaatRukiReer.
6. Naerththiyaana idangkaLil yenakkup pangku kitaiththathu; aam,
siRappaana suthantharam yenakku undu.
7. yenakku aaloosanai thantha karththaraith thuthippaen;
iraakkaalangkaLilum yen ullinthiriyangkal yennai unharththum.
8. karththarai yeppozhuthum yenakku munpaaka vaiththirukkiRaen; avar
yen valathupaarisaththil irukkiRapadiyaal Naan asaikkappatuvathillai.
9. aakaiyaal yen iruthayam puuriththathu, yen makimai kaLikuurnthathu;
yen maamsamum Nampikkaiyootae thangkiyirukkum.
10. yen aaththumaavaip paathaaLaththil viteer; ummutaiya parisuth-
thavaanai azhivaik kaanhavotteer.
11. jeevamaarkkaththai yenakkuth theriyappatuththuvoor; ummutaiya
samukaththil paripuuranha aananthamum, ummutaiya valathupaar-
isaththil Niththiyapaerinpamum undu.

Psalms 17

1. karththaavae, Niyaayaththaik kaettaruLum, yen kuuppituthalaik kavaniyum; kapatamillaatha uthatukaLininRu piRakkum yen vinhnhappaththiRkuch chevikotum.
2. ummutaiya sanNithiyilirunthu yen Niyaayam veLippatuvathaaka; ummutaiya kanhkal NiyaayamaanavaikaLai Nookkuvathaaka.
3. Neer yen iruthayaththaip parisoothiththu, iraakkaalaththil athai visaariththu, yennaip putamittuppaarththum onRum kaanhaathirukkiReer; yen vaai meeRaathapadikkuth theermaanampanhnhinaen.
4. manuSharin seikaikaLaikkuRiththu, Naan ummutaiya uthatukaLin vaakkinaalae thuShtanutaiya paathaikaLukku vilakkamaai yennaik kaaththuk kollukiRaen.
5. yen kaalatikal vazhuvaathapadikku, yen NataikaLai umathuvazhikaLil Sthirappatuththum.
6. thaevanae, Naan ummai Nookkik kegnsukiRaen, yenakkuch chevikotukkiReer; yennitaththil ummutaiya seviyaich chaaiththu, yen vaarththaiyaik kaettaruLum.
7. ummai NampukiRavarkaLai avarkaLukku viroothamaai yezhum-pukiRavarkaLininRu umathu valathukaraththinaal thappuviththu iratsikkiRavarae! ummutaiya athisayamaana kirupaiyai viLangkappanhnhum.
8. kanhmanhiyaippoola yennaik kaaththaruLum.
9. yennai otukkukiRa thunmaarkkarukkum, yennaich chuuzh-nthukollukiRa yen piraanhappakaaignarukkum maRaivaaka, ummutaiya settaikaLin Nizhalilae yennaik kaappaatRum.
10. avarkal NinhanthunniyirukkiRaarkaL, thangkal vaayinaal veempu paesukiRaarkaL.
11. Naangkal sellum paathaikaLil ippoZhuthu yengkaLai vaLainthu

kondaarkaL; yengkaLaith tharaiyilae thallumpadi avarkal kanhkal yengkaLai NookkikkondirukkiRathu.

12. peeRukiRathaRku aavalulla singkaththukkum, maRaivitangkaLil path-ivirukkiRa paala singkaththukkum oppaayirukkiRaarkaL.
13. karththaavae, Neer yezhunthirunthu, avanukku yethirittu, avanai matangkatium; karththaavae, yen aaththumaavaith thunmaarkkanu-taiya kaikku ummutaiya pattayaththinaal thappuvium.
14. manuSharutaiya kaikkum, immaiyl thangkal pangkaip petRirukkiRa ulakamakkaLin kaikkum ummutaiya karaththinaal yennaith thap-puvium; avarkal vayitRai umathu thiraviyaththinaal NirappukiReer; avarkal puththirapaakkiyaththinaal thirupthiyatainthu, thangkaLukku meethiyaana poruLaith thangkal kuzhanthaikaLukku vaikkiRaarkaL.
15. Naanoo Neethiyil ummutaiya mukaththaith tharisippaen; Naan vizhikkumpoothu umathu saayalaal thirupthiyaavaen.

Psalms 18

1. yen pelanaakiya karththaavae, ummil anpukuuruvaen.
2. karththar yen kanmalaiyum, yen koottaiyum, yen iratsakarum, yen thaevanum, Naan NampiyirukkiRa yen thurukamum, yen kae-takamum, yen iratsanhiyak kompum, yen uyarnta ataikkalamu-maayirukkiRaar.
3. thuthikkup paaththiraraakiya karththarai Nookkik kuuppituvaen; ath-anaal yen saththurukkaLukku Neengkalaaki iratsikkappatuvaen.
4. maranhakkattukal yennaich chutRikkondathu; thurchanappiravaakam yennaip payappatuththinathu.
5. paathaaLakkattukal yennaich chuuzhnhthukondathu; maran-hakkanhnhikal yenmael vizhunthathu.
6. yenakku undaana Nerukkaththilae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu, yen thaevanai Nookki apayamittaen; thamathu aalayaththilirunthu yen

saththaththaik kaettaar, yen kuuppituthal avar sanNithiyil pooi, avar sevikaLil YaeRitRu.

7. appozhuthu puumi asainthu athirnthathu, avar koopangkondapadiyaal parvathangkaLin aSthipaarangkal kulungki asainthathu.
8. avar Naasiyilirunthu pukai yezhumpitRu, avar vaayilirunthu patsikkiRa akkini puRappattathu; athanaal thazhalmuundathu.
9. vaanangkaLaith thaazhththi iRangkinaar; avar paathangkaLinkeezh kaarirul irunthathu.
10. kaerupeenmael YaeRi vaekamaaich chenRaar; kaatRin settaikaLaik kondu paRanthaar.
11. iruLaith thamakku maRaivitamaakkinaar; karumpunalkaLaiyum, aakaayaththuk kaarmaekangkaLaiyum thammaich chuuzhakkuutaaramaakkinaar.
12. avarutaiya sanNithip pirakaasaththinaal avarutaiya maekangkal paR-anthu vilakitRu, kalmazhaiyum Neruppuththazhalum vizhunthathu.
13. karththar vaanangkaLilae kumuRinaar, unnathamaanavar thamathu saththaththaith thonikkappanhninaar; kal mazhaiyum Nerupputh-thazhalum vizhunthathu.
14. thammutaiya ampukaLai yeithu, avarkaLaich chithaRatiththaar; min-nalkaLaip pirayookiththu, avarkaLaik kalangkappanhninaar.
15. appozhuthu karththaavae, ummutaiya kandithaththinaalum ummut-aiya Naasiyin suvaasakkaatRinaalum thanhnheerkaLin mathakukal thiRavundu, puuthalaththin aSthipaarangkal kaanhappattathu.
16. uyaraththilirunthu avar kaiNeetti, yennaip pitiththu, jalappiravaakath-thilirukkiRa yennaith thuukkivittaar.
17. yennilum athika palavaankaLaayiruntha yen palaththa saththur-uvukkum yennaip pakaikkiRavarkaLukkum yennai vituviththaar.
18. yen aabaththuNaaLil yenakku yethirittu vanthaarkaL; karththaroo yenakku aatharavaayirunthaar.
19. avar visaalamaana idaththilae yennaik konduvanthu, yenmael pir-iyamaayirunthapadiyaal, yennaith thappuviththaar.

20. karththar yen Neethikkuththakkathaaka yenakkup pathilaLiththaar;
yen kaikaLin suththaththiRkuththakkathaaka yenakkucharikkattinaar.
21. karththarutaiya vazhikaLaik kaikkonduvanthen; Naan yen thaeva-
nukkuth thurookampanhnhinathillai.
22. avarutaiya NiyaayangkaLaiyellaam yenakku munpaaka NiRuththin-
aen; avarutaiya piramaanhangkaLai Naan thallippootavillai.
23. avar munpaaka Naan manavunhmaiyaayirunthu, yen thurkkunhath-
thukku yennai vilakkikkaaththukkondaen.
24. aakaiyaal karththar yen Neethikkum, thammutaiya kanhkaLukku mun-
nirukkiRa yen kaikaLin suththaththiRkum thakkathaaka yenakkup
palanaLiththaar.
25. thayavullavanukku Neer thayavullavaraakavum, uththamanukku Neer
uththamaraakavum;
26. punithanukku Neer punitharaakavum, maaRupaatullavanukku Neer
maaRupatukiRavaraakavum thoonRuveer.
27. thaevareer siRumaippatta janaththai iratsippeer; maettimaiyaana kan-
hkaLaith thaazhththuweer.
28. thaevareer yen viLakkai YaetRuveer; yen thaevanaakiya karththar
yen iruLai veLichamaakkuvaar.
29. ummaalae Naan oru saenaikkul paainthupoovaen; yen thaevanaalae
oru mathilaith thaanduvaen.
30. thaevanutaiya vazhi uththamamaanathu; karththarutaiya vasanam
putamitappattathu; thammai NampukiRa anaivarukkum avar kae-
takamaayirukkiRaar.
31. karththaraiyallaamal thaevan jaar? Nammutaiya thaevanaiyanRik
kanmalaiyum jaar?
32. yennaip palaththaal idakatti, yen vazhiyaich chevvaippatuththukiRavar
thaevanae.
33. avar yen kaalkaLai maankaLutaiya kaalkaLaippoolaakki, yennutaiya
uyarthalangkaLil yennai NiRuththukiRaar.
34. venhkala villum yen puyangkaLaal vaLaiyumpadi, yen kaikaLai yuth-

thatthiRkup pazhakkuvikkiRaar.

35. ummutaiya iratsippin kaetakaththaiyum yenakkuth thantheer; ummutaiya valathukaram yennaith thaangkukiRathu; ummutaiya kaarunhiyam yennaip periyavanaakkum.
36. yen kaalkal vazhuvaathapadikku, Naan NatakkiRa vazhiyai akalamaakkineer.
37. yen saththurukkaLaip pin thotarntu, avarkaLaip pitippaen, avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkum varaikkum thirumpaen.
38. avarkal yezhunthirukkamaattaathapadikku, yen paathangkaLinkeezh vizhaththakkathaaka avarkaLai vettinaen.
39. yuththaththiRku Neer yennaip palaththaal idakatti, yenmael yezhumpinavarkaLai yen keezh matangkappannhineer.
40. Naan yen pakaignaraichangkarikkumpadiyaaka, yen saththurukkaLin pitariyai yenakku oppukkotuththeer.
41. avarkal kuuppitukiRaarkaL, avarkaLai iratsippaar oruvarumillai; karththarai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaarkaL, avarkaLukku avar uththaravu kotukkiRathillai.
42. Naan avarkaLaik kaatRumukaththilae paRakkiRa thuulaaka idaththu, therukkaLilulla saetRaippool avarkaLai yeRinthupootukiRaen.
43. janangkaLin sandaikaLukku Neer yennaith thappuviththu, jaathikaLukku yennaith thalaivanaakkukiReer; Naan aRiyaatha janangkal yennaich chaevikkiRaarkaL.
44. avarkal yen saththaththai kaettavutanae yenakkuk keezhppadikiRaarkaL; anNiyarum yenakku ichakampaesi atangkukiRaarkaL.
45. anNiyar munaivizhunthupooi, thangkal aranhkaLilirunthu thatthhaLippaap puRappatukiRaarkaL.
46. karththar jeevanullavar; yen kanmalaiyaanavar thuthikkappatuvaaraaka; yen iratsippin thaevan uyarnthiruppaaraaka.
47. avar yenakkaakap pazhikkup pazhivaangki, janangkaLai yenakkuk keezhppatuththukiRa thaevanaanavar.
48. avarae yen saththurukkaLukku yennai vilakki vituvikkiRavar; yenakku

viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkaLmael yennai Neer uyarththi, kotu-maiyaana manuShanukku yennaith thappuvikkiReer.

49. ithinimiththam karththaavae, jaathikaLukkullae ummaith thuthiththu, ummutaiya NaamaththiRkuchangkeetham paatuvaen.
50. thaam YaeRpatuththina raajaavukku makaththaana iratsippai aLiththu, thaam apiShaekampannhina thaaveethukkum avan santhathikkum sathaakaalamum kirupai seikiRaar.

Psalms 19

1. vaanangkal thaevanutaiya makimaiyai veLippatuththukiRathu, aakaayavirivu avarutaiya karangkaLin kiriyaiyai aRivikkiRathu.
2. pakalukkup pakal vaarththaikaLaip pozhikiRathu, iravukku iravu aRivaith therivikkiRathu.
3. avaikaLukkup paechumillai, vaarththaiyumillai, avaikaLin saththam kaetkappatuvathumillai.
4. aakilum avaikaLin saththam puumiyengkum, avaikaLin vasanangkal puuchakkaraththuk kataisivaraikkum sellukiRathu; avaikaLil suuriyanukku oru kuutaaraththai Sthaapiththaar.
5. athu than manhavaRaiyilirunthu puRappatukiRa manhavaaLanaipoolirunthu, paraakkiramasaaliyaippool than paathaiyil ohta mak-izhchiyaayirukkiRathu.
6. athu vaanangkaLin oru munaiyilirunthu puRappattu, avaikaLin maRumunaivaraikkum sutRiyootukiRathu; athin kaanthikku maRaivaanathu onRumillai.
7. karththarutaiya vaetham kuRaivatRathum, aaththumaavai uyirpikkiRathumaayirukkiRathu; karththarutaiya saatsi saththiyamum, paethaiyai gnaaniyaakkukiRathumaayirukkiRathu.
8. karththarutaiya Niyaayangkal semmaiyum, iruthayaththaichanthoo-ShippikkiRathumaayirukkiRathu; karththarutaiya kaRpanai thuui-

maiyum, kanhkaLaith theLivikkiRathumaayirukkiRathu.

9. karththarukkup payappatukiRa payam suththamum, yenRaikkum NilaikkiRathumaayirukkiRathu; karththarutaiya Niyaayangkal unh-maiyum, avaikal anaiththum NeethiyumaayirukkiRathu.
10. avaikal ponnium, mikuntha pasumponnium virumpappatath-thakkathum, thaenilum thaenkuuttilirunthu ozhukum theLithaenilum mathuramullathumaai irukkiRathu.
11. anRiyum avaikaLaal umathu atiyaen yecharikkappatukiRaen; avaikaLaik kaikkollukiRathinaal mikuntha palan undu.
12. than pizhaikaLai unharukiRavan jaar? maRaivaana kutRangkaLukku yennai Neengkalaakkum.
13. thunhikaramaana paavangkaLukku umathu atiyaenai vilakkikkaarum, avaikal yennai aandukolla ottaathirum; appozhuthu Naan uththaman-aaki, perumpaathakaththukku Neengkalaayiruppaen.
14. yen kanmalaiyum yen meetparumaakiya karththaavae, yen vaayin vaarththaikaLum, yen iruthayaththin thiyaanamum, umathu samukath-thil pireethiyaayiruppathaaka.

Psalms 20

1. aabaththuNaaLilae karththar umathu jepaththaik kaetpaaraaka; yaakkoopin thaevanutaiya Naamam umakku uyarnta ataikkala-maavathaaka.
2. avar parisuththa Sthalaththilirunthu umakku oththaasaiyanuppi, seeyoonilirunthu ummai aatharippaaraaka.
3. Neer seluththum kaanhikkaikaLaiyellaam avar Ninaiththu, umathu sar-vaangka thakanapaliyaip piriyaamaai YaetRukkoLvaaraaka. (saelaa.)
4. avar umathu manaviruppaththinpadi umakkuth thantharuLi, umathu aaloosanaikaLaiyellaam NiRaivaetRuvaaraaka.
5. Naangkal umathu iratsippinaal makizhnthu, yengkal thaevanutaiya

Naamaththilae kotiyaetRuvoom; umathu vaenduthalkaLaiyellaam
karththar NiRaivaetRuvaaraaka.

6. karththar thaam apiShaekampanhnhinavarai iratsikkiRaar yenpathai
ipposhuthu aRinthirukkiRaen; thamathu valathukaram seiyum iratsippin
vallamaikaLaik kaanhpiththu, thamathu parisuththa vaanaththilirunthu
avarutaiya jepaththaik kaetpaar.
7. silar irathangkaLaikkuRiththum, silar kuthiraikaLaikkuRiththum
maenmai paaraattukiRaarkaL; NaangkaLoo yengkal thaevanaakiya
karththarutaiya NaamaththaikkuRiththae maenmaipaaraattuvoom.
8. avarkal muRinthu vizhunthaarkaL; NaangkaLoo yezhunthu Nimirnthu
NiRkiRoom.
9. karththaavae, iratsiyum; Naangkal kuuppitukiRa NaaLilae raajaa
yengkaLukkuch cheviketuppaaraaka.

Psalms 21

1. karththaavae, ummutaiya vallamaiyilae raajaa makizhchiyaayirukkiR-
aar; ummutaiya iratsippilae yevvaLavaaik kaLikuurukiRaar!
2. avarutaiya manaviruppaththinpadi Neer avarukkuth thantharuLi,
avarutaiya uthatukaLin vinhnhappaththaith thallaathirukkiReer. (sa-
elaa.)
3. uththama aaseervaathangkaLootu Neer avarukku yethirkonduvanthu,
avar sirasil poRkireetam tharippikkiReer.
4. avar ummitaththil aayusaikkaettaar; Neer avarukku yenRenRaikku-
mulla theerkkaayusai aLiththeer.
5. umathu iratsippinaal avar makimai perithaayirukkiRathu; maen-
maiyaikum makaththuvaththaiyum avarukku aruLineer.
6. avarai Niththiya aaseervaathangkaLullavaraakkukiReer; avarai
ummutaiya samukaththin makizhchiyinaal puurippaakkukiReer.
7. raajaa karththarmael NampikkaiyaayirukkiRaar; unnathamaanavaru-

taiya thayavinaal asaikkappataathiruppaar.

8. umathu kai umathu saththurukkaLellaarayum yettippitikkum; umathu valathukaram ummaip pakaikkiRavarkaLaik kandupitikkum.
9. umathu koopaththin kaalaththilae avarkaLai akkinich chuuLaiyaakkip pootuveer; karththar thamathu koopaththilae avarkaLai azhippaar; akkini avarkaLaip patsikkum.
10. avarkal kaniyai puumiyiliraathapadi Neer azhiththu, avarkal santhathiyai manupuththirariliraathapadi ozhiyappanhnhuveer.
11. avarkal umakku viroothamaaip pollaangu NinaiththaarkaL; theevinaiyai yeththanampanhnhinaarkaL; onRum vaaikkaamaRpooyitRu.
12. avarkaLai ilakkaaka vaiththu, ummutaiya ampukaLai NaanhaetRi avarkal mukaththiRku Naerae vitukiReer.
13. karththaavae, ummutaiya palaththilae Neer yezhuntharuLum; appozhuthu ummutaiya vallamaiyaip paatikkeerththanampanhnhuvoom.

Psalms 22

1. yen thaevanae, yen thaevanae, Yaen yennaik kaivitteer? yenakku uthavi seiyaamalum, Naan kathaRich chollum vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaamalum Yaen thuuramaayirukkiReer?
2. yen thaevanae, Naan pakalilae kuuppitukiRaen, uththaravukoteer; iravilae kuuppitukiRaen, yenakku amaithalillai.
3. iSravaelin thuthikaLukkul vaasamaayirukkiRa thaevareerae parisuththar.
4. yengkal pithaakkal ummitaththil NampikkaivaiththaarkaL; Nampina avarkaLai Neer vituviththeer.
5. ummai Nookkik kuuppittuth thappinaarkaL; ummai Nampi vetkappattuppookaathirunthaarkaL.
6. Naanoo oru puzhu, manuShanalla; manuSharaal Ninthikkappattum,

janangkaLaal avamathikkappattum irukkiRaen.

7. yennaip paarkkiRavarkaLellaarum yennaip pariyaasampanhnhhi, uthat-taip pithukki, thalaiyaith thulukki:
8. karththarmael Nampikkaiyaayirunthaanae, avar ivanai vituvikkattum; ivanmael piriyaamaayirukkiRaarae, ippoZhuthu ivanai meettuvitattum yenkiRaarkaL.
9. Neerae yennaik karppaththilirunthu yetuththavar; yen thaayin mulaip-paalai Naan unhkaiyil yennai ummutaiyapaeril Nampikkaiy-aayirukkappanhnineer.
10. karppaththilirunthu veLippattapoothae umathu saarpil vizhunthaen; Naan yen thaayin vayitRil irunthathu muthal Neer yen thaev-anaayirukkiReer.
11. yennai vittuth thuuramaakaathaeyum; aabaththu kittiyirukkiRathu, sakaayarum illai.
12. aNaekam kaaLaikal yennaich chuuzhnthirukkiRathu; paasaan thaesaththup palaththa yeruthukal yennai vaLainthu kondathu.
13. peeRi kerchikkiRa singkaththaippool, yenmael thangkal vaayaith thiRakkiRaarkaL.
14. thanhnheeraippool uutRundaen; yen yelumpukaLellaam kattuvittathu, yen iruthayam mezhukupoolaaki, yen kutalkaLin Natuvae urukitRu.
15. yen pelan ohttaippool kaainthathu; yen Naavu maelvaayootae ottikkondathu; yennai maranhaththuuLilae pootukiReer.
16. Naaikal yennaich chuuzhnthirukkiRathu; pollaathavarkaLin kuuttam yennai vaLainthukondathu; yen kaikaLaiyum yen kaalkaLaiyum uruvak kuththinaarkaL.
17. yen yelumpukaLaiyellaam Naan yenhnhalaam; avarkal yennai Nookkip paarththukkondirukkiRaarkaL.
18. yen vaSthirangkaLaith thangkaLukkullae pangkittu, yen utaiyinpaeril seettupootukiRaarkaL.
19. aanaalum karththaavae, Neer yenakkuth thuuramaakaathaeyum; yen pelanae, yenakkuchakaayampanhnath theeviriththukkollum.

20. yen aaththumaavaip pattayaththiRkum, yenakku arumaiyaanathai NaaikaLin thuShtaththanaththiRkum thappuvium.
21. yennaich ching kaththin vaayilirunthu iratsiyum; Naan kaandaamirukaththin kompukaLil irukkum poothu yenakkuch cheviko-tuththaruLineer.
22. ummutaiya Naamaththai yen sakoothararukku aRiviththu, sap-aiNatuvil ummaith thuthippaen.
23. karththarukkup payappatukiRavarkaLae, avaraith thuthiyungkaL; yaakkoopin santhathiyaarae, Neengkal yellaarum avaraik kanam-panhnhungkaL; iSravaelin vamsaththaarae, Neengkal yellaarum avarpaeril payapakthiyaayirungkaL.
24. upaththiravappattavanutaiya upaththiravaththai avar aRpamaay-ehnhhaamalum aruvarukkaamalum, thammutaiya mukaththai avanukku maRaikkaamalumirunthu, thammaiNookki avan kuuppitukaiyil avanaik kaettaruLinaar.
25. makaa sapaiyilae Naan ummaith thuthippaen; avarukkup payap-patukiRavarkaLukku munpaaka yen poruththanaikaLaich cheluth-thuvaen.
26. saanthakunhamullavarkal pusiththuth thirupthiyataivaarkaL; karth-tharaith thaetukiRavarkal avaraith thuthippaarkaL, ungkal iruthayam yenRenRaikkum vaazhum.
27. puumiyin yellaikaLellaam Ninaivukuurnthu karththaritatthil thirum-pum; jaathikaLutaiya santhathikaLellaam umathu samukaththil thozhuthukollum.
28. raajyam karththarutaiyathu; avar jaathikaLai aaLukiRavar.
29. puumiyin selvavaankal yaavarum pusiththup panhinthu koLvarkaL; puzhuthiyil iRangkukiRavarkal yaavarum avarukku munpaaka van-hangkuvaarkaL. oruvanum than aaththumaa azhiyaathapadi athaik kaakkakkuutaathae.
30. oru santhathi avaraich chaevikkum; thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka athu aandavarutaiya santhathi yennappatum.

31. avarkal vanthu; avarae ivaikaLaich cheithaar yenRu piRakkap pook-iRa janangkaLukku avarutaiya Neethiyai aRivippaarkaL.

Psalms 23

1. karththar yen maeipparaayirukkiRaar; Naan thaazhchiyataiyaen.
2. avar yennaip pullulla idangkaLil maeiththu, amarntha thanhnheerkal andaiyil yennaik kondupooi vitukiRaar.
3. avar yen aaththumaavaith thaetRi, thammutaiya Naamaththinimiththam yennai Neethiyin paathaikaLil NataththukiRaar.
4. Naan maranha iruLin pallaththaakkilae Natanthaalum pollaappukkup payappataen; thaevareer yennootaekuuta irukkiReer; umathu koolum umathu thatiyum yennaith thaetRum.
5. yen saththurukkaLukku munpaaka Neer yenakku oru panthiyai aayath-thappatuththi, yen thalaiyai yenhnheyaal apiShaekampanhnhukiReer; yen paaththiram Nirampi vazhikiRathu.
6. yen jeevanulla NaaLellaam Nanmaiyum kirupaiyum yennaith thotarum; Naan karththarutaiya veettilae Neetiththa NaatkaLaai Nilaitthiruppaen.

Psalms 24

1. puumiyum athin NiRaivum, ulakamum athilulla kutikaLum karththarutaiyathu.
2. avarae athaik katakaLukku maelaaka aSthipaarappatuththi, athai NathikaLukku maelaaka Sthaapiththaar.
3. yaar karththarutaiya parvathaththil YaeRuvaan? yaar avarutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththil Nilaitthiruppaan?
4. kaikaLil suththamullavanum iruthayaththil maasillaathavanumaayirunthu, than aaththumaavai maayaikku oppukkotaamalum, kapataai aanhaiyitaamalum irukkiRavanae.

5. avan karththaraal aaseervaathaththaiyum, than iratsippin thaevanaal Neethiyaiyum peRuvaan.
6. ithuvae avaraith thaeti visaariththu, avarutaiya samukaththai NaatukiRa yaakkoopu yenum santhathi. (saelaa.)
7. vaasalkaLae, ungkal thalaikaLai uyarththungkaL; aNaathi kath-avukaLae, uyarungkaL; makimaiyin raajaa utpiravaesippaar.
8. yaar intha makimaiyin raajaa? avar vallamaiyum paraakkiramamumulla karththar; avar yuththaththil paraakkiramamulla karththar-aamae.
9. vaasalkaLae, ungkal thalaikaLai uyarththungkaL; aNaathi kath-avukaLae, uyarungkaL, makimaiyin raajaa utpiravaesippaar.
10. yaar intha makimaiyin raajaa? avar saenaikaLin karththaraanavar; avarae makimaiyin raajaa. (saelaa.)

Psalms 25

1. karththaavae, ummitaththil yen aaththumaavai uyarththukiRaen.
2. yen thaevanae, ummai NampiyirukkiRaen, Naan vetkappattup-pookaathapadi seiyum; yen saththurukkal yennai maeRkondu mak-izhavitaathaeyum.
3. ummai Nookkik kaaththirukkiRa oruvarum vetkappattup-pookaathapadi seiyum; mukaantharamillaamal thurookam-panhnhukiRavarkaLae vetkappattup poovaarkaLaaka.
4. karththaavae, ummutaiya vazhikaLai yenakkuth theriviyum; ummut-aiya paathaikaLai yenakkup poothiththaruLum.
5. ummutaiya saththiyaththilae yennai Nataththi, yennaip poothith-tharuLum; Neerae yen iratsippin thaevan, ummai Nookki NaaLmuzhuthum kaaththirukkiRaen.
6. karththaavae, ummutaiya irakkangkaLaiyum ummutaiya kaarunhiy-angkaLaiyum NinaiththaruLum, avaikal aNaathikaalamuthal

irukkiRathae.

7. yen iLavayathin paavangkaLaiyum yen meeRuthalkaLaiyum Ninaiy-aathirum; karththaavae, ummutaiya thayavinimiththam yennai umathu kirupaiyinpadiyae NinaiththaruLum.
8. karththar Nallavarum uththamarumaayirukkiRaar; aakaiyaal paavikaLukku vazhiyaith therivikkiRaar.
9. saanthakunhamullavarkaLai Niyaayaththilae Nataththi, saanthakunhamullavarkaLukkuth thamathu vazhiyaip poothikkiRaar.
10. karththarutaiya utanpadikkaiyaiyum avarutaiya saatsikaLaiyum kaikkollukiRavarkaLukku, avarutaiya paathaikaLellaam kirupaiyum saththiyamumaanavaikaL.
11. karththaavae, yen akkiramam perithu; ummutaiya Naamaththinimiththam athai manniththaruLum.
12. karththarukkup payappatukiRa manuShan yevanoo avanukkuth thaam therinthukollum vazhiyaip poothippaar.
13. avan aaththumaa Nanmaiyl thangkum; avan santhathi puumiyaich chuthanthariththukkollum.
14. karththarutaiya irakasiyam avarukkup payanthavarkaLitaththil irukkiRathu; avarkaLukkuth thammutaiya utanpadikkaiyaith theriyapatuththuvaar.
15. yen kanhkal yeppoothum karththarai Nookkik kondirukkiRathu; avarae yen kaalkaLai valaikku Neengkalaakkivituvaar.
16. yenmael Nookkamaaki, yenakku irangkum; Naan thaniththavanum siRumaippatukiRavanumaayirukkiRaen.
17. yen iruthayaththin viyaakulangkal perukiyirukkiRathu; yen idakkanhkaLukku yennai Neengkalaakkivitum.
18. yen thunpaththaiyum yen varuththaththaiyum paarththu, yen paavangkaLaiyellaam manniththaruLum.
19. yen saththurukkaLaip paarum; avarkal perukiyirunthu, ukkirapakaiyaai yennaip pakaikkiRaarkaL.
20. yen aaththumaavaik kaappaatRi yennai vituvium; Naan vetkappat-

tuppookaathapadi seiyum; ummai NampiyirukkiRaen.

21. uththamamum Naermaiyum yennaik kaakkakkatavathu; Naan umakkuk kaaththirukkiRaen.

22. thaevanae, iSravaelai avanutaiya yellaa ikkattukaLukkum Neengka-laakki meettuvitum.

Psalms 26

1. karththaavae, yennai Niyaayam visaariyum, Naan uththamaththilae NatakkiRaen; Naan karththarai NampiyirukkiRaen, aakaiyaal Naan thallaatuvathillai.
2. karththaavae, yennaip pareetsiththu, yennaich choothiththuppaarum; yen ullinthiriyangkaLaiyum yen iruthayaththaiyum putamittuppaarum.
3. ummutaiya kirupai yen kanhkaLukku munpaaka irukkiRathu; ummutaiya saththiyaththilae NatanthukollukiRaen.
4. veenharootae Naan utkaaravillai, vagnsakaritaththil Naan saeruvathil-lai.
5. pollaathavarkaLin kuuttaththaip pakaikkiRaen; thunmaarkkarootae utkaaraen.
6. karththaavae, Naan thuthiyin saththaththai thonikkappanhni, ummutaiya athisayangkaLaiyellaam vivarippathaRkaaka,
7. Naan kutRamillaamaiyilae yen kaikaLaik kazhuvi, ummutaiya peetaththaich chutRivarukiRaen.
8. karththaavae, umathu aalayamaakiya vaasaSthalaththaiyum, umathu makimai thangkiya Sthaanaththaiyum vaagsikkiRaen.
9. yen aaththumaavaip paavikaLootum, yen jeevanai iraththap piriya-rootungkuuta vaarikkollaathaeyum.
10. avarkal kaikaLilae theevinaiyirukkiRathu; avarkal valathukai parithaanangkaLaal NiRainthirukkiRathu.
11. Naanoo yen uththamaththilae Natappaen; yennai meettukkondum yen-

mael irakkamaayirum.

12. yen kaal semmaiyaana idaththilae NiRkiRathu; sapaikaLilae Naan karththaraith thuthippaen.

Psalms 27

1. karththar yen veLichamum yen iratsippumaanavar, yaarukkup payappatuvaen? karththar yen jeevanin pelanaanavar, yaarukku agn-suvaen?
2. yen saththurukkaLum yen pakaignarumaakiya pollaathavarkal yen maamsaththaip patsikka, yennai Nerukkukaiyil avarkaLae idaRiv-izhunthaarkaL.
3. yenakku viroothamaaka oru paaLayamiRangkinaalum, yen iruthayam payappataathu; yenmael yuththam yezhumpinaalum, ithilae Naan Nampikkaiyaayiruppaen.
4. karththaritatthil onRai Naan kaettaen, athaiyae Naatuvaen, Naan karththarutaiya makimaiyaip paarkkumpadiyaakavum, avarutaiya aalayaththil aaraaichiseiyumpadiyaakavum, Naan yen jeevanulla NaaLellaam karththarutaiya aalayaththil thangkiyiruppathaiyae Naatuvaen.
5. theengkuNaaLil avar yennaith thammutaiya kuutaaraththil maRaiththu, yennaith thamathu kuutaara maRaivilae oLiththuvaiththu, yennaik kanmalaiyinmael uyarththuvaar.
6. ippoZhuthu yen thalai yennaich chutRilum irukkiRa yen saththurukkaLukku maelaaka uyarththappatum; athinimiththam avarutaiya kuutaaraththilae Naan aanantha palikaLaiyittu, karththaraip paati, avaraik keerththanampanhhuvaen.
7. karththaavae, Naan kuuppitukiRa saththaththai Neer kaettu, yenakku irangki, yenakku uththaravu aruLicheiyum.
8. yen mukaththaith thaetungkal yenRu sonneerae, ummutaiya mukath-

thaiyae thaetuvaen karththaavae, yenRu yen iruthayam ummitaththil sollitRu.

9. umathu mukaththai yenakku maRaiyaathaeyum; Neer koopaththutan umathu atiyaenai vilakkipootaathaeyum; Neerae yenakkuchakaayar; yen iratsippin thaevanae, yennai Nekizhavitaamalum yennaik kaivitaamalum irum.
10. yen thakappanum yen thaayum yennaik kaivittaalum, karththar yennaich chaerththukkolluvaar.
11. karththaavae, umathu vazhiyai yenakkup poothiththu, yen yethiraa-LikaLinimiththam sevvaiyaana paathaiyil yennai Nataththum.
12. yen saththurukkaLin iShtaththukku yennai oppukkotaathaeyum; poi-chaatsikaLum aakkiramiththuch cheeRukiRavarkaLum yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpiyirukkiRaarkaL.
13. Naanoo, jeevanulloor thaesaththilae karththarutaiya Nanmaiyaik kaanhpaen yenRu visuvaasiyaathirunthaal kettuppooyiruppaen.
14. karththarukkuk kaaththiru; avar un iruthayaththai Sthirappatuththuvaar; thitamanathaayirunthu, karththarukkae kaaththiru.

Psalms 28

1. yen kanmalaiyaakiya karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen; Neer kaeLaathavarpoola mavunamaayiraathaeyum; Neer mavun-amaayirunthaal Naan kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLukku oppaavaen.
2. Naan ummai Nookkichaththamittu, ummutaiya parisuththa sanNithikku Naeraakak kaiyetukkaiyil, yen vinhnhappangkaLin saththaththaik kaettaruLum.
3. ayalaanukkuchamaathaana vaazhththuthalaich cholliyum, thangkal iruthangkaLil pollaappai vaiththirukkiRa thunmaarkkarootum akkiramakkaararootum yennai vaarikkollaathaeyum.
4. avarkaLutaiya kiriyaikaLukkum avarkaLutaiya NataththaikaLin pol-

laangkukkum thakkathaaka avarkaLukkuch cheiyum; avarkal kaikaLin seikaikkuththakkathaaka avarkaLukku aLiyum, avarkaLukkucharikkucharikkattum.

5. avarkal karththarutaiya seikaikaLaiyum avar karaththin kiriyaikaLaiyum kavaniyaathapadiyaal, avarkaLai idaththuppootuvaar, avarkaLaik kat-tamaattaar.
6. karththarukku Sthooththiram; avar yen vinhnhappangkaLin saththath-thaik kaettaar.
7. karththar yen pelanum yen kaetakamumaayirukkiRaar; yen iruthayam avarai Nampiyirunthathu; Naan sakaayam petRaen; aakaiyaal yen iruthayam kaLikuurukiRathu; yen paattinaal avaraith thuthippaen.
8. karththar avarkaLutaiya pelan; avarae thaam apiShaekam-panhnhinavanukku aranhaana ataikkalamaanavar.
9. thaevareer umathu janaththai iratsiththu, umathu suthantharaththai aaseervathiyum; avarkaLaip pooShiththu, avarkaLai yenRenRaikkum uyarththiyaruLum.

Psalms 29

1. palavaankaLin puththirarae, karththarukku makimaiyaiyum valla-maiyaiyum seluththungkaL; karththarukkae athaich cheluththungkaL.
2. karththarutaiya NaamaththiRkuriya makimaiyai avarukkuch cheluth-thungkaL; parisuththa alangkaaraththutanae karththaraith thozhuthukollungkaL.
3. karththarutaiya saththam thanhnheerkaLinmael thonikkiRathu; maki-maiyulla thaevan muzhangkukiRaar; karththar thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLinmael irukkiRaar.
4. karththarutaiya saththam vallamaiyullathu; karththarutaiya saththam makaththuvamullathu.
5. karththarutaiya saththam kaethuru marangkaLai muRikkiRathu; karth-

thar leepanoonin kaethurumarangkaLai muRikkiRaar.

6. avaikaLaik kanRukkuttikaLaip poolavum, leepanoonaiyum seeriyoon-
aiyum kaandaamirukak kuttikaLaipoolavum thullappanhnukiRaar.
7. karththarutaiya saththam akkini juvaalaikaLaip piLakkum.
8. karththarutaiya saththam vanaantharaththai athirappanhnnum; karth-
thar kaathaeS vanaantharaththai athirappanhnukiRaar.
9. karththarutaiya saththam penhmaankaLai eenumpadi seithu,
kaatukaLai veLiyaakkum; avarutaiya aalayaththilulla yaavarum avaru-
taiya makimaiyaip piraSthaapikkiRaarkaL.
10. karththar jalappiravaakaththinmael utkaarnthirukkiRaar; karththar yen-
RenRaikkum raajaavaaka veetRirukkiRaar.
11. karththar thamathu janaththiRkup pelankotuppaar; karththar thamathu
janaththiRkuchamaathanam aruLi, avarkaLai aaseervathippaar.

Psalm 30

1. karththaavae, yen saththurukkal yennai maeRkondu makizhavot-
taamal, Neer yennaik kaithuukki yetuththapadiyinaal, Naan ummaip
pootRuvaen.
2. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppittaen, yennai
Neer kunhamaakkineer.
3. karththaavae, Neer yen aaththumaavaip paathaaLaththilirunthu
YaeRappanhnhi, Naan kuzhiyil iRangkaathapadi yennai uyirootae
kaaththeer.
4. karththarutaiya parisuththavaankaLae, avaraik keerththanampanhnhi,
avarutaiya parisuththaththin Ninaivukuuruthalaik kondaatungkaL.
5. avarutaiya koopam oru NimiSham, avarutaiya thayavoo Neetiya
vaazhvu; saayangkaalaththil azhukai thangkum, vitiyaRkaalaththilae
kaLippundaakum.
6. Naan orukkaalum asaikkappatuvathillaiyenRu, yen vaazhvilae son-

naen.

7. karththaavae, ummutaiya thayavinaal Neer yen parvathaththaith thitamaai NiRkappanhnhiyiruntheer; umathu mukaththai Neer maRaiththukkondapoothoo Naan kalangkinavanaanaen
8. Naan kuzhiyil iRangkukaiyil yen iraththaththaal yenna laapamundu? puzhuthi ummaith thuthiththu, umathu saththiyaththai aRivikkumoo?
9. karththaavae, Neer yenakkuch chevikotuththu yenmael irakkamaayirum; karththaavae, Neer yenakkuchakaayaraayirum yenRu solli;
10. karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppittaen; karththarai Nookkik kegn sinaen.
11. yen pulampalai aananthak kaLippaaka maaRappanhnineer; yen makimai amarnthiraamal ummaik keerththanam panhnhumpadiyaaka Neer yen irattaik kaLainthupoottu, makizhchiyenum kattinaal yennai idakattineer.
12. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummai yenRenRaikkum thuthip-paen.

Psalms 31

1. karththaavae, ummai NampiyirukkiRaen; Naan orukkaalum vetkamataiyaathapadi seiyum; umathu Neethiyinimiththam yennai vituvium.
2. umathu seviyai yenakkuch chaaiththu, seekkirmaai yennaith thap-puvium; Neer yenakkup palaththa thurukamum, yenakku ataikkala-maana aranhumaayirum.
3. yen kanmalaiyum yen koottaiyum Neerae; umathu Naamaththinimith-tham yenakku vazhikaatti, yennai NataththiyaruLum.
4. avarkal yenakku maRaivaai vaiththa valaikku yennai Neengkalaakkivi-tum; thaevareerae yenakku aranh.

5. umathu kaiyil yen aaviyai oppuvikkiRaen; saththiyaparanaakiya karththaavae, Neer yennai meettukkondeer.
6. veenhmaayaikaLaip patRik kollukiRavarkaLai Naan veRuththu, karththaraiyae NampiyirukkiRaen.
7. umathu kirupaiyilae kaLikurnthu makizhuvaen; Neer yen upaththiravaththaip paarththu, yen aaththumaviyaakulangkaLai aRinthirukkiReer.
8. saththuruvn kaiyil yennai oppukkotaamal, yen paathangkaLai visaalaththilae NiRuththineer.
9. yenakku irangkum karththaavae, Naan NerukkappatukiRaen; thukkaththinaal yen kanhnhum yen aaththumaavum yen vayiRungkuutak karukippooyitRu.
10. yen piraanhan sagnsalaththinaalum, yen varuShangkal thavippinaalum kazhinthu pooyitRu; yen akkiramaththinaalae yen pelan kuRainthu, yen yelumpukal ularnthupooyitRu.
11. yen saththurukkaLaakiya yaavar Nimitthamum, Naan yen aylaarukku Ninthaiyum, yenakku aRimukamaanavarkaLukku arukkaLippumaanaen; veethiyilae yennaik kandavarkal yenakku vilaki ohtippoonaarkaL.
12. seththavanaippoola yellaaraalum muzhuvathum maRakkappattaen; utaintha paaththiraththaippoolaanaen.
13. aNaekar sollum avathuuRaikkaettaen; yenakku viroothamaaka avarkal Yaekamaai aaloosanaipanhnhukiRathinaal thikil yennaich chuuzhnthu kondathu; yen piraanhanai vaangkath thaetukiRaarkaL.
14. Naanoo, karththaavae, ummai NampiyirukkiRaen; Neerae yen thaevan yenRu sonnaen.
15. yen kaalangkal umathu karaththilirukkiRathu; yen saththurukkaLin kaikkum yennaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkaLin kaikkum yennaith thappuvium.
16. Neer umathu mukaththai umathu uuzhiyakkaaranmael pirakaasikkappanhnhi, umathu kirupaiyinaalae yennai iratsiyum.

17. karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppittaen; Naan vetkappattup pookaathapadi seiyum; thunmaarkkar vetkappattup paathaaLaththil mavunamaayirukkattum.
18. Neethimaanukku viroothamaaip perumaiyootum ikazhchiyootum katinamaaip paesukiRa poi uthatukal kattappattuppoovathaaka.
19. umakkup payanthavarkaLukkum, manupuththirarukku munpaaka ummai NampukiRavarkaLukkum, Neer undu panhnhivaiththirukkiRa ummutaiya Nanmai yevvaLavu perithaayirukkiRathu!
20. manuSharutaiya akangkaaraththukku avarkaLai umathu samukaththin maRaivilae maRaiththu, NaavukaLin sandaikku avarkaLai vilakki, umathu kuutaaraththilae oLiththuvaiththuk kaappaatRukiReer.
21. karththar aranhaana Nakaraththil yenakkuth thamathu kirupaiyai athisayamaai viLangkappanhnhinapadiyaal, avarukku Sthooththiram.
22. ummutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka iraathapadikku vettundaen yenRu Naan yen manakkalakkaththilae sonnaen; aanaalum Naan ummai Nookkik kuuppittapoothu, yen vinhnhappangkaLin saththaththaik kaetteer.
23. karththarutaiya parisuththavaankaLae, NeengkaLellaarum avaril anpukuurungkaL; unhmaiyaanavanaik karththar thaRkaaththu, idampuseikiRavanukkup puuranhamaaip pathilaLippaar.
24. karththarukkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkaLae, NeengkaLellaarum thitamanathaayirungkaL, avar ungkal iruthayaththai Sthirappatuththuvaar.

Psalms 32

1. yevanutaiya meeRuthal mannikkappattathoo, yevanutaiya paavam muutappattathoo, avan paakkiyavaan.
2. yevanutaiya akkiramaththaik karththar yenhnhathirukkiRaaroo, yevanutaiya aaviyil kapatamillaathirukkiRathoo, avan paakkiyavaan.

3. Naan atakkivaiththamattum, Niththam yen kathaRuthalinaalae yen yelumpukal ularnthupooyitRu.
4. iravum pakalum yenmael ummutaiya kai paaramaayirunthathinaal, yen saaram uShnhakaala vaRatsipoola vaRandupooyitRu. (saelaa.)
5. Naan yen akkiramaththai maRaikkaamal, yen paavaththai umakku aRiviththaen; yen meeRuthalkaLaik karththarukku aRikkaiyituvaen yenRaen; thaevareer yen paavaththin thooShaththai manniththeer. (saelaa.)
6. ithaRkaakachakaayangkitaikkung kaalaththil pakthiyullavanevanum ummai Nookki vinhnhappagnseivaan; appozhuthu mikuntha jalap-piravaakam vanthaalum athu avanai anhukaathu.
7. Neer yenakku maRaivitamaayirukkiReer; yennai Neer ikkattukku vil-akkikkaaththu, iratsanhiyap paataikal yennaich chuuzhnthukollumpadi seiveer. (saelaa.)
8. Naan unakkup poothiththu, Nee Natakkavaendiya vazhiyai unakkuk kaattuvaen; unmael yen kanhnhai vaiththu, unakku aaloosanai soluvaen.
9. vaarinaalum kativaaLaththinaalum vaai kattappattaalozhiya, un kittach chaeraatha puththiyillaak kuthiraiyaippoolavum koovaeRu kazhuthaiyaippoolavum irukkavaendaam.
10. thunmaarkkanukku aNaeka vaethanaikaLundu; karththarai NampiyirukkiRavanaiyoo kirupai suuzhnthukollum.
11. NeethimaankaLae, karththarukkul makizhnthu kaLikuurungkaL; sem-maiyaana iruthayamullavarkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum aananthamuzhakkamitungkaL.

Psalms 33

1. NeethimaankaLae, karththarukkul kaLikuurungkaL; thuthiseivathu semmaiyaanavarkaLukkuth thakum.

2. suramandalaththinaal karththaraith thuthiththu, paththu Narampu
veenhaiyinaalum avaraik keerththanampanhnhungkaL.
3. avarukkup puthuppaattaip paatungkaL; aananthasaththaththootae
vaaththiyangkaLai Naerththiyaai vaasiyungkaL.
4. karththarutaiya vaarththai uththamamum, avarutaiya seikaiyellaam
saththiyamumaayirukkiRathu.
5. avar Neethiyilum Niyaayaththilum piriappatukiRaar; puumi karth-
tharutaiya kaarunhiyaththinaal NiRainthirukkiRathu.
6. karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinaal vaanangkaLum, avarutaiya vaayin
suvaasaththinaal avaikaLin sarvasaenaiyum undaakkappattathu.
7. avar samuththira jalangkaLaik kuviyalaakach chaerththu,
aazhamaana jalangkaLaip pokkiShavaippaaka vaikkiRaar.
8. puumiyellaam karththarukkup payappatuvathaaka; ulakaththilulla
kutikaLellaam avarukku agnsiyiruppathaaka.
9. avar solla aakum, avar kattaLaiyita NiRkum.
10. karththar jaathikaLin aaloosanaiyai viruthaavaakki, janangkaLutaiya
NinaivukaLai avamaakkukiRaar.
11. karththarutaiya aaloosanai Niththiyakaalamaakavum, avarutaiya
iruthayaththin Ninaivukal thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaakavum NiRkum.
12. karththaraith thangkaLukkuth theivamaakakkonda jaathiyum, avar
thamakkuch chuthantharamaakath therinthukonda janamum
paakkiyamullathu.
13. karththar vaanaththilirunthu Nookkip paarththu, yellaa manupuththir-
araiyum kaanhkiRaar.
14. thaam vaasamaayirukkiRa Sthaanaththilirunthu puumiyin kutikal yel-
laar maelum kanhnhookkamaayirukkiRaar.
15. avarkaLutaiya iruthayangkaLaiyellaam avar uruvaakki, avarkal
seikaikaLaiyellaam kavaniththirukkiRaar.
16. yentha raajaavum than saenaiyin mikuthiyaal iratsikkappataan; savur-
iyavaanum than palaththin mikuthiyaal thappaan.
17. iratsikkiRathaRkuk kuthirai viruthaa; athu than mikuntha veeriyath-

thaal thappuviyaathu.

18. thamakkup payanthu, thamathu kirupaikkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkaLin aaththumaakkaLai maranhaththiRku vilakkivituvikkavum;
19. pagnsaththil avarkaLai uyirootae kaakkavum, karththarutaiya kanh avarkaLmael NookkamaayirukkiRathu.
20. Nammutaiya aaththumaa karththarukkuk kaaththirukkiRathu; avarae Namakkuth thunhaiyum Namakkuk kaetakamumaanavar.
21. avarutaiya parisuththa Naamaththai Naam NampiyirukkiRapadiyaal, Nammutaiya iruthayam avarukkul kaLikuurum.
22. karththaavae, Naangkal ummai NampiyirukkiRapadiyae umathu kirupai yengkaLmael iruppathaaka.

Psalms 34

1. karththarai Naan yekkaalaththilum Sthooththirippaen; avar thuthi yep-poothum yen vaayilirukkum.
2. karththarukkul yen aaththumaa maenmaipaaraattum; siRumaippattav-arkal athaikkaettu makizhuvaarkaL.
3. yennootae kuutak karththarai makimaippatuththungkaL; Naam oru-miththu avar Naamaththai uyarththuvoomaaka.
4. Naan karththaraith thaetinaen, avar yenakkuch chevikotuththu, yen-nutaiya yellaap payaththukkum yennai Neengkalaakkivittaar.
5. avarkal avarai Nookkippaarththup pirakaasamatainthaarkaL; avarkal mukangkal vetkappataavillai.
6. intha Yaezhai kuuppittaan, karththar kaettu, avanai avan idakkan-hkaLukkellaam Neengkalaakki iratsiththaar.
7. karththarutaiya thuuthan avarukkup payanthavarkaLaich chuuzhap paaLayamiRangki avarkaLai vituvikkiRaar.
8. karththar Nallavar yenpathai rusiththuppaarungkaL; avarmael NampikkaiyaayirukkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan.

9. karththarutaiya parisuththavaankaLae, avarukkup payanthirungkaL; avarukkup payanthavarkaLukkuk kuRaivillai.
10. singkakkuttikal thaazhchiyatainthu pattiniyaayirukkum; karththaraith thaetukiRavarkaLukkoo oru Nanmaiung kuRaivupataathu.
11. pillaikaLae, vanthu yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; karththarukkup payappatuthalai ungkaLukkup poothippaen.
12. Nanmaiyaik kaanhumpadi, jeevanai virumpi, Neetiththa NaatkaLai apaetsikkiRa manuShan jaar?
13. un Naavaip pollaappukkum, un uthatukaLaik kapattuvasanippukkum vilakkik kaaththukkoL.
14. theemaiyai vittu vilaki, Nanmai sei; samaathanaththaith thaeti, athaith thotarntukoL.
15. karththarutaiya kanhkal NeethimaankaLmael NookkamaayirukkiRathu; avarutaiya sevikal avarkal kuuppituthalukkuth thiRanthirukkiRathu.
16. theemaiseikiRavarkaLutaiya paeraip pumiyil iraal atRup-pookappannha, karththarutaiya mukam avarkaLukku viroothamaayirukkiRathu.
17. Neethimaankal kuuppitumpoothu karththar kaettu, avarkaLai avarkaLutaiya yella upaththiravangkaLukkum NeengkalaakkivitukiRaar.
18. NoRungkunda iruthayamullavarkaLukkuk karththar sameepamaayirunthu, Narungkunda aaviyullavarkaLai iratsikkiRaar.
19. Neethimaanukku varum thunpangkal aNaekamaayirukkum, karththar avaikaLellaavatRilum NinRu avanai vituvippaar.
20. avanutaiya yelumpukaLaiyellaam kaappaatRukiRaar; avaikaLil onRum muRikkappatuvathillai.
21. theemai thunmaarkkanaik kollum; Neethimaanaip pakaikkiRavarkal kutRavaaLikaLaavaarkaL.
22. karththar thamathu uuzhiyakkaararin aaththumaavai meettukollukiRaar; avarai NampukiRa oruvanmaelum kutRagnsumaraathu.

Psalms 35

1. karththaavae, Neer yen vazhakkaaLikaLootae vazhakkaati, yennootu yuththampanhnhukiRavarkaLootae yuththampanhnhum.
2. Neer kaetakaththaiyum parisaiyaiyum pitiththu, yenakku oththaasaiy-aaka yezhunthuNillum.
3. yennaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkaLootu yethirththuNinRu, eet-tiyaiyoongki avarkaLai maRiththu: Naan un iratsippu yenRu yen aath-thumaavukkuch chollum.
4. yen piraanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRavarkal vetkappattuk kalanguvaarkaLaaka; yenakkuth theengkuseiya NinaikkiRavarkal NaanhamataivaarkaLaaka.
5. avarkal kaatRumukaththil paRakkum patharaippoolaavaarkaLaaka; karththarutaiya thuuthan avarkaLaith thuraththuvaanaaka.
6. avarkaLutaiya vazhi iruLum saRukkalumaayiruppathaaka; karththaru-taiya thuuthan avarkaLaip pinthotaruvaanaaka.
7. mukaantharamillaamal yenakkaakath thangkal valaiyaik kuzhiyil oLith-thu vaiththaarkaL; mukaantharamillaamal yen aaththumaavukkup patukuzhi vettinaarkaL.
8. avan Ninaiyaatha azhivu avanukku varavum, avan maRaivaai vaith-tha valai avanaiyae pitikkavungkataavathu; avanae anthak kuzhiyil vizhunthu azhivaanaaka.
9. yen aaththumaa karththaril kaLikurnthu, avarutaiya iratsippil makizh-nthirukkum.
10. siRumaippattavanai avanilum palavaanutaiya kaikkum, siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavanaik kollaiyitukiRavanutaiya kaikkum thap-puvikkiRa umakkoppaanavar jaar karththaavae, yenRu yen yelum-pukaLellaam solum.
11. kotumaiyaana saatsikal yezhumpi, Naan aRiyaathathai yennitaththil

kaetkiRaarkaL.

12. Naan seitha Nanmaikkup pathilaakath theemaiseikiRaarkaL; yen aaththumaa thikkatRuppookap paarkkiRaarkaL.
13. avarkal viyaathiyaayirunthapoothu irattu yen utuppaayirunthathu; Naan upavaasaththaal yen aaththumaavai upaththirappatuththinaen; yen jepamum yen matiyilae thirumpavanthathu.
14. Naan avanai yen siNaekithanaakavum sakootharanaakavum paaviththu Natanthu kondaen; thaaikkaakath thukkikkiRavanaippool thukkavaSthiram thariththuth thalaikavizhnthu Natanthaen.
15. aanaalum yenakku aabaththundaanapoothu avarkal santhooShappattuk kuuttangkuutinaarkaL; Neesarum Naan aRiyaathavarkaLum yenakku viroothamaaik kuuttangkuuti, ohyaamal yennai NinthiththaarkaL.
16. appaththiRkaaka ichakampaesukiRa pariyaasakkaararootae saernthu kondu yenpaeril paRkatikkiRaarkaL.
17. aandavarae, yethuvaraikkum ithaip paarththukkondiruppeer? yen aaththumaavai azhivukkum, yenakku arumaiyaanathaich chingakkut-tikaLukkum thappuvium.
18. makaa sapaiyilae ummaith thuthippaen; thiraLaana janangkaLukkul-lae ummaip pukazhuvaen.
19. veenhaai yenakkuchaththurukkaLaanavarkal yennimiththam sant-hooShiyaamalum, mukaantharamillaamal yennaip pakaikkiRavarkal kanh simittaamalum iruppaarkaLaaka.
20. avarkal samaathanamaaip paesaamal, thaesaththilae amaitha-laayirukkiRavarkaLukku viroothamaai vagnsakamaana kaariy-angkaLaik karuthukiRaarkaL.
21. yenakku viroothamaakath thangkal vaayai virivaaith thiRanthu, aa, aa, aa, aa yengkal kanh kandathu yenkiRaarkaL.
22. karththaavae, Neer ithaik kandeer, mavunamaayiraathaeyum; aan-davarae, yenakkuth thuuramaakaathaeyum.
23. yen thaevanae, yen aandavarae, yenakku Niyaayagnseyavum yen

vazhakkaith theerkkavum vizhiththukkondum yezhuntharuLum.

24. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummutaiya Neethiypadi yennai Niyaayam visaariyum, yennaikkuRiththu avarkaLai makizhavottaathirum.
25. avarkal thangkal iruthayaththilae: aa, aa, ithuvae Naangkal virumpinathu yenRu sollaathapadikkum, avanai vizhungkivittom yenRu paesaathapadikkum seiyum.
26. yenakku Naeritta aabaththukkaakachanthooShikkiRavarkal Yaekamaai vetki Naanhi, yenakku viroothamaaip perumai paaraat-tukiRavarkal vetkaththaalum ilachaiyaalum mutappatakkatavarkaL.
27. yen NeethiviLangka virumpukiRavarkal kempeeriththu makizhnthu, thamathu uuzhiyakkaaranutaiya sukaththai virumpukiRa karththarukku makimai undaavathaaka yenRu yeppoothum sollakkatavarkaL.
28. yen Naavu umathu Neethiyaiyum, NaaLmuzhuthum umathu thuthiyaiyum sollikkondirukkum.

Psalms 36

1. thunmaarkkanutaiya thurookappaechu yen ullaththiRkuth theriyum; avan kanhkaLukkumun theivapayamillai.
2. avan, than akkiramam aruvaruppaanathenRu kaanhappatumaLavum, than paarvaikkaetRapadi thanakkuththaanae ichakam paesukiRaan.
3. avan vaayin vaarththaikal akkiramamum vagnsakamumullathu; puththiyai NatanthukoLvathaiyum Nanmai seivathaiyum vittuvittaan.
4. avan than patukkaaiyinmael akkiramaththai yoosiththu, Nallathallaatha vazhiyilae Nilaitththu, pollaappai veRukkaathirukkiRaan.
5. karththaavae, umathu kirupai vaanangkaLil viLangkukiRathu; umathu saththiyam maekamandalangkal pariyantham yettukiRathu.
6. umathu Neethi makaththaana parvathangkal poolavum, umathu Niy-

aayangkal makaa aazhamaakavum irukkiRathu; karththaavae, manuSharaiyum mirukangkaLaiyum kaappaatRukiReer.

7. thaevanae, ummutaiya kirupai yevvaLavuv arumaiyaanathu! athinaal manupuththirar umathu settaikaLin Nizhalilae vanthataikiRaarkaL.
8. umathu aalayaththilulla sampuuranhaththinaal thirupthiyataivaarkaL; umathu paerinpa Nathiyinaal avarkal thaakaththaith theerkkiReer.
9. jeevauutRu ummitaththil irukkiRathu; ummutaiya veLichaththilae veLicham kaanhkiRoom.
10. ummai aRinthavarkaLmael umathu kirupaiyaiyum, semmaiyaana iruthayamullavarkaLmael umathu Neethiyaiyum paaraattiyaruLum.
11. perumaikkaararin kaal yenmaelvaraamalum, thunmaarkkarutaiya kai yennaip paRakkatiyaamalum iruppathaaka.
12. athoo akkiramakkaarar vizhunthaarkaL; yezhunthirukkamaattaamal thallundupoonaarkaL.

Psalms 37

1. pollaathavarkaLaikkuRiththu yerichalataiyaathae; Niyaayakkaetu-seikiRavarkaLmael poRaamaikollaathae.
2. avarkal pullaippool seekkirmaai aRuppundu, pasumpuundaippool vaatippoovaarkaL.
3. karththarai Nampi Nanmaisei; thaesaththil kutiyirunthu saththiyaththai maeinthukoL.
4. karththaritatthil manamakizhchiyaayiru; avar un iruthayaththin vaen- duthalkaLai unakku aruLseivaar.
5. un vazhiyaik karththarukku oppuviththu, avarmael Nampikkaiyaayiru; avarae kaariyaththai vaaikkappanhnhuvaar.
6. un Neethiyai veLichaththaippoolavum, un Niyaayaththaip pattap- pakalaippoolavum viLangkappanhnhuvaar.
7. karththarai Nookki amarnthu, avarukkuk kaaththiru; kaariyasiththiyul-

lavanmaelum theevinaikaLaich cheikiRa manuShanmaelum yericha
laakaathae.

8. koopaththai Nekizhnthu, ukkiraththai vittuvitu; pollaappucheiya
Yaethuvaana yerichal unakku vaendaam.
9. pollaathavarkal aRuppundu poovaarkaL; karththarukkuk kaath-
thirukkiRavarkaLoo puumiyaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL.
10. innung kognsaNaeranthaan, appoothu thunmaarkkan iraan; avan
Sthaanaththai utRu visariththaayaanaal avan illai.
11. saanthakunhamullavarkal puumiyaich chuthantharithththu, mikuntha
samaathanaththinaal manamakizhchiyaayiruppaarkaL.
12. thunmaarkkan Neethimaanukku viroothamaaith theengku Ninaiththu,
avanpaeril paRkatikkiRaan.
13. aandavar avanaippaarththu NakaikkiRaar; avanutaiya Naal varukiRa-
thenRu kaanhkiRaar.
14. siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumamaanavanai mativikkavum, semmai
maarkkaththaarai vizhappanhnnavum, thunmaarkkarpattayaththai
uruvi, thangkal villai NaanhaetRukiRaarkaL.
15. aanaalum avarkal pattayam avarkaLutaiya iruthayaththiRkul uruvip-
poom; avarkal villukal muRiyum.
16. aNaeka thunmaarkkarukkulla selvaththiratsiyaippaarkkilum, Neethi-
maanukkulla kognsamae Nallathu.
17. thunmaarkkarutaiya puyangkal muRiyum; NeethimaankaLaiyoo karth-
thar thaangkukiRaar.
18. uththamarkaLin NaatkaLaik karththar aRinthirukkiRaar; avarkal suth-
antharam yenRenRaikkum irukkum.
19. avarkal aabaththukkaalaththilae vetkappattuppookaathirunthu, pagn-
sakaalaththilae thirupthiyataivaarkaL.
20. thunmaarkkaroo azhinhupoovaarkaL, karththarutaiya saththurukkal
aattukkuttikaLin Ninhaththaippool pukainthupoovaarkaL, avarkal
pukaiyaaip pukainthupoovaarkaL.
21. thunmaarkkan katanvaangkich cheluththaamaRpookiRaan; Neethi-

maanoo irangkikkotukkiRaan.

22. avaraal aaseervathikkappattavarkal puumiyaich chuthanthariththuk kolluvaarkaL; avaraal sapikkappattavarkaLoo aRuppundupoovaarkaL.
23. Nalla manuShanutaiya Nataikal karththaraal uRuthippatum, avanutaiya vazhiyinmael avar piriyaamaayirukkiRaar.
24. avan vizhunthaalum thallundu poovathillai; karththar thamathu kaiyinaal avanaith thaangkukiRaar.
25. Naan iLaignanaayirunthaen, muthirvayathullavanumaanaen; aanaalum Neethimaan kaivitappattathaiyum, avan santhathi appaththukku iranthu thirikiRathaiyum Naan kaanhavillai.
26. avan Niththam irangkik katan kotukkiRaan, avan santhathi aaseervathikkappatum.
27. theemaiyai vittu vilaki, Nanmai sei; yenRenRaikkum Nilaitthiruppai.
28. karththar Niyaayaththai virumpukiRavar; avar thamathu parisuththavaankaLaik kaivituvathillai; avarkal yenRaikkum kaakkappatuvaarkaL; thunmaarkkarutaiya santhathiyoo aRuppundupoom.
29. Neethimaankal puumiyaich chuthanthariththukkondur, yenRaikkum athilae vaasamaayiruppaarkaL.
30. Neethimaanutaiya vaai gnaanaththai uraiththu, avanutaiya Naavu Niyayaththaip paesum.
31. avanutaiya thaevan aruLiyavaetham avan iruthayaththil irukkiRathu, avan NataikaLil onRum pisakuvathillai.
32. thunmaarkkan Neethimaanmael kanhvaiththu, avanaik kolla vakaithaetukiRaan.
33. karththaroo avanai ivan kaiyil vituvathillai; avan Niyaayam visaarikkappatukaiyil, avanai aakkinaikkullaakath theerppathumillai.
34. Nee karththarukkuk kaaththirunthu, avarutaiya vazhiyaik kaikkoL; appozhuthu Nee puumiyaich chuthanthariththuk koLvathaRku avar unnai uyarththuvaar; thunmaarkkar aRuppundupoovathai Nee kaanhpaai.

35. kotiya palavanthanaana oru thunmaarkkanaik kandaen; avan thana-
kkaetRa Nilaththil muLaiththirukkiRa pachaimaraththaippool
thazhaiththavanaayirunthaan.
36. aanaalum avan ozhinthu poonaan; paarungkaL, avan illai; avanaith
thaetinaen, avan kaanhappataavillai.
37. Nee uththamanai Nookki, semmaiyaanavanaip paarththiru; antha
manuShanutaiya mutivu samaathanam.
38. akkiramakkaarar Yaekamaai azhikkappatuvaarkaL; aRuppun-
dupoovathae thunmaarkkarin mutivu.
39. NeethimaankaLutaiya iratsippu karththaraal varum; ikkattukkaalaththil
avarae avarkal ataikkalam.
40. karththar avarkaLukku uthavi seithu, avarkaLai vituvippaar; avarkal
avarai NampiyirukkiRapadiyaal, avarkaLaith thunmaarkkarutaiya
kaikkuth thappuviththu iratsippaar.

Psalms 38

1. karththaavae, ummutaiya koopaththil yennaik katinthukollaathaeyum;
ummutaiya ukkiraththil yennaith thandiyaathaeyum.
2. ummutaiya ampukal yenakkullae thaiththirukkiRathu; umathu kai yen-
nai iruththukiRathu.
3. umathu koopaththinaal yen maamsaththil aarookkiyamillai; yen
paavaththinaal yen yelumpukaLil savukkiyamillai.
4. yen akkiramangkal yen thalaikku maelaakap perukitRu, avaikal
paarachumaiyaippoola yennaal thaangkakkuutaatha paaramaayitRu.
5. yen mathikaettinimiththam yen punhkal azhuki NaatRametuththathu.
6. Naan vaethanaippattu otungkinaen; NaaLmuzhuthum thukkappattuth
thirikiRaen.
7. yen kutalkal yeripanthamaai yerikiRathu; yen maamsaththil
aarookkiyamillai.

8. Naan pelanatRuppooi, mikavum NoRukkappattaen; yen iruthayaththin konthaLippinaal kathaRukiRaen.
9. aandavarae, yen Yaengkalellaam umakku munpaaka irukkiRathu; yen thavippu umakku maRaivaayirukkavillai.
10. yen ullam kuzhampi alaikiRathu; yen pelan yennai vittu vilaki, yen kanhkaLin oli muthalaai illaamaRpooyitRu.
11. yen siNaekitharum yen thoozharum yen vaathaiyaik kandu vilakukiRaarkaL; yen inaththaarum thuuraththilae NiRkiRaarkaL.
12. yen piraanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRavarkal yenakkuk kanhnhikaLai vaikkiRaarkaL; yenakkup pollaangu thaetukiRavarkal kaetaanavaikaLaip paesi, NaaLmuzhuthum vagnsanaikaLai yoosikkiRaarkaL.
13. Naanoo sevitanaippoolak kaeLaathavanaakavum, uumaiyanaippoola vaaithiRavaathavanaakavum irukkiRaen.
14. kaathukaeLaathavanum, than vaayil maRuuththaravukal illaathavanumaayirukkiRa manuShanaippoolaanaen.
15. karththaavae, umakkuk kaaththirukkiRaen; yen thaevanaakiya aandavarae, Neer maRuuththaravu kotuppeer.
16. avarkal yennimiththam santhooShappataathapadikku ippadich chonnaen; yen kaal thavaRumpoothu yenmael perumaipaaraat-tuvaarkaLae.
17. Naan thatumaaRi vizha YaethuvaayirukkiRaen; yen thukkam yep-pozhuthum yen munpaaka irukkiRathu.
18. yen akkiramaththai Naan aRikkaityittu, yen paavaththinimiththam visaarappatukiRaen.
19. yen saththurukkal vaazhnthu palaththirukkiRaarkaL; mukaantharamillaamal yennaip pakaikkiRavarkal perukiyirukkiRaarkaL.
20. Naan Nanmaiyaip pinpatRukiRapadiyaal, Nanmaikkuth theemai seikiRavarkal yennai viroothikkiRaarkaL.
21. karththaavae, yennaik kaivitaathaeyum; yen thaevanae, yenakkuth thuuramaayiraathaeyum.

22. yen iratsippaakiya aandavarae, yenakkuchakaayagnseyath theevir-
iyum.

Psalms 39

1. yen Naavinaal paavagnseyiathapadikku Naan yen vazhikaLaik
kaaththu, thunmaarkkan yenakku munpaaka irukkumattum yen
vaayaik kativaaLaththaal atakkivaippaen yenRaen.
2. Naan mavunamaaki, uumaiyanaayirunthaen, Nalamaanathaiyum
paesaamal amarnthirunthaen; aanaalum yen thukkam athikarith-
thathu;
3. yen iruthayam yenakkullae analkondathu; Naan thiyaanikkaiyil akkini
muundathu; appozhuthu yen Naavinaal vinhnhappam seithaen.
4. karththaavae, Naan yevvaLavaai NilaiyatRavan yenRu unharumpadi
yen mutivaiyum, yen NaatkaLin aLavu ivvaLavu yenpathaiyum
yenakkuth theriviyum.
5. ithoo, yen NaatkaLai Naalu viraRkataiyaLavaakkineer; yen aayusu
umathu paarvaikku illaathathupoolirukkiRathu, yentha manuShanum
maayaiyae yenpathu Nichayam. (saelaa.)
6. vaeShamaakavae manuShan thirikiRaen; viruthaavaakavae
sagnsalappatukiRaen; aaSthiyaich chaerkkiRaen, yaar athai
vaarikkolluvaan yenRu aRiyaan.
7. ippoothum aandavarae, Naan yethaRku yethirpaarththirukkiRaen?
Neerae yen Nampikkai.
8. yen meeRuthalkal yellaavatRilumirunthu yennai vituthalaiyaakkum,
muutanutaiya Ninthanaikku yennai oppukkotaathaeyum.
9. Neerae ithaich cheitheer yenRu Naan yen vaayaith thiRavaamal
mavunamaayirunthaen.
10. yennilirunthu ummutaiya vaathaiyai yetuththuppootum; umathu
karaththin atikaLaal Naan soornthu poonaen.

11. akkiramaththinimiththam Neer manuShanaik katinthukondu
thandikkiRapoothu, avan vativaip pottarippaippool azhiyappanhnuki-
Reer; Nichayamaaka yentha manuShanum maayaiyae. (saelaa.)
12. karththaavae, yen jepaththaikkaettu, yen kuuppituthalukkuch chev-
ikotum; yen kanhnheerukku mavunamaayiraathaeyum; yen
pithaakkaLellaarayumpoola Naanum umakkumunpaaka anNiyanum
parathaesiyumaayirukkiRaen.
13. Naan ini iraamaRpookumunnae, thaeRuthalataiyumpadi yennitaththil
poRumaiyaayirum.

Psalms 40

1. karththarukkaakap poRumaiyutan kaaththirunthaen; avar yennit-
amaaich chaainthu, yen kuuppituthalaik kaettaar.
2. payangkaramaana kuzhiyilum uLaiyaana saetRilumirunthu yennaith
thuukkiiyetuththu, yen kaalkaLaik kanmalaiyinmael NiRuththi, yen
atikaLai uRuthippatuththi,
3. Namathu thaevanaith thuthikkum puthuppaattai avar yen vaayilae
kotuththaar, aNaekar athaik kandu, payanthu, karththarai Nam-
puvaarkaL.
4. akangkaarikaLaiyum poiyaich chaarnthirukkiRavarkaLaiyum
Nookkaamal, karththaraiyae than Nampikkaiyaaka vaikkiRa
manuShan paakkiyavaan.
5. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer yengkal Nimitthagnseitha
ummutaiya athisayangkaLum ummutaiya yoosanaikaLum
aNaekamaayirukkiRathu; oruvarum avaikaLai umakku vivariththuch
chollimutiyaathu; Naan avaikaLaich cholli aRivikkavaendumaanaal
avaikal yenhnhikkaikku melaanavaikaL.
6. paliyaiyum kaanhikkaiyaiyum Neer virumpaamal, yen sevikaLaith
thiRantheer; sarvaangka thakanapaliyaiyum paavaNivaaranhap-

aliyaiyum Neer kaetkavillai.

7. appozhuthu Naan. ithoo, varukiRaen, puSthakachuruLil yennaik kuR-iththu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu;
8. yen thaevanae, umakkup priyamanaanathaich cheiya virumpukiRaen; umathu Niyaayappiramaanham yen ullaththiRkul irukkiRathu yenRu sonnaen.
9. makaa sapaiyilae Neethiyaip pirasangkitthaen; yen uthatukaLai muutaen, karththaavae, Neer athai aRiveer.
10. ummutaiya Neethiyai Naan yen iruthayaththiRkul maRaiththuvaikkavillai; umathu saththiyaththaiyum umathu iratsippaiyum solliyiirukkiRaen; umathu kirupaiyaiyum umathu unhmaiyaiyum makaa sapaiyilae aRiviyaathapadikku Naan oLiththuvaikkavillai.
11. karththaavae Neer ummutaiya irakkangkaLai yenakkuk kitaiyaamaR pookappannhaathaeyum; umathu kirupaiyum umathu unhmaiyum yepozhuthum yennaik kaakkakkatavathu.
12. yennhikkaikku atangkaatha theemaikal yennaich chuuzh-nthukondathu, yen akkiramangkal yennaith thotarntupitiththathu, Naan Nimirnthu paarkkakkuutaathirukkiRathu, avaiikal yen thalaimayirilum athikamaayirukkiRathu, yen iruthayam soornthupook-iRathu.
13. karththaavae, yennai vituviththaruLum; karththaavae, yenakkuchakaayam panhnath theeviriyum.
14. yen piraanhanai azhikkath thaetukiRavarkal Yaekamaai vetki Naanhi, yenakkuth theengkuseiya virumpukiRavarkal pinnittu ilachaiyataivaarkaLaaka.
15. yenpaeril aa aa! aa aa! yenRu sollukiRavarkaL, thangkal vetkaththin palanaiyatainthu kaivitappatuvaarkaLaaka.
16. ummaith thaetukiRa anaivarum umakkul makizhnthu santhooShap-patuvaarkaLaaka; ummutaiya iratsippai virumpukiRavarkal karth-tharukku makimai undaavathaaka yenRu yepozhuthum solvaarka-Laaka.

17. Naan siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavan, karththaroo yenmael Nina-ivaayirukkiRaar; thaevareer yen thunhaiyum yennai vituvikkiRavaru-maayirukkiReer; yen thaevanae, thaamathiyaathaeyum.

Psalms 41

1. siRumaippattavanmael sinthaiyullavan paakkiyavaan; theengkuNaaLil karththar avanai vituvippaar.
2. karththar avanaip paathukaaththu avanai uyirootae vaippaar; puumiyil avan paakkiyavaanaayiruppaan; avan saththurukkaLin iShtaththiRku Neer avanai oppukkoteer.
3. patukkaiyinmael viyaathiyaaikkitakkiRa avanaik karththar thaanguvaar; avanutaiya viyaathiyilae avan patukkai muzhuvath-aiyum maatRippootuveer.
4. karththaavae, yenmael irakkamaayirum; umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseithaen, yen aaththumaavaikkunhamaakkum yenRu Naan sonnaen.
5. avan yeppozhuthu saavaan, avan paer yeppozhuthu azhiyum? yenRu yen saththurukkal yenakku viroothamaaich chollukiRaarkaL.
6. oruvan yennaip paarkkavanthaal vagnsanaiyaaip paesukiRaan; avan than iruthayaththil akkiramaththaich chaekariththukkondur, theruvilaepooi, athaith thuutRukiRaan.
7. yen pakaignarellaarum yenmael Yaekamaai munhumunhuththu, yenakku viroothamaayirunthu, yenakkup pollaangu Ninaiththu,
8. theeraaviyaathi avanaip pitiththuk kondathu; patukkaiyil kitakkiRa avan ini yezhunthiruppathillai yenkiRaarkaL.
9. yen piraanhasiNaekithanum, Naan Nampinavanum, yen appam pusiththavanumaakiya manuShanum, yenmael than kuthikaalaith thuukkinaan.
10. karththaavae, Neer yenakku irangki, Naan avarkaLukkucharikkatta

yennai yezhunthirukkappanhnun.

11. yen saththuru yenmael jeyangkollaathathinaal, Neer yenmael piriyamaayirukkiReerenRu aRivaen.
12. Neer yen uththamaththilae yennaiththaangki, yenRenRaikkum ummutaiya samukaththil yennai NilaiNiRuththuweer.
13. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar aNaathiyai yenRenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum Sthooththirikkappataththakkavar. aamen, aamen.

Psalms 42

1. maanaanathu NeerootaikaLai vaagsiththuk kathaRuvathupoola, thaevanae, yen aaththumaa ummai vaagsiththuk kathaRukiRathu.
2. yen aaththumaa thaevanmael, jeevanulla thaevanmaelaeyae thaakamaayirukkiRathu; Naan yeppozhuthu thaevanutaiya sanNithiyil vanthu NiRpaen?
3. un thaevan yengkae yenRu avarkal NaaLthooRum yennitaththil solukiRapadiyaal, iravum pakalum yen kanhnheerae yenakku unhavaayitRu.
4. munnae Naan pandikaiyai aasarikkiRa janangkaLootae kuuta Natanthu, kuuttaththin kaLippum thuthiyumaana saththaththootae thaevaalayaththiRkup pooivaruvaenae; ivaikaLai Naan Ninaikkumpoothu yen ullam yenakkullae urukukiRathu.
5. yen aaththumaavae, Nee Yaen kalangkukiRaai? Yaen yenakkul thiyangkukiRaai? thaevanai Nookkik kaaththiru; avar samukaththu iratsipinimiththam Naan innum avaraith thuthippaen.
6. yen thaevanae, yen aaththumaa yenakkul kalangkukiRathu; aakaiyaal yoorthaan thaesaththilum yermoon malaikaLilum siRumalaiyilumirunthu ummai NinaikkiRaen.
7. umathu mathakukaLin iraichalaal aazhaththai aazham kuup-

pitukiRathu; umathu alaikaLum thiraikaLum yellaam yenmael pur andupookiRathu.

8. aakilum karththar pakaRkaalaththilae thamathu kirupaiyaik kattaLaiy-itukiRaar; iraakkaalaththilae avaraip paatum paattu yen vaayilirukkiRathu; yen jeevanutaiya thaevanai Nookki vinhnhappagnseikiRaen.
9. Naan yen kanmalaiyaakiya thaevanai Nookki: Yaen yennai maR-antheer? saththuruvinaal otukkappattu, Naan Yaen thukkaththutanae thiriyavaendum yenRu sollukiRaen.
10. un thaevan yengkae yenRu yen saththurukkal NaaLthooRum yennootae solli, yennai Ninthippathu yen yelumpukaLai uruvakkuth-thukiRathupool irukkiRathu.
11. yen aaththumaavae, Nee Yaen kalangkukiRaai? Yaen yenakkul thiy-angkukiRaai? thaevanai Nookkik kaaththiru; yen mukaththiRku iratsip-pum yen thaevanumaayirukkiRavarai Naan innum thuthippaen.

Psalms 43

1. thaevanae, Neer yen Niyaayaththai visaariththu, pakthiyillaatha jaathiy-aarootu yenakkaaka vazhakkaati, suuthum aNiyaayamumaana manuShanukku yennaith thappuvium.
2. yen aranhaakiya thaevanNeer; Yaen yennaith thallivitukiReer? sath-thuruvinaal otukkappattu Naan yen thukkaththutanae thiriyavaendum?
3. umathu veLichaththaiyum umathu saththiyaththaiyum anuppiyaruLum; avaikal yennai Nataththi, umathu parisuththa parvathaththiRkum umathu vaasaSthalangkaLukkum yennaik kondupoovathaaka.
4. appozhuthu Naan thaevanutaiya peetaththandaikkum, yenakku aanantha makizhchiyaayirukkiRa thaevanitatthiRkum piravaesippaen. thaevanae, yen thaevanae, ummaich churamandalaththaal thuthip-paen.

5. yen aaththumaavae, Nee Yaen kalangkukiRaai? Yaen yenakkul thiy-
angkukiRaai? thaevanai Nookkik kaaththiru; yen mukaththiRku iratsip-
pum yen thaevanumaayirukkiRavarai Naan innum thuthippaen

Psalms 44

1. thaevanae, yengkal pithaakkaLutaiya NaatkaLaakiya puurvaNaatkaLil
Neer Natappiththa kiriyaikaLai avarkal yengkaLukku aRiviththaarkaL;
avaikaLai yengkal kaathukaLaal kaetoom.
2. thaevareer ummutaiya kaiyinaalae jaathikaLaith thuraththi, ivarkaLai
Naatti; janangkaLaith thunpappatuththi, ivarkaLaip paravappanhnhin-
eer.
3. avarkal thangkal pattayaththaal thaesaththaik kattikkollavillai; avarkal
puyamum avarkaLai iratsikkavillai; Neer avarkaLmael pir-
iyamaayirunthapadiyaal, ummutaiya valathukaramum, ummutaiya
puyamum, ummutaiya mukaththin pirakaasamum avarkaLai iratsith-
thathu.
4. thaevanae, Neer yen raajaa; yaakkoopukku iratsippaik kattaLaiyitum.
5. ummaalae yengkal saththurukkaLaik keezhae vizhaththaakki,
yengkaLukku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkaLai ummutaiya
Naamaththinaal mithippoom.
6. yen villai Naan Nampaen, yen pattayam yennai iratsippathillai.
7. Neerae yengkal saththurukkaLininRu yengkaLai iratsiththu,
yengkaLaip pakaikkiRavarkaLai vetkappatuththukiReer.
8. thaevanukkul Niththam maenmai paaraattuvoom; umathu Naamath-
thai yenRenRaikkum thuthippoom. (saelaa.)
9. Neer yengkaLaith thallivittu, NaanhappanhnhukiReer; yengkal
saenaikaLutanae sellaathirukkiReer.
10. saththuruvukku Naangkal idanthu pinnittuth thirumpippookap
panhnhukiReer; yengkal pakaignar thangkaLukkenRu yengkaLaik

kollaiyitukiRaarkaL.

11. Neer yengkaLai aatukaLaippoola iraiyaaka oppukkotuththu, jaathikaLukkullae yengkaLaich chithaRatikkiReer.
12. Neer ummutaiya janangkaLai ilavasamaaka viRkiReer; avarkal kirayaththinaal umakku laapamillaiyae.
13. yengkal ayalaarukku yengkaLai Ninthaiyaakavum, yengkal sutRuppuRaththaarukkup pariyaasamum sakkanthamumaakavum vaikkiReer.
14. Naangkal jaathikaLukkullae pazhamozhiyaayirukkavum, janangkal yengkaLaikkuRiththuth thalaithulukkavum seikiReer.
15. Ninthiththuth thuuShikkiRavanutaiya saththaththinimiththamum, saththuruvinimiththamum, pazhivaangkukiRavanimiththamum,
16. yen ilachai Niththam yenakku munpaaka irukkiRathu; yen mukaththin vetkam yennai muutukiRathu.
17. ivaiyellaam yengkaLmael vanthirunthum, ummai Naangkal maRakkavum illai, ummutaiya utanpadikkaikkuth thurookampanhnhavum illai.
18. Neer yengkaLai valusarppangkaLulla idaththilae NoRukki, maranha iruLinaalae yengkaLai muutiyirunthum;
19. yengkal iruthayam pinvaangkavum illai, yengkal kaalati ummutaiya paathaiyai vittu vilakavum illai.
20. Naangkal yengkal thaevanutaiya Naamaththai maRanthu, anNiyathaevanai Nookkik kaiyetuththirunthoomaanaal,
21. thaevan athai aaraainthu, visaariyaathiruppaaroo? iruthayaththin antharangkangkaLai avar aRinthirukkiRaarae.
22. umathu Nimiththam yenNaeramum kollappatukiRoom; atikkappatum aatukaLaippoola yenhnhappatukiRoom.
23. aandavarae, vizhiththukkollum; Yaen NiththiraipanhnhukiReer? yezhuntharuLum, yengkaLai yenRaikkum thallivitaathirum.
24. Yaen ummutaiya mukaththai maRaiththu, yengkal siRumaiyaiyum yengkal Nerukkaththaiyum maRanthuvitukiReer?

25. yengkal aaththumaa puzhuthimattum thaazhnthirukkiRathu; yengkal vayiRu tharaiyootu ottiyirukkiRathu.
26. yengkaLukku oththaasaiyaaka yezhuntharuLum; ummutaiya kirupaiy-inimiththam yengkaLai meettuvitum.

Psalms 45

1. yen iruthayam Nalla visaeShaththinaal pongkukiRathu; Naan raa-jaavaikkuRiththup paatina kaviyaich chollukiRaen; yen Naavu viraivaai yezhuthukiRavanutaiya yezhuththaanhi.
2. yellaa manupuththirarilum Neer makaa savunthariyamullavar; ummutaiya uthatukaLil arul pozhikiRathu; aakaiyaal thaevan ummai yenRenRaikkum aaseervathikkiRaar.
3. savuriyavaanae, umathu makimaiyum umathu makaththuvamu-maakiya ummutaiya pattayaththai Neer ummutaiya araiyilae kat-tikkondu,
4. saththiyaththinimiththamum, Neethiyutan kuutiya saanthaththinimith-thamum, umathu makaththuvaththilae jeyamaaka YaeRivaarum; umathu valathukaram payangkaramaanavaikaLai umakku viL-angkappanhnun.
5. ummutaiya ampukal kuurmaiyaanavaikaL, avaikal raajaavutaiya sath-thurukkaLin iruthayaththiRkuLpaayum; janasathaLangkal umakkuk keezhae vizhuvaarkaL.
6. thaevanae, umathu singkaasanam yenRenRaikkumullathu, umathu raajyaththin sengkool Neethiyulla sengkoolaayirukkiRathu.
7. Neer Neethiyai virumpi, akkiramaththai veRukkiReer; aathalaal thaev-anae, ummutaiya thaevan umathu thoozharaippaarkkilum ummai aananthathailaththinaal apiShaekampanhnhinaar.
8. thanthaththinaal seitha aramanaikaLilirunthu puRappatukaiyil, Neer makizhumpadi umathu vaSthirangkaLellaam vellaippooLam

santhanam lavangkam ivaikaLin vaasanai porunthiyath
aayirukkiRathu.

9. umathu NaayakikaLukkullae arasarin kumaaraththikaLundu; raajaS-
thiree ohppeerin thangkam anhinthavaLaai umathu valathupaarisath-
thil NiRkiRaaL.
10. kumaaraththiyae kaeL, Nee un seviyaich chaaiththuch chinthith-
thukkoL, un janaththaiyum un thakappan veettaiyum maRanthuvitu.
11. appozhuthu raajaa un azhakil piriyaappatuvaar; avar un aandavar,
aakaiyaal avaraip panhinthukoL.
12. theeru kumaaraththi kaanhikkai konduvaruvaaL; janangkaLil aisuvar-
iyavaankaLum un thayavai Naati vanhangkuvaarkaL.
13. raajakumaaraththi ullaakap puuranhamakimaiyullavaL, aval utai
poRsarikaiyaayirukkiRathu.
14. siththiraththaiyalaatai thariththavaLaai, raajaavinitaththil azhaththuk
konduvarappatuvaal; aval pinnaalae sellum avaLutaiya thoozhika-
Laakiya kannikaikal ummitaththil kuuttikkonduvarappatuvaarkaL.
15. avarkal makizhchiyootum kaLippootum vanthu, raaja aramanaikkul
piravaesippaarkaL.
16. umathu pithaakkaLukkup pathilaaka umathu kumaarar iruppaarkaL;
avarkaLaip puumiyengkum pirapukkaLaakavaippeer.
17. umathu Naamaththai yellaath thalaimuRaikaLilum piraSthaapap-
patuththuven, ithinimiththam janangkal ummai yenRenRaikkumulla
sathaa kaalangkaLilum thuthippaarkaL.

Psalms 46

1. thaevan Namakku ataikkalamum pelanum, aabaththukkaalaththil
aNukuulamaana thunhaiyumaanavar.
2. aakaiyaal puumi NilaimaaRinaalum, malaikal Natuchamuththiraththil
saainthu poonaalum,

3. athin jalangkal konthaLiththup pongki, athin perukkinaal parvath-
angkal athirnthaalum, Naam payappatoom. (saelaa.)
4. oru Nathiyundu, athin Neerkkaalkal thaevanutaiya Nakaraththaiyum,
unnathamaanavar vaasampanhnnhum parisuththa Sthalaththaiyum
santhooShippikkum.
5. thaevan athin Natuvil irukkiRaar, athu asaiyaathu; athikaalaiyilae
thaevan athaRkuchakaayam panhnnhuvaar.
6. jaathikal konthaLiththathu, raajyangkal thatththaLiththathu; avar
thamathu saththaththai muzhangkappanhhinaar, puumi urukip-
pooyitRu.
7. saenaikaLin karththar NammootirukkiRaar; yaakkoopin thaevan
Namakku uyarnta ataikkalamaanavar. (saelaa.)
8. puumiyilae paazhkkatippukaLai NatappikkiRa karththarutaiya
seikaikaLai vanthu paarungkaL.
9. avar puumiyin kataimunaimattum yuththangkaLai ohyappanhhukiR-
aar; villai otiththu, eettiyai muRikkiRaar; irathangkaLai Neruppinaal
sutterikkiRaar.
10. Neengkal amarnthirunthu, Naanae thaevanenRu aRinthukollungkaL;
jaathikaLukkullae uyarnthiruppaen, puumiyilae uyarnthiruppaen.
11. saenaikaLin karththar NammootirukkiRaar, yaakkoopin thaevan
Namakku uyarnta ataikkalamaanavar. (saelaa.)

Psalms 47

1. sakala janangkaLae, kaikotti, thaevanukku munpaakak kempeerasath-
thamaai aarppariyungkaL.
2. unnathamaanavaraakiya karththar payangkaramaanavarum, puumiyin-
meethengkum makaththuvamaana raajaavumaayirukkiRaar.
3. janangkaLai Namakku vasappatuththi, jaathikaLai Nammutaiya paath-
angkaLukkuk keezhppatuththuvaar.

4. thamakkup piriyamaana yaakkoopin siRappaana thaesaththai
Namakkuch chuthantharamaakath therinthalippaar. (saelaa.)
5. thaevan aarpparippootum, karththar yekkaaLa saththaththootum uyara
yezhuntharuLinaar.
6. thaevanaip pootRip paatungkaL, paatungkaL; Nammutaiya raajaavaip
pootRip paatungkaL, paatungkaL.
7. thaevan puumiyanaiththiRkum raajaa; karuththutanae avaraip pootRip
paatungkaL.
8. thaevan jaathikaLmael arasaaLukiRaar; thaevan thamathu parisuththa
singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiRaar.
9. janangkaLin pirapukkal aabirakaamin thaevanutaiya janangkaLaakach
chaerkkappatukiRaarkaL; puumiyin kaetakangkal thaevanutaiyavaikaL;
avar makaa unnathamaanavar.

Psalms 48

1. karththar periyavar, avar Namathu thaevanutaiya Nakaraththilum,
thamathu parisuththa parvathaththilum mikavum thuthikkappatath-
thakkavar.
2. vatathisaiyilulla seeyoon parvatham vatippamaana Sthaanamum sar-
vapuumiyin makizhchiyumaayirukkiRathu, athuvae makaaraajaavin
Nakaram.
3. athin aramanaikaLil thaevan uyarnta ataikkalamaaka aRiyappat-
tirukkiRaar.
4. ithoo, raajaakkal kuutikkondu, Yaekamaaik katanthuvanthaarkaL.
5. avarkal athaik kandapoothu piramiththuk kalangki virainthootinaarkaL.
6. angkae Natukkangkondur, pirasavavaethanaippatukiRa Sthireeyaip-
poola vaethanaippattaarkaL.
7. keezhkaatRinaal tharSheesin kappalkaLai Neer utaiikkiReer.
8. Naam kaeLvippattapadiyae Namathu thaevanutaiya Nakaramaakiya

saenaikaLutaiya karththarin Nakaraththilae kandoom; thaevan athai yenRenRaikkum Sthirappatuththuvaar. (saelaa.)

9. thaevanae, umathu aalayaththin Natuvilae, umathu kirupaiyaich chinthiththuk kondirukkiRoom.
10. thaevanae, umathu Naamam viLangkukiRathupoola umathu pukazhchiyum puumiyin kataiyaantharangkal pariyanthamum viLangkukiRathu; umathu valathukaram Neethiyaal NiRainthirukkiRathu.
11. ummutaiya NiyaayaththeerppukaLinimiththam seeyoon parvatham makizhvathaaka, yuuthaavin kumaaraththikal kaLikuuruvaarkaLaaka.
12. seeyonaich chutRi ulaavi, athin koththaLangkaLai yenhnhungkaL.
13. pinvarum santhathikku Neengkal vivarippathaRkaaka, athin alangkaththaik kavaniththu, athin aramanaikaLai utRuppaarungkaL.
14. inthath thaevan yenRenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum Nammutaiya thaevan; maranhapariyantham Nammai Nataththuvaar.

Psalms 49

1. janangkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum ithaik kaeLungkaL.
2. puumiyin kutikaLae, siRiyoorum periyoorum aisuvaryavaankaLum yeLiyavarkaLumaakiya Neengkal yellaarum Yaekamaaich chevikotungkaL.
3. yen vaai gnaanaththaip paesum; yen iruthayam unharvaith thiyaanikkum.
4. yen seviyai uvamaimozhikkuch chaaiththu, yen maRaiporuLaich churamandalaththinmael veLippatuththuvaen.
5. yennaith thotarukiRavarkaLutaiya akkiramam yennaich chuuzh-nthukollun theengkuNaatkaLil, Naan payappatavaendiyathenna?
6. thangkal selvaththai Nampi thangkal thiraLaana aisuvaryaththinaal perumaipaaraattukiRa,
7. oruvanaavathu, than sakootharan azhivaik kaanhaamal ini yen-

Raikkum uyirootirukkumpadi,

8. yevvithaththinaalaavathu avanai meettukkollavum, avanimiththam meetkumporuLai thaevanukkuk kotukkavungkuutaathae.
9. avarkal aaththumameetpu mikavum arumaiyaayirukkiRathu; athu oru poothum mutiyaathu.
10. gnaanikaLum mariththu, agngnaanikaLum Nirmuutarum Yaekamaai azhinthu, thangkal aaSthiyai matRavarkaLukku vaiththuppookiRathaik kaanhkiRaan.
11. thangkal veetukal Niththiyakaalamaakavum, thangkal vaas-aSthalangkal thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaakavum irukkumenpathu avarkal ullaththin apippiraayam; avarkal thangkal NaamangkaLaith thangkal NilangkaLukkuth tharikkiRaarkaL.
12. aakilum kanamporunthiyavanaayirukkiRa manuShan NilaitthirukkiRathillai; azhinhupookum mirukangkaLukku oppaayirukkiRaan.
13. ithuthaan avarkal vazhi, ithuthaan avarkal paiththiyam; aakilum avarkal santhathiyaar avarkal sollai mechikkollukiRaarkaL. (saelaa.)
14. aattumanthaiyaippoolap paathaaLaththilae kitaththappatukiRaarkaL; maranham avarkaLai maeinthupootum; semmaiyaanavarkal athikaalaiyil avarkaLai aandukoLvaarkaL; avarkal thangkal vaas-aSthalaththil Nilaitthirukkakkuutaathapadi avarkaLutaiya ruupaththaip paathaaLam azhikkum.
15. aanaalum thaevan yen aaththumaavaip paathaaLaththin valla-maikkuth thappuviththu meetpaar, avar yennai YaetRukkoLvaar. (saelaa.)
16. oruvan aisuvaryavaanaaki, avan veettin makimai perukumpoothu, Nee payappataathae.
17. avan marikkumpoothu onRum kondupoovathillai; avan makimai avanaip pinpatRich chelvathumillai.
18. avan uyirootirukkaiyil than aaththumaavai vaazhththinaalum: Nee unakku Nanmaiyaai Naatinaai yenRu manuShar avanaip pukazh-

nthaalum,

19. avan yenRenRaikkum veLichaththaik kaanhaatha than pithaakkaLin
santhathiyaich chaeruvaan.

20. kanam porunthinavanaayirunthum aRivillaatha manuShan azh-
inthupookum mirukangkaLukku oppaayirukkiRaen.

Psalms 50

1. vallamaiyulla thaevanaakiya karththar vasaniththu, suuriyan uthikkun
thisaithotangki athu aSthamikkun thisaivaraikkumulla puumiyaik kuup-
pitukiRaar.
2. puuranhavativulla seeyoonilirunthu thaevan pirakaasikkiRaar.
3. Nammutaiya thaevan varuvaar, mavunamaayiraar; avarukkumun
akkini patsikkum; avaraich chutRilum makaa pusal konthaLip-
paayirukkum.
4. avar thammutaiya janaththai Niyaayantheerkka uyara irukkum
vaanangkaLaiyum puumiyaiyum kuuppituvaar.
5. paliyinaalae yennootae utanpadikkai panhnhina yennutaiya parisuth-
thavaankaLai yennitaththil kuuttungkal yenpaar.
6. vaanangkal avarutaiya Neethiyai aRivikkum; thaevanae Niyaayaath-
ipathi. (saelaa.)
7. yen janamae, kaeL, Naan paesuvaen; iSravaelae, unakku
viroothamaaich chaatsiyituvaen; Naanae thaevan, un thaev-
anaayirukkiRaen.
8. un palikaLinimiththam unnaik katinthukollaen; un thakanapalikal yep-
poothum yenakku munpaaka irukkiRathu.
9. un veettilirunthu kaaLaikaLaiyum, un thozhuvangkaLilirunthu aat-
tukkataakkaLaiyum Naan vaangkikkoLvathillai.
10. sakala kaattujeevankaLum, parvathangkaLil aayiramaayiramaaith
thirikiRa mirukangkaLum yennutaiyavaikaL.

11. malaikaLilulla paRavaikaLaiyellaam aRivaen; veLiyil NatamaatukiRavaikaLellaam yennutaiyavaikaL.
12. Naan pasiyaayirunthaal unakkuch chollaen; puumiyum athin NiRaivum yennutaiyavaikaLae.
13. Naan yeruthukaLin maamsampusiththu, aattukkataakkaLin iraththam kutippaenoo?
14. Nee thaevanukku Sthooththirapaliyittu, unnathamaanavarukku un poruththanaikaLaich cheluththi;
15. aabaththukkaalaththil yennai Nookkik kuuppitu; Naan unnai vituvip-paen, Nee yennai makimaippatuththuvaai.
16. thaevan thunmaarkkanai Nookki: Nee yen piramaanhangkaLai yetuth-thuraikkavum, yen utanpadikkaiyai un vaayinaal sollavum, unakku yenna Niyaayamundu.
17. sitsaiyai Nee pakaitththu, yen vaarththaikaLai unakkup pinnaaka yeR-inthupootukiRaai.
18. Nee thirutanaik kaanhumpoothu avanootu orumiththuppookiRaai; vipasaararootum unakkup pangkundu.
19. un vaayaip pollaappukkuth thiRakkiRaai, un Naavu saRpanaiyaip pin-haikkiRathu.
20. Nee utkaarnthu un sakootharanukku viroothamaaip paesi, un thaayin makanukku avathuuRu undaakkukiRaai.
21. ivaikaLai Nee seiyumpoothu Naan mavunamaayirunthaen, unnaip-pool Naanum iruppaen yenRu Ninaivu kondaai; aanaalum Naan unnaik katinthukondu, avaikaLai un kanhkaLukku munpaaka ovvon-Raaka NiRuththuvaen.
22. thaevanai maRakkiRavarkaLae, itaich chinthiththukkollungkaL; illaavittaal Naan ungkaLaip peeRippootuvaen, oruvarum ungkaLai vituvippathillai.
23. Sthooththira paliyitukiRavan yennai makimaippatuththukiRaen; than vazhiyaich chevvaippatuththukiRavanukku thaevanutaiya iratsippai veLippatuththuvaen yenRu sollukiRaar.

Psalms 51

1. thaevanae, umathu kirupaiyinpadi yenakku irangkum, umathu mikuntha irakkangkaLinpadi yen meeRuthalkal Neengka yennaich chuththikariyum.
2. yen akkiramam Neengka yennai mutRilum kazhuvi, yen paavamaRa yennaich chuththikariyum.
3. yen meeRuthalkaLai Naan aRinthirukkiRaen; yen paavam yepozhuthum yenakku munpaaka NiRkiRathu.
4. thaevareer oruvarukkae viroothamaaka Naan paavagnseithu, umathu kanhkaLukku munpaakap pollaangkaanathai Natappiththaen; Neer paesumpoothu ummutaiya Neethi viLangkavum, Neer Niyaayantheerkkumpoothu ummutaiya parisuththam viLangkavum ithai aRikkaityitukiRaen.
5. ithoo, Naan thurkkunhaththil uruvaanaen; yen thaai yennaip paavaththil karppanthariththaaL.
6. ithoo, ullaththil unhmaiyirukka virumpukiReer; anthakkaranhaththil gnaanaththai yenakkuth theriyappatuththuveal.
7. Neer yennai eesooppinaal suththikariyum, appozhuthu Naan suththamaavaen; yennaik kazhuviyaruLum, appozhuthu Naan uRaintha mazhaiyilum venhmaiyaavaen.
8. Naan santhooShamum makizhchiyum kaetkumpadi seiyeum, appozhuthu Neer NoRukkina yelumpukal kaLikuurum.
9. yen paavangkaLaip paaraathapadikku Neer umathu mukaththai maRaiththu, yen akkiramangkaLaiyellaam NeekkiyaruLum.
10. thaevanae, suththa iruthayaththai yennilae siruShtiyum, Nilaivaramaana aaviyai yen ullaththilae puthuppiyum.
11. umathu samukaththai vittu yennaith thallaamalum, umathu parisuththa aaviyai yennitaththilirunthu yetuththukkollaamalum irum.

12. umathu iratsanhiyaththin santhooShaththaith thirumpavum yenakkuth thanthu, uRsaakamaana aavi yennaith thaangkumpadi seiyum.
13. appozhuthu paathakarukku umathu vazhikaLai upathaesippaen; paavikal ummitaththil mananthirumpuvaarkaL.
14. thaevanae, yennai iratsikkun thaevanae, iraththappazhikaLukku yennai Neengkalaakkivitum; appozhuthu yen Naavu ummutaiya Neethiyaik kempeeramaaippaatum.
15. aandavarae, yen uthatukaLaith thiRantharuLum; appozhuthu yen vaai ummutaiya pukazhai aRivikkum.
16. paliyai Neer virumpukiRathillai, virumpinaal seluththuvaen; thakanapaliyum umakkup piriyaamaanathalla.
17. thaevanukkaeRkum palikal NoRungkunda aavithaan; thaevanae, NoRungkundathum Narungkundathumaana iruthayaththai Neer puRakkanhiyeer.
18. seeyoonukku umathu piriyaaththinpadi Nanmaiseiyum; yerusalaemin mathilkaLaik kattuveeraaka.
19. appozhuthu thakanapaliyum sarvaangka thakanapaliyumaakiya Neethiyin palikaLil piriappatuveer; appozhuthu umathu peetaththinmael kaaLaikaLaip paliyituvaarkaL.

Psalms 52

1. palavaanae, pollaappil Yaen perumaipaaraattukiRaai? thaevanutaiya kirupai yenNaaLumullathu.
2. Nee kaetukaLaich cheiya yeththanam panhnhukiRaai, kapatuseiyum un Naavu theettappatta savarakan kaththiyaippool irukkiRathu.
3. Nanmaiyaippaarkkilum theemaiyaiyum, yatharththam paesukiRathaip paarkkilum poiyaikum virumpukiRaai. (saelaa.)
4. kapatamulla Naavae, sangkarikkum sakala vaarththaikaLaiyum Nee virumpukiRaai

5. thaevan unnai yenRenRaikkum iraathapadi azhiththuppootuvaar; avar unnaip pitiththu, un vaasaSthalaththilirunthu pitungki, Nee jeevanulloor thaesaththil iraathapadikku unnai Nirmuulamaakkuvaar. (saelaa.)
6. Neethimaankal athaik kandu payanthu, avanaippaarththu Nakaiththu:
7. ithoo, thaevanaith than pelanaaka yenhnhhaamal, than selvapperukkaththai Nampi, than theevinaiyil palaththukkonda manuShan ivanthaan yenpaarkaL.
8. Naanoo thaevanutaiya aalayaththil pachaiyaana olivamaraththaippoolirukkiRaen, thaevanutaiya kirupaiyai yenRenRaikkum NampiyirukkiRaen.
9. Neerae ithaich cheitheer yenRu ummai yenRenRaikkum thuthiththu, umathu NaamaththiRkuk kaaththiruppaen; ummutaiya parisuth-thavaankaLukku munpaaka athu NalamaayirukkiRathu.

Psalms 53

1. thaevan illai yenRu mathikaetan than iruthayaththil solikkollukiRaen; avarkal thangkaLaik ketuththu, aruvaruppaana akkiramangkaLaich cheithuvarukiRaarkaL; NanmaiseikiRavan oruvanum illai.
2. thaevanaith thaetukiRa unharvullavan undoo yenRu paarkka, thaevan paralookaththilirunthu manupuththiraraik kanhnhookkinaar.
3. avarkal yellaarum vazhivilaki, Yaekamaaik kettuppoonaarkaL; NanmaiseikiRavan illai, oruvanaakilum illai.
4. akkiramakkaararukku aRivu illaiyaa? appaththaip patsikkiRathu pool yen janaththaip patsikkiRaarkaLae; avarkal thaevanaith thozhuthukollukiRathillai.
5. unakku viroothamaaip paaLayamiRangkinavanutaiya yelumpukaLaith thaevan sithaRappanhnhinapadiyaal, payamillaatha idaththil mikavum payanthaarkaL; thaevan avarkaLai veRuththapadiyinaal Nee avarkaLai vetkappatuththinaai.

6. seeyoonilirunthu iSravaelukku iratsippu varuvathaaka; thaevan tham-mutaiya janaththin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppumpoothu, yaakkoopukkuk kaLippum iSravaelukku makizhchiyum undaakum.

Psalms 54

1. thaevanae, umathu Naamaththinimiththam yennai iratsiththu, umathu vallamaiyinaal yenakku Niyaayagnseiyum.
2. thaevanae, yen vinhnhappaththaikkaettu, yen vaayin vaarth-thaikaLukkuch chevikotum.
3. anNiyar yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRaarkaL; kotiyar yen pir-aanhanai vaangkath thaetukiRaarkaL; thaevanaith thangkaLukku mun-paaka NiRuththi NookkaarkaL. (saelaa.)
4. ithoo, thaevan yenakkuchakaayar; aandavar yen aaththumaavai aath-ariikkiRavarkaLootae irukkiRaar.
5. avar yen saththurukkaLukkuth theemaikkuth theemaiyaicharikkat-tuvaar, umathu saththiyaththinimiththam avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkum.
6. uRsaakaththutan Naan umakkup paliyituvaen; karththaavae, umathu Naamaththaith thuthippaen, athu Nalamaanathu.
7. avar yellaa Nerukkaththaiyum Neekki, yennai vituviththaar; yen kanh yen saththurukkaLil Neethi sarikkattuthalaik kandathu.

Psalms 55

1. thaevanae, yen jepaththaik kaettaruLum; yen vinhnhappaththiRku maRainthiraathaeyum.
2. yenakkuch chevikotuththu, uththaravu aruLicheiyum; saththuruvinu-taiya kuukkuralinimiththamum, thunmaarkkar seiyum idakkaththin-imiththamum yen thiyaanaththil muRaiyitukiRaen.
3. avarkal yenmael pazhisaatti, kuroothangkondu, yennaip pakaikkiR-

aarkaL.

4. yen iruthayam yenakkul viyaakulappatukiRathu; maranhaththikil yen-mael vizhunthathu.
5. payamum Natukkamum yennaip pitiththathu; arukkaLippu yennai muutitRu.
6. appozhuthu Naan: aa, yenakkup puRaavaippool siRakukal irunthaal, Naan paRanthupooi iLaippaaRuvaen.
7. Naan thuuraththil alainthu thirinthu vanaantharaththil thangkiyirup-paen. (saelaa.)
8. perungkaatRukkum pusalukkum thappath theeviriththukkolluvaen yenRaen.
9. aandavarae, avarkaLai azhiththu, avarkal paaShaiyaip pir-inthupookappanhnun; kotumaiyaiyum sandaiyaiyum Nakaraththilae kandaen;
10. avaikal iravum pakalum athin mathilkaLmael sutRiththirikiRathu; akkiramamum vaathaiyum athin Natuvil irukkiRathu;
11. kaetupaatukal athin Natuvil irukkiRathu; kotumaiyum kapatum athin veethiyai vittu vilakippookiRathillai.
12. yennai Ninthiththavan saththuru alla, appadiyirunthaal sakippaen; yenakku viroothamaaip perumaipaaraattinavan yen pakaignan alla, appadiyirunthaal avanukku maRainthiruppaen.
13. yenakkuchamamaana manuShanum, yen vazhikaattiyum, yen thoozhanumaakiya Neeyae avan.
14. Naam orumiththu, inpamaana aaloosanaipanhnhi, kuuttaththootae thaevaalayaththukkup poonoom.
15. maranham avarkaLaith thotarntu pitippathaaka; avarkal uyirootae paathaaLaththil iRangkuvaarkaLaaka; avarkal vaasaSthalangkaLilum avarkal ullaththilum pollaangku irukkiRathu.
16. Naanoo thaevanai Nookkik kuuppituvaen, karththar yennai iratsip-paar.
17. anthisanthi maththiyaana vaeLaikaLilum Naan thiyaanampanhnhi

muRaiyituvaen; avar yen saththaththaik kaetpaar.

18. thiraLaana kuuttamaaik kuuti yennootu yethirththaarkaL; avaroo yenakku Naeritta poorai Neekki, yen aaththumaavaichamaathanath-thutan meettuvittaar.
19. aathimuthalaai veetRirukkiRa thaevan kaettu, avarkaLukkup path-ilaLippaar; avarkaLukku maaRuthalkal Naeritaathathinaal, avarkal thaevanukkup payappataamaRpookiRaarkaL. (saelaa.)
20. avan thannootae samaathanamaayirunthavarkaLukku viroothamaai than kaiyai Neetti, than utanpadikkaiyai meeRi Natanthaan.
21. avan vaayin soRkal venhnheyaippoola methuvaanavaikaL, avan iruthayamoo yuththam; avan vaarththaikal yenhnheyilum miruthuvaanavaikaL, aanaalum avaikal uruvina pattayangkaL.
22. karththarmael un paaraththai vaiththuvitu, avar unnai aatharippaar, Neethimaanai orupoothum thallaatavottaar.
23. thaevanae, Neer avarkaLai azhivin kuzhiyil iRangkappanhnhuveer; iraththappiriyarum suuthulla manuSharum thangkal aayulin NaatkaLil paathivaraiyilaakilum pizhaiththirukkamaattaarkaL; Naanoo ummai NampiyirukkiRaen.

Psalms 56

1. thaevanae, yenakku irangkum; manuShan yennai vizhunkappaarkkiRaen; NaaLthooRum poorseithu, yennai otukkukiRaen.
2. yen saththurukkal NaaLthooRum yennai vizhunkappaarkkiRaarkaL; unnathamaanavarae, yenakku viroothamaai akangariththup poor seikiRavarkal aNaekar.
3. Naan payappatukiRa NaaLil ummai Nampuvaen.
4. thaevanai munnittu avarutaiya vaarththaiyaip pukazhuvaen; thaevanai NampiyirukkiRaen, Naan payappataen; maamsamaanavan yenakku yenna seivaan?

5. Niththamum yen vaarththaikaLaip purattukiRaarkaL; yenakkuth theengkuseivathae avarkal muzhu yenhnhamaayirukkiRathu.
6. avarkal Yaekamaaik kuuti, pathivirukkiRaarkaL; yen piraanhanai vaangka virumpi, yen kaalatikaLaith thotarntuvarukiRaarkaL.
7. avarkal thangkal akkiramaththinaal thappuvaarkaLoo? thaevanae, koopangkondum janangkaLaik keezhaethallum.
8. yen alaichalkaLai thaevareer yenhnhiyirukkiReer; yen kanhnheerai ummutaiya thuruththiyil vaiyum; avakal ummutaiya kanhakkil allavoo irukkiRathu?
9. Naan ummai Nookkik kuuppitum NaaLil yen saththurukkal pinnittuth thirumpuvaarkaL; thaevan yen patsaththil irukkiRaar yenpathai aRivaen.
10. thaevanai munnittu avarutaiya vaarththaiyaip pukazhuvaen; karththarai munnittu avarutaiya vaarththaiyaip pukazhuvaen.
11. thaevanai NampiyirukkiRaen, Naan payappataen, manuShan yenakku yennaseivaan?
12. thaevanae, Naan umakkup panhnhina poruththanaikal yenmael irukkiRathu, umakku SthooththirangkaLaich cheluththuvaen.
13. Naan thaevanukku munpaaka jeevanulloorutaiya veLichaththilae Natakkumpadi, Neer yen aaththumaavai maranhaththukkum yen kaalkaLai idaRalukkum thappuviyaathiruppeeroo?

Psalms 57

1. yenakku irangkum, thaevanae, yenakku irangkum; ummai yen aaththumaa andikkollukiRathu; vikkinangkal katanthupookumattum umathu settaikaLin Nizhalilae vanthu ataivaen.
2. yenakkaaka yaavaiyum seithu mutikkappookiRa thaevanaakiya unnathamaana thaevanai Nookkik kuuppituvaen.
3. yennai vizhungkappaarkkiRavan yennai Ninthikkaiyil, avar para-

lookaththilirunthu oththaasai anuppi, yennai iratsippaar; (saelaa.)
thaevan thamathu kirupaiyaiyum thamathu saththiyaththaiyum anup-
puvaar.

4. yen aaththumaa singangkaLin NatuvilirukkiRathu; theeyai iRaikkiRa
manupuththirarukkulae kitakkiRaen; avarkal paRkal eettikaLum
ampukaLum, avarkal Naavu karukkaana pattayamumaayirukkiRathu.
5. thaevanae, vaanangkaLukku maelaaka uyarntharuLum; umathu
makimai pumiyanaiththinmaelum uyarnthiruppathaaka.
6. yen kaalkaLukkuk kanhnniyai vaiththirukkiRaarkaL; yen aaththumaa
thointhupooyitRu; yenakku munpaakak kuzhiyai vetti, athin Natuvilae
vizhunthaarkaL. (saelaa.)
7. yen iruthayam aayaththamaayirukkiRathu, thaevanae, yen iruthayam
aayaththamaayirukkiRathu; Naan paatikkeerththanampanhnhuvaen.
8. yen makimaiyae, vizhi; veenhaiyae, suramandalamae, vizhiyungkaL:
athikaalaiyil vizhiththukkoLvaen.
9. aandavarae, janangkaLukkulae ummaith thuthippaen; jaathikaLukkul-
lae ummaik keerththanampanhnhuvaen.
10. umathu kirupai vaanapariyanthamum, umathu saththiyam maekaman-
dalangkaLpariyanthamum yettukiRathu.
11. thaevanae, vaanangkaLukku maelaaka uyarntharuLum; umathu
makimai pumiyanaiththinmaelum uyarnthiruppathaaka.

Psalms 58

1. mavunamaayirukkiRavarkaLae, Neengkal meiyaa Neethiyaip
paesuveerkaLoo? manupuththirarae, Niyayamaaith theerppu-
seiveerkaLoo?
2. manathaara Niyayakkaetu seikiReerkaL; pumiyilae ungkal kaikaLin
kotumaiyai NiRuththuk kotukkiReerkaL.
3. thunmaarkkar karppaththil uRpaviththathumuthal paethalikkiRaarkaL;

thaayin vayitRilirunthu piRanthathu muthal poi solli vazhithappip pook iRaarkaL.

4. sarppaththin viShaththiRku oppaanaviSham avarkaLil irukkiRathu.
5. paampaattikal viNoothamaai uuthinaalum avarkal uuthum saththaththiRkuch chevikotaathapadikkuth than kaathai ataikkiRa sevittu viriyanaippool irukkiRaarkaL.
6. thaevanae, avarkal vaayilulla paRkaLaith thakarhthuppootum; karththaavae, paalasingangkaLin kataivaaippaRkaLai NoRukkippootum.
7. katanthootukiRa thanhnheeraippool avarkal kazhinhupookattum; avan than ampukaLaith thotukkumpoothu avaikal sinnapinnamaaip pookakkatavathu.
8. karainthupookiRa Naththaiyaippool ozhinhupoovaarkaLaaka; Sthireeyin muthiraap pindaththaippool suuriyanaik kaanhaathiruppaarkaLaaka.
9. mul Neruppinaal ungkal paanaikaLil suutaeRumunnae pachaiyaanathaiyum yerinhupoonathaiyum avar suzhalkaatRinaal atiththukkondupoovar.
10. pazhivaangkuthalai Neethimaan kaanhumpoothu makizhuvaan; avan than paathangkaLaith thunmaarkkanutaiya iraththaththilae kazhuvuvaan.
11. appozhuthu, meiyai Neethimaanukkuppalan undenRum, meiyai puumiyilae NiyaayagnseikiRa thaevan undenRum manuShan solluvaan.

Psalms 59

1. yen thaevanae, yen saththurukkaLukku yennaith thappuvium; yenmael yezhumpukiRavarkaLukku yennai vilakki uyarnta ataikkalaththilae vaiyum.
2. akkiramakkaararukku yennaith thappuviththu, iraththappiriyaraana

manuSharukku yennai vilakki iratsiyum.

3. ithoo, yen piraanhanukkup pathivirukkiRaarkaL; karththaavae, yen-nitaththil meeRuthalum paavamum illaathirunthum, palavaankal yenakku viroothamaaik kuuttanguutukiRaarkaL.
4. yennitaththil akkiramam illaathirunthum, ohtiththirinthu yuththath-thukku aayaththamaakiRaarkaL; yenakkuth thunhaiseiya vizhiththu yennai Nookkippaarum.
5. saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, iSravaelin thaevanae, Neer sakala jaathikaLaiyum visaarikka vizhiththezhumpum; vagn-sakamaaith thurookagnseikiRa oruvarukkum thayai seiyaathaeyum. (saelaa.)
6. avarkal saayangkaalaththil thirumpivanthu, NaaikaLaippoola uuLaiyittu, uuraichutRith thirikiRaarkaL.
7. ithoo, thangkal vaarththaikaLaik kakkukiRaarkaL; avarkal uthatukaLil pattayangkal irukkiRathu, kaetkiRavan yaar yenkiRaarkaL.
8. aanaalum karththaavae, Neer avarkaLaip paarththu Nakaippeer; puRajaathikal yaavaraiyum ikazhuveer.
9. avan vallamaiyai Naan kandu, umakkuk kaaththiruppaen; thaevanae yenakku uyarntha ataikkalam.
10. yen thaevan thammutaiya kirupaiyinaal yennaichanthippaar; thaevan yen saththurukkaLukkuvarum Neethisarikkattuthalai Naan kaan-humpadi seivaar.
11. avarkaLaik konRupootaathaeyum, yen janangkal maR-anthupoovaarkaLae; yengkal kaetakamaakiya aandavarae, umathu vallamaiyinaal avarkaLaich chithaRatiththu, avarkaLaith thaazhththip-pootum.
12. avarkal uthatukaLin paechu avarkal vaayin paavamaayirukkiRathu; avarkal idata saapamum solliya poiym aakiya ivaikaLinimiththam thangkal perumaiyil akappatuvaarkaLaaka.
13. thaevan puumiyin yellaivaraikkum yaakkoopilae arasaaLukiRavar yenRu avarkal aRiyumporuttu, avarkaLai ummutaiya ukkiraththilae

Nirmuulamaakkum; ini iraathapadikku avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkum.
(saelaa.)

14. avarkal saayangkaalaththil thirumpivanthu, NaaikaLaippoola uuLaiyittu, uuraichutRith thirikiRaarkaL.
15. avarkal unhavukkaaka alainthu thirinthu thirupthiyataiyaamal, muRu muRuththukkondiruppaarkaL.
16. Naanoo ummutaiya vallamaiyaip paati, kaalaiyilae ummutaiya kirupaiyai makizhchiyootu pukazhuvaen; yenakku Nerukkamundaana NaaLilae Neer yenakkuth thagnsamum uyarnta ataikkalamumaan-
eer.
17. yen pelanae, ummaik keerththanampanhnhuvaen; thaevan yenakku uyarnta ataikkalamum, kirupaiyulla yen thaevanumaayirukkiRaar.

Psalms 60

1. thaevanae, Neer yengkaLaik kaivitteer, yengkaLaich chithaRatith-
theer, yengkaLmael koopamaayiruntheer; maRupadiyum yengkaLit-
amaaith thirumpiyaruLum.
2. pumiyai athirappanhnhi, athai vetippaakkineer; athin vetippukaLaip
porunthappanhnhum; athu asaikinRathu.
3. ummutaiya janangkaLukkuk katinamaana kaariyaththaik kaanhpith-
theer; thaththaLippin mathupaananaththai yengkaLukkuk kutikkak
kotuththeer.
4. saththiyaththinimiththam YaetRumpadiyaaka, umakkup payanthu
NatakkiRavarkaLukku oru kotiyaik kotuththeer. (saelaa.)
5. umathu piriyaar vituvikkappatumpadi, umathu valathukaraththinaal irat-
siththu, yenakkuch chevikotuththaruLum.
6. thaevan thamathu parisuththaththaik kondu viLampinaar, aakaiyaal
kaLikuuruvaen; seekaemaip pangkittu, sukkooththin pallaththaakkai
aLanthu kolluvaen.

7. keelaeyaath yennutaiyathu, manoosaeyum yennutaiyathu, yeppiraay-eem yen thalaiyin pelan, yuuthaa yen Niyaayappiramaanhikan.
8. moovaap yen paathapaaththiram, Yaethoominmael yen paatharat-saiyai yeRinthupootuvaen; peliSthiyaavae, yennimiththam aarpparith-thukkoL.
9. aranhaana pattanhaththiRkul yennai NataththikkondupookiRavar yaar? Yaethoommattum yenakku vazhikaattukiRavar yaar?
10. yengkal saenaikaLootae puRappataamaliruntha thaevareer allavoo? yengkaLaith thallivittiruntha thaevareer allavoo?
11. ikkattil yengkaLukku uthavi seiyum; manuShanutaiya uthavi viruthaa.
12. thaevanaalae paraakkiramam seivoom; avarae yengkal saththur-ukkaLai mithiththupootuvaar.

Psalms 61

1. thaevanae, yen kuuppituthalaik kaettu, yen vinhnhappaththaik kavan-iyum.
2. yen iruthayam thoiyumpoothu puumiyin kataiyaantharaththilirunthu ummai Nookkik kuuppituvaen; yenakku yettaatha uyaramaana kan-malaiyil yennaik kondupooivitum.
3. Neer yenakku ataikkalamum; saththuruvukku yethirae pelaththa thur-ukamumaayiruntheer.
4. Naan ummutaiya kuutaaraththil sathaakaalamum thanguvaen; umathu settaikaLin maRaivilae vanthu ataivaen. (saelaa.)
5. thaevanae, Neer yen poruththanaikaLaik kaetteer; umathu Naamath-thiRkup payappatukiRavarkaLin suthantharaththai yenakkuth thantheer.
6. raajaavin NaatkaLootae NaatkaLaik kuuttuveer; avar varuShangkal thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka irukkum.
7. avar thaevanukku munpaaka yenRenRaikkum Nilaitthiruppaar;

thayaiyum unhmaiyum avaraik kaakkak kattaLaiyitum.

8. ippadiyae thinamum yen poruththanaikaLai Naan seluththumpadiya-aaka, umathu Naamaththai yenRaikkum keerththanampanhnhuvaen.

Psalms 62

1. thaevanaiyae Nookki yen aaththumaa amar nthirukkiRathu; avaraal yen iratsippu varum.
2. avarae yen kanmalaiyum, yen iratsippum, yen uyar nth a ataikkalamu-maanavar; Naan athikamaai asaikkappatuvathillai.
3. Neengkal yethuvaraikkum oru manuShanukkuth theengkuseiya NinaippeerkaL, Neengkal anaivarum sangkarikkappatuveerkaL, saainthamathilukkum idanthasuvarukkum oppaaveerkaL.
4. avanutaiya maenmai yilirunthu avanaith thallumpadikkae avarkal aaloosanaipanhni, apaththampaesavirumpukiRaarkaL; thangkal vaayinaal aaseervathiththu, thangkal ullaththil sapikkiRaarkaL. (sa-elaa.)
5. yen aaththumaavae, thaevanaiyae Nookki amar nthiru; Naan Nam-pukiRathu avaraalae varum.
6. avarae yen kanmalaiyum, yen iratsippum, yen uyar nth a ataikkalamu-maanavar; Naan asaikkappatuvathillai.
7. yen iratsippum, yen makimaiyum thaevanitatthil irukkiRathu; pelanaana yen kanmalaiyum yen ataikkalamum thaevanukkul irukkiRathu.
8. janangkaLae, yekkaalaththilum avarai NampungkaL; avar samukath-thil ungkal iruthayaththai uutRivitungkaL; thaevan Namakku ataikkala-maayirukkiRaar. (saelaa.)
9. keezhmakkal maayaiyum, maenmakkal poiyumaamae; tharaasilae vaikkappattaal avarkaLellaarum maayaiyilum laesaanavarkaL.
10. kotumaiyai NampaathirungkaL; kollaiyinaal perumaipaaraat-

taathirungkaL; aisuvaiyam viruththiyaanaal iruthayaththai athinmael
vaikkaathaeyungkaL.

11. thaevan orutharam viLampinaar, irandutharam kaettirukkiRaen; val-
lamai thaevanutaiyathu yenpathae.
12. kirupaiyum ummutaiyathu, aandavarae! thaevareer avanavan
seikaikkuth thakkathaakap palanaLikkiReer.

Psalms 63

1. thaevanae, Neer yennutaiya thaevan; athikaalamae ummaith
thaetukiRaen; vaRandathum vitaaiththathum thanhnheeratRathu-
maana Nilaththilae yen aaththumaa ummael thaakamaayirukkiRathu,
yen maamsamaanathu ummai vaagsikkiRathu.
2. ippadiyae parisuththa Sthalaththil ummaippaarkka aasaiyaayirunthu,
umathu vallamaiyaiyum umathu makimaiyaiyum kandaen.
3. jeevanaippaarkkilum umathu kirupai Nallathu; yen uthatukal ummaith
thuthikkum.
4. yen jeevanullamattum Naan ummaith thuthiththu, umathu Naamath-
thaich chollik kaiyetuppaen.
5. Ninhaththaiyum kozhuppaiyum undathupoola yen aaththumaa
thirupthiyaakum; yen vaai aananthakkaLippulla uthatukaLaal ummaip
pootRum.
6. yen patukkaiyinmael Naan ummai Ninaikkumpoothu,
iraachaamangkaLil ummaith thiyaanikkiRaen.
7. Neer yenakkuth thunhaiyaayirunthathinaal, umathu settaikaLin
Nizhalilae kaLikuurukiRaen.
8. yen aaththumaa ummaith thotarntu patRikkondirukkiRathu; umathu
valathukaram yennaith thaangkukiRathu.
9. yen piraanhanai azhikkath thaetukiRavarkaLoo, puumiyin
thaazhvitangkaLil iRangkuvaarkaL.

10. avarkal pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL; NarikaLukku iraiyaavaarkaL.
11. raajaavoo thaevanil kaLikuuruvaar; avarpaeril saththiyam-panhnhukiRavarkal yaavarum maenmaipaaraattuvaarkaL; poi paesukiRavarkaLin vaai ataikkappatum.

Psalms 64

1. thaevanae, yen vinhnhappaththil yen saththaththaik kaettaruLum; saththuruvaal varum payaththai Neekki, yen piraanhanaik kaath-tharuLum.
2. thunmaarkkar seiyum irakasiya aaloosanaikkum, akkiramakkaararutaiya kalakaththukkum yennai vilakki maRaiththaruLum.
3. avarkal thangkal Naavaip pattayaththaippool kuurmaiyaakki,
4. maRaivukaLil uththamanmael yeiumporuttuk kasappaana vaarth-thaikaLaakiya thangkal ampukaLai NaanhaetRukiRaarkaL; satRum payaminRichatithiyil avanmael yeikiRaarkaL.
5. avarkal pollaatha kaariyaththil thangkaLai uRuthippatuththikkondu, maRaivaana kanhnhikaLai vaikka aaloosanaipanhnhi, avaikaLaik kaanhpavan jaar yenkiRaarkaL.
6. avarkal NiyaayakkaetukaLai aainthuthaeti, thanthiramaana yoosanai NiRaivaeRumpadi pirayaththanampanhnhukiRaarkaL; avarkaLil ovvoruvanutaiya utkaruththum iruthayamum aazhamaayirukkiRathu.
7. aanaalum thaevan avarkaLmael ampukaLai yeivaar, satithiyaai avarkal kaayappatuvaarkaL.
8. avarkal thallappattu, keezhaevizhumpadi avarkal NaavukaLae avarkaLaik ketukkum; avarkaLaik kaanhkiRa yaavarum ohtip-poovaarkaL.
9. yellaa manuSharum payanthu, thaevanutaiya seyalai aRiviththu, avar kiriyaiyai unharnthukoLvaarkaL.
10. Neethimaan karththarukkul makizhnthu, avarai Nampuvaan; sem-

maiyaana iruthayamullavarkal yaavarum maenmaipaaraattuvaarkaL.

Psalms 65

1. thaevanae, seeyoonil umakkaakath thuthiyaanathu amainthu kaath-thirukkiRathu; poruththanai umakkuch cheluththappatum.
2. jepaththaik kaetkiRavarae, maamsamaana yaavarum ummitaththil varuvaarkaL.
3. akkirama viShayangkal yenmael mignsi vallamaikondathu; thaeva-reeroo yengkal meeRuthalkaLai NivirththiyaakkukiReer.
4. ummutaiya piraakaarangkaLil vaasamaayirukkumpadi Neer ther-inthukondu saerththukkollukiRavan paakkiyavaan; ummutaiya par-isuththa aalayamaakiya umathu veettin Nanmaiyaal thirupthiyaavoom.
5. puumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLilum thuuramaana samuththirangkaLilumullavarkal yellaarum Nampum NampikkaiyaayirukkiRa yengkal iratsippin thaevanae, Neer payangkaramaana kaariyankaLaich cheikiRathinaal yengkaLukku Neethiyulla uththaravu aruLukiReer.
6. vallamaiyai idakattikkondu, ummutaiya palaththinaal parvathangkaLai uRuthippatuththi,
7. samuththirangkaLin mummuraththaiyum avaikaLutaiya alaikaLin iraichalaiyum, janangkaLin amaLiyaiyum amarththukiReer.
8. kataiyaanthara idangkaLil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLum ummutaiya ataiyaaLangkaLinimiththam payappatukiRaarkaL; kaalaiyaiyum maalaiyaiyum kaLikuurappanhnukiReer.
9. thaevareer puumiyai visaariththu athaRku NeerppaichukiReer; thanhnheer NiRaintha thaevaNathiyinaal athai mikavum sezhippaakkukiReer; ippadi Neer athaith thiruththi, avarkaLukkuth thaaniyaththai viLaivikkiReer.
10. athin varappukal thanhiyaththakkathaai athin pataichaalkaLukkuth thanhnheer iRaiththu, athai mazhaikaLaal karaiyappanhnhi, athin

payirai aaseervathikkiReer.

11. varuShaththai ummutaiya Nanmaiyaal mutisuuttukiReer; umathu paathaikal Neiyaaip pozhikiRathu.
12. vanaanthara thaaparangkaLilum pozhikiRathu; maetukal sutRilum puurippaayirukkiRathu.
13. maeichalulla veLikaLil aatukal NiRainthirukkiRathu; pallaththaakkukal thaaniyaththaal muutiyirukkiRathu, avaikal kempeeriththup paatukiRathu.

Psalms 66

1. pumiyin kutikaLae, Neengkal yellaarum thaevanukku munpaakak kempeeramaaip paatungkaL.
2. avar Naamaththin makaththuvaththaik keerththanampanhni, avarutaiya thuthiyin makimaiyaik kondaatungkaL.
3. thaevanai Nookki: umathu kiriyaikaLil yevvaLavu payangkaramaayirukkiReer; umathu makaththuvamaana vallamaiyininiththam ummutaiya saththurukkal umakku ichakampaesi atanguvaarkaL.
4. pumiyinmeethengkum ummaip panhinhukondu ummaith thuthiththup paatuvaarkaL; avarkal ummutaiya Naamaththaith thuthiththup paatuvaarkal yenRu sollungkaL. (saelaa.)
5. thaevanutaiya seikaikaLai vanthu paarungkaL; avar manupuththirar-itaththil Natappikkung kiriyaiyil payangkaramaanavar.
6. katalai ularntha tharaiyaaka maatRinaar; aatRaik kaalNataiyaaik katanthaarkaL; angkae avaril kaLikuurnthoom.
7. avar thammutaiya vallamaiyinaal yenRenRaikkum arasaaLukiRaar; avarutaiya kanhkal jaathikaLmael NookkamaayirukkiRathu; thurookikal thangkaLai uyarththaathiruppaarkaLaaka. (saelaa.)
8. janangkaLae, Nammutaiya thaevanai Sthooththiriththu, avaraith thuthikkugnsaththaththaik kaetkappanhnhungkaL.

9. avar Nammutaiya kaalkaLaith thallaatavottaamal, Nammutaiya aath-thumaavai uyirootae vaikkiRaar.
10. thaevanae, yengkaLaich choothiththeer; velliyaip putam-itukiRathupoola yengkaLaip putamitteer.
11. yengkaLai valaiyil akappatuththi, yengkal idappukaLinmael varuth-thamaana paaraththai YaetRineer.
12. manuSharai yengkal thalaiyinmael YaeRippookappannhineer; theeyaiyum thanhnheeraiyum katanthuvanthoom; sezhippaana idath-thil yengkaLaik konduvanthu vitteer.
13. sarvaangka thakanapalikaLootae umathu aalayaththiRkul piravaesip-paen;
14. yen ikkattil Naan yen uthatukaLaith thiRanthu, yen vaayinaal solliya yen poruththanaikaLai umakkuch cheluththuvaen.
15. aattukkataakkaLin Ninhappukaiyutanae kozhumaiyaanavaikaLai umakkuth thakanapaliyaaka idavaen; kaaLaikaLaiyum semmaRiyaat-tuk kataakkaLaiyum umakkup paliyituvaen. (saelaa.)
16. thaevanukkup payanthavarkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum vanthu kae-LungkaL; avar yen aaththumaavukkuch cheithathaich cholluvaen.
17. avarai Nookki yen vaayinaal kuuppittaen, yen Naavinaal avar pukazhappattaar.
18. yen iruthayaththil akkiramasinthai kondirunthaenaanaal, aandavar yenakkuch chevikotaar.
19. meiyaaai thaevan yenakkuch chevikotuththaar, yen jepaththin sath-thaththaik kaettaar.
20. yen jepaththaith thallaamalum, thamathu kirupaiyai yennaivittu vil-akkaamalum iruntha thaevanukku Sthooththiramundaavathaaka.

Psalms 67

1. thaevanae, puumiyil ummutaiya vazhiyum, yellaa jaathikaLukkullum

- ummutaiya iratsanhiyamum viLangkumpadiyaai,
2. thaevareer yengkaLukku irangki, yengkaLai aaseervathiththu, ummut-
aiya mukaththai yengkaLmael pirakaasikkappanhnun. (saelaa.)
 3. thaevanae, janangkal ummaith thuthippaarkaLaaka; sakala
janangkaLum ummaith thuthippaarkaLaaka.
 4. thaevareer janangkaLai Nithaanamaai Niyaayantheerththu, pumiyil-
ulla jaathikaLai Nataththuveer; aathalaal jaathikal santhooShiththu,
kempeeraththootae makizhakkatavarkaL. (saelaa.)
 5. thaevanae, janangkal ummaith thuthippaarkaLaaka; sakala
janangkaLum ummaith thuthippaarkaLaaka.
 6. pumi than palanaith tharum, thaevanaakiya yengkal thaevanae
yengkaLai aaseervathippaar.
 7. thaevan yengkaLai aaseervathippaar; pumiyin yellaikaLellaam
avarukkup payanthirukkum.

Psalms 68

1. thaevan yezhuntharuLuvaar, avarutaiya saththurukkal sithaRundu,
avaraip pakaikkiRavarkal avarukkumunpaaka ohtippoovaarkaL.
2. pukai paRakkatikkappatuvathupoola avarkaLaip paRakkatippeer;
mezhu akkinikkumun urukuvathupoola thunmaarkkar thaevanukku-
mun azhivaarkaL.
3. NeethimaankaLoo thaevanukkumunpaaka makizhnthu kaLikuurnthu,
aananthasanthooShamataivaarkaL.
4. thaevanaip paati, avarutaiya Naamaththaik keerththanampanhnun-
gkaL; vaanaantharangkaLil YaeRivarukiRavarukku vazhiyai aayath-
thappatuththungkaL; avarutaiya Naamam yaekoovaa, avarukku mun-
paakak kaLikuurungkaL.
5. thammutaiya parisuththa vaasaSthalaththilirukkiRa thaevan, thikkatRa
pillaikaLukkuth thakappanum, vithavaikaLukku Niyaayam

visaarikkiRavarumaayirukkiRaar.

6. thaevan thanimaiyaanavarkaLukku veetuvaasal YaeRpatuththi, kat-tundavarkaLai vituthalaiyaakkukiRaar; thurookikaLoo vaRanda puumiyil thanguvaarkaL.
7. thaevanae, Neer ummutaiya janangkaLukku munnae senRu, avaantharaveLiyilae Natanthuvarukaiyil, (saelaa.)
8. pumi athirnthathu; thaevanaakiya umakku munpaaka vaanamum pozhinthathu; iSravaelin thaevanaayirukkiRa thaevanukku mun-paakavae inthach cheenaaimalaiyum asainthathu.
9. thaevanae, sampuuranha mazhaiyaip peiyappanhnineer; iLaiththup-poonu umathu suthantharaththaith thitappatuththineer.
10. ummutaiya manthai athilae thangkiyirunthathu; thaevanae, ummut-aiya thayaiyinaalae YaezhaikaLaip paraamarikkiReer.
11. aandavar vasanam thanthar, athaip pirasiththappatuththukiRav-arkaLin kuuttam mikuthi.
12. saenaikaLin raajaakkal thatthathLiththu ohtinaarkaL; veettiliruntha Sthireeyaanaval kollaipporuLaip pangkittaL.
13. Neengkal atuppinatiyil kitanthavarkaLaayirunthaalum, velliyaal alangkarikkappatta puRaachiRakukaLpoolavum, pasumpon NiRamaakiya athin iRakukaLin saayalaakavum iruppeerkaL.
14. sarvavallavar athil raajaakkaLaich chithaRatiththapoothu, athu sal-moon malaiyin uRaintha mazhaipool venhmaiyaayitRu.
15. thaevaparvatham paasaan parvatham poolirukkiRathu; paasaan par-vatham uyarnta sikarangkaLullathu.
16. uyarnta sikaramulla parvathangkaLae, Yaen thullukiReerkaL; inthap parvathaththil vaasamaayirukka thaevan virumpinaar; aam karththar ithilae yenRenRaikkum vaasamaayiruppaar.
17. thaevanutaiya irathangkal pathinaayirangkaLum, aayiramaayir-angkaLumaayirukkiRathu; aandavar parisuththa Sthalamana seen-aayilirunthavanhnamaai avaikaLukkul irukkiRaar.
18. thaevareer unnathaththiRku YaeRi, siRaippattavarkaLaich chiRaiy-

aakkik kondupooneer; thaevanaakiya karththar manuSharukkul
vaasampanhnhum poruttu, thurookikaLaakiya manuSh-
arkaLukkaakavum varangkaLaip petRukkondeer.

19. yenNaaLum aandavarukku Sthooththiramundaavathaaka; Nammael
paaragnsumaththinaalum Nammai iratsikkiRa thaevan avarae. (sa-
elaa.)
20. Nammutaiya thaevan iratsippai aruLum thaevanaayirukkiRaar; aan-
davaraakiya karththaraal maranhaththiRku Neengkum vazhikaLundu.
21. meiyaakavae thaevan thammutaiya saththurukkaLin sirasaiyum, than
akkiramangkaLil thunhinthu NatakkiRavanutaiya mayirulla uch-
anthalaiyaiyum utaippaar.
22. un kaalkal saththurukkaLin iraththaththil pathiyumpadiyaakavum, un
NaaikaLin Naavu athai Nakkumpadiyaakavum,
23. yennutaiya janaththaip paasaanilirunthu thirumpa azhaith-
thuvaruvaen; athaichamuththira aazhangkaLilirunthum thirumpa
azhaiththuvaruvaen yenRu aandavar sonnaar.
24. thaevanae, ummutaiya NataikaLaik kandaarkaL; yen thaevanum yen
raajaavum parisuththa Sthalaththilae NatanthuvarukiRa
NataikaLaiyae kandaarkaL.
25. munnaakap paatukiRavarkaLum, pinnaaka veenhaikaLai
vaasikkiRavarkaLum, sutRilum thampuru vaasikkiRa kannikaikaLum
NatanthaarkaL.
26. iSravaelin uutRilirunthu thoonRinavarkaLae, sapaikaLin Natuvae aan-
davaraakiya thaevanai SthooththiriyungkaL.
27. angkae avarkaLai aaLukiRa sinna penyameenum, yuuthaavin
pirapukkaLum, avarkal kuuttamum, sepuloonin pirapukkaLum,
Naphthaliyin pirapukkaLum undu.
28. un thaevan unakkup palaththaik kattaLaiyittaar; thaevanae, Neer
yengkaLNimiththam undupanhnhinathaith thitappatuththum.
29. yerusalaemilulla ummutaiya aalayaththinimiththam, raajaakkal
umakkuk kaanhikkaikaLaik konduvaruvaarkaL.

30. Naanhalilulla mirukakuuttaththaiyum, janangkaLaakiya kan-RukaLootukuuta riShapa kuuttaththaiyum athattum; ovvoruvandum vel-lippanhangkaLaik konduvanthu panhinhukolluvaan, yuththangkaLil piriappatukiRa janangkaLaich chithaRatippaar.
31. pirapukkal yekipthilirunthu varuvaarkaL; yeththiyooppiyaa thaevanai Nookki kaiyetukkath theevirikkum.
32. pumiyin raajyangkaLae, thaevanaip paati, aandavaraik keerth-thanam panhnhungkaL. (saelaa.)
33. aathimuthalaayirukkiRa vaanaathi vaanangkaLinmael yezhuntharuLiyirukkiRavaraip paatungkaL; ithoo, thamathu saththath-thaip palaththa saththamaai muzhangkappanhnhukiRaar.
34. thaevanutaiya vallamaiyaip pirasiththappatuththungkaL; avarutaiya makimai iSravaelinmaelum, avarutaiya vallamai maekaman-dalangkaLilum ullathu.
35. thaevanae, umathu parisuththa SthlangkaLilirunthu payangkaramaai viLangkukiReer, iSravaelin thaevan thammutaiya janangkaLukkup pelanaiyum saththuvaththaiyum aruLukiRavar, thaevanukku Sthooth-thiramundaavathaaka.

Psalms 69

1. thaevanae, yennai iratsiyum; vellangkal yen aaththumaamattum per-ukivarukiRathu.
2. aazhamaana uLaiyil amizhnthirukkiRaen; NiRka Nilaiyillai, Nilaiyaatha jalaththil aazhinthirukkiRaen, vellangkal yenmael purandupookiRathu.
3. Naan kuuppitukiRathinaal iLaiththaen; yen thondai vaRandupooyitRu; yen thaevanukku Naan kaaththirukkaiyaal, yen kanhkal puuththup-pooyitRu.
4. Nimiththamillaamal yennaip pakaikkiRavarkal yen thalaimayirilum ath-ikamaayirukkiRaarkaL; veenhaaka yenakkuchaththurukkaLaaki yen-

naichangkarikkavaendumenRirukkiRavarkal palaththirukkiRaarkaL;
Naan yetuththukkollaathathai Naan kotukka vaendiyathaayitRu.

5. thaevanae, Neer yen puththiyeenaththai aRinthirukkiReer; yen kut-Rangkal umakku maRainthirukkavillai.
6. saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavarae, umakkaakak kaaththirukkiRavarkal yennimiththam vetkappattuppookaathiruppaarka-Laaka; iSravaelin thaevanae, ummaith thaetukiRavarkal yennimiththam NaanhamataiyaathiruppaarkaLaaka.
7. umathuNimiththam Ninthaiyaichakiththaen; ilachai yen mukaththai muutitRu.
8. yen sakoothararukku vaetRu manuShanum, yen thaayin pillaikaLukku anNiyanumaanaen.
9. ummutaiya veettaikkuRiththu undaana pakthivairaakkiyam yennaip patsiththathu; ummai NinthikkiRavarkaLutaiya Ninthanaikal yenmael vizhunthathu.
10. yen aaththumaa vaatumpadi upavaasiththu azhuthaen; athuvum yenakku Ninthaiyaai mutinthathu.
11. irattai yen utuppaakkinaen; appozhuthum avarkaLukkup pazhamozhiyaanaen.
12. vaasalil utkaarnthirukkiRavarkal yenakku viroothamaaip paesukiRaarkaL; mathupaanampanhnhukiRavarkaLin paatalaanaen.
13. aanaalum karththaavae, aNukkirakakaalaththilae ummai Nookki vinhnhappagn seikiRaen; thaevanae, umathu mikuntha kirupaiyin-aalum umathu iratsippin saththiyaththinaalum yenakkuch chevikotuththaruLum.
14. Naan amizhnthippookaathapadikkuch chaetRininRu yennaith thuukkivitum; yennaip pakaikkiRavarkaLininRum Nilaiyaatha jalaththininRum Naan Neengkumpadi seiyum.
15. jalappiravaakangkal yenmael puraLaamalum, aazham yennai vizhunkgaamalum, paathaaLam yenmael than vaayai ataiththukkollaamalum iruppathaaka.

16. karththaavae, yen vinhnhappaththaik kaettaruLum, ummutaiya thayai NalamaayirukkiRathu; umathu urukkamaana irakkangkaLinpadi yennaik kataatsiththaruLum.
17. umathu mukaththai umathu atiyaenukku maRaiyaathaeyum; Naan viyaakulappatukiRaen, yenakkuth theeviramaaich chevikotuththaruLum.
18. Neer yen aaththumaavinitaththil vanthu athai vituthalaipanhnnum; yen saththurukkaLinimiththam yennai meettuvitum.
19. thaevareer yen Ninthaiyaiyum yen vetkaththaiyum yen avamaanaththaiyum aRinthirukkiReer, yen saththurukkal yellaarum umakku munpaaka irukkiRaarkaL.
20. Ninthai yen iruthayaththaip piLanthathu; Naan mikavum vaethanaippatukiRaen; yenakkaaka parithapikkiRavanundoo yenRu kaaththirunthaen, oruvanum illai; thaetRukiRavarkaLukkuk kaaththirunthaen, oruvaniyum kaanhaen.
21. yen aakaaraththil kasappuk kalanthu kotuththaarkaL, yen thaakaththukkuk kaatiyaik kutikkakkotuththaarkaL.
22. avarkaLutaiya panthi avarkaLukkuk kanhnnhiyum, avarkaLutaiya selvam avarkaLukku valaiyumaayirukkakkatavathu.
23. avarkaLutaiya kanhkal kaanhaathapadi anthakaarappatakkatavathu; avarkal idappukaLai yepoothum thallaatappanhnnum.
24. ummutaiya ukkiraththai avarkaLmael uutRum; ummutaiya koopaakkini avarkaLaith thotarntu pitippathaaka.
25. avarkal vaasaSthalam paazhaakakkatavathu; avarkaLutaiya kuutaarangkaLil kutiyillaamaRpoovathaaka.
26. thaevareer atiththavanai avarkal thunpappatuththi, Neer kaayapatuththinavarkaLai Nookap paesukiRaarkaLae.
27. akkiramaththinmael akkiramaththai avarkaLmael sumaththum, avarkal umathu Neethikku vanthettaathiruppaarkaLaaka.
28. jeevapuSthakaththilirukkiRa avarkaLpaer kiRukkappattuppoovathaaka, Neethimaankal paerootae avarkal paer yezhuthappataathirup-

pathaaka.

29. Naanoo siRumaiyum thuyaramumullavan; thaevanae, ummutaiya irat-sippu yenakku uyarntha ataikkalamaavathaaka.
30. thaevanutaiya Naamaththaip paattinaal thuthiththu, avarai Sthooth-thiraththinaal makimaippatuththuven.
31. kompum virikuLampumulla kaaLaiyeruthaippaarkkilum, ithuvae karth-tharukkup piriyaamaayirukkum.
32. saanthakunhamullavarkal ithaik kandu santhooShappatuvaarkaL; thaevanaith thaetukiRavarkaLae, ungkal iruthayam vaazhum.
33. karththar yeLiyavarkaLin vinhnhappaththaik kaetkiRaar, kattunda thammutaiyavarkaLai avar puRakkanhiyaar.
34. vaanamum puumiyum samuththirangkaLum avaikaLil sagnsarikkiRayaavum avaraith thuthikkakkatavathu.
35. thaevan seeyoonai iratsiththu, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLaik kat-tuvaar; appozhuthu angkae kutiyirunthu athaich chuthantharith-thukkoLvaarkaL.
36. avarutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin santhathiyaar athaich chuthantharith-thukkoLvaarkaL; avarutaiya Naamaththai NaesikkiRavarkal athil vaasamaayiruppaarkaL.

Psalms 70

1. thaevanae, yennai vituvium, karththaavae, yenakkuchakaayagn-seiyaththeevirium.
2. yen piraanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRavarkal vetki NaanhuvaarkaLaaka; yenakkuth theengkuvarumpadi virumpukiRavarkal pinnittuth thirumpi ilachaiyataivaarkaLaaka.
3. aa aa, aa aa, yenpavarkal thaangkal ataiyum vetkaththinaal pinnittup-poovaarkaLaaka.
4. ummaith thaetukiRa yaavarum ummil makizhnthu santhooShap-

patuvaarkaLaaka; umathu iratsippil piriappatukiRavarkal thaevanukku makimaiyundaavathaaka yenRu yeppozhuthum solvaarkaLaaka.

5. Naanoo siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavan; thaevanae, yennitaththil theeviramaai vaarum: Neerae yen thunhaiyum yennai vituvikkiRavaru-maanavar, karththaavae, thaamathiyaathaeyum.

Psalms 71

1. karththaavae, ummai NampiyirukkiRaen; Naan orupoothum vetkam ataiyaathapadi seiyum.
2. umathu Neethiyinimiththam yennai vituviththu, yennaik kaath-tharuLum; umathu seviyai yenakkuch chaaiththu, yennai iratsiyum.
3. Naan yeppozhuthum vanthataiyaththakkak kanmalaiyaayirum; yennai iratsippathaRkuk kattaLaiyitteerae; Neerae yen kanmalaiyum yen koottaiyumaai irukkiReer.
4. yen thaevanae, thunmaarkkanutaiya kaikkum, Niyaayakkaetum kotu-maiyumullavanutaiya kaikkum yennaith thappuvium.
5. karththaraakiya aandavarae, Neerae yen Nookkamum, yen siRuvayathuthotangki yen NampikkaiyumaayirukkiReer.
6. Naan karppaththil uRpaviththathu muthal ummaal aatharikkappattaen; yen thaayin vayitRilirunthu yennai yetuththavar Neerae; ummaiye Naan yeppozhuthum thuthippaen.
7. aNaekarukku Naan oru puthumaipoolaanaen; Neeroo yenakkup palaththa ataikkalamaayirukkiReer.
8. yen vaai umathu thuthiyinaalum, NaaLthooRum umathu makath-thuvaththinaalum NiRainthiruppathaaka.
9. muthirnthavayathil yennaith thallivitaamalum, yen pelan otungkum-poothu yennaik kaivitaamalum irum.
10. yen saththurukkal yenakku viroothamaaip paesi, yen aaththu-maavukkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkal Yaekamaai aaloosanaipanhhi:

11. thaevan avanaik kaivittaar, avanaith thotar nthupit iyungkaL; avanai vituvippaar illai yenkiRaarkaL.
12. thaevanae, yenakkuth thuuramaayiraathaeyum; yen thaevanae, yenakkuchakaayampanhnhath theeviriyum.
13. yen aaththumaavai viroothikkiRavarkal vetki azhiyavum, yenakkup pollaapputh thaetukiRavarkal Ninthaiyaalum ilachaiyaalum muutap-patavungkatavarkaL.
14. Naanoo yeppozhuthum Nampikkaikondirunthu, maenmaelum ummaith thuthippaen.
15. yen vaai NaaLthooRum umathu Neethiyaiyum umathu iratsippaiyum sollum; avaikaLin thokaiyai Naan aRivaen.
16. karththaraakiya aandavarutaiya vallamaiyai munnittu Natappaen; ummutaiya Neethiyaippariyae maenmaipaaraattuvaen.
17. thaevanae, yen siRuvayathumuthal yenakkup poothiththuvantheer; ithuvaraikkum ummutaiya athisayangkaLai aRiviththuvanthaen.
18. ippoz huthum thaevanae, inthachanthathikku umathu vallamaiyaiyum, varappookiRa yaavarukkum umathu paraakkiramaththaiyum Naan aRivikkumaLavum, muthirvayathum Naraimayirumullavanaakum varaikkum yennaik kaiviteeraaka.
19. thaevanae, ummutaiya Neethi unnathamaanathu, perithaanavaikaLai Neer seitheer; thaevanae, umakku Nikaraanavar yaar?
20. aNaeka ikkattukaLaiyum aabaththukaLaiyum kaanhumpadi seitha yennai Neer thirumpavum uyirppiththu, thirumpavum yennaip pumiyin paathaaLangkaLilirunthu YaeRappanhnhuveer.
21. yen maenmaiyaip perukappanhnhi, yennai maRupadiyum thaetRuveer.
22. yen thaevanae, Naan veenhaiyaik konu ummai yum ummutaiya sath-thiyaththaiyum thuthippaen; iSravaelin parisuththarae, suraman-dalaththaik konu ummaip paatuvaen.
23. Naan paatumpoothu yen uthatukaLum, Neer meettukkonda yen aath-thumaavum kempeeriththu makizhum.

24. yenakkup pollaappaith thaetukiRavarkal vetki ilachaiyatainthapadiy-aal, NaaLthooRum yen Naavu umathu Neethiyaik kondaatum.

Psalms 72

1. thaevanae, raajaavukku ummutaiya NiyaayaththeerppukaLaiyum, raajaavin kumaaranukku ummutaiya Neethiyaiyum kotuththaruLum.
2. avar ummutaiya janangkaLai Neethiyootum, ummutaiya YaezhaikaLai Niyaayaththootum visaarippaar.
3. parvathangkal janaththiRkuchamaathanaththaith tharum, maetukal Neethiyin viLaivootirukkum.
4. janaththil siRumaippatukiRavarkaLai avar Niyaayam visaariththu, Yaezhaiyin pillaikaLai iratsiththu, idakkanh seikiRavanai NoR-ukkuvaar.
5. suuriyanum santhiranumullamattum, avarkal umakkuth thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaakap payanthiruppaarkaL.
6. pullaRuppunda veLiyinmael peiyum mazhaiyaippoolavum, puumiyai Nanaikkum thuuRalaippoolavum iRangkuvaar.
7. avarutaiya NaatkaLil Neethimaan sezhippaan; santhiranullavaraikkum mikuntha samaathanam irukkum.
8. oru samuththiranthotangki maRusamuththiramvaraikkum, Nathi-thotangki puumiyin yellaikaLvaraikkum avar arasaaLuvaar.
9. vanaantharaththaar avarukku munpaakak kuninthu vanhangkuvaarkaL; avarutaiya saththurukkal mannhhai NakkuvaarkaL.
10. tharSheesin raajaakkaLum theevukaLin raajaakkaLum kaan-hikkaikaLaik konduvaruvaarkaL; Shaepaavilum saepaavilumulla raajaakkal vekumaanangkaLaik konduvaruvaarkaL.
11. sakala raajaakkaLum avaraip panhinthukoLvaarkaL; sakala jaathikaLum avaraich chaevippaarkaL.
12. kuuppitukiRa yeLiyavanaiyum, uthaviyatRa siRumaiyaanavanaiyum

avar vituvippaar.

13. palaveenanukkum yeLiyavanukkum avar irangki, yeLiyavarkaLin aaththumaakkaLai iratsippaar.
14. avarkal aaththumaakkaLai vagnsakaththiRkum kotumaikkum thappuvippaar; avarkaLutaiya iraththam avarutaiya paarvaikku arumaiyaayirukkum.
15. avar pizhaiththiruppaar, Shaepaavin pon avarukkuk kotukkappatum; avarNimiththam idavitaamal jepampanhnhappatum, yenNaaLum Sthooththirikkappatuvaar.
16. pumiyilae malaikaLin uchikaLil oru piti thaaniyam vithaikkappatirukkum; athin viLaivu leepanoonaippoolaa asaiyum; pumiyin pullaippoolaa Nakaraththaar sezhiththoongkuvaarkaL.
17. avarutaiya Naamam yenRenRaikkum irukkum; suuriyanullamattum avarutaiya Naamam santhaana paramparaiyaai Nilaikkum; manuShar avarukkul aaseervathikkappatuvaarkaL, yellaajaathikaLum avaraipaakkiyamutaiyavar yenRu vaazhththuvaarkaL.
18. iSravaelin thaevanaayirukkiRa karththaraakiya thaevanukku Sthooththiramundaavathaaka; avarae athisayangkaLaich cheikiRavar.
19. avarutaiya makimaiporunthiya Naamaththukku yenRenRaikkum Sthooththiramundaavathaaka; pumimuzhuvathum avarutaiya makimaiyaal NiRainthiruppathaaka. aamen, aamen.
20. eesaayin puththiranaakiya thaaveethin vinhnhappangkal mutinthathu.

Psalms 73

1. suththa iruthayamullavarkaLaakiya iSravaelarukku thaevan Nallavaraakavae irukkiRaar.
2. aanaalum yen kaalkal thallaatuthalukkum, yen atikal saRukkuthalukkum satRae thappitRu.
3. thunmaarkkarin vaazhvai Naan kaanhkaiyil, veempukkaararaakiya

avarkaLmael poRaamaikondaen.

4. maranhapariyantham avarkaLukku idakkanhkaLillai; avarkaLutaiya pelan uRuthiyaayirukkiRathu.
5. Narar patum varuththaththil akappataarkaL; manuShar ataiyum upaathiyai ataiyaarkaL.
6. aakaiyaal perumai sarappanhiyaippool avarkaLaich chutRikkollum; kotumai aataiyaippool avarkaLai muutikkollum.
7. avarkal kanhkal kozhuppinaal yetuppaaip paarkkiRathu; avarkal iruthayam virumpuvathilum athikamaai NatanthaeRukiRathu.
8. avarkal seerkettuppooi, akanthaiyaaik kotumaipaesukiRaarkaL; iRu-maappaaip paesukiRaarkaL.
9. thangkal vaai vaanamattum yettappaesukiRaarkaL; avarkal Naavu puumiyengkum ulaavukiRathu.
10. aakaiyaal avarutaiya janangkal intha vazhiyaakavae thirumpukiRaarkaL; thanhnheerkal avarkaLukkup paripuuranhamaaich churanthuvarum.
11. thaevanukku athu yeppadith theriyum? unnathamaanavarukku athaip-patRi aRivu undoo? yenRu sollukiRaarkaL.
12. ithoo, ivarkal thunmaarkkar; ivarkal yenRum sukajeevikaLaayirunthu, aaSthiyaip perukappanhnhukiRaarkaL.
13. Naan viruthaavaakavae yen iruthayaththaich chuththampannnhi, kut-Ramillaamaiyilae yen kaikaLaik kazhuvinaen.
14. NaaLthooRum Naan vaathikkappattum, kaalaithooRum thandikkappattum irukkiRaen.
15. ivvithamaaip paesuvaen yenRu Naan sonnaenaanaal, ithoo, ummut-aiya pillaikaLin santhathikkuth thurookiyaavaen.
16. ithai aRiyumpadikku yoosiththuppaarththaen; Naan thaevanutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththukkul piravaesiththu,
17. avarkal mutivaik kavaniththu unharumaLavum, athu yen paarvaikku visanamaayirunthathu.
18. Nichayamaakavae Neer avarkaLaichaRukkalaana idangkaLil

NiRuththi, paazhaana idangkaLil vizhappanhnukiReer.

19. avarkal oru NimiShaththil yevvaLavu paazhaaippookiRaarkaL! pay-
angkarangkaLaal azhinthu NirmuulamaakiRaarkaL.
20. Niththirai theLinthavutanae soppanam ozhivathupool, aandavarae,
Neer vizhikkumpoothu, avarkal vaeShaththai ikazhuveer.
21. ippadiyaaka yen manam kasanthathu, yen ullinthiriyangkaLilae kuth-
thundaen.
22. Naan kaariyam aRiyaatha muutanaanaen; umakku munpaaka
mirukam poolirunthaen.
23. aanaalum Naan yeppozhuthum ummootirukkiRaen; yen
valathukaiyaip pitiththuth thaangkukiReer.
24. ummutaiya aaloosanaiyinpadi Neer yennai Nataththi, mutivilae yennai
makimaiyil YaetRukkoLveer.
25. paralookaththil ummaiyaallaamal yenakku yaar undu? puulookaththil
ummaith thavira yenakku vaeRae viruppamillai.
26. yen maamsamum yen iruthayamum maandupookiRathu; thaevan
yenRenRaikkum yen iruthayaththin kanmalaiyum yen pangku-
maayirukkiRaar.
27. ithoo, ummaivittuth thuuramaaippookiRavarkal NaasamataivaarkaL;
ummaivittuch choorampookiRa anaivaraiyum sangkarippeer.
28. yenakkoo, thaevanai andikkondiruppathae Nalam; Naan umathu kir-
iyaikaLaiyellaam sollivarumpadi karththaraakiya aandavarmael yen
Nampikkaiyai vaiththirukkiRaen.

Psalms 74

1. thaevanae, Neer yengkaLai yenRenRaikkum Yaen thallivitukiReer?
umathu maeichalin aatukaLmael umathu koopam Yaen
pukaikiRathu?
2. Neer puurvakaalaththil sampaathiththa umathu sapaiyaiyum, Neer

meettukkonda umathu suthantharamaana kooththiraththaiyum, Neer
vaasamaayiruntha seeyoon parvathaththaiyum NinaiththaruLum.

3. Netungkaalamaakap paazhaaikkitaRa SthlangkaLil ummutaiya
paathangkaLai yezhuntharuLappanhnun; parisuththa Sthalaththilae
saththuru anaiththaiyum ketuththuppoottaan.
4. ummutaiya saththurukkal ummutaiya aalayangkaLukkullae kerchith-
thu, thangkal kotikaLai ataiyaaLangkaLaaka NaattukiRaarkaL.
5. kootarikaLai ohngkich choolaiyilae marangkaLai vettukiRavan paer-
petRavanaanaan.
6. ippozthuthoo avarkal athin siththiravaelaikal muzhuvathaiyum vaachi-
kaLaalum sammattikaLaalum thakarhthup pootukiRaarkaL.
7. umathu parisuththa Sthalaththai akkinikku iraiyaakki, umathu
Naamaththin vaasaSthalaththaith tharaimattum idaththu, asuththap-
patuththinaarkaL.
8. avarkaLai Yaekamaai NirththuuLiyaakkuvoo yenRu thangkal
iruthayaththil solli, thaesaththilulla aalayangkaLaiyellaam sutterith-
thuppoottaarkaL.
9. yengkaLukku iruntha ataiyaaLangkaLaik kaanhoom; theerkkathar-
isiyum illai; ithu yethuvaraikkum yenRu aRikiRavanum yengkaLitath-
thil illai.
10. thaevanae, yethuvaraikkum saththuru Ninthippaan? pakaivan umathu
Naamaththai yeppozhuthum thuuShippaanoo?
11. umathu valathukaraththai Yaen mutakkikkollukiReer; athai umathu
matiyilirunthu yetuththu ohngki Nirmuulamaakkum.
12. pumiyin Natuvil iratsippukaLaich cheithuvarukiRa thaevan
puurvakaalamuthal yennutaiya raajaa.
13. thaevareer umathu vallamaiyinaal samuththiraththai irandaakap piL-
anthu, jalaththilulla valusarppangkaLin thalaikaLai utaiththeer.
14. thaevareer muthalaikaLin thalaikaLai Narukkippoottu, athai
vanaantharaththu janangkaLukku unhavaakak kotuththeer.
15. uutRaiyum aatRaiyum piLanthu vitteer; makaa NathikaLaiyum vatRip-

pookappanhnineer.

16. pakalum ummutaiyathu, iravum ummutaiyathu; thaevareer oLiyaiyum suuriyanaiyum pataiththeer.
17. puumiyin yellaikaLaiyellaam thittappanhnineer; kootaikaalaththaiyum maarikaalaththaiyum undaakkineer.
18. karththaavae, saththuru ummai Ninthiththathaiyum, mathiyeena janangkal umathu Naamaththaith thuShiththathaiyum Ninaith-thukkollum.
19. umathu kaattuppuRaavin aaththumaavaith thuShtarutaiya kuuttath-thiRku oppukkotaathaeyum; umathu YaezhaikaLin kuuttaththai yen-Raikkum maRavaathaeyum.
20. ummutaiya utanpadikkaiyai NinaiththaruLum; puumiyin iruLaana idangkal kotumaiyulla kutiyiruppukaLaal NiRainthirukkiRathae.
21. thunpappattavan vetkaththootae thirumpavitaathirum; siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumnaanavan umathu Naamaththaith thuthikkumpadi seiyum.
22. thaevanae, yezhuntharuLum, umakkaaka Neerae vazhakkaatum; mathiyeenanaalae NaatooRum umakku varum Ninthaiyai Ninaith-thukkollum.
23. ummutaiya saththurukkaLin aaravaaraththai maRavaathaeyum; umakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkaLin amali yeppozhuthum athikarikkiRathu.

Psalms 75

1. ummaith thuthikkiRoom, thaevanae, ummaith thuthikkiRoom; umathu Naamam sameepamaayirukkiRathenRu umathu athisayamaana kir-iyaiikal aRivikkiRathu.
2. Niyamikkappatta kaalaththilae, yatharththamaai Niyaayantheerp-paen.
3. puumiyaanathu athin yellaak kutikaLootum karainthupookiRathu;

athin thuunhkaLai Naan NilaiNiRuththukiRaen. (saelaa.)

4. veempukkaararai Nookki, veempu paesaathaeyungkal yenRum; thunmaarkkarai Nookki, kompai uyarththaathirungkal yenRum sonnaen.
5. ungkal kompai uyaramaai uyarththaathirungkaL; iRumaappulla kazhuththutaiyavarkaLaaip paesaathirungkaL.
6. kizhakkilum maeRkilum vanaantharathisaiyilumirunthu jeyam varaathu.
7. thaevanae Niyaayaathipathi; oruvanaith thaazhththi, oruvanai uyarththukiRaar.
8. kalangkip pongkukiRa mathupaanaththinaal NiRaintha paaththiram karththarutaiya kaiyilirukkiRathu, athilirunthu vaarkkiRaar; puumiyilulla thunmaarkkar yaavarum athin vandalkaLai uRignsik kutippaarkaL.
9. Naanoo yenRenRaikkum ithai aRiviththu, yaakkoopin thaevanaik keerththanampanhnhuvaen.
10. thunmaarkkarutaiya kompukaLaiyellaam vettippootuvaen; Neethimaanutaiya kompukaLoo uyarththappatum.

Psalms 76

1. yuuthaavil thaevan aRiyappattavar; iSravaelil avarutaiya Naamam periyathu.
2. saalaemil avarutaiya kuutaaramum, seeyoonil avarutaiya vaasaSthalamum irukkiRathu.
3. angkaeyirunthu villin ampukaLaiyum, kaetakaththaiyum, pattayaththaiyum, yuththaththaiyum muRiththaar. (saelaa.)
4. makaththuvamullavarae, kollaiyulla parvathangkaLaippaarkkilum Neer pirakaasamullavar.
5. thairiya Negnsullavarkal kollaiyitappattu, Niththiraiyatainthu asarnthaarkaL; vallamaiyulla yellaa manuSharutaiya kaikaLum avarkaLukku uthavaamaRpooyitRu.

6. yaakkoopin thaevanae, ummutaiya kandithaththinaal irathangkaLum kuthiraikaLum uRangki vizhunthathu.
7. Neer, Neerae, payangkaramaanavar; umathu koopam muuLum-poothu umakku munpaaka NiRpavan jaar?
8. Niyaayam visaarikkavum puumiyil siRumaippattavarkal yaavaraiyum iratsikkavum, thaevareer yezhuntharuLinapoothu,
9. vaanaththilirunthu, Niyaayaththeerppuk kaetkappanhhineer; puumi payanthu amarnthathu. (saelaa.)
10. manuShanutaiya koopam umathu makimaiyai viLangkappanhhum; mignsungkoopaththai Neer atakkuveer.
11. poruththanaipanhnhi athai ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku NiRaivaetRungkaL; avaraich chuuzhnthirukkiRa anaivarum pay-angkaramaanavarukkuk kaanhikkaikaLaik konduvarakkatavarkaL.
12. pirapukkaLin aaviyai atakkuvaar; puumiyin raajaakkaLukku avar pay-angkaramaanavar.

Psalms 77

1. Naan thaevanai Nookki yen saththaththai uyarththik kegnsinaen, yen saththaththai thaevanitaththil uyarththinaen, avar yenakkuch cheviko-tuththaar.
2. yen aabaththuNaaLil aandavaraith thaetinaen; iravilum yen kai thaLaraamal virikkappattirunthathu; yen aaththumaa aaRuthalataiy-aamaRpooyitRu.
3. Naan thaevanai Ninaiththapoothu alaRinaen; Naan thiyaanikkum-poothu yen aavi thointhupooyitRu. (saelaa.)
4. Naan thuungkaathapadi yen kanhnhimaikaLaip pitiththirukkiReer; Naan paesamaattaathapadi sagnsalappatukiRaen.
5. puurvaNaatkaLaiyum, aathikaalaththu varuShangkaLaiyum sinthikkiRaen.

6. iraakkaalaththil yen sangkeethaththai Naan Ninaiththu, yen iruthayaththootae sampaaShiththukkollukiRaen; yen aavi aaraaichi-seithathu.
7. aandavar Niththiyakaalamaaith thallivituvaaroo? ini orupoothum thayaiseiyaathiruppaaroo?
8. avarutaiya kirupai mutRilum atRuppooyitRoo? vaakkuththaththamaanathu thalaimuRai thalaimuRaikkum ozhinthupooyitRoo?
9. thaevan irakkagnseiya maRanthaaroo? koopaththinaalae thamathu urukkamaana irakkangkaLai ataiththukkondaaroo? yenRaen. (saelaa.)
10. appozhuthu Naan: ithu yen palaveenam; aanaalum unnathamaanavarutaiya valathukaraththilulla varuShangkaLai Ninaivukuuruvaen.
11. karththarutaiya seyalkaLai Ninaivukuuruvaen, ummutaiya puurvakaalaththu athisayangkaLaiyae Ninaivukuuruvaen;
12. ummutaiya kiriyaikaLaiyellaam thiyaaniththu, ummutaiya seyalkaLai yoosippaen yenRaen.
13. thaevanae, umathu vazhi parisuththa Sthalaththilullathu; Nammutaiya thaevanaippoolap periya thaevan yaar?
14. athisayangkaLaich cheikiRa thaevan Neerae; janangkaLukkullae ummutaiya vallamaiyai viLangkappanhnineer.
15. yaakkoopu yoosaepu yenpavarkaLin puththiraraakiya ummutaiya janangkaLai, umathu puyaththinaalae meettukkondeer. (saelaa.)
16. jalangkal ummaik kandathu; thaevanae, jalangkal ummaik kandu thatthaththathu, aazhangkaLum kalangkinathu.
17. maekangkal jalangkaLaip pozhinthathu; aakaayamandalangkal muzhakkamittathu; ummutaiya ampukaLum theRippundu paRanthathu.
18. ummutaiya kumuRalin saththam suzhalkaatRil muzhangkinathu; minnalkal puuchakkaraththaip pirakaasippiththathu; puumi kulungki athirnthathu.
19. umathu vazhi katalilum, umathu paathaikal thiranda thanhnheerkaLi-

lum irunthathu; umathu kaalatikal theriyappataamaRpooyitRu.

20. moosae aaron yenpavarkaLin kaiyaal, umathu janangkaLai oru aat-tumanthaiyaippoola vazhiNataththineer.

Psalms 78

1. yen janangkaLae, yen upathaesaththaik kaeLungkaL; yen vaayin vas-anangkaLukku ungkal sevikaLaich chaayungkaL.
2. yen vaayai uvamaikaLaal thiRappaen; puurvakaalaththu maRaiporuLkaLai veLippatuththuven.
3. avaikaLai Naangkal kaeLvippattu aRinthoom; yengkal pithaakkal avaikaLai yengkaLukkuth theriviththaarkaL.
4. pinvarum santhathiyaana pillaikaLukku Naangkal avaikaLai maRaikkaamal, karththarin thuthikaLaiyum avarutaiya palaththaiyum, avar seitha avarutaiya athisayangkaLaiyum vivarippoom.
5. avar yaakkoopilae saatsiyai YaeRpatuththi, iSravaelilae vaethaththai Sthaapiththu, avaikaLaith thangkal pillaikaLukku aRivikkumpadi Nam-mutaiya pithaakkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
6. inip piRakkum pillaikaLaakiya pinsanthathiyaar athai aRinthukondu, avarkal yezhumpith thangkal pillaikaLukku avaikaLaich chol-lumpadikkum;
7. thaevanmael avarkal thangkal Nampikkaiyai vaiththu, thaevanutaiya seyalkaLai maRavaamal, avar kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollumpadikkum;
8. iruthayaththaich chevvaippatuththaamalum, thaevanai uRuthiyaaip-patRikkollaamalum iruntha murattaattamum kalakamumulla santhath-iyaaikiya thangkal pithaakkaLukku avarkal oppaakaathapadikkum, ivaikaLaik kattaLaiyittaar.
9. aayuthamanhintha vilveeraraana yeppiraayeem puththirar yuth-thaNaaLilae muthuku kaattinaarkaL.
10. avarkal thaevanutaiya utanpadikkaiyaik kaikkollaamalum, avarutaiya

kattaLaikaLinpadi Natakkachammathiyaamalum,

11. avarutaiya seyalkaLaiyum, avar thangkaLukkuk kaanhpiththa athisay-
angkaLaiyum maRanthaarkaL.
12. avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLukku munpaaka, yekipthu thaesaththuch
choovaan veLiyilae, avar athisayamaanavaikaLaich cheithaar.
13. katalaip piLanthu, avarkaLaik katakkappanhni, jalaththaik kuviya-
laaka NiRkumpadi seithaar.
14. pakalilae maekaththinaalum, iraamuzhuthum akkini veLichaththin-
aalum avarkaLai vazhiNataththinaar.
15. vanaantharaththilae kanmalaikaLaippiLanthu, makaa aazhangkaLi-
lirunthu thanhnheerai avarkaLukkuk kutikkakkotuththaar.
16. kanmalaiyilirunthu NeeroottangkaLaip puRappatappanhni,
thanhneerai Nathipoola ohtivarumpadi seithaar.
17. yenRaalum, avarkal pinnum avarukku viroothamaaip paavagnseithu,
vaRanda veLiyilae unnathamaanavarukkuk koopam muuttinaarkaL.
18. thangkal ichaikkaetRa poojanaththaik kaettu, thangkal iruthayaththil
thaevanaip pareetsaipaarththaarkaL.
19. avarkal thaevanukku viroothamaaip paesi: thaevan vanaantharath-
thilae poojanapanthiyai aayaththappatuththakkuutumoo?
20. ithoo avar kanmalaiyai atiththathinaal thanhnheer puRappattu, Nathi-
kaLaaip purandu vanthathu; avar appaththaiyum kotukkakkuutumoo?
thammutaiya janaththiRku maamsaththaiyum aayaththappatuth-
thuvaaroo? yenRaarkaL.
21. aakaiyaal karththar athaik kaettuk koopangkondaar; avarkal thaevanai
visuvaasiyaamalum, avarutaiya iratsippai Nampaamalum poonathin-
aal,
22. yaakkoopukku viroothamaai akkini patRiyerinthathu; iSravaelukku
viroothamaaik koopam muundathu.
23. avar uyaraththilulla maekangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittu, vaanaththin kath-
avukaLaith thiRanthu,
24. mannaavai avarkaLukku aakaaramaaka varuShikkappanhni,

vaanaththin thaaniyaththai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaar.

25. thuutharkaLin appaththai manuShan saappittaan; avarkaLukku aakaaraththaip puuranhamaai anuppinaar.
26. aakaasaththilae keezhkaatRai varappanhni, thammutaiya vallamaiy-inaal thenRalaiyum veesacheithu,
27. maamsaththaith thuuLaththanaiyaayum, siRakulla paRavaikaLaik kataRkarai manhalaththanaiyaayum varuShikkappanhni,
28. avaikaLai avarkal paaLayaththin Natuvilum, avarkal kuutaarangkaLaich chutRilum iRangkappanhnhinaar.
29. avarkal pusiththuth thirupthiyatainthaarkaL; avarkal ichiththathai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaar.
30. avarkal thangkal ichaiyai veRukkavillai; avarkaLutaiya poojanam avarkal vaayil irukkumpoothae.
31. thaevakoopam avarkaLmael yezhumpi, avarkaLil kozhuththav-arkaLaichangkariththu, iSravaelil visaeShiththavarkaLai matiyap-pannhitRu.
32. ivaiyellaam Natanthum, avarseitha athisayangkaLai avarkal Nam-paamal, pinnum paavagnseithaarkaL.
33. aathalaal avarkal NaatkaLai viruthaavilum, avarkal varuShangkaLaip payangkaraththilum kazhiyappanhnhinaar.
34. avarkaLai avar kollumpoothu avaraikkuRiththu visariththu, avarkal thirumpivanthu thaevanai athikaalamae thaeti;
35. thaevan thangkal kanmalaiyenRum, unnathamaana thaevan thangkal meetpar yenRum, NinaivukuurnthaarkaL.
36. aanaalum avarkal thangkal vaayinaal avarukku ichakampaesi, thangkal Naavinaal avaritaththil poisonnaarkaL.
37. avarkal iruthayam avaritaththil Nilaivarappataavillai; avarutaiya utan-padikkaiyil avarkal unhmaiyaayirukkavillai.
38. avaroo avarkaLai azhikkaamal, irakkamullavaraai avarkal akkiramath-thai manniththaar; avar thamathu ukkiram muzhuvathaiyum yezhup-paamal, aNaekantharam thamathu koopaththai vilakkivittaar.

39. avarkal maamsamenRum, thirumpivaraamal akalukiRa kaatRenRum
Ninaivukuurnthaar.
40. yeththanaitharamoo vanaantharaththilae avarukkuk koopam muutti,
avaantharaveLiyilae avarai visanappatuththinaarkaL.
41. avarkal thirumpi thaevanaip pareetsai paarththu, iSravaelin parisuth-
tharai mattuppatuththinaarkaL.
42. avarutaiya karaththaiyum, avar thangkaLaichaththuruvukku vilakki
meetta NaaLaiyum NinaiyaamaRpoonaarkaL.
43. avar yekiphthilae thammutaiya ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum, soovaan veLiy-
ilae thammutaiya aRputhangkaLaiyum seithaar.
44. avarkaLutaiya NathikaLai iraththamaaka maatRi, avarkaLutaiya
aaRukaLilulla jalaththaik kutikkakkuutaathapadi seithaar.
45. avarkaLai azhikkumpadi vandu jaathikaLaiyum, avarkaLaik
ketukkumpadi thavaLaikaLaiyum avarkaLukkullae anuppinaar.
46. avarkaLutaiya viLaichalaip puzhukkaLukkum, avarkaLutaiya
pirayaasaththin palanai vettukkiLikaLukkum kotuththaar.
47. kalmazhaiyinaal avarkaLutaiya thiraatsachetikaLaiyum, aalaangkattiy-
inaal avarkaLutaiya aththimarangkaLaiyum azhiththu,
48. avarkaLutaiya mirukajeevankaLaik kalmazhaikkum, avarkaLutaiya
aatumaatukaLai idakaLukkum oppukkotuththaar.
49. thamathu ukkiramaana koopaththaiyum, muurkkaththaiyum, sinath-
thaiyum, upaththiravaththaiyum, theengkuseiyum thuutharkaLaiyum
avarkaLukkullae anuppinaar.
50. avar thammutaiya koopaththukku vazhithiRanthu, avarkal aaththu-
maavai maranhaththukku vilakkik kaavaamal, avarkal jeevanaik
kollaiNooikku oppukkotuththaar.
51. yekiphthilae thalaichankal anaiththaiyum, kaamin kuutaarangkaLilae
avarkaLutaiya pelanil muthaRpalanaana yaavaraiyum azhiththu;
52. thammutaiya janangkaLai aatukaLaippool puRappatappanhnhi,
avarkaLai vanaantharaththilae manthaiyaippool kuuttikkondupooi;
53. avarkal payappataathapadikku avarkaLaip paththiramaai vazhiNatath-

thinaar; avarkal saththurukkaLaik katal muutippoottathu.

54. avarkaLaith thamathu parisuththa Sthalaththin yellaivaraikkum,
thamathu valathukaram sampaathiththa inthap parvathamattukkum
azhaiththukkonduvanthu,
55. avarkal mukaththiRku munpaaka jaathikaLaith thuraththivittu,
thaesaththai Nuulpoottup pangkittu, avarkaLutaiya kuutaarangkaLil
iSravaelin kooththirangkaLaik kutiyaetRinaar.
56. aanaalum avarkal unnathamaana thaevanaip pareetsaipaarththu,
avarukkuk koopam muutti, avarutaiya saatsikaLaik kaikkollaamaR-
pooi,
57. thangkal pithaakkaLaippoola vazhi vilaki, thurookampanhnnhi, moosam
pookkum villaippool thuvandu,
58. thangkal maetaikaLinaal avarukkuk koopammuutti, thangkal
vikkirakangkaLinaal yerichal undaakkinaarkaL.
59. thaevan athaik kaettu ukkiramaaki, iSravaelai mikavum veRuththu,
60. thaam manuSharukkullae pootta kuutaaramaakiya seeloovilulla vaas-
aSthalaththai vittuvilaki,
61. thamathu palaththaich chiRaiyiruppukkum, thamathu maki-
maiyaichaththuruvinn kaikkum oppukkotuththu,
62. thamathu janaththaip pattayaththukku iraiyaakki, thamathu suth-
antharaththinmael koopangkondaar.
63. avarkal vaaliparai akkini patsiththathu, avarkal kanniyaaSthireekal
vaazhkaippataathirunthaarkaL.
64. avarkaLutaiya aasaariyarkal pattayaththaal vizhunthaarkaL,
avarkaLutaiya vithavaikal azhavillai.
65. appozhuthu aandavar Niththirai theLinthavanaippoolavum, thiraat-
sarasaththaal kempeerikkiRa paraakkiramasaaliyaippoolavum vizhith-
thu,
66. thammutaiya saththurukkaLaip pinpuRamaaka atiththu, avarkaLukku
Niththiya Ninthaiyai varappanhninaar.
67. avar yoosaepin kuutaaraththaip puRakkanhiththaar; yeppeeraayeem

- kooththiraththai avar therinthukollaamal,
68. yuuthaa kooththiraththaiyum thamakkup piriyamaana seeyoon parvathaththaiyum therinthukondaar.
69. thammutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththai malaikaLaippoolavum, yenRaikkum NiRkumpadi thaam aSthipaarappatuththina puumiyaippoolavum kattinaar.
70. thammutaiya thaasanaakiya thaaveethaith therinthukondu, aattuththozhuvangkaLilirunthu; avanai yetuththaar.
71. kaRavalaatukaLin pinnaakath thirinha avanai, thammutaiya janamaakiya yaakkoopaiyum thammutaiya suthantharamaakiya iSravaelaiyum maeippathaRkaaka, azhaiththukkonduvanthaar.
72. ivan avarkaLaith than iruthayaththin unhmaiypadiyae maeiththu, than kaikaLin thiRamaiyinaal avarkaLai Nataththinaan.

Psalms 79

1. thaevanae, puRajaathiyaar umathu suthantharaththil vanthu, umathu parisuththa aalayaththaith theettuppatuththi, yerusalaemai manhmaetukaLaakkinaarkaL.
2. umathu uuzhiyakkaararin piraethangkaLai aakaayaththup paRavaikaLukkum, umathu parisuththavaankaLin maamsaththaip puumiyin mirukangkaLukkum iraiyaakak kotuththaarkaL.
3. yerusalaemaich chutRilum avarkaLutaiya iraththaththai thanhnheeraippoolach chinthinaarkaL; avarkaLai atakkampanhnhuvaarumillai.
4. yengkal ayalaarukku Ninthaiyum, yengkal sutRuppuRaththaarukkup pariyaasamum sakkanthamumaanoom.
5. yethuvaraikkum karththaavae! Neer yenRaikkum koopamaayiruppeeroo? ummutaiya yerichal akkiniyaippool yeriyumoo?
6. ummai aRiyaatha jaathikaLmaelum, umathu Naamaththaith

thozhuthukollaatha raajyangkaLmaelum, ummutaiya ukkiraththai
uutRivitum.

7. avarkal yaakkoopaip patsiththu, avan kutiyiruppaip paazhaakkin-
aarkaLae.
8. puurvakaalaththu akkiramangkaLai yengkaLukku viroothamaaka
Ninaiyaathaeyum; ummutaiya irakkangkal seekkirmaai yengkaLukku
Naerituvathaaka; Naangkal mikavum thaazhthhappattuppoonoom.
9. yengkaLai iratsikkum thaevanae, Neer umathu Naamaththin maki-
maiynimiththam yengkaLukku uthaviseithu, umathu Naamaththin-
imiththam yengkaLai vituviththu, yengkal paavangkaLai Nivirththiy-
aakkum.
10. avarkaLutaiya thaevan yengkae yenRu puRajaathikal solvaanaen?
umathu uuzhiyakkaararutaiya sinthunda iraththaththin pazhiv-
aangkuthal jaathikaLukkullae yengkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka viL-
angkumpadi seiyum.
11. kattundavanutaiya perumuuchu umakku munpaaka varattum; kolaikku
NiyamikkappattavarkaLai umathu puyapalaththinaal uyirootae kaath-
tharuLum.
12. aandavarae, yengkal ayalaar ummai Ninthiththa Ninthaiyai, Yaezhath-
thanaiyaaka avarkal matiyilae thirumpappanhnnum.
13. appozhuthu, ummutaiya janangkaLum ummutaiya maeichalin
aatukaLumaakiya Naangkal ummai yenRenRaikkum pukazhuvoom;
thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka umathu thuthiyaich chollivaruvoom.

Psalms 80

1. iSravaelin maeipparae, yoosaeppai aattumanthaiyaippool Natath-
thukiRavarae, sevikotum; kaerupeenkal maththiyil vaasam-
panhnhukiRavarae, pirakaasiyum.
2. yeppiraayeem penyameen manaasae yenpavarkaLukku munpaaka,

- Neer umathu vallamaiyai yezhuppi, yengkaLai iratsikka vantharuLum.
3. thaevanae, yengkaLaith thiruppikkonduvaarum, umathu mukaththaip pirakaasikkappanhnnum, appozhuthu iratsikkappatuvoom.
 4. saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, umathu janaththin vinhnhappaththukku viroothamaai Neer yethuvaraikkum koopangkoLveer.
 5. kanhnheeraakiya appaththai avarkaLukku poojanamaakavum, mikuthiyaana kanhnheeraiyae avarkaLukkup paanamaakavum kotuththeer.
 6. yengkal ayalaarukku yengkaLai vazhakkaaka vaikkiReer; yengkal saththurukkal yengkaLaip pariyaasampanhnhukiRaarkaL.
 7. saenaikaLin thaevanae, yengkaLaith thiruppikkonduvaarum, umathu mukaththaip pirakaasikkappanhnnum, appozhuthu iratsikkappatuvoom.
 8. Neer yekipthilirunthu oru thiraatsakkotiyaik konduvanthu, jaathikaLaith thuraththivittu, athai Naattineer.
 9. athaRku idaththai aayaththappatuththineer; athu vaeruunRi, thaesamengkum patarnthathu.
 10. athin Nizhalaal malaikaLum athin kiLaikaLaal thivviyamaana kaethurukkaLum muutappattathu.
 11. athu than kotikaLaichamuththiramattaakavum, than kiLaikaLai Nathimattaakavum pataravittathu.
 12. ippozhuthoo vazhiNatakkiRa yaavarum athaip paRikkumpadiyaaka, athin ataippukaLai Yaen thakarhthuppootteer?
 13. kaattuppanRi athai uzthuthu pootukiRathu, veLiyin mirukangkal athai maeinthupootukiRathu.
 14. saenaikaLin thaevanae, thirumpi vaarum, vaanaththilirunthu kanhnhookkipparththu, inthath thiraatsachetiyai visaariththaruLum;
 15. ummutaiya valathukaram Naattina kotiyaiyum, umakku Neer thitapatuththina kiLaiyaiyum kataatsiththaruLum.
 16. athu akkiniyaal sutappattum vettundum pooyitRu; ummutaiya mukath-

thin payamuRuththalaal azhinthu pookiRaarkaL.

17. umathu karam umathu valathupaarisaththup puruShanmeethilum, umakku Neer thitappatuththina manuShakumaaranmeethilum irup-pathaaka.
18. appozhuthu ummaivittup pinvaangkamaattoom; yengkaLai uyirp-piyum, appozhuthu umathu Naamaththaith thozhuthukolluvoom.
19. saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, yengkaLaith thiruppikkondu vaarum; umathu mukaththaip pirakaasikkappanhnun, appozhuthu iratsikkappatuvoom.

Psalms 81

1. Nammutaiya pelanaakiya thaevanaik kempeeramaaip paati, yaakkoopin thaevanaikkuRiththu aarppariyungkaL.
2. thampuru vaasiththu, veenhaiyaiyum iniya ohsaiyaana suraman-dalaththaiyum yetuththu, sangkeetham paatungkaL.
3. maathappiRappilum, Niyamiththakaaalaththilum, Nammutaiya pandikaiNaatkaLilum, yekkaaLam uuthungkaL.
4. ithu iSravaelukkup piramaanhamum, yaakkoopin thaevan vithiththa NiyaayamumaayirukkiRathu.
5. Naam aRiyaatha paaShaiyaikkaetta yekipthuthaesaththaivittup puRappatukaiyil, ithai yoosaepilae saatsiyaaka YaeRpatuththinaar.
6. avan thooLaich chumaikku vilakkinaen; avan kaikal kuutaikku Neengkalaakkappattathu.
7. Nerukkaththilae Nee kuuppittai, Naan unnaith thappuviththaen; ida muzhakkam undaakum maRaivitaththilirunthu unakku uththaravu aruLinaen; maeripaavin thanhnheerkaLitaththil unnaich choothiththu aRinthaen. (saelaa.)
8. yen janamae kaeL, unakkuch chaatsiyittuch cholluvaen; iSravaelae, Nee yenakkuch chevikotuththaal Nalamaayirukkum.

9. unakkul vaeRu thaevan undaayirukkavaendaam; anNiya thaevanai Nee NamaSkarikkavum vaendaam.
10. unnai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina un thaev-
anaakiya karththar Naanae; un vaayai virivaaiththiRa, Naan athai
Nirappuvaen.
11. yen janamoo yen saththaththukkuch chevikotukkavillai; iSravael yen-
nai virumpavillai.
12. aakaiyaal avarkaLai avarkal iruthayaththin katinaththiRku vittuvittaen,
thangkal yoosanaikaLinpadiyae NatanthaarkaL.
13. aa, yen janam yenakkuch chevikotuththu, iSravael yen vazhikaLil Nat-
anthaal Nalamaayirukkum!
14. Naan seekkiraththil avarkal yethiraaLikaLaith thaazhththi, yen kaiyai
avarkal saththurukkaLukku viroothamaakath thiruppuvaen.
15. appozhuthu karththaraip pakaikkiRavarkal avarukku ichakam paesi
atangkuvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya kaalam yenRenRaikkum irukkum.
16. uchithamaana koothumaiyinaal avarkaLaip pooShippaar; kanmalaiyin
thaeninaal unnaith thirupthiyaakkuvaen.

Psalms 82

1. thaevasapaiylae thaevan yezhuntharuLiyirukkiRaar; thaevarkaLin
Natuvilae avar Niyaayam visaarikkiRaar.
2. yethuvaraikkum Neengkal aNiyaayaththeerppucheithu, thun-
maarkkarukku mukathaatsinhiyam panhnhuveerkaL. (saelaa.)
3. Yaezhaikkum thikkatRa pillaikkum Niyaayagnseithu, siRumaippattava-
nukkum thikkatRavanukkum Neethi seiyungkaL.
4. palaveenanaiyum yeLiyavanaiyum vituviththu, thunmaarkkarin kaikku
avarkaLaith thappuviyungkaL.
5. aRiyaamalum unharaamalum irukkiRaarkaL, anthakaaraththilae
NatakkiRaarkaL; thaesaththin aSthipaarangkaLellaam asaikiRathu.

6. Neengkal thaevarkal yenRum, NeengkaLellaarum unnathamaanavarin makkal yenRum Naan solliyirunthaen.
7. aanaalum Neengkal manuSharaippoolach cheththu, lookappirapukkaLil oruvanaippoola vizhunthupooveerkaL.
8. thaevanae, yezhuntharuLum, puumikku Niyaayaththeerppuch cheiyum; Neerae sakala jaathikaLaiyum suthantharamaakak kondiruppavar.

Psalms 83

1. thaevanae, mavunamaayiraathaeyum, paesaamaliraathaeyum; thaevanae, summaayiraathaeyum.
2. ithoo, ummutaiya saththurukkal konthaLiththu, ummutaiya pakaignar thalaiyetukkiRaarkaL.
3. umathu janaththukku viroothamaaka upaaya thanthirangkaLai yoosiththu, umathu maRaivilirukkiRavarkaLukku viroothamaaka aaloosanaipanhnhukiRaarkaL.
4. avarkal ini oru jaathiyaaraayiraamalum, iSravaelin paer ini Ninaikkappataamalum poovathaRkaaka, avarkaLai athampannhuvom vaarungkal yenkiRaarkaL.
5. ippadi, Yaethoomin kuutaaraththaarum, iSmavaelarum, moovaapiyarum, aakaariyarum,
6. kaepaalarum, ammooniyarum, amalaekkiyarum, theeruvinkutikaLootukuutiya peliStharum,
7. YaekamanaNirnhayamaai aaloosanaiseithu, umakku viroothamaai oppanthampannhikkondirukkiRaarkaL.
8. aseeriyarum avarkaLootaekuutakkalanthu, looththin puththirarukkup puyapalamaanaarkaL. (saelaa.)
9. meethiyaaniyarukkuch cheithathupoolavum, keesoon yenum aat-Randai yenthoorilae azhikkappattu,
10. Nilaththukku yeruvaaippoona siseraa, yaapeen yenpavarkaLukkuch

cheithathupoolavum, avarkaLukkucheiyum.

11. avarkaLaiyum avarkal athipathikaLaiyum ohraepukkum saepukkum, avarkal pirapukkaLaiyellaam saepaavukkum salmunaavukkum samamaakkum.
12. thaevanutaiya vaasaSthalangkaLai yengkaLukkuch chuthantharamaaka Naangkal kattikkoLvooM yenRu sollukiRaarkaL.
13. yen thaevanae, avarkaLaich chuzhal kaatRin puzhuthikkum, kaatRu-mukaththil paRakkum thurumpukkum samamaakkum.
14. Neruppu kaattaik koLuththuvathupoolavum, akkini juvaalaikal malaikaLai yerippathupoolavum,
15. Neer umathu pusalinaalae avarkaLaith thotarntu, umathu perungkaatRinaalae avarkaLaik kalangkappanhnun.
16. karththaavae, avarkal umathu Naamaththaith thaetumpadikku, avarkal mukangkaLai avamaanaththaalae muutum.
17. yaekoovaa yennum Naamaththaiyutaiya thaevareer oruvarae puumiyanaiththinmaelum unnathamaanavar yenRu manuShar unharumpadi,
18. avarkal yenRaikkum vetkikkalangki, Naanhamatainthu azhinthu poovaarkaLaaka.

Psalms 84

1. saenaikaLin karththaavae, umathu vaasaSthalangkal yevvaLavuinpamaanavaikaL!
2. yen aaththumaa karththarutaiya aalayappirakaarangkaLinmael vaagnsaiyum thavanamumaayirukkiRathu; yen iruthayamum yen maamsamum jeevanulla thaevanai Nookkik kempeera saththamitukiRathu.
3. yen raajaavum yen thaevanumaakiya saenaikaLin karththaavae, ummutaiya peetangkaLandaiyil ataikkalaan kuruvikku veetum, thakaivilaan kuruvikkuth than kugnsukaLai vaikkum kuutum kitaith-thathae.

4. ummutaiya veettil vaasamaayirukkiRavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; avarkal yeppozhuthum ummaith thuthiththukkondiruppaarkaL. (saelaa.)
5. ummilae pelankollukiRamanuShanum, thangkal iruthayangkaLil sevvaiyaana vazhikaLaik kondirukkiRavarkaLum paakkiyavaankaL.
6. azhukaiyin pallaththaakkai uruva Natanthu athai NeeruutRaakkik kollukiRaarkaL; mazhaiyum kuLangkaLai Nirappum.
7. avarkal palaththinmael palam atainthu, seeyoonilae thaevasanNithiyil vanthu kaanhappatuvaarkaL.
8. saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, yen vinhnhappaththai kaeLum; yaakkoopin thaevanae, sevikotum. (saelaa.)
9. yengkal kaetakamaakiya thaevanae, kanhnhookkamaayirum; Neer apiShaekam panhnhinavarin mukaththaip paarum.
10. aayiram NaaLaippaarkkilum umathu piraakaarangkaLil sellum orae Naal Nallathu; aakaamiyak kuutaarangkaLil vaasamaayiruppathaip-paarkkilum yen thaevanutaiya aalayaththin vaasaRpadiyil kaaththirup-pathaiyae therinthukolluvaen.
11. thaevanaakiya karththar suuriyanum kaetakamumaanavar; karththar kirupaiyaiyum makimaiyaiyum aruLuvaar; uththamamaai NatakkiRavarkaLukku Nanmaiyaai vazhangkaathiraar.
12. saenaikaLin karththaavae, ummai NampiyirukkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan.

Psalms 85

1. karththaavae, umathu thaesaththinmael piriyam vaiththu, yaakkoopin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppineer.
2. umathu janaththin akkiramaththai manniththu, avarkal paavaththaiyel-laam muutineer. (saelaa.)
3. umathu ukkiraththaiyellaam atakkikkondu, umathu koopaththin

yerichalaivittuth thirumpineer.

4. yengkal iratsippin thaevanae, Neer yengkaLaith thiruppikkon-duvaarum, yengkaLmaelulla umathu koopaththai aaRappannhum.
5. yenRaikkum yengkaLmael koopamaayiruppeeroo? thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka umathu koopaththai Neetith-thirukkappannhuvээрoo?
6. umathu janangkal ummil makizhnthirukkumpadi Neer yengkaLaith thirumpa uyirppikkamaatteeroo?
7. karththaavae, umathu kirupaiyai yengkaLukkuk kaanhpiththu, umathu iratsippai yengkaLukku aruLicheiyum.
8. karththaraakiya thaevan viLampuvathaik kaetpaen; avar thammutaiya janangkaLukkum thammutaiya parisuththavaankaLukkum samaathanam kuuRuvaar; avarkaLoo mathikaettukkuth thirumpaathirup-paarkaLaaka.
9. Nammutaiya thaesaththil makimaivaasamaayirukkumpadi, avarutaiya iratsippu avarukkup payanthavarkaLukkuchameepamaayirukkiRathu.
10. kirupaiyum saththiyamum onRaiyonRu santhikkum, Neethiyum samaathanamum onRaiyonRu muththagnseyum.
11. saththiyam puumiyilirunthu muLaikkum, Neethi vaanaththilirunthu thaazhappaarkkum.
12. karththar Nanmaiyaanathaith tharuvaar; Nammutaiya thaesamum than palanaik kotukkum.
13. Neethi avarukku munnaakachenRu, avarutaiya atichuvatukaLin vazhiyilae Nammai NiRuththum.

Psalms 86

1. karththaavae, umathu seviyaich chaaiththu, yen vinhnhappaththaik kaettaruLum; Naan siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavan.
2. yen aaththumaavaik kaaththaruLum, Naan paththiyullavan; yen thaev-

- anae, ummai NampiyirukkiRa umathu atiyaenai Neer iratsiyum.
3. aandavarae, yenakku irangkum, NaatooRum ummai Nookkik kuup-pitukiRaen.
 4. umathu atiyaenutaiya aaththumaavai makizhchiyaakkum; aandavarae, ummitaththil yen aaththumaavai uyarththukiRaen.
 5. aandavarae, Neer Nallavarum, mannikkiRavarum, ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRa yaavarmaelum kirupai mikunthavarumaayirukkiReer.
 6. karththaavae, yen jepaththiRkuch chevikotuththu, yen vinhnhap-pangkaLin saththaththaik kavaniyum.
 7. Naan thuyarappatukiRa NaaLil ummai Nookkik kuuppituvaen; Neer yennaik kaettaruLuveer.
 8. aandavarae, thaevarkaLukkullae umakku Nikarumillai; ummutaiya kir-yaikaLukku oppumillai.
 9. aandavarae, Neer undaakkina yellaa jaathikaLum vanthu, umakku munpaakap panhinthu, umathu Naamaththai makimaippatuth-thuvaarkaL.
 10. thaevareer makaththuvamullavarum athisayangkaLaich cheikiRavaru-maayirukkiReer; Neer oruvarae thaevan.
 11. karththaavae, umathu vazhiyai yenakkup poothiyum, Naan umathu saththiyaththilae Natappaen; Naan umathu NaamaththiRkup pay-anthirukkumpadi yen iruthayaththai orumukappatuththum.
 12. yen thaevanaakiya aandavarae ummai yen muzhu iruthayaththootum thuthiththu, umathu Naamaththai yenRenRaikkum makimaippatuth-thuvaen.
 13. Neer yenakkup paaraattina umathu kirupai periyathu; yen aaththu-maavaiththaazhntha paathaaLaththiRkuth thappuviththeer.
 14. thaevanae, akangkaarikai yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiR-aarkaL, kotumaikkaararaakiya kuuttaththaar yen piraanhanai vaangkath thaetukiRaarkaL, ummaith thangkaLukku munpaaka NiRuththi NookkaathirukkiRaarkaL.
 15. aanaalum aandavarae, Neer manavurukkamum, irakkamum, Neetiya

poRumaiyum, puuranha kirupaiyum, saththiyamumulla thaevan.

16. yenmael Nookkamaaki, yenakku irangkum; umathu vallamaiyai umathu atiyaanukku aruLi, umathu atiyaaLin kumaaranai iratsiyum.
17. karththaavae, Neer yenakkuth thunhaiseithu yennaith thaetRukiRathai yenpakaiginar kandu vetkappatumpadikku, yenakku aNukuulamaaka oru ataiyaaLaththaik kaanhpiththaruLum.

Psalms 87

1. avar aSthipaaram parisuththa parvathangkaLil irukkiRathu.
2. karththar yaakkoopin vaasaSthalangkaLellaavatRaippaarkkilum seeyoonin vaasalkaLil piriyaamaayirukkiRaar.
3. thaevanutaiya Nakaramae! unnaik kuRiththu makimaiyaana visaeShangkal vasanikkappatum.(saelaa.)
4. yennai aRinthavarkaLukkullae raakaapaiyum paapiloonaiyum kuRiththup paesuvaen; ithoo, peliSthiyarilum, theeriyarilum, yeththiyooppi-yarilungkuuta, innaan angkae piRanthaan yenRum;
5. seeyoonaiKKuRiththu, innaan innaan athilae piRanthaanenRum sollappatum; unnathamaanavar thaamae athai Sthirappatuththuvaar.
6. karththar janangkaLaip paerezhuthumpoothu, innaan athilae piRanthaan yenRu avarkaLaith thokaiyituvaar. (saelaa.)
7. yengkal uutRukaLellaam unnil irukkiRathu yenRu paatuvaarum aatuvaarum Yaekamaaich cholluvaarkaL.

Psalms 88

1. yen iratsippin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, iravum pakalum ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen.
2. yen vinhnhappam umathu samukaththil varuvathaaka; yen kuuppi-tuthalukku umathu seviyaich chaaiththaruLum.

3. yen aaththumaa thukkaththaal NiRainthirukkiRathu; yen jeevan paath-
aaLaththiRkuchameepamaai vanthirukkiRathu.
4. Naan kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLootu yenhnhappattu, pelanatRa
manuShanaippoolaanaen.
5. mariththavarkaLil oruvanaippool NekizhappattirukkiRaen; Neer ini
orupoothum Ninaiyaathapadi, umathu kaiyaal aRuppundupooip pir-
aethakkuzhikaLilae kitakkiRavarkaLaippoolaanaen.
6. yennaip paathaaLakkuzhiyilum iruLilum aazhangkaLilum vaiththeer.
7. ummutaiya koopam yennai iruththukiRathu; ummutaiya alaikal yel-
laavatRinaalum yennai varuththappatuththukiReer. (saelaa.)
8. yenakku aRimukamaanavarkaLai yenakkuth thuuramaaka vilakki,
avarkaLukku yennai aruvaruppaakkineer; Naan veLiyae puRap-
patakkuutaathapadi ataipattirukkiRaen.
9. thukkaththinaal yen kanh thointhu pooyitRu; karththaavae, aNuthin-
amum Naan ummai Nookkik kuuppittu, umakku Naeraaka yen
kaikaLai virikkiRaen.
10. mariththavarkaLukku athisayangkaLaich cheiveeroo? seththupona
veerar yezhunthu ummaith thuthippaarkaLoo? (saelaa.)
11. piraethakkuzhiyil umathu kirupaiyum, azhivil umathu unhmaiyum
vivarikkappatumoo?
12. iruLil umathu athisayangkaLum, maRathiyin puumiyil umathu Neeth-
iyum aRiyappatumoo?
13. Naanoo karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen; kaalaiyilae
yen vinhnhappam umakkumunpaaka varum.
14. karththaavae, Yaen yen aaththumaavaith thallivitukiReer? Yaen
umathu mukaththai yenakku maRaikkiReer?
15. siRuvayathumuthal Naan siRumaippattavanum maandupookiRavanu-
maayirukkiRaen; ummaal varum thikilkal yenmael sum-
anthirukkiRathu, Naan manangkalangkukiRaen.
16. ummutaiya yerichalkal yenmael purandupookiRathu; ummutaiya pay-
angkarangkal yennai athampanhnhukiRathu.

17. avaikal NaatooRum thanhnheeraippool yennaich chuuzhnthu,
Yaekamaai yennai vaLainthukollukiRathu.
18. siNaekithanaiyum thoozhanaiyum yenakkuth thuuramaaka vilakkin-
eer; yenakku aRimukamaanavarkal maRainthu poonaarkaL.

Psalms 89

1. karththarin kirupaikaLai yenRenRaikkum paatuvaen; umathu unh-
maiyaith thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka yenvaayinaal aRivippaen.
2. kirupai yenRenRaikkum Sthirappattirukkum; umathu unhmaiya
vaanangkaLilae Sthaapippeer yenRaen.
3. yennaal therinthukollappattavanootae utanpadikkaipanhnhi, yen
thaasanaakiya thaaveethai Nookki:
4. yenRenRaikkum un santhathiyai Nilaippatuththi, thalaimuRai
thalaimuRaiyaaka un singkaasanaththai Sthaapippaen yenRu aan-
haiyittaen yenReer. (saelaa.)
5. karththaavae, vaanangkal ummutaiya athisayangkaLaith thuthikkum,
parisuththavaankaLin sapaiyilae ummutaiya unhmaiya viLangkum.
6. aakaayamandalaththil karththarukku Nikaraanavar jaar?
palavaankaLin puththiraril karththarukku oppaanavar jaar?
7. thaevan parisuththavaankaLutaiya aaloosanaichapaiyil mikavum
payappataththakkavar, thammaich chuuzhnthirukkiRa anaivaraalum
agnsappataththakkavar.
8. saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummaippool vallamaiyulla
karththar jaar? ummutaiya unhmai ummaich chuuzhnthirukkiRathu.
9. thaevareer samuththiraththin perumaiyai aaLukiRavar; athin alaikal
yezhumpumpoothu avaikaLai atangkappanhnhukiReer.
10. Neer raakaapai vettunda oruvanaippool NoRukkineer; umathu valla-
maiyaana puyaththinaal ummutaiyasaththurukkaLaich chithaRatith-
theer.

11. vaanangkal ummutaiyathu, puumiyum ummutaiyathu, puulookath-thaiyum athilulla yaavaiyum Neerae aSthipaarappatuththineer.
12. vatakkaiyum theRkaiyum Neer undaakkineer; thaapoorum yer-moonum ummutaiya Naamam viLangkak kempeerikkum.
13. umakku vallamaiyulla puyamirukkiRathu; ummutaiya karam paraakkiramamullathu; ummutaiya valathukaram unnathamaanathu.
14. Neethiyum Niyaayamum ummutaiya singkaasanaththin aathaaram; kirupaiyum saththiyamum umakku munpaaka Natakkum.
15. kempeerasaththaththai aRiyum janangkal paakkiyamullavarkaL; karththaavae, avarkal ummutaiya mukaththin veLichaththil NatappaarkaL.
16. avarkal ummutaiya Naamaththil NaatooRum kaLikuurnthu, ummutaiya Neethiyaal uyarnthiruppaarkaL.
17. Neerae avarkal palaththin makimaiyaayirukkiReer; ummutaiya thayavinaal yengkal kompu uyarum.
18. karththaraal yengkal kaetakamum, iSravaelin parisuththaraal yengkaLutaiya raajaavum undu.
19. appozhuthu Neer ummutaiya pakthanukkuth tharisanamaaki: sakaayagnseyiyaththakka sakthiyai oru savuriyavaanmael vaiththu, janaththil therinthu kollappattavanai uyarththinaen.
20. yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethaikkandu pitiththaen; yen parisuththa thailaththinaal avanai apiShaekampanhnhinaen.
21. yen kai avanootae uRuthiyaayirukkum; yen puyam avanaip palapatuththum.
22. saththuru avanai Nerukkuvathillai; Niyaayakkaettinmakan avanai otukkuvathillai.
23. avan saththurukkaLai avanukku munpaaka matangkatiththu, avanaip pakaikkiRavarkaLai vettuvaen.
24. yen unhmaiym yen kirupaiyum avanootirukkum; yen Naamaththinaal avan kompu uyarum.
25. avan kaiyaichamuththiraththin maelum, avan valathukaraththai

aaRukal maelum aaLumpadi vaippaen.

26. avan yennai Nookki: Neer yen pithaa, yen thaevan, yen iratsippin kan-malaiyenRu solluvaan.
27. Naan avanai yenakku muthaRpaeRaanavanum, puumiyin raa-jaakkaLaip paarkkilum makaa uyaranthavanumaakkuvaen.
28. yen kirupaiyai yenRenRaikkum avanukkaakak kaappaen; yen utan-padikkai avanukkaaka uRuthippatuththappatum.
29. avan santhathi yenRenRaikkum Nilaitthirukkavum, avan raajaas-anam vaanangkaLullamattum NilaiNiRkavum seivaen.
30. avan pillaikal yen NiyaayangkaLinpadi Natavaamal, yen vaethaththai vittu vilaki;
31. yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkollaamal, yen NiyamangkaLai meeRiNat-anthaal;
32. avarkal meeRuthalai milaatRinaalum, avarkal akkiramaththai vaath-aikaLinaalum thandippaen.
33. aanaalum yen kirupaiyai avanai vittu vilakkaamalum, yen unhmaiyl pisakaamalum iruppaen.
34. yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRaamalum, yen uthatukal viLampinath-aimaatRaamalum iruppaen.
35. oruvisai yen parisuththaththinpaeril aanhaiyittaen, thaaveethukku Naan poisollaen.
36. avan santhathi yenRenRaikkum irukkum; avan singkaasanam suuriy-anaippoola yenakku munpaaka NilaiNiRkum.
37. santhiranaippoola athu yenRenRaikkum uRuthiyaayum, aakaayaman-dalaththuch chaatsiyaippool unhmaiyaayum irukkum yenRu viLampin-
eer. (saelaa.)
38. aanaalum Neer yengkaLai veRuththuththallivitteer; Neer apiShaekam-panhnhuviththavanmael ukkiramaaneer.
39. umathu atiyaanutan Neer panhnhina utanpadikkaiyai ozhiththuvittu, avan kireetaththaith tharaiyilae thalli avamaanappatuththineer.
40. avan mathilkaLaiyellaam thakarhththuppoottu, avan aranhaana

SthalangkaLaip paazhaakkineer.

41. vazhiNatakkiRa yaavarum avanaik kollaiyitukiRaarkaL; than aya-laarukku Ninthaiyaanaan.
42. avan saththurukkaLin valathu kaiyai Neer uyarththi, avan viroothikal yaavarum santhooShikkumpadi seitheer.
43. avan pattayaththin karukkai mazhukkippoottu, avanai yuththaththil NiRkaathapadi seitheer.
44. avan makimaiyai atRuppookappannhi, avan singkaasanaththaith tharaiyilae thallineer.
45. avan vaalipaNaatkaLaik kuRukki, avanai vetkaththaal muutineer. (saelaa.)
46. yethuvaraikkum, karththaavae! Neer yenRaikkum maRainthirup-peeroo? umathu koopam akkiniyaippoolai yeriyumoo?
47. yen jeevan yevvaLavu NilaiyatRathu yenpathai NinaiththaruLum; manupuththiraryaavaraiyum veenhaakach chiruShtikka vaendiya-thenna?
48. maranhaththaik kaanhaamal uyirootiruppavan jaar? than aaththu-maavaip paathaaLa vallatikku vilakkivitukiRavan jaar? (saelaa.)
49. aandavarae, Neer thaaveethukku ummutaiya unhmaiyaikkondu sath-thiyampannhina umathu puurva kirupaikal yengkae?
50. aandavarae, ummutaiya saththurukkal ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaaraiyum, Neer apiShaekampannhinavanin kaal-atikaLaiyum NinthikkiRapadiyinaal,
51. karththaavae, umathu atiyar sumakkum Ninthaiyaiyum, valumaiy-aana janangkaLellaaraalum Naan yen matiyil sumakkum yen Ninthaiyaiyum NinaiththaruLum.
52. karththarukku yenRenRaikkum Sthooththiramundaavathaaka. aamen, aamen.

Psalms 90

1. aandavarae, thaevareer thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka yengkaLukku ataikkalamaanavar.
2. parvathangkal thoonRumunnum, Neer puumiyaiyum ulakaththaiyum uruvaakkumunnum, Neerae aNaathiyai yenRenRaikkum thaev-anaayirukkiReer.
3. Neer manuSharai NirththuuLiyaakki, manupuththirarae, thirumpungkal yenkiReer.
4. umathu paarvaikku aayiram varuSham NaetRukkazhintha NaaL-poolavum iraachaamampoolavum irukkiRathu.
5. avarkaLai vellampool vaarikkondupookiReer; Niththiraikku oth-thirukkiRaarkaL; kaalaiyilae muLaikkiRa pullukku oppaayirukkiRaarkaL.
6. athu kaalaiyilae muLaiththup puuththu, maalaiyilae aRuppundu ularnthupoom.
7. Naangkal umathu koopaththinaal azhinthu, umathu ukkiraththinaal kalangkippookiRoom.
8. yengkal akkiramangkaLai umakku munpaakavum, yengkal anthar-angka paavangkaLai umathu mukaththin veLichaththilum NiRuththin-
eer.
9. yengkal NaatkaLellaam umathu koopaththaal pooivittathu; oru kath-aiyaippool yengkal varuShangkaLaik kazhiththuppoottoom.
10. yengkal aayusuNaatkal yezhupathu varuSham, pelaththin mikuthiyaal yenhpathu varuShamaayirunthaalum, athin maenmaiyaanathu varuth-thamum sagnsalamumae; athu seekkiramaaik katanthu pookiRathu, NaangkaLum paRanthupookiRoom.
11. umathu koopaththin vallamaiyaiyum, umakkup payappataththakka vithamaai umathu ukkiraththaiyum aRinthu kollukiRavan jaar?

12. Naangkal gnaana iruthayamullavarkaLaakumpadi, yengkal NaatkaLai yenhnnhum aRivai yengkaLukkup poothiththaruLum.
13. karththaavae, thirumpivaarum, yethuvaraikkum koopamaayiruppeer? umathu atiyaarukkaakap parithapiyum.
14. Naangkal yengkal vaazhNaaLellaam kaLikuurnthu makizhumpadi, kaalaiyilae yengkaLai umathu kirupaiyaal thirupthiyaakkum.
15. thaevareer yengkaLaich chiRumaippatuththina NaatkaLukkum, Naangkal thunpaththaik kanda varuShangkaLukkum sariyaai yengkaLai makizhchiyaakkum.
16. umathu kiriyai umathu uuzhiyakkaararukkum, umathu makimai avarkal pillaikaLukkum viLangkuvathaaka.
17. yengkal thaevanaakiya aandavarin piriyaam yengkaLmael iruppath-aaka; yengkal kaikaLin kiriyaiyai yengkaLitaththil uRuthippatuththum; aam, yengkal kaikaLin kiriyaiyai yengkaLitaththil uRuthippatuththi-yaruLum.

Psalm 91

1. unnathamaanavarin maRaivilirukkiRavan sarvavallavarutaiya Nizhalil thanguvaan.
2. Naan karththarai Nookki: Neer yen ataikkalam, yen koottai, yen thaevan, Naan NampiyirukkiRavar yenRu solluvaen.
3. avar unnai vaetanutaiya kanhnhikkum, paazhaakkum kollaiNooikkum thappuvippaar.
4. avar thamathu siRakukaLaalae unnai muutuvaar; avar settaikaLin keezhae ataikkalam pukuvaai; avarutaiya saththiyam unakkup par-isaiyum kaetakamumaakum.
5. iravil undaakum payangkaraththukkum, pakalil paRakkum ampukkum,
6. iruLil Natamaatum kollaiNooikkum, maththiyaanaththil paazhaakkum sangkaaraththukkum payappataathiruppaai.

7. un pakkaththil aayirampaerum, un valathupuRaththil pathinaayiram-
paerum vizhunthaalum, athu unnai anhukaathu.
8. un kanhkaLaal maaththiram Nee athaip paarththu, thun-
maarkkarukkuvarum palanaik kaanhpaai.
9. yenakku ataikkalamaayirukkiRa unnathamaana karththarai unakkuth
thaaparamaakakkondaai.
10. aakaiyaal pollaappu unakku Naeritaathu, vaathai un kuutaaraththai
anhukaathu.
11. un vazhikaLilellaam unnaik kaakkumpadi, unakkaakath thammutaiya
thuutharkaLukkuk kattaLaiyituvaar.
12. un paatham kallil idaRaathapadikku avarkal unnaith thangkal kaikaLil
YaenthikkondupoovaarkaL.
13. singkaththinmaelum viriyan paampinmaelum Nee Natanthu, paalas-
ingaththaiyum valusarppaththaiyum mithiththup pootuvaai.
14. avan yennitaththil vaagnsaiyaayirukkiRapadiyaal avanai vituvippaen;
yen Naamaththai avan aRinthirukkiRapadiyaal avanai uyarntha
ataikkalaththilae vaippaen.
15. avan yennai Nookkik kuuppituvaan, Naan avanukku maRuuththaravu
aruLicheivaen; aabaththil Naanae avanootirunthu, avanaith thap-
puviththu, avanaik kanappatuththuvaen.
16. Neetiththa NaatkaLaal avanaith thirupthiyaakki, yen iratsippai ava-
nukkuk kaanhpippaen.

Psalms 92

1. karththaraith thuthippathum, unnathamaanavarae, umathu Naamath-
thaik keerththanampanhnhuvathum,
2. paththuNarampu veenhaiyinaalum, thampuruvinaalum, thiyaanatht-
hootu vaasikkum suramandalaththinaalum,
3. kaalaiyilae umathu kirupaiyaiyum, iravilae umathu saththiyaththaiyum

aRivippathum Nalamaayirukkum.

4. karththaavae, umathu seikaikaLaal yennai makizhchiyaakkineer,
umathu karaththin kiriyaikaLinimiththam aananthasaththamituvaen.
5. karththaavae, umathu kiriyaikal yevvaLavu makath-
thuvamaanavaikaL! umathu yoosanaikal makaa aazhamaanavaikaL.
6. mirukakunhamulla manuShan athai aRiyaan; muutan athai unharaan.
7. thunmaarkkar pullaippoolae thazhaiththu, akkiramakkaarar yaavarum
sezhikkumpoothu, athu avarkal yenRenRaikkum azhinhupoovath-
aRkae Yaethuvaakum.
8. karththaavae, Neer yenRenRaikkum unnathamaanavaraayirukkiReer.
9. karththaavae, umathu saththurukkal azhivaarkaL; umathu saththur-
ukkal azhinhathae poovaarkaL; sakala akkiramakkaararum sithaR-
undupoovaarkaL.
10. yen kompaik kaandaamirukaththin kompaippoola uyarththuveer;
puthu yenhnhayaal apiShaekam panhnhappatukiRaen.
11. yen saththurukkaLukku Naerituvathai yen kanh kaanhum; yenakku
viroothamaai yezhumpukiRa thunmaarkkarukku Naerituvathai yen
kaathu kaetkum.
12. Neethimaan panaiyaippool sezhiththu, leepanoonilulla kaethuruvaip-
pool vaLaruvaan.
13. karththarutaiya aalayaththilae Naattappattavarkal yengkal thaevanu-
taiya piraakaarangkaLil sezhiththiruppaarkaL.
14. karththar uththamarenRum, yen kanmalaiyaakiya avaritaththil aNeeth-
iyillaiyenRum, viLangkappanhnumpadi,
15. avarkal muthirvayathilum kani thanthu, puShtiyum pasumaiyu-
maayiruppaarkaL.

Psalms 93

1. karththar raajarikampanhnhukiRaar, makaththuvaththai anhinthu

kondirukkiRaar; karththar paraakkiramaththai anhinthu, avar athaik kachaiyaakak kattikkondirukkiRaar; aathalaal puuchakkaram asaiy-aathapadi NilaipeRirukkiRathu.

2. umathu singkaasanam puurvamuthal uRuthiyaanathu; Neer aNaathiy-aayirukkiReer.
3. karththaavae, Nathikal yezhumpina; Nathikal iraichalittu yezhumpina; Nathikal alaithirandu yezhumpina.
4. thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLin iraichalaippaarkkilum, sazhuththiraththin valumaiyaana alaikaLaippaarkkilum, karththar unnathaththilae valla-maiyullavar.
5. umathu saatsikal mikavum unhmaiuyullavaikaL; karththaavae, parisuth-thamaanathu NiththiyaNaaLaaka umathu aalayaththin alangkaara-maayirukkiRathu.

Psalms 94

1. NeethiyaicharikkattukiRa thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neeth-yaicharikkattukiRa thaevanae, pirakaasiyum.
2. pumiyin Niyaayaathipathiyae, Neer yezhunthu, peru-maikkaararukkup pathilaLiyum.
3. karththaavae, thunmaarkkar yethu varaikkum makizhnthu, thun-maarkkar yethuvaraikkum kaLikuurnthiruppaarkaL?
4. yethuvaraikkum akkiramakkaarar yaavarum vaayaati, katinamaaip paesi, perumaipaaraattuvaarkaL?
5. karththaavae, avarkal umathu janaththai NoRukki, umathu suth-antharaththai otukkukiRaarkaL.
6. vithavaiyaiyum parathaesiyaiyum konRu, thikkatRa pillaikaLaik kolai-seithu:
7. karththar paaraar, yaakkoopin thaevan kavaniyaar yenRu sollukiR-aarkaL.

8. janaththil mirukakunhamullavarkaLae, unharvataiyungkaL; muutarae, yeppozhuthu puththimaankaLaaveerkaL?
9. kaathai undaakkinavar kaeLaaroo? kanhnhai uruvaakkinavar kaanhaaroo?
10. jaathikaLai thandikkiRavarkatinthu kollaaroo? manuShanukku aRivaip poothikkiRavar aRiyaaroo?
11. manuShanutaiya yoosanaikal veenhenRu karththar aRinthirukkiRaar.
12. karththaavae, thunmaarkkanukkuk kuzhivettappatumvaraikkum, Neer theengkuNaatkaLil amarnthirukkappanhnhi,
13. sitsiththu, ummutaiya vaethaththaikkondu poothikkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan.
14. karththar thammutaiya janaththai Nekizhavitaamalum, thammutaiya suthantharaththaik kaivitaamalum iruppaar.
15. Niyaayam Neethiyinitamaakath thirumpum; semmaiyaana iruthayaththaar yaavarum athaip pinpatRuvaarkaL.
16. thunmaarkkarukku viroothamaai yen patsaththil yezhumpukiRavan yaar? akkiramakkaararukku viroothamaai yen patsaththil NiRpavan yaar?
17. karththar yenakkuth thunhaiyaayiraavittaal, yen aaththumaa seekkiramaai mavunaththil vaasampanhnhirukkum.
18. yen kaal saRukkukiRathu yenRu Naan sollumpoothu, karththaavae, umathu kirupai yennaith thaangkukiRathu.
19. yen ullaththil visaarangkal perukukaiyil, ummutaiya aaRuthalkal yen aaththumaavaith thaetRukiRathu.
20. theemaiyaik kattaLaiyinaal piRappikkiRa kotungkoolaasanam umakku isainthirukkumoo?
21. avarkal Neethimaanutaiya aaththumaavukku viroothamaaik kuut-tangkuuti, kutRamillaatha iraththaththaik kutRappatuththukiRaarkaL.
22. karththaroo yenakku ataikkalamum, yen thaevan Naan NampiyirukkiRa kanmalaiyumaayirukkiRaar.
23. avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththai avarkaLmael thiruppi, avarkaLutaiya

pollaappinimiththam avarkaLaichangkarippaar; Nammutaiya thaev-
anaakiya karththarae avarkaLaichangkarippaar.

Psalms 95

1. karththaraik kempeeramaaip paati, Nammutaiya iratsanhiyak kan-
malaiyaichangkeerththanam panhnhakkatavoom vaarungkaL.
2. thuthiththalutanae avar sanNithikku munpaaka vanthu, sangkeeth-
angkaLaal avarai aarppariththup paatakkatavoom.
3. karththarae makaa thaevanum, yellaa thaevarkaLukkum makaaraa-
janumaayirukkiRaar.
4. puumiyin aazhangkal avar kaiyil irukkiRathu; parvathangkaLin
uyarangkaLum avarutaiyavaikaL.
5. samuththiram avarutaiyathu, avarae athai undaakkinaar;
vettaantharaiyaiyum avarutaiya karam uruvaakkitRu.
6. Nammai undaakkina karththarukku munpaaka Naam panhinthu kun-
inthu muzhangkaaRpadiyitakkatavoom vaarungkaL.
7. avar Nammutaiya thaevan; Naam avar maeichalin janangkaLum,
avarkaikkullaana aatukaLumaamae.
8. inRu avarutaiya saththaththaik kaetpeerkaLaakil, vanaantharaththil
koopam muuttinapoothum soothanaiNaaLilum Natanthathupoola,
ungkal iruthayaththaik katinappatuththaathaeyungkaL.
9. angkae ungkal pithaakkal yennaich choothiththu, yennaip pareetsai
paarththu, yen kiriyaiyaiyum kandaarkaL.
10. NaaRpathu varuShamaai Naan anthachanthathiyai aroosiththu,
avarkal vazhuvippookiRa iruthayamulla janamenRum, yennutaiya
vazhikaLai aRiyaathavarkaLenRum solli,
11. yennutaiya iLaippaaRuthalil avarkal piravaesippathillaiyenRu, yennu-
taiya koopaththilae aanhaiyittaen.

Psalms 96

1. karththarukkup puthuppaattaip paatungkaL; puumiyin kutikaLae, yellaarum karththaraip paatungkaL.
2. karththaraip paati, avarutaiya Naamaththai Sthooththiriththu, NaaLukku Naal avarutaiya iratsippaich chuvisaeShamaai aRiviyungkaL.
3. jaathikaLukkul avarutaiya makimaiyaiyum, sakala janangkaLukkullum avarutaiya athisayangkaLaiyum vivariththuch chollungkaL.
4. karththar periyavarum, mikavum SthooththirikkappataththakkavarumaayirukkiRaar; yellaa thaevarkaLilum payappataththakkavar avarae.
5. sakala janangkaLutaiya thaevarkaLum vikkirakangkaLthaanae; karththaroo vaanangkaLai undaakkinavar.
6. makimaiyum kanamum avar samukaththil irukkiRathu, vallamaiyum makaththuvamum avar parisuththa Sthalaththilullathu.
7. janangkaLin vamsangkaLae, karththarukku makimaiyaiyum vallamaiyaiyum seluththungkaL, karththarukkae athaich cheluththungkaL.
8. karththarukku avarutaiya NaamaththiRkuriya makimaiyaich cheluththi, kaanhikkaikaLaik konduvanthu, avarutaiya piraakaarangkaLil piravae-siyungkaL.
9. parisuththa alangkaariththutanae karththaraith thozhuthukollungkaL; puulookaththarae, Neengkal yaavarum avarukku munpaaka NatungkungkaL.
10. karththar raajarikampannhukiRaar, aakaiyaal puuchakkaram asaiyaathapadi uRuthippattirukkum; avar janangkaLai Nithaanamaai Niy-aayantheerppaar yenRu jaathikaLukkullae sollungkaL.
11. vaanangkal makizhnthu, pumi puurippaaki, samuththiramum athin NiRaivum muzhangkuvathaaka.
12. Naatum athilulla yaavum kaLikuuruvathaaka; appozhuthu karth-

tharukku munpaaka kaattuvirutsangkaLellaam kempeerikkum.

13. avar varukiRaar, avar puumiyai Niyaayantheerkka varukiRaar, avar puulookaththai Neethiyootum, janangkaLaichaththiyaththootum Niy-aayantheerppaar.

Psalms 97

1. karththar raajarikampanhnhukiRaar; puumi puurippaaki, thiraLaana theevukal makizhakkatavathu.
2. maekamum manthaaramum avaraich chuuzhnthirukkiRathu; Neethiyum Niyaayamum avarutaiya singkaasanaththin aathaaram.
3. akkini avarukku munsenRu, sutRilum irukkiRa avarutaiya saththurukkaLaich chutterikkiRathu.
4. avarutaiya minnalkal puuchakkaraththaip pirakaasippiththathu; puumi athaik kandu athirnthathu.
5. karththarin pirasannaththinaal parvathangkal mezhukupoola urukitRu, sarva puumiyinutaiya aandavarin pirasannaththinaalaeyae urukipooyitRu.
6. vaanangkal avarutaiya Neethiyai veLippatuththukiRathu; sakala janangkaLum avarutaiya makimaiyaik kaanhkiRaarkaL.
7. soruupangkaLai vanhangki, vikkirakangkaLaippatRip perumaipaaraat-tukiRayaavarum vetkappattup poovaarkaLaaka; thaevarkaLae, NeengkaLellaarum avaraith thozhuthukollungkaL.
8. seeyoon kaettu makizhnthathu; karththaavae, ummutaiya Niyaayath-theerppukaLinimiththam yuuthaavin kumaaraththikal kaLikurnthaarkaL.
9. karththaavae, puumi muzhuvathukkum Neer unnathamaanavar; yel-laa thaevarkaLilum Neerae mikavum uyar nthavar.
10. karththaril anpukuurukiRavarkaLae, theemaiyai veRuththuvitungkaL; avar thammutaiya parisuththavaankaLin aaththumaakkaLaik kaap-

paatRi, thunmaarkkarin kaikku avarkaLaith thappuvikkiRaar.

11. Neethimaanukkaaka veLichamum, semmaiyaana iruthayath-thaarukkaaka makizhchiyum vithaikkappattirukkiRathu.

12. NeethimaankaLae, karththarukkul makizhnthu, avarutaiya parisuth-thaththin Ninaivukuuruthalaik kondaatungkaL.

Psalms 98

1. karththarukkup puthuppaattaip paatungkaL; avar athisayangkaLaich cheithirukkiRaar; avarutaiya valathukaramum, avarutaiya parisuththa puyamum, iratsippai undaakkinathu.

2. karththar thamathu iratsippaip piraSthaapamaakki, thamathu Neethiyai jaathikaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka viLangkappannhinaar.

3. avar iSravael kutumpaththukkaakath thamathu kirupaiyaiyum unh-maiyaiyum Ninaivukuurnthaar; puumiyin yellaikaLellaam Namathu thaevanutaiya iratsippaik kandathu.

4. puumiyin kutikaLae, NeengkaLellaarum karththarai Nookki aananthamaai aarppariyungkaL; muzhakkamittuk kempeeramaaip paatungkaL.

5. suramandalaththaal karththaraik keerththanampanhnhungkaL, suramandalaththaalum keethasaththaththaalum avaraik keerththanampanhnhungkaL.

6. karththaraakiya raajaavin samukaththil puurikaikaLaalum yekkaaLa saththaththaalum aananthamaai aarppariyungkaL.

7. samuththiramum athin NiRaivum, puuchakkaramum athin kutikaLum muzhangkuvathaaka.

8. karththarukku munpaaka aaRukal kaikotti, parvathangkal Yaekamaaik kempeeriththup paatakkatavathu.

9. avar puumiyai Niyaayantheerkka varukiRaar; puulookaththai Neethiyootum janangkaLai Nithaanaththootum Niyaayantheerppaar.

Psalms 99

1. karththar raajarikampanhnhukiRaar, janangkal thaththaLippaarka-Laaka; avar kaerupeenkaLin maththiyil veetRirukkiRaar, puumi asaivathaaka.
2. karththar seeyoonil periyavar, avar yellaa janangkaLmaelum uyar nthavar.
3. makaththuvamum payangkaramumaana umathu Naamaththai avarkal thuthippaarkaLaaka; athu parisuththamullathu.
4. raajaavin vallamai Neethiyil piriappatukiRathu, thaevareer Niyaayaththai NilaiNiRuththukiReer; Neer yaakkoopil Niyaayamum Neethiyum seikiReer.
5. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai uyarththi, avar paathapadiyilae panhiyungkaL; avar parisuththamullavar.
6. avarutaiya aasaariyaril moosaeyum aaroonum, avar Naamaththaipparik kuuppitukiRavarkaLil saamuvaelum, karththarai Nookkik kuuppitarkaL; avar avarkaLukku maRuuththaravu aruLinaar.
7. maekaSthampaththilirunthu avarkaLootae paesinaar; avarkal avarutaiya saatsippiramaanhangkaLaiyum avar thangkaLukkuk kotuththakattaLaiyaiyum kaikkondaarkaL.
8. yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer avarkaLukku uththaravu aruLineer; Neer avarkal kiriyaikaLinimiththam Neethi sarikkattinapoothilum, avarkaLukku mannikkiRa thaevanaayiruntheer.
9. Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai uyarththi, avarutaiya parisuththaparththiRku Naeraakap panhiyungkaL; Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar parisuththamullavar.

Psalms 100

1. puumiyin kutikaLae, yellaarum karththaraik kempeeramaaip paatungkaL.
2. makizhchiyootae karththarukku aaraathanaiseithu, aananthasaththatthootae avar sanNithimun vaarungkaL.
3. karththarae thaevanenRu aRiyungkaL; Naam alla, avarae Nammai undaakkinaar; Naam avar janangkaLum, avar maeichalin aatukaLumaayirukkiRoom.
4. avar vaasalkaLil thuthiyootum, avar piraakaarangkaLil pukazhchiyootum piravaesiththu, avaraith thuthiththu, avarutaiya Naamaththai SthooththiriyungkaL.
5. karththar Nallavar, avarutaiya kirupai yenRenRaikkum, avarutaiya unhmai thalaimuRai thalaimuRaikkum ullathu.

Psalms 101

1. irakkaththaiyum Niyaayaththaiyum kuRiththup paatuvaen; karththaavae, ummaik keerththanampanhnuvaen.
2. uththamamaana vazhiyilae vivaekamaai Natappaen; yeppozhuthu yen-nitaththil varuveer! yen veettilae uththama iruthayaththootu Natanthukolluvaen.
3. theengkaana kaariyaththai yen kanhmun vaikkamaattaen; vazhi vilakukiRavarkaLin seikaiyai veRukkiRaen; athu yennaip patRaathu.
4. maaRupaataana iruthayam yennaivittu akalavaendum; pollaathavanai aRiyamaattaen.
5. piRanai irakasiyamaai avathuuRu panhnhukiRavanaichangkarippaen; maettimaik kanhnhanaikum peruNegnsullavanaiyum poRukkamaattaen.
6. thaesaththil unhmaiyaanavarkal yennootae vaasampanhnhumpadi yenkanhkal avarkaLmael Nookkamaayirukkum; uththamamaana vazhiyil NatakkiRavan yennaich chaevippaan.

7. kapatuseikiRavan yen veettukkul iruppathillai; poisollukiRavan yen kanhmun Nilaippathillai.
8. akkiramakkaalar oruvarum karththarutaiya Nakaraththil iraathapadi vaeraRuppundupooka, thaesaththilulla akkiramakkaalar yaavaraiyum athikaalamae sangkarippaen.

Psalms 102

1. karththaavae, yen vinhnhappaththaik kaeLum; yen kuuppituthal ummitaththil saervathaaka.
2. yen aabaththuNaaLilae umathu mukaththai yenakku maRaiyaath-aeyum; umathu seviyai yennitaththil saayum; Naan kuuppitukiRa NaaLilae yenakkuth theeviramaai uththaravu aruLicheiyum.
3. yen Naatkal pukaiyaippool ozhinthathu; yen yelumpukal oru kolliyaippool yeriyundathu.
4. yen iruthayam pullaippool vettundu ularnthathu; yen poojanaththaip pusikka maRanthaen.
5. yen perumuuchin saththaththinaal, yen yelumpukal yen maamsatth-hootu ottikkollukiRathu.
6. vanaanthara Naaraikku oppaanaen; paazhaana idangkaLil thangkum aanthaiyaippoolaanaen.
7. Naan Niththiraiyillaamal veettinmael thaniththirukkum kuruviyaippool irukkiRaen.
8. NaatooRum yen saththurukkal yennai NinthikkiRaarkaL; yenmael muurkkaveRikondavarkal yenakku viroothamaaich chaapam idakiRaarkaL.
9. Neer yennai uyarath thuukki, thaazhaththallineer, umathu sinaththiRkum katungkoopaththiRkum ullaanaen.
10. aathalaal Naan saampalai appamaakap pusiththu, yen paanangkaLaik kanhnheerootae kalakkiRaen.

11. yen Naatkal saainthupookiRa NizhalaippoolirukkiRathu; pullaippool ularnthupookiRaen.
12. karththaraakiya Neeroo yenRenRaikkum irukkiReer; ummutaiya paer-piraSthaapam thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka NiRkum.
13. thaevareer yezhuntharuli seeyoonukku iranguveer; athaRkuth thayaiseiyungkaalamum, athaRkaakak kuRiththaNaeramum vanthathu.
14. ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar athin kallukaLmael vaagnsaivaiththu, athin manhnhukkup parithapikkiRaarkaL.
15. karththar seeyoonaik katti, thamathu makimaiyil veLippatuvaar.
16. thikkatRavarkaLutaiya jepaththai alatsiyampanhhaamal, avarkal vinhnhappaththai angkeekarippaar.
17. appozhuthu jaathikal karththarutaiya Naamaththukkum, puumiyilulla raajaakkaLellaarum ummutaiya makimaikkum payappatuvaarkaL.
18. pinsanthathikkaaka ithu yezhuthappatum; siruShtikkappatum janam karththaraith thuthikkum.
19. karththar kattundavarkaLin perumuuchaik kaetkavum, kolaikku NiyamikkappattavarkaLai vituthalaiyaakkavum,
20. thammutaiya uyarntha parisuththa Sthalaththilirunthupaarththu, vaanangkaLilirunthu puumiyinmael kanhnhookkamaanaar.
21. karththarukku aaraathanaiseiya, janangkaLum raajyangkaLum Yaekamaaik kuutikkollukaiyil,
22. seeyoonil karththarutaiya Naamaththaiyum, yerusalaemil avarutaiya thuthiyaiyum piraSthaapappatuththuvaarkaL.
23. vazhiylae yen pelanai avar otukki, yen NaatkaLaik kuRukappanhnin-aar.
24. appozhuthu Naan: yen thaevanae, paathi vayathil yennai yetuth-thukkollaathaeyum; ummutaiya varuShangkal thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka irukkum.
25. Neer aathiyilae puumiyai aSthipaarappatuththineer; vaanangkal ummutaiya karaththin kiriyaiyaayirukkiRathu.

26. avaikal azhinhupoom, Neeroo Nilaitthiruppeer; avaikaLellaam vaS-thirampool pazhamaiyaaippoom; avaikaLai oru saalvaiyaippool maatRuveer, appozhuthu maaRippoom.
27. Neeroo maaRaathavaraayirukkiReer; umathu aandukal mutinhupoovathillai.
28. umathu atiyaarin pillaikal thaapariththiruppaarkaL; avarkal santhathi umakku munpaaka NilaiPETRirukkum yenRu sonnaen.

Psalms 103

1. yen aaththumaavae, karththarai Sthooththiri; yen muzhu ullamae, avarutaiya parisuththa Naamaththai Sthooththiri.
2. yen aaththumaavae, karththarai Sthooththiri; avar seitha sakala upakaarangkaLaiyum maRavaathae.
3. avar un akkiramangkaLaiyellaam manniththu, un NooikaLaiyellaam kunhamaakki,
4. un piraanhanai azhivukku vilakki meettu, unnaik kirupaiyinaalum irakkangkaLinaalum mutisuutti,
5. NanmaiYinaal un vaayaith thirupthiyaakkukiRaar; kazhukukkuchamaanamaai un vayathu thirumpa vaalavayathupoolaakiRathu.
6. otukkappatukiRa yaavarukkum, karththar Neethiyaiyum Niyaayath-thaiyum seikiRaar.
7. avar thamathu vazhikaLai moosaekkom, thamathu kiriyaikaLai iSravael puththirarukkum theriyappanhninaar.
8. karththar urukkamum, irakkamum, Neetiya saanthamum, mikuntha kirupaiyumullavar.
9. avar yeppozhuthum katinthukollaar; yenRaikkum koopangkondiraar.
10. avar Nammutaiya paavangkaLukkuththakkathaaka Namakkuch cheiy-aalum, Nammutaiya akkiramangkaLukkuth thakkathaaka

Namakkucharikkattaamalum irukkiRaar.

11. puumikku vaanam yevvaLavu uyaramaayirukkiRathoo, avarukkup payappatukiRavarkaLmael avarutaiya kirupaiyum avvaLavu perithaayirukkiRathu.
12. maeRkukkum kizhakkukkum yevvaLavu thuuramoo, avvaLavu thuuramaai avar Nammutaiya paavangkaLai Nammai vittu vilakkinaar.
13. thakappan than pillaikaLukku irangkukiRathupoola, karththar thammakcup payanthavarkaLukku irangkukiRaar.
14. Nammutaiya uruvam innathenRu avar aRivaar; Naam mannnhenRu NinaivukuurukiRaar.
15. manuShanutaiya Naatkal pullukku oppaayirukkiRathu; veLiyin puShpaththaippool puukkiRaar.
16. kaatRu athin mael veesinavutanae athu illaamaRpooyitRu; athu iruntha idamum ini athai aRiyaathu.
17. karththarutaiya kirupaiyoo avarukkup payanthavarkaLmaelum, avarutaiya Neethi avarkal pillaikaLutaiya pillaikaLmaelum aNaathiyai yenRenRaikkum ullathu.
18. avarutaiya utanpadikkaiyaikkaikkondu, avarutaiya kattaLaikaLinpadi seiya NinaikkiRavarkal maelaeyae ullathu.
19. karththar vaanangkaLil thamathu singkaasanaththai SthaapiththirukkiRaar; avarutaiya raajarikam sarvaththaiyum aaLukiRathu.
20. karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaikkaettu, avarutaiya vasanaththinpadi seikiRa palaththa savuriyavaankaLaakiya avarutaiya thuutharkaLae, avarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
21. karththarukkup piriyaamaanathaicheithu, avar panhivitaikkaararaayirukkiRa avarutaiya sarvasaenaikaLae, avarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
22. karththar aaLukiRa yevvitangkaLilumulla avarutaiya sakala kiriyaiikaLae, avarai SthooththiriyungkaL; yen aaththumaavae, karththarai Sthooththiri.

Psalms 104

1. yen aaththumaavae, karththarai Sthooththiri; yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer mikavum periyavaraayirukkiReer; makimaiyaiyum makaththuvaththaiyum anhinthukondirukkiReer.
2. oLiyai vaSthiramaakath thariththu, vaanangkaLaith thiraiyaippool viriththirukkiReer.
3. thamathu maelveetukaLaith thanhnheerkaLaal machuppaavi, maekangkaLaith thamathu irathamaakki, kaatRinutaiya settaikaLin-mael sellukiRaar.
4. thammutaiya thuutharkaLaik kaatRukaLaakavum, thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararai akkinijuvaalaikaLaakavum seikiRaar.
5. pumi orupoothum Nilaipaeraathapadi athin aathaarangkaLmael athai Sthaapiththaar.
6. athai vaSthiraththinaal muutuvathupoola aazhaththinaal muutineer; parvathangkaLinmael thanhnheerkal NinRathu.
7. avaikal umathu kandithaththaal vilakiyooti, umathu kumuRalin sath-thaththaal virainthupooyitRu.
8. avaikal malaikaLil YaeRi, pallaththaakkukaLil iRangki, Neer avaikaLukku YaeRpatuththina idaththil senRathu.
9. avaikal thirumpavum vanthu pumiyai muutikkollaathapadi katavaathirukkum yellaiyai avaikaLukku YaeRpatuththineer.
10. avar pallaththaakkukaLil NeeruutRukaLai varavitukiRaar; avaikal malaikal Natuvae ohtukiRathu.
11. avaikal veLiyin jeevankaLukkellaam thanhnheer kotukkum; angkae kaattukkazhuthaikal thangkal thaakaththaith theerththukkollum.
12. avaikaLin ohramaai aakaayaththuppaRavaikal sagnsariththu, kiL-aikaLmaelirunthu paatum.
13. thammutaiya maelveetukaLilirunthu parvathangkaLukkuth thanhnheer

iRaikkiRaar; umathu kiriyaikaLin palanaalae puumi thirupthiy aayirukkiRathu.

14. puumiyilirunthu aakaaram undaakumpadi, avar mirukangkaLukkup pullaiyum, manuSharukku upayookamaana payirvakaikaLaiyum muLaippikkiRaar.
15. manuShanutaiya iruthayaththai makizhchiyaakkum thiraatsarasath-thaiyum, avanukku mukakkaLaiyai undupanhnhum yenhnhheyaiyum, manuShanutaiya iruthayaththai aatharikkum aakaaraththaiyum viL-aivikkiRaar.
16. karththarutaiya virutsangkaLum, avar Naattina leepanoonin kaethur-ukkaLum saaraththinaal NiRainthirukkum.
17. angkae kuruvikal kuutukattum; thaevathaaru virutsangkal kokkukaLin kutiyiruppu.
18. uyarntha parvathangkal varaiyaatukaLukkum, kanmalaikal kuzhimusalkaLukkum ataikkalam.
19. santhiranaik kaalakkuRippukaLukkaakap pataiththaar; suuriyan than aSthamanaththai aRiyum.
20. Neer iruLaik kattaLaiyitukiReer, iraakkaalamaakum; athilae sakala kaattu jeevankaLum Natamaatum.
21. paalasingkangkal iraikkaaka kerchiththu, thaevanaal thangkaLukku aakaaram kitaikkumpadith thaetum.
22. suuriyan uthikkaiyil avaikal othungki, thangkal thaaparangkaLil patuth-thukkollum.
23. appozhuthu manuShan saayangkaalamattum than vaelaikkum, than panhnhaikkum puRappatukiRaar.
24. karththaavae, umathu kiriyaikal yevvaLavu thiraLaayirukkiRathu! avaikaLaiyellaam gnaanamaaip pataiththeer; puumi ummutaiya por-uLkaLinaal NiRainthirukkiRathu.
25. perithum viSthaaramumaana inthachamuththiramum appadiyae NiRainthirukkiRathu; athilae sagnsarikkum siRiyavaikaLum per-iyavaikaLumaana yenhnnhiRantha jeevankal undu.

26. athilae kappalkal ohtum; athilae viLaiyaatumpadi Neer undaakkina thimingkilangkaLum undu.
27. YaetRavaeLaiyil aakaaraththaith tharuveer yenRu avaikaLellaam ummai Nookkik kaaththirukkum.
28. Neerkotukka, avaikal vaangkikkollum; Neer ummutaiya kaiyaiththiRakka, avaikal Nanmaiyaal thirupthiyaakum.
29. Neer umathu mukaththai maRaikka, thikaikkum; Neer avaikaLin suvaasaththai vaangkikkolla, avaikal maandu, thangkai manhnukkuth thirumpum.
30. Neer ummutaiya aaviyai anuppumpoothu, avaikal siruShtikkappatum; Neer puumiyin ruupaththaiyum puthithaakkukiReer.
31. karththarutaiya makimai yenRenRaikkum viLangkum; karththar thammutaiya kiriyaikaLilae makizhuvaar.
32. avar puumiyai Nookkippaarkka, athu athirum; avar parvathangkaLaith thota, avaikal pukaiyum.
33. Naan uyirootirukkumattum yen karththaraip paatuvaen; Naan ullaLavum yen thaevanaik keerththanam panhnhuvaen.
34. Naan avaraith thiyaanikkum thiyaanam inithaayirukkum; Naan karththarukkul makizhuvaen.
35. paavikal puumiyilirunthu Nirmuulamaaki, thunmaarkkar ini iraamaR poovaarkaL. yen aaththumaavae, karththarai Sthooththiri, allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 105

1. karththaraith thuthiththu, avarutaiya Naamaththaip pirasathaapamaakkungkaL, avarutaiya seikaikaLai janangkaLukkullae pirasiththappatuththungkaL.
2. avaraip paati, avaraik keerththanampanhnhungkaL; avarutaiya athisayangkaLaiyellaam thiyaaniththuppaesungkaL.

3. avarutaiya parisuththa Naamaththaik kuRiththu maenmaipaaraattun-gkaL; karththaraith thaetukiRavarkaLin iruthayam makizhvathaaka.
4. karththaraiyum avar vallamaiyaiyum NaatungkaL; avar samukaththai Niththamum thaetungkaL.
5. avarutaiya thaasanaakiya aabirakaamin santhathiyae! avaraal ther-inthu kollappattavarkaLaakiya yaakkoopin puththirarae!
6. avar seitha athisayangkaLaiyum, avarutaiya aRputhangkaLaiyum, avar vaakkin NiyaayaththeerppukaLaiyum NinaivukuurungkaL.
7. avarae Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar, avarutaiya Niyaayath-theerppukal puumiyengkum viLangkum.
8. aayiranthalaimuRaikkenRu avar kattaLaiyitta vaakkaiyum, aabirakaamootae avar panhnhina utanpadikkaiyaiyum,
9. avar eesaakkukku idata aanhaiyaiyum yenRenRaikkum Ninaith-thirukkiRaar.
10. athai yaakkoopukkup piramaanhamaakavum, iSravaelukku Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaakavum uRuthippatuththi:
11. ungkal suthantharapaakamaana kaanaan thaesaththai unakkuth tharuvaen yenRaar.
12. akkaalaththil avarkal kognsath thokaikkutpatta soRpa janangkaLum parathaesikaLumaayirunthaarkaL.
13. avarkal oru janaththaivittu maRu janaththandaikkum, oru raajyath-thaivittu maRu thaesaththaarandaikkum poonaarkaL.
14. avarkaLai otukkumpadi oruvarukkum idangkotaamal, avarkal Nimith-tham raajaakkaLaik katinthu kondur:
15. Naan apiShaekampanhnhinavarkaLai Neengkal thotaamalum, yennu-taiya theerkkatharisikaLukkuth theengku seiyaamalum irungkal yen-Raar.
16. avar thaesaththilae pagnsaththai varuviththu, aakaaramennum aath-aravukoolai mutRilum muRiththaar.
17. avarkaLukku munnaalae oru puruShanai anuppinaar; yoosaepu siRaiyaaka viRkappattaan.

18. avan kaalkaLai vilangkupoottu otukkinaarkaL; avan piraanhan irumpil
ataipattirunthathu.
19. karththar sonna vaarththai NiRaivaeRumaLavum avarutaiya vasanam
avanaip putamittathu.
20. raajaa aal anuppi, avanaik kattavizhkkachonnaan; janangkaLin ath-
ipathi avanai vituthalaipanhninaan.
21. than pirapukkaLai avan manathinpadi kattavum, than muupparkaLai
gnaanikaLaakkavum,
22. avanaith than veettukku aandavanum, than aaSthikkellaam athipath-
iyumaakkinaan.
23. appozhuthu iSravael yekipthiRku vanthaan; yaakkoopu kaamin
thaesaththilae parathaesiyaayirunthaan.
24. avar thammutaiya janangkaLai mikavum palukappanhnhi, avarkaLu-
taiya saththurukkaLaippaarkkilum avarkaLaip palavaankaLaakkinaar.
25. thammutaiya janangkaLaip pakaikkavum, thammutaiya
uuzhiyakkaararai vagnsanaiyaai Nataththavum, avarkaLutaiya
iruthayaththai maatRinaar.
26. thammutaiya thaasanaakiya moosaeyaiyum thaam therinthukonda
aaronaiyum anuppinaar.
27. ivarkal avarkaLukkul avarutaiya ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum,
kaaminthaesaththilae aRputhangkaLaiyum seithaarkaL.
28. avar iruLai anuppi, anthakaaraththai undaakkinaar; avarutaiya vaarth-
thaikaLai yethirppaarillai.
29. avarkaLutaiya thanhnheerkaLai iraththamaaka maatRi, avarkaLutaiya
machangkaLaich chaakappanhninaan.
30. avarkaLutaiya thaesam thavaLaikaLaith thiraLaaip piRappiththathu;
avarkaLutaiya raajaakkaLin aRaiveetukaLilum avaikal vanthathu.
31. avar kattaLaiyita, avarkaLutaiya yellaikaLilengkum vandukaLum
paenkaLum vanthathu.
32. avarkaLutaiya mazhaikaLaik kalmazhaiyaakki, avarkaLutaiya
thaesaththilae juvaalikkiRa akkiniyai varappanhninaan.

33. avarkaLutaiya thiraatsach chetikaLaiyum aththimarangkaLaiyum
azhiththu, avarkaLutaiya yellaikaLilulla marangkaLaiyum muRiththaar.
34. avar kattaLaiyita, yenhnhimutiyaatha vettukkiLikaLum pachaip-
puzhukkaLum vanthu,
35. avarkaLutaiya thaesaththilulla sakala puundukaLaiyum ariththu,
avarkaLutaiya Nilaththin kaniyaith thinRupoottathu.
36. avarkaLutaiya thaesaththilae thalaichankal anaiththaiyum, avarkaLu-
taiya pelanil muthaRpelanaana yaavaraiyum sangkariththaar.
37. appozhuthu avarkaLai velliyoootum ponnootum puRappatappanhnhin-
aar; avarkal kooththirangkaLil palaveenappattavan oruvanum irunthat-
hillai.
38. yekipthiyar avarkaLukkup payanthathinaal, avarkal puRappattapoothu
makizhnthaarkaL.
39. avar maekaththai maRaivukkaaka viriththu, iravai
veLichamaakkukiRathaRkaaka akkiniyaiyum thanthaar.
40. kaettaarkaL, avar kaataikaLai varappanhnhinaar; vaana appaththin-
aalum avarkaLaith thirupthiyaakkinaar.
41. kanmalaiyaith thiRanthaar, thanhnheerkal puRappattu, vaRanda
veLikaLil aaRaai ohtitRu.
42. avar thammutaiya parisuththa vaakkuththaththaththaiyum, thammut-
aiya thaasanaakiya aabirakaamaiyum Ninaitththu,
43. thammutaiya janaththaik kaLippootum, thaam therinthukondav-
arkaLaik kempeera saththaththootum puRappatappanhnhi,
44. thamathu kattaLaikaLaik kaaththu Natakkumpadikkum, thamathu Niy-
aayappiramaanhangkaLaik kaikkollumpadikkum,
45. avarkaLukkup puRajaathikaLutaiya thaesangkaLaik kotuththaar;
anNiya janangkaLutaiya pirayaasaththin palanaich chuthantharith-
thukkondaarkaL. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 106

1. allaeluuyaa, karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar Nallavar, avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
2. karththarutaiya vallamaiyaana seikaikaLaich cholli, avarutaiya thuthiyaiyellaam piraSthaapappatuththaththakkavan yaar?
3. Niyaayaththaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLum, yekkaalaththilum NeethiyaicheikiRavarkaLum paakkiyavaankaL.
4. karththaavae, Neer therinthukondavarkaLin Nanmaiya Naan kandu, ummutaiya jaathiyin makizhchiyaal makizhnthu, ummutaiya suthantharaththootae maenmaipaaraattumpadikku,
5. ummutaiya janangkaLukku Neer paaraattum kirupaiyinpadi yennai Ninaiththu, ummutaiya iratsippinaal yennaichanthiththaruLum.
6. yengkal pithaakkaLootungkuuta NaangkaLum paavagnseithu, akkiramam Natappiththu, aakaamiyampanhnhinoom.
7. yengkal pithaakkal yekipthilae ummutaiya athisayangkaLai unhar-aamalum, ummutaiya kirupaikaLin thiratsiyai Ninaiyaamalum pooi, sivantha samuththira ohraththilae kalakampanhnhinaarkaL.
8. aanaalum avar thamathu vallamaiyai veLippatuththumpadi, thammutaiya Naamaththinimiththam avarkaLai iratsiththaar.
9. avar sivantha samuththiraththai athattinaar, athu vatRippooyitRu; vettaantharaiyil NatakkiRathupoola avarkaLai aazhangkaLil Natanthupookappanhnhinaar.
10. pakaignan kaikku avarkaLai vilakki iratsiththu, saththuruvina kaikku avarkaLai vilakki meettaar.
11. avarkal saththurukkaLaith thanhnheerkal muutikkondathu; avarkaLil oruvanum meenthirukkavillai.
12. appozhuthu avarkal avarutaiya vaarththaikaLai visuvaasiththu, avarutaiya thuthiyaip paatinaarkaL.

13. aanaalum seekkirmaai avarutaiya kiriyaikaLai maRanthaarkaL;
avarutaiya aaloosanaikku avarkal kaaththiraamal,
14. vanaantharaththilae ichaiyullavarkaLaaki, avaantharaveLiyilae thaev-
anaip pareetsaipaarththaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu avarkal kaettathai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaar, avarkal
aaththumaakkaLiloo iLaippai anuppinaar.
16. paaLayaththil avarkal moosaeyinmaelum, karththarutaiya parisuth-
thanaakiya aaroninmaelum poRaamaikondaarkaL.
17. pumi piLanthu thaaththaanai vizhungki, apiraamin kuuttaththai
muutippooottathu.
18. avarkal kuuttaththil akkini patRiyerinthathu; akkinijuvaalai thun-
maarkkarai yeriththuppoottathu.
19. avarkal ohraepilae oru kanRukkuttiyaiyundaakki, vaarppikkappatta
vikkirakaththai NamaSkariththaarkaL.
20. thangkal makimaiyaip pullaith thinkiRa maattin saayalaaka maatRin-
aarkaL.
21. yekipthilae periya kiriyaikaLaiyum, kaamin thaesaththilae athisay-
angkaLaiyum, sivantha samuththiraththandaiyilae payangkara-
maanavaikaLaiyum seithavaraakiya,
22. thangkal iratsakaraana thaevanai maRanthaarkaL.
23. aakaiyaal, avarkaLai Naasampanhnhuvaen yenRaar; appozhuthu
avaraal therinthukollappatta moosae, avarkaLai avar
azhikkaathapadikku, avarutaiya ukkiraththai aatRumporuttu, avarukku
munpaakath thiRappin vaayilae NinRaar.
24. avarutaiya vaarththaiyai visuvaasiyaamal, ichikkappataththakka
thaesaththai asattaipanhnhinaarkaL.
25. karththarutaiya saththaththiRkuch chevikotaamal, thangkal
kuutaarangkaLil muRumuRuththaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu avarkal vanaantharaththilae matiyavum, avarkal santhathi
jaathikaLukkullae azhiyavum,
27. avarkal paRpala thaesangkaLilae sithaRatikkappatavum,

avarkaLukku viroothamaakath thammutaiya kaiyai yetuththaar.

28. avarkal paakaalpaeyoorai ppattRikkondu, jeevanillaathavaikaLukku idata palikaLaip pusiththu,
29. thangkal kiriyaikaLinaal avarukkuk koopam muuttinaarkaL; aakaiyaal vaathai avarkaLukkul pukunthathu.
30. appozhuthu pinekaaS yezhunthu NinRu Niyaayagnseithaan; athinaal vaathai NiRuththappattathu.
31. athu thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka yenRaikkum avanukku Neethiy-aaka yenhnhappattathu.
32. maeripaavin thanhnheerkaLitaththilum avarukkuk katungkoopam muuttinaarkaL; avarkal Nimiththam moosaekkom pollaappu vanthathu.
33. avarkal avan aaviyai visanappatuththinathinaalae, than uthatukaLin-aal pathaRippaesinaan.
34. karththar thangkaLukkuch chonnapadi, avarkal antha janangkaLai azhikkavillai.
35. jaathikaLutanae kalanthu, avarkal kiriyaikaLaik katRu;
36. avarkaLutaiya vikkirakangkaLaich chaeviththaarkaL; avaikal avarkaLukkuk kanhnniyaayitRu.
37. avarkal thangkal kumaararaiyum thangkal kumaaraththikaLaiyum pisaasukaLukkup paliyittaarkaL.
38. avarkal kaanaanthaesaththu vikkirakangkaLukkup paliyittu, thangkal kumaarar kumaaraththikaLutaiya kutRamillaatha iraththaththaich chinthinaarkaL; thaesam iraththaththaal theettuppattathu.
39. avarkal thangkal kiriyaikaLinaal asuththamaaki, thangkal seikaikaLin-aal soorampoonaarkaL.
40. athinaal karththarutaiya koopam thamathu janaththinmael muundathu; avar thamathu suthantharaththai aruvaruththaar.
41. avarkaLai jaathikaLutaiya kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; avarkaLutaiya pakaignar avarkaLai aandaarkaL.
42. avarkaLutaiya saththurukkal avarkaLai otukkinaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya

kaiyinkeezhth thaazhthhappattaarkaL.

43. aNaekantharam avarkaLai vituviththaar; avarkaLoo thangkal yoosan-
aiyinaal avarukku viroothamaaik kalakam panhnnhi, thangkaLutaiya
akkiramaththinaal siRumaippatuththappattaarkaL.
44. avarkal kuuppituthalai avar kaetkumpoothoo, avarkaLukku undaana
idakkaththai avar kanhnnhookki,
45. avarkaLukkaakath thamathu utanpadikkaiyai Ninaiththu, thamathu
mikuntha kirupaiyinpadi manaSthaapappattu,
46. avarkaLaich chiRaipitiththa yaavarum avarkaLukku irangkumpadi
seithaar.
47. yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Naangkal umathu parisuththa
NaamaththaippootRi, ummaith thuthikkiRathil maenmaipaaraat-
tumpadi yengkaLai iratsiththu, yengkaLai jaathikaLilirunthu saerth-
tharuLum.
48. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar aNaathiyaai yenRenRaikkum
Sthooththirikkappataththakkavar. janangkaLellaarum: aamen, allae-
luuyaa, yenpaarkaLaaka.

Psalms 107

1. karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar Nallavar, avar kirupai yenRu-
mullathu.
2. karththaraal saththuruvn kaikku Neengkalaakki meetkappattu,
3. kizhakkilum maeRkilum vatakkilum theRkilumulla pala thaesangkaLi-
lumirunthu saerkkappattavarkaL, appadich chollakkatavarkaL.
4. avarkal thaaparikkum uuraik kaanhaamal, vanaantharaththilae
avaantharavazhiyaai,
5. pasiyaakavum, thaakamaakavum, aaththumaa thointhathaakavum
alainthu thirinthaarkaL.
6. thangkal aabaththilae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaarkaL, avarkal

ikkattukaLilirunthu avarkaLai vituviththaar.

7. thaaparikkum uurukkuppooichaera, avarkaLaich chevvaiyaana vazhiylae Nataththinaar.
8. thavanamulla aaththumaavaik karththar thirupthiyaakki, pasiyulla aaththumaavai Nanmaiyinaal NirappukiRaarenRu,
9. avarutaiya kirupaiyinimiththamum, manupuththirarukku avar seikiRa athisayangkaLinimiththamum avaraith thuthippaarkaLaaka.
10. thaevanutaiya vaarththaikaLukku viroothamaaik kalakampanhnnhi, unnathamaanavarutaiya aaloosanaiyai asattaipanhnnhinavarkaL,
11. anthakaaraththilum maranha iruLilum vaikkappattirunthu, otukkaththilum irumpilum kattundu kitanthaarkaL.
12. avarkaLutaiya iruthayaththai avar varuththaththaal thaazhththinaar; sakaayarillaamal vizhunthupoonaaarkaL.
13. thangkal aabaththilae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaarkaL; avarkal ikkattukaLilirunthu avarkaLai Neengkalaakki iratsiththaar.
14. anthakaaraththilum maranhairuLilumirunthu avarkaLai veLippatappanhnnhi, avarkal kattukaLai aRuththaar.
15. karththar venhkalak kathavukaLai utaitththu, irupputh thaazhpaaLkaLai muRiththaarenRu,
16. avarutaiya kirupaiyinimiththamum, manupuththirarukku avar seikiRa athisayangkaLinimiththamum avaraith thuthippaarkaLaaka.
17. Nirmuutar thangkal paathakamaarkkaththaalum thangkal akkiramangkaLaalum Nooikondur otungkipookiRaarkaL.
18. avarkal aaththumaa sakala poojanaththaiyum aroosikkiRathu, avarkal maranhavaasalkal pariyantham sameepikkiRaarkaL.
19. thangkal aabaththilae karththarai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaarkaL; avarkal ikkattukaLukku avarkaLai Neengkalaakki iratsikkiRaar.
20. avar thamathu vasanaththai anuppi avarkaLaik kunhamaakki, avarkaLai azhivukkuth thappuvikkiRaar.
21. avarkal karththarai avarutaiya kirupaiyinimiththamum, manupuththirarukku avar seikiRa athisayangkaLinimiththamum thuthiththu,

22. SthooththirapalikaLaich cheluththi, avarutaiya kiriyaikaLai aanantha saththaththootae vivarippaarkaLaaka.
23. kappalaeRi, katalyaaththiraipanhnhi, thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLilae thozhil seikiRaarkaLae,
24. avarkal karththarutaiya kiriyaikaLaiyum, aazhaththilae avarutaiya ath-isayangkaLaiyum kaanhkiRaarkaL.
25. avar kattaLaiyita perungkaatRu yezhumpi, athin alaikaLaik konthaLikkappanhnnum.
26. avarkal aakaayaththil YaeRi, aazhangkaLil iRangkukiRaarkaL, avarkal aaththumaa kilaesaththinaal karainthu pookiRathu.
27. veRiththavanaippool alainthu thatumaaRukiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya gnaanamellaam muzhukippookiRathu.
28. appozhuthu thangkal aabaththilae avarkal karththarai Nookkik kuup-pitukiRaarkaL, avarkal ikkattukaLukku avarkaLai Neengkalaakki vituvikkiRaar.
29. konthaLippai amarththukiRaar, athin alaikal atangkukinRathu.
30. amaithalundaanathinimiththam avarkal santhooShappatukiRaarkaL; thaangkal Naatina thuRaimukaththil avarkaLaik konduvanthu saerkkiRaar.
31. avarkal karththarai avarutaiya kirupaiyinimiththamum, manuputh-thirarukku avar seikiRa athisayangkaLinimiththamum thuthiththu,
32. janangkaLin sapaiyilae avarai uyarththi, muupparkaLin sangkaththilae avaraip pootRuvaarkaLaaka.
33. avar aaRukaLai avaantharaveLiyaakavum, NeeruutRukaLai vaRanda Sthalamaakavum,
34. kutikaLutaiya pollaappinimiththam sezhippaana thaesaththai uvar Nilamaakavum maatRukiRaar.
35. avar avaantharaveLiyaith thanhnheerththataakamaakavum, vaRanda Nilaththai NeeruutRukaLaakavum maatRi,
36. pasiththavarkaLai angkae kutiyaetRukiRaar; angkae avarkal kutiyirukkum Nakaraththaik katti,

37. vayalkaLai undaakki vithaiththu, thiraatsaththoottangkaLai NaattukiRaarkaL, avaikal varaththulla palanaiththarum.
38. avarkaLai aaseervathikkiRaar, mikuthiyum perukukiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya mirukajeevankal kuRaiyaathirukkappanhnukiRaar.
39. pinpu avarkal idakkaththinaalum, aabaththinaalum, thuyaraththin-aalum kuRaivupattuth thaazhvataikiRaarkaL.
40. avar pirapukkaLinmael ikazhchivarappanhnhi, vazhiyillaatha avanthara veLiyilae avarkaLaith thiriyacheithu,
41. yeLiyavanaiyoo siRumaiyininRu yetuththu, uyarnta ataikkalaththilae vaiththu, avan vamsangkaLai manthaiyaippoolaakkukiRaar.
42. uththamarkal athaikkandu makizhuvaarkaL; Niyayakkaetellaam than vaayai muutum.
43. yevan gnaanamullavanoo avan ivaikaLaik kavanikkakkatavan; gnaanavaankal karththarutaiya kirupaikaLai unharntukoLvaarkaL.

Psalms 108

1. thaevanae, yen iruthayam aayaththamaayirukkiRathu; Naan paatik-keerththanam panhnhuvaen; yen makimaiyum paatum.
2. veenhaiyae, suramandalamae, vizhiyungkaL, Naan athikaalaiyil vizhippaen.
3. karththaavae, janangkaLukkullae ummaiththuthippaen; jaathikaLukkullae ummaik keerththanampanhnhuvaen.
4. umathu kirupai vaanangkaLukku maelaakavum, umathu saththiyam maekamandalangkal pariyanthamum yettukiRathu.
5. thaevanae, vaanangkaLukku maelaaka uyarnthirum; umathu makimai puumiyanaitthinmaelum uyarnthiruppathaaka.
6. umathu piriyaar vituvikkappatum poruttu, umathu valathukaraththinaal iratsiththu, yengkal jepaththaik kaettaruLum.
7. thaevan thamathu parisuththaththaikkondu viLampinaar; aakaiyaal

kaLikuuruvaen; seekaemaip pangkittu, sukkooththin pallaththaakkai
aLanthu kolluvaen.

8. keelaeyaath yennutaiyathu, manaasaeyum yennutaiyathu; yeppiraay-
eem yen thalaiyin pelan, yuuthaa yen Niyaayappiramaanhikan.
9. moovaap yen paathapaaththiram; Yaethoominmael yen paatharat-
saiyai yeRivaen; peliSthiyaavinmael aarpparippaen.
10. aranhaana pattanhaththiRkul yennai Nataththikkondu pookiRavan
yaar? Yaethoommattum yenakku vazhikaattukiRavan yaar?
11. yengkal saenaikaLootae puRappataamaliruntha thaevareerallavaa?
yengkaLaith thallivittiruntha thaevareerallavaa?
12. ikkattil yengkaLukku uthaviseiyum; manuShanutaiya uthavi viruthaa.
13. thaevanaalae paraakkiramagnseivoom; avarae yengkal saththur-
ukkaLai mithiththuppootuvaar.

Psalms 109

1. Naan thuthikkum thaevanae, mavunamaayiraathaeyum.
2. thunmaarkkanutaiya vaayum, kapattuvaayum, yenakku
viroothamaaith thiRanthirukkiRathu; kallaNaavinaal yennootae
paesukiRaarkaL.
3. pakaiyundaakkum vaarththaikaLaal yennaich chuuzhnthukondu,
mukaantharamillaamal yennootae poorseikiRaarkaL.
4. yen siNaekaththukkup pathilaaka yennai viroothikkiRaarkaL, Naanoo-
jepampanhnhikkondirukkiRaen.
5. Nanmaikkup pathilaaka yenakkuth theemaiseikiRaarkaL, yen siN-
aekaththukkup pathilaaka yennaip pakaikkiRaarkaL.
6. avanukku maelaakath thuShtanai YaeRpatuththivaiyum, saaththaan
avan valathupakkaththil NiRpaanaaka.
7. avan Niyaayam visaarikkappatum poothu kutRavaaLiyaakakkatavan;
avan jepam paavamaakakkatavathu.

8. avan Naatkal kognsamaakakkatavathu; avan uththiyookaththai vaeRoruvan peRakkatavan.
9. avan pillaikal thikkatRavarkaLum, avan manaivi vithavaiyu-maakakkatavarkaL.
10. avan pillaikal alainthu thirinthu pichaiyetutththu, thangkal paazhaana veetukaLilirunthu iranthunhnhakkatavarkaL.
11. katan kotutththavan avanukku ullathellaavatRaiyum apakarith-thukkoLvaanaaka; avan pirayaasaththin palanai anNiyar paRith-thukkollakkatavarkaL.
12. avanukku oruvarum irakkangkaanhpiyaamalum, avanutaiya thikkatRa pillaikaLukkuth thayavuseiyaamalum poovaarkaLaaka.
13. avan santhathiyaar NirmuulamaakakkatavarkaL; irandaanthalaimuRaiyil avarkal paer atRuppoovathaaka.
14. avan pithaakkaLin akkiramam karththarukku munpaaka Ninaikkappatakkatavathu, avan thaayin paavam Neengkaamalirup-pathaaka.
15. avaikal Niththamum karththarukku munpaaka irukkakkatavathu; avarkal paer puumiyiliraamal Nirmuulamaavathaaka.
16. avan thayaiseiya Ninaiyaamal, siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavanaith thunpappatutthi, manamuRivullavanaik kolaiseiyumpadi thaetin-aanae.
17. saapaththai virumpinaan, athu avanukku varum; avan aaseer-vaathaththai virumpaamaRpoonaan, athu avanukkuth thuuramaai vil-akippoom.
18. saapaththai avan thanakku angkiyaaka ututthikkondaan; athu avan ullaththil thanhnheeraippoolavum, avan yelumpukaLil yenhnheyaip-poolavum paayum.
19. athu avan mutikkollukiRa vaSthiramaakavum, Niththamum kat-tikkollukiRa kachaiyaakavum iruppathaaka.
20. ithuthaan yennai viroothikkiRavarkaLukkum, yen aaththumaavukku viroothamaaith theengku paesukiRavarkaLukkum karththaraal var-

umpalan.

21. aandavaraakiya karththaavae, Neer umathu Naamaththinimiththam yennai aathariththu, umathu kirupai Nalamaanathinaal, yennai vituviththaruLum.
22. Naan siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavan, yen iruthayam yenakkul kuththundirukkiRathu.
23. saayum Nizhalaippool akanRu poonaen; vettukkiLiyaippool paRakkatikkappatukiRaen.
24. upavaasaththinaal yen muzhangkaalkal thaLarchiyataikiRathu; yen maamsam puShtiyatRu ularnthu pookiRathu.
25. Naan avarkaLukku Ninthaiyaanaen; avarkal yennaip paarththu, thangkal thalaiyaith thulukkukiRaarkaL.
26. yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae yenakkuchakaayampanhnhum; umathu kirupaiyinpadi yennai iratsiyum.
27. ithu umathu karam yenRum, karththaavae, thaevareer itaich cheitheer yenRum, avarkal aRivaarkaLaaka.
28. avarkal sapiththaalum, Neer aaseervathiyum; avarkal yezhumpin-aalum vetkappattuppoovaarkaLaaka; umathu atiyaanoo mak-izhakkatavan.
29. yen viroothikal ilachaiyaal muutappattu, thangkal vetkaththaich chaal-vaiyaippool thariththuk kollakkatavarkaL.
30. karththarai Naan yen vaayinaal mikavum thuthiththu, aNaekar Natuvilae avaraip pukazhuvaen.
31. aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkiRavarkaLininRu yeLiyavanutaiya aaththu-maavai iratsikkumpadi avar avan valathupaarisaththil NiRpaar.

Psalms 110

1. karththar yen aandavarai Nookki: Naan ummutaiya saththurukkaLai umakkup paathapadiyaakkip pootumvaraikkum, Neer yennutaiya

valathupaarisaththil utkaarum yenRaar.

2. karththar seeyoonilirunthu umathu vallamaiyin sengkoolai anuppuvaar;
Neer ummutaiya saththurukkaLin Natuvae aaLukaiseiyum.
3. umathu paraakkiramaththin NaaLilae ummutaiya janangkal manap-
puurvamum parisuththa alangkaaramumullavarkaLaayiruppaarkaL; viti-
yaRkaalaththuk karppaththil piRakkum panikkuchamaanamaai ummut-
aiya yauvana janam umakkup piRakkum.
4. Neer melkisaethaekkin muRaimaiyinpadi yenRenRaikkum aasaari-
yaraayirukkiReer yenRu karththar aanhaiyittaar; manam maaRaamalu-
miruppaar.
5. ummutaiya valathu paarisaththilirukkiRa aandavar, thamathu koopath-
thin NaaLilae raajaakkaLai vettuvaar.
6. avar jaathikaLukkul Niyaayantheerppaar; yellaa idangkaLaiyum pir-
aethangkaLaal Nirappuvaar; viSthaaramaana thaesangkaLinmael
thalaivarkaLaayirukkiRavarkaLai NoRukkipootuvaar.
7. vazhiyilae avar Nathiyil kutippaar; aakaiyaal avar thamathu thalaiyai
yetuppaar.

Psalms 111

1. allaeluuyaa, semmaiyaanavarkaLutaiya sangkaththilum sapaiyilum
karththarai muzhu iruthayaththootum thuthippaen.
2. karththarin seikaikal periyavaikaLum, avaikaLil piriappatukiRa yel-
laaraalum aaraayappatukiRavaikaLumaayirukkiRathu.
3. avarutaiya seyal makimaiyum makaththuvamumullathu, avarutaiya
Neethi yenRenRaikkum NiRkum.
4. avar thammutaiya athisayamaana seikaikaLai Ninaivukuurumpadi
seithaar, karththar irakkamum manaurukkamumullavar.
5. thamakkup payanthavarkaLukku aakaaram kotuththaar; thamathu
utanpadikkaiyai yenRenRaikkum Ninaippaar.

6. jaathikaLin suthantharaththaith thamathu janangkaLukkuk kotuth-thathinaal, thamathu kiriyaikaLin pelaththai avarkaLukkuth theriyap-patuththinaar.
7. avarutaiya karaththin kiriyaikal saththiyamum Niyaayamu-maanavaikaL; avarutaiya kattaLaikaLellaam unhmaiyaanavaikaL.
8. avaikal yenRenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLukkum uRuthiy-aanavaikaL, avaikal unhmaiym semmayumaaich cheiyappat-tavaikaL.
9. avar thamathu janaththiRku meetpai anuppi, thamathu utan-padikkaiyai Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaakak kattaLaiyittaar; avarutaiya Naamam parisuththamum payangkaramumaanathu.
10. karththarukkup payappatuthalae gnaanaththin aarampam; avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpadi seikiRa yaavarukkum NaRpuththiyundu; avar pukazhchi yenRaikkum NiRkum.

Psalms 112

1. allaeluuyaa, karththarukkup payanthu, avarutaiya kattaLaikaLil mikavum piriyaamaayirukkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan.
2. avan santhathipuumiyil palaththirukkum, semmaiyaanavarkaLin vam-sam aaseervathikkappatum.
3. aaSthiyum aisuvaryamum avan veettilirukkum; avanutaiya Neethi yenRaikkum NiRkum.
4. semmaiyaanavarkaLukku iruLilae veLicham uthikkum; avan irakkamum manaurukkamum Neethiyumullavan.
5. irangkik katankotuththu, than kaariyangkaLai Niyaayamaanapadi NatappikkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan.
6. avan yenRenRaikkum asaikkappataathiruppaan; Neethimaan Nith-thiya keerththiyullavan.
7. thurcheithiyaik kaetkiRathinaal payappataan; avan iruthayam karth-

tharai Nampith thitanaayirukkum.

8. avan iruthayam uRuthiyaayirukkum; avan than saththurukkaLil sarikkattuthalaik kaanhumattum payappataathiruppaan.
9. vaariyiRaiththaan, YaezhaikaLukkuk kotuththaan, avanutaiya Neethi yenRenRaikkum NiRkum; avankompu makimaiyaa uyarththappatum.
10. thunmaarkkan athaik kandu manamativaaki, than paRkaLaik katith-thukkarainthupoovaan; thunmaarkkarutaiya aasai azhiyum.

Psalms 113

1. allaeluuyaa, karththarutaiya uuzhiyakkaararae, thuthiyungkaL; karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thuthiyungkaL.
2. ithumuthal yenRenRaikkum karththarutaiyaNaamam Sthooth-thirikkappatakkatavathu.
3. suuriyan uthikkum thisaithotangki athu aSthamikkum thisaimattum karththarutaiya Naamam thuthikkappatuvathaaka.
4. karththar yellaa jaathikaLmaelum uyaranthavar; avarutaiya makimai vaanangkaLukku maelaanathu.
5. unnathangkaLil vaasampanhnhukiRa Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukkuchamaanamaanavar jaar?
6. avar vaanaththilum puumiyilumullavaikaLaip paarkkumpadi thammaith thaazhththukiRaar.
7. avar siRiyavanaip puzhuthiyilirunthu thuukkivitukiRaar; yeLiyavanaik kuppaiyilirunthu uyarththukiRaar.
8. avanaip pirapukkaLootum, thamathu janaththin athipathikaLootum utkaarappanhnukiRaar.
9. malatiyaichanthooShamaana pillaiththaaichiyaakki, veettilae kutiyirukkappanhnukiRaar. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 114

1. iSravael yekipthilum, yaakkoopin kutumpam anNiya paaShaikkaararaana janaththilumirunthu puRappattapoothu,
2. yuuthaa avarukkup parisuththa Sthaanamum, iSravael avarukku raajyamumaayitRu.
3. katal kandu vilaki ohtitRu; yoorthaan pinnittuth thirumpinathu.
4. malaikal aattukkataakkaLaippoolavum, kunRukal aattukkuttikaLaippoolavum thullinathu.
5. katalae, Nee vilakiyootukiRathaRkum; yoorthaanae, Nee pinnittuth thirumpukiRathaRkum;
6. malaikaLae, Neengkal aattukkataakkaLaippoolavum; kunRukaLae, Neengkal aattukkuttikaLaippoolavum thullukiRathaRkum, ungkaLukku yenna vanthathu?
7. puumiyae, Nee aandavarukku munpaakavum, yaakkooputaiya thaevanukku munpaakavum athiru.
8. avar kanmalaiyaith thanhnheerth thataakamaakavum, kaRpaaRaiyai NeeruutRukaLaakavum maatRukiRaar.

Psalms 115

1. yengkaLukku alla, karththaavae, yengkaLukku alla, umathu kirupaiyinimiththamum, umathu saththiyaththinimiththamum, ummutaiya NaamaththiRkae makimai varappanhnnum.
2. avarkaLutaiya thaevan ipposhuthu yengkae yenRu puRajaathikal solvaanaen?
3. Nammutaiya thaevan paralookaththil irukkiRaar; thamakkuch chiththamaanayaavaiyum seikiRaar.
4. avarkaLutaiya vikkirakangkal velliyum ponnum, manuSharutaiya

kaivaelaiyumaayirukkiRathu.

5. avaikaLukku vaayirunthum paesaathu; avaikaLukkuk kanhkaLirunthum kaanhaathu.
6. avaikaLukkuk kaathukaLirunthumkaeLaathu; avaikaLukku muukkirunthum mukaraathu.
7. avaikaLukkuk kaikaLirunthumthotaathu; avaikaLukkuk kaalkaLirunthum Natavaathu; thangkal thondaiyaal saththamitavum maattaathu.
8. avaikaLaip panhnhukiRavarkaLum, avaikaLai NampukiRavarkal yaavarum, avaikaLaippoolavae irukkiRaarkaL.
9. iSravaelae, karththarai Nampu; avarae avarkaLukkuth thunhaiyum avarkaLukkuk kaetakamumaayirukkiRaar.
10. aaron kutumpaththarae, karththarai NampungkaL; avarae avarkaLukkuth thunhaiyum avarkaLukkuk kaetakamumaayirukkiRaar.
11. karththarukkup payappatukiRavarkaLae, karththarai NampungkaL; avarae avarkaLukkuth thunhaiyum avarkaLukkuk kaetakamumaayirukkiRaar.
12. karththar Nammai NinaiththirukkiRaar, avar aaseervathippaar; iSravael kutumpaththarai aaseervathippaar, avar aaron kutumpaththarai aaseervathippaar.
13. karththarukkup payappatukiRa periyooraikum siRiyooraikum aaseervathippaar.
14. karththar ungkaLaiyum ungkal pillaiLaiyum varththikkappanhnhuvaar.
15. vaanaththaiyum pumiyaikum pataiththa karththaraalae Neengkal aaseervathikkappattavarkaL.
16. vaanangkal karththarutaiyavaikaL; pumiyaikoo manupuththirarukkukkotuththaar.
17. mariththavarkaLum mavunaththil iRangkukiRa anaivarum karththaraith thuthiyaarkaL.
18. Naamoo, ithumuthal yenRenRaikkum karththarai Sthooththirippoom.

allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 116

1. karththar yen saththaththaiyum yen vinhnhappaththaiyum kaettathin-aal, avaril anpukuurukiRaen.
2. avar thamathu seviyai yenakkuch chaaiththapadiyaal, Naan uyi-rootirukkumaLavum avaraith thozhuthukolluvaen.
3. maranhakkattukal yennaich chutRikkondathu, paathaaLa idakkanhkal yennaip pitiththathu; ikkattaiyum sagnsalaththaiyum atainthaen.
4. appozhuthu Naan karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukondu: karththaavae, yen aaththumaavai vituvium yenRu kegnsinaen.
5. karththar kirupaiyum Neethiyumullavar, Nammutaiya thaevan man-aurukkamaanavar.
6. karththar kapatatRavarkaLaik kaakkiRaar; Naan melinthuponaen, avar yennai iratsiththaar.
7. yen aaththumaavae, karththar unakku Nanmai seithapadiyaal, Nee un iLaippaaRuthalukkuth thirumpu.
8. yen aaththumaavai maranhaththukkum, yen kanhnhaik kanhnheer-ukkum, yen kaalai idaRuthalukkum thappuviththeer.
9. Naan karththarukku munpaaka jeevanulloor thaesaththilae Natap-paen.
10. visuvaasiththaen, aakaiyaal paesukiRaen; Naan mikuthiyum varuth-thappattaen.
11. yentha manuShanum poiyan yenRu yen manakkalakkaththilae son-naen.
12. karththar yenakkuch cheitha yellaa upakaarangkaLukkaakavum, avarukku yennaththaich cheluththuvaen.
13. iratsippin paaththiraththai yetuththukkondur, karththarutaiya Naamath-thaith thozhuthukolluvaen.

14. Naan karththarukkuch cheitha poruththanaikaLai avarutaiya janangkaLellaarukku munpaakavum seluththuvaen.
15. karththarutaiya parisuththavaankaLin maranham avar paarvaikku aru-maiyaanathu.
16. karththaavae, Naan umathu atiyaen; Naan umathu atiyaaLin puththiranum, umathu uuzhiyakkaaranumaayirukkiRaen; yen kattukaLai avizhththuvitteer.
17. Naan umakku Sthooththirapaliyaich cheluththi, karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukolluvaen.
18. Naan karththarukkuch cheitha poruththanaikaLai avarutaiya janangkaLellaarukku munpaakavum,
19. karththarutaiya aalayaththin piraakaarangkaLilum, yerusalaemae un Natuvilum NiRaivaetRuvaen. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 117

1. jaathikaLae, yelloorum karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; janangkaLae, yellaarum avaraip pootRungkaL.
2. avar Nammael vaiththa kirupai periyathu; karththarin unhmai yenRen-Raikkumullathu. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 118

1. karththaraith thuthiyungkaL, avar Nallavar; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
2. avar kirupai yenRumullathenRu iSravael solvathaaka.
3. avar kirupai yenRumullathenRu, aaronin kutumpaththaar solvaarka-Laaka.
4. avar kirupai yenRumullathenRu, karththarukkup payappatukiRavarkal solvaarkaLaaka.

5. Nerukkaththilirunthu karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaen, karththar yennaik kaettaruli visaalaththilae vaiththaar.
6. karththar yen patsaththil irukkiRaar, Naan payappataen; manuShan yenakku yennaseivaan?
7. yenakku aNukuulam panhnhukiRavarkal Natuvil karththar yen patsaththil irukkiRaar; yen saththurukkaLil sarikkattuthalaik kaanhpaaen.
8. manuShanai Nampuvathaippaarkkilum, karththar paeril patRuthalaayiruppathae Nalam.
9. pirapukkaLai Nampuvathaippaarkkilum, karththar paeril patRuthalaayiruppathae Nalam.
10. yellaa jaathiyaaum yennai vaLainthukollukiRaarkaL; karththarutaiya Naamaththinaal avarkaLaichangkarippaen.
11. yennaich chutRilum vaLainthu kollukiRaarkaL; karththarutaiya Naamaththinaal avarkaLaichangkarippaen.
12. thaeneekkaLaippoola yennai vaLainthukollukiRaarkaL; mullil patRina Neruppaippoola anhainthu poovaarkaL; karththarutaiya Naamaththinaal avarkaLaichangkarippaen.
13. Naan vizhumpadi Nee yennaith thallinaai; karththaroo yenakku uthaviseithaar.
14. karththar yen pelanum, yen keethamumaanavar; avar yenakku iratsippumaanaar.
15. NeethimaankaLutaiya kuutaarangkaLil iratsippin kempeerasaththam undu; karththarin valathukaram paraakkiramagnseyum.
16. karththarin valathukaram uyar nthirukkiRathu, karththarin valathukaram paraakkiramagnseyum.
17. Naan saavaamal, pizhaiththirunthu, karththarutaiya seikaikaLai vivarippaen.
18. karththar yennai vekuvaaitthandiththum, yennaich chaavukku oppukkotukkavillai.
19. Neethiyin vaasalkaLaith thiRavungkaL; Naan avaikaLukkul piravaesiththuk karththaraith thuthippaen.

20. karththarin vaasal ithuvae; Neethimaankal ithaRkul piravaesip-paarkaL.
21. Neer yenakkuch chevikotuththu, yenakku iratsippaayirunthapadiyaal, Naan ummaith thuthippaen.
22. veetukattukiRavarkal aakaathenRu thallina kallae, muulaikkuth thalaikkallaayitRu.
23. athu karththaraalae aayitRu, athu Nammutaiya kanhkaLukku aachar-iyamaayirukkiRathu.
24. ithu karththar undupanhnhina NaaL; ithilae kaLikuurnthu mak-izhakkatavoom.
25. karththaavae, iratsiyum; karththaavae, kaariyaththai vaaikkappanhnun.
26. karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae varukiRavar Sthooththirikkappat-tavar; karththarutaiya aalayaththilirunthu ungkaLai aaseervathikki-Room.
27. karththar Nammaip pirakaasippikkiRa thaevanaayirukkiRaar; pandikaippaliyaik kondupooip palipeetaththin kompukaLil kayiRuka-Laal kattungkaL.
28. Neer yen thaevan, Naan ummaith thuthippaen; Neer yen thaevan, Naan ummai uyarththuvaen.
29. karththaraith thuthiyungkaL, avar Nallavar; avar kirupai yenRu-mullathu.

Psalms 119

1. (aalaep.) karththarutaiya vaethaththinpadi NatakkiRa uththama maarkkaththaar paakkiyavaankaL.
2. avarutaiya saatsikaLaik kaikkondu, avarai muzhu iruthayaththootum thaetukiRavarkal paakkiyavaankaL.
3. avarkal aNiyaayam seivathillai, avarutaiya vazhikaLil NatakkiR-

aarkaL.

4. umathu kattaLaikaLai Naangkal karuththaaik kaikkollumpadi Neer kaRpiththeer.
5. umathu piramaanhangkaLaik kaikkollumpadi, yen Nataikal Sthirapattaal Nalamaayirukkum.
6. Naan ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam kanhnhookkumpoothu, vetkappattuppoovathillai.
7. ummutaiya NeethiNiyaayangkaLai Naan katRukkollumpoothu, semmaiyaana iruthayaththaal ummaith thuthippaen.
8. umathu piramaanhangkaLaik kaikkolluvaen; mutRilum yennaik kaivitaathaeyum.
9. (paeth.) vaalipan than vazhiyai yethinaal suththampanhnhuvaan? umathu vasanaththinpadi thannaik kaaththukkolluvathinaalthaanae.
10. yen muzhu iruthayaththootum ummaith thaetukiRaen, yennai umathu kaRpanaikaLaivittu vazhithappavitaathaeyum.
11. Naan umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseiyaathapadikku, umathu vaakkai yenniruthayaththil vaiththu vaiththaen.
12. karththaavae, Neer Sthooththirikkappattavar; ummutaiya piramaanhangkaLai yenakkup poothiyum.
13. ummutaiya vaakkin NiyaayaththeerppukaLaiyellaam yen uthatukaLaal vivariththirukkiRaen.
14. thiraLaana selvaththil kaLikuuruvathupoola, Naan umathu saat-sikaLin vazhiyil kaLikuurukiRaen.
15. umathu kattaLaikaLaith thiyaaniththu, umathu vazhikaLaik kanhnhookkukiRaen.
16. umathu piramaanhangkaLil manamakizhchiyaayirukkiRaen; umathu vasanaththai maRavaen.
17. (kimel.) umathu atiyaenukku anukuulamaayirum; appozhuthu Naan pizhaiththu, umathu vasanaththaik kaikkolluvaen.
18. umathu vaethaththilulla athisayangkaLai Naan paarkkumpadikku, yen kanhkaLaith thiRantharuLum.

19. puumiyilae Naan parathaesi, umathu kaRpanaikaLai yenakku maRaiyaathaeyum.
20. umathu NiyaayangkaLmael yen aaththumaa yekkaalamum vaith-thirukkiRa vaagnsaiyinaal thointhupookiRathu.
21. umathu kaRpanaikaLai vittu vazhivilakina sapikkappatta akangkaarikaLai Neer katinthukollukiReer.
22. Ninthaiyaiyum avamaanaththaiyum yennai vittakatRum; Naan ummutaiya saatsikaLaik kaikkollukiRaen.
23. pirapukkaLum utkaarnthu yenakku viroothamaaip paesikkollukiR-aarkaL; umathu atiyaenoo, umathu piramaanhangkaLaith thiy-aanikkiRaen.
24. ummutaiya saatsikal yenakku inpamum, yen aaloosanaikkaararu-maayirukkiRathu.
25. (taaeth.) yen aaththumaa manhnhootu ottikkondirukkiRathu; umathu vasanaththinpadi yennai uyirppiyum.
26. yen vazhikaLai Naan umakku vivariththuk kaattinapoothu yenakkuch chevikotuththeer; umathu piramaanhangkaLai yenakkup poothiyum.
27. umathu kattaLaikaLin vazhiyai yenakku unharththiyaruLum; appozhuthu umathu athisayangkaLaith thiyaanippaen.
28. sagnsalaththaal yen aaththumaa karainthupookiRathu; umathu vas-anaththinpadi yennai yetuththu NiRuththum.
29. poivazhiyai yennaivittu vilakki, ummutaiya vaethaththai yenakku aruLseyum.
30. meivazhiyai Naan therinthukondu, ummutaiya NiyaayangkaLai yenakku munpaaka NiRuththinaen.
31. umathu saatsikaLmael patRuthalaayirukkiRaen; karththaavae, yen-nai vetkaththiRkutpatappanhnhaathaeyum.
32. Neer yen iruthayaththai visaalamaakkumpoothu, Naan umathu kaRpanaikaLin vazhiyaaka ohtuvaen.
33. (ye.) karththaavae, umathu piramaanhangkaLin vazhiyai yenakkup poothiyum; mutivupariyantham Naan athaik kaaththukkolluvaen.

34. yenakku unharvaith thaarum; appozhuthu Naan umathu vaethaththaip patRikkondu, yen muzhu iruthayaththootum, athaik kaikkolluvaen.
35. umathu kaRpanaikaLin paathaiyil yennai Nataththum; Naan athil piriyamaayirukkiRaen.
36. yen iruthayam poruLaasaiyaich chaaraamal, umathu saatsikaLaich chaarumpadi seiyum.
37. maayaiyaip paaraathapadi Neer yen kanhkaLai vilakki, umathu vazhikaLil yennai uyirppiyum.
38. umakkup payappatukiRathaRku YaetRa umathu vaakkai umathu atiyaenukku uRuthippatuththum.
39. Naan agnsukiRa Ninthaiyai vilakkiyaruLum; ummutaiya Niyaayaththeerppukal NallavaikaL.
40. ithoo, ummutaiya kattaLaikaLmael vaagnsaiyaayirukkiRaen; umathu Neethiyaal yennai uyirppiyum.
41. (vau.) karththaavae, ummutaiya vaakkinpadi, umathu thayavum umathu iratsippum yenakku varuvathaaka.
42. appozhuthu yennai NinthikkiRavanukku uththaravu solluvaen; ummutaiya vasanaththai NampiyirukkiRaen.
43. saththiya vasanam mutRilum yenvaayininRu Neengkavitaathaeyum; ummutaiya NiyaayaththeerppukaLukkuk kaaththirukkiRaen.
44. Naan yeppozhuthum yenRaikkum umathu vaethaththaik kaaththukkolluvaen.
45. Naan ummutaiya kattaLaikaLai aaraaikiRapadiyaal, visaalaththilae Natappaen.
46. Naan ummutaiya saatsikaLaik kuRiththu, raajaakkaLukku munpaakavum vetkappataamal paesuvaen.
47. Naan piriappatukiRa umathu kaRpanaikaLinpaeril manamak-izhchiyaayiruppaen.
48. Naan piriappatukiRa umathu kaRpanaikaLukkuk kaiyetuppaen, umathu piramaanhangkaLaith thiyaanippaen.

49. (saayeen.) Neer yennai Nampappanhnina vasanaththai umathu atiyaenukkaaka NinaiththaruLum.
50. athuvae yen siRumaiyil yenakku aaRuthal, ummutaiya vaakku yennai uyirppiththathu.
51. akanthaikkaarar yennai mikavum pariyaasampanhnniyum, Naan umathu vaethaththaivittu vilakinathillai.
52. karththaavae, aathimuthalaana umathu NiyaayaththeerppukaLai Naan Ninaiththu yennaith thaetRukiRaen.
53. umathu vaethaththai vittu vilakukiRa thunmaarkkarNimiththam Natukkam yennaip pitiththathu.
54. Naan parathaesiyaaith thangkum veettilae umathu piramaanhangkal yenakkuk keethangkaLaayina.
55. karththaavae, iraakkaalaththil umathu Naamaththai Ninaiththu, umathu vaethaththaik kaikkollukiRaen.
56. Naan umathu kattaLaikaLaik kaikkondapadiyinaal, ithu yenakkuk kitaiththathu.
57. (kaeth.) karththaavae, Neerae yen pangku; Naan umathu vasanangkaLaik kaikkolluvaen yenRaen.
58. muzhu iruthayaththootum ummutaiya thayavukkaakak kegnsukiRaen; umathu vaakkinpadi yenakku irangkum.
59. yen vazhikaLaich chinthiththukkondur, yen kaalkaLai ummutaiya saatsikaLukku Naeraakath thiruppinaen.
60. umathu kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollumpadi, Naan thaamathiyaamal theeviriththaen.
61. thunmaarkkarin kuuttangkal yennaik kollaiyittum, ummutaiya vaethaththai Naan maRakkavillai.
62. umathu Neethiyaana NiyaayaththeerppukaLinimiththam, ummaith thuthikkumpadi paathiraaththiriyil yezhunthiruppaen.
63. umakkup payanthu, umathu kattaLaikaLaik kaikkollukiRa anavarukkum Naan thoozhan.
64. karththaavae, puumi umathu kirupaiyinaal NiRainthirukkiRathu;

umathu piramaanhangkaLai yenakkup poothiyum.

65. (thaeth.) karththaavae, umathu vasanaththinpadi umathu atiyaenai NanRaai Nataththineer.
66. uththama Nithaanippaiyum aRivaiyum yenakkup poothiththaruLum, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpaeril visuvaasamaayirukkiRaen.
67. Naan upaththiravappatuvathaRku mun vazhi thappi Natanthaen; ippoZhuthoo ummutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaaththu NatakkiRaen.
68. thaevareer Nallavarum, Nanmai seikiRavarumaayirukkiReer; umathu piramaanhangkaLai yenakkup poothiyum.
69. akangkaarikal yenakku viroothamaaip poikaLaip pinhaikkiRaarkaL; Naanoo, muzhu iruthayaththootum ummutaiya kattaLaikaLaik kaikkolluvaen.
70. avarkal iruthayam Ninhanthunnik kozhuththirukkiRathu; Naanoo, ummutaiya vaethaththil manamakizhchiyaayirukkiRaen.
71. Naan upaththiravappattathu yenakku Nallathu; athinaal umathu piramaanhangkaLaik katRukkollukiRaen.
72. aNaekamaayiram pon velliyaippaarkkilum, Neer viLampina vaethamae yenakku Nalam.
73. (yoot.) ummutaiya karangkal yennai undaakki, yennai uruvaakkitRu, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik katRukkolla yennai unharvul-lavanaakkum.
74. Naan ummutaiya vasanaththiRkuk kaaththirukkiRapadiyaal, umakkup payanthavarkal yennaik kandu santhooShappatuvaarkaL.
75. karththaavae, umathu Niyaayaththeerppukal NeethiyullathenRum, unhmaiypadi yennai upaththiravappatuththineerenRum aRivaen.
76. Neer umathu atiyaenukkuk kotuththa umathu vaakkinpadi, umathu kirupai yennaith thaetRuvathaaka.
77. Naan pizhaiththirukkumpadikku umathu irakkangkal yenakkuk kitaip-pathaaka; ummutaiya vaetham yen manamakizhchi.
78. akangkaarikal yennaip poikaLinaal ketukkap paarththapadiyaal vetkappattuppoovaarkaLaaka; Naanoo umathu kattaLaikaLaith thiy-

aanippaen.

79. umakkup payanthu, umathu saatsikaLai aRinthirukkiRavarkal yen-
nandaikkuth thirumpuvaarkaLaaka.
80. Naan vetkappattup pookaathapadikku, yen iruthayam umathu
piramaanhangkaLil uththamamaayirukkakkatavathu.
81. (kap.) ummutaiya iratsippukku yen aaththumaa thavikkiRathu;
ummutaiya vasanaththukkuk kaaththirukkiRaen.
82. yeppozhuthu yennaith thaetRuveer yenRu, ummutaiya vaakkinmael
Nookkamaai yen kanhkal puuththuppookiRathu.
83. pukaiyilulla thuruththiyaip poolaanaen; umathu piramaan-
hangkaLaiyoo maRavaen.
84. umathu atiyaenutaiya Naatkal yemmaaththiram? yennaith thunpap-
patuththukiRavarkaLukku Neer yeppozhuthu Niyaayaththeerppuch
cheiveer?
85. ummutaiya vaethaththukku viroothamaai akangkaarikal yenakkuk
kuzhikaLai vettinaarkaL.
86. ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLellaam unhmaiyaayirukkiRathu; aNiy-
aayamaai yennaith thunpappatuththukiRaarkaL; Neer
yenakkuchakaayampanhnnhum.
87. avarkal yennaip puumiyiliraamal NeekkivitachatRae thappitRu;
aanaalum Naan umathu kattaLaikaLai vittuvitavillai.
88. umathu kirupaiyinpadiyae yennai uyirppiyum; appozhuthu Naan
ummutaiya vaakkin saatsiyaik kaaththu Natappaen.
89. (laamaet.) karththaavae, umathu vasanam yenRenRaikkum
vaanangkaLil NilaitthirukkiRathu.
90. ummutaiya unhmai thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka irukkum;
puumiyai uRuthippatuththineer, athu NilaitthirukkiRathu.
91. ummutaiya piramaanhangkaLai NiRaivaetRumpadi avaikal inNaaL-
varaikkum NiRkiRathu; samaSthamum ummaich chaevikkum.
92. umathu vaetham yen manamakizhchiyaayiraathirunthaal, yen
thukkaththilae azhinthupooyiruppaen.

93. Naan orupoothum ummutaiya kattaLaikaLai maRakkamaattaen;
avaikaLaal Neer yennai uyirppiththeer.
94. Naan ummutaiyavan, yennai iratsiyum; ummutaiya kattaLaikaLai
aaraaikiRaen.
95. thunmaarkkar yennai azhikka kaaththirukkiRaarkaL; Naan umathu
saatsikaLaich chinthiththukkondirukkiRaen.
96. sakala sampuuranhaththiRkum yellaiyaik kandaen; ummutaiya
kaRpanaiyoo makaa viSthaaram.
97. (maem.) umathu vaethaththil Naan yevvaLavu piriyaamaayirukkiR-
aen! NaaLmuzhuthum athu yen thiyaanam.
98. Neer ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kondu yennai yen saththurukkaLi-
lum athika gnaanamullavanaakkukiReer; avaikal yenRaikkum yen-
nutanae irukkiRathu.
99. ummutaiya saatsikal yen thiyaanamaayirukkiRapadiyaal, yenakkup
poothiththavarkaLellaarilum aRivullavanaayirukkiRaen.
100. ummutaiya kattaLaikaLai Naan kaikkondirukkiRapadiyaal,
muthiyoorkaLaippaarkkilum gnaanamullavanaayirukkiRaen.
101. ummutaiya vasanaththai Naan kaaththu Natakumpadikku, sakala
pollaatha vazhikaLukkum yen kaalkaLai vilakkukiRaen.
102. Neer yenakkup poothiththirukkiRapadiyaal, Naan ummutaiya Niy-
aayangkaLai vittu vilakaen.
103. ummutaiya vaarththaikal yen Naavukku yevvaLavu inimaiy-
aanavaikaL, yen vaaikku avaikal thaenilum mathuramaayirukkum.
104. umathu kattaLaikaLaal unharvatainthaen, aathalaal yellaap poivazhi-
kaLaiyum veRukkiRaen.
105. (Nuun.) ummutaiya vasanam yen kaalkaLukkuth theepamum, yen
paathaikku veLichamumaayirukkiRathu.
106. ummutaiya Neethi NiyaaangkaLaikkaaththu Natappaen yenRu aan-
haiyittaen; athai NiRaivaetRuvaen.
107. Naan mikavum upaththiravappatukiRaen; karththaavae, ummutaiya
vasanaththinpadiyae yennai uyirppiyum.

108. karththaavae, yen vaayin uRsaakapalikaLai Neer angkeekariththu, umathu NiyaayangkaLai yenakkup poothiththaruLum.
109. yen piraanhan yeppozhuthum yen kaiyil irukkiRathu; aanaalum ummutaiya vaethaththai maRavaen.
110. thunmaarkkar yenakkuk kanhnhivaikkiRaarkaL; aanaalum Naan ummutaiya kattaLaikaLai vittu vazhi thavaRaen.
111. ummutaiya saatsikaLai Niththiya suthantharamaakkikkondirukkiRaen, avaikaLae yen iruthayaththin makizhchi.
112. mutivupariyantham idavitaamal ummutaiya piramaanhangkaLinpadiseiya yen iruthayaththaich chaaiththaen.
113. (saamek.) veenh sinthanaikaLai Naan veRuththu, umathu vaethaththil piriappatukiRaen.
114. yen maRaivitamum yen kaetakamum Neerae; ummutaiya vasanaththukkuk kaaththirukkiRaen.
115. pollaathavarkaLae, yennaivittu akanRupoongkaL; yen thaevanutaiya kaRpanaikaLai Naan kaikkolluvaen.
116. Naan pizhaiththiruppathaRku umathu vaarththaiyinpadi yennai aathariththaruLum; yen Nampikkai viruthaavaaippooka yennai vetkaththiRku utpatuththaathaeyum.
117. yennai aathariththaruLum; appozhuthu Naan iratsikkappattu, yekkaalamum ummutaiya piramaanhangkaLinpaeril Nookkamaayiruppaen.
118. umathu piramaanhangkaLaivittu vazhivilakukiRa yaavaraiyum mithiththuppootukiReer; avarkaLutaiya upaayam veRum poiyaen.
119. puumiyilulla thunmaarkkar yaavaraiyum kaLimpaippoola akatRivittukiReer; aakaiyaal umathu saatsikaLil piriappatukiRaen.
120. umakkup payappatum payaththaal yen utampu silirkkiRathu; umathu NiyaayaththeerppukaLukkup payappatukiRaen.
121. (aayin.) Niyaayamum Neethiyum seikiRaen; yennai otukkukiRavarkaLukku yennai oppukkotaathaeyum.
122. umathu atiyaenukku Nanmaiyaakath thunhaiNillum; akangkaarikal

yennai yotukkavottaathaeyum.

123. umathu iratsippukkum umathu Neethiyin vaarththaikkum kaath-thirukkiRathinaal yen kanhkal puuththuppookiRathu.
124. umathu atiyaenai umathu kirupaiyinpadiyae Nataththi, umathu piramaanhangkaLai yenakkup poothiyum.
125. Naan umathu atiyaen; ummutaiya saatsikaLai Naan aRiyumpadi yennai unharvullavanaakkum.
126. Neethiyaich cheiyas karththarukku vaeLaivanthathu; avarkal ummutaiya Niyayappiramaanhaththai meeRinaarkaL.
127. aathalaal Naan ponnium pasumponnium athikamaai umathu kaRpanaikaLil piriappatukiRaen.
128. yellaavatRaippatRiyum Neer aruLina yellaak kattaLaikaLum sem-maiyenRu yenhnni, sakala poivazhikaLaiyum veRukkiRaen.
129. (pae.) ummutaiya saatsikal athisayamaanavaikaL; aakaiyaal yen aaththumaa avaikaLaik kaikkollum.
130. ummutaiya vasanaththin pirasiththam veLicham thanthu, paethaikaLai unharvullavarkaLaakkum.
131. ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLai Naan vaagsikkiRapadiyaal, yen vaayai aavenRuthiRanthu avaikaLukku YaengkukiRaen.
132. ummutaiya Naamaththai NaesikkiRavarkaLukku vazhangkum Niy-aayaththinpadiyae yennai Nookkippaarththu, yenakku irangkum.
133. ummutaiya vaarththaiyilae yen kaalatikaLai Nilaippatuththi, oru aNiy-aayamum yennai aaLavottaathaeyum.
134. manuShar seiyum idakkaththukku yennai vilakki vituviththaruLum; appozhuthu Naan ummutaiya kattaLaikaLaik kaaththukkolluvaen.
135. umathu atiyaenmael umathu mukaththaip pirakaasikkappanhnni, umathu piramaanhangkaLai yenakkup poothiyum.
136. ummutaiya vaethaththai manuShar kaaththuNatavaathapadiyaal, yen kanhkaLilirunthu Neerththaaraikal ohtukiRathu.
137. (thsaatae.) karththaavae, Neer Neethiparar, umathu Niyayath-theerppukal semmaiyaanavaikaL.

138. Neer kattaLaiyitta saatsikal Neethiyum, makaa unhmaiymaanavaikaL.
139. yen saththurukkal ummutaiya vasanangkaLai maRanthapadiyaal, yen paththivairaakkiyam yennaip patsikkiRathu.
140. umathu vaarththai mikavum putamitappattathu, umathu atiyaen athil piriappatukiRaen.
141. Naan siRiyavanum asattai panhnhappattavanumaayirukkiRaen; aanaalum umathu kattaLaikaLai maRavaen.
142. ummutaiya Neethi Niththiya Neethi, ummutaiya vaetham saththiyam.
143. ikkattum Nerukkamum yennaip pitiththathu; aanaalum ummutaiya kaRpanaikal yen manamakizhchi.
144. ummutaiya saatsikaLin Neethi yenRaikkum NiRkum; yennai unharvullavanaakkum, appozhuthu Naan pizhaiththiruppaen.
145. (koop.) muzhu iruthayaththootum kuuppittaen, karththaavae, yen jepaththaikkaeLum; ummutaiya piramaanhangkaLaik kaikkolluvaen.
146. ummai Nookkik kuuppittaen, yennai iratsiyum; appozhuthu Naan ummutaiya saatsikaLaik kaaththukkolluvaen.
147. athikaalaiyil Naan yezhunthu saththamittaen; ummutaiya vasanaththukkuk kaaththirukkiRaen.
148. umathu vasanaththaith thiyaanikkumpadi, kuRiththa jaamangkaLukkumunnae yen kanhkal vizhiththukkollum.
149. ummutaiya kirupaiyinpadi yen saththaththaik kaeLum; karththaavae, ummutaiya Niyaayaththinpadi yennai uyirppiyum.
150. theevinaiyaip pinpatRukiRavarkal sameepikkiRaarkaL; avarkal ummutaiya vaethaththukkuth thuuramaayirukkiRaarkaL.
151. karththaavae, Neer sameepamaayirukkiReer; umathu kaRpanaikaLellaam unhmai.
152. Neer ummutaiya saatsikaLai yenRenRaikkum NiRka Sthaapiththeer yenpathai, avaikaLaal Naan NetuNaaLaai aRinthirukkiRaen.
153. (raeSh.) yen upaththiravaththaippaarththu, yennai vituviyum; umathu vaethaththai maRavaen.

154. yenakkaaka Neer vazhakkaati yennai meettukkollum; ummutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae yennai uyirppiyum.
155. iratsippu thunmaarkkarukkuth thuuramaayirukkiRathu, avarkal umathu piramaanhangkaLaith thaetaarkaL.
156. karththaavae, ummutaiya irakkangkal mikuthiyaayirukkiRathu; umathu NiyaayangkaLinpadi yennai uyirppiyum.
157. yennaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkaLum yennai viroothikkiRavarkaLum aNaekar; aanaalum ummutaiya saatsikaLai vittu vilakaen.
158. umathu vasanaththaik kaaththukkollaatha thurookikaLai Naan kandapoothu, yenakku aruvaruppaayirunthathu.
159. ithoo, ummutaiya kattaLaikaLai NaesikkiRaen; karththaavae, umathu kirupaiyinpadi yennai uyirppiyum.
160. ummutaiya vasanam samuulamum saththiyam, ummutaiya Neethi Niyaayamellaam Niththiyam.
161. (Sheen.) pirapukkal kaaranhamillaamal yennaith thunpappatuththin-aarkaL, aanaalum yen iruthayam umathu vasanaththiRkae payapatukiRathu.
162. mikuntha kollaiyutaimaiyaik kandupitikkiRavan makizhukiRathupoola, Naan umathu vaarththaiyinpaeril makizhukiRaen.
163. poiyaip pakaiththu aruvarukkiRaen; ummutaiya vaethaththaiyoo NaesikkiRaen.
164. umathu NeethiNiyaayangkaLinimiththam, oruNaaLil Yaezhutharam ummaith thuthikkiRaen.
165. ummutaiya vaethaththai NaesikkiRavarkaLukku mikuntha samaathaanamundu; avarkaLukku idaRalillai.
166. karththaavae, ummutaiya iratsippukku Naan kaaththirunthu, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpadi seikiRaen.
167. yen aaththumaa umathu saatsikaLaik kaakkum; avaikaLai Naan mikavum NaesikkiRaen.
168. umathu kattaLaikaLaiyum umathu saatsikaLaiyum kaaththu NatakkiRaen; yen vazhikaLellaam umakku munpaaka irukkiRathu.

169. (thau.) karththaavae, yen kuuppituthal umathu sanNithiyil varuvath-aaka; umathu vasanaththinpadiyae yennai unharvullavanaakkum.
170. yen vinhnhappam umathu sanNithiyil varuvathaaka; umathu vaarth-thaiyinpadi yennai vituviththaruLum.
171. ummutaiya piramaanhangkaLai Neer yenakkup poothikkumpoothu, yen uthatukal umathu thuthiyaip piraSthaapappatuththum.
172. umathu kaRpanaikaLellaam NeethiyullavaikaL; aathalaal, yen Naavu ummutaiya vasanaththai vivariththuchollum.
173. Naan ummutaiya kattaLaikaLaith therinthukondapadiyaal, umathu karam yenakkuth thunhaiyaayiruppathaaka.
174. karththaavae, ummutaiya iratsippinmael aavalaayirukkiRaen; ummu-taiya vaetham yen manamakizhchi.
175. yen aaththumaa pizhaiththirunthu ummaith thuthikkakkatavathu; umathu Niyaayaththeerppukal yenakku uthaviyaayiruppathaaka.
176. kaanhaamaRpoona aattaippoola vazhithappippoonaen; umathu atiy-aenaith thaetuveeraaka, umathu kaRpanaikaLai Naan maRavaen.

Psalms 120

1. yen Nerukkaththilae karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaen; avar yenakkuch chevikotuththaar.
2. karththaavae, poi uthatukaLukkum kapataNaavukkum yen aaththu-maavaith thappuvium.
3. kapataNaavae, unakku yenna kitaikkum? unakku yenna seiyappatum?
4. palavaanutaiya kuurmaiyaana ampukaLum, suuraichetikaLai yerikkum thazhalumae kitaikkum.
5. aiyou! Naan maesaekkilae sagnsariththathu poothum, kaethaarin kuutaarangkaLandaiyilae kutiyirunthathum poothum!
6. samaathanaththaip pakaikkiRavarkaLitaththil yen aaththumaa kutiyirunthathum poothum!

7. Naan samaathanaththai NaatukikiRaen; avarkaLoo, Naan paesum poothu yuththaththukku yeththanappatukiRaarkaL.

Psalms 121

1. yenakku oththaasai varum parvathangkaLukku Naeraaka yen kan-hkaLai YaeRetukkiRaen.
2. vaanaththaiyum pumiyaikum undaakkina karththaritatthilirunthu yenakku oththaasai varum.
3. un kaalaith thallaatavottaar; unnaik kaakkiRavar uRangkaar.
4. ithoo, iSravaelaik kaakkiRavar uRangkuvathumillai thuungkukiRathumillai.
5. karththar unnaik kaakkiRavar; karththar un valathupakkaththilae unakku NizhalaayirukkiRaar.
6. pakalilae veyilaakilum, iravilae Nilavaakilum unnaich chaethappatuththuvathillai.
7. karththar unnai yellaath theengkukkum vilakkik kaappaar; avar un aaththumaavaik kaappaar.
8. karththar un pookkaiyum unvaraththaiyum ithumuthaRkondu yen-Raikkung kaappaar.

Psalms 122

1. karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkup poovoom vaarungkal yenRu yenakku avarkal sonnapoothu makizhchiyaayirunthaen.
2. yerusalaemae, un vaasalkaLil yengkal kaalkal NiRkalaayitRu.
3. yerusalaem isaivinhaippaana Nakaramaak kattappattirukkiRathu.
4. angkae iSravaelukkuch chaatsiyaakak karththarutaiya janangka-Laakiya kooththirangkal karththarin Naamaththai Sthooththirippath-aRkup pookum.

5. angkae thaaveethin vamsaththaarutaiya singkaasanangkaLaakiya Niy-aayaasanangkal vaikkappattirukkiRathu.
6. yerusalaemin samaathanaththukkaaka vaendikkollungkaL; unnai NaesikkiRavarkal sukiththiruppaarkaLaaka.
7. un alangkaththiRkullae samaathanamum, un aramanaikaLukkullae sukamum iruppathaaka.
8. yen sakootharar Nimiththamum yen siNaekithar Nimiththamum, unnil samaathanam iruppathaaka yenpaen.
9. yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarin aalayaththinimiththam unakku Nan-maiyundaakath thaetuvaen.

Psalms 123

1. paralookaththil vaasamaayirukkiRavarae, ummitaththiRku yen kanhkaLai YaeRetukkiRaen.
2. ithoo, vaelaikkaararin kanhkal thangkal yejamaankaLin kaiyai Nookkiyirukkumaappoolavum, vaelaikkaariyin kanhkal than yejamaat-tiyin kaiyai Nookkiyirukkumaappoolavum, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar yengkaLukku irakkagnseyumvaraikkum, yengkal kanhkal avarai NookkiyirukkiRathu.
3. yengkaLukku irangkum karththaavae, yengkaLukku irangkum; Ninthanaiyinaal mikavum NiRainthirukkiRoom.
4. sukajeevikaLutaiya Ninthanaiyinaalum, akangkaarikaLutaiya ikazhchiy-inaalum, yengkal aaththumaa mikavum NiRainthirukkiRathu.

Psalms 124

1. manuShar Namakku viroothamaai yezhumpinapoothu, karththar Namathu pakkaththiliraavittaal,
2. karththar thaamae Namakku pakkaththiliraavittaal,

3. avarkal koopam Nammael yerikaiyil, Nammai uyirootae vizhungkiyirup-paarkaL.
4. appozhuthu thanhnheerkal Nammael paainthu, vellangkal Namathu aaththumaavinmael peruki,
5. konthaLikkum jalangkal Namathu aaththumaavinmael pur-andupooyirukkum yenRu iSravael ippoZHuthu solvathaaka.
6. Nammai avarkaLutaiya paRkaLukku iraiyaaka oppukkotaathirukkiRa karththarukku Sthooththiram.
7. vaetarutaiya kanhnhikkuth thappina kuruviaippoolaNammutaiya aaththumaa thappitRu, kanhnnhi theRiththathu, Naam thappinoom.
8. Nammutaiya sakaayam vaanaththaiyum pumiyaiyum undaakkina karththarutaiya Naamaththil ullathu.

Psalms 125

1. karththarai NampukiRavarkal yenRenRaikkum asaiyaamal Nilaiththirukkum seeyoon parvathaththaippool iruppaarkaL.
2. parvathangkal yerusalaemaich chutRilum irukkumaappool, karththar ithumuthal yenRenRaikkum thammutaiya janaththaich chutRilum irukkiRaar.
3. Neethimaankal aNiyaayaththiRkuth thangkal kaikaLai Neettaathapadikku, aakaamiyaththin kotungkool NeethimaankaLutaiya suthantharaththinmael Nilaiththiraathu.
4. karththaavae, NallavarkaLukkum iruthayaththil semmaiyaanavarkaLukkum Nanmaiseiyum.
5. thangkal koonhalaana vazhikaLukkuch chaaikiRavarkaLaik karththar akkiramakkaararootae pookappanhnhuvaar. iSravaelukkoo samaathaanam undu.

Psalms 126

1. seeyoonin siRaiyiruppaik karththar thiruppumpoothu, soppanam kaan-hkiRavarkaLpool irunthoom.
2. appozhuthu Nammutaiya vaai Nakaippinaalum, Nammutaiya Naavu aananthasaththaththinaalum NiRainthirunthathu; appozhuthu: karththar ivarkaLukkup periya kaariyangkaLaich cheithaar yenRu puRajaathikaLukkullae solikkondaarkaL.
3. karththar Namakkup periya kaariyangkaLaich cheithaar; ithinimiththam Naam makizhnthirukkiRoom.
4. karththaavae, theRkaththi vellangkaLaith thiruppuvathupoola, yengkal siRaiyiruppaith thiruppum.
5. kanhnheerootae vithaikkiRavarkal kempeeraththootae aRuppaarkaL.
6. alliththuuvum vithaiyaich chumakkiRavan azhuthukondu pookiRaana; aanaalum than aRuththa arikaLaich chumanthukondu kempeeraththootae thirumpivaruvaan.

Psalms 127

1. karththar veettaik kattaaraakil, athaik kattukiRavarkaLin pirayaasam viruthaa; karththar Nakaraththaik kaavaaraakil kaavalaaLar vizhiththirukkiRathu viruthaa.
2. Neengkal athikaalaiyil yezhunthu, Naerappata vaelaiyilae thariththu, varuththaththin appaththaich chaappitukiRathum viruthaa; avarae thammakcup piriyaamaanavanukku Niththirai aLikkiRaar.
3. ithoo, pillaikar karththaraal varum suthantharam, karppaththin kani avaraal kitaikkum palan.
4. vaalavayathin kumaarar palavaan kaiyilulla ampukaLukku oppaayirukkiRaarkaL.

5. avaikaLaal than ampaRaaththuunhiyai Nirappina puruShan
paakkiyavaan; avarkal Naanhamataiyaamal olimukavaasalil saththur-
ukkaLootae paesuvaarkaL.

Psalms 128

1. karththarukkup payanthu, avar vazhikaLil NatakkiRavan yevanoo, avan
paakkiyavaan.
2. un kaikaLin pirayaasaththai Nee saappituvaai; unakkup paakkiyamum
Nanmaiyum undaayirukkum.
3. un manaivi un veettoorangkaLil kanitharum thiraatsakkotiyaippool irup-
paaL; un pillaikal un panthiyaich chutRilum olivamarak kanRukaLaip-
pool iruppaarkaL.
4. ithoo, karththarukkup payappatukiRa manuShan ivvithamaai aaseer-
vathikkappatuvaan.
5. karththar seeyoonilirunthu unnai aaseervathippaar; Nee jeevanulla
NaaLellaam yerusalaemin vaazhvaik kaanhpaai.
6. Nee un pillaikaLin pillaikaLaiyum, iSravaelukku undaakum samaath-
aanaththaiyum kaanhpaai.

Psalms 129

1. yen siRuvayathu thotangki aNaekantharam yennai NerukkinaarkaL.
2. yen siRuvayathu thotangki aNaekantharam yennai Nerukkiyum, yennai
maeRkollaamaRpoonaarkaL.
3. uzhuKiRavarkal yen muthukinmael uzhuthu, thangkal pataichaalkaLai
NeeLamaakkinaarkaL.
4. karththaroo Neethiyullavar; thunmaarkkarutaiya kayiRukaLai avar
aRuththaar yenRu, iSravael ippozuthu solvathaaka.
5. seeyoonaip pakaikkiRa anaivarum vetkip pinnittuth thirumpakkatav-

arkaL.

6. veettinmael muLaikkum pullukku avarkal oppaavaarkaLaaka; athu vaLarumun ularnthupoom.
7. aRukkiRavan athinaal than kaiyaiyum, arikaLaik kattukiRavan than matiyaiyum Nirappuvathillai.
8. karththarutaiya aaseervaatham ungkaLukku undaavathaaka; karththarin Naamaththinaal ungkaLai aaseervathikkiRoom yenRu vazhip-pookkar solvathumillai.

Psalms 130

1. karththaavae, aazhangkaLilirunthu ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen.
2. aandavarae, yen saththaththaikkaeLum; yen vinhnhappangkaLin saththaththiRku umathu sevikal kavaniththiruppathaaka.
3. karththaavae, Neer akkiramangkaLaik kavaniththiruppeeraanaal, yaar NilaiNiRpaan, aandavarae.
4. umakkup payappatumpadikku ummitaththil mannippu undu.
5. karththarukkuk kaaththirukkiRaen; yen aaththumaa kaaththirukkiRathu; avarutaiya vaarththaiyai NampiyirukkiRaen.
6. yepozhuthu vitiyum yenRu vitiyaRkaalaththukkuk kaaththirukkiRa jaa-makkaararaippaarkkilum athikamaai yen aaththumaa aandavarukkuk kaaththirukkiRathu.
7. iSravael karththarai Nampiyiruppathaaka; karththaritatthil kirupaiyum, avaritatthil thiraLaana meetpum undu.
8. avar iSravaelai athin sakala akkiramangkaLininRum meettukkoLvaar.

Psalms 131

1. karththaavae, yen iruthayam iRumaappullathalla, yen kanhkal maetti-maiyullavaikaLumalla; periya kaariyangkaLilum, yenakku mignsina kar-

umangkaLilum Naan thalaiyitukiRathumillai.

2. thaayin paalmaRantha kuzhanthaiyaippoola Naan yen aaththumaavai atakki amarappanhninaen; yen aaththumaa paalmaRantha kuzhanthaiyaippool irukkiRathu.
3. ithu muthal yenRenRaikkum iSravael karththarai Nampiyiruppathaaka.

Psalms 132

1. karththaavae, thaaveethaiyum avanutaiya sakala upaththiravaththaiyum NinaiththaruLum.
2. avan: Naan karththarukku oru idaththaiyum, yaakkoopin vallavarukku oru vaasaSthalaththaiyum kaanhumattum,
3. yen veetaakiya kuutaaraththil piravaesippathumillai, yen patukkaiya-aakiya kattilinmael YaeRuvathumillai;
4. yen kanhkaLukku Niththiraiyaiyum, yen imaikaLukku uRakkaththaiyum varavituvathumillai yenRu,
5. karththarukku aanhaiyittu, yaakkoopin vallavarukkup poruththanai panhninaan.
6. ithoo, Naam yeppiraaththaavilae athin seithiyaik kaettu, vanaththin veLikaLil athaik kandom.
7. avarutaiya vaasaSthlangkaLukkul piravaesiththu, avar paathapadiyil panhivoom.
8. karththaavae, umathu vallamai viLangkum pettiyutan Neer umathu thaapara SthalaththiRkul yezhuntharuLum.
9. ummutaiya aasaariyarkal Neethiyaith thariththu, ummutaiya parisuththavaankal kempeerippaarkaLaaka.
10. Neer apiShaekampannhuviththavanin mukaththai umathu thaasan-aakiya thaaveethinimiththam puRakkanhiyaathirum.
11. un karppaththin kaniyai un singkaasanaththinmael vaippaen yenRum,
12. un kumaarar yen utanpadikkaiyaiyum, Naan poothikkum yen saat-

sikaLaiyum kaaththu Natanthaal, avarkal kumaararum yenRen Raikkum un singkaasanaththil veetRiruppaarkal yenRum, karththar thaaveethukku unhmaiyaaai aanhaiyittaar; avar thavaRamaattaar.

13. karththar seeyoonaitheerinthukondu, athu thamakku vaasaSthala-maakumpadi virumpinaar.
14. ithu yenRenRaikkum Naan thangkum idam; ithai Naan virump-inapadiyaal, ingkae vaasampanhnhuvaen.
15. athin aakaaraththai Naan aaseervathiththu varuvaen; athin YaezhaikaLai Naan appaththinaal thirupthiyaakkuvaen.
16. athin aasaariyarkaLukku iratsippai utuththuvaen; athilulla parisuth-thavaankal mikavum kempeerippaarkaL.
17. angkae thaaveethukkaaka oru kompai muLaikkappanhnhuvaen; Naan apiShaekampanhnhuviththavanukkaaka oru viLakkai aayaththam-panhnhinaen.
18. avan saththurukkaLukku vetkaththai utuththuvaen; avanmeethiloo avan kireetam puukkum yenRaar.

Psalms 133

1. ithoo, sakootharar orumiththu vaasampanhnhukiRathu yeththanai Nan-maiyum yeththanai inpamumaanathu?
2. athu aaroonutaiya sirasinmael uutRappattu, avanutaiya thaatiyilae vatikiRathum, avanutaiya angkikaLinmael iRangkukiRathumaana Nalla thailaththukkum,
3. yermoonmaelum, seeyoon parvathangkaLmaelum iRangkum panikkum oppaayirukkiRathu; angkae karththar yenRenRaikkum aaseervaathath-thaiyum jeevanaiyum kattaLaiyitukiRaar.

Psalms 134

1. ithoo, iraakkaalangkaLil karththarutaiya aalayaththil NiRkum karththarin uuzhiyakkaararae, NeengkaLellaarum karththarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
2. ungkal kaikaLaip parisuththa SthalaththiRku Naeraaka yetuththu, karththarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
3. vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum undaakkina karththar seeyoonilirunthu unnai aaseervathippaaraaka.

Psalms 135

1. allaeluuyaa, karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thuthiyungkaL; karththarin uuzhiyakkaararae, thuthiyungkaL.
2. karththarutaiya veettilum, Namathu thaevanutaiya aalayappir-aakaarangkaLilum NiRkiRavarkaLae, karththaraith thuthiyungkaL.
3. karththar Nallavar; avarutaiya Naamaththaik keerththanampanhnhungkaL; athu inpamaanathu.
4. karththar yaakkoopai thamakkaakavum, iSravaelaith thamakkuch chonthamaakavum therinthukondaar.
5. karththar periyavar yenRum, Nammutaiya aandavar yellaa thaev-arkaLukkum maelaanavar yenRum Naan aRivaen.
6. vaanaththilum puumiyilum, samuththirangkaLilum, yellaa aazhangkaLilum, karththar thamakkuch chiththamaanathaiyellaam seikiRaar.
7. avar puumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLilirunthu maekangkaLai yezhup-pappanhni, mazhaiyutan minnalaiyum undaakki, kaatRaith thamathu pandasaalaikaLilirunthu puRappatappanhnhukiRaar.
8. avar yekipthilae manuSharutaiya thalaippillaikaLaiyum mirukaththin thalaiyeetRukaLaiyum atiththaar.
9. yekipthuthaesamae, un Natuvil paarvoonmaelum avanutaiya yellaa uuzhiyakkaararmaelum ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum anuppinaar.

10. avar aNaekam jaathikaLai atiththu, palaththa raajaakkaLaikkonRu;
11. yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonaiyum, paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkaiyum, kaanaanin sakala raajyangkaLaiyum azhiththu,
12. avarkal thaesaththaith thammutaiya janamaakiya iSravaelukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththaar.
13. karththaavae, ummutaiya Naamam yenRaikkumullathu; karththaavae, ummutaiya piraSthaapam thalaimuRai thalaimuRaikkum irukkum.
14. karththar thammutaiya janaththin Niyaayaththai visaariththu, thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararmael parithaapappatuvaar.
15. agngnaanikaLutaiya vikkirakangkal velliym ponnum, manuSharutaiya kaivaelaiyumayirukkiRathu.
16. avaikaLukku vaayirunthum paesaathu, avaikaLukkuk kanhkaLirunthum kaanhaathu.
17. avaikaLukkuk kaathukaLirunthum kaeLaathu, avaikaLutaiya vaayilae suvaasamumillai.
18. avaikaLaip panhnhukiRavarkaLum, avaikaLai NampukiRavarkaLyaavarum, avaikaLaippool irukkiRaarkaL.
19. iSravael kutumpaththarae, karththarai SthooththiriyungkaL; aaron kutumpaththarae, karththarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
20. laevi kutumpaththarae, karththarai SthooththiriyungkaL; karththarukkup payanthavarkaLae, karththarai SthooththiriyungkaL.
21. yerusalaemil vaasampanhnhukiRa karththarukku seeyoonilirunthu Sthooththiramundaavathaaka. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 136

1. karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar Nallavar, avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
2. thaevaathi thaevanaith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
3. karththaathi karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.

4. oruvaraaip periya athisayangkaLaich cheikiRavaraith thuthiyungkaL;
avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
5. vaanangkaLai gnaanamaai undaakkinavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar
kirupai yenRumullathu.
6. thanhnheerkaLukku maelae puumiyaip parappinavaraith thuthiyun-
gkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
7. periya sutarkaLai undaakkinavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yen-
Rumullathu;
8. pakalil aaLach chuuriyanaip pataiththavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar
kirupai yenRumullathu.
9. iravil aaLachanthiranaiyum NatsaththirangkaLaiyum pataiththavaraith
thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu;
10. yekipthiyarutaiya thalaichankaLaichangkariththavaraith thuthiyungkaL;
avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
11. avarkal Natuvilirunthu iSravaelaip puRappatappanhnhinavaraith
thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
12. palaththa kaiyinaalum ohngkiya puyaththinaalum athaich cheithav-
araith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
13. sivantha samuththiraththai irandaakap piriththavaraith thuthiyungkaL;
avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
14. athin Natuvae iSravaelaik katanthupookappanhnhinavaraith thuthiy-
ungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
15. paarvoonaiyum avan saenaikaLaiyum sivantha samuththiraththil
kavizhththuppoottavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
16. thammutaiya janangkaLai vanaantharaththil Nataththinavaraith
thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
17. periya raajaakkaLaichangkariththavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai
yenRumullathu
18. pirapalamaana raajaakkaLai azhiththavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar
kirupai yenRumullathu.
19. yemooriyarin raajaavaakiya seekoonai azhiththavaraith thuthiyun-

gkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.

20. paasaanin raajaavaakiya ohkai azhiththavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
21. avarkal thaesaththaich chuthantharamaakath thanthavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
22. athaith thammutaiya thaasanaakiya iSravaelukkuch chuthantharamaakavae thanthavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
23. Nammutaiya thaazhvil Nammai Ninaiththavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
24. Nammutaiya saththurukkaLin kaiyilirunthu Nammai vituthalaipanhnhinavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
25. maamsathaekamulla yaavukkum aakaarang kotukkiRavaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.
26. paralookaththin thaevanaith thuthiyungkaL; avar kirupai yenRumullathu.

Psalms 137

1. paapiloon aaRukal arukae Naangkal utkaarntu, angkae seeyoonai Ninaiththu azhuthoom.
2. athin Natuvilirukkum alarichetikaLinmael yengkal kinnarangkaLaith thuukkivaiththoom.
3. yengkaLaich chiRaipitithhavarkal angkae yengkal paatakaLaiyum, yengkaLaip paazhaakkinavarkal mangkaLa keethaththaiyum virumpi: seeyoonin paattukaLil silathai yengkaLukkup paatungkal yenRu sonnaarkaL.
4. karththarin paattai anNiyathaesaththil Naangkal paatuvatheppadi?
5. yerusalaemae, Naan unnai maRanthaal yen valathukai than thozhil-aimaRappathaaka.

6. Naan unnai Ninaiyaamalum, yerusalaemai yen mukkiyamaana mak-
izhchiyilum athikamaaka yenhhaamalumpoonal, yen Naavu yen
maelvaayootu ottikkoLvathaaka.
7. karththaavae, yerusalaemin NaaLil Yaethoomin puththirarai Ninaiyum;
avarkaL: athai idaththuppootungkaL, aSthipaaramattum idaththuppoo-
tungkal yenRu sonnaarkaLae.
8. paapiloon kumaaraththiyae, paazhaaippookiRavaLae, Nee
yengkaLukkuch cheithapadi unakkup pathil seikiRavan paakkiyavaan.
9. un kuzhanthaikaLaip pitiththu, kallinmael moothiyatikkiRavan
paakkiyavaan.

Psalms 138

1. ummai yen muzhu iruthayaththootum thuthippaen; thaevarkaLukku
munpaaka ummaik keerththanampanhnuvaen.
2. umathu parisuththa aaluyaththiRku Naeraaka Naan panhinthu, umathu
kirupaiyinimiththamum umathu unhmaiynimiththamum umathu
Naamaththaith thuthippaen; umathu sakala piraSthaapaththaippaarkki-
lum umathu vaarththaiyai Neer makimaippatuththiyirukkiReer.
3. Naan kuuppitta NaaLilae yenakku maRuuththaravu aruLineer; yen
aaththumaavilae pelanthanthu yennaith thairiyappatuththineer;
4. karththaavae, puumiyin raajaakkaLellaarum umathu vaayin vaarth-
thaikaLaik kaetkumpoothu ummaith thuthippaarkaL.
5. karththarin makimai perithaayiruppathinaal, avarkal karththarin vazhi-
kaLaip paatuvaarkaL.
6. karththar uyarntavaraayirunthum, thaazhmaiyullavanai Nookkip
paarkkiRaar; maettimaiyaanavanaiyoo thuuraththilirunthu aRikiRaar.
7. Naan thunpaththin Natuvil Natanthaalum Neer yennai uyirppippeer;
yen saththurukkaLin koopaththukku viroothamaaka umathu kaiyai
Neettuveer; umathu valathukaram yennai iratsikkum.

8. karththar yenakkaaka yaavaiyum seithu mutippaar; karththaavae, umathu kirupai yenRumullathu; umathu karaththin kiriyaikaLai Nek-izhavitaathiruppeeraaka.

Psalms 139

1. karththaavae, Neer yennai aaraainthu, aRinthirukkiReer.
2. yen utkaaruthalaiyum yen yezhunthirukkuthalaiyum Neer aRinthirukkiReer; yen NinaivukaLaith thuuraththilirunthu aRikiReer.
3. Naan Natanthaalum patuththirunthaalum yennaich chuuzhnthirukkiReer; yen vazhikaLellaam umakkuth theriyum.
4. yen Naavil sol piRavaathathaRkumunnae, ithoo, karththaavae, athaiyellaam Neer aRinthirukkiReer.
5. muRpuRaththilum piRpuRaththilum Neer yennai Nerukki, umathu karaththai yenmael vaikkiReer.
6. intha aRivu yenakku mikuntha aachariyamum, yenakku yettaatha uyaramumaayirukkiRathu.
7. ummutaiya aavikku maRaivaaka yengkae poovaen? ummutaiya samukaththaivittu yengkae ohtuvaen?
8. Naan vaanaththiRku YaeRinaalum, Neer angkae irukkiReer; Naan paathaaLaththil patukkai poottaalum, Neer angkaeyum irukkiReer.
9. Naan vitiyaRkaalaththuch chettaikaLai yetuththu, samuththiraththin kataiyaantharangkaLilae pooith thangkinaalum,
10. angkaeyum umathu kai yennai Nataththum, umathu valathukaram yennaip pitikkum.
11. irul yennai muutikkollumenRaalum, iravum yennaich chutRi veLichamaayirukkum.
12. umakku maRaivaaka iruLum anthakaarappatuththaathu; iravum pakalaippoola veLichamaayirukkum; umakku iruLum veLichamum sari.

13. Neer yen ullinthiriyangkaLaik kaikkondirukkiReer; yen thaayin karp-paththil yennaik kaappaatRineer.
14. Naan piramikkaththakka athisayamaai undaakkappattapadiyaal, ummaith thuthippaen; umathu kiriyaikal athisayamaanavaikaL, athu yen aaththumaavukku NanRaaith theriyum.
15. Naan oLippitaththilae undaakkappattu, puumiyin thaazhvitangkaLilae visiththira viNoothamaai uruvaakkappattapoothu, yen yelumpukal umakku maRaivaayirukkavillai.
16. yen karuvai ummutaiya kanhkal kandathu; yen avayavangkaLil onRaakilum illaathapoothae avaikal anaiththum, avaikal uruvaeRp-atum NaatkaLum, umathu puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirunthathu.
17. thaevanae, umathu aaloosanaikal yenakku yeththanai arumaiy-aanavaikaL; avaikaLin thokai yevvaLavu athikam.
18. avaikaLai Naan yenhnhappoonaal, manhalaippaarkkilum athi-kamaam; Naan vizhikkumpoothu innum ummandaiyil irukkiRaen.
19. thaevanae, Neer thunmaarkkanai azhiththeeraanaal Nala-maayirukkum; iraththappiriyarae, Neengkal yennai vittu akan-RupoongkaL.
20. avarkal ummaik kuRiththuth thunmaarkkamaaip paesukiRaarkaL; ummutaiya saththurukkal umathu Naamaththai veenhaai vazhangkukiRaarkaL.
21. karththaavae, ummaip pakaikkiRavarkaLai Naan pakaiyaamalum, umakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkaLai aruvarukkaamalum iruppaenoo?
22. muzhuppakaiyaai avarkaLaip pakaikkiRaen; avarkaLai yenakkup pakaignaraaka yenhnhukiRaen.
23. thaevanae, yennai aaraainthu, yen iruthayaththai aRinthukollum; yennaich choothiththu, yen sinthanaikaLai aRinthukollum.
24. vaethanai undaakkum vazhi yennitaththil undoo yenRu paarththu, Niththiya vazhiyilae yennai Nataththum.

Psalms 140

1. karththaavae, pollaatha manuShanukku yennaith thappuvium; kotu-maiyullavanukku yennai vilakki iratsiyum.
2. avarkal thangkal iruthayaththil pollaappukaLaich chinthiththu, yuth-thagnseiya NaaLthooRum kuuttangkuutukiRaarkaL.
3. sarppaththaippool thangkal Naavaik kuurmaiyaakkukiRaarkaL; avarkal uthatukaLinkeezh viriyan paampinviSham iru-kkiRathu.(saelaa.)
4. karththaavae, thunmaarkkanutaiya kaikaLukku yennai Neengkalaakki, kotiyavanukku yennai vilakki iratsiyum; avarkal yen NataikaLaik kavizhkkappaarkkiRaarkaL.
5. akangkaarikal yenakkuk kanhnhiyaiyum kayiRukaLaiyum maRaivaai vaikkiRaarkaL; vazhiyooraththilae valaiyai viriththu, yenakkuch churukkukaLai vaikkiRaarkaL. (saelaa.)
6. Naan karththarai Nookki: Neer yen thaevan yenRaen; karththaavae, yen vinhnhappangkaLin saththaththukkuch chevikotum.
7. andavaraakiya karththaavae, yen iratsippin pelanae, yuththaNaaLil yen thalaiyai muutineer.
8. karththaavae, thunmaarkkanutaiya aasaikal siththiyaathapadi seiyum; avan thannai uyarththaathapadi avanutaiya yoosanaiyai Nat-anthaeRavottaathaeyum. (saelaa.)
9. yennai vaLainthukollukiRavarkaLutaiya uthatukaLin theevinaikal avarkal thalaikaLaiyaemuutuvathaaka.
10. Neruppuththazhal avarkaLmael vizhuvathaaka; akkiniyilum, avarkal yezhunthirukkakuutaatha patukuzhikaLilum thallappatuvaarkaLaaka.
11. pollaatha Naavullavan puumiyilae Nilaippathillai; kotumaiyaana manuShanai paRakkatikkap pollaappu avanai vaettaiyaatum.
12. siRumaiyaanavanin vazhakkaiyum, yeLiyavarkaLin Niyaayaththaiyum

karththar visaarippaarenRu aRivaen.

13. Neethimaankal umathu Naamaththaith thuthippaarkaL; semmaiyaanavarkal umathu samukaththil vaasampanhnhuvaarkaL.

Psalms 141

1. karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen, yennitaththiRku varaththeeviriyum; Naan ummai Nookkik kuuppitukaiyil, yen saththaththiRkuch chevikotum.
2. yen vinhnappam umakku munpaakath thuupamaakavum, yen kaiyetuppu anthippaliyaakavum irukkakkatavathu.
3. karththaavae, yen vaaikkukkaaval vaiyum; yen uthatukaLin vaasalaik kaaththukkollum.
4. akkiramagnseikiRa manuSharootae aakaamiyak kiriyaikaLai Natappikkumpadi yen iruthayaththaith thunmaarkkaththiRku inhangkavottaathaeyum; avarkaLutaiya rusiyulla pathaarththangkaLil onRaiyum Naan saappitaamal iruppaenaaka.
5. Neethimaan yennaith thayavaaikkutti, yennaik katinthukollattum; athu yen thalaikku yenhneyaippoolirukkum; yen thalai athai allaththatuvathillai; avarkal ikkattukaLil Naan innum jepampanhnhuvaen.
6. avarkaLutaiya Niyaayaathipathikal kanmalaich chaarpukaLilirunthu thallundupookiRapoothu, yen vaarththaikal inpamaanavaikaLenRu kaetpaarkaL.
7. pumiynmael oruvan maraththai vettip piLakkiRathupoola, yengkal yelumpukal paathaaLavaaikka Naeraaich chithaRatikkappattirukkiRathu.
8. aanaalum aandavaraakiya karththaavae, yen kanhkal ummai NookkiyirukkiRathu; ummai NampiyirukkiRaen; yen aaththumaavai veRumaiyaaka vitaathaeyum.
9. avarkal yenakku vaiththa kanhnhiiyin sikkukaLukkum, akkira-

makkaararin surukkukaLukkum yennai vilakki iratsiyum.

10. thunmaarkkar thangkal valaikaLil akappatuvaarkaLaaka; Naanoo ath-aRkuth thappik katanthupoovaen.

Psalms 142

1. karththarai Nookkichaththamittuk kuuppitukiRaen; karththarai Nookkichaththamittuk kegnsukiRaen.
2. avarukku munpaaka yen sagnsalaththai uutRukiRaen; avarukku munpaaka yen Nerukkaththai aRikkaityitukiRaen.
3. yen aavi yennil thiyangkumpoothu, Neer yen paathaiyai aRinthirukkiReer; Naan NatakkiRa vazhiyil maRaivaaka yenakkuk kanhnhivaiththaarkaL.
4. valathupuRamaaik kanhnhookkipaarum, yennai aRivaar oruvarum illai; yenakku ataikkalamillaamaRpooyitRu; yen aaththumaavai visaarippaar oruvarum illai.
5. karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen; Neerae yen ataikkalamum, jeevanulloor thaesaththilae yen pangkumaayirukkiReer yen-Raen.
6. yen kuukkuralukkuch chevikotum, Naan mikavum thaazhththappattaen; yennaip pinthotarukiRavarkaLukku yennaith thappuvium, avarkal yen-nilum palavaankaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
7. umathu Naamaththai Naan thuthikkumpadi, yen aaththumaavaik kavalukku Neengkalaakkivium; yenakku Neer thayavuseiyumpoothu Neethimaankal yennaich chuuzhnthukolluvaarkaL.

Psalms 143

1. karththaavae, yen jepaththaikkaeLum, yen vinhnhappangkaLukkuch chevikotum; umathu unhmaiypadiyum umathu Neethiypadiyum

yenakku uththaravu aruLicheiyum.

2. jeevanulla oruvanum umakku munpaaka Neethimaan allaathathinaa-lae, atiyaenai Niyaayantheerkkap piravaesiyaathaeyum.
3. saththuru yen aaththumaavaith thotarntu, yen piraanhanaithtaraiyootae Nasukki, vekukaalaththukkumun mariththavarkaLpool yennai iruLil irukkappanhnukiRaen.
4. yen aavi yennil thiyangkukiRathu; yen iruthayam yenakkul soornthupookiRathu.
5. puurvaNaatkaLai NinaikkiRaen, umathu seikaikaLaiyellaam thiy-aanikkiRaen, umathu karaththin kiriyaikaLai yoosikkiRaen.
6. yen kaikaLai umakku Naeraaka virikkiRaen; vaRanda Nilaththaippool yen aaththumaa ummael thaakamaayirukkiRathu. (saelaa.)
7. karththaavae, seekkirmaai yenakkuch chevikotum, yen aavi thointhupookiRathu; Naan kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLukku oppaakaathapadikku, umathu mukaththai yenakku maRaiyaath-aeyum.
8. athikaalaiyil umathu kirupaiyaik kaetkappanhnhum, ummai NampiyirukkiRaen, Naan Natakkavaendiya vazhiyai yenakkuk kaanhipiyum; ummitaththil yen aaththumaavai uyarththukiRaen.
9. karththaavae, yen saththurukkaLukku yennaith thappuviyum; ummaip pukalitamaakak kollukiRaen.
10. umakkup piriyaamaanathaich cheiya yenakkup poothiththaruLum, Neerae yen thaevan; ummutaiya Nalla aavi yennaich chemmaiyaana vazhiyilae Nataththuvaaraaka.
11. karththaavae, ummutaiya Naamaththinimiththam yennai uyirppiyum; ummutaiya Neethiyinpadi yen aaththumaavai idakkaththiRku Neengkalaakkivitum.
12. ummutaiya kirupaiyinpadi yen saththurukkaLai azhiththu, yen aaththu-maavai otukkukiRa yaavaraiyum sangkaarampanhnhum; Naan umathu atiyaen.

Psalms 144

1. yen kaikaLaip poorukkum yen viralkaLai yuththaththiRkum padip-pikkiRa yen kanmalaiyaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram.
2. avar yen thayaapararum, yen koottaiyum, yen uyarnta ataikkalamum, yennai vituvikkiRavarum, yen kaetakamum, Naan Nampinavarum, yen janangkaLai yenakkuk keezhppatuththukiRavarumaayirukkiRaar.
3. karththaavae, manuShanai Neer kavanikkiRathaRkum, manupuththiranai Neer yenhnhukiRathaRkum, avan yemmaaththiram?
4. manuShan maayaikku oppaayirukkiRa; avan Naatkal kathanthupookiRa Nizhalukkuchamaanam.
5. karththaavae, Neer umathu vaanangkaLaith thaazhththi iRangki, parvathangkal pukaiyumpadi avaikaLaith thotum.
6. minnalkaLai varavittuchaththhurukkaLaich chithaRatium, umathu ampukaLai yeithu avarkaLaik kalangkatiyum.
7. uyaraththilirunthu umathu karaththai Neetti, jalappiravaakaththukku yennai vilakki iratsiyum.
8. maayaiyaip paesum vaayum, kallaththanamaana valathukaiyum utaiya anNiya puththirarin kaikku yennai vilakkith thappuvium.
9. karththaavae, Naan umakkup puthuppaattaip paatuvaen; thampurin-aalum paththuNarampu veenhaiyinaalum ummaik keerththanampanhnuvaen.
10. Neerae raajaakkaLukku jeyaththaith thanthu, umathatiyaanaakiya thaaveethaip pollaatha pattayaththiRkuth thappuvikkiRavar.
11. maayaiyaip paesum vaayum, kallaththanamaana valathukaiyum utaiya anNiya puththirarin kaikku yennai vilakkith thappuvium.
12. appozhuthu yengkal kumaarar iLamaiyil ohngkivaLarukiRa virut-sakkanRukaLaippoolavum, yengkal kumaaraththikal siththir-

antheerntha aramanai muulaikkaRkaLaippoolavum iruppaarkaL.

13. yengkal kaLagnsiyangkal sakalavitha vaSthukkaLaiyum kotukkath-thakkathaai Nirampiyirukkum; yengkal kiraamangkaLil yengkal aatukal aayiram pathinaayiramaaip palukum.
14. yengkal yeruthukal palaththavaikaLaayirukkum; saththuru utpukuthalum kutiyootippookuthalum iraathu; yengkal veethikaLil kuukkuralum undaakaathu.
15. ivvithamaana seeraippetRa janam paakkiyamullathu; karththaraith theivamaakak kondirukkiRa janam paakkiyamullathu.

Psalms 145

1. raajaavaakiya yen thaevanae, ummai uyarththi, ummutaiya Naamath-thai yeppozhuthum yenRenRaikkum Sthooththirippaen.
2. NaatooRum ummai Sthooththiriththu, yeppozhuthum yenRenRaikkum ummutaiya Naamaththaith thuthippaen.
3. karththar periyavarum mikavum pukazhappataththakkavarumaayirukkiRaar; avarutaiya makaththuvam aaraainthu mutiyaathu.
4. thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka ummutaiya kiriyaikaLin pukazhchiyaicholli, ummutaiya vallamaiyulla seikaikaLai aRivip-paarkaL.
5. ummutaiya siRantha makimaip pirathaapaththaiyum, ummutaiya ath-isayamaana kiriyaikaLaiyungkuRiththup paesuvaen.
6. janangkal ummutaiya payangkaramaana kiriyaikaLin vallamaiyaich-cholluvaarkaL; ummutaiya makaththuvaththai Naan vivarippaen.
7. avarkal umathu mikuntha thayavai Ninaiththu veLippatuththi, umathu Neethiyaik kempeeriththup paatuvaarkaL.
8. karththar irakkamum mana urukkamum, Neetiya saanthamum mikuntha kirupaiyum ullavar.
9. karththar yellaarmaelum thayavullavar; avar irakkangkal avarutaiya

yellaak kiriyaikaLinmaelumullathu.

10. karththaavae, ummutaiya kiriyaikaLellaam ummaith thuthikkum; ummutaiya parisuththavaankal ummai SthooththirippaarkaL.
11. manupuththirarukku umathu vallamaiyulla seikaikaLaiyum, umathu raajyaththin siRantha makimaippirathaapaththaiyum the-rivikkumpadikku;
12. umathu raajyaththin makimaiyai aRiviththu, umathu vallamaiyaik kuR-iththup paesuvaarkaL.
13. ummutaiya raajyam sathaakaalangkaLilumulla raajyam, ummutaiya aaLukai thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaakavum ullathu.
14. karththar vizhukiRa yaavaraiyum thaangki, matangkatikkappatta yaavaraiyum thuukkivitukiRaar.
15. yella jeevankaLin kanhkaLum ummai NookkikkondirukkiRathu; YaetRa vaeLaiyilae Neer avaikaLukku aakaarangkotukkiReer.
16. Neer umathu kaiyaith thiRanthu, sakala piraanhikaLin vaagn-saiyaiyum thirupthiyaakkukiReer.
17. karththar thamathu vazhikaLilellaam Neethiyullavarum, thamathu kir-yaikaLilellaam kirupaiyullavarumaayirukkiRaar.
18. thammai Nookkik kuuppitukiRa yaavarukkum, unhmaiyaaith thammai Nookkik kuuppitukiRa yaavarukkum, karththar sameepamaayirukkiR-aar.
19. avar thamakkup payanthavarkaLutaiya viruppaththinpadi seithu, avarkal kuuppituthalaik kaettu, avarkaLai iratsikkiRaar.
20. karththar thammil anpukuurukiRa yaavaraiyum kaappaatRi, thun-markkar yaavaraiyum azhippaar.
21. yen vaai karththarin thuthiyaich cholvathaaka; maamsathaekamulla yaavum avarutaiya parisuththa Naamaththai yeppozhuthum yenRen-Raikkum Sthooththirikkakkatavathu.

Psalms 146

1. allaeluuyaa, yen aaththumaavae, karththaraith thuthi.
2. Naan uyirootirukkumattum karththaraith thuthippaen; Naan ullaLavum yen thaevanaik keerththampanhnhuvaen.
3. pirapukkaLaiyum, iratsikkaththiraanhiyillaatha manupuththiranaiyum NampaathaeyungkaL.
4. avanutaiya aavi piriylum, avan than manhnhukkuth thirumpuvaan; anNaaLilae avan yoosanaikal azhinhupoom.
5. yaakkoopin thaevanaith than thunhaiyaakak kondirunthu, than thaevanaakiya karththarmael Nampikkaiyai vaikkiRavan paakkiyavaan.
6. avar vaanaththaiyum pumiyaiyum samuththiraththaiyum avaikaLilul-layaavaaiyum undaakkinavar; avar yenRenRaikkum unhmaiyaik kaakkiRavar.
7. avar otukkappattavarkaLukku NiyaayagnseikiRaar; pasiy-aayirukkiRavarkaLukku aakaarang kotukkiRaar; kattundavarkaLaik karththar vituthalaiyaakkukiRaar.
8. kurutarin kanhkaLaik karththar thiRakkiRaar; matangkatikkappattavarkaLaik karththar thuukkivitukiRaar; NeethimaankaLaik karththar siN-aekikkiRaar.
9. parathaesikaLaik karththar kaappaatRukiRaar; avar thikkatRa pil-laiyaiyum vithavaiyaiyum aatharikkiRaar; thunmaarkkarin vazhiyaiyoo kavizhththuppootukiRaar.
10. karththar sathaakaalangkaLilum arasaaLukiRaar; seeyoonae, un thaevan thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaakavum raajarikampanhnhukiRaar. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 147

1. karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; Nammutaiya thaevanaik keerththanam-panhnhukiRathu Nallathu, thuthiththalaе inpamum YaetRathu-maayirukkiRathu.
2. karththar yerusalaemaik kattukiRaar; thuraththunda iSravaelaraik kuuttich chaerkkiRaar.
3. iruthayam NoRungkundavarkaLaik kunhamaakkukiRaar, avarkaLu-taiya kaayangkaLaik kattukiRaar.
4. avar NatsaththirangkaLin ilakkaththai yenhnhi, avaikaLukkellaam paerittu azhaikkiRaar.
5. Nammutaiya aandavar periyavarum makaa pelamullavaru-maayirukkiRaar; avarutaiya aRivu aLavillaathathu.
6. karththar saanthakunhamullavarkaLai uyarththukiRaar; thun-maarkkaraith tharaimattum thaazhththukiRaar.
7. karththaraith thuthiyutan paatik kondaatungkaL; Nammutaiya thaev-anaich churamandalaththaal keerththanam panhnhungkaL.
8. avar vaanaththai maekangkaLaal muuti, pumikku mazhaiyai aayath-thappatuththi, malaikaLil pullai muLaippikkiRaar.
9. avar mirukajeevankaLukkum kuuppitukiRa kaakkaik kugnsukaLukkum aakaarangkotukkiRaar.
10. avar kuthiraiyin palaththil viruppamaayiraar; veeranutaiya kaalkaLil priyappataar.
11. thamakkup payanthu, thamathu kirupaikkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkaL-mael karththar priyamaayirukkiRaar.
12. yerusalaemae, karththarai Sthooththiri; seeyoonae, un thaevanaith thuthi.
13. avar un vaasalkaLin thaazhppaaLkaLaip palappatuththi, unnitaththil-ulla un pillaikaLai aaseervathikkiRaar.
14. avar un yellaikaLaichamaathanamullavaikaLaakki, usithamaana koothumaiyinaal unnaith thirupthiyaakkukiRaar.
15. avar thamathu vaarththaiyaip pumiyilae anuppukiRaar; avarutaiya sol makaa theeviramaaich chellukiRathu.

16. pagnsaippool uRaintha mazhaiyaith tharukiRaar; saampalaippoola uRaintha paniyaith thuuvukiRaar.
17. avar thamathu kalmazhaiyaith thunhikkaikaLaaka anuppukiRaar; avarutaiya kuLirukku munpaaka NiRpavan yaar?
18. avar thamathu vaarththaiyai anuppi, avaikaLai urukappanhnukiRaar; thamathu kaatRai veesumpadi seiya, thanhnheerkal ohtum.
19. yaakkoopukkuth thammutaiya vasanangkaLaiyum, iSravaelukkuth thamathu piramaanhangkaLaiyum thamathu NiyaaangkaLaiyum aRivikkiRaar.
20. avar vaeRae yentha jaathikkum ippadich cheithathillai; avarutaiya NiyaaangkaLai aRiyaamaRpookiRaarkaL. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 148

1. allaeluuyaa, vaanangkaLil ullavaikaLae, karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; unnathangkaLil avaraith thuthiyungkaL.
2. avarutaiya thuutharkaLae, Neengkal yaavarum avaraith thuthiyungkaL; avarutaiya saenaikaLae, Neengkal yaavarum avaraith thuthiyungkaL.
3. suuriya santhirarae, avaraith thuthiyungkaL; pirakaasamulla sakala NatsaththirangkaLae, avaraith thuthiyungkaL.
4. vaanaathi vaanangkaLae, avaraith thuthiyungkaL; aakaayaman-dalaththinmaelulla thanhnheerkaLae, avaraith thuthiyungkaL.
5. avaikal karththarin Naamaththaith thuthikkakkatavathu; avar kattaLaiyita avaikal siruShtikkappattathu.
6. avar avaikaLai yenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum Nilaikkumpadi seithaar; maaRaatha piramaanhaththai avaikaLukku Niyamiththaar.
7. puumiyilullavaikaLae, karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; makaamachangkaLae, sakala aazhangkaLae,
8. akkiniyae, kalmazhaiyae, uRainthamazhaiyae, muutupaniyae, avar

soRpadi seiyum perungkaatRae,

9. malaikaLae, sakala maetukaLae, kani marangkaLae, sakala kaethur-
ukkaLae,
10. kaattumirukangkaLae, sakala Naattu mirukangkaLae, uurum piraanhi-
kaLae, iRakulla paRavaikaLae,
11. puumiyin raajaakkaLae, sakala janangkaLae, pirapukkaLae, puumiyil-
ulla sakala NiyaayaathipathikaLae,
12. vaaliparae, kannikaikaLae, muthirvayathullavarkaLae, pillaiikaLae,
karththaraith thuthiyungkaL.
13. avarkal karththarin Naamaththaith thuthikkakkatavarkaL; avarutaiya
Naamam maaththiram uyar nthathu; avarutaiya makimai pumikkum
vaanaththiRkum maelaanathu.
14. avar thammutaiya parisuththavaankal yaavarukkum, thammaich
chaerntha janamaakiya iSravael puththirarukkum kondaattamaaka,
thammutaiya janaththiRku oru kompai uyarththinaar. allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 149

1. allaeluuyaa, karththarukkup puthuppaattaip paatungkaL; parisuth-
thavaankaLin sapaiyilae avarutaiya thuthi viLangkuvathaaka.
2. iSravael thannai undaakkinavaril makizhavum, seeyoon kumaarar
thangkal raajaavil kaLikuuravungkatavarkaL.
3. avarutaiya Naamaththai Natanaththootae thuthiththu, thampurinaalum
kinnaraththinaalum avaraik keerththanampanhnhakkatavarkaL.
4. karththar thammutaiya janaththin mael priyam vaikkiRaar; saanthakun-
hamullavarkaLai iratsippinaal alangkarippaar.
5. parisuththavaankal makimaiyootae kaLikuurnthu, thangkal
patukkaikaLinmael kempeerippaarkaL.
6. jaathikaLitaththil pazhivaangkavum, janangkaLaith thandikkavum,
7. avarkaLutaiya raajaakkaLaichangkilikaLaalum, avarkaLutaiya maen-

makkaLai iruppu vilangkukaLaalum kattavum, yezhuthappatta Niy
aayaththeerppai avarkaLpaeril seluththavum,

8. avarkal vaayil karththarai uyarththum thuthiyum, avarkal kaiyil irupuRa-
mum karukkulla pattayamum irukkum.

9. inthak kanam avarutaiya parisuththavaankal yaavarukkum undaakum.
allaeluuyaa.

Psalms 150

1. allaeluuyaa, thaevanai avarutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththil thuthiyun-
gkaL; avarutaiya vallamai viLangkum aakaaya virivaippaarththu
avaraith thuthiyungkaL.

2. avarutaiya vallamaiyulla kiriyaikaLukkaaka avaraith thuthiyungkaL;
maatsimai porunthiya avarutaiya makaththuvaththiRkaaka avaraith
thuthiyungkaL.

3. yekkaaLa thoniyoote avaraith thuthiyungkaL; veenhaiyootum
suramandalaththootum avaraith thuthiyungkaL.

4. thampurootum Natanaththootum avaraith thuthiyungkaL; yaazhootum
theengkuzhalootum avaraith thuthiyungkaL.

5. ohsaiyulla kaiththaaLangkaLootum avaraith thuthiyungkaL; paeroosa-
iyulla kaiththaaLangkaLootum avaraith thuthiyungkaL.

6. suvaasamulla yaavum karththaraith thuthippathaaka. allaeluuyaa.

Proverbs

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Proverbs 1

1. thaaveethin kumaaranum iSravaelin raajaavumaakiya saalomoonin NeethimozhikaL:
2. ivaikaLaal gnaanaththaiyum poothakaththaiyum aRinthu puththimathikaLai unharanthu,
3. vivaekam, Neethi, Niyaayam, Nithaanam yenpavaikaLaippatRiya upathaesaththai ataiyalaam.
4. ivaikal paethaikaLukku vinaavaaiyum, vaaliparukku aRivaiyum vivaekaththaiyum kotukkum.
5. puththimaan ivaikaLaik kaettu, aRivil thaeRuvaan; vivaeki NallaaloosanaikaLai atainthu;
6. Neethimozhiyaiyum, athin arththaththaiyum, gnaanikaLin vaakkiy-angkaLaiyum, avarkal uraiththa puthaiporuLkaLaiyum aRinthukoLvaan.
7. karththarukkup payappatuthalae gnaanaththin aarampam; muutar gnaanaththaiyum poothakaththaiyum asattaipanhnhukiRaarkaL.
8. yen makanae, un thakappan puththiyaik kaeL, un thaayin poothakaththaith thallaathae.
9. avaikal un sirasukku alangkaaramaana mutiyum, un kazhuththukkucharappanhiyumaayirukkum.
10. yen makanae, paavikal unakku Nayangkaattinaalum Nee sammathiy-aathae.
11. yengkaLootae vaa, iraththagnsinthumpadi Naam pathivirunthu, kut-RamatRirukkiRavarLai mukaantharaminRip pitikkumpadi oLiththirup-poom;
12. paathaaLam vizhungkuvathupool Naam avarkaLai uyirootu vizhunkuvoom; kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkal vizhungkappatuvathupool avarkaLai muzhumaiyum vizhungkuvoom;

13. vilaiyuyarntha sakalavithap poruLkaLaiyum kandataivoom; kollaip poruLinaal Nammutaiya veetukaLai Nirappuvoom.
14. yengkaLootae pangkaaLiyaayiru; Nammellaarukkum orae pai irukkum yenRu avarkal solvaarkaLaakil;
15. yen makanae, Nee avarkaLootae vazhiNatavaamal, un kaalai avarkal paathaikku vilakkuvaayaaka.
16. avarkal kaalkal theengkuseiya ohti, iraththagnsinthath theevirikkiRathu.
17. yevvakaiyaana patsiyaanaalum sari, athin kanhkaLukku munpaaka valaiyai virippathu viruthaa.
18. ivarkaLoo thangkal iraththaththiRkae pathivirukkiRaarkaL, thangkal piraanhanukkae oLivaiththirukkiRaarkaL.
19. poruLaasaiyulla yellaarutaiya vazhiyum ithuvae; ithu thannaiyutaiyavarkaLin uyirai vaangkum.
20. gnaanamaanathu veLiyae NinRu kuuppitukiRathu, veethikaLil saththamitukiRathu.
21. athu santhatiyulla therukkaLin santhilum, olimukavaasalilum NinRu kuuppittu, pattanhaththil than vaarththaikaLai vasaniththuch cholukiRathu:
22. paethaikaLae, Neengkal paethaimaiyai virumpuvathum, Ninthanaikkaararae Neengkal Ninthanaiyil piriappatuvathum, mathiyeenarae, Neengkal gnaanaththai veRuppathum, yethuvaraikkum irukkum.
23. yen katinthukolluthalukkuth thirumpungkaL; ithoo yen aaviyai ungkaLukku aruLuvaen, yen vaarththaikaLai ungkaLukkuth therivipaen.
24. Naan kuuppittum, Neengkal kaetkamaattoom yenkiReerkaL; Naan yen kaiyai Neettium kavanikkiRavan oruvanum illai.
25. yen aaloosanaiyaiyellaam Neengakal thalli, yen katinthukolluthalai veRuththeerkaL.
26. aakaiyaal, Naanum ungkal aabaththukkaalaththil Nakaitththu,

Neengkal payappatungkaariyam varumpoothu aakatiyam panhnhuvaen.

27. Neengkal payappatungkaariyam pusalpool varumpoothum, aabaththu suuRaavaLipool ungkaLukku Naeritumpoothum, Nerukkamum idakkanhum ungkaLmael varumpoothum, aakatiyampanhnhuvaen.
28. appozhuthu avarkal yennai Nookkik kuuppituvaarkaL; Naan maRuuth-tharavu kotukkamaattaen; avarkal athikaalaiyilae yennaith thaetuvaarkaL, yennaik kaanhamaattaarkaL.
29. avarkal aRivai veRuththaarkaL, karththarukkup payappatuthalaith therinthu kollaamaRpoonaarkaL.
30. yen aaloosanaiyai avarkal virumpavillai; yen katinthukolluthalaiyel-laam asattaipanhnhinaarkaL.
31. aakaiyaal avarkal thangkal vazhiyin palanaip pusippaarkaL; thangkal yoosanaikaLinaal thirupthiyataivaarkaL.
32. paethaikaLin maaRupaatu avarkaLaik kollum, muutarin Nirvisaaram avarkaLai azhikkum
33. yenakkuch chevikotukkiRavan yevanoo, avan vikkinaminRi vaasam-panhnhhi, aabaththiRkup payappataamal amaithiyaayiruppaan.

Proverbs 2

1. yen makanae, Nee un seviyai gnaanaththiRkuch chaaitththu, un iruthayaththaip puththikku amaiyappanhnhumporuttu,
2. Nee yen vaarththaikaLai YaetRukkondur, yen kattaLaikaLai unnitath-thil paththirappatuththi,
3. gnaanaththai vaa yenRu kuuppittu, puththiyaichaththamittu azhaith-thu,
4. athai velliyaippool Naati, puthaiyalkaLaith thaetukiRathupool thaetuvaayaakil,
5. appozhuthu karththarukkup payappatuthal innathenRu Nee

- unharnthu, thaevanai aRiyum aRivaik kandataivaai.
6. karththar gnaanaththaith tharukiRaar; avar vaayininRu aRivum puththiyum varum.
 7. avar NeethimaankaLukkenRu meigngnaanaththai vaiththuvaiththirukkiRaar; uththamamaai NatakkiRavarkaLukku avar kaetakamaayirukkiRaar.
 8. avar Niyaayaththin NeRikaLaith thaRkaaththu, thammutaiya parisuththavaankaLin paathaiyaik kaappaatRukiRaar.
 9. appozhuthu Neethiyaiyum, Niyaayaththaiyum, Nithaanaththaiyum, sakala NalvazhikaLaiyum aRinthukolluvaai.
 10. gnaanam un iruthayaththil piravaesiththu, aRivu un aaththumaavukku inpamaayirukkumpoothu,
 11. Nalyoosanai unnaik kaappaatRum, puththi unnaip paathukaakkum.
 12. athinaal Nee thunmaarkkanutaiya vazhikkum, maaRupaatu paesukiRa manuShanukkum,
 13. anthakaara vazhikaLil Nataka NeethiNeRikaLai vittu,
 14. theemaiseiya makizhnthu, thunmaarkkarutaiya maaRupaatukaLil kaLikuurukiRavarkaLukkum,
 15. maaRupaataana paathaikaLilum koonhalaana vazhikaLilum NatakkiRavarkaLukkum Nee thappuvikkappatuvaai.
 16. than iLavayathin Naayakanai vittu, than thaevanutaiya utanpadikkaiyai maRanthu,
 17. ichakamaana vaarththaikaLaippaesum anNiya penhnhaakiya paraSthireekkum thappuvikkappatuvaai.
 18. avaLutaiya veetu maranhaththukkum, avaLutaiya paathaikal mariththooritaththiRkum saaikiRathu.
 19. avaLitaththil pookiRavarkaLil oruvarum thirumpukiRathillai, jeevap-aathaikaLil vanthu saerukiRathumillai.
 20. aathalaal Nee NallavarkaLin vazhiyilae Natanthu, NeethimaankaLin paathaikaLaik kaaththukkoLvaayaaka.
 21. sevvaiyaanavarkal puumiyilae vaasampanhnhuvaarkaL; uththamarkal

athilae thangkiyiruppaarkaL.

22. thunmaarkkaroo puumiyilirunthu aRuppundupoovaarkaL; thurookikal athil iraathapadikku NirmuulamaavaarkaL.

Proverbs 3

1. yen makanae, yen poothakaththai maRavaathae; un iruthayam yen kattaLaikaLaik kaakkakkatavathu.
2. avaikal unakku Neetiththa NaatkaLaiyum, theerkkaayusaiyum, samaathanaththaiyum perukappanhnun.
3. kirupaiyum saththiyamum unnaivittu vilakaathiruppathaaka; Nee avaikaLai un kazhuththilae puundu, avaikaLai un iruthayamaakiya palakaiyil yezhuthikkoL.
4. athinaal thaevanutaiya paarvaiyilum manuSharutaiya paarvaiyilum thayaiyum NaRpuththiyum peRuvaai.
5. un suyapuththiyinmael saayaamal, un muzhu iruthayaththootum karththaril Nampikkaiaayirunthu,
6. un vazhikaLilellaam avarai NinaiththukkoL; appozhuthu avar un paathaikaLaich chevvaippatuththuvaar.
7. Nee unnai gnaaniyenRu yenhnhathae; karththarukkup payanthu, theemaiyai vittu vilaku.
8. athu un Naapikku aarookkiyamum, un yelumpukaLukku uunumaakum.
9. un poruLaalum, un yellaa viLaivin muthaRpalanaalum karththaraik kanampannhu.
10. appozhuthu un kaLagnsiyangkal puuranhamaai Nirampum; un aalaikaLil thiraatsarasam purandootum.
11. yen makanae, Nee karththarutaiya sitsaiyai aRpamaaka yenhnhathae, avar katinthukollumpoothu soornthupookaathae.
12. thakappan thaana NaesikkiRa puththiranaich chitsikkiRathupoola,

- karththarum yevanithathil anpukuurukiRaaroo avanaichitsikkiRaar.
13. gnaanaththaik kandataikiRa manuShanum, puththiyaichampaath-
ikkiRa manuShanum paakkiyavaankaL.
14. athin varththakam velli varththakaththilum, athin aathaayam pasum-
ponnilum uththamamaanathu.
15. muththukkaLaippaarkkilum athu vilaiyaeRappetRathu; Nee ichikkath-
thakkathonRum athaRku Nikaralla.
16. athin valathukaiyil theerkkaayusum, athin idathukaiyil selvamum
kanamum irukkiRathu.
17. athin vazhikal inithaana vazhikaL, athin paathaikaLellaam samaath-
aanam.
18. athu thannai atainthavarkaLukku jeevavirutsam, athaip pat-
RikkollukiRa yevanum paakkiyavaan.
19. karththar gnaanaththinaalae puumiyai aSthipaarappatutthi, puththiy-
inaalae vaanangkaLai Sthaapiththaar.
20. avarutaiya gnaanaththinaalae aazhangkal pirinthathu, aakaayamum
paniyaip peikiRathu.
21. yen makanae, ivaikal un kanhkaLai vittup piriyaathiruppathaaka;
meigngnaanaththaiyum Nallaaloosanaiyaiyum kaaththukkoL.
22. avaikal un aaththumaavukku jeevanum, un kazhuththukku
alangkaaramumaayirukkum.
23. appozhuthu Nee payaminRi un vazhiyil Natappaai, un kaal idaRaathu.
24. Nee patukkumpoothu payappataathiruppaai; Nee patuththukkollum-
poothu un Niththirai inpamaayirukkum.
25. satithiyaana thikilum, thuShtarkaLin paazhkkatippum varumpoothu
Nee agnsavaendaam.
26. karththar un Nampikkaiyaayirunthu, un kaal sikkikkollaathapadi kaap-
paar.
27. Nanmaiseiyumpadi unakkuth thiraanhiyirukkumpoothu, athaich
cheiyaththakkavarkaLukkuch cheiyaamal iraathae.
28. unnitaththil porul irukkaiyil un ayalaanai Nookki: Nee

pooiththirumpavaa, NaaLaikkuth tharuvaen yenRu sollaathae.

29. achaminRi unnitaththil vaasam panhnhukiRa un ayalaanukku viroothamaaka theengku Ninaiyaathae.
30. oruvan unakkuth theengkuseiyaathirukka, kaaranhaminRi avanootae vazhakkaataathae.
31. kotumaiyullavanmael poRaamai kollaathae; avanutaiya vazhikaLil onRaiyum therinthukollaathae.
32. maaRupaatullavan karththarukku aruvaruppaanavan; Neethi-maankaLootae avarutaiya irakasiyam irukkiRathu.
33. thunmaarkkanutaiya veetil karththarin saapam irukkiRathu, Neethi-maankaLutaiya vaasaSthalaththaiyoo avar aaseervathikkiRaar.
34. ikazhvoorai avar ikazhukiRaar; thaazhmaiyullavarkaLukkoo kirupaiya-LikkiRaar.
35. gnaanavaankal kanaththaich chuthantharippaarkaL; mathikaetaroo kanaveenaththai ataivaarkaL.

Proverbs 4

1. pillaikaLae, Neengkal thakappan poothakaththaik kaettu, puththiyai ataiyumpadi kavaniyungkaL.
2. Naan ungkaLukku NaRpoothakaththaith tharukiRaen; yen upath-aesaththai vitaathirungkaL.
3. Naan yen thakappanukkup priyamaana kumaaranum, yen thaaikku mikavum arumaiyaana orae pillaiyumaanavan.
4. avar yenakkup poothiththuch chonnathu: un iruthayam yen vaarth-thaikaLaik kaaththukkollakkatavathu; yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkoL, appozhuthu pizhaippai.
5. gnaanaththaichampaathi, puththiyuyum sampaathi; yen vaayin vaarththaikaLai maRavaamalum vittu vilakaamalum iru.
6. athai vitaathae, athu unnaith thaRkaakkum; athinmael priyamaayiru,

athu unnaik kaaththukkollum.

7. gnaanamae mukkiyam, gnaanaththaichampaathi; yennaththaichampaathiththaalum puththiyaichampaathiththukkoL.
8. Nee athai maenmaippatuththu, athu unnai maenmaippatuththum; Nee athaith thazhuvikkondaal, athu unnaik kanampanhnhum.
9. athu un thalaikku alangkaaramaana mutiyaik kotukkum; athu maki-maiyaana kireetaththai unakkuch chuuttum.
10. yen makanae, kaeL, yen vaarththaikaLai YaetRukkoL; appozhuthu un aayusin varuShangkal athikamaakum.
11. gnaanamaarkkaththai Naan unakkup poothiththaen; sevvaiyaana paathaikaLilae unnai Nataaththinaen.
12. Nee avaikaLil Natakkumpoothu un NataikaLukku idakkanh undaavathillai; Nee avaikaLil ohtinaalum idaRamaattaai.
13. puththimathiyai uRuthiyaaip patRikkoL, athai vittuvitaathae; athaik kaaththukkoL, athuvae unaku jeevan.
14. thunmaarkkarutaiya paathaiyil piravaesiyaathae; theeyoorutaiya vazhiyil Natavaathae.
15. athai veRuththuvitu, athin vazhiyaaip pookaathae; athai vittu vilakik katanthupoo.
16. pollaappuch cheithaalozhiya avarkaLukku Niththirai varaathu; avarkal yaaraiyaakilum vizhappanhnhaathirunthaal avarkal thuukkam kalainthupoom.
17. avarkal aakaamiyaththin appaththaip pusiththu, kotumaiyin irasaththaik kutikkiRaarkaL.
18. NeethimaankaLutaiya paathai Natuppakalvaraikkum athikamathikamaaip pirakaasikkiRa suuriyappirakaasampoolirukkum.
19. thunmaarkkarutaiya paathaiyoo kaariruLaippoolirukkum; thaangkal idaRuvathu innathil yenRu aRiyaarkaL.
20. yen makanae, yen vaarththaikaLaik kavani; yen vasanangkaLukku un seviyaich chaai.
21. avaikal un kanhkaLai vittup piriyaathiruppathaaka; avaikaLai un

iruthayaththukkullae kaaththukkoL.

22. avaikaLaik kandupitikkiRavarkaLukku avaikal jeevanum, avarkal utalukkellaam aarookkiyamumaam.
23. yellaak kaavalootum un iruthayaththaik kaaththukkoL, athanitathtthinRu jeevauutRu puRappatum.
24. vaayin thaaRumaaRukaLai unnai vittakatRi, uthatukaLin maaRupaattai unakkuth thuurappatuththu.
25. un kanhkal Naeraai Nookkakkatavathu; un kanhnhimaikal unakku-munnae sevvaiyaayap paarkkakkatavathu.
26. un kaal Nataiyaich cheerthuukkipaar; un vazhikaLellaam Nilaivarappattiruppathaaka.
27. valathupuRamaavathu idathupuRamaavathu saayaathae; un kaalaith theemaikku vilakkuvaayaaka.

Proverbs 5

1. yen makanae, yen gnaanaththaik kavaniththu, yen puththikku un seviyaich chaai;
2. appozhuthu Nee vivaekaththaip paenhikkoLvaai, un uthatukal aRivaik kaaththukkollum.
3. paraSthiriyin uthatukal thaenkuutupool ozhukum; aval vaai yenhnheyilum miruthuvaayirukkum.
4. aval seikaiyin mutivoo yettiyaippoolak kasappum, irupuRamung karukkulla pattayampool kuurmaiyaayirukkum.
5. aval kaalatikal maranhaththukku iRangkum; aval Nataikal paathaaLaththaip patRippookum.
6. Nee jeevamaarkkaththaich chinthiththuk kollaathapadikku, avaLutaiya Nataikal maaRimaaRi vikaarappatum; avaikaLai aRiyamutiyaathu.
7. aathalaal pillaikaLae, ippozhuthu yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; yen vaayin vasanangkaLai vittu NeengkaathirungkaL.

8. un vazhiyai avaLukkuth thuurappatuththu; avaLutaiya veettin vaas-
alaik kittich chaeraathae.
9. saernthaal un maenmaiya anNiyarkaLukkum, un aayusin kaalaththaik
kotuurarukkum kotuththuvituvaai.
10. anNiyar un selvaththinaal thirupthiyataivaarkaL; un pirayaasaththin
palan puRaththiyaarutaiya veetil saerum.
11. mutivilae un maamsamum un sareeramum uruvazhiyumpoothu Nee
thukkiththu:
12. aiyo, poothakaththai Naan veRuththaenae, katinthukolluthalai yen
manam alatsiyampanhnhinathae!
13. yen poothakar in sollai Naan kaeLaamalum, yenakku upathaesam-
panhnhinavarkaLukku yen seviyaich chaayaamalum poonaenae!
14. sapaikkullum sangkaththukkullum kognsanguRaiya yellaath thee-
maikkumullaanaenae! yenRu muRaiyituvaai.
15. un kinhatRilulla thanhnheeraiyum, un thuravil uuRukiRa jalaththaiyum
paanampanhnhu.
16. un uutRukal veLiyilum un vaaikkaalkal veethikaLilum paaivathaaka.
17. avaikal anNiyarukkum uriyavaikaLaayiraamal, unakkae uriyavaika-
Laayiruppathaaka.
18. un uutRukkanh aaseervathikkappatuvathaaka; un iLavayathin mana-
iviyoote makizhnthiru.
19. avaLae Naesikkappataththakka penhmaanum, azhakaana varaiy-
aatumpooliruppaaLaaka; avaLutaiya SthanangkaLae yeppozthuthum
unnaith thirupthiseivathaaka; avaLutaiya Naesaththaal Nee yep-
pozthuthum mayangkiyiruppaayaaka.
20. yen makanae, Nee paraSthirynmael mayangkith thirinthu, anNiya
Sthireeyin maarpaith thazhuvavaendiyathenna?
21. manuSharutaiya vazhikal karththarin kanhkaLukku munpaaka
irukkiRathu; avanutaiya vazhikaLellaavatRaiyum avar seerthuukkip-
paarkkiRaar.
22. thunmaarkkanai avanutaiya akkiramangkaLae pitiththukkollum; than

paavakkayiRukaLaal kattappatuvaan.

23. avan puththiyaik kaeLaathathinaal matinthu, than mathikaettin mikuthiyinaal mayangkippoovaan.

Proverbs 6

1. yen makanae, Nee un sinaekithanukkaakap pinhaippattu, anNiya-nukkuk kaiyatiththukkotuththaayaanaal,
2. Nee un vaaimozhikaLaal sikkundaai, un vaayin vaarththaikaLaal pitip-attaai.
3. ippoZhuthu yen makanae, un siNaekithanutaiya kaiyil Nee akappat-tukkondapadiyaal, Nee unnaith thappuviththukkolla onRusei.
4. un kanhnhukku Niththiraiyum, un kanhnhimaikkuth thuukkamum vara-vitaamal, un siNaekithanitaththil pooi, unnaith thaazhththi, avanai var-unthik kaettukkoL.
5. veLimaan vaettaikkaaran kaikkum, kuruvi vaetan kaikkum thap-puvathupoola, Nee unnaith thappuviththukkoL.
6. soompaeRiyae, Nee yeRumpinitaththilpooi, athin vazhikaLaip paarth-thu, gnaanaththaik katRukkoL.
7. athaRkup pirapuvum, thalaivanum, athikaariyum illaathirunthum,
8. kootaikaalaththil thanakku aakaaraththaichampaathiththu, aRup-pukkaalaththil thanakkuth thaaniyaththaich chaerththuvaikkum.
9. soompaeRiyae, Nee yevvaLavunaeram patuththiruppaai? yep-pozhuthu un thuukkaththaivittu yezhunthiruppaai?
10. innung kognsam thuungkattum, innung kognsam uRangkattum; innung kognsam kaimutakkikkondu Niththirai seiyattum yenpaayoo?
11. un thariththiram vazhippookkanaippoolavum, un vaRumai aayatham-anhinhavanaippoolavum varum.
12. paeliyaaLin manuShanaakiya oru thunmaarkkan aakatiyam paesith-thirikiRaan.

13. avan than kanhkaLaal saikaikaatti, than kaalkaLaal paesi, than viralkaLaal poothanaiseikiRaan.
14. avan iruthayaththilae thiriyaavaramundu; idavitaamal pollaappaip pin-haiththu, vazhakkukaLai undupanhnhukiRaan.
15. aakaiyaal satithiyil avanukku aabaththu varum; sakaayaminRichatith-iyil Naasamataivaan.
16. aaRu kaariyangkaLaik karththar veRukkiRaar, Yaezhum avarukku aruvaruppaanavaikaL.
17. avaiyaavana: maettimaiyaana kanh, poiNaavu, kutRamatRavarkaLu-taiya iraththam sinthung kai,
18. thuraaloosanaiaip pinhaikkum iruthayam, theengku seivathaRku virainthootungkaal,
19. apaththampaesum poichaatsi, sakoothararukkullae viroothaththai undupanhnhuthal aakiya ivaikaLae.
20. yen makanae, un thakappan kaRpanaiyaik kaaththukkoL; un thaayin poothakaththaith thallaathae.
21. avaikaLai yeppozhuthum un iruthayaththilae anhinthu, avaikaLai un kazhuththilae kattikkoL.
22. Nee Natakkumpoothu athu unakku vazhikaattum; Nee patukkum-poothu athu unnaik kaappaatRum; Nee vizhikkumpoothu athu unnootae sampaaShikkum.
23. kattaLaiyae viLakku, vaethamae veLicham, poothakasitsaiyae jeevavazhi.
24. athu unnaith thunmaarkka Sthireekkum, ichakampaesum Naavaiyu-taiya paraSthirkkum vilakkik kaakkum.
25. un iruthayaththilae aval azhakai ichiyaathae; aval than kanhnhi-maikaLinaal unnaip pitikkavitaathae.
26. vaesiyinimiththam oru appaththunhikkaiyaiyum irakkavaendiyath-aakum; vipasaariyaanaval arumaiyaana uyirai vaettaiyaatukiRaaL.
27. than vaSthiram vaekaamal matiyilae yevanaavathu Neruppai vaith-thukkollakkuutumoo?

28. than kaal sutaamal yevanaavathu thazhalinmael Natakakkuutumoo?
29. piRanutaiya manaiviyitaththil piravaesippavanum, appadiyae ava-LaiththotukiRa yevanuma, aakkinaikkuth thappaan.
30. thirutan than pasiyai aatRath thirutinaal janangkal avanai ikazhamaat-taarkaL;
31. avan kandupitikkappattaal Yaezhu matangu kotuththuth theeravaen-dum; than veettilulla poruLkaLaiyellaam kotukkavaendiyathaakum.
32. Sthiryutanae vipasaarampanhnhukiRavan mathikettavan; appadich cheikiRavan than aaththumaavaik ketuththup pootukiRaan.
33. vaathaiyaiyum ilachaiyaiyum ataivaan; avan Ninthai ozhiyaathu
34. SthireeyaippatRiya yerichal puruShanukku muurkkaththai undupanhhuma; avan pazhivaangkum NaaLil thappavitaan.
35. avan yentha eettaiyum paaraan; aNaekam vekumathikaLaik kotuth-thaalum amarnthirukkamaattaan.

Proverbs 7

1. yen makanae, Nee yen vaarththaikaLaik kaaththu, yen kattaLaikaLai unnitaththil paththirappatuththu.
2. yen kattaLaikaLaiyum yen poothakaththaiyum un kanhmanhiyaippool kaaththukkoL, appozhuthu pizhaippai.
3. avaikaLai un viralkaLil katti, avaikaLai un iruthaya palakaiyil yezhuthikkoL.
4. ichakavaarththaikaLaip paesum anNiya penhnhakiya paraSthirkku unnai vilakkik kaappathaRkaaka,
5. gnaanaththai Nookki, Nee yen sakoothari yenRum, puththiyaippaarththu, Nee yen inaththaal yenRum solvaayaaka.
6. Naan yen veettin jannalarukae NinRu, palakanhi vazhiyaaip paarth-thapoothu,
7. paethaiyarkaLaakiya vaaliparukkullae oru putththiyeena

vaalipanaikkandu avanaik kavaniththaen.

8. avan maalaimayangkum aSthamanaNaeraththilum, iravin irunda anthakaaraththilum.
9. aval irukkum santhukkatuththa theruvil senRu, aval veettuvazhiyaa Natanthupoonaan.
10. appozhuthu ithoo, vaesiyin aataiyaaparanhanthariththa thanthiraman-amulla oru Sthiree avanukku yethirppattaaL.
11. aval vaayaatium atangkaathavaLumaanavaL; aval kaalkal veettilae tharikkiRathillai.
12. silavaeLai veLiyiliruppaaL, silavaeLai veethiyiliruppaaL, santhukaLt-hooRum pathiviruppaaL.
13. aval avanaip pitiththu muththagenseithu, mukam Naanhaamal avanaip-paarththu:
14. samaathaana palikal yenmael sumanthirunthathu, inRaikkuththaan yen poruththanaikaLai NiRaivaetRinaen.
15. aathalaal, Naan unnaichanthikkap puRappattu, un mukaththai aava-lootu thaetinaen; ippoZhuthu unnaik kandupitiththaen.
16. yen magnsaththai iraththina kampaLangkaLaalum, yekipthuthaesaththu visiththiramaana melliya vaSthirangkaLaalum singkaariththaen.
17. yen patukkaiyai vellaippooLaththaalum santhanaththaalum ilavangkappattaiyaalum vaasanai kattinaen.
18. vaa, vitiyaRkaalamvaraikkum sampookamaayiruppoom, inpangkaLin-aal puurippoom.
19. puruShan veettilae illai, thuurap pirayaanham poonaan.
20. panhappaiyaith than kaiyilae kondupoonaan, kuRikkappatta NaaLilae veettukku varuvaan yenRu solli,
21. than mikuthiyaana iniya soRkaLaal avanai vasappatuththi, than uthatukaLin mathuravaakkinaal avanai inhangkap panhnhinaaL.
22. utanae avan aval pinnae senRaen; oru maatu atikkappatumpadi selvathupoolum, oru muutan vilangkitappattuth thandanaikkup poovathu poolum,

23. oru kuruvi than piraanhanhai vaangkum kanhnnhiyai aRiyaamal athil vizhaththeevirikkiRathupoolum, avaLukkup pinnae poonaan; ampu avan eeralaip piLanthathu.
24. aathalaal pillaikaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; yen vaayin vaarth-thaikaLaik kavaniyungkaL.
25. un iruthayam aval vazhiyilae saayavaendaam; aval paathaiyilae may-angkith thiriyaathae.
26. aval aNaekaraik kaayappatuththi, vizhappanhninaaL; palavaankal aNaekaraik kolaiseithaaL.
27. aval veetu paathaaLaththukkuppoom vazhi; athu maranha aRaikaLukkuk kondupooivitum.

Proverbs 8

1. gnaanam kuuppitukiRathillaiyoo? puththi saththamitukiRathillaiyoo?
2. athu vazhiyarukaeyulla maetaikaLilum, NaaRsanthikaLilum NiRkiRathu.
3. athu uurvaasalkaLin ohraththilum, pattanhaththin mukappilum, Natai kuutangkaLilum NinRu saththamittu:
4. manuSharae ungkaLai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen; yen saththam manupuththirarukkuth thonikkum.
5. paethaikaLae, vivaekam ataiyungkaL: muutarkaLae, puththiyulla sinthaiyaayirungkaL.
6. kaeLungkaL, maempaataana kaariyangaLaip paesuvaen; yen uthatukal uththama kaariyangaLai vasanikkum.
7. yen vaai saththiyaththai viLampum, aakaamiyam yen uthatukaLukku aruvaruppaanathu.
8. yen vaayin vaakkukaLellaam NeethiyaanavaikaL; avaikaLil purattum vipareethamum illai.
9. avaikaLellaam puththiyullavanukkuth theLivum, gnaanaththaip pet-

RavarkaLukku yutharththamumaayirukkum.

10. velliyaippaarkilum yen puththimathiyaiyum, pasumponnaippaarkkilum gnaanaththaiyum angkeekariththukkollungkaL.
11. muththukkaLaippaarkkilum gnaanamae Nallathu; ichikkappataththakkavaikaLellaam athaRku Nikaralla.
12. gnaanamaakiya Naan vivaekaththootae vaasampanhni, Nalyukthiy-aana aRivukaLaik kandataikiRaen.
13. theemaiyai veRuppathae karththarukkup payappatum payam; peru-maiyaiyum, akanthaiyaiyum, theeya vazhiyaiyum, purattuvaayaiyum Naan veRukkiRaen.
14. aaloosanaikum meigngnanamum yennutaiyavaikaL; Naanae puththi, vallamai yennutaiyathu.
15. yennaalae raajaakkal arasaaLukiRaarkaL, pirapukkal NeethiseluththukiRaarkaL.
16. yennaalae athikaarikaLum, pirapukkaLum, puumiyilulla sakala Niy-aayaathipathikaLum aaLukaiseithuvarukiRaarkaL.
17. yennaich chiNaekikkiRavarkaLai Naan siNaekikkiRaen; athikaalaiyil yennaith thaetukiRavarkal yennaik kandataivaarkaL.
18. aisuvaryiamum, kanamum, Nilaiyaana poruLum, Neethiyum yen-nitaththil undu.
19. ponnaiyum thangkaththaiyum paarkkilum yen palan Nallathu; suththa velliyaippaarkkilum yen varumaanam Nallathu.
20. yennaich chiNaekikkiRavarkal meipporuLaich chuth-antharikkumpadikkum, avarkaLutaiya kaLagnsiyangkaLai Naan Nirap-pum padikkum,
21. avarkaLai Neethiyin vazhiyilum, NiyaayapaathaikaLukkullum NataththukiRaen.
22. karththar thamathu kiriyaikaLukkumun puurvamuthal yennaith thamathu vazhiyin aathiyaakak kondirunthaar.
23. puumi undaakumunnum, aathimuthaRkondum aNaathiyaa Naan apiShaekam panhnhappattaen.

24. aazhangkaLum, jalam puranduvarum uutRukaLum undaakumunnae
Naan jaNippikkappattaen.
25. malaikal NilaipeRuvathaRku munnum, kunRukal undaavathaRku
munnum,
26. avar puumiyaiyum athin veLikaLaiyum, puumiyilulla manhnhin
thiraLkaLaiyum undaakkumunnum Naan jaNippikkappattaen.
27. avar vaanangkaLaip pataikkaiyil Naan angkae irunthaen; avar
samuththira vilaasaththai vattanhikkaiyilum,
28. uyaraththil maekangkaLai Sthaapiththu, samuththiraththin uutRukaLai
ataiththu vaikkaiyilum,
29. samuththira jalam than karaiyai vittu meeRaathapadikku athaRku yel-
laiyaik kattaLaiyittu, puumiyin aSthipaarangkaLai Nilaippatuththukaiyi-
lum,
30. Naan avar arukae sellappillaiyaayirunthaen; Niththam avarutaiya
manamakizhchiyaayirunthathu, yeppozhuthum avar samukaththil
kaLikurnthaen.
31. avarutaiya puuvulakaththil santhooShappattu, manumakkaLutanae
makizhnthukondirunthaen.
32. aathalaal pillaikaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; yen vazhikaLaik
kaaththu NatakkiRavarkal paakkiyavaankaL.
33. Neengkal puththiyaik kaettu, gnaanamataiyungkaL; athai vittu vil-
akaathirungkaL.
34. yen vaasaRpadiyil Niththam vizhiththirunthu, yen kathavu
Nilaiyarukae kaaththirunthu, yenakkuch chevikotukkiRa manuShan
paakkiyavaan.
35. yennaik kandataikiRavan jeevanaik kandataikiRaan; karththaritatthil
thayavaiyum peRuvaan.
36. yenakku viroothamaakap paavagnseikiRavanoo, than aaththu-
maavaich chaethappatuththukiRaan; yennai veRukkiRavarkal yaav-
arum maranhaththai virumpukiRavarkal yenRu sollukiRathu.

Proverbs 9

1. gnaanam than veettaikkatti, than Yaezhu thuunhkaLaiyum siththir-antheerththu,
2. than kozhuththa janthukkaLai atiththu, thiraatsarasaththai vaarth-thuvaiththu, than poojanapanthiyai aayaththappatuththi,
3. than panhivitaikkaarikaLai anuppi, pattanhaththin uyarnta mae-taikaLinmael NinRu kuuppittu,
4. puththiyeenanai Nookki: yevan paethaiyoo avan ivvitaththil varakkatavan.
5. Neengkal vanthu yen appaththaip pusiththu, Naan vaarththa thiraat-sarasaththaip paanampanhnhungkaL.
6. paethaimaiyai vittu vilakungkaL, appozhuthu pizhaiththiruppeerkaL; puththiyin vazhiyilae Natavungkal yenRu viLampukiRathu.
7. pariyaasakkaaranaik kandikkiRavan ilachaiyataikiRaana; thun-maarkkanaik kandikkiRavan thannaik kaRaippatuththik kollukiRaana.
8. pariyaasakkaaranaik katinthukollaathae, avan unnaip pakaippaan; gnaanamullavanaik katinthukoL, avan unnai Naesippaan.
9. gnaanamullavanukkup poothakam panhnhu, avan gnaanaththil thaeRuvaan; Neethimaanukku upathaesampanhnhu, avan aRivil viruththiyataivaan.
10. karththarukkup payappatuthalae gnaanaththil aarampam; parisuth-tharin aRivae aRivu.
11. yennaalae un Naatkal perukum; un aayusin varuShangkal viruththiy-aakum.
12. Nee gnaaniyaanaal unakkenRu gnaaniyaavaai; Nee pariyaasakkaaranaanaal Neeyae athan payanai aNupavippaai yenRu sol-lukiRathu.
13. mathiyatRa Sthiree vaayaatium, onRumaRiyaatha Nirmuutam-

maayirukkiRaaL.

14. aval than veettuvaasaRpadiyilum pattanhaththin maetaikaLilum aas-anam poottu utkaarnthu,
15. thangkal vazhikaLai Nookki Naerae pookum vazhippookkaraip paarth-thu:
16. yevan paethaiyoo avan ivvitaththil varakkatavan yenRum,
17. mathiyeenanai Nookki: thiruttuththanhnheer thiththikkum, anthar-angkaththil pusikkum appam inpamaayirukkum yenRum sollik kuup-pitukiRaaL.
18. aayinum mariththavarkal avvitaththil undenRum, avaLutaiya vir-unthaaLikal NarakapaathaaLangkaLil kitakkiRaarkaLenRum avan aRiyaan.

Proverbs 10

1. saalomoonin NeethimozhikaL: gnaanamulla makan thakappanaich-anthooShappatuththukiRaan; muutaththanamullavanoo thaaikkuchagnsalamaayirukkiRaan.
2. aNiyaayaththin thiraviyangkal onRukkum uthavaathu; Neethiyoo maranhaththukkuth thappuvikkum.
3. karththar NeethimaankaLaip pasiyinaal varunthavitaar; thunmaarkkarutaiya poruLaiyoo akatRivitukiRaar.
4. soompaRkaiyaal vaelaiseikiRavan Yaezhaiyaavaan; suRusuRuppul-lavan kaiyoo selvaththai undaakkum.
5. kootaikaalaththil saerkkiRavan puththiyulla makan; aRuppukkaalath-thil thuungkukiRavanoo ilachaiyai undaakkukiRa makan.
6. Neethimaanutaiya sirasinmael aaseervaathangkal thangkum; kotu-maiyoo thunmaarkkanutaiya vaayai ataikkum.
7. Neethimaanutaiya paer pukazhpetRu viLangkum; thunmaarkkanu-taiya paeroo azhinhupookum.

8. iruthayaththil gnaanamullavan kattaLaikaLai YaetRukkollukiRaan;
alappukiRa muutanoo vizhuvaan.
9. uththamamaai NatakkiRavan paththiramaai NatakkiRaan; koonha-
laana vazhikaLil NatakkiRavanoo kandupitikkappatuvaan.
10. kanhsaatai kaattukiRavan Noovu undaakkukiRaan; alappukiRa
muutan vizhuvaan.
11. Neethimaanutaiya vaai jeevauutRu; kotumaiyoo thunmaarkkanutaiya
vaayai ataikkum.
12. pakai viroothangkaLai yezhuppum; anpoo sakala paavangkaLaiyum
muutum.
13. puththimaanutaiya uthatukaLil viLangkuvathu gnaanam; mathikaeta-
nutaiya muthukukku YaetRathu pirampu.
14. gnaanavaankal aRivaich chaerththuvaikkiRaarkaL; muutanutaiya
vaaikkuk kaetu sameepiththirukkiRathu.
15. aisuvaryiyavaanutaiya porul avanukku aranhaana pattanham;
YaezhaikaLin vaRumaiyoo avarkaLaik kalangkappanhnnum.
16. Neethimaanutaiya pirayaasam jeevanaiyum, thunmaarkkanutaiya viL-
aivoo paavaththaiyum piRappikkum.
17. puththimathikaLaik kaaththukkollukiRavan jeevavazhiyil irukkiRaan;
kandanaiyai veRukkiRavanoo moosampookiRaan.
18. pakaiyai maRaikkiRavan poi uthatan; puRangkuuRukiRavan mathi-
kaetan.
19. soRkaLin mikuthiyil paavamillaamaRpookaathu; than uthatukaLai
atakkukiRavanoo puththimaan.
20. Neethimaanutaiya Naavu suththavelli; thunmaarkkanutaiya manam
aRpavilaiyum peRaathu.
21. Neethimaanutaiya uthatukal aNaekaraip pooShikkum; muutaroo
mathiyeenaththinaal maaLuvaarkaL.
22. karththarin aaseervaathamae aisuvaryiyaththaith tharum; athanootae
avar vaethanaiyaik kuuttaar.
23. theevinaiseivathu muutanukku viLaiyaattu; puththimaanukkoo

gnaanam undu.

24. thunmaarkkan payappatum kaariyam avanukku vanthu Naeritum;
Neethimaan virumpukiRa kaariyam avanukkuk kotukkappatum.
25. suzhalkaatRu katanthupoovathupool thunmaarkkan katanthupoovaan;
Neethimaanoo Niththiya aSthipaaramullavan
26. paRkaLukkuk kaatium, kanhkaLukkup pukaiyum yeppadiyirukkiRat-
hoo, appadiyae soompaeRiyum thannai anuppukiRavarkaLukku
irukkiRaana.
27. karththarukkup payappatuthal aayusuNaatkaLaip perukappanhnnum;
thunmaarkkarutaiya varuShangkaLoo kuRukippoom.
28. NeethimaankaLin Nampikkai makizhchiyaakum; thunmaarkkarutaiya
apaetsaiyoo azhiyum.
29. karththarin vazhi uththamarkaLukku aranh, akkiramakkaararukkoo
kalakkam.
30. Neethimaan yenRum asaikkappatuvathillai; thunmaarkkar pumiyil
vasippathillai.
31. Neethimaanutaiya vaai gnaanaththai veLippatuththum;
maaRupaatulla Naavoo aRuppundupoom.
32. NeethimaankaLutaiya uthatukal piriyaamaanavaikaLaip paesa aRiyum,
thunmaarkkarutaiya vaayoo maaRupaatullathu.

Proverbs 11

1. kallaththaraasu karththarukku aruvaruppaanathu; sumuththiraiyaana
NiRaikaloo avarukkup piriyaam.
2. akanthai vanthaal ilachaiyum varum; thaazhntha sinthaiyullavarkaLit-
aththil gnaanam undu.
3. semmaiyaanavarkaLutaiya uththamam avarkaLai Nataththum;
thurookikaLin maaRupaatoo avarkaLaip paazhaakkum.
4. koopaakkinaiNaaLil aisuvariyaam uthavaathu; Neethiyoo maranhath-

thukkuth thappuvikkum.

5. uththamanutaiya Neethi avan vazhiyaich chemmaippatuththum; thunmaarkkanoo than thunmaarkkaththinaal vizhuvaan.
6. semmaiyaanavarkaLutaiya Neethi avarkaLaith thappuvikkum; thurookikaLoo thangkal theevinaiyilae pitipatuvaarkaL.
7. thunmaarkkan marikkumpoothu avan Nampikkai azhiyum; akkiramakkaararin apaetsai kettuppoom.
8. Neethimaan ikkattininRu vituvikkappatuvaan; avan iruntha idaththilae thunmaarkkan varuvaan.
9. maayakkaaran thanakku atuththavanai vaayinaal ketukkiRaana; Neethimaanoo aRivinaal thappukiRaana.
10. Neethimaankal NanRaayirunthaal pattanham kaLikuurum; thunmaarkkar azhinthaal kempeeram undaakum.
11. semmaiyaanavarkaLutaiya aaseervaathaththinaal pattanham NilaipeRoongkum; thunmaarkkarutaiya vaayinaal athu idanthuvizhum.
12. mathikettavan piRanai avamathikkiRaana; puththimaanoo than vaayai atakkikkondirukkiRaana.
13. puRangkuuRith thirikiRavan irakasiyaththai veLippatuththukiRaana; aaviyil unhmaiuyullavanoo kaariyaththai atakkukiRaana.
14. aaloosanaiyillaatha idaththil janangkal vizhunthupoovaarkaL; aNaeka aaloosanaikkaaran undaanaal sukam undaakum.
15. anNiyanukkaakap pinhaippatukiRavan veku paatupatuvaan; pinhaippatuvathai veRuppavan sukamaayiruppaan.
16. Nallozhukkamulla Sthiree maanaththaik kaappaaL; paraakkiramasaalik alaisuvariyaththaik kaappaarkaL.
17. thayaiyulla manuShan than aaththumaavukku NanmaiseithukollukiRaana; katuuranoo than utalai alaikkazhikkiRaana.
18. thunmaarkkan viruthaavaelaiaicheikiRaana; Neethiyai vithaikkiRavanoo meippalanaip peRuvaan.
19. Neethi jeevanukku YaethavaakiRathupool, theemaiyaip pinthotarukiRavan maranhaththukku YaethuvaakiRaana.

20. maaRupaatulla iruthayamutaiyavarkal karththarukku aruvaruppaanavarkaL; uththama maarkkaththaroo avarukkup piriyamaanavarkaL.
21. kaiyootae kaikooththaalum, thuShtan thandanaikkuth thappaan; NeethimaankaLutaiya santhathiyoo vituvikkappatum.
22. mathikaetaai NatakkiRa azhakulla Sthiree, panRiyyin muukkilulla ponmuukkuththikkuchamaanam.
23. NeethimaankaLutaiya aasai Nanmaiya; thunmaarkkarutaiya Nampikkaiyoo koopaakkinaiyai mutiyum.
24. vaariyiRaiththum viruththiyataivaarum undu; athikamaaip pisiniththanampanhniyum vaRumaiyataivaarum undu.
25. uthaarakunhamulla aaththumaa sezhikkum; yevan thanhnheer paaichukiRaanoo avanukkuth thanhnheer paaichappatum.
26. thaaniyaththaik kattivaikkiRavanai janangkal sapippaarkaL; viRkiRavanutaiya thalaiyinmael aaseervaatham thangkum.
27. Nanmaiyaai jaakkirathaiyutan thaetukiRavan thayaiyaip peRuvaan; theemaiyaith thaetukiRavanukkoo theemaiya; varum.
28. than aisuvaryaththai NampukiRavan vizhuvaan; NeethimaankaLoo thuLiraip poolae thazhaippaarkaL.
29. than veettaik kalaikkiRavan kaatRaich chuthantharippaan; muutan gnaanamullavanukku atimaiyaavaan.
30. Neethimaanutaiya palan jeevavirutsam; aaththumaakkaLai aathaayappatuththikkollukiRavan gnaanamullavan.
31. ithoo, Neethimaanukku puumiyil sarikkattappatuma; thunmaarkkanukkum paavikkum yeththanai athikam.

Proverbs 12

1. puththimathikaLai virumpukiRavan aRivai virumpukiRa; katinthukolluthalai veRukkiRavanoo mirukakunhamullavan.
2. Nallavan karththaritatthil thayaipeRuvaan; thurchinthanaikaLulla

manuShanai avar aakkinaikkutpatuththuvar.

3. thunmaarkkaththinaal manuShan Nilaivarappataan; NeethimaankaLutaiya vaeroo asaiyaathu.
4. kunhasaaliyaana Stheeri than puruShanukkuk kireetamaayirukkiRaaL; ilachai undupanhnhukiRavaLoo avanukku yelumpurukkiyaayirukkiRaaL.
5. NeethimaankaLutaiya Ninaivukal NiyaayamaanavaikaL; thunmaarkkarutaiya aaloosanaikaLoo suuthaanavaikaL.
6. thunmaarkkarin vaarththaikal iraththagnsinthap pathiviruppathaippatRiyathu; uththamarkaLutaiya vaayoo avarkaLaith thappuvikkum.
7. thunmaarkkar kavizhkkappattu ozhinthupoovaarkaL; NeethimaankaLutaiya veetoo NilaiNiRkum.
8. than puththikkukthakkathaaka manuShan pukazhappatuvaan; maaRupaataana iruthayamullavanoo ikazhappatuvaan.
9. aakaaramillaathavanaayirunthum, thannaiththaan kanampanhnhikkolluRavanaippaarkkilum, kanamatRavanaayirunthum panhivitaikkaaranullavan uththaman.
10. Neethimaan than mirukajeevanaik kaappaatRukiRaan; thunmaarkkarutaiya irakkamum kotumaiyae.
11. than Nilaththaip payiritukiRavan aakaaraththinaal thirupthiyataivaan; veenharaip pinpatRukiRavanoo mathiyatRavan.
12. thunmaarkkan thuShtarutaiya valaiyai virumpukiRaan; Neethimaanutaiya vaer kani kotukkum.
13. thunmaarkkanukku avan uthatukaLin thurookamae kanhnnhi; Neethimaanoo NerukkaththininRu Neengkuvaan.
14. avanavan than than vaayin palanaal thirupthiyataivaan; avanavan kaikkiriyaiyin palanukkuththakkathaaka avanavanukkuk kitaikkum.
15. mathiyeenanutaiya vazhi avan paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaayirukkum; aaloosanaikkuch chevikotukkiRavanoo gnaanamullavan.
16. muutanutaiya koopam seekkiraththil veLippatum; ilachaiyai muutukiRavanoo vivaeki.

17. saththiyavaasakan Neethiyai veLippatuththuvaan; poichaat-sikkaaranoo vagnsakaththai veLippatuththuvaan.
18. pattayakkuththukaLpool paesukiRavarkaLum undu; gnaanamullav-arkaLutaiya Naavoo oLiShatham.
19. saththiya uthatu yenRum Nilaitthirukkum; poiNaavoo oru NimiS-hamaaththiram irukkum
20. theengkaip pinhaikkiRavarkaLin iruthayaththil irukkiRathu kapatam; samaathanam panhnhukiRa aaloosanaikkaararukku ullathu sant-hooSham.
21. Neethimaanukku oru kaetum varaathu; thunmaarkkaroo theemaiyin-aal NiRaiyappatuvaarkaL.
22. poi uthatukal karththarukku aruvaruppaanavaikaL; unhmaiyaai NatakkiRavarkaLoo avarukkup piriyaam.
23. vivaekamulla manuShan aRivai atakkivaikkiRaana; muutarutaiya iruthayamoo mathiyeenaththaip pirasiththappatuththum.
24. jaakkirathaiyullavarkaLutaiya kai aaLukaiseiyum; soompaeRiyoo pak-uthikattuvaan.
25. manuSharutaiya iruthayaththilulla kavalai athai otukkum; Nalvaarth-thaiyoo athai makizhchiyaakkum.
26. Neethimaan than ayalaanaippaarkkilum maenmaiyyullavan; thun-maarkkarutaiya vazhiyoo avarkaLai moosappatuththum.
27. soompaeRi than vaettaiyaatip pitiththathaichamaippathillai; jaakkirathaiyullavanutaiya poruLoo arumaiyaanathu.
28. Neethiyin paathaiyil jeevan undu; anthap paathaiyil maranham illai.

Proverbs 13

1. gnaanamulla makan thakappanutaiya poothakaththaik kaetkiRaana; parikaasakkaaranoo katinthukolluthalukkuch chevikotaan.
2. manuShan than vaayin palanaal Nanmaiyaip pusippaan; thurook-

ikaLin aaththumaavoo kotumaiyaip pusikkum.

3. than vaayaik kaakkiRavan than piraanhanaik kaakkiRaana; than uthatukaLai virivaaith thiRakkiRavanoo kalakkamataivaan.
4. soompaeRiyutaiya aaththumaa virumpiyum onRum peRaathu; jaakkirathaiyullavarkaLutaiya aaththumaavoo puShtiyaakum
5. Neethimaan poippaechai veRukkiRaana; thunmaarkkanoo vetkamum ilachaiyum undaakkukiRaana.
6. Neethi uththamamaarkkaththaanaith thaRkaakkum; thunmaarkkamoo paaviyaik kavizhththupootum.
7. onRumillaathirukkath thannaich chelvanaakap paaraattukiRavanum undu; mikuntha selvamirukkath thannaith thariththiranaakap paaraattukiRavanum undu.
8. manuShanutaiya aisuvaiyam avan piraanhanai meetkum; thariththiranoo mirattuthalaik kaeLaathirukkiRaana.
9. NeethimaankaLin veLicham santhooShippikkum; thunmaarkkarin theepamoo anhainthupoom.
10. akanthaiyinaalmaaththiram vaathu piRakkum; aaloosanaiyaik kaetkiRavarkaLitaththiloo gnaanam undu.
11. vagnsanaiyaal thaetina porul kuRainthupoom; kaippaataaich chaerkkiRavanoo viruththiyataivaan.
12. Netungkaalamaaik kaaththirukkuthal iruthayaththai iLaikkappanhnunhum; virumpinathu varumpoothoo jeevavirutsampool irukkum.
13. thiruvasanaththai avamathikkiRavan Naasamataivaan; kaRpanaikkup payappatukiRavanoo palanataivaan.
14. gnaanavaankaLutaiya poothakam jeevauutRu; athinaal maran-hakkanhnhikaLukkuth thappalaam.
15. NaRpuththi thayaiyai undaakkum; thurookikaLutaiya vazhiyoo karat-umurataanathu.
16. vivaekiyaanavan aRivootu NatanthukollukiRaana; muutanoo than muutaththanaththai veLippatuththukiRaana.

17. thurookamulla thuuthan theethilae vizhuvaan; unhmaiyulla Sthaanaapathiyoo oLiShatham.
18. puththimathikaLaith thallukiRavan thariththiraththaiyum ilachaiyaiyum ataivaan; katinthukolluthalaik kavaniththu NatakkiRavanoo kanamataivaan.
19. vaagsai NiRaivaeRuvathu aaththumaavukku inithu; theemaiyai vittu vilakuvathu muutarukku aruvaruppu.
20. gnaanikaLootae sagsarikkiRavan gnaanamataivaan; muutarukkuth thoozhanoo Naasamataivaan.
21. paavikaLaith theevinai thotarum; NeethimaankaLukkoo Nanmai pay-anaaka varum.
22. Nallavan than pillaikaLin pillaikaLukkuch chuthantharam vaiththup-pookiRaana; paaviyin aaSthiyoo Neethimaanukkaakach chaerth-thuvaikkappatum.
23. YaezhaikaLin vayal mikuthiyaana aakaaraththai viLaivikkum; Niy-aayam kitaiyaamal kettuppookiRavarkaLum undu.
24. pirampaik kaiyaataathavan thana makanaip pakaikkiRaana; avanmael anpaayirukkiRavanoo avanai YaeRkanavae thandikkiRaana.
25. Neethimaan thanakkuth thirupthiyaakap pusikkiRaana; thunmaarkkaru-taiya vayiRoo pasiththirukkum.

Proverbs 14

1. puththiyulla Sthiree than veettaik kattukiRaala; puththiyillaatha Sthir-eeyoo than kaikaLinaal athai idaththuppootukiRaala.
2. Nithaanamaai NatakkiRavan karththarukkup payappatukiRaana; than vazhikaLil thaaRumaaRaanaavanoo avarai alatsiyampanhnhukiRaana.
3. muutan vaayilae avan akanthaikkaetRa milaaRundu; gnaanavaankaLin uthatukaLoo avarkaLaik kaappaatRum.
4. yeruthukaLillaatha idaththil kaLagnsiyam veRumaiyaayirukkum;

kaaLaikaLin pelaththinaaloo mikuntha varaththundu.

5. meichaatsikkaaran poisolla; poichaatsikkaaranoo poikaLai uuthukiRaan.
6. pariyaasakkaaran gnaanaththaith thaetiyum kandupitiyaan; puththiyul-lavanukkoo aRivu laesaai varum.
7. muutanutaiya mukaththukku vilakippoo; aRivulla uthatukaLai angkae kaanhaai.
8. than vazhiyaich chinthiththukkoLvathu vivaekiyin gnaanam; muutarkaLutaiya vagnsanaiyoo muutaththanam.
9. muutar paavaththaikkuRiththup pariyaasampanhnhukiRaarkaL; NeethimaankaLukkullae thayai undu.
10. iruthayaththin kasappu iruthayaththiRkae theriyum; athin mak-izhchikku anNiyan utanthaiyaakaan.
11. thunmaarkkanutaiya veetu azhiyum; semmaiyaanavanutaiya kuutaaramoo sezhikkum.
12. manuShanukkuth semmaiyaath thoonRukiRavazhi undu; athin mutivoo maranha vazhikaL.
13. Nakaippilum manathukkuth thukkamundu; antha makizhchiyin mutivu sagnsalam.
14. pinvaangkum iruthayamullavan than vazhikaLilaeyum; Nalla manuSh-anoo thannilae thaandum thirupthiyataivaan.
15. paethaiyaanavan yentha vaarththaiyaiyum Nampuvaan; vivaekiyoo than Nataiyinmael kavanamaayirukkiRaan.
16. gnaanamullavan payanthu theemaikku vilakukiRaan; mathiyeenanoo muurkkangkondur thunhikaramaayirukkiRaan.
17. muRkoopu mathikaettaich cheivaan; thurchinthanaikkaaran veR-ukkappatuvaan.
18. paethaiyar puththiyeenaththaich chuthantharikkiRaarkaL; vivaekikaLoo aRivinaal mutisuuttappatukiRaarkaL.
19. theeyoor Nalloorukku munpaakavum, thunmaarkkar Neethi-maankaLutaiya vaasaRpadikaLilum kunivathundu.

20. thariththiran thanakkatuththavanaalum pakaikkappatukiRaan; aisuvaryavaanukkoo aNaeka siNaekitharundu.
21. piRanai avamathikkiRavan paavagnseikiRaan; thariththiranukku irangkukiRavanoo paakkiyamataivaan.
22. theemaiyai yoosikkiRavarkal thavaRukiRaarkaLallavoo? NanmaiyaivoosikkiRavarkaLukkoo kirupaiyum saththiyamumundu.
23. sakala pirayaasaththinaalum pirayoojanamundu; uthatukaLin paechoovaRumaiyai maaththiram tharum.
24. gnaanikaLukku muti avarkal selvam; muutarin mathiyeenam muutaththanamae.
25. meichaatsi sollukiRavan uyirkaLai iratsikkiRaan; vagnsanaikkaaranoo poikaLai uuthukiRaan.
26. karththarukkup payappatukiRavanukkuth thitaNampikkai undu; avanpillaikaLukkum ataikkalam kitaikkum.
27. karththarukkup payappatuthal jeevauutRu; athinaal maranhakkanhnhikaLukkuth thappalaam.
28. janaththiratsi raajaavin makimai; janakkuRaivu thalaivanin muRivu.
29. Neetiya saanthamullavan makaapuththimaan; muRkoopiyoo puththiyeenaththai viLangkappanhnhukiRaan.
30. soSthamanam utalukku jeevan; poRaamaiyoo yelumpurukki.
31. thariththiranai otukkukiRavan avanai undaakkinavarai NinthikkiRaan; thariththiranukkuth thayai seikiRavanoo avaraik kanampanhnhukiRaanaan
32. thunmaarkkan than theemaiyilae vaarikkollappatuvaan; Neethimaanoo than maranhaththilae Nampikkaiyullavan.
33. puththimaanutaiya iruthayaththil gnaanam thangkum: mathiyeenaritatthil ullathoo veLippatum.
34. Neethi janaththai uyarththum; paavamoo yentha janaththukkum ikazhchi.
35. raajaavin thayai vivaekamulla panhivitaikkaaranmaelirukkum; avanutaiya koopamoo ilachaiyundaakkukiRavanmaelirukkum.

Proverbs 15

1. methuvaana pirathiyuththaram ukkiraththai maatRum; katugnsoRk-aLoo koopaththai yezhuppum.
2. gnaanikaLin Naavu aRivai upayookappatuththum; muutarin vaayoo puththiyeenaththaik kakkum.
3. karththarin kanhkal yevvitaththilumirunthu, Nallooraiyum theeyoo-raiyum NookkippaarkkiRathu.
4. aarookkiyamulla Naavu jeevavirutsam; Naavin maaRupaatoo aaviyai NoRukkum.
5. muutan than thakappan puththiyai alatsiyampanhnhukiRaan; katinthukolluthalaik kavaniththu NatakkiRavanoo vivaeki.
6. Neethimaanutaiya veetil athika pokkiShamundu; thunmaarkkanutaiya varumaanaththiloo thunpamundu.
7. gnaanikaLin uthatukal aRivai iRaikkum; muutarin iruthayamoo appadiyalla.
8. thunmaarkkarutaiya pali karththarukku aruvaruppaanathu; semmaiyaanavarkaLin jepamoo avarukkup piriyaam.
9. thunmaarkkanutaiya vazhi karththarukku aruvaruppaanathu; Neethiyaip pinpatRukiRavanaiyoo avar NaesikkiRaar.
10. vazhiyai vittu vilakukiRavanukkup puththimathi visanamaayirukkum; katinthukolluthalai veRukkiRavan saavaan.
11. paathaaLamum azhivum karththarin paarvaikkup piraththiyat-samaayirukka, manupuththirarutaiya iruthayam athika piraththiyat-samaayirukkumallavoo?
12. pariyaasakkaaran thannaik katinthu kollukiRavanai Naesiyaan; gnaanavaankaLitaththil pookavumaattaan.
13. manamakizhchi mukamalarchiyaith tharum; manoothukkaththinaalae aavimuRinthupoom.

14. puththimaanutaiya manam aRivaiththaetum; muutarin vaayoo mathiy-
eenaththai maeyum.
15. siRumaippattavanutaiya NaatkaLellaam theengkullavaikaL; manaram-
miyamoo Niththiya virunthu.
16. sagnsalaththootu kuutiya athikap poruLilum, karththaraip patRum
payaththootu kuutiya kognsapporuLae uththamam .
17. pakaiyootirukkum kozhuththa yeruthin kaRiyaippaarkkilum, siN-
aekaththootirukkum ilaikkaRiyae Nallathu.
18. koopakkaaran sandaiyai yezhuppukiRaam; Neetiyasaanthamul-
lavanoo sandaiyai amarththukiRaam.
19. soompaeRiyin vazhi muLvaelikkuchamaanam; Neethimaanutaiya
vazhiyoo raajapaathai.
20. gnaanamulla makan thakappanaichanthooShappatuththukiRaam;
mathiyatRa manuShanoo than thaayai alatsiyampannahhukiRaam.
21. muutaththanam puththiyeenanukkuchanthooSham; puththimaanoo
than Natakkaiaich chemmaippatuththukiRaam.
22. aaloosanaiyillaamaiyaal yenhnhangkal siththiyaamaRpoom;
aaloosanaikkaarar aNaekar irunthaal avaikal uRuthippatum.
23. manuShanukkuth than vaaimozhiyinaal makizhchiyundaakum;
YaetRakaalaththil sonna vaarththai yevvaLavuv Nallathu!
24. keezhaana paathaaLaththai vittu vilakumpadi, vivaekikku jeevavazhiy-
aanathu unnathaththai Nookkum vazhiyaam.
25. akangkaariyin veettaik karththar pitungkipootuvaar; vithavaiyin yel-
laiyaiyoo Nilaippatuththuvaar.
26. thunmaarkkarutaiya Ninaivukal karththarukku aruvaruppaanavaikaL;
suththavaankaLutaiya vaarththaikaLoo inpamaanavaikaL.
27. poruLaasaikkaaran than veettaik kalaikkiRaam; parithaanangkaLai
veRukkiRavanoo pizhaippaan.
28. Neethimaanutaiya manam pirathiyuththaram solla yoosikkum; thun-
maarkkanutaiya vaayoo theemaikaLaik koppaLikkum.
29. thunmaarkkarukkuk karththar thuuramaayirukkiRaam; Neethi-

maankaLin jepaththaiyoo kaetkiRaar.

30. kanhkaLin oli iruthayaththaip puurippaakkum; NaRseithi yelum-pukaLaip puShtiyaakkum.
31. jeevanukkaethuvaana katinthukolluthalai YaetRukkollum kaathu gnaanikaLitaththae thangkum.
32. puththimathiyaith thallivitukiRavan than aaththumaavai veRukkiRaan; katinthukolluthalaik kaetkiRavanoo gnaanamataivaan.
33. karththarukkup payappatuthal gnaanaththaip poothikkum; maen-maikku munnaanathu thaazhmai.

Proverbs 16

1. manathin yoosanaikal manuShanutaiyathu; Naavin pirathiyuththaram karththaraal varum.
2. manuShanutaiya vazhikaLellaam athan paarvaikkuch chuththamaanavaikaL; karththaroo aavikaLai NiRuththuppaarkkiRaar.
3. un seikaikaLaik karththarukku oppuvi; appozhuthu un yoosanaikal uRuthippatum.
4. karththar sakalaththaiyum thamakkenRu pataiththaar; theengkuN-aaLukkaakath thunmaakkanaiyum undaakkinaar.
5. manamaettimaiyullavanevanum karththarukku aruvaruppaanavan; kaiyootae kaikooththaalum avan thandanaikkuth thappaan.
6. kirupaiyinaalum saththiyaththinaalum paavam Nivirththiyaakum; karththarukkup payappatukiRathinaal manuShar theemaiyai vittu vilak-uvaarkaL.
7. oruvanutaiya vazhikal karththarukkup piriyaamaayirunthaal, avanutaiya saththurukkaLum avanootae samaathanamaakumpadi seivaar.
8. aNiyaayamaai vantha athika varumaanaththilum, Niyaayamaai vantha kognsa varumaanamae uththamam.
9. manuSharutaiya iruthayam avanutaiya vazhiyai yoosikkum; avanu-

taiya NataikaLai uRuthippatuththukiRavaroo karththar.

10. raajaavin uthatukaLil thivviya vaakku piRakkum; Niyaayaththil avan-
vaai thavaRaathu.
11. sumuththiraiyaana NiRaikoolum tharaasum karththarutaiyathu; paiyi-
lirukkum NiRaikallellaam avarutaiya seyal.
12. aNiyaayagnseivathu raajaakkaLukku aruvaruppu; Neethiyinaal
singkaasanam uRuthippatum.
13. Neethiyulla uthatukal raajaakkaLukkup piriya; Nithaanamaaip
paesukiRavanil raajaakkal piriappatuvaarkaL.
14. raajaavin koopam maranhathuutharukkuchamaanam; gnaanamul-
lavanoo athai aatRuvaan.
15. raajaavin mukakkaLaiyil jeevan undu; avanutaiya thayai pin-
maaripeiyum maekaththaippool irukkum.
16. ponnaichampaathippathilum gnaanaththaichampaathippathu yevva-
Lavu uththamam! velliyaichampaathippathilum puththiyaichampaath-
ippathu yevvaLavu maenmai!
17. theemaiyai vittu vilakuvathae semmaiyaanavarkaLukkuchamanaana
paathai; than Nataiyaik kavaniththirukkiRavan than aaththumaavaik
kaakkiRaana.
18. azhivukku munnaanathu akanthai; vizhuthalukku munnaanathu man-
amaettimai.
19. akangkaarikaLootae kollaip poruLaip pangkituvathaippaarkkilum,
siRumaiyaanavarkaLootae manaththaazhmaiyaayiruppathu Nalam.
20. vivaekaththutan kaariyaththai NatappikkiRavan NanmaipeRuvaan;
karththarai NampukiRavan paakkiyavaan.
21. iruthayaththil gnaanamullavan vivaekiyennappatuvaan; uthatukaLin
mathuram kalviyaip perukappanhnun.
22. puththi thannai utaiyavarkaLukku jeeva uutRu; mathiyeenarin
poothanai mathiyeenamae.
23. gnaaniyin iruthayam avan vaaikku aRivai yuuttum; avan
uthatukaLukku athu maenmaelum kalviyaikkotukkum.

24. iniya soRkal thaenkuutupool aaththumaavukku mathuramum, yelum-pukaLukku oLiShathamumaakum.
25. manuShanukkuch chemmaiyaath thoonRukiRa vazhiyundu; athin mutivoo maranha vazhikaL.
26. pirayaasappatukiRavan thanakkaakavae pirayaasappatukiRa; avan vaai athai avanitaththil varunthik kaetkum.
27. paeliyaaLin makan kindivitukiRa; yerikiRa akkinipoonRathu avan uthatukaLil irukkiRathu.
28. maaRupaatullavan sandaiyaik kiLappivitukiRa; kool sollukiRavan piraanha siNaekitharaiyum piriththuvitukiRa.
29. kotumaiyaanavan than ayalaanukku Nayangkaatti, avanai Nalamal-laatha vazhiylae NatakappanhnukiRa.
30. avan maaRupaataanavaikaLai yoosikkumpadi than kanhkaLai muuti, theemaiyaich cheiyumpadi than uthatukaLaik katikkiRa.
31. Neethiyin vazhiyil undaakum Naraimayiraanathu makimaiyaana kir-eetam.
32. palavaanaippaarkkilum Neetiya saanthamullavan uththaman; pattan-haththaip pitikkiRavanaippaarkkilum than manathai atakkukiRavan uththaman.
33. seettu matiyilae pootappatum; kaariya siththiyoo karththaraal varum.

Proverbs 17

1. sandaiyootukuutiya veetuNiRaintha kozhumaiyaana patharth-thangkaLaippaarkkilum, amarikkaiyootae saappitum veRum thun-hikkaiyae Nalam.
2. puththiyulla vaelaikkaaran ilachaiyundaakkukiRa puththiranai aandu, sakoothararukkulla suthantharaththil pangkataivaan.
3. velliyaik kukaiyum, ponnaip putamum soothikkum; iruthayangkaLaich choothikkiRavaroo karththar.

4. thuShtan akkirma uthatukal solvathai utRukkaetkiRaan; poiyan kaetulla Naavukkuch chevikotukkiRaan.
5. Yaezhaiyaip pariyaasampanhnhukiRavan avanai undaakkinavarai NinthikkiRaan; aabaththaikkuRiththuk kaLikkiRavan thandanaikkuth thappaan.
6. pillaikaLin pillaikal muthiyoorukkuk kirtam; pillaikaLin maenmai avarkal pithaakkaLae.
7. maenmaiyaanavaikaLaip paesum uthatu muutanukkuth thakaathu; poi paesum uthatu pirapuvukku yevvaLavaenum thakaathu.
8. parithaanam vaangkukiRavarkaLin paarvaikku athu iraththinampoolirukkum; athu Nookkum thisaiyellaam kaariyam vaaikkum.
9. kutRaththai muutukiRavan siNaekaththai NaatukiRaan; kaettathaichollukiRavan piraanhasiNaekitharaiyum piriththuvitukiRaan.
10. muutanai NuuRati atippathaippaarkkilum, puththimaanai vaayinaal kandippathae athikamaai uRaikkum.
11. thuShtan kalakaththaiyae thaetukiRaan; kuruurathuuthan avanukku viroothamaaka anuppappatuvaan.
12. than mathikaettil thiriyum mathiyeenanukku yethirppatuvathaippaarkkilum, kuttikaLaip paRikotuththa karatikku yethirppatuvathu vaasi.
13. Nanmaikkuth theemaiseikiRavan yevanoo, avan veettaivittuth theemai Neengkaathu.
14. sandaiyin aarampam mathakaiththiRanthuvitukiRathupoolirukkum; aathalaal vivaatham yezhumpumun athai vittuvitu.
15. thunmaarkkanai NeethimaanaakkukiRavanum, Neethimaanaik kutRavaaLiyaakkukiRavanumaakiRa ivviruvarum karththarukku aruvaruppaanavarkaL.
16. gnaanaththai kollumpadi muutan kaiyilae rokkam yennaththiRku? athinmael avanukku manamillaiyae.
17. siNaekithan yellaak kaalaththilum siNaekippaan; idakkanhil uthavavae sakootharan piRanthirukkiRaan.

18. puththiyeenan than siNaekithanukku munpaakak kaiyatiththukkotuth-thup pinhaippatukiRaan.
19. vaathuppiriyan paathakappiriyan; than vaasalai uyarththik kat-tukiRavan azhivai NaatukiRaan.
20. maaRupaataana iruthayamullavan Nanmaiyaik kandataivathillai; pur-attu Naavullavan theemaiyil vizhuvaan.
21. muutapuththiranaip peRukiRavan thanakkuchagnsalamundaaka avanaip peRukiRaan; mathiyeenanutaiya thakappanukku makizhchiy-illai.
22. manamakizhchi Nalla oLiShatham; muRintha aaviyoo yelumpukaLai ularappanhnun.
23. thunmaarkkan, Neethiyan vazhiyaip puratta, matiyilulla parithaanath-thai vaangkukiRaan.
24. gnaanam puththimaanukku munpaaka irukkum; muutanutaiya kan-hkaLoo puumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLil sellum.
25. muutapuththiran than pithaavukkuchalippum, thannaip petRav-arkaLukkuk kasappumaanavan.
26. Neethimaanaith thandampitikkiRathum, NiyaayagnseikiRavanaip pirapukkal atikkiRathum thakuthiyalla.
27. aRivaali than vaarththaikaLai atakkukiRaan; vivaeki kuLirnthan man-amullavan.
28. paesaathirunthaal muutanum gnaanavaan yenRu yenhnhappatuvaan; than uthatukaLai muutukiRavan puththimaan yenRu yenhnhap-patuvaan.

Proverbs 18

1. pirinthupookiRavan than ichaiyinpadi seiyaappaarkkiRaan, yellaa gnaanaththilum thalaiyittukkollukiRaan.
2. muutan gnaanaththil piriyangkollaamal, than manathilullavaikaLai

veLippatuththap piriyaappatukiRaana.

3. thunmaarkkan vara avamaanam varum; avamaanaththootae Ninthaiyum varum.
4. manuShanutaiya vaaimozhikal aazhamaana jalampoolirukkum; gnaanaththin uutRu paaikiRa aatRaippoolirukkum.
5. vazhakkilae Neethimaanaith thooRkatikkiRathaRku, thunmaarkkanukku mukathaatsinhiyampanhnhuvathu Nallathalla.
6. muutanutaiya uthatukal vivaathaththil Nuzhaiyum, athan vaai atikaLai varavazhaikkum.
7. muutanutaiya vaai avanukkuk kaetu, avan uthatukal avan aaththumaavukkuk kanhnnhi.
8. kooLkaaranutaiya vaarththaikal viLaiyaattuppoolirukkum, aanaalum avaikal ullaththiRkul thaikkum.
9. thanvaelaiyil asathiyaayiruppavan azhimpanukkuchakootharan.
10. karththarin Naamam palaththa thurukam; Neethimaan athaRkul ohtich chukamaayiruppaan.
11. aisuvariyaavanutaiya porul avanukku aranhaana pattanham; athu avan yenhnhaththil uyarntha mathilpoolikkum.
12. azhivu varumun manuShanutaiya iruthayam iRumaappaayirukkum; maenmaikku munnaanathu thaazhmai.
13. kaariyaththaik kaetkumun uththaram sollukiRavanukku, athu puththiyeenamum vetkamumaayirukkum.
14. manuShanutaiya aavi avan palaveenaththaith thaangkum; muRinthaaavi yaaraal thaangkakkuutum?
15. puththimaanutaiya manam aRivaichampaathikkum; gnaaniyin sevi aRivai Naatum.
16. oruvan kotukkum vekumathi avanukku vazhiyundaakki, periyoorkaLukku munpaaka avanaik kondupooivitum.
17. than vazhakkilae muthalpaesukiRavan Neethimaanpool kaanhappatuvaan; avan ayalaanoo vanthu avanaip parisoothikkiRaana.
18. seettuppootuthal viroothangkaLai ozhiththu, palavaankal Natuvae

sikkaRukkum.

19. aranhaana pattanhaththai vasappatuththuvathaippaarkkilum
koopangkonda sakootharanai vasappatuththuvathu arithu; avarkaLu-
taiya viroothangkal koottaiththaazhppaaLkaLpoolirukkum.
20. avanavan vaayin palanaal avanavan vayiRu Nirampum; avanavan
uthatukaLin viLaivinaal avanavan thirupthiyaavaan.
21. maranhanum jeevanum Naavin athikaaraththilirukkum; athil piriya-
patukiRavarkal athin kaniyaip pusippaarkaL.
22. manaiviyaik kandataikiRavan Nanmaiyaanathaik kandataikiRaana;
karththaraal thayaiyum petRukkollukiRaana.
23. thariththiran kegnsikkaetkiRaana; aisuvaryavaan katinamaai uth-
tharavu kotukkiRaana.
24. siNaekitharullavan siNaekam paaraattavaendum; sakootharanilum
athika sonthamaaich chiNaekippavanumundu.

Proverbs 19

1. maaRupaataana uthatukaLulla muutanaippaarkkilum, uththamanaai
NatakkiRa thariththiranae vaasi.
2. aaththumaa aRivillaamaliruppathu Nallathalla; kaal thurithamaanavan
thappi NatakkiRaana.
3. manuShanutaiya mathiyeenam avan vazhiyaith thaaRumaaRaakkum;
yenRaalum avan manam karththarukku viroothamaaith thaangkal-
ataiyum.
4. selvam aNaeka siNaekitharaich chaerkkum; thariththiranoo than siN-
aekithanaalum Nekizhappatuvaan.
5. poichaatsikkaaran aakkinaikkuth thappaan; poikaLaip
paesukiRavanum thappuvathillai.
6. pirapuvin thayaiyai aNaekar varunthik kaetpaarkaL; kotaikotukkiRava-
nukku yevanum siNaekithan.

7. thariththiranai avanutaiya sakootharar yellaarum pakaikkiRaarkaLae, yeththanai athikamaai avan siNaekithar avanukkuth thuuramaavaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya vaarththaikaLai avan NaatukiRaan, avaikaLoo veRum vaarththaikaLae.
8. gnaanaththaip petRukkollukiRavan than aaththumaavaich chiN-aekikkiRaan; puththiyaik kaakkiRavan Nanmaiyaataivaan.
9. poichaatsikkaaran aakkinaikkuth thappaan; poikaLaip paesukiRavan Naasamataivaan.
10. muutanukkuch chelvam thakaathu; pirapukkaLai aandukoLvathu atimaikku yevvaLavum thakaathu.
11. manuShanutaiya vivaekam avan koopaththai atakkum; kutRaththai mannippathu avanukku makimai.
12. raajaavin koopam singkaththin kerchippukkuchamaanam; avanutaiya thayai pullinmael peiyum panipoolirukkum.
13. muutanaakiya makan than thakappanukku mikuntha thukkam; manaviyin sandaikal ohyaatha ozhukku.
14. veetum aaSthiyum pithaakkal vaikkum suthanthiram; puththiyulla manaiviyoo karththar aruLum eevu.
15. soompal thuungkivizhappanhnnum; asathiyaanavan pattiniyaayiruppaan.
16. kattaLaiyaik kaaththukkollukiRavan than aaththumaavaik kaakkiRaan; than vazhikaLai avamathikkiRavan saavaan.
17. Yaezhaikku irangkukiRavan karththarukkuk katankotukkiRaan; avan kotuththathai avar thirumpak kotuppaar.
18. Nampikkaiyirukkumattum un makanaich chitsaisei; aanaalum avanaik kolla un aaththumaavai yezhumpavottaathae.
19. katungkoopi aakkinaikkullaavaan; Nee avanaith thappuviththaal thirumpavum thappuvikkavaendiyathaai varum.
20. un anthiyakaaalaththil Nee gnaanamullavanaayirukkumpadi, aaloosan-aiyaikkaettu, puththimathiyai YaetRukkoL.
21. manuShanutaiya iruthayaththin yenhnhangkal aNaekam; aanaalum

karththarutaiya yoosanaiyae NilaiNiRkum.

22. Nanmaiseiya manuShan kondirukkum aasaiyae thayai; poiyanai paarkkilum thariththiranae vaasi.
23. karththarukkup payappatuthal jeevanukkaethuvaanathu; athai atainthavan thirupthiyatainthu Nilaiththiruppaan; theemai avanai anhukaathu.
24. soompaeRi than kaiyaik kalaththilae vaiththu, athaith thirumpath than vaayandaikku yetukkaamalirukkiRa.
25. pariyaasakkaaranai ati, appozhuthu paethai yecharikkappatuvaan; puththimaanaik katinthukoL, avan aRivullavanaavaan.
26. than thakappanaik kollaiyatiththu, than thaayaith thuraththivituRavan, ilachaiyaiyum avamaanaththaiyum undaakkukiRa makan.
27. yen makanae, aRivaith tharum vaarththaikaLai vittu vilakacheiyum poothakangkaLai Nee kaeLaathae.
28. paeliyaaLin saatsikkaaran Niyaayaththai NinthikkiRa; thunmaarkkarutaiya vaai akkiramaththai vizhungkum.
29. pariyaasakkaarakkuth thandanaikaLum, muutarutaiya muthukukku atikaLum aayaththamaayirukkiRathu.

Proverbs 20

1. thiraatsarasam pariyaasagnseiyum, mathupaanam amaLipanhnnhum; athinaal mayangkukiRa oruvanum gnaanavaanalla.
2. raajaavin uRukkuthal singkaththin kerchippukkuchamaanam; avanaik koopappatuththukiRavan than piraanhanukkae thurookagnseikiRa.
3. vazhakkukku vilakuvathu manuShanukku maenmai; muutanaanavan yevanum athilae thalaiyittukkoLvaan.
4. soompaeRi kuLirukiRathenRu uzhamattaan; aRuppilae pichaikaettaalum avanukku onRungkitaiyaathu.
5. manuShanutaiya iruthayaththilulla yoosana aazhamaana thanhnheer-

- poolirukkiRathu; puththimaanoo athai mondetuppaan.
6. manuShar perumpaalum thangkal thayaaLaththaip pirasiththappatuth-thuvaarkaL; unhmaiyaana manuShanaik kandupitippavan jaar?
 7. Neethimaan than uththamaththilae NatakkiRaan; avanukkuppiRaku avan pillaiKaLum paakkiyavaankaLaayiruppaarkaL.
 8. Niyaayaasanaththil veetRirukkum raajaa than kanhkaLinaal sakala pollaappaiyum sithaRappanhnukiRaan.
 9. yen iruthayaththaich chuththamaakkinaen, yen paavamaRath thup-puravaanaen yenRu sollaththakkavan jaar?
 10. vevvaeRaana NiRaikallum, vevvaeRaana marakkaalum aakiya ivvir-andum karththarukku aruvaruppaanavaikaL.
 11. pillaiyaanaalum, athin seikai suththamoo semmaiyo yenpathu, athin Natakkaiyinaal viLangkum.
 12. kaetkiRa kaathum, kaanhkiRa kanhnhum aakiya ivvirandaiyum karth-thar undaakkinaar.
 13. thuukkaththai virumpaathae, virumpinaal thariththiranaavaai; kanhv-izhiththiru appozhuthu aakaaraththinaal thirupthiyaavaai.
 14. kollukiRavan: Nallathalla, Nallathalla yenpaan; pooivittapinpoo mech-ikkoLvaan.
 15. ponnum mikuthiyaana muththukkaLum undu; aRivulla uthatukaLoo vilaiyuyarntha iraththinam.
 16. anNiyanukkaakap pinhaippattavanutaiya vaSthiraththai yetuth-thukkoL; anNiya Sthireeyinimiththam avan kaiyil eetu vaangkikkoL.
 17. vagnsanaiyinaal vantha poojanam manuShanukku inpamaayirukkum; pinpoo avanutaiya vaai parukkaik kaRkaLaal Nirappappatum.
 18. aaloosanaiyinaal yenhnhangkal Sthirappatum; Nalyoosanai seithu yuththampannhu.
 19. thuutRikkondu thirikiRavan irakasiyangkaLai veLippatuththuvaan; aathalaal than uthatukaLinaal alappukiRavanootae kalavaathae.
 20. than thakappanaiyum than thaayaiyum thuuShikkiRavanutaiya theepam kaariruLil anhainthupoom.

21. aarampaththilae thurithamaakak kitaiththa suthanthiram mutivilae aaseervaatham peRaathu.
22. theemaikkucharikkattuvaen yenRu sollaathae; karththarukkuk kaaththiru, avar unnai iratsippaar.
23. vevvaeRaana NiRaikaRkal karththarukku aruvaruppaanavaikaL; kallath tharaasu Nallathalla.
24. karththaraalae manuSharutaiya Nataikal vaaikkum; aakaiyaal manuShan than vazhiyai aRinthukoLvatheppadi?
25. parisuththamaanathai vizhungkukiRathum, poruththanai seithapinpu yoosikkiRathum, manuShanukkuk kanhnniyaayirukkum.
26. gnaanamulla raajaa thunmaarkkaraich chithaRatiththu, avarkaLmael uruLaiyai uruttuvaan.
27. manuShanutaiya aavi karththar thantha theepamaayirukkiRathu; athu ullaththil ullavaikaLaiyellaam aaraainthupaarkkum.
28. thayaiyum saththiyamum raajaavaik kaakkum; thayaiyinaalae than singkaasanaththai NiRkappanhnhuvaan.
29. vaaliparin alangkaaram avarkal paraakkiramam; muthirvayathanavarkaLin makimai avarkal Narai.
30. kaayaththin thazhumpukaLum, ullaththil uRaikkum atikaLum, pollaathavanai azhukkaRath thutaikkum.

Proverbs 21

1. raajaavin iruthayam karththarin kaiyil NeerkkaalkaLaippoolirukkiRathu; athaith thamathu siththaththinpadi avar thiruppukiRaar.
2. manuShanutaiya vazhiyellaam avan paarvaikkuch chemmaiyaakath thoonRum; karththaroo iruthayangkaLai NiRuththuppaarkkiRaar.
3. paliyituvathaippaarkkilum, Neethiyum Niyaayamum seivathae karththarukkup piriyaam.
4. maettimaiyaana paarvaiyum, akanthaiyaana manamumulla thun-

maarkkar pootum veLicham paavamae.

5. jaakkirathaiyullavanutaiya Ninaivukal selvaththukkum, path-aRukiRavanutaiya Ninaivukal thariththiraththukkum Yaethuvaakum.
6. poiNaavinaal poruLaichampaathippathu saavaith thaetukiRavarkal vitukiRa suvaasampoolirukkum.
7. thunmaarkkar Niyaayagnseiya manathillaathirukkiRapadiyaal, avarkal paazhkkatikkappattuppoovaarkaL.
8. kutRamullavan than vazhikaLil maaRupaatullavan; suththamul-lavanoo than kiriyaiyil semmaiyaanavan.
9. sandaikkaariyootae oru periya veetil kutiyiruppathaippaarkkilum, veettinmael oru muulaiyil thangkiyiruppathae Nalam.
10. thunmaakkanutaiya manam pollaappaich cheiya virumpum; avan kan-hkaLil avan ayalaanukku irakkangkitaiyaathu.
11. pariyaasakkaaranaith thandikkumpoothu paethai gnaanamataivaan. gnaanavaan poothikkappatumpoothu aRivataivaan.
12. Neethiparar thunmaarkkarutaiya veettaik kavaniththuppaarkkiRaa; thunmaarkkaraith theengkil kavizhththuppootuvaar.
13. Yaezhaiyin kuukkuralukkuth than seviyai ataiththukkollukiRavan, tha anum saththamittuk kuuppitumpoothu kaetkappatamaattaan.
14. antharangkamaayak kotukkappatta vekumathi koopaththaith than-hikkum; matiyilulla parithaanam kuroothaththai aatRum .
15. Niyaayantheerppathu NeethimaanukkuchanthooShamum, akkiramakkaarakarukkoo azhivumaam.
16. vivaekaththin vazhiyai vittuth thappi NatakkiRa manuShan seththavar-arkaLin kuuttaththil thaaparippan.
17. sitRinpappiriyen thariththiranaavaan; mathupaanaththaiyum yenhnheyaiyum virumpukiRavan aisuvaryavaanaavathillai.
18. Neethimaanukkup pathilaakath thunmaarkkanum, semmaiyaanava-nukkup pathilaaka thurookiyum meetkumporuLaavaarkaL.
19. sandaikkaariyum koopakkaariyumaana Sthireeyutan kutiyiruppathaip-paarkkilum vanaanthiraththil kutiyiruppathu Nalam.

20. vaendiya thiraviyamum yenhneyum gnaanavaanutaiya vaas-aSthalaththil undu; muutanoo athaich chelavazhiththuppootukiRaan.
21. Neethiyaiyum thayaiyaiyum pinpatRukiRavan jeevanaiyum Neethiyaiyum makimaiyaiyum kandataivaan.
22. palavaankaLutaiya pattanhaththin mathilai gnaanamullavan YaeRippi-tiththu, avarkal Nampina aranhai idaththuppootuvaan.
23. than vaayaiyum than Naavaiyum kaakkiRavan than aaththumaavai idakkanhkaLukku vilakkik kaakkiRaan.
24. akangkaaramum idampumullavanukkup pariyaasakkaaranenRu peyar, avan akanthaiyaana sinaththootae NatakkiRaan.
25. soompaeRiyin kaikal vaelaiseiyachammathiyaathathinaal, avan aasai avanaik kollum.
26. avan NaaLthooRum aavalutan ichikkiRaan; Neethimaanoo pisinith-thanamillaamal kotuppaan.
27. thunmaarkkarutaiya pali aruvaruppaanathu; athaith thurchinthaiyootae seluththinaaloo yeththanai athikamaai aruvarukkappatum.
28. poichaatsikkaaran kettuppoovaan; sevikotukkiRavanoo yep-pozhuthum paesaththakkavanaavaan.
29. thunmaarkkan than mukaththaik katinappatuththukiRaan; semmaiyaanavanoo than vazhiyai NaerppatuththukiRaan.
30. karththarukku viroothamaana gnaanamumillai, puththiyumillai, aaloosanaiyumillai.
31. kuthirai yuththaNaaLukku aayaththamaakkappatuma; jeyamoo karth-tharaal varum.

Proverbs 22

1. thiraLaana aisuvaryaththaippaarkkilum NaRkeerththiyae ther-inthukollappataththakkathu; pon velliyaippaarkkilum thayaiyae Nalam.
2. aisuvaryavaanum thariththiranum oruvaraiyoruvar santhikkiRaarkaL;

avarkal anaivaraiyum undaakkinavar karththar.

3. vivaeki aabaththaik kandu maRainthu kollukiRaan; paethaikal Netukappooith thandikkappatukiRaarkaL.
4. thaazhmaikkum karththarukkup payappatuthalukkum varum palan aisuvaiyamum makimaiyum jeevanumaam.
5. maaRupaatullavanutaiya vazhiyilae mullukaLum kanhnhikaLumundu; than aaththumaavaik kaakkiRavan avaikaLukkuth thuuramaai vilakippovaan.
6. pillaiyaanavan Natakkaendaia vazhiyilae avanai Nataththu; avan muthirvayathilum athai vitaathiruppaan.
7. aisuvaiyavaan thariththiranai aaLukiRaan; katanvaangkinavan katankotuththavanukku atimai.
8. aNiyaayaththai vithaikkiRavan varuththaththai aRuppaan; avan ukkiraththinmilaaRu ozhiyum.
9. karunhaikkanhnan aaseervathikkappatuvaan; avan than aakaaraththil thariththiranukkuk kotukkiRaan.
10. pariyaasakkaaranaith thuraththivitu; appozhuthu vaathu Neengkum, viroothamum avamaanamum ozhiyum.
11. suththa iruthayaththai virumpukiRavanutaiya uthatukal inimaiy-aanavaikaL; raajaa avanukkuch chiNaekithanaavaan.
12. karththarutaiya kanhkal gnaanaththaik kaakkum. thurookikaLin vaarththaikaLaiyoo avar thaaRumaaRaakkukiRaar.
13. veLiyilae singkam, veethiyilae kolaiyunhpaen yenRu soompaeRi sol-luvaan.
14. paraSthirkaLin vaai aazhamaana patukuzhi; karththarutaiya koopaththiRku Yaethuvaanavan athilae vizhuvaan.
15. pillaiyin Negnsil mathiyeenam ottiyirukkum; athaith thandanaiyin pirampu avanaivittu akatRum.
16. thanakku athikam undaakath thariththiranai otukkukiRavan thana-
kkuth kuRaichalundaakavae aisuvaiyavaanukkuk kotuppaan.
17. un seviyaich chaaiththu, gnaanikaLutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaettu, yen

poothakaththai un iruthayaththil vai.

18. avaikaLai un ullaththil kaaththu, avaikaLai un uthatukaLin Nilaith-thirukkappanhnumpoothu, athu inpamaayirukkum.
19. un Nampikkai karththarmael irukkumpadi, inRaiyathinam avaikaLai unakkuth theriyappatuththukiRaen.
20. saththiya vaarththaikaLin yatharththaththai Naan unakkuth the-rivikkumpadikkum, Nee unnai anuppinavarkaLukkuchaththiya vaarth-thaikaLai maRumozhiyaakach chollumpadikkum,
21. aaloosanaiaiyum gnaanaththaiyum patRi Naan unakku mukkiyamaanavaikaLai yezhuthavillaiyaa?
22. YaezhaiyaayirukkiRaen yenRu Yaezhaiyaik kollaiyitaathae; siRumaiy-aanavanai NiyaayaSthalaththil upaththiravappatuththaathae.
23. karththar avarkaLukkaaka vazhakkaati, avarkaLaik kollaiyitukiRav-arkaLutaiya piraanhanaik kollaiyituvaar.
24. koopakkaaranukkuth thoozhanaakaathae; ukkiramulla manuSh-anootae Natavaathae.
25. appadich cheithaal Nee avanutaiya vazhikaLaik katRukkondur, un aaththumaavukkuk kanhnnhiyai varuvippaai.
26. kaiyatiththu utanpattu, katanukkaakap pinhaippatukiRavarkaLil oruvanaakaathae.
27. seluththa unakku onRumillaathirunthaal, Nee patuththirukkum patukkaiyaiyum avan yetuththukkollavaendiyathaakumae.
28. un pithaakkal Naattina puurva yellaikkuRiyai maatRaathae.
29. than vaelaiyil jaakkirathaiyaayirukkiRavanai Nee kandaal, avan Neesarukku munpaaka Nillaamal, raajaakkaLukku munpaaka NiRpaan.

Proverbs 23

1. Nee oru athipathiyootae poojanam panhnha utkaarnthaal, unakku

munpaaka irukkiRathai NanRaaik kavaniththuppaar.

2. Nee poojanappiriyanaayirunthaal, un thondaiyilae kaththiyai vai.
3. avanutaiya rusiyulla patharththangkaLai ichiyaathae; avaikal kallap-poojanamaamae.
4. aisuvaryavaanaakavaendumenRu pirayaasappataathae; suyaputh-thiyaich chaaraathae.
5. illaamaRpookum poruLmael un kanhkaLaip paRakkavituvaanaen? athu kazhukaippoolach chiRakukaLaith thanakku undupanhnihikkodu, aakaayamaarkkamaaip paRanthupoom.
6. vankanhnhanutaiya aakaaraththaip pusiyaathae; avanutaiya rusiyulla patharththangkaLai ichiyaathae.
7. avan iruthayaththin Ninaivu yeppadiyoo, appadiyae avan irukkiRaan; pusiyum, paanampahnnhum yenRu avan unnootae sonnaalum, avan iruthayam unnootae iraathu.
8. Nee pusiththa thunhikkaiyai vaanthi panhnhi, un iniya soRkaLai izh-anthu poovaai.
9. muutanutaiya sevikal kaetkappaesaathae; avan un vaarththaikaLin gnaanaththai asattaipahnnhuvaan.
10. puurva yellaikkuRiyai maatRaathae; thikkatRa pillaikaLutaiya NilangkaLai apakariththukkollaathae.
11. avarkaLutaiya meetpar vallavar; avar unnutanae avarkaLukkaaka vazhakkaatuvaar.
12. un iruthayaththaip puththimathikkum, un sevikaLai aRivin vaarth-thaikaLukkum saaippaayaaka.
13. pillaiyai thandiyaamal vitaathae; avanaip pirampinaal atiththaal avan saakaan.
14. Nee pirampinaal avanai atikkiRathinaal paathaaLaththukku avan aaththumaavaith thappuvippaayae.
15. yen makanae, un iruthayam gnaanamullathaayirunthaal, yennilae yen iruthayam makizhum.
16. un uthatukal semmaiyaanavaikaLaip paesinaal, yen ullinthiriyangkal

makizhum.

17. un manathaip paavikaLmael poRaamaikolla vitaathae; Nee Naa-tooRum karththaraipa patRum payaththootiru.
18. Nichayamaakavae mutivu undu; un Nampikkai veenhpookaathu.
19. yen makanae, Nee sevikotuththu gnaanamatainthu, un iruthayaththai Nalvazhiylae Nataththu.
20. mathupaanappiriyaraiyum maamsapperuntheenikkaararaiyum saer-aathae.
21. kutiyanum poojanappiriy anum thariththiraraavaarkaL; thuukkam kanthaikaLai utuththuvikkum.
22. unnaip petRa thakappanukkuch chevikotu; un thaai vayathusenRava-Laakumpoothu avaLai asattai panhnhaathae.
23. saththiyaththai vaangu, athai viRkaathae; appadiyae gnaanath-thaiyum upathaesaththaiyum puththiyaiyum vaangu.
24. Neethimaanutaiya thakappan mikavum kaLikuuruvaan; gnaanamulla pillaiyaip petRavan avanaal makizhuvaan.
25. un thakappanum un thaayum santhooShappatuvaarkaL; unnaippet-Raval makizhuvaal.
26. yen makanae, un iruthayaththai yenakkuth thaa; un kanhkal yen vazhikaLai Nookkuvathaaka.
27. vaesi aazhamaana patukuzhi; paraSthir idakkamaana kinhaRu.
28. aval kollaikkaaranaippool pathivirunthu, manuSharukkullae paath-akaraip perukappanhnukiRaaL.
29. aiyo! yaarukku vaethanai? yaarukkuth thukkam? yaarukkuchandaikaL? yaarukkup pulampal? yaarukkuk kaaranhamil-laatha kaayangkaL? yaarukku iraththangkalangkina kanhkaL?
30. mathupaanam irukkum idaththilae thangkith tharippavarkaLukkum, kalappulla saaraayaththai NaatukiRavarkaLukkunthaanae .
31. mathupaanam iraththavarunhamaayirunthu, paaththiraththil paLap-aLappaaith thoonRumpoothu, Nee athaip paaraathae; athu methuvaai iRangkum.

32. mutivilae athu paampaippool katikkum, viriyanaippool theendum.
33. un kanhkal paraSthirkaLai Nookkum; un ullam thaaRu-maaRaanavaikaLaip paesum.
34. Nee Natukkatalilae sayaniththirukkiRavanaippoolum, paaimaraththat-ilae patuththirukkiRavanaippoolum iruppai.
35. yennai atiththaarkaL, yenakku Nookavillai; yennai aRainthaarkal yenakkuch churanhaiyillai; Naan athaip pinnum thotarntu thaeta yep-pozhuthu vizhippaen yenpai.

Proverbs 24

1. pollaatha manuSharmael poRaamai kollaathae; avarkaLootae irukkavum virumpaathae.
2. avarkal iruthayam kotumaiyai yoosikkum, avarkal uthatukal theev-inaiyaip paesum.
3. veetu gnaanaththinaalae kattappattu, vivaekaththinaalae NilaiNiRuth-thappatum.
4. aRivinaalae aRaikaLil arumaiyum inimaiyumaana sakalavithap por-uLkaLum NiRainthirukkum.
5. gnaanamullavan pelamullavan; aRivullavan than vallamaiyai athi-karikkappanhnukiRaan.
6. Nalyoosanaiseithu yuththampannhu; aaloosanaikkaaran aNaekaraal jeyangkitaikkum.
7. muutanukku gnaanam yettaatha uyaramaayirukkum; avan Niyaay-aSthalaththil than vaayaith thiRavaan.
8. theevinaiseiya upaayagnseikiRavan thuShtan yennappatuvaan.
9. theeyaNookkam paavamaam; pariyaasakkaaran manuSharukku aruvaruppaanavan.
10. aabaththukkaalaththil Nee soornthu poovaayaanaal, un pelan kuRuk-inathu.

11. maranhaththukku oppikkappattavarLaiyum, kolaiyunhnhappookiRav-
arkaLaiyum vituvikkakkuutumaanaal vituvi.
12. athai aRiyoom yenpaayaakila, iruthayangkaLaich choothikkiRavar
aRiyaaroo? un aaththumaavaik kaakkiRavar kavaniyaaroo? avar
manuSharukku avanavan kiriyaikkuththakkathaakap palanaLiyaaroo?
13. yen makanae, thaenaich chaappitu, athu Nallathu; kuuttilirunthu
ozhukum thaen un vaaikku inpamaayirukkum.
14. appadiyae gnaanaththai aRinthu koLvathu un aaththumaavukku
inpamaayirukkum; athaip petRukkondaal, athu mutivil uthavum, un
Nampikkai veenhpookaathu.
15. thuShtanae, Nee Neethimaanutaiya vaasaSthalaththukku
viroothamaaip pathiviraathae; avan thangkum idaththaip
paazhaakkipootaathae.
16. Neethimaan Yaezhutharam vizhunthaalum thirumpavum
yezhunthiruppaan; thunmaarkkaroo theengkilae idaRundu kitap-
paarkal .
17. un saththuru vizhumpoothu santhooShappataathae; avan idaRum-
poothu un iruthayam kaLikuuraathiruppathaaka.
18. karththar athaik kaanhpaar, athu avar paarvaikkup pollaap-
paayirukkum; appozhuthu avanitaththininRu avar thamathu koopath-
thai Neekkivituvaar.
19. pollaathavarkaLaikkuRiththu yerichalaakaathae; thunmaarkkarmael
poRaamai kollaathae.
20. thunmaarkkanukku Nalmutivu illai; thunmaarkkanutaiya viLakku
anhainthupoom.
21. yen makanae, Nee karththarukkum raajaavukkum payanthu Nata;
kalakakkaararootu kalavaathae.
22. satithiyil avarkaLutaiya aabaththu yezhumpum; avarkal iruvarin
sangkaaraththaiyum aRinthavan jaar?
23. pinnum gnaanamullavarkaLin puththimathikal yennavenil: Niyaayath-
thilae mukathaatsinhiyam Nallathalla.

24. thunmaarkkanaip paarththu: NeethimaanaayirukkiRaai yenRu sol-lukiRavanai janangkal sapippaarkaL. pirajaikal avanai veRuppaarkaL.
25. avanaik katinthukollukiRavarkaLmael piriyamundaakum, avarkaLukku uththama aaseervaatham kitaikkum.
26. semmaiyaana maRumozhi sollukiRavan uthatukaLai muththam-itukiRavanukkuchamaanam.
27. veLiyil un vaelaiyai yeththanappatuththi, vayalil athai ozhungkaakki, pinpu un veettaik kattu.
28. NiyaayaminRip piRanukku viroothamaaich chaatsiyaaka YaeRp-ataathae; un uthatukaLinaal vagnsakam paesaathae.
29. avan yenakkuch cheithapirakaaram Naanum avanukkuch cheivaen, avan seitha seikaikkuththakkathaaka Naanum avanukkucharikkat-tuvaen yenRu Nee sollaathae.
30. soompaeRiyin vayalaiyum, mathiyeenanutaiya thiraatsaththoottath-thaiyum katanthupoonan.
31. ithoo, athellaam mullukkaataayirunthathu; Nilaththin mukaththaik kaagnsoRi muutinathu, athin kaRsuvar idanthu kitanthathu.
32. athaik kandu sinthanaipanhninaen; athai Nookkip puth-thiyatainthaen.
33. innungkognsam uRangkattum, innungkognsam kaimutakkikkondu Niththirai seiyattum yenpaayoo?
34. un thariththiram vazhippookkanaippoolum un vaRumai aayuthaman-hinhavanaippoolum varum.

Proverbs 25

1. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavin manuShar paerththezhuth-ina saaloomoonutaiya NeethimozhikaL:
2. kaariyaththai maRaippathu thaevanukku maenmai; kaariyaththai aaraaivathoo raajaakkaLukku maenmai.

3. vaanaththin uyaramum, pumiya aazhamum, raajaakkaLin iruthay-
angkaLum aaraainthumutiyaathu.
4. velliyaRu kaLimpai Neekkivitu, appozhuthu thattaanaal Nalla
utaimai piRakkum.
5. raajaavin munninRu thuShtarai Neekkivitu, appozhuthu avanutaiya
singkaasanam Neethiyinaal NilaiNiRkum.
6. raajaavin samukaththil maenmai paaraattaathae; periyoorkaLutaiya
Sthaanaththil Nillaathae.
7. un kanhkal kanda pirapuvu samukaththil Nee thaazhththappatuvathu
Nallathalla; avan unnaip paarththu: maelae vaa yenRu solvathae
unakku maenmai.
8. vazhakkaatap pathatRamaaip pookaathae; mutivilae un ayalaan
unnai vetkappatuththumpoothu, Nee yenna seiyalaam yenRu thikaip-
paayae.
9. Nee un ayalaanutanaemaaththiram un viyaajyaththaikkuriththu
vazhakkaatu, matRavanitaththil irakasiyaththai veLippatuththaathae.
10. matRappadi athaik kaetkiRavan unnai Ninthippaan; un avamaanam
unnaivittu Neengkaathu.
11. YaetRa samayaththil sonna vaarththai velliththattil vaikkappatta poR-
pazhangkaLukkuchamaanam.
12. kaetkiRa sevikku, gnaanamaaik katinthukondu putthhisollukiRavan,
poRkatukkanukkum aparagnsip puuShanhaththiRkum sari.
13. kootaikaalaththil uRainthamazhaiyin kuLirchi yeppadiyirukkiRathoo,
appadiyae unhmaiyaana Sthaanaapathiyum thannai anuppinava-
nukku iruppaan; avan than yejamaankaLutaiya aaththumaavaik
kuLirappanhnhuvaan.
14. kotuppaen yenRu solliyum kotaamalirukkiRa vaghsakan mazhaiyil-
laatha maekangkaLukkum kaatRukkum sari.
15. Neenda poRumaiyinaal pirapuvaiyum sammathikkappanhnhalam;
iniya Naavu yelumpaiyum NoRukkum.
16. thaenaik kandupitiththaayaanaal mattaai saappitu; mithamignsich

chaappittaal vaanthipanhnhuvaai.

17. un ayalaan saliththu unnai veRukkaathapadikku, atikkati avan veettil kaalvaikkaathae.
18. piRanukku viroothamaaip poichaatsi sollukiRa manuShan thandaay-uthaththukkum katkaththukkum kuurmaiyaana ampukkum oppaanavan.
19. aabaththukkaalaththil thurookiyai Nampuvathu utaintha pallukkum mozhi puranda kaalukkum samaanam.
20. manathukkamullavanukkup paattukaLaip paatukiRavan, kuLirkaalaththil vaSthiraththaik kaLaikiRavanaippoolavum, vetiyuppinmael vaarththa kaatiyaippoolavum iruppaan.
21. un saththuru pasiyaayirunthaal, avanukkup pusikka aakaarangkotu; avan thaakamaayirunthaal, kutikkath thanhnheerkotu.
22. athinaal Nee avan thalaiyinmael yerikiRa thazhalkaLaik kuvippaai; karththar unakkup palanaLippaar.
23. vatakaatRu mazhaiyaiyum, puRangkuuRukiRa Naavu koopamukaththaiyum piRappikkum.
24. sandaikkaariyootae oru periya veettil kutiyiruppathaippaarkkilum veettinmael oru muulaiyil thangkuvathae Nalam.
25. thuurathaesaththilirunthu varum NaRseithi vitaaitththa aaththumaavukkuk kitaikkum kuLirnththa thanhnheerukkuchamaanam.
26. thunmaarkkarukku munpaaka Neethimaan thallaatuvathu kalangkina kinhatRukkum kettuppoona sunaikkum oppaakum.
27. thaenai mikuthiyaai unhpathu Nallathalla, thaRpukazhai Naatuvathum pukazhalla.
28. than aaviyai atakkaatha manuShan mathilitintha paazhaana pattanhampoolirukkiRaan.

Proverbs 26

1. uShnhakaalaththilae uRaintha panyum, aRuppukkaalaththilae mazhaiyum thakaathathupoola, muutanukku makimai thakaathu.
2. ataikkalaan kuruvi alainthupoovathupoolum, thakaivilaan kuruvipaR-anthupoovathupooluma, kaaranhamillaamalitta saapam thangkaathu.
3. kuthiraikkuchavukkum, kazhuthaikkuk kativaaLamum, muutanutaiya muthukukkup pirampum YaetRathu.
4. muutanukku avan mathiyeenaththinpadi maRuuththaravu kotaathae; kotuththaal Neeyum avanaippoolaavaai.
5. muutanukku avan mathiyeenaththinpadi maRuuththaravu kotu; kotaavittaal avan than paarvaikku gnaaniyaayiruppaan.
6. muutan kaiyilae seithi anuppukiRavan than kaalkaLaiyae thaRith-thukkondur NaShtaththai ataikiRaan.
7. Nondiyin kaalkal kunthikkunthi Natakkum, appadiyae muutarin vaayil-ulla uvamaichollum kunthum.
8. muutanukkuk kanaththaik kotukkiRavan kavanhilae kallaikkat-tukiRavanpoolippan.
9. muutan vaayil akappatta pazhamozhi veRiyan kaiyil akappatta mullu.
10. pelaththavan anaivaraiyum Nookappannhi, muutanaiyum vaelaikollukiRaana, meeRi NatakkiRavarkaLaiyum vaelaikollukiRaan.
11. Naayaanathu than kakkinathaith thinnumpadi thirumpuvathupoola, muutanum than muutaththanaththukkuth thirumpukiRaan.
12. than paarvaikku gnaaniyaayiruppavanaik kandaayaanaal, avanaip-paarkkilum muutanaikkuRiththu athika Nampikkaiyaayirukkalaam.
13. vazhiyilae singkam irukkum, Natuveethiyilae singkam irukkum yenRu soompaeRi solluvaan.
14. kathavu keelmuuLaiyil aatukiRathupoola, soompaeRiyum patukkaiyil aatikkondirukkiRaan.
15. soompaeRi than kaiyaik kalaththilae vaiththu athaith than vaaikkuth thirumpa yetukka varuththappatukiRaan.
16. puththiyulla maRu uththaravu sollaththakum Yaezhupaeraippaarkki-lum soompaeRi than paarvaikku athika gnaanamullavan.

17. vazhiyae pookaiyil thanakkataatha vazhakkil thalaiyitukiRavan Naayaik kaathaip pitiththizhukkiRavanaippoolirukkiRaana.
18. kollikaLaiyum ampukaLaiyum saavukkaethuvaanavaikaLaiyum yeRikiRa paiththiyakkaaran yeppadiyirukkiRaano,
19. appadiyae, thanakkatuththavanai vagnsiththu: Naan viLaiyaattukkalla-voo seithaen yenRu sollukiRa manuShanum irukkiRaana.
20. viRakillaamal Neruppu aviyum; kooLsollukiRavanillaamal sandai atangkum.
21. karikal thazhalukkum, viRaku Neruppukkum Yaethuvaanathupoola, vaathuppiriyan sandaikaLai muuttukiRathaRku Yaethuvaanavan.
22. kooLkaaranutaiya vaarththaikal viLaiyaattuppoolikkum; aanaalum avaikal ullaththiRkul thaikkum.
23. Naesa analaik kaanhpikkiRa uthatukaLootu kuutiya theeyaNegnsam vellip puususu puusiya ohttaippoolirukkum.
24. pakaignan than ullaththil kapataththai maRaiththu, than uthatukaLin-aal suuthupaesukiRaana.
25. avan ithampaesinaalum avanai Nampaathae; avan iruthayaththil Yaezhu aruvaruppukal undu.
26. pakaiyai vagnsakamaai maRaiththu vaikkiRavanevanoo, avanutaiya pollaangu makaa sapaiyilae veLippatuththappatum.
27. patukuzhiyai vettukiRavan thaanae athil vizhuvaan; kallaip purat-tukiRavanmael anthak kal thirumpa vizhum.
28. kallaNaavu thannaal kilaesappattavarLaip pakaikkum; ichakam-paesumvaai azhivai undupanhnhum.

Proverbs 27

1. NaaLaiyaththinaththaikkuRiththup perumai paaraattaathae; oruNaal piRappippathai aRiyaayae.
2. un vaai alla, puRaththiyaanae unnaip pukazhattum; un uthatu alla,

anNiyanae unnaip pukazhattum.

3. kal kanamum, manhal paaramumaayirukkum; muutanutaiya koopamoo ivvirandilum paaramaam.
4. ukkiram kotumaiyullathu, koopam NiShtuuramullathu; poRaa-maiyoovenRaal, athaRku munniRkaththakkavan jaar?
5. maRaivaana siNaekaththaippaarkkilum veLippataiyaana katinthukolluthal Nallathu.
6. siNaekithan atikkum atikal unhmaiyaanavaikaL; saththuru idam muth-thangkaLoo vagnsanaiyullavaikaL.
7. thirupthiyatainthavan thaenkuuttaiyum mithippaan; pasiyullavanukkoo kasappaana patharththangkaLum thiththippaayirukkum.
8. than kuuttaivittu alaikiRa kuruvi yeppadiyirukkiRathoo, appadiyae than Sthaanaththaivittu alaikiRa manuShanum irukkiRaan.
9. parimaLathailamum sukanthathuupamum iruthayaththaik kaLip-paakkuvathupoola, oruvanutaiya siNaekithan utkaruththaana aaloosanaiyinaal paaraattum inpamaanathu kaLippaakkum.
10. un siNaekithanaiyum, un thakappanutaiya siNaekithanaiyum vit-tuvitaathae; un aabaththukkaalaththil un sakootharanutaiya veet-tiRkup pookaathae; thuuraththilulla sakootharanilum sameepaththil-ulla ayalaanae vaasi.
11. yen makanae, yennai NinthikkiRavanukku Naan uththaravukotukkath-thakkathaaka, Nee gnaanavaanaaki, yen iruthayaththaichant-hooShappatuththu.
12. vivaeki aabaththaik kandu maRainthu kollukiRaan; paethaikaLoo Netukappooith thandikkappatukiRaarkaL.
13. anNiyanukkaakap pinhaippatukiRavanutaiya vaSthiraththai yetuth-thukkoL, anNiya Sthireekkaaka eetuvaangkikkoL.
14. oruvan athikaalaiyilae yezhunthu uraththa saththaththootae than siN-aekithanukkuch chollum aaseervaatham saapamaaka yenhnhap-patum.
15. ataimazhaiNaaLil ohyaatha ozhukkum sandaikkaariyaana Sthireeyum

sari.

16. avaLai atakkappaarkkiRavan kaatRai atakkith than valathukaiyinaal yennheyaip pitikkappaarkkiRaana.
17. irumpai irumpu karukkitum; appadiyae manuShanum than siNaekithanutaia mukaththaik karukkitukiRaana.
18. aththimaraththaik kaakkiRavan athin kaniyaip pusippaan; than yejamaanaik kaakkiRavan kanamataivaan.
19. thanhnheeril mukaththukku mukam oththirukkumaappoola, manuSharil iruthayaththiRku iruthayam oththirukkum.
20. paathaaLamum azhivum thirupthiyaakiRathillai; athupoola manuShanutaia kanhkaLum thirupthiyaakiRathillai.
21. vellikkuk kukaiyum, ponnukkup putamum soothanai; manuShanukku avanukku undaakum pukazhchiyaee soothanai.
22. muutanai uralil poottu ulakkaiyinaal Noiyoote Noiyaakak kuththin-aalum, avanutaia muutaththanam avanaivittu Neengkaathu.
23. un aatukaLin Nilaimaiyai NanRaai aRinthukoL; un manthaikaLinmael kavanamaayiru.
24. selvam yenRaikkum Nilaiyaathu; kireetam thalaimuRai thalaimuRait-hooRum NilaiNiRkumoo?
25. pulmuLaikkum, pachilaikal thoonRum, malaippuundukal saerkkappatum.
26. aattukkuttikal unakku vaSthiraththaiyum, kataakkal vayal vaangkath-thakka kirayaththaiyum kotukkum.
27. vellaattuppaal un aakaaraththukkum, un veettaarin aakaarath-thukkum, un vaelaikkaarikaLin pizhaippukkum poothu-maanapadiyirukkum.

Proverbs 28

1. oruvanam thotaraathirunthum thunmaarkkar ohtippookiRaarkaL;

- NeethimaankaLoo singkaththaippoola thairiyamaayirukkiRaarkaL.
2. thaesaththin paavaththinimiththam athin athikaarikal aNaekaraayirukkiRaarkaL; puththiyum aRivumulla manuShanaaloo athin NaRseer Neetiththirukkum.
 3. YaezhaikaLai otukkukiRa thariththiran aakaaram viLaiyaathapadi vel-lamaai atiththukkondupookiRa mazhaiyaippoolirukkiRaan.
 4. vaethappiramaanhaththai vittu vilakukiRavarkal thunmaarkkaraip pukazhukiRaarkaL; vaethappiramaanhaththaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLoo avarkaLootae pooraatukiRaarkaL.
 5. thuShtar Niyaayaththai aRiyaarkaL; karththaraith thaetukiRavarkaLoo sakalaththaiyum aRivaarkaL.
 6. iruvazhikaLil NatakkiRa thiriyaavarakkaaran aisuvar-iyavaanaayirunthaalum, Naermaiyaai NatakkiRa thariththiran avani-lum vaasi.
 7. vaethappiramaanhaththaik kaikkollukiRavan vivaekamulla puththiran; poojanappiriyarukkuth thoozhanaayirukkiRavanoo than thakappanai avamaanappatuththukiRaan.
 8. aNiyaaya vattiyinaalum aathaayaththinaalum than aaSthiyaip per-ukappanhnhukiRavan, thariththirarpaeril irangkukiRavanukkaaka ath-aich chaekarikkiRaan.
 9. vaethaththaik kaeLaathapadi than seviyai vilakkukiRavanutaiya jepamum aruvaruppaanathu.
 10. uththamarkaLai moosappatuththi, pollaatha vazhiyilae Natath-thukiRavan than vettina kuzhiyil thaanae vizhuvaan; uththamarkaLoo Nanmaiyaich chuthantharippaarkaL.
 11. aisuvariyaavan than paarvaikku gnaanavaan; puththiyulla thariththir-anoo avanaip parisoothikkiRaan.
 12. Neethimaankal kaLikuurumpoothu makaa kondaattam undaakum; thunmaarkkar yezhumpumpoothoo manuShar maRainthukollukiR-aarkaL.
 13. than paavangkaLai maRaikkiRavan vaazhvataiyamaattaan; avaikaLai

- aRikkai seithu vittuvitukiRavanoo irakkam peRuvaan.
14. yeppozhuthum payanthirukkiRavan paakkiyavaan; than iruthayath-thaik katinappatuththukiRavanoo theengkil vizhuvaan.
15. Yaezhai janangkaLai aaLum thuShta athikaari kerchikkum singkath-thukkum alainthuthirikiRa karatikkum oppaayirukkiRaan.
16. pirapu puththiyeenanaayirunthaal avan seiyum idakkanh mikuthi; por-uLaasaiyai veRukkiRavan theerkkaayusaippeRuvaan.
17. iraththappazhikkaaka otukkappattavan kuzhiyil oLikka ohtivanthaal, avanai aatharikkavaendaam.
18. uththamanaai NatakkiRavan iratsikkappatuvaan; maaRupaataana iruvazhiyil NatakkiRavanoo avatRil onRilae vizhuvaan.
19. than Nilaththaip payiritukiRavan aakaaraththaal thirupthiyaavaan; veenharaip pinpatRukiRavanoo vaRumaiyaal NiRainthiruppaan.
20. unhmaiyaulla manuShan paripuuranha aaseervaathangkaLaip peRuvaan; aisuvariyavanaakiRathaRkuth theevirikkiRavanoo aakkinaikkuth thappaan.
21. mukathaatsinhiyam Nallathalla, mukathaatsinhiyamullavan oru thundu appaththukkaaka aNiyaayagnseivaan.
22. vankanhnhan selvanaakiRathaRkup pathaRukiRa; vaRumai thana-kku varumenRu aRiyaathirukkiRa.
23. than Naavinaal mukaSthuthi paesukiRavanaippaarkkilum, katinthukollukiRavan mutivil angkeekaaram peRuvaan.
24. than thakappanaiyum than thaayaiyum kollaiyittu, athu thurookamalla yenpavan paazhkkatikkiRa manuShanukkuth thoozhan.
25. peruNegnsan vazhakkaik koLuvukiRa; karththarai Nam-pukiRavanoo sezhippaan.
26. than iruthayaththai NampukiRavan muutan; gnaanamaai NatakkiRavanoo iratsikkappatuvaan.
27. thariththirarukkuk kotuppavan thaazhchiyataiyaan; than kanhkaLai Yaezhaikku vilakkukiRavanukkoo aNaeka saapangkal varum.
28. thunmaarkkar yezhumpumpoothu manuShar maRainthukollukiR-

aarkaL; avarkal azhiyumpoothoo Neethimaankal perukukiRaarkaL.

Proverbs 29

1. atikkati katinthukollappattum than pitariyaik katinappatuththukiRavan sakaayaminRichatithiyil Naasamataivaan.
2. Neethimaankal perukinaal janangkal makizhuvaarkaL; thunmaarkkar aaLumpoothoo janangkal thavippaarkaL.
3. gnaanaththil piriappatukiRavan than thakappanai makizhappanhnhukiRaana; vaesikaLootae thonthippaanavanoo aaSthiyai azhikkiRaana.
4. Niyaayaththinaal raajaa thaesaththai NilaiNiRuththukiRaana; parithaanappiriyanoo athaik kavizhikkiRaana.
5. piRanai mukaSthuthi seikiRavan, avan kaalkaLukku valaiyai virikkiRaana.
6. thuShtanutaiya thurookaththilae kanhnhiyirukkiRathu; Neethimaanoo paati makizhukiRaana.
7. Neethimaan YaezhaikaLin Niyaayaththaik kavaniththaRikiRaana; thunmaarkkanoo athai aRiya virumpaan.
8. pariyaasakkaarar pattanhaththil theekkoLuththivitukiRaarkaL; gnaanikaLoo kuroothaththai vilakkukiRaarkaL.
9. gnaani muutanutan vazhakkaatukaiyil, sinanthaalum siriththaalum amaithiyillai.
10. iraththappiriyar uththamanaip pakaikkiRaarkaL; semmaiyaanavarkaLoo avanutaiya piraanhanaik kaappaatRukiRaarkaL.
11. muutan than ullaththaiyellaam veLippatuththukiRaana; gnaaniyoo athaip pinnukku atakkivaikkiRaana.
12. athipathiyaanavan poikaLukkuch chevikotuththaal, avan uuzhiyakkaarar yaavarum thunmaarkkaraavaarkaL.
13. thariththiranum kotumaikkaaranum oruvaraiyoruvar santhikkiRaarkaL;

avviruvarutaiya kanhkaLukkum karththar veLichang kotukkiRaar.

14. YaezhaikaLutaiya Niyaayaththai unhmaiyaaai visaarikkiRa raajaavin singkaasanam yenRum NilaipetRirukkum.
15. pirampum katinthukolluthalum gnaanaththaik kotukkum; than iShtaththiRku vitappatta pillaiyoo than thaaikku vetkaththai undupanhnhukiRaan.
16. thunmaarkkar perukinaal paavamum perukum; NeethimaankaLoo avarkal vizhuvathaik kaanhpaarkaL.
17. un makanaich chitsaisei, avan unakku aaRathalseivaan, un aaththumaavukku aananthaththaiyum undaakkuvaan.
18. theerkkatharisanamillaatha idaththil janangkal seerkettuppoovaarkaL; vaethaththaik kaakkiRavanoo paakkiyavaan.
19. atimaiyaanavan vaarththaikaLinaalae atangkaan; avaikaLai avan aRinthaalum uththaravukotaan.
20. than vaarththaikaLil pathaRukiRa manuShanaik kandaayaanaal, avanai Nampuvathaippaarkkilum muutanai Nampalaam.
21. oruvan than atimaiyaich chiRupiraayamuthal iLakkaaramaaka vaLarththaal, mutivilae avan thannaip putthiranaakap paaraattuvaan.
22. koopakkaaran vazhakkaik koLuvukiRaan; muurkkan perumpaathakan.
23. manuShanutaiya akanthai avanaith thaazhththum; manaththaazhmaiyullavanoo kanamataivaan.
24. thirutanootae pangkittukkollukiRavan than aaththumaavaip pakaikkiRaan; saapaththai avan kaettaalum kaariyaththai veLippatuththamaataan.
25. manuShanukkup payappatum payam kanhnhiyai varuvikkum; karththarai NampukiRavanoo uyarnta ataikkalaththilae vaikkappatuvaan.
26. aaLukaiseikiRavanutaiya mukatharisanaththaith thaetukiRavarkal aNaekar; aanaalum avanavanutaiya Niyaayam karththaraalae theerum.
27. Neethimaanukku aNiyaayakkaaran aruvaruppaanavan; san-

maarkkanum thunmaarkkanukku aruvaruppaanavan.

Proverbs 30

1. yaakkaeyin kumaaranaakiya aakuur yennum puruShan eeththiyaelukku vasaniththu, eeththiyaelukkum uukaalukkum uraiththa upath-aesa vaakkiyangkaLaavana:
2. manuSharellaarilum Naan muutan; manuSharukkaetRa puththi yenakku illai.
3. Naan gnaanaththaik kaRkavum illai; parisuththarin aRivai aRinthukollavum illai.
4. vaanaththukku YaeRiyiRangkinavar jaar? kaatRaith thamathu kaip-pitikaLil atakkinavar jaar? thanhnheerkaLai vaSthiraththilae kattinavar jaar? puumiyin yellaikaLaiyellaam Sthaapiththavar jaar? avarutaiya Naamam yenna? avar kumaaranutaiya Naamam yenna? athai aRivaayoo?
5. thaevanutaiya vasanamellaam putamitappattavaikaL; thammai andikkollukiRavarkaLukku avar kaetakamaanavar.
6. avarutaiya vasanangkaLootu onRaiyum kuuttaathae, kuuttinaal avar unnaik katinthukolluvaar, Nee poiyanavaai.
7. irandu manu ummitaththil kaetkiRaen; Naan marikkumpariyanthamum avaikaLai yenakku maRukkaamal thaarum.
8. maayaiyaiyum poivasanippaiyum yenakkuth thuurappatuththum; thariththiraththaiyum aisuvaryaththaiyum yenakkuk kotaathiruppeer-aaka.
9. Naan paripuuranham ataikiRathinaal maRuthaliththu, karththar jaar yenRu sollaathapadikkum; thariththirappatukiRathinaal thiruti, yen thaevanutaiya Naamaththai veenhilae vazhangkaathapadikkum, yen padiyai yenakku aLanthu yennaip pooShiththaruLum.
10. yejamaanitaththil avanutaiya vaelaikkaaranmael kutRagnsumath-

thaathae; avan unnaichapippaan, Nee kutRavaaLiyaakak kaanhap patuvaai.

11. thangkal thakappanaichapiththum, thangkal thaayai aaseervathiy-aamalum irukkiRa santhathiyaarumundu.
12. thaangkal azhukkaRak kazhuvappataamalirunthum, thangkal paar-vaikkuch chuththamaakath thoonRukiRa santhathiyaarumundu.
13. vaeRoru santhathiyaarumundu; avarkal kanhkal yeththanai maetti-maiyum avarkal imaikal yeththanai NeRippumaanavaikaL.
14. thaesaththil siRumaiyaanavarkaLaiyum manuSharil yeLimaiyaanav-arkaLaiyum patsippathaRkuk katkangkaLaiyoththa paRkaLaiyum kaththikaLaiyoththa kataivaaippaRkaLaiyumutaiya santhathiyaaru-mundu.
15. thaa, thaa, yenkiRa irandu kumaaraththikal attaikku undu. thirupthiyataiyaatha muunRundu, poothum yenRu sollaatha Naanku-mundu.
16. avaiyaavana: paathaaLamuma, malattuk karppamum, thanhnheeraal thirupthiyataiyaatha Nilamum, poothumenRu sollaatha akkiniyumae.
17. thakappanaip pariyaasampanhnhi, thaayin kattaLaiyai asat-taipanhnhukiRa kanhnhai Nathiyin kaakangkal pitungkum, kazhukin kugnsukal thinnum.
18. yenakku mikavum aachariyamaanavaikal muunRundu, yen puth-thikkettaathavaikal Naankumundu.
19. avaiyaavana: aakaayaththil kazhukinutaiya vazhiyum, kanmalaiyin-mael paampinutaiya vazhiyum, Natukkatalil kappalinutaiya vazhiyum, oru kannikaiyai Naatiya manuShanutaiya vazhiyumae.
20. appadiyae vipasaaraSthireeyinutaiya vazhiyum irukkiRathu; aval thinRu, than vaayaith thutaitththu; Naan oru paavamum seiyavillai yen-paaL.
21. muunRinimiththam puumi sagnsalappatukiRathu, Naankaiyum athu thaangkamaattaathu.
22. arasaaLukiRa atimaiyiniNimiththamum, poojanaththaal thirupthiyaana

muutaninimiththamum,

23. pakaikkappataththakkavaLaayirunthum, puruShanukku vaazhkkaip-patta Sthireeyinimiththamum, than Naachiyaarukkup pathilaaka illaa-Laakum atimaippenhnhinimiththamumae.
24. puumiyil siRiyavaikaLaayirunthum, makaa gnaanamullavaikal Naankundu.
25. avaiyaavana: aRpamaana jenthuvaayirunthum, kootaikaalaththilae thangkal aakaaraththaichampaathikkiRa yeRumpum,
26. saththuvamatRa jenthuvaayirunthum, thangkal veettaik kanmalaiyilae thoondivaikkum kuzhimusalkaLum,
27. raajaa illaathirunthum, pavugnsu pavugnsaaip puRappatukiRa vettukkiLikaLum,
28. than kaikaLinaal valaiyaip pinni, arasar aramanaikaLilirukkiRa sil-anthip puuchiyumae.
29. viNoothamaai ativaiththu NatakkiRavaikal muunRundu; viNootha Nataiyullavaikal Naalumundu.
30. avaiyaavana: mirukangkaLil savuriyamaanathum onRukkum pinnitaiy-aathathumaakiya singkamum,
31. poorkkuthiraiyum, vellaattukkataavum, oruvarum yethirkkakkuutaatha raajaavumae.
32. Nee maettimaiyaanathinaal paiththiyamaai Natanthu, thurch-inthanaiyullavanaayirunthaayaanaal, kaiyinaal vaayai muutu.
33. paalaik kataithal venhnheyaip piRappikkum; muukkaip pisaithal irath-thaththaip piRappikkum; appadiyae koopaththaik kindivituthal sandaiyaip piRappikkum.

Proverbs 31

1. raajaavaakiya laemuvaelukkatuththa vasanangkaL; avan thaai ava-nukkup poothiththa upathaesamaavathu:

2. yen makanae, yen karppaththin kumaaranae, yen poruththanaikaLin puththiranae,
3. SthireekaLukku un pelanaiyum raajaakkaLaik ketukkum kaariy-angkaLukku un vazhikaLaiyum kotaathae.
4. thiraatsarasam kutippathu raajaakkaLukkuth thakuthiyalla; laemuvaelae, athu raajaakkaLukkuth thakuthiyalla; mathupaanam pirapukkaLukkuth thakuthiyalla.
5. mathupaanampanhnhinaal avarkal Niyaayappiramaanhaththai maR-anthu, siRumaippatukiRavarkaLutaiya Niyaayaththaiyum purat-tuvaarkaL.
6. matinthupookiRavanukku mathupaanaththaiyum, manangkasanthav-arkaLukkuth thiraatsarasaththaiyum kotungkaL;
7. avan kutiththuth than kuRaivai maRanthu, than varuththaththai appuRam Ninaiyaathirukkattum.
8. uumaiyanukkaakavum thikkatRavarkaLellaarutaiya Niyaayath-thukkaakavum un vaayaith thiRa.
9. un vaayaith thiRanthu, Neethiyaai Niyaayantheerththu, siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumamaanavanukku Niyaayagnsei.
10. kunhasaaliyaana Sthireeyaik kandupitippavan jaar? avaLutaiya vilai muththukkaLaippaarkkilum uyar nthathu.
11. aval puruShanutaiya iruthayam avaLai Nampum; avan sampaththuk kuRaiyaathu.
12. aval uyirootikkiRa NaaLellaam avanukkuth theemaiyaiyalla, Nan-maiyaiyae seikiRaaL.
13. aattumayiraiyum sanhalaiyum thaeti, than kaikaLinaal uRsaakatht-hootae vaelaiseikiRaaL.
14. aval viyaapaarak kappalkaLaippoolirukkiRaaL; thuuraththilirunthu than aakaaraththaik konduvarukiRaaL.
15. iruttootae yezhunthu than veettaarukku aakaarangkotuththu, than vaelaikkaarikaLukkup padiyaLakkiRaaL.
16. oru vayalai visaariththu athai vaangkukiRaaL; than kaikaLin sam-

paaththiyaththinaal thiraatsaththoottaththai NaattukiRaaL.

17. thannaip pelaththaal idakkattikkondu, than kaikaLaip palappatuth-thukiRaaL.
18. than viyaapaaram pirayoojanamullathenRu aRinthirukkiRaaL; iravilae aval viLakku anhaiyaathirukkum.
19. than kaikaLai iraattinaththil vaikkiRaaL; aval viralkal kathiraip pitikkum.
20. siRumaiyaanavarkaLukkuth than kaiyaith thiRanthu, YaezhaikaLukkuth than karangkaLai NeettukiRaaL.
21. than veettaar anaivarukkum irattaippurai utuppirukkiRathaal, than veettaarinimiththam kuLirukkup payappataaL.
22. iraththinak kampaLangkaLaith thanakku undupanhnhukiRaaL; melliya putavaiyum iraththaamparamum aval utuppu.
23. than puruShan thaesaththu muupparkaLootae NiyaayaSthalangkaLil utkaarnthirukkaiyil paerpetRavanaayirukkiRaan.
24. melliya putavaikaLai undupanhnnhi viRkiRaaL; kachaikaLai varth-thakaritaththil oppuvikkiRaaL.
25. aval utai palamum alangkaaramumaayirukkiRathu; varungkaalath-thaippatRiyum makizhukiRaaL.
26. than vaayai gnaanam viLangkath thiRakkiRaaL; thayaiyulla poothakam aval Naavinmael irukkiRathu.
27. aval soompalin appaththaip pusiyaamal, than veettukkaariyam yep-padi NatakkiRathu yenRu kanhnhookkamaayirukkiRaaL.
28. aval pillaikal yezhumpi, avaLaip paakkiyavathi yenkiRaarkaL; aval puruShanum avaLaippaarththu:
29. aNaekam penhkal kunhasaalikaLaayirunthathundu; Neeyoo avarkal yellaarukkum maeRpattaval yenRu avaLaip pukazhukiRaan.
30. saunthariyam vagnsanaiyullathu, azhakum veenh, karththarukkup payappatukiRa Sthiryae pukazhappatuvaal.
31. aval kaikaLin palanai avaLukkuk kotungkaL; avaLutaiya seikaikal vaasalkaLil avaLaip pukazhakkatavathu.

Ecclesiastes

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#)

Ecclesiastes 1

1. thaaveethin kumaaranum yerusalaemin raajaavumaakiya pir-asangkiyin vaakkiyangkaL.
2. maayai, maayai, yellaam maayai yenRu pirasangki sollukiRaan.
3. suuriyanukkuk keezhae manuShan patukiRa yellaap pirayaasaththin-aalum avanukkup palan yenna?
4. oru santhathi pookiRathu, maRu santhathi varukiRathu; puumiyoo yenRaikkum NilaitthirukkiRathu.
5. suuriyan uthikkiRathu, suuriyan aSthamikkiRathu; thaana uthiththa idaththiRkae athu thirumpavum theevirikkiRathu.
6. kaatRu theRkae pooi, vatackaeyugnsutRi, suzhanRu suzhanRu atiththu, thaana sutRina idaththukkae thirumpavum varum.
7. yellaa NathikaLum samuththiraththilae ohti vizhunthum samuththiram Nirampaathu; thaangkal uRpaththiyaana idaththiRkae Nathikal maRupadiyum thirumpum.
8. yellaam varuththaththinaal NiRainthirukkiRathu; athu manuSharaal solli mutiyaathu; kaanhkiRathinaal kanh thirupthiyaakiRathillai, kaetkiRathinaal sevi NirappappatukiRathumillai.
9. mun irunthathae inimaelum irukkum; mun seiappattathae pinnum seiappatum; suuriyanukkuk keezhae Nuuthanamaanathu onRumillai.
10. ithaip paar, ithu Nuuthanam yenRu sollappataththakka kaariyam onRundoo? athu Namakku munnulla puurvakaalangkaLilum irunthathae.
11. mun irunthavaikaLaippatRi gnaapakam illai; appadiyae pinvarum kaariyangkaLaippatRiyum inimaeliruppavarkaLukku gnaapakam iraathu.
12. pirasangkiyaakiya Naan yerusalaemil iSravaelarukku raa-jaavaayirunthaen.

13. vaanaththinkeezh Natappathaiyellaam gnaanamaai visaariththu aaraaichi seikiRathaRku yen manathaip pirayookam panhnhinaen; manupuththirar inthak katunthollaiyil atipatumpadikkuth thaevan athai avarkaLukku NiyamiththirukkiRaar.
14. suuriyanukkuk keezhae seiyappatukiRa kaariyangkaLaiyellaam kavaniththup paarththaen; ithoo, yellaam maayaiyum, manathukkuchagnsalamumaayirukkiRathu.
15. koonhalaanathai Naeraakkakkuutaathu; kuRaivaanathai yenhnhimutiyaathu.
16. ithoo, Naan periyavanaayirunthu, yenakkumun yerusalaemiliruntha yellaaraippaarkkilum gnaanamatainthu thaeRinaen; yen manam mikuntha gnaanaththaiyum aRivaiyum kandaRinthathu yenRu Naan yen ullaththilae sollikkondaen.
17. gnaanaththai aRikiRathaRkum, paiththiyaththaiyum mathiyeenaththaiyum aRikiRathaRkum, Naan yen manathaip pirayookampanhnhinaen; ithuvum manathukkuchagnsalamaayirukkiRathenRu kandaen.
18. athika gnaanaththilae athika salippundu; aRivuperuththavan Noovuperuththavan.

Ecclesiastes 2

1. Naan yen ullaththilae sollikkondathu yennavenRaal: vaa, ippozuthu unnaichanthooShaththinaalae soothiththuppaarpaen, inpaththai aNupavi yenRaen; ithoo, ithuvum maayaiyaayirunthathu.
2. Nakaippaikkuriththu, athu paiththiyam yenRum, santhooShaththaikkuriththu, athu yenna seiyum? yenRum sonnaen.
3. vaanaththinkeezh manupuththirar uyirootirukkum NaaLaLavum petRu aNupavikkaththakkathu innathenRu aRiyum poruttu, yen iruthayaththai gnaanaththaal thaetRikkondirukkumpoothae, Naan yen thaekaththai mathupaanaththaal seeraattikkondirukkavum, mathiyeenaththaip

patRikkondirukkavum yen ullaththil vakaithaetinaen.

4. Naan periya vaelaikaLaich cheithaen; yenakkaaka veetukaLaik kattinaen, thiraatsaththoottangkaLai Naattinaen.
5. yenakkaakath thoottangkaLaiyum singkaaravanangkaLaiyum undaakki, avaikaLil sakalavakaik kanivirutsangkaLaiyum Naattinaen.
6. marangkal payiraakum thooppukku NeerppaaichukiRathaRkuk kuLangkaLai undu panhnhinaen.
7. vaelaikkaararaiyum vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum sampaathiththaen; veettillum vaelaikkaarar piRanthaarkaL; yenakkumun yerusalaemiliruntha yellaaraippaarkkilum aatu maatu muthalaana thiranda aaSthikal yenakku irunthathu.
8. velliyaiyum ponnaiyum, raajasampaththaiyum maakaanhangkaLilulla poruLkaLaiyum saekariththaen; sangkeethakkaararaiyum sangkeethakkaarikaLaiyum, manupuththirarukku inpamaana palavitha vaaththiyangkaLaiyum sampaathiththaen.
9. yenakkumun yerusalaemiliruntha yellaaraippaarkkilum Naan periyavanum thiraviya sampannanumaanaen; yen gnaanamum yennootaekuuta irunthathu.
10. yen kanhkal ichiththavaikaLil onRaiyum Naan avaikaLukkuth thataipanhnhavillai; yen iruthayaththukku oru santhooShaththaiyum Naan vaendaamenRu vilakkavillai; Naan seitha muyaRsikaLilellaam yen manam makizhchi kondirunthathu; ithuvae yen pirayaasangkal yellaavatRinaalum yenakku vantha palan.
11. yen kaikal seitha sakala vaelaikaLaiyum, Naan patta yellaap pirayaasaththaiyum kanhnhookkip paarththaen; ithoo, yellaam maayaiyum, manathukkuchagnsalamumaayirunthathu; suuriyanukkuk keezhae palan onRumillai.
12. pinpu Naan, gnaanamaanathu yenna yenRum, paiththiyamum mathiyeenamum yenna yenRum paarththu aRiyumpadi thirumpinaen; raa-jaavukkup pinvarum manuShan yenna seiyakkuutum? seithathaiyae seivaan.

13. iruLaippaarkkilum veLicham yevvaLavu uththamamoo, avvaLavaai mathiyeenaththaippaarkkilum gnaanam uththamamenRu kandaen.
14. gnaaniyin kanhkal avan mukaththilae irukkiRathu; muutanoo iruLilae NatakkiRaen; aakilum avarkaLellaarukkum oraevithamaaicham-pavikkiRathu yenRu kandaen.
15. muutanukkuchampavikkiRathupoola yenakkum sampavikkiRathae; appadiyirukka Naan athika gnaanamatainthathinaal kaariyamenna yenRu sinthiththaen; ithuvum maayai yenRu yen ullaththil yenhnhinaen.
16. muutan yenRaalum gnaaniyenRaalum yenRaikkum Ninaivil iruppathilai; ippoZhuthu irukkiRathellaam varungkaalaththil maRakkappattupoom; muutan yeppadich chaakiRaano appadiyae gnaaniyum saakiRaen.
17. aakaiyaal intha jeevanai veRuththaen; suuriyanukkukkeezhae seiypatum kiriyaiyellaam yenakku visanamaayirunthathu; yellaam maayaiyum, manathukkuchagnsalamumaayirukkiRathu.
18. suuriyanukkukkeezhae Naan patta pirayaasaththaiyellaam veRuththaen; yenakkup pinvarappookiRavanukku athai Naan vaiththup-pookavaendiyathaakumae.
19. avan puththimaanaayiruppaanoo, muutanaayiruppaanoo, athai yaaraRivaar? aakilum suuriyanukkukkeezhae Naan pirayaasappattu gnaanamaaichampaathiththa sakala vaSthukkaLinpaerilum avan athikaariyaavaan; ithuvum maayaiyae.
20. aakaiyaal suuriyanukkukkeezhae Naan patta yellaap pirayaasaththin-maelumulla aasaiyai vittuvita vakaipaarththaen.
21. oruvan puththi, yukthi, Nithaanaththootu pirayaasappatukiRaen; aakilum appadip pirayaasappataathiruntha vaeRoruvanukku avan athaich chonthamaaka vittuvitavaendiyathaakum; ithuvum maayaiyum periyatheengkumaai irukkiRathu.
22. manuShan suuriyanukkukkeezhae patukiRa yellaap pirayaasaththin-aalum avanutaiya iruthayaththin yenhnhangkaLinaalum avanukkup

palan yenna?

23. avan NaatkaLellaam aluppullathu, avan vaelaikal varuththamullathu; iraaththiriyilum avan manathukku iLaippaaRuthalillai; ithuvum maayaiyae.
24. manuShan pusiththuk kutiththu, than pirayaasaththin palanai aNupa-vippathaip paarkkilum, avanukku oru Nanmaiyum illai; ithuvum thaev-anutaiya karaththilirunthu varukiRathu yenRu Naan kandaen.
25. yennaippaarkkilum sampiramamaaich chaappitaththakkavan yaar? yennaippaarkkilum thurithamaaichampaathikkaththakkavan yaar?
26. thaevan thamathu paarvaikku NallavanaayirukkiRavanukku gnaanath-thaiyum aRivaiyum inpaththaiyum aLikkiRaar; paavagnseikiRava-nukkoo thamathu paarvaikku NallavanaayirukkiRavan vasamaaivaith-thuvittup pookumporuttuch chaerththuk kuviththuvaikkum thollaiyai avar NiyamiththirukkiRaar; ithuvum maayaiyum, manathukkuchagnsalamumaayirukkiRathu.

Ecclesiastes 3

1. ovvonRiRkum ovvoru kaalamundu; vaanaththin keezhirukkiRa ovvoru kaariyaththukkum ovvoru samayamundu.
2. piRakka oru kaalamundu, iRakka oru kaalamundu; Nata oru kaal-amundu, Nattathaip pitungka oru kaalamundu;
3. kolla oru kaalamundu, kunhamaakka oru kaalamundu; idakka oru kaalamundu, katta oru kaalamundu;
4. azha oru kaalamundu, Nakaikka oru kaalamundu; pulampa oru kaal-amundu, Natanampanhnha oru kaalamundu;
5. kaRkaLai yeRinthuvita oru kaalamundu, kaRkaLaich chaerkka oru kaalamundu; thazhuva oru kaalamundu, thazhuvaamalirukka oru kaalamundu;
6. thaeta oru kaalamundu, izhakka oru kaalamundu; kaappaatRa oru

- kaalamundu, yeRinthuvita oru kaalamundu;
7. kizhikka oru kaalamundu, thaikka oru kaalamundu; mavun-
amaayirukka oru kaalamundu, paesa oru kaalamundu;
8. siNaekikka oru kaalamundu, pakaikka oru kaalamundu; yuththam-
panhnha oru kaalamundu, samaathanampanhnha oru kaalamundu.
9. varuththappattup pirayaasappatukiRavanukku athinaal palan yenna?
10. manupuththirar paatupatumpadi thaevan avarkaLukku Niyamiththa
thollaiyaikkandaen.
11. avar sakalaththaiyum athinathin kaalaththilae Naerththiyaakach
cheithirukkiRaar; ulakaththaiyum avarkal ullaththilae vaiththirukkiRaar;
aathalaal thaevan aathimuthal anthammattum seithuvarum kiriyaiyai
manuShan kandupitiyaan.
12. makizhchiyaayiruppathum, uyirootirukkaiyil Nanmaiseivathumaeyal-
laamal, vaeRoru Nanmaiyum manuShanukku illaiyenRu aRinthaen.
13. anRiyum manuShar yaavarum pusiththuk kutiththuth thangkal sakalap
pirayaasaththin palanaiyum aNupavippathu thaevanutaiya
aNukkirakam.
14. thaevan seivathu yethuvoo athu yenRaikkum Nilaikkum yenRu
aRivaen; athinootae onRum kuuttavungkuutaathu, athilirunthu onRum
kuRaikkavungkuutaathu; manuShar thamathu samukaththil pay-
anthirukkumpadi thaevan ippadich cheithuvarukiRaar.
15. mun Natanthathae ipposhuthum NatakkiRathu; ini Natakappook-
iRathum munnamae Natanthathu; Natanthathaiyoo thaevan visaarip-
paar.
16. pinnum suuriyanukkuk keezhae Naan NiyaayaSthalaththaik kandaen,
angkae aNiyaayam irunthathu; NeethiSthalaththaiyum kandaen,
angkae aNeethi irunthathu.
17. sakala yenhnhangkaLaiyum sakala seikaikaLaiyum Niyaayan-
theerkkungkaalam ini irukkiRapadiyaal sanmaarkkanaiyum thun-
maarkkanaiyum thaevan Niyaayantheerppaar yenRu yen ullaththil
yenhnhinaen.

18. manupuththirar thaangkal mirukangkaLaippool irukkiRaarkaLenpathai
avarkal kaanhumpadikku thaevan avarkaLaich choothikkiRaarenRu
Naan manuSharutaiya NilaimaiyaikkuRiththu yen ullaththil yenhnhin-
aen.
19. manupuththirarukkuchampavikkiRathu mirukangkaLukkum sam-
pavikkum; avarkaLukkum ivaikaLukkum Yaeka sampavamundu;
ivaikal saakiRathupoolavae avarkaLum saakiRaarkaL;
jeevankaLukkellaam suvaasam onRae; mirukaththaip paarkkilum
manuShan maenmaiuyullavan alla; yellaam maayaiyae.
20. yellaam orae idaththukkup pookiRathu; yellaam manhnhilae
undaakiRathu, yellaam manhnhukkuth thirumpukiRathu.
21. uyara YaeRum manuShanutaiya aaviyaiyum, thaazhap puumiyiliR-
angcum mirukangkaLutaiya aaviyaiyum aRikiRavan jaar?
22. ippadiyirukkiRapadiyaal, manuShan than seikaikaLil makizhchiy-
aayirukkum Nanmaiyaiaeyallaamal, vaeRae Nanmai illaiyenRu
kandaen; ithuvae avan pangku; thanakkup pinvarum kaariyangaLaik
kaanhumpadikku avanaith thirumpivarappanhnukiRavan jaar?

Ecclesiastes 4

1. ithaRkuppipu Naan suuriyanukkukkeezhae seiypappatum kotu-
maikaLaiyellaam sinthiththuppaarththaen; ithoo, otukkappattavarkaLin
kanhnheeraik kandaen, avarkaLaith thaetRuvaarillai; otukkukiRav-
arkal patsaththil pelam irunthathu, appadiyirunthum thaetRuvaarillai.
2. aathalaal innum uyirootirunthu pizhaikkiRavarkaLaippaarkkilum mun-
namae kaalagnsenRu mariththavarkaLaiyae paakkiyavaankal yen-
Raen.
3. ivviruthiRaththaarutaiya Nilaimaiyaippaarkkilum innum piRavaathava-
nutaiya Nilaimaiyae vaasi; avan suuriyanukkuk keezhae seiypappatum
thurcheikaikaLaik kaanhavillaiyae.

4. manuShan patum yellaap pirayaasamum, payanpatum yellaak kir-
iyaiyum, ayalaanutaiya poRaamaikku YaethuvaayirukkiRathai Naan
kandaen; ithuvum maayaiyum, manathukkuchagnsalamu-
maayirukkiRathu.
5. muutan than kaikaLaik kattikkondu, than sathaiyaiyae thinkiRaen.
6. varuththaththootum manachagnsalaththootum irandu kaippitium
NiRaiyakkondiruppathaippaarkkilum, amaichalootu oru kaippiti
NiRaiyak kondiruppathae Nalam.
7. pinpu Naan thirumpikkondu suuriyanukkuk keezhae maayaiyaana
vaeRoru kaariyaththaik kandaen.
8. oruvan ondikkaaranaayirukkiRaen; avanukku utanaaLiyumillai, ava-
nukkup pillaiyum sakootharanumillai; appadiyirunthum avan patum
pirayaasaththukku mutivillai; avan kanh aisuvaryaththaal thirupthiy-
aakiRathumillai; Naan oru Nanmaiyaaiyum aNupaviyaamal
yaarukkaakap pirayaasappatukiRaen yenRu avan sinthikkiRathumil-
lai; ithuvum maayai, theeraathathollai.
9. ondiyaayiruppathilum iruvar kuutiyiruppathu Nalam; avarkaLutaiya
pirayaasaththinaal avarkaLukku Nalla palanundaakum.
10. oruvan vizhunthaal avan utanaali avanaith thuukkivituvaan; ondiy-
aayirunthu vizhukiRavanukku aiyoo, avanaith thuukkivitath thunhaiyil-
laiyae.
11. irandupaeraaip patuththukkondirunthaal avarkaLukkuch
chuutundaakum; ondiyaayirukkiRavanukkuch chuutundaavathu yep-
padi?
12. oruvanai yaathaamoruvan maeRkolla vanthaal iruvarum avanukku
yethirththuNiRkalaam; muppuriNuul seekkirmaai aRaathu.
13. ini aaloosanaiaik kaeLaatha kizhavanum muutanumaakiya raa-
jaavaippaarkkilum, Yaezhaiyum gnaaniyumaakiya iLaignanae vaasi.
14. arasaaLach chiRaichaalaiyilirunthu puRappatuvaarumundu; raa-
jaangkaththil piRanthu Yaezhaiyaavaarumundu.
15. suuriyanukkukkeezhae jeevanulloor yaavarum raajaavin pattaththiRku

varappookiRa pillaiyin patsaththil saarnthiruppathaik kandaen.

16. avarkaLukkumun appadich cheitha janangkaLin ilakkaththiRku mutivillai; ini iruppavarkal ivanmaelum piriyaam vaikkaamaR-poovaarkaL; ithuvum maayaiyum, manathukkuchagnsalamu-maayirukkiRathu.

Ecclesiastes 5

1. Nee thaevaalayaththukkup pookumpoothu un Nataiyaik kaaththukkoL; muutar paliyituvathupoolap paliyituvathaippaarkkilum sevikotukkach chaervathae Nalam. thaangkal seikiRathu theemaiyenRu aRiy-aathirukkiRaarkaL.
2. thaevasamukaththil Nee thunhikaramaai un vaayinaal paesaamalum, manampathaRi oru vaarththaiyaiyum sollaamalum iru; thaevan vaanaththilirukkiRaar; Nee puumiyilirukkiRaai, aathalaal un vaarth-thaikal surukkamaayiruppathaaka.
3. thollaiyin thiratsiyinaal soppanam piRakkiRathupoola, vaarththaikaLin thiratsiyinaal muutanutaiya saththam piRakkum.
4. Nee thaevanukku oru poruththanai panhnhikkondaal, athaich cheluth-thath thaamathiyaathae; avar muutaril piriappatukiRathillai; Nee Naernthukondathaich chei.
5. Nee Naernthukondathaich cheiyaamaRpoovathaippaarkkilum, Naernthukollaathiruppathae Nalam.
6. un maamsaththaip paavaththukkullaakka un vaaikku idangkotaathae; athu puththipisakinaal seithathu yenRu thuuthanukkumun sollaathae; thaevan un vaarththaikaLinaalae koopangkondur, un kaikaLin kiriyaiyai azhippaanaen?
7. aNaeka soppanangkal maayaiyaayiruppathupoola, aNaeka vaarth-thaikaLum viyarththamaayirukkum; aakaiyaal Nee thaevanukkup pay-anthiru.

8. oru thaesaththil Yaezhaikal otukkappatukiRathaiyum, Niyaayamum Neethiyum purattappatukiRathaiyum Nee kaanhpayaanaal, atha-
aikkuRiththu aachariyappataathae; uyar nthavanmael uyar nthavan
kaavalaaLiyaayirukkiRaana; avarkaLmael uyar nthavarum oruvarundu.
9. puumiyil viLaiyum palan yaavarukkumuriyathu; raajaavum vayalin
palanaal aatharikkappatukiRaana.
10. panhappiriyan panhaththinaal thirupthiyataivathillai; selvappiriyan
selvapperukkinaal thirupthiyataivathillai; ithuvum maayaiyae.
11. porul perukinaal athaith thinkiRavarkaLum perukukiRaarkaL; athai
utaiyavarkal thangkal kanhkaLinaal athaik kaanpathaeyanRi
avarkaLukkup pirayoojanam yenna?
12. vaelaiseikiRavan kognsamaaip pusiththaalum athikamaaip pusith-
thaalum avan Niththirai inpamaayirukkum; selvanutaiya perukkoo
avanaith thuungkavettaathu.
13. suuriyanukkuk keezhae Naan kanda vaeRoru kotiya theengkumundu;
athaavathu, aisuvaryiyanamaanathu athai utaiyavarkaLukkae kae-
tundaakumpadi saekariththu vaikkappatuvathaam.
14. antha aisuvaryiam vikkinaththaal azhinhupookiRathu; avan oru puth-
thiranaip peRukiRaana, avan kaiyil yaathonRum illai.
15. than thaayin karppaththilirunthu Nirvaanhiyaai vanthaan;
vanthathupoolavae Nirvaanhiyaait thirumpap poovaan; avan than
pirayaasaththinaal undaana palanonRaiyum than kaiyilae yetuththuk
kondupoovathillai.
16. avan vanthapirakaaramae pookiRaana, ithuvum kotumaiyaana
theengku; avan kaatRukkup pirayaasappattathinaal avanukku laapam
yenna?
17. avan than NaatkaLillellaam iruLilae pusiththu, mikavum saliththu,
Nooyum thunpamum ataikiRaana.
18. ithoo, uyirootirukkumpadi thaevan aruLicheitha NaaLillellaam
manuShan pusiththuk kutiththu, suuriyanukkuk keezhae thaana patum
pirayaasam anaiththin palanaiyum aNupavippathae Nalamum uth-

thamumaana kaariyamenRu Naan kandaen, ithuvae avan pangku.

19. thaevan aisuvaryaththaiyum sampaththaiyum yevanukkuk kotuth-thirukkiRaaroo, avan athilae pusikkavum, than pangkaip peRavum, than pirayaasaththilae makizhchiyaayirukkavum avanukku athikaaram aLippathu thaevanutaiya aNukkirakam.
20. avanutaiya iruthayaththilae makizhumpadi thaevan avanukku aNukkirakam panhnhukiRapadiyinaal, avan than jeevanulla NaatkaLai athikamaai Ninaiyaan.

Ecclesiastes 6

1. suuriyanukkuk keezhae Naan kanda vaeRoru theengkumundu; athu manuSharukkullae perumpaalum NatanthuvarukiRathu.
2. athaavathu, oruvanukkuth thaevan selvaththaiyum sampaththaiyum kanaththaiyum kotukkiRaar; avan yenna ichiththaalum athellaam avanukkuk kuRaivillaamal kitaikkum; aanaalum avaikaLai aNupavikkum sakthiyaith thaevan avanukkuk kotukkavillai; anNiya manuShan athai aNupavikkiRaan; ithuvum maayaiyum, kotiya Nooyumaanathu.
3. oruvan NuRu pillaikaLaip petRu, aNaekam varuSham jeeviththu, theerkkaayusai atainthirunthaalum, avan aaththumaa anthach chelvaththaal thirupthiyataiyaamalum, avanukkup piraethakkallaRai muthalaai illaamalum pookumaanaal, avanaippaarkkilum karuvazhintha pindam vaasi yenkiRaen.
4. athu maayaiyaaith thoonRi iruLilae maRainthupooivitukiRathu; athin paer anthakaaraththaal muutappatum.
5. athu suuriyanaik kandathumillai, onRaiyum aRinthathumillai; avanukku illaatha amaichal athaRku undu.
6. avan irandaayiram varuSham pizhaiththirunthaalum oru Nan-maiyaiyum kaanhpathillai; yellaarum orae idaththukkup pookiRaarkal allavaa?

7. manuShan patum pirayaasamellaam avan vaaikkaakaththaanae; avan manathukkoo thirupthiyillai.
8. ippadiyirukka, muutanaippaarkkilum gnaanikku undaakum maenmai yenna? jeevanulloorukku munpaaka Natanthu kollumpadi aRintha Yaezhaikkum undaakum maenmai yenna?
9. aasaiyaanathu alainthuthaetukiRathaip paarkkilum kanh kandathae Nalam; ithuvum maayaiyum, manathaichagnsalappatuththukiRathu-maayirukkiRathu.
10. irukkiRavan yevanum thoonRu munnamae paeritappattirukkiRaen; avan manuShanenRu therinthirukkiRathu; thannilum palaththavarootae pooraata avanaal kuutaathu.
11. maayaiyaip perukappanhnukkiRa aNaeka visaeShangkal undaayirukkiRapadiyaal athinaalae manuSharukkup pirayoojanamenna?
12. NizhalaippoonRa maayaiyaana than jeevakaalaththaip pookkum manuShanukku intha jeevanil Nanmai innathenRu aRinthavan jaar? thanakkuppinpu suuriyanukkuk keezhae sampavikkungkaariyam innathenRu manuShanukku aRivippavan jaar?

Ecclesiastes 7

1. parimaLathailaththaippaarkkilum NaRkeerththiyum, oruvanutaiya jaNaNaNaaLaippaarkkilum maranhaNaaLum Nallathu.
2. virunthuveettukkup poovathilum thukkaveettukkup poovathu Nalam; ithilae yellaa manuSharin mutivum kaanhappatum; uyirootirukkiRavan ithaith than manathilae sinthippaan.
3. Nakaippaip paarkkilum thukkippuNalam; mukathukkaththinaalae iruthayam seerppatum.
4. gnaanikaLin iruthayam thukkaveettilae irukkum; muutarin iruthayam kaLippuveettilae irukkum.

5. oruvan muutarin paattaik kaetpathilum, gnaaniyin katinthukolluthalaik kaetpathu Nalam.
6. muutanin Nakaippu paanaiyinkeezh yerikiRa mullukaLin patapatap-paippoolirukkum; ithuvum maayaiyae.
7. idakkanhaanathu gnaaniyaiyum paiththiyakkaaranaakkum; parithaanam iruthayaththaik ketukkum.
8. oru kaariyaththin thuvakkaththaip paarkkilum athin mutivu Nallathu; perumaiyullavanaippaarkkilum poRumaiyullavan uththaman.
9. un manathil seekkiramaaik koopangkollaathae; muutarin Negnsilae koopam kutikollum.
10. inNaatkaLaippaarkkilum munNaatkal Nalamaayirunthathu yenRu sol-laathae; Nee ithaikkuRiththuk kaetpathu gnaanamalla.
11. suthantharaththootae gnaanam Nallathu; suuriyanaik kaanhkiRav-arkaLukku ithinaalae pirayoojanamundu.
12. gnaanam kaetakam, thiraviyamum kaetakam; gnaanam thannai utaiyavarkaLukku jeevanaith tharum; ithuvae aRivin maenmai.
13. thaevanutaiya seyalaik kavaniththuppaar; avar koonhalaakkinathai Naermaiyaakkaththakkavan jaar?
14. vaazhvukaalaththil Nanmaiya aNupaviththiru, thaazhvukaalaththil sinthanaisei; manuShan thanakkuppin varuvathonRaiyum kandupitiy-aathapadikkuth thaevan ivvirandaiyum onRukkonRu yethiritaiyaaka vaiththirukkiRaar.
15. ivai yellaavatRaiyum yen maayaiyin NaatkaLil kandaen; than Neethiy-ilae kettuppookiRa Neethimaanumundu, than paavaththilae Neetith-thirukkiRa paaviyumundu.
16. mignsina Neethimaanaayiraathae, unnai athika gnaaniyu-maakkaathae; unnai Nee Yaen ketuththukkollavaendum?
17. mignsina thuShtanaayiraathae, athika paethaiyumaayiraathae; un kaalaththukkumunnae Nee Yaen saakavaendum?
18. Nee ithaip patRikkoLvathum athaik kaivitaathiruppathum Nalam; thaevanukkup payappatukiRavan ivaikal yellaavatRininRum

kaakkappatuvaan.

19. Nakaraththilulla paththu athipathikaLaippaarkkilum, gnaanam gnaaniyai athika pelavaanaakkum.
20. oru paavamum seiyaamal, Nanmaiyaе seiyaaththakka Neethimaan puumiyilillai.
21. sollappatum yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum kavaniyaathae; kavaniththaal un vaelaikkaaran unnai Ninthippathaik kaeLvippatavaendiyathaakum.
22. aNaekantharam Neeyum piRarai NinthiththaayenRu, un manathukkuth theriyumae.
23. ivai yellaavatRaiyum gnaanaththinaal soothiththuppaarththaen: Naan gnaanavaanaavaen yenRaen; athu yenakkuth thuuramaayitRu.
24. thuuramum makaa aazhamumaayirukkiRathaik kandataikiRavan yaar?
25. gnaanaththaiyum, kaaranhakaariyaththaiyum visaariththu aaraainthu aRiyavum, mathikaettin aakaamiyaththaiyum puththimayakkaththin paiththiyaththaiyum aRiyavum yen manathaich cheluththinaen.
26. kanhnhikaLum valaikaLumaakiya Negnsamum, kayiRukaLumaakiya kaikaLumutaiya SthireeyaanavaL, saavilum athika kasappulla-valenRu kandaen; thaevanukku munpaakachaRkunhanaayirukkiRavan avaLukkuth thappuvaan; paaviyoo avaLaal pitipatuvaan.
27. kaariyaththai aRiyumpadikku ovvonRaai visaaranhaipanhni, ithoo, ithaik kandupitiththaen yenRu pirasangki sollukiRaen:
28. yen manam innum onRaith thaetukiRathu, athai Naan kandupitikkavilai; aayirampaerukkullae oru puruShanaik kandaen; ivarkaLellaarukkullum oru Sthireeyai Naan kaanhavillai.
29. ithoo, thaevan manuShanaich chemmaiyaanavanaaka undaakkinaar; avarkaLoo aNaeka upaayathanthirangkaLaith thaetikkondaarkaL; ithaimaaththiram kandaen.

Ecclesiastes 8

1. gnaanamullavanukku oppaanavan jaar? kaariyaththin thaaRpariyath-thai aRinthavan jaar? manuShanutaiya gnaanam avan mukaththaip pirakaasikkappanhnnum, avan mukaththin muurkkam maaRum.
2. raajaavin kattaLaiyaik kaikkondu Nata yenRu Naan unakku yecharikkiRaen; Nee thaevanukku idata aanhaiyinpadiyae ithaich chei.
3. Nee avan samukaththai vittuvilakaththurithappataathae; pollaatha kaariyaththilae pitivaathamaai Nillaathae; avan thanakku iShtamaana-thellaam seivaan.
4. raajaavin vaarththai yengkaeyoo angkae athikaaram undu; Neer yenna seikiReer yenRu avanukkuch chollaththakkavan jaar?
5. kaRpanaiyaik kaikkollukiRavan oru theengkaiyum aRiyaan; gnaaniyin iruthayam kaalaththaiyum Niyaayaththaiyum aRiyum.
6. yellaak kaariyaththukkum kaalamum Niyaayamumundu; aathalaal manuShanukku Naeritum sagnsalam mikuthi.
7. innathu sampavikkum yenRu avan aRiyaanae; athu innavithamaaichampavikkum yenRu avanukkuch chollaththakkavan jaar?
8. aaviyai vitaathirukkiRathaRku aaviyinmael oru manuShanukkum athikaaramillai; maranhaNaaLinmaelum avanukku athikaaramillai; anthap poorukku Neengkippoovathumillai; thunmaarkkaraith thunmaarkkam vituvikkavumaattaathu.
9. ivaiyellaavatRaiyum Naan paarththu, suuriyanukkuk keezhae seiyap-patum yellaak kiriyaikaLaiyum sinthiththaen; oru manuShan thana-kkae kaetundaaka vaeRoru manuShanai aaLukiRa kaalamumundu.
10. parisuththa Sthalaththukkup pookkuvaravu seitha thunmaarkkar atakkampanhnhappattathaik kandaen; avarkal appadi seithuvantha

pattanhaththilaeyae maRakkappattuppoonaarkaL; ithuvum maayaiyae.

11. thurkkiriyaikkuththakka thandanai seekkirmaai Natavaathapadiyaal, manupuththirarin iruthayam pollaappaich cheiya avarkaLukkullae thunhikarangkonDIRUKKIRathu.
12. paavi NuuRutharam pollaappaicheithu Neetiththu vaazhnthaalum yenna? thaevanukku agnsi, avarukku munpaakap payanthiruppavarkaLae NanRaayiruppaarkal yenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
13. thunmaarkkanoo NanRaayiruppathillai; avan thaevanukku munpaakap payappataathirukkiRapadiyaal, NizhalaippoolirukkiRa avanutaiya vaazhNaal Neetiththiruppathumillai.
14. pumiyaanmael NatakkiRa vaeRoru maayaiyaana kaariyamumundu; athaavathu, thunmaarkkarin kiriyaikku varuvathupoola, NeethimaankaLukkum varum: NeethimaankaLin kiriyaikku varuvathupoola, thunmaarkkarukkum varum; ithuvum maayai yenRaen.
15. aakaiyaal Naan kaLippaip pukazhnthaen; pusippathum kutippathum makizhvathumaeyallaamal suuriyanukkukkeezhae manuShanukku vaeRoru Nanmaiyum illai; suuriyanukkukkeezhae thaevan avanukkuth thantha jeevakaalaththil avan pirayaasaththinaal avanukku Nilaikkum palan ithuvae.
16. Naan gnaanaththai aRiyavum, manuShan iravum pakalum kanhnhuRakkamillaamal pumiyaalae seiyum vaelaikaLaip paarkkavum yen manathaich cheluththinapoothu,
17. thaevan seiyum sakala kiriyaikaLaiyum Naan kavaniththuppaarththu, suuriyanukkukkeezhae seiyappatum kiriyaiai manuShan kandupitikkakkuutaathenRu kandaen. athai aRiyumpadi manuShan pirayaasappattaalum aRiyamaattaan; athai aRiyalaam yenRu gnaani yenhnhinaalum avanum athai aRinthukollamaattaan.

Ecclesiastes 9

1. ivai yellaavatRaiyum Naan yen manathilae vakaiyaRukkumpadikkuch chinthiththaen; NeethimaankaLum gnaanikaLum, thangkal kir-iyaiKaLutan, thaevanutaiya kaivasamaayirukkiRaarkaL; thanakkumun irukkiRavarkaLaikkondu oruvanum viruppaiyaavathu veRuppaiyaavathu aRiyaan.
2. yellaarukkum yellaam oraevithamaaichampavikkum; sanmaarkkanukkum thunmaarkkanukkum, NaRkunhamum suththamumullavanukkum suththamillaathavanukkum, paliyitukiRavanukkum paliyitaathavanukkum, oraevithamaaichampavikkum; Nallavanukku yeppadiyoo pollaathavanukkum appadiyae; aanhaiyitukiRavanukkum aanhaiyitap payappatukiRavanukkum samamaaichampavikkum.
3. yellaarukkum oraevithamaaichampavikkiRathu suuriyanukkuk keezhae NatakkiRathellaavatRilum visaeShiththa theengkaam; aathalaal manupuththirarin iruthayam theemaiyinaal NiRainthirukkiRathu; avarkal uyirootirukkum NaaLaLavum avarkal iruthayam paiththiyangkonDIRunthu, pinpu avarkal seththavarkaLitaththiRkup pookiRaarkaL.
4. ithaRku NeengkalaayirukkiRavan jaar? uyirootirukkiRa anaivaritaththilum Nampikkaayundu; seththa singkaththaippaarkkilum uyirulla Naai vaasi.
5. uyirootirukkiRavarkal thaangkal marippathai aRivaarkaLae, mariththavarkal onRum aRiyaarkaL; ini avarkaLukku oru palanumillai, avarkal paermuthalaai maRakkappattirukkiRathu.
6. avarkal siNaekamum, avarkal pakaiyum, avarkal poRaamaiyum yellaam ozhinthupooyitRu; suuriyanukkuk keezhae seiYappatukiRathonRilum avarkaLukku ini yenRaikkum pangkillai.
7. Nee pooi, un aakaaraththaichanthooShaththutan pusiththu, un thiraat-

sarasaththai manamakizhchiyutan kuti; thaevan un kiriyaikaLai ang keekaarampanhnhiiyirukkiRaar.

8. un vaSthirangkal yeppozhuthum vellaiyaayum, un thalaikku yenhnhei kuRaiyaathathaayum iruppathaaka.
9. suuriyanukkukkeezhae thaevan unaku NiyamiththirukkiRa maayaiyaana NaatkaLilellaam Nee NaesikkiRa manaiviyootae Nilaiyillaatha intha jeevavaazhvai aNupavi; intha jeevanukkuriya vaazhvilum, Nee suuriyanukkukkeezhae patukiRa pirayaasaththilum pangku ithuvae.
10. seiyumpadi un kaikku NaeritukiRathu yethuvoo, athai un pelatthhootae sei; Nee pookiRa paathaaLaththilae seikaiyum viththaiyum aRivum gnaanamum illaiyae.
11. Naan thirumpikkondu suuriyanukkuk keezhae kandathaavathu: ohtukiRathaRku vaekamullavarkaLin vaekamum, yuththaththukkuchavuriyavaankaLin savuriyamum poothaathu; pizhaippukku gnaanamullavarkaLin gnaanamum poothaathu; aisuvariyam ataikiRathaRkup puththimaankaLin puththiyum poothaathu; thayavu ataikiRathaRku viththuvaankaLin aRivum poothaathu; avarkaLellaarukkum samayamum thaevacheyalum Naeritavaendum.
12. than kaalaththai manuShan aRiyaan; machangkal kotiya valaiyil akappatuvathupoolavum, kuruvikal kanhnhiiyil pitipatuvathupoolavum, manupuththirar pollaatha kaalaththilae satithiyil thangkaLukku Naeritum aabaththil akappatuvaarkaL.
13. suuriyanukkuk keezhae gnaanamullakaariyaththaiyum kandaen; athu yen paarvaikkup perithaaith thoonRitRu.
14. oru siRu pattanham irunthathu, athilae iruntha kutikal kognsa manithar; athaRku viroothamaai oru periya raajaa vanthu, athai vaLainthukondu, athaRku yethiraakap periya koththaLangkaLaik kattinaan.
15. athilae gnaanamulla oru Yaezhai manithan irunthaan; avan than gnaanaththinaalae anthap pattanhaththai vituviththaan; aanaalum antha Yaezhai manithanai oruvarum Ninaikkavillai.

16. aakaiyaal Yaezhaiyin gnaanam asattaipanhnappattu, avan vaarth-thaikal kaetkappataamaRpoonaalum, pelaththaippaarkkilum gnaanamae uththamam yenRaen.
17. muutarai aaLum athipathiyin kuukkuralaippaarkkilum gnaanikaLutaiya amarikkaiyaana vaarththaikaLae kaetkappataththakkavaikaL.
18. yuththa aayuthangkaLaippaarkkilum gnaanamae Nalam; paaviyaana oruvan mikuntha Nanmaiyaik ketuppaan.

Ecclesiastes 10

1. seththa eekkal thailakkaaranutaiya parimaLathailaththai NaaRik kettuppookappanhnnum; gnaanaththilum kanaththilum paerpet-Ravanaich choRpa mathiyeenamum appadiyae seiyum.
2. gnaaniyin iruthayam valathukaiyilum, muutanin iruthayamoo idathukaiyilum irukkum.
3. muutan vazhiylae NatakkiRapoothum mathikettavanaayirukkiRaen; thaen muutanenRu avan yellaarukkum sollukiRaen.
4. athipathiyin koopam unmael yezhumpinaal un Sthaanaththai vittu vil-akaathae; inhangkuthal periya kutRangkaLaiyum amarththippootum.
5. Naan suuriyanukkukkeezhae kanda oru theengkundu, athu athipathiy-initaththil thoonRum thappithamae.
6. muutar makaa uyarntha Nilaiyil vaikkappatukiRaarkaL; seemaankaLoo thaazhntha Nilaiyil utkaarnthirukkiRaarkaL.
7. vaelaikkaarar kuthiraikaLmael YaeRippookiRathaiyum, pirapukkal vaelaikkaararpool tharaiylae NatakkiRathaiyum kandaen.
8. patukuzhiyai vettukiRavan athilae vizhuvaan; ataippaip pitun-gkukiRavanaip paampu katikkum.
9. kallukaLaip paerkkiRavan avaikaLaal kaayappatuvaan; maraththaip piLakkiRavan athinaal moosappatuvaan.
10. iruppu aayutham mazhungkalaayirukka, athai oruvan theettamaaR-

poonaal, athikapalaththaip pirayookampanhnhavaendiyathaakum;
aakaiyaal oru kaariyaththaich chevvaiyaaich cheivathaRku
gnaanamae pirathaanam.

11. thataikattappataatha paampu katikkumae, alappuvaayanum athaRku
oppaanavan.
12. gnaaniyinutaiya vaaimozhikal thayaiyullavaikaL; muutanutaiya
uthatukaLoo avanaiyae vizhungkum.
13. avan vaaimozhikaLin thuvakkam mathiyeenamum, avan vaakkin
mutivu kotiya paiththiyamumaam.
14. muutan mikuthiyaaip paesukiRaana, NatakkappookiRathu innathenRu
manuShan aRiyaan; thanakkuppiRpaatu sampavikkappookiRathai
avanukku aRivippavan jaar?
15. uurukkup pookum vazhiyai muutan aRiyaathathinaal, avan thollai
ovvoruvaraiyum iLaikkappanhnun.
16. raajaa siRupillaiyumaai, pirapukkal athikaalamae unhkiRavarkaLu-
maayirukkappatta thaesamae, unakku aiyo!
17. raajaa kulamakanumaai, pirapukkal veRikka unhnhaamal pelankolla
YaetRavaeLaiyil unhkiRavarkaLumaayirukkappatta thaesamae, Nee
paakkiyamullathu.
18. mikuntha soompalinaal maelmachuppazhuthaakum; kaikaLin Nek-
izhvinaalae veetu ozhukkaakum.
19. virunthu santhooShaththukkenRu seiyappatum; thiraatsarasam
jeevanullooraik kaLippaakkum; panhamoo yellaavatRiRkum uthavum.
20. raajaavai un manathilum Ninthiyaathae, aisuvaryavaanai un
patukkaaiyilum Ninthiyaathae; aakaayaththuppaRavai anthachaththath-
thaik kondupookum, settaikaLullathu anthach cheithiyai aRivikkum.

Ecclesiastes 11

1. un aakaaraththaith thanhnheerkaLmael pootu; aNaeka NaatkaLukkup

pinpu athin palanaik kaanhpaai.

2. Yaezhupaerukkum yettupaerukkum pangkittukkotu; puumiyinmael yenna aabaththu Naeritumoo unakkuth theriyaathu.
3. maekangkal NiRainthirunthaal mazhaiyaip puumiyinmael pozhiyum; maramaanathu theRkae vizhunthaalum vatakkae vizhunthaalum, vizhuntha idaththilaeyae maram kitakkum.
4. kaatRaik kavanikkiRavan vithaikkamaattaan; maekangkaLai NookkukiRavan aRukkamaattaan.
5. aaviyin vazhi innathenRum, karppavathiyin vayitRil yelumpukal uruvaakum vitham innathenRum Nee aRiyaathirukkiRathupoolavae, yellaavatRaiyum seikiRa thaevanutaiya seyalkaLaiyum Nee aRiyaai.
6. kaalaiyilae un vithaiyai vithai; maalaiyilae un kaiyai Nekizhavitaathae; athuvoo, ithuvoo, yethu vaaikkumoo yenRum, irandum sariyaaip pay-anpatumoo yenRum Nee aRiyaayae.
7. veLicham inpamum, suuriyanaik kaanhpathu kanhkaLukkup piriyamu-maamae.
8. manuShan aNaeka varuSham jeeviththu, avaikaLilellaam makizhchiy-aayirunthaalum, avan iruLin NaatkaLaiyum Ninaikkavaendum; avaikal aNaekamaayirukkum; vanthu sampavippathellaam maayaiyae.
9. vaalipanae! un iLamaiyilae santhooShappatu, un vaalipa NaatkaLilae un iruthayam unnaip puurippaakkattum; un Negnsin vazhikaLilum, un kanhnhin kaatsikaLilum Nata; aanaalum ivaiyellaavatRinimiththamum thaevan unnai Niyaayaththilae konduvanthu NiRuththuvaar yenRu aRi.
10. Nee un iruthayaththilirunthu sagnsalaththaiyum, un maamsaththilirunthu theengkaiyum Neekkipootu, iLavayathum vaalipamum maayaiyae.

Ecclesiastes 12

1. Nee un vaalipappiraayaththilae un siruShtikarai Ninai; theengkuN-
aatkal varaathathaRkumunnum, yenakkup piriyaamaanavaikaLalla
yenRu Nee sollum varuShangkal saeraathathaRkumunnum,
2. suuriyanum, veLichamum, santhiranum, NatsaththirangkaLum,
anthakaarappataathathaRkumunnum,
3. mazhaikkuppin maekangkal thirumpath thirumpa varaathathaRku-
munnum, veettuk kaavalaaLikal thallaati, pelasaalikal kuunippooi,
Yaenthiram araikkiRavarkal kognsamaanathinaal ohinthu, palakanhiv-
azhiyaaip paarkkiRavarkal irundupookiRathaRkumunnum,
4. Yaenthira saththam thaazhnthathinaal theruvaasalin kathavukal atai-
attu, kuruviyin saththaththukkum yezhunthirukkavaendiyathaaki,
keethavaaththiyak kannikaikaLellaam atangkippookaathathaRkumun-
num,
5. maettukkaaka achamundaaki, vazhiylae payangkal thoonRi, vaathu-
mairam puuppuuththu, vettukkiLiyum paaramaaki, pasiththeep-
anamum atRuppookaathathaRku munnum, manuShan than Niththiya
veettukkup pookiRathinaalae, thukkangkondaatukiRavarkal veethiy-
ilae thiriyaathathaRkumunnum,
6. vellikkayiRu kattuvittu, poRkinhnhi Nasungki, uutRin arukae saal
utainthu, thuravandaiyil uruLai NoRungki,
7. ivvithamaai manhnhaanathu thaann munniruntha pumikkuth thirumpi,
aavi thannaith thantha thaevanitaththiRku maRupadiyum
pookaathathaRkumunnum, avarai un vaalipappiraayaththilae Ninai.
8. maayai maayai, yellaam maayai yenRu pirasangi sollukiRaana.
9. maelum, pirasangi gnaanavaanaayirunthapadiyaal, avan janath-
thukku aRivaippoothiththu, kavanamaaik kaettaaraainthu, aNaekam
NeethimozhikaLaich chaerththu yezhuthinaan.
10. ithamaana vaarththaikaLaik kandu pitikkap pirasangi vakaithaetin-
aan; yezhuthina vaakkiiyangkal sevvaiyum saththiyamumaanavaikaL.
11. gnaanikaLin vaakkiiyangkal thaathRukkoolkaLpoolavum sangkath-
thalaivarkaLaal aRaiyappatta aanhikaLpoolavum irukkiRathu; avaikal

orae maeippanaal aLikkappattathu.

12. yen makanae! ivaikaLinaalae puththiyataivaayaaka; aNaekam
puSthakangkaLai undupanhnhukiRathaRku mutivillai; athika padippu
utalukku iLaippu.
13. kaariyaththin kataiththokaiyaik kaetpoomaaka, thaevanukkup pay-
anthu, avar kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkoL; yellaa manuSharmaelum
vizhuntha katamai ithuvae.
14. ovvoru kiriyaiyaiyum, antharangkamaana ovvoru kaariyaththaiyum,
Nanmaiyaanaalum theemaiyaanaalum, thaevan Niyaayaththilae kon-
duvaruvaar.

Song of Solomon

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Song of Solomon 1

1. saalomoon paatina unnathappaattu.
2. avar thamathu vaayin muththangkaLaal yennai muththamituvaaraaka: umathu Naesam thiraatsarasaththaippaarkkilum inpamaanathu.
3. umathu parimaLathailangkal inpamaana vaasanaiyullavaikaL; umathu Naamam uutRunda parimaLathailamaayirukkiRathu; aakaiyaal kanni-yarkal ummai NaesikkiRaarkaL.
4. yennai izhuththukkollum, umakkup pinnae ohtivaruvoom; raajaa yen-naith thamathu aRaikaLil azhaiththukkonduvanthaar; Naangkal umakkul kaLikuurnthu makizhuvoom; thiraatsarasaththaippaarkkilum umathu Naesaththai Ninaippoom; uththamarkal ummai NaesikkiR-aarkaL.
5. yerusalaemin kumaaraththikaLae! kaethaarin kuutaarangkaLaip-poolavum, saalomoonin thiraikaLaippoolavum Naan kaRup-paayirunthaalum, azhakaayirukkiRaen.
6. Naan kaRuppaayirukkiRaen yenRu paaraathaeyungkaL; veiyil yen-maeRpattathu; yen thaayin pillaikal yenmael koopamaayirunthu, yen-naith thiraatsaththoottangkaLukkuk kaavaRkaariyaaka vaiththaarkaL; yen sonthath thiraatsaththoottaththaiyoo Naan kaakkavillai.
7. yen aaththama Naesarae! umathu manthaiyai yengkae maeiththu, athai maththiyaanaththil yengkae matakukkiReer? yenakkuch chol-lum; umathu thoozharin manthaikal arukae alainthuthirikiRavaLaip-poola Naan irukkavaendiyathenna?
8. SthireekaLil ruupavathiyae! athai Nee aRiyaayaakil, manthaiyin kaal-atikaLaith thotarntupooi, maeipparkaLutaiya kuutaarangkaLandaiyil un aattukkuttikaLai maeyavitu.
9. yen piriymae! paarvoonutaiya irathangkaLil puundirukkiRa parikal pavugnsukku unnai oppitukiRaen.

10. aabaranhaathikal puunda un kannangkaLum, aarangkal puunda un kazhuththum azhakaayirukkiRathu.
11. vellip pottukaLulla pon aabarhangkaLai unakkuppanhnhuvom.
12. raajaa thamathu panthiyilirukkunthanaiyum yennutaiya NaLathathailam than vaasanaiyai veesum.
13. yen Naesar yenakku yen SthanangkaLin Natuvil thangkum vellaip pooLach chendu.
14. yen Naesar yenakku yengkaethi uur thiraatsaththoottangkaLil muLaikkum maruthoonRip puungkoththu.
15. yen piriamae! Nee ruupavathi; Nee ruupavathi; un kanhkal puRaakkanhkaL.
16. Neer ruupamullavar; yen Naesarae! Neer inpamaanavar; Nammutaiya magnsam pasumaiyaanathu.
17. Nammutaiya veettin uththirangkal kaethurumaram, Nammutaiya machu thaevathaarumaram.

Song of Solomon 2

1. Naan saaroonin roojaavum, pallaththaakkukaLin leelipuShpamu-maayirukkiRaen.
2. mullukaLukkullae leelipuShpam yeppadiyirukkiRathoo, appadiyae kumaaraththikaLukkullae yenakkup piriyaamaanavaLum irukkiRaaL.
3. kaattumarangkaLukkullae kichili maram yeppadiyirukkiRathoo, appadiyae kumaararukkullae yen Naesar irukkiRaar; athin Nizhalilae vaagsaiyaa utkaarukiRaen, athin kani yen vaaikku mathuramaayirukkiRathu.
4. yennai virunthusaalaikku azhaiththukkondupoonaar; yenmael paR-antha avarutaiya koti Naesamae.
5. thiraatsarasaththaal yennaith thaetRungkaL, kichilippazhangkaLaal yennai aatRungkaL; Naesaththaal sookamatainthirukkiRaen.

6. avar idathukai yen thalaiyinkeezh irukkiRathu; avar valathukai yennai anhaiththukkollukiRathu.
7. yerusalaemin kumaaraththikaLae! yenakkup piriyaamaanavaLukku manathaakumattum, Neengkal avaLai vizhikkappanhnhaamalum yezhuppaamalumirukkumpadi veLimaankaLmaelum veLiyin maraikaLmaelum ungkaLai aanhaiyitukiRaen.
8. ithu yen Naesarutaiya saththam! ithoo, avar malaikaLmael kuthiththum maetukaLmael thuliyum varukiRaar.
9. yen Naesar veLimaanukkum maraikkuttikkum oppaayirukkiRaar; ithoo, avar yengkal mathilukkuppuRampae NinRu, palakanhi vazhiyaaippaarththu, kiraathiyin vazhiyaaith thamathu malarantha mukaththaik kaanhpikkiRaar.
10. yen Naesar yennootae paesi: yen piriamae! yen ruupavathiyae! yezhunthuvaa.
11. ithoo, maarikaalam senRathu, mazhaipeithu ozhinthathu.
12. puumiyilae puShpangkal kaanhappatukiRathu; kuruvikal paatungkaalam vanthathu, kaattuppuRaavin saththam Namathu thaesaththil kaetkappatukiRathu.
13. aththimaram kaaikaaiththathu; thiraatsakkotikal puoppuuththu vaasanaiyum parimaLikkiRathu; yen piriamae! yen ruupavathiyae! Nee yezhunthuvaa.
14. kanmalaiyin vetippukaLilum sikarangkaLin maRaivitangkaLilum thangkukiRa yen puRaavae! un mukaruupaththai yenakkuk kaanhpi, un saththaththai Naan kaetkattum; un saththam inpamum, un mukaruupam azhakumaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
15. thiraatsaththoottangkaLaik ketukkiRa kuzhiNarikaLaiyum siRuNarikaLaiyum Namakkup pitiyungkaL; Nammutaiya thiraatsaththoottangkal puuvum pignsumaayirukkiRathae.
16. yen Naesar yennutaiyavar, Naan avarutaiyavaL. avar leeli puShpangkaLukkullae maeikiRaar.
17. yen Naesarae! pakal kuLirchiyaaki, Nizhal saainthupookumvaraikkum,

Neer thirumpi, kunRum piLappumaana kanmalaikaLil kuthiththuvarum
kalaimaanukkum maraikaLin kuttikkum samaanamaayirum.

Song of Solomon 3

1. iraakkaalangkaLil yen patukkaiyilae yen aaththuma Naesaraith thaet-
inaen; thaetiyum Naan avaraik kaanhavillai.
2. Naan yezhunthu Nakaraththin veethikaLilum therukkaLilum thirinthu,
yen aaththuma Naesaraith thaetuvaen yenRaen; thaetiyum Naan
avaraik kaanhavillai.
3. Nakaraththilae thirikiRa kaavalaaLar yennaik kandaarkaL: yen aath-
thuma Naesaraik kandeerkaLaa yenRu avarkaLaik kaettaen.
4. Naan avarkaLai vittuk kognsathuuram katanthupoonavutanae, yen
aaththuma Naesaraik kandaen; avarai Naan yen thaayin veettilum
yennaip petRavaLin aRaiyilum konduvanthu vitumattum vitaamal pat-
Rikkondaen.
5. yerusalaemin kumaaraththikaLae! yenakkup piriyaamaanavaLukku
manathaakumattum Neengkal avaLai vizhikkappanhnhaamalum
yezhuuppaamalumirukkumpadi, veLimaankaLmaelum veLiyin
maraikaLmaelum ungkaLai aanhaiyitukiRaen.
6. vellaippoolaththinaalum saampiraanhiyinaalum varththakarutaiya
sakalavitha kanthappotiyinaalum undaakiya vaasanaiyai veesi,
thuupaSthampangkaLaippool vanaantharaththilirunthu varukiRa ivar
yaar?
7. ithoo, saaloomoonutaiya magnsam; iSravaelin savuriyavaankaLil
aRupathu savuriyavaankal athaich chutRiNiRkiRaarkaL.
8. ivarkaLellaarum pattayam pitiththu, yuththaththukkup pazhakinavarka-
LaayirukkiRaarkaL; iraakkaala payaththinimiththam avanavanutaiya
pattayam avanavan araiyilirukkiRathu.
9. saaloomoon raajaa thanakku leepanoonin maraththinaal oru irathath-

thaip panhnhuviththaar.

10. athin thuunhkaLai velliyaalum, athin thattaipponninaalum, athin aas-anaththai iraththaamparaththinaalum panhnhuviththaar; athin utpuRaththilae yerusalaemin kumaaraththikaLinimiththam Naesam yenum samukkaaLam viriththirunthathu.
11. seeyoon kumaaraththikaLae! Neengkal puRappattuppooli, raa-jaavaakiya saalomoonin kaliyaanhaNaaLilum, manamakizhchiyin NaaLilum, avarutaiya thaayaar avarukkuch chuuttina mutiyootirukkiRa avaraip paarungkaL.

Song of Solomon 4

1. Nee ruupavathi, yen piriamae! Nee ruupavathi; un mukkaattin Natuvae un kanhkal puRaakkanhkaLaayirukkiRathu; un kuunthal keelaeyaath malaiyil thazhaimaeyum vellaattu manthaiyaippoolirukkiRathu.
2. un paRkaL, mayir kaththarikkappattapin kuLippaattappattuk karaiy-aeRukiRavaikaLum, onRaakilum malataayiraamal yellaam irattaikkut-tiyeenRavaikaLumaana aattumanthaiyaippoolirukkiRathu.
3. un uthatukal sivappuNuulukuchamaanam, un vaakku inpamu-maayirukkiRathu; un mukkaattin Natuvae un kannangkal vetiththa maathaLampazhampoolirukkiRathu.
4. un kazhuththu, paraakkiramasaalikaLin kaetakangkaLaakiya aayiram parisaikal thuukkiyirukkiRa aayuthasaalaiyaakkappatta thaaveethin koopurampoolirukkiRathu.
5. un irandu SthanangkaLum leeli puShpangkaLil maeyum veLimaanin irattaikkuttikaLukkuchamaanam.
6. pakal kuLirchiyaaki Nizhal saainthupookumvaraikkum, Naan vellaip-pooLamalaiyilum saampiraanhimalaiyilum pooyiruppaen.
7. yen piriamae! Nee puuranha ruupavathi; unnil pazhuthonRumillai.

8. leepanoonilirunthu yennootae vaa, yen manhavaaLiyae! leepanooni-
lirunthu yennootae vaa. amanaavin kotumutiyilirunthum, saeneer yer-
moonin kotumutiyilirunthum, singkangkaLin thaaparangkaLilirunthum,
sivingkikaLin malaikaLilirunthum keezhaepaar.
9. yen iruthayaththaik kavarnthu kondaai; yen sakoothariyae! yen man-
havaaLiyae! un kanhkaLilonRinaalum un kazhuththilulla oru sarap-
panhiyinaalum yen iruthayaththaik kavarnthukondaai.
10. un Naesam yevvaLavu inpamaayirukkiRathu; yen sakoothariyae! yen
manhavaaLiyae! thiraatsarasaththaippaarkkilum un Naesam yevva-
Lavu mathuramaayirukkiRathu! sakala kanthavarkkangkaLaippaarkki-
lum un parimaLathailangkal yevvaLavu vaasanaiyaayirukkiRathu!
11. yen manhavaaLiyae! un uthatukaLilirunthu thaen ozhukukiRathu, un
Naavinkeezh thaenum paalum irukkiRathu, un vaSthirangkaLin vaas-
anai leepanoonin vaasanaikkoppaayirukkiRathu.
12. yen sakoothariyae! yen manhavaaLiyae! Nee ataikkappatta thoot-
tamum, maRaivu kattappatta NeeruutRum, muththirikkappatta kin-
haRumaayirukkiRaai.
13. un thoottam maathaLagnsetikaLum, arumaiyaana kanimarangkaLum,
maruthoonRich chetikaLum, NaLathachetikaLum,
14. NaLathamum, kungkumamum, vasampum, lavangkamum, saka-
lavitha thuupavarkka marangkaLum, vellaippooLachetikaLum,
santhana virutsangkaLum, sakalavitha kanthavarkkachetikaLumulla
singkaaravanamaayirukkiRathu.
15. thoottangkaLukku NeeruutRum, jeevathanhnheerin thuravum, leep-
anoonilirunthu ohtivarum vaaikkaalkaLum undaayirukkiRathu.
16. vaataiyae! yezhumpu; thenRalae! vaa; kanthappisinkal vatiya yen
thoottaththil veesu; yen Naesar thammutaiya thoottaththukku vanthu,
thamathu arumaiyaana kanikaLaip pusippaaraaka.

Song of Solomon 5

1. yen sakoothariyae! yen manhavaaLiyae! Naan yen thoottaththil vanthaen, yen vellaippoolaththaiyum yen kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum saerththaen; yen thaenkuuttai yen thaenootu pusiththaen; yen thiraat-sarasaththai yen paalootum kutiththaen. siNaekitharae! pusiyoungkaL; piriyaamaanavarkaLae! kutiyoungkaL, puurththiyaaik kutiyoungkaL.
2. Naan Niththiraipanhninaen, yen ithayamoo vizhiththirunthathu; kath-avaith thattukiRa yen Naesarin saththaththaik kaettaen: yen sakoothariyae! yen piriyaamae! yen puRaavae! yen uththamiyae! kath-avaith thiRa; yen thalai paniyinaalum, yen thalaimayir iravil peiyum thuuRalinaalum NanainthirukkiRathu yenRaar.
3. yen vaSthiraththaik kazhatRippoottaen; Naan yeppadi athaith thirumpavum utuppaen, yen paathangkaLaik kazhuvinaen, Naan yep-padi avaikaLaith thirumpavum azhukkaakkuvaen yenRaen.
4. yen Naesar thamathu kaiyaik kathavuth thuvaaraththin vazhiyaa Neettinaar, appozhuthu yen ullam avarNimiththam pongkinathu.
5. yen Naesarukkuk kathavaiththiRakka Naan yezhunthaen; puuttina kaippitikaLmael yen kaikaLilirunthu vellaippoolamum, yen viralkaLi-lirunthu vaasanaiyulla vellaippoolamum vatinthathu.
6. yen Naesarukkuk kathavaith thiRanthaen; yen Naesaroo illai, pooivit-taar; avar sonna vaarththaiyaal, yen aaththumaa soornthupooyitRu. avaraith thaetinaen, avaraik kaanhavillai; avaraik kuuppittaen, avar yenakku maRuuththaravu kotukkavillai.
7. Nakaraththil thirikiRa kaavalaaLar yennaik kandu, yennai atiththu, yennaik kaayappatuththinaarkaL; alangkaththin kaavaRkaarar yen-maeliruntha yen poorvaiyai yetuththukkondaarkaL.
8. yerusalaemin kumaaraththikaLae! yen Naesaraik kandeerkaLaanaal, Naan Naesaththaal sookamatainthirukkiRaen yenRu avarukkuch

chollumpadi ungkaLai aanhaiyitukiRaen.

9. SthireekaLukkul ruupavathiyae! matRa Naesaraippaarkkilum un Naesar yethinaal visaeShiththavar? Nee ippadi yengkaLai aanhaiyita, matRa Naesaraippaarkkilum un Naesar yethinaal visaeShiththavar?
10. yen Naesar venhmaiyum sivappumaanavar; pathinaayirampaerkaLil siRanthavar.
11. avar thalai thangkamayamaayirukkiRathu; avar thalaimayir surul suru-Laayum, kaakaththaippool karumaiyaayumirukkiRathu.
12. avarutaiya kanhkal thanhnheer NiRaintha NathikaLin ohramaait thangkum puRaakkanhkaLukku oppaanavaikaLum, paalil kazhuvapattavaikaLum, Naerththiyaaip pathikkappattavaikaLu-maayirukkiRathu.
13. avar kannangkal kanthavarkkap paaththikaLaippoolavum, vaasanaiyulla puSpangkaLaippoolavumirukkiRathu; avar uthatukal leelipuShpangkaLaippoonRathu, vaasanaiyulla vellaippooLam athilirunthu vatikiRathu.
14. avar karangkal padikappachaipathiththaponvaLaiyalkaLaippoolirukkiRathu; avar angkam inthiraNeela iraththinangkal izhaiththa pirakaasamaana yaanaith thanthaththaippoolirukkiRathu.
15. avar kaalkal pasumpon aathaarangkaLinmael NiRkiRa vellaikkal thuunhkaLaippoolirukkiRathu; avar ruupam leepanoonaippoolavum kaethurukkaLaippoolavum siRappaayirukkiRathu.
16. avar vaai mikavum mathuramaayirukkiRathu; avar mutRilum azhakul-lavar. ivarae yen Naesar; yerusalaemin kumaaraththikaLae! ivarae yen siNaekithar.

Song of Solomon 6

1. un Naesar yengkae poonaar? SthireekaLil ruupavathiyae! un Naesar yevvitam pooivittaar? unnootae kuuta NaangkaLum avaraith thaetu-

voom.

2. thoottangkaLil maeyavum, leeli puShpangkaLaik koyavum, yen Naesar thamathu thoottaththukkum kanthavarkkap paaththikaLukkum poonaar.
3. Naan yen NaesarutaiyavaL, yen Naesar yennutaiyavar; avar leelipuShpangkaLukkullae maeikiRaar.
4. yen piriamae! Nee thirsaavaippool saunthariyamum, yerusalaemaippool vativamum, kotikal paRakkum pataiyaippool ketiyumaanavaL.
5. un kanhkaLai yennaivittuththiruppu, avaikal yennai venRathu; un aLakapaaram keelaeyaath malaiyilae thazhaimaeyum vellaattum-anthaiyaip poolirukkiRathu.
6. un paRkal kuLippaattappattuk karaiyaeRukiRavaikaLum, onRaanaalum malataayiraamal irattaik kuttiyeenRavaikaLumaana aattumanthaiyaippoolirukkiRathu.
7. un mukkaattin Natuvae un kannangkal vetiththa maathaLampazham-poolirukkiRathu.
8. raajaaSthireekal aRupathupaerum, maRumanaiyaattikal yenhpathupaerumundu; kanniyarukkuth thokaiyillai.
9. yen puRaavoo, yen uththamiyoo oruththiyae; aval than thaaikku orae pillai; aval thannaip petRavaLukku arumaiyaanavaL; kumaaraththikal avaLaik kandu, avaLai vaazhththinaarkaL; raajaSthireekaLum maRumanaiyaattikaLum avaLaip pootRinaarkaL.
10. santhiranaippool azhakum, suuriyanaippool pirakaasamum, kotikal paRakkum pataiyaippool ketiyumullavaLaai, arunhoothayampool uthikkiRa ival jaar?
11. pallaththaakkilae pazhuththa kanikaLaip paarkkavum, thiraatsachetikal thuLirvittu, maathaLagnsetikal puuththathaa yenRu aRiyavum, vaathumaith thoottaththukkup poonaen.
12. Ninaiyaathathukkumunnae yen aaththumaa yennai amminathaapin irathangkaLukku oppaakkitRu.
13. thirumpivaa, thirumpivaa, suulamiththiyae! Naangkal unnaip

paarkkumpadikku, thirumpivaa, thirumpivaa. suulamiththiyil Neengkal yennaththaip paarkkiReerkaL? aval irandu saenaiyin kuuttath-thukkuchamaanamaanavaL.

Song of Solomon 7

1. raajakumaaraththiyae! paatharatsaikaLitta un paathangkal mikavum azhakaayirukkiRathu; un idappin vativuvisiththirath thozhiRkaararin vaelaiyaakiya puuShanhampoolirukkiRathu.
2. un Naapi thiraatsarasam NiRaintha vattakkalasampoolirukkiRathu; un vayiRu leelipuShpangkal suuzhntha koothumai ampaarampoolirukkiRathu.
3. un irandu SthanangkaLum veLimaanin irattaikkut-tikaLukkuchamaanamaayirukkiRathu.
4. un kazhuththu yaanaiththanthaththinaal seitha koopuraththaip-poolavum, un kanhkal yeSpoonilae pathrapeem vaasalandaiyi-lirukkum kuLangkaLaippoolavum, un muukku thamaSkuvin thisaiyai Nookkum leepanoonin koopuraththaippoolavum irukkiRathu.
5. un sirasu karmael malaiyaippoolirukkiRathu; un thalaimayir irath-thaamparamayamaayirukkiRathu; raajaa Nataik kaavanhangaLil mayangkiNiRkiRaar.
6. manamakizhchiyai undaakkum yen piriamae! Nee yevvaLavu ruupavathi, Nee yevvaLavu inpamullavaL.
7. un uyaram panaimaraththozhungkupoolavum, un Sthanangkal thiraat-sakkulaikaLpoolavum irukkiRathu.
8. Naan panaimaraththilaeRi, athin mataalkaLaip pitippaen yenRaen; ippoZhuthum un Sthanangkal thiraatsakkulaikaLpoolavum, un muukkin vaasanai kichilippazhangkaLpoolavum irukkiRathu.
9. un thondai, yen Naesar kutikkaiyil methuvaayiRangkukiRathum, uRangkukiRavarkaLin uthatukaLaippaesappanhnhukiRathumaana,

Nalla thiraatsarasaththaippoolirukkiRathu.

10. Naan yen NaesarutaiyavaL, avar piriyaM yenmaelirukkiRathu.
11. vaarum yen Naesarae! vayalveLiyil pooi, kiraamangkaLil thangu-
vooM.
12. athikaalaiyilae thiraatsaththoottangkaLukkup poovooM; thiraatsakkoti
thuLiriththu athin puu malaranthathoo yenRum, maathaLagnsetikal
puup puuththathoo yenRum paarppooM; angkae yen Naesaththin
uchithangkaLai umakkuth tharuvaen.
13. thuuthaayeem pazham vaasanai veesum; Namathu vaasalkaLandaiy-
ilae puthiyavaikaLum pazhaiyavaikaLumaana sakalavitha arumaiy-
aana kanikaLumundu; yen Naesarae! avaikaLai umakku vaith-
thirukkiRaen.

Song of Solomon 8

1. aa, Neer yen thaayin paalkutiththa yen sakootharanaippooliruntheer-
aanaal, Naan ummai veLiyilae santhiththu muththamituvaen; yennai
NinthikkavumaattaarkaL.
2. Naan ummaik kuuttikkondu, yen thaayin veettukku azhaththukkon-
dupooM; Neer yennaip poorthippeer, kanthavarkkamitta thiraat-
sarasaththaiyum, yen maathaLampazharasaththaiyum umakkuk
kutikkakkotuppaen.
3. avar idathukai yen thalaiyin keezhirukkum, avar valathukai yennai
anhaikkum.
4. yerusalaemin kumaaraththikaLae! yenakkup piriyaMaanaavaLukku
manathaakumattum Neengkal avaLai vizhikkappanhnhaamalum
yezhuppaamalum irukka ungkaLai aanhaiyitukiRaen.
5. than Naesarmael saarnthukondu vanaantharaththilirunthu varukiRa
ival jaar? kichilimaraththinkeezh ummai yezhuppinaen; angkae
umathu thaai ummaip petRaaL; angkae ummaip petRaval

vaethanaippattu ummaip petRaaL.

6. Neer yennai umathu iruthayaththinmael muththiraiyaippoolavum, umathu puyaththinmael muththiraiyaippoolavum vaiththukkollum; Naesam maranhaththaippool valithu; Naesavairaakkiyam paath-aaLaththaippool kotithaayirukkiRathu; athin thazhal akkinith thazhalum athin juvaalai katum juvaalaiyumaayirukkiRathu.
7. thiraLaana thanhnheerkal Naesaththai avikkamaattaathu, vel-langkaLum athaith thanhikkamaattaathu; oruvan than veettillulla aaS-thikaLaiyellaam Naesaththukkaakak kotuththaalum, athu mutRilum asattaipanhnappatum.
8. Namakku oru siRiya sakoothariyundu, avaLukku SthanangkaLillai; Nammutaiya sakoothariyaik kaetkum NaaLil avaLukkaaka Naam yenna seivoom?
9. aval oru mathilaanaal, athinmael vellikkoottaiyaik kattuvoom; aval kathavaanaal, kaethuruppalakaikaLai athaRku inhaippoom.
10. Naan mathilthaan, yen Sthanangkal koopurangkaL; avarutaiya kanhkaLil kataatsampeRalaanaen.
11. paakaal aamoonilae saaloomoonukku oru thiraatsaththoottam undaayirunthathu, anthath thoottaththaik kaavalaaLikal vasaththilae athin palanukkaaka, ovvoruvan aayiram vellikkaasu konduvarumpadi vittaar.
12. yen thiraatsaththoottam yenakku munpaaka irukkiRathu; saaloomonae! umakku antha aayiramum, athin kaniyaik kaakkiRavarkaLukku iruNuuRum saerum.
13. thoottangkaLil vaasampanhnhukiRavaLae! thoozhar un saththaththaik kaetkiRaarkaL; Naanum athaik kaetkattum.
14. yen Naesarae! theeviriyum, kanthavarkkangkaLin malaikaLmaelulla veLimaanukkum maraikaLin kuttikkum samaanamaayirum.

Isaiah

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54
55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66

Isaiah 1

1. aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa, yuuthaavin raajaakka-Laakiya usiyaa, yoothaam, aakaaS, yesaekkiyaa yenpavarkaLin NaatkaLil, yuuthaavaiyum yerusalaemaiyum kuRiththuk kanda tharis-anam.
2. vaanangkaLae, kaeLungkaL; puumiyae, sevikotu; karththar paesukiR-aar; Naan pillaiKaLai vaLarththu aathariththaen; avarkaLoo yenakku viroothamaaik kalakampanhnhinaarkaL.
3. maatu than yejamaanaiyum, kazhuthai than aandavanin munnan-haiyaiyum aRiyum; iSravaeloo aRivillaamalum, yen janam unharvil-laamalum irukkiRathu yenkiRaar.
4. aiyoo, paavamulla jaathiyum, akkiramaththaal paaragnsumantha janamum, pollaathavarkaLin santhathiyum, kaetuundaakkukiRa puth-thirarumaayirukkiRaarkaL; karththarai vittu, iSravaelin parisuth-tharukkuk koopamundaakki, pinvaangkippoonaarkaL.
5. innum Neengkal Yaen atikkappatavaendum? athikam athikamaai vil-akippookiReerkaLae; thalaiyellaam viyaathiyum, iruthayamellaam pal-atsayamumaai irukkiRathu.
6. ullangkaal thotangki uchanthalaimattum athilae sukamaeyillai; athu kaayamum, veekkamum, NothikkiRa iranhamumullathu; athu seezh pithukkappataamalum, kattappataamalum, yenhneyinaal aatRap-pataamalum irukkiRathu.
7. ungkal thaesam paazhaayirukkiRathu; ungkal pattanhangkal akkiniy-inaal sutterikkappattathu; ungkal Naattai anNiyar ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaakap patsikkiRaarkaL; athu anNiyaraal kavizhkkappatta paazh-nthaesampool irukkiRathu.
8. seeyoon kumaaraththi thiraatsaththoottaththilulla oru kuchupoolavum, vellariththoottaththilulla oru kutisaipoolavum, mutRikkaipootappatta

oru pattanhampoolavum meenthirukkiRaaL.

9. saenaikaLin karththar Namakkuk kognsam meethiyai vaikkaathirunthaaraanaal, Naam soothoomaippoolaaki, komoor-aavukku oththiruppoom.
10. soothoomin athipathikaLae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL; komooraavin janamae, Namathu thaevanutaiya vaethaththukkuch chevikotungkaL.
11. ungkal palikaLin thiral yenakku yennaththukku yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; aattukkataakkaLin thakanapalikaLum, kozhuththamirukangkaLin Ninhamum yenakku aroosikamaayirukkiRathu; kaaLaikaL, aattukkuttikaL, kataakkaLutaiya iraththaththinmael yenakkup piriya millai.
12. Neengkal yen sanNithiyil varumpoothu, yen piraakaarangkaLai ippadi mithikkavaendumenRu ungkaLitaththil kaettathu jaar?
13. ini veenh kaanhikkaikaLaik konduvaravaendaama; thuupangkaattuthal yenakku aruvaruppaayirukkiRathu; Neengkal akkiramaththootae aasarikkiRa maathappiRappaiyum, ohivuNaaLaiyum, sap-aikkuuttaththaiyum Naan inichakikkamaattaen.
14. ungkal maathappiRappukaLaiyum, ungkal pandikaikaLaiyum yen aaththumaa veRukkiRathu; avaikal yenakku varuththamaayirukkiRathu; avaikaLaich chumanthu iLaiththuppoonaen.
15. Neengkal ungkal kaikaLai viriththaalum, yen kanhkaLai ungkaLaivittu maRaikkiRaen; Neengkal mikuthiyaai jepampanhnhinaalum kaeLaen; ungkal kaikal iraththaththinaal NiRainthirukkiRathu.
16. ungkaLaik kazhuvich chuththikariyungkaL; ungkal kiriyaikaLin pollaappai yen kanhkaLukku maRaivaaka akatRivittu, theemaiseithalai vittu ohyungkaL;
17. Nanmaiseiyap padiyungkaL; Niyaayaththai thae tungkaL; otukkappattavanai aathariththu, thikkatRappillaiyin Niyaayaththaiyum, vithavaiyin vazhakkaiyum visaariyungkaL.
18. vazhakkaatuvom vaarungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; ungkal

paavangkal sivaerenRirunthaalum uRaintha mazhaiyaippool venh-maiyaakum; avaikal iraththaamparachivappaayirunthaalum pagnsaippoolaaakum.

19. Neengkal manamporunthich chevikotuththaal, thaesaththin Nan-maiyaip pusippeerkaL.
20. maatoom yenRu yethirththuNiRpeerkaLaakil pattayaththukku iraiyaaveerkaL; karththarin vaai ithaich chollitRu.
21. unhmaiyaulla Nakaram yeppadi vaesiyaaiippooyitRu! athu Niyaayaththaal NiRainthirunthathu, Neethi athil kutikondirunthathu; ippoZhuthooathin kutikal kolaipaathakar.
22. un velli kaLimpaayitRu; un thiraatsarasam thanhnheerkkalappaanathu.
23. un pirapukkal muratarum thirutarin thoozhharumaayirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLil ovvoruvandum parithaanaththai virumpi, kaikkuuliyai NaatiththirikiRaan; thikkatRa pillaiyin Niyaayaththai visaariyaarkaL; vithavaiyin vazhakku avarkaLitaththil YaeRukiRathillai.
24. aakaiyaal saenaikaLin karththarum iSravaelin vallavarumaakiya aan-davar sollukiRathaavathu: ohkoo, Naan yen saththurukkaLil koopam aaRi, yen pakaignarukku Neethiyaicharikkattuvaen.
25. Naan yen kaiyai unnitamaaith thiruppi, un kaLimpu Neengka unnaich chuththamaaip putamittu, un eeyaththaiyellaam Neekkuvaen.
26. un NiyaayaathipathikaLai munnirunthathupoolavum, un aaloosanaikkaararai aathiyil irunthathu poolavum thirumpak kattaLaiyituvaen; pinpu Nee Neethipuram yenRum, saththiyaNakaram yenRum peyarpeRuvaai.
27. seeyoon Niyaayaththinaalum, athilae thirumpivarukiRavarkal Neethiyinaalum meetkappatuvaarkaL.
28. thurookikaLum paavikaLumoo Yaekamaai NoRungkundupoovaarkaL; karththarai vittu vilakukiRavarkal NirmuulamaavaarkaL.
29. Neengkal virumpina karvaalimarangkaLinimiththam vetkappatuveerkaL; Neengkal therinthukonda thooppukaLinimiththam

NaanhamataiveerkaL.

30. ilaiyuthirnthar karvaalimaraththaippoolavum, thanhnheerillaathathoop-paippoolavum iruppeerkaL.
31. paraakkiramasaali sanhaRkuuLamum, avan kiriyai akkinippoRiyu-maaki, irandum avippaarillaamal Yaekamaai venthupoom yenRu sol-lukiRaar.

Isaiah 2

1. aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa yuuthaavaiyum yerusalae-maiyum kuRiththuk kanda tharisanam.
2. kataisiNaatkaLil karththarutaiya aalayamaakiya parvatham parvath-angkaLin kotumutiyil Sthaapikkappattu, malaikaLukku maelaai uyarth-thappatum; yellaa jaathikaLum athaRku ohtivaruvaarkaL.
3. thiraLaana janangkal puRappattu vanthu: Naam karththarin par-vathaththukkum, yaakkoopin thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkum poo-voom vaarungkaL; avar thamathu vazhikaLai Namakkup poothippaar, Naam avar paathaikaLil Natappoom yenpaarkaL; Yaenenil seeyooni-lirunthu vaethamum, yerusalaemilirunthu karththarin vasanamum veLippatum.
4. avar jaathikaLukkul Niyaayantheerththu, thiraLaana janangkaLaik katinthukoLvaar; appozhuthu avarkal thangkal pattayangkaLai man-hvettikaLaakavum, thangkal eettikaLai arivaaLkaLaakavum atip-paarkaL; jaathikku viroothamaai jaathi pattayam yetuppathillai, ini avarkal yuththaththaik kaRpathumillai.
5. yaakkoopin vamsaththaraae, karththarin veLichaththilae Natappoom vaarungkaL.
6. yaakkoopin vamsaththaraakiya ummutaiya janaththaik kaiNekizh-ntheer; avarkal keezhththisaiyaarin poothakaththaal NiRainthu, peliStharaippool NaaLpaarkkiRavarkaLaayirunthu, anNiya puththir-

armael piriappatukiRaarkaLae.

7. avarkal thaesam velliynaalum ponninaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu; avarkal pokkiShangkaLukku mutivillai; avarkal thaesam kuthiraikaLaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu; avarkal irathangkaLukkum mutivillai.
8. avarkal thaesam vikkirakangkaLaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu; thangkal kaikaLin kiriyaiyaiyum, thangkal viralkal undupanhnhinathaiyum panhinthu kollukiRaarkaL.
9. siRiyavanum kunikiRaana, periyavanum panhikiRaana; aakaiyaal avarkaLukku manniyaathiruppeer.
10. karththarin payangkaraththiRkum, avarutaiya makimaippirathaapaththiRkum vilaki, Nee kanmalaiyil othungki, manhnhil oLiththukkoL.
11. Nararin maettimaiyaana kanhkal thaazhththappatum, manuSharin veeRaappum thanhiyum; karththar oruvarae anNaaLil uyar nthiruppaar.
12. yellaam thaazhththappatumporuttuch chaenaikaLutaiya karththarin NaaLaanathu perumaiyum maettimaiyumaanavai yellaavatRinmaelum, uyar nthavai yellaavatRinmaelum,
13. leepanoonilulla uyaramum ohngkalumaana yellaas kaethurukkaLinmaelum, paasaanilulla yellaak karvaali marangkaLinmaelum,
14. unnathamaana yellaap parvathangkaLinmaelum, uyaramaana yellaamalaikaLinmaelum,
15. uyar nthayellaak koopuraththinmaelum, aranhaana yellaamathilinmaelum,
16. tharSheesin kappalkal yellaavatRinmaelum, yellaach chiththiraviNoothangkaLinmaelum varum.
17. appozhuthu Nararin maettimai thaazh nthu, manuSharin veeRaapputh thanhiyum; karththar oruvarae anNaaLil uyar nthiruppaar.
18. vikkirakangkal kattootae ozhinthupoom.
19. puumiyaith thatthhaLikkappanhnhak karththar yezhumpumpoothu, avarutaiya payangkaraththiRkum, avarutaiya makimaippirathaapaththiRkum vilaki, kanmalaikaLin kepikaLilum, puumiyin kukaikaLilum

pukunthukoLvaarkaL.

20. puumiyaith thatthaLikkappanhnhak karththar yezhumpum anNaa-Lilae, avarutaiya payangkaraththiRkum, avarutaiya makimaippirath-aapaththiRkum vilaki, kanmalaikaLin vetippukaLilum kunRukaLin santhukaLilum pukunthukollumpadikku,
21. manuShan panhinhukollath thanakku undaakkiyiruntha than velli vikkirakangkaLaiyum, than ponvikkirakangkaLaiyum, muugnsuuR-ukaLukkum thurignsilkaLukkum yeRinthuvituvaa.
22. Naasiyilae suvaasamulla manuShanai Nampuvathai vittuvitungkaL; yenhnhappatuvathaRku avan yemmaaththiram.

Isaiah 3

1. ithoo, saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar yerusalaemilirunthum yuuthaavilirunthum sakalavithamaana aatharavukaLaakiya appamen-kiRa yellaa aatharavaiyum, thanhnheerenkiRa yellaa aatharavaiyum;
2. paraakkiramasaaliyaiyum, yuththaveeranaaiyum, Niyaayaathipath-iyaiyum, theerkkatharisiyaiyum, saaSthiriyaiyum, muuppanaiyum;
3. aimpathupaerukku athipathiyaiyum, kanamporunthinavanaiyum, aaloosanaikkaaranaiyum, thozhilkaLil saamarththiyamullavanaiyum, saathuriyanaiyum vilakkuvaar.
4. vaaliparai avarkaLukku athipathikaLaakath tharuvaen yenkiRaar; pil-laikal avarkaLai aaLuvaarkaL.
5. janangkal otukkappatuvaarkaL; oruvarukkoruvarum, ayalaanukku ayalaanum viroothamaayiruppaarkaL; vaalipan muthirvayathullava-nukkum, keezhmakan maenmakanukkum idampu seivaan.
6. appozhuthu oruvan than thakappan veettaanaakiya than sakoothar-anaip pitiththu: unakku vaSthiram irukkiRathu, Nee yengkaLukku ath-ipathiyaayiru; kaettukku inamaana inthak kaariyam un kaiyin keezhaavathaaka yenRu solla;

7. avan anNaaLilae than kaiyai uyarththi: Naan seerppatuth-thukiRavanaayirukkamaattaen; yen veettilae appamumillai, vaSthira-mumillai; yennai janangkaLukku ahipathiyaaka vaikkavaendaam yen-paan.
8. YaenenRaal yerusalaem paazhaakkappattathu, yuuthaa vizhunthupooyitRu; avarkal Naavum, avarkal kiriyaikaLum, karththaru-taiya makimaiyin kanhkaLukku yerichal undaakkaththakkathaaka avarukku viroothamaayirukkiRathu.
9. avarkal mukappaarvai avarkaLukku viroothamaaich chaatsiyitum; avarkal thangkal paavaththai maRaikkaamal, soothoom uuraaraip-poola veLippatuththukiRaarkaL; avarkal aaththumaavukku aiyou! thangkaLukka theemaiyai varuviththukkollukiRaarkaL.
10. ungkaLukku Nanmaiundaakum yenRu NeethimaankaLukkuch chol-lungkaL; avarkal thangkal kiriyaikaLin palanai aNupavippaarkaL.
11. thunmaarkkanukku aiyou! avanukkuk kaetu undaakum; avan kaikaLin palan avanukkuk kitaikkum.
12. pillaikal yen janangkaLai otukkukiRavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL; Sthir-eekeal avarkaLai aaLukiRaarkaL. yen janamae, unnai NataththukiRav-arkal unnai moosampookki, Nee Natakkaendiya vazhiyai azhith-thuppootukiRaarkaL.
13. karththar vazhakkaata yezhunthirunthu, janangkaLai Niyaayan-theerkka NiRkiRaar.
14. karththar thamathu janaththin muupparaiyum, athin pirapukkaLaiyum Niyaayam visaarippaar. NeengkaLae inthath thiraatsaththoottaththaip patsiththuppootteerkaL; siRumaiyaanavanitaththil kollaiyitta porul ungkal veetukaLil irukkiRathu.
15. Neengkal yen janaththai NoRukkich chiRumaiyaanavarkaLin mukath-thai NerikkiRathu yennavenRu saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
16. pinnum karththar sollukiRathaavathu: seeyoon kumaaraththikal akanthaiyaayirunthu, kazhuththai NeRiththu Natanthu, kanhkaLaal

maruttippaarththu, oiyaaramaai Natanthu, thangkal kaalkaLil silampu olikkath thirikiRaarkaL.

17. aathalaal aandavar seeyoonkumaaraththikaLin uchanthalaiyai mot-taiyaakkuvaar; karththar avarkal maanaththaik kulaippaar.
18. anNaaLilae aandavar avarkaLutaiya aabaranhangkaLaakiya silam-pukaLaiyum, suddikaLaiyum, piRaichinthaakkukaLaiyum,
19. aarangkaLaiyum, aSthakatakangkaLaiyum, thalaimukkaatukaLaiyum,
20. sirapuuShanhangkaLaiyum, paathasarangkaLaiyum, maarkka-chaikaLaiyum, sukanthaparanhikaLaiyum,
21. thaayiththukaLaiyum, moothirangkaLaiyum, muukkuththikaLaiyum,
22. viNootha vaSthirangkaLaiyum, saalvaikaLaiyum, poorvaikaLaiyum, kuppikaLaiyum,
23. kanhnhaatikaLaiyum, sallaakkaLaiyum, kullaakkaLaiyum, thuppat-taakkaLaiyum, urinthupootuvaar.
24. appozhuthu, sukanthaththukkup pathilaakath thurkkanthamum, kachaikkup pathilaakak kayiRum, mayirchuruLukcup pathilaaka mot-taiyum, aatamparamaana vaSthirangkaLukcup pathilaaka irat-tukkachum, azhakukcup pathilaakak karukippookuthalum irukkum.
25. un puruShar katkaththinaalum, un pelasaalikal yuththaththilum vizhuvaarkaL.
26. avaLutaiya vaasalkal thukkiththup pulampum; aval veRumaiy-aakkappattuth tharaiyilae utkaaruvaaL yenkiRaar.

Isaiah 4

1. anNaaLil Yaezhu Sthireekal orae puruShanaip pitiththu: Naangkal yengkal sontha aakaaraththaip pusiththu, yengkal sontha vaSthirath-thai utuppoom; yengkal Ninthai Neengkumpadikku unpaermaaththiram yengkaLmael viLangkattum yenpaarkaL.
2. iSravaelil thappinavarkaLukku anNaaLilae karththarin kiLai alangkaara-

mum makimaiyumaayirukkum; puumiyin kani avarkaLukkuch chiRap
pum alangkaaramumaayirukkum.

3. appozhuthu aandavar, seeyoon kumaaraththikaLin azhukkaik kazhuvi,
Niyaayaththin aaviyinaalum, sutterippin aaviyinaalum, yerusalaemin
iraththappazhikaLai athin Natuvilirunthu Neekkivitumpoothu,
4. seeyoonil meethiyaayirunthu, yerusalaemil thariththirunthu jeeva-
nukkenRu paerezhuthappattavanevanum parisuththanenRu sollap-
patuvaan.
5. appozhuthu karththar seeyoonmalaiyilulla yellaa vaasaSthalangkaLi-
lum, athin sapaikaLinmaelum, pakalil maekaththaiyum pukaiyaiyum,
iravil kozhunthuvittu yeriyum akkinippirakaasaththaiyum undaakkuvaar;
makimaiyaanavaikaLinmaeellaam kaaval undaayirukkum.
6. pakalilae veyilukku Nizhalaakavum, perungkaatRukkum mazhaikkum
ataikkalamaakavum, maRaivitamaakavum, oru kuutaaram
undaayirukkum.

Isaiah 5

1. ippozhuthu Naan yen Naesaritaththil avarutaiya thiraatsaththoottath-
thaik kuRiththu yen NaesarukkaetRa oru paattaip paatuvaen; yen
Naesarukku makaa sezhippaana maettillae oru thiraatsaththoottam
undu.
2. avar athai vaeliyataiththu, athilulla kaRkaLaip poRukki, athilae
NaRkula thiraatsachetikaLai Nattu, athin Natuvil oru koopurath-
thaikkatti, athil aalaiyaiyum undupanhni, athu Nalla thiraatsap-
pazhangkaLaith tharumenRu kaaththirunthaar; athuvoo kasappaana
pazhangkaLaith thanthathu.
3. yerusalaemin kutikaLae, yuuthaavin manuSharae, yenakkum yen thir-
aatsaththoottaththukkum NiyaayantheerungkaL.
4. Naan yen thiraatsaththoottaththiRkaakach cheiyaatha yentha

vaelaiyai athaRku inich cheiyalaam? athu Nalla thiraatsap pazhangkaLaith tharumenRu Naan kaaththirukka, athu kasappaana pazhangkaLaith thanthathenna?

5. ippoothum Naan yen thiraatsaththoottaththukkuch cheivathai ungkaLukku aRivippaen; athinvaeliyai yetuththuppootuvaen, athu maeinthupootappatum; athin ataippaith thakarppaen, athu mithiyundupoom.
6. athaip paazhaakkivituvaen; athin kiLai NaRukkappataamalum, kaLaikoththi yetukkappataamalum poovathinaal, mutsetiyum Nerignsilum muLaikkum; athinmael mazhai peiyaathapadikku maekangkaLukkum kattaLaiyituvaen yenkiRaar.
7. saenaikaLin karththarutaiya thiraatsaththoottam iSravaelin vamsamae; avarutaiya manamakizhchiyin NaatRu yuuthaavin manuSharae; avar Niyaayaththukkuk kaaththirunthaar, ithoo, kotumai; Neethikkuk kaaththirunthaar, ithoo, muRaippaatu.
8. thaangkaLmaaththiram thaesaththin Natuvil vaasamaayirukkumpadi matRavarkaLukku idamillaamaRpookumattum, veettootae veettaich chaerththu, vayalootae vayalaik kuuttukiRavarkaLukku aiyo!
9. saenaikaLin karththar yen sevi kaetkach chonnathu: meiyaakavae anthath thiraLaana veetukal paazhaakum; periyavaikaLum NaerththiyaanavaikaLumaakiya veetukal kutiyillaathirukkum.
10. paththaer Nilamaakiya thiraatsaththoottam oraepadi rasam tharum; oru kala vithai oru kuRunhi viLaiyum.
11. saaraayaththai Naati athikaalamae yezhunthu, mathupaanam thangkaLaich chuutaakkumpadi thariththirunthu, iruttippookumalavum kutiththukkondaeyirukkiRavarkaLukku aiyo!
12. avarkal suramandalaththaiyum, thampuRaavaiyum, maeLaththaiyum, Naakasuraththaiyum, mathupaanaththaiyum vaiththu virunthukondaatukiRaarkaL; aanaalum karththarin kiriyaiyai NookkukiRathumillai; avar karaththin seikaiyaich chinthikkiRathumillai.
13. yen janangkal aRivillaamaiyinaal siRaippattuppookiRaarkaL; avarkaLil

kanamullavarkal pattiniyinaal thointhupookiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya thiraLaana kuuttaththaar thaakaththaal NaavaRandupookiRaarkaL.

14. athinimiththam paathaaLam thannai virivaakki, than vaayai aavenRu mattillaamal thiRanthathu; avarkal makimaiyum, avarkal thiraLkuutamum, avarkal aatamparamum, avarkaLil kaLikuurukiRavarkaLum athaRkul iRangkippoovaarkaL.
15. siRiyavan thaazhththappatuvaan, periyavanum thaazhchiyataivaan; maettimaiyaanavarkaLin kanhkal thaazhnthupoom.
16. saenaikaLin karththar Niyaayaththeerppinaal uyarntu, parisuththamulla thaevan Neethiyinaal parisuththaraai viLangkuvaar.
17. appozhuthu aattukkuttikal kandavitamellaam maeyum; kozhuththavarakaLutaiyathaayirunthu paazhaaippoona NilangkaLaip parathaesikal aNupavippaarkaL.
18. maayaiyin kayiRukaLaal akkiramaththaiyum vandiyn vatangkaLaal paavaththaiyum izhuththukkondur vanthu,
19. Naam paarkkumpadi avar theeviriththuth thamathu kiriyaiyaich cheekkiramaai NatappikkattumenRum, iSravaelin parisuththarutaiya aaloosanaiyai Naam aRiyumpadi athu sameepiththu varattumenRum sollukiRavarkaLukku aiyoo!
20. theemaiyai NanmaiyeenRum, Nanmaiyaith theemaiyeenRum solli, iruLai veLichamum, veLichaththai iruLumaakap paaviththu, kasappaith thiththippum, thiththippaik kasappumenRu saathikkiRavarkaLukku aiyoo!
21. thangkal paarvaikku gnaanikaLum, thangkal yenhnhaththukkup puththimaankaLumaai irukkiRavarkaLukku aiyoo!
22. saaraayaththai kutikka veerarum, mathuvaik kalanthuvaikkap paraakkiramasaalikaLumaayirunthu,
23. parithaanaththiRkaakak kutRavaaLiyai Neethimaanaakath theerththu, Neethimaanin Niyaayaththai avanukku viroothamaaip purattukiRavarkaLukku aiyoo!
24. ithinimiththam akkinijuvaalai vaikkoolaip patsippathupoolavum, seththaiyaanathu Neruppukku iraiyaaki yerinthupoovathupoolavum,

avarkal vaer vaati, avarkal thuLir thuusiyaippool paRanthupookum;
avarkal saenaikaLin karththarutaiya vaethaththai veRuththu, iSravae-
lilulla parisuththarutaiya vasanaththai asattaipanhnhinaarkaLae.

25. aakaiyaal karththarutaiya koopam thamathu janangkaLukku viroothamaai muundathu; avar thamathu kaiyai avarkaLukku viroothamaai Neetti, parvathangkal athiraththakkathaayum, avarkal pinhangkal NatuveethikaLil kuppaipoolakaththakkathaayum, avarkaLai atiththaar; ivai yellaavatRilum avarutaiya koopam aaRaamal, innum avarutaiya kai Neettinapadiyae irukkiRathu.
26. avar thuuraththilulla jaathiyaarukku oru kotiyai YaetRi, avarkaLaip puumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLilirunthu payilkaatti azhaippaar; appozhuthu avarkal theeviramum vaekamumaai varuvaarkaL.
27. avarkaLil vitaaiththavanum idaRukiRavanum illai; thuungkukiRavanum uRangkukiRavanum illai; avarkaLil oruvanutaiya idappin kachai avizhvathum, paatharatsaikaLil vaar aRunthupoovathum illai.
28. avarkal ampukal kuurmaiyeum, avarkal villukaLellaam Naanhaet-RinavaikaLum, avarkal kuthiraikaLin kuLampukal kaRpaaRaiyaaka yenhnappattavaikaLum, avarkal uruLaikal suzhalkaatRukku oththavaikaLumaayirukkum.
29. avarkal kerchippu singkaththin kerchippupoolirukkiRathu; paalas-ingkangkaLaippoolak kerchiththu, uRumi, iraiyaip pitiththu, thappuvikkiRavanillaamal, athai yetuththukkondupooivituvaarkaL.
30. anNaaLil, samuththiram iravathupool avarkaLukku viroothamaai iravaarkaL; appozhuthu thaesaththaippaarththaal, ithoo, anthakaaramum viyaakulamum undu; athin maekangkaLinaal veLicham irundupoom.

Isaiah 6

1. usiyaa raajaa maranhamataintha varuShaththil, aandavar uyaramum unnathamumaana singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkakkandaen; avarutaiya vaSthiraththongkalaal thaevaalayam NiRainthirunthathu.
2. saeraapeenkal avarukku maelaaka NinRaarkaL; avarkaLil ovvoruvanukkum avvaaRu settaikaLirunthana; avanavan irandu settaikaLaal than than mukaththai muuti, irandu settaikaLaal than than kaalkaLai muuti, irandu settaikaLaal paRanthu;
3. oruvaiyaruvar Nookki: saenaikaLin karththar parisuththar, parisuththar, parisuththar, pumiyanaitthum avarutaiya makimaiyaal NiRainthirukkiRathu yenRu kuuppittuch chonnaarkaL.
4. kuuppitukiRavarkaLin saththaththaal vaasalkaLin Nilaikal asainthu, aalayam pukaiyinaal NiRainthathu.
5. appozhuthu Naan: aiyo! athamaanaen, Naan asuththa uthatukaLulla manuShan, asuththa uthatukaLulla janangkaLin Natuvil vaasamaayirukkiRavan; saenaikaLin karththaraakiya raajaavai yen kanhkal kandathae yenRaen.
6. appozhuthu saeraapeenkaLil oruvan palipeetaththilirunthu, than kaiyilae pitiththa kuRattaal oru Neruppuththazhalai yetuththu, yennitaththil paRanthu vanthu,
7. athinaal yen vaayaith thottu: ithoo, ithu un uthatukaLaith thottathinaal un akkiramam Neengki, un paavam Nivarththiyaanathu yenRaen.
8. pinpu: yaarai Naan anuppuvaen, yaar Namathu kaariyamaaip poovaan yenRu uraikkiRa aandavarutaiya saththaththaik kaettaen. athaRku Naan: ithoo, atiyaen irukkiRaen; yennai anuppum yenRaen.
9. appozhuthu avar: Nee pooi, intha janangkaLai Nookki, Neengkal kaathaarak kaettum unharaamalum, kanhnhaarakkandum aRiy-aamalum irungkal yenRu sol.
10. intha janangkal thangkal kanhkaLinaal kaanhaamalum, thangkal kaathukaLinaal kaeLaamalum, thangkal iruthayaththinaal unharntu kunhappataamalum, Naan avarkaLai aarookkiyamaakkaamalumirukka, Nee avarkal iruthayaththaikkozhuththathaakki, avarkal

kaathukaLai manthappatuththi, avarkal kanhkaLai muutippootu yenRaar.

11. appozhuthu Naan: aandavarae, yethuvaraikkum yenRu kaettaen. athaRku avar: pattanhangkal kutiyillaamalum, veetukal manuShasagnsaaramillaamalum paazhaaki, puumi avantharaveLiyaaki,
12. karththar manuSharaith thuuramaakavilakkuvathinaal, thaesaththin Natumaiyam mutRilum veRumaiyaakkappatum varaikkumae.
13. aakilum athil innum paththil oru pangkirukkum, athuvum thirumpa Nirmuulamaakkappatum; karvaalimaramum arasamaramum ilaiyatRupponapinpu, avaikaLin atimaram iruppathupoola, athin atimaramum parisuththaviththaayirukkum yenRaar.

Isaiah 7

1. usiyaavinutaiya kumaaranaakiya yoothaamin kumaaran aakaaS yenum yuuthaathaesaththu raajaavin NaatkaLilae, raethseen yenum seeriyavin raajaavum, remaliyaavin kumaaranaakiya pekkaa yenum iSravaelin raajaavum yerusalaeminmael yuththampanhnhav-anthaarkaL, avarkaLaal athaippitikkakkuutaamaRpooyitRu.
2. seeriyar yeppiraayeemaich chaarnthirukkiRaarkaLenRu thaaveethin kutumpaththukku aRivikkappattapoothu, raajaavin iruthayamum avan janaththin iruthayamum kaattilulla marangkal kaatRinaal asaikiRathupool asainthathu.
3. appozhuthu karththar Yaesaayaavai Nookki: Neeyum un makan saey-aaryaasuupumaaka vanhnhaar thuRaivazhiyilulla maeRkuLaththu mathakin kataisimattum aakaasukku yethirkondupooi,
4. Nee avanai Nookki: seeriyar yeppiraayeemootum, remaliyaavin makanootum unakku viroothamaakath thuraaloosanai panhnhi,
5. Naam yuuthaavukku viroothamaaippooi, athai Nerukki, athai Namakkullae pangkittukkundu, athaRkuth thapaeyaalin kumaaranai

- raajaavaaka YaeRpatuththuvoom yenRu sonnathinimiththam;
6. Nee payappataamal amarnthirukkappaar; intha irandu pukaikiRakolikkattaikaLaakiya seeriyarootae vantha raethseenum, remaliyaavin makanum konda ukkirakkoopaththinimiththam un iruthayam thuvaLavaendaam.
 7. karththaraakiya aandavar: antha aaloosanai NilaiNiRpathillai, athin-padi sampavippathumillai;
 8. seeriyaavin thalai thamaSku, thamaSkuvina thalai raethseen; innum aRupaththainthu varuShangkaLilae yeppiraayeem oru janamaayir-aathapadikku NoRungkundupoom.
 9. yeppiraayeemin thalai samaariyaa, samaariyaavin thalai remaliyaavin makan; Neengkal visuvaasiyaavittaal NilaipeRamaatteerkal yenRu sol yenRaar.
 10. pinnum karththar aakaasai Nookki:
 11. Nee un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil oru ataiyaaLaththai vaendikkoL; athai aazhaththilirunthaakilum, unnathaththilirunthaakilum undaakak kaettukkol yenRu sonnaa.
 12. aakaasoo: Naan kaetkamaattaen, Naan karththaraip pareetsai seiyamaattaen yenRaar.
 13. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa: thaaveethin vamsaththarae, kaeLungkaL; Neengkal manuSharai visanappatuththukiRathu pothaathenRu yen thaevanaiyum visanappatuththap paarkkiReerkaLoo?
 14. aathalaal aandavar thaamae ungkaLukku oru ataiyaaLaththaik kotup-paar; ithoo, oru kannikai karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip peR-uvaaL, avarukku immaanuvael yenRu paerituvaaL.
 15. theemaiyai veRuththu Nanmaiyaith therinthukolla aRiyum vayathu mattum avar venhnheyaiyum thaenaiyum saappituvavar.
 16. anthap pillai theemaiyai veRukkavum, Nanmaiyaith therinthukollavum aRikiRathaRkumunnae, Nee aruvarukkiRa thaesam athin irandu raa-jaakkaLaal vittuvitappatum.
 17. yeppiraayeem yuuthaavaivittuppirintha NaaLmuthal varaatha

NaatkaLaik karththar unmaelum, un janaththinmaelum, un pithaavutaiya vamsaththinmaelum, aseeriyaavin raajaavinaalae varapannhhuvaar.

18. anNaatkaLilae, karththar yekipthu NathikaLin kataiyaantharaththilulla eeyaiyum, aseeriyaathaesaththilirukkum thaeneeyaiyum payilkaatti azhaippaar.
19. avaikal vanthu Yaekamaai vanaantharangkaLin pallaththaakkukaLilum, kanmalaikaLin vetippukaLilum, yellaa mutkaatukaLilum, maeichalulla yellaa idangkaLilum thangkum.
20. akkaalaththilae aandavar kuulikkuvaangkina savaran kaththiyinaal, athaavathu, Nathiyin akkaraiyilulla aseeriyaa raajaavinaal, thalaimayiraiyum kaalmayiraiyum siraippiththu, thaatiyaiyum vaangkipootuvippaar.
21. akkaalaththil oruvan oru iLampasuvaaiyum, irandu aatukaLaiyum vaLarththaal,
22. avaikal puuranhamaaip paal kaRakkiRapadiyinaal venhnheyaich chaappituvaan; thaesaththin Natuvil meethiyaayiruppavanevanum venhnheyaiyum thaenaiyumae saappituvaan.
23. anNaaLilae, aayiram vellikkaasu peRum aayiram thiraatsacheti-iyiruntha Nilamellaam mutsetiyum Nerignsilumaakum.
24. thaesamengkum mutsetiyum Nerignsilum undaayiruppathinaal, ampukaLaiyum villaiyum pitiththu angkae pookavaendiyath-aayirukkum.
25. manhvettiyaal koththappatukiRa malaikal undae; mutsetikaLukkum NerignsilkaLukkum payappatuvathinaal avaikaLil onRiRkum pookakkuutaamaiyinaal, avaikal maatukaLai ohttituvathaRkum, aatukal mithippathaRkumaana idamaayirukkum yenRaana.

Isaiah 8

1. pinnum karththar yennai Nookki: Nee oru periya paththiraththai yetuththu manuShan yezhuthukiRa pirakaaramaai athilae makaer-saalaal-aSh-paaS yenRu yezhuthu yenRaar.
2. appozhuthu Naan unhmaiyulla saatsikkaararaakiya aasaariyanaana uriyaavaikum, yeperekiyaavin kumaaranaana sakariyaavaikum ath-aRkuch chaatsikaLaaka vaiththukkondaen.
3. Naan theerkkatharisiyaanavaLaich chaernthapoothu, aval karp-pavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip petRaaL; appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: makaer-saalaal-aSh-paaS yenum paerai avanukku ida.
4. inthap paalakan, appaa, ammaa yenRu kuuppita aRiyumunnae, thamaSkuvina aaSthiyum, samaariyaavin kollaiyum, aseeriyaavin raa-jaavukku munpaakak kondupookappatum yenRaar.
5. pinnum karththar yennai Nookki:
6. intha janam methuvaai ohtukiRa seeloovaavin thanhnheerkaLai asat-taipannhi, raethseenaiyum remaliyaavin kumaaranaiyum saarnthu santhooShikkiRa padiyinaal,
7. ithoo, aandavar vallamaiyulla thiraLaana aatRuNeeraipponRa aseer-iyaaavin raajaavaikum, avanutaiya sakala aatamparaththaiyum avarkaLmael puraLappannhuvaar; athu avarkaLutaiya ohtaikaLellaavatRinmaelum pooi, avarkaLutaiya yellaak karaikaLmaelum pur-andu,
8. yuuthaavukkul pukunthu piravaakiththuk katanthu, kazhuththumattum varum yenRaar. immaanuvaelae, avan settaikaLin virivu umathu thaesaththin visaalaththai muutum.
9. janangkaLae, Neengkal kuuttangkuutungkaL, muRiy-atikkappatuveerkaL; thuurathaesaththaaraakiya Neengkal yellaarum sevikotungkaL; idakkattik kollungkaL, muRinthootuveerkaL,
10. aaloosanai seiyoungkaL, athu apaththamaakum; vaarththaiyai vasaniy-ungkaL, athu NiRkaathu; thaevan yengkaLootae irukkiRaar.
11. karththarutaiya karam yenmael amarnthu, avar yennutanai paesi, Naan intha janaththin vazhiyilae Natavaathapadi yenakkup puththisolli

viLampinathaavathu:

12. intha janangkal kattuppaatu yenRu sollukiRathaiyellaam Neengkal kattuppaatu yenRu sollaamalum, avarkal payappatukiRa payaththin-padi Neengkal payappataamalum, kalangkaamalum,
13. saenaikaLin karththaraiyae parisuththampanhnhungkaL; avarae ungkal payamum, avarae ungkal achamumaayiruppaaraaka.
14. avar ungkaLukkup parisuththa Sthalamaayiruppaar; aakilum iSravaelin irandu kooththiraththukkum thatukkalin kallum, idaRuthalin kanmalaiyum, yerusalaemin kutikaLukkuch churukkum kanhnnhiyu-maayiruppaar.
15. avarkaLil aNaekar idaRivizhunthu NoRungkich chikkundu pitipatuvaarkaL.
16. saatsi aakamaththaik katti, yen seeSharukkullae vaethaththai muth-thiraiyitu yenRaar.
17. Naanoo yaakkoopin kutumpaththukkuth thamathu mukaththai maRaikkiRa karththarukkaakak kaaththirunthu, avarukku yethirpaarth-thiruppaen.
18. ithoo, Naanum, karththar yenakkuk kotuththa pillaikaLum seeyoon parvathaththil vaasamaayirukkiRa saenaikaLin karththaraalae iSravaelil ataiyaaLangkaLaakavum aRputhangkaLaakavum irukki-Room.
19. avarkal ungkaLai Nookki: agnsanam paarkkiRavarkaLitaththilum, munhumunhenRu ohthukiRa kuRikaararitaththilum visaariyungkal yenRu sollumpoothu, janangkal than thaevanitaththil visaarikkavaendiya thallavoo? uyirullavarkaLukkaakach cheththav-arkaLitaththil visaarikkalaamoo?
20. vaethaththaiyum saatsi aakamaththaiyum kavanikkavaenduma; intha vaarththaiyinpadiyae sollaavittaal, avarkaLukku vitiyaRkaalaththu veLichamillai.
21. idakkanh atainthavarkaLaayum pattiniyaayum thaesaththaik kat-anthupoovaarkaL; avarkal pattiniyaayirukkumpoothu,

muurkkaveRikundu, thangkal raajaavaiyum thangkal thaevanaiyum
thuuShippaarkaL.

22. avarkal anhnhaanthupaarppaarkaL, puumiyaiyum Nookkippaarp-
paarkaL; aanaalum ithoo, ikkattum anthakaaramum irukkum;
idakkaththaal iruLatainthu, anthakaaraththilae thallundu alaivaarkaL.

Isaiah 9

1. aakilum avar sepuloon Naattaiyum, Napthali Naattaiyum idakkamaai
eenappatuththina munthina kaalaththilirunthathupoola athu irundirup-
pathillai; YaenenRaal avar kataRkaraiyarukilum, yoorthaan Nath-
iyooraththilumulla puRajaathiyaarutaiya kalilaeyaavaakiya ath-
thesaththaip piRkaalaththilae makimaippatuththuvar.
2. iruLil NatakkiRa janangkal periya veLichaththaik kandaarkaL;
maranha iruLin thesaththil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLinmael veLicham
pirakaasiththathu.
3. antha jaathiyaith thiraLaakki, athaRku makizhchiyaip per-
ukappanhnineer; aRuppil makizhkiRathupoolavum, kollaiyaip
pangkittukkollukaiyil kaLikuurukiRathupoolavum, umakkumunpaaka
makizhukiRaarkaL.
4. meethiyaaniyar in NaaLil Natanthathupoola, avarkal sumantha
Nukaththatiyaiyum, avarkal thooLinmaeliruntha milaatRaiyum, avarkal
aaLoottiyin koolaiyum muRiththuppootteer.
5. amaLiyaai yuththampannhnukiRa veerarutaiya aayuthav-
arkkangkaLum, iraththaththil puranda utuppum akkinikku iraiyaakach
chutterikkappatum.
6. Namakku oru paalakan piRanthaar; Namakku oru kumaaran
kotukkappattaar; karththaththuvam avar thooLinmaelirukkum; avar
Naamam athisayamaanavar, aaloosanaikkarththaa, vallamaiyulla
thaevan, Niththiya pithaa, samaathanappirapu yennappatum.

7. thaaveethin singkaasanaththaiyum avanutaiya raajyaththaiyum avar
thitappatuththi, athai ithumuthaRkondu yenRenRaikkum Niyaayathth-
inaalum Neethiyinaalum Nilaippatuththumpadikku, avarutaiya karth-
thaththuvaththin perukkaththukkum, athin samaathanaththukkum
mutivillai; saenaikaLin karththarutaiya vairaakkiyam ithaich cheiyum.
8. aandavar yaakkoopukku oru vaarththaiyai anuppinaar; athu
iSravaelinmael iRangkitRu.
9. sengkalkattu idanthupooyitRu, poLintha kallaalae thirumpak kattu-
voo; kaattaththimarangkal vettippootappattathu, avaikaLukkup path-
ilaakak kaethurumarangkaLai vaippoom yenRu,
10. akanthaiyum, manapperumaiyumaaich chollukiRa yeppiraay-
eemarum, samaariyaavin kutikaLumaakiya yellaa janaththukkum athu
theriyavarum.
11. aathalaal karththar raethseenutaiya saththurukkaLai avarkaLmael
uyarththi, avarkaLutaiya matRachaththurukkaLai avarkaLootae kuuttik
kalappaar.
12. muRpuRaththil seeriyarum, piRpuRaththil peliStharum vanthu,
iSravaelaith thiRanthavaayaal patsippaarkaL; ivaiyellaavatRilum
avarutaiya koopam aaRaamal, innum avarutaiya kai Neettinapadiyae
irukkiRathu.
13. janangkal thangkaLai atikkiRavaritaththil thirumpaamalum,
saenaikaLin karththaraith thaetaamalum irukkiRaarkaL.
14. aakaiyaal karththar iSravaelilae thalaiyaiyum, vaalaiyum, kiLaiyaiyum,
Naanhalaiyum, orae NaaLilae vettippootuvaar.
15. muuppanum kanamporunthinavanumae thalai, poippoothakam-
panhnhukiRa theerkkatharisiyae vaal.
16. intha janaththai NataththukiRavarkal yeththarumaai, avarkaLaal Nata-
ththappatukiRavarkal NaasamataikiRavarkaLumaai irukkiRaarkaL.
17. aathalaal, aandavar avarkal vaaliparmael piriyaamaayiruppathillai;
avarkaLilirukkiRa thikkatRa pillaikaLmaelum vithavaikaLmaelum
irangkuvathumillai; avarkal anaivarummaayakkaararum pollaathav-

arkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL; yellaa vaayum aakaamiyampaesum; ivai-yellaavatRilum avarutaiya koopam aaRaamal, innum avarutaiya kai Neettinapadiyae irukkiRathu.

18. aakaamiyamaanathu akkiniyaippoola yerikiRathu; athu mutsetiyaiyum Nerignsilaiyum patsikkum, athu Nerungkiya kaattaik koLuththum, pukai thirandu yezhumpum.
19. saenaikaLin karththarutaiya sinaththaal thaesam anthakaarappattu, janangkal akkinikku iraiyaavaarkaL; oruvandum than sakootharanaith thappavitaan.
20. valathupuRaththil patsiththaalum pasiththiruppaarkaL; idathupuRaththil thinRaalum thirupthiyataiyaarkaL; avanavan thanthan puyaththin maamsaththaith thinpaan.
21. manoosae yeppiraayeemaiyum, yeppiraayeem manoosaeyaiyum patsippaarkaL; ivarkal Yaekamaai yuuthaavukku viroothamaayiruppaarkaL; ivaiyellaavatRilum avarutaiya koopam aaRaamal, innum avarutaiya kai Neettinapadiyae irukkiRathu.

Isaiah 10

1. YaezhaikaLai vazhakkilae thooRkappannhavam, yen janaththil siRumaiyaanavarkaLin Niyaayaththaip purattavum, vithavaikaLaich chuuRaiyaatavum, thikkatRa pillaikaLaik kollaiyitavum,
2. aNiyaayamaana theerppukaLaich cheikiRavarkaLukkum, kotumaiyaana kattaLaikaLai yezhuthukiRavarkaLukkum aiyoo!
3. visaarippin NaaLilum, thuuraththilirunthu varum paazhkkatippin NaaLilum Neengkal yennaseiveerkaL? uthavipeRumpadi yaaritaththil ohtuveerkaL? ungkal makimaiyai yengkae vaiththuvituveerkaL?
4. kattundavarkaLinkeezh mutangkinaalozhiya kolaiseiyappattavarkaLukkul vizhuvaarkaL; ivaiyellaavatRilum avarutaiya koopam aaRaamal, innum avarutaiya kai Neettinapadiyae irukkiRathu.

5. yen koopaththin koolaakiya aseerianukku aiyo! avan kaiyi-lirukkiRathu yen sinaththin thandaayutham.
6. avapakthiyaana janangkaLukku viroothamaai Naan avanai anuppi, yenakkuk koopamuuttina janaththaik kollaiyitavum, suuRaiyaatavum, athai veethikaLin saetRaippool mithiththuppootavum avanukkuk kattaLaikotuppaen.
7. avanoo appadi yenhnhukiRathumillai, avan iruthayam appadipattathai NinaikkiRathumillai; aNaekam jaathikaLai azhikkavum, sangarikkavumae than manathilae NinaivukollukiRaan.
8. avan: yen pirapukkal anaivarum raajaakkaLallavoo?
9. kalnoopattanham karkaemisaippoolaanathillaiyoo? aamaath arpaaththaippoolaanathillaiyoo? samaariyaa thamaSkuvaippoolaanathillaiyoo?
10. yerusalaemaiyum samaariyaavaiyumpaarkkilum visaeShiththa silaikaLulla vikkiraka raajyankaLai yen kai kandupitiththirukka,
11. Naan samaariyaavukkum, athin vikkirakangkaLukkum seithathupool, yerusalaemukum athin vikkirakangkaLukkum seiyaamaliruppaenoo yenRu sollukiRaan.
12. aathalaal: aandavar seeyoon malaiyilum yerusalaemilum thamathu seyalaiyellaam mutiththirukkumpoothu, aseeriya raajaavinutaiya perumaiyaana Negnsin vinaiyaiyum, avan kanhkaLin maettimaiyaana paarvaiyaiyum Naan visaarippaen yenkiRaar.
13. avan: yen kaiyin pelaththinaalum, yen gnaanaththinaalum ithaich cheithaen; Naan puththimaan, Naan janangkaLin yellaikaLai maatRi, avarkal pandakasaalaikaLaik kollaiyittu vallavanaippool kutikaLaith thaazhththinaen.
14. oru kuruvikkuuttaik kandu pitikkiRathupool yen kai janangkaLin aaSthiyaik kandupitiththathu; vittuvitappatta muttaikaLai vaarikkoLvathupool pumiyaiyellaam Naan vaarikkondaen; oruvarum settaiyai asaiththathumillai, vaayaith thiRanthathumillai, keechenRu saththamittathumillai yenRu sollukiRaan.

15. kootariyaanathu thannaal vettukiRavanukku viroothamaai maen-
maipaaraattalaamoo? vaaLaanathu thannaik kaiyaatukiRavanukku
viroothamaaip perumaipaaraattalaamoo? paaraattinaal, thatiyaanathu
thannaip pitiththavanai mirattinaaRpoolavum, koolaanathu Naan
marakkattaiyallavenRu yezhumpinaaRpoolavum irukkumae.
16. aakaiyaal saenaikaLin aandavaraakiya karththar, avanaichaerntha
kozhuththavarkaLukkullae iLaippai anuppuvaar; patsikkum akkiniyaip-
poolum oru akkiniyai avan makimaiyinkeezh koLuththuvaar.
17. iSravaelin oLiyaanavar akkiniyum, athin parisuththar akkini juvaalaiyu-
maaki, oraeNaaLilae avanutaiya mutsetikaLaiyum, NerignsilkaLaiyum
thakiththup patsiththu,
18. avanutaiya vanaththin makimaiyaiyum, avanutaiya payirNilaththin
makimaiyaiyum, ullumpuRampumaai azhiyappanhnhuvaar;
kotipitikkiRavan kaLaiththu vizhuvathupoolaakum.
19. kaattil avanukku meethiyaana marangkal kognsamaayirukkum, oru
siRupillai avaikaLai yenhnnhi yezhuthalaam.
20. akkaalaththilae iSravaelil meethiyaanavarkaLum, yaakkoopin vam-
saththil thappinavarkaLum, pinnorupoothum thangkaLai atith-
thavanaich chaarnthukollaamal, iSravaelin parisuththaraakiya karth-
tharaiyae unhmaiyaach chaarnthukoLvarkaL.
21. meethiyaayiruppavarkaL, yaakkoopil meethiyaayiruppavarkaLae, val-
lamaiyulla thaevanitatthil thirumpuvaarkaL.
22. iSravaelae, un janangkal samuththiraththin manhalaththanaiy-
aayirunthaalum, avarkaLil meethiyaayiruppavarkaLmaaththiram
thirumpuvaarkaL; theermaanikkappatta azhivu NiRaintha Neethiyoota
puranduvarum.
23. saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar thaesaththukkullengkum theer-
maanikkappatta azhivai varacheivaar.
24. aakaiyaal seeyoonil vaasamaayirukkiRa yen janamae, aseeriy-
nukkup payappataathae; avan unnaik koolaal atiththu, yekipthiyaraip-
pool than thandaayuthaththai unmael ohngkuvaan.

25. aanaalum innum kognsak kaalaththukkullae yen ukkiramum,
avarkaLaichangkarikkappookiRathinaal yen koopamum
theernthupoom yenRu saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar sol-
lukiRaar.
26. ohraep kanmalaiyandaiyilae meethiyaaniyar vettundathupool
saenaikaLin karththar avanmael oru savukkai yezhumpivarappanhni,
yekipthilae thamathu koolaik katalinmael ohngkinathupool athai avan-
mael ohngkuvaar.
27. anNaaLil un thooLininRu avan sumaiyum, un kazhuththininRu avan
Nukamum Neekkappatum; apiShaekaththin Nukam muRinthupoom.
28. avan aayaaththukku vanthu, mikroonaik katanthu, mikmaasilae than
raSthukkaLai vaiththirukkiRaan.
29. kanhavaayaith thaandi, kaepaavilae paaLayamiRangkukiRaarkaL;
raamaa athirkiRathu; savulin uuraakiya kipiya ohtippookiRathu.
30. kaaleem kumaaraththiyae, uraththa saththamaaik kuuppitu; Yaezhai
aanathooththae, laayeeSh uurmattum yetta saththamittuk kuuppitu.
31. mathmaenaa valasaivaangkipoom, kaepimin kutikal thappiohtak
kuuttang kuutukiRaarkaL.
32. ini oruNaal Noopilae thangki, seeyoon kumaaraththiyin parvathath-
thukkum, yerusalaemin maettukkum viroothamaaik kai Neetti mirat-
tuvaan.
33. ithoo, saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar thooppukaLaip pay-
angkaramaai vettuvaar; ohngki vaLarnthavaikal vettundu maettimaiy-
aanavaikal thaazhththappatum.
34. avar kaattin atarththiyaik kootariyinaalae vettippootuvaar; makath-
thuvamaanavaraalae leepanoon vizhum.

Isaiah 11

1. eesaayennum atimaraththilirunthu oru thuLir thoonRi, avan vaerkaLi-

lirunthu oru kiLai yezhumpich chezhikkum.

2. gnaanaththaiyum unharvaiyum aruLum aaviyum, aaloosanaiyaiyum pelanaiyum aruLum aaviyum, aRivaiyum karththarukkup payapatukiRa payaththaiyum aruLum aaviyumaakiya karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar avarmael thangkiyiruppaar.
3. karththarukkup payappatuthal avarukku ukantha vaasanaiyaayirukkum; avar thamathu kanh kandapadi Niyaayantheerkkaamalum, thamathu kaathu kaettaipadi theerppucheiy-aamalum,
4. Neethiyinipadi YaezhaikaLai Niyaayam visaariththu, yatharththaththinipadi puumiyilulla siRumaiyaanavarkaLukkuth theerppucheithu, puumiyaith thamathu vaakkinkoolaal atiththu, thamathu vaayin suvaasaththaal thunmaarkkaraichangkarippaar.
5. Neethi avarukku araikkattum, saththiyam avarukku idakkachaiyumaayirukkum.
6. appozhuthu ohnaai aattukkuttiyootae thangkum, puli vellaattukkuttiyootae patuththukkollum; kanRukkuttiyum, paalasingkamum, kaaLaiyum, orumiththirukkum; oru siRu paiyan avaikaLai Nataththuvaan.
7. pasuvum karatiyum kuutimaeyum, avaikaLin kuttikal orumiththup patuththukkollum; singkam maattaippool vaikkool thinnum.
8. paal kutikkungkuzhanthai viriyan paampu vaLaiyinmael viLaiyaatum, paal maRantha pillai kattuviriyam putRilae than kaiyai vaikkum.
9. yen parisuththa parvathamengkum theengkuseivaarumillai; kaetuseivaarumillai; samuththiram jalaththinaal NiRainthirukkiRathupool, puumi karththarai aRikiRa aRivinaal NiRainthirukkum.
10. akkaalaththilae, janangkaLukkuk kotiyaaka NiRkum eesaayin vaerukkaaka jaathikal visaariththuk kaetpaarkaL; avarutaiya thaaparaSthalam makimaiyaayirukkum.
11. akkaalaththilae, aandavar aseeriyaavilum, yekipthilum, pathroosilum, yeththiyooppiyaavilum, persiyaavilum, siNaeyaarilum, amaaththilum,

samuththirath theevukaLilum, thammutaiya janaththil meethiyaanav-
arkaLai meettukkollath thirumpa irandaamvisai thamathu karaththai
Neetti,

12. jaathikaLukku oru kotiyai YaetRi, iSravaelil thuraththundavarkaLaich
chaerththu, yuuthaavil sithaRatikkappattavarkaLai pumiyin Naanku
thisaikaLilumirunthu kuuttuvaar.
13. yeppiraayeemin poRaamai Neengkum, yuuthaavin saththurukkal
sangkarikkappatuvaarkaL; yeppiraayeem yuuthaavinmael poRaa-
maiyaayiraan, yuuthaa yeppiraayeemaith thunpappatuththaan.
14. avarkal iruvarum Yaekamaaikkutti maeRkaeyirukkiRa peliStharutaiya
yellaikaLinmael paainthu, keezhththisaiyaaraik kollaiyittu, Yaethoom-
inmaelum moovaapinmaelum kaipootuvaarkaL: ammoon puththirar
avarkaLukkuk keezhppadivaarkaL.
15. yekipthin samuththiramunaiyaik karththar mutRilum azhiththu, tham-
mutaiya kaatRin valumaiyinaal Nathiyinmael thamathu kaiyai Neetti,
YaezhaaRukaLaakap piriththu, janangkal kaalNanaiyaamal kat-
anthupookumpadi panhnhuvaar.
16. iSravaelar yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappattaNaaLil
avarkaLukku irunthathupoola, aseeriyaavilae avarutaiya janaththil
meethiyaanavarkaLukku oru perumpaathaiyirukkum.

Isaiah 12

1. akkaalaththilae Nee solvathu: karththaavae, Naan ummaith thuthip-
paen; Neer yenmael koopamaayiruntheer; aanaalum ummutaiya
koopam NeengkitRu; Neer yennaith thaetRukiReer.
2. ithoo, thaevanae yen iratsippu; Naan payappataamal Nampikkaiy-
aayiruppaen; karththaraakiya yaekoovaa yen pelanum, yen keethamu-
maanavar; avarae yenakku iratsippumaanavar.
3. Neengkal iratsippin uutRukaLilirunthu makizhchiyootae thanhnheer-

mondukoLveerkaL.

4. akkaalaththilae Neengkal solvathu: karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar Naamaththaith thozhuthukollungkaL; avarutaiya seikaikaLai janangkaLukkullae aRiviyungkaL; avarutaiya Naamam uyar nthathenRu piraSthaapam panhnhungkaL.
5. karththaraik keerththanampanhnhungkaL, avar makaththuvamaana kir-
iyaikaLaich cheithaar; ithu puumiyengkum aRiyappatakkatavathu yen-
peerkaL.
6. seeyoonil vaasamaayirukkiRavaLae, Nee saththamittus kempeeri;
iSravaelin parisuththar un Natuvil periyavaraayirukkiRaar.

Isaiah 13

1. aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa paapiloonmael varakkanda
paaram.
2. uyar nthaparvathaththinmael kotiyaetRungkaL; uraththa saththamittu
janangkaLai varavazhaiyungkaL; avarkal pirapukkaLin
vaasalkaLukkul piravaesippathaRkuch chaikai kaattungkaL.
3. Naan parisuththamaakkinavarkaLukkuk kattaLaikotuththaen; yen
koopaththai NiRaivaetRa yen paraakkiramasaalikaLai azhaththum
irukkiRaen; avarkal yen makaththuvaththinaalae kaLikuurukiRavarkal
yenkiRaar.
4. thiraLaana janangkaLin saththaththukkoththa veku kuuttaththin
iraichalum, kuuttappatta jaathikaLutaiya raajyangkaLin amaLiyaana
iraichalum malaikaLil kaetkappatukiRathu; saenaikaLin karththar yuth-
tharaanuvaththai ilakkampaarkkiRaar.
5. karththar varukiRaar; avarutaiya koopaththin aayuthangkaLum,
thesaththaiyellaam azhikka, vaanangkavizhntha kataiyaanthara
thesaththilirunthu varukiRathu.
6. alaRungkaL, karththarin Naal sameepamaayirukkiRathu; athu sar-

vavallavaritaththilirunthu makaa sangkaaramaai varum.

7. aathalaal yellaak kaikaLum Nekizhnthu, yellaa manuSharin iruthayamum karainthupoom.
8. avarkal thikilataivaarkaL; vaethanaikaLum vaathaikaLum avarkaLaip pitikkum; pillaipeRukiRavaLaippoola vaethanaippatuvaarkaL; oruvaraiyoruvar piramiththuppaarpaarkaL; avarkal mukangkal Neruppaana mukangkaLaayirukkum.
9. ithoo, thaesaththaip paazhaakki, athin paavikaLai athilirunthu azhip-pathaRkaakak karththarutaiya Naal katuuramum, muurkkamum, ukkirakoopamumaai varukiRathu.
10. vaanaththin NatsaththirangkaLum raasikaLum oli kotaathirukkum; suuriyan uthikkaiyil irundupoom; santhiran oli kotaathirukkum.
11. paavaththinimiththam ulakaththaiyum, akkiramaththinimiththam thunmaarkkaraiyum Naan thandiththu, akangkaararin perumaiyai ozhiyappanhnhi, kotiyarin idampaith thaazhththuvaen.
12. puruShanaip pasumponnilum, manuShanai ohppeerin thangkaththilum apuuruvamaakkuvaen.
13. ithinimiththam saenaikaLin karththarutaiya ukkiraththinaal avarutaiya katungkoopaththin NaaLilae puumi thannitaththaivittu Neengkumpadi vaanaththai athirappanhnhuvaen.
14. thuraththappatta veLimaanaippoolum, yaarum saerkkaatha aattaippoolum iruppaarkaL; avaravar thangkal janaththandaikkup pooka mukaththaith thiruppi, avaravar thangkal thaesaththukku ohtippoovaarkaL.
15. a k a p p a t t a v a n e v a n u m k u t h t h u n d u , a v a r k a L a i c h c h a e r n t h i r u n t h a v a n e v a n u m p a t t a y a t h t h a a l v i z h u v a a n .
16. avarkal kuzhanthaikal avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka moothiyatikkappatum; avarkal veetukal kollaiyitappatum; avarkal manaivikal avamaanappatuvaarkaL.
17. ithoo, Naan avarkaLukku viroothamaai maethiyarai yezhuppuvaen; avarkal velliya mathiyaamalum, ponninmael piriappataamalum,

18. villukaLaal iLaignaraich chithaiththuvituvaarkaL; karppakkaniyinmael avarkal irangkuvathillai; avarkal kanh pillaikaLaith thappavituvathumil-lai.
19. raajyangkaLukkul alangkaaramum, kalthaeyarutaiya pirathaana maki-maiyumaakiya paapiloonaanathu thaevanaal soothoomum komoor-aavum kavizhkkappattathupoola kavizhkkappatum.
20. ini orupoothum athil oru varum kutiyaeRuvathumillai, thalaimuRait-hooRum athil oruvarum thangkith tharippathumillai; angkae arapiyan kuutaarampootuvathumillai; angkae maeippar manthaiyai maRip-pathumillai.
21. kaattumirukangkal angkae patuththukkollum; uuLaiyitum piraanhikal avarkal veetukaLai Nirappum; koottaankal angkae kutikollum; kaat-taatu angkae thullum.
22. avarkal paazhaana maaLikaikaLil ohrikal uuLaiyitum; valusarppangkal avarkal selvikkaiyaana aramanaikaLil Yaekamaaik kuutum; athinkaalam seekkiram varum, athin Naatkal Neetiththiraathu yenkiR-aar.

Isaiah 14

1. karththar yaakkoopukku irangki, pinnum iSravaelaraith ther-inthukondu, avarkaLai avarkal thaesaththilae thaa-parikkappannhuvaar; anNiyarum avarkaLootu saerkkaiyaaki, yaakkoopin vamsaththootae kuutikkoLvaarkaL.
2. janangkal avarkaLai azhaiththukkondupooi avarkal Sthaanaththil vituvaarkaL; iSravael vamsaththaar karththarutaiya thaesaththilae avarkaLai vaelaikkaararaakavum vaelaikkaarikaLaakavum kaiyaandu, thangkaLaich chiRaiyaakkinavarkaLaich chiRaiyaakki, thangkaLai otukkinavarkaLai aaLuvaarkaL.
3. karththar un thukkaththaiyum, un thaththaLippaiyum, Nee atimaiy-

aakkappattiruntha katinamaana atimaitthanaththaiyum Neekki, unnai
iLaippaaRappanhnnhum akkaalaththilae,

4. Nee paapiloon raajaavinmael sollum vaakkiyamaavathu: otukkinavan
ozhinhupoonaanae! ponnakari ozhinhupooyitRae!
5. karththar thuShtarin thandaayuthaththaiyum, arasaandavarkaLin sen-
gkoolaiyum muRiththuppoottaar.
6. ukkirangkondur ohyaaatha atiyai janangkaLai atiththu, koopamaai
jaathikaLai arasaandavan, thatuppaarillaamal thunpappatuththap-
patukiRaan.
7. pumimuzhuthum iLaippaaRi amainthirukkiRathu; kempeeramaai
muzhangkukiRaarkaL.
8. thaevathaaru virutsangkaLum, leepanoonin kaethurukkaLum,
unnimiththam santhooShappattu, Nee vizhunthu kitanthathu
muthaRkondur yengkaLai vettavaruvaar oruvarum illai yenRu sol-
lukiRathu.
9. keezhae irukkiRa paathaaLam unnimiththam athirnthu, un varukaikku
yethirkondur, pumiyil athipathikaLaayirunthu seththa iraatsathar yaav-
araiyum unnimiththam yezhuppi, jaathikaLutaiya yellaa raa-
jaakkaLaiyum avarkaLutaiya singkaasanangkaLilirunthu
yezhunthirukkappanhnnhukiRathu.
10. avarkaLellaarum unnai Nookki: Neeyum yengkaLaippoolap palat-
sayamaanaayoo? yengkaLukkuchamaanamaanaayoo? yenRu sol-
luvaarkaL.
11. un aatamparamum, un vaaththiyangkaLin muzhakkamum paath-
aaLaththil thallundupooyitRu; puzhukkaLae un patukkai, puuchikaLae
un poorvai.
12. athikaalaiyin makanaakiya vitivelliyae, Nee vaanaththilirunthu
vizhunthaayae! jaathikaLai eenappatuththinavanae, Nee tharaiyilae
vizha vettappattaayae!
13. Naan vaanaththukku YaeRuvaen, thaevanutaiya Natsaththir-
angkaLukku maelaaka yen singkaasanaththai uyarththuvaen; vata-

puRangkaLilulla aaraathanaik kuuttaththin parvathaththilae veetRirup-
paen yenRum,

14. Naan maekangkaLukku maelaaka unnathangkaLil YaeRuvaen;
unnathamaanavarukku oppaavaen yenRum Nee un iruthayaththil
sonnaayae.
15. aanaalum Nee akaathamaana paathaaLaththilae thallundupoonai.
16. unnaik kaanhkiRavarkal unnai utRuppaarththu, unnaikkuRiththuch
chinthiththu: ivanthaanaa pumiyai thaththaLikkavum, raajy-
angkaLai athiravum seithu,
17. ulakaththai vanaantharamaakki, athin NakarangkaLai azhiththu,
siRaippattavarkaLaith thangkal veetukaLukkup pookavitaama-
lirunthavan yenpaarkaL.
18. jaathikaLutaiya sakala raajaakkaLum, avaravar thangkal aRaiyilae
makimaiyootae kitaththappattirukkiRaarkaL.
19. Neeyoo azhukippoona kiLaiyaippoolavum, pattayakkuththaal kolaiy-
undavarkaLin utuppaippoolavum, oru kuzhiyin kaRkaLukkullae
kitakkiRavarkaLaippoolavum, kaalaal mithikkappatta pinhaththaip-
poolavum, un kallaRaikkup puRampaai yeRinthuvitappattai.
20. Nee avarkaLootae atakkam panhnhappatuvathillai, Nee un thaesath-
thaik ketuththu un janaththaikkonRupoottai; theemaiseikiRavarkaLu-
taiya santhathi orupoothum paerpeRuvathillai.
21. avan puththirar yezhumpiththaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkundu,
ulakaththaip pattanhangkaLaal Nirappaathapadikku, avarkal
pithaakkaLutaiya akkiramaththinimiththam avarkaLaik kolaiseiya
aayaththampanhnhungkaL.
22. Naan avarkaLukku viroothamaai yezhumpuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin
karththar sollukiRaar; paapiloonutaiya paeraiyum, athil
meenthirukkiRathaiyum, puththiranaiyum pauththiranaiyum sangkarip-
paenenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
23. athai mullampanRikaLukkuch chuthantharamum, thanhnheer NiRkum
pallangkaLumaakki, athaichangkaaram yenum thutaippaththinaal

perukkivituvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

24. Naan NinaiththirukkiRapadiyae Natakum; Naan Nirnhayiththapadiyae NilaiNiRkum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar aanhaiyittuch chonnaar.
25. aseeriyana yen thaesaththilae muRiththu, yen malaikaLinmael avanai mithiththuppootuvaen; appozhuthu avanutaiya Nukam avarkaLmaelirunthu vilaki, avanutaiya sumai avarkal thooLilirunthu Neengkum.
26. thaesamanaiththinmaelum Nirnhayikkappatta yoosana ithuvae; sakala jaathikaLmaelum NeettappattirukkiRa kaiyum ithuvae yenRaar.
27. saenaikaLin karththar ippadi NirnhayiththirukkiRaar, yaar athai viyarththamaakkuvaan? avarutaiya kai NeettappattirukkiRathu, yaar athaith thiruppuvaan?
28. aakaaS raajaa maranhamataintha varuShaththilae undaana paaram yennavenRaal:
29. muzhu peliSthiyaavae, unnai atiththa kool muRinthathenRu akkaLippaayiraathae; paampin vaerilirunthu kattuviriyan thoonRum; athin kani paRakkiRa akkini sarppamaayirukkum.
30. thariththirarin thalaippillaikal thirupthiyaaip pusiththu, yeLiyavarkal sukamaaip patuththiruppaarkaL; unvaeraip pagnsaththinaalae saakappanhnhuvaen, unnil meethiyaanavarkaLai avan konRupootuvaan.
31. vaasalae alaRu; Nakaramae kathaRu; peliSthiyaavae, Nee muzhuthum karainthu pookiRaai; YaenenRaal, vatakkae irunthu pukaikkaataai varukiRaan; avan kuuttangkaLil thaniththavanillai.
32. ippoothum intha jaathiyin SthaanaapathikaLukku yenna maaRuththaravu sollappatum? karththar seeyoonai aSthipaarappatuththinaar; avarutaiya janaththil siRumaiyaanavarkal athilae thitankondu thanguvaarkal yenpathae.

Isaiah 15

1. moovaapin paaram. iravilae moovaapilulla aar yennum pattanham paazhaakkappattathu, athu sangkaaramaayitRu; iravilae moovaapilulla keer yennum pattanham paazhaakkappattathu, athu sangkaaramaayitRu.
2. azhumpadi maetaikaLaakiya paayiththukkum theepoonukkum pookiRaarkaL; Naepoovinimiththamum maethepaavinimiththamum moovaap alaRukiRathu; avarkaLutaiya thalaikaLellaam mottaiyatiththirukkum; thaatikaLellaam kaththariththirukkum.
3. athin veethikaLil irattaikkattikkondu, yellaarum athin veetukaLmaelum, athin therukkaLilum alaRi, azhuthukondirukkiRaarkaL.
4. yeSpoon uuraarum yeleyaale uuraarum kuukkuralitukiRaarkaL; avarkal saththam yaakaaSmattum kaetkappatukiRathu; aakaiyaal moovaapin aayuthapaanhikal kathaRukiRaarkaL; avanavanutaiya aaththumaa avanavanil kilaesappatukiRathu.
5. yen iruthayam moovaapinimiththam ohlamitukiRathu; athilirunthu ohtivarukiRavarkal muunRu vayathu kitaariyaippoola alaikiRaarkaL; luukiththukku YaeRippookiRa vazhiyilae azhukaiyootae YaeRukiRaarkaL; oroonaayeemin vazhiyilae NoRungkuthalin kuukkural idakiRaarkaL.
6. Nirreemin Neerppaichalaana idangal paazhaaippoom; pul ularnthu, muLai azhinthu, pachaiyillaamaRpookiRathu.
7. aathalaal mikuthiyaakach chaerththathaiyum, avarkal sampaathiththu vaiththathaiyum, alarikaLin aatRukkappaalae yetuththukkon-dupoovaarkaL.
8. kuukkural moovaapin yellaiyengkum sutRum; yeklaayimmattum athin alaRuthalum, peraeleemmattum athin pulamputhalum yettum.
9. theemoonin thanhnheerkal iraththaththaal NiRainthirukkum; theemoon-

inmael athika kaetukaLaik kattaLaiyituvaen; moovaapilae thappinav
arkaLmaelum, thaesaththil meethiyaanavarkaLmaelum singkaththai
varappanhnuvaen.

Isaiah 16

1. thaesaathipathikkuch cheluththum aattukkuttikaLai Neengkal sae-
laapattanhanthuvakki vanaantharamattum saerththuch cheeyoon
kumaaraththiyin malaikku anuppungkaL.
2. illaavittaal kuuttaivittuth thuraththappattu alaikiRa kuruviyaippoola
moovaapin kumaaraththikal arnoon Nathiyin thuRaikaLitaththilirup-
paarkaL.
3. Nee aaloosanaipanhnhi, Niyaayagnseithu, maththiyaanaththilae un
Nizhalai iravaippoolaakki, thuraththappattavarkaLai maRaiththukkoL,
ohtivarukiRavarkaLaik kaattikkotaathiru.
4. moovaapae, thuraththivitappatta yen janangkal unnitaththil
thangkattum; sangkarikkiRavanukkuth thappa avarkaLukku ataikkala-
maayiru; otukkukiRavan illaathaepoovaan; sangkarippu ozh-
inthupoom; mithikkiRavarkal thaesaththil iraathapadikku azh-
inthupoovaarkaL.
5. kirupaiyinaalae singkaasanam Sthaapikkappatum; Niyaayam
visaariththuth thurithamaai NeethiseikiRa oruvar athinmael
thaaveethin kuutaaraththilae Niyaayaathipathiyai unhmaiyootae
veetRiruppaar.
6. moovaapin perumaiyaiyum, avan maettimaiyaiyum, avan
akangkaaraththaiyum, avan ukkiraththaiyum kuRiththuk kaettoom;
avan meththap perumaikkaaran; aanaalum avan veempu sellaathu.
7. aakaiyaal, moovaapiyar oruvarukkaaka oruvar alaRuvaarkaL, yel-
laarum Yaekamaai alaRuvaarkaL; kiraaraesaeth uurin
aSthipaarangkal thakarkkappattathae yenRu avaikaLukkaakap peru-

muuchu vituvaarkaL.

8. yeSpoon uur vayalkal vaatippooyina; sipmaauurth thiraatsachetiyin Nalla kotikaLai jaathikaLin athipathikal NaRukkipoottaarkaL; avaikal yaasaermattum senRu vanaantharaththil patarnthirunthathu; avaikaLin kotikal Neendu katalukkappaalae yettiyirunthathu.
9. aakaiyaal yaasaerukkaaka azhuthathupoola, sipmaauurth thiraat-sachetikkaakavum mikavum azhuvaen; yeSpoonae, yeleyaalaeyae, unakku yen kanhnheeraip paaichuvaen; un vasanthakaalaththup pazhangkaLukkaakavum, un thiraatsappazha aRuppukkaakavum aaravaarikkiRa santhooSha saththam vizhunthupooyitRu.
10. payirveLiyilirunthu santhooShamum kaLippum atRuppooyina; thiraat-saththoottangkaLil paatalumillai aarpparippumillai; aalaiyil irasaththai mithikkiRavanumillai; santhooSha aaravaaraththai ohyappanhnhin-aen.
11. aakaiyaal moovaapinimiththam yen kutalkaLum, kiraaraesinimiththam yen ullamum suramandalaththaip poolath thonikkiRathu.
12. moovaap maetaikaLinmael saliththuppoonaan yenRu kaanhappatum-poothu, piraarththanaisaiyath than parisuththa Sthaanaththilae piravaesippaan; aanaalum aNukuulappatamaattaan.
13. moovaapaikkuRiththu akkaalaththilae karththar sonna vaarththai ithuvae.
14. oru kuulikkaaranutaiya varuShangkaLukkoththa muunRu varuSh-angkaLukkullae moovaapin makimaiyum athin makaa janakkuut-tamum seerazhinthupoom; athil meethiyaayiruppathu mikavum siRithum aRpamumaayirukkum yenRu karththar ippozthuthu sollukiR-aar.

Isaiah 17

1. thamaSkuvin paaram. ithoo, thamaSkuvaanathu Nakaramaayiraamal

thallappattu, paazhaana manhmaetaakum.

2. aarovaerin pattanhangkal paazhaai vitappattu, manthaikaLin veLiy-aayirukkum; mirattuvaarillaamal avaikal angkae patuththukkollum.
3. aranh yeppiraayeemaiyum, raajaangkam thamaSkuvaiyum vit-tozhiyum; iSravael puththirarutaiya makimaikku Naerittathupoola seeriyaavil meethiyaayiruppavarkaLukkum Naeritum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
4. akkaalaththilae yaakkoopin makimai kuRainthupoom, avanutaiya kozhuththa thaekam melinthupoom.
5. oruvan ohngkina payirai arinthu, than kaiyinaal kathirkaLai aRuththu, reppaayeem pallaththaakkilae kathirkaLaich chaerkkiRathupoolirukkum.
6. aanaalum oliva maraththai ulukkumpoothu Nunikkompilae irandu muunRu kaaikaLum, kaaikkiRa athin kiLaikaLilae Naalainthu kaaikaLum meethiyaayiruppathupoola, athilae pinpaRippukkuk kognsam meethiyaayirukkumenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar.
7. akkaalaththilae manuShan than kaikaLin kiriyaiyaakiya peetangkaLai Nookkaamalum, than viralkal undu panhnhina thoop-puvikkirakangkaLaiyum, silaikaLaiyum Nookkaamalum,
8. thannai undaakkinavaraiyae Nookkuvaan, avan kanhkal iSravaelin parisuththaraiyae Nookkikkondirukkum.
9. akkaalaththilae avarkaLutaiya aranhaana pattanhangkal iSravael puththirarukku meethiyaai vaikkappatta thazhaiyaippoolavum, Nunikkompaippoolavumaaki, paazhaaik kitakkum.
10. un pelamaakiya kanmalaiyai Nee Ninaiyaamal, un iratsippaakiya thaevanai maRanthaai; aathalaal Nee Naerththiyaana NaatRukaLai Nattaalum, anNiya thaesaththuk kanRukaLai vaiththaalum,
11. pakaRkaalaththilae un NaatRaivaLaravum, vitiyaRkaalaththilae un vithaiyai muLaikkavum panhnhinaalum, palanaich chaerkkum Naa-Lilae thukkamum katumvaethanaiyumae ungkal aRuppaayirukkum.

12. aiyo! katakal konthaLikkiRathupoola konthaLikkiRa aNaeka janangkaLin thiraLum, palaththa thanhnheerkal iraikiRathupoola iraikiRa janakkuuttangkaLin amaLiyum undaayirukkiRathu.
13. janakkuuttangkal thiraLaana thanhnheerkal iraikiRathupoola irainthaalum, avarkaLai avar athattuvaar; avarkal thuuramaai ohtip-pooaarkaL; malaikaLilae kaatRinaal paRakkatikkiRapatharaip-poolavum, suzhalkaatRilae akappatta thurumpaippoolavum thurath-thappatuvaarkaL.
14. ithoo, saayangkaalaththilae kalakkamundaakum, vitiyaRkaalath-thukkumun avarkal ozhinthupoovaarkaL; ithuvae Nammaik kollaiy-aatukiRavarkaLinpangkum, Nammaich chuuRaiyaatukiRavarkaLin veethamumaayirukkum.

Isaiah 18

1. yeththiyooppiyaavin NathikaLukku akkaraiylae Nizhalitum settaikaLu-taiyathum,
2. katalvazhiyaaith thanhnheerkaLinmael Naanhal patavukaLilae SthaanaapathikaLai anuppukiRathumaana thaesaththukku aiyo! vaekamaana thuutharkaLae, Netunthuuramaaip paraviyirukkiRathum, siraikkappattathum, thuvakkamuthal ithuvaraikkum ketiy-aayirunthathum, aLavitappattathum, mithikkappattathum, Nathikal paazhaakkukiRathumaana jaathiyandaikkup poongkaL.
3. puuchakkaraththil vaasamaayirukkiRavarkaLum, thaesaththuk kutikaLumaakiya NeengkaLellaarum, malaikaLinmael kotiyaetRap-patumpoothu paarungkaL, yekkaaLam uuthappatumpoothu kaeLun-gkaL.
4. Naan amarnthirunthu payirinmaelkaayum kaanthiyulla veyilaip-poolavum, aRuppukkaalaththu uShnhaththil undaakum panimaekath-thaippoolavum, yen vaasaSthalaththilirunthu kanhnhookkuvaen yenRu

karththar yennutanae sonnaar.

5. thiraatsachetikal aRuppukku munnae puuppuuththu mutRik kaaikkiRa kaaikal pignsaayirukkumpoothae, avar arivaaLkaLinaalae kappukkavarkaLai aRuththuk kotikaLai yarinthu akatRippootuvaar.
6. avaikal Yaekamaai malaikaLin patsikaLukkum, puumiyin mirukangkaLukkum vitappatum; patsikal athinmael kootaikaalaththilum, kaattumirukangkaLellaam athinmael maarikaalaththilum thangkum.
7. akkaalaththilae Netunthuuramaaip paraviyirukkiRathum, siraikkappattathum, thuvakkamuthal ithuvaraikkum ketiyaayirunthathum, aLavitappattathum, mithikkappattathum, Nathikal paazhaakkukiRathumaana jaathiyaanathu, saenaikaLin karththarin Naamam thangkum Sthala-maakiya seeyoon malaiyil, saenaikaLin karththarukkuk kaanhikkaiy-aakak konduvarappatum.

Isaiah 19

1. yekipthin paaram. ithoo, karththar vaekamaana maekaththinmael YaeRi yekipthukku varuvaar; appozhuthu yekipthin vikkirakangkal avarukku munpaakak kulungkum, yekipthin iruthayam thanakkullae karainthupookum.
2. sakootharanootae sakootharanum, siNaekithanootae siNaekithanum, pattanhaththootae pattanhamum, raajyaththootae raajyamum yuth-thampanhnhumpadiyaai, yekipthiyarai yekipthiyarootae poor kalakkappanhnhuvaen.
3. athinaal yekipthiyarutaiya aavi avarkaLukkul soornthupookum; avarkal aaloosanaiyai muzhukippookap panhnhuvaen; appozhuthu vikkirakangkaLaiyum, manthiravaathikaLaiyum, sannath-akkaararkaLaiyum, kuRisollukiRavarkaLaiyum thaetuvaarkaL.
4. Naan yekipthiyaraik katinamaana ahipathiyin kaiyil oppippaen; katuuramaana raajaa avarkaLai aaLuvaan yenRu saenaikaLin karth-

tharaakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

5. appozhuthu katalin thanhnheerkal kuRainthu, Nathiyum vatRi vaRandupoom.
6. aaRukaLaith thiruppivituvaarkaL; aranhippaana akazhikal veRumaiy-aaki vaRandupoom; koRukkaiyum Naanhalum vaatum.
7. Nathiyooraththilum Nathimukaththilum irukkiRa matalulla setikaLum, Nathiyarukae vithaikkappatta yaavum ularnthupoom; athu paRakkatikkappattu illaathaepoom.
8. meenpitikkiRavarkal perumuuchuvituvaarkaL, Nathiyilae thuun-dilpootukiRayaavarum thukkippaarkaL; thanhnheerkaLinmael valaikaLai veesukiRavarkal saliththuppoovaarkaL.
9. melliya sanhalaip pakkuvappatuththukiRavarkaLum, sallaakkaLai NeikiRavarkaLum NaanhuvaarkaL.
10. meen vaLarkkiRa kuLangkaLaik kuulikku anhaikkattukiRa anaivaru-taiya anhaikkattukaLum utainthupoom.
11. soovaanpattanhaththin pirapukkaLaanavarkal muutarkaL; paarvoonu-taiya gnaanamulla aaloosanaikkaararin aaloosanai mathiyee-namaayitRu: Naan gnaanikaLin putthiran, Naan puurva raajaakkaLin kumaaran yenRu paarvoonutanae yeppadich chollukiReerkaL?
12. avarkal yengkae? un gnaanikal yengkae? saenaikaLin karththar yekipthaikkuRiththup panhnhina yoosanaiyai avarkal unakkuth the-rivikkattum; allathu thaangkaLae aRinthu kollattum.
13. soovaan pirapukkal muutaraanaarkaL; thooppin pirapukkal moosam-poonaarkaL; yekipthaiyum athin kooththiraththalaivaraiyum vazhithap-pappanhnhukiRaarkaL.
14. karththar athin Natuvil thaaRumaaRukaLin aaviyai varappanhnhinaar; aanathukondu veRiyan vaanthipanhni, thallaatith thirikiRathupoola, avarkal yekipthai athin yellaach cheikaiyilum thallaatith thiriyap-panhnhukiRaarkaL.
15. yekipthil thalaiyaakilum vaalaakilum kiLaiyaakilum Naanhalaakilum seiyum vaelai onRumiraathu.

16. akkaalaththilae yekipthiyar pendukaLaippoolirunthu saenaikaLin karththar thangkaLmael asaikkum kaiyasaivinaalae agnsi NatungkuvaarkaL.
17. saenaikaLin karththar avarkaLukku viroothamaaka Nirnhayiththukkonda aaloosanaiyinimiththam yuuthaavin thaesam yekipthiyarukkup payangkaramaayirukkum; thanakkul athai NinaikkiRavanevanum thitukkituvaan.
18. akkaalaththilae yekipthuthaesaththilirukkum ainthu pattanhangkal kaanaan paaShaiyaip paesi, saenaikaLin karththarai munnittu aanhaiyitum; avaikaLil onRu Nirmuulamaana pattanham yennappatum.
19. akkaalaththilae yekipthuthaesaththin Natuvilae karththarukku oru palipeetamum, athin yellaiyarukae karththarukku oru Sthampamum undaayirukkum.
20. athu yekipthu thaesaththilae saenaikaLin karththarukku ataiyaaLamum saatsiyumaayirukkum; otukkukiRavarkaLinimiththam avarkal karththarai Nookkik kuuppituvaarkaL; appozhuthu avarkaLukku oru iratsakanaiyum, oru pelavaanaiyum anuppi avarkaLai vituvippaar.
21. appozhuthu karththar yekipthiyarukku aRiyappatuvaar; yekipthiyar karththarai akkaalaththilae aRinthu, avarukkup palikaLootum kaanhikkaikaLootum aaraathanaiseithu, karththarukkup poruththanaikaLaippanhnnhi avaikaLaich cheluththuvaarkaL.
22. karththar yekipthiyarai vaathaiyinaal atippaar; atiththuk kunhamaakkuvaar; avarkal karththaritatthil mananthirumpuvaarkaL; appozhuthu avarkal vinhnhappaththaik kaettu, avarkaLaik kunhamaakkuvaar.
23. akkaalaththilae yekipthilirunthu aseeriyaavukkup pookiRaperumpaathai undaayirukkum; aseeriyar yekipthukkum, yekipthiyar aseeriyaavukkum vanthu, yekipthiyar aseeriyarootungkuuta aaraathanai seivaarkaL.
24. akkaalaththilae iSravael yekipthootum aseeriyaavootum muunRaavathaakap pumiyin Natuvil aaseervaathamaayirukkum.

25. avarkaLaikkuRiththuch chaenaikaLin karththar: yekipthiyaraakiya yen janamum, aseeriyaraakiya yen karaththin kiriyaikum, iSravaelaraakiya yen suthantharamum aaseervathikkappattathu yenRu solli, avarkaLai aaseervathippaar.

Isaiah 20

1. tharththaan, aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sarkoonaalae anuppappattu, aSt-hooththukku vanthu, aSthooththinmael yuththampanhni, athaip pitiththa varuShaththilae,
2. karththar aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaavai Nookki: Nee pooli un araiyilirukkiRa irattai avizhththu, un kaalkaLilirukkiRa paatharatsaikaLaik kazhatRu yenRaar; avan appadiyae seithu, vaSthiramillaamalum veRungkaalumamai Natanthaan.
3. appozhuthu karththar: yekipthinmaelum yeththiyooppiyaavinmaelum varum muunRuvaruShaththuk kaariyangkaLukku ataiyaaLalum kuRippumaaka yen uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa vaSthiramillaamalum veRungkaalumamai NatakkiRathupoola,
4. aseeriyaa raajaa, than siRaipitikkappookiRa yekipthiyarum, than kutivilakkappookiRa yeththiyooppiyarumaakiya iLaignaraiyum kizhavaraikum, vaSthiramillaamalum veRungkaalumamai yekipthiyarukku vetkamundaakumpadi, iruppitam mutappataathavarkaLaaik kondupovaan.
5. appozhuthu inthak kataRkaraikkutikal thaangkal Nampiyiruntha yeththiyooppiyaavaikkuRiththum, thaangkal perumaipaaraattina yekipthaikkuRiththum kalangki vetki:
6. ithoo, aseeriyaa raajaavin mukaththukkuth thappumpadikku Naangkal Nampi, sakaayaththukkenRu ohtivanthu, andinavan ippadiyaanaanae; Naangkal yeppadi vituvikkappatuvom yenRu akkaalaththilae soluvaarkal yenRaar.

Isaiah 21

1. katal vanaantharaththin paaram. suzhalkaatRu thenthisaiyilirunthu yezhumpik katanthuvarukiRathupoola, payangkaramaana thaes-amaakiya vanaantharaththilirunthu athu varukiRathu.
2. kotiya tharisanam yenakkuth therivikkappattathu; thurooki thurookam-panhnhi, paazhaakkiRavan paazhaakkik kondae irukkiRaen; Yae-laamae yezhumpu; maethiyaavae mutRikkaipootu; athinaalae undaana thavippaiyellaam ozhiyappanhninaen.
3. aakaiyaal, yen idappu makaa vaethanaiyaal NiRainthirukkiRathu; pil-laipеRukiRavaLin vaethanaikaLukku oththa vaethanaikal yennaip pitiththathu; kaettathinaal uLaivukondu, kandathinaal kalangkinaen.
4. yen iruthayam thikaiththathu; thikil yennaith thitukkitappanhnhitRu; yenakku inpanthantha iravu payangkaramaayitRu.
5. panthiyai aayaththappatuththungkaL, jaamakkaararai vaiyungkaL, pusiyungkaL, kutiyungkaL; pirapukkaLae, yezhunthu parisaiikaLukku yenhnei puusungkaL.
6. aandavar yennai Nookki: Nee pooi, kaanpathaith therivikkumpadi jaamakkaaranae vai yenRaen.
7. avan oru irathaththaiyum, jootu jootaana kuthiraiveeraraikum, jootu jootaakak kazhuthaikaLinmaelum ottakangkaLinmaelum Yae-RivarukiRavarkaLaiyum kandu, mikuntha kavanamaaik kavanith-thukkondae irunthu:
8. aandavarae, Naan pakalmuzhuthum yen kaavalilae NinRu, iraamuzhuthum Naan yen kaavalitaththilae thariththirukkiRaen yenRu singkaththaippool saththamittuk kuuppitukiRaen.
9. ithoo, oru jootu kuthirai puunda irathaththinmael YaeRiyirukkiRa oru manuShan varukiRaen; paapiloon vizhunthathu, vizhunthathu; athin vikkiraka thaevarkaLaiyellaam tharaiyootae moothi utaitthhaar yenRu

pirathiyuththaram sollukiRaan.

10. yen pooratippin thaaniyamae, yen kaLaththin koothumaiyae, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththaraal Naan kaeLvippat-tathai ungkaLukku aRiviththaen.
11. thuumaavin paaram. saeyeerilirunthu yennai Nookki: jaa-makkaaranae, iravu yevvaLavuv senRathu? yenRu kuuppittuk kaetka;
12. athaRku jaamakkaaran: vitiyaRkaalam varukiRathu, iraakkaalamum varukiRathu; Neengkal kaetka manathaanaal thirumpivanthu kaeLungkal yenRu sollukiRaan.
13. arapiyaavin paaram. thithaaniyaraakiya payanhakkuuttangkaLae, Neengkal arapiyaavin kaatukaLil iraaththanguveerkaL.
14. thaemaathaesaththin kutikaLae, Neengkal thaakamaayirukkiRavarkaLukkuth thanhnheer kondupooi, thappi ohtukiRavarkaLukku appangkotukka yethirkondupoongkaL.
15. avarkaL, pattayangkaLukkum, uruvina katkaththukkum, Naanhaet-Rina villukkum, yuththaththin kotumaikkum thappi ohtukiRaarkaL.
16. aandavar yennai Nookki: oru kuulikkaaranutaiya varuShangkaLukkoththa orae varuShaththilae kaethaarutaiya makimaiyel-laam atRuppoom.
17. kaethaar puththiraraakiya paraakkirama vilveerar in thokaiyil meethiy-aanavarkal kognsappaeraayiruppaarkal yenRaar; iSravaelin thaev-anaakiya karththar ithai uraiththaar.

Isaiah 22

1. tharisanap pallaththaakkin paaram. unnil ullavarkal yellaarum veetukaLinmael YaeRuvathaRku unakku ippoZhuthu vanthathu yenna?
2. santhatikaLaal NiRainthu aaravaarampanhni, kaLikurnthiruntha Nakaramae, unnitaththil kolaiyundavarkal pattayaththaal kolaiyundat-

hillai, yuththaththil seththathum illai.

3. un athipathikal yellaarum Yaekamaai ohti alainthum, vilveeraraal kattappatukiRaarkaL; unnil akappatta yaavarum thuuraththukku ohtiyum Yaekamaaik kattappatukiRaarkaL.
4. aakaiyaal, yennai Nookkip paaraathaeyungkaL; yen janamaakiya kumaaraththi paazhaaippoonthinimiththam manangkasanthu azhuvaen; yenakku aaRuthal solla varaathaeyungkal yenkiRaen.
5. saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavaraalae ithu tharisanap pallaththaakkilae amaLiyum, mithiyunhkuthalum, kalakkamumulla NaaLaayirukkiRathu; ithu alangkaththai thakaraththu, parvathaththukku Naerae aarpparikkum NaaLaayirukkiRathu.
6. Yaelaamiyan ampaRaaththuunhiyai yetuththu, irathangkaLootum kaa-laatkaLootum kuthiraiveerarootum varukiRaen; keer kaetakaththai veLippatuththum.
7. makaa vativaana un pallaththaakkukal irathangkaLaal Nirappapatum; kuthiraiveerar vaasalkal mattum vanthu anhivakuththu NiRpaarkaL.
8. avan yuuthaavin maRaivai Neekkipootuvaan; anNaaLilae vanamaa-Likaiyaakiya aayuthasaalaiyai Nookkuvaai.
9. Neengkal thaaveethu Nakaraththin idathalkal aNaekamaayiruppathaik kandu, keezhkkuLaththuth thanhnheerkaLaik kattivaiththu,
10. yerusalaemin veetukaLai yenhni, alangkaththai aranhippaakkumpadi veetukaLai idaththu,
11. irandu mathilkaLukku, Natuvae pazhaiya kuLaththuth thanhnheerkaLukku oru akazhai undupanhnhuveerkaL; aanaalum athaich cheithavarai Neengkal Nookkaamalum, athai YaeRpatuththith thuuraththilirunthu varappanhnhinavaraik kavaniyaamalum pookiR-eerkaL.
12. saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar akkaalaththilae azhavum, pulampavum, mottaiyitavum, irattutuththavum, kattaLaiyittaar.
13. NeengkaLoo, santhooShiththuk kaLiththu, aatumaatukaLai atiththu,

iRaichiyaich chaappittu, thiraatsarasaththaik kutiththu: pusippoom kutippoom, NaaLaikkuch chaavoom yenRu solveerkaL.

14. meiyaakavae Neengkal saakumattum intha akkiramam ungkaLukku Nivarththiyaavathillai yenRu saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaarenpathu yen sevi kaetkumpadi saenaikaLin karththaraal therivikkappattathu.
15. saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar uraiththathaavathu: Nee aramanai visaarippukkaaranum pokkiShakkaaranumaakiya sepnaa yen-pavanitaththil pooich chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal,
16. uyarnta Sthalaththilae than kallaRaiyai vetti, kanmalaiyilae thanakku vaasaSthalaththaith thoondukiRavanaippoola, Nee unakku ingkae kallaRaiyai vettumpadikku unakku ingkae yenna irukkiRathu? unakku ingkae yaar irukkiRaarkaL?
17. ithoo, pelavaan oruvanaith thuraththukiRavanhnhamaakak karththar unnaiththuraththivittu, Nichayamaai unnai muutippootuvaar.
18. avar unnai undaiyaippoola akalamum visaalamumaana thaesaththilae suzhatRi yeRinthuvituvaar; angkae Nee saavaai; angkae un maki-maiyin irathangkal un aandavanutaiya veettukku ikazhchiyaaka irukkum.
19. unnai un Nilaiyaivittuth thuraththivituvaen; un Sthaanaththilirunthu Nee pitungkipootappatuvaai.
20. anNaaLilae ilkkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaakkeem yenum yen uuzhiyakkaaranai Naan azhaiththu:
21. un vaSthiraththai avanukkuth thariththu, un kachaiyaal avanai idakkatti, un athikaaraththai avan kaiyilae kotuppaen; avan yerus-alaemin kutikaLukkum, yuuthaavin vamsaththukkum thakappanaayiruppaan.
22. thaaveethutaiya veettin thiRavukoolai avan thooLinmael vaippaen; oruvarum puuttakkuutaathapadikku avan thiRappaan, oruvarum thiRakkakkuutaathapadikku avan puuttuvaan.
23. avanai uRuthiyaana idaththilae aanhiyaakak kataavuvaen; avan than

thakappan veettukku makimaiyaana singkaasanamaaka iruppaan.

24. athinmael avan thakappan vamsaththaaraakiya puththirar pauththirarutaiya makimai anaiththaiyum, siRithum perithumaana sakala paanapaaththirangkaLaiyum thuukkivaippaarkaL.
25. uRuthiyaana idaththil kataavappattiruntha aanhi anNaaLilae pitungkappattu, muRinthuvizhum; appozhuthu athinmael thongkina paaram aRunthuvizhum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRaar; karththarae ithai uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Isaiah 23

1. theeruvn paaram. tharSheeS kappalkaLae, alaRungkaL; athu veetu illaathapadikkum, athil varuvaar illaathapadikkum paazhaakkappattathu; inthach cheithi kiththeem thaesaththilirunthu avarkaLukkuth the-rivikkappatukiRathu.
2. theevukkutikaLae, mavunamaayirungkaL; seethoonin varththakar samuththiraththilae yaaththiraipanhni unnai NirappinaarkaL.
3. seekoor Nathiyin mikuntha NeerppaaichalkaLaal viLaiyum payirvakaikaLum, aatRangkaraiyin aRuppum athin varumaanamaayirunthathu; athu jaathikaLin santhaiyaayirunthathu.
4. seethoonae, vetkappatu; Naan inik karppavaethanaippatukiRathum illai; peRukiRathum illai; iLaignarai vaLarkkiRathum illai; kan-nikaikaLai aatharikkiRathum illai yenRu samuththirak koottaiyaana katalthuRai sollukiRathu.
5. yekipthin seithi kaetkappattathinaal Nooi undaanathupoola, theeruvn seithi kaetkappatuvathinaalum Nooi undaakum.
6. karaithuRaik kutikaLae, Neengkal tharSheeSmattum puRappattup-pooi alaRungkaL.
7. puurvaNaatkaLmuthal NilaipetRuk kaLikurnthiruntha ungkal pattanham ithuthaanaa? parathaesampooichagnsarikkiRathaRku aval

kaalkaLae avaLaith thuuramaaik kondupoom.

8. kireetam tharippikkum theeruvukku viroothamaaka ithai yoosiththuth theermaaniththavar yaar? athin varththakar pirapukkaLum, athin viy-aapaarikal puumiyin kanavaankaLumaamae.
9. sarva singkaaraththin maenmaiyaik kulaikkavum, puumiyin kanavaankal yaavaraiyum kanaeenappatutthavum, saenaikaLin karththarae ithai yoosiththuth theermaaniththaar.
10. tharSheeSin kumaaraththiyae, Nathiyaippoola Nee un thaesaththil paainthupoo, unakku anhaiyillai.
11. karththar thamathu kaiyaichamuththiraththinmael Neetti, raajy-angkaLaik kulungkappanhninaar; kaanaanin aranhkaLai azhikka avar athaRku viroothamaaik kattaLaikotutththu:
12. otungkunda kanniyaakiya seethoon kumaaraththiyae, inik kaLikurnthukondiraai; yezhunthu kiththeemukkup puRappattuppoo, angkum unakku iLaippaaRuthal illaiyenRaar.
13. kalthaeyarutaiya thaesaththaippaar; antha janam munnirunthathillai; aseeriyen vanaantharaththaarukkaaka athai aSthipaarappatutththin-aan; avarkal athin koopurangkaLai undaakki, athin aramanaikaLaik kattinaarkaL; avar athai azhivukkenRu Niyamiththaar.
14. tharSheeS kappalkaLae, alaRungkaL; ungkal aranh paazhaakkappat-tathu.
15. akkaalaththilae theeru, oru raajaavutaiya NaatkaLinpadi, yezhupathu varuSham maRakkappattirukkum; yezhupathu varuShangkaLin mutivilae theeruvukkuchampavippathu vaesiyin paatalukkuchamaanamaayirukkum.
16. maRakkappatta vaesiyae, Nee veenhaiyai yetutththu Nakaraththaich chutRith thiri; Nee Ninaikkappatumpadi athai inithaaka vaasiththup pala paattukaLaippaatu.
17. yezhupathu varuShangkaLin mutivilae karththar vanthu theeruvaich-anthippaar; appozhuthu athu than panhaiyaththukku thirumpivanthu, puumiyilulla sakala raajyangkaLootum vaesiththanam panhnhum.

18. athin viyaapaaramum, athin panhaiyamum karththarukkup parisuth-thamaakkappatum; athu pokkiShamaaich chaerkkappatuvathum illai; puutti vaikkappatuvathum illai; karththarutaiya samukaththil vaasamaayirukkiRavarkal thirupthiyaakach chaappitavum Nalla vaS-thirangkaLaith tharikkavum athin viyaapaaram avarkaLaich chaerum.

Isaiah 24

1. ithoo, karththar thaesaththai veRumaiyum paazhumaakki, athaik kavizhththu, athin kutikaLaich chithaRatippaar.
2. appozhuthu, janaththukku yeppadiyoo appadiyae aasaariyanukkum, vaelaikkaaranukku yeppadiyoo appadiyae yejamaanukkum, vaelaikkaarikku yeppadiyoo appadiyae yejamaanikkum, kondavanukku yeppadiyoo appadiyae vitRavanukkum, katan kotuththavanukku yeppadiyoo appadiyae katanvaangkinavanukkum, vattivaangkinavanukku yeppadiyoo appadiyae vattikotuththavanukkum, yellaarukkum sariyaaka Natakkum.
3. thaesam muzhuthum kollaiyaaki, mutRilum veRumaiyaakum; ithu karththar sonna vaarththai.
4. thaesam pulampi vaatum; puumi saththuvamatRu ularnthupookum; thaesaththu janaththilae uyarntavarkal thavippaarkaL.
5. thaesam than kutikaLin muulamaaith theettuppattathu; avarkal Niy-aayappiramaanhangkaLai meeRi, kattaLaiyai maaRupaataakki, Nith-thiya utanpadikkaiyai muRiththaarkaL.
6. ithinimiththam saapam thaesaththaip patsiththathu, athin kutikal thandikkappattaarkaL; thaesaththaar thakikkappattaarkaL, silarmaaththiram meenthirukkiRaarkaL.
7. thiraatsarasam thukkangkondaatum, thiraatsacheti vathangkum; man-akkaLippaayirunthavarkal yellaarum perumuuchuvituvarkaL.
8. maeLangkaLin santhooSham ohyum, kaLikuurukiRavarkaLin santhati

ozhiyum, veenhaiyin kaLippu NinRupoom.

9. paatalootae thiraatsarasam kutiyaarkaL; mathupaanam athaik kutikkiRavarkaLukkuk kasakkum.
10. veRumaiyaaippoona Nakaram thakarntu, oruvarum ullae piravae-sikkakkuutaathapadi, veetukaLellaam ataipattukkitakkum.
11. thiraatsarasaththukkaaka veethikaLilae kuukkural undu; yellaachant-hooShamum mangki, thaesaththin makizhchi atRuppoom.
12. Nakaraththil meethiyaayiruppathu azhivae; vaasalkal idakkappattup paazhaaik kitakkum.
13. olivamaraththai ulukkumpoothum, thiraatsappazhangkaLai aRuththuth theerumpoothum, pinpaRippukkuk kognsam meenthiruppathupoola, thaesaththukkullum intha janangkaLin Natuvilum kognsam meenthirukkum.
14. avarkal saththamittuk kempeerippaarkaL; karththarutaiya makath-thuvaththinimiththam samuththiraththininRu aarpparippaarkaL.
15. aakaiyaal karththarai, veLukkunthisaiyilum, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarin Naamaththaichamuththirath theevukaLilum makimaip-patuththungkaL.
16. Neethiparanukku makimai yenRu paatum keethangkaLai pumiyin kataiyaantharaththilirunthu kaetkiRoom; Naanoo, iLaiththuppoonaen, iLaiththuppoonaen; yenakku aiyo! thurookikal thurookam-panhnhukiRaarkaL; thurookikal mikuthiyaaith thurookampanhnhukiR-aarkal yenkiRaen.
17. thaesaththuk kutikaLae, thikilum, patukuzhiyum, kanhnhiyum ungkaLukku Naeritum.
18. appozhuthu, thikilin saththaththiRku vilaki ohtukiRavan patukuzhiyil vizhuvaan; patukuzhiyilirunthu YaeRukiRavan kanhnhiyil akappatuvaan; uyara irukkum mathakukal thiRavundu, pumiyin aSthipaarangkal kulungkum.
19. thaesam NoRungkavae NoRungkum, thaesam muRiyavae muRiyum, thaesam asaiyavae asaiyum.

20. veRiththavanaippool a thaesam thallaati, oru kutilaippoolap peyarth-thuppootappatum; athin paathakam athinmael paaramaayirukkaiyaal, athu vizhunthupoom, ini yezhunthiraathu.
21. akkaalaththil karththar unnathamaana saenaiyai unnathaththilum, puumiyin raajaakkaLaip puumiyilum visaarippaar.
22. avarkal kepiyil Yaekamaaik kattundavarkaLaakach chaernthu, kaavalil ataikkappattu, aNaekaNaal senRapinpu visaarikkappatuvaarkaL.
23. appozhuthu saenaikaLin karththar seeyoon malaiyilum yerusalaemilum aaLukaiseivathaal, santhiran kalangkum, suuriyan Naanhamataiyum; avarutaiya muupparkaLukku munpaaka makimai undaayirukkum.

Isaiah 25

1. karththaavae, Neerae yen thaevan ummai uyarththi, umathu Naamaththaith thuthippaen; Neer athisayamaanavaikaLaich cheitheer; umathu puurva aaloosanaikal saththiyamum uRuthiyumaanavaikaL.
2. Neer Nakaraththai manhmaetum, aranhaanapattanhaththaip paazhumaakkineer; anNiyarin raajathaaniyai uuraayiraathapadikkum, yenRaikkum kattappataathapadikkum seitheer.
3. aakaiyaal palaththa janangkal ummai makimaippatuththuvaarkaL; kotuuramaana jaathikaLin Nakaram umakkup payappatum.
4. kotuuramaanavarkaLin seeRal mathilai moothiyatikkiRa peru vellaththaippool irukkaiyil, Neer Yaezhaikkup pelanum, NerukkappatukiRa yeLiyavanukkuth thitanum, peruvellaththukkuth thappum ataikkalamum, veyilukku othungkum Nizhalumaaneer.
5. vaRatsiyaana idaththin kaangkai maekaththinaal, thanhivathupool, anNiyarin mummuraththaith thanhiyappannhuveer; maekaththin Nizhalinaal veyil thanhikiRathupool pelavantharin aaravaaram than-

hiyum.

6. saenaikaLin karththar intha malaiyilae sakala janangkaLukkum oru virunthai aayaththappatuththuvaar; athu kozhumaiyaana pathaarththangkaLum, pazhamaiyaana thiraatsarasamum, uunum Ninhamumulla pathaarththangkaLum, theLintha pazhamaiyaana thiraatsarasamum NiRaintha virunthaayirukkum.
7. sakala janangkaLmaelumulla mukkaattaiyum, sakala jaathikaLaiyum muutiyirukkiRa muutalaiyum, intha malaiyilae akatRippootuvaar.
8. avar maranhaththai jeyamaaka vizhungkuvaar; karththaraakiya thaevan yellaa mukangkaLilumirunthu kanhnheeraith thutaiththu, thamathu janaththin Ninthaiyaip puumiyiliraathapadikku mutRilum Neekkivituvaar; karththarae ithaich chonnaar.
9. akkaalaththilae: ithoo, ivarae Nammutaiya thaevan; ivarukkaakak kaaththirunthoom, ivar Nammai iratsippaar; ivarae karththar, ivarukkaakak kaaththirunthoom; ivarutaiya iratsippinaal kaLikurnthu makizhuvom yenRu sollappatum.
10. karththarutaiya karam intha malaiyiyae thangkum; kuuLam yerukkaLaththil mithikkappatuvathupoola, moovaap avarkeezh mithikkappattuppoom.
11. NeenthukiRavan NeenthuvathaRkaakath than kaikaLai virippathupool avar thamathu kaikaLai avarkal Natuvilae viriththu, avarkal perumaiyaiyum, avarkal kaikaLin sathisarppanaikaLaiyum thaazhththivituvaar.
12. avar un mathilkaLutaiya uyarnta aranhaikkeezhae thallith thaazhththith tharaiyilae thuulaaka azhippaar.

Isaiah 26

1. akkaalaththilae yuuthaathaesaththil paatappatum paattaavathu: pelanaana Nakaram Namakku undu; iratsippaiyae athaRku mathilum

aranhumaaka YaeRpatuththuvar.

2. saththiyaththaik kaikkonduvarukiRa Neethiyulla jaathi ullae piravae-sippathaRkaaka vaasalkaLaith thiRavungkaL.
3. ummai uRuthiyaaip patRik konda manathaiyutaiyavan ummaiya NampiyirukkiRapadiyaal, Neer avanaip puuranha samaathanath-thutan kaaththukkoLveer.
4. karththarai yenRenRaikkum NampungkaL; karththaraakiya yaekoovaa Niththiya kanmalaiyaayirukkiRaar.
5. avar uyaraththilae vaasamaayirukkiRavarkaLaiyum keezhae thal-lukiRaar, uyarnta Nakaraththaiyum thaazhththukiRaar; avar tharai-mattum thaazhththi athu manhnhaakumattum idayappanhnhuvar.
6. kaal athai mithikkum, siRumaiyaanavarkaLin kaalum yeLimaiyaanav-arkaLin atikaLumae athai mithikkum.
7. Neethimaanutaiya paathai semmaiyaayirukkiRathu; makaa Neethipararaakiya Neer Neethimaanutaiya paathaiyaich chemmaip-patuththukiReer.
8. karththaavae, ummutaiya NiyayaththeerppukaLin vazhiyilae umakkuk kaaththirukkiRoom; umathu Naamamum, ummai Ninaikkum Ninaivum yengkal aaththuma vaagsaiyaayirukkiRathu.
9. yen aaththumaa iravilae ummai vaagsikkiRathu; yenakkul irukkiRa yen aaviyaal athikaalaiyilum ummaith thaetukiRaen; ummutaiya Niy-aayaththeerppukal pumiyilae Natakum poothu puuchakkarath-thukkutikal Neethiyaik katRukkoLvarkaL.
10. thunmaarkkanukkuth thayaiseithaalum Neethiyaik katRukkollaen; Neethiyulla thaesaththilum avan aNiyayagnseithu karththarutaiya makaththuvaththaik kavaniyaathaepookiRaen.
11. karththaavae, umathu kai ohngkiyirukkiRathu, avarkal athaik kaan-haathirukkiRaarkaL; aanaalum umathu janaththukkaaka Neer konda vairaakkiyaththaikkandu vetkappatuvaarkaL; akkini ummutaiya sath-thurukkaLaip patsikkum.
12. karththaavae, yengkaLukkuchamaathanaththaik kattaLaiyituveer;

yengkal kiriyaikaLaiyellaam yengkaLukkaaka NataththivarukiRavar Neerae.

13. yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaavae, ummaiyaallaamal vaeRae aan-davanmaar yengkaLai aandaarkaL; ini ummaimaaththiram saarnthu ummutaiya Naamaththaip piraSthaapappatuththuvom.
14. avarkal seththavarkaL, jeevikkamaattaarkaL; maanda raatsathar thirumpa yezhunthiraarkaL; Neer avarkaLai visaariththuchangkariththu, avarkal paeraiyum azhiyappanhnineer.
15. intha jaathiyaip perukappanhnineer; karththaavae, intha jaathiyaip perukappanhnineer; Neer makimaippatteer, thaesaththin yellai yellaavatRaiyum Netunthuuraththil thallivaiththeer.
16. karththaavae, Nerukkaththil ummaith thaetinaarkaL; ummutaiya thandanai avarkaLmaelirukkaiyil antharangka vaenduthal seithaarkaL.
17. karththaavae, paeRukaalam sameepiththirukkaiyil vaethanaippattu, than ampaayaththil kuuppitukiRa karppavathiyaippoola, umakku munpaaka irukkiRoom.
18. Naangkal karppamaayirunthu vaethanaippattu, kaatRaip petRavarkaLaippool irukkiRoom; thaesaththil oru iratsippaiyum seiyamaattaathirukkiRoom; puuchakkaraththukkutikal vizhukiRathumillai.
19. mariththa ummutaiyavarkal piraethamaana yennutaiyavarkaLootae kuuta yezhunthiruppaarkaL; manhnihlae thangkiyirukkiRavarkaLae, vizhiththuk kempeeriyungkaL; ummutaiya pani puundukaLinmael peiyum panipool irukkum; mariththooraip puumi puRappatappanhnhum.
20. yen janamae, Nee pooi un aRaikaLukkullae piravaesiththu, un kathavukaLaip puuttikkondu, sinam katanthupookumattum kognsaNaeram oLiththukkoL.
21. ithoo, puumiyinutaiya kutikaLin akkiramaththinimiththam avarkaLai visaarikkumpadi karththar thammutaiya Sthaanaththilirunthu puRap-pattuvaruvaar; puumi than iraththappazhikaLai veLippatuththi, than-nitaththil kolai seiypappattavarkaLai ini muutaathirukkum.

Isaiah 27

1. akkaalaththilae karththar liviyaathan yenum Neenda paampai, liviyaathan yenum koonhalaana sarppaththaiyae, katithum perithum palaththathumaana thamathu pattayaththaal thandippaar; samuththiraththil irukkiRa valusarppaththaik konRupootuvaar.
2. akkaalaththilae Nalla thiraatsarasaththaith tharum thiraatsaththoottam undaayirukkum; athaikkuriththup paatungkaL.
3. karththaraakiya Naan athaikaappaatRi, atikkati athaRkuth thanhnheerppaichi, oruvarum athaich chaethappatuththaathapadikku athai iravumpakalum kaaththukkoLvaen.
4. ukkiram yennitaththil illai; mutsetiyaiyum Nerignsilaiyum yenakku viroothamaai yuththaththil konduvarukiRavan jaar? Naan avaikaL-mael vanthu, avaikaLai Yaekamaaik koLuththivituvaen;
5. illaavittaal avan yen pelanaip patRikkondu yennootae oppuravaakattum; avan yennootae oppuravaavaan.
6. yaakkoopu vaerpatRi, iSravael puuththukkaaitththu ulakaththaip palanaal Nirappum Naatkal varum.
7. avar avanai atiththavarkaLai atiththathupoola ivanai atikkiRaaroo? avarkal kollappatum kolaiyaai ivan kollappatukiRaano?
8. thaevareer janaththaith thuraththivitukaiyil mattai athanootae vazhakkaatukiReer; kondalkaatRatikkiRa NaaLilae avar thammutaiya katungkaatRinaal athai vilakkivitukiRaar.
9. aakaiyaal, athinaal yaakkoopin akkiramam Nikkirakampanhnappatum; thooppuvikkirakangkaLum silaikaLum ini NiRkaathapadi avarkal palipeetangkaLin kallukaLaiyellaam NoRukkappatta sunhnhaampu kallukaLaakkivitumpoothu, avarkaLutaiya paavaththai avar akatRuvaarenpathae athinaal undaakum palan.
10. aranhaana Nakaram avaantharaiyaakum, antha vaasaSthalam thal-

lundu vanaantharaththaippoola vittuvitappattathaayirukkum; kan Rukkuttikal angkae maeinthu, angkae patuththukkondur, athin thazhaikaLaith thinnum.

11. athin koppukal ularumpoothu otinthupoom; Sthireekal vanthu avaikaLaik koLuththivituvaarkaL; athu unharvulla janamalla; aakaiyaal athai undaakkinavar athaRku irangkaamalum, athai uruvaakkinavar athaRkuk kirupaiseiyaamalum iruppaar.
12. akkaalaththilae, karththar aatRangkaraiyin viLaivuthotangki yekipthin Nathimattum pooratippaar; iSravael puththirarae, Neengkal ovvor-uvaraach chaerkkappatuveerkaL.
13. akkaalaththilae periya yekkaaLam uuthappatum; appozhuthu, aseeriyaa thaesaththilae sithaRatikkappattavarkaLum, yekipthuthaesaththilae thuraththivitappattavarkaLum vanthu, yerusalaemilulla parisuththa parvathaththilae karththaraip panhinhukolluvaarkaL.

Isaiah 28

1. yeppiraayeemutaiya veRiyarin perumaiyaana kireetaththukku aiyoo! mathupaananaththaal mayakkamatainthaavarkaLin sezhippaana pallaththaakkutaiya kotumutiyinmaelulla alangkaara jootippu vaatippookum puShpamae!
2. ithoo, thiraanhiyum vallamaiyumutaiya oruvan aandavaritaththil irukkiRaana; avan kalmazhaippoolavum, sangkaarap pusalpoolavum, purandu varukiRa peruvellampoolavum vanthu, kaiyinaalae athaith tharaiyil thallivituvaan.
3. yeppiraayeemutaiya veRiyarin perumaiyaana kireetam kaalaal mithiththupootappatum.
4. sezhippaana pallaththaakkutaiya kotumutiyinmaelulla alangkaara-jootippaakiya vaatiya puShpam, paruvakaalaththukkumun pazhuthathathum, kaanhkiRavan paarththu, athu than kaiyil irukkumpoothae

vizhungkukiRathumaana muthal kaniyaippoola irukkum.

5. akkaalaththilae saenaikaLin karththar thamathu janaththil meethiy-
aanavarkaLukku makimaiyaana kireetamaakavum, alangkaaramaana
mutiyaakavum,
6. Niyaayam visaarikka utkaarukiRavanukku Niyaayaththin aaviy-
aakavum, yuththaththai athin vaasalmattum thiruppukiRavarkaLin
paraakkiramamaakavum iruppar.
7. aanaalum ivarkaLum thiraatsarasaththaalmayangki, mathupaanath-
thaal vazhi thappippookiRaarkaL; aasaariyanum theerkkatharisiyum
mathupaanaththaal mathimayangki, thiraatsarasaththaal vizhun-
gkappattu, saaraayaththinaal vazhithappi, theerkkatharisanaththil
moosampooi, NiyaayantheerikkiRathil idaRukiRaarkaL.
8. poojanapeetangkaLellaam vaanthiyinaalum asuththaththinaalum
NiRainthirukkiRathu; suththamaana idamillai.
9. avar yaarukku aRivaip poothippaar? yaarukku upathaesaththai
unharththuvar? paalmaRanthavarkaLukkum, mulai
maRakkappanhnappattavarkaLukkumae.
10. kaRpanaiyinmael kaRpanaiyum, kaRpanaiyinmael kaRpanaiyum,
piramaanhaththinmael piramaanhamum, piramaanhaththinmael
piramaanhamum, ingkae kognsamum angkae kognsamumaam yen-
kiRaarkaL.
11. pariyaasa uthatukaLinaalum anNiyapaaShaiyinaalum intha janatht-
hootae paesuvar.
12. ithuvae Neengkal iLaiththavanai iLaippaaRappanhnaththakka iLaip-
paaRuthal; ithuvae aaRuthal yenRu avarkaLootae avar sonnaalum
kaetkamaattoom yenkiRaarkaL.
13. aathalaal avarkal pooi, pinnittu vizhunthu, NoRungkumpadikkum,
sikkundu pitipatumpadikkum, karththarutaiya vaarththai avarkaLukkuk
kaRpanaiyinmael kaRpanaiyum, kaRpanaiyinmael kaRpanaiyum,
piramaanhaththinmael piramaanhamum, piramaanhaththinmael
piramaanhamum, ingkae kognsamum angkae kognsamumaaka

irukkum.

14. aakaiyaal yerusalaemilulla intha janaththai aaLukiRa
Ninthanaikkaararae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
15. NeengkaL: maranhaththootae utanpadikkaiyum, paathaaLaththootae
oppanthamum panhnhinoom; vaathai peru vellamaaip pur-
anduvanthaalum yengkaLai anhukaathu; Naangkal poiyai
yengkaLukku ataikkalamaakki, maayaiyin maRaivilae vanthu ataint-
hoom yenkiReerkaLae.
16. aathalaal karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathaavathu: ithoo,
aSthipaaramaaka oru kallai Naan seeyoonilae vaikkiRaen; athu
pareetsikkappattathum, vilaiyaeRappetRathum, thita aSthipaara-
mullathumaana muulaikkallaayirukkum, visuvaasikkiRavan pathaR-
aan.
17. Naan Niyaayaththai Nuulum, Neethiyaith thuukku Nuulumaaka vaip-
paen; poi yenum ataikkalaththai kalmazhai azhiththuvitum; maRaiv-
itaththai jalappiravaakam atiththukkondupookum.
18. Neengkal maranhaththootu seitha utanpadikkai viruthaavaaki,
Neengkal paathaaLaththootu seitha oppantham NiRkaathaepoom;
vaathai puranduvarumpoothu athinkeezh mithikkappatuveerkaL.
19. athu puranduvanthamaaththiraththil ungkaLai atiththukkondupoom;
athu NaaLthooRum iravumpakalum puranduvarum; athaippatRip
piRakkugnseithiyaik kaetpathum sagnsalaththai undaakkum.
20. kaal Neettap patukkaiyin NeeLampoothaathu; muutikkollap poorvaiyin
akalamum poothaathu.
21. karththar thamathu kiriyaiyaakiya apuurvamaana kiriyaiyaich
cheiyavum, thamathu vaelaiyaakiya apuurvamaana vaelaiyai
NiRaivaetRavum, avar peraathseem malaiylae yezhumpinathupoola
yezhumpi, kipiyooinin pallaththaakkil koopangkondathupoola
koopangkoLvaar.
22. ippozthuthum ungkal kattukal palaththuppookaathapadikkup pariy-
aasampanhnhathirungkaL; thaesam anaiththinmaelum

Nirnhayikkappatta sangkaaraththin seithiyaich chaenaikaLin karth-tharaakiya aandavaraalae kaeLvippattirukkiRaen.

23. sevikotuththu yen saththaththaik kaeLungkaL; Naan solvathaik kavaniththuk kaeLungkaL.
24. uzhuKiRavan vithaikkiRathaRkaaka NaaLthooRum uzhuKiRathundoo? thanNilaththaik koththi NaaLthooRum parampadikkiRathu undoo?
25. avan athai maelaaka Niravinapinpu, athathaRkaetRa idaththil uLunthaith theLiththu, seerakaththaith thuuvi, muthaltharamaana koothumaiyaiyum therinthukonda vaaRkoothumaiyaiyum kampaiyum vithaikkiRaen allavoo?
26. avanutaiya thaevan avanai NanRaaip poothiththu, avanai unharththukiRaar.
27. uLunthu thuulaththaalae paerratikkappatukiRathillai; seerakaththinmael vandilin uruLaich chutRa vitappatukiRathumillai; uLunthu koolinaalum seerakam milaatRinaalum atikkappatum.
28. appaththukkuth thaaniyam idakkappatum; idavitaamal avan athaip pooratikkiRathillai; avan than vandilin uruLaiyaal athai NasukkukiRathumillai, than kuthiraikaLaal athai NoRukkukiRathumillai.
29. ithuvum saenaikaLin karththaraalae undaakiRathu; avar aaloosanaiyil aachariyamaanavar, seyalil makaththuvamaanavar.

Isaiah 29

1. thaaveethu vaasampanhnhina Nakaramaakiya ariyaelae, ariyaelae, aiyoo! varuShaavaruSham pandikaikaLai anusariththuvanthaalum,
2. ariyaelukku idakkam undaakkuvaen; appozhuthu thukkamum salippum undaakum; athu yenakku ariyaelaakaththaan irukkum.
3. unnaich chuuzhap paaLayamiRangki, unnaith thetRukaLaal mutRikkaipoottu, unakku viroothamaakak koththaLangkaLai yetuppip-paen.

4. appozhuthu Nee thaazhththappattuth tharaiyilirunthu paesuvaai; un paechup panhinhathaai manhnhilirunthu puRappattu, un saththam agnsanam paarkkiRavanutaiya saththaththaippool tharaiyilirunthu munhumunhuththu, un vaakku manhnhilirunthu kasuku senRu uraikkum.
5. unmael varukiRa anNiyarin thiral potiththuuLaththanaiyaakavum, palavantharin thiral paRakkum patharkaLaththanaiyaakavum irukkum; athu thiteerenRu satithiyaaichampavikkum.
6. idakaLinaalum, puumi athirchiyinaalum, periya iraichalinaalum, perungkaatRinaalum, pusalinaalum, patsikkiRa akkinijuvaalaiyinaalum, saenaikaLin karththaraalae visaarikkappatuvaai.
7. ariyaelinmael yuththampanhnhukiRa thiraLaana sakala jaathikaLum, athinmaelum athin aranhmaelum yuththampanhnnhi, athaRku idakkanh seikiRa anaivarum, iraakkaalaththarisanamaakiya soppanaththaik kaanhkiRavarkaLukku oppaayiruppaarkaL.
8. athu, pasiyaayirukkiRavan than pusikkiRathaakach choppanam kandum, vizhikkumpoothu avan veRumaiyaayirukkiRathupoolavum, thaakamaayirukkiRavan, than kutikkiRathaakach choppanam kandum, vizhikkumpoothu avan vitaaitththuth thavanatthhootirukkiRathupoolavum seeyoon malaikku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnhukiRa thiraLaana sakala jaathikaLum irukkum.
9. thariththuNinRu thikaiyungkaL; piramiththuk kuuppitungkaL; veRuththirukkiRaarkaL, thiraatsarasaththinaal alla; thallaatukiRaarkaL, mathupaanaththinaal alla.
10. karththar ungkaLmael kanaNiththiraiyin aaviyai varappanhnhi, ungkal kanhkaLai ataiththu, gnaanathiruShtikkaararaakiya ungkal theerkkatharisikaLukkum thalaivarkaLukkum mukkaatupoottaar.
11. aathalaal tharisanamellaam ungkaLukku muththirikkappatta puSthakaththin vasanangkaLaippoolirukkum; vaasikka aRinthirukkiRa oruvanukku athaik kotuththu: Nee ithai vaasi yenRaal, avan: ithu yen-naal kuutaathu, ithu muththiriththirukkiRathu yenpaan.

12. allathu vaasikkath theriyaathavanitaththil puSthakaththaik kotuththu:
Nee ithai vaasi yenRaal, avan: yenakku vaasikkath theriyaathu yen-
paan.
13. intha janangkal thangkal vaayinaal yennitaththil saernthu, thangkal
uthatukaLinaal yennaik kanampanhnhukiRaarkaL; avarkal
iruthayamoo yenakkuth thuuramaai vilakiyirukkiRathu; avarkal
yenakkup payappatukiRa payam manuSharaalae poothikkappatta
kaRpanaiyaayirukkiRathu.
14. aathalaal ithoo, Naan aRputhamum aachariyamumaana pirakaara-
maaka intha janangkaLukkullae oru athisayaththaich cheivaen;
avarkaLutaiya gnaanikaLin gnaanam kettu, avarkaLutaiya
vivaekikaLin vivaekam maRainthupookum yenRu aandavar sollukiR-
aar.
15. thaangkal aaloosanaiyaik karththarukku maRaikkumpadikku maRaiv-
itangkaLil oLiththu, thangkal kiriyaikaLai anthakaaraththil Natappith-
thu: Nammaik kaanhkiRavar yaar? Nammai aRikiRavar yaar? yen-
kiRavarkaLukku aiyoo!
16. aa, Neengkal yevvaLavu maaRupaatullavarkaL! kuyavan kaLi-
manhnhukkuchamaanamaaka yenhnhappatalaamoo? undaakkappat-
tathu thannai undaakkinavaraikkuRiththu: avar yennai undaakkinathil-
lai yenRum; uruvaakkappattathu thannai uruvaakkina varaikkuRiththu:
avarukkup puththiyillaiyenRum sollaththakumoo?
17. innum kognsakkaalaththilallavoo leepanoon sezhippaana vayal veLiy-
aaka maaRum; sezhippaana vayal veli kaataaka yenhnhappatum.
18. akkaalaththilae sevitar puSthakaththin vasanangkaLaik kaetpaarkaL;
kurutarin kanhkal iruLukkum anthakaaraththukkum Neengkalaakip
paarvaiyataiyum.
19. siRumaiyaanavarkal karththarukkul mikavum makizhnthu, manuSharil
yeLimaiyaanavarkal iSravaelin parisuththarukkul kaLikuuruvaarkaL.
20. kotiyen atRuppoovaan, sakkanthakkaaran illaamaRpoovaan.
21. oru vaarththaiyinimiththam manuShanaik kutRappatuththi, Niy-

aayavaasalil thangkaLaik katinthukollukiRavanukkuk kanhnhivaiththu,
Neethimaanai Nir Nimiththamaaith thuraththi, ippadi akkiramagnseiya
vakaithaetukiRa yaavarum sangkarikkappatuvaarkaL.

22. aakaiyaal, aabirakaamai meettukkonda karththar yaakkoopin vam-
saththaik kuRiththu: ini yaakkoopu vetkappatuvathillai; ini avan
mukam seththuppoovathumillai.
23. avan yen karangkaLin seyalaakiya than pillaikaLai than Natuvilae
kaanhumpoothu, yen Naamaththaip parisuththappatuththuvaarkaL;
yaakkoopin parisuththarai avarkal parisuththappatuththi, iSravaelin
thaevanukkup payappatuvaarkaL.
24. vazhuvippookiRa manathai utaiyavarkal puththimaankaLaaki, muRu-
muRukkiRavarkal upathaesam katRukkolluvaarkaL.

Isaiah 30

1. paavaththootae paavaththaik kuuttumpadi, yennai allaamal aaloosan-
aipanhni, yen aaviyai allaamal thangkaLai muutikkollap paarkkiRav-
arkaLum,
2. yen vaakkaik kaeLaamal paarvoonin pelaththinaalae pelakkavum,
yekipthin Nizhalilae othungkavum vaendum yenRu yekipthukkup
pookiRavarkaLumaakiya murattaattamulla puththirarukku aiyo!
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
3. paarvoonutaiya pelan ungkaLukku vetkamaakavum yekipthinutaiya
Nizhalothukku ungkaLukku ilachaiyaakavum irukkum.
4. avarkal pirapukkal soovaanilaepooi, avarkal Sthaanaathipathikal aan-
aeSmattum saerukiRaarkaL.
5. aanaalum thangkal sakaayaththukkum pirayoojanaththukkum
uthavaamal, vetkaththukkum Ninthaikkumae uthavum janaththinaalae
yaavarum vetkappatuvaarkaL.
6. theRkaepookiRa mirukajeevankaLin paaram. thuShtasingkamum,

kizhachingkamum, viriyanum, paRakkiRakollivaaicharppamum
varukiRathum, Nerukkamum idakkamum ataivikkiRathumaana
thaesaththukku, avarkal kazhuthai maRikaLutaiya muthukinmael
thangkal aaSthikaLaiyum, ottakangkaLutaiya muthukinmael thangkal
pokkiShangkaLaiyum, thangkaLukku uthavaatha janaththandaikku
YaetRikkondupookiRaarkaL.

7. yekipthiyar sakaayampanhnhuvathu viyarththamum veenhumaam;
aakaiyaal, summaayiruppathae avarkaLukkuppelan yenRu ath-
aRkaakak kuuRukiRaen.
8. ippoZhuthu Nee pooi, ithu piRkaalaththukku yenRenRaikkum
irukkumpadi, ithai avarkaLukku munpaaka oru palakaiyil yezhuthi, oru
puSthakaththil varai.
9. ivarkal kalakamulla janangkaLum, poipaesukiRa pillaikaLum, karth-
tharutaiya vaethaththaik kaetka manathillaatha puththiraru-
maayirukkiRaarkaL.
10. ivarkal tharisanakkaararai Nookki: tharisanang kaanhavaendaam yen-
Rum, gnaanathiruShtikkaararai Nookki: yatharththamaai
yengkaLukkuth tharisanagnsollaamal, yengkaLukku ithamaana soRk-
aLai uraiththu, maayamaanavaikaLaith thiruShtiyungkal yenRum,
11. Neengkal vazhiyai vittu, paathaiyininiRu vilaki, iSravaelin parisuth-
tharai yengkal munpaaka iraaamal ohyappanhnhungkal yenRum sol-
lukiRaarkaL.
12. Neengkal intha vaarththaiyai veRuththu, idakkamum thaaRumaaRum
seikiRathai Nampi, athaich chaarnthu kollukiRapadiyaal,
13. intha akkiramam ungkaLukku uyarnta suvaril vizhap pithun-
gkiNiRkiRathum, theetirenRu satithiyaai idayappookiRathumaana
vetippaippoola irukkum yenRu iSravaelin parisuththar sollukiRaar.
14. avarkaLai avar thappavitaamal utaiyumpadi kuyakkalaththai NoR-
ukkuvathupoola avarkaLai NoRukkuvaar; atuppilae Neruppu
yetukkiRathaRkum, kuLaththilae thanhnheer mollukiRathaRkum
NoRungkina thundukaLil, oru ohtaakilum akappataathaepoom.

15. Neengkal mananthirumpi amarnthirunthaal iratsikkappatuveerkaL;
amarikkaiyum Nampikkaiyumae ungkal pelanaayirukkum yenRu
iSravaelin parisuththaraayirukkiRa karththaraakiya thaevan sollukiR-
aar; NeengkaLoo appadich cheiya manathaayiraamal;
16. appadiyalla, kuthiraikaLinmael YaeRi ohtippoovoom yenkiReerkaL;
appadiyae ohtippooveerkaL, vaekamaana vaakanangkaLinmael
YaeRippoovoom yenkiReerkaL; appadiyae ungkaLaith thurath-
thukiRavarkal vaekamaaith thuraththuvaarkaL.
17. Neengkal malaiyuchiyinmael oru kampaththaippoolavum, maettinmael
oru kotiyaippoolavum meenthirukkumattaaka, oruvan payamuRuththa
aayirampaerum, ainhupaer payamuRuththa Neengkal anaivarum
ohtippooveerkaL.
18. aanaalum ungkaLukku irangkumpadi karththar kaaththiruppaar,
ungkaLmael manathurukumpadi yezhunthiruppaar; karththar Neethi-
seikiRa thaevan; avarukkuk kaaththirukkiRa anaivarum
paakkiyavaankaL.
19. seeyoonaich chaerntha janangkal yerusalaemil vaasamaayirup-
paarkaL; ini Nee azhuthukondiraai; un kuuppituthalin saththaththukku
avar urukkamaai irangki, athaik kaettavutanae unaku maRuuth-
tharavu aruLuvaar.
20. aandavar ungkaLukkuth thunpaththin appaththaiyum, upaththiravath-
thin thanhnheeraiyum kotuththaalum, un poothakarkal ini orupoothum
maRainthirukkamaattaarkaL; un kanhkal un poothakarkaLaik kaan-
hum.
21. Neengkal valathupuRamaaich chaayumpoothum, idathupuRamaaich
chaayumpoothum: vazhi ithuvae, ithilae Natavungkal yenRu
ungkaLukkup pinnaalae sollum vaarththaiyai ungkal kaathukal
kaetkum.
22. un suruupangkaLai muutiyavelliththakattaiyum, un vikkirakangkaLin
pon aataiyaaparanhaththaiyum theettaaka yenhni, avaikaLaith
theettuppatta vaSthirampoola yeRinthuvittu, athaich chee! poo yen-

paai.

23. appozhuthu Nee Nilaththil vithaikkum un vithaikku avar mazhaiyaiyum, Nilaththin palanaakiya aakaaraththaiyum tharuvaar; athu kozhumaiyum puShtiyumaai irukkum; akkaalaththilae un aatumaatukal viSthaaramaana maeichalulla Sthalaththilae maeyum;
24. Nilaththai uzhukiRa yeruthukaLum kazhuthaimaRikaLum, muRaththinaalum thuutRukkuutaiyinaalum thuutRappatta rusiyulla kappikaLaith thinnum.
25. koopurangkal vizhukiRa makaa sangkaaraththin NaaLilae, uyaramaana sakala malaikaLinmaelum, uyaramaana sakala maetukaLinmaelum aaRukaLum vaaikkaalkaLum undaakum.
26. karththar thamathu janaththin muRivaik katti, athin atikkaayaththaik kunhamaakkum NaaLilae, santhiranutaiya veLicham suuriyanutaiya veLichaththaippoolavum, suuriyanutaiya veLicham Yaezhaththanaiyaai Yaezhu pakalin veLichaththaippoolavum irukkum.
27. ithoo, karththarutaiya Naamam thuuraththilirunthu varum; avarutaiya koopam yerikiRathum kananRu pukaikiRathumaayirukkum; avarutaiya uthatukal sinaththaal NiRainthu, avarutaiya Naavu patsikkiRa akkinipoola irukkum.
28. Naasam yenum sallataiyilae jaathikaLai arikkumpadikku avar uuthum suvaasam kazhuththumattum yettukiRa aatRuvellaththaippoolavum, janangkaLutaiya vaayilae poottu alaikkazhikkiRa kativaaLaththaippoolavum irukkum.
29. pandikai aasarikkappatum iraaththiriyilae paatukiRathupoolap paatuveerkaL; karththarutaiya parvathamaakiya iSravaelin kanmalaiyandaikkuppooka Naakasuraththootae Natanthu varukiRapoothu makizhukiRathupoola makizhuveerkaL.
30. karththar makaththuvamaanavar; thamathu saththaththaik kaetkappanhnhi, ukkira koopaththinaalum, patsikkiRa akkinijuvaalaiyinaalum, ida peruvellam kalmazhaiyinaalum, thamathu puyaththin valamaiyaik kaanhpippaar.

31. appozhuthu thandaayuthaththinaal atiththa aseeriyar karththarutaiya saththaththinaalae NoRungkundupoovaan.
32. karththar avanmael sumaththum aakkinaiththandam sellumitameng-kum, maeLangkaLum veenhaikaLum athinutan pookum; kotiya yuththangkaLinaal avanai yethirththu yuththagnseivaar.
33. thooppaeth YaeRkanavae YaeRpatuththappattathu; raajaavukku athu aayaththappatuththappattathu; athai aazhamum visaalamumaakkinaar; vaekumpadi akkiniyum mikuntha viRakumundu; karththarin suvaasam kenthakath theeyaippoola athaik koLuththum.

Isaiah 31

1. sakaayamataiyumpadi iSravaelutaiya parisuththarai Nookkaamalum, karththaraith thaetaamalum, yekipthukkuppooi, kuthiraikaLmael Nampikkaivaiththu, irathangkal aNaekamaayiruppathinaal avaikaLai Naati, kuthiraiveerar makaa pelasaalikaLaayiruppathinaal avarkaLai NampikkondirukkiRavarkaLukku aiyo!
2. avarum gnaanamullavar; avar thammutaiya vaarththaikaLai maRukkaamal, theengku varappanhnhi, theemai seikiRavarkaLin veettukkum, akkiramakkaararukkuchakaayagnseikiRavarkaLukkum viroothamaaka yezhumpuvaar.
3. yekipthiyar theivam alla, manuSharthaanae; avarkaLutaiya kuthiraikal aaviyalla, maamsanthaanae; karththar thamathu karaththai Neettuvaar, appozhuthu sakaayam seikiRavanum idaRi, sakaayam peR-ukiRavanum vizhunthu, anaivarum Yaekamaai azhinthu poovaarkaL.
4. karththar yennutanae sonnathu: singkamum paalasingkamum thangkal iraiyaip pitiththirukkumpoothu kerchiththu, thangkaLukku viroothamaaik kuuppitukiRa thiraLaana maeipparin saththaththinaalae kalangkaamalum, avarkal amaLiyinaalae panhiyaamalum irukkiRathupoola, saenaikaLin karththar seeyoonmalaikkaakavum,

athin maettukkaakavum yuththampanhnha iRangkuvaar.

5. paRanthu kaakkiRa patsikaLaippool, saenaikaLin karththar yerus-
alaeminmael aatharavaaka iruppaar; avar athaik kaaththuk thappap-
panhnhuvaar; avar katanthuvanthu athai vituvippaar.
6. iSravael puththirarae, Neengkal mutRilum vittuvilakinavaritaththil
thirumpungkaL.
7. ungkaLukkup paavamaaka ungkal kaikal seithiruntha velli
vikkirakangkaLaiyum, pon vikkirakangkaLaiyum, ungkaLil ovvoruvarum
akkaalaththilae veRuththuvituveerkaL.
8. appozhuthu veeranutaiya pattayam allaatha pattayaththaalae aseer-
iyan vizhuvaan; Neesanutaiya pattayam allaatha pattayamae avanaip
patsikkum; avan pattayaththukkuththappa ohtuvaan; avan vaalipar
kalainthupoovaarkaL.
9. avanutaiya kanmalai payaththinaal ozhinthupoom; avarkaLutaiya
pirapukkal kotiyaik kandu kalanguvaarkal yenpathai, seeyoonil Nerup-
paiyum yerusalaemil suuLaiyaiyumutaiya karththar sollukiRaar.

Isaiah 32

1. ithoo, oru raajaa Neethiyaaka arasaaLuvaar; pirapukkaLum Niy-
aayamaakath thuraiththanampanhnhuvaarkaL.
2. avar kaatRukku othukkaakavum, peruvellaththukkup pukalit-
amaakavum, vaRanda Nilaththukku NeerkkaalkaLaakavum, vitaith-
tha puumikkup perungkanmalaiyin Nizhalaakavum iruppaar.
3. appozhuthu kaanhkiRavarkaLin kanhkal mangkalaayiraathu;
kaetkiRavarkaLin sevikal kavaniththae irukkum.
4. pathatRamullavarkaLin iruthayam aRivai unharanthukollum, thet-
Ruvaayarutaiya Naavu thataiyinRith theLivaaip paesum.
5. muutan ini thayaaLan yenRu mathikkappataan; loopi ini uthaaran
yenRu sollappatuvathumillai.

6. YaenenRaal muutan, muutaththanaththaip paesukiRaan; avan iruthayam aNiyaayaththai Natappikkum; avan maayampanhni, karththarukku viroothamaai vipareetham paesi, pasiyulla aaththumaavai veRumaiyaaka vaiththu, thaakamullavanukkuth thaakan-theerkkaathirukkiRaan.
7. loopiyn yeththanangkaLum pollaathavaikaL; Yaezhaikal Niy-aayamaaip paesumpoothu, avan kallavaarththaikaLaalae yeLiyav-arkaLais ketukkumpadi theevinaikaLai yoosikkiRaan.
8. thayaaLakunhamullavan thayaaLamaanavaikaLai yoosikkiRaan, thay-aaLamaanavaikaLilae Nilaitthum irukkiRaan.
9. sukajeevikaLaakiya SthireekaLae, yezhunthirunthu yen vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkaL; Nirvisaaramaana kumaaraththikaLae, yen vasanaththukkuch chevi kotungkaL.
10. NirvisaarikaLae, oru varuShamum sila NaatkaLumaaith thatththaLip-peerkaL; thiraatsappalan atRuppoom; aRuppukkaalam varaathu.
11. sukajeevikaLae, NatungkungkaL; NirvisaarikaLae, thatththaLiyungkaL; utaiyai urinthu kaLainthupoottu, araiyil irattaik kattikkollungkaL.
12. sezhippaana vayalkaLinimiththamum kanitharum thiraatsach chetika-Linimiththamum maaratiththup pulampuvaarkaL.
13. yen janaththinutaiya Nilaththilum, kaLikurnthiruntha Nakaraththilulla santhooSham NiRaintha yellaa veetukaLilum, mutsetiyum Nerignsilum muLaikkum.
14. aramanai paazhaakavitappatum,, janam NiRaintha Nakaram veRumaiyaakum, maetum thurukkamum yenRaikkum kepikaLaakum, avaikal kaattukkazhuthaikal kaLikkum idamaayum manthaikaLukku maeichalitamaayum irukkum.
15. unnathaththilirunthu Nammael aavi uutRappatumattum appadiyae irukkum; appozhuthu vanaantharam sezhippaana vayalveLiyaakum; sezhippaana vayalveli kaataaka yenhnhappatum.
16. vanaantharaththilae Niyaayam vaasamaayirukkum, sezhippaana vay-alveLiyilae Neethi thangkiththarikkum.

17. Neethiyin kiriyai samaathanamum, Neethiyin palan yenRumulla amarikkaiyum sukamumaam.
18. yen janam samaathaana thaaparangkaLilum, Nilaiyaana vaas-aSthlangkaLilum, amaithiyaaith thangkum idangkaLilum kutiyirukkum.
19. aanaalum kaatu azhiya kalmazhai peiyum, antha Nakaram makaa thaazhvaaiththaazhnthupoom.
20. maatukaLaiyum kazhuthaikaLaiyum Nataththikkondupooi, NeervaLam porunthiya idangkaLilellaam vithai vithaikkiRa Neengkal paakkiyavaankaL.

Isaiah 33

1. kollaiyitappataathirunthum, kollaiyitukiRavanum, thurookam-panhnhaathirukkiRavarkaLukkuth thurookampanhnhukiRavanu-maakiya unakku aiyoo! Nee kollaiyittu mutinthapinpu kollaiyitap-patuvaai; Nee thurookampanhnhith theernthapinpu unakkuth thurookampanhnhuvaarkaL.
2. karththaavae, yengkaLukku irangkum, umakkuk kaaththirukkiRoom; thaevareer kaalaiyil avarkal puyamum, ikkattukkaalaththil yengkal irat-sippumaayirum.
3. amaLiyin saththaththinaalae janangkal alainthooti, Neer yezhunthirukkumpoothu jaathikal sithaRatikkappatuvaarkaL.
4. vettukkiLikal saerkkiRathupoola ungkal kollai saerkkappatum; vettukkiLikal kuthiththuth thirikiRathupoola manuShar athinmael kuthiththuth thirivaarkaL.
5. karththar uyarntavar, avar unnathaththil vaasamaayirukkiRaar; avar seeyoonai Niyaayaththinaalum Neethiyinaalum NirappukiRaar.
6. puuranharatsippum gnaanamum aRivum un kaalangkaLutaiya uRuthiyaayirukkum; karththarukkup payappatuthalae athin

pokkiSham.

7. ithoo, avarkaLutaiya paraakkiramasaalikal veLiyilae alaRukiRaarkaL; samaathanaththu Sthaanaapathikal manangkasanthu azhukiRaarkaL.
8. paathaikal paazhaayina; vazhippookkar illai; utanpadikkaiyai meeRukiRaana; NakarangkaLai ikazhchipanhnukiRaana; manuShanai yenhnaathaepookiRaana.
9. thaesam thukkiththu vitaiththirukkiRathu; leepanoon vetki vaatukiRathu; saaroon vanaantharaththukku oppaakiRathu; paasaanum karmaelum paazhaakkappatukiRathu.
10. ippozhuthu yezhuntharuLuvaen, ippozhuthu uyaruvaen, ippozhuthu maenmaippatuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaara.
11. patharaik karppanthariththuth thaaLatiyaip peRuveerkaL; akkiniyaip-pool ungkal suvaasamae ungkaLaip patsikkum.
12. janangkal sunhnhaampaippoola NeetRappatuvaarkaL; vettappatta mutsetikaLaippoolath theeyil yerikkappatuvaarkaL.
13. thuuraththilullavarkaLae, Naan seikiRathaik kaeLungkaL; sameepaththilirukkiRavarkaLae, yen paraakkiramaththai aRinthukollungkal yenkiRaara.
14. seeyoonilulla paavikal thikaikkiRaarkaL; maayakkaararai Natukkam pitikkiRathu; patsikkum akkinikku munpaaka Nammil thariththirup-pavan yaar? Niththiyajuvaalaikku munpaaka Nammil thaaparippavan yaar yenkiRaarkaL.
15. Neethiyaai Natanthu, semmaiyaanavaikaLaip paesi, idakkanh seivathaal varum aathaayaththai veRuththu, parithaanangkaLai vaangkaathapadikkuth than kaikaLai uthaRi, iraththagnsinthuvathaRkaana yoosanaikaLaik kaeLaathapadikkuth than seviyai ataiththu, pollaappaik kaanhaathapadikkuth than kanhkaLai muutukiRavanevanoo,
16. avan uyarnta idangkaLil vaasampanhnhuvaan; kanmalaikaLin aran-hkal avanutaiya uyarnta ataikkalamaakum; avan appam avanukkuk

- kotukkappatum; avan thanhnheer avanukku Nichayamaaik kitaikkum.
17. un kanhkal raajaavai makimai porunthinavaraakak kaanhum, thuuraththilulla thaesaththaiyum paarkkum.
18. un manam payangkaraththai Ninaivu kuurum; kanhakkan yengkae? thandalkaaran yengkae? koopurangkaLai yenhnhinavan yengkae?
19. unakku viLangkaatha paaShaiyaiyum, aRithaRkariya oruvithamaana paechaiyumutaiya anthakkuruura janangkaLai ini Nee kaanhaai.
20. Nammutaiya pandikaikal aasarikkappatum Nakaramaakiya seeyoonai Nookkipaar; un kanhkal yerusalaemai amarikkaiyaana thaapara-maakavum, peyarkkappataatha kuutaaramaakavum kaanhum; ini athin muLaikal yenRaikkum pitungkappatuvathumillai, athin kayiRukaLil onRum aRunthupoovathumillai.
21. makimaiyulla karththar angkae Namakku makaa visaalamaana Nathi-kaLum aaRukaLumulla Sthalampooliruppaar; valikkiRa patavu angkae ohtuvathum illai; periya kappal angkae katanthuvaruvathum illai.
22. karththar Nammutaiya Niyaayaathipathi, karththar Nammutaiya Niy-aayappiramaanhikar, karththar Nammutaiya raajaa, avar Nammai irat-sippaar.
23. un kayiRukal thaLarnthupoom; paaimaraththaik kettippatuththavum, paayai virikkavungkuutaamaRpoom; appozhuthu thiraLaana kollaip-porul pangkitappatum; sappaanhikaLum kollaiyaatuvaarkaL.
24. viyaathippattirukkiRaen yenRu Nakaravaasikal solvathillai; athil-vaasamaayirukkiRa janaththin akkiramam mannikkappattirukkum.

Isaiah 34

1. jaathikaLae, kaetkiRathaRkuk kittivaarungkaL; janangkaLae, kavaniy-ungkaL; puumiyum athin NiRaivum, puuchakkaramum athil uRpath-thiyaanayaavum kaetkakkatavathu.

2. sakala jaathikaLinmaelum karththarutaiya katungkoopamum, avaikaLutaiya sakala saenaikaLinmaelum avarutaiya ukkiramum muuLukiRathu; avarkaLaichangkaaraththukku Niyamiththu, kolaikku oppukkotukkiRaar.
3. avarkaLilae kolaiseiyappattavarkal veLiyae yeRiyundukitappaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya piraethangkal NaatRametukkum; avarkaLutaiya iraththaththinaalae malaikaLum karainthupoom.
4. vaanaththin sarva saenaiyum karainthu, vaanangkal puSthakachuruLaippool suruttappattu, avaikaLin sarvasaenaiyum thiraatsachetiyyin ilaikal uthirukiRathupoolavum, aththimaraththin kaaikal uthirukiRathupoolavum uthirnthu vizhum.
5. vaanangkaLil yen pattayam veRikondathu; ithoo, Yaethoominmaelum, Naan sangkaaraththukku Niyamiththa janaththinmaelum, athu Niyayagn seiya iRangkum.
6. pooSRaavilae karththarukku oruyaakamum, Yaethoom thaesaththilae makaa sangkaaramum undu; karththarutaiya pattayam iraththaththaal thirupthiyaaki, Ninhaththinaal puurikkinRathu; aattukkuttikal kataakkaLutaiya iraththaththinaalum, aattukkataakkaLutaiya kundikkaaikaLin kozhuppinaalum thirupthiyaakum.
7. avaikaLootae kaandaamirukangkaLum, riShapangkaLootae kaaLaikaLum vanthu matiyum; avarkal thaesam iraththaveRikondhu, avarkal manh Ninhaththinaal kozhuththupoom.
8. athu karththar pazhivaangkum NaaL, seeyoonutaiya vazhakkinimiththam pathilaLikkum varuSham.
9. athin aaRukal pisinaakavum, athin manh kanthakamaakavum maaRi, athin Nilam yerikiRa keelaaippoom.
10. iravum pakalum athu aviyaathu; athin pukai yenRenRaikkum yezhum-pum; thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka athu paazhaayirukkum; sathaakaalam sathaakaalamaaka athai oruvarum katanthupoovathillai.
11. Naaraiyum mullampanRiyum athaich chuthantharikkum, aanthaiyum thaakkaiyum athilae kutiyirukkum; athinmael vettaveLiyin Nuulaiyum,

veRumaiyin thuukkaiyum pitippaar.

12. raajyapaarampanhnha athinmaenmakkaLai azhaththaal, angkae avarkaLil oruvarum iraarkaL; athin pirapukkal anaivarum illaamaR-poovaarkaL.
13. athin aramanaikaLil mutsetikaLum, athin koottaikaLil kaagnsoRikaLum mutpuundukaLum muLaikkum; athu valusarp-pangkaLin thaaparamum, koottaankaLin maaLikaiyumaayirukkum.
14. angkae kaattumirukangkaLum ohrikaLum onRaiyonRu santhiththu, kaattaattaik kaattaatu kuuppitum; angkae saakkuruvikaLum thangki, iLaippaaRum idaththaik kandataiyum.
15. angkae valluuRum kuutukatti, muttaiyittu, kugnsuporiththu, avaikaLaith than Nizhalilae kuuttikkollum; angkae kuuLikaLum jootu-jootaakach chaerum.
16. karththarutaiya puSthakaththilae thaeti vaasiyungkaL; ivaikaLil onRum kuRaiyaathu; ivaikaLil onRum jootillaathiraathu; avarutaiya vaai ithaich chollitRu; avarutaiya aavi avaikaLaich chaerkkum.
17. avarae avaikaLukkuch cheettuppoottaar; avarutaiya kaiyae athai avaikaLukku aLavunuulaal pakirnthu kotuththathu; avaikal yen-Raikkum athaich chuthanthariththuth thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka athilae sagnsarikkum.

Isaiah 35

1. vanaantharamum vaRanda Nilamum makizhnthu, katuveli kaLiththu, puShpaththaippoolach chezhikkum.
2. athu mikuthiyaaich chezhiththup puuriththu aananthakkaLipputan paatum; leepanoonin makimaiyum, karmaelsaaroon yenpavaikaLin alangkaaramum athaRku aLikkappatum; avarkal karththarutaiya makimaiyaiyum, Namathu thaevanutaiya makaththuvaththaiyum kaanhpaarkaL.

3. thaLarntha kaikaLaith thitappatuththi, thallaatukiRa muzhangkaalkaLaip palappatuththungkaL.
4. manam pathaRukiRavarkaLaip paarththu: Neengkal payap-pataathirungkaL, thitankollungkaL; ithoo, ungkal thaevan Neeth-yaicharikkattavum, ungkal thaevan pathilaLikkavum varuvaar; avar vanthu ungkaLai iratsippaar yenRu sollungkaL.
5. appozhuthu kurutarin kanhkal thiRakkappattu, sevitarin sevikal thiRavundupoom.
6. appozhuthu mutavan maanaippool kuthippaan; uumaiyan Naavum kempeerikkum; vanaantharaththilae thanhnheerkaLum, katuveLiyilae aaRukaLum paainthootum.
7. vettaantharai thanhnheerththataakamum, vaRanda Nilam Neer-utRukaLumaakum; valusarppangkal thaapariththuk kitantha idangkaLilae pullum koRukkaiyum Naanhalum undaakum.
8. angkae perumpaathaiyaana vazhiyum irukkum; athu parisuththa vazhi yennappatum; theettullavan athilae Natanthuvaruvathillai; antha vazhiyil NatakkiRavarkal paethaiyaraayirunthaalum thisaikettup poovathillai.
9. angkae singkam iruppathillai; thuShtamirukam angkae poovathumillai, angkae kaanhappataavumaattaathu; meetkappattavarkaLae athil NatappaarkaL.
10. karththaraal meetkappattavarkal thirumpi, aananthakkaLipputan paati, seeyoonukku varuvaarkaL; Niththiya makizhchi avarkal thalaiyinmae-lirukkum; santhooShamum makizhchiyum ataivaarkaL; sagnsalamum thavippum ohtippoom.

Isaiah 36

1. yesaekkiyaa raajaa arasaanda pathinaalaam varuShaththilae aseer-iyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerip yuuthaavilirukkiRa aranhaana sakala

pattanhangkaLukkum viroothamaai vanthu, avaikaLaip pitith thukkondaan.

2. appozhuthu aseeriyaa raajaalaakesilirunthu rapsaakkaeyaip periya saenaiyootae yerusalaemukku yesaekkiyaa raajaavinitaththil anuppinaan; avan vanthu vanhnhaarthuRaiyin vazhiyilulla maelkuLaththuch chaalakaththandaiylae NinRaana.
3. appozhuthu ilkkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaakkeem yenum aramanai visaarippukkaaranum, sepnaa yenum sampirathiyum, aasappin kumaaranaakiya yoovaak yenum kanhakkanum avanitaththiRkup puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
4. rapsaakkae avarkaLai Nookki: aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya makaaraajaavaanavar uraikkiRathum, Neengkal yesaekkiyaavukkuch chollavaendiyathum yennavenRaal: Nee NampiyirukkiRa intha Nampikkai yenna?
5. yuththaththukku manthiraaloosanaiyum vallamaiyum undenRu solukiRaayae, athu vaaippaechaeyanRi vaeRalla; Nee yennai viroothikkumpadi yaarmael NampikkaivaiththirukkiRaai?
6. ithoo, Nerintha Naanhalkoolaakiya antha yekipthai NampukiRaai; athinmael oruvan saainthaal, athu avan ullangkaiyil patturuvippoom; yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoon thannai NampukiRa yaavarukkum appadiyae iruppaan.
7. Nee yennitaththil: Naangkal yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarai NampukiRoom yenRu solvaayaakil, avarutaiya maetaikaLaiyum avarutaiya palipeetangkaLaiyum allavoo yesaekkiyaa akatRi, yuuthaavaiyum, yerusalaemaiyum Nookki: inthap palipeetaththin mun panhiyungkal yenRaanae.
8. Naan unakku irandaayiram kuthiraikaLaik kotuppaen; Nee avaikaLmael YaeRaththakkavarkaLaichampaathikkakkuutumaanaal aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya yen aandavanootae sapatthangkuuRu.
9. kuuRaathaepoonaal, Nee yen aandavanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararil orae oru siRiya thalaivanutaiya mukaththai yeppadith thiruppuvaai? irath-

angkaLootu kuthiraiveerarum varuvaarkal yenRu yekipthaiyaa Nam-pukiRaai?

10. ippozthuthum karththarutaiya kattaLaiyillaamal inthath thaesaththai azhikka vanthaenoo? inthath thaesaththukku viroothamaaip pool athai azhiththuppootu yenRu karththar yennootae sonnaaroo yenRu sonnaan.
11. appozhuthu yeliyaakkeemum sepnaavum yoovaakum, rapsaakkaeyaippaarththu: ummutaiya atiyarootae seeriyapaaShaiyilae paesum, athu yengkaLukkuth theriyum; alangkaththilirukkiRajanaththin sevikal kaetka yengkaLootae yuuthapaaShaiyilae paesavaendaam yenRaarkaL.
12. athaRku rapsaakkae: ungkaLootungkuutath thangkal malaththaith thinnavum, thangkal Neeraik kutikkavum, alangkaththilae thangkiyirukkiRa puruSharandaikkae allaamal, un aandavanandaikkum, unnandaikkumaa, yen aandavan intha vaarththaikaLaip paesa yennai anuppinaar yenRu solli;
13. rapsaakkae NinRukondu, yuuthapaaShaiyilae uraththasaththamaai: aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya makaaraajaavutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkaL.
14. yesaekkiyaa ungkaLai vagnsiyaathapadi paarungkaL; avan ungkaLaith thappuvikkamaattaan.
15. karththar Nammai Nichayamaaith thappuvippaar, intha Nakaram aseeriyaa raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuvathillai yenRu solli, yesaekkiyaa ungkaLaik karththarai Nampappanhnhuvaan; athaRku idangkotaathirungkal yenRu raajaa sollukiRaar.
16. yesaekkiyaavin sollaikkaeLaathirungkaL. aseeriyaa raajaa sollukiRathaavathu: Neengkal yennootae raajiyaaki, kaanhikkaiyootae yennitaththil vaarungkaL.
17. Naan vanthu, ungkaLaith thaaniyamum thiraatsaththoottamumulla thaesamum, appamum thiraatsarasamumulla thaesamumaakiya ungkal thaesaththukku oppaana thaesaththukku azhaiththukkon-

dupookumaLavum, avanavan than than thiraatsachetiyin kaniyaiyum,
than than aththimaraththin kaniyaiyum pusiththu, avanavan than than
kinhatRin thanhnheeraik kutiyungkaL.

18. karththar Nammaith thappuvippaar yenRu ungkaLaip poothanaiseiya
yesaekkiyaavukkuch chevikotaathirungkaL; jaathikaLutaiya thaev-
arkaLil yaaraavathu thangkal thaesaththai aseeriyaaraajaavin
kaikkuth thappuviththathundoo?
19. aamaath arpaathpattanhangkaLin thaevarkal yengkae? sepparvaay-
eemin thaevarkal yengkae? avarkal samaariyaavai yen kaikkuth thap-
puviththathundoo?
20. karththar yerusalaemai yen kaikkuth thappuvippaar yenpathaRku,
anthaththaesangkaLutaiya yellaath thaevarkaLukkullum thangkal
thaesaththai yen kaikkuth thappuviththavar jaar yenRu raajaa sol-
lukiRaar yenRaan.
21. avarkaLoo avanukku oru vaarththaiyaiyum pirathiyuththaramaakach
chollaamal mavunamaayirunthaarkaL; avanukku maRuuththaravu sol-
lavaendaam yenRu raajaa kattaLaiyittirunthaan.
22. appozhuthu ilkkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeliyaakkeem yenum ara-
manai visaarippukkaaranum, sepnaa yenum sampirathiyum, aas-
aappin kumaaranaakiya yoovaak yenum kanhakkanum, vaSthir-
angkaLaik kizhiththukkondur, yesaekkiyaavinitaththil vanthu
rapsaakkaeyin vaarththaikaLai avanukku aRiviththaarkaL.

Isaiah 37

1. raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa athaikkaettaapoothu, than vaSthir-
angkaLaikkizhiththu, irattu, utuththukkondur, karththarutaiya aalayath-
thil piravaesiththu,
2. aramanai visaarippukkaarananaakiya yeliyaakkeemaiyum, sampirathiy-
aakiya sepnaavaiyum, aasaariyarkaLin muupparaiyum, aamoothsin

kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa yenum theerkkatharisiyinitaththiRku irattu utuththavarkaLaaka anuppinaan.

3. ivarkal avanai Nookki: intha Naal Nerukkamum, kandithamum, thuuShanhamum aNupavikkiRa NaaL; pillaippaeRu NookkiyirukkiRathu; peRavoo pelan illai.
4. jeevanulla thaevanai Nintikkumpadi, aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya than aandavanaal anuppappatta rapsaakkae sonna vaarththaikaLai umathu thaevanaakiya karththar kaettirukkiRaar; umathu thaevanaakiya karththar kaettirukkiRa vaarththaikaLinimiththam thandanai-seivaar; aakaiyaal, innum meethiyaayirukkiRavarkaLukkaaka vinhnappagnseiveeraaka yenRu yesaekkiyaa sollachonnaar yen-RaarkaL.
5. ivvithamaai yesaekkiyaa raajaavin uuzhiyakkaarar Yaesaayaavinitaththil vanthu sonnaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa avarkaLai Nookki: aseeriyaa raajaavin uuzhiyakkaarar yennaith thuuShiththathum Neer kaettathumaana vaarththaikaLinaalae payappataathaeyum.
7. ithoo, avan oru seithiyaikkaettu, than thaesaththukkuth thirumpuvathaRkaana aaviyai Naan avanukkul anuppi, avanai avan thaesaththilae pattayaththaal vizhappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yen-pathai ungkal aandavanitaththil sollungkal yenRaan.
8. aseeriyaa raajaa laakeesaivittup puRappattaan yenRu kaeLvippattu, rapsaakkae thirumpippooi, avan lipnaavinmael yuththampanhnhukiRathaik kandaan.
9. appozhuthu, yeththiyooppiyaavin raajaavaakiya thiraakkaa ummootu yuththampanhnhap puRappattaan yenRu sollak kaeLvippattaan; athaikkaettaapoothu avan yesaekkiyaavinitaththukku SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi:
10. Neengkal yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavukkuch chol-lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, yerusalaem aseeriyaa raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuvathillai yenRu Nee NampiyirukkiRa un thaevan

unnai yeththavottaathae.

11. ithoo, aseeriyaa raajaakkal sakala thaesangkaLaiyum sangkariththa seithiyai Nee kaeLvippattirukkiRaai; Nee thappuvaayoo?
12. yen pithaakkal azhiththuvitta koosaanaiyum, aaraanaiyum, raethsaep-paiyum, thelaasaariliruntha Yaethaenin puththiraraiyum avarkaLutaiya thaevarkal thappuviththathundoo?
13. aamaaththin raajaavum, arpaaththin raajaavum, sepparvaayeem Yaenaa eevaa pattanhangkaLin raajaavum yengkae yenRu sollungkal yenRaar.
14. yesaekkiyaa SthaanaapathikaLin kaiyiliruntha Nirupaththai vaangki vaasiththan; pinpu yesaekkiyaa karththarutaiya aalayaththiRkuppooi athaik karththarukku munpaaka viriththu,
15. karththarai Nookki:
16. saenaikaLin karththaavae, kaerupeenkaLin maththiyil vaasam-panhnhukiRa iSravaelin thaevanae, Neer oruvarae puumiyin raajy-angkaLukkellaam thaevanaanavar; Neer vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum undaakkineer.
17. karththaavae, umathu seviyaich chaaiththukkaeLum; karththaavae, Neer umathu kanhkaLaith thiRanthupaarum, sanakerip jeevanulla thaevanai Ninthikkum padikkuch cholliyanuppina vaarththaikaLaiyel-laam kaeLum.
18. karththaavae, aseeriyaa raajaakkal antha jaathikaLaiyum, avarkal thaesaththaiyum Naasamaakki,
19. avarkaLutaiya thaevarkaLai Neruppilae poottuvittathu meithaan; avaikal thaevarkal allavae, manuShar kaivaelaiyaana maramum kal-lunthaanae; aakaiyaal avaikaLai NirththuuLiyaakkinaarkaL.
20. ippoothum yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer oruvarae karth-thar yenRu puumiyin raajyangkaLellaam aRiyumpadikku, yengkaLai avan kaikku Neengkalaakki iratsiyum yenRu vinhnhappam panhnhin-aan.
21. appozhuthu aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya Yaesaayaa, yesaekkiy-

aavukkuch cholliyanuppinathu: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, aseeriyaaraajaavaakiya sanakeripin-imiththam Nee yennai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhinaayae.

22. avanaikkuRiththuk karththar sollukiRa vasanamaavathu: seeyoon kumaaraththiyaakiya kanniyaaSthiree unnai ikazhnthu, unnaip parikaasam panhnhukiRaen; yerusalaem kumaaraththi un pinnaalae thalaiyaith thulukkukiRaal.
23. yaarai Ninthiththuth thuShiththaai? yaarukku viroothamaai un sath-thaththai uyarththinaai? Nee iSravaelin parisuththarukku viroothamaai allavoo un kanhkaLai maettimaiyaa YaeRetuththaai.
24. un uuzhiyakkaararaikkondu Nee aandavarai Ninthiththu: yen irath-angkaLin thiraLinaalae Naan malaikaLin kotumutikaLukkum leep-anoonin sikarangkaLukkum vanthu YaeRinaen; athin uyaramaana kaethurumarangkaLaiyum, uchithamaana thaevathaaru virut-sangkaLaiyum Naan vetti, uyarnta athin kataisi yellaimattum, athin sezhumaiyaana vanamattum varuvaen yenRum,
25. Naan kinhaRu vettith thanhnheerkutiththaen; yen ullangkaalinaal aranhippaana idangkaLin akazhikaLaiyellaam vaRaLavum panhnhin-aen yenRum sonnaai.
26. Naan vekukaalaththukkumun athai Niyamiththu, puurvaNaatkaLmuthal athaith thittampanhnhinaen yenpathai Nee kaettathillaiyoo? ippoZhuthu Nee aranhaana pattanhangkaLaip paazhaana manhmaetukaLaakkumpadi Naanae athaicham-pavikkappanhnhinaen.
27. athinaalae avaikaLin kutikal kaiyiLaiththavarkaLaaki, kalangki vetkappattu, veLiyin puundukkum, pachilaikkum, veetukaLinmael muLaikkum pullukkum, ohngki vaLarumun theeinthupoom payirukkum samaanamaanaarkaL.
28. un iruppaiyum, un pookkaiyum, un varavaiyum, Nee yenakku viroothamaaik konthaLikkiRathaiyum aRivaen.
29. Nee yenakku viroothamaaik konthaLiththu, veeriyampaesinathu yen

sevikaLil YaeRinapadiyinaalae, Naan yen thuRattai un muukkilum,
yen kativaaLaththai un vaayilum poottu, Nee vantha vazhiyae unnaith
thirumpappanhnhuvaen.

30. unakku ataiyaaLamaayiruppathu yennavenRaal: intha varuShaththilae thappip payiraakiRathaiyum, irandaam varuShaththilae thaanaai viLaikiRathaiyum saappituveerkaL; muunRaam varuShaththiloo vithaiththu aRuththu, thiraatsaththoottangkaLai Naatti, avaikaLin kanikaLaip pusippeerkaL.
31. yuuthaa vamsaththaaril thappi meenthirukkiRavarkal maRupadiyum keezhae vaerpatRi maelae kanikotuppaarkaL.
32. meethiyaayirukkiRavarkal yerusalaemilum, thappinavarkal seeyoon malaiyilumirunthu puRappatuvaarkaL; saenaikaLutaiya karththarin vairaakkiyam ithaich cheiyum.
33. aakaiyaal karththar aseeriyaa raajaavaikkuRiththu: avan intha Nakaraththukkul piravaesippathillai; ithinmael ampu yeivathumillai; ithaRku munpaakak kaetkaththootae varuvathumillai; ithaRku yethir-aakak koththaLam pootuvathumillai.
34. avan intha Nakaraththukkul piravaesiyaamal, thaen vanthavazhiyae thirumpippoovaan.
35. yennimiththamum yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethinimiththamum, Naan intha Nakaraththai iratsikkumpadikku ithaRku aatharavaayiruppaen yenpathaik karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu solliyanuppinaan.
36. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthan puRappattu, aseeriyarin paaLayaththil latsaththenhpaththaiyaayiram paeraichangkariththaan; athikaalamae yezhunthirukkumpoothu, ithoo, avarkaLellaarum seththa piraethangkaLaaik kitanthaarkaL.
37. appozhuthu aseeriyaa raajaavaakiya sanakerip pirayaanhappattuththirumpippooi, Ninivaeyil irunthu vittaen.
38. avan than thaevanaakiya NiSrookin koovililae panhinhukollukiRapoothu, avan kumaararaakiya athramalaekum saraethsaerum avanaip pattayaththinaal vettippoottu, araraath thaesaththukkuth

thappi ohtippoonaarkaL; avan kumaaranaakiya yesaraththoon avan
pattaththiRku vanthu arasaandaan.

Isaiah 38

1. anNaatkaLil yesaekkiyaa viyaathippattu maranhaththukku
Yaethuvaayirunthaan; appozhuthu aamoothsin kumaaranaakiya
Yaesaayaa yenum theerkkatharisi avanitaththil vanthu, avanai
Nookki: Neer umathu veettukkaariyaththai ozhungkuppatutthum,
Neer pizhaikkamaatteer, mariththuppooveer yenRu karththar sollukiR-
aar yenRaan.
2. appozhuthu yesaekkiyaa than mukaththaich chubarppuRamaakath
thiruppikkondu, karththarai Nookki:
3. aa karththaavae, Naan umakku munpaaka unhmaiyum mana uth-
thamamumaai Natanthu, umathu paarvaikku Nalamaanathaich
cheithaen yenpathai NinaiththaruLum yenRu vinhnhappampanhni,
yesaekkiyaa mikavum azhuthaan.
4. appozhuthu Yaesaayaavukku undaana karththarutaiya vaarththaiy-
aavathu:
5. Nee pooi yesaekkiyaavai Nookki: un thakappanaakiya thaaveethin
thaevanaayirukkiRa karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, un
vinhnhappaththaik kaettaen; un kanhnheeraik kandaen; ithoo, un
NaatkaLootae pathinainthu varuSham kuuttuvaen.
6. Naan unnaiyum intha Nakaraththaiyum aseeriyaa raajaavin kaikkuth-
thappuviththu, intha Nakaraththukku aatharavaayiruppaen.
7. ithoo, aakaasutaiya suuriyakatiyaaraththil paakaikkup paakai iRang-
ina saayaiyaip paththuppaakai pinnittuth thiruppuvaen yenRaar.
8. thaam sonna intha vaarththaiyinpadi karththar seivaar yenpathaRku
ithu karththaraal unakku ataiyaaLamaayirukkum yenRu sol yenRaar;
appadiyae katiyaaraththil iRangkiyiruntha suuriyasaayai paththup-

paakai thirumpitRu.

9. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaa viyaathippattu, than viyaathi Neengkich choSthamaanapoothu yezhuthivaiththathaavathu:
10. Naan yen puuranha aayusin varuShangkaLukkuch chaeraamal paath-aaLaththin vaasalkaLukkutpatuvaen yenRu yen Naatkal aRuppunhkiRapoothu sonnaen.
11. karththarai, karththarai, Naan ini uyirootirukkiRavarkaLin thaesath-thilae tharisippathillai; ini puulookak kutikaLootae irunthu manuSharai Naan kaanhpathillai.
12. yen aayusu maeippanutaiya kuutaaraththaippoola yennaivittup peyarnthupookiRathu; NeikiRavan paavai aRukkiRathupoola yen jeevanai aRukkak kotukkiRaen; yennaip paavilirunthu aRuththuvi-tukiRaar; inRu iravukkullae yennai mutivataiyappanhnhuveer.
13. vitiyaRkaalamattum Naan yenhnnhamittukkondirunthaen; avar singkampoola yen yelumpukaLaiyellaam NoRukkuvaar; inRu iravukkullae yennai mutivataiyappanhnhuveer yenRu solli,
14. Namuttaippoolum, thakaivilaan kuruviyaippoolum kuuvinan, puR-aavaippool pulampinan; yen kanhkal uyarap paarkkiRathinaal puuth-thuppooyina; karththaavae, otungkipookiRaen; yen kaariyaththai maeRpoottuk kollum yenRaen.
15. Naan yennasolluvaen? avar yenakku vaakku aruLinaar; anthap pirakaaramae seithaar; yen aayusin varuShangkaLilellaam yen aath-thumaavin kasappai Ninaiththu NatanthukoLvaen.
16. aandavarae, ivaikaLinaal manuShar pizhaikkiRaarkaL; ivaikaLellaam yen uyirkku uyiraayirukkiRathu; yennaich choSthappatavum pizhaikkavumpanhnhineer.
17. ithoo, samaathanaththukkup pathilaaka makaa kasappu vanthirunthathu, thaevareeroo yen aaththumaavai Naesiththu azhivin kuzhikku vilakkineer; yen paavangkaLaiyellaam umathu muthukukkup pinnaaka yeRinthuvitteer.
18. paathaaLam ummaith thuthiyaathu, maranham ummaip pootRaathu;

kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkal ummutaiya saththiyaththaith thiyaanippat-hillai.

19. Naan inRu seikiRathupoola, uyirootirukkiRavan, uyirootirukkiRavanae, ummaith thuthippaan, thakappan pillaiLukku umathu saththiyaththaith therivippaan.
20. karththar yennai iratsikkavanthaar; aakaiyaal yengkal jeevaNaaLellaam karththarutaiya aalayaththilae yen keethavaaththiyangkaLai vaasiththup paatuvom yenRu yezhuthivaiththaan.
21. aththippazhaththu ataiyaik konduvanthu, piLavaiyinmael patRuppootungkaL; appozhuthu pizhaippaar yenRu Yaesaayaa solliyirunthaan.
22. appozhuthu yesaekkiyaa: Naan karththarutaiya aalayaththukkup poovathaRku ataiyaaLam yennavenRu kaettirunthaan.

Isaiah 39

1. akkaalaththilae palaathanin kumaaranaakiya meroothaakpalaathan yenum paapiloonin raajaa, yesaekkiyaa viyaathippattirunthu aarookkiyamaanathaik kaeLvippattu, avanitaththiRku NirupangkaLaiyum vekumaanaththaiyum anuppinaan.
2. yesaekkiyaa avarkaLaik kandu santhooShappattu, than pokkiShasalaiyaiyum, velliyaiyum, ponnaiyum, kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum, Nalla parimaLathailaththaiyum, than aayuthasaalai anaiththaiyum, than pokkiShasaalaikaLil ullathellaavatRaiyum avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiththaan; yesaekkiyaa than aramanaiyilum, than raajyaththil yengkum avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiaatha porul onRum illai.
3. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisi yesaekkiyaa raajaavinitaththil vanthu: antha manuShar yennasonnaarkaL, yengkaeyirunthu ummitaththil vanthaarkal yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yesaekkiyaa: paapiloon yenum thuurathaesaththilirunthu yennitaththiRku vanthaarkal yenRaan.

4. appozhuthu avan: ummutaiya veettil yennaththaip paarththaarkal yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yesaekkiyaa: yen veettilullathellaavatRaiyum paarththaarkaL; yen pokkiShangkaLil Naan avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiyaatha porul onRum illai yenRaana.
5. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa yesaekkiyaavai Nookki: saenaikaLutaiya karththarin vaarththaiyaik kaeLum.
6. ithoo, Naatkal varum, appozhuthu un veettil ullathilum, un pithaakkal inNaaLvaraikkum saerththathilum onRum meethiyaai vaikkappataamal yellaam paapiloonukkuk kondupookappatum.
7. Nee peRappookiRa un santhathiyaakiya un kumaararilum silar paapiloon raajaavin aramanaiyilae aramanai vaelaikkaararaayiruppaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaana.
8. appozhuthu yesaekkiyaa Yaesaayaavai Nookki: Neer sonna karththarutaiya vaarththai Nallathuthaan yenRu solli, yen NaatkaLilaavathu samaathanamum unhmaiyum irukkumae yenRaana.

Isaiah 40

1. yen janaththai aatRungkaL, thaetRungkaL;
2. yerusalaemutan patsamaaippaesi, athin poor mutinthathu yenRum, athin akkiramam NivirththiyaayitRu yenRum, athu than sakala paavangkaLinimiththamum karththarin kaiyil irattippaai atainthu theernthathu yenRum, athaRkuk kuuRungkal yenRu ungkal thaevan sollukiRaar.
3. karththarukku vazhiyai aayaththappatuththungkaL, avantharaveLiyilae Nammutaiya thaevanukkup paathaiyaich chevvaipanhnhungkal yenRum,
4. pallamellaam uyarththappattu, sakala malaiyum kunRum thaazhththappattu, koonhalaanathu sevvaiyaaki, karatu murataanavaichamamaakkappatum yenRum,

5. karththarin makimai veLiyarangkamaakum, maamsamaana yaavum athai Yaekamaaik kaanhum, karththarin vaakku athai uraiththathu yenRum vanaantharaththilae kuuppitukiRa saththam undaayitRu.
6. pinnum kuuppittuch chol yenRu oru saththam undaayitRu; yennaththaik kuuppittuch cholvaen yenRaen. athaRku: maamsamellaam pul-laippoolavum, athin maenmaiyeellaam veLiyin puuvaippoolavum irukkiRathu.
7. karththarin aavi athin mael uuthum poothu, pul ularnthu, puu uthirum; janamae pul.
8. pul ularnthu puu uthirum; Namathu thaevanutaiya vasanamoo yen-RenRaikkum NiRkum yenpathaiyae sol yenRu uraiththathu.
9. seeyoon yenum suvisaeShakiyae, Nee uyarntha parvathaththil YaeRu; yerusalaem yenum suvisaeShakiyae, Nee uraththa saththamittuk kuuppitu, payappataamal saththamittu, yuuthaa pattanhangkaLai Nookki: ithoo, ungkal thaevan yenRu kuuRu.
10. ithoo, karththaraakiya aandavar paraakkiramasaaliyaaka varuvaar; avar thamathu puyaththinaal arasaaLuvaar; ithoo, avar aLikkum palan avarootaekuuta varukiRathu; avar kotukkum pirathipalan avarutaiya mukaththukku munpaakach chellukiRathu.
11. maeippanaippoolath thamathu manthaiyai maeippaar; aattukkut-tikaLaith thamathu puyaththinaal saerththu, thamathu matiyilae sum-anthu, kaRavalaatukaLai methuvaai Nataththuvaar.
12. thanhnheerkaLaith thamathu kaippitiyaal aLanthu, vaanangkaLai jaanhaLavaaip piramaanhiththu, puumiyin manhnhai marakkaalil atakki, parvathangkaLaith thulaakkoolaalum, malaikaLaith tharaas-aalum NiRuththavar yaar?
13. karththarutaiya aaviyai aLavittu, avarukku aaloosan-aikkaaranaayirunthu, avarukkup poothiththavan yaar?
14. thamakku aRivai unharththavum, thammai Niyaayavazhiyilae upath-aesikkavum, thamakku gnaanaththaik katRukkotukkavum, thamakku vivaekaththin vazhiyai aRivikkavum, avar yaarootae aaloosan-

aipanhhinaar?

15. ithoo, jaathikal YaetRachaalil thongkum thuLipoolavum, tharaasilae-padiyum thuusipoolavum yenhnhappatukiRaarkaL; ithoo, theevukaLai oru anhuvaippool thuukkukiRaar.
16. leepanoon yerikkum viRakukkup poothaathu; athilulla miruka-jeevankal thakanapalikkum poothaathu.
17. sakala jaathikaLum avarukkumunpaaka onRumillai, avarkal suuniyaththil suuniyamaakavum, maayaiyaakavum yenhnhappatukiRaarkaL.
18. ippadiyirukka, thaevanai yaarukku oppituveerkaL? yenthach chaayalai avarukku oppituveerkaL?
19. kannaan oru suruupaththai vaarkkiRaana, thattaan ponthakattaal athai muuti, athaRku vellichangkilikaLaip porunthavaikkiRaana.
20. athaRkuk kotukka vakaiyillaathavan uLuththuppookaatha maraththaith therinthukondu, asaiyaatha oru suruupaththaich cheiyumpadi Nipunhanaana oru thachanaith thaetukiRaana.
21. Neengkal aRiyeerkaLaa? Neengkal kaeLvippatavillaiyaa? aathimuthal ungkaLukkuth therivikkappatavillaiyaa? puumi aSthipaarappattathu muthal unharaathirukkiReerkaLaa?
22. avar puumi urundaiyinmael veetRirukkiRavar; athin kutikal vettukki-LikaLaippoola irukkiRaarkaL; avar vaanangkaLai melliya thiraiyaakap parappi, avaikaLaik kutiyirukkiRathaRkaana kuutaaramaaka virikkiRaar.
23. avar pirapukkaLai maayaiyaakki, puumiyin NiyaayaathipathikaLai avaantharamaakkukiRaar.
24. avarkal thirumpa Naattappatuvathumillai, vithaikkappatuvathumillai; avarkaLutaiya atimaram thirumpap puumiyilae vaervituvathumillai; avarkaLmael avar uuthavae pattuppoovaarkaL; perungkaatRu avarkaLai oru thirumpaippool atiththukkondupoom.
25. ippadiyirukka, yennai yaarukku oppituveerkaL? yenakku yaarai NikaraakkuveerkaL? yenRu parisuththar sollukiRaar.

26. ungkal kanhkaLai YaeRetuththuppaarungkaL; avaikaLaich chiruShtiththavar jaar? avar avaikaLin saenaiyai ilakkaththittamaakap puRappatappanhnhi, avaikaLaiyellaam paerpaeraaka azhaikkiRav-araamae; avarutaiya makaa pelaththinaalum, avarutaiya makaa valla-maiyinaalum, avaikaLil onRum kuRaiyaamalirukkiRathu.
27. yaakkoopae, iSravaelae: yenvazhi karththarukku maRaivaayitRu yen-Rum, yen Niyaayam yen thaevanitatthil yettaamal pookiRathu yen-Rum Nee solvaanaen?
28. pumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLaich chiruShtiththa karththaraakiya aNaathithaevan soornthupoovathumillai, iLaippataivathumillai; ithai Nee aRiyaayoo? ithai Nee kaettathillaiyoo? avarutaiya puththi aaraainthumutiyaathathu.
29. soornthupookiRavanukku avarpelan kotuththu, saththuvamillaathava-nukkuchaththuvaththaip perukappanhnhukiRaar.
30. iLaignar iLaippatainthu soornthupoovaarkaL, vaaliparum idaRiv-izhuvaarkaL.
31. karththarukkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkaLoo puthuppelan atainthu, kazhukukaLaippoolach chettaikaLai atiththu yezhumpuvaarkaL; avarkal ohtinaalum iLaippataiyaarkaL, Natanthaalum soornthupookaarkaL.

Isaiah 41

1. theevukaLae, yenakku munpaaka mavunamaayirungkaL; janangkal thangkal pelanaip puthithaakkikkondu, sameepiththu vanthu, pinpu paesakkatavarkaL; Naam orumikka Niyaayaasanaththukku mun-paakach chaervoom.
2. kizhakkilirunthu Neethimaanai yezhuppi, thamathu paathapadiyilae vara vazhaiththavar jaar? jaathikaLai avanukku oppukkotuththu, avanai raajaakkaLukku aandavanaakki, avarkaLai avan pattayath-

thukkuth thuusiyum, avan villukkuch chithaRatikkappatta thaaLatiyu maakki,

3. avan avarkaLaith thuraththavum, than kaalkal Natavaathiruntha paathaiyilae samaathanaththootae Natakavum panhnhinavar jaar?
4. athaich cheithu NiRaivaetRi, aathimuthaRkondu thalaimuRaikaLai varavazhaikkiRavar jaar? munthinavaraayirukkiRa karththaraakiya Naanthaanae; pinthinavarkaLootum iruppavaraakiya Naan thaanae.
5. theevukal athaich kandu payappatum, puumiyin kataiyaantharangkal Natungkum; avarkal saernthuvanthu,
6. oruvarukku oruvar oththaasai seithu thitankol yenRu sakootharanukkuchakootharan sollukiRaen.
7. siththiravaelaikkaaran thattaanaiyum, suththiyaalae melliya thakatu thattukiRavan ataikallinmael atikkiRavanaiyum uRsaakappatuththi, isaikkiRathaRkaana pakkuvamenRu solli, athu asaiyaathapadikku avan aanhikaLaal athai iRukkukiRaen.
8. yen thaasanaakiya iSravaelae, Naan therinthukonda yaakkoopae, yen siNaekithanaana aabirakaamin santhathiyae,
9. Naan puumiyin kataiyaantharangkaLilirunthu, unnai yetuththu, athin yellaikaLilirunthu azhaiththuvanthu: Nee yen thaasan, Naan unnaith therinthu kondaen, Naan unnai veRuththuvitavillai yenRu sonnaen.
10. Nee payappataathae, Naan unnutanae irukkiRaen; thikaiyaathae, Naan un thaevan; Naan unnaip palappatuththi unakkuchakaayam panhnhuvaen; yen Neethiyin valathukaraththinaal unnaith thaanguvaen.
11. ithoo, unmael yerichalaayirukkiRa yaavarum vetki ilachaiyataivaarkaL; unnootae vazhakkaatukiRavarkal Naasamaaki onRumillaamaR-poovaarkaL.
12. unnootae pooraatinavarkaLaith thaetiyum kaanhaathiruppaai; unnootae yuththampanhnhina manuShar onRumillaamal ilporu-LaavaarkaL.
13. un thaevanaayirukkiRa karththaraakiya Naan un valathukaiyaip pitith-

thu: payappataathae, Naan unakkuth thunhaiNiRkiRaen yenRu sollukiRaen.

14. yaakkoopu yenum puuchiyae, iSravaelin siRukuuttamae, payappataathae; Naan unakkuth thunhaiNiRkiRaen yenRu karththarum iSravaelin parisuththarumaakiya un meetpar uraikkiRaar.
15. ithoo, pooratikkiRathaRku Naan unnaip puthithum kuurmayumaana paRkaLulla yantharamaakkukiRaen; Nee malaikaLai mithiththu NoRukki, kunRukaLaip patharukku oppaakkivituvaai.
16. avaikaLaith thuutRuvaai, appozhuthu kaatRu avaikaLaik kondupooi, suzhalkaatRu avaikaLaip paRakkatikkum; Neeyoo karththarukkullae kaLikuurnthu, iSravaelin parisuththarukkullae maenmaipaaraattik kondiruppaai.
17. siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavarkal thanhnheeraith thaeti, athu kitaiyaamal, avarkal Naavu thaakaththaal vaRaLumpoothu, karththaraakiya Naan avarkaLukkuch chevikotuththu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya Naan avarkaLaik kaivitaathiruppaen.
18. uyarnta maetukaLil aaRukaLaiyum, pallaththaakkukaLin Natuvae uutRukaLaiyum thiRanthu, vanaantharaththaith thanhnheerth thataakamum, vaRanda puumiyai NeerkkaenhikaLumaakki,
19. vanaantharaththilae kaethurumarangkaLaiyum, seeththeemmarangkaLaiyum, miruthuchetikaLaiyum, olivamarangkaLaiyum Nattu, avaantharaveLiyilae thaevathaaru virutsangkaLaiyum, paaimaravirutsangkaLaiyum, punnaimarangkaLaiyum undupanhnhuvaen.
20. karththarutaiya karam athaich cheithathu yenRum, iSravaelin parisuththar athaip pataiththaar yenRum, yaavarum kandu unharntu sinthiththu aRivaarkaL.
21. ungkal vazhakkaik kondu vaarungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; ungkal palamaana NiyaayangkaLai veLippatuththungkal yenRu yaakkoopin raajaa uraikkiRaar.
22. avarkal avaikaLaik kondu vanthu, sampavikkappookiRavaikaLai

Namakkuth therivikkattum; avaikaLil munthi sampavippavaikal innavaikaLenRu solli, Naam Nammutaiya manathai avaikaLinmael vaikkumpadikkum, pinthi sampavippavaikaLaiyum Naam aRiyumpadikkum Namakkuth therivikkattum; varungkaariyangkaLai Namakku aRivikkattum.

23. pinvarum kaariyangkaLai yengkaLukkuth theriviyungkaL; appozhuthu Neengkal thaevarkal yenRu aRivoom; allathu Nanmaiyaavathu theemaiaavathu seiyungkaL; appozhuthu Naangkal thikaiththu Yaekamaaik kuuti athaippaarppoom.
24. ithoo, Neengkal suuniyaththilum suuniyamaayirukkiReerkaL; ungkal seyal veRumaiyilum veRumaiyaanathu; ungkaLaith therinthukollukiRavan aruvaruppaanavan.
25. Naan vatackaeyirunthu oruvanai yezhumpappanhnhuvaen, avan varuvaan; suuriyoothaya thisaiyilirunthu yen Naamaththaith thozhuthukolluvaan; avan vanthu athipathikaLaich chaetRaipoolavum, kuyavan kaLimanhnhai mithipathupoolavum mithippaan.
26. Naam athai aRiyumpadiyaaka aathiyil sonnavan jaar? Naam avanai yatharththavaan yenRu sollumpadi puurvakaalaththil aRiviththavan jaar? aRivikkiRavan oruvanum illaiyae; uraikkiRavanum illaiyae; ungkal vaarththaikaLaik kaettirukkiRavanum illaiyae.
27. muthal muthal, Naanae, seeyoonai Nookki: ithoo, avaikaLaip paar yenRu solli, yerusalaemukkuch chuvisaeShakaraik kotukkiRaen.
28. Naan paarththaen, avarkaLil aRivikkiRavan oruvanumillai; Naan kaetkung kaariyaththukkup pirathiyuththaram kotukkaththakka oru aaloosanaikkaaranum avarkaLil illai.
29. ithoo, avarkal yellaarum maayai, avarkal kiriyaikal viruthaa; avarkaLutaiya vikkirakangkal kaatRum veRumaiyunthaanae.

Isaiah 42

1. ithoo, Naan aatharikkiRa yen thaasan, Naan therinthukondavarum, yen aaththumaavukkup piriyaamaanavarum ivarae; yen aaviyai avarmael amarappanhninaen; avar puRajaathikaLukku Niyaayaththai veLippatuththuvar.
2. avar kuukkuralitavumaattaar; thammutaiya saththaththai uyarththavum athai veethiyilae kaetkappanhnnavumaattaar.
3. avar NerinthaNaanhalai muRiyaamalum, mangkiyerikiRa thiriyai anhaiyaamalum, Niyaayaththai unhmaiyaaka veLippatuththuvar.
4. avar Niyaayaththaip puumiyilae Nilaippatuththumattum iLakkaripathumillai, pathaRuvathumillai; avarutaiya vaethaththukkuth theevukal kaaththirukkum.
5. vaanangkaLaich chiruShtiththu, avaikaLai viriththu, puumiyaiyum, athilae uRpaththiyaakiRavaikaLaiyum parappinavarum, athil irukkiRa janaththukkuch chuvaasaththaiyum, athil NatamaatukiRavarkaLukku aaviyaiyum kotukkiRavarumaana karththaraakiya thaevan solukiRathaavathu:
6. Neer kurutarutaiya kanhkaLaith thiRakkavum, kattundavarkaLaik kaavalilirunthum, iruLil irukkiRavarkaLaich chiRaichaalaiyilirunthum vituvikkavum,
7. karththaraakiya Naan Neethiypadi ummai azhaththi, ummutaiya kaiyaip pitiththu, ummaith thaRkaaththu, ummai janaththiRku utanpadikkaiyaakavum, jaathikaLukku oLiyaakavum vaikkiRaen.
8. Naan karththar, ithu yen Naamam; yen makimaiyai vaeRoruvannukkum, yen thuthiyai vikkirakangkaLukkum kotaen.
9. puurvakaalaththil therivikkappattavaikaL, ithoo, NiRaivaeRalaayina; puthiyavaikaLaiyum Naanae aRivikkiRaen; avaikal thoonRaathathaRkumunnae, avaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
10. samuththiraththil yaaththirai panhnhukiRavarkaLae, athilullavaikaLae, theevukaLae, avaikaLin kutikaLae, karththarukkup puthuppaattaip paatungkaL; puumiyin kataiyaantharaththilirunthu avarutaiya thuthiyaip paatungkaL.

11. vanaantharamum, athin uurkaLum, kaethaariyar kutiyirukkiRa kir-aamangkaLum uraththa saththamitakkatavathu; kanmalaikaLilae kutiyirukkiRavarkal kempeeriththu, parvathangkaLin kotumutiyilirunthu aarpparippaarkaLaaka.
12. karththarukku makimaiyaich cheluththi, avar thuthiyaith theevukaLil aRivippaarkaLaaka.
13. karththar paraakkiramasaaliyaippool puRappattu, yuththaveeranaippool vairaakkiyamuundu, muzhangkik kerchiththu, thammutaiya saththurukkaLai maeRkolluvaar.
14. Naan vekukaalam mavunamaayirunthaen; summaayirunthu yenakkul-lae atakkikkondirunthaen; ippoZhuthu pillai peRukiRavaLaippoolachaththamittu, avarkaLaip paazhaakkivizhungkuvaen.
15. Naan malaikaLaiyum kunRukaLaiyum paazhaakki, avaikaLilulla puun-dukaLaiyellaam vaatappanhnhi, aaRukaLaith thittukaLaakki, YaerikaLai vatRippookappanhnhuvaen.
16. kurutarai avarkal aRiyaatha vazhiyilae Nataththi, avarkaLukkuth ther-iyatha paathaikaLil avarkaLai azhaththukkonduvanthu, avarkaLukku munpaaka iruLai veLichamum, koonhalaich chevva iyumaakkuvaen; inthak kaariyangkaLai Naan avarkaLukkuch cheithu, avarkaLaik kaiv-itaathiruppaen.
17. siththiravaelaiyaana vikkirakangkaLaiNampi, vaarppikkappatta sur-uupangkaLaiNookki: Neengkal yengkal thaevarkal yenRu sollukiRav-arkal pinnitainthu mikavum vetkappatuvaarkaL.
18. sevitarae, kaeLungkaL; kurutarae, Neengkal kaanhumpadi Nookkip-paarungkaL.
19. yen thaasanaiyallaamal kurutan jaar? Naan anuppiya thuuthanaiyal-laamal sevitan jaar? uththamanaiyallaamal kurutan jaar? karththaru-taiya uuzhiyakkaaranaiyallaamal anthakan jaar?
20. Nee aNaeka kaariyangkaLaik kandum kavaniyaathirukkiRaai; ava-nukkuch chevikaLaith thiRanthaalum kaeLaathaepookiRaan.
21. karththar thamathu Neethiyinimiththam avanmael piriyaam vaith-

thirunthaar; avar vaethaththai mukkiyappatuththi athai makimaiyullath-aakkuvaar.

22. intha janamoo kollaiyitappattum, suuRaiyaatappattum irukkiRaarkaL; avarkal anaivarum kepikaLilae akappattu, kaavalaRaikaLilae ataikkappattirukkiRaarkaL; thappuvippaar illaamal kollaiyaaki, vittuvitu yenpaar illaamal suuRaiyaavaarkaL.
23. ungkaLil ithaRkuch chevikotuththup pinvarukiRathaik kavaniththuk kaetkiRavan jaar?
24. yaakkoopach chuuRaiyittu iSravaelaik kollaikkaararukku oppukkotukkiRavar jaar? avarkal paavagnseithu viroothiththa karththar allavoo? avarutaiya vazhikaLil Natakka manathaayiraamalum, avarutaiya vaethaththukkuch chevikotaamalum poonaarkaLae.
25. ivarkaLmael avar thamathu koopaththin ukkiraththaiyum, yuththaththin valimaiyaiyum varappanhni, avarkaLaichuuzha akkinijuvaalaikaLaik koLuththiyirunthum unharaathirunthaarkaL; athu avarkaLaith thakiththum, athai manathilae vaikkaathaepoonaarkaL.

Isaiah 43

1. ippoothum yaakkoopae, unnaich chiruShtiththavarum, iSravaelae, unnai uruvaakkinavarumaakiya karththar sollukiRathaavathu: payap-pataathae; unnai meettukkondaen; unnaippaersolli azhaththaen; Nee yennutaiyavan.
2. Nee thanhnheerkaLaik katakkumpoothu Naan unnootu iruppaen; Nee aaRukaLaik katakkumpoothu avaikal unmael puraLuvathillai; Nee akkiniyil Natakumpoothu vaekaathiruppaai; akkinijuvaalai unpaeril patRaathu.
3. Naan iSravaelin parisuththarum, un iratsakarumaayirukkiRa un thaev-anaakiya karththar; unnai meetkumporuLaaka yekipthaiyum, unakku eetaaka yeththiyooppiyaavaaiyum saepaavaaiyum kotuththaen.

4. Nee yen paarvaikku arumaiyaanapadiyinaal kanampetRaai; Naanum unnaich chiNaekiththaen, aathalaal unakkup pathilaaka manuSharkaLaiyum, un jeevanukkueetaaka janangkaLaiyumkotuppaen.
5. payappataathae, Naan unnootae irukkiRaen; Naan un santhathiyaik kizhakkilirunthu varappanhhi, unnai maeRkylum irunthu kuuttichaerppaen.
6. Naan vatakkae Nookki: kotu yenRum, theRkai Nookki: vaiththiraathae yenRum solli, thuuraththilirunthu yen kumaararaiyum, pumiyyin kataiyaantharaththilirunthu yen kumaaraththikaLaiyum,
7. Naan yen makimaikkenRu siruShtiththu uruvaakkip pataiththu, yen Naamantharikkappatta yaavaraiyum konduvaa yenpaen.
8. kanhkaLirunthum kurutaraayirukkiRa janaththaiyum, kaathukaLirunthum sevitaraayirukkiRavarkaLaiyum puRappattu varappanhnhungkaL.
9. sakala jaathikaLum Yaekamaaichaernthukondu, sakala janangkaLum kuutivarattum; ithai aRiviththu, munthi sampavippavaikaLai Namakkuth therivikkiRavan jaar? kaettu meiyenRu sollakkuutumpadikku, avarkal thangkal saatsikaLaik konduvanthu yatharththavaankaLaai viLangkattum.
10. Naanae avarenRu Neengkal unharnthu, yennai aRinthu visuvaasikkumpadikku, NeengkaLum Naan therinthukonda yen thaasanum yenakkuch chaatsikaLaayirukkiReerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; yenakkumun YaeRpatta thaevan illai; yenakkuppin iruppathum illai.
11. Naan, Naanae karththar; yennaiyallaamal ratsakar illai.
12. Naanae aRiviththu, iratsiththu, viLangkappanhnhinaen; ungkaLil ippadich cheiyaththakka anNiya thaevanillai; Naanae thaevan yenpathaRku Neengkal yenakkuch chaatsikal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. Naal undaakaathathaRkumunnum Naanae irukkiRaen; yen kaikkuth thappuvikkaththakkavan illai; Naan seikiRathaith thatuppavan jaar?

14. Naan ungkaLukkaaka aranhkaLellaam idanthuvizhavum, kalthaeyar patavukaLilirunthu alaRavum seiyaththakkavarkaLaip paapiloonukku anuppinaenenRu, ungkal meetparum iSravaelin parisuththarumaakiya karththar sollukiRaar.
15. Naanae ungkal parisuththaraakiya karththarum, iSravaelin siruShtikarum, ungkal raajaavumaanavar.
16. samuththiraththilae vazhiyaiyum valiya thanhnheerkaLilae paathaiyaiyum undaakki,
17. irathangkaLaiyum kuthiraikaLaiyum iraanhuvangkaLaiyum paraakkiramasaalikaLaiyum puRappatappanhnhi, avaikal yezhunthir-aathapadikku orumiththu vizhunthu kitakkavum, oru thiri anhaikiRathupool avaikal anhainthupookavumpanhnhukiRa karththar sollukiRathaavathu:
18. munthinavaikaLai Ninaikkavaendaam; puurvamaanavaikaLaich chinthikkavaendaam.
19. ithoo, Naan puthiya kaariyaththaich cheikiRaen; ippozthuthae athu thoonRum; Neengkal athai aRiyeerkaLaa? Naan vanaantharaththilae vazhiyaiyum, avaantharaveLiyilae aaRukaLaiyum undaakkuvaen.
20. Naan therinthukonda yen janaththin thaakaththukku vanaantharaththilae thanhnheerkaLaiyum avaantharaveLiyilae aaRukaLaiyum undaakkuvathinaal, kaattumirukangkaLum, valusarppangkaLum, koottaan kugnsukaLum yennaik kanampannhum.
21. intha janaththai yenakkenRu YaeRpatuththinaen; ivarkal yen thuthiyaich chollivaruvaarkaL.
22. aanaalum yaakkoopae, Nee yennai Nookkik kuuppitavillai; iSravaelae, Nee yennaikkuRiththu managnsaliththuppoonaai.
23. un aatukaLaith thakanapalikaLaaka Nee yenakkuch cheluththavillai; un palikaLaalae Nee yennaik kanampannhavumillai; kaan-hikkaikaLaich cheluththumpadi Naan unnaichangkatappatuththaamalum, thuupangkaattumpadi unnai varuththappatuththaamalum irunthaen.

24. Nee yenakkup panhangkaLaal sukantha pattaiyaik kollaamalum, unpalikaLin Ninhaththinaal yennaith thirupthiyaakkaamalum, un paavangkaLinaal yennaichangkatappatuththi, un akkiramangkaLinaal yennai varuththappatuththinaai.
25. Naan, Naanae un meeRuthalkaLai yen Nimiththamaakavae kulaiththuppootukiRaen; un paavangkaLai Ninaiyaamalum iruppaen.
26. Naam oruvarootoruvar vazhakkaatumpadi yenakku Ninaippuuttu; Nee Neethimaanaaka viLangkumpadi un kaariyaththaich chol.
27. un aathithakappan paavagnseithaan; unakku munninRu paesukiRavarkaLum yenakku viroothamaaith thurookampanhnhinaarkaL.
28. aakaiyaal, Naan parisuththa Sthalaththin thalaivarkaLaip parisuththakkulaichalaakki, yaakkoopaich chaapaththukkum, iSravaelai Ninthanaikkum oppukkotuppaen.

Isaiah 44

1. ippoothum, yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopae, Naan therinthukonda iSravaelae, kaeL.
2. unnai undaakkinavarum, thaayin karppaththil unnai uruvaakkinavarum, unakkuth thunhaiseikiRavarumaakiya karththar sollukiRath-aavathu: yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopae, Naan therinthukonda yeShuuranae, payappataathae.
3. thaakamullavanmael thanhnheeraiyum, vaRanda Nilaththinmael aaRukaLaiyum uutRuvaen; un santhathiyinmael yen aaviyaiyum, un santhaanaththinmael yen aaseervaathaththaiyum uutRuvaen.
4. athinaal avarkal pullin Natuvae NeerkkaalkaLin ohraththilulla alarichetikaLaippoola vaLaruvaarkaL.
5. oruvan, Naan karththarutaiyavan yenpaan; oruvan, yaakkoopin paeraith thariththukkoLvaan; oruvan, than karththarutaiyavan yenRu kaiyethuththuppoottu, iSravaelin Naamaththaith thariththukkoLvaan.

6. Naan munthinavarum, Naan pinthinavarunthaanae; yennaiththavirath thaevan illaiyenRu, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya karththarum, saenaikaLin karththaraakiya avanutaiya meetparum sollukiRaar.
7. puurvakaalaththu janangkaLai Naan Sthaapiththathu muthaRkondu, yennaippoola yethaiyaakilum varavazhaiththu, inninnathenRu mun-naRiviththu, yenakku munnae varisaiyaaka NiRuththaththakkavan yaar? NikazhkaariyangkaLaiyum varungkaariyangkaLaiyum thangkaLukku avarkal aRivikkattum.
8. Neengkal kalangkaamalum payappataamalum irungkaL; akkaal-amuthaRkondu Naan athai unakku viLangkappannhinathum mun-naRiviththathum illaiyoo? ithaRku NeengkaLae yen saatsikaL; yennaiththavirath thaevanundoo? vaeRoru kanmalaiyum illaiyae; oruvaniyum aRiyaen.
9. vikkirakangkaLai uruvaakkukiRa yaavarum veenhar; avarkaLaal ichikkappattavaikal onRukkum uthavaathu; avaikal onRum kaan-haamalum, onRum aRiyaamalum irukkiRathenRu thangkaLukku vetkamundaaka avaikaLukkuth thaangkaLae saatsikaLaayirukkiR-aarkaL.
10. onRukkum uthavaatha theivaththai uruvaakki, vikkirakaththai vaarp-pikkiRavan yeppadippattavan?
11. ithoo, avanutaiya kuuttaalikaLellaarum vetkamataivaarkaL; thozhilaa-Likal NarajeevankaLthaanae; avarkal yellaarum kuutivanthu NiRkattum; avarkal Yaekamaaith thikaiththu vetkappatuvaarkaL.
12. kollan irumpaik kuRattaal idakki, ulaiyilae kaayavaiththu, suththika-Laal athai uruvaakki, than puyapalaththinaal athaip panhpatuththukiR-aan; pattiniyaayirunthu pelanatRuppookiRaan; thanhnheer kutiyaamal kaLaiththuppookiRaan.
13. thachan Nuulpitiththu, mattappalakaiyaal maraththukkuth kuRipoottu, uLikaLinaal uruppatuththi, kavaraasaththinaal athai vakuththu, manuSha saayalaaka manuSharuupaththinpadi uruvamaakkukiRaan; athaik koovililae Naatti vaikkiRaan.

14. avan thanakkuk kaethurukkaLai vettukiRaan; oru maruthamarath-thaiyaavathu oru karvaalimaraththaiyaavathu, therinthukondu, kaattu-marangkaLilae pelaththa maraththaith than kaariyaththukkaaka vaLarkkiRaan; allathu asookamaraththai NatukiRaan, mazhai athai vaLaracheiyum.
15. manuShanukku avaikal atuppukkaakumpoothu, avan avaikaLil yetuth-thuk kuLirkaaikiRaan; Neruppaimuutti appamum sutukiRaan; athinaal oru theivaththaiyum undupanhnhi, athaip panhinhukollukiRaan; oru vikkirakaththaiyum athinaal seithu, athai vanhangkukiRaan.
16. athil oru thundai atuppil yerikkiRaan; oru thundinaal iRaichiyaichamaiththup pusiththu, poriyalaip poriththu thirupthiyaaki, kuLirungkaainthu: aaaa, analaanaen; Neruppaik kandaen yenRu solli;
17. athil meethiyaana thundaith thanakku vikkirakatheivamaakach cheithu, athaRkumun vizhunthu, athai vanhangki: Nee yen theivam, yennai iratsikkavaendum yenRu athai Nookki manRaatukiRaan.
18. aRiyaamalum unharaamalum irukkiRaarkaL; kaanhaathapadikku avarkal kanhkaLum, unharaathapadikku avarkal iruthayamum ataikkappattirukkiRathu.
19. athil paathiyai atuppil yeriththaen; athin thazhalinmael appaththaiyum suttu, iRaichiyaaiyum poriththup pusiththaen; athil meethiyaana thundaiNaan aruvaruppaana vikkirakamaakkalaamaa? oru marakkat-taiyai vanhangkalaamaa yenRu solla, than manathil avanukkuth thoonRavillai; ammaaththiram aRivum soranhaiyum illai.
20. avan saampalai maeikiRaan; vagnsikkappattamanam avanai moos-appatuththinathu; avan than aaththumaavaith thappuvikkaamalum: yen valathu kaiyilae apaththam allavoo irukkiRathenRu sollaamalum irukkiRathenRu sollaamalum irukkiRaan.
21. yaakkoopae, iSravaelae, ivaikaLai Ninai; Nee yen thaasan; Naan unnai uruvaakkinaen; Nee yen thaasan; iSravaelae, Nee yennaal maRakkappatuvathillai.
22. un meeRuthalkaLai maekaththaippoolavum, un paavangkaLaik

kaarmaekaththaippoolavum akatRivittaen; yennitaththil thirumpu;
unnai Naan meettukkondaen.

23. vaanangkaLae, kaLiththup paatungkaL; karththar ithaich cheithaar;
puuthalaththin thaazhvitangkaLae, aarppariyungkaL; parvath-
angkaLae, kaatukaLae, kaattilulla sakala marangkaLae, kem-
peeramaai muzhangkungkaL; karththar yaakkoopaimettu, iSravae-
lilae makimaippatukiRaar.
24. un meetparum, thaayin karppaththil unnai uruvaakkinavarumaana
karththar sollukiRathaavathu: Naanae yellaavatRaiyum seikiRa karth-
thar; Naan oruvaraai vaanangkaLai viriththu, Naanae pumiyaip
parappinavar.
25. Naan kattukkathaikkaararin kuRikaLai apaththamaakki, kuRisol-
lukiRavarkaLai Nirmuutaraakki, gnaanikaLai vetkappatuththi, avarkal
aRivaip paiththiyamaakap panhnhukiRavar.
26. Naan yen uuzhiyakkaararin vaarththaiyai Nilaippatuththi, yen
SthaanaapathikaLin aaloosanaiyai NiRaivaetRi: kutiyaeRuvaai yenRu
yerusalaemukkum, kattappatuveerkal yenRu yuuthaavin pattan-
hangkaLukkum solli, avaikaLin paazhaanaSthalangkaLai yetuppi-
pavar.
27. Naan aazhaththai Nookki: vatRippoo yenRum, un NathikaLai
vettaantharaiyaakkuvaen yenRum sollukiRavar.
28. kooraesaik kuRiththu: avan yen maeippan; avan yerusalaemai
Nookki: Nee kattappatu yenRum; thaevaalayaththai Nookki: Nee
aSthipaarappatu yenRum solli, yenakkup piriyaamaanathaiyellaam
NiRaivaetRuvaan yenRu sollukiRavar Naan.

Isaiah 45

1. karththaraakiya Naan apiShaekam panhnhina kooraesukku mun-
paaka jaathikaLaik keezhppatuththi, raajaakkaLin idakkattukaLai

avizhkkumpadikkum, avanukku munpaaka vaasalkal puuttap pataathirukka, kathavukaLaiththiRanthuvaikkumpadikkum, avanaip-paarththu, avan valathukaiyaip pitiththukkondur, avanukkuch chol-lukiRathaavathu:

2. Naan unakku munnae pooi, koonhalaanavaikaLaich chevvaiaakkuvaen.
3. unnaip peyarsolli azhaikkiRa iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar Naanae yenRu Nee aRiyumpadikku,
4. venhkalak kathavukaLai utaiththu, irupputh thaazhppaaLkaLai muRiththu, anthakaaraththil irukkiRa pokkiShangkaLaiyum, oLippitaththil irukkiRa puthaiyalkaLaiyum unakkuk kotuppaen; Naan yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopinimiththamum, Naan therinthukonda iSravaelinimiththamum, Naan unnaip peyarsolli azhaiththu, Nee yennai aRiyaathirunthum, unakku Naamam thariththaen.
5. Naanae karththar, vaeRoruvar illai; yennaiththavirath thaevan illai.
6. yennaiththavira oruvarum illaiyenRu suuriyan uthikkiRa thisaiyilum, athu aSthamikkiRa thisaiyilum aRiyappatumpadikku Nee yennai aRiyaathirunthum, Naan unakku idakkattu kattinaen; Naanae karththar, vaeRoruvar illai.
7. oLiyaip pataiththu, iruLaiyum undaakkinaen, samaathanaththaip-pataiththuth theengkaiyum undaakkukiRavar Naanae; karththaraakiya Naanae ivaikaLaiyellaam seikiRavar.
8. vaanangkaLae, uyara irunthu soriyungkaL; aakaayamandalangkal Neethiyaippozhiyakkatavathu, puumi thiRavundu, iratsippin kaniyaiththanthu, Neethiyungkuuta viLaivathaaka; karththaraakiya Naan ivaikaLai undaakkukiRaen.
9. manhnhootukaLukkoththa ohtaayirunthum, thannai uruvaakkinavarootae vazhakkaatukiRavanukku aiyo! kaLimanh thannai uruvaakkinavanai Nookki: yenna seikiRaayenRu sollaththakumoo? un kiriyaiaanathu: avarukkuk kaikal illaiyenRu sollalaamoo?
10. thakappanai Nookki: Yaen jaNippiththaai yenRum, thaayai Nookki:

Yaen petRaai yenRum sollukiRavanukku aiyoo!

11. iSravaelin parisuththarum avanai uruvaakkinavarumaakiya karththar sollukiRathaavathu: varungkaariyangkaLai yennitaththil kaeLungkaL; yen pillaiKaLaikkuRiththum, yen karangkaLin kiriyaikaLaikkuRiththum yenakkuk kattaLaiyitungkaL.
12. Naan puumiyai undupanhnnhi, Naanae athinmael irukkiRa manuShanaich chiruShtiththaen; yen karangkal vaanangkaLai viriththana; avaikaLin sarvasaenaiyaiyum Naan kattaLaiyittaen.
13. Naan Neethiypadi avanai yezhuppinaen; avan vazhikaLaiyellaam sevvaippatuththuven; avan yen Nakaraththaik katti, siRaippattuppoona yennutaiyavarkaLaik kirayamillaamalum parithaanamil-laamalum vituthalaiyaakkuvaan yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
14. yekipthin sampaththiyamum, yeththiyooppiyaavin varththakalaapamum, Netiya aatkaLaakiya sapaeyarin varththakalaapamum, unnitaththiRkuth thaandivanthu, unnutaiyathaakum; avarkal un pinnae senRu, vilangkitappattu Natanthuvanthu: unnutanae maaththiram thaevan irukkiRaar yenRum, avaraiyallaamal vaeRae thaevan illaiyenRum solli, unnaip panhinhukondu, unnai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhuvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
15. iSravaelin thaevanum iratsakarumaakiya Neer meiyaakavae ummai maRaiththukkondirukkiRa thaevanaayirukkiReer.
16. vikkirakangkaLai undupanhnhukiRa anaivarum vetkappattu ilachaiyatainthu, Yaekamaaik kalangkippoovaarkaL.
17. iSravaeloo, karththaraalae Niththiya iratsippinaal iratsikkappatuvaan; Neengkal yenRenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum vetkappataamalum kalangkaamalum iruppeerkaL.
18. vaanangkaLaich chiruShtiththup puumiyaiyum veRumaiyaayirukkach chiruShtiyaamal athaik kutiyiruppukkaakach cheithu pataiththu, athai uruvaeRpatuththina thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathaavathu: Naanae karththar, vaeRoruvar illai.

19. Naan antharangkaththilum, puumiyin anthakaaramaana idaththilum paesinathillai; viruthaavaaka yennaith thaetungkaLenRu Naan yaakkoopin santhathikkuch chonnathumillai; Naan Neethiyaippaesi, yatharththamaanavaikaLai aRivikkiRa karththar.
20. jaathikaLininRu thappinavarkaLae, kuuttanguuti vaarungkaL; Yaekamaaich chaerungkaL; thangkal vikkirakamaakiya maraththaich chumanthu, iratsikkamaattaatha thaevanaith thozhuthu kollukiRavarkal aRivillaathavarkaL.
21. Neengkal therivikkumpadi saernthu, Yaekamaai yoosanaipanhnhungkaL; ithaip puurvakaalamuthaRkondu viLangkappanhnnhi, anNaaLthuvakki ithai aRiviththavar jaar? karththaraakiya Naan allavoo? Neethipararum iratsakarumaakiya yennaiyallaamal vaeRae thaevan illai; yennaiththavira vaeRoruvaram illai.
22. puumiyin yellaiyengkumullavarkaLae, yennai NookkipparungkaL; appozhuthu iratsikkappatuveerkaL; Naanae thaevan, vaeRoruvaram illai.
23. muzhangkaal yaavum yenakku munpaaka mutangkum, Naavu yaavum yennai munnittu aanhaiyitum yenRu Naan yennaikkondae aanhaiyittirukkiRaen; intha Neethiyaana vaarththai yen vaayilirunthu puRappattathu; ithu maaRuvathu illaiyenkiRaar.
24. karththaritatthilmaaththiram Neethiyum vallamaiyumundenRu avanavan solli avaritatthil vanthu saeruvaan; avarukku viroothamaai yerichalkondirukkiRa yaavarum vetkappatuvaarkaL.
25. iSravaelin santhathiyaakiya yaavarum karththarukkul Neethimaanka-Laakkappattu maenmaipaaraattuvaarkaL.

Isaiah 46

1. pael panhiyum, Naepoo kuniyum, avaikaLin vikkirakangkal kaattumirukangkaLukkum NaattumirukangkaLukkum sumaiyaakum;

Neengkal sumanthasumaikal iLaiththuppoona mirukangkaLukkup paaramaayirukkum.

2. avaikal Yaekamaaik kuninthupanhiyum; sumaikaLai avaikal thap-puvikkamaattaathu; avaikal thaamae siRaippattuppookum.
3. yaakkoopin santhathiyaarae, iSravael santhathiyil meethiyaakiya sakala janangkaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; thaayin vayitRil thoonRinathumuthal ungkaLai Yaenthi, thaayin karppaththil uRpath-thiyaanathumuthal ungkaLaith thaangkinaen.
4. ungkal muthirvayathuvaraikkum Naan appadich cheithuvanthaen; ini-mattum Naan ungkaLaith thaangkuvaen; Naan appadich cheithuvanthaen; inimaelum Naan Yaenthuvaen, Naan sumappaen, thappuvippaen.
5. yaarukku yennaich chaayalum samamumaakki, yaarukku Naan oppaakumpadikku yennai oppituveerkaL?
6. paiyilirukkiRa ponnaikkotti, velliyaith tharaasil NiRuththu, thattaa-nutanae kuuli poruththikkollukiRaarkaL; avan oru theivaththai undaakkukiRaen; athai vanhangkip panhinhukollukiRaarkaL.
7. athaith thooLinmael yetuththu, athaich chumanthu, athai athan Sthaanaththilae vaikkiRaarkaL; angkae athu NiRkum; than idath-thaivittu asaiyaathu; oruvan athai Nookkik kuuppittaal, athu maRuuth-tharavu kotukkiRathumillai, avan ikkattai Neekki avanai iratsikkiRathu-millai.
8. ithai Ninaiththup puruSharaayirungkaL; paathakarae, ithai manathil vaiyungkaL.
9. munthip puurvakaalaththil NatanthavaikaLai NinaiyungkaL; Naanae thaevan, vaeRoruvarum illai; Naanae thaevan, yenakkuchamaanamil-lai.
10. anthaththilullavaikaLai aathimuthaRkondum, innum seiyappataath-avaikaLaip puurvakaalamuthaRkondum aRivikkiRaen; yen aaloosanai NilaiNiRkum, yenakkuch chiththamaanavaikaLaiyellaam seivaen yenRu solli,

11. uraaignsukiRa oru patsiyaikkizhakkilirunthum, yen aaloosanaiyai NiRaivaetRum manuShanaith thuurathaesaththilirunthum vara-vazhaikkiRavaraayirukkiRaen; athaich chonnaen, athai NiRaivaetRuvaen; athaith thittampanhnhinaen, athaich cheithu mutip-paen.
12. murattu iruthayamullavarkaLae, Neethikkuth thuuramaanavarkaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL.
13. yen NeethiyaichameepikkappanhnhukiRaen, athu thuuramaayiruppat-hillai; yen iratsipputh thaamathippathumillai; Naan seeyoonil iratsip-paiyum, iSravaelukku yen makimaiyaiyum kattaLaiyituvaen.

Isaiah 47

1. paapiloon kumaaraththiyaakiya kannikaiyae, Nee iRangki manhnhilae utkaaru; kalthaeyarin kumaaraththiyae, tharaiyilae utkaaru; unakkuch chingkaasanamillai; Nee serukkukkaariyum sukaselviyum yenRu ini azhaikkappatuvathillai.
2. Yaenthiraththai yetuththu maavarai; un mukkaattai Neekkivitu; veR-ungkaalum ammanhaththotaiyumaai aaRukaLaik katanthupoo.
3. un Nirvaanham veLippatum; un ilachai kaanhappatum; Naan oruvanaiyum paaraamal Neethiyaicharikkattuvaen.
4. yengkal meetparutaiya Naamam iSravaelin parisuththaraakiya saenaikaLutaiya karththar yenpathu.
5. kalthaeyarin kumaaraththiyae, Nee anthakaaraththukkul piravaesith-thu mavunamaai utkaaru; ini Nee raajyangkaLin NaayakiyenRu azhaikkappatuvathillai.
6. Naan yen janaththinmael katungkoopamatainthu, yen suthantharath-thaip parisuththak kulaichalaakki, avarkaLai un kaiyil oppukkotuth-thaen; Nee avarkaLmael irakkamvaiyaamal, muthirvayathullavarkaL-inmael un Nukaththai makaa paaramaakki,

7. yenRenRaikkum NaayakiyaayiruppaenenRu solli, inthakkaariy-
angkaLai ithuvaraikkum un manathilae vaiyaamalum athin mutivai
Ninaiyaamalum poonaai.
8. ippozthuthum sukaselviyae, visaaramillaamal vaazhkiRavaLae: Naan
thaan, yennaiththavira oruvarumillai; Naan vithavaiyaavathillai, Naan
santhaana saethaththai aRivathillaiyenRu un iruthayaththilae sol-
lukiRavaLae, Naan sollukiRathaik kaeL.
9. santhaana saethamum vithavaiyiruppum aakiya ivvirandum
unakkuchatithiyaaka oraeNaaLil varum; un thiraLaana suuniyangka-
Linimiththamum, un vekuvaana Sthampana viththaikaLinimiththamum
avaikal puuranhamaai unmael varum.
10. un thunmaarkkaththilae Nee thitaNampikkaiyaayirunthu: yennaip
paarkkiRavar oruvarum illaiyenRaai. un gnaanamum un aRivumae
unnaikketuththathu; Naan thaana, yennaiththavira oruvarumillaiyenRu
un iruthayaththil yennhinaai.
11. aakaiyaal theengku unmaelvarum, athu yengkaeyirunthu uthith-
thathenRu Nee aRivaai; vikkinam unmael varum, Nee athai Nivirth-
thiyaakkamaattaai; Nee aRiyaathapadikkuchatithiyaai undaakum
paazhkkatippu unmael varum.
12. Nee un siRuvayathumuthal pirayaasappattup pazhakivarukiRa un
Sthampana viththaikaLaiyum, un thiraLaana suuniyangkaLaiyum Nee
aNusariththu Nil; avaikaLaal unakkup pirayoojanam undoo, palan
undoo, paarppoom.
13. un thiraLaana yoosanaikaLinaal Nee iLaiththuppoonaai; ippozthuthum
joosiyarum, Natsaththiram paarkkiRavarkaLum, amaavaasi kan-
hikkiRavarkaLum yezhumpi, unakku NaeritukiRavaikaLukku unnai vil-
akki iratsikkattum.
14. ithoo, avarkal thaaLatiyaippoola iruppaarkaL, Neruppu avarkaLaich
chutterikkum; avarkal thangkal piraanhanai akkinijuvaalaiyininRu vitu-
vippathillai; athu kuLirkaayaththakka thazhalumalla; yethirae
utkaaraththakka atuppumalla.

15. un siRuvayathumuthal Nee pirayaasappattu yevarkaLutan viy-aapaaram panhnhinaayoo, avarkaLum appadiyae iruppaarkaL; avara-var thangkal pookkilae pooi alaivaarkaL; unnai iratsippaar illai.

Isaiah 48

1. iSravaelennum peyarpetRu, yuuthaavin NeeruutRilirunthu suranthav-arkaLum, karththarutaiya Naamaththinmael aanhaiyittu, unhmaiyum Neethiyum illaamal iSravaelin thaevanai aRikkaiyitukiRavarkaLu-maana yaakkoopin vamsaththarae, kaeLungkaL.
2. avarkal thangkaLaip parisuththa Nakaraththaar yenRu solli, saenaikaLin karththar yennum Naamamulla iSravaelin thaevanmael patRuthalaayirukkiRaarkaL.
3. puurvakaalaththil NatanthavaikaLai aathimuthal aRiviththaen, avaikal yen vaayilirunthu piRanthana, avaikaLai veLippatuththinaen; avaikaLaichatithiyaaich cheithaen, avaikal Natanthana.
4. Nee katinamullavanenRum, un pitari Narampu irumpenRum, un NetRi venhkalamenRum aRinthirukkiRaen.
5. aakaiyaal: yen vikkirakam avaikaLaich cheithathenRum, Naan seitha suruupamum, Naan vaarppiththa vikkirakamum avaikaLaik kat-taLaiyittathenRum Nee sollaathapadikku, Naan avaikaLai munnamae unakku aRiviththu, avaikal varaathathaRkumunnae unakku veLip-patuththinaen.
6. avaikaLaik kaeLvippattaayae, avaikaLaiyellaam paar; ippozthuthu NeengkaLum avaikaLai aRivikkalaamallavoo? ithumuthal puthiyavaikaLaanavaikaLaiyum, Nee aRiyaatha maRaiporu-LaanavaikaLaiyum unakkuth therivikkiRaen.
7. avaikal aathimuthaRkondu alla, ippozthuthae undaakkappattana; ithoo, avaikaLai aRivaen yenRu Nee sollaathapadikku, inNaatkaLukku munnae Nee avaikaLaik kaeLvippatavillai.

8. Nee kaeLvippatavumillai, aRiyavumillai; aathimuthal un sevi thiR-anthirukkavumillai; Nee thurookampanhnhuvaayenpathaiyum, thaayin karppanthotangki Nee meeRukiRavanenRu peyar petRathaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen.
9. yen Naamaththinimiththam yen koopaththai NiRuththivaiththaen; unnaichangkarikkaathapadikku Naan yen pukazhchiyinimiththam unmael poRumaiyaayiruppaen.
10. ithoo, unnaip putamittaen; aanaalum velliyaippoolalla, upaththiravaththin kukaiyilae unnaith therinthukondaen.
11. yennimiththam, yennimiththamae, appadich cheivaen; yen Naamaththin parisuththam yeppadik kulaikkappatalaam? yen makimaiyai Naan vaeRoruvarukkungkotaen.
12. yaakkoopae, Naan azhaiththirukkiRa iSravaelae, yenakkuch chevi kotu; Naan avarae, Naan munthinavarum, Naan pinthinavarumaamae.
13. yen karamae puumiyai aSthipaarappatuththi, yen valathukai vaanangkaLai aLavittathu; Naan avaikaLukkuk kattaLaiyita, avaikal anaiththum NiRkum.
14. NeengkaLellaarum kuutivanthu kaeLungkaL; karththarukkup piriyamaanavan avarukkuch chiththamaanathaip paapiloonil seivaan; avan puyam kalthaeyarinmael irukkum yenpathai ivarkaLil aRiviththavan jaar?
15. Naan, Naanae athaich chonnaen; Naan avanai azhaiththaen; Naan avanai varappanhninaen; avan vazhi vaaikkum.
16. Neengkal yen sameepaththil vanthu, Naan solvathaik kaeLungkaL; Naan aathimuthaRkondu antharangkaththil paesavillai; athu undaana kaalanthuvakki angkae Naan irunthaen; ippozthuthoo karththaraakiya aandavarum, avarutaiya aaviyum yennai anuppukiRaar.
17. iSravaelin parisuththaraayirukkiRa un meetparaana karththar solukiRathaavathu: pirayoojanamaayirukkiRathai unakkup poothiththu, Nee Natakkavaendiya vazhiyilae unnai NataththukiRa un thaev-

anaakiya karththar Naanae.

18. aa, yen kaRpanaikaLaik kavaniththaayaanaal Nalamaayirukkum; appozhuthu un samaathanam Nathiyaippoolum, un Neethi samuth-thiraththin alaikaLaippoolum irukkum.
19. appozhuthu un santhathi manhalaththanaiyaakavum, un karppap-piRappu athin anhukkaLaththanaiyaakavum irukkum; appozhuthu athin peyar Nammai vittu atRuppookaamalum azhikkappataamalum irukkum.
20. paapiloonilirunthu puRappatungkaL; kalthaeyaraivittu ohtivaarungkaL; karththar thammutaiya thaasanaakiya yaakkoopai meettukkondaar-enRu sollungkaL; ithaik kempeerasaththamaaik kuuRip pirasiththap-patuththungkaL, pumiyin kataiyaantharamattum veLippatuththungkal yenkiRaar.
21. avar avarkaLai vanaantharangkaLil Nataththumpoothu, avarkaLukkuth thaakavitaayirunthathillai; kanmalaiyilirunthu thanhnheerai avarkaLukkuch churakkappanhninaar, kanmalaiyaip piLanthaar, thanhnheer ohtivanthathu.
22. thunmaarkkarukkuchamaathanam illaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Isaiah 49

1. theevukaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; thuuraththilirukkiRa janangkaLae, kavaniyungkaL; thaayin karppaththilirunthathumuthal karththar yennai azhaiththu, Naan yen thaayin vayitRil irukkaiyil yen Naamaththaip piraSthaapappatuththinaar.
2. avar yen vaayaik kuurmaiyaana pattayamaakki, thamathu karaththin Nizhalinaal yennai maRaiththu, yennaith thulakkamaana ampaakki, yennaith thamathu ampaaRaaththuunhiyilae muutivaiththaar.
3. avar yennai Nookki: Nee yen thaasan; iSravaelae, Naan unnil maki-maippatuvaen yenRaar.

4. athaRku Naan: viruthaavaai uzhaikkiRaen, veenhum viyarththamumaai yen pelanaich chelavazhikkiRaen; aakilum yen Niyaayam karththaritatthilum, yen palan yen thaevanitatthilum irukkiRathu yenRu sonnaen.
5. yaakkoopai thammitatthil thiruppumpadi Naan thaayin karppaththilirunthathumuthal karththar thamakkuth thaasanaaka yennai uruvaakkinaar; iSravaeloo saeraathaepookiRathu; aakilum karththarutaiya paarvaiyil kanamataivaen, yen thaevan yen pelanaayiruppaar.
6. yaakkoopin kooththirangkaLai yezhuppavum, iSravaelil kaakkappattavarkaLaith thiruppavum, Neer yenakkuth thaasanaayiruppathu aRpakaariyamaayirukkiRathu; Neer puumiyin kataisipariyanthamum yennutaiya iratsippaayirukkumpadi, ummai jaathikaLukku oLiy-aakavum vaippaen yenkiRaar.
7. iSravaelin meetparum athin parisuththarumaakiya karththar, manuSharaal asattaipanhnhappattavarum, jaathiyaaraal aruvarukkappattavarum, athikaarikaLukku uuzhiyakkaaranumaayirukkiRavarai Nookki, unhmaiyulla karththar Nimiththamum, ummaith therinthukonda iSravaelin parisuththar Nimiththamum, raajaakkal kandu yezhunthirunthu, pirapukkal panhinhukoLvaarkal yenRu sollukiRaar.
8. pinnum karththar: aNukkiraka kaalaththilae Naan umakkuch chevikutuththu, iratsanhiyaNaaLilae umakku uthaviseithaen; Neer puumiyaich cheerppatuththi, paazhaaikkitaakkiRa idangkaLaich chuthantharikkappanhnhavum;
9. kattundavarkaLai Nookki: puRappattuppoongkal yenRum; iruLil irukkiRavarkaLai Nookki: veLippatungkal yenRum sollavum, Naan ummaik kaappaatRi, ummai janangkaLukku utanpadikkaiyaaka YaeRpatuththuvaen: avarkal vazhiyoorangkaLilae maeivaarkaL; sakala maetukaLilum avarkaLukku maeichal undaayirukkum.
10. avarkal pasiyaayiruppathumillai, thaakamaayiruppathumillai; uSh-nhamaakilum, veyilaakilum avarkaLmaelpatuvathumillai; avarkaLukku irangkukiRavar avarkaLai Nataththi, avarkaLai NeeruutRukaLitath-

thiRkuk kondupooivituvaar.

11. yen malaikaLaiyellaam vazhikaLaakkuvaen; yen paathaikal uyarth-thappatum.
12. ithoo, ivarkal thuuraththilirunthu varuvaarkaL; ithoo, avarkal vatakkilum maeRkilmirunthu varuvaarkaL; ivarkal seeneemthaesaththilumirunthu varuvaarkal yenkiRaar.
13. vaanangkaLae, kempeeriththuppaatungkaL; puumiyae, kaLikuuru; parvathangkaLae, kempeeramaai muzhangkungkaL; karththar tham-mutaiya janaththukku aaRuthal seithaar; siRumaippattirukkiRa tham-mutaiyavarkaLmael irakkamaayiruppaar.
14. seeyoonoo: karththar yennaik kaivittaar, aandavar yennai maR-anthaar yenRu sollukiRaaL.
15. Sthireeyaanaval than karppaththin pillaikku irangkaamal, than paalakanai maRappaaLoo? avarkal maRanthaalum, Naan unnai maRappathillai.
16. ithoo, yen ullangkaikaLil unnai varainthirukkiRaen; un mathilkal yep-poothum yenmun irukkiRathu.
17. un kumaarar theeviriththuvaruvaarkaL; unnai NirmuulamaakkinavarkaLum unnaip paazhaakkinavarkaLum unnaivittup puRappattup-poovaarkaL.
18. un kanhkaLai YaeRetuththuch chutRilum paar; avarkaLellaarum Yaekamaaikkutti unnitaththil varukiRaarkaL; Nee avarkaLellaarayum aabaranhamaakath thariththu, manhamakal anhinthukoLvathupoola, Nee avarkaLai anhinthukoLvai yenRu, yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar.
19. appozhuthu un vanaantharangkaLum, un paazhitangkaLum, Nirmuulamaana un thaesamum, inik kutikaLin thiraLinaalae unakku Nerukkamaayirukkum; unnai vizhungkinavarkal thuuramaavaarkaL.
20. pillaikaLatRiruntha unakku undaayirukkappookiRa pillaikaL: idam yengkaLukku NerukkamaayirukkiRathu; NaangkaL kutiyirukkumpadikku vilakiyiru yenRu, un kaathukal kaetkach chol-

luvaarkaL.

21. appozhuthu Nee: ivarkaLai yenakkup piRappiththavar yaar? Naan pil-laikaLatRum, thaniththum, siRaippattum, NilaiyatRum irunthaenae; ivarkaLai yenakku vaLarththavar yaar? ithoo, Naan onRiyaa vitappat-tirunthaenae; ivarkal yengkaeyirunthavarkaL? yenRu un iruthayaththil solluvaai.
22. ithoo, jaathikaLukku Naeraaka yen karaththai uyarththi, janangkaLukku Naeraaka yen kotiyai YaetRuvaen; appozhuthu un kumaararaik kotungkaikaLil Yaenthikkondu varuvaarkaL; un kumaaraththikal thooLinmael yetuththukkondur varappatuvaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
23. raajaakkal unnai vaLarkkum thanthaikaLum, avarkaLutaiya Naayakikal un kaiththaaikaLumaayiruppaarkaL; tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu unnaip panhinthu, un kaalkaLin thuulai NakkuvaarkaL; Naan karththar yenakkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkal vetkappatuvathillai yenpathai appozhuthu aRinthukoLvai.
24. paraakkiraman kaiyilirunthu kollaipporuLaip paRikkakkuutumoo? allathu Neethiyaaich chiRaippattuppoonavarkaLai vituvikkakkuutu-moo?
25. yenRaalum ithoo, paraakkiramanaal siRaippatuththappattavarkaLum vituvikkappatuvaarkaL; pelavanthanaal kollaiyitappattathum vituthalaiyaakkappatum; unnootu vazhakkaatukiRavarkaLootae Naan vazhakkaati, un pillaikaLai iratsiththukkolluvaen:
26. unnai otukkinavarkaLutaiya maamsaththai avarkaLukkaen thin-nakkotuppaen; mathupaanaththaal veRikoLvathupool thangkaLutaiya iraththaththinaal veRikoLvarkaL; karththarum yaakkoopin vallavaru-maakiya Naan un iratsakarum un meetparumaayirukkiRathai maam-samaana yaavarum aRinthukoLvarkaLenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Isaiah 50

1. karththar sollukiRaar: Naan ungkal thaayai anuppivittapoothu, avaLukkuk kotuththa thalluthaRseettu yengkae? allathu yenakkuk katan kotuththa yevanukku ungkaLai Naan vitRuppoottaen? ithoo, ungkal akkiramangkaLinimiththam Neengkal viRkappatteerkaL; ungkal paathakangkaLinimiththam ungkal thaai anuppivitappattaaL.
2. Naan vanthapoothu oruvanum illaamaRpoonathenna? Naan kuuppitapoothu maRuuththaravu kotukka oruvanum illaamaRpoonathenna? meetkakkuutaathapadikku yen karam kuRukitRoo? vituvikkiRathaRku yennitaththil pelanillaamaRpooyitRoo? ithoo, yen kandithaththinaalae katalaivatRappanhni, NathikaLai vettaantharaiyaakkippootukiRaen; avaikaLilulla meen thanhnheerillaamal thaakaththaal seththu NaaRuk-inRathu.
3. Naan vaanangkaLukkuk kaariruLai utuththi, irattai avaikaLin muutu seelaiyaakkukiRaen.
4. iLaippatainthavanukku samayaththiRkaetRa vaarththai solla Naan aRiyumpadikku, karththaraakiya aandavar yenakkuk kalvimaanin Naavaith thantharuLinaar; kaalaithooRum yennai yezhuppukiRaar; katRukkollukiRavarkaLaippoola, Naan kaetkumpadi yenseviyaik kavanikkacheikiRaar.
5. karththaraakiya aandavar yenseviyaith thiRanthaar; Naan yethirkkavumillai, Naan pinvaangkavumillai.
6. atikkiRavarkaLukku yen muthukaiyum, thaataimayiraip pitungkukiRavarkaLukku yen thaataikaLaiyum oppukkotuththaen; avamaanaththukkum umizhNeerukkum yen mukaththai maRaikkavillai.
7. karththaraakiya aandavar yenakkuth thunhaiseikiRaar; aakaiyaal Naan vetkappataen; Naan vetkappattuppoovathillaiyenRu aRinthirukkiRaen; aathalaal yen mukaththaik kaRpaaRaiyaippoo-

laakkinaen.

8. yennai NeethimaanaakkukiRavar sameepamaayirukkiRaar; yen-nootae vazhakkaatukiRavan jaar? Yaekamaai NiRpoomaaka, jaar yenakku yethiraaLi? avan yennitaththil varattum.
9. ithoo, karththaraakiya aandavar yenakkuth thunhaiseikiRaar; yennai aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkiRavan jaar? ithoo, avarkal yellaarum oru vaSthiraththaippoolappazhasaavaarkaL; pottuppuuchi avarkaLai arikkum.
10. ungkaLil yevan karththarukkuppayanthu, avarutaiya thaasanin sollaik kaettu, thanakku veLichamillaathathinaal iruttilae NatakkiRaano, avan karththarutaiya Naamaththai Nampi, than thaevanaich chaarnthukollakkatavan.
11. ithoo, Neruppaik koLuththi, akkinippoRikaLaalsuuzhappattirukkiRa Neengkal anaivarum, ungkal akkini theepaththilum, Neengkal muut-tina akkini juvaalaiyilum NatavungkaL; vaethanaiyil kitappeerkaL; yen karaththinaal ithu ungkaLukku undaakum.

Isaiah 51

1. Neethiyaip pinpatRi, karththaraith thaetukiRa Neengkal yenakkuch chevi kotungkaL; Neengkal vetti yetukkappatta kanmalaiyaiyum, Neengkal thoondi yetukkappatta thuravin kuzhiyaiyum Nookkippaar-ungkaL.
2. ungkal thakappanaakiya aabirakaamaiyum, ungkaLaip petRa saaraaLaiyum NookkippaarungkaL; avan oruvanaayirukkaiyil Naan avanai azhaiththu, avanai aaseervathiththu, avanaip per-ukappanhninaen.
3. karththar seeyoonukku aaRuthal seivaar; avar athin paazhaana SthlangkaLaiyellaam thaeRuthalataiyacheithu, athin vanaantharath-thai Yaethaenaippoolavum, athin avaantharaveLiyaik karththarin

thoottaththaippoolavum aakkuvaar; santhooShamum makizhchiyum
thuthiyum keethasaththamum athil undaayirukkum.

4. yen janangkaLae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL; yen jaathiyaarae, yen
vaakkaik kavaniyungkaL; vaetham yennilirunthu veLippatum; yen
piramaanhaththai janangkaLin veLichamaaka Sthaapippaen.
5. yen Neethi sameepamaayirukkiRathu; yen iratsippu veLippatum; yen
puyangkal janangkaLai Niyaayantheerkkum; theevukal yenakkuk
kaaththirunthu, yen puyaththinmael Nampikkaiyaayirukkum.
6. ungkal kanhkaLai vaanaththukku YaeRetungkaL, keezhae irukkiRa
puumiyaiyum NookkippaarungkaL; vaanam pukaiyaippool ozh-
inthupoom, puumi vaSthiraththaippool pazhasaaiippoom; athin
kutikaLum appadiyae ozhinthu poovaarkaL; yen iratsippoo yenRen-
Raikkum irukkum; yen Neethi atRuppoovathillai.
7. Neethiyai aRinthavarkaLae, yen vaethaththai iruthayaththil pathith-
thirukkiRa janangkaLae, yenakkuch chevi kotungkaL; manuSharin
Ninthanaikkup payappataamalum, avarkal thuShanhangkaLaal
kalangkaamalum irungkaL.
8. pottuppuuchi avarkaLai vaSthiraththaippool ariththu, puzhu avarkaLai
aattumayiraippool thinnum; yennutaiya Neethiyoo yenRenRaikkum
Nilaikkum, yen iratsipputh thalaimuRai thalaimuRaithooRum irukkum.
9. yezhumpu, yezhumpu, pelankoL; karththarin puyamae, munthin-
aNaatkaLilum puurva thalaimuRaikaLilum yezhumpinapadi
yezhumpu; iraakaapaith thundiththathum valusarppaththai vathaith-
thathum Neethaanallavoo?
10. makaa aazhaththin thanhnheerkaLaakiya samuththiraththai vatRip-
pookappannhinathum, meetkappattavarkal katanthupookak katalin
pallangkaLai vazhiyaakkinathum Neethaanallavoo?
11. appadiyae karththaraal meetkappattavarkal aananthakkaLipputan
paati seeyoonukkuth thirumpivaruvaarkaL; Niththiya makizhchi
avarkal thalaiyinmael irukkum; santhooShamum makizhchiyum
ataivaarkaL; sagnsalamum thavippum ohtippoom.

12. Naan, Naanae ungkaLukku aaRuthal seikiRavar; saakappookiRa manuShanukkum, pullukkoppaakiRa manupuththiranukkum payapatukiRathaRkum, vaanangkaLai viriththu, puumiyai aSthipaarapatuththi, unnai undaakkina karththarai maRakkiRathaRkum Nee yaar?
13. idakkanhseikiRavan azhikka aayaththamaakiRapoothu, Nee avanutaiya ukkiraththukku Niththam idavitaamal payappatukiRathenna? idakkanhseikiRavanutaiya ukkiram yengkae?
14. siRaippattuppoonavan theeviramaai vituthalaiyaavaan; avan kitangkilae saavathumillai, avanutaiya appam kuRaivupatuvathumillai.
15. un thaevanaayirukkiRa karththar Naanae, alaikal konthaLikkaththakkathaachamuththiraththaik kulukkukiRa saenaikaLin karththar yenkiRa Naamamullavar.
16. Naan vaanaththai Nilaippatuththi, puumiyai aSthipaarappatuththi, seeyoonai Nookki: Nee yen janamenRu solvathaRkaaka, Naan yen vaarththaiyai un vaayilae aruLi, yen karaththin Nizhalinaal unnai maRaikkiRaen.
17. yezhumpu, yezhumpu, karththarutaiya ukkiraththin paaththiraththai avar kaiyil vaangkik kutiththirukkiRa yerusalaemae, yezhunthuNil, thaththaLikkacheiyum paaththiraththin vandalkaLai uRignsik kutiththai.
18. aval petRa puththirarellaarilum avaLai Nataththuvaar oruvarumillai; aval vaLarththa kumaararellaarilum avaLaik kaikotuththu azhaippar oruvarumillai.
19. ivvirandum unakkuchampaviththathu; unakkup parithapikkiRavan yaar? paazhkkatippum, sangkaaramum, pagnsamum, pattayamum vanthana; yaaraikkondu unaku aaRuthal seivaen?
20. un kumaarar muurchiththu vizhunthaarkaL; avarkaL, valaiyilae sikkunda kalaimaanaippoola, yellaa veethikaLin munaiyilum, karththarutaiya ukkiraththinaalum, un thaevanutaiya kandithaththinaalum NiRainthavarkaLaaik kitakkiRaarkaL.

21. aakaiyaal siRumaippattavaLae, mathupaanangkutiyaamal veRikon-davaLae, Nee kaeL.
22. karththaraakiya un aandavarum thammutaiya janaththukkaaka vazhakkaatappookiRa un thaevanumaanavar sollukiRathu yennaven-Raal: ithoo, thatthhaLippin paaththiraththai un kaiyilirunthu Neekkip-pootukiRaen, ini yen ukkiraththinutaiya paaththiraththin vandakaLai Nee kutippathillai.
23. unnai Nookki: Naangkal katanthu pookumpadikkuk kuniyenRusolli, katanthupookiRavarkaLukku Nee un muthukaith tharaiyum veethiyu-maakkumpadi, unnaichagnsalappatuththinavarkaLin kaiyil athaik kotuppaen yenRaar.

Isaiah 52

1. yezhumpu, yezhumpu, seeyoonae, un vallamaiyaith thariththukkoL; parisuththa Nakaramaakiya yerusalaemae, un alangkaara vaSthir-angkaLai utuththikkoL; viruththasaethanamillaathavanum asuth-thanum ini unnitaththil varuvathillai.
2. thuusiyai uthaRivittu yezhunthiru; yerusalaemae, veetRiru; siRaippat-tuppoona seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, un kazhuththilulla kattukaLai avizhththuvitu.
3. vilaiyinRi viRkappatteerkaL, panhaminRi meetkappatuveerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. puurvaththil yen janangkal thangkumpadi yekipthukkup poonaarkaL; aseeriy anum mukaantharamillaamal avarkaLai otukkinaan yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
5. ippoZhuthu yenakku ingkae yenna irukkiRathu, yen janangkal vir-uthaavaaik kondupookappattaarkaL; avarkaLai aaLukiRavarkal avarkaLai alaRappanhnhukiRaarkaL; Niththamum idavitaamal yen Naamam thuuShikkappatukiRathu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

6. ithinimiththam, yen janangkal yen Naamaththai aRivaarkaL; ithaich chollukiRavar Naanae yenRu akkaalaththilae aRivaarkaL; ithoo, ingkae irukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
7. samaathanaththaik kuuRi, NaRkaarayangkaLaich chuvisaeShamaai aRiviththu, iratsippaip pirasiththappatuththi: un thaevan raajarikam panhnhukiRaarenRu seeyoonukkuch chollukiRa suvisaeShakanutaiya paathangkal malaikaLinmael yevvaLavu azhakaayirukkinRana.
8. un jaamakkaarutaiya saththam kaetkappatum; avarkal saththamittu Yaekamaaik kempeerippaarkaL; YaenenRaal, karththar seeyoonaitthirumpivarappanhnhumpoothu, athaik kanhnhaarak kaanhpaarkaL.
9. yerusalaemin paazhaana SthalangkaLae, muzhangki Yaekamaaik kempeeriththup paatungkaL; karththar thammutaiya janangkaLukku aaRuthalseithu yerusalaemai meettukkondaar.
10. yellaa jaathikaLin kanhkaLukku munpaakavum karththar thammutaiya parisuththa puyaththai veLippatuththuvaar; puumiyin yellaikaLil ullavarkaLellaarum Namathu thaevanutaiya iratsippaik kaanhpaarkaL.
11. puRappatungkaL, puRappatungkaL, avvitamvittup poongkaL; asuththamaanathaith thotaathirungkaL; karththarutaiya paaththirangkaLaich chumakkiRavarkaLae, athin Natuvilirunthu puRappattu ungkaLaich chuththikariyungkaL.
12. Neengkal theeviriththup puRappatuvathillai; Neengkal ohtippookiRavarkaLpoola ohtippoovathumillai; karththar ungkal munnae poovaar; iSravaelin thaevan ungkal piRakae ungkaLaik kaakkiRavaraayiruppaar.
13. ithoo, yen thaasan gnaanamaai Natappaar, avar uyarththappattu, maenmaiyum makaa unnathamumaayiruppaar.
14. manuShanaippaarkkilum avarutaiya mukappaarvaiyum, manupuththiraraippaarkkilum avarutaiya ruupamum, ivvaLavu anthakkaetu atainthapadiyinaalae, avaraikkanda aNaekar piramippatainthaarkaL.
15. appadiyae, avar aNaekam jaathikaLmael theLippaar; avar Nimiththam raajaakkal thangkal vaayai muutuvaarkaL; Yaenenil, thangkaLukkuth

therivikkappataathirunthathai avarkal kaanhpaaarkaL; kaeLvippataathirunthathai avarkal aRinthukoLvaarkaL.

Isaiah 53

1. yengkal muulamaaik kaeLvippattathai visuvaasiththavan jaar? karththarutaiya puyam jaarukku veLippattathu?
2. iLangkiLaiyaippoolavum, vaRanda Nilaththilirunthu thuLirkkiRa vaeraippoolavum avanukku munpaaka yezhumpukiRaar; avarukku azhakumillai, saunthariyamumillai; avaraip paarkkumpoothu, Naam avarai virumpaththakka ruupam avarukku illaathirunthathu.
3. avar asattaipanhnappattavarum, manuSharaal puRakkanhikkappattavarum, thukkam NiRainthavarum, paatu aNupaviththavarumaayirunthaar; avaraivittu, Nammutaiya mukangkaLai maRaiththukkondoom; avar asattaipanhnappattirunthaar; avarai yenhhaamaRpoonoom.
4. meiyaakavae avar Nammutaiya paatukaLai YaetRukkondou, Nammutaiya thukkangkaLaich chumanthaar; Naamoo, avar thaevanaal atipattu vaathikkappattu, siRumaippattavarenRu yenhnhinoom.
5. Nammutaiya meeRuthalkaLinimiththam avar kaayappattu, Nammutaiya akkiramangkaLinimiththam avar NoRukkappattaar; Namakkuchamaathanaththai undupanhnhum aakkinai avarmael vanthathu; avarutaiya thazhumpukaLaal kunhamaakiRoom.
6. Naamellaarum aatukaLaippoola vazhithappith thirinthu, avanavan than than vazhiyilae poonoom; karththaroo Nammellaarutaiya akkiramaththaiyum avarmael vizhappanhnhinnaar.
7. avar Nerukkappattum otukkappattum irunthaar, aanaalum thammutaiya vaayai avar thiRakkavillai; atikkappatumpadi kondupookappatukiRa oru aattukkuttiyaippoolavum, thannai mayirkaththarikkiRavanukku munpaakachaththamitaathirukkiRa aattaip-

poolavum, avar thammutaiya vaayaith thiRavaathirunthaar.

8. idakkanhilum Niyaayaththeerppilumirunthu avar yetukkappattaar; avarutaiya vamsaththai yaaraal solli mutiyum; jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththilirunthu aRuppundupoonaar; yen janaththin meeRuthalin-imiththam avar vaathikkappattaar.
9. thunmaarkkarootae avarutaiya piraethakkuzhiyai NiyamiththaarkaL; aanaalum avar mariththapoothu aisuvariyaavanootae irunthaar; avar kotumai seiyavillai; avar vaayil vagnsanai irunthathumillai.
10. karththaroo avarai NoRukkachiththamaaki, avaraip paatukaLukkut-patuththinaar; avarutaiya aaththumaa thannaik kutRaNivaaranhapaliy-aaka oppukkotukkumpoothu, avar thamathu santhathiyaik kandu, NeetiththaNaaLaayiruppaar; karththarukkuch chiththamaanathu avar kaiyinaal vaaikkum.
11. avar thamathu aaththuma varuththaththin palanaik kandu thirupthiy-aavaar; yen thaasanaakiya Neethiparar thammaip patRum aRivinaal aNaekarai NeethimaankaLaakkuvaar; avarkaLutaiya akkiramangkaLaith thaamae sumanthukoLvaar.
12. avar thammutaiya aaththumaavai maranhaththiluutRi, akkiramakkaararil oruvaraaka yenhnhappattu, aNaekarutaiya paavaththaith thaamae sumanthu, akkiramakkaararukkaaka vaendik kondathinimiththam aNaekarai avarukkup pangkaakak kotuppaen; palavaankaLai avar thamakkuk kollaiyaakap pangkittukkoLvaar.

Isaiah 54

1. pillaipeRaatha malatiyae, makizhnthupaatu; karppavaethanaip-pataathavaLae, kempeeramaaip paati aananthasaththamitu; vaazhkkaippattavaLutaiya pillaikaLaip paarkkilum, aNaatha Sthireey-inutaiya pillaikai athikam yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
2. un kuutaaraththin idaththai visaalamaakku; un vaasaSthalangkaLin

thiraikal virivaakattum; thataiseiyaathae; un kayiRukaLai
NeeLamaakki, un muLaikaLai uRuthippatuththu.

3. Nee valathupuRaththilum idathupuRaththilum idangkondum perukuvaai;
un santhathiyaar jaathikaLaich chuthanthariththukkondum,
paazhaaikkitantha pattanhangkaLaik kutiyaetRuvippaarkaL.
4. payappataathae, Nee vetkappatuvathillai; Naanhaathae, Nee
ilachaiyataivathillai; un vaalipaththin vetkaththai Nee maRanthu, un
vithavaiyiruppin Ninthaiyai ini Ninaiyaathiruppaai.
5. un siruShtikarae un Naayakar; saenaikaLin karththar yenpathu avaru-
taiya Naamam, iSravaelin parisuththar un meetpar, avar sar-
vapuumiyin thaevan yennappatuvaar.
6. kaivitappattu manamNonthavaLaana Sthireeyaippoolavum, iLampir-
aayaththil vivaakagnseithu thallappatta manaiviyaippoolavum irukkiRa
unnaik karththar azhaiththar yenRu un thaevan sollukiRaar.
7. imaipposhuthu unnaik kaivittaen; aanaalum urukkamaana irakkangka-
Laal unnaich chaerththukkoLvaen.
8. aRpakaalam muunda koopaththinaal yen mukaththai imaipposhuthu
unakku maRaiththae; aanaalum Niththiya kirupaiyutan unakku
iranguvaen yenRu karththaraakiya un meetpar sollukiRaar.
9. ithu yenakku Noovaavin kaalaththilundaana vellampoolirukkum;
Noovaavin kaalaththilundaana vellam ini puumiyinmael purandu
varuvathillai yenRu Naan aanhaiyittathupoola, unmael Naan
koopangkoLvathillaiyenRum, unnai Naan katinthukoLvathillaiyenRum
aanhaiyittaen.
10. malaikal vilakinaalum, parvathangkal Nilaipeyarnthaalum, yen kirupai
unnaivittu vilakaamalum, yen samaathanaththin utanpadikkai
Nilaipeyaraamalum irukkum yenRu, unmael manathurukukiRa karth-
thar sollukiRaar.
11. siRumaippattavaLae, perungkaatRil atipattavaLae, thaetRaravat-
RavaLae, ithoo, Naan un kallukaLaip pirakaasikkumpadi vaiththu,
NeelaraththinangkaLai un aSthipaaramaakki,

12. un palakanhikaLaip paLingcum, un vaasalkaLai maanhikkak kaRkaLum, un mathilkaLaiyellaam uchithamaana kaRkaLu-maakkuvaen.
13. un pillaikaLellaarum karththaraal poothikkappattiruppaarkaL; un pil-laikaLutaiya samaathanam perithaayirukkum.
14. Neethiyinaal Sthirappattiruppaai; kotumaikkuth thuuramaavaai; paya-millaathiruppaai; thikilukkuth thuuramaavaai, athu unnai anhukuvathil-lai.
15. ithoo, unakku viroothamaaik kuuttanguutinaal, athu yennaalae kuutukiRa kuuttamalla; yevarkal unakku viroothamaaik kuutukiR-aarkaLoo, avarkal un patsaththil varuvaarkaL.
16. ithoo, kariNeruppai uuthi, than kiriyaikkaana aayuthaththai undupanhnhukiRa kollanaiyum Naan siruShtiththaen; ketuththu NikkirakamaakkukiRavanaiyum Naan siruShtiththaen.
17. unakku viroothamaai uruvaakkappatum yentha aayuthamum vaaikkaathaepoom; unakku viroothamaai Niyaayaththil yezhumpum yentha Naavaaiyum Nee kutRappatuththuvaai; ithu karththarutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin suthantharamum, yennaalundaana avarkaLutaiya NeethiyumaayirukkiRathenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Isaiah 55

1. oh, thaakamaayirukkiRavarkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum thanhnheerkaLandaikku vaarungkaL; panhamillaathavarkaLae, Neengkal vanthu, vaangkich chaappitungkaL; Neengkal vanthu, pan-hamuminRi vilaiyum Rith thiraatsarasamum paalum kollungkaL.
2. Neengkal appamallaathathaRkaakap panhaththaiyum, thirupthiseiy-aatha poruLukkaaka ungkal pirayaasaththaiyum selavazhippaanaen? Neengkal yenakkuk kavanamaaich chevikotuththu, Nalamaanathaich chaappitungkaL; appozhuthu ungkal aaththumaa kozhuppaana path-

aarththaththinaal makizhchiyaakum.

3. ungkal seviyaich chaaiththu, yennitaththil vaarungkaL: kaeLungkaL, appozhuthu ungkal aaththumaa pizhaikkum; thaaveethukku aruLina Nichayamaana kirupaikaLai ungkaLukku Ninthiya utanpadikkaiyaaka YaeRpatuththuven.
4. ithoo, avarai janakkuuttangkaLukkuch chaatsiyaakavum, janangkaLukkuth thalaivaraakavum, athipathiyaakavum YaeRpatuththinaen.
5. ithoo, Nee aRiyaathiruntha jaathiyai varavazhaippai; unnai aRiy-aathiruntha jaathi un thaevanaakiya karththarin Nimiththamum, iSravaelutaiya parisuththarin Nimiththamum unnitaththiRku ohtivarum; avar unnai maenmaippatuththiyirukkiRaa.
6. karththaraik kandataiyaththakka samayaththil avaraith thaetungkaL; avar sameepamaayirukkaiyil avarai Nookkik kuuppitungkaL.
7. thunmaarkkan than vazhiyaiyum, akkiramakkaaran than NinaivukaLaiyum vittu, karththaritatthil thirumpakkatavan; avar avanmael manathurukuvaar; Nammutaiya thaevanitatthiRkae thirumpakkatavan; avar mannikkiRathaRkuth thayai peruththirukkiR-aar.
8. yen Ninaivukal ungkal Ninaivukal alla; ungkal vazhikal yen vazhikaLum allavenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
9. pumiyaippaarkkilum vaanangkal yeppadi uyarntirukkiRathoo, appadiyae ungkal vazhikaLaippaarkkilum yen vazhikaLum, ungkal NinaivukaLaip paarkkilum yen NinaivukaLum uyarntirukkiRathu.
10. maariyum uRaintha mazhaiyum vaanaththilirunthu iRangki, avvitaththukkuth thirumpaamal pumiyaai Nanaiththu, athil muLai kiLampi viLaiyumpadicheithu, vithaikkiRavanukku vithaiyaiyum, pusikkiRavanukku aakaaraththaiyum kotukkiRathu yeppadiyoo,
11. appadiyae yen vaayilirunthu puRappatum vasanamum irukkum; athu veRumaiyaai yennitaththiRkuth thirumpaamal, athu Naan virumpukiRathaicheithu, Naan athai anuppina kaariyamaakumpadi

vaaikkum.

12. Neengkal makizhchiyaaip puRappattu, samaathanamaaik kon-
dupookappatuveerkaL; parvathangkaLum malaikaLum ungkaLukku
munpaakak kempeeramaai muzhangki, veLiyin marangkaLellaam
kaikottum.
13. mutsetikkup pathilaakath thaevathaaru virutsam muLaikkum;
kaagnsoRikkup pathilaaka miruthucheti yezhumpum; athu karth-
tharukkuk keerththiyaakavum, Nirmuulamaakaatha Niththiya ataiy-
aaLamaakavum irukkum.

Isaiah 56

1. karththar sollukiRaar: Neengkal Niyaayaththaik kaikkondu, Neeth-
iyaich cheiyungkaL; yen iratsippu varavum, yen Neethi veLippatavum
sameepamaayirukkiRathu.
2. ippadich cheikiRa manuShanum, ithaip patRikkondirunthu, ohivuN-
aaLaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaathapadi aasariththu, oru pollaap-
paiyum seiyaathapadi than kaiyaik kaaththukkondirukkiRa manuputh-
thiranum paakkiyavaan.
3. karththaraich chaerntha anNiyapuththiran: karththar yennaith tham-
mutaiya janaththaivittu mutRilum piriththuppoovuvaarenRu sol-
laanaaka, anhnakanum: ithoo, Naan pattamaramenRu sollaanaaka.
4. yen ohivuNaatkaLai aasariththu, yenakku iShtamaanavaikaLaith ther-
inthukondu, yen utanpadikkaiyaippatRikkollukiRa anhnhakarkaLaik
kuRiththuk karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
5. Naan avarkaLukku yen aalayaththilum, yen mathilkaLukkullum
kumaararukkum kumaaraththikaLukkumuriya idaththaiyum keerth-
thiyaiyumpaarkkilum, uththama idaththaiyum keerththiyaiyum kotup-
paen, yenRum azhiyaatha Niththiya Naamaththai avarkaLukku
aruLuvaen.

6. karththaraich chaevikkavum, karththarutaiya Naamaththai Nae-sikkavum, avarukku uuzhiyakkaararaayirukkavum, avaraich chaernthu, ohivuNaaLaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkaathapadi aas-ariththu, yen utanpadikkaiyaip patRikkondirukkiRa anNiyapuththirar anaivaraiyum,
7. Naan yen parisuththa parvathaththukkuk konduvanthu: yen jepaveet-tilae avarkaLai makizhappanhnhuvaen; avarkaLutaiya sarvaangkath-akanangkaLum, avarkaLutaiya palikaLum, yen palipeetaththinmael angkikarikkappattirukkum; yennutaiya veetu sakala janangkaLukkum jepaveetu yennappatum.
8. iSravaelil thallundavarkaLaich chaerkkiRa karththaraakiya aandavar: avanitaththil saerkkappattavarkaLaiyallaamal innum avanitaththil saerppaen yenkiRaar.
9. veLiyil sagnsarikkiRa sakala mirukangkaLae, kaattilulla sakala mirukangkaLae, patsikka vaarungkaL.
10. avanutaiya kaavaRkaarar yellaarum onRum aRiyaatha kurutar; avarkaLellaarum kulaikkamaattaatha uumaiyaana NaaikaL; thuukkamayakkamaaip pulampukiRavarkaL, patuththukkollukiRav-arkaL, Niththiraip piriya;
11. thirupthiyataiyaamalirukkum peruvayitRu NaaikaL; pakuththaRivil-laatha maeippar; avarkaLil ovvoruvanum than than vazhiyaiyum, avanavan than than muulaiyilirunthu than than pozhivaiyum NookkikkondirukkiRaen.
12. vaarungkaL, thiraatsarasaththaik konduvaruvaen, mathuvaik kutip-poom; NaaLaiyaththinam inRaiyaththinampoolavum, ithaRku athi-kamaakavum irukkum yenpaarkaL.

Isaiah 57

1. Neethimaan matinthupookiRaen, oruvarum athai manathil vaikkiRath-

illai; puththimaankal yetuththukkollappatukiRaarkaL, aanaalum theengkuvaraathathaRkumunnae Neethimaan yetuththukkollappatukiRaana yenpathaich chinthippaar illai.

2. Naermiyaai Natanthavarkal samaathanaththukkul piravaesiththu, thangkal patukkaikaLil iLaippaaRukiRaarkaL.
3. NaaLpaarkkiRavaLin pillaikaLae, vipasaaranukkum vaesikkum piR-antha santhathiyaarae, Neengkal ingkae kittivaarungkaL.
4. Neengkal yaaraip pariyaasampannhnukiReerkaL? yaarukku viroothamaai vaayaith thiRanthu, Naakkai NeettukiReerkaL? Neengkal thurookampannhnukiRa pillaikaLum, kallachanthathiyaarumallavoo?
5. Neengkal pachaiyaana sakala maraththinkeezhum, vikkiraka thaevarkaLootae mookaakkiniyil venthu, pallaththaakkukaLilae kanmalai vetippukaLin keezhp pillaikaLais konRupootukiRavarkaL.
6. pallaththaakkukaLilulla vazhavazhappaana silaikaLitaththil un pangku irukkiRathu; avaikaL, avaikaLae un veetham; avaikaLukku Nee paanapaliyai vaarththu, poojanapaliyaiyum seluththukiRaai; ivaikaLinmael piriyaappatuvaenoo?
7. Nee uyaramum unnathamumaana malaikaLinmael un magnsaththai vaikkiRaai; angkaeyum paliyitumpadi YaeRukiRaai.
8. kathavukaLukkum NilaiLukkum pinnaaka un gnaapakakkuRiyai vaikkiRaai; Nee yennaivittuppooi matRavarkaLukku unnai veLippatuththinaai; YaeRippooi un magnsaththai akalamaakki, avarkaLootae utanpadikkai panhninaai; avarkaLutaiya magnsaththai kaanhkiRa yellaa idaththilum athai NaesikkiRaai.
9. Nee thailaththaip puusikkondu raajaavinitaththil pookiRaai; un parimalaLangkaLai mikuthiyaakki, un SthaanaapathikaLaith thuuraththukku anuppi, unnaip paathaaLamattum thaazhththukiRaai.
10. vazhithuuramaanathaal uzhanRupookiRaai; athu viruthaavenRu Nee sollukiRathillai; un kaipelaththai kandu pitiththai; aakaiyaal Nee aayaasappataavillai.

11. Nee yaarukku agnsip payappatukiRaai, Nee poisollukiRaayae; Nee yennai Ninaiyaamalum, un manathilae vaikkaamalum pookiRaai; Naan vekukaalam mavunamaayirunthaen allavaa? aakaiyaal yenakkup payappataathirukkiRaai.
12. un Neethiyaiyum un kiriyaikaLaiyum Naan veLippatuththuven, avaikal unakku uthavaathu.
13. Nee kuuppitumpoothu, un kanhangkal unnaith thappuvikkattum; kaatRu avaikaLaiyellaam paRakkatiththu, maayai avaikaLaik kon-dupoom; yennai NampiyirukkiRavanoo thaesaththaich chuthanthariththu, yen parisuththa parvathaththilae kaanhiyaatsikkaaranaayirup-paan.
14. vazhiyai uyarththi uyarththi, athaich chemmaippatuththi, idaRaikaLai yen janaththin vazhiyilirunthu yetuththuppootungkal yennappatum.
15. Niththiyavaasiyum parisuththar yenkiRa Naamamullavarumaakiya makaththuvamum unnathamumaanavar sollukiRaar: unnathaththilum parisuththa Sthalaththilum vaasampanhnhukiRa Naan, panhinthav-arkaLin aaviyai uyirppikkiRathaRkum, NoRungkinavarkaLin iruthayaththai uyirppikkiRathaRkum, NoRungkundu panhintha aaviyullavarkaLitaththilum vaasampanhnhukiRaen.
16. Naan yeppoothum vazhakkaatamaattaen; Naan yenRaikkum koopamaayiruppathumillai; YaenenRaal, aaviyum, Naan undupanhnhina aaththumaakkaLum, yen mukaththukku mun-paakachoornthupookumae.
17. Naan avarkal poruLaasaiyennum akkiramaththinimiththam katun-gkoopamaaki, avarkaLai atiththaen; Naan maRainthu, katun-gkoopamaayirunthaen; thangkal manampoonapookkilae maaRupaataai NatanthaarkaLae.
18. avarkal vazhikaLai Naan paarththu, avarkaLaik kunhamaakkuvaen; avarkaLai Nataththi, thirumpavum avarkaLukkum avarkaLilae thukkappatukiRavarkaLukkum aaRuthal aLippaen.
19. thuuramaayirukkiRavarkaLukkum sameepamaayirukkiRav-

arkaLukkum samaathanam samaathanam yenRu kuuRum
 uthatukaLinpalanaich chiruShtikkiRaen; avarkaLaik kun-
 hamaakkuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

20. thunmaarkkaroo konthaLikkum katalaippoolirukkiRaarkaL; athu
 amarnthirukkakkuutaamal, athin jalangkal saetRaiyum azhukkaiyum
 karaiyil othukkukiRathu.
21. thunmaarkkarukkuchamaathanam illaiyenRu yen thaevan sollukiR-
 aar.

Isaiah 58

1. saththamittuk kuuppitu; atakkikkollaathae; yekkaaLaththaippool un
 saththaththai uyarththi, yen janaththukku avarkal meeRuthalaiyum,
 yaakkoopin vamsaththaarukku avarkal paavangkaLaiyum therivi.
2. thangkal thaevanutaiya Niyaayaththai vittu vilakaamal Neethiyaich
 cheithuvarukiRa jaathiyaaraippool avarkal NaatooRum yennaith
 thaeti, yen vazhikaLai aRiya virumpukiRaarkaL; Neethi Niyaay-
 angkaLai yennitaththil visaariththu, thaevanitaththil saera virumpukiR-
 aarkaL.
3. Naangkal upavaasampanhnhumpoothu Neer NookkaamalirukkiRa-
 thenna? Naangkal yengkal aaththumaakkaLai otukkumpoothu Neer
 athai aRiyaamalirukkiRathenna yenkiRaarkaL; ithoo, Neengkal
 upavaasikkum NaaLilae ungkal ichaiyinpadi Natanthu, ungkal
 vaelaikaLaiyellaam kattaayamaaich cheikiReerkaL.
4. ithoo, vazhakkukkum vaathukkum thuShtaththanaththaiyutaiya kaiyin-
 aal kuththukiRathaRkum upavaasikkiReerkaL; Neengkal ungkal
 kuukkuralai uyaraththilae kaetkappanhnumpadiyaai, inNaaLil
 upavaasikkiRathupool upavaasiyaathirungkaL.
5. manuShan than aaththumaavai otukkukiRathum, thalaivanhangki
 Naanhalaippool irattilum saampalilum patuththukkollukiRathum,

yenakkup piriyaamaana upavaasa NaaLaayirukkumoo? ithaiyaa upavaasamenRum karththarukkup piriyaamaana NaaLenRum sol-luvaai?

6. akkiramaththin kattukaLai avizhkkiRathum, Nukaththatiyin pin-haiyalkaLai NekizhkkiRathum, NerukkappattirukkiRavarkaLai vituthalaiyaakkivitukiRathum, sakala NukaththatikaLaiyum utaitthup-pootukiRathum,
7. pasiyullavanukku un aakaaraththaip pakirnthukotukkiRathum, thurath-thunda siRumaiyaanavarkaLai veettilae saerththukkollukiRathum, vaSthiramillaathavanaik kandaal avanukku vaSthirang kotukkiRathum, un maamsamaanavanukku unnai oLikkaama-lirukkiRathum allavoo yenakku ukantha upavaasam.
8. appozhuthu vitiyaRkaala veLuppaippoola un veLicham yezhumpi, un sukavaazhvu seekkiraththil thuLirththu, un Neethi unakku munnaalae sellum; karththarutaiya makimai unnaip pinnaalae kaakkum.
9. appozhuthu Nee kuuppituvaai, karththar maRuuththaravu kotuppaar; Nee saththamituvaai: ithoo, Naan irukkiRaen yenRu solluvaar. Nukaththatiyaiyum, viral Neettuthalaiyum, Nipachollaiyum, Nee un Natuvilirunthu akatRi,
10. pasiyullavanitaththil un aaththumaavaich chaaiththu, siRumaippatta aaththumaavaith thirupthiyaakkinaal, appozhuthu iruLil un veLicham uthiththu, un anthakaaram maththiyaanaththaippoolaakum.
11. karththar Niththamum unnai Nataththi, makaa vaRatsiyaana kaalangkaLil un aaththumaavaith thirupthiyaakki, un yelumpukaLai Ninhamullathaakkuvaar; Nee Neerppaichalaana thoottaththaip-poolavum, vatRaatha NeeruutRaippoolavum iruppaai.
12. unnitaththilirunthu thoonRinavarkal puurvamuthal paazhaaikkitantha SthalangkaLaik kattuvaarkaL; thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka irukkum aSthipaarangkaLmael Nee kattuvaai; thiRappaanathai ataikkiRavan yenRum, kutiyirukkumpadi paathaikaLaith thiruththukiRavan yenRum Nee peyar peRuvaai.

13. yen parisuththaNaaLaakiya ohivuNaaLilae unakku iShtamaanathaich cheiyaathapadi, un kaalai vilakki, un vazhikaLinpadi Natavaamalum, unakku iShtamaanathaich cheiyaamalum, un sonthappaechaip paesaamalirunthu, ohivuNaaLai manamakizhchiyin NaaLenRum, karththarutaiya parisuththa NaaLai makimaiyulla NaaLenRum solli, athai makimaiyaaka yenhnhuvaayaanaal,
14. appozhuthu karththaril manamakizhchiyaayiruppaai; puumiyin uyarntha idangkaLil unnai YaeRiyirukkumpadi panhnnhi, un thakappanaakiya yaakkooputaiya suthantharaththaal unnaip pooShip-paen; karththarutaiya vaai ithaich chollitRu.

Isaiah 59

1. ithoo, iratsikkakkuutaathapadikkuk karththarutaiya kai kuRukip-pookavumillai; kaetkakkkuutaathapadikku avarutaiya sevi manthamaakavumillai.
2. ungkal akkiramangkaLae ungkaLukkum ungkal thaevanukkum Natuvaakappirivinai undaakkukiRathu; ungkal paavangkaLae avar ungkaLukkuch chevikotaathapadikku avarutaiya mukaththai ungkaLukku maRaikkiRathu.
3. YaenenRaal, ungkal kaikal iraththaththaalum, ungkal viralkal akkiramaththaalum kaRaippattirukkiRathu; ungkal uthatukal poiyaip paesi, ungkal Naavu Niyaayakkaettai vasanikkiRathu.
4. Neethiyaith thaetukiRavanumillai, saththiyaththinpadi vazhakkaatukiRavanumillai; maayaiyai Nampi, apaththamaanathaip paesukiRaarkaL; theemaiyaik karppanthariththu, akkiramaththaip peRukiRaarkaL.
5. kattuviriyen muttaikaLai ataikaaththu, silanthiyin NesavukaLai NeikiR-aarkaL; avaikaLin muttaikaLaich chaappitukiRavan saavaan; avaikal Nerukkappattathaeyaanaal viriyen puRappatum.

6. avaikaLin Nesavukal vaSthirangkaLukkaetRavaikal alla; thangkal kir-
iyaikaLaalae thangkaLai muutikkollamaattaarkaL; avarkal kiriyaikal
akkiramakkiriyaikaL; kotumaiyaana seikai avarkal kaikaLilirukkiRathu.
7. avarkal kaalkal pollaappucheiya ohti, kutRamillaatha iraththaththaich
chinthath theevirikkiRathu; avarkal Ninaivukal akkiramaNinaivukaL;
paazhkkatippum azhivum avarkal vazhikaLilirukkiRathu.
8. samaathaana vazhiyai aRiyaarkaL; avarkal NataikaLil Niyaayamillai;
thangkal paathaikaLaiththaangkaLae koonhalaakkikkondaarkaL;
avaikaLil NatakkiRa oruvanum samaathanaththai aRiyaan.
9. aathalaal, Niyaayam yengkaLukkuth thuuramaayirukkiRathu; Neethi
yengkaLaith thotarntu pitikkaathu; veLichaththukkuk kaaththirunt-
hoom, ithoo, iruL; pirakaasaththukkuk kaaththirunthoom, aanaalum
anthakaaraththilae NatakkiRoom.
10. Naangkal kurutaraippool suvaraip pitiththu, kanhnhillaathavarkaLaip-
pool thatavukiRoom; iravil idaRukiRathupoolap pattappakalilum
idaRukiRoom; seththavarkaLaippool paazhitangkaLil irukkiRoom.
11. Naangkal anaivarum karatikaLaippoola uRumi, puRaakkaLaippoolak
kuuvikkondirukkiRoom, Niyaayaththukkuk kaaththirunthoom, athaith
kaanhoom; iratsippukkuk kaaththirunthoom, athu yengkaLukkuth
thuuramaayitRu.
12. yengkal meeRuthalkal umakku munpaaka mikuthiyaayirunthu,
yengkal paavangkal yengkaLukku viroothamaaich chaatsi sol-
lukiRathu; yengkal meeRuthalkal yengkaLootae irukkiRathu; yengkal
akkiramangkaLai aRinthirukkiRoom.
13. karththarukku viroothamaaith thurookampanhnhhi, poipaesi, yengkal
thaevanaivittup pinvaangkinoom; kotumaiyaakavum kalakamaakavum
paesinoom; kallavaarththaikaLaik karppanthariththu, iruthayath-
thilirunthu piRappikkappanhninoom.
14. Niyaayam pinnittu akanRathu; Neethi thuuramaai NinRathu; sath-
thiyam veethiyilae idaRi, yatharththam vanthu saeramaattaamaR-
pookiRathu.

15. saththiyam thallupadiyaayitRu; pollaappai vittu vilakukiRavan kollaiyaakiRaana; ithaik karththar paarththu NiyaayamillaiyenRu visanamulavaraanaar.
16. oruvarum illaiyenRu kandu, vinhnhappam panhnhukiRavan illaiyenRu aachariyappattaar; aathalaal avarutaiya puyamae avarukku iratsippaaki, avarutaiya Neethiyae avaraith thaangkukiRathu.
17. avar Neethiyai maarkkavasamaaka anhinthu, iratsippennum seer-aavaith thamathu sirasil thariththu, Neethisarikkattuthalennum vaS-thirangkaLai utuppaaka utuththu, vairaakkiyaththaich chaalvaiyaakap poorththukkondaar.
18. kiriyaikaLukkuththakka palanai aLippaar; thammutaiya saththurukkaLitaththil ukkiraththaicharikkatti, thammutaiya pakaignarukkuththakka palanaiyum, theevukaLukkuththakka palanaiyum sarikkattuvaar.
19. appozhuthu suuriyan aSthamikkunthisaithotangki karththarin Naamaththukkum, suuriyan uthikkunthisai thotangki avarutaiya maki-maikkum payappatuvaarkaL; vellampool saththuru varumpoothu, karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar avanukku viroothamaaik kotiy-aetRuvaar.
20. meetpar seeyoonukkum, yaakkoopilae meeRuthalaivittuth thirumpukiRavarkaLukkum, varuvaar yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
21. unmaelirukkiRa yen aaviyum, Naan un vaayil aruLiya yen vaarththaikaLum, ithumuthal yenRenRaikkum un vaayilirunthum, un santhathiyin vaayilirunthum, un santhathiyinutaiya santhathiyin vaayilirunthum NeengkuvathillaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar; ithu yenakku avarkaLootirukkum yen utanpadikkaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Isaiah 60

1. yezhumpip pirakaasi; un oli vanthathu, karththarutaiya makimai unmael uthiththathu.

2. ithoo, irul puumiyaiyum, kaarirul janangkaLaiyum muutum; aanaalum unmael karththar uthippaar; avarutaiya makimai unmael kaanhappatum.
3. un veLichaththinitaththukku jaathikaLum, uthikkiRa un oLiyinitaththukku raajaakkaLum NatanthuvaruvaarkaL.
4. sutRilum un kanhkaLai YaeRetuththuppaar; avarkal yellaarum Yaekamaaikkutti unnitaththiRku varukiRaarkaL; un kumaarar thuuraththilirunthu vanthu, un kumaaraththikal un pakkaththilae vaLarkkappatuvaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu Nee athaik kandu ohtivaruvaai; un iruthayam athisayappattup puurikkum; kataRkaraiyin thiraLaana kuuttam un vasamaakath thirumpum, jaathikaLin palaththa saenai unnitaththukku varum.
6. ottakangkaLin YaeraaLamum, meethiyaan Yaepaath thaesangkaLin vaekamaana ottakangkaLum unnai muutum; saepaavilullavarkal yaavarum ponnaiyum thuupavarkkaththaiyum konduvanthu, karththarin thuthikaLaip pirasiththappatuththuvaarkaL.
7. kaethaarin aatukaLellaam unnitaththil saerkkappatum; Nepaayooththin kataakkal unnaich chaeviththu, angkikarikkappattathaai yen palipeetaththinmael YaeRum; yen makimaiyin aalayaththai makimaippatuththuvaen.
8. maekaththaippoolavum, thangkal palakanhiththuvaarangkaLukkuth theevirikkiRa puRaakkaLaippoolavum paRanthuvarukiRa ivarkal yaar?
9. theevukal yenakkuk kaaththirukkum; avar unnai makimaippatuththin-aar yenRu un pillaiKaLaiyum, avarkaLootaekuuta avarkal ponnaiyum, avarkal velliyaaiyum un thaevanaakiya karththarin NaamaththukkenRum, iSravaelin parisuththarukkenRum, thuuraththilirunthukonduvara, tharSheesin kappalkaLum YaeRkanavae yenakkuk kaaththirukkum.
10. anNiyarin puththirar un mathilkaLaik katti, avarkaLutaiya raajaakkal unnaich chaevippaarkaL; yen katungkoopaththinaal unnai atiththaen; aanaalum yen kirupaiyinaal unaku irangkinaen.

11. unnitaththukku jaathikaLin palaththa saenaiyaik konduvarum padikkum, avarkaLutaiya raajaakkaLai azhaththuvarumpadikkum, un vaasalkal iravumpakalum puuttappataamal yeppozhuthum thiR-anthirukkum.
12. unnaich chaevikkaatha jaathiyum raajyamum azhiyum; antha jaathikal Nichayamaaip paazhaakum.
13. yen parisuththa Sthaanaththaich chingkaarikkumpadikku, leepanoonin makimaiyum, thaevathaaruvirutsangkaLum, paaimara virut-sangkaLum, punnaimarangkaLungkuuta unnitaththiRkuk kondu varappatum; yen paathaSthaanaththai makimaippatuththuven.
14. unnai otukkinavarkaLin pillaikaLum kuninthu unnitaththil vanthu, unnai asattaipanhnhina yaavarum un kaalatiyil panhinthu, unnaik karth-tharutaiya Nakaram yenRum, iSravaelutaiya parisuththarin seeyoon yenRum solvaarkaL.
15. Nee Nekizhappattathum, kaivitappattathum, oruvarum katanthu Natavaathathumaayirunthaai; aanaalum unnai Niththiya maatsimaiy-aakavum, thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaayirukkum makizhchiyaakavum vaippaen.
16. Nee jaathikaLin paalaik kutiththu, raajaakkaLin mulaippaalaiyum undu, karththaraakiya Naan iratsakarenRum, yaakkoopin vallavar un meetparenRum aRinthukoLvai.
17. Naan venhkalaththukkup pathilaakap ponnaiyum, irumpukkup pathil-aaka velliyaikum, marangkaLukkup pathilaaka venhkalaththaiyum, kaRkaLukkup pathilaaka irumpaikum varappanhni, un kanhkaanhi-kaLaichamaathanamullavarkaLum, un thandaRkaararai Neethiyul-lavarkaLumaakkuvaen.
18. inik kotumai un thaesaththilum, azhivum Naasamum un yellaikaLilum kaetkappatamaattaathu; un mathilkaLai iratsippenRum, un vaasalkaLaith thuthiyenRum solluvaai.
19. inich chuuriyan unakkup pakalilae veLichamaayiraamalum, santhiran than veLichaththaal unakkup pirakaasiyaamalum, karththarae unakku

Niththiya veLichamum, un thaevanae unakku makimaiyumaayiruppaar.

20. un suuriyan ini aSthamippathumillai; un santhiran maRaivathumillai; karththarae unakku Niththiya veLichamaayiruppaar; un thukkaNaatkal mutinthupoom.
21. un janangkal yaavarum NeethimaankaLum, yenRaikkum puumiyaich chuthantharikkung kutikaLum, Naan Natta kiLaikaLum, Naan maki-maippatumpadi yen karangkaLin kiriyaikaLumaayiruppaarkaL.
22. sinnavan aayiramum, siRiyavan palaththa jaathiyumaavaan; karththaraakiya Naan YaetRakaalaththil ithaith theeviramaai Natappipaen.

Isaiah 61

1. karththaraakiya thaevanutaiya aaviyaanavar yenmael irukkiRaar; siRumaippattavarkaLukkuch chavisaeShaththai aRivikkak karththar yennai apiShaekampanhnhinaar; iruthayam NoRungkundavarkaLukkuk kaayangkattuthalaiyum, siRaippattavarkaLukku vituthalaiyaiyum, kattundavarkaLukkuk kattavizhththalaiyum kuuRavum,
2. karththarutaiya aNukkirakavaruShaththaiyum, Nammutaiya thaevan Neethiyaicharikkattum NaaLaiyum kuuRavum, thuyarappatta anavarukkum aaRuthal seiyavum,
3. seeyoonilae thuyarappattavarkaLaich cheerppatuththavum, avarkaLukkuch chaampalukkup pathilaakach chingkaaraththaiyum, thuyaraththukkup pathilaaka aanantha thailaththaiyum, otungkina aavikkup pathilaakath thuthiyin utaiyaiyum kotukkavum, avar yennai anuppinaar; avarkal karththar thammutaiya makimaikkenRu Naattina Neethiyin virutsangkaLennappatuvaarkaL.
4. avarkal Netungkaalam paazhaaik kitanthavaikaLaik katti, puurvaththil

NirmuulamaanavaikaLai yetuppiththu, thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaai idanthukitantha paazhaana pattanhangkaLaip puthithaai kat-tuvaarkaL.

5. maRujaathiyaar NinRukondu ungkal manthaikaLai maeiththu, anNiya puththirar ungkal panhnhaiyaatkaLum, ungkal thiraatsaththoot-takkaararumaayiruppaarkaL.
6. NeengkaLoo karththarin aasaariyarenRu sollappatuveerkaL; ungkaLai Namathu thaevanutaiya panhivitaikkaararenpaarkaL; Neengkal jaathikaLin selvaththai aNupaviththu, avarkal makimaiyaikkondu maenmai paaraattuveerkaL.
7. ungkal vetkaththukkup pathilaaka irandaththanaiyaaip palan varum; ilachaikkup pathilaakath thangkal paakaththil santhooShap-patuvaarkaL; athinimiththam thangkal thaesaththil irrattippaana suth-antharam ataivaarkaL; Niththiya makizhchi avarkaLukku undaakum.
8. karththaraakiya Naan Niyaayaththai virumpi, kollaipporuLinaal idap-patta thakanapaliyai veRukkiRaen; Naan avarkal kiriyaiyai unhmaiyaakki, avarkaLootae Niththiya utanpadikkai panhnhuvaen.
9. avarkal santhathiyaanathu jaathikaLin Natuvilum, avarkal santhaanamaanathu janangkaLin Natuvilum aRiyappattirukkum; avarkaLaip paarkkiRa yaavarum avarkal karththaraal aaseervaatham petRa santhathiyenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
10. karththarukkul puurippai makizhukiRaen; yen thaevanukkul yen aaththumaa kaLikurnthirukkiRathu; manhavaaLan aabaranhangkaLinaal thannai alangkariththukkollukiRathaRkum, manhavaatti NakaikaLinaal thannaich chingkaariththukkollukiRathaRkum oppaaka, avar iratsippin vaSthirangkaLai yenakku utuththi, Neethiyin saalvaiyai yenakkuth thariththaar.
11. puumi than puundukaLai viLaivippathupoolavum, thoottam thannil vithaikkappattavaikaLai muLaivippathupoolavum, karththaraakiya aandavar yellaa jaathikaLukkum munpaaka Neethiyaiyum thuthiyaiyum muLaikkappanhnhuvaar.

Isaiah 62

1. seeyooninimiththamum yerusalaeminimiththamum Naan mavun-
amaayiraamalum, athin Neethi pirakaasaththaippoolavum, athin irat-
sippu yerikiRa theevattiyaippoolavum veLippatumattum
amaraamalum iruppaen.
2. jaathikal un Neethiyaiyum, sakala raajaakkaLum un makimaiyaiyum
kaanhpaarkaL; karththarutaiya vaai sollum puthu Naamaththaal Nee
azhaikkappatuvaai.
3. Nee karththarutaiya kaiyil alangkaaramaana kireetamum, un thaeva-
nutaiya karaththil raajamutiyumaayiruppaai.
4. Nee inik kaivitappattaval yennappataamalum, un thaesam inip-
paazhaana thaesamennappataamalum, Nee yepsipaa yenRum, un
thaesam piyuulaa yenRum sollappatum; karththar unmael pir-
iyamaayirukkiRaar; un thaesam vaazhkaippatum.
5. vaalipan kannikaiyai vivaakam panhnhuvathupoola, un makkal unnai
vivaakampanhnhuvaarkaL; manhavaaLan manhavaattiyyinmael mak-
izhchiyaayiruppathupoola, un thaevan unmael makizhchiyaayirup-
paar.
6. yerusalaemae, un mathilkaLinmael pakalmuzhuthum iraamuzhuthum
orukkaalum mavunamaayiraatha jaamakkaararaik kattaLaiyitukiRaen.
karththaraip piraSthaapampanhnhukiRavarkaLae, Neengkal
amarikkaiyaayirukkalaakaathu.
7. avar yerusalaemai Sthirappatuththi, puumiyilae athaip pukazhchiy-
aakkumvaraikkum avarai amarnthirukkavitaathirungkaL.
8. ini Naan un thaaniyaththai un saththurukkaLukku aakaara-
maakakkotaen; un pirayaasaththinaalaakiya un thiraatsarasaththai
anNiya puththirar kutippathumillaiyenRu karththar thamathu
valathukaraththinmaelum thamathu vallamaiyulla puyaththinmaelum

aanhaiyittaar.

9. athaich chaerththavarkaLae athaippusiththuk karththaraith thuthip-paarkaL; athaik kuuttivaiththavarkaLae yen parisuththa Sthalaththin piraakaarangkaLil athaik kutippaarkaL.
10. vaasalkal vazhiyaaip piravaesiyungkaL, piravaesiyungkaL; janath-thukku vazhiyaich chevvaippatuththungkaL; paathaiyai uyarththun-gkaL, uyarththungkaL; athilulla kaRkaLaip poRukkipootungkaL; janangkaLukkaakak kotiyai YaetRungkaL.
11. Neengkal seeyoon kumaaraththiyai Nookki: ithoo, un iratsippu varukiRathu; ithoo, avar aruLum palan avarootum, avar seiyum pirath-ipalan avar munpaakavum varukiRathu yenRu sollungkal yenRu, karththar puumiyin kataiyaantharamvaraikkum kuuRukiRaar.
12. avarkaLaip parisuththa janamenRum, karththaraal meetkappattav-arkaLenRum solluvaarkaL; Nee thaetik kollappattathenRum, kaivitap-pataatha NakaramenRum peyarpeRuvaai.

Isaiah 63

1. Yaethoomilum athilulla pooSRaa pattanhaththilumirunthu, saayan-theerntha vaSthirangkaLutaiyavaraakavum, makaththuvamaai ututh-thirukkiRavaraakavum, thamathu makaththaana vallamaiyilae yezhuntharuLinavaraakavum varukiRa ivar jaar? Neethiyaaip paesi iratsikka vallavaraakiya Naanthaanae.
2. ummutaiya utuppuch chivappaakavum, ummutaiya vaSthirangkal aalaiyai mithikkiRavan vaSthirangkaLpoolavum irukkiRathenna?
3. Naan oruvanaai aalaiyai mithiththaen; janangkaLil oruvandum yen-nootirunthathillai; Naan yen koopaththilae avarkaLai mithiththu, yen ukkiraththilae avarkaLai Nasukkippoottaen; athinaal avarkal iraththam yen vaSthirangkaLinmael theRiththathu, yen utuppaiyellaam kaRaip-patuththikkondaen.

4. Neethiyaicharikkattum Naal yen manathilirunthathu; yennutaiyav-
arkaLai meetkum varuSham vanthathu.
5. Naan paarththaen, thunhaiseivaar oruvarumillai; thaangkuvaar
oruvarumillai yenRu aachariyappattaen; appozhuthu yen puyamae
yenakku iratsippaaki, yen ukkiramae yennaith thaangkitRu.
6. Naan yen koopaththilae janangkaLai mithiththu, yen ukkiraththilae
avarkaLai veRiyaakki, avarkal saaraththaith tharaiyilae
iRangkappanhninaen.
7. karththar yengkaLukkuch cheitharuLina yellaavatRiRkum thakkath-
aakavum, avar thammutaiya irakkangkaLinpadiyum thammutaiya thir-
aLaana thayavukaLinpadiyum, iSravael vamsaththukkuch cheitha
makaa Nanmaikkuththakkathaakavum, karththarutaiya kir-
iyaikaLaiyum, karththarutaiya thuthikaLaiyum piraSthaapam-
panhnhuvaen.
8. avarkal yen jananthaanenRum, avarkal vagnsanaiseiyaathirukkum pil-
laikaLenRum solli, avarkaLukku iratsakaraanaar.
9. avarkaLutaiya yellaa Nerukkaththilum avar Nerukkappattaar; avaru-
taiya samukaththin thuuthanaanavar avarkaLai iratsiththaar; avar
thamathu anpinimiththamum, thamathu parithaapaththinimiththamum
avarkaLai meettu, puurvaNaatkaLilellaam avarkaLaith thuukkichum-
anthuvanthaar.
10. avarkaLoo kalakampanhnhhi, avarutaiya parisuththa aaviyai visanap-
patuththinaarkaL; athinaal avar avarkaLukkuchaththuruvaai maaRi,
avarae avarkaLukku viroothamaai yuththampanhnhinaar.
11. aakilum avar puurvaNaatkaLaiyum, moosaeyaiyum, thammutaiya
janaththaiyum Ninaivukuurnthaar; aanaalum avarkaLaiyum, thamathu
manthaiyin maeippanaiyum samuththiraththilirunthu yeRap-
panhnhinavar ippozhuthu yengkae?
12. avarkal Natuvilae thammutaiya parisuththa aaviyai irukkak kat-
taLaiyittu, moosaeyin valathukaiyaik kondu avarkaLaith thamathu
makimaiyin puyaththinaalae Nataththi, thamakku Niththiyakeerththiyai

- undaakka avarkaLukku munpaakath thanhnheeraippiLanthu,
13. oru kuthirai vanaantharaveLiyilae NatakkiRathupoola, avarkal idaRaathapadikku avarkaLai aazhangkaLil Natakappanhnhinavar yengkae?
14. karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar avarkaLaip pallaththaakkilae pooli iRangkukiRa mirukajeevankaLaippoola iLaippaaRappanhnhinavar; ippadiyae thaevareer, umakku makimaiyulla keerththiyai undaakkumpadi ummutaiya janaththai Nataththineer.
15. thaevareer paralookaththilirunthu kanhnhookki, parisuththamum maki-maiyumulla ummutaiya vaasaSthalaththilirunthu paarum, ummutaiya vairaakkiyamum, ummutaiya vallamaiyum yengkae? ummutaiya ullaththin kothippaiyum, ummutaiya mana urukkaththaiyum yenakku munpaaka atakkikkollukiReeroo?
16. thaevareer yengkal pithaavaayirukkiReer; aabirakaam yengkaLai aRiyaan, iSravaelukku Naangkal aRiyappattavarkaLumalla; karththaavae, Neer yengkal pithaavum, yengkal meetparumaayirukkiReer; ithu puurvakaalamuthal ummutaiya Naamam.
17. karththaavae, Neer yengkaLai ummutaiya vazhikaLaivittuth thappip-pookappanhnhi, yengkal iruthayaththai umakkup payap-pataathapadikkuk katinappatuththuvaanaen? ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararinimiththamum, ummutaiya suthantharamaana kooth-thirangkaLinimiththamum thirumpiyaruLum.
18. parisuththamulla umathu janangkal kognsak kaalamaaththiram atha-ich chuthanthariththaarkaL; yengkal saththurukkal ummutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththai mithiththuppoottaarkaL.
19. NaangkaLae ummutaiyavarkaL, avarkaLai orupozhuthum Neer aana-dathillai; avarkaLukku umathu Naamam tharikkappattathumillai.

Isaiah 64

1. aa, umathu NaamaththaichaththurukkaLukkuth theriyappanhnhuva-
aRkum, jaathikal ummutaiya sanNithikku munthaththaLippathaRkum,
2. thaevareer vaanangkaLaik kizhiththiRangki, urukkum akkini yeriyu-
maappoolavum, akkini thanhnheeraip pongkappanhnnumaap-
poolavum, parvathangkal umakkumunpaaka urukumpadiseiyum.
3. Naangkal yethirpaarththiraatha payangkaramaana kaariyankaLai
Neer seithapoothu, Neer iRangkineer, umathu sanNithiyil parvath-
angkal urukippooyina.
4. thaevanae, umakkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkaLukku Neer seipavaikaLai,
Neeraeyallaamal ulakaththootRammuthaRkondu oruvarum kaettathu-
millai, seviyaal unharntathumillai, avaikaLaik kandathumillai.
5. makizhchiyaai Neethiyaich cheikiRavarkaLaiyum, ummutaiya vazhi-
kaLil ummai NinaikkiRavarkaLaiyum santhikkiReer; NaangkaLoo,
avaikaLukku viroothamaaka yepozhuthum paavagnseithapadiyinaa-
lae, thaevareer katungkoopangkondeer: innamum thappiyirukkiRoom.
6. Naangkal anaivarum theettaanavarkaLpoola irukkiRoom; yengkaLu-
taiya NeethikaLellaam azhukkaana kanthaipoola irukkiRathu,
Naangkal anaivarum ilaikaLaippool uthirukiRoom; yengkal
akkiramangkal kaatRaippool yengkaLai atiththukkondupookiRathu.
7. umathu Naamaththai Nookkik kuuppitukiRavanum, ummaip patRikkol-
lumpadikku vizhiththukkollukiRavanum illai; thaevareer ummutaiya
mukaththai yengkaLai vittu maRaiththu, yengkal akkiramangkaLin-
imiththam yengkaLaik karaiyappanhnhukiReer.
8. ippoZhuthum karththaavae, Neer yengkaLutaiya pithaa, Naangkal
kaLimanh; Neer yengkaLai uruvaakkukiRavar, Naangkal anaivarum
umathu karaththin kiriyai.
9. karththaavae, athikamaaik katungkoopangkollaamalum, yenRaikkum
akkiramaththai Ninaitththukkollaamalum iruppeeraaka; ithoo, paarum,
Naangkal anaivarum ummutaiya janangkaLae.
10. umathu parisuththa pattanhangkal vanaantharamaayina; seeyoon
vanaantharamaayitRu; yerusalaem paazhaaikkitaRathu.

11. yengkal pithaakkal ummaith thuthiththa parisuththamum makimaiyu-
maana yengkaLutaiya aalayam akkinikku iraiyaaki, inpamaana
yengkaLutaiya SthaanangkaLellaam paazhaayina.
12. karththaavae, ivaikal ippadiyirunthum atakkikkondiruppeeroo? mavun-
amaayirunthu, athikamaai yengkaLaich chiRumaippatuththuveeroo?

Isaiah 65

1. yennaikkuRiththu visariththuk kaeLaathirunthavarkaLaalae thaetap-
pattaen; yennaith thaetaathirunthavarkaLaalae kandaRiyappattaen;
yennutaiya Naamam viLangkaathiruntha jaathiyai Nookki: ithoo,
ingkae irukkiRaen yenRaen.
2. Nalamallaatha vazhiylae thangkal NinaivukaLinpadi NatakkiRa mur-
attaattamaana janaththandaikku Naan muzhuthum yen kaikaLai Neet-
tinaen.
3. antha janangkal yen sanNithiyilae Niththam yenakkuk
koopamundaakki, thoottangkaLilae paliyittu, sengkaRkaLinmael
thuupangkaatti,
4. piraethakkuzhikaLandaiyil utkaarntu, paazhaana SthalangkaLil
iraaththangki, panRiyiRaichiyaith thinRu, thangkal paaththirangkaLil
aruvaruppaanavaikaLin aanhaththai vaiththirunthu:
5. Nee unmattiliru, yen sameepaththilvaraathae, unnaippaarkkilum Naan
parisuththan yenRu sollukiRaarkaL; ivarkal yen koopaththaalaakiya
pukaiyum, NaaLmuzhuthum yerikiRa akkiniyumaayiruppaarkaL.
6. ithoo, athu yenakku munpaaka yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; Naan mavun-
amaayiraamal sarikkucharikkattuvaen.
7. ungkal akkiramangkaLukkum malaikaLil thuupangkaatti, maetaikaLin-
mael yennai Ninthiththa ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya
akkiramangkaLukkum thakkathaaka avarkal matiyilae sarikkattuvaen;
Naan avarkal munthina seikaiyin palanai avarkal matiyilae aLappaen-

enRu karththar sollukiRaar.

8. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: oru thiraatsakkulaiyil irasam kaanhappatumpoothu: athai azhikkaathoo, athilae aaseervaatham undenRu sollukiRapadi, Naan yen uuzhiyakkaararinimiththam anaith-thaiyum azhikkaathapadi seivaen.
9. yaakkoopilirunthu oru viththaiyum, yuuthaavilirunthu yen malaikaLaich chuthantharippavaraiyum yezhumpappanhnhuvaen; Naan ther-inthukondavarkal athaich chuthanthariththukkondur, yen uuzhiyakkaarar angkae vaasampanhnhuvaarkaL.
10. yennaith thaetukiRa yen janaththukkuch chaaroon aattuth-thozhuvamaakavum, aakoorin pallaththaakku maattukkitaiyaakavum irukkum.
11. aanaalum karththarai vittu, yen parisuththa parvathaththai maRanthu, kaath yenum theivaththukkup panthiyai aayaththampanhni, maeni yenum theivaththukkup paanapaliyai NiRaiya vaarkkiRavarkaLae,
12. ungkaLai Naan pattayaththukku yennhikkotuppaen; Neengkal ana-ivarum kolaiseiyappatak kuniveerkaL; Naan kuuppittum Neengkal maRu uththaravu kotukkavillai; Naan paesiyum Neengkal kaetkavillai; yen paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaicheithu, yenakkup piriyaamal-laathathaith therinthukondeerkaL.
13. aathalaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar: ithoo, yen uuzhiyakkaarar pusippaarkaL, NeengkaLoo pasiyaayiruppeerkaL; ithoo, yen uuzhiyakkaarar kutippaarkaL, NeengkaLoo thaakamaayiruppeerkaL; ithoo, yen uuzhiyakkaarar santhooShap-patuvaarkaL, NeengkaLoo vetkappatuveerkaL.
14. ithoo, yen uuzhiyakkaarar manamakizhchiyinaalae kempeerip-paarkaL, NeengkaLoo manaNoovinaalae alaRi, aaviyin muRivinaalae pulampuveerkaL.
15. Naan therinthukondavarkaLukku Neengkal ungkal Naamaththaich chaapavaarththaiyaakap pinvaiththuppooveerkaL: karththaraakiya aandavar unnaik konRupoottu, thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukku

vaeRae Naamaththaiththarippaar.

16. athinaalae puumiyilae thannai aaseervathikkiRavan saththiya thaevanukkul thannai aaseervathippaan; puumiyilae aanhaiyitukiRavan saththiya thaevanpaeril aanhaiyituvaan; munthina idakkanhkal maRakkappattu, avaikal yen kanhkaLukku maRainthupooyina.
17. ithoo, Naan puthiya vaanaththaiyum puthiya puumiyaiyum siruShtikkiRaen; munthinavaikal ini Ninaikkappatuvathumillai, manathilae thoonRuvathumillai.
18. Naan siruShtikkiRathinaalae Neengkal yenRenRaikkum makizhnthu kaLikurnthirungkaL; ithoo, yerusalaemaik kaLikuuruthalaakavum, athin janaththai makizhchiyaakavum siruShtikkiRaen.
19. Naan yerusalaeminmael kaLikurnthu, yen janaththinmael makizhchiyaayiruppaen; azhukaiyin saththamum, kuukkuralin saththamum athil inik kaetkappatuvathillai.
20. angkae ini aRpa aayusullapaalakanum, than Naatkal puuran-hamaakaatha kizhavanum undaayiraarkaL; NuRu vayathusenRu marikkiRavanum vaalipannenRu yenhnhappatuvaan, NuRu vayathul-lavanaakiya paaviyoosapikkappatuvaan.
21. veetukaLaik katti, avaikaLil kutiyiruppaarkaL, thiraatsaththoot-tangkaLai Naatti, avaikaLin kaniyaip pusippaarkaL.
22. avarkal kattukiRathum, vaeRoruvar kutiyirukkiRathum, avarkal Naat-tukiRathum, vaeRoruvar kanipusikkiRathumaayiruppathillai; Yaenenil virutsaththin NaatkaLaippoola yen janaththin NaatkaLirukkum; Naan therinthu kondavarkal thangkal kaikaLin kiriyaikaLai NetuNaaLaai aNupavippaarkaL.
23. avarkal viruthaavaaka uzhaippathillai; avarkal thunpamundaakap pil-laikaLaip peRuvathumillai; avarkaLum, avarkaLootaekuuta avarkal santhaanamum karththaraalae aaseervathikkappatta santhathiy-aayiruppaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu avarkal kuuppitukiRathaRkumunnae Naan maRuuth-tharavukotuppaen; avarkal paesumpoothae Naan kaetpaen.

25. ohnaayum aattukkuttiyum orumiththu maeyum; singkam maattaip-poola vaikkoolaith thinnum; puzhuthisarppaththukku iraiyaakum; yen parisuththa parvathamengkum avaikal theengkuseivathumillai, kae-tundaakkuvathumillaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Isaiah 66

1. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: vaanam yenakkuch chingkaas-anam, puumi yenakkup paathapadi; Neengkal yenakkuk kattum aalayam yeppadippattathu? Naan thangkiyirukkum Sthalam yep-padippattathu?
2. yennutaiya karam ivaikaLaiyellaam siruShtiththathinaal ivaikaLellaam undaayina yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; aanaalum siRumaippattu, aaviyil NoRungkundu, yen vasanaththukku NatungkukiRavanaiyae Nookkipparppaen.
3. maattai vettukiRavan manuShanaik kollukiRavanaakavum, aattaip-paliytukiRavan Naayaik kazhuththaRukkiRavanaakavum, kaan-hikkaiyaip pataikkiRavan panRi iraththaththaip pataikkiRavanaakavum, thuupangkaattukiRavan vikkirakaththai SthooththirikkiRavanaakavum irukkiRaen; ivarkal thangkal vazhi-kaLaiyae therinthukollukiRaarkaL; ivarkaLutaiya aaththumaa thangkal aruvaruppukaLinmael viruppamaayirukkiRathu.
4. Naan kuuppittum maRuuththaravu kotukkiRavanillaamalum, Naan paesiyum avarkal kaeLaamalum, avarkal yen paarvaikkup pollaap-paanathaich cheithu, Naan virumpaathathaith therinthukondathin-imiththam, Naanum avarkaLutaiya aabaththaith therinthukondu, avarkaLutaiya thikilkaLai avarkaLmael varappanhnuvaen.
5. karththarutaiya vasanaththukku NatungkukiRavarkaLae, avarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL; yen Naamaththinimiththam ungkaLaip pakaiththu, ungkaLai appuRappatuththukiRa ungkal sakootharar,

karththar makimaippatuvaaraaka yenkiRaarkaLae; avar
ungkaLukkuchanthooSham undaakumpadi kaanhappatuvaar;
avarkaLoo vetkappatuvaarkaL.

6. Nakaraththilirunthu amaLiyin iraichalum thaevaalayaththilirunthu sath-
thamum kaetkappatum; athu thamathu saththur-
ukkaLukkucharikkucharikkattukiRa karththarutaiya saththanthaanae.
7. pirasavavaethanaippatumun petRaaL, karppavaethanai varumun
aanhpillaiyaip petRaaL.
8. ippadippattavaikaLaik kaeLvippattathu yaar? ippadippattavaikaLaik
kandathu yaar? oru thaesaththukku oraeNaaLil pillaipRu varumoo?
oru jaathi orumikkap piRakkumoo? seeyoonoovenil, orumikka
vaethanaippattum, than kumaararaip petRum irukkiRathu.
9. peRappannhukiRavaraakiya Naan peRacheiyaamal iruppaenoo
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; pirasavikkappannhukiRavaraakiya
Naan pirasavaththaith thatuppaenoo yenRu un thaevan sollukiRaar.
10. yerusalaemai NaesikkiRa NeengkaLellaarum avaLootaekuutachant-
hooShappattu, avaLaikkuRiththuk kaLikuurungkaL; avaLNimiththam
thukkiththiruntha NeengkaLellaarum avaLootaekuuta mikavum mak-
izhungkaL.
11. Neengkal avaLutaiya aaRuthalkaLin mulaippaalai undu thirupthiyaaki,
Neengkal suuppikkutiththu, avaLutaiya makimaiyin pirakaasaththinaal
manamakizhchiyaakungkaL;
12. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan samaathanaththai
oru Nathiyaippoolavum, jaathikaLin makimaiyaip purandu ohtukiRa
aatRaippoolavum avaLitamaakap paayumpadi seikiRaen; appozhuthu
Neengkal mulaippaal kutippeerkaL: idappil vaiththuch chu-
makkappatuveerkaL; muzhangkaalil vaiththuth thaalaattap-
patuveerkaL.
13. oruvanai avan thaai thaetRuvathupool Naan ungkaLaith thaetRuvaen;
Neengkal yerusalaemilae thaetRappatuveerkaL.
14. Neengkal athaik kaanhumpoothu, ungkal iruthayam makizhnthu,

ungkal yelumpukal pasumpullaippoolach chezhikkum; appozhuthu karththarutaiya uuzhiyakkaararitaththil avarutaiya karamum, avarutaiya saththurukkaLitaththil avarutaiya sinamum aRiyappatum.

15. ithoo, thammutaiya koopaththai ukkiramamakavum, thammutaiya katinthukolluthalai akkinijuvaalaiyaakavum seluththak karththar akkiniyootum varuvaar, perungkaatRaippoonRa thammutaiya irathangkaLootum varuvaar.
16. karththar akkiniyaalum, thamathu pattayaththaalum, maamsamaana yellaarootum vazhakkaatuvaar; karththaraal kolaiyundavarkal aNaekaraayiruppaarkaL.
17. thangkaLaiththaangkaLae parisuththappatuththikkollukiRavarkaLum, thooppukaLin Natuvilae thangkaLaith thaangkaLae oruvarpin oruvaraach chuththikariththukkollukiRavarkaLum, pan-RiyiRaichiyaiyum, aruvaruppaanathaiyum, yeliyaiyum saappitukiRavarkaLum Yaekamaaichangkarikkappatuvaarkal yenRu karththar solukiRaar.
18. Naan avarkal kiriyaikaLaiyum, avarkal NinaivukaLaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen; Naan sakala jaathiyaarayum paaShaikkaararaiyung kuuttichaerkkungkaalam varum; avarkal vanthu yen makimaiyaik kaanhpaarkaL.
19. Naan avarkaLil oru ataiyaaLaththaik kattaLaiyituvaen; avarkaLil thapinavarkaLai, yen keerththiyaik kaeLaamalum, yen makimaiyaik kaanhaamalumirukkiRa jaathikaLin thaesangkaLaakiya tharSheesukkum, vilveerar irukkiRa puulukkum, luuthukkum, thuupaalukkum, yaavaanukkum, thuuraththilulla theevukaLukkum anuppuvaen; avarkal yen makimaiyai jaathikaLukkullae aRivippaarkaL.
20. iSravael puththirar suththamaana paaththiraththil kaanhikkaiyaik karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk konduvarukiRathupoola, ungal sakoothararellaarayum avarkal kuthiraikaLinmaelum, irathangkaLinmaelum, kulaarivandilkaLinmaelum, koovaeRukazhuthaikaLinmaelum, vaekamaana ottakangkaLinmaelum, sakala jaathikaLitaththilu-

mirunthu yerusalaemilulla karththarukkuk kaanhikkaiyaaka yen par-
isuththa parvathaththukkuk konduvaruvaarkal yenRu karththar sol-
lukiRaar.

21. avarkaLilum silarai aasaariyaraakavum laeviyaraakavum ther-
inthukoLvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
22. Naan pataikkappookiRa puthiya vaanamum puthiya puumiyum
yenakku munpaaka NiRpathupoola, ungkal santhathiyum, ungkal
Naamamum NiRkumenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
23. appozhuthu: maathanthooRum, ohivuNaaLthooRum, maamsamaana
yaavarum yenakku munpaakath thozhuthukoLvaarkaLenRu karththar
sollukiRaar.
24. avarkal veLiyae pooi yenakku viroothamaaip paathakagnseitha
manuSharutaiya piraethangkaLaip paarppaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya puu-
chi saakaamalum, avarkaLutaiya akkini aviyaamalum irukkum;
avarkal maamsamaana yaavarukkum aroosikamaayiruppaarkaL.

Jeremiah

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52

Jeremiah 1

1. penyameen thaesaththilulla aanathooth uuriliruntha aasaariyarkaLil oruvanaakiya ilkkiyaavin kumaaran yeraemiyaavinutaiya vasan-angkaL:
2. aamoonutaiya kumaaranaakiya yoosiyaa yenkiRa yuuthaavutaiya raajaavin NaatkaLil, avan arasaanda pathinmuunRaam varuShaththil ivanukkuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaayitRu.
3. appuRam yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yenkiRa yuuthaavutaiya raajaavin NaatkaLilum, yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaa yenkiRa yuuthaavutaiya raajaavin pathinooraam varuShaththu mutivumattaakavum, yerusalaem uuraar aintaam maathaththil siRaippattuppookumvaraikkum karththarutaiya vaarththai avanukku undaayitRu.
4. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
5. Naan unnaith thaayin vayitRil uruvaakku munnae unnai aRinthaen; Nee karppaththilirunthu veLippatumunnae Naan unnaip parisuththampanhnhi, unnai jaathikaLukkuth theerkkatharisiyaakak kattaLaiyittaen yenRu sonnaar.
6. appozhuthu Naan: aa karththaraakiya aandavarae, ithoo, Naan paesa aRiyaen; siRupillaiyaayirukkiRaen yenRaen.
7. aanaalum karththar: Naan siRupillaiyenRu Nee sollaathae, Naan unnai anuppukiRa yellaaritaththilum Nee pooi, Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRavaikaLaiyellaam Nee paesuvaayaaka.
8. Nee avarkaLukkup payappatavaendaam; unnaik kaakkumpadikku Naan unnutanae irukkiRaen yenRu karththar solli,
9. karththar thamathu karaththai Neetti, yenvaayaith thottu: ithoo, yen vaarththaikaLai un vaayilae vaikkiRaen.
10. paar, pitungkavum, idakkavum, azhikkavum, kavizhkkavum, kat-

tavum, Naattavum unnai Naan inRaiyathinam jaathikaLin maelum raajyangkaLinmaelum YaeRpatuththinaen yenRu karththar yen-nutanae sonnaar.

11. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar: yeraemiy-aavae, Nee yennaththaik kaanhkiRaai yenRu kaettaar; vaathu-maimaraththin kiLaiyaik kaanhkiRaen yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu karththar: Nee kandathu sariyae; yen vaarththaiyaith theeviramaai NiRaivaetRuvaen yenRaar.
13. karththarutaiya vaarththai irandaantharam yenakku undaaki, avar: Nee kaanhkiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaar; pongkukiRa paanaiyaik kaanhkiRaen, athin vaai vatakkayirunthu NookkukiRathu yenRaen.
14. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: vatakkayirunthu theengku thaesaththinutaiya kutikal yellaarmaelum varum.
15. ithoo, Naan vatathisai raajyangkaLin vamsangkaLaiyellaam kuup-pituvae yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avarkal vanthu avanavan than than singkaasanaththai yerusalaemin olimukavaasalkaLukkum, athin sutRumathilkaL yellaavatRiRkum viroothamaakavum, yuuthaa thaesaththu yellaap pattanhangkaLukkum viroothamaakavum vaip-paarkaL.
16. avarkal yennaivittu anNiya thaevarkaLukkuth thuupangkaatti, thangkal kaikaLin kiriyaiyaip panhinhukonda avarkaLutaiya sakala theemaika-Linimiththamum Naan yen NiyaayaththeerppukaLai avarkaLukku viroothamaakak kuuRuvaen.
17. aakaiyaal Nee un araiyaik kattikkondu NinRu, Naan unakkuk kat-taLaiyitukiRavaikaLaiyellaam avarkaLukkuch chol; Naan unnai avarkaLukku munpaakak kalangkappanhnhaathapadikku, Nee avarkal mukaththukku agnsaathiru.
18. ithoo, thaesamanaiththukkum, yuuthaavin raajaakkaLukkum, athin pirapukkaLukkum, athin aasaariyarkaLukkum, thaesaththin janangkaLukkum yethiraaka Naan unnai inRaiyathinam aranhippaana pattanhamum, irumpuththuunhum, venhkala alangkamum aakkinaen.

19. avarkal unakku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnhuvaarkaL; aanaalum unnai maeRkollamaattaarkaL; unnai iratsikkumpadikku Naan unnutanae irukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 2

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. Nee pooi, yerusalaemin sevikal kaetkumpadik kuuppittuch cholla vaendiyathu yennavenRaal: vithaikkappataatha thaesamaakiya vanaantharaththilae Nee yennaip pinpatRivantha un iLavayathin pakthiyaiyum, Nee vaazhokkaippattapoothu unakkiruntha Naesaththaiyum NinaiththirukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
3. iSravael karththarukkup parisuththamum, avarutaiya viLaivin muthaRpalanumaayirunthathu; athaip patsiththa yaavarum kutRavaa-LikaLaanaarkaL; pollaappu avarkaLmael vanthathenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. yaakkoopin kutumpaththaarae, iSravael kutumpaththin vam-sangkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
5. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: yengkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varappanhnhinavarum, avantharaveLiyum, pallangkaLumulla thaesamum, vaRatsiyum, maranha iruLumulla thaesamum, oruvanum katavaamalum oru manuShanum kutiyiraamalum irukkiRa thaesamumaana vanaantharaththil yengkaLai Nataththinavarumaakiya karththar yengkaeyenRu ungkal pithaakkal kaeLaamal,
6. yennaivittuth thuurappattu, maayaiyaip pinpatRi, veenharaaip pook-iRathaRku yennitaththil yenna aNiyaayaththaik kandaarkaL?
7. sezhippaana thaesaththin kaniyaiyum Nanmaiyaikum saap-pitumpadikku Naan ungkaLai avvitaththukku azhaiththuk konduvanthaen; aanaalum Neengkal athaRkul piravaesiththapoothu, yen

thaesaththaith theettuppatuththi, yen suthantharaththai aruvarup paakkineerkaL.

8. karththar yengkaeyenRu aasaariyarkal sollaamalum, vaethaththaip poothikkiRavarkal yennai aRiyaamalumirunthu, maeipparkal yenakkuth thurookam panhnhinaarkaL; theerkkatharisikal paakaalaikkondu theerkkatharisanagnsolli, veenhaanavaikaLaip pinpatRinaarkaL.
9. aathalaal innum Naan ungkaLootae vazhakkaatuvaen, ungkal pil-laikaLin pillaikaLootum vazhakkaatuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
10. Neengkal kiththeemin theevukaLmattum katanthupooip paarththu, kaethaarukku aal anuppi NanRaai visaariththu, ippadippatta kaariyam undoo yenRum,
11. yentha jaathiyaavathu thaevarkaLallaatha thangkal thaevarkaLai maatRinathu undoo yenRum paarungkaL; yen janangkaLoo veenhaanavaikaLukkaakath thangkal makimaiyai maatRinaarkaL.
12. vaanangkaLae, ithinimiththam piramiththuk konthaLiththu, mikavum thitukkitungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. yen janangkal irandu theemaikaLaich cheithaarkaL; jeevaththanhnheer uutRaakiya yennai vittuvittaarkaL; thanhnheer NiRkaatha thottikaLaakiya vetippulla thottikaLaith thangkaLukku vettik kondaarkaL.
14. iSravael oru vaelaikkaaranoo? avan veettil piRantha atimaiyoo? Yaen kollaiyaanaan?
15. paalasingkangkal avanmael kerchiththu, muzhangki, avan thaesaththaip paazhaakkivittana; avan pattanhangkal kutiyiraamal sutterikkappattana.
16. Noop, thakapaanaeS yenum pattanhangkaLin puththirarum, un uch-anthalaiai NoRukkinaarkaL.
17. un thaevanaakiya karththar unnai vazhiyilae Nataththikkondupookungkaalaththil, Nee avarai vittuppookiRathinaal allavoo ithai unakku Naeritappanhnhinaai?

18. ippoothum seekoorin thanhnheeraik kutippathaRku yekipthukkup pookiRathinaal unakkup pirayoojanam yenna? aippiraaththu Nathiyin thanhnheeraik kutippathaRku aseeriyaavukkup pookiRathinaal unakkup pirayoojanam yenna?
19. un theemai unnaith thandikkum, un maaRupaatukal unnaik kandikkum; Nee un thaevanaakiya karththarai vitukiRathum, yennaip patRum payam unnitaththil illaamalirukkiRathum, yeththanai pollaap-pum kasappumaana kaariyam yenRu unharanthu kol yenRu saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
20. puurvakaalanthuvangki Naan un Nukaththatiyai muRiththu, un kat-tukaLai aRuththaen; Naan atimaippatuvathillaiyenRu Neeyum son-naayae; aakilum, uyaramaana sakala maettinmaelum, pachaiyaana sakala maraththinkeezhum Nee vaesiyaaith thirikiRaai.
21. Naan unnai mutRilum NaRkanitharum uyarkulath thiraatsachetiyaaka Naattinaen; Nee yenakkuk kaattuth thiraatsachetiyein aakaatha kotika-Laai maaRippoonathu yenna?
22. Nee unnai uvarmanhnhinaalae kazhuvi, athika savukkaaraththaik kaiyaatinaalum, un akkiramaththin kaRaikal yenakku munpaaka irukkumenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
23. Naan theettuppatavillai; Naan paakaalkaLaip pinpatRavillai yenRu Nee yeppadich chollukiRaai? pallaththaakkilae Nee NatakkiRa maarkkaththaip paar; Nee seithathai unharanthukoL; thaaRumaaRaai ohtukiRa vaekamaana penhnhottakam Nee.
24. vanaantharaththilae pazhakinathum, than ichaiyin mathaveRiyilae kaatRai utkollukiRathumaana kaattukkazhuthai Nee; athin aavalai NiRuththi, athaip thiruppukiRavan jaar? athaith thaetukiRavarkal oruvarum varuththappatavaendiyathillai; athin maasaththil athaik kan-dupitippaarkaL.
25. un kaal veRungkaalaakaathapadikkum, un thondai vaRatsiyataiy-aathapadikkum atakkikkol yenRaal, Nee: athu kuutaathakaariyam; Naan appadich cheiyamaattaen; anNiyarai NaesikkiRaen; avarkal

piRakae poovaen yenkiRaai.

26. thirutan akappatukiRapoothu, yeppadi vetkappatukiRaano, appadiyae iSravael vamsaththaar vetkappatuvaarkaL; kattaiyaip paarththu, Nee yen thakappan yenRum; kallaippaarththu, Nee yen-naippetRaai yenRum sollukiRa avarkaLum, avarkal raajaakkaLum, avarkal pirapukkaLum, avarkal aasaariyarkaLum, avarkal theerkkath-arisikaLum vetkappatuvaarkaL.
27. avarkal thangkal mukaththaiyalla, thangkal muthukai yenakkuk kaat-tinaarkaL; thangkal aabaththukkaalaththiloo yezhunthu yengkaLai irat-siyum yenkiRaarkaL.
28. Nee unakku undupanhnhina thaevarkal yengkae? un aabaththukkaalaththil unnai iratsikkakkuutumaanaal avaikal yezhumpattum; yuuthaavae, un pattanhangkaLin ilakkamum, un thaevarkaLin ilakkamum sari.
29. yennootae Neengkal vazhakkaatuvaanaen? Neengkal anaivarum yenakku viroothamaaith thurookampannhineerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
30. Naan ungkal pillaiKaLai atiththathu viruthaa; sitsaiyai YaetRukkol-laamaRpoonaarkaL; azhikkiRa singkaththaippoola ungkal pattayam ungkal theerkkatharisikaLaip patsiththathu.
31. santhathiyaarae, Neengkal karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaich chinthith-thuppaarungkaL: Naan iSravaelukku vanaantharamum, kaariruLaana puumiyumaaka irunthaenoo? pinnai Yaen yen janangkaL: NaangkaLae yejamaankaL, ini ummitaththil Naangkal varuvathillaiyenRu sollukiRaarkaL.
32. oru penh than aabaranhaththaiyum, oru manhavaatti than aataikaLaiyum maRappaaLoo? yen janangkaLoo yenhnhimutiyaatha NaatkaLaai yennai maRanthuvittaarkaL.
33. Naesaththaith thaetumpadikku Nee un vazhikaLai Nayappatuth-thukiRathenna? ivvithamaai Nee pollaatha SthireekaLukkum un vazhikaLaik katRukkotuththaai.

34. un vaSthira ohrangkaLilum kutRamillaatha Yaezhai aaththu-
maakkaLin iraththam kaanhappatukiRathu: athaith thoondith
thaetukiRathinaal alla, athu yellaavatRinmaelum veLiyaayirukkiRath-
inaal athaik kandupitiththaen.
35. aakilum: kutRamillaathirukkiRaen yenRum, avarutaiya koopam yennai
vittuth thirumpitRu yenRum sollukiRaai; ithoo, Naan paavagnseyavil-
laiyenRu Nee sollukiRathinimiththam Naan unnootae
vazhakkaatuvaen.
36. Nee un vazhiyai maatRimaatRi ivvaLavaai vilakippookiRathu yenna?
Nee aseeriyaavinaal vetkipponathupoola yekipthinaalum vetkip-
poovai.
37. Nee un kaikaLai un thalaiyinmael vaiththukkondur ivvitaththilirunthu
puRappattuppoovai; Yaenenil, un NampikkaikaLaik karththar veR-
uththirukkiRaar; avaikaLaal unakkuk kaariyam vaaikkaathu.

Jeremiah 3

1. oru puruShan than manaiviyaith thallivita, aval avanitaththilirunthu
puRappattuppooi, anNiyapurushanukku manaiviyaanaal, avan avaLit-
aththil inith thirumpappoovaanoo? antha thaesam mikavum theettup-
patumallavoo? yenRu manuShar solluvaarkaL; NeeyooovenRaal
aNaeka Naesarootae vaesiththanampanhnhinaai; aakilum yennitath-
thiRkuth thirumpivaa yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
2. Nee maetukaLinmael un kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, Nee vaesith-
thanampanhnhatha idam onRu undoo yenRu paar; vanaantharath-
thilae arapiyan kaaththuk kondirukkiRathupoola, Nee vazhi
ohrangkaLil un Naesarukkuk kaaththukkondirunthu, un vaesith-
thanangkaLaalum, un akkiramangkaLaalum thaesaththaith theettup-
patuththinaai.
3. athinimiththam mazhai varuShiyaamalum, pinmaariyillaamalum

pooyitRu; unakkoo, sooraSthireeyin NetRiyirukkiRathu; Neeyoo: Naanhamaattaen yenkiRaai.

4. Nee ithumuthal yennai Nookki: yen pithaavae, thaevareer yen iLavayathin athipathiyenRu solli,
5. sathaakaalamum koopaththai vaippaaroo? athai yenRenRaikkum kaappaaroo yenkiRaai allavoo? ithoo, ippadi Nee solliyum pollaap-pukaLaich cheithu, mignsippookiRaai yenkiRaar.
6. yoosiyaa raajaavin NaatkaLilae karththar yennai Nookki: seerketta iSravael yenpaval seithathaik kandaayaa? aval uyaramaana sakala malaiyinmaelum, pachaiyaana sakala maraththinkeezhum pooi, angkae vaesiththanampannhinaaL.
7. aval ippadiyellaam seithapinpu: Nee yennitaththil thirumpivaa yenRu Naan sonnaen; avaLoo thirumpavillai; ithai avaLutaiya sakoothariyaakiya yuuthaa yenkiRa thurooki kandaal.
8. seerketta iSravael yenpaval vipasaarampannhina mukaantharangkal yellaavatRinimiththamum Naan avaLai anuppivittu, avaLutaiya thal-luthaRseettai avaLukkuk kotuththapoothum, avaLutaiya sakoothariyaakiya yuuthaa yenkiRa thurooki payappataamal; ivaLum pooi vaesiththanampannhinaaL, ithai Naan kandaen.
9. pirasiththamaana avaLutaiya vaesiththanaththinaalae thaesam theettuppattuppooyitRu; kallootum maraththootum vipasaaram pannhikkondirunthaal yenRaar.
10. ivaikaLaiyellaam kandum, yuuthaa yenkiRa avaLutaiya sakoothariyaakiya thurooki, kallaththanamaaith thirumpinaaLaeyanRi, muzhu iruthayaththootum yennitaththil thirumpavillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
11. pinnum karththar yennai Nookki: yuuthaa yenkiRa thurookiyaip-paarkkilum seerketta iSravael yenpaval thannai NeethiyullavaLaakkin-aal.
12. Nee pooi vatathisaiyai Nookkik kuuRavaendiya vaarththaikal yennavenRaal: seerketta iSravaelae, thirumpu yenRu karththar sollukiR-

aar; Naan ungkaLmael yen koopaththai iRangkappanhnhuvaithillai; Naan kirupaiyullavarenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan yenRaikkum koopam vaikkamaattaen.

13. Neeyoo, un thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaaith thurookam-panhni, pachaiyaana sakala maraththinkeezhum anNiyarootae sooramaarkkamaai Natanthu, un akkiramaththaiyum, yen saththath-thukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonathaiyum oththukkol yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
14. seerketta pillaikaLae, thirumpungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan ungkal Naayakar; Naan ungkaLai uuril oruvanum, vamsaththil irandupaerumaakath therinthu, ungkaLaich cheeyoonukku azhaith-thukkonduvanthu,
15. ungkaLukku yen iruthayaththukku YaetRa maeipparkaLaik kotup-paen, avarkal ungkaLai aRivootum puththiyootum maeipparkaL.
16. Neengkal thaesaththilae perukip palukukiRa anNaatkaLilae, avarkal karththarutaiya utanpadikkaip pettiyenRu inich cholvathillai; athu avarkal manathil yezhumpuvathum illai; athu avarkal Ninaivil varuvathum illai; athaikuRiththu visaarippathum illai; athu inich cheppanitappatuvathum illai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
17. akkaalaththilae yerusalaemaik karththarutaiya singkaasanam yen-paarkaL; sakala jaathiyaarum yerusalaemil viLangkiya karththarutaiya Naamaththinimiththam athinitamaakach chaervaarkaL; avarkal inith thangkal pollaatha iruthayaththin ichaiyinpadi NatavaarkaL.
18. anNaatkaLilae yuuthaa vamsaththaar iSravael vamsaththaarootae saernthu, avarkal Yaekamaai vatathaesaththilirunthu puRappattu, Naan thangkal pithaakkaLukkuch chuthantharamaakak kotuththa thaesaththiRku varuvaarkaL.
19. Naan unnaip pillaikaLin varisaiyilae vaiththu, janakkuuttangkaLukkul-lae Nalla suthantharamaakiya thaesaththai unakkuk kotuppathu yep-padiyenRu sonnaen; aanaalum Nee yennai Nookki, yen pithaavae yenRu azhaippaai; Nee yennaivittu vilakuvathillai yenRu thirumpavum

sonnaen.

20. oru manaivi than puruShanukkuth thurookam seivathupoola, iSravael vamsaththaaraakiya Neengkal yenakkuth thurookamseithathu mei yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
21. iSravael puththirar thangkal vazhiyai maaRupaataakki, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarai maRanthathinimiththam azhuthukondu vinhnhappagnseiyum saththam uyarntha SthaanangkaLilae kaetkappatum.
22. seerketta pillaikaLae, thirumpungkaL; ungkal seerkaetukaLaik kun-hamaakkuvaen yenRaar. ithoo, ummitaththil varukiRoom; Neerae yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar.
23. kunRukaLaiyum, thiraLaana malaikaLaiyum NampukiRathu viruthaa yenpathu mei; iSravaelin iratsippu yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkul iruppathu yenpathu meiyae.
24. intha ilachaiyaanathu yengkal siRuvayathumuthal yengkal pithaakkaLutaiya pirayaasaththaiyum, avarkal aatukaLaiyum maatukaLaiyum, avarkal kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum pat-siththuppoottathu.
25. yengkal ilachaiyilae kitakkiRoom; yengkal avamaanam yengkaLai muutiyirukkiRathu; NaangkaLum, yengkal pithaakkaLum yengkal siRuvayathu muthal inNaaLvaraikkum yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithoom; yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya sollaik kaeLaamalumpoonoom.

Jeremiah 4

1. iSravaelae, Nee thirumpukiRathaRku manathaayirunthaal yennitaththil thirumpu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Nee un aruvaruppukaLai yen paarvaiyininRu akatRivittaal, Nee ini alainthu thirivathillai.
2. Nee unhmaiyoootum, Niyaayaththootum, Neethiyoootum, karththaru-

taiya jeevanaikkondu aanhaiyituvaai; puRajaathikaLum avarukkul aaseervathikkappattu, avarukkul maenmaipaaraattuvaarkaL.

3. yuuthaa manuSharootum, yerusalaemiyarootum karththar sol-lukiRathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal mullukaLukkullae vithaiy-aathirungkaL, ungkal tharisuNilaththaip panhpatuththungkaL.
4. yuuthaa manuSharae, yerusalaemin kutikaLae, ungkal kiriyaikaLu-taiya pollaappinimiththam yen ukkiram akkiniyaippoola yezhumpi, avippaar illaamal yeriyaathapadikku Neengkal karththarukkenRu ungkaLai viruththasaethanampanhhi, ungkal iruthayaththin Nunitht-hoolai NeekkipootungkaL.
5. thaesaththil yekkaaLam uuthungkal yenRu solli, yuuthaavil aRiviththu, yerusalaemil kaetkappanhnhungkaL; Naam aranhaana pattan-hangkaLukku utpatumpadikkuch chaerungkal yenRu solli, uraththa saththamaaik kuuppitungkaL.
6. seeyoonukku Naerae kotiyaetRungkaL; kuutungkaL, NiRkaathirungkaL; Naan vatackaeyirunthu pollaappaiyum, makaa sangkaaraththaiyum varappanhnhukiRaen.
7. un thaesaththaip paazhaakki vitumpadikkuch chingkam than puthari-lirunthu yezhumpi, jaathikaLaichangkarikkiRavan than Sthaanath-thilirunthu puRappattu varukiRaen; un pattanhangkal kutiyiraathapadi azhikkappatum yenkiRaar.
8. ithinimiththam irattaik kattik kollungkaL; pulampi alaRungkaL; karth-tharutaiya ukkirakoopam Nammaivittuth thirumpavillaiyae.
9. anNaaLilae raajaavin iruthayamum, pirapukkaLin iruthayamum matinthupoom; aasaariyarkal thitukkittu, theerkkatharisikal thikaip-paarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
10. appozhuthu Naan: aa! karththaraakiya aandavarae, ungkaLukkuchamaathanamirukkum yenRu sonnathinaal, meiy-aakavae intha janaththukkum yerusalaemukum mikuthiyaana moosaththai varappanhnhineer; pattayam piraanhanmattum yettukiRathae yenRaen.

11. vanaanarthathilulla uyarNilangkaLilirunthu, oru theekkaatRu yen janamaakiya kumaaraththikku Naeraaka atikkum yenRu akkaalaththilae intha janaththootum yerusalaemootum sollappatum; athu thuutRuvumaattaathu suththikarikkavumaattaathu.
12. ithaippaarkkilum palamaana kaatRu yen kaariyamaai varum; ippoZHuthu Naanum avarkaLootae Niyaayam paesuvaen.
13. ithoo, maekangkaLaippoola yezhumpi varukiRaana; avanutaiya irathangkal perungkaatRaippoolirukkiRathu; avan kuthiraikal kazhukukaLilum vaekamaanavaikaL; Namakku aiyoo! Naam paazhaakkappatukiRoomae.
14. yerusalaemae, Nee iratsikkappatumpadikku un iruthayaththaip pollaappaRak kazhuvu; yenthamattum akkiramana Ninaivukal un ullaththilae thangkum.
15. thaanhilirunthu oru saththam vanthu, seithiyai aRivikkiRathu; yeppiraaeyeemin malaiyilirunthu vanthu, theengkaip pirasiththam panhnhukiRathu.
16. jaathikaLukku athai Neengkal piraSthaapampanhnhungkaL; ithoo, kaavaRsaevakar thuurathaesaththilirunthu vanthu, yuuthaavutaiya pattanhangkaLukku viroothamaai uraththasaththamituvaarkal yenRu yerusalaemukku kuuRungkaL.
17. athaRku viroothamaai avarkal vayalveLikaLin kaavaRkaararaippoolach chutRilumiruppaarkaL; athu yenakku viroothamaaik kalakagnseithathu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. un Natakkaiyum un kiriyaikaLumae ivaikaLai unakku Naeritapanhnhina; ithu iththanai kasappaayirunthu, un iruthayamattum yettukiRathaRkuk kaaranham un pollaappuththaanae.
19. yen kutalkaL, yen kutalkaLae NookiRathu; yen ullam vaethanaipatukiRathu, yen iruthayam yennil kathaRukiRathu; Naan paesaamal amaranthirukkakuutaathu; yen aaththumaavae, yekkaalaththin saththaththaiyum, yuththaththin aarpparippaiyum kaettaayae.
20. Naasaththukkumael Naasam varukiRathaakak kuuRappatukiRathu;

thaesamellaam paazhaakiRathu; asuppilae yen kuutaarangkaLum, oru NimiShaththilae yen thiraikaLum paazhaakkappatukiRathu.

21. Naan yethuvaraikkum kotiyaikkandu, yekkaaLaththin saththaththaik kaetpaen.
22. yen janangkaLoo mathiyatRavarkaL, yennai avarkal aRiyaathirukkiRaarkaL; avarkal paiththiyamulla pillaikaL, avarkaLukku unharvae illai; pollaappucheiya avarkal aRivaaLikaL, Nanmaiseiyavoo avarkal aRivilaathavarkaL.
23. puumiyaip paarththaen, athu ozhungkinmaiyum veRumaiyumaayirunthathu; vaanangkaLaip paarththaen, avaikaLukku oLiyillaathirunthathu.
24. parvathangkaLaip paarththaen, avaikal athirnthana; yellaak kunRukaLum asainthana.
25. pinnum Naan paarkkumpoothu, manuShanillai; aakaasaththup paRavaikaLellaam paRanthupooyina.
26. pinnum Naan paarkkumpoothu, karththaraalum, avarutaiya ukkirakoopaththaalum payirNilam vanaantharamaayitRu; athin pattanhangkaLellaam idanthupooyina.
27. thaesamellaam paazhaaippoom; aakilum sarvasangkaaram seiyaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
28. ithinimiththam puumi pulampum, uyara irukkiRa vaanangkal kaRuththuppoom; Naan athaich chonnaen, athai Nirnhayam panhnhinaen; Naan manaSthaapappatuvathum illai; Naan athaivittuth thirumpuvathum illai.
29. kuthiraiveerarum vilveerarum idam saththaththinaalae sakala uur-aarum ohti, atarththiyaana kaatukaLil pukunthu, kanmalaikaLilum YaeRuvaarkaL; oru manuShanum avaikaLilae kutiyiraathapadi yellaa uurkaLum vitappattirukkum.
30. paazhaaippoona Nee ippozthuthu yenna seivaai? Nee iraththaamparam utuththaalum, ponnaaparanhangkaLaal unnaich chingkaariththaalum, un kanhkaLil maiyittukkondaalum, veenhaai unnai azhaku-

patuththuvaai; sooraNaayakar unnai asattaipanhnhi, un piraanhanai vaangkath thaetuvaarkaL.

31. karppavaethanaippatukiRavaLin saththamaakavum, muthalvisai pillai peRukiRavaLin viyaakulamaakavum, seeyoon kumaaraththiyin saththaththaik kaetkiRaen; aval perumuuchuvittu, than kaikaLaiviriththu: aiyoo! kolaipaathakarkaLaalae yen aaththumaa soornthupookiRathae yenkiRaaL.

Jeremiah 5

1. NiyaayagnseikiRa manuShanaik kandu pitippeerkaLoo yenRum, saththiyaththaith thaetukiRavan undoo yenRum, yerusalaemin therukkaLilae thirinthupaarththu, visaariththu, athin veethikaLilae thaetungkaL; kaanhpeerkaLaanaal athaRku mannipputh tharuvaen.
2. avarkaL: karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRoom yenRaalum, poiyaanhaiyitukiRaarkaLae.
3. karththaavae, ummutaiya kanhkal saththiyaththai allavoo Nookkukin-Rathu; avarkaLai atikkiReer, aanaalum avarkaLukku Nookaathu; avarkaLai NirmuulamaakkukiReer, aanaalum putththiyai YaetRuk kollamaattoom yenkiRaarkaL; thangkal mukangkaLaik kanmalaiyaip-paarkkilum kettiyaakki, thirumpamaattoom yenkiRaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu Naan: ivarkal Neesaraamae, ivarkal mathiyatRavarkaL; karththarutaiya vazhiyaiyum, thangkal thaevanutaiya Niyaayaththaiyum aRiyaathirukkiRaarkal yenRum;
5. Naan periyoorkaLitaththilae pooi, avarkaLootae paesuvaen; avarkal karththarutaiya vazhiyaiyum, thangkal thaevanutaiya Niyaayaththaiyum aRivaarkal yenRum sonnaen; avarkaLoo Yaekamaai Nukaththaiyai muRiththu, kattukaLai aRuththuppoottaarkaL.
6. aakaiyaal kaattilirunthu varum singkam avarkaLaik kollum, vanaantharaththilulla ohNaaikal avarkaLaip peeRum, sivingki avarkal

pattanhangkaLinmael Nookkamaayirukkum; avaikaLilirunthu puRap
patukiRavan yevanum peeRappatuvaan; avarkal meeRuthalkal per-
uki, avarkal seerkaetukal athikariththathu.

7. ivaikaLai Naan unaku mannippathu yeppadi? un pillaikal yennaivit-
tuvittu, theivam allaathavaikal paeril aanhaiyitukiRaarkaL; Naan
thirupthiyaakkina avarkal vipasaarampanhnhhi, vaesiveettilae kuut-
tangkuutukiRaarkaL.
8. avarkal kozhuththa kuthiraikaLaippool kaalamae yezhumpi, avanavan
thanthan ayalaanutaiya penhjaathiyin pinnaalae kanaikkiRaan.
9. ivaikaLai visaariyaathiruppaenoo? ippadippatta jaathikku yen aaththu-
maa Neethiyaicharikkattaathirukkumoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
10. athin mathilkaLmaelaeRi azhiththup pootungkaL; aanaalum sarvas-
angkaaram seiyaathirungkaL; athin koththaLangkaLai idaththuppoo-
tungkaL; avaikal karththarutaiyavaikal alla.
11. iSravael vamsaththaarum, yuuthaa vamsaththaarum yenaku
viroothamaai mikuthiyum thurookampanhnhinaarkal yenRu karththar
sollukiRaar.
12. avar appadippattavar allavenRum, pollaappu Nammael varaathu,
Naam pattayaththaiyaakilum, pagnsaththaiyaakilum kaanpathillaiy-
enRum,
13. theerkkatharisikal kaatRaaippoovaarkaL; thiruvaakku avarkaLil illai;
avarkaLukkae appadi aakakkatavathenRum, avarkal sollik karththarai
maRuthaliththaarkaL.
14. aakaiyaal saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yen-
navenRaal: Neengkal intha vaarththaiyaich chonna padiyinaal, ithoo,
Naan un vaayilitta yen vaarththaikaLai akkiniyum, intha janaththai
viRakum aakkuvaen, athu ivarkaLaip patsikkum.
15. iSravael vamsaththarae, ithoo, thuuraththilirunthu Naan ungkaLmael
oru jaathiyaik konduvaruvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; athu
palaththa jaathi, athu puurvakaalaththu jaathi, avarkal Nee aRiyaatha
paaShaiyaip paesum jaathi, avarkal paesukiRathu innathenRu

unakku viLangkaathu.

16. thiRantha piraethakkuzhikaLaippool avarkal ampaRaaththuunhikal irukkum; avarkal anaivarum paraakkiramasaalikaL.
17. avarkal un kumaararum un kumaaraththikaLum saappitavaendiya un viLaichalaiyum, un appaththaiyum saappittu, un aatukaLaiyum un maatukaLaiyum patsiththu, un thiraatsappazhangkaLaiyum un aththippazhangkaLaiyum saappittu, Nee Nampina unnutaiya aranhaana pattanhangkaLaip pattayaththaalae veRumaiyaakkuvaarkaL.
18. aakilum Naan anNaatkaLilum ungkaLaicharvasangkaaram seiyaathiruppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
19. yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar yengkaLukku ivaikaLaiyellaam yethinimiththam seithaar yenRu Neengkal kaettaal, appozhuthu Nee avarkaLaip paarththu: Neengkal yennaivittu, ungkaLutaiya thaesaththilae anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaeviththathupoola, ungkaLutaiyathallaatha thaesaththilae anNiyarkaLaich chaevippeerkaLenRu solvaayaaka.
20. Neengkal yaakkoopin veettilae aRiviththu, yuuthaavilae sollikkuuRavaendiyathu yennavenRaal,
21. kanhkal irunthum kaanhaamalum, kaathukal irunthum kaeLaamalumirukkiRa aRivillaatha janangkaLae, kaeLungkaL.
22. yenakkup payappataathiruppeerkaLoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; alaikal moothiyatiththaalum maeRkollaathapadikkum, avaikal irainthaalum katavaathapadikkum, katakkakkuutaatha Niththiyapiramaanhamaakachamuththiraththin manhalai yellaiyaai vaiththirukkiRavaraakiya yenakku munpaaka athiraathiruppeerkaLoo?
23. intha janangkaLoo murattaattamum kalakamumaana iruthayamullavararkaL; murattaattampanhhip pooivitukiRaarkaL.
24. anthanthap paruvaththilae yengkaLukku mazhaiyaiyum, munmaariyaiyum pinmaariyaiyum kotuththu, aRuppukku NiyamiththavaarangkaLai yengkaLukkuth thaRkaakkiRa yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup payanthiruppoom yenRu avarkal thangkal

iruthayaththilae sollukiRathillai.

25. ungkal akkiramangkal ivaikaLai vilakki, ungkal paavangkal ungkaLukku Nanmaiya varavottaathirukkiRathu.
26. kuruvipitikkiRavarkal pathungkukiRathupool pathungki, manuSharaip pitikkak kanhnhikaLai vaikkiRa thunmaarkkar yen janangkaLil kaan-happatukiRaarkaL.
27. kuruvikaLaal kuundu NiRainthirukkiRathupool, avarkal veetukal kapatangkaLaal NiRainthirukkiRathu; aathalaal avarkal peruki aisuvaryavaankaLaakiRaarkaL.
28. kozhuththu, saLukkuppanhnhukiRaarkaL; thunmaarkkanutaiya seyalkaLaik kandikkaamal vitukiRaarkaL; thikkatRavanutaiya vazhakkai visaariyaamal, thaangkaLmaaththiram vaazhukiRaarkaL; yeLiyavarkaLin Niyaayaththaith theeraarkaL.
29. ivaikaLai visaariyaathiruppaenoo? ippadippatta jaathikku yen aaththumaa Neethiyaicharikkattaathirukkumoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
30. thikaiththuth thitukkitaththakka kaariyam thaesaththilae Nat-anthuvarukiRathu.
31. theerkkatharisikal kallaththeerkkatharisanam sollukiRaarkaL; aasaariyarkal avarkal muulamaai aaLukiRaarkaL; ippadiyiruppathu yen janaththukkup piriyamaayirukkiRathu; aanaalum mutivilae yenna seiveerkaL?

Jeremiah 6

1. penyameen puththirarae, Neengkal yerusalaemin Natuvilirunthu Yaekamaaik kuutiyooti, thekkoovaavil yekkaaLam uuthi, pethkaer-aeminmael ataiyaaLamaakath theeveLichang kaattungkaL; oru theengkum makaa sangkaaramum vatakkayirunthu thoonRukiRath-aayirukkiRathu.
2. selvamaai vaLarntha ruupavathiyaana seeyoon kumaaraththiyaip

paazhaakkuvaen.

3. maeippar thangkal manthaikaLootae avaLitaththukku varuvaarkaL;
avarkal avaLukku viroothamaaich chutRilum kuutaarampoottu;
avanavan than than Sthalaththil maeiththu,
4. avaLukku viroothamaai yuththagnseiya aayaththampanhnhungkal
yenRum, maththiyaanaththilthaanae Naam pooyaeRum padikku
yezhunthirungkaL; aiyoo! pozhuthu saainthu, anthi Nizhalkal Neen-
dupookiRathae;
5. yezhunthirungkaL, Naam iraakkaalaththilaakilum pooyaeRi, avaLu-
taiya aramanaikaLai azhippoom yenRum solluvaarkaL.
6. saenaikaLutaiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, marangkaLai
vetti, yerusalaemukku viroothamaaik koththaLam pootungkaL;
athuvae visaarikkappatavaendiya Nakaram; athin utpuRamellaam
kotumai.
7. uutRaathanu, than thanhnheeraich churakkappanhnhumaappoola,
athu than theengkaich churakkappanhnhukiRathu; athilae kotu-
maiyum azhimpum kaetkappatukiRathu; thukkamum kaayangkaLum
Niththamum yenakku munpaakak kaanhappatukiRathu.
8. yerusalaemae, yen aaththumaa unnaivittup piriyaathapadikkum, Naan
unnaip paazhum kutiyatRa thaesamum aakkaathapadikkum puththi-
kaeL.
9. thiraatsakkulaikaLai aRukkiRavanaippoola un kaiyaith thirumpak
kuutaikaLinmael pootenRu solli, avarkal iSravaelil meethiyaayiruntha
kaniyaith thiraatsachetiyin kaniyaippool NanRaaip poRukkikkondu
poovaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
10. avarkal kaetkumpadi Naan yaarootae paesi yecharippaen? avarkaLu-
taiya sevi viruththasaethanamillaathathu; avarkal kaetkamaattaarkaL;
karththarutaiya vasanam avarkaLukku NinthaiyaayirukkiRathu; athin-
mael avarkaLukku viruppamillai.
11. aakaiyaal Naan karththarutaiya ukkiraththaal NiRainthirukkiRaen;
athai atakki iLaiththuppoonaen; veethikaLilulla pillaikaLinmaelum,

vaaliparutaiya kuuttaththinmaelum Yaekamaai athai uutRivituvaen;
puruSharum, SthireekaLum, kizhavarum, puuranhavayathullav-
arkaLungkuutap pitikkappatuvaarkaL.

12. avarkaLutaiya veetukaLum, avarkaLutaiya kaanhipuumikaLum,
avarkaLutaiya manaivikaLootae Yaekamaai anNiyar vasamaakum;
yen kaiyai inthath thaesaththin kutikaLukku viroothamaaka
Neettuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. avarkaLil, siRiyoormuthal periyoormattum, ovvoruvarum poruLaa-
saikkaarar; ithuvumallaamal theerkkatharisikaLmuthal aasaariyarkaL-
mattum ovvoruvarum poiyaar.
14. samaathanamillaathirunthum: samaathanam samaathanam
yenRu solli, yen janaththin kaayangkaLai maeRpuuchaaik kun-
hamaakkukiRaarkaL.
15. avarkal aruvaruppaanathaich cheithathinimiththam vetkappatukiR-
aarkaLoo? parichaetham vetkappataarkaL, Naanhavum aRiyaarkaL;
aathalaal vizhukiRavarkaLukkullae vizhuvaarkaL; Naan avarkaLai
visaarikkung kaalaththil idaRundupoovaarkal yenRu karththar sol-
lukiRaar.
16. vazhikaLilae NinRu, puurva paathaikal yevaiyenRu kaettu visaarith-
thu, Nalla vazhi yengkae yenRu paarththu, athilae NatavungkaL;
appozhuthu ungkal aaththumaavukku iLaippaaRuthal kitaikkum
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avarkaLoo, Naangkal athilae
Natakkamaattoom yenkiRaarkaL.
17. Naan ungkaLmael kaavalaaLaraiyum vaiththu, yekkaaLa saththath-
thukkuch chevikotungkal yenRum sonnaen; avarkaLoo: Naangkal
kaetkamaattoom yenkiRaarkaL.
18. aakaiyaal jaathikaLae, kaeLungkaL; sapaiyae, avarkaLukkul
NatakkiRathai aRinthukoL.
19. pumiya, kaeL; janangkal yen vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaamalirunthu,
yen Niyaayappiramaanhaththukkuch chevikotaamal athai veRuth-
thuvitukiRaarkaL; avarkaLmael Naan avarkal NinaivukaLin

palanaakiya theengkai varappanhnhuvaen.

20. saepaavilirunthu varukiRa thuupavarkkamum, thuurathaesaththinu-taiya sukanthappattaiyum yenakku yennaththukku? ungkal sar-vaangkathakanangkal yenakku viruppamalla; ungkal palikal yenakku inpamaayiraathu.
21. aakaiyaal ithoo, Naan intha janaththukku idaRaikaLai vaippaen; avaikaLmael pithaakkaLum, pillaiikaLum, kutiyaanavanum, avanukkatuththavanum, Yaekamaai idaRundu azhivaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
22. ithoo, vatathaesaththilirunthu oru janam vanthu, puumiyin kataiyel-laikaLilirunthu oru periya jaathi yezhumpum.
23. avarkal villum vaelum pitiththu varuvaarkaL; avarkal kotiyar, irakkam aRiyaathavarkaL; avarkal saththam samuththira iraichalukkuchamaanamaayirukkum; seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, avarkal unakku viroothamaaka yuththasanNaththaraaik kuthiraikaLin-maelaeRi anhiyanhiyaaka varuvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
24. avarkal varukiRa seithiyaik kaetoom; Nammutaiya kaikal thaLarnthathu: idakkanhum, karppavathikku undaakum vaethanaikkoppaana vaethanaiyum Nammaip pitiththathu.
25. vayalveLiyilae puRappataathirungkaL; vazhiyilum NatavaathirungkaL; sutRilum saththuruvin pattayamum payangkaramumundu.
26. yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyae, Nee irattaik kattikkondu, saampalilae purandu, orae puththiranukkaakath thukkikkiRathupoola man-angkasanthu pulampu: paazhaakkukiRavan satithiyaai Nammael varuvaan.
27. Nee yen janaththin vazhiyai aRinthu kollavum soothiththup-paarkkavum Naan unnai avarkaLukkullae thurukamaakavum aran-haakavum vaiththaen.
28. avarkaLellaarum murattaattamaana akangkaarikaLum, thuutRith-thirikiRavarkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL; avarkal venhkalamum irum-pumaanavarkaL; avarkaLellaarum kettavarkaL.

29. thuruththi venthathu; eeyam Neruppinaal azhinhathu; putam-
itukiRavanutaiya pirayaasam viruthaavaaippooyitRu: pollaappukal
atRuppookavillai.
30. avarkal thallupadiyaana velli yennappatuvaarkaL; karththar
avarkaLaith thallivittaar.

Jeremiah 7

1. karththaraal yeraemiyaavukku undaana vasanam:
2. Nee karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaasalilae NinRu, angkae kuuRich
chollavaendiya vasanam yennavenRaal, karththaraip panhinhukolla
intha vaasalkaLukkullae piravaesikkiRa yuutha janangkaLaakiya
NeengkaLellaarum karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
3. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; ungkal
vazhikaLaiyum ungkal kiriyaikaLaiyum seerppatuththungkaL,
appozhuthu ungkaLai intha Sthalaththilae kutiyirukkappanhnhuvaen.
4. karththarin aalayam, karththarin aalayam, karththarin aalayam ithuvae
yenRu solli, poivaarththaikaLai NampikkollaathirungkaL.
5. Neengkal ungkal vazhikaLaiyum ungkal kiriyaikaLaiyum NanRaaich
cheerppatuththi, Neengkal manuShanukkum manuShanukkumulla
vazhakkai Niyaayamaaith theerththu,
6. parathaesiyaiyum thikkatRavanaiyum vithavaiyaiyum otukkaamalum,
kutRamillaatha iraththaththai intha Sthalaththilae sinthaamalum;
ungkaLukkuk kaetundaaka anNiya thaevarkaLaip pinpatRaamalum
iruppeerkaLaeyaakil,
7. appozhuthu Naan ungkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa thaesamaakiya
intha Sthalaththilae ungkaLaichathaakaalamum
kutiyirukkappanhnhuvaen.
8. ithoo, onRukkum uthavaatha poivaarththaikaLai Neengkal NampukiR-
eerkaL.

9. Neengkal thiruti, kolaiseithu, vipasaarampanhnnhi, poiyaanhaiyittu, paakaalukkuth thuupangkaatti, Neengkal aRiyaatha anNiya thaev-arkaLaip pinpatRi,
10. piRpaatu vanthu, yen Naamam tharikkappatta intha aalayaththilae yenakku munpaaka NinRu: intha aruvaruppukaLaiyellaam seivath-aRkaaka vituthalai petRirukkiRoomenRu solveerkaLoo?
11. yen Naamam tharikkappatta intha aalayam ungkal paarvaikkuk kal-larkukaiyaayitRoo? ithoo, Naanum ithaik kandaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
12. Naan munthi yen Naamam viLangkappanhnina seeloovilulla yen Sthalaththukku Neengkal pooi, iSravael janaththinutaiya pollaappin-imiththam Naan athaRkuch cheithathaip paarungkaL.
13. Neengkal inthak kiriyaikaLaiyellaam seitheerkaL, Naan ungkaLukku YaeRkanavae sollivanthirunthum, Neengkal kaeLaamalum, Naan ungkaLaik kuuppittum, Neengkal uththaravukotaamalum poonapadiy-inaal,
14. yen Naamam tharikkappattathum, Neengkal Nampikkai kondirukkiRathumaana intha aalayaththukkum, ungkaLukkum ungkal pithaakkaLukkum Naan kotuththa Sthalaththukkum, Naan seeloovukkuch cheithathupoolach cheivaen.
15. Naan ungkaLutaiya yellaachakoothararumaakiya yeppiraayeem santhathi anaiththaiyum thallippoottathupoola, ungkaLaiyum yen mukaththaivittuth thallippootuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
16. Nee intha janaththukkaaka vinhnhappam seiyavaendaam; avarkaLukkaaka manRaataavum kegnsavum vaendaam, yennitaththil avarkaLukkaakap parinthupaesavum vaendaam, Naan unakkuch chevikotuppathillai.
17. yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum yerusalaemin veethikaLilum avarkal seikiRathai Nee kaanhavillaiyaa?
18. yenakku manamativundaaka anNiya thaevarkaLukkup paanapalikaLai vaarkkiRaarkaL; avarkal vaanaraakkinnikkup panhiyaarangkaLaich

chutumpadi pillaikal viRaku poRukkukiRaarkaL, pithaakkal Neruppu muuttukiRaarkaL, Sthireekal maappisaikiRaarkaL.

19. avarkal yenakkaa manamativundaakkukiRaarkaL? thangkal mukangkal vetkaththukutpatumpadi avarkal thangkaLukkae allavoo manamativundaakkukiRaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
20. aathalaal ithoo, yen koopamum yen ukkiramum intha Sthalaththin-maelum, manuSharmaelum, mirukangkaLmaelum, veLiyin marangkaLmaelum, pumiyin kanikaLmaelum uutRappatum; athu aviyaamal yeriyum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
21. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathennaven-Raal: ungkal thakanapalikaLai matRap palikaLootungkuutti, iRaichiyaich chaappitungkaL.
22. Naan ungkal pithaakkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu azhaith-thuvantha NaaLilae, thakanapaliyaikkuRiththum, matRap palikaLaikkuRiththum Naan avarkaLootae paesinathaiyum kattaLaiyittathaiyumpaarkkilum,
23. yen vaakkukkuch chevikotungkaL, appozhuthu Naan ungkal thaevanaayiruppaen, Neengkal yen janamaayiruppeerkaL; Naan ungkaLukkuk kaRpikkum yellaa vazhiyilum, Neengkal ungkaLukku Nanmaiyaundaakumpadikku Natavungkal yenkiRa visaeShaththaiyae avarkaLukkuch chollik kattaLaiyittaen.
24. avarkaLoo athaik kaeLaamalum, thangkal seviyaich chaayaamalum-pooi, thangkal pollaatha iruthayaththin yoosanaikaLinpadiyum katinaththinpadiyum Natanthu, munnittalla pinnittae poonaarkaL.
25. ungkal pithaakkal yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatta NaaLmuthal inNaaLmattum Naan theerkkatharisikaLaakiya yen uuzhiyakkaararai-yellaam thinanthinam ungkaLandaikku YaeRkanavae anup-pikkondirunthaen.
26. aanaalum avarkal yen sollaik kaeLaamalum, thangkal seviyaich chaayaamalum pooi, thangkal kazhuththaik katinappatuththi, thangkal pithaakkaLaippaarkkilum athika pollaappuch cheithaarkaL.

27. Nee intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam avarkaLukkuch chonnaalum,
avarkal unakkuch chevikotukkamaattaarkaL; Nee avarkaLai Nookkik
kuuppittaalum, avarkal unaku maRuuththaravu kotukkamaattaarkaL.
28. aakaiyaal thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththaik kae-
Laamalum, puththiyai YaetRukkollaamalum irukkiRa jaathi ithuthaan
yenRum, saththiyam azhinthu, athu avarkal vaayilirunthu atRup-
poonathenRum avarkaLukkuch chol.
29. Nee un thalaimayiraich chiraitththu, yeRinthuvittu uyarthalangkaLilae
pulampik kondiru; karththar thamathu sinaththukku Yaethuvaana
santhathiyai veRuththu Nekizhavittaar.
30. yuuthaa puththirar yen paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheithaarkal
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; yen Naamam thariththirukkiRa aalayath-
thaith theettuppatuththath thangkal aruvaruppukaLai athilae vaith-
thaarkaL.
31. thangkal kumaararaiyum thangkal kumaaraththikaLaiyum akkiniyilae
thakanikkiRathaRkaaka, avarkal innootum kumaaranin pallath-
thaakkilulla thooppaeththin maetaikaLaik kattinaarkaL; athai Naan
kattaLaiyitavumillai, athu yen manathil thoonRavumillai.
32. aathalaal, ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar;
appozhuthu athu appuRam thooppaeth yenRum, innoom kumaaranin
pallaththaakkenRum sollappataamal, sangkaarappallaththaakkenRu
sollappatum; thooppaeththilae idangkitaiyaamaRpookumattum
savangkaLai atakkampanhnhuvaarkaL.
33. intha janaththin pinhangkal aakaayaththin paRavaikaLukkum
puumiyin mirukangkaLukkum iraiyaakum; avaiKaLai veruttuvaarum
illaathiruppaarkaL.
34. Naan yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum yerusalaemin veethikaLilum
kaLippin saththaththaiyum, makizhchiyin saththaththaiyum, man-
havaaLanin saththaththaiyum, manhavaattiyin saththaththaiyum
ohyappanhnhuvaen; thaesam paazhaakum.

Jeremiah 8

1. akkaalaththilae yuuthaavinutaiya raajaakkaLin yelumpukaLaiyum, avarkaLutaiya pirapukkaLin yelumpukaLaiyum, aasaariyarkaLin yelumpukaLaiyum, theerkkatharisikaLin yelumpukaLaiyum, yerusalaemutaiya kutikaLin yelumpukaLaiyum, avarkaLutaiya pir-aethakkuzhikaLilirunthu yetuththu,
2. avarkal Naesiththathum, saeviththathum, pinpatRinathum, Naatinathum, panhinthu kondathumaayiruntha suuriyanukkum, santhiranukkum, vaanaththin sarvasaenaikkum munpaaka avaikaLaip parap-pivaippaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avaikal vaari atakkam-panhnhappataamal puumiyinmael yeruvaakum.
3. inthath thuShta vamsaththil meethiyaayirunthu, yennaal yellaa idangkaLilum thuraththivitappattu meenthirukkiRa yaavarukkum, jeevanaippaarkkilum maranhamae viruppamaayirukkumenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
4. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: vizhunthavarkal yezhunthirukkiRathillaiyoo? vazhithappipponavarkal thirumpukiRathillaiyoo?
5. aanaalum yerusalaemiyaraakiya intha janam yenRaikkum vazhithappippookiRathenna? kapataththai uRuthiyaaip pitiththirukkiRaarkaL; thirumpamaattoom yenkiRaarkaL.
6. Naan kavaniththuk kaettaen, avarkal yatharththam paesavillai; yenna seithaenenRu solli, than pollaappinimiththam manaSthaappapatukiRavan oruvanumillai; yuththaththukkul paaikiRa kuthiraiyaip-poola avaravar vaekamaai ohtippoonaarkaL.
7. aakaayaththilulla Naarai muthalaaith than vaeLaiyai aRiyum; kaattuppuRaavum, kokkum, thakaivilaan kuruviyum thaangkal varaththakka kaalaththai aRiyum; yen janangkaLoo karththarin Niyaayaththai aRiy-aarkal yenRu karththar uraikkiRaarenRu sol.

8. Naangkal gnaanikaLenRum, karththarutaiya vaetham yengkaLitath-thilirukkiRathenRum Neengkal sollukiRatheppadi? meiyaakavae, ithoo, vaethapaarakarin kalla yezhuththaanhi athai apath-thamaakkukiRathu.
9. gnaanikal vetki, kalangkip pitipatuvaarkaL; ithoo, karththarutaiya sollai veRuththuppoottaarkaL; avarkaLukku gnaanamaethu?
10. aakaiyaal avarkaLutaiya SthireekaLai anNiyarukkum, avarkaLutaiya vayalkaLai avaikaLaik kattikkoLpavarkaLukkum kotuppaen; avarkaLilae siRiyoorthotangkip periyoormattum ovvoruvarum poru-LaasaikkaararaayirukkiRaarkaL; theerkkatharisikaLthotangki aasaari-yarkal mattum ovvoruvarum poiyaayirunthu,
11. samaathanamillaathirunthum, samaathanam samaathanam yenRu solli, yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyin kaayangkaLai maeR-puuchaaik kunhamaakkukiRaarkaL.
12. thaangkal aruvaruppaanathaich cheithathinimiththam vetkappatukiR-aarkaLaa? parichaetham vetkappataarkaL, Naanhavum aRiyaarkaL; aakaiyaal vizhukiRavarkaLukkullae vizhuvaarkaL; Naan avarkaLai visaarikkungkaalaththilae idaRundupoovaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. avarkaLai mutRilum azhiththup pootuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiR-aar; thiraatsachetiyilae kulaikal iraathu, aththimaraththilae pazhangkal iraathu, ilaiyum uthirum, Naan avarkaLukkuk kotuththathu avarkaLaivittuth thaandippookum yenRu sol.
14. Naam summaayiruppaanaen? kuutivaarungkaL; Naam aranhaana pattanhangkaLukkul piravaesiththu, angkae sangkaaramaavoom; Naam karththarukku viroothamaaip paavagnseithapadiyaal, Nammut-aiya thaevanaakiya karththar Nammaichangkaarampanhnhi, Namakkup pichukkalantha thanhnheeraik kutikkakkotukkiRaar.
15. samaathanaththukkuk kaaththirunthoom, pirayoojanamillai; aarookkiya kaalaththukkuk kaaththirunthoom, ithoo, aabaththu.
16. thaanhilirunthu avarkaLutaiya kuthiraikaLin muucheRithal

kaetkappatukiRathu; avarkaLutaiya palaththa aSvangkal kanaikkiRa
saththaththinaal thaesamellaam athirukiRathu; avarkal vanthu
thaesaththaiyum athil ullavaikaLaiyum, pattanhaththaiyum athin
kutikaLaiyum patsippaarkaL.

17. meiyaa, ithoo, thataikattappataatha sarppangkaLaiyum, kattuviriy-
ankaLaiyum ungkaLukkul anuppukiRaen, avaikal ungkaLaik katikkum
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. Naan sagnsalaththil aaRuthalataiyap paarththum, yen iruthayam pal-
atsayamaayirukkiRathu.
19. ithoo, seeyoonil karththar illaiyoo? athil raajaa illaiyoo? yenRu, yen
janamaakiya kumaaraththi thuurathaesaththilirunthu kuuppitum sath-
tham kaetkappatukiRathu; aanaal, avarkal thangkal suruupangkaLin-
aalum anNiyarin maayaikaLinaalum yenakkuk koopamundaakkinathu
yenna yenkiRaar.
20. aRuppukkaalam senRathu, kootaikkaalamum mutinthathu, Naamoo
iratsikkappataavillai.
21. yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyin kaayangkaLinaal Naanum kaayap-
pattaen; karikaRuththirukkiRaen; thikaippu yennaip pitiththathu.
22. keelaeyaaththilae pisin thailam illaiyoo? iranhavaiththiyanum angkae
illaiyoo? pinnai Yaen yen janamaakiya kumaaraththi soSthamataiy-
aamaRpoonaal?

Jeremiah 9

1. aa, yen thalai thanhnheerum, yen kanhkal kanhnheeruutRumaanaal
Nalamaayirukkum; appozhuthu yen janamaakiya kumaaraththi kolaiy-
unhnhak kotuththavarkal Nimiththam Naan iravumpakalum azhuvaen.
2. aa, vanaaththaaththil vazhippookkarin thaaparam yenakku irunthaal
Nalamaayirukkum; appozhuthu Naan yen janaththaivittu, avarkaLit-
aththil iraathapadikkup pooivituvaen; avarkaLellaarum vipasaaramum

thurookikaLin kuuttamumaayirukkiRaarkaL.

3. avarkal poiyaip pirayookikkath thangkal Naavaakiya villai vaLaikkiRaarkaL; avarkal inthath thaesaththilae palaththuk koLvathu saththiyaththukkaaka alla; pollaappilirunthu pollaappukku NatanthaeRukiRaarkaL; yennaiyoo aRiyaathirukkiRaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. Neengkal avanavan than than siNaekithanukku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL, yenthachakootharanaiyum NampaathirungkaL; yenthachakootharanum moosampanhnhukiRaar, yenthach chiNaekithanum thuutRiththirikiRaar.
5. avarkal meiyaip paesaamal ovvoruvarum thamakkatuththavanai yeikkiRaarkaL; poiyaippaesath thangkal Naavaip pazhakkukiRaarkaL, akkiramagnseiya uzhaikkiRaarkaL.
6. kapataththin Natuvilae kutiyirukkiRaai; kapataththinimiththam avarkal yennai aRiyamaattoomenkiRaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
7. aakaiyaal, ithoo, Naan avarkaLai urukki, avarkaLai putamituvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyai vaeRenthappirakaaramaaka Nataththuvaen?
8. avarkal Naavu kuurmaiyaakkappattaampu, athu kapatam paesukiRathu; avanavan than than ayalaanootae than than vaayinaalae samaathanamaaip paesukiRaar, aanaalum than ullaththilae avanukkup pathivithai vaikkiRaar.
9. ivaikaLinimiththam avarkaLai visaariyaathiruppaenoo? ippadippatta jaathikku yen aaththumaa Neethiyaicharikkattaathirukkumoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
10. malaikaLukkaaka azhuthu thukkangkondaatuvaen; vanaantharath thaaparangkaLukkaakap pulampuvaen; oruvanum avaikaLaik katanthupookaathavanhnhamaai avaikal paazhaakkappattuk kitakkinRana; aatumaatukaLin saththam kaetkappatukiRathumillai; aakaasaththup paRavaikaLum mirukajeevankaLum yellaam ohtich chithaRippooyina.

11. Naan yerusalaemai manhmaetukaLum valusarppangkaLin thaaparamumaakkuvaen; yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLaiyum kutiyillaathapadi paazhaakkippootuvaen.
12. ithai unharaththakka gnaanamullavan jaar? thaesam azhinthu, oruvanum katanthu pookaathapadi athu paazhaakkappatukiRa mukaantharamennavenRu karththarutaiya vaai thannutanae sol-lukiRathaik kaettu aRivikkaththakkavan jaar?
13. Naan avaravarukku vithiththa yen Niyaayappiramaanhaththai avarkal vittu, yen sollaik kaeLaamalum, athinpadu Natavaamalum,
14. thangkaLutaiya iruthayaththin katinaththaiyum, thangkal pithaakkal thangkaLukkuk katRukkotuththapadi paakaalkaLaiyum pinthotar-nthaarkaLae yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
15. aathalaal, ithoo, Naan intha janaththukkup pusikka yettiyaiyum, kutikkap pichukkalantha thanhnheeraiyum kotuththu,
16. avarkaLum, avarkal pithaakkaLum aRiyaatha puRajaathikaLukkullae avarkaLaich chithaRatiththu, pattayam avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkumattum athai avarkaLukkup pinnaaka anuppuvaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
17. Neengkal yoosanaipanhnhi, pulampaRkaarikaLai varavazhaiththu, athilae pazhakinaSthireekaLaik kuuppitungkaLenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
18. avarkal seekkiramai vanthu, Nammutaiya kanhkal kanhnheeraaich choriyaththakkathaakavum, Nammutaiya imaikal thanhnheeraai ohtaththakkathaakavum, oppaari sollakkatavarkaL.
19. yeththanaiyaaip paazhaakkappattatoom! mikavum kalangkiyirukkiRoom; Naangkal thaesaththai vittuppookiRoom, yengkal vaas-aSthalangkaLai avarkal kavizhththuppoottaarkal yenRu seeyoonilirunthu undaakiRa pulampalin saththam kaetkappatum.
20. aathalaal SthireekaLae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL; ungkal sevi avarutaiya vaayin vasanaththai YaetRukkollattum; Neengkal ungkal kumaaraththikaLukku oppaariyaiyum, avaLaval than

than thoozhikkup pulampalaiyum katRukkotungkaL.

21. veethiyilirukkiRa kuzhanthaikaLaiyum, therukkaLilirukkiRa iLaignaraiyum sangkaarampanhnhach chaavu Nammutaiya palakanhikaLilaeRi, Nammutaiya aramanaikaLil piravaesiththathu.
22. manuSharin savangkal vayalveLiyinmael yeruvaippoolavum, aRukkiRavanukkup pinnaalae oruvanum vaarikkollaathirukkiRa ariyaippoolavum kitakkum yenRu karththar uraiththaarenRu sol.
23. gnaani than gnaanaththaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraattavaendaam; paraakkiraman than paraakkiramaththaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraattavaendaam; aisuvaryavaan than aisuvaryaththaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraattavaendaam;
24. maenmaipaaraattukiRavan puumiyilae kirupaiyaiyum Niyaayaththaiyum Neethiyaiyum seikiRa karththar Naan yenRu yennai aRinthu unharththirukkiRathaikkuRiththae maenmaipaaraattakkatavan yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; ivaikaLinmael piriyamaayirukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
25. ithoo, Naatkal varum; appozhuthu viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLootungkuuta viruththasaethanamulla yaavaraiyum,
26. yekipthaiyum, yuuthaavaaiyum, Yaethoomaiyum, ammoon puththiraraiyum, moovaapaiyum, kataisi yellaikaLilulla vanaantharakkutikaLaana yaavaraiyum thandippaen; puRajaathiyaar anaivarum viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaL; aanaalum, iSravael vamsaththaar anaivarum iruthayaththilae viruththasaethanamillaathavarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 10

1. iSravael veettaarae, karththar ungkaLukkuch chollukiRa vasanaththaik kaeLungkaL:
2. puRajaathikaLutaiya maarkkaththaik katRukkollaathirungkaL;

vaanaththin ataiyaaLangkaLaalae puRajaathikal kalangkukiRa
aarkaLae yenRu solli, Neengkal avaikaLaalae kalangkaathirungkaL.

3. janangkaLin vazhipaatukal veenhaayirukkiRathu; kaattil oru marath-
thai vettukiRaarkaL; athu thachan kaiyaatukiRa vaachiyaal panhip-
patum.
4. velliynaalum ponninaalum athai alangkariththu, athu asaiyaatha
padikku athai aanhikaLaalum suththikaLaalum uRuthiyaakkukiR-
aarkaL.
5. avaikal panaiyaippoola Nettaiyaai NiRkiRathu, avaikal paesamaat-
taathavaikaL, avaikal Natakamaattaathathinaal sumakkappatavaen-
dum; avaikaLukkup payappatavaendaam; avaikal theemai-
seyakkuutaathu, Nanmaiseiyavum avaikaLukkuchakthi illaiyenRu
karththar sollukiRaar.
6. karththaavae, umakku oppaanavan illai; Neerae periyavar; umathu
Naamamae vallamaiyil periyathu.
7. jaathikaLin raajaavae, umakkup payappataathiruppavan jaar? thaev-
areerukkae payappatavaendiyathu; jaathikaLutaiya yellaa gnaanikaLi-
lum, avarkaLutaiya yellaa raajyaththilum umakku oppaanavan illai.
8. avarkal yaavarum mirukakunhamum mathiyeenamumullavarkaL;
anthak kattai maayaiyaana poothakamaayirukkiRathu.
9. thakataakkappatta velli tharSheesilum, pon uuppaasilumirunthu kon-
duvarappattu, avaikal thozhilaaLiyinaalum, thattaan kaikaLinaalum
seyappatukiRathu; iLaNeelamum iraththaamparamum avaikaLin utu-
maanam; avaikaLellaam thozhilaaLikaLin kaivaelaiyaayirukkiRathu.
10. karththaroo meiyaana theivam; avar jeevanulla thaevan, Niththiya
raajaa; avarutaiya koopaththinaal puumi athirum; avarutaiya ukkirath-
thai jaathikal sakikkamaattaarkaL.
11. vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum undaakkaatha theivangkaL, puumi-
lum intha vaanaththinkeezhum iraathapadikku azhinthu pookum yen-
pathai avarkaLukkuch chollungkaL.
12. avarae puumiyaith thammutaiya vallamaiyinaal undaakki,

puuchakkaraththaith thammutaiya gnaanaththinaal pataiththu,
vaanaththaith thammutaiya aRivinaal viriththaar.

13. avar saththamitukaiyil vaanaththilae thiraLaana thanhnheer
undaakiRathu; avar pumiyin kataiyaantharaththilirunthu
maekangkaLai yezhumpappanhni, mazhaiyutanae minnalkaLai
undaakki, kaatRaith thamathu pandakasaalaikaLilirunthu puRappatap
pannhhukiRaar.
14. manuShar anaivarum aRivillaamal mirukakunhamullavarka-
LaanaarkaL; thattaar anaivarum vaarppiththa suruupangkaLaalae
vetkippookiRaarkaL; avarkal vaarppiththa vikkirakampoiyae, avaikaLil
aavi illai.
15. avaikal maayaiyum, makaa yeththaana kiriyaiyumaayirukkiRathu;
avaikal visaarikkappatum NaaLilae azhiyum.
16. yaakkoopin pangkaayirukkiRavar avaikaLaippool alla, avar sarvath-
thaiyum uruvaakkinavar; iSravael avarutaiya suthantharamaana
kooththiram; saenaikaLin karththar yenpathu avarutaiya Naamam.
17. aranhil kutiyirukkiRavaLae, thaesaththilirunthu un poruLkaLaich
chaerththukkoL.
18. ithoo, Naan intha muRai thaesaththin kutikaLaik kavanhkondeRinthu,
avarkal kandu unharumpadi avarkaLukku Nerukkamundaakkuvaen
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
19. aiyo! Naan NoRukkappattaen; yen kaayam kotithaayirukkiRathu;
aanaalum ithu Naan sakikkavaendiya yen Nooi yenRu Naan sol-
luvaen.
20. yen kuutaaram azhinhapooyitRu, yen kayiRukaLellaam aRuppun-
dupooyina; yen pillaikal yennaivittuppooivittaarkaL; avarkaLil oruvanu-
millai; ini yen kuutaaraththai viriththu, yen thiraikaLaith thuukkik kat-
tuvaarillai.
21. maeipparkal mirukakunhamullavarkaLaaki, karththaraith thaetaamaR
poonaarkaL; aakaiyaal, avarkal kaariyam vaaikkaamaRpooi, avarkal
manthaiyellaam sithaRatikkappattathu.

22. ithoo, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLaip paazhum valusarppangkaLin thaavumaakkippootum seithiyin saththamum, vatathaesaththilirunthu periya konthaLippum varukiRathu.
23. karththaavae, manuShanutaiya vazhi avanaalae aakiRathallavenRum, than NataikaLai Nataththuvathu NatakkiRavanaalae aakiRathallavenRum aRivaen.
24. karththaavae, yennaith thandiyum; aanaalum, Naan avamaaip-pookaathapadikku ummutaiya koopaththinaalaealla, mattaait thandiyum.
25. ummai aRiyaatha jaathikaLinmaelum, umathu Naamaththaith thozhuthu kollaatha vamsangkaLinmaelum, ummutaiya ukkiraththai uutRivitum; avarkal yaakkoopaip patsiththu, avanai vizhungki, avanai Nirmuulamaakki, avan vaasaSthalaththaip paazhaakkinaarkaLae.

Jeremiah 11

1. karththaraalae yeraemiyaavukku undaana vasanam:
2. Neengkal kaettu yuuthaavin manuSharukkum yerusalaemin kutikaLukkum sollavaendiya utanpadikkaiyin vaarththaikaLaavana:
3. yen saththaththaik kaettu, Naan ungkaLukkuk kaRpikkiRapadiyae yellaak kaariyangkaLaiyum seiyungkaL; appozhuthu Neengkal yen janamaayiruppeerkaL, Naan ungkal thaevanaayiruppaen;
4. Naan ungkal pithaakkaLai iruppukkaaLavaayaakiya yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnina NaaLilae avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththaintha utanpadikkaiyin vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaatha manuShan sapikkappattavanenRu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRaarenRu avarkaLukkuch chollu.
5. inRaiyathinam irukkiRapadi, paalum thaenum ohtukiRa thaesaththai ungkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu Naan avarkaLukku idata aanhaiyai Naan thitappatuththumpadi ippadi aakum yenRaar; ath-

aRku Naan pirathiyuththaramaaka, appadiyae aakakkatavathu karththaavae yenRaen.

6. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: Nee yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLi-lum yerusalaemin veethikaLilum intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam kuuRi: intha utanpadikkaiyin vaarththaikaLai Neengkal kaettu, avaikaLin-padiyae seiyungkaL.
7. Naan ungkal pithaakkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu varap-pannhina Naal muthal, inNaal mattum Naan avarkaLukkuth thitachaatsiyaai yen saththaththaik kaeLungkaLenRu YaeRkanavae saatsi viLangkaththakkavithamaai yechariththuvanthaen.
8. aanaalum avarkal kaeLaamalum, thangkal seviyaich chaayaamalum pooi, avaravar thamtham pollaatha iruthayakatinaththinpadi Nat-anthaarkaL; aathalaal Naan avarkal seiyumpadi kattaLaiyittathum, avarkal seiyaamaRpoonathumaana intha utanpadikkaiyin vaarththaikaLaiyellaam avarkaLukkuppallikkappannhuvaen yenRu sol yen-Raar.
9. pinnaiyum karththar yennai Nookki: yuuthaavin manuSharukkullum yerusalaemin kutikaLukkullum oru kattuppaatu kaanhappatukiRathu.
10. avarkal yen vaarththaikaLaik kaetkamaattoomenRu anNiya thaev-arkaLaich chaevikka avaikaLaip pinpatRi, thangkaLutaiya munnoork-aLin akkiramangkaLukkuth thirumpinaarkaL; Naan thangkal pithaakkaLootae pannhina utanpadikkaiyai iSravael kutumpath-thaarum meeRippoottaarkaL.
11. aakaiyinaal ithoo, avarkal thappiththukkollamaattaatha theengkai avarkaLmael varappannhuvaen; appozhuthu yennai Nookkik kuup-pituvarkaL; Naan avarkaLaik kaeLaathiruppaen yenRu karththar sol-lukiRaar.
12. appozhuthu yuuthaapattanhangkaLin manuSharum, yerusalaemin kutikaLum pooith thaangkal thuupangkaattiyiruntha thaevarkaLai Nookkik kuuppittum, avaikal avarkaLutaiya aabaththukkaalaththil avarkaLai iratsippathillai.

13. yuuthaavae, un pattanhangkaLin ilakkamum un thaevarkaLin ilakkamum sari; yerusalaemutaiya veethikaLin ilakkamum, Neengkal paakaalukkuth thuupangkaattumpadi antha ilachaiyaana kaariyath-thukku Sthaapiththa peetangkaLin ilakkamum sari.
14. aathalaal Nee intha janaththukkaaka vinhnhappam-panhnhavaendaam, avarkaLukkaaka manRaataavum kegnsavum-vaendaam; avarkal thangkal aabaththinimiththam yennai Nookkik kuuppitungkaalaththilae Naan avarkaLaik kaeLaathiruppaen.
15. thurchanarootu makaa theevinai seiyumpoothu, yen piriyaamaana-valukku yen veetil yenna irukkiRathu? parisuththa maamsaththai unnaivittuth thaandippookappanhnhuvaarkaL; un pollaappu Natakkumpoothu Nee kaLikuurukiRaayae.
16. Nalla kani undaayirukkiRa Naerththiyum pachaiyumaana olivamara-mennum paeraik karththar unakku idataar; aanaal makaa amaLiyin saththamaai athaich chutRilum Neruppaik koLuththukiRaar; athin kompukal muRikkappattathu.
17. paakaalukkuth thuupangkaattukiRathinaalae yenakkuk koopamundaakka iSravael kutumpaththaarum, yuuthaa kutumpaththaarum thangkaLukkuk kaetaakach cheitha pollaappinimiththam unmael theengkai varappanhnhuvaen yenRu unnai Naattina saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
18. athaik karththar yenakku aRiviththathinaalae aRinthukondaen; avarkaLutaiya seikaikaLai appozhuthu yenakkuth theriyakkaattineer.
19. maraththai athin kanikaLootungkuuta azhiththuppoovuomenRum, avan jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththiliraamalum, avan paer ini Ninaikkappataamalumpooka avanaichangkarippoomenRum, yenakku viroothamaai aaloosanaipanhnhinaarkal yenpathai aRiyaathirunthu, Naan atikkappatuvathaRkuk kondupookappatum saathuvaana aat-tukkuttiyaippoola irunthaen.
20. saenaikaLin karththaavae, ullinthiriyangkaLaiyum iruthayaththaiyum soothiththaRikiRa Neethiyulla Niyaayaathipathiyae, Neer avarkaLukku

NeethiyaicharikkattukiRathaip paarppaenaaka; yen vazhakkai umakku veLippatuththivittaen yenRaen.

21. aathalaal Nee yengkal kaiyinaalae saakaathapadikkuk karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae theerkkatharisanam sollavaendaam yenRu solli, un piraanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRa aanathooththin manuSharaikkuR-iththuk karththar sollukiRaar:
22. ithoo, ithinimiththam ungkaLai visaarippaen; iLavayathullavarkal pat-tayaththaalae saavaarkaL; avarkal kumaararum avarkal kumaaraththi-kaLum pagnsaththaalae saavaarkaL.
23. avarkaLil meethiyaai iruppavarkaLillai; Naan aanathooththin manuSh-arai visaarikkum varuShaththilae avarkaLmael aabaththai varap-panhnhuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 12

1. karththaavae, ummootae Naan vazhakkaatappoonaal, thaevareer Neethiyullavaraamae; aakilum ummutaiya NiyaayangkaLaik kuRiththu ummootae Naan paesumpadi vaendukiRaen; aakaathavarkaLin vazhi vaaikkiRathenna? thurookagnseithuvarukiRa anaivarum sukith-thirukkiRathenna?
2. Neer avarkaLai Naattineer, vaerpatRith thaeRippoonaarkaL, kaniyum kotukkiRaarkaL; Neer avarkal vaaikkuchameepamum, avarkal ullinthiriyangkaLukkoo thuuramumaayirukkiReer.
3. karththaavae, Neer yennai aRinthirukkiReer, yennaik kaanhkiReer; yen iruthayam umakku munpaaka yeppadippattathenRu soothiththu aRikiReer; atikkappatum aatukaLaippoola avarkaLaip pitungkippoottu, kolai NaaLukku avarkaLai Niyamiyum.
4. yenthamattum thaesam pulampi, yellaa veLiyin pullumvaati, athin kutikaLutaiya pollaappinimiththam mirukangkaLum paRavaikaLum azhiyavaendum! yengkal mutivai avan kaanhpathillaiyenkiRaarkaL.

5. Nee kaalaatkaLootae ohtumpoothae unnai iLaikkappanhninaarka-Laanaal, kuthiraikaLootae yeppadich chaernthu ohtuvaai? samaath-aanamulla thaesaththilaeyae Nee ataikkalam thaetinaal, yoorthaan piravaakiththu varumpoothu Nee yennaseivaai?
6. un sakoothararum, un thakappan vamsaththaarum unakku thurookampanhni, avarkaLum unnaip pinthotarntu mikavum aara-vaarampanhninaarkaL; avarkal unnootae iniyavaarththaikaLaip pae-sinaalum avarkaLai Nampavaendaam.
7. Naan yen veettai vittuvittaen, yen suthantharaththai Nekizhavittaen; yen aaththumaa Naesiththavanai avanutaiya saththuruvin kaiyilae oppukkotuththaen.
8. yen suthantharam kaattilulla singkaththaippool yenakkaayitRu; athu yenakku viroothamaai kerchikkiRathu; aathalaal athai veRukkiRaen.
9. yen suthantharam palavarnhamaana patsiyaippoola yenakkaayitRu; aakaiyaal, patsikal athaich chutRilum varuvathaaka; veLiyil sakala jeevankaLae athaip patsikkumpadi kuutivaarungkaL.
10. aNaeka maeipparkal yen thiraatsaththoottaththai azhiththu, yen-pangkaik kaalaal mithiththu, yen piriyaamaana pangkaip paazhaana vanaantharamaakkinaarkaL.
11. athaip paazhaakkivittaarkaL; paazhaaik kitakkiRa athu yennaiNookkip pulampukiRathu; thaesamellaam paazhaayitRu; oruvanum athai manathilae vaikkiRathillai.
12. kollaikkaarar vanaantharaththilulla yellaa uyarNilangkaLinmaelum varukiRaarkaL; karththarutaiya pattayam thaesaththin orumunai-thotangkith thaesaththin maRumunaimattum patsiththukkondirukkum: maamsamaakiya onRukkum samaathanamillai.
13. koothumaiyai vithaiththaarkaL, mullukaLai aRuppaarkaL; pirayaasap-patuvaarkal pirayoojanamataiyaarkaL; karththarutaiya ukkirakopath-thinaal ungkaLukku varum palanaikkuRiththu vetkappatungkaL.
14. ithoo, Naan yen janamaakiya iSravaelukkuk kaanhiyaatsiyaakak kotuththa yen suthantharaththaith thotukiRa thuShtaraana ayalaar

anaivaraiyum thangkal thaesaththil iraathapadikkup pitungkip-pootuvaen yenRu, karththar avarkaLaikkuRiththuch chollukiRaar; yuuthaa vamsaththaraiyum avarkal Natuvil iraathapadikkup pitungkip-pootuvaen.

15. avarkaLai Naan pitungkip-pootta piRpaatu, Naan thirumpavum avarkaLmael irangki, avarkaLaith thangkal thangkal suthantharath-thukkum thangkal thangkal puumikkum thirumpappanhnhuvaen.
16. appuRam avarkal yen janaththukkup paakaalinmael aanhaiyitakkatRukkotuththathupoola, karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu yenRu solli, yen Naamaththinmael aanhaiyitumpadi yen janaththin vazhikaLai NanRaaik katRukkondaal, avarkal yen janaththin Natuvilae uun-RakkattappatuvaarkaL.
17. kaeLaarkaLaeyaakil, Naan appadippattajaathiyai vaerootae pitungkip-poottu azhiththuvituvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 13

1. karththar yennai Nookki: Nee pooi, unaku oru sanhalkachaiyai vaangki, athai un araiyilae kattikkoL; athaith thanhnheerilae patavottaatha yenRaar.
2. Naan karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae oru kachaiyai vaangki, athai yen araiyilae kattikkondaen.
3. irandaamvisai karththarutaiya vaarththai yenaku undaaki, avar:
4. Nee vaangkinathum un araiyilirukkiRathumaana kachaiyai yetuththukkundu yezhunthu, aippiraaththu Nathi mattum pooi, athai angkae oru kanmalai vetippilae oLiththuvai yenRaar.
5. Naan pooi, karththar yenakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae athai aippiraaththu Nathiyin ohraththil oLiththu vaiththaen.
6. aNaekaNaal senRapinpu karththar yennai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu aippiraaththu Nathikkuppooi angkae oLiththu vaikka Naan unakkuk

kattaLaiyitta kachaiyai avvitaththilirunthu yetuththukkonduvaa yen Raar.

7. appozhuthu Naan aippiraaththu Nathikkuppooi, kachaiyai oLiththu vaiththa idaththilae thoondi athai yetuththaen; aanaal, ithoo, anthak kachai kettu onRukkum uthavaamaR pooyitRu.
8. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
9. ippadiyae Naan yuuthaavutaiya perumaiyaiyum, yerusalaemutaiya mikuntha perumaiyaiyum kettuppookappanhnhuvaen.
10. yen vaarththaikaLaik kaetkamaatoom yenRu maRuththu, thangkal iruthayaththin katinaththinpadi Natanthu, anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaevikkavum avarkaLaip panhinhukollavum avarkaLaip pinpatRukiRa inthap pollaatha janangkal onRukkum uthavaamaRpoona inthak kachaiyaippoolaavaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
11. kachaiyaanathu manuShanutaiya araikkuch chaerkkaiyaayirukkiRathupoola, Naan iSravael kutumpaththaar anaivaraiyum yuuthaavin kutumpaththaar anaivaraiyum, yenakku janangkaLaakavum, keerththiyaakavum, thuthiyaakavum, makimaiyaakavum saerkkaiyaakkik kondaen; aanaalum avarkal sevikotaamaRpoon-aarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
12. sakala jaatikaLum thiraatsarasaththinaalae NirappappatumenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRaar yenkiRa vaarththaiyai avarkaLutanae sol; athaRku avarkaL: sakala jaatikaLum thiraatsarasaththinaalae Nirappappatuvathu yengkaLukkuth theriyaathaa yenRu unnutanae solluvaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu Nee avarkaLai Nookki: ithoo, inthath thaesaththin kutikaLellaaraiyum, thaaveethin singkaasanaththinmael utkaarnthirukkiRa raajaakkaLaiyum, aasaariyarkaLaiyum, theerkkatharisikaLaiyum, yerusalaemin kutikal yellaaraiyum Naan veRiyinaal Nirappi,
14. pithaakkaLum pillaikaLumaakiya avarkaLai oruvarmael oruvar moothi vizhumpadippanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan

avarkaLai azhippathaeyanRi mannippathumillai, thappavituvathumil-lai, irangkuvathumillaiyenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yen-Raar.

15. Neengkal sevikotuththuk kaeLungkaL; maettimaiyaa iraathaeyun-gkaL; karththar viLampinaar.
16. avar anthakaaraththai varappanhnhuvathaRku munnum, irunda malaikaLil ungkal kaalkal idaRuvathaRku munnum, Neengkal veLichaththukkuk kaaththirukkumpoothu, avar athai anthakaaramum kaariruLumaaka maaRappanhnhuvathaRku munnum, ungkal thaev-anaakiya karththarukku makimaiyaich cheluththungkaL.
17. Neengkal ithaik kaeLaamaR pooneerkaLaanaal, yen aaththumaa maRaivitangkaLil ungkal perumaiyinimiththam thukkiththu, karththaru-taiya manthai siRaippattuppoonathenRu yen kanh mikavum azhuthu kanhnheer sorium.
18. Neengkal raajaavaiyum raajaaththiyaiyum Nookki: thaazhavanthu utkaarungkaL; ungkal sirasin singkaaramaakiya ungkal makimaiyin kireetam vizhunthathenRu sollungkaL.
19. theRkilulla pattanhangkal ataikkappattana; avaikaLaith thiRappaar illai; yuuthaa anaiththum kutivilakkappattupoom; athu samuulamaaich chiRaippattupoom.
20. ungkal kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, vatackaeyirunthu varukiRavarkaLaip paarungkaL; unakkuk kotukkappattiruntha manthaiyum, un makimaiy-aana aattukkitaikum yengkae?
21. avar unnai visaarikkumpoothu yenna solluvaai? avarkal unmael aath-ikkakkaararum thalaivarumaayirukka, Nee avarkaLaip pazhakkuvith-thaayae; karppavathikkup pirasavavaethanai undaakumpoothu undaakum vaethanaikaLaippool vaethanaikal unnaip pitippathillaiyoo?
22. ivaikal yenakku Naerittathu YaethenRu Nee un iruthayaththil son-naayaakil, un thiraLaana akkiramaththinimiththamae un vaSthiraththu ohrangkal vilakkappattu, un paathangkal palavanthagenseiyappatukin-Rana.

23. yeththiyooppiyan than thoolaiyum, sivingki than pullikaLaiyum maat-Rakkuutumoo? kuutumaanaal, theemaiseiyap pazhakina NeengkaLum Nanmaiseiyakkuutum.
24. aathalaal vanaantharak kaatRaal paRakkatikkappatum thurumpaip-poola avarkaLaich chithaRatippaen.
25. Nee yennai maRanthu, poiya Nampinapadiyinaalae, ithu unnutaiya veethamum, yennaal unakku aLakkappatum unnutaiya pangku-maayirukkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
26. un maanam kaanhappata Naan un vaSthiraththu ohrangkaLai un mukamattaaka yetuththuppootuvaen.
27. un vipasaarangkaLaiyum, un kanaikkuthalkaLaiyum, veLiyilae maetukaLinmael Nee panhnhina vaesiththanaththin muRaikaetuka-Laakiya un aruvaruppukaLaiyum Naan kandaen; yerusalaemae, unakku aiyo! Nee suththikarikkappatamaattaayaa? ithu innum yeth-thanai kaalaththukkuppin Natakkum? yenkiRaar.

Jeremiah 14

1. mazhaiththaazhchiyaik kuRiththu yeraemiyaavukku undaana karth-tharutaiya vasanam:
2. yuuthaa thukkikkiRathu, athin vaasalkal pelanatRuk kitakkiRathu; tharaimattum kuninthu, karikaRuththuth thirikiRaarkaL; yerusalaemin kuukkural yezhumpukiRathu.
3. avarkaLil pirapalamaanavarkal thangkal siRuvarkaLaith thanhnheer-ukku anuppukiRaarkaL; ivarkal pallangkaLukkup pooith thanhnheeraik kaanhaamal veRum paaththirangkaLootae thirumpivarukiRaarkaL; vetki Naanhi, thangkal thalaiyai muutikkollukiRaarkaL.
4. thaesaththinmael mazhai illaathathinaal tharai vetiththirukkiRathu; payir seikiRavarkal vetki, thangkal thalaiyai muutikkollukiRaarkaL.

5. veLiyin penhmaanum kuttipoottu, pullillaathathinaal athai vittu ohtip-pookum.
6. kaattukkazhuthaikal maetukaLil NinRu, valusarppangkaLaippool kaat-Rai utkollukiRathu: pul illaathathinaal avaikaLutaiya kanhkal puuth-thuppookiRathu yenRaar.
7. karththaavae, yengkal akkiramangkal yengkaLukku viroothamaaich chaatsiyittaalum, ummutaiya Naamaththinimiththam kirupaiseiyum: yengkal seerkaetukal mikuthiyaayirukkiRathu; umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseithoom.
8. iSravaelin Nampikkaiyae, aabaththukkaalaththil athin iratsakarae, Neer thaesaththil parathaesiyaippoolavum, iraaththangka iRangkukiRa vazhippookkanaippoolavum iruppaanaen?
9. Neer vitaaitthuppoona puruShanaippoolavum, iratsikkamaattaatha paraakkiramasaaliyaippoolavum iruppaanaen? karththaavae, Neer yengkal NatuvilirukkiRavaraamae; ummutaiya Naamam yengkaLukkuth tharikkappattumirukkiRathae; yengkaLai vittup pookaathirum.
10. avarkal thangkal kaalkaLai atakkikkollaamal, alaiya virumpukiR-aarkaLenRu karththar intha janaththaikkuRiththuch chollukiRaar; aakaiyaal, karththar avarkaLmael piriyaamaayiraamal, ippoZhuthu avarkal akkiramaththai Ninaiththu, avarkal paavangkaLai visaarip-paar.
11. karththar yennai Nookki: Nee intha janaththukku NanmaiYundaaka vinhnhappampanhnhavaendaam.
12. avarkal upavaasiththaalum, Naan avarkal vinhnhappaththaik kaetpat-hillai; avarkal thakanapalikaLaiyum kaanhikkaikaLaiyum seluththin-aalum, Naan avarkaLmael piriyaamaayiruppathillai; pattayaththinaalum pagnsaththinaalum kollaiNooyinaalum Naan avarkaLai Nir-muulamaakkuvaen yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu Naan: aa karththaraakiya aandavarae, ithoo, Neengkal pattayaththaik kaanhpathillai, ungkaLukkup pagnsamum varuvathillai;

uRuthiyaana samaathanaththaiyae ivvitaththil ungkaLukkuth tharu-
voomenRaar yenRu theerkkatharisikal avarkaLukkuch chollukiR-
aarkaLae yenRaen.

14. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: theerkkatharisikal yen Naamath-
thaikkondu poiyaath theerkkatharisanagn sollukiRaarkaL. Naan
avarkaLai anuppinathumillai, avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththathumillai,
avarkaLootae paesinathumillai; avarkal kallath tharisanaththaiyum,
kalla sakunaththaiyum, illaatha visaeShaththaiyum, thangkal
iruthayaththin kapataththaiyumae, ungkaLukkuth theerkkatharisan-
amaich chollukiRaarkaL.
15. aathalaal, Naan anuppaathirunthum, yen Naamaththaikkondu
theerkkatharisanagnsolli, inthath thaesaththilae pattayamum
pagnsamum varuvathillaiyenkiRa theerkkatharisanangkaLaikkuRith-
thu: ippadippatta theerkkatharisikal pattayaththaalum pagnsath-
thaalum saavaarkaL.
16. avarkaLitaththil theerkkatharisanam kaetkum janangkaLum, yerus-
alaemin veethikaLilae pattayaththaalum pagnsaththaalum azhinthu,
avarkaLum avarkal manaivikaLum, avarkal kumaararum, avarkal
kumaaraththikaLum atakkam panhnhuvaarillaamal kitappaarkaL;
avarkaLutaiya pollaappai avarkaLmael varappanhnhuvaen yenRu
karththar sollukiRaar.
17. yen kanhkaLilirunthu iravum pakalum ohyaamal kanhnheer
ohtikkondirukkum; yen janamenkiRa kumaaraththiyaakiya kannikai
makaa vaethanaiyulla atiyinaalum kotiya kaayaththinaalum saethap-
pattirukkiRaal.
18. Naan veLiyae poonaal, ithoo, pattayaththaal kollappattavarkaL:
Nakaraththil vanthaal ithoo, pagnsaththaal varunthukiRavarkaL;
theerkkatharisiKaLum aasaariyarkaLum onRum aRiyaamal thaesath-
thil alaikiRaarkal yenum intha vaarththaiyai avarkaLukkuch chol yen-
Raar.
19. yuuthaavai mutRilum veRuththeeroo? seeyoon ummutaiya aaththu-

maavukku aroosikamaayitRoo? Naangkal aarookkiyam ataiyakkuutaathapadi yengkaLai Yaen atiththeer? samaathanath-thukkuk kaaththirunthoom, oru Nanmaiyumillai; aarookkiya kaalath-thukkuk kaaththirunthoom, ithoo, aabaththu.

20. karththaavae, yengkal theemaiyaiyum yengkal pithaakkaLin akkiramaththaiyum Naangkal aRinthirukkiRoom; umakku viroothamaaip paavagnseithoom.
21. ummutaiya Naamaththinimiththam yengkaLai aruvarukkaathirum, umathu makimaiyin singkaasanaththaik kanaveenappatuththaath-aeyum; yengkaLootae umakku irukkiRa utanpadikkai apath-thamaakaathapadi yengkaLai NinaiththaruLum.
22. puRajaathikaLutaiya veenhaana thaevarkaLukkul mazhai varuShikkappanhnaththakkavarkal undoo? allathu, vaanangkal thaanaai mazhaikaLaik kotukkumoo? yengkal thaevanaakiya karth-tharaayirukkiRa Neerallavoo athaich cheikiRavar; aakaiyaal, umakkuk kaaththirukkiRoom; thaevareer ivaikaLaiyellaam undupanhnineer.

Jeremiah 15

1. karththar yennai Nookki: moosaeyum saamuvaelum yen mukath-thukku munpaaka NinRaalum, yen manam intha janangkal pat-samaaich chaaraathu; ivarkal yen mukaththaivittup puRappattuppook-umpadi ivarkaLaith thuraththivitu.
2. yengkae puRappattuppoovoom yenRu ivarkal unnaik kaettaal, Nee avarkaLai Nookki: saavukku Yaethuvaanavarkal saavukkum, pat-tayaththukku Yaethuvaanavarkal pattayaththukkum, pagnsaththukku Yaethuvaanavarkal pagnsaththukkum, siRaiyiruppukku Yaethuvaanavarkal siRaiyiruppukkum Naeraaip pookavaendum yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sollu.
3. konRupootap pattayamum, pitiththu izhukka NaaikaLum, patsiththu

azhikka aakaayaththup paRavaikaLum, puumiyin mirukangkaLum
aakiya Naankuvithamaana vaathaikaLai Naan avarkaLmael varak kat-
taLaiyituvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

4. yesaekkiyaavin kumaaranum, yuuthaavin raajaavumaakiya manaa-
sae yerusalaemil seithavaikaLinimiththam avarkaLaip puumiyilulla yel-
laa raajyankaLilum alaiyappanhnhuvaen.
5. yerusalaemae, yaar unmael iranguvaarkaL? yaar unmael parithapip-
paarkaL? yaar unnitaththiRkuththirumpi, un sukaseithiyai visaarip-
paarkaL?
6. Nee yennaivittup pinvaangkipponaai; aakaiyaal, yen kaiyai unakku
viroothamaai Neetti, unnai azhippaen; Naan poRuththup poRuththu
iLaiththupponaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
7. thaesaththin vaasalkaLil avarkaLaith thuutRukkuutaiyaal thuutRip-
pootuvaen; yen janangkal thangkal vazhikaLaivittuth
thirumpaathapadiyinaal Naan avarkaLaip pillaikal atRavarkaLaakki
azhippaen.
8. kataRkarai manhalaippaarkkilum athika vithavaikal avarkaLil
undaayiruppaarkaL; pattappakalilae paazhaakkukiRavanaith thaayin-
maelum pillaikaLinmaelum varappanhnhuvaen; avarkaLmael pattan-
haththin kalakaththaiyum, payangkarangkaLaiyum vizhap-
panhnhuvaen.
9. Yaezhu pillaikaLaip petRaval kaLaiththuppookiRaaL; aval than pir-
aanhanai vittuvittaaL; innum pakalaayirukkaiyil avaLutaiya suuriyan
aSthamiththathu; vetkamum ilachaiyum atainthaaL; avarkaLil meeth-
iyaakiRavarkaLaiyoo avarkaLutaiya saththurukkaLukku munpaakap
pattayaththukku oppukkotuppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
10. yen thaayae, thaesaththukkellaam vazhakkukkum vaathukkum
ullaanavanaayirukkumpadi yennai Nee petRaayae; aiyo! Naan
avarkaLukku vattikkuk kotuththathumillai, avarkal yenakku vattikkuk
kotuththathumillai; aanaalum, yellaarum yennaichapikkiRaarkaL.
11. unnil meethiyaayiruppavarkal NanmaiyaivaarkaL; theengkin

kaalaththilum Nerukkaththin kaalaththilum unakkaaka Naan saththur-
uvukku yethirppattu, unakkuchakaayagnseivaen yenRu meiyaakavae
sollukiRaen.

12. vatackaeyirunthu varum irumpaiyum venhkalaththaiyum irumpu NoR-
ukkumoo?
13. unnutaiya yellaap paavangkaLinimiththamum, unnutaiya yellaa yel-
laikaLilum, Naan un aaSthiyaiyum, un pokkiShangkaLaiyum kiraya-
millaamal suuRaiyituvippaen.
14. Nee aRiyaatha thaesaththil un saththurukkal vasamaaka Naan
unnaith thaandippookap panhnhuvaen; ungkaLmael yeriappookiRa
akkini yen koopaththinaalae muundathu yenRu karththar sonnaar.
15. karththaavae, Neer athai aRiveer; thaevareer yennai Ninaiththu, yen-
nai visaariththu, yennaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkaLukku yen-
nimiththam Neethiyaicharikkattum; ummutaiya Neetiya poRumaiyin-
imiththam yennai vaarikkollaathirum; Naan ummutaiya Nimiththam
NinithaiyaichakikkiRaen yenRu aRiyum.
16. ummutaiya vaarththaikal kitaiththavutanae avaikaLai utkondaen;
ummutaiya vaarththaikal yenakkuchanthooShamum, yen iruthayath-
thukku makizhchiyumaayirunthathu; saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya
karththaavae, ummutaiya Naamam yenakkuth tharikkappat-
tirukkiRathu.
17. Naan pariyaasakkaararutaiya kuuttaththil utkaarnthu kaLikuurnthathil-
lai; umathu karaththinimiththam thaniththu utkaarnthaen; salippinaal
yennai Nirappineer.
18. yen Noovu Niththiyakaalamaakavum, yen kaayam aaRaatha kotiya
punhnhaakavum iruppaanaen? Neer yenakku Nampappataatha uut-
Raippoolavum, vatRippookiRa jalaththaippoolavum iruppeeroo?
19. ithinimiththam: Nee thirumpinaal Naan unnaith thirumpach cheerp-
patuththuvaen; yen mukaththukkumunpaaka Nilaitthumiruppaai; Nee
theezhppaanathininRu vilaiyaeRappetRathaip piriththetuththaal, yen
vaaipooliruppaai; Nee avarkaLitaththil thirumpaamal, avarkal unnitath-

thil thirumpuvaarkaLaaka yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

20. unnai intha janaththukku yethirae aranhaana venhkala alangkamaakkuvaen; avarkal unakku viroothamaaka yuththam-panhnhuvaarkaL, aanaalum unnai maeRkolla maattaarkaL; unnai irat-sippathaRkaakavum, unnaiththappuvippathaRkaakavum, Naan unnutanae irukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
21. Naan unnaip pollaathavarkaLin kaikkuth thappuviththu, unnaip palav-antharin kaikku Neengkalaakki vituvippaen yenkiRaar.

Jeremiah 16

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. Nee penhnhai vivaakampanhnhavaendaam; ivvitaththil unakkuk kumaararum kumaaraththikaLum irukkavaendaam yenRaar.
3. ivvitaththilae piRakkiRa kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum, inthaththaesaththil avarkaLaip petRa thaaikaLaiyum avarkaLaip petRa pithaakkaLaiyungkuRiththuk karththar sollukiRathu yennaven-Raal,
4. makaa kotiya viyaathikaLaal saavaarkaL, avarkaLukkaakap pulam-puvaarum, avarkaLai atakkampanhnhuvaarumillai, Nilaththinmael yer-uvaavaarkaL; pattayaththaalum pagnsaththaalum matinhupoovaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya piraetham aakaasaththup paRav-aikaLukkum pumiyin mirukangkaLukkum iraiyaakum.
5. aakaiyaal, Nee thukkaveetil piravaesiyaamalum, pulampap-pookaamalum, avarkaLukkup parithapikkaamalum iruppaayaaka yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; yen samaathanaththaiyum, kirupaiyaiyum, irakkaththaiyum, intha janaththaivittu yetuththupoot-taen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
6. inthath thaesaththilae periyoorum siRiyoorum saavaarkaL; avarkaLai atakkampanhnhuvaarillai; avarkaLukkaakap pulampuvaarumillai;

avarkal Nimiththam keeRikkondu, mottaiyatiththukkoLvaarumillai.

7. seththavarkal Nimiththam undaana thukkaththai aatRa avarkaLukku appam pangkitappatuvathumillai; oruvanutaiya thakappanukkaavathu, oruvanutaiya thaaikkaavathu thukkappatukiRavarkaLukkuth thaetRaravin paaththiraththaik kutikkakkotuppaarumillai.
8. Nee avarkaLootae pusiththuk kutikka utkaarumpadi virunthuveettillum piravaesiyaayaaka.
9. Yaenenil, ithoo, ivvitaththilae Naan ungkal kanhkaLukku mun-paakavum, ungkal NaatkaLilumae, santhooShaththin saththath-thaiyum, makizhchiyin saththaththaiyum, manhavaaLanin saththath-thaiyum, manhavaattiyin saththaththaiyum ohyappanhnhuvaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
10. Nee intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam intha janaththukku aRivikkum-poothu, avarkal unnai Nookki: karththar yengkaLmael iththanai periya theengkaik kuuRuvaanaenenRum, Naangkal seitha akkiramam yenna? Naangkal yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarukku viroothamaakach cheitha yengkal paavam yenna? yenRum kaet-paarkaLaanaal,
11. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: ungkal pithaakkal yennaivittu anNiyathaev-arkaLaip pinpatRi, avarkaLaich chaeviththu, avarkaLaip pan-hinthukondu, yen Niyaayappiramaanhaththaik kaikkollaamal yennai vittuvittaarkaLae.
12. Neengkal ungkal pithaakkaLaip paarkkilum athika kaetaaka Natan-theerkaLae; ithoo, ungkaLil ovvoruvarum yen sollaik kae-Laathapadikku, ungkal pollaatha iruthaya katinaththinpadi NatakkiR-eerkaL.
13. aathalaal, ungkaLai inthath thaesaththilirunthu NeengkaLum ungkal pithaakkaLum aRiyaatha thaesaththiRkuth thuraththivituvaen; angkae iravum pakalum anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaevippeerkaL; angkae Naan ungkaLukkuth thayai seivathillai.
14. aathalaal, ithoo, Naatkal varum, appozhuthu iSravael puththirarai

- yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varappanhnina karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu inimael saththiyampanhnhaamal,
15. iSravael puththirarai vatathaesaththilum, thaam avarkaLaith thuraththivitta yellaa thaesangkaLilumirunthu varappanhnina karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu saththiyampannhuvaarkaL; Naan avarkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa avarkaLutaiya thaesaththukku avarkaLaith thirumpivarappannhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
16. ithoo, Naan meenpitikkiRa aNaekarai azhaththanuppuvaen, ivarkal avarkaLaip pitippaarkaL; athaRkup pinpu vaettaikkaararaakiya aNaekarai azhaththanuppuvaen, ivarkal avarkaLai yellaamalaikaLilum, yellaakkunRukaLilum, kanmalaikaLin vetippukaLilum vaettaiy-aatuvaarkaL.
17. yen kanhkal avarkaLutaiya yellaa vazhikaLinmaelum NookkamaayirukkiRathu; avaikal yen mukaththukku munpaaka maRainthirukkiRathillai; avarkaLutaiya akkiramam yen kanhkaLukku munpaaka maRaivaayirukkiRathumillai.
18. muthalaavathu Naan avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththukkum, avarkaLutaiya paavaththukkum irattippai Neethiyaicharikkattuvaen; avarkal yen thaesaththaith theettuppatuththi, yen suthantharaththaich cheey-enRu aruvarukkappataththakka thangkal kaariyangkaLin Naat-Ramaana vikkirakangkaLinaalae Nirappinaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
19. yen pelanum, yen koottaiyum, NerukkappatukiRa NaaLil yen ataikkalamumaakiya karththaavae, puRajaathikal puumiyin kataiyaanthar-angkaLilirunthu ummitaththil vanthu: meiyaakavae, yengkal pithaakkal pirayoojanamillaatha poiyaikum maayaiyaikum kaippatRinaarkal yen-paarkaL.
20. manuShan thanakkuth thaevarkaLai undupanhnhalamoo? avaikal thaevarkal allavae.
21. aathalaal, ithoo, ippozhu Naan avarkaLukkuth theriyappanhnhuvaen; yen karaththaiyum yen pelaththaiyumae

avarkaLukkuth theriyappanhnhuvaen; yen Naamam yaekoovaa
yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.

Jeremiah 17

1. yuuthaavin paavam irumpezhuththaanhiyinaalum, vairaththin Nuniyin-aalum yezhuthappattu, avarkaLutaiya iruthayaththin palakaiyilum ungkal palipeetangkaLutaiya kompukaLilum pathinthirukkiRathu.
2. uyarnta maetukaLinmael pachaiyaana marangkaLandaiyil iruntha avarkaLutaiya palipeetangkaLaiyum avarkaLutaiya thooppukaLaiyum avarkal pillaikal Ninaikkumpadi ippadicheithirukkiRathu.
3. vayanilaththilulla yen malaiyae, Nee un yellaikaLilellaam seitha paavaththinimiththam Naan un aaSthiyaiyum, un yellaap pokkiShangkaLaiyum, un maetaikaLaiyungkuutach chuuRaiyituvip-paen.
4. appadiyae Naan unakkuk kotuththa suthantharaththai Neethaanae vit-tuvituvai, Nee aRiyaatha thaesaththil unnai un saththurukkaLukku atimaiyumaakkuvaen; yenRenRaikkum yeriyaththakka yen koopath-thin akkiniyai muuttivitteerkaLae.
5. manuShanmael Nampikkaivaiththu, maamsamaanathaith than puyap-alamaakkikkondu, karththarai vittu vilakukiRa iruthayamulla manuShan sapikkappattavan yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
6. avan antharaveLiyil kaRaLaiyaaippoona setiyaippoolirunthu, Nan-maivarukiRathaik kaanhaamal, vanaantharaththin vaRatsiyaana idangkaLilum, kutiyillaatha uvarNilaththilum thanguvaan.
7. karththarmael Nampikkaivaiththu, karththaraith than Nampikkaiyaakak kondirukkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan.
8. avan thanhnheerandaiyilae Naattappattathum, kaalvaai ohramaakath-thanvaerkaLai vitukiRathum, uShnham varukiRathaik kaanhaamal ilai pachaiyaayirukkiRathum, mazhaiththaazhchiyaana varuShaththilum

varuththaminRith thappaamal kanikotukkiRathumaana maraththaip pooliruppaan.

9. yellaavatRaippaarkkilum iruthayamae thirukkullathum makaa kaetullathumaayirukkiRathu, athai aRiyaththakkavan jaar?
10. karththaraakiya Naanae ovvoruvanukkum, avanavan vazhikaLukkum seikaikaLin palankaLukkum thakkathaik kotukkumpadikku, iruthayath-thai aaraaikiRavarum ullinthiriyangkaLaich choothiththaRikiRavarumaayirukkiRaen.
11. aNiyaayamaai aisuvaryaththaichampaathikkiRavan muttaiyittu avay-
a n g k a a t h t h u m , k u g n s u p o r i k k a a m a R p o o k i R a
kavuthaarikkuchamaanamaayirukkiRaen; avan than paathi vayathilae
athaivittu, than mutivilae muutanaayiruppaan.
12. yengkal parisuththa Sthaanam aathimuthaRkondu uyarnta maki-
maiyyulla singkaasanamaayirukkiRathu.
13. iSravaelin Nampikkaiyaakiya karththaavae, ummaivittu vilakukiRa
yaavarum vetkappatuvaarkaL; avarkal jeevanulla thanhnheerin uut-
Raakiya karththarai vittu vilakippoonapadiyaal, ummaivittu akan-
RupookiRavarkaLin peyar puzhuthiyil yezhuthappatum.
14. karththaavae, yennaik kunhamaakkum, appozhuthu kunhamaavaen;
yennai iratsiyum, appozhuthu iratsikkappatuvaen; thaevareerae yen
thuthi.
15. ithoo, ivarkal yennaip paarththu: karththarutaiya vaarththai yengkae?
athu ippozhuthu varattum yenkiRaarkaL.
16. Naanoo ummaip pinpatRukiRa maeippan, ithaRku Naan mignsi
Natakkavillai; aabaththuNaaLai virumpukiRathumillaiyenRu Neer
aRiveer; yen uthatukaLilirunthu puRappattathu umakku munpaakach
chevvaiyaayirunthathu.
17. Neer yenakkup payangkaramaayiraathaeyum; theengkuNaaLil
Neerae yen ataikkalam.
18. Naan vetkappataamal, yennaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkal
vetkappatuvaarkaLaaka; Naan kalangkaamal, avarkal

kalanguvaarkaLaaka; thaevareer theengku NaaLai avarkaLmael
varappanhni, irattippaana NoRukkuthalaal avarkaLai NoRukkum.

19. karththar yennai Nookki: Nee pooi yuuthaavin raajaakkal varaththum
pookkumaayirukkiRa intha janangkaLin puththirarutaiya vaasalilum
yerusalaemin yellaa vaasalkaLilum NinRukondu,
20. avarkaLutanae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: intha vaasalkaLil
piravaesikkiRa yuuthaavin raajaakkaLum, yellaa yuutharum, yerus-
alaemin yellaak kutikaLumaakiya Neengkal karththarutaiya vaarth-
thaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
21. Neengkal ohivuNaaLil sumaikaLai yetuththu, avaikaLai yerusalaemin
vaasalkaLukkul konduvaraathapadikkum.
22. ohivuNaaLil ungkal veetukaLilirunthu sumaiyai veLiyae kondu
pookaathapadikkum, oru vaelaiyaiyum seiyaathapadikkum, ungkal
aaththumaakkaLukkaaka yecharikkaiyaayirunthu, Naan ungkal
pithaakkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadi ohivuNaaLaip parisuththamaakkun-
gkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
23. avarkaLoo kaeLaamalum thangkal sevikaLaich chaayaamalum pooik
kaeLaathapadikkum puththiyai YaetRuk kollaathapadikkum, thangkal
kazhuththaik katinappatuththinaarkaL.
24. NeengkaLoovenil, ohivuNaaLil intha Nakaraththin vaasalkaLukkullae
sumaiyaik konduvaraathapadikkum, ohivuNaaLil oru vaelaiyaiyum
seiyaamal athaip parisuththamaakkumpadikkum yen sollaik kaet-
peerkaLaanaal,
25. appozhuthu thaaveethin singkaasanaththil utkaarntirukkiRav-
arkaLum, irathangkaLinmaelum kuthiraikaLinmaelum YaeRukiRav-
arkaLumaakiya raajaakkaLum raajakumaararkaLum, avarkal
pirapukkaLum, yuuthaavin manuSharum, yerusalaemin kutikaLum
intha Nakaraththin vaasalkaLukkul piravaesippaarkaL; intha Nakara-
mum yenRaikkum kutiyullathaayirukkum.
26. yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum, yerusalaemin sutRuppuRamaana
uurkaLilum, penyameen thaesaththilum, pallaththaakkaana seemaiyi-

lum, malaiNaattilum, theRkilumirunthu janangkal sarvaangkath-
 akanangkaLaiyum, palikaLaiyum, poojanapalikaLaiyum, thuupav-
 arkkangkaLaiyum, SthooththirapalikaLaiyum karththarutaiya aalayath-
 thukkuk konduvaruvaarkaL.

27. Neengkal ohivuNaaLaip parisuththamaakkumpadikkum ohivuNaa-
 Lilae sumaiyai yerusalaemin vaasalkaLukkul yetuth-
 thuvaraathirukkumpadikkum, yen sollaik kaeLaamaRpooneerkaLaakil,
 Naan athin vaasalkaLil theekkoLuththuvaen; athu yerusalaemin ara-
 manaikaLaip patsiththum, avinthu pookaathirukkum yenRu karththar
 sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 18

1. karththaraal yeraemiyaavukku undaana vasanam:
2. Nee yezhunthu, kuyavan veettiRkuppoo; angkae yen vaarththaikaLai
 unakkuth therivippaen yenRaar.
3. appadiyae Naan kuyavan veettiRkup poonaen; ithoo, avan thirikaiyin-
 aalae vanainthukondirunthaan.
4. kuyavan vanainthukondiruntha manhpaandam avan kaiyilae kettup-
 pooyitRu; appozhuthu athaith thiruththamaaich cheiyumpadikku, than
 paarvaikkuchariyaaik kandapadi kuyavan athaith thirumpa vaeRae-
 paandamaaka vanainthaan.
5. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vasanam yenakku undaaki, avar:
6. iSravael kutumpaththaraae, inthak kuyavan seithathupoola Naan
 ungkaLukkuch cheiyakkuutaathoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; ithoo,
 iSravael veettaarae, kaLimanh kuyavan kaiyil irukkiRathupoola
 Neengkal yen kaiyil irukkiReerkaL.
7. pitungkuvaen, idappaen, azhippaen yenRu Naan oru jaathikku
 viroothamaakavum, oru raajyaththukku viroothamaakavum son-
 namaaththiraththil,

8. Naan viroothamaaip paesina antha jaathiyar thangkal theengkaivituth thirumpinaal, Naanum avarkaLukkuch cheiya Ninaiththa theengkaich cheiyaathapadikku, manam maaRuvaen.
9. kattuvaen, Naattuvaen yenRum, oru jaathiyaiyum oru raajyaththaiyum kuRiththu Naan sollukiRathumundu.
10. avarkal yen saththaththaikkaeLaamal, yen paarvaikkup pollaappaanathaich cheivaarkaLaanaal, Naanum avarkaLukku aruLseivaen yenRu sonna Nanmaiyaich cheiyaathapadikku, manam maaRuvaen.
11. ippoZhuthum, Nee yuuthaavin manuSharaiyum yerusalaemin kutikaLaiyum Nookki: ithoo, Naan ungkaLukku viroothamaaka oru theengkai uruppatuththi, ungkaLukku viroothamaaka oru kaariyaththai yoosikkiRaen; aakaiyaal, ungkaLil ovvoruvarum than than pollaatha vazhiyaivittuth thirumpi, ungkal vazhikaLaiyum, ungkal kiriyaikaLaiyum seerppatuththungkaLenRu karththar uraikkiRaarenRu sol.
12. aanaalum avarkaL: athu kuutaathakaariyam, Naangkal yengkal yoosanaikaLinpadiyae Natanthu, avaravar thamtham pollaatha iruthayaththinutaiya katinaththinpadiyae seivoom yenkiRaarkaL.
13. aakaiyaal karththar sollukiRaar: ippadippattavaikaLaik kaeLvippattavan jaar yenRu puRajaathikaLukkulae visaariththuppaarungkaL; mikavum thitukkitaththakka kaariyaththai iSravael yenum kannikai seikiRaaL.
14. leepanoonin uRaintha mazhaivayalveLiyin kanmalaiyilirunthu atRup-pookiRathundoo? ohtivarukiRa anNiyathaesaththuk kuLirnthathanhnheerkal vatinthupookiRathundoo?
15. yen janangkaLoo yennai maRanthu, maayaiyaana vikkirakangkaLukkuth thuupangkaattukiRaarkaL; seppanitappataatha paathaikaLilum vazhiyilum avarkal Natakkumpadi, avaikal avarkaLaip puurva paathaikaLaakiya avarkaLutaiya vazhikaLilirunthu idaRumpadi seikiRathu.
16. Naan avarkaLutaiya thaesaththaip paazhaakkavum, yenRenRaikkum

eesalittu Ninthikkum Ninthaiyaakkavum seiyumpadi ippadich cheikiR-aarkaL; athaik katanthupookiRavan yevanum piramiththu, than thalaiyaith thulukkuvaan.

17. kondalkaatRup paRakkatikkumaappool Naan avarkaLai avarkal saththurukkaLukku munpaakap paRakkatippaen; avarkaLutaiya aabaththin NaaLilae yen mukaththaiyalla, yen muthukai avarkaLukkuk kaattuvaen yenRu sol yenRaar.
18. athaRku avarkaL: yeraemiyaavukku viroothamaaka aaloosanai seivoom vaarungkaL; aasaariyaritaththilae vaethamum, gnaanikaLitaththilae aaloosanaiyum, theerkkatharisikaLitaththilae vasanamum ozhinhupoovathillai. ivan vaarththaikaLai Naam kavaniyaamal, ivanai Naavinaalae vettippootuvoom vaarungkal yenRaarkaL.
19. karththaavae, Neer yennaik kavaniththu, yennootae vazhakkaatukiRavarkaLin saththaththaik kaeLum.
20. Nanmaikkuth theemaiyaicharikkattalaamoo? yen aaththumaavukkup patukuzhiyai vettukiRaarkaLae; ummutaiya ukkiraththai avarkaLaivituth thirumpumpadikku Naan avarkaLukkaaka Nanmaiyaip paesa umakku munpaaka NinRathai NinaiththaruLum.
21. aakaiyaal, avarkaLutaiya pillaikaLaip pagnsaththukku oppukkotuththu, avarkaLaip pattayaththukku iraiyaakkivitum; avarkal manaivikal pillaikaLatRavarkaLum vithavaikaLumaaki, avarkal puruSharkal kolaiseiyappattu, avarkal vaaliparkal yuththaththilae pattayavettaal matiyakkatavarkaL.
22. Neer satithiyil avarkaLmael iraanhuvaththai varappanhnhukaiyaal, kuukkural avarkal veetukaLilirunthu kaetkappatakkatavathu; yennaip pitikkap patukuzhiyai vetti, yen kaalkaLukkuk kanhnhikaLai vaiththaarkaLae.
23. aanaalum karththaavae, avarkal yenakku viroothamaaich cheiyum kolaipaathaka yoosanaiyaiyellaam Neer aRiveer; avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththai umathu kanhnhukku maRaivaaka muutaamalum, avarkal paavaththaik kulaikkaamalum iruppeeraaka; avarkal umakku

munpaakak kavizhkkappatakkatavarkaL; umathu koopaththin kaalath-thilae ippadi avarkaLukkuch cheiyum.

Jeremiah 19

1. karththar sonnathu: Nee pooik kuyavan vaelaiyaana oru kalasath-thaikkondu, janaththin muupparilum aasaariyarkaLin muupparilum sil-araik kuuttikkondu,
2. kizhakku vaasalukku yethiraana innoomutaiya kumaaranin pallath-thaakkilae puRappattuppooi, Naan unnootae sollum vaarththaikaLai angkae pirasiththappatuththu.
3. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: yuuthaavin raajaakkaLae, yerusalaemin kutikaLae, karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkaL: iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar: ithoo, Naan intha Sthalaththinmael oru pollaappai varappanhnhuvaen; athaik kaetkiRa yaavarutaiya kaathukaLilum athu thoniththukkondirukkum.
4. avarkal yennai vittuvittu, intha Sthalaththai anNiya Sthalammaakki, thaangkaLum, thangkal pithaakkaLum, yuuthaavin raajaakkaLum, aRiyaathiruntha anNiya thaevarkaLukku athilae thuupangkaatti, intha Sthalaththaik kutRamillaathavarkaLin iraththaththinaalae Nirap-pinapadiyinaalum,
5. thangkal pillaikaLaip paakaalukkuth thakanapalikaLaakath thakanikkumpadi paakaalin maetaikaLaik kattinapadiyinaalum ippadi varappanhnhuvaen; ivaikaLai Naan kaRpiththathumillai, sonnathumil-lai, ivaikal yen iruthayaththil thoonRinathumillai.
6. aakaiyaal, ithoo, Naatkal varum, appozhuthu intha Sthalam thoop-paeththenRum, innoomutaiya kumaaranin pallaththaakkenRum inich chollappataamal, sangkaara pallaththaakkenRu sollappatum.
7. appozhuthu Naan yuuthaavukkum yerusalaemukkum kondiruntha aaloosanaiyai intha Sthalaththilae veRumaiyaakki, avarkal saththur-

ukkaLukku munpaaka avarkaLaip pattayaththinaalum, avarkal piraan hanai vaangkaththaetukiRavarkaLin kaiyinaalum vizhappanhnhi, avarkal piraethangkaLai aakaayaththup paRavaikaLukkum, puumiyin mirukangkaLukkum iraiyaakak kotuththu,

8. intha Nakaraththaip paazhaakavum, eesalittu NinthikkiRa Ninthaiy-aakavum vaippaen; athaik katanthupookiRavan yevanum piramiththu, athin yellaa vaathaikaLinimiththamum eesalituvaan.
9. avarkaLutaiya saththurukkaLum avarkal piraanhanai vaangkath thaetukiRavarkaLum, avarkaLai iRukappitikkappookiRa mutRikkaiyi-lum idakkaththilum, Naan avarkaLaith thangkal kumaararin maam-saththaiyum thangkal kumaaraththikaLin maamsaththaiyum thinnap-panhnhuvaen; avanavan thanakku atuththavanutaiya maamsaththaith thinpaan yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu Nee solli,
10. unnootae kuutavantha manuSharutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka anthak kalasaththai utaitthuppoottu,
11. avarkaLai Nookki: thirumpach cheppanitappatakkuttaatha kuyavanu-taiya manhpaandaththai utaitthuppoottavanhnhamaaka Naan intha janaththaiyum intha Nakaraththaiyum utaitthuppoottuvaen; puthaikkiRathaRku idamillaathathinaal thooppaeththilae savangkaLaip putthaippaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiR-aar.
12. ivvithamaaka Naan intha Sthalaththukkum ithin kutikaLukkum seithu, intha Nakaraththaith thooppaeththukkuchariyaakkuvaen.
13. yentha veetukaLinmael vaanaththin sakala saenaikkum thuupangkaatti, anNiya thaevarkaLukkup paanapalikaLai vaarth-thaarkaLoo, antha veetukaLaakiya yerusalaemin veetukaLum yuuthaavutaiya raajaavin veetukaLum thaerppaeth yenkiRa Sthalath-thaippool theettuppattavaikaLaai irukkumenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
14. pinpu yeraemiyaa, karththar thannaith theerkkatharisanagnsolla anup-pina thooppaeththilirunthu vanthu, karththarutaiya aalayaththin pir-

aakaaraththilae NinRukondu, yella janangkaLaiyum paarththu:

15. ithoo, Neengkal yen vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaathapadikku ungkal kazhuththaik katinappatuththinapadiyinaal Naan intha Nakaraththukku viroothamaaich chonna yellaath theengkaiyum ithin maelum ithaRkatuththa pattanhangkaLin maelum varappanhnhuvaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.

Jeremiah 20

1. yeraemiyaa intha vaarththaikaLaith theerkkatharisanamaakach cholukiRathai aasaariyanaana immaerutaiya kumaaranum, karththarutaiya aalayaththuppirathaana visaaranhaik karththanumaakiya paSkuur kaettapoothu,
2. yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyaip paSkuur atiththu, avanaik karththarutaiya aalayaththilae penyameen kooththiraththaaraichaerntha maelvaasalil irukkum kaavalaRaiyilae pootaan.
3. maRuNaaLilae paSkuur yeraemiyaavaik kaavalaRaiyilirunthu veLiyae pookavittaan; appozhuthu yeraemiyaa avanai Nookki: karththar unnaip paSkuur yenRu azhaikkaamal, maakoor meesaapeep yenRu azhaikkiRaar.
4. maelum karththar: ithoo, Naan unnaiyum, un yellaach chiN- aekitharaiyum payaththukku oppukkotukkiRaen; un kanhkal kaanha ivarkal saththurukkaLin pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL; yuuthaa anaiththaiyum Naan paapiloon raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotuppaen; avan avarkaLaich chiRaipitiththuch chilaraip paapiloonukkuk kondupoois, silaraip pattayaththaal vettippootuvaan.
5. intha Nakaraththin yellaap palaththaiyum, athin yellaachampaththaiyum, athin arumaiyaana yellaap poruLkaLaiyum, yuuthaa raajaakkaLin yellaap pokkiShangkaLaiyum, Naan avarkal saththurukkal kaiyil oppukkotuppaen; avarkal avaikaLaik kollaiyittu, paapiloonukkuk

kondupoovaarkaL.

6. paSkuurae, Neeyum un veettil vaasamaayirukkiRa yaavarum siRaip-pattuppooveerkaL; Neeyum un kallaththeerkkatharisanaththukkuch chevikotuththa un siNaekithar yaavarum paapiloonukkup pooi, angkae mariththu, angkae atakkampanhnhappatuveerkaLenRu sol-lukiRaar yenRaen.
7. karththaavae, yennai inhangkappanhnineer, Naan inhangkinaen; Neer yennilum palaththavaraayirunthu, yennai maeRkondeer; NaaLt-hooRum Nakaippukku idamaanaen; yellaarum yennaip parikaasam-panhnhukiRaarkaL.
8. Naan paesinathu muthaRkondu kathaRukiRaen; kotumaiyenRum paazhkkatippenRum saththamittukkuuRukiRaen; Naan kuuRina karththarutaiya vaarththai NaaLthooRum yenakku Ninthaiyum, parikaasamumaayitRu.
9. aathalaal Naan avaraip piraSthaapampanhnhaamalum inik karth-tharutaiya Naamaththilae paesaamalum iruppaen yenRaen; aanaalum avarutaiya vaarththai yen yelumpukaLil ataipattu yerikiRa akkiniyaippool yen iruthayaththil irunthathu; athaichakiththu iLaith-thuppoonaen; yenakkup poRukkakkuutaamaRpooyitRu.
10. aNaekar solum avathuuRaik kaettaen, payagnsuuzhnthirunthathu; aRiviyungkaL, appozhuthu Naangkal athai aRivippoom yenkiRaarkaL; yennootae samaathanamaayiruntha anaivarum Naan thavaRiv-izhumpadik kaaththirunthu: oruvaeLai inhangkuvaan, appozhuthu avanai maeRkondu, avanil kuroothantheerththukkoLvoom yenkiR-aarkaL.
11. karththaroo payangkaramaana paraakkiramasaaliyaai yennootu irukkiRaar; aakaiyaal yennaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkal maeRkol-laamal idaRuvaarkaL; thangkal kaariyam vaaikkaathapadiyaal mikavum vetkappatuvaarkaL; maRakkappataatha Niththiya ilachai avarkaLukku undaakum.
12. aanaalum Neethimaanaich choothiththaRinthu, ullinthiriyangkaLaiyum

iruthayaththaiyum paarkkiRa saenaikaLin karththaavae, Neer avarkaLukku NeethiyaicharikkattukiRathaik kaanhpaenaaka; yen kaariyaththai ummitaththil saattivittaen.

13. karththaraip paatungkaL, karththaraith thuthiyungkaL; avar yeLiyavanutaiya aaththumaavaip pollaathavarkaLin kaikkuth thappuvikkiRaar.
14. Naan piRanthaNaal sapikkappatuvathaaka; yen thaayaar yennaip petRa Naal aaseervathikkappataathiruppathaaka.
15. umakku oru aanhpillai piRanthathenRu yen thakappanukku NaRseithiyaaka aRiviththu, avanai mikavum santhooShappatuththina manuShan sapikkappatakkatavan.
16. antha manuShan, karththar manammaaRaamal kavizhththuppootta pattanhangkaLaippoolirunthu, kaalamae alaRuthalaiyum maththiy-aana vaeLaiyilae kuukkuralaiyum kaetkakkatavan.
17. yen thaayaar yenakkup piraethakkuzhiyum, Naan yenRaikkum pirasaviyaatha suulumaai irukkaththakkathaakak karppaththilae Naan kolaiseiyappataamaRpoonathenna?
18. Naan varuththaththaiyum sagnsalaththaiyum kandu, yen Naatkal vetkamaaik kazhiyumpadikku Naan karppaththilirunthu veLippatathenna?

Jeremiah 21

1. sithaekkiyaa raajaa malkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya paSkuuraiyum, aas-aariyanaana maaseyaavin kumaaranaakiya seppaniyaavaaiyum yer-aemiyaavinitaththil anuppi:
2. Neer yengkaLukkaakak karththaritatthil visaariyum; paapiloon raa-jaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yengkaLukku viroothamaai yuththaghnseikiRaen; oruvaeLai karththar thammutaiya yellaa aRputhach cheyalinpadiyaeyum yengkaLukku aNukkirakagnseithu, avanai yengkaLaivittup pookappanhnhuvaar yenRu solliyanuppinapoothu,

3. yeraemiyaa avarkaLaippaarththu, Neengkal sithaekkiyaavukkuch
chollavaendiyathu:
4. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, ithoo,
ungkaLai alangkaththukku veLiyae mutRikkaipootta paapiloon raajaa-
vootum kalthaeyarootum, Neengkal yuththampanhnhumpadi ungkal
kaikaLil pitiththirukkiRa yuththa aayuthangkaLai Naan thiruppivittu,
avarkaLai intha Nakaraththin Natuvilae saerththu,
5. Naan Neettina kaiyinaalum palaththa puyaththinaalum koopamum
ukkiramum makaa katumaiyumaaka ungkaLootae yuththampanhnnhi,
6. intha Nakaraththin kutikaLaiyum, manuSharaiyum, mirukangkaLaiyum
sangkarippaen; makaa kollaiNooyaal saavaarkaL.
7. athaRkuppipu Naan yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavaaiyum,
avan uuzhiyakkaararaiyum, janaththaiyum, intha Nakaraththilae kollai
Nooikkum pattayaththukkum pagnsaththukkum thappi meethiyaanav-
arkaLaiyum paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarutaiya
kaiyilum, avarkal saththurukkaLin kaiyilum, avarkal piraanhanai
vaangkaththaetukiRavarkaLin kaiyilum oppukkotuppaen; avan
avarkaLaip pattayak karukkinaal vettuvaan; avan avarkaLaith thap-
pavituvathumillai, avan mannippathumillai, irangkuvathumillaiyenRu
karththar uraikkiRaar yenRaan.
8. pinnaiyum avar, intha janangkaLai Nookki: ithoo, Naan ungkal mun-
nae jeevavazhiyaiyum maranhavazhiyaiyum vaikkiRaen yenRu karth-
thar sollukiRaar.
9. intha Nakaraththilae tharikkiRavan pattayaththaalum, pagnsath-
thaalum, kollaiNooyaalum saavaan; ungkaLai mutRikkaipootum
kalthaeyar vasamaaip puRappattup pooivitukiRavanoo pizhaippaan;
avan piraanhan avanukkuk kitaiththa kollaipporuLaippool irukkum.
10. yen mukaththai intha Nakaraththukku viroothamaai Nanmaikku alla,
theemaikkae vaiththaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; athu paapiloon
raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkappatum; avan akkiniyaal athaich chut-
terippaanenRu sol yenRaar.

11. yuuthaaraajaavin kutumpaththaaraiyum Nookki: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
12. thaaveethin kutumpaththarae, ungkal seikaikaLutaiya pollaappin-imiththam yen ukkiram akkiniyaippool puRappattu, avikkiRavan illaamal yeriyaathapadikku, Neengkal YaeRkanavae Niyaay-angkaettu, paRikotuththavanai otukkukiRavanutaiya kaikkuth thappuviyungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. ithoo, pallaththaakkil vaasampannhnukiRavaLae, samanaana idaththil kanmalaiyaai irukkiRavaLae, yengkaLukku viroothamaai varukiRavan jaar yenRum, yengkal vaasaSthalangkaLukkul varukiRavan jaar yenRum sollukiRa unakku Naan yethiraaLiyaayirukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
14. Naan ungkal kiriyaikaLin palanukkuththakkathaai ungkaLai visaaripaen; Naan athin kaattilae theekkoLuththuvaen; athu athaich chutRilumulla yaavaiyum patsikkum yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Jeremiah 22

1. karththar sonnathu: Nee yuuthaa raajaavin aramanaikkup pooi, angkae sollavaendiya vasanam yennavenRaal.
2. thaaveethin singkaasanaththil veetRirukkiRa yuuthaavin raajaavae, Neerum ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum intha vaasalkaLukkul piravae-sikkiRa ummutaiya janamum karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
3. Neengkal Niyaayamum Neethiyum seithu, paRikotuththavanai otukkukiRavanutaiya kaikkuth thappuviyungkaL; Neengkal parathae-siyaiyum thikkatRavanaiyum vithavaiyaiyum otukkaamalum, kotumai-seiyaamalum, ivvitaththil kutRamillaatha iraththaththaich chinhaamalum irungkaL.

4. intha vaarththaiyinpadiyae Neengkal meiyaaich cheiveerkaLaakil, thaaveethin singkaasanaththil utkaarnthirukkiRa raajaakkal irath-angkaLmaelum kuthiraikaLmaelum YaeRi, avanum avan uuzhiyakkaararum avan janamumaaka intha aramanai vaasalkaLin vazhiyaai utpiravaesippaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
5. Neengkal intha vaarththaikaLaikkaeLaamaRpooneerkaLaeyaakil intha aramanai paazhaaippoom yenRu yenpaeril aanhaiyittaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
6. yuuthaa raajaavin aramanaiyaik kuRiththuk karththar: Nee yenakkuk keeliyaaththaippoolavum leepanoonin kotumutiyaippoolavum irukkiRaai; aanaalum meiyaakavae Naan unnai vanaantharaththaippoolavum, kutiyillaatha pattanhangkaLaippoolavum aakkivituvaen.
7. sangkaarakkaararai avaravar aayuthangkaLootungkuuta Naan unakku viroothamaaka aayaththappatuththuvaen; un uchithamaana kaethurukkaLai avarkal vetti, akkiniyilae pootuvaarkaL.
8. aNaekam jaathikal intha Nakaraththaik katanthuvanthu, avanavan than than ayalaanai Nookki: inthap periya Nakaraththukkuk karththar ippadich cheithathu yennavenRu kaetpaarkaL.
9. athaRkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: avarkal thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarin utanpadikkaiyai vittuvittu, anNiya thaevarkaLaip pan-hinthukondu, avaikaLukku aaraathanaiseithapadiyinaal ippadiyaayitRu yenpaarkal yenRu sollukiRaar.
10. mariththavanukkaaka azhavaendaam, avanukkaakap parithapikkavumvaendaam, siRaippattuppoonavanukkaakavae azhungkaL; avan inith thirumpivaruvathumillai, than jaNaNa puumiyaik kaanhpathumillai.
11. than thakappanaakiya yoosiyaavin pattaththukku vanthu, arasaandu, ivvitaththilirunthu puRappattuppoona yuuthaavin raajaavaayiruntha yoosiyaavinkumaaranaakiya salluumaikkuRiththu: avan ini ingkae thirumpa varaamal,
12. than kondupookappatta Sthalaththilae marippaan; inthath thaesath-

thai avan inik kaanpathillaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

13. thanakku viSthaaramaana veettaiyum, kaatRu veesum visaalamaana maelaRaikaLaiyum kattuvaenenRu solli, palakanhikaLaith thanakkuth thiRanthu, kaethuru palakaikaLai vaiththu, jaathilingkavarunham puusi,
14. aNeethiyinaalae than veettaiyum, aNiyaayaththinaalae than maelaRaikaLaiyum katti, than ayalaan seiyum vaelaikkuk kuulikotaamal, avanaich chummaa vaelaikollukiRavanukku aiyo!
15. Nee kaethurumara maaLikaikaLil ulaavukiRapadiyinaalae raa-jaavaayiruppaayoo? un thakappan poojanapaanampahnnhi, Niy-aayamum Neethiyugnseithapoothu avan sukamaai vaazhnthirukkavil-laiyoo?
16. avan siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavanutaiya Niyaayaththai visaarith-than; appozhuthu sukamaai vaazhnthan; appadich cheivathallavoo yennai aRikiRa aRivu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
17. un kanhkaLum un manathumoovenRaal thaRpzhivinmaelum, kutRa-millaatha iraththaththaich chinthuvathinmaelum, idakkamum NoR-ukkuthalum seivathinmaelumae allaamal vaeRonRinmaelum vaikkappataavillai.
18. aakaiyaal karththar yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yen-kiRa yuuthaavin raajaavaikkuRiththu: aiyo! yen sakootharanae, aiyo! sakoothariyae, yenRu avanukkaakap pulampuvathillai; aiyo! aandavanae, aiyo! avarutaiya makaththuvamae, yenRu ava-nukkaakap pulampuvathillai.
19. oru kazhuthai puthaikkappatukiRa vanhnhamai avan yerusalaemin vaasalkaLukku veLiyae izhuththeRinthu puthaikkappatuvaan yenRu sollukiRaar.
20. leepanooninmaelaeRip pulampu, paasaanil uraththa saththamitu, aabareemilirunthu kuuppittukkondiru; un Naesar anaivarum muR-inthaarkaL.
21. Nee sukamaai vaazhnthirukkaiyil Naan unakkuch chonnaen, Nee

kaeLaen yenkiRaai; un siRuvayathu muthal Nee yen saththaththaik
kaeLaamaR pookiRathae un vazhakkam.

22. un maeipparkal yellaaraiyum kaatRu atiththukkondupookum; un
Naesar siRaippattuppoovaarkaL; appoothallavoo un yellaap pollaap-
pinimiththamum Nee vetkappattu ilachaiyataivaai.
23. leepanoonil vaasamaayirunthu, kaethurumarangkaLil kuutukat-
tikkondirukkiRavaLae, vaethanaikaLum pillaip peRukiRavaLukkoththa
vaathaiyum unaku varukaiyil, Nee yevvaLavuvu parithapikkappatath-
thakkavaLaayiruppaai!
24. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeemin kumaaran kooniyaa, yen
valathu kaiyin muththirai moothiramaayirunthaalum, athilirunthu
unnaik kazhatRi yeRinthupootuvaen yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sol-
lukiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
25. un piraanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRavarkaLin kaiyilum, Nee payap-
patukiRavarkaLin kaiyilum unnai oppukkotuppaen; paapiloon raa-
jaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarin kaiyilum kalthaeyarin kaiyilum
oppukkotuppaen.
26. unnaiyum, unnaip petRa thaayaiyum, ungkal jaNaNapuumiyallaatha
anNiya thaesaththilae thuraththivituvu. angkae saaveerkaL.
27. thirumpuvathaRkuth thangkal aaththumaa vaagsikkum thaesath-
thukku avarkal thirumpivaruvathillai.
28. kooniyaa, yenkiRa intha manuShan avamathikkappatta utaintha sil-
aiyoo? oruvarum virumpaatha paaththiramoo? avanum avan
santhathiyum thallundathum, thaangkal aRiyaatha thaesaththilae
thuraththivitappattathum yethu?
29. thaesamae! thaesamae! thaesamae! karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik
kaeL.
30. inthap puruShan santhaanamatRavan, than NaatkaLil vaazhvataiy-
aathavan yenRu ivanaikkuRiththu yezhuthungkaL; avan viththil
oruvanaakilum vaazhvatainthu, thaaveethin singkaasanaththil veetRi-
runthu, yuuthaavil arasaaLap pookiRathillai yenRu karththar sollukiR-

aar.

Jeremiah 23

1. yen maeichalin aatukaLaik ketuththuch chithaRatikkiRa maeippar-kaLukku aiyooh! yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
2. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar thamathu janaththai maeikkiRa maeipparkaLukku viroothamaakach chollukiRathu yennavenRaal, Neengkal yen aatukaLaip paraamariyaamal, avaikaLaich chithaRatiththu avaikaLaith thuraththivitteerkaL; ithoo, Naan ungkaLpaeril ungkal seikaikaLin pollaappukkaetRa thandanaiyai ungkaLmael varuvippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
3. Naan yen aatukaLil meethiyaayiruppavaikaLaith thuraththiyiruntha yellaath thaesangkaLilumirunthu saerththu, avaikaLaith thirumpa avaikaLin thozhuvangkaLukkuk konduvaruvaen; appozhuthu avaikal palukip perukum.
4. avaikaLai maeikkaththakkavarkaLaiyum avaikaLmael YaeRpatuththuvaen; ini avaikal payappatuvathumillai, kalangkuvathumillai, kaanhaamaRpoovathumillaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
5. ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar, appozhuthu thaaveethukku oru Neethiyulla kiLaiyai yezhumpappannhuvaen; avar raajaavaayirunthu, gnaanamaai raajarikampanhni, puumiyilae Niyaayaththaiyum Neethiyaikum Natappippaar.
6. avar NaatkaLil yuuthaa iratsikkappatum, iSravael sukamaai vaasampanhnhum; avarukku idam Naamam Namathu NeethiyaayirukkiRa karththar yenpathae.
7. aathalaal, ithoo, Naatkal varum, appozhuthu iSravael puththirarai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu azhaiththuk konduvantha karththarutaiya jeevanaik kondu saththiyampanhnaamal,
8. iSravael veettin santhathiyaaraith thangkal suyathaesaththil

kutiyirukkumpadikku vatathaesaththilum, Naan avarkaLaith thurath
thiyiruntha yellaa thaesangkaLilumirunthu azhathithu vazhi Natath-
thikkonduvantha karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu saththiyam-
panhnhuvaarkaLenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

9. theerkkatharisikaLinimiththam yen iruthayam yen ullaththilae
NoRungkiyirukkiRathu; yen yelumpukaLellaam athirukiRathu; karth-
thar Nimiththamum, avarutaiya parisuththa vaarththaikaLinimith-
thamum Naan veRiththirukkiRa manuShanaippoolavum math-
upaanam maeR kondavanaippoolavum irukkiRaen.
10. thaesam vipasaarakkaararaal NiRainthirukkiRathu, thaesam saapath-
thinaal thukkikkiRathu, vanaantharaththin maeichalkal vaatippook-
iRathu; avarkal ohttam pollaathathu; avarkal pelan aNiy-
aayamaayirukkiRathu.
11. theerkkatharisiyum aasaariyanum maayakkaararaayirukkiRaarkaL;
yen aalayaththilum avarkaLutaiya pollaappaik kandaen yenRu karth-
thar sollukiRaar.
12. aathalaal, avarkal vazhi avarkaLukku iruttilae saRukkalaana vazhiy-
aayirukkum, thuraththundu athilae vizhuvaarkaL; avarkal
visaarikkappatum varuShaththilae avarkaLmael pollaappai varap-
panhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. samaariyaavin theerkkatharisikaLiloo mathikaettaik kandaen;
paakaalaikkondu theerkkatharisanagnsolli, iSravael yenum yen
janaththai moosampookkinaarkaL.
14. yerusalaemin theerkkatharisikaLilum thitukkitaththakka kaariyaththaik
kaanhkiRaen; vipasaarampanhnhu, vagnsakamaai Natanthu,
oruvanum than pollaappai vittuth thirumpaathapadikkup pollaathav-
arkaLin kaikaLaith thitappatuththukiRaarkaL; avarkal yellaarum
yenakkuch choothoomaippoolum, athin kutikal komooraavaippoolum
irukkiRaarkaL.
15. aathalaal saenaikaLin karththar theerkkatharisikaLaikkuRiththu: ithoo,
Naan avarkaLukkup pusikka yettiyaiyum, kutikkap pichukkalantha

thanhnheeraiyum kotuppaen; yerusalaemin theerkkatharisikaLi-lirunthu maayamaanathu thaesamengkum parampitRae yenRu sol-lukiRaar.

16. ungkaLukkuth theerkkatharisanam sollukiRa theerkkatharisikaLin vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaathirungkaL; avarkal ungkaLai veenhperumai kollumpadi seikiRaarkaL; karththarutaiya vaakkai alla, thaangkal yuukiththa tharisanaththaich chollukiRaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
17. avarkal yennai asattai panhnhukiRavarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLukkuchamaathanam irukkumenRu karththar sonnaarenRu sollukiRathumallaamal; thangkal iruthayaththin katinaththilae NatakkiRa yaavaraiyum Nookki: ungkaLmael pollaappuvaraathen-Rum sollukiRaarkaL.
18. karththarutaiya aaloosanaiyil kuutaNinRu, avarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaettaRinthavan jaar? avarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kavaniththuk kaettavan jaar?
19. ithoo, karththarutaiya perungkaatRaakiya kotiya pusal puRappattathu; athu thunmaarkkarutaiya thalaiyinmael ukkiramaai moothum.
20. karththar thammutaiya iruthayaththin NinaivukaLai Natappiththu NiRaivaetRumaLavum, avarutaiya koopam thanhiyaathu; kataisiN-aatkaLil athai NanRaai unharuveerkaL.
21. anthath theerkkatharisikaLai Naan anuppaathirunthum avarkal ohtin-aarkaL; avarkaLootae Naan paesaathirunthum avarkal theerkkatharisanagn sonnaarkaL.
22. avarkal yen aaloosanaiyilae NilaitthirunthaarkaLaeyaakil, appozhuthu avarkal yen vaarththaikaLai janangkaLukkuth theriviththu, avarkaLaith thangkal pollaatha vazhikaLaiyum thangkal seikaikaLin pollaappaiyum vittuth thiruppuvaarkaL.
23. Naan sameepaththiRku maaththiramaa thaevan, thuuraththiRkum thaevan allavoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
24. yaavanaakilum thannai Naan kaanhaathapadikkumaRaivitangkaLilo-

Liththukkollakkuutumoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan vaanath-thaiyum puumiyaiyum NirappukiRavar allavoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

25. soppanangkandaen, soppanangkandaen yenRu yen Naamaththaich chollip poiththeerkkatharisanam uraikkiRa theerkkatharisikal sollukiRathaik kaettaen.
26. yethuvaraikkum ippadiyirukkum? poiththeerkkatharisanam sollukiRa theerkkatharisikaLin iruthayaththil Yaethaakilumundoo? ivarkal thangkal iruthayaththin vagnsakaththaiyae theerkkatharisanamaakach chollukiRavarkaL.
27. yen janaththin pithaakkal paakaalinimiththam yen Naamaththai maR-anthathupoola, ivarkal thangkal ayalaarukku vivarikkiRa thangkal soppanangkaLinaalae yen Naamaththai avarkal maRakkumpadi seiyappaarkkiRaarkaL.
28. soppanangkanda theerkkatharisi soppanaththai vivarippaanaaka; yen vaarththaiyullavanoo, yen vaarththaiyai unhmaiyaach cholvaanaaka; koothumaikkumun pathar yemmaaththiram? yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
29. yen vaarththai akkiniyaippoolum, kanmalaiyai NoRukkum sammat-tiyaippoolum irukkiRathallavoo? yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
30. aakaiyaal, ithoo, ovvoruvaraath thanthan ayalaaritaththil yen vaarth-thaiyaith thiruttuththanamaai yetukkiRa theerkkatharisikaLukku Naan viroothi yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
31. ithoo, thangkal Naavin sollaiyae vazhangki: avar athai uraiththaar yenRu sollukiRa theerkkatharisikaLukku Naan viroothi yenRu karth-thar sollukiRaar.
32. ithoo, poichoppanangkaLaith theerkkatharisanamaakach cholli, avaikaLai vivariththu, yen janaththaith thangkal poikaLinaalum, thangkal veempukaLinaalum, moosampookkukiRavarkaLukku Naan viroothi yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan avarkaLai anuppinathumil-lai, avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththathumillai; avarkal intha janaththukku oru

pirayoojanamaai iruppathumillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

33. karththaraalae sumarum paaram yennavenRu intha janamaakilum oru theerkkatharisiyaakilum oru aasaariyanaakilum unnaik kaettaal, ungkaLaith thallivituvaen yenpathae paaram yenRu Nee avarkaLutanae sollavaendum.
34. karththaraal sumarum paaram yenRu sollukiRa theerkkatharisiyaakilum aasaariyanaakilum janamaakilum sari, appadich chollukiRa manuShanaiyum avan veettaaraiyum thandippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
35. karththar yenna maRuuththaravu kotuththaar? karththar yenna sonnaar? yenRu Neengkal avaravar thangkal ayalaanaiyum avaravar thangkal sakootharanaiyum kaetpeerkaLaaka.
36. aanaal karththaraal sumarum paaram yenkiRa sollai ini vazhangkaathiruppeerkaLaaka, avanavan vaarththaiyae avanavanukkup paaramaayirukkum; athaenenRaal, Namathu thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar yenkiRa jeevanulla thaevanutaiya vaarththaikaLaip purattukiReerkaL.
37. karththar unakku yenna maRu uththaravu kotuththaar? karththar yenna sonnaar? yenRu Nee theerkkatharisiyaik kaetpaayaaka.
38. NeengkaLoovenil, karththaraal sumarum paaram yenRu sollukiRa padiyinaalae: karththarin paaram yenRu sollaathirungkaLenRu Naan ungkaLukkuch cholli anuppiyum, Neengkal intha vaarththaiyaik karththarin paaram yenRu sollukiReerkaLae.
39. aathalaal, ithoo, Naan ungkaLai maRakkavae maRanthu, ungkaLaiyum, Naan ungkaLukkum ungkal pithaakkaLukkum kotuththa Nakaraththaiyum, yenakku munpaaka iraathapadikkuk kaivittu,
40. maRakkappataatha Niththiya Ninthaiyaiyum, Niththiya ilachaiyaiyum ungkaLmael varappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 24

1. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar, yooyaakkeemin kumaaranaakiya yekoniya yenkiRa yuuthaavin raajaavaiyum, yuuthaavin pirapukkaLaiyum, yerusalaemilulla thacharaiyum kollaraiyum siRaippitiththu, paapiloonukkuk kondupoonapinpu, ithoo, karththarutaiya aalayaththin mun vaikkappattiruntha aththip-pazhangkaLulla irandu kuutaikaLaik karththar yenakkuk kaanhpith-thaar.
2. oru kuutaiyilae muthal kanthaayaththu aththip-pazhangkaLukkuchamaanamaana mikavum Nalla aththip-pazhangkaLum, matRak kuutaiyilae pusikkaththakaatha mikavum ketta aththippazhangkaLum irunthathu.
3. karththar yennai Nookki: yeraemiyaavae, Nee yennaththaik kaanhkiR-aai yenRaar; athaRku Naan: aththippazhangkaLaik kaanhkiRaen; NallavaikaLaana aththippazhangkal mikavum NallavaikaLum, kettavaikaLoo pusikkaththakaatha mikavum kettavaikaLu-maayirukkiRathu yenRaen.
4. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
5. Naan ivvitaththilirunthu, kalthaeyar thaesaththukkuch chiRaippattup pookavitta yuutharai Naan intha Nalla aththippazhangkaLukku oppittu, avarkaLukku Nanmaiyundaaka avarkaLai angkikarippaen.
6. avarkaLukku Nanmaiyundaaka Naan yen kanhkaLai avarkaLmael vaiththu, avarkaLai intha thaesaththukkuth thirumpivarappanhni, avarkaLaik kattuvaen, avarkaLai idakkamaattaen, avarkaLai Naat-tuvaen, avarkaLaip pitungkamaattaen.
7. Naan karththar yenRu aRiyum iruthayaththai avarkaLukkuk kotup-paen; avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkaL, Naan avarkal thaev-anaayiruppaen; avarkal thangkal muzhu iruthayaththootum yennitath-

thiRkuth thirumpuvaarkal yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar.

8. pusikkaththakaatha ketta aththippazhangkaLaith thallivituvathupoola, Naan sithaekkiyaa yenkiRa yuuthaavin raajaavaiyum avanutaiya pirapukkaLaiyum, inthath thaesaththilae meethiyaana yerusalaemin kutikaLaiyum, yekipthu thaesaththil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLaiyum thallivittu,
9. avarkaLukkuth theemaiyundaaka avarkaLai puumiyilulla yellaa raajy-angkaLilum alainthu thirikiRavarkaLaakavum, Naan avarkaLaith thuraththivitta yellaa idangkaLilum Ninthaiyaakavum, pazhamozhiyaakavum, vasaichollaakavum, saapamaakavum vaiththu,
10. avarkaLukkum avarkal pithaakkaLukkum Naan kotuththa thaesaththil avarkal iraathapadikku Nirmuulamaakumattum, avarkaLukkullae pat-tayaththaiyum, pagnsaththaiyum, kollai Nooyaiyum anuppuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 25

1. yoosiyaaavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yenkiRa yuuthaavutaiya raajaavin Naalaam varuShaththukkuchariyaana, paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar arasaanda muthalaam varuShaththilae yuuthaavin janam anaiththaiyum kuRiththu yeraemiyaavukku undaana vaarththai;
2. athaith theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeraemiyaa yuuthaavin janam anaiththukkum, yerusalaemin kutikal yellaarukkum aRivikkiRathaRkaaka avarkaLai Nookki:
3. aamoonin kumaaranaakiya yoosiyaaavin pathinmuunRaam varuShamthuvangki inNaaLmattum senRa intha irupaththumuunRu varuShamaakak karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaayitRu; athai Naan ungkaLukku YaeRkanavae sollikkonduvanthum Neengkal kae-

LaamaRpooneerkaL.

4. karththar ungkaLitaththiRkuth theerkkatharisikaLaakiya thammutaiya sakala uuzhiyakkaararaiyum YaeRkanavae anuppik kondaeyirunthum, Neengkal kaeLaamalum, kaetkumpadikku ungkal sevikaLaich chaayaamalumpooneerkaL.
5. avarkaLaikkondu avar: ungkaLil avanavan thanthan pollaatha vazhiyaiyum, ungkal kiriyaikaLin pollaappaiyum vittuth thirumpi, karththar ungkaLukkum ungkal pithaakkaLukkum kotuththa thaesaththil sathaakaalamum kutiyirunthu,
6. anNiya thaevarkaLaip pinpatRaamalum, avaikaLukku aaraathanai-seiyaamalum, avaikaLaip panhiyaamalumirunthu, Naan ungkaLukkuth themai seiyaathapadikku ungkaL. kaikaLin seikaikaLaal yenakkuk koopamundaakkaamalum irungkal yenRu solliyanup-pinaen.
7. NeengkaLoo, ungkaLukkuth themaiyaaka ungkal kaikaLin seikaikaLaalae yenakkuk koopamuuttumpadikku, yen sollaik kaeLaamaRpooneerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.
8. Neengkal yen vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaamaRpoonapadiyinaal,
9. ithoo, Naan vataakkaeyirukkiRa sakala vamsangkaLaiyum, yen uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yenkiRa paapiloon raa-jaavaiyum azhaththanuppi, avarkaLai inthath thaesaththukku viroothamaakavum, ithin kutikaLukku viroothamaakavum, sutRilumirukkiRa intha yellaa jaathikaLukkum viroothamaakavum varappanhnhi, avaikaLaichangkaaraththukku oppukkotuththu, avaikaLaip paazhaakavum ikazhchikkuRiyaakiya eesalpootuthalaakavum, Niththiya vanaantharangkaLaakavum seivaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
10. makizhchiyin saththaththaiyum, santhooShaththin saththaththaiyum, manhavaaLanin saththaththaiyum, manhavaattiyin saththaththaiyum, Yaenthiraththin saththaththaiyum viLakkin veLichaththaiyum avarkaLilirunthu Neengkappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

11. inthath thaesamellaam vanaantharamum paazhumaakum; intha jaathikaLoo, yezhupathu varuShamaakap paapiloon raajaavaich chaevip-paarkaL.
12. yezhupathu varuSham NiRaivaeRinapinpu, Naan paapiloon raajaa-vinitaththilum, antha jaathiyinitaththilum, kalthaeyarutaiya thaesath-thinitaththilum, avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththai visaariththu, athai Nith-thiya paazhitamaakki,
13. Naan anthath thaesaththukku viroothamaai uraiththa yen vaarth-thaikaLaiyellaam, yeraemiyaa sakala jaathikaLukkum viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanamaaich chonnathum, inthap-puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathumaana yaavaiyum athinmael varappanhnuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
14. aNaekam jaathikaLum periya raajaakkaLum avarkaLai ati-maikoLvaarkaL; Naan avarkaLukku avarkal kiriyaikaLukkuththakkath-aakavum, avarkal kaikaLin seikaikaLukkuththakkathaakavum pathil aLippaen yenkiRaar.
15. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar yennai Nookki: Naan unnai anup-pukiRa jaathikal kutiththu, Naan thangkaLukkul anuppum pattayath-thaal avarkal thallaati, puththikettuppookumpadikku,
16. intha ukkiramaakiya mathupaanaththin paaththiraththai Nee yen kaiyi-lirunthu vaangki, avarkal yellaarukkum athilae kutikkakkotu yenRaar.
17. appozhuthu Naan anthap paaththiraththaik karththarutaiya kaiyi-lirunthu vaangki, karththar yennai anuppina yellaa jaathikaLukkum kutikkak kotuththaen.
18. yerusalaemukkum yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLukkum, athin raa-jaakkaLukkum, athin pirapukkaLukkum, avarkaLai inNaaLi-lirukkiRapadi vanaantharamumpaazhum ikazhchikkuRiyaakiya eesal-pootuthalum saapamumaakkipootumpadi kutikkakkotuththaen.
19. yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonukkum, avan uuzhiyakkaararukkum, avan pirapukkaLukkum, avanutaiya yellaa janaththukkum,
20. kalanthu kutiyirukkiRa anaivarukkum, uuthS thaesaththinutaiya yellaa

raajaakkaLukkum, peliStharutaiya thaesaththil irukkiRa yellaa raa-
jaakkaLukkum, aSkaloonukkum, aSthooththil meethiyaanav-
arkaLukkum,

21. Yaethoomukkum, moovaapukkum, ammoon puththirarukkum,
22. theeruvinutaiya yellaa raajaakkaLukkum, seethoonutaiya yellaa raa-
jaakkaLukkum, samuththiraththukku akkaraiyaana theevukaLin raa-
jaakkaLukkum,
23. thaethaanukkum, thaemaavukkum, puusukkum, kataiyaanthar-
angkaLilulla anaivarukkum,
24. arapithaesaththu yellaa raajaakkaLukkum, vanaantharaththil kalanthu
kutiyirukkiRavarkaLutaiya yellaa raajaakkaLukkum,
25. simriyinutaiya yellaa raajaakkaLukkum, Yaelaaminutaiya yellaa raa-
jaakkaLukkum, maethiyaavinutaiya yellaa raajaakkaLukkum,
26. vataakkaeyirukkiRa yellaa raajaakkaLukkum, sameepamaanav-
arkaLum thuuramaanavarkaLumaakiya avaravarkaLukkum, puumiyin-
meethilulla sakala thaesaththu raajyangkaLukkum kutikkakkotuth-
thaen; saesaakku yenkiRa raajaavum avarkaLukkup piRpaatu kutip-
paan yenRaar.
27. Neengkal kutiththu, veRiththu, vaanthipanhni, Naan ungkaLukkul
anuppum pattayaththaa lae yezhunthiraathapadikku vizhungkal yenRu
iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu
Nee avarkaLukkuch chollu.
28. avarkal kutikkiRathaRku anthappaaththiraththai un kaiyil
vaangkamaattoom yenRu solvaarkaLaanaal, Nee avarkaLai Nookki:
Neengkal kutiththuth theeravaendum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar
sollukiRaar yenRu sollu.
29. ithoo, theengkaik kattaLaiyita Naan yen Naamam tharikkappatta
Nakaraththilae thuvakkumpoothu, Neengkal thandanaikkuth thap-
puveerkaLoo? Neengkal thappuvathillai; Naan puumiyin yellaak
kutikaLinmaelum pattayaththai varavazhaikkiRaen yenRu saenaikaLin
karththar sollukiRaar.

30. aathalaal Nee avarkaLukku viroothamaaka intha vaarththaikaLaiyel-laam theerkkatharisanamaaka uraiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: karththar uyaraththilirunthu kerchiththu, thamathu parisuththa vaasaSthalaththilirunthu thammutaiya saththaththaik kaatti, thammutaiya thaa-paraththukku viroothamaaik kerchikkavae kerchiththu, aalaiyai mith-ikkiRavarkal aarpparippathupool puumiyinutaiya yellaak kutikaLukkum viroothamaaka aarpparippaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
31. aaravaaram puumiyin kataiyaantharamattum pooi yettum; jaathi-kaLootae karththarukku vazhakku irukkiRathu; maamsamaana yaava-rootum avar Niyaayaththukkul piravaesippaar; thunmaarkkaraip pat-tayaththukku oppukkotuppaar yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
32. ithoo, jaathijaathikkuth theemai parampum, puumiyin yellaikaLilirunthu makaa pusal yezhumpum.
33. akkaalaththilae puumiyin oru munai thuvakkip puumiyin maRumunai-mattum karththaraal kolaiyundavarkal kitappaarkaL; avarkal pulam-pappataamalum saerkkappataamalum atakkampanhnhappataamalum puumiyinmael yeruvaavaarkaL.
34. maeipparkaLae, alaRungkaL; manthaiyil piraSthaapamaanavarkaLae, saampalil purandu kathaRungkaL; Neengkal vettappatavum sithaR-atikkappatavum ungkal Naatkal NiRaivaeRina; uchithamaana paath-thirampool vizhunthu NoRungkuveerkaL.
35. maeipparkal ohtippookiRathaRkum, manthaiyil piraSthaapamaanav-arkal thappiththukkollukiRathaRkum idamiraathu.
36. thangkal maeichalaik karththar paazhaakkinathinimiththam maeippar-kal kuuppitukiRathum, manthaiyil piraSthaapamaanavarkal alaRukiRathumaana saththamundaakum.
37. avarkal sukiththiruntha thaaparangkal karththarutaiya koopaththin yerichalaalae sangkaaramaayina.
38. avar pathivirunthu puRappatum singkaththaippooliruppaar; otukkukiRavanutaiya ukkiraththinaalum, avanutaiya ukkirakoopathth-inaalum avarkal thaesam paazhaayitRenRu saenaikaLin karththar

sollukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Jeremiah 26

1. yoosiyaavin kumaaranum yuuthaavin raajaavumaakiya yooyaakkeemutaiya raajyapaaraththin thuvakkaththilae karththaraal undaana vaarththai:
2. Nee karththarutaiya aalayaththin piraakaaraththilae NinRukondu, karththarutaiya aalayaththilae panhiyavarukiRa yuuthaavutaiya patanhangkaLin kutikal anaivarootum sollumpadi Naan unakkuk kaRpiththa yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum avarkaLukkuch chollu; oru vaarththaiyaiyum kuRaiththuppootaathae yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
3. avarkal seikaikaLutaiya pollaappinimiththam Naan avarkaLukkuch cheiya NinaikkiRa theengkukku Naan manaSthaapappataththakkath-aaka oru vaeLai avarkal kaettu, avaravar thamtham pollaatha vazhiyaivittuth thirumpuvaarkaL.
4. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: Naan ungkaLitaththukku YaeRkanavae anup-pikkondirunthum, Neengkal kaeLaamaRpoona yen uuzhiyakkaararaakiya theerkkatharisikaLin vaarththaikaLai Neengkal kaetkumpadikkum,
5. Naan ungkal munvaiththa yen Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi Neengkal Natakkumpadikkum, Neengkal yen sollaik kaeLaamaRpoonaal,
6. Naan intha aalayaththaich cheeloovaavaippoolaakki, intha Nakaraththaip puumiyilulla yellaa jaathikaLukku munpaakavum saapamaakkip-pootuvaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
7. yeraemiyaa intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam karththarutaiya aalayaththilae sollumpoothu, aasaariyarkaLum, theerkkatharisikaLum, sakala janangkaLum kaettaarkaL.

8. sakala janangkaLukkum sollak karththar thanakkuk kaRpith-thavaikaLaiyellaam yeraemiyaa solli mutiththapoothu, aasaari-yarkaLum theerkkatharisikaLum sakala janangkaLum avanaippitith-thu: Nee saakavae saakavaendum.
9. intha aalayam seeloovaippoolaaiki, intha Nakaram kutiyillaamal paazhaaippoom yenRu, Nee karththarutaiya Naamaththilae theerkkatharisanam solvaanaen yenRu solli, janangkal yellaarum karththarutaiya aalayaththilae yeraemiyaavukku viroothamaaik kuutin-aarkaL.
10. yuuthaavin pirapukkal intha varththamaanangkaLaik kaettu, raajaavin veettilirunthu karththarutaiya aalayaththukkup pooi, karththarutaiya puthiya vaasalil utkaarnthaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu aasaariyarkaLum theerkkatharisikaLum, pirapukkaLaiyum sakalajanangkaLaiyum Nookki: intha manuShan maranha aakkinaikkup paaththiran; ungkal sevikaLaalae Neengkal kaettapadi, intha Nakaraththukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam sonnaanae yenRaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa yellaap pirapukkaLaiyum, yellaaj anangkaLaiyum Nookki: Neengkal kaetta yellaavaarththaikaLaiyum intha aalayaththukkum intha Nakaraththukkum viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanamaaich chollak karththar yennai anuppinaar.
13. ippozhuthum Neengkal ungkal vazhikaLaiyum, ungkal kiriyaikaLaiyum seerppatuththi, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththaik kaeLungkaL; appozhuthu karththar ungkaLukku viroothamaaich chonna theengukku manaSthaapappatuvaar.
14. Naanoovenil, ithoo, ungkal kaiyil irukkiRaen; ungkal paarvaikku Nan-maiyum NiyayamumaayirukkiRathai yenakkuch cheiyungkaL.
15. aakilum Neengkal yennaik konRupoottaal, Neengkal kutRamillaatha iraththappazhiyai ungkaLmaelum intha Nakaraththinmaelum ithin kutikaLinmaelum sumaththikkoLveerkaLenRu Nichayamaai aRiyungkaL; intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam ungkal sevikaLilae sollak karththar

meiyaakavae yennai ungkaLitaththiRku anuppinaar yenRu sonnaan.

16. appozhuthu pirapukkaLum sakalajanangkaLum, aasaariyarkaLaiyum theerkkatharisikaLaiyum Nookki: intha manuShan maranha aakkinaikkup paaththiranalla; Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarin Naamaththilae Nammutanae paesinaan yenRaarkaL.
17. thaesaththilae muupparaanavarkaLil silar yezhumpi, sapaiyaakiya janangkaLai Nookki:
18. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavin NaatkaLil moraesaa uur-aanaakiya meekaa theerkkatharisanagnsolli, yuuthaavin sakala janangkaLaiyum paarththu: seeyoon vayalveLiyaaka uzhaappattu, yer-usalaem manhmaetukaLaaippoom; intha aalayaththin parvatham kaattilulla maetukaLaaippoom yenRu saenaikaLin karththar uraith-thaar yenRu sonnaan.
19. avanai yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yesaekkiyaavum matRa yuutharkaLum saernthu konRupoottaarkaLaa? avan karththarukkup payanthu, karththarin mukaththai Nookkik kegnsinaanallavaa? appozhuthu karththar avarkaLukku viroothamaakach cholliyiruntha theengkukku manaSthaapappattaar; ippoothum, Naam Nammutaiya aaththumaavukku viroothamaaka makaapollaappai varap-panhnhukiRavarkaLaayirukkiRoomae.
20. keeriyaathyaareem uuraanaakiya semaayaavin kumaaran uriyaa yen-num oru manuShanum karththarutaiya Naamaththilae theerkkatharisanam sollukiRavanaayirunthan; avan yeraemiyaavin vaarth-thaikaLukkuchariyaaka intha Nakaraththukkum inthath thaesath-thukkum viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam sonnaan.
21. yooyaakkeem raajaavum avanutaiya sakala paraakkiramasaalikaLum pirapukkaLum avan vaarththaikaLaikkaettapoothu, raajaa avanaikkonRupootumpadi yeththaniththan; athai uriyaa kaettu, pay-anthu, ohtippooi, yekipthilae saernthan.
22. appozhuthu yooyaakkeemraajaa akpoorin kumaaranaakiya yelNaath-thaanaiyum avanootaekuuta vaeRaesilaraiyum yekipthuvaraikkum

anuppinaan.

23. ivarkal uriyaavai yekipthilirunthu konduvanthu, avanai yooyaakkeem raajaavinitaththil vittaarkaL; avan pattayaththaalae avanai vetti, avan utalai Neesa janangkaLin piraethakkuzhikaLitaththilae yeRinthu vit-taan yenRaarkaL.
24. aakilum yeraemiyaavaik kolla janangkaLin kaiyil oppukkotaathapadi, saappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya akeekkaam ava-nukkuchakaayamaayirunthaan.

Jeremiah 27

1. yoosiyaavin kumaaranum yuuthaavin raajaavumaakiya yooyaakkee-mutaiya raajyapaaraththin thuvakkaththilae karththaraal yeraemiy-aavukku undaana vaarththai:
2. karththar yennai Nookki: Nee unakkuk kayiRukaLaiyum NukangkaLaiyum undupanhni, avaikaLai un kazhuththilae puut-tikkondu,
3. avaikaLai yerusalaemukkuch chithaekkiyaa raajaavinitaththil varum Sthaanaapathikal kaiyilae Yaethoomin raajaavukkum, moovaapin raa-jaavukkum, ammoon puththirarin raajaavukkum, theeruvn raajaavukkum, seethoonin raajaavukkum anuppi,
4. avarkal thangkal yejamaankaLukkuch chollumpadik kaRpikkavaendu-menRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal,
5. Naan puumiyaiyum manuShanaiyum puumiyinmaelulla miruka-jeevankaLaiyum yen makaa palaththinaalum ohngkiya yen puyathth-inaalum undaakkinaen; yenakku iShtamaanavanukku athaik kotukkiR-aen.
6. ippoZhuthum Naan inthath thaesangkaLaiyellaam yen uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yenkiRa paapiloon raa-

jaavin kaiyilae kotuththaen; avanukku uuzhiyagnseyumpadi veLiyin mirukajeevankaLaiyum kotuththaen.

7. avanutaiya thaesaththukkuk kaalam varukiRavaraiyil sakala jaathikaLum avanaiyum avanutaiya puththirapauththiraraiyum saevippaarkaL; athin pinpu aNaekam jaathikaLum periya raajaakkaLum avanai atimaikoLvaarkaL.
8. yentha jaathiyaavathu, yentha raajyamaavathu paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yenpavanaich chaeviyaamalum, than kazhuththaip paapiloon raajaavin Nukaththukkuk keezhppatuththaamalumpoonaal, antha jaathiyai Naan avan kaiyaalae Nir-muulamaakkumaLavum, pattayaththaalum pagnsaththaalum kollaiNooyaalum thandippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
9. paapiloon raajaavai Neengkal saevippathillaiyenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRa ungkal theerkkatharisikaLukkum, ungkal kuRikaararukkum, ungkal soppanakkaararukkum, ungkal NaatpaarkkiRavarkaLukkum, ungkal suuniyakkaararukkum Neengkal sevikotaathirungkaL.
10. Naan ungkaLai ungkal thaesaththilirunthu thuurappatuththukiRathaRkum, ungkaLaith thuraththivitukiRathaRkum, Neengkal azhikiRathaRkumaaka avarkal ungkaLukkup poiyaana theerkkatharisanam sollukiRaarkaL.
11. aanaalum yentha jaathi than kazhuththaip paapiloon raajaavin Nukaththukkuk keezhppatuththi, avanaich chaevikkumoo, antha jaathiyaith than thaesaththaip payirittu, athilae kutiyirunthu thaaparikkappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
12. intha yellaa vaarththaikaLinpadiyae Naan yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavootu paesi: ungkal kazhuththaip paapiloon raajaavin Nukaththukkuk keezhppatuththi, avanaiyum avan janaththaiyum saeviyungkaL; appozhuthu pizhaippeerkaL.
13. paapiloon raajaavaich chaeviyaamaRpookiRa jaathikku viroothamaakak karththar sonnathinpadiyae, Neeyum un janamum pattayaththaalum pagnsaththaalum kollaiNooyaalum saavaanaen?

14. Neengkal paapiloon raajaavaich chaevippathillaiyenRu ungkaLutanae sollukiRa theerkkatharisikaLin vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaathirungkaL; avarkal ungkaLukkup poiyaana theerkkatharisanam sollukiRaarkaL.
15. Naan avarkaLai anuppinathillai; Naan ungkaLaith thuraththivitukiRathaRkum, NeengkaLum ungkaLukkuth theerkkatharisanam sollukiRa theerkkatharisikaLum azhinhupookiRathaRkum allavoo ivarkal yen Naamaththaich cholli, poiyaana theerkkatharisanam uraikkiRaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.
16. maelum Naan aasaariyariyum intha yellaa janangkaLaiyum Nookki: ithoo, karththarutaiya aalayaththin panhimuttukal ippoZhuthu seekkiraththilae paapiloonilirunthu thirumpik konduvarappatumenRu, ungkaLukkuth theerkkatharisanam sollukiRa ungkaLutaiya theerkkatharisikaLin vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaathirungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avarkal ungkaLukkup poiyaana theerkkatharisanam sollukiRaarkaL.
17. avarkaLukkuch chevikotaathirungkaL; paapiloon raajaavaich chaeviyungkaL, appoZhuthu pizhaippeerkaL; intha Nakaram paazhaaipookavaendiyathenna?
18. allathu avarkal theerkkatharisikaLaayirunthu, avarkaLitaththilae karththarutaiya vaarththai irunthaal, karththarutaiya aalayaththilum, yuuthaaraajaavin aramanaiyilum, yerusalaemilum meethiyaana panhimuttukal paapiloonukkup pookaathapadikku avarkal saenaikaLin karththarai Nookki manRaattattumae.
19. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yooyaakkeemin kumaaranaakiya yekoniya yenum yuuthaavin raajaavaiyum, yuuthaavilum yerusalaemiliruntha periyoor anaivaraiyum yerusalaemilirunthu paapiloonukkuch chiRaipitiththukkondupookaiyil,
20. yetukkaamal vitta sakala thuunhkaLaiyum, katalthottiyaiyum, aathaarangkaLaiyum, intha Nakaraththil meethiyaana matRap panhimuttukaLaiyungkuRiththuch chaenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal,

21. karththarutaiya aalayaththilum, yuuthaaraajaavin aramanaiyilum, yer-usalaemilum meethiyaana anthap panhimuttukal paapiloonukkuk kondupookappatumenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
22. Naan avaikaLai visaarikkum NaaLvaraikkum avaikal angkae irukkum; pinpu avaikaLaith thirumpa intha SthalaththiRkuk konduvarappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.

Jeremiah 28

1. yuuthaavutaiya raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa arasaaLath thuvakkina Naalaam varuSham ainthaam maathaththilae, asuurin kumaaranaakiya ananiyaa yennappatta kipiyoona uuraanaakiya theerkkatharisi karththarutaiya aalayaththilae aasaariyarkaLum sakala janangkaLum paarththirukka yennai Nookki:
2. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, paapiloon raajaavin Nukaththai muRiththaen.
3. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar ivvitaththilirunthu yetuththup paapiloonukkuk kondupoona karththarutaiya aalayaththin panhimuttukaLaiyellaam Naan irandu varuShakaalaththilae ivvitaththukkuth thirumpak konduvarappanhnhuvaen.
4. yooyaakkeemin kumaaranaakiya yekoniya yenkiRa yuuthaavutaiya raajaavaiyum paapiloonukkuch chiRaiyaayak kondupookappatta yuuthar anaivaraiyum Naan ivvitaththukkuth thirumpivarappanhnhuvaen; paapiloon raajaavin Nukaththai utaippaen yenRaar yenRu sonnaan.
5. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi aasaariyarkal paarththirukkavum, karththarutaiya aalayaththil NinRiruntha janangkaLellaarum paarththirukkavum ananiyaa theerkkatharisiyai Nookki:
6. aamen, karththar appadiyae seivaaraaka; karththarutaiya aalayaththin

panhimuttukaLaiyum siRaippattuppoona anaivaraiyum paapilooni
 lirunthu thirumpivarappanhnhuvaarenRu Nee theerkkatharisan-
 amaakach chonna un vaarththaikaLaik karththar
 NiRaivaetRuvaaraaka.

7. aakilum, un sevikaLum sakala janaththin sevikaLum kaetka Naan sol-
 lum vaarththaiyaik kaeL.
8. puurvakaalamuthal yenakku munnum unakku munnum iruntha
 theerkkatharisiikal aNaekam thaesangkaLukku viroothamaakavum,
 periya raajyangkaLukku viroothamaakavum, yuththaththaiyum
 pagnsaththaiyum kollaiNooyaiyum kuRiththuth theerkkatharisanam
 sonnaarkaL.
9. samaathanam varum yenRu theerkkatharisi theerkkatharisanam sol-
 liyirukka, anthath theerkkatharisi sonna vaarththaiyinpadiyae
 vanthaal, appozhuthu avan karththar meiyai anuppina theerkkathar-
 isiyaaka viLangkuvaanenRu yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi sonnaan.
10. appozhuthu ananiyaa yenkiRa theerkkatharisi yeraemiyaa theerkkath-
 arisiyin kazhuththiliruntha Nukaththai yetuththu athai utaitthuppoot-
 taan.
11. pinpu ananiyaa sakala janangkaLukku munpaakavum: inthap-
 pirakaaramaaka irandu varuShakaalaththilae paapiloon raajaavaakiya
 NaepukaathNaechaarutaiya Nukaththaichakala jaathikaLin kazhuth-
 thilumirunthu vilaka utaitthuppootuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar
 yenRaen. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi than vazhiyae
 poonaan.
12. ananiyaa yenkiRa theerkkatharisi yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyin
 kazhuththiliruntha Nukaththai utaitthuppoottapiRpaatu, karththaru-
 taiya vaarththai yeraemiyaavukku undaaki, avar:
13. Nee pooi, ananiyaavai Nookki: Nee maraNukaththai utaitthhaai; ath-
 aRkup pathilaaka iruppu Nukaththai undu panhnhu yenRu karththar
 sonnaar.
14. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaaraich

chaevikkumpadikku irumpu Nukaththai intha yellaa jaathikaLutaiya kazhuththinmaelum poottaen; avarkal avanaich chaevippaarkaL. veLiyin mirukajeevankaLaiyum avanukku oppukkotuththaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

15. pinpu yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi ananiyaa yenkiRa theerkkatharisiyai Nookki: ippoothum ananiyaavae, kaeL; karththar unnai anuppinathilai; Neeyoo intha janaththaip poiya Nampumpadich cheithaai.
16. aakaiyaal, ithoo, unnaip puumiyinmael iraathapadikku akatRivituvaen; intha varuShaththilae Nee saavaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; karththarukku viroothamaaik kalakam undaakap paesinaayae yenRaar.
17. appadiyae ananiyaa yenkiRa theerkkatharisi avvaruShaththilaethaanae Yaezhaam maathaththil seththuppoonaan.

Jeremiah 29

1. yekoniya yenum raajaavum, raajaSthireeyum, pirathanikaLum, yuuthaavilum yerusalaemilumulla pirapukkaLum, thacharum, kollarum yerusalaemaivittup puRappattuppoona piRpaatu,
2. yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi siRaippattuppoona muupparkaLil meethiyaanavarkaLukkum, aasaariyarkaLukkum, theerkkatharisikaLukkum, NaepukaathNaechaar siRaippatuththi yerusalaemilirunthu paapiloonukkuk kondupoona sakala janangkaLukkum yezhuthi,
3. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaaritaththil kotukkumpadi saappaanin kumaaranaakiya yeleyaasaarin kaiyilum, ilkkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya kemariyaavin kaiyilum kotuththu, yerusalaemilirunthu paapiloonukku anuppina Nirupaththin viparam:
4. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar, thaam yerusalaemilirunthu paapiloonukkuch chiRaippattuppookappanhnina ana-

- ivarukkum aRivikkiRathu yennavenRaal,
5. Neengkal veetukaLaik katti, kutiyirunthu, thoottangkaLai Naatti, avaikaLin kaniyaich chaappitungkaL.
 6. Neengkal penhkaLai vivaakampanhni, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRu, ungkal kumaararukkup penhkaLaikkondu, ungkal kumaaraththikaLaip puruSharukkukkotungkaL; ivarkaLum, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum peRattum; Neengkal angkae kuRukaamal peruki,
 7. Naan ungkaLaich chiRaippattuppookappanhnina pattanhaththin samaathanaththaith thaeti, athaRkaakak karththarai vinhnappampanhnhungkaL; athaRkuchamaathanamirukkaiyil ungkaLukkum samaathanamirukkum.
 8. maelum, ungkal NatuvilirukkiRa ungkal theerkkatharisikaLum ungkal kuRikaararum ungkaLai moosampookkavottaathirungkaL; soppanam kaanhappanhnukiRa ungkal soppanakkaararukkuch chev-ikotaamalum irungkal yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
 9. avarkal yen Naamaththaich cholli ungkaLukkup poiyaana theerkkatharisanam uraikkiRaarkaL; Naan avarkaLai anuppinathillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
 10. paapiloonilae yezhupathuvaruSham NiRaivaeRinapinpu Naan ungkaLaichanthithu, ungkaLai ivvitaththukkuth thirumpivarappanhnumpadikku ungkal mael yen Nalvaarththaiyai NiRaivaeRappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
 11. Neengkal yethirpaarththirukkum mutivai ungkaLukkuk kotukkumpadikku Naan ungkaLpaeril NinaiththirukkiRa NinaivukaLai aRivaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avaikal theemaikkalla, samaathanaththukkaethuvaana NinaivukaLae.
 12. appozhuthu Neengkal kuutivanthu, yennaith thozhuthukondu, yennai Nookki vinhnappampanhnhuveerkaL; Naan ungkaLukkuch chev-ikotuppaen.

13. ungkal muzhu iruthayaththootum yennaith thaetineerkaLaanaal, yennaith thaetukaiyil kandupitippeerkaL.
14. Naan ungkaLukkuk kaanhappatuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan ungkal siRaiyiruppaiththiruppi, Naan ungkaLaith thuraththivitta yellaa jaathikaLilum yellaa idangkaLilumirunthu ungkaLaich chaerththu, Naan ungkaLai vilakkiyiruntha Sthalaththukkae ungkaLaith thirumpivarappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
15. karththar yengkaLukkup paapiloonilum theerkkatharisikaLai yezhupinaar yenRu sollukiReerkaL.
16. aanaal thaaveethin singkaasanaththil utkaarnthirukkiRa raajaavaik kuRiththum, ungkaLootaekuutach chiRaiyiruppil puRappattup-pookaamal intha Nakaraththil kutiyirukkiRa ungkal sakoothararaakiya yellaa janangkaLaik kuRiththum,
17. ithoo, Naan pattayaththaiyum, pagnsaththaiyum, kollaiNooyaiyum avarkaLukkul anuppuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; pusikkaththakaatha kettuppoona aththippazhangkaLukku avarkaLai oppaakkuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
18. avarkal yen vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaamaRpoonapadiyaal, Naan avarkaLaip pattayaththaalum, pagnsaththaalum kollaiNooyaalum pinthotarntu, avarkaLaip pumiyilulla yellaa raajyangkaLilum alainthu thirikiRavarkaLaakavum, Naan avarkaLaith thuraththukiRa yellaa jaathikaLitaththilum saapamaakavum, paazhaakavum, eesalituthalukkitamaakavum, Ninthaiyaakavum vaippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
19. Naan ungkaLitaththiRkuth theerkkatharisikaLaakiya yen uuzhiyakkaararai YaeRkanavae anuppikkondaeyirunthum, Neengkal sevikotaamaRpooneerkaLae yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
20. ippoothum siRaiyirukkumpadi Naan yerusalaemilirunthu paapiloonukku anuppivitta NeengkaLellaarum karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
21. yen Naamaththaich cholli, ungkaLukkup poiyaana theerkkatharis-

anam uraikkiRa kolaayaavin kumaaranaakiya aakaapaiyum, maasey-aavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaavaiyungkuRiththu: ithoo, Naan avarkaLaip paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarin kaiyilae oppukkotukkiRaen; avan avarkaLai ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaakak konRupootuvaan.

22. paapiloon raajaa akkiniyinaal suttuppootta sithaekkiyaavukkum aakaapukkum karththar unnaichamaanamaakkakkatavarenRu, avarkaLaik kuRiththu oru saapavaarththai paapiloonilae siRaiyirukkiRa yuuthaa anaivarukkullum vazhangkum yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
23. avarkal iSravaelilae mathiketta kaariyaththaich cheithu, thangkal aya-laarutaiya penhjaathikaLootae vipasaarampannnhi, Naan avarkaLukkuk kaRpiyaatha poiyaana vaarththaiyai yen Naamaththa-ich cholli uraiththaarkaL; Naan athai aRivaen; athaRku Naanae saatsi yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu yezhuthinaan.
24. pinnum karththar yennai Nookki: Nee Nekelaamiyanaakiya semaay-aavukkum solliyanuppavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
25. Nee yerusalaemilirukkiRa yellaa janangkaLukkum, maaseyaavin kumaaranaakiya seppaniyaa yenum aasaariyanukkum, matRa aas-aariyarkaLukkum un Naamaththilae Nirupaththai yezhuthiyanup-pinathu yennavenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
26. ivanukku avan yezhuthiyiruntha Nirupamaavathu: Neengkal karth-tharutaiya aalayaththin visaarippukkaaraayirukkumpadikkum, pira-maikondur thannaith theerkkatharisiyaakkikkollukiRavanaakiya yentha manuShanaiyum Neer kaaval aRaiyilum thozhuvilum pootumpadikkum, karththar ummai aasaariyanaayiruntha yooithaavin Sthaanaththilae aasaariyanaaka vaiththarae.
27. ippozthuthum ungkaLukkuth theerkkatharisanam kuuRivarukiRa aanathooth uuraanaakiya yeraemiyaavai Neer katinthu kollaamaR-poonathenna?

28. inthach chiRaiyiruppu Netungkaalamaaka irukkum; Neengkal veetukaLaikkatti, avaikaLil kutiyirunthu, thoottangkaLai Naatti, avaikaLin kanikaLaich chaappitungkaLenRu paapiloonil irukkiRa yengkaLukkuch cholliyanuppinaanenRu yezhuthiyirunthaan.
29. intha Nirupaththaich cheppaniyaa yenkiRa aasaariyan yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyin kaathukal kaetka vaasiththaan.
30. aathalaal, karththarutaiya vaarththai yeraemiyaavukku undaaki, avar:
31. siRaiyirukkiRa anaivarukkum Nee solliyanuppavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Nekelaamiyanaakiya semaayaavaikkuRiththu, karththar: semaayaavai Naan anuppaathirunthum, avan ungkaLukkuth theerkkatharisanagnsolli, ungkaLaip poiya Nampap-panhnhukiRapadiyinaal,
32. ithoo, Naan Nekelaamiyanaakiya semaayaavaiyum, avan santhathiyaiyum thandippaen; intha janaththin Natuvilae kutiyiruppavan oruvanum avanukku illaathiruppaan; Naan yenjanaththukkucheyum Nanmaiyaivan avan kaanpathillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; karththarukku viroothamaaik kalakamundaakap paesinaan yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Jeremiah 30

1. karththaraalae yeraemiyaavukku undaana vaarththai:
2. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, Naan unnootae sonna yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum oru puSthakaththil yezhuthikkoL.
3. ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar, appozhuthu Naan iSravaelum yuuthaavumaakiya yen janaththinutaiya siRaiyiruppaith thiruppi, Naan avarkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuththa thaesaththukku avarkaLaith thirumpivarappanhnhuvaen; athai avarkal suthanthariththukkolluvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

4. ivaikal karththar iSravaelaiyum yuuthaavaiyungkuRiththuch chon-navaarththaikaLae.
5. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: thatthtaLippin saththaththaik kaetkiRoom; thikilundu, samaathanamillai.
6. aanhaaip piRanthavan pirasavikkiRathundoo yenRu kaettuppaar-ungkaL; pirasavikkiRa Sthireeyaippool puruSharyaavarum thangkal idappukaLinmael thangkal kaikaLai vaiththirukkiRathaiyum, mukangkaLellaam maaRi veLuththirukkiRathaiyum Naan kaanhkiRa-thenna?
7. aiyo! antha Naal periyathu; athaippooloththa NaaLillai; athu yaakkoopukku ikkattukkaalam; aanaalum avan athaRku Neengkalaaki iratsikkappatuvaan.
8. anNaaLil Naan avan Nukaththai un kazhuththinmael iraathapadikku utaiththu, un kattukaLai aRuppaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; anNiyar ini avanai atimaikoLvathillai.
9. thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraiyum, Naan thangkaLukku yezhup-pappookiRa thangkal raajaavaakiya thaaveethaiyumae saevip-paarkaL.
10. aakaiyaal yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopae, Nee payappataathae; iSravaelae, kalangkaathae yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; ithoo, Naan unnaith thuuraththilum, un santhathiyaith thangkal siRaiyiruppin thaesaththilum iraathapadikku iratsippaen; yaakkoopu thirumpivanthu a m a r n t h u s u k i t h t h i r u p p a a n ; a v a n a i t h t h a t h - t h a L i k k a p p a n h n h u k i R a v a n i l l a i .
11. unnai iratsippathaRkaaka Naan unnootae irukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; unnaich chithaRatiththa yellaa jaathikaLaiyum Naan Nir-muulamaakkuvaen; unnaiyoo Naan Nirmuulamaakkaamalum, mutRi-lum thandiyaamal vitaamalum, mattaait thandippaen.
12. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: un punh aaRaathathaayum un kaayam kotithaayum irukkiRathu.
13. un kaayangkaLaik kattumpadi unakkaaka YaeRpatuvaarillai; unnaich

choSthappatuththum oLiShathangkaLumillai.

14. un Naesar yaavarum unnai maRanthaarkaL; avarkal unnaith thaetaarkaL; thiraLaana un akkiramaththinimiththamum, un paavangkal palaththuppoonathinimiththamum, saththuru vettum vanhnhamaakavum, kotiyavan thandikkiRa vanhnhamaakavum Naan unnaith thandiththaen.
15. un NoRungkuthalinaalum un vaethanaiyin mikuthiyinaalum Nee kuukkuralituvaanaen? thiraLaana un akkiramaththinimiththamum palaththuppoona un paavangkaLinimiththamum ippadi unakkuch cheithaen.
16. aathalaal unnaip patsikkiRavarkal yaavarum patsikkappatuvaarkaL; un saththurukkaLellaarum siRaippattuppoovaarkaL; unnaich chuuRaiyaatukiRavarkal suuRaiyaatappatuvaarkaL; unnaik kollaiy-itukiRa anaivaraiyum kollaikku oppukkotuppaen.
17. avarkaL: unnai visaarippaaratRa seeyoon yenRu solli, unakkuth thal-lundaval yenRu paerittapadiyaal, Naan unaku aarookkiyam varap-panhnhhi, un kaayangkaLai aatRuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan yaakkooputaiya kuutaarangkaLin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppi, avan vaas-aSthalangkaLukku irakkagnseivaen; Nakaram than manhmaettinmael kattappattu, aramanai munpoola Nilaippatum.
19. avaikaLilirunthu Sthooththiramum aatalpaatalin saththamum puRap-patum; avarkaLai varththikkappanhnhuvaen, avarkal kuRukippoovath-illai; avarkaLai makimaippatuththuvaen, avarkal siRumaippatuvathillai.
20. avarkal pillaikal munpooliruppaarkaL; avarkal sapai yenaku mun-paakath thitappatum; avarkaLai otukkina yaavaraiyum thandippaen.
21. avarkaLutaiya pirapu avarkaLil oruvanaayirukka, avarkaLutaiya ath-ipathi avarkal Natuvilirunthu thoonRuvaar; avaraichameepiththu varappanhnhuvaen, avar sameepiththu varuvaar, yennitaththil saer-umpadi than iruthayaththaip pinhaippatuththukiRa ivar jaar? yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

22. Neengkal yen janamaayiruppeerkaL, Naan ungkal thaevanaayirup-paen.
23. ithoo, kooraavaarik kaatRaakiya karththarutaiya perungkaatRu ukkiramaayezhumpi, atiththu, thunmaarkkarutaiya thalaiyinmael moothum.
24. karththar thammutaiya iruthayaththin NinaivukaLai Natappiththu NiRaivaetRumaLavum, avarutaiya ukkirakoopam thanhiyaathu; kataisiNaatkaLil athai unharanthukoLveerkaL.

Jeremiah 31

1. akkaalaththilae Naan iSravaelin vamsangkaLukkellaam thaevanaayiruppaen, avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
2. pattayaththiRkuth thappi, meentha janam vanaantharaththil irakkam petRathu; iSravaelukku iLaippaaRuthalaikkattaLaiyitappookiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
3. puurvakaalamuthal karththar yenakkuth tharisanaiyaanaar yenpaai; aam aNaathi siNaekaththaal unnaich chiNaekiththaen; aathalaal kaar-unhiyaththaal unnai izhuththukkollukiRaen.
4. iSravael yenum kannikaiyae, maRupadiyum unnaik kattuvippaen, Nee kattappatuvaai; maRupadiyum Nee maeLavaaththiyaththootum aatalpaatal seikiRavarkaLin kaLippulla kuuttaththootum puRap-patuvaai.
5. maRupadiyum samaariyaavin malaikaLilae thiraatsaththoottangkaLai Naattuvaai; NaattukiRavarkal avaikaLai Naatti, athin palanai aNupa-vippaarkaL.
6. yezhunthirungkaL, seeyoonil Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar-itaththiRkup poovoom vaarungkal yenRu yeppiraayeemin malaikaLil-ulla jaamakkaarar kuuRungkaalam varum.

7. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: yaakkoopinimiththam mak-
izhchiyaaik kempeeriththu, jaathikaLutaiya thalaivarinimiththam aarp-
pariyungkaL; saththaththaik kaetkappanhnhi, thuthiththu: karth-
thaavae, iSravaelil meethiyaana umathu janaththai iratsiyum yenRu
sollungkaL.
8. ithoo, Naan avarkaLai vatathaesaththilirunthu varappanhnhi,
avarkaLaip pumiyin yellaikaLilirunthu kuuttivaruvaen; kurutarum,
sappaanhikaLum, karppavathikaLum, pillaitthachikaLungkuuta
avarkaLil iruppaarkaL; makaa kuuttamaai ivvitaththukkuth thirum-
puvaarkaL.
9. azhukaiyootum vinhnhappangkaLootum varuvaarkaL; avarkaLai vazhi
Nataththuvaen; avarkaLaith thanhnheerulla NathikaLandaikku
idaRaatha semmaiyaana vazhiylae Natakappanhnhuvaen; iSravae-
lukku Naan pithaavaayirukkiRaen, yeppiraayeem yen saeShtaputh-
thiranaayirukkiRaen.
10. jaathikaLae, Neengkal karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaettu, thuurath-
thilulla theevukaLil aRiviththu, iSravaelaich chithaRatiththavar athaich
chaerththukkondur, oru maeippan than manthaiyaik kaakkum-
vanhnhamaaka athaikkaappaar yenRu sollungkaL.
11. karththar yaakkoopai meettu, avanilum palaththavanutaiya kaikku
avanai Neengkalaakki vituvikkiRaen.
12. avarkal vanthu, seeyoonin uchiylae kempeeriththu, karththar aruLum
koothumai, thiraatsarasam, yenhnei, aattukkuttikaL, kanRukkuttikal
yenpavaikaLaakiya intha NanmaikaLukkaaka ohtivaruvaarkaL;
avarkaLutaiya aaththumaa Neerppaichalaana thoottampoolirukkum;
avarkal inith thointhupoovathillai.
13. appozhuthu kannikaikaLum, vaaliparum, muthiyoorungkuuta
aananthakkaLippaai makizhuvaarkaL; Naan avarkal thukkaththaich-
anthooShamaaka maatRi, avarkaLaith thaetRi, avarkal sagnsalam
Neengka avarkaLaichanthooShappatuththuvaen.
14. aasaariyarkaLin aaththumaavaik kozhumaiyaanavaikaLinaal puurip-

paakkuvaen; yen janangkal Naan aLikkum Nanmaiyaal thirupthiy-aavaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

15. raamaavilae pulampalum kasappaana azhukaiyumaakiya kuukkural kaetkappattathu; raakael than pillaikaLukkaaka azhuthu, than pillaikal illaathapadiyaal avaikaLinimiththam aaRuthal ataiyaathirukkiRaal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
16. Nee azhaathapadikku un saththaththai atakki, Nee kanhnheer vitaathapadikku un kanhkaLaik kaaththukkol yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; un kiriyaikkup palanundenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avarkal saththuruvin thaesaththilirunthu thirumpivaruvaarkaL.
17. un mutivaippatRi unakku Nampikkaiyundu; un pillaikal thangkal thaesaththukkuth thirumpivaruvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. Neer yennaith thandiththeer, Naan panhiyaatha maatupool atikkappattaen; yennaith thiruppum, appozhuthu thiruppappatuvaen; Neerae yen thaevanaakiya karththar.
19. Naan thirumpinapinpu manaSthaapappattukkondirukkiRaen, Naan yennai aRinthukondathaRkup pinpuvilaavil atiththukkondirukkiRaen, vetki NaanhikkondumirukkiRaen, yen iLavayathin Ninthaiyaich chum-anthuvarukiRaen yenRu yeppiraayeem thukkiththup pulampikkondirukkiRathai Nichayamaaik kaettaen.
20. yeppiraayeem yenakku arumaiyaana kumaaran allavoo? avan yenakkup piriyaamaana pillaiyallavoo? avanukku viroothamaaip pae-sinathu muthal avanai Ninaiththukkondae irukkiRaen; aakaiyaal yen ullam avanukkaakak kothikkiRathu; avanukku urukkamaai iranguvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
21. unakkuk kuRippataiyaaLangkaLai NiRuththu; unakkuth thuunhkaLai Naattu; Nee Natantha vazhiyaakiya paathaiyinmael un manathai vai; iSravaelaakiya kumaaraththiyae, thirumpu; intha unnutaiya pattan-hangkaLukkae thirumpu.
22. seerkettuppoona kumaaraththiyae, yenthamattum vilakith thirivaai? karththar puumiyilae oru puthumaiyaich chiruShtippaar, Sthireey-

aanaval puruShanaich chuuzhnthukolluvaaL.

23. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yen-navenRaal: Naan avarkal siRaiyiruppaith thiruppumpoothu, avarkaL: Neethiyin vaasaSthalamae, parisuththa parvathamae, karththar unnai aaseervathikkakkatavarenkiRa vaarththaiyai yuuthaavin thaesaththilum athin pattanhangkaLilum solluvaarkaL.
24. athilae yuuthaavum, athanutaiya yellaap pattanhangkaLin manuSharum payiritung kutikaLum, manthaikaLai maeiththuth thirikiRavarkaLum Yaekamaaik kutiyiruppaarkaL.
25. Naan vitaaiththa aaththumaavaichampuuranhamataiyappanhnhi, thointha yellaa aaththumaavaiyum Nirappuvaen.
26. ithaRkaaka Naan vizhiththuppaarththukkondirukkiRaen; yen Niththirai yenakku inpamaayirunthathu.
27. ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar, appozhuthu iSravael kutumpaththaiyum yuuthaa kutumpaththaiyum manuShaviththin-aalum, mirukaviththin-aalum vithaippaen.
28. appozhuthu Naan pitungkavum idakkavum Nirmuulamaakkavum azhikkavum theengkuseiyavum avarkaLpaeril yeppadi jaakkirathaiyaayirunthaenoo, appadiyae kattavum Naattavum avarkaLpaeril jaakkirathaiyaayiruppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
29. pithaakkal thiraatsakkaaikaLaith thinRaarkaL, pillaiikaLin paRkal kuusippooyina yenRu anNaatkaLil sollamaattaarkaL.
30. avanavan thanthan akkiramaththinimiththamae saavaan; yentha manuShan thiraatsakkaaikaLaith thinpaanoo avanutaiya paRkaLae kuusippookum.
31. ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar, appozhuthu iSravael kutumpaththootum yuuthaa kutumpaththootum puthu utanpadikkai panhnhuvaen.
32. Naan avarkal pithaakkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu azhaiththu varak kaippitiththa NaaLilae, avarkaLootae panhnhina utanpadikkaaiy-inpadi alla; Yaenenil Naan avarkaLukku Naayakaraayirunthum, antha

yen utanpadikkaiyai avarkal meeRi avamaakkippoottaarkaLae yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

33. anNaatkaLukkuppiRpaatu, Naan iSravael kutumpaththootae panhnhappookiRa utanpadikkaiyaavathu; Naan yen Niyaayap-piramaanhaththai avarkal ullaththilae vaiththu, athai avarkal iruthayaththilae yezhuthi, Naan avarkal thaevanaayiruppaen, avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
34. ini oruvan than ayalaanaiyum, oruvan than sakootharanaiyum Nookki: karththarai aRinthukol yenRu poorthipathillai; avarkaLil siRiyavan-muthal periyavanmattum, yellaarum yennai aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan avarkal akkiramaththai manniththu, avarkal paavangkaLai ini Ninaiyaathiruppaen.
35. suuriyanaip pakal veLichaththukkaakavum santhiraNatsaththira NiyamangkaLai iraaveLichaththukkaakavum kattaLaiyittavarum, alaikal konthaLikkaththakkathaakachamuththiraththaik kulukkukiRav-arum, saenaikaLin karththar yennum Naamamullavarumaakiya karth-thar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
36. intha Niyamangkal yenakku munpaaka illaathapadikku ozhinthupoon-aal, appozhuthu iSravael santhathiyum yenakku munpaaka yen-Raikkum oru jaathiyaayiraathapadikku atRuppoom yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
37. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: maelae irukkiRa vaanangkal aLakkappatavum, keezhae irukkiRa puumiyin aSthipaarangkal aaraayappatavum kuutumaanaal, Naan iSravael vamsaththaar ana-ivaraiyum avarkal seitha yellaavatRinimiththamum veRuththu vituvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
38. ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar; appozhuthu intha Nakaram, anaaneyaelin koopura muthal kootivaasalmattum karth-tharukkenRu kattappatum.
39. appuRamum aLavunuul athaRku yethiraaik kaaraep yennum maettin mael senRu koovaathpuRamaaka sutRippoom.

40. piraethangkaLaip puthaikkiRathum, saampalaik kottukiRathumaana pallaththaakkanaiththum, keetharoon vaaikkaalukku ippaala kizhakkae irukkiRa kuthiraivaasalin kootimattum undaana sakala NilangkaLum karththarukkup parisuththamaayirukkum; appuRam athu yenRenRaikkum pitungkappatuvathumillai idakkappatuvathumillai yenkiRaar.

Jeremiah 32

1. NaepukaathNaechaarin pathinettaam varuShaththukkuchariyaana yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa arasaanda paththaam varuShaththil, karththaraal yeraemiyaavukku undaana vaarththai:
2. appozhuthu paapiloon raajaavin saenai yerusalaemai mutRikkai poottirunthathu; yeraemiya theerkkatharisiyoo, yuuthaa raajaavin aramanaiyilulla kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththilae ataikkappattirunthaan.
3. YaenenRaal, ithoo, intha Nakaraththaip paapiloon raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkiRaen; avan ithaippitippaan yenRu karththar sollukiRaarenRum,
4. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa kalthaeyarutaiya kaikkuth thappippookaamal, paapiloon raajaavin kaiyil Nichayamaaka oppukkotukkappatuvaan; avan vaai ivan vaayootae paesum, avan kanhkal ivan kanhkaLaik kaanhum.
5. avan sithaekkiyaavaip paapiloonukkuk kondupoovaan; Naan avanaichanthikkumattum angkae avan iruppaan; Neengkal kalthaeyarootae yuththampanhnhinaalum ungkaLukku vaaippathillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaarenRum, Nee theerkkatharisanagnsolavaendiyathu yenna yenRu solli, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa angkae avanai ataiththu vaiththaan.
6. athaRku yeraemiya sonnathu: karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:

7. ithoo, un periya thakappanaakiya salluumin kumaaran anaameyael unnitaththil vanthu: aanathooththilirukkiRa yen Nilaththai Nee vaangkikkoL; athaik kollukiRathaRku unakkae meetkum athikaaram atuththathenRu solvaan yenRu uraiththaar.
8. appadiyae yen periya thakappan makanaakiya anaameyael, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadi kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththil yennitaththukku vanthu: penyameen Naattu aanathooththuurilulla yen Nilaththai Neer vaangkikkollum; suthantharapaaththiyam umakkundu, athai meetkum athikaaram umakku atuththathu; athai vaangkik kollum yen-Raan; appozhuthu athu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenRu aRinthukondaen.
9. aakaiyaal yen periyathakappan makanaakiya anaameyaelin kaiyil, Naan aanathooththilirukkiRa avanutaiya Nilaththaikkondu, athin vil-aikkirayamaakiya pathinaezhu saekkalitai velliyaivanukku NiRuththukkotuththaen.
10. Naan paththiraththil kaiyezhuththaiyum, muththiraiyaiyumpoottu, saat-sikaLai vaiththu, velliyaith tharaasilae NiRuththukkotuththapinpu,
11. Naan sattaththukkum vazhakkaththukkum YaetRapadi muththiraipootappatta kirayappaththiraththaiyum thiRanthirukkiRa pirathiyaiyum yetuththu,
12. yen periyathakappan makanaakiya anaameyaelutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakavum, kirayappaththiraththil kaiyezhuththuppootta saat-sikaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakavum, kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththil utkaarnthiruntha yellaa yuutharutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakavum, athai maaseyaavin kumaaranaakiya Naeriyaavin makanaana paarukkinitaththil kotuththu,
13. avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakap paarukkai Nookki:
14. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yen-navenRaal, Nee muththiraipootappatta kirayappaththiramum thiR-anthirukkiRa pirathipaththiramumaakiya inthach chaasanangkaLai vaangki, avaikal aNaekaNaaLirukkumpadikku avaikaLai oru

manhpaandaththilae vai.

15. Yaenenil ini inthath thaesaththil veetukaLum NilangkaLum thiraat-saththoottangkaLum kollappatumenRu, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.
16. Naan kirayappaththiraththai Naeriyaavin kumaaranaakiya paarukkinitaththil kotuththapinpu, Naan karththarai Nookkip panhnhina vinhnhappamaavathu:
17. aa, karththaraakiya aandavarae, ithoo, thaevareer ummutaiya makaa palaththinaalum, Neettappatta ummutaiya puyaththinaalum, vaanath-thaiyam pumiyaiyum undaakkineer; ummaalae seiyakkuutaatha ath-isayamaana kaariyam onRumillai.
18. aayiram thalaimuRaikaLukkum kirupai seikiRavarum, pithaakkaLutaiya akkiramaththai avarkaLutaiya pinnatiyaar pillaiLin matiyilae sarikkattukiRavarumaakiya saenaikaLin karththar yenum Naamamulla makaththuvamum vallamaiyumulla thaevanae,
19. yoosanaiyilae periyavarum, seyalilae vallavarumaayirukkiReer; avanavanukku avanavanutaiya vazhikkuththakkathaakavum, avanavanutaiya kiriyaikaLin palanukkuththakkathaakavum aLikkumpadi, ummutaiya kanhkal manupuththirarutaiya yellaa vazhikaLinmaelum NookkamaayirukkinRana.
20. iSravaelilum matRa manuSharukkullum inNaaLvaraikkum viLangkukiRa ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum thaevareer yekipthuthaesaththilae seithu, inNaaLil NiRkum keerththiyai umakku undaakki,
21. iSravaelaakiya umathu janaththai ataiyaaLangkaLinaalum, aRputhangkaLinaalum, palaththa kaikaLinaalum, ohngkiya puyaththinaalum, makaa payangkaraththinaalum yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhni,
22. avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLukku Neer kotuppaen yenRu aanhaiyitta paalum thaenum ohtiya thaesamaayirukkiRa inthath thaesaththai avarkaLukkuk kotuththeer.

23. avarkal athaRkul piravaesiththu, athaich chuthanthariththuk kondaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal umathu saththaththukkuch chev-ikotaamalum, umathu Niyaayappiramaanhaththil Natavaamalum, seiyumpadi Neer avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththathonRaiyum seiyaamalum poonaarkaL; aathalaal inthath theengkaiyellaam avarkaLukku Naer-itappanhnineer.
24. ithoo, koththaLangkal pootappattirukkiRathu; Nakaraththaip pitikkavarukiRaarkaL; pattayaththinimiththamum, pagnsaththinimiththamum, kollaiNooyinimiththamum intha Nakaram athaRku viroothamaai yuththampanhnhukiRa kalthaeyarin kaiyilae kotukkappatukiRathu; Neer sonnapadi sampavikkiRathu; ithoo, Neer athaip paarkkiReer.
25. karththaraakiya aandavarae, Nakaram kalthaeyarin kaiyilae kotukkappatukiRathaayirunthum, thaevareer yennai Nookki: Nee unakku oru Nilaththai vilaikkirayamaakakkondu, athaRkuch chaat-sikaLai vaiyenRu sonneerae yenRaen.
26. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yeraemiyaavukku undaaki, avar:
27. ithoo, Naan maamsamaana yaavarukkum thaevanaakiya karththar; yennaalae seiyakkuutaatha athisayamaana kaariyam onRundoo?
28. aathalaal, ithoo, Naan intha Nakaraththaik kalthaeyarin kaiyilum, paa-piloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarin kaiyilum oppukkotukkiRaen, avan ithaip pitippaan yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
29. intha Nakaraththukku viroothamaai yuththampanhnhukiRa kalthaeyar utpiravaesiththu, intha Nakaraththaith theekkoLuththi, ithaich chut-terippaarkaL; yenakkuk koopamundaakkumpadi yentha veetukaLin-mael paakaalukkuth thuupangkaatti, anNiya thaevarkaLukkup paanapalikaLai vaarththaarkaLoo, antha veetukaLaiyum sutterip-paarkaL.
30. iSravael puththirarum yuuthaa puththirarum thangkal siRuvayathu-muthal yenpaarvaikkup pollaappaanathaiyae seithuvanthaarkaL; iSravael puththirar thangkal kaikaLin seikaiyinaalae yenakkuk

koopaththaiyae undaakki vanthaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

31. avarkal intha Nakaraththaikkattina Naal muthaRkondu, inNaal-
varaikkum athu yenakkuk koopamundaakavum, yenakku ukkira-
mundaakavum, Naan athai yen mukaththai vittu akatRukiRathaRku
Yaethuvaakavum irunthathu.
32. yenakkuk koopamundaakumpadikku iSravael puththirarum, yuuthaa
puththirarum, avarkal raajaakkaLum, avarkal pirapukkaLum, avarkal
aasaariyarkaLum, avarkal theerkkatharisikaLum, yuuthaavin manuSh-
arum, yerusalaemin kutikaLum seitha yellaap pollaappinimiththamum
ippadi Natakkum.
33. mukaththaiyalla, muthukai yenakkuk kaattinaarkaL; Naan
YaeRkanavae avarkaLukku upathaesiththum avarkal puththiyai
YaetRukkollach chevikotaamaRpoonaarkaL.
34. avarkal yen Naamam tharikkappatta aalayaththaith theettuppatuth-
thum padikku, thangkal aruvaruppukaLai athilae vaiththaarkaL.
35. avarkal mooLaekukkenRu thangkal kumaararaiyum thangkal
kumaaraththikaLaiyum theekkatakkappannhumpadi innoomutaiya
kumaaranin pallaththaakkilirukkiRa paakaalin maetaikaLaik kattin-
aarkaL; yuuthaavaip paavagnseyappannhuvathaRku avarkal intha
aruvaruppaana kaariyaththaich cheiyavaendumenRu Naan
avarkaLukkuk kaRpiththathumillai, athu yen manathilae thoonRinathu-
millai.
36. ippadiyirukkaiyil pattayaththaalum, pagnsaththaalum, kollaiNooy-
aalum, paapiloon raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkappattuppoom yenRu
Neengkal sollukiRa intha Nakaraththaikkuriththu iSravaelin thaev-
anaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
37. ithoo, yen sinaththilum, yen koopaththilum, yen makaa ukkiraththilum,
Naan avarkaLaith thuraththina yellaath thaesangkaLilumirunthu
avarkaLaich chaerththukkondur, avarkaLai intha Sthalaththukkuth
thirumpivaravum ithilae sukamaaith thangkiyirukkavum panhnhuvaen.
38. avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkaL, Naan avarkal thaevanaayirup-

paen.

39. avarkal thangkaLukkum, thangkal pinnatiyaarukkum, thangkal pil-laikaLukkum Nanmaiyundaakumpadi sakala NaatkaLilum yenakkup payappatum padikku, Naan avarkaLukku orae iruthayaththaiyum orae vazhiyaiyum kattaLaiyittu,
40. avarkaLukku Nanmaiseiyumpadi, Naan avarkaLai vittup pin-vaangkuvathillaiyenkiRa Niththiya utanpadikkaiyai avarkaLootae panhnhi, avarkal yennaivittu akanRu pookaathapadikku, yenakkup payappatum payaththai avarkal iruthayaththilae vaiththu,
41. avarkaLukku Nanmaiseiyumpadi avarkaLmael sant-hooShamaayirunthu, yen muzhu iruthayaththootum yen muzhu aath-thumaavootum avarkaLai inthath thaesaththilae Nichayamaai Naat-tuvaen.
42. Naan intha janaththinmael inthap periya theengkaiyellaam varap-panhnhinathupoola, avarkaLaikkuRiththuch chonna yellaa Nan-maiyaiyum avarkaLmael varappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sol-lukiRaar.
43. manuShanum mirukamumillaatha padikkuppaazhaaippooyitRu yen-Rum, kalthaeyarin kaiyilae oppukkotukkappattuppooyitRu yenRum, Neengkal sollukiRa inthath thaesaththilae Nilangkal kollappatum.
44. penyameen thaesaththilum, yerusalaemin sutRuppuRangkaLilum, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum, malaikkaataana pattanhangkaLilum, pallaththaakkaana pattanhangkaLilum, thenthisaip pattanhangkaLi-lum, Nilangkal vilaikkirayamaakak kollappatukiRa paththirangkaLil kai-yezhuththup pootukiRathum muththiraiyitukiRathum athaRkuch chaatsi vaikkiRathum undaayirukkum; avarkal siRaiyiruppaith thirup-puvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Jeremiah 33

1. yeraemiyaa innum kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththilae ataikkappat-tirukkaiyil, karththarutaiya vaarththai irandaantharam avanukku undaaki, avar:
2. ithaich cheikiRa karththarumaai, ithaith thitappatuththumpadikku ithai uruvaeRpatuththukiRa karththarumaayirukkiRa yaekoovaa yenum Naamamullavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
3. yennai Nookkik kuuppitu, appozhuthu Naan unakku uththaravu kotuththu, Nee aRiyaathathum unakku yettaathathumaana periya kaariyangkaLai unakku aRivippaen.
4. yethirk koththaLangkaLinaalum pattayaththaalum idakkappattavaika-Laakiya intha Nakaraththin veetukaLaiyum, yuuthaa raajaakkaLin veetukaLaiyungkuRiththu:
5. intha Nakaraththin yellaap pollaappinimiththamum Naan yen mukath-thai maRaiththapadiyinaalae yen koopaththilum ukkiraththilum vet-tunda manuShap piraethangkaLinaalae avaikaLai Naan Nirap-pumpadiyaakavae, avarkal kalthaeyarootae yuththampanhnhappook-iRaarkaL.
6. ithoo, Naan avarkaLukkuchavukkiyamum aarookkiyamum varap-panhnnhi, avarkaLaik kunhamaakki, avarkaLukkup paripuuranha samaathanaththaiyum saththiyaththaiyum veLippatuththuven.
7. Naan yuuthaavin siRaiyiruppaiyum, iSravaelin siRaiyiruppaiyum thiruppi, munnirunthathupoola avarkaLaik kattuviththu,
8. avarkal yenakku viroothamaaik kutRagnseitha avarkaLutaiya yella aakkiramangkaLukkum avarkaLai Neengkalaakkich chuththikariththu, avarkal yenakku viroothamaaik kutRagnseithu, yenakku viroothamaaith thurookampanhnhina avarkaLutaiya yella aakkiramangkaLaiyum mannippaen.
9. Naan avarkaLukkuch cheiyum Nanmaiya iyellaam kaetkappookiRa pumiyin yella jaathikaLukkumunpaaka athu yenakku makizhchiyulla keerththiyaayum pukazhchiyaayum makimaiyaayum irukkum; Naan avarkaLukku aruLicheiyum yella Nanmai yinimiththamum, yel-

laachamaathanaththinimiththamum ivarkal payanthu Natungkuvaarkal yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar.

10. manuShanillaamalum mirukamillaamalum avaantharaveLiyaai kitakkiRathenRu, Neengkal sollukiRa ivvitaththilum, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum manuShanaavathu mirukamaavathu illaatha paazhaana yerusalaemin veethikaLilum,
11. innum kaLippin saththamum, makizhchiyin saththamum, manhavaaLanin saththamum, manhavaattiyin saththamum: saenaikaLin karththaraith thuthiyungkaL, karththar Nallavar, avar kirupai yenRu-mullathenRu sollukiRavarkaLin saththamum, karththarutaiya aalayaththukku Sthooththira palikaLaik konduvarukiRavarkaLin saththamum kaetkappatum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avarkal mun-nirunthathupoolirukkumpadi thaesaththin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
12. manuShanum mirukamum illaamal avaantharaveLiyaai kitakkiRa ivvitaththilum, ithaRkatuththa pattanhangkaLilum, aattumanthaiyai maeiththu matakukkiRa maeipparkaLin thaaparangkal undaayirukkum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
13. malaiththaesamaana pattanhangkaLilum, pallaththaakkukaLaana pattanhangkaLilum, thenthisaip pattanhangkaLilum penyameen Naattilum, yerusalaemin sutRuppuRangkaLilum, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum, aattumanthaikal thangkaLaith thokaiyitukiRavanutaiya kaikkullaakak katanthuvarum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
14. ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar, appozhuthu Naan iSravaelin kutumpaththukkum, yuuthaavin kutumpaththukkum sonna Nalvaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRuvaen.
15. anNaatkaLilum, akkaalaththilum thaaveethukku Neethiyin kiLaiyai muLaikkappanhnhuvaen; avar pumiyilae Niyaayaththaiyum Neethiyaiyum Natappippaar.
16. anNaatkaLil yuuthaa iratsikkappattu, yerusalaem sukamaaith thangkum; avar yengkal NeethiyaayirukkiRa karththar yenpathu

avarutaiya Naamam.

17. iSravael vamsaththin singkaasanaththinmael utkaaraththakka puruShan thaaveethukku illaamaRpoovathillai.
18. thakanapaliyittu, poojanapaliseluththi, NaaLthooRum paliyitum puruShan yenakku munpaaka aasaariyarukkum laeviyarukkum illaamaRpoovathumillai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.
19. pinnum yeraemiyaavukkuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaaki, avar:
20. kuRiththa NaerangkaLil pakaRkaalamum iraakkaalamum undaakaathapadikku, Neengkal pakaRkaalaththaikkuRiththu Naan panhnhina utanpadikkaiyaiyum, iraakkaalaththaikkuRiththu Naan panhnhina utanpadikkaiyaiyum avamaakkinaal,
21. appozhuthu yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethootae Naan panhnhina utanpadikkaiyum, avan singkaasanaththil arasaaLum kumaaran avanukku illaamaRpookumpadiyaaka avamaakum; yenuuzhiyakkaararaakiya laeviyarootum aasaariyarootum Naan panhnhina utanpadikkaiyum appozhuthu avamaakum.
22. vaanaththu Natsaththirangkal yenhnhappataathathum kataRkarai manhal aLakkappataathathumaayirukkiRathupoola, Naan yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethin santhathiyaiyum yenakku uuzhiyagnseikiRa laeviyaraiyum varththikkappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.
23. pinnum yeraemiyaavukkuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaaki, avar:
24. karththar therinthukonda irandu vamsangkaLaiyum veRuththuppoottaarenRu intha janamsolli, thangkaLukku munpaaka yenjanam ini oru jaathiyallavenRu athaith thuuShikkiRaarkaLenpathai Nee kaanhkiRathillaiyoo?
25. vaanaththukkum puumikkum kuRiththirukkiRa NiyamangkaLai Naan kaavaamal, pakaRkaalaththaiyum iraakkaalaththaiyungkuRiththu Naan panhnhina utanpadikkai atRuppookiRathu undaanaal,
26. appozhuthu Naan yaakkoopin santhathiyaiyum, yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethin santhathiyaiyum thalli, Naan aabirakaam eesaakku

yaakkoopu yenpavarkaLin santhathiyai aaLaththakkavarkaLai ath-ilirunthu yetukkaathapadikku veRuththuppootuvaen; avarkaLutaiya siRaiyiruppai Naan thiruppi, avarkaLukku iranguvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Jeremiah 34

1. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarum, avanutaiya sarvasaenaiyum, avan aaLukaikkutpatta puumiyin sakala raajyangkaLum, sakala janangkaLum yerusalaemukkum athaich chaerntha sakala patthanhangkaLukkum viroothamaaka yuththampanhnhukaiyil yeraemiy-aavukkuk karththaraal undaana vaarththai:
2. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: Nee pooi, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavinitaththil paesi, avanukkuch chollavaendiyathu: ithoo, Naan intha Nakaraththaip paapiloon raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkiRaen; avan ithai akkiniyaal sutterippaan.
3. Nee avan kaikkuth thappippookaamal, Nichayamaaip pitipattu, avan kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuvaai; un kanhkal paapiloon raajaavin kanhkaLaik kaanhum; avan vaai un vaayootae paesum; Nee paapiloonukkup poovaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. aakilum yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeL; unnaikkuRiththuk karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Nee pattayaththaalae saavathillai.
5. samaathanaththootae saavaai; unakku munniruntha raajaakkaLaakiya un pithaakkaLinimiththam kanthavarkkangkaLaik koLuththinathupoola unnimiththamum koLuththi, aiyoo! aandavanae, yenRu solli, unakkaakap pulampuvaarkaL; ithu Naan sonna vaarththaiyenRu karththar uraiththaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
6. intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeraemiyaa yer-

usalaemilae yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavinitaththil son naan.

7. appozhuthu paapiloon raajaavin saenaikal yerusalaemukku viroothamaakavum, yuuthaavin yellaap pattanhangkaLilum meentha pattanhangkaLaakiya laakeesukkum, asekkaavukkum viroothamaakavum yuththampanhnhikkondirunthathu; yuuthaavin aranhippaana pattanhangkaLil ivaikaLae meenthirunthavaikaL.
8. oruvanum yuuthajaathiyaanaakiya than sakootharanai atimaikollaathapadikku, avanavan yepireyanaakiya than vaelaikkaaranaiyum, yepireya Sthireeyaakiya than vaelaikkaariyaiyum suyaatheenaraaka anuppivitavaendumenRu avarkaLukku vituthalaiyaik kuuRumpadi,
9. raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa yerusalaemil irukkiRa yella janatthootum utanpadikkai panhnhinapinpu, yeraemiyaavukkuk karththaraal vaarththai undaayitRu.
10. ovvoruvanum than vaelaikkaaranaiyum than vaelaikkaariyaiyum ini atimaikollaathapadikku, suyaatheenaraaka anuppivitavaendumenRu utanpadikkaikku utpatta yellaap pirapukkaLum yella janangkaLum kaettapoothu, sevikotuththu avarkaLai anuppivittaarkaL.
11. aanaalum athaRkuppipu avarkal maaRaattampanhnhhi, thaangkal suyaatheenaraaka anuppivitta vaelaikkaararaiyum vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum maRupadiyum azhaippiththu, avarkaLai vaelaikkaararum vaelaikkaarikaLumaayirukkumpadi atimaippatuththikkondaarkaL.
12. aathalaal, karththaraalae yeraemiyaavukku vaarththai undaaki, avar:
13. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, avanavan thanakku viRkappatta yepireyanaakiya than sakootharanai mutivilae Neengkal Yaezhaam varuShaththilae anuppivita vaendum yenRum, avan unakku aaRuvaruSham atimaiyaayirunthapinpu, avanai unnitaththil vaikkaamal suyaatheenanaaka anuppivitavaendum yenRum,
14. Naan ungkal pithaakkaLai atimaiveetaakiya yekipthuthaesath-

thilirunthu puRappatappanhnina NaaLilae avarkaLootae utan-
padikkaipanhnhinaen; aanaalum ungkal pithaakkal yen sollaik kae-
Laamalum, thangkal seviyaich chaayaamalum poonaarkaL.

15. NeengkaLoo, inNaaLilae mananthirumpi, avanavan than ayalaanukku
vituthalaiyaik kuuRina viShayaththilae yen paarvaikkuch chemmai-
aanathaicheithu, yen Naamam tharikkappatta aalayaththilae
i t h a R k a a k a y e n m u k a t h t h u k k u m u n u t a n -
padikkaipanhnhiiyiruntheerkaL.
16. aanaalum Neengkal maaRaattampanhni, yen Naamaththaip par-
isuththakkulaichalaakki, Neengkal avanavan vituthalaiyaakavum
suyaathenaraakavum anuppivitta than vaelaikkaaranaiyum than
vaelaikkaariyaiyum thirumpa azhaiththu vanthu, avarkaLai
ungkaLukku vaelaikkaararum vaelaikkaarikaLumaayirukkumpadi ati-
maippatuththineerkaL.
17. aakaiyaal karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, Neengkal avanavan
than sakootharanukkum avanavan than ayalaanukkum vituthalaiyaik
kuuRinaviShayaththil yen sollaik kaeLaamaRpooneerkaLae; ithoo,
Naan ungkaLaip pattayaththukkum, kollaiNooikkum, pagnsath-
thukkum oppukkotukkiRa vituthalaiyai ungkaLukkuk kuuRukiRaen;
puumiyin raajyangkaLilellaam alaikiRathaRkum ungkaLai
oppukkotuppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. yen mukaththukkumun panhnina utanpadikkaiyin vaarththaikaLai
NiRaivaetRaamal, yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRina manuSharai Naan
thundangkaLin Natuvaakak katanthupookumpadi avarkaLai
irandaakath thundiththa kanRukkuttiyaippool aakkuvaen.
19. kanRukkuttiyin thundukaLin Natuvae katanthupoona yuuthaavin
pirapukkaLaiyum, yerusalaemin pirapukkaLaiyum, pirath-
aanikaLaiyum, aasaariyarkaLaiyum, thaesaththin sakala
janangkaLaiyum appadich cheithu,
20. Naan avarkaLai avarkal saththurukkaLin kaiyilum, avarkal piraanhanai
vaangkaththaetukiRavarkaLin kaiyilum oppukkotuppaen; avarkaLu-

taiya piraetham aakaayaththin paRavaikaLukkum puumiyin mirukangkaLukkum iraiyaakum.

21. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavaiyum avanutaiya pirapukkaLaiyum avarkal saththurukkaLin kaiyilum; avarkal piraanhanai vaangkath thaetukiRavarkaLin kaiyilum, ungkaLaivittup paernthupoona paapiloon raajaavinutaiya saenaikaLin kaiyilum oppukkotuppaen.
22. ithoo, Naan kattaLaikotuththu, avarkaLai intha Nakaraththukkuth thirumpappanhnhuvaen; avarkal athaRku viroothamaaka yuththampanhni, athaippitiththu, athai akkiniyaal sutterippaarkaL; yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLaiyum, oruvarum avaikaLil kutiyiraathapadip paazhaaippookappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Jeremiah 35

1. yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yenum yuuthaa raajaavin NaatkaLil yeraemiyaavukkuk karththaraal undaana vaarththai:
2. Nee raekaapiyarutaiya veettukkuppooi, avarkaLootae paesi, avarkaLaik karththarutaiya aalayaththin aRaikaLil onRilae azhaiththuvanthu, avarkaLukkuth thiraatsarasam kutikkakkotu yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu Naan apasiniyaavin kumaaranaakiya yeraemiyaavukku makanaana yasiniyaavaiyum, avanutaiya sakoothararaiyum, avanutaiya kumaarar yellaaraiyum, raekaapiyarutaiya kutumpaththaar anivaraiyum azhaiththu;
4. karththarutaiya aalayaththilae pirapukkaLutaiya aRaiyin arukaeyum, vaasalaikkaakkiRa salluumin kumaaranaakiya maaseyaavinutaiya aRaiyinmaelumulla iththaliyaavin kumaaranum thaevanutaiya manuShanumaakiya aanaan yenum puththirarutaiya aRaiyilae avarkaLaik kuuttikkonduvanthu,

5. thiraatsarasaththinaal Nirappappatta kutangkaLaiyum kinhnhangkaLaiyum raekaapiyarutaiya kutumpaththaich chaerntha puththirarin munnae vaiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: thiraatsarasam kutiyungkal yenRaen.
6. athaRku avarkaL: Naangkal thiraatsarasam kutikkiRathillai; Yaenen-Raal, raekaapin kumaaranaakiya yengkaLutaiya thakappan yoonathaap, Neengkal parathaesikaLaaith thangkukiRa thaesaththil Neetiththirukkumpadikku,
7. NeengkaLum ungkal pillaikaLum yenRenRaikkum thiraatsarasam kutiyaamalum, veettaik kattaamalum, vithaiyai vithaiyaamalum, thiraatsaththoottaththai Naattaamalum, athaik kaiyaaLaamalum, ungkaLutaiya yellaaNaatkaLilum kuutaarangkaLilae kutiyiruppeerkaLaaka yenRu yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
8. appadiyae yengkaLutaiya yellaa NaatkaLilum NaangkaLum yengkal SthireekaLum yengkal kumaararum yengkal kumaaraththikaLum thiraatsarasam kutiyaamalum,
9. Naangkal kutiyirukka veetukaLaikkattaamalum, raekaapin kumaaranaakiya yengkaLutaiya thakappan yoonathaapin saththaththukkuk keezhppadinthirukkiRoom; yengkaLukkuth thiraatsaththoottamum vayalum vithaippaatumillai.
10. Naangkal kuutaarangkaLil kutiyirunthu, yengkal thakappanaakiya yoonathaap yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam keezhppadinthu seithuvanthoom.
11. aanaalum paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar inthath thaesaththil vanthapoothu, Naam kalthaeyarutaiya iraanhuvaththukkum seeriyarutaiya iraanhuvaththukkum thappumpadi yerusalaemukkup poovoom vaarungkal yenRu sonnoom; appadiyae yerusalaemil thangkiyirukkiRoom yenRaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yeraemiyaavukku undaaki, avar:
13. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yen-

navenRaal, Nee pooi, yuuthaavin manuSharaiyum yerusalaemin kutikaLaiyum Nookki: Neengkal yen vaarththaikaLaik kaettu, puththiyai YaetRukkollukiRathillaiyoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

14. thiraatsarasam kutiyaathapadikku, raekaapin kumaaranaakiya yoonathaap than putththirarukkuk kattaLaiyitta vaarththaikal kaikkollappattu varukiRathu; avarkal inNaaLmattum athaik kutiy-aamal, thangkal thakappanutaiya kattaLaikkuk keezhppadikiRaarkaL; aanaalum Naan ungkaLukku YaeRkanavae sollikkondaeyirunthum, yenakkuk keezhppadiyaamaRpooneerkaL.
15. Neengkal anNiya thaevarkaLaich chaevikkumpadi avarkaLaip pinpat-Raamal, avanavan than pollaatha vazhiyai vittuth thirumpi, ungkal Natakkaiyaich cheerthiruththungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLukkum ungkalpithaakkaLukkum Naan kotuththa thaesaththilae kutiyirup-peerkal yenRu solli, theerkkatharisikaLaakiya yen uuzhiyakkaararai-yellaam Naan ungkaLitaththukku YaeRkanavae anup-pikkondirunthum, Neengkal ungkal seviyaich chaayaamalum yenakkuk keezhppadiyaamalumpooneerkaL.
16. ippoothum, raekaapin kumaaranaakiya yoonathaapin putththirar thangkal thakappan thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta kaRpanaiyaik kaikkondirukkumpoothu, intha janangkal yenakkuk keezhppadiy-aamaRpoonapadiyinaalum,
17. ithoo, Naan avarkaLitaththil paesiyum avarkal kaeLaamalum, Naan avarkaLai Nookkik kuuppittum avarkal maRuuththaravu kotaamalum poonapadiyinaalum, yuuthaavinmaelum yerusalaemin kutikal yellaar-inmaelum Naan avarkaLukku viroothamaakach chonna yellaath theengkaiyum varappanhnhuvaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanum saenaikaLin thaevanumaakiya karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sol yen-Raar.
18. pinnum yeraemiyaa raekaapiyarutaiya kutumpaththaarai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal thakappanaakiya yoonathaapin kattaLaikkuk keezhppadinthu, avanutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyellaam kaikkondu, avan

ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaam seithuvantheerkaLenRu,
iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

19. aathalaal sakala NaatkaLilum yenakku munpaaka NiRkaththakka puruShan raekaapin kumaaranaakiya yoonathaapukku illaamaRpoovathillaiyenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan.

Jeremiah 36

1. yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yennum yuuthaa raa-
jaavin Naalaam varuShaththilae karththaraal yeraemiyaavukku
undaana vaarththai yennavenRaal:
2. Nee oru puSthakachuruLai yetuththu, yoosiyaavin NaatkaLilae Naan
unnutanae paesina Naal muthaRkondu inNaaLmattum
iSravaelaikkuRiththum, yuuthaavaikkuRiththum, sakala jaathi-
kaLaikkuRiththum unnootae sonna yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum athilae
yezhuthu.
3. yuuthaavin kutumpaththaar, avaravar thangkal pollaatha vazhiyaivit-
tuth thirumpumpadiyaakavum, thangkal akkiramaththaiyum thangkal
paavaththaiyum Naan mannikkumpadiyaakavum, thangkaLukku Naan
seiya NinaiththirukkiRa theengkukaLaikkuRiththu oruvaeLai avarkal
kaetpaarkal yenRaar.
4. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa Naeriyaavin kumaaranaakiya paarukkai
azhaiththaan; paarukku yenpavan karththar yeraemiyaavutanae solli-
vantha yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum avan vaai solla oru puSthakach-
uruLil yezhuthinaan.
5. pinpu yeraemiyaa paarukkai Nookki: Naan ataikkappattavan; Naan
karththarutaiya aalayaththukkul piravaesikkakkuutaathu.
6. Nee ullae piravaesiththu, yen vaai solla Nee yezhuthina suruLilulla
karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLaik karththarutaiya aalayaththil upavaasa

NaaLilae janangkaLutaiya sevikal kaetkavaasippathumanRi, thangkal pattanhangkaLilirunthuvarukiRa yellaa yuuthaa kooththiraththaarum kaetkumpadi avaikaLai vaasippaayaaka.

7. oruvaeLai avarkal karththarutaiya mukaththukku munpaakap panhinthu vinhnhappampanhni, avaravar thangkal pollaatha vazhiyai vituth thirumpuvaarkaL; karththar intha janaththukku viroothamaakak kuuRiyirukkiRa koopamum ukkiramum periyathu yenRu sonnaan.
8. appadiyae Naeriyaavin kumaaranaakiya paarukku anthap puSthakaththil, karththarutaiya aalayaththil karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLai vaasikkumpadi yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi thanakkuk kaRpiththapadiyellaam seithaan.
9. yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yenum yuuthaa raajaavin ainthaam varuShaththu onpathaam maathaththilae, yerusalaemilirukkiRa yellaa janaththukkum, yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilirunthu yerusalaemukku varukiRa yellaa janaththukkum, karththarukku munpaaka upavaasam seiyavaendumenRu kuuRappattathu.
10. appozhuthu paarukku karththarutaiya aalayaththin maeRpiraakaaraththil, karththarutaiya aalayaththu vaasalin Nataikku arukaana saappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kemariyaa yenum sampirathiyin aRaiyilae, anthap puSthakaththilulla yeraemiyaavin vaarththaikaLai janangkal yellaarum kaetka vaasiththaan.
11. saappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kemariyaavin makan mikaayaa anthap puSthakaththilulla karththarutaiya vaarththaikaLaiyellaam vaasikkakkaettapoothu,
12. avan raajaavin aramanaikkuppooi, sampirathiyin aRaiyil piravaesiththaan; ithoo, angkae yellaap pirapukkaLum sampirathiyaakiya yelisaamaavum semaayaavin kumaaranaakiya thelaayaavum, akpoorin kumaaranaakiya yelNaaththaanum, saappaanin kumaaranaakiya kemariyaavum, ananiyaavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaavum, matRa yellaap pirapukkaLum utkaarnthirunthaarkaL.
13. paarukku janaththin sevikal kaetkap puSthakaththilullavaikaLai

vaasikkaiyil, thaan kaetta yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum mikaayaa avarkaLukkuth theriviththaan.

14. appozhuthu yellaap pirapukkaLum kuuShiyin kumaaranaakiya selaemiyaavin makanaana Neththaaniyaavinutaiya kumaaranaayirukkiRa yekuthiyaip paarukkinitaththil anuppi, janangkal kaetka Nee vaasiththukkondiruntha suruLai un kaiyil yetuththuk konduvaa yenRu sollach chonnaarkaL; aakaiyaal, Naeriyaavin kumaaranaakiya paarukku suruLaith thankaiyil yetuththukkundu, avarkaLitaththukku vanthaan.
15. avarkal avanai Nookki: Nee utkaarnthukundu, Naangkal kaetkavaasi yenRaarkaL; avarkal kaetka vaasiththaan.
16. appozhuthu avarkal yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum kaetkaiyil payamut-RavarkaLaai oruvaraiyoruvar paarththu, paarukkai Nookki: intha yella vaarththaikaLaiyum raajaavukku Nichayamaai aRivippoom yen-RaarkaL.
17. avan vaai solla, Nee intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam yevvithamaai yezhuthinaai athai yengkaLukkuch chol yenRu paarukkaik kaettaarkaL.
18. athaRkup paarukku: avar thamathu vaayinaal intha yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum uraiththu, yennutanae sonnaar, Naan maiyinaal puSthakaththil yezhuthinaen yenRaan.
19. appozhuthu pirapukkal paarukkai Nookki: Neeyum yeraemiyaavum pooi oLiththukkollungkaL; Neengkal irukkum idaththai oruvarum aRiyappataathu yenRu solli,
20. suruLaichampirathiyaakiya yelisaamaavin aRaiyilae vaiththu, raajaa-vinitaththukku aramanaiyilae pooi, raajaavin sevikaLukku intha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam aRiviththaarkaL.
21. appozhuthu raajaa anthach churuLai yetuththukkonduvvara yekuthiyai anuppinaan; yekuthi athaichampirathiyaakiya yelisaamaavin aRaiyil-irunthu yetuththukkonduvanthu, raajaa kaetkavum, raajaavinitaththil NinRa yellaap pirapukkaLum kaetkavum vaasiththaan.

22. onpathaam maathaththilae raajaa, kuLirkaalaththukkuth thangkum veettil utkaarntthirunthaan; avanukku munpaakak kanhappu muut-tiyirunthathu.
23. yekuthi muunRu Naalu paththikaLai vaasiththa pinpu, raajaa oru suurikkaththiyinaal athai aRuththu, suruLanaiththum kanhappilulla akkiniyilae venthupookumpadi, kanhappiliruntha akkiniyil yeR-inthupoottaan.
24. raajaavaayinum, antha vaarththaikaLaiyellaam kaetta avanutaiya sakala uuzhiyakkaararaayinum payappatavumillai, thangkal vaSthir-angkaLaik kizhiththukkollavumillai.
25. yeNaaththaanum, thelaayaavum, kemariyaavumoo: anthach churuLaich chatterikkavaendaam yenRu raajaavinitaththil vinhnhap-pampanhnhinaarkaL; aanaalum, avarkaLukku avan sevikotaamal,
26. paarukku yenum sampirathiyaiyum yeraemiyaa theerkkathar-isiyaiyum pitikkumpadikku, raajaa ammelaekin kumaaranaakiya yerameyaelukum, aSriyaelin kumaaranaakiya seraayaavukkum, aptheyaelin kumaaranaakiya selaemiyaavukkum kattaLaikotuththaan; aanaalum karththar avarkaLai maRaiththaar.
27. raajaa anthach churuLaiyum, athilae yeraemiyaavin vaaisollap paarukku yezhuthiyiruntha vaarththaikaLaiyum sutteriththapinpu, yer-aemiyaavukkuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaaki, avar:
28. Nee thirumpa vaeRoru suruLai yetuththu, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeem sutteriththa muthalaam suruLiliruntha munthina vaarth-thaikaLaiyellaam athilae yezhuthu yenRaar.
29. maelum Nee yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeemai Nookki: paa-piloon raajaa Nichayamaai varuvaan yenpathaiyum, avan inthath thaesaththai azhiththu athilirunthu manuSharaiyum mirukangkaLaiyum ozhiyappanhnhuvaan yenpathaiyum Nee athil yezhuthinathaethenRu solli, anthach churuLai Nee sutteriththaayae yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
30. aakaiyaal yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeemaikkuRiththu:

thaaveethin singkaasanaththinmael utkaarumpadi avan vamsaththil oruvanum iraan; avanutaiya piraethamoovenRaal, pakalin uShnhaththukkum iravin kuLirukkum yeRinthu vitappattukkitakkum.

31. Naan avanitaththilum, avan santhathiyinitaththilum, avan pirapukkaLitaththilum avarkal akkiramaththai visaariththu, avanmaelum yerusalaemin kutikaLmaelum, yuuthaa manuSharmaelum, Naan avarkaLukkuch chonnathum, avarkal kaeLaamaRpoonathumaana theengkanaiththaiyum varappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
32. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa vaeRoru suruLai yetuththu, athai Naeriyaavin kumaaranaakiya paarukku yenum sampirathiyinitaththil kotuththaan; avan yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeem akkiniyaal sutteriththa puSthakaththin vaarththaikaLaiyellaam, athilae yeraemiyaavin vaai solla yezhuthinaan; innum avaikaLukkoththa aNaekam vaarththaikaLum avaikaLootae saerkkappattathu.

Jeremiah 37

1. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yuuthaathaesaththil raajaavaaka Niyamiththa yooyaakkeemutaiya kumaaranaakiya kooniyaavin pattaththukku yoosiyaavin kumaaranaakiya sithaekkiyaa vanthu arasaandaan.
2. karththar yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyaikkondur sonna vaarththaikaLukku avanaakilum, avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaakilum, thaesaththin janangkaLaakilum sevikotukkavillai.
3. sithaekkiyaa raajaavoovenil, selaemiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yuukaalaiyum, maaseyaavin kumaaranaakiya seppaniyaa yenum aasaariyanaiyum yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyinitaththil anuppi: Nee Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki yengkaLukkaaka vinhnappam panhnhavaendum yenRu sollichonnaan.

4. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa janaththin Natuvae varaththumpookku-maayirunthaan; avanai avarkal kaaval veetil innum pootavillai.
5. paarvoonin saenaiyoovenRaal, yekiphilirunthu puRappattathu; yerus-alaemai mutRikkaipootta kalthaeyar avarkaLutaiya seithiyaikkaettu, yerusalaemaivittu NeengkippoonaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisikkuk karththarutaiya vaarth-thai undaaki, avar:
7. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, yen-nitaththil visaarikkumpadi ungkaLai yennitaththiRku anuppina yuuthaavin raajaavai Neengkal Nookki: ithoo, ungkaLukku oththaa-saiyaakap puRappatta paarvoonin saenai than thaesamaakiya yekiphukkuth thirumpippookum.
8. kalthaeyaroovenRaal, thirumpi vanthu intha Nakaraththukku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnnhi, athaip pitiththu, akkiniyaal sutterip-paarkaL.
9. kalthaeyar Nammaivittu Nichayamaaip pooivituvaarkaLenRu solli, Neengkal moosampookaathirungkaL, avarkal poovathillai.
10. ungkaLootae yuththampanhnhukiRa kalthaeyarutaiya saenaiyaiyel-laam Neengkal muRiya atiththaalum, meenthavarkal yellaarum kaayampattavarkaLaayirunthaalum, avarkal thangkal kuutaarangkaLi-lirunthu yezhumpi, intha Nakaraththai akkiniyaal sutterippaarkal yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sollungkal yenRaar.
11. paarvoonin saenai varukiRathenRu, kalthaeyarutaiya saenai yerus-alaemaivittup poonapoothu,
12. yeraemiyaa avvitaththaivittu, janaththin Natuvae jaataiyaaai vilaki, penyameen thaesaththukkup pooka manathaai yerusalaemilirunthu puRappattup poonaan.
13. avan penyameen vaasalil vanthapoothu, kaavaRsaervaiyin athipathiy-aakiya yeriya yenum Naamamulla oruvan angkae irunthaan; avan ananiyaavin kumaaranaakiya selaemiyaavin makan; avan: Nee kalthaeyaraich chaerappookiRavan yenRu solli, yeraemiyaa

theerkkatharisiyaip pitiththaan.

14. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa: athu poi, Naan kalthaeyaraich chaerappook-iRavanalla yenRaana; aanaalum yeriya yeraemiyaavin sollaik kae-Laamal, avanaip pitiththu, pirapukkaLitaththil kondupoonaan.
15. appozhuthu pirapukkaL: yeraemiyaavinpaeril katungkoopangkondur, avanai atiththu, avanaichampirathiyaakiya yoonaththaanutaiya veettikaavaRpatuththinaarkaL; avarkal athaik kaavaRkuutamaakkiyirunthaarkaL.
16. appadiyae yeraemiyaa kaavaRkitangkin NilavaRaikaLil piravaesiththu, angkae aNaekaNaal irunthaan.
17. pinpu sithaekkiyaa raajaa avanai azhaiththanuppi: karththaraal oruvaarththai undoo yenRu raajaa avanaith than veettillae irakasiyamaaikkaettaan. athaRku yeraemiyaa: undu, paapiloon raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuveer yenRu sonnaan.
18. pinnum yeraemiyaa, sithaekkiyaa raajaavai Nookki: Neengkal yennaikaaval veettillae ataippathaRku, Naan umakkum ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkum intha janaththukkum viroothamaaka yenna kut-Ragnseithaen?
19. paapiloon raajaa ungkaLukkum inthath thaesaththukkum viroothamaaka varuvathillaiyenRu ungkaLukkuth theerkkatharisanam sonna ungkaLutaiya theerkkatharisikal yengkae?
20. ippoothum raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, yenakkuch chevikotuththu, yen vinhnhappaththukkuth thayaiseithu, yennaichampirathiyaakiya yoonaththaanutaiya veettiRkuth thirumpa anuppavaendaam; anuppinaal Naan angkae seththuppoovaen yenRaana.
21. appozhuthu yeraemiyaavaik kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththilae kaakkavum, Nakaraththilae appamirukkumattum appagnsutukiRavarkaLin veethiyilae thinam oru appaththai avanukku vaangkikkotukkavum kattaLaiyittaan; appadiyae yeraemiyaa kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththilae irunthaan.

Jeremiah 38

1. intha Nakaraththilae thariththirukkiRavan, pattayaththaalum, pagnsaththaalum, kollaiNooyaalum saavaan; kalthaeyaritaththukkup puRappattuppookiRavanoo uyirrootiruppaan; avanutaiya piraanhan avanukkuk kitaiththa kollaiyutaimaiyaippoolirukkum; avan pizhaip-paanenpathaik karththar uraikkiRaar yenRum,
2. intha Nakaram paapiloon raajaavinutaiya iraanhuvaththin kaiyil Nichayamaaka oppukkotukkappatum; avan athaip pitippaanenpathaik karththar uraikkiRaar yenRum,
3. yeraemiyaa yellaa janaththootum sollikkondiruntha vaarththaikaLai maaththaanin kumaaranaakiya seppaththiyaavum, paSkuurin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavum, selaemiyaavin kumaaranaakiya yuukaalum, malkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya paSkuurum kaettaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu pirapukkal raajaavai Nookki: intha manuShan kollappata uththaravaakavaendum; athaenenRaal, intha Nakaraththil meethiy-aayirukkiRa yuththa manuSharitaththilum, matRumulla sakala janangkaLitaththilum, ivan ippadippatta vaarththaikaLaich chol-l u k i R a t h i n a a l a e a v a r k a L u t a i y a k a i k a L a i t h t h a L a r n t h u p o o k a p p a n h n h u k i R a a n ; i v a n i n t h a j a n a t h t h i n s a e S h a m a t h - t h a i t h t h a e t a a m a l , a v a r k a l k a e t t a i y a e t h a e t u k i R a a n y e n R a a r k a L .
5. appozhuthu sithaekkiyaa raajaa: ithoo, avan ungkal kaikaLil irukkiR-aan; ungkaLukku viroothamaai raajaa onRum seiyakkuutaathu yen-Raan.
6. appozhuthu avarkal yeraemiyaavaip pitiththu, avanaik kaav-aRsaalaiyin mutRaththiliruntha ammelaekin kumaaranaakiya malkiy-aavinutaiya thuravilae poottaarkaL; yeraemiyaavaik kayiRukaLinaal athilae iRakkivittaarkaL; anthath thuravilae thanhnheer illaamal uLaiy-aayirunthathu, antha uLaiyilae yeraemiyaa amizhnthinaan.

7. avarkal yeraemiyaavaith thuravilae poottathai raajaavin aramanaiyil iruntha yeththiyooppiyanaakiya yepethmelaek yennum oru pirathaani kaeLvippattaan; raajaavoo penyameen vaasalilae utkaarnthirunthaan.
8. appozhuthu yepethmelaek raajaavin aramanaiyilirunthu puRappattup-pooi, raajaavai Nookki:
9. raajaavaakiya yen aandavanae, inthap puruShar yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyaith thuravilae poottuch cheithathu yellaam thakaatha seikaiyaayirukkiRathu; avan irukkiRa idaththilae pattiniyinaal saavaanae, ini Nakaraththilae appamillai yenRaen.
10. appozhuthu raajaa yepethmelaek yennum yeththiyooppiyanai Nookki: Nee ivvitaththilirunthu muppathu manuSharai unnutanae kuuttikkondupooi, yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisisaakaathathaRkumunnae avanaith thuravilirunthu thuukkivitu yenRu kattaLaiyittaan.
11. appozhuthu yepethmelaek antha manuSharaith thannutanae kuuttikkondu, raajaavin aramanaip pokkiShasaalaiyin keezhiruntha aRaikkul pukunthu, kizhinhupoona pazhamputavaikaLaiyum kanthaiththunhikaLaiyum yetuththukkondupooi, avaikaLaik kayiRukaLinaal yeraemiyaavandaikkuth thuravilae iRakkivittu,
12. yepethmelaek yennum yeththiyooppiyan yeraemiyaavutanae: kizhinhupoona inthap pazhamputavaikaLaiyum kanthaikaLaiyum ummutaiya akkuLkaLil kayiRukaLukkul atangkavaiththup poottukkollum yenRaen; yeraemiyaa appadiyae seithaan.
13. appozhuthu yeraemiyaavaik kayiRukaLaal thuukki, avanaith thuravilirunthu yetuththuvittaarkaL; yeraemiyaa kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththilirunthaan.
14. pinpu sithaekkiyaa raajaa, yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyaik karththarutaiya aalayaththil irukkum muunRaam vaasalilae thannitaththiRku varavazhaiththaan; angkae raajaa, yeraemiyaavaiNookki: Naan unnitaththil oru kaariyam kaetkiRaen; Nee yenakku onRumaRaikkavaendaam yenRaen.
15. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa sithaekkiyaavai Nookki: Naan athai umakku

aRiviththaal yennai Nichayamaaik kolaiseiveerallavaa? Naan umakku aaloosanai sonnaalum, yen sollaik kaetkamaattee yenRaen.

16. appozhuthu sithaekkiyaa raajaa: Naan unnaik kollaamalum, un pir-aanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRa intha manuShar kaiyil unnai oppukkotaamalum iruppaen yenpathai, Namakku intha aaththumaavai undupanhnhina karththarutaiya jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu yeraemiyaavukku irakasiyamaai aanhaiyittaan.
17. appozhuthu yeraemiya sithaekkiyaavai Nookki: Neer paapiloon raajaavin pirapukkaLandaikkup puRappattuppooveeraanaal, ummutaiya aaththumaa uyirootirukkum; inthappattanham akkiniyaal sut-terikkappatuvathillai; Neerum ummutaiya kutumpamum uyirootirup-peerkaL.
18. Neer paapiloon raajaavin pirapukkaLitaththiRkup puRappattup-pookaavittaal, appozhuthu intha Nakaram kalthaeyar kaiyil oppukkotukkappatum, avarkal ithai akkiniyaal sutterippaarkaL; Neer avarkaLukkuth thappippoovathillai yenkiRathai iSravaelin thaevanum saenaikaLin thaevanumaakiya karththar sollukiRaen yenRaen.
19. appozhuthu sithaekkiyaa raajaa yeraemiyaavai Nookki: kalthaeyar thangkaLaich chaernthupona yuutharin kaiyilae yennaip pariyaasam-panhnha oppukkotuppaarkaLoo yenRu Naan aiyappatukiRaen yen-Raan.
20. athaRku yeraemiya: ummai oppukkotaarkaL; Naan ummitaththil sol-lukiRa karththarutaiya vaarththaikkuch chevikotum, appozhuthu umakku Nanmaiyaayirukkum, ummutaiya aaththumaa pizhaikkum.
21. Naan puRappatukiRathillai yenpeeraeyaakil, karththar yenakkuth theriyappatuththina vaarththaiyaavathu:
22. ithoo, yuuthaa raajaavin veettilae meethiyaana yellaa SthireekaLum veLiyae paapiloon raajaavin pirapukkaLandaiyil kon-dupookappatuvaarkaL; appozhuthu, ithoo, avarkaLthaanae ummut-aiya iShtarkaL; avarkal umakkup poothanai seithu, ummai maeRkondaarkal yenRum, ummutaiya kaalkal uLaiyilae amizhnthin-

apinpu avarkal pinvaangkippoonaarkal yenRum antha SthireekaLae solluvaarkaL.

23. ummutaiya yellaa SthireekaLaiyum, ummutaiya pillaiKaLaiyum veLiyae kalthaeyaritaththil kondupoovaarkaL; Neerum avarkal kaikkuth thappippookaamal paapiloon raajaavin kaiyinaal pitikkappattu, intha Nakaram akkiniyaal sutterikkappatak kaaran-hamaayiruppeer yenRaam.
24. appozhuthu sithaekkiyaa yeraemiyaavai Nookki: intha vaarththaikaLai oruvarukkum aRivikkavaendaam; appozhuthu Nee saavathillai.
25. Naan unnootae paesinathaip pirapukkal kaeLvippattu, unnitaththil vanthu: Nee raajaavootae paesik kondathai yengkaLukkuth therivi, yengkaLukku onRum maRaikkaathae, appozhuthu unnaik kol-laathiruppoom; raajaa unnootu yenna paesinaar yenRu unnaik kaet-paarkaLaeyaakil,
26. Naan yoonaththaanutaiya veettilae saakaathapadikku raajaa yennai angkae thirumpa anuppavaendaam yenRu, avar mukaththukku mun-paaka vinhnappampampanhnhinaen yenRu solvaayaaka yenRaam.
27. pinpu yellaap pirapukkaLum, yeraemiyaavinitaththil vanthu, avanaik kaettaarkaL; appozhuthu avan: raajaa kaRpiththa intha yellaa vaarththaikaLinpadiyae avarkaLukku aRiviththaan; kaariyam kaeLvippataamaRpoonapadiyinaal, avanootae paesamalirunthuvittaarkaL.
28. appadiyae yeraemiya, yerusalaem pitipatukiRa NaaLmattaakak kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththil irunthaan; yerusalaem pitipattuppoona-poothum angkaeyae irunthaan.

Jeremiah 39

1. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa arasaanda onpathaam varuSham paththaam maathaththilae paapiloon raajaavaakiya Nae-pukaathNaechaarum avanutaiya yellaa iraanhuvamum yerus-

- alaemukku viroothamaai vanthu, athai mutRikkaipoottaarkaL.
2. sithaekkiyaa arasaanda pathinooraam varuSham Naalaam maatham, onpathaam thaethiyilae Nakaraththu mathilil thiRappukkandathu.
 3. appozhuthu paapiloon raajaavin pirapukkaLaakiya Nerkalsaraethsaer, samkaarNaepoo, sarsaekim, rapsaareeS, Nerkalsaraethsaer, rapmaak yenpavarkaLum, paapiloon raajaavin matRa yellaap pirapukkaLum utpiravaesiththu, Natuvaasalil irunthaarkaL.
 4. appozhuthu yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavum sakala yuththa manuSharum avarkaLaik kandapoothu, ohti, iraaththirikaalaththil raajaavutaiya thoottaththuvazhiyae, irandu mathilkaLukku Natuvaana vaasalaal Nakaraththilirunthu puRappattup poonaarkaL; avan vayalveLiyin vazhiyaepooivittaan.
 5. aanaalum, kalthaeyarutaiya iraanhuvam avarkaLaip pinthotarntu, yerikoovin samapuumiyl sithaekkiyaavaik kitti, avanaippitiththu, avanai aamaaththesaththin uuraakiya riplaavukku, paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaaritaththil kondupoonaarkaL; angkae ivan avanaik kuRiththuth theerppucheithaan.
 6. pinpu paapiloon raajaa riplaavilae, sithaekkiyaavin kumaararai avan kanhkaLukku munpaaka vettuviththaan; yuuthaa pirapukkal anavaraiyum paapiloon raajaa vetti,
 7. sithaekkiyaavin kanhkaLaik ketuththu, avanaip paapiloonukkuk kondupooka avanukku irandu venhkala vilangkukaLaip poottaan.
 8. kalthaeyar raajaavin aramanaiyaiyum janaththin veetukaLaiyum akkiniyaal sutteriththu, yerusalaemin mathilkaLai idaththuppoottaarkaL.
 9. Nakaraththil thangkiyiruntha janangkaLaiyum, than patsaththil ohtivanthu vittavarkaLaiyum, meethiyaana matRa janangkaLaiyum, kaavaR saenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan paapiloonukkuch chiRaikaLaakak kondupoonaan.
 10. kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan onRumillaatha YaezhaikaLil silarai yuuthaa thaesaththilae vaiththu, avarkaLukku

anNaaLilae thiraatsaththoottangkaLaiyum vayalNilangkaLaiyum kotuththaan.

11. aanaalum yeraemiyaavaik kuRiththu, paapiloon raajaavaakiya Nae-pukaathNaechaar kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathanai Nookki:
12. Nee avanai azhaippiththu, avanukku oru pollaappum seiyaamal, avanaippaththiramaaip paarththu, avan unnootae sollukiRapadiyel-laam avanai NataththenRu kattaLaikotuththaan.
13. appadiyae kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathanum, Nae-pusaSpaan, rapsaareeS, Nerkalsaraethsaer, rapmaak yenpav-arkaLum, paapiloon raajaavin yellaap pirapukkaLum,
14. yeraemiyaavaik kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththilirunthu varavazhaiththu, avanai veLiyae veettukku azhaiththukkondupookumpadikku avanaich chaappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya akikkaamin makanaana kethaliy-aavinitaththil oppuviththaarkaL; appadiyae avan janaththukkullae thangkiyirunthaan.
15. ithuvumallaamal, yeraemiyaa innum kaavaRsaalaiyin mutRaththilae ataikkappattirukkaiyil, avanukkuk karththaraal undaana vasanam:
16. Nee pooi, yeththiyooppiyanaakiya yepethmelaekkukkuch chol-lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, ithoo, yennutaiya vaarththaikaLai intha Nakaraththinmael Nanmaiyaaka alla, theemaiyaakavae varap-panhnhuvaen; avaikal anNaaLilae un kanhkaLukku munpaaka NiRaivaeRum yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
17. aanaal anNaaLilae unnaith thappuvippaen yenRu karththar sollukiR-aar; Nee payappatukiRa manuSharin kaiyilae oppukkotukkappatuvat-hillai.
18. unnai Nichayamaaka vituvippaen, Nee pattayaththukku iraiyaavathil-lai; Nee yennai Nampinapadiyinaal un piraanhan unakkuk kitaiththa kollaipporuLaippoola irukkumenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Jeremiah 40

1. paapiloonukkuk kondupookumpadi yerusalaemilum yuuthaavilum siRaikaLaaip pitiththuvaikkappatta janangkaLukkul vilangkitappat-tiruntha yeraemiyaavaik kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraath-aan vituthalaiyaakki raamaavilirunthu anuppivittapinpu, yeraemiy-aavukkuk karththaraal undaana vasanam:
2. kaavaRsaenaathipathi yeraemiyaavai azhaippiththu, avanai Nookki: un thaevanaakiya karththar intha Sthalaththukku inthath theengku varumenRusolliyirunthaar.
3. thaam sonnapadiyae karththar varappanhniyumirukkiRaar; Neengkal karththarukku viroothamaaip paavagnseithu, avarutaiya saththath-thukkuch chevikotaamaRpooneerkaL; aakaiyaal ungkaLukku inthak kaariyam vanthathu.
4. ippoothum, ithoo, un kaikaLilitappatta vilangkukaLai inRu Neekkip-poottaen; yennootaekuutap paapiloonukku vara unakku Nanmaiya-aiththoonRinaal vaa, Naan unnaip paththiramaaip paarth-thukkoLvaen; yennootaekuutap paapiloonukku vara unakku Nan-Raaith thoonRaavittaal, irukkattum: ithoo, thaesamellaam unakku munpaaka irukkiRathu, yevvitaththukkuppooka unakku Nanmaiyum sevvaियumaik kaanhkiRathoo avvitaththukkup poo yenRaan.
5. avan innum pookaamalirukkumpoothu, avan ivanai Nookki: Nee paa-piloon raajaa yuuthaa pattanhangkaLinmael athikaariyaaka vaiththa saappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya akikkaamin makanaana kethaliyaa-vinitaththukkuth thirumpippooi, avanootae janangkaLukkullae thangkiyiru; illaavittaal, yevvitaththukkup pooka unakkuch chevvaiaaith thoonRukiRathoo, avvitaththukkup poo yenRu solli, kaavaR-saenaathipathi avanukku vazhichelavaiyum vekumathiyaiyum kotuth-thu avanai anuppivittaan.

6. appadiyae yeraemiyaa miSpaavukku akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavinitaththil pooi, thaesaththil meethiyaana janangkaLukkul avanootae thangkiyirunthaan.
7. paapiloon raajaa akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavaith thaesaththin mael athikaariyaakkinaan yenRum, paapiloonukkuch chiRaikaLaakakkondupookappattiraatha kutikaLil YaezhaikaLaana puruSharaiyum SthireekaLaiyum kuzhanthaikaLaiyum avanutaiya visaarippukku oppuviththaan yenRum, veLiyilirukkiRa iraanhuvach chaervaikkaarar anaivarum avarkaLutaiya manuSharum kaettapoothu,
8. avarkal miSpaavukkuk kethaliyaavinitaththil vanthaarkaL; yaarenil, Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelum, karaeyaavin kumaararaakiya yookanaanum, yoonaththaanum, than kuumaeththin kumaaranaakiya seraayaavum, Neththoopaaththiyanaakiya Yaep-paayin kumaararum, maakaaththiyanaana oruvanutaiya kumaaranaakiya yesaniyaavum aakiya ivarkaLum ivarkaLaich chaernthavarkaLumae.
9. appozhuthu saappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya akikkaamin makan kethaliyaa avarkaLaiyum avarkal manuSharaiyum Nookki: Neengkal kalthaeyaraich chaevikkappayappatavaendaam, Neengkal thaesaththilirunthu paapiloon raajaavaich chaeviyungkaL; appozhuthu ungkaLukku Nanmaiyyundaakum.
10. Naanoovenil, ithoo, Nammitaththilae varukiRa kalthaeyaritatththil saevikkumpadi miSpaavilae kutiyirukkiRaen; NeengkaLoo pooi, thir-aatsarasaththaiyum pazhangkaLaiyum yenhneyaiyum saerththu, ungkal paandangkaLil vaiththu, ungkal vasamaayirukkiRa uurkaLil kutiyirungkal yenRu aanhaiyittuch chonnaan.
11. moovaapilum ammoon puththiraritatththilum Yaethoomilum sakala thaesangkaLilum irukkiRa yuutharum, paapiloon raajaa yuuthaavil silar meethiyaayirukkak kattaLaiyittaanenRum, saappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya akikkaamin makanaana kethaliyaavai avarkal mael

athikaariyaakkinaanenRum, kaettapoothu,

12. yellaa yuutharum thaangkal thuraththunda yellaa idangkaLilu-mirunthu, yuuthaathaesaththil kethaliyaavinitaththil miSpaavukku vanthu, thiraatsarasaththaiyum pazhangkaLaiyum mikuthiyaaichaerththu vaiththaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum veLiyilae iruntha sakala iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararum miSpaavukkuk kethaliyaavinitaththil vanthu,
14. ummaik konRupootumpadikku, ammoon puththirarin raajaavaakiya paaliS yenpavan, Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelai anuppinaanenpathai Neer aRiyavillaiyoo yenRaarkaL; aanaalum akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaa avarkal vaarththaiyai Nampavillai.
15. pinnum karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaan miSpaavilae kethaliyaavootae irakasiyamaaip paesi: Naan pooi oruvarum aRiyaamal Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelai vettippoota uththara-vaakavaendum; ummitaththil saerntha yuutharellaarum sithaR-undupookavum yuuthaavil meenthavarkal azhiyavum avan ummaikkonRupootavaendiyathenna yenRaan.
16. aanaalum akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaa karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanai Nookki: Nee inthak kaariyaththaich cheiyaathae; iSmavaelinmael Nee poi sollukiRaai yenRaan.

Jeremiah 41

1. pinpu Yaezhaam maathaththilae raajavamsaththil piRanthavanum, yelisaamaavin kumaaranaakiya Neththaaniyaavin makanumaana iSmavaelum, avanutanaekuuta raajaavin pirapukkaLaana paththupaerum miSpaavukku akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavinitaththil vanthu, angkae Yaekamaaip poojanampanhnhinaarkaL.

2. appozhuthu Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelum, avanootiruntha paththuppaerum yezhumpi, paapiloon raajaa thaesaththinmael athikaariyaaka vaiththa saappaanin kumaaranaakiya akikkaamin makanaana kethaliyaavaip pattayaththaal vettinaarkaL.
3. miSpaavilae kethaliyaavinitaththil iruntha yellaa yuutharaiyum, angkae kaanhappatta yuththamanuSharaakiya kalthaeyaraiyum iSmavael vet-tippoottaan.
4. avan kethaliyaavaik konRa pinpu, maRuNaaLilae athai oruvarum innum aRiyaathirukkaiyil:
5. thaatiyaich chiraitththu, vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththu, thangkaLaik keeRikkondiruntha yenhpathupaer seekaemilum seeloovilum samaar-iyaaavilumirunthu, thangkal kaikaLil kaanhikkaikaLaiyum thuupav-arkkangkaLaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththukkuk kondupookumpadi vanthaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavael miSpaavil-irunthu puRappattu, avarkaLukku yethiraaka azhuthukondae Nat-anthuvanthu, avarkaLaichanthiththapoothu, avarkaLai Nookki: akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavinitaththil vaarungkal yen-Raan.
7. avarkal Nakaraththin maththiyil vanthapoothu, Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelum, avanootiruntha manuSharum avarkaLai vetti oru pallaththilae thallippoottaarkaL.
8. aanaalum avarkaLil paththuppaer meenthirunthaarkaL; avarkal iSmavaelaippaarththu: yengkaLaik kolaiseiyavaendaam; koothu-maiyum vaaRkoothumaiyum yenhnheyum thaenumulla puthaiyalkal yengkaLukku Nilaththinkeezh irukkiRathu yenRaarkaL; appozhuthu avarkaLai avarkal sakoothararootungkuutak kolaiseiyaamal vittuvaith-thaan.
9. iSmavael kethaliyaavinimiththam vettina manuSharutaiya pir-aethangkaLaiyellaam yeRinthupootta pallamoovenil, aasaa yenum

raajaa iSravaelin raajaavaakiya paaShaavinimiththam undupanhnhina pallanthaanae; athai Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavael vet-tunda piraethangkaLaal Nirappinaan.

10. pinpu iSmavael miSpaavil irukkiRa meethiyaana janaththaiyellaam siRaippatuththikkondupoonaan; raajaavin kumaaraththikaLaiyum kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavin visaarippukku oppuviththuppoona miSpaavilulla meethiyaana sakala janangkaLaiyum Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavael siRaippatuththikkondu ammoon puththirar patsaththil pookap puRappattaa.
11. Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavael seitha pollaappaiyellaam karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum, avanootiruntha yellaa iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararum kaettapoothu,
12. avarkal puruSharaiyellaam kuuttikkondu, Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavaelootae yuththampannhhappooi, avanaik kipiyoonilirukkum perungkuLaththuth thanhnheerandaiyilae kandaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu iSmavaelootiruntha sakala janangkaLum karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanaiyum, avanootiruntha yellaa iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararaiyum kandu santhooShappattu,
14. iSmavael miSpaavilirunthu siRaippitiththukkondupoona janangkaLellaam pinnittuth thirumpi, karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaan-itaththil vanthuvittaarkaL.
15. Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavaeloo, yettuppaerootungkuuta yookanaanin kaikkuth thappi, ammoon puththiraritaththil poon-aan.
16. karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum, avanootiruntha yellaa iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararum, akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavai vettippootta Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavael kondupoonathum, thaangkal kipiyoonilae vituthalaiyaakkith thirumpappanhnhinathumaana meethiyaana sakala janamumaakiya

- saevakaraana manuSharaiyum, SthireekaLaiyum, kuzh-anthaikaLaiyum, aramanaip pirathanikaLaiyum saerththukkondur,
17. paapiloon raajaa thaesaththinmael athikaariyaakkina akikkaamin kumaaranaakiya kethaliyaavai Neththaaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya iSmavael vettippoottathinimiththam, kalthaeyarukkup payanthapadiy-inaal,
18. thaangkal yekipthukkup pookappuRappattu, pethlakaemuurukku arukaana kimkaamin paettaiyil thangkiyirunthaarkaL.

Jeremiah 42

1. appozhuthu yellaa iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararum, karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum, ohsaayaavin kumaaranaakiya yesaniyaavum, siRiyoor muthal periyoormattumaana sakala janangkaLum saernthuvanthu,
2. theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeraemiyaavai Nookki: ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar Naangkal Natakkavaendiya vazhiyaiyum, seiyavaendiya kaariyaththaiyum yengkaLukkuth theriyappanhnumpadikku, Neer yengkal vinhnhappaththukku idangkotuththu, meethiyaayirukkiRa inthachakala janangkaLaakiya yengkaLukkaaka ummutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki jepampanhnhum.
3. ummutaiya kanhkal yengkaLaik kaanhkiRapadiyae thiraLaana janangkaLil kognsappaerae meenthirukkiRoom yenRaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal sonnathaik kaettaen; ithoo, ungkal vaarththaiyinpadiyae ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki jepampanhnhuvaen; karththar ungkaLukku maRuuththaravaakach chollum yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum Naan ungkaLukku onRaiyum maRaikkaamal aRivipaen yenRaana.
5. appozhuthu avarkal yeraemiyaavai Nookki: ummutaiya thaevanaakiya

karththar ummaikkond u yengkaLukkuch cholliyanuppum yella
vaarththaikaLinpadiyum Naangkal seiyaavittaal, karththar Namakku
Natuva saththiyamum unhmaiyumaana saatsiyaayirukkakkatavar.

6. athu Nanmaiyaanaalum themaiyaanaalum sari, yengkal thaev-
anaakiya karththarin saththaththukku Naangkal keezhppadivathinaal
yengkaLukku Nanmaiyaundaakumpadi Naangkal ummai anuppukiRa
yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththukkuk keezhppad-
inthu Natappoom yenRaarkaL.
7. paththuNaal senRapinpu, karththarutaiya vaarththai yeraemiyaavukku
undaayitRu.
8. appozhuthu avan, karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanaiyum,
avanootiruntha yella iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararaiyum, siRiyoor-
muthal periyoormattum undaana sakala janangkaLaiyum azhaiththu,
9. avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLukkaaka vinhnappagnseyumpadikku
Neengkal yennai anuppina iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar
uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal,
10. Neengkal inthath thaesaththilae thariththirunthaal, Naan ungkaLaik
kattuvaen, ungkaLai idakkamaattaen; ungkaLai Naattuvaen,
ungkaLaip pitungkamaattaen; Naan ungkaLukkuch cheithirukkiRa
theengkukku manaSthaapappattaen.
11. Neengkal payappatukiRa paapiloon raajaavukkup payap-
patavaendaam, avanukkup payappataathiruppeerkaLaaka yenRu
karththar sollukiRaar, ungkaLai iratsikkumpadikkum, ungkaLai avan
kaikkuth thappuvikkumpadikkum Naan ungkaLutanae irunthu,
12. avan ungkaLukku irangkukiRathaRkum, ungkal suyathaesaththukku
ungkaLaith thirumpivarappanhnukiRathaRkum ungkaLukku
irakkagnseyivaen.
13. Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththukkuch
chevikotaamal, Naangkal inthath thaesaththilae irukkiRathillaiyen-
Rum,
14. Naangkal yuththaththaik kaanhaathathum, yekkaaLa saththaththaik

kaeLaathathum, appaththaazhchiyinaal pattiniyaai iraathathumaana yekipthu thaesaththukkae pooi, angkae thariththiruppoom yenRum solveerkaLaeyaakil,

15. yuuthaavil meenthirukkiRavarkaLae, athaikkuRiththu undaana karth-tharutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL: Neengkal yekipthukkup pooka ungkal mukangkaLaith thiruppi, angkae thangkappooveerkaLaanaal,
16. Neengkal payappatukiRa pattayam yekipthu thaesaththilae ungkaLaip pitikkum; Neengkal aiyappatukiRa pagnsam yekipthilae ungkaLaith thotarntu varum, angkae saaveerkaL.
17. yekipthilae thangkavaendumenRu avvitaththukkuth thangkal mukangkaLaith thiruppina yellaa manuSharukkum yennasampavikkumenRaal, pattayaththaalum, pagnsaththaalum, kollaiNooyaalum saavaarkaL; Naan avarkaLmael varappanhnnum theengkinaalae avarkaLil meethiyaakiRavarkaLum thappukiRavarkaLumillai yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
18. yen koopamum yen ukkiramum yerusalaemin kutikaLmael yeppadi muundathoo, appadiyae yen ukkiram Neengkal yekipthukkup pookumpoothu, ungkaLmael muuLum; Neengkal saapamaakavum paazhaakavum pazhippaakavum Ninthaiyaakavum irunthu, ivvitaththai inikkaanhaathiruppeerkal yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
19. yuuthaavil meethiyaanavarkaLae, yekipthukkup pookaathirungkal yenRu karththar ungkaLaikkuRiththuch chonnaarenpathai inNaaLil ungkaLukkuch chaatsiyaaka aRiviththaen yenRu aRiyungkaL.
20. ungkal aaththumaakkaLukku viroothamaai ungkaLai moosampookkin-eerkaL; Nee yengkal thaevanaakiya karththaraiNookki: yengkaLukkaaka vinhnhappampanhni, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar solvathaiyellaam yengkaLukku aRivikkavaendum; athinpadiyae seivoom yenRu Neengkal solli, yennai ungkal thaevanaakiya karththaritatthukku anuppineerkaL.
21. Naan inNaaLil athai ungkaLukku aRiviththaen; aanaalum, ungkal

thaevanaakiya karththarin saththaththukkum, avar yennaikkondu ungkaLukkuch cholliyanuppina yenthakkaariyaththukkum sevikotaamaRpooneerkaL.

22. ippoothum thangkiyiruppathaRku Neengkal pooka virumpukiRa Sthalaththilthaanae pattayaththaalum, pagnsaththaalum, kollaiNooy-aalum saaveerkaLenRu Nichayamaai aRiyungkal yenRaana.

Jeremiah 43

1. yeraemiyaa sakala janangkaLukkum avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar thannaikkondu avarkaLukkuch cholliyanuppina yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum sonnaan; avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya yellaa vaarththaikaLaiyum avan avarkaLukkuch chollim-utiththapinpu,
2. ohsaayaavin kumaaranaakiya asariyaavum, karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum, akangkaarikaLaana yellaa manuSharum yeraemiyaavai Nookki: Nee poi sollukiRaai; yekipthilae thangkumpadikku angkae pookaathirungkal yenRu solla, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar unnai yengkaLitaththukku anuppavillai.
3. kalthaeyar yengkaLaik konRupootavum, yengkaLaip paapiloonukkuch chiRaikaLaakak kondupookavum, yengkaLai avarkal kaiyil oppukkotukkumpadi, Naeriyaavin kumaaranaakiya paarukkuththaanae unnai yengkaLukku viroothamaaka Yaevinaan yenRaarkaL.
4. appadiyae yuuthaavin thaesaththilae thariththirukkavaendum yenum karththarutaiya saththaththukkuk karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum, sakala iraanhuvach chaervaikkaararum, sakala janangkaLum sevikotaamaRpoonaarkaL.
5. yuuthaa thaesaththil thangkiyiruppathaRku, thaangkal thuraththun-diruntha sakala jaathikaLitaththilumirunthu thirumpi vantha meethiy-aana yuutharellaariyum, puruSharaiyum, SthireekaLaiyum, kuzh-

anthaikaLaiyum, raajaavin kumaaraththikaLaiyum, kaavaRsaenaath
ipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan, saappaanin kumaaranaakiya
akikkaamin makanaana kethaliyaavinitaththil vittuppoona sakala aath-
thumaakkaLaiyum, theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeraemiyaavaiyum, Naeriy-
aavin kumaaranaakiya paarukkaiyum,

6. karaeyaavin kumaaranaakiya yookanaanum sakala iraanhuvach
chaervaikkaararum kuuttikkondu,
7. karththarutaiya saththaththukkuch chevikotaathapadiyinaalae,
yekipthuthaesaththukkup pooka yeththaniththu, athilulla thakpaan-
aeSmattum pooichaernthaarkaL.
8. thakpaanaesilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yeraemiyaavukku undaaki,
avar:
9. Nee un kaiyilae periya kaRkaLai yetuththukkondur, yuuthaa
janangkaLukku munpaaka avaikaLaith thakpaanaesil irukkiRa paar-
voonutaiya aramanaiyin olimukavaasalil irukkiRa suuLaiyin kaLi-
manhnhilae puthaiththu vaiththu,
10. avarkaLai Nookki: ithoo, yen uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya Naepukaath-
Naechaar yenkiRa paapiloon raajaavai Naan azhaiththanuppi, Naan
puthaippiththa inthak kaRkaLinmael avanutaiya singkaasanaththai
vaippaen; avan than raajakuutaaraththai avaikaLin mael virippaan.
11. avan vanthu, yekipthuthaesaththai azhippaan; saavukku
Yaethuvaanavan saavukkum, siRaiyiruppukku Yaethuvaanavan
siRaiyiruppukkum, pattayaththukku Yaethuvaanavan pattayath-
thukkum ullaavaan.
12. yekipthin thaevarkaLutaiya koovilkaLil akkiniyaik koLuththuvaen; avan
avaikaLaich chutteriththu, avaikaLaich chiRaipitiththuppooi, oru
maeippan than kampaLiyaip poorththukkollumaappool
yekipthuthaesaththaip poorththukkondur, avvitaththilirunthu sukamaaip
puRappattuppoovaan.
13. avan yekipthuthaesaththil irukkiRa pethShimaesin silaikaLai utaitththu,
yekipthin thaevarkaLutaiya koovilkaLai akkiniyaal suddupootuvaan

yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar
yenRu sol yenRaar.

Jeremiah 44

1. yekipthuthaesaththil kutiyaeRi, mikthoolilum, thakpaanaesilum, Noop-
pilum, pathrooS seemaiyilum vaasamaana yellaa yuutharaiyungkuR-
iththu, yeraemiyaavukku undaana vasanam:
2. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yen-
navenRaal: Naan yerusalaeminmaelum, yuuthaavin sakala pattan-
hangkaLinmaelum, varappanhnhina theengkaiyellaam Neengkal
kandeerkaL.
3. ithoo, avarkaLum NeengkaLum ungkal pithaakkaLum aRiyaatha
thaevarkaLukkuth thuupangkaattavum, aaraathanaiseiyavum pooi,
yenakkuk koopamuuttumpadikkuch cheitha avarkaLutaiya pollaappin-
imiththam, avaikal inNaaLil paazhaaikkitaRathu, avaikaLil kutiyillai.
4. Naan veRukkiRa intha aruvaruppaana kaariyaththaich cheiy-
aathirungkaLenRu, theerkkatharisikaLaakiya yen
uuzhiyakkaararaikkondum ungkaLukku YaeRkanavae solliyanup-
pikkondirunthaen.
5. aanaalum avarkal anNiya thaevarkaLukkuth thuupangkaat-
taathapadikku, yen sollaikkaeLaamalum, pollaappai vittuth thirum-
puvathaRkuch cheviyaich chaaikkaamalum poonaarkaL.
6. aakaiyaal, yen ukkiramum yen koopamum muundu, yuuthaavinpat-
tanhangkaLilum yerusalaemin veethikaLilum patRiyerinthathu; avaikal
inNaaLil irukkiRapadi vanaantharamum paazhumaaippooyitRu.
7. ippoothum iSravaelin thaevanum saenaikaLin thaevanumaakiya
karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, Neengkal yuuthaavil
oruvaraiyum ungkaLukku meethiyaaka vaikkaamal, ungkaLil puruSh-
anaiyum Sthireeyaiyum pillaiyaiyum paalkutikkiRa kuzhanthaiyaiyum

vaeratRuppookappannhumpadikku, ungkal kaikaLin kiriyaikaLaalae
yenakkuk koopamuuttukiRa periya pollaappai ungkal aaththu-
maakkaLukku viroothamaakach cheithu,

8. ungkaLai vaeratRuppookappannhuvathaRkaakavum, Neengkal
puumiyin sakala jaathikaLukkullum saapamum Ninthaiyumaayirup-
pathaRkaakavum, Neengkal thangkiyirukkavantha yekipthuthaesath-
thilae anNiya thaevarkaLukkuth thuupangkaattuvaanaen?
9. yuuthaathaesaththilum yerusalaemin veethikaLilum ungkal pithaakkal
seitha pollaappukaLaiyum, yuuthaavin raajaakkal seitha pollaap-
pukaLaiyum, avarkal Sthireekal seitha pollaappukaLaiyum, Neengkal
seitha pollaappukaLaiyum, ungkal Sthireekal seitha pollaap-
pukaLaiyum maRanthupooneerkaLoo?
10. avarkal inNaaLmattum manam NoRungkundathumillai, avarkal
payappatukiRathumillai; Naan ungkal munpaakavum ungkal
pithaakkal munpaakavum vaiththa yen vaethaththinpadiyum yen kat-
taLaikaLinpadiyum NatakkiRathumillai.
11. aakaiyaal, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sol-
lukiRathu yennavenRaal, ithoo, Naan ungkaLukkuth
theengkundaakavum, yuuthaavanaiththaiyum sangkarikkaththakkath-
aakavum, yen mukaththai ungkaLukku viroothamaakath thiruppi,
12. yekipthuthaesaththilae thangkumpadikku varath thangkal
mukangkaLaith thiruppina meethiyaana yuutharai vaarikkolluvaen;
avarkal anaivarum yekipthuthaesaththilae NirmuulamaavaarkaL;
avarkal siRiyavanmuthal periyavanvaraikkum, pattayaththukku iraiy-
aaki, pagnsaththaalum NirmuulamaavaarkaL; avarkal pattayath-
thaalum pagnsaththaalum seththu, saapamum paazhum pazhippum
NinthaiyumaavaarkaL.
13. Naan yerusalaemaith thandiththapadi yekipthuthaesaththil
kutyirukkiRavarkaLaiyum pattayaththaalum, pagnsaththaalum,
kollaiNooyaalum thandippaen.
14. yekipthuthaesaththilae thangkavum, maRupadiyum thangkal aaththu-

maa vaagnsiththirukkiRa yuuthaa thaesaththilae kutiyaeRuvathaRku
 angkae thirumpippookavum vaendumenRu ingkae vantha meethiy-
 aana yuutharilae meethiyaayirukkiRavarkaLum thappukiRavarkaLu-
 millai; thappippookiRavarkaLaakiya matRavarkaLaeyozhiya avarkaLil
 oruvarum angkae thirumpuvathillaiyenRaar yenRu sonnaan.

15. appozhuthu thangkal Sthireekal anNiyathaevarkaLukkuth
 thuupangkaattinathaaka aRinthiruntha yellaap puruSharum, periya
 kuuttamaai NinRiruntha yellaa SthireekaLum, yekipthuthaesaththil
 pathroosilae kutiyiruntha sakala janangkaLum yeraemiyaavukkup
 pirathiyuththaramaaka:
16. Nee karththarutaiya Naamatthil yengkaLukkuch chonna vaarththaiy-
 inpadiyae Naangkal unakkuch chevikotaamal,
17. yengkal vaayilirunthu puRappatta yellaa vaarththaiyinpadiyaeyum
 Naangkal seithu, vaanaraakkinnikkuth thuupangkaatti, avaLukkup
 paanapalikaLaivaarppoom; NaangkaLum, yengkal pithaakkaLum,
 yengkal raajaakkaLum, yengkal pirapukkaLum, yuuthaa pattan-
 hangkaLilum yerusalaemin veethikaLilum seithathupoolavae seivoom;
 appozhuthu Naangkal appaththinaal thirupthiyaaki, oru pollaappaiyum
 kaanhaamal vaazhnthirunthoom.
18. Naangkal vaanaraakkinnikkuth thuupangkaattaamalum, avaLukkup
 paanapalikaLai vaarkkaamalum poonathumuthaRkondu, yellaam
 yengkaLukkuk kuRaivupattathu; pattayaththaalum pagnsaththaalum
 azhinhupoonoom.
19. maelum Naangkal vaanaraakkinnikkuth thuupangkaatti, avaLukkup
 paanapalikaLai vaarththapoothu, Naangkal yengkal puruSharin aNu-
 mathiyillaamal avaLukkup panhiyaarangkaLaich chuttu, paanapa-
 likaLai vaarththu, avaLai NamaSkariththoomoo? yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu yeraemiya, thanakku ippadippatta maRumozhi kotuththa
 sakala janangkaLaakiya SthireepuruSharkaLaiyum matRa yaav-
 araiyum Nookki:
21. yuuthaavin pattanhangkaLilum, yerusalaemin veethikaLilum,

NeengkaLum ungkal pithaakkaLum ungkal raajaakkaLum, ungkal pirapukkaLum, thaesaththin janangkaLum kaattina thuupangkaLai allavoo karththar Ninaiththuth thammutaiya manathilae vaiththukkondaar.

22. ungkal kiriyaikaLin pollaappaiyum, Neengkal seitha aruvarupukaLaiyum, karththar appuRam poRuththirukkakkuutaathapadiyinaal allavoo, ungkal thaesam inNaaLil irukkiRapadi kutiyatRa antharaveLiyum paazhum saapamumaayitRu.
23. Neengkal thuupangkaatti, karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithu, karththarutaiya saththaththukkuch chevikotaamalum, avarutaiya vaethaththukkum, avarutaiya kattaLaikaLukkum, avarutaiya saatsikaLukkum inhangki Natavaamalum poonapadiyinaalae inNaaLil irukkiRapadi inthath theengku ungkaLukku Naerittathu yenRaan.
24. pinnum yeraemiya sakala janangkaLaiyum, sakala SthireekaLaiyum Nookki: yekipthuthaesaththil irukkiRa yuutharaakiya Neengkal yellaarum karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
25. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, vaanaraakkinnikkuth thuupangkaattavum, avaLukkup paanapalikaLai vaarkkavum, Naangkal Naernthukonda poruththanaikaLai yevvithaththilum seluththuvoomenRu, NeengkaLum ungkal SthireekaLum, ungkal vaayinaalae solli, ungkal kaikaLinaalae NiRaivaetRineerkaL; Neengkal ungkal poruththanaikaLai Sthirapatuththinathu meiyae, avaikaLaich cheluththinathum meiyae.
26. aakaiyaal, yekipthuthaesaththil kutiyirukkiRa yuuthaa janangkaLaakiya Neengkal yellaarum karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL; ithoo, karththaraakiya aandavarutaiya jeevanaanhai yenRu, yekipthu thaesamengkum oru yuuthaa manuShan vaayinaalum ini yen Naamam vazhangkappatuvathillaiyenRu Naan yen makaththaana Naamaththaikkondu aanhaiyitukiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
27. ithoo, Naan avarkaLmael Nanmaikkalla theemaikkae jaakkirathaiyaayiruppaen; yekipthu thaesaththilirukkiRa yuuthaa manuShar yel-

laarum ozhinthu theerumaLavum pattayaththaalum pagnsaththaalum sangkaaramaavaarkaL.

28. aanaalum pattayaththukkuth thappukiRavarkal yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu yuuthaathaesaththukkuk kognsam paeraaith thirumpuvaarkaL; appadiyae yekipthuthaesaththilae thangkiyirukka vantha yuuthaavil meethiyaana anaivarum akkaalaththilae thangkaLutaiya vaarththaiyoo, yen vaarththaiyoo, yaarutaiya vaarththai meippatum yenRu aRivaarkaL.
29. Naan ivvitaththil ungkaLaith thandippaen yenRu ungkaLukku viroothamaaich chonna yen vaarththaikal meippatumenRu Neengkal aRivathaRku ungkaLukku ithuvae ataiyaaLam yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
30. ithoo, Naan yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavai, avanutaiya saththuruvum avan piraanhanai vaangkath thaetinaavanumaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yenum paapiloon raajaavin kaiyil oppukkotuthathathupoola, Naan paarvoon oppiraa yenum yekipthin raajaavaiyum, avanutaiya saththurukkaLin kaiyilum, avan piraanhanai vaangkaththaetukiRavarkaLin kaiyilum oppukkotuppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaen.

Jeremiah 45

1. yoosiyaaavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yenum yuuthaa raajaavin Naalaam varuShaththilae Naeriyaavin kumaaranaakiya paaruk intha vasanangkaLai yeraemiyaavin vaai solla oru puSthakaththil yezhuthukaiyil, yeraemiya theerkkatharisi avanitaththil paesi,
2. paarukkae, unnaikkuRiththu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal,
3. Nee: ippozthuthu yenakku aiyo! karththar yen Noovaichagnsalaththaal varththikkappannhinaar, yen thavippinaal iLaiththaen, iLaip-

paaRuthalaik kaanhaathaepoonaen yenRu sonnaai yenkiRaar.

4. ithoo, Naan kattinathaiyae Naan idakkiRaen; Naan Naattinathaiyae Naan pitungkukiRaen; intha muzhuththaesaththukkum ippadiyae Natakum.
5. Nee unakkup periya kaariyangkaLaith thaetukiRaayoo? thaetaathae; ithoo, maamsamaana yaavarmaelum theengkai varappanhnukiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; aanaalum, Nee pookum sakala SthlangkaLilum un piraanhanai unakkuk kitaikkum kollaipporuLaakath tharukiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu avanutanae sol yen-Raar.

Jeremiah 46

1. puRajaathikaLukku viroothamaai yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisikku undaana karththarutaiya vasanam:
2. yekipthaikkuRiththum, aippiraaththu Nathiyandaiyil karkaemisilae irunthathum paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar, yoosiy-aavin kumaaranaakiya yooyaakkeem yenum yuuthaa raajaavin Naa-laam varuShaththilae muRiya atiththathumaana paarvoonNaekoo yennappatta yekipthu raajaavin raanhuvaththaikkuRiththum avar sol-lukiRathu yennavenRaal:
3. kaetakangkaLaiyum parisaiKaLaiyum aayaththampanhnhhi, yuththath-thukku vaarungkaL.
4. kuthiraiveerarae, kuthiraikaLinmael saenhangkaLai vaiththu YaeRi, thalaicheeraayai anhinthukondu NillungkaL; eettikaLaith thulakki, kavasangkaLaith thariththukkollungkaL.
5. avarkal kalangki, pinvaangkukiRathai Naan kaanhkiRathenna? sutRi-lumundaana payangkaraththinimiththam avarkaLutaiya paraakkiramasaalik muRiyundu, thirumpippaaraamal ohttamaai ohtippookiRaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

6. vaekamaai ohtukiRavan ohtippookavaendaam; paraakkiramasaali thappippookavaendaam; vatakkae aippiraaththu Nathiyandaiyilae avarkal idaRivizhuvaarkaL.
7. piravaakampool puranduvarukiRa ivan jaar? alaikal moothiyatikkiRa NathikaLpool yezhumpivarukiRa ivan jaar?
8. yekipthiyanae piravaakaththaippool puranduvarukiRa, avanae alaikal moothi yatikkiRa NathikaLpoola yezhumpivarukiRa; Naan pooi, thaesaththai muuti, Nakaraththaiyum athil kutiyirukkiRav-arkaLaiyum azhippaen yenRa.
9. kuthiraikaLae, pooi YaeRungkaL; irathangkaLae, katakata yenRu ohtungkaL; paraakkiramasaalikaLum, kaetakam pitikkiRa yeththiyoop-piyarum, puuththiyarum, villaippitiththu NaanhaetRukiRa leethiyarum puRappatakkatavarkaL.
10. aanaalum, ithu saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavarin NaaLum, avar thammutaiya saththurukkaLukku NeethiyaicharikkattukiRa NaaLumaayirukkiRathu; aakaiyaal, pattayam patsiththu, avarkaLu-taiya iraththaththaal thirupthiyaaki veRiththirukkum; vatathaesaththil aippiraaththu Nathiyandaiyilae saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandav-arukku oru yaakamum undu.
11. yekipthin kumaaraththiyaakiya kannikaiyae, Nee keelaeyaaththukkup pooi, pisin thailam vaangu; thiraLaana avizh thangkaLai Nee kuut-tukiRathu viruthaa, unaku aarookkiyamundaakaathu.
12. jaathikal un ilachaiyaik kaeLvippattaarkaL; un kuukkuralaal thaesam NiRainthathu; paraakkiramasaaliyinmael paraakkiramasaali idaRi, iruvarum Yaekamaai vizhunthaarkal yenRa.
13. yekipthuthaesaththai azhikkap paapiloon raajaavaakiya Naepukaath-Naechaar varuvaanenpathaikkuriththu, yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiy-initaththil karththar sonna vasanam:
14. aayaththappattu Nil, pattayam unnaich chutRilum undaanathaip pat-siththuppootukiRathenRu solli, yekipthilae aRiviththu, mikthoolilae kuuRi, Nooppilum thakpaanaesilum pirasiththampanhnhungkaL.

15. un veerar vaarikkollappatukiRathenna? karththar avarkaLaith thal-
linathaal avarkal NilaiNiRkavillai.
16. aNaekarai idaRappanhnhukiRaar; avanavan thanakkatuththavanmael
vizhukiRaana; avarkaL: yezhunthirungkaL, kollukiRa pattayaththukkuth
thappa Namathu janaththandaikkum, Naam piRantha thaesath-
thukkum thirumpippoovoom yenkiRaarkaL.
17. yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoon paazhaakkappattaan; avanukkuk
kuRiththa kaalam mutinthathenRu angkae saththamittuch chollukiR-
aarkaL.
18. parvathangkaLil thaapoorum, samuththiraththin arukae karmaelum
irukkiRa Nichayampool avan varuvaanenRu saenaikaLin karththar
yennum Naamamulla raajaa thammutaiya jeevanaik kondu sollukiR-
aar.
19. yekipthuthaesavaasiyaakiya kumaaraththiyae, siRaiyiruppukkup
pookum pirayaanha saamaankaLai aayaththappatuththu, Noop
paazhaakum; athu kutiyillaamal sutterikkappattukkitakkum.
20. yekipthu makaa Naerththiyaanakataari, atikkiRavan vatackaeyirunthu
varukiRaana.
21. athin Natuvil irukkiRa athin kuulippataikal kozhuththa kaaLaikal poo-
lirukkiRaarkaL; ivarkaLum NiRkaamal, thirumpikkondu Yaekamaai
ohtippoovaarkaL; avarkal visaarikkappatukiRa avarkaLutaiya
aabaththuNaal avarkaLmael vanthathu.
22. avan paampaippool seeRivaruvaan, iraanhuvapalaththootae Nat-
anthu, kaatuvettikaLaippool kootarikaLootu athinmael varuvaarkaL.
23. yenhnhappataatha marangkaLaayirunthaalum anthak kaattai
vettuvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avarkal vettukkiLikaLaip-
paarkkilum athikamaanavarkaL, avarkaLukkuth thokaiyillai.
24. yekipthin kumaaraththi kalanguvaaL; vatathisai janaththin kaiyil
oppukkotukkappatuvaal.
25. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yen-
navenRaal: ithoo, Naan Noo yennum pattanhaththilulla thiraLaana

janangkaLaiyum, paarvoonaiyum, yekipthaiyum, athin thaev-
arkaLaiyum, athin raajaakkaLaiyum, paarvoonaiyum, avanai
NampiyirukkiRavarkaLaiyum visaariththu,

26. avarkal piraanhanai vaangkath thaetukiRavarkaLin kaiyilum, paa-
piloona raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarin kaiyilum, avanutaiya
saevakarin kaiyilum, avarkaLai oppukkotuppaen; athaRkuppipu athu
puurvakaalaththil irunthathupool kutiyaetRappatum yenRu karththar
sollukiRaar.
27. yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopae, Nee payappataathae; iSravaelae,
Nee kalangkaathae ithoo, Naan unnaith thuuraththilum, un santhath-
iyai avarkal siRaiyiruppin thaesaththilumirunthu vituviththu iratsip-
paen; appozhuthu yaakkoopu thirumpivanthu, amaithiyootum
saangkoopaangkaththootum iruppaan; avanaith thath-
thaLikkappannhuvaar illai.
28. yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopae, Nee payappataathae yenRu karth-
thar sollukiRaar; Naan unnutanae irukkiRaen; unnaith thuraththivitta
yellaa jaathikaLaiyum Naan Nirmuulamaakkuvaen; unnaiyoo Naan
Nirmuulamaakkaamal, unnai mattaath thandippaen; aanaalum unnai
Naan kutRamillaamal Neengkalaaka vituvathillaiyenkiRaar.

Jeremiah 47

1. paarvoon kaathsaavai azhikkumunnae, peliStharukku viroothamaaith
theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeraemiyaavukku undaana karththarutaiya vas-
anam:
2. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, vataakkaeyirunthu jalam
pongkip piravaakamaakith thaesaththinmaelum, athilulla yellaavatRin-
maelum, Nakaraththinmaelum, athil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLinmaelum pur-
andu ohtum; appozhuthu manuShar kuukkuralittu, thaesaththin
kutikaLellaarum alaRuvaarkaL.

3. avarkaLutaiya palaththa kuthiraikaLutaiya kuLampukaLin saththath-thaiyum, avarkaLutaiya irathangkaLin katakatappaiyum, avarkaLutaiya uruLaikaLin iraichalaiyum kaettu, thakappanmaar thangkal kai ayarnthupoonathinaal thangkal pillaikaLaiyum Nookkip paaraathirup-paarkaL.
4. peliStharaiyellaam paazhaakkavum, theeruvukkum seethoonukkum meethiyaana sakaayaraiyellaam sangkaarampanhnhavum varukiRa NaaLilae ippadiyaakum; kapthoor yenum kataRkaraiyaana thaesath-thaaril meethiyaakiya peliStharaiyum karththar paazhaakkuvaar.
5. kaathsaa mottaiyatikkappatum; avarkaLutaiya pallaththaakkilae meeth-
iyaakiya aSkaloon sangkaaramaakum; Nee yenthamattunthaan unnaik
keeRikkolluvaai.
6. aa karththarin pattayamae, yenthamattum amaraathiruppai? un
uRaikkul thirumpivanthu, ohinthu amarnthiru.
7. athu yeppadi amarnthirukkum? aSkaloonukku viroothamaakavum
katalthuRai thaesaththukku viroothamaakavum karththar athaRkuk kat-
taLaikotuththu, avvitangkaLukkenRu athaik kuRiththaraae.

Jeremiah 48

1. moovaapaikkuRiththu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar
sollukiRathuyennavenRaal, aiyoo! Naepoopazhaakkappattathu;
keeriyaaththaayeem vetkappattu, pitikkappattuppooyitRu; miSkaap
vetkappattu, kalangkippooyitRu.
2. yeSpoonaiikkuRiththu moovaapukku iruntha peththarikkam ini iraathu;
athu oru jaathiyaayiraathapadikku athai Nirmuulamaakkuvaen vaar-
ungkaLenRu athaRku viroothamaakap pollaappai NinaiththirukkiR-
aarkaL; mathmaenae, Neeyum sangkaaramaavaai; pattayam unnaith
thotarum.
3. paazhkkatippinaalum periya NoRukkuthalinaalum undaakiRa kuuppi-

tuthalin saththam oronaayimilirunthu kaetkappatum.

4. moovaap NoRungkundathu; athilulla siRuvarkal kuuppitum saththam kaetkappatukiRathu.
5. luukiththukku YaeRippookiRa vazhiyilae azhukaiyinmael azhukai yezhumpum; oronaayimukku iRangkipookiRa vazhiyilae NoR-ukkuthal seikiRathinaal undaakiya kuukkuralaik saththurukkal kaetkiRaarkaL.
6. ungkal piraanhan thappa ohtippoongkaL; vanaantharaththilulla kaRaLaiyaaippoona setiyaippooliruppeerkaL.
7. Nee un sampaththaiyum un pokkiShangkaLaiyum NampukiRapadiyin-aalae Neeyum pitikkappatuvaai, appozhuthu kaemooSh siRaiy-aakkappattupoom; athin aasaariyarum pirapukkaLum Yaekamaaich chiRaippattuppoovaarkaL.
8. paazhaakkukiRavan yellaap pattanhangkaLinmaelum varuvaan; oru pattanhamum thappippoovathillai; pallaththaakkukaLum kettup-pookum; samanaana puumiyum azhikkappatum yenRu karththar son-naar.
9. moovaapukkuch chettaikaLaikkotungkaL; athu paRanthupookattum; athin pattanhangkal kutikaLillaamal paazhaaippookum.
10. karththarutaiya vaelaiyai asathiyaaich cheikiRavan sapikkappattavan; iraththam sinthaathapadikkuth thanpattayaththai atakkikkollukiRavan sapikkappattavan.
11. moovaap than siRuvayathumuthal sukamaai vaazhnthathu; athu oru paaththiraththilirunthu maRu paaththiraththil vaarkkappataamalum, athin vandalkaLinmael asaiyaamalum irunthathu; athu siRaiyirup-pukkup poonathillai; aathalaal athin rusi athil Nilaitthirunthathu; athin vaasanai vaeRupatavillai.
12. aakaiyaal, ithoo, Naatkal varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar, appozhuthu kavizhththuppootukiRavarkaLai athaRku anuppuvaen; avarkal athaik kavizhththu, athin paaththirangkaLai veRumaiyaakki, athin jaatikaLai utaitththuppootuvaarkaL.

13. appozhuthu iSravael santhathi thangkal Nampikkaiyaana peththaelaa-lae vetkappattathupoola, moovaap kaemooShaalae vetkappatum.
14. Naangkal paraakkiramasaalikaLenRum, Naangkal yuththasannath-tharenRum Neengkal sollukiRathenna?
15. moovaap azhinhathu, athin pattanhangkal yerinthupooyina; athin thiRamaiyulla vaalipar kolaikkaLaththukku iRangkukiRaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar yenum Naamamullaraajaa sollukiRaar.
16. moovaapin aabaththuvarachameepamaayirukkiRathu; athin theengku mikavum theeviriththuvarukiRathu.
17. athin sutRuppuRaththaarum athinpaerai aRinthavarkaLumaakiya Neengkal yellaarum athaRkaaka angkalaaitthuk kollungkaL; pelanaana thatiyum alangkaaramaana koolum yeppadi utainthathenRu sollungkaL.
18. theepoon pattanhavaasiyaana kumaaraththiyae, Nee un makimaiyai vittiRangki, thaakaththootae utkaarnthiru; moovaapaip paazhaakkukiRavan unakku viroothamaai vanthu, un aranhkaLai azhiththuppootuvaan.
19. aaroovaeril kutiyirukkiRavaLae, Nee vazhiyilae NinRu paarth-thukkondiru; NatanthathennavenRu ohtivarukiRavanaiyum thap-pivarukiRavanaiyum kaeL.
20. moovaap muRiya atikkappatta padiyinaal kalangkippooyitRu; alaRikkuuppitungkaL; moovaap paazhaakkappattathenRu arnoonil aRiviyungkaL.
21. samanaana pumiyaakiya ohlooninmaelum, yaathsaavinmaelum, maepkaaththinmaelum,
22. theepooninmaelum, Naepoovinmaelum, peththiplaaththaayeemin-maelum,
23. keeriyaaththaayeeminmaelum, paethkamuulinmaelum, pethmeyoon-inmaelum,
24. keeriyooththinmaelum, pooSRaavinmaelum, moovaap thaesaththilae thuuraththilum sameepaththilum irukkiRa yellaap pattanhangkaLin-

maelum Niyaayaththeerppu varum.

25. moovaapin kompu vettundathu; avan puyam muRikkappattathu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
26. avanai veRikollach cheiyungkaL; karththarukku viroothamaaip peru-maipaaraattinaan; moovaap thaana vaanthipanhnnhi athilae pur-aLuvaan; avan pariyaasaththukkitamaavaan.
27. iSravael unakkup pariyaasamaayirunthaan allavoo? avan thirutarukkul kandupitikkappattaanoo? Nee avanaikkuRiththup paesukiRapoothellaam, thalaiyaith thulukkukiRaayae.
28. moovaap thaesaththin kutikaLae, Neengkal pattanhangkaLai vittup-pooi, kanmalaiyil thangki, kukaiyin vaai ohrangkaLil kuutukattukiRa puRaavukku oppaayirungkaL.
29. avan meththap perumaikkaaran, moovaapin perumaiyaiyum, avan maettimaiyaiyum, avan akanthaiyaiyum, avan peththarikkaththaiyum, avan iruthayaththin maettimaiyaiyum kuRiththuk kaettaen.
30. avan muurkkaththai Naan aRivaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; appadiyaakaathu, avan veempu sellaathu yenkiRaar.
31. aakaiyaal moovaapinimiththam Naan alaRi, moovaap thaesam anaiththinimiththamum kuukkuralituvaen; keeraaraeS manuSharin-imiththam perumuuchuvitappatum.
32. sipmaavuurin thiraatsachetiyae, yaasaerukkaaka Naan azhuthathupoola unakkaakavum azhuvaen; un kotikal katalaik kat-anthupooyina; avaikal yaasaer katalmattum pooi yettina; paazhaakkukiRavan un vasantha kaalaththup pazhangkaLinmaelum, un thiraatsappazha aRuppinmaelum vizhunthaan.
33. payirveLiyilum moovaap thaesaththilumirunthu santhooShamum kaLippum NeengkippooyitRu; thiraatsarasam aalaikaLilirunthu pozhikiRathai ohyappanhnhinaen; aalaiyai mithikkiRavarkaLin paatal illai; athu aaravaaramaeyallaamal aalai mithikkum paatalalla.
34. yeSpoonthuvakki yeleyaalaemattum yaakaaSvaraikkum undaakum kuukkuralinimiththam avarkal muunRuvayathuk kataariyaippool,

soovaarthuvakki oronaayimmattum saththamituvaarkaL; Nimreemin jalangkaLum vatRippookum.

35. moovaapthaesaththu maetaikaLil paliyitukiRavanaiyum than thaev-arkaLukkuth thuupangkaattukiRavanaiyum ohyappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
36. aakaiyaal, moovaapinimiththam yen iruthayam Naakasurampool thuyaramaath thonikkum; keeraaraeS manuSharinimiththamum, yen iruthayam Naakasurampool thuyaramaath thonikkum; avarkal sam-paathiththa aisuvaryam azhinthu pookiRapadiyinaal appadith thonikkum.
37. thalaikal yellaam mottaiyitappattum, thaatikal yellaam kath-tharikkappattum irukkum; kaikaLil yellaam keeRuthalkaLum, araikaLil irattutuppum undu.
38. moovaapin sakala veetukaLinmaelum athin therukkaLilaeyum Yaekappulampal undaakum; oruvarum virumpappataatha paath-thirampoola moovaapai utaitthuppoottaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
39. moovaap yevvaLavaai muRinthupooyitRenRu alaRukiRaarkaL; athu muthukaikkaatti yevvaLavaai vetkappatum? ippadi moovaap than sutRuppuRaththaar anaivarukkum pariyaasamum thikaip-pumaayirukkum.
40. ithoo, oruvan kazhukaippool paRanthuvanthu, moovaapinmael than settaikaLai virippaan.
41. keeriyooth pitikkappatum, koottaikal kaivasamaakum; anNaaLilae moovaapin paraakkiramasaalikaLutaiya iruthayam pir-asavavaethanaippatukiRa Sthireeyin iruthayampoola irukkum.
42. moovaap karththarukku viroothamaaip perumaipaaraattinapadiyaal, athu oru janamaayiraathapadikku azhikkappatum.
43. moovaap thaesaththin kutiyaanavanae, thikilum, patukuzhiyum, kanhnhiyum unmael varum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
44. thikilukku vilaka ohtukiRavan patukuzhiylae vizhuvaan; patukuzhiyi-

lirunthu YaeRukiRavanoo kanhnnhiyilae pitipatuvaan; avarkal visaarikkappatum varuShaththai athinmael, athaavathu, moovaapin-mael varappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

45. vallatikkuth thappa ohtippookiRavarkal yeSpoonin Nizhalil thariththu NinRaarkaL, aanaalum Neruppu yeSpoonilum, akkinijuvaalai seekoon Natuvilumirunthu puRappattu, moovaap thaesaththin yellaikaLaiyum, kalakagnseikiRavarkaLin uchanthalaiaiyum patsikkum.
46. moovaapae, unakku aiyou! kaemooSh vikkirakaththaiyatuththa janam azhiyum, un kumaararum siRaipitikkappatukiRaarkaL, un kumaarath-thikaLum siRaipitikkappattuppookiRaarkaL.
47. aanaalum kataisiNaatkaLil moovaapin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar. moovaapinmael varum Niyaayaththeerp-pin seithi iththootae mutinthathu.

Jeremiah 49

1. ammoon puththiraraikkuRiththuk karththar sollukiRathu yennaven-Raal: iSravaelukkuk kumaarar illaiyou? avanukkuch chuthantharavaali illaiyou? avarkal raajaa kaaththaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkondur, athin janam ivan pattanhangkaLil kutiyiruppaanaen?
2. aakaiyaal, ithoo, NaatkaL varumenRu karththar sollukiRaar, appozhuthu ammoon puththirarin pattanhamaakiya rappaavilae yuth-thaththin aarpparippaikaetkappanhnhuvaen; athu paazhaana manhmaetaakum; athaRkatuththa uurkaLum akkiniyaal sut-terikkappatum; aanaalum iSravael than thaesaththaich chuth-anthariththuk kondavarkaLin thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkollum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
3. yeSpoonae, alaRu; aayi paazhaakkappattathu; rappaavin kumaarath-thikaLae, ohlamitungkaL; irattai utuththikkondur, pulampi, vaelikaLil sutRiththiriyungkaL; avarkal raajaa athin aasaariyarkaLootum athin

pirapukkaLootungkuutach chiRaippattuppoovaan.

4. yenakku viroothamaai varukiRavan yaar yenRu solli, un selvaththai Nampina seerketta kumaaraththiyae, Nee pallaththaakkukaLaippatRip perumai paraattuvaanaen? un pallaththaakkuk karainthupookiRathu.
5. ithoo, un sutRuppuRaththaar yellaaraalum unmael thikilai varap-panhnhuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiR-
aar; Neengkal avaravar thamtham mun irukkum vazhiyae ohtath
thuraththappatuveerkaL; valasaivaangki ohtukiRavarkaLaich chaerp-
paar oruvarumillai.
6. athaRkuppipu ammoon puththirarutaiya siRaiyiruppaith thiruppuvaen
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
7. YaethoomaikkuRiththuch chaenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yen-
navenRaal: thaemaanilae ini gnaanamillaiyoo? aaloosanai
vivaekikaLaivittu azhinthathoo? avarkaLutaiya gnaanam kettup-
pooyitRoo?
8. thaethaanin kutikaLae, ohtungkaL, muthukaik kaattungkaL, pal-
langkaLil pathungkungkaL; Yaesaavai visaarikkungkaalaththil avan
aabaththai avanmael varappanhnhuvaen.
9. thiraatsappazhangkaLai aRukkiRavarkal unnitaththilae vanthaarka-
Laakil, pinpaRikkiRathaRkuk kognsamvaiyaarkaLoo? iraaththiriyil
thirutar vanthaarkaLaakil, thangkaLukkuppoothumenkiRamattum
kollaiyatippaarkal allavoo?
10. Naanoo Yaesaavai veRumaiyaakki, avan oLith-
thukkollakkuutaathapadikku avanutaiya maRaivitangkaLai veLip-
patuththippootuvaen; avanutaiya santhathiyaarum avanutaiya
sakoothararum avanutaiya ayalaarum azhikkappatuvaarkaL; avan ini
iraan.
11. thikkatRavarkaLaaippookum un pillaikaLai oppuvi, Naan avarkaLai
uyirootae kaappaatRuvaen; un vithavaikal yennai Nampuvaarka-
Laaka.
12. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, paaththiraththil

kutikkavaendumenkiRa Niyaayaththeerppukku ullaayiraathavarkal athil kutiththaarkaL; Nee kutRamatRu Neengkalaayiruppaayoo? Nee Neengkalaayiraamal athil Nichayamaaik kutippai.

13. pooSRaa paazhum Ninthaiyum avantharamum saapamumaaka irukkumenRum, athin pattanhangkal yellaam Niththiya vanaanthar-angkaLaayirukkumenRum yennaikkondu aanhaiyittaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
14. Neengkal kuutikkondu, athaRku viroothamaaka vanthu, yuththam-pannhukiRathaRku yezhumpungkal yenRu solla, jaathikaLitaththil Sthaanaathipathiyai anuppukiRa seithiyaik karththaritatthilae kaeLvippattaen.
15. ithoo, unnai jaathikaLukkullae siRiyathum, manuSharukkullae asat-taipannhappattathumaakkukiRaen yenkiRaar.
16. kanmalai vetippukaLil vaasampannhi, maetukaLin uchiyaip pitiththirukkiRavanae unnaal un payangkaramum un iruthayaththin akanthaiyum unnai moosampookkitRu; Nee kazhukaippool uyaraththil un kuuttaik kattinaalum angkaeyirunthu unnai vizhappannhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
17. appadiyae Yaethoom paazhaakum; athaik katanthupookiRavan yevanum athin yella vaathaikaLinimiththamum piramiththu eesalpootuvaan.
18. soothoomum komooraavum avaikaLin sutRuppuRangkaLum kavizhkkappattathupoola ithuvum kavizhkkappatum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; angkae oruvanum kutiyiruppathillai, athil oru manupuththiranum thangkuvathillai.
19. ithoo, purandu ohtukiRa yoorthaanitaththilirunthu singkam varuvathupool palavaanutaiya thaaparaththukku viroothamaaka varukiRaen; avanaichatithiyilae angkaeyirunthu ohtivarappannhuvaen; Naan athaRku viroothamaaik kattaLaiyittu anuppaththerinthukollappattavan jaar? yenakkuchamaanamaanavan jaar? yenakku mattukkattukiRavan jaar? yenakku munpaaka NilaiN-

iRkappookiRamaeippan yaar?

20. aakaiyaal karththar Yaethoomukku viroothamaaka yoosiththa aaloosanaiyaiyum, avar thaemaanin kutikaLukku viroothamaaka NinaiththirukkiRa NinaivukaLaiyum kaeLungkaL; manthaiyil siRayavarkal meiyaakavae avarkaLaip pitiththizhuppaarkaL, avarkal irukkiRa thaaparangkaLai avar meiyaakavae paazhaakkuvaar.
21. avaikaLukkul idanthuvizhum saththaththinaalae puumi athirum; kuukkuralin saththam sivantha samuththiramattum kaetkappatum.
22. ithoo, oruvan kazhukaippoola yezhumpi, paRanthuvanthu, than settaikaLaip pooSRaavinmael virippaan; anNaaLilae Yaethoomutaiya paraakkiramasaalikaLin iruthayam pirasavavaethanaippatukiRa Sthireeyin iruthayampoola irukkum yenkiRaar.
23. thamaSkuvaik kuRiththuch cholvathu: aamaaththum arppaaththum kalangkukiRathu; pollaatha seithiyai avarkal kaettapadiyinaal karainthu pookiRaarkaL; samuththiraththooramaaichagnsalamundu; athaRku amaithalillai.
24. thamaSku thaLarnthupoom, puRangkaatti ohtippoom; thikil athaip pitiththathu; pirasava Sthireeyaippoola idakkamum vaethanaikaLum athaippitiththathu.
25. santhooShamaana yen uuraakiya anthap pukazhchiyulla Nakaram thappavitappataamaRpooyitRae!
26. aathalaal athin vaalipar athin veethikaLil vizhunthu, yuththamanuShar yellaarum anNaaLilae sangkaaramaavaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
27. thamaSkuvin mathilkaLil theekkoLuththuvaen; athu penaathaaththin aramanaikaLaip patsikkum yenkiRaar.
28. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar muRiyatikkum kaethaaraiyum kaathsoorutaiya raajyangkaLaiyum kuRiththuk karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: yezhuppi, kaethaarukku viroothamaakap pooi, keezhththisaip putthiraraip paazhaakkungkaL.
29. avarkaLutaiya kuutaarangkaLaiyum avarkaLutaiya manthaikaLaiyum

vaangki, avarkaLutaiya thiraikaLaiyum avarkaLutaiya yellaath thattu-muttukaLaiyum avarkaLutaiya ottakangkaLaiyum thangkaLukkenRu kondupooi, yeththisaiyum payam yenRu solli, avarkaLmael aarpparip-paarkaL.

30. kaathsoorin kutikaLae, ohti, thuuraththil alaiyungkaL; pallaththil othun-gkip pathungkungal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; paapiloon raa-jaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar ungkaLukku viroothamaaka aaloosanaiseithu, ungkaLukku viroothamaaka upaayangkaLaich chinthiththirukkiRaar.
31. agnsaamal Nirvisaaramaai kutiyirukkiRa jaathikku viroothamaaka yezhumpippoongkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; athaRku vaasakaLumillai, thaazhppaaLkaLumillai; avarkal thanippatath thangkiyirukkiRaarkaL.
32. avarkaLutaiya ottakangkal kollaiyum, avarkaLutaiya aatu maatukaLin YaeraaLam suuRaiyumaakum; Naan avarkaLaichakala thisaikaLu-maana kataiyaanthara muulaikaLil irukkiRavarkaLitaththukkuch chithaRatiththuvittu, athinutaiya sakala pakkangkaLilumirunthu avarkaLukku aabaththai varappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiR-aar.
33. aathsoor valusarppangkaLin thaaparamaaki, yenRenRaikkum paazhaaikkittakkum; oruvanum angkae kutiyiruppathillai, oru manupuththiranum athilae thangkuvathumillaiyenkiRaar.
34. yuuthaa raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaavinutaiya raajyapaaratththin thuvakkaththilae, Yaelaamukku viroothamaaka yeraemiyaa yenum theerkkatharisikku undaana karththarutaiya vasanam:
35. saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan Yae-laamin villennum avarkaLutaiya pirathaana vallamaiyai muRiththup-poottu,
36. vaanaththin Naalu thisaikaLilumirunthu Naalu kaatRukaLai Yaelaam-inmael varappanhnhi, avarkaLai intha yellaath thisaikaLilum sithaRa-tippaen; Yaelaam thaesaththilirunthu thuraththundavarkal sakala

jaathikaLilum sithaRappatuvaarkaL.

37. Naan Yaelaamiyarai avarkal saththurukkaLukku munpaakavum, avarkal piraanhanai vaangkath thaetukiRavarkaLukku munpaakavum kalangkappanhnhi, yen koopaththin ukkiramaakiya theengkai avarkaLmael varappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkumattum pattayaththai avarkaLukkup pin-naaka anuppi,
38. yen singkaasanaththai Yaelaamilae vaiththu, angkaeyirunthu raa-jaavaiyum pirapukkaLaiyum azhiththuppootuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
39. aanaalum kataisiNaatkaLilae Naan Yaeloomin siRaiyiruppaith thirup-puvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Jeremiah 50

1. karththar theerkkatharisiyaakiya yeraemiyaavaikkondu paapiloo-nukkum kalthaeyar thaesaththukkum viroothamaaka uraiththa vas-anam:
2. paapiloon pitipattathu; pael vetkappattathu; merothaak NoRungkundathu; athinutaiya silaikal ilachaiyatainthathu; athinutaiya vikkirakangkal NoRungkippooyina yenRu jaathikaLukkullae aRivith-thup pirasiththampanhnhungkaL; ithai maRaikkaamal kotiyaetRi viL-amparampanhnhungkaL.
3. athaRku viroothamaai vataikkaeyirunthu oru jaathi vanthu, athin thaesaththaip paazhaakkipootum; athilae kutiyiruppaarillai; manuSh-arootae mirukangkaLum ohtippooivitum.
4. anNaatkaLilum akkaalaththilum iSravael puththirar varuvaarkaL; avarkaLum yuuthaa puththirarum Yaekamaai azhuthu, Nat-anthuvanthu, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraith thaetuvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

5. maRakkappataatha Niththiya utanpadikkaaiyinaal Naam karththaraich chaernthukoLvoom vaarungkal yenRu seeyoonukku Naeraai mukangkaLaith thiruppi, seeyoonukkup pookiRavazhi yethuvenRu kaettu visaarippaarkaL.
6. yen janangkal kaanhaamaRpoona aatukaL, avarkaLutaiya maeippar-kal avarkaLaich chithaRappanhni, parvathangkaLil alaiyavittaarkaL; oru malaiyilirunthu maRumalaikkup poonaarkaL; thangkal thozhuvath-thai maRanthuvittaarkaL.
7. avarkaLaik kandupitiththavarkal yellaarum avarkaLaip patsith-thaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya saththurukkaL: yengkaLmael kutRamillai; avarkal Neethiyin vaasaSthalaththilae karththarukku viroothamaaka, thangkal pithaakkal Nampina karththarukku viroothamaakavae, paavagnseithaarkal yenRaarkaL.
8. paapiloonin Natuvilirunthooti, kalthaeyarin thaesaththaivittup puRap-pattu, manthaiyin munNatakkum kataakkaLaippool irungkaL.
9. ithoo, Naan paapiloonukku viroothamaaka vatathaesaththil irukkum periya jaathikaLin kuuttaththai yezhuppi, athai varappanhnhuvaen; avarkal athaRku viroothamaaka aayaththampannhnuvaarkaL; angkaeyirunthu varukiRavarkaLaal athu pitikkappatum; avarkaLutaiya ampukal saamarththiyamulla paraakkiramasaaliyin ampukaLaippool irukkum; avaikal viruthaavaaith thirumpuvathillai.
10. kalthaeyaa kollaiyaakum; athaik kollaiyitukiRavarkal yellaarum paripuuranhamataivaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
11. yen suthantharaththaik kollaiyitta Neengkal santhooShiththeerkaLae, kaLikurntheerkaLae, pulmaeinthu kozhuththa kataariyaippool puriththu, valiyariShapampool mukkaaram pootukiReerkaLae.
12. ungkal thaai mikavum vetki, ungkaLaip petRaval NaanhamataivaaL; ithoo, aval jaathikaLukkullae kataisiyaavathumanRi, vanaantharamum vaRatsiyum antharaveLiyumaavaaL.
13. karththarin koopaththinaalae athu kutiyatRathum perumpaazhu-maayirukkum; paapiloonaik katanthupookiRa yevanum athin yellaa

vaathaikaLinimiththamum piramiththu, eesalpootuvaan.

14. Neengkal yellaarum paapiloonukku viroothamaaich chutRilum anhiv-
akuththu NinRu, villai NaanhaetRi, athinmael ampukaLai yeiyungkaL;
ampuchelavaip paaraathaeyungkaL; athu, karththarukku
viroothamaaip paavagnseithathu.
15. athaRku viroothamaaich chutRilum aarppariyungkaL; athu thannaik
kaiyaLiththathu; athin aSthipaarangkal vizhunthathu, athin mathilkal
idakkappattathu; ithu karththar vaangkum pazhi; athinitaththil pazhiv-
aangkungkaL; athu seithathupoolavae NeengkaLum athaRkuch
cheiyungkaL.
16. vithaivithaikkiRavanaiyum aRuppukkaalaththil arivaaLaip
pitikkiRavanaiyum paapiloonil iraathapadichangkaarampanhnhun-
gkaL; kollukiRa pattayaththukkuth thappa avaravar thangkal janath-
thandaikkuth thirumpikkondu, avaravar thangkal thaesaththukku
ohtippoovaarkaL.
17. iSravael theRippattuppoona aatu, singkangkal athaith thuraththina;
muthalil aseeriyaa raajaa athaippatsiththaan; kataisiyil paapiloon raa-
jaavaakiya intha NaepukaathNaechaar athin yelumpukaLai muRith-
thaan.
18. aakaiyaal, iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sol-
lukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan aseeriyaa raajaavaith thandith-
thathupool paapiloon raajaavaiyum avan thaesaththaiyum thandith-
thu,
19. iSravaelai athin vaasaSthalaththukkuth thirumpivarappanhnhuvaen;
appozhuthu athu karmaelilum paasaanilum maeyum; yeppiraayeemin
malaikaLilum keelaeyaaththilum athin aaththumaa thirupthiyaakum.
20. anNaatkaLilum akkaalaththilum iSravaelin akkiramam thaetappat-
taalum athu kaanhaathirukkum; yuuthaavin paavangkal thaetappat-
taalum avaikal kitaiyaathirukkum; Naan meethiyaaka vaikkiRav-
arkaLukku mannippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
21. merathaayeem thaesaththukku viroothamaakavum paekootu

kutikaLukku viroothamaakavum Nee pooi, avarkaLaith thuraththi, yaavaiyum paazhaakkichangkaarampanhni, Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyellaamsei yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

22. thaesaththilae yuththaththin saththamum makaa sangkaaramum undu.
23. sarva puumiyin sammatti yeppadi muRiththu utaikkappattathu! jaathikaLukkullae paapiloon yeppadip paazhaaippooyitRu!
24. paapiloonae, unakkuk kanhnhiyai vaiththaen, Nee athai aRiyaamal athilae sikkundupoonai; Nee akappattum pitipattum poonai, Nee karththarootae yuththangkalanthaayae.
25. karththar thammutaiya aayuthasaalaiyaith thiRanthu, thammutaiya sinaththin aSthiraayuthangkaLai yetuththukkondur vanthar; ithu kalthaeyar thaesaththilae saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar seikiRa kiriyai.
26. kataiyaantharaththilirunthu athaRku viroothamaaka vanthu, athin kaLagnsiyangkaLaith thiRanthu, kuviyal kuviyalaakak kuviththu, athil onRum meethiyaakaathapadikku athai mutRilum azhiththupootungkaL.
27. athin kaaLaikaLaiyellaam vettungkaL; avai kal kolaikkaLam saerakkataavathu; aiyo! avarkal visaarikkappatum Naal vanthathae.
28. Nammutaiya thaevan pazhivaangkinathai, avar thamathu aalayaththukkaakap pazhivaangkinathaiyae, seeyoonilae aRivikkumpadikku, paapiloon thaesaththilirunthu thappiyootivanthavarkaLin saththam kaetkappatum.
29. paapiloonukku viroothamaaivarumpadi vilveerarai azhaiyungkaL; vil vaLaikkiRavarkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum athaRku viroothamaaich chutRilum paaLayamiRangkungkaL, oruvaraiyum thappavitaathirungkaL; athin kiriyaikkuththakka palanai athaRkucharikkatungkaL; athu seithathinpadiyellaam athaRkuch cheiyungkaL; athu iSravaelin parisuththaraakiya karththarukku viroothamaaka idampuseithathu.

30. aakaiyaal athin vaalipar athin veethikaLil vizhuvaarkaL; athin yuth-thaveerar yellaarum anNaaLilae sangkaaramaavaarkal yenRu karth-thar sollukiRaar.
31. ithoo, idampullavanae, Naan unakku viroothamaaka varukiRaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; Naan unnai visaarikkungkaalamaakiya unnutaiya Naal vanthathu.
32. idampullavan idaRivizhuvaan; avanai yetuththu NiRuththuvaarillai; Naan avanutaiya pattanhangkaLil akkiniyaik koLuththuvaen, athu avan sutRuppuRaththaar yellaaraiyum patsikkum.
33. saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: iSravael puth-thirarum yuuthaa puththirarum Yaekamaai otungkundaarkaL; avarkaLaich chiRaiyaakkina yaavarum avarkaLai vitamaattoom yenRu kettiyaaip pitiththukkondaarkaL.
34. avarkaLutaiya meetparoovenil vallamaiyullavar; saenaikaLin karththar yenpathu avarutaiya Naamam; thaesaththai iLaippaaRappanhnuthavaRkum, paapiloon kutikaLaith thath-thaLikkappanhnuvathaRkum avarkaLutaiya vazhakkai avar Natath-thuvaar.
35. pattayam kalthaeyarmaelum, paapiloon kutikaLmaelum, athinutaiya pirapukkaLmaelum, athinutaiya gnaanikaLmaelum varumenRu karth-thar sollukiRaar.
36. pattayam poikaLaip pinhaikkiRavarkaLmaelum varum; avarkal paith-thiyakkaararaavaarkaL; pattayam athin paraakkiramasaalikaLmaelum varum, avarkal kalanguvaarkaL.
37. pattayam athin kuthiraikaLmaelum, athin irathangkaLmaelum, athin Natuvil irukkiRa palajaathiyaana janangkal yaavarmaelum varum, avarkal paetikaLaavaarkaL; pattayam athin pokkiShangkaLinmael varum, avaikal kollaiyaakum.
38. vaRatsi athin thanhnheerkaLmael varum, avaikal vaRandupoom; athu vikkiraka thaesam; arukkaLippaana silaikaLinmael manamay-angkiyirukkiRaarkaL.

39. aakaiyaal kaattumirukangkaLum ohrikaLum athilae kutiyirukkum; koottaankal athilae thangkum; ini yenRenRaikkum athu kutiyaetRap-patuvathillai; thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka oruvarum athil sagnsarip-pathumillai.
40. thaevan soothoomaiyum komooraavaiyum athin sutRuppuR-angkaLaiyum kavizhththuppoottathupoola ithaiyum kavizhththup-pootuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; oruvarum athil kutiyiruppathil-lai, oru manupuththiranum athil thangkuvathumillai.
41. ithoo, vatackaeyirunthu oru janamum periya jaathiyum varum: puumiyin yellaikaLilirunthu palaththa raajaakkal yezhumpuvaarkaL.
42. avarkal villum vaelum pitiththuvaruvaarkaL; avarkal irakkamillaatha kotiyar; avarkal iraichal samuththira iraichalpool irukkum; paapiloon kumaaraththiyae, avarkal unakku viroothamaaka yuththaththukku aayaththappatta aatkaLaaik kuthiraikaLinmael YaeRi varuvaarkaL.
43. avarkal varukiRa seithiyai paapiloon raajaa kaetkaiyil avan kaikal thaLarum; idakkamum pirasavavaethanaippatukiRavaLukkundaakum vaethanaiyaippoonRa vaethanaiyum avanaip pitikkum.
44. ithoo, purandu ohtukiRa yoorthaanilirunthu singkaththaippool palavaa-nutaiya thaaparaththukku viroothamaaka varukiRaan; avanai angkaeyirunthu satithiyilae ohtivarappannhuvaen; Naan athaRku viroothamaakak kattaLaiyittu, anuppath therinthu kollappattavan yaar? yenakkuchamaanamaanavan yaar? yenakkuth thittagnsolpavan yaar? yenakku munpaaka NiRkappookiRa maeippan yaar?
45. aakaiyaal karththar paapiloonukku viroothamaaka yoosiththa aaloosanaiyaiyum, avar kalthaeyar thaesaththukku viroothamaaka NinaiththirukkiRa NinaivukaLaiyum kaeLungkaL; meiyaakavae manthaiyil siRiyavarkal avarkaLaip pitiththizhuppaarkaL; meiyaakavae avarkal irukkiRa thaaparangkaLai avar paazhaakkuvaar.
46. paapiloon pitipattathin saththaththinaal puumi athirum, athin kuuppi-tuthal jaathikaLukkullae kaetkappatum.

Jeremiah 51

1. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan paapiloonukku viroothamaakavum, yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRavarkaLin maththiyil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLukku viroothamaakavum azhikkum kaat-Rai yezhumpappanhnhi,
2. thuutRuvaaraip paapiloonukku anuppuvaen; avarkal athaiththuutRi, veRumaiyaakkippootuvaarkaL; aabaththuNaaLilae athaRku viroothamaaich chuuzhnthukondiruppaarkaL.
3. villai NaanhaetRukiRavanukku viroothamaakavum, than kavasaththil perumaipaaraattukiRavanukku viroothamaakavum, vilveeran than vil-lai NaanhaetRakkatavan; athin vaaliparaith thappavitaamal athin saenaiyai yellaam sangkaarampanhnhungkaL.
4. kuththippootappattavarkal kalthaeyarin thaesaththilum, kolaiseiyap-pattavarkal athin veethikaLilum vizhuvaarkaL.
5. avarkal thaesam iSravaelin parisuththarukku viroothamaakach cheitha akkiramaththinaal NiRainthirunthum, yuuthaa than thaev-anaalum iSravael saenaikaLin karththaraalum kaivitappataavillai.
6. Neengkal paapiloonin akkiramaththil sangkaaramaakaathapadikku athin Natuvilirunthu ohti, avaravar thangkal aaththumaavaith thap-piviyungkaL; ithu karththar athinitaththil pazhivaangkukiRa kaala-maayirukkiRathu; avar athaRkup pathil seluththuvaar.
7. paapiloon karththarutaiya kaiyilulla poRpaaththiram; athu puumi anaiththaiyum veRikkappanhnhinathu; athin mathuvai jaathikal kutith-thaarkaL; aakaiyaal jaathikal puththimayangkipponaarkaL.
8. paapiloon satithiyil vzhunthu thakarnthathu; athaRkaaka alaRungkaL; athin Noovai aatRap pisin thailam pootungkaL; oruvaeLai kun-hamaakum.
9. paapiloonaik kunhamaakkumpadippaarththoom, athu kunhamaakavil-

lai; athai vittuvitungkaL; Naam avaravar Nammutaiya thaes angkaLukkup pookakkatavoom; athin aakkinai vaanamattum YaeRi aakaayamandalangkaLpariyantham yettinathu.

10. karththar Nammutaiya Neethiyai veLippatuththinaar; Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarin seyalaich cheeyoonil vivarippoom vaar-ungkaL.
11. ampukaLaith thulakkungkaL; kaetakangkaLai NanRaaich cheppanitungkaL; karththar maethiyarutaiya raajaakkaLin aaviyai yezhuppinaar; paapiloonai azhikkavaendumenpathae avarutaiya Ninaivu; ithu karththar vaangkum pazhi, ithu thamathu aalayaththukkaaka avar vaangkum pazhi.
12. paapiloonin mathilkaLmael kotiyaetRungkaL, kaavalaip palappatuththungkaL, jaamang kaakkiRavarkaLai NiRuththungkaL, pathiviruppaaraivaiyungkaL; aanaalum karththar yeppadi Ninaiththaaroo appadiyae thaam paapiloonin kutikaLukku viroothamaakach chon-nathaich cheivaar.
13. thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLinmael vaasampannhnukiRavaLae, thir-anda sampaththutaiyavaLae, unakku mutivum un poruLaasaikku ozhivum vanthathu.
14. meiyaakavae, pachaikkiLikaLaippool thiraLaana manuSharaal unnai Nirampappanhnhuvaen; avarkal unmael aaravaarampanhnhuvaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar thammutaiya jeevanaikkondu aanhaiyittaar.
15. avar puumiyaith thamathu vallamaiyinaal undaakki, puuchakkaraththaith thamathu gnaanaththinaal pataiththu, vaanaththaith thamathu paeraRivinaal viriththaar.
16. avar saththamitukaiyil thiraLaana thanhnheer vaanaththil undaakiRathu; avar puumiyin yellaikaLilirunthu maekangkaLai yezhumpappanhnhi, mazhaiyutanae minnalkaLai undaakki, kaatRaith thamathu pandasaalaiyilirunthu YaevivitukiRaar.
17. manuShar anaivarum aRivillaamal miruka kunhamaanaarkaL; thattaar

anaivarum suruupangkaLaalae vetkippookiRaarkaL; avarkal vaarp-piththa vikkirakam poiyaē, avaikaLil suvaasam illai.

18. avaikal maayaiyum makaa yeththumaana kiriyaiyaayirukkiRathu; avaikal visaarikkappatum NaaLilae azhiyum.
19. yaakkoopin pangkaayirukkiRavar avaikaLaippoola alla, avar sarvath-thaiyum undaakkinavar; iSravael avarutaiya suthantharamaana kooth-thiram; saenaikaLin karththar yenpathu avarutaiya Naamam.
20. Nee yenakkuth thandaayuthamum aSthiraayuthamumaanavan; Naan unnaikkondu jaathikaLai NoRukkuvaen; unnaikkondu raajyangkaLai azhippaen.
21. unnaikkondu kuthiraiyaiyum, kuthirai veeranaiyum NoRukkuvaen; unnaikkondu irathaththaiyum irathaveeranaiyum NoRukkuvaen.
22. unnaikkondu puruShanaiyum Sthireeyaiyum NoRukkuvaen; unnaikkondu kizhavanaiyum iLaignanaiyum NoRukkuvaen; unnaikkondu vaalipanaiyum kannikaiyaiyum NoRukkuvaen.
23. unnaikkondu maeippanaiyum avanutaiya manthaiyaiyum NoR-ukkuvaen; unnaikkondu uzHAVANaiyum avanutaiya uzHAVUKAALaikaLaiyum NoRukkuvaen; unnaikkondu athipathi-kaLaiyum athikaarikaLaiyum NoRukkuvaen.
24. paapiloonukkum kalthaeyar thaesaththin sakala kutikaLukkum, avarkal ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaakach cheeyoonil seitha avarkaLutaiya yellaap pollaappukkaakavum pazhivaanguvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
25. ithoo, pumiyai yellaam ketukkiRa kaetaana parvathamae, Naan unakku viroothamaaka vanthu, yen kaiyai unakku viroothamaaka Neetti, unnaik kanmalaikaLilirunthu urutti, unnai yerinthupoona par-vathamaakkippootuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
26. muulaikkallukkaakilum aSthipaarakkallukkaakilum oru kallaiyum unni-lirunthu yetukkamaattaarkaL; Nee yenRenRaikkum paazhaaikki-takkiRa Sthalamaavaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
27. thaesaththilae kotiyaetRungkaL; jaathikaLukkul yekkaaLam uuthun-

gkaL; jaathikaLai athaRku viroothamaaka aayaththappatuththungkaL; aararaath, minni, aSkenaaS yenum raajyangkaLai athaRku viroothamaaka varakkuuppitungkaL; athaRku viroothamaakath thaLakarththanukkup pattangkattungkaL; sunhaiyulla vettukkiLikaL-poonRa kuthiraikaLai varappanhnhungkaL.

28. maethiyaathaesaththin raajaakkaLum athin thalaivarum athin sakala athikaarikaLum avaravarutaiya raajyapaaraththukkuk keezhaana sakala thaesaththaarumaakiya jaathikaLai athaRku viroothamaaka aayaththappatuththungkaL.
29. appozhuthu thaesam athirnthu vaethanaippatum; paapiloon thaesaththaik kutiyillaathapadip paazhaakka, paapiloonukku viroothamaaik karththar Ninaiththavaikal Nilaikkum.
30. paapiloonin paraakkiramasaalikal yuththampanhnhaamal, koottaikaLil irunthuvittaarkaL; avarkal paraakkiramam azhinthu paetika-LaanaarkaL; athin vaasaSthalangkaLaik koLuththippoottaarkaL; athin thaazhppaaLkal utaikkappattathu.
31. kataiyaanthara munaithuvakki avanutaiya pattanham pitipattathu yenRum, thuRaivazhikal akappattuppooli, Naanhalkal akkiniyaal sutterikkappattathu yenRum, yuththa manuShar kalangkiyirukkiRaarkal yenRum paapiloon raajaavukku aRivikka,
32. agnsaRkaaranmael agnsaRkaaranum thuuthanmael thuuthanum ohtukiRaan.
33. paapiloon kumaaraththi mithikkappatung kaLaththukkuchamaanam; athaip pooratikkung kaalam vanthathu; innum kognsakkaalaththilae aRuppukkaalam athaRku varum yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
34. paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yennaip patsiththaan, yennaik kalangkatiththaan, yennaiveRum paaththiramaaka vaiththuppoonaana; valusarppampoola yennaivizhungki, yen suvaiyulla pathaarththangkaLaal than vayitRai Nirappinaan, yennaith thuraththivittaan.

35. yenakkum yen inaththaarukkum seitha kotumaiyin pazhi paapiloon-mael varakkatavathenRu seeyoonil vaasamaanaval sollukiRaaL; yen iraththappazhi kalthaeyar thaesaththuk kutikaLinmael varakkatavathenRu yerusalaem yenpavaLum sollukiRaaL.
36. aakaiyaal karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan unakkaaka vazhakkaati, un pazhikkuppazhivaangki, athin katalai vaRaLavum athin uutRaich chuvaRavumpannhuvaen.
37. appozhuthu paapiloon kutiyillaatha manhmaetukaLum, valusarp-pangkaLin thaaparamum, paazhum, eesalpootappatuthalukku idamummaippookum.
38. Yaekamaai avarkal singkangkaLaippoolak kerchiththu, singkakkut-tikaLaippoolachaththamituvaarkaL.
39. avarkal kaLikkum samayaththilae Naan avarkal kutikkum paanaththai avarkaLukkuk kutikkakkotuththu, avarkal thullaththakkathaaka avarkaLai veRiyaakkuvaen; athinaal avarkal yenRenRaikkum vizhikkaatha Niththirai ataivaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
40. avarkaLai aattukkuttikaLaippoolavum, aattukkataakkaLaippoolavum, vellaattukkataakkaLaippoolavum atikkappata iRangkip-pookappannhuvaen.
41. saesaakku pitiyundu, puumimuzhuthum pukazhum pukazhchi akappattathu yeppadi? jaathikaLukkullae paapiloon piramippaanathu yeppadi?
42. samuththiram paapiloonmael puranduvanthathu; athin alaikaLin thiratsiyinaal athu muutappattathu.
43. athin pattanhangkal paazhumaai, vaRatsiyum vanaantharamumaana puumiyumaai, oru manuShanum kutiyiraathathum oru manupuththiranum katavaathathumaana NilamumaaippooyitRu.
44. Naan paapiloonil irukkiRa paelaith thandippaen; athu vizhungkinathai athin vaayilirunthu kakkappannhuvaen; jaathikal ini athinitaththiRkuohtivaramaattaarkaL, paapiloonin mathilum vizhum.
45. yen janangkaLae, Neengkal athin Natuvilirunthu puRappatungkaL;

karththarutaiya koopaththin ukkiraththukkuth thappumpadi avanavan thanthan aaththumaavai iratsiththukkollakkatavan.

46. ungkal iruthayam thuvaLaamalum, thaesaththil kaetkappatum seithiy-inaal Neengkal payappataamalum irungkaL; oru varuShaththilae oru seithi kaetkappattu, pinpu maRuvaruShaththilae vaeRu seithi kaetkappatum; thaesaththilae kotumai undaakum; aaLukiRavanmael aaLukiRavan varuvaan.
47. aakaiyaal, ithoo, Naan paapiloonin vikkirakangkaLaith thandikkum Naatkal varum, appozhuthu athin thaesam yellaam kalangkum; athil kolaiyunhkiRayaavarum athin Natuvil vizhunthukitappaarkaL.
48. vaanamum pumiyum avaikaLilulla yaavum paapiloonmael kem-peerikkum; paazhkkatikkiRavarkal athaRku vataikkaeyirunthu varuvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
49. paapiloon iSravaelil kolaiyundavarkaLaivizhappannhinapoola, paapiloonilum samaStha thaesangkaLilumkolaiyunhkiRavarkal vizhuvaarkaL.
50. pattayaththukkuth thappinavarkaLae, thangkiththariyaamal Nat-anthuvaarungkaL; thuuraththilae karththarai NinaiyungkaL; yerus-alaem ungkal gnaapakaththil varakkatavathu.
51. Ninthaiyaik kaettathinaal vetkappattoom; karththarutaiya aalayaththin parisuththa SthlangkaLinmael anNiyar vanthathinaal Naanham Nam-mutaiya mukangkaLai muutitRu.
52. aakaiyaal, karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan athin vikkirakangkaLukku viroothamaai visaarikkum Naatkal varum; appozhuthu athin thaesamengkum kolaiyunhkiRavarkal kath-thuvaarkaL.
53. paapiloon vaanapariyantham YaeRinaalum, athu than palamaana aranhai uyarththinaalum, athaip paazhaakkukiRavarkal yennitath-thilirunthu varuvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
54. paapiloonilirunthu kuukkuralin saththamum, kalthaeyar thaesath-thilirunthu makaa sangkaaramum kaetkappatum.

55. karththar paapiloonappaazhaakki athilulla periya saththaththai ozhiyappanhnhuvaar; avarkaLutaiya alaikal thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLaippoola iraiyum, avarkaLutaiya saththam amaLiy-aayirukkum.
56. paapiloonaip paazhaakkukiRavan athinmael varukiRaana; athin paraakkiramasaalikal pitipatuvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya villukal muR-inthupookum; sarikkattukiRa thaevanaakiya karththar Nichayamaakap pathil aLippaar.
57. athin pirapukkaLaiyum athin gnaanikaLaiyum athin thalaivaraiyum athin athikaarikaLaiyum athin paraakkiramasaalikaLaiyum veRikkappanhnhuvaen; appozhuthu avarkal yenRenRaikkum vizhikkaatha thuukkamaaiththuungki vizhuvaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar yenum Naamamulla raajaa sollukiRaar.
58. paapiloonin viStheeranhamana mathilkal mutRilum tharaiy-aakkappattu, athin uyaramana vaasalkal akkiniyaal sut-terikkappatum; appadiyae janangkal pirayaasappattathu viruthaavum, jaathikal varuththappattuchampaathiththathu akkinikku iraiyumaaku-menRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
59. paapiloonmael varum yellaath theengkaiyum, paapiloonukku viroothamaaka yezhuthappatta intha yellaa vasanangkaLaiyum yer-aemiyaa oru puSthakaththil yezhuthinaan.
60. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya sithaekkiyaa raajyapaarampanhnhum Naa-laam varuShaththilae paapiloonukkup poona samayaththil avanootae kuutappoona maseyaavin makanaakiya Naeriyaavin kumaaranum saanthakunhamulla pirapuvumaakiya seraayaavukku yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisi kaRpiththa vaarththai.
61. yeraemiyaa seraayaavai Nookki: Nee paapiloonukku vanthapinpu Nee ithaip paarththu, intha yellaa vasanangkaLaiyum vaasiththuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
62. karththaavae, intha Sthalaththilae manuShanum mirukamumutha-laaith thangkith tharikkaathapadikkum, athu yenRenRaikkum

paazhaaik kitakkumpadikkum, athai azhiththuppootuvaen yenRu
thaevareer athaikkuriththu uraiththeer yenpathai Nee solli,

63. Nee inthap puSthakaththai vaasiththuth theernthapoothu athilae oru
kallaikkatti, athai aippiraaththu Natuvil yeRinthuvittu,

64. ippadiyae paapiloon muzhukippookum, Naan athinmael varap-
panhnhum theengkinaal yezhunthirukkamaattaamal iLaiththu
vizhuvaarkal yenRaar yenRu solluvaayaaka yenRaam. yeraemiyaavin
vasanangkal ivvaLavootae mutinthathu.

Jeremiah 52

1. sithaekkiyaa raajaavaakiRapoothu irupaththoru vayathaayirunthaan;
avan pathinoru varuSham yerusalaemil raajyapaarampanhnhinaan;
avanutaiya thaayinpaer amuuththaaL, aval leepnaa uuraanaakiya yer-
aemiyaavin kumaaraththi.
2. yooyaakkeem seithapadiyellaam avanum karththarutaiya paarvaikkup
pollaappaanathaich cheithaan.
3. yerusalaemaiyum yuuthaavaiyum karththar thammutaiya samukath-
thaivittu akatRith theerumaLavum, avaikaLin maelulla avarutaiya
koopaththinaal ippadi Natanthathum allaamal, sithaekkiyaa paapiloon-
ilae raajaavukku viroothamaakak kalakampanhnhinaan.
4. avan raajyapaarampanhnhum onpathaam varuSham paththaam
maatham paththaanthaethiyilae paapiloon raajaavaakiya Naepukaath-
Naechaarum, avanutaiya yellaa iraanhuvamum yerusalaemukku
viroothamaai vanthu, athaRku yethiraakap paaLayamiRangki, sutRi-
lum athaRku yethiraakak koththaLangkaLaik kattinaarkaL.
5. appadiyae sithaekkiyaa raajaavin pathinooraam varuShamattum
Nakaram mutRikkai pootappattirunthathu.
6. Naalaam maatham onpathaam thaethiyilae pagnsam Nakaraththilae
athikariththu, thaesaththin janaththukku aakaaramillaamalpooyitRu.

7. Nakaraththin mathil idakkappattathu; appozhuthu kalthaeyar Nakaraththaich chuuzhnthirukkaiyil, yuththamanuShar yellaarum iraaththirikaalaththil ohti, raajaavutaiya thoottaththin vazhiyae irandu mathilkaLukkum Natuvaana vaasalaal Nakaraththilirunthu puRap-pattu, vayal veLiyin vazhiyae pooivittaarkaL.
8. aanaalum kalthaeyarutaiya iraanhuvaththaar raajaavaip pinthotarntu, yerikoovin samanaana pumiyil sithaekkiyaavaik kittinaarkaLa; appozhuthu avanutaiya iraanhuvaththaar yellaarum avanaivittuch chithaRippooyirunthaarkaL.
9. avarkal raajaavaip pitiththu, avanai aamaaththaesaththin uuraakiya riplaavukkup paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarithaththukkuk kondupoonaarkaL; angkae ivanukku Niyaayaththeerppuk kotuththaan.
10. pinpu paapiloon raajaasithaekkiyaavin kumaararai avan kanhkaLukku munpaaka vettinaan; yuuthaavin pirapukkaLellaaraiyum riplaavilae vettinaan.
11. sithaekkiyaavin kanhkaLaik kurutaakki, avanukku irandu vil-angkukaLaip pootuviththaan; pinpu paapiloon raajaa avanaip paapiloonukkuk kondupooi, avan maranhamataiyum NaaLmattum avanaik kaaval veetil ataiththuvaiththaan.
12. ainthaam maatham paththaanthaethiyilae, paapiloon raajaavukku munpaaka NiRkiRavanaakiya kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaana Nae-pusaraathan yerusalaemukku vanthaan; athu NaepukaathNaechaar yennum raajaa paapiloonai arasaaLukiRa paththonpathaam varuSh-amaayirunthathu.
13. avan karththarutaiya aalayaththaiyum, raajaavin aramanaiyaiyum, yerusalaemilulla yellaa veetukaLaiyum, ovvoru periya manithanutaiya veettaiyum akkiniyinaal sutteriththuppoottaan.
14. kaavaRsaenaathipathiyootiruntha kalthaeyarin iraanhuvaththaa-rel-laarum yerusalaemaich chutRilum iruntha alangkangkaLai idaththup-poottaarkaL.

15. janaththil YaezhaikaLaana silaraiyum Nakaraththil meethiyaana matRa janaththaiyum, paapiloon raajaavin vasamaaka ohtiv-anthathuvittavarkaLaiyum, matRa janangkaLaiyum kaavaRsaenaath-ipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan siRaikaLaakak kondupoonaan.
16. aanaal thaesaththaaril YaezhaikaLaana silaraik kaavaRsaenaath-ipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan thiraatsaththoottakkaararaakavum payiritungkutikaLaakavum vittuvaiththan.
17. karththarutaiya aalayaththiliruntha venhkalath thuunhkaLaiyum, karththarutaiya aalayaththiliruntha aathaarangkaLaiyum, venhkalak katalthottiyaiyum kalthaeyar utaitthuppoottu, avaikaLin venhkalaththaiyellaam paapiloonukku yetuththukkondupoonarkaL.
18. seppuchattikaLaiyum, saampal yetukkum karandikaLaiyum, vettukkaththikaLaiyum, kalangkaLaiyum, kalayangkaLaiyum, aaraathanaikkuriya sakala venhkalappanhimuttukaLaiyum yetuththukkondupoonarkaL.
19. pasumponnum suththavelliyumaana kinhnhangkaLaiyum, thuupakalasangkaLaiyum, kalangkaLaiyum, sattikaLaiyum, viLakkuththandukaLaiyum, kalayangkaLaiyum, karakangkaLaiyum kaavaRsaenaathipathi yetuththukkondaan.
20. saaloomoon raajaa karththarutaiya aalayaththukkaakach cheithuvaiththa irandu thuunhkaLum oru katalthottiyum aathaarangkaLin keezhNinRa pannirandu venhkala riShapangkaLum aakiya ivaikaLukkuriya venhkalaththukku NiRaiyillai.
21. anthath thuunhkaLoovenil, ovvoru thuunhum pathinetatumuzha uyaramaayirunthathu; pannirandu muzhaNuul athaich chutRum; Naalu viraRkatai athin kanam; ullae kuzhaayaayirunthathu.
22. athinmael venhkalak mumizh irunthathu; oru kumizhin uyaram ainthu muzham, kumizhilae sutRilum pinnalum maathaLampazhangkaLum seithirunthathu; yellaam venhkalamaayirunthathu; athaRkuchariyaai matRath thuunhukkum maathaLampazhangkaLum seithirunthathu.
23. thonhnhuutRaaRu maathaLampazhangkal Naanku thisaikaLukkum

yethiraakach cheithirunthathu; kumizhaich chutRilum seithiruntha maathaLampazhangkal NuRu.

24. kaavaRsaenaathipathi pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya seraayaavaiyum, irandaam aasaariyanaakiya seppaniyaavaiyum, vaasaRpadiyin muunRu kaavaRkaararaiyum pitiththukkondupoonaan.
25. NakaraththilooovenRaal avan yuththa manuSharin visaarip-pukkaaranaakiya pirathaani oruvaniyum, raajaavin manthirikaLil Nakaraththil akappatta Yaezhupaeraiyum, thaesaththin janaththaich chaevakam yezhuthukiRa thalaimaiyaana sampirathiyaiyum, thaesaththu janaththilae pattanhaththin Natuvil akappatta aRupathupaeraiyum pitiththukkondupoonaan.
26. avarkaLaik kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan pitiththu, avarkaLai riplaavukkup paapiloon raajaavinitaththiRkuk kondupooivittaan.
27. appozhuthu paapiloon raajaa amaath yenum thaesaththin pattanhamaakiya riplaavilae avarkaLai vettikkonRupoottaan; ivvithamaaka yuutharkal thangkal thaesaththilirunthu siRaikaLaaik kondupookappattaarkaL.
28. NaepukaathNaechaar siRaipitiththuppoona janangkaLin thokai yevvaLavenRaal, Yaezhaam varuShaththil muuvaayiraththu irupaththumuunRuyuutharum,
29. NaepukaathNaechaarutaiya pathinettaam varuShaththil yerusalaemilirunthu yennhuutRu muppaththirandupaerkaLum kondupookappattaarkaL.
30. NaepukaathNaechaarutaiya irupaththumuunRaam varuShaththil kaavaRsaenaathipathiyaakiya Naepusaraathan yuutharil yezhuNuutRu NaaRpaththainthupaerkaLaich chiRaipitiththukkondupoonaan; aaka Naalaayiraththu aRuNuuRupaerkaLaam.
31. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeenutaiya siRaiyiruppin muppaththaezhaam varuSham pannirandaam maatham irupaththainthaam thaethiyilae, Yaevil merothaak yenum paapiloon raajaa, than ra-

jaavaana varuShaththilae, yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaak-
keenaich chiRaichalaaiyilirunthu veLippatappanhnhi, avan thalaiyai
uyarththi.

32. avanootae anpaaip paesi, avanutaiya aasanaththaith thannootae paa-
pilooni iruntha raajaakkaLutaiya aasanangkaLukku maelaakavaith-
thu,
33. avanutaiya siRaiyiruppu vaSthirangkaLai maatRinaan; avan uyi-
rootiruntha sakala NaaLum than samukaththil Niththam poojanam-
panhnhumpadi seithaan.
34. avan uyirootiruntha NaaLellaam avanutaiya maranhaNaal pariy-
anthamum, avanutaiya selavukkaakap paapiloon raajaavinaal kat-
taLaiyaana aNuthinath thittaththinpadi, aNuthinamum avanukkuk
kotukkappattuvanthathu.

Lamentations

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)

Lamentations 1

1. aiyoo! janamperuththa Nakari thanimaiyaaka utkaarnthirukkiRaaLae!
vithavaikku oppaanaaLae! jaathikaLil periyavaLum, seemaikaLil
Naayakiyumaayirunthaval kappangkattukiRavaLaanaaLae!
2. iraakkaalaththilae azhuthukondirukkiRaaL, avaLutaiya kanhnheer aval
kannangkaLil vatikiRathu; avaLutaiya Naesar yellaarukkullum ava-
Laith thaetRuvaar oruvarum illai; avaLutaiya siNaekithar yellaarum
avaLukkuth thurookikaLum saththurukkaLumaanaarkaL.
3. yuuthaa janangkal upaththiravappataavum, kotumaiyaana atimaivaelai-
seyavum siRaippattuppoonaarkaL. aval puRa jaathikaLukkullae
thangkukiRaaL, iLaippaaRuthal ataiyaaL; avaLaith thunpappatuth-
thukiRa yaavarum avaLai idakkamaana idangkaLilae thotarnthupitith-
thaarkaL.
4. pandikaikku varuvaar illaathathinaal, seeyoonukkup pookiRa vazhikal
pulampukiRathu; aval vaasalkal yellaam paazhaaikkitaakkiRathu; aval
aasaariyarkal thavikkiRaarkaL; aval kannikaikal sagnsalappatukiR-
aarkaL; avaLukkuk kasappae undaayirukkiRathu.
5. aval saththurukkal thalaimaiyaanaarkaL, aval pakaignar sukith-
thirukkiRaarkaL; avaLutaiya thiraLaana paathakangkaLinimiththam
karththar avaLaichagnsalappatuththinaar; aval pillaikal saththur-
uvukku munpaakach chiRaippattuppoonaarkaL.
6. seeyoon kumaaraththiyin azhakellaam avaLai vittuppooyitRu; aval
pirapukkal maeichalaik kaanhaatha maankaLukku oppaaki,
thotarukiRavanukku munpaakachaththuvamillaamal Natanthupoon-
aarkaL.
7. thanakkuch chiRumaiyum thavippum undaakiya NaatkaLilae yerus-
alaem puurvaNaatkal muthaRkondu thanakku undaayiruntha
inpamaanavaikaLaiyellaam NinaikkiRaaL; avaLukku uthaviseivaar

illaamal avaLutaiya janangkal saththuruvin kaiyilae vizhukaiyil,
pakaigñar avaLaip paarththu, avaLutaiya ohivuNaatkaLaik kuRiththup
pariyaasampannahhinaarkaL.

8. yerusalaem mikuthiyaaip paavagnseithaaL; aathalaal thuuraSthir-
eeyaippoolanaaL; avaLaik kanampannahhinavarkal yellaarum avaLai
asattaipannahhukiRaarkaL; avaLutaiya maanaththaik kandaarkaL;
avaLum perumuuchuvittup pinnittuth thirumpinaaL.
9. avaLutaiya asuusam aval vaSthira ohrangkaLil irunthathu; thanakku
varappookiRa mutivai NinaiyaathirunthaaL; aakaiyaal athisayamaaith
thaazhththappattuppoonaL; thaetRuvaar illai; karththaavae, yen
siRumaiyaip paarum; pakaigñan perumaipaaraattinaanae.
10. avaLutaiya inpamaana yellaavatRinmaelum saththuru than kaiyai
Neettinaan; ummutaiya sapaiyilae varalaakaathenRu thaevareer vil-
akkiya puRajaathiyaar umathu parisuththa Sthalaththukkul piravae-
siththathaik kandaal.
11. avaLutaiya janangkaLellaarum appanthaetith thavikkiRaarkaL;
thangkal uyirai kaappaatRath thangkaLutaiya inpamaanavaikaLai
aakaaraththukkenRu kotuththuvittaarkaL; karththaavae, Nookkip-
paarum; yennhamatRavaLaanae.
12. vazhiyil NatanthupookiRa sakala janangkaLae, ithaikkuriththu
ungkaLukkuk kavaiyillaiyaa? karththar thamathu ukkiramaana
koopamuunda NaaLilae yennaichagnsalappatuththinathinaal yenakku
undaana yen thukkaththukkuchariyaana thukkam undoo yenRu yen-
nai NookkippaarungkaL.
13. uyaraththilirunthu yen yelumpukaLil akkiniyai anuppinaar, athu
avaikaLil patRiyerikiRathu; yen kaalkaLukku valaiyai veesinaar; yen-
naip pinnittu vizhappannahhinaar; yennaip paazhaakkinaar; Niththam
Naan palatsayappattup pookiRaen.
14. yen paathakangkaLin Nukam avarutaiya kaiyaal puuttappat-
tirukkiRathu; avaikal pinhaikkappattu yen kazhuththaich
chutRikkondathu; yen pelanai vizhappannahhinaar; Naan

yezhunthirukkak kuutaathapadikku aandavar yennai otukkukiRav-
arkaLin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar.

15. yennilulla paraakkiramasaalikaLaakiya yennutaiyavarkaLellaaraiyum
aandavar mithiththuppoottaar; yen vaaliparai NoRukkumpadi yenakku
viroothamaai oru kuuttaththai vara vazhaiththaar; thiraatsappazhath-
thai aalaiyil mithikkiRathupoola, aandavar yuuthaa kumaaraththiy-
aakiya kannikaiyai mithiththaar.
16. ivaikaLinimiththam Naan azhukiRaen; yen kanh, yen kanhnhae Neer-
aaichorikiRathu; yen uyiraik kaappaatRith thaetRukiRavar yennai vit-
tuth thuuramaanaar; pakaignan maeRkondathinaal yen pillaikal
paazhaaippoonaarkaL.
17. seeyoon than kaikaLai virikkiRaaL; avaLaith thaetRuvaar oruvarumil-
lai; karththar yaakkoopin sutRuppuRaththarai avanukkuchaththur-
ukkaLaakak kattaLaiyittaar; avarkaLukkullae yerusalaem thuuraSthir-
eekku oppaanaaL.
18. karththar Neethiparar; avarutaiya vaakkukku viroothamaai Naan
yezhumpinaen; janangkaLae, Neengkal yellaarum ithaikkaettu yen
thukkaththaip paarungkaL; yen kannikaikaLum yen vaaliparum
siRaippattuppoonaarkaL.
19. yennaich chiNaekiththavarkaLaik kuuppittaen, avarkaLoo yennai
moosampookkinaarkaL; yen aasaariyarkaLum yen muupparkaLum
thangkal uyiraik kaappaatRath thangkaLukku appanthaetukaiyil
Nakaraththil muuchotungki maandaarkaL.
20. karththaavae, paarum, Naan NerukkappatukiRaen: yen kotal
kothikkiRathu; Naan katunthurookampanhnhinapadiyinaal yen
iruthayam viyaakulappatukiRathu; veLiyilae pattayam yennaip pil-
laiyatRavaLaakkitRu, veettukkullae maranham vanthirukkiRathu.
21. Naan thavikkiRathai avarkal kaettaalum yennaith thaetRuvaar
oruvarumillai; yen pakaignar yellaarum yenakku vantha
aabaththaikkaettu, thaevareer athaich cheithapadiyaal sant-
hooShamaayirukkiRaarkaL; Neer kuuRina NaaLai varappanhnhuveer,

appozhuthu avarkaLum yennaippoolaaavaarkaL.

22. avarkaLutaiya pollaappellaam umathu mukaththukku munpaaka varakkatavathu. yen sakala paathakangkaLinimiththamum Neer yenakkuch cheithathupoola avarkaLukkum seiyum; yen peru-muuchukal mikuthiyaayina, yen iruthayam palatsayamaayirukkiRathu.

Lamentations 2

1. aiyoo! aandavar thamathu koopaththil seeyoon kumaaraththiyai manthaaraththinaal muutinaar; avar thamathu koopaththinNaaLilae thamathu paathapeetaththai Ninaiyaamal iSravaelin makimaiyai vaanaththilirunthu tharaiyilae vizhaththallinaar.
2. aandavar thappavitaamal yaakkoopin vaasaSthalangkaLaiyellaam vizhungkinaar; avar yuuthaa kumaaraththiyin aranhkaLaiyellaam thamathu sinaththilae idaththu, tharaiyootae tharaiyaakkipoottaar; raajyaththaiyum athin pirapukkaLaiyum parisuththakkulaichalaakkin-aar.
3. avar thamathu ukkirakoopaththilae iSravaelin kompu muzhuvath-aiyum vettippoottaar; saththuruvukku munpaaka avar thamathu valathukaraththai pinnaakath thiruppi, sutRilum iruppathaippat-sikkiRa akkinijuvaalaiyaippool yaakkoopukku viroothamaaka yerith-thaar.
4. pakaignanaippool thammutaiya villai NaanhaetRinaar; saththuruvaip-pool thammutaiya valathukaraththai NeettiNinRu, kanhnhukku inpamaanathaiyellaam azhiththupoottaar; seeyoon kumaaraththiyin kuutaaraththilae thammutaiya ukkiraththai akkiniyaippool soriyap-panhnhinaar.
5. aandavar pakaignanpoolaanaar; iSravaelai vizhungkinaar; athin ara-manaikaLaiyellaam vizhungkinaar; athin aranhkaLai azhiththu, yuuthaa kumaaraththikkumkuntha thukkippaiyum salippaiyum

undaakkinaar.

6. thoottaththin vaeliyaippoola iruntha thammutaiya vaeliyaip palavanthamaaip pitungkipboottaar; sapaikuutukiRa thammutaiya SthalangkaLai azhiththaar; karththar seeyoonilae pandikaiyaiyum ohivu NaaLaiyum maRakkappanhnhi, thamathu ukkiramaana koopaththil raajaavaiyum aasaariyanaiyum puRakkanhiththuvittaar.
7. aandavar thamathu palipeetaththai ozhiththuvittaar; thamathu parisuththa Sthalaththai veRuththuvittaar; athinutaiya aramanaikaLin mathilkaLaichaththuruvin kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; pandikaiNaaLil aaravaarampannhnukiRathupool karththarin aalayaththil aaravaarampannhninaarkaL.
8. karththar seeyoon kumaaraththiyin alangkaththai Nirmuulamaakka Ninaiththaar; Nuulaippoottaar; azhikkaathapadith thammutaiya kaiyai avar mutakkikkondathillai; aranhippaiyum alangkaththaiyum pulampacheithaar; avaikal mutRilum pelanatRuk kitakkiRathu.
9. aval vaasalkal tharaiyil amizhnthikkitakkiRathu; aval thaazhpaaLkaLai muRiththu utaitthupboottaar; aval raajaavum aval pirapukkaLum puRajaathiyaarukkul irukkiRaarkaL; vaethamumillai; aval theerkkatharisikaLukkuk karththaraal tharisanam kitaikkiRathumillai.
10. seeyoon kumaaraththiyin muupparkal tharaiyil utkaarnthu maunamaai irukkiRaarkaL; thangkal thalaikaLinmael puzhuthiyaip poottukkollukiRaarkaL; irattu utuththiyirukkiRaarkaL; yerusalaemin kanniyarkal thalaikavizhnthu tharaiyai NookkikkondirukkiRaarkaL.
11. yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyin NoRungkuthalinimiththam kanhnheer sorikiRathinaal yen kanhkal puuththuppookiRathu; yen kutalkal kothikkiRathu; yen eeral iLakith tharaiyilae vatikiRathu; kuzh-anthaikaLum paalakarum Nakaraththin veethikaLilae muurchiththukkitakkiRaarkaL.
12. avaikal kuththundavarkaLaippoola Nakaraththin veethikaLilae muurchiththukkitakkumpoothum, thangkal thaaikaLin matiyilae thangkal pir-

aanhanai vitumpoothum, thangkal thaaikaLai Nookki: thaaniyamum thiraatsarasamum yengkae yenkiRaarkaL.

13. yerusalaem kumaaraththiyae, Naan unakkuch chaatsiyaaka yennaththaich cholluvaen? unnai yethaRku oppituvaen? seeyoon kumaaraththiyaakiya kannikaiyae, Naan unnaith thaetRumpadikku unnai yethaRku Nikarsolluvaen? un kaayam samuththiraththaippool perithaayirukkiRathae, unnaik kunhamaakkukiRavan jaar?
14. un theerkkatharisikal apaththamum viyarththamumaana tharisanangkaLai unakkaakath tharisiththaarkaL; avarkal un siRaiyiruppai vilakkumpadi un akkiramaththai yetuththukkaattaamal, apaththamaanavaikaLaiyum kaetaanavaikaLaiyum unakkaakath tharisiththaarkaL.
15. vazhippookkar yaavarum unpaeril kai kottukiRaarkaL; yerusalaem kumaaraththiyinpaeril eesaRpoottu, thangkal thalaikaLaith thulukki: puuranhavativum sarvapuumiyin makizhchiyumaana Nakaram ithu thaanaa yenkiRaarkaL.
16. un pakaignar yellaarum unpaeril thangkal vaayaith thiRakkiRaarkaL; eesaRpoottup paRkatikkiRaarkaL; athai vizhungkinoom, Naam kaaththiruntha Naal ithuvae, ippozhuthu Namakkuk kitaitthathu, athaik kandoom yenkiRaarkaL.
17. karththar thaam Ninaiththathaich cheithaar; puurvaNaatkal muthaRkondu thaam kattaLaiyitta thamathu vaarththaiyai NiRaivaetRinaar; avar thappavitaamal Nirmuulamaakki, unmael pakaignan santhooShikkumpadi seithaar; un saththurukkaLin kompai uyarththin-aar.
18. avarkal iruthayam aandavarai Nookkik kuuppitukiRathu: seeyoon kumaaraththiyin mathilae, iravum pakalum NathiyavvaLavukanhnheer vitu, ohinthiraathae, un kanhnhin kaRuppuvizhi summaayirukkavottaathae.
19. yezhunthiru, iraaththiriyilae muthaRsaamaththil kuuppitu; aandavarin samukaththil un iruthayaththaith thanhnheeraippoola uutRivitu; yel-

laath therukkaLin munaiyilum pasiyinaal muurchiththuppookiRa un kuzhanthaikaLin piraanhanukkaaka un kaikaLai avaritaththiRku YaeRetu.

20. karththaavae, yaarukku inthappirakaaramaakach cheitheerenRu Nookkipaarum; Sthireekal kaikkuzhanthaikaLaakiya thangkal karp-pakkaniyaith thinnavaendumoo? aandavarutaiya parisuththa Sthalath-thil aasaariyanum theerkkatharisiyum kolaiseiyappatavaendumoo?
21. iLaignanum muthirvayathullavanum therukkaLil tharaiyilae kitakkiR-aarkaL; yen kannikaikaLum yen vaaliparum pattayaththaal vizhunthaarkaL; umathu koopaththin NaaLilae vetti, avarkaLaith thap-pavitaamal konRupootteer.
22. pandikaiNaaLil kumpukaLai varavazhaippathupool sutRilumirunthu yenakkuth thikilkaLai varavazhaiththeer; karththarutaiya koopaththin NaaLilae thappinavanum meethiyaanavanumillai; Naan kaikaLil Yaenthi vaLarththavarkaLai yen pakaignan Naasampanhnhinaan.

Lamentations 3

1. aandavarutaiya sinaththin milaatRinaal undaana siRumaiyaik kanda puruShan Naan.
2. avar yennai veLichaththilae alla, iruLilae azhaiththu Nataththiv-anthaar.
3. avar thamathu kaiyai yenakku viroothamaakavae Niththamum thirup-pinaar.
4. yen sathaiyaiyum yen thaelaiyum mutRalaakkinaar; yen yelum-pukaLai NoRukkinaar.
5. avar yenakku viroothamaakak koththaLangkatti, kasappinaalum varuththaththinaalum yennai vaLainthukondaar.
6. puurvakaalaththil seththukkitakkiRavarkaLaippoola yennai iruLaana idangkaLil kitakkappanhninaar.

7. Naan puRappatakkutaathapadi yennaich chuuzha vaeliyataiththaar; yen vilangkaippaaramaakkinaar.
8. Naan saththamittuk kuuppittaalum, yen jepaththukku vazhiyai ataiththuppoottaar.
9. vettina kaRkaLin suvaraal yen vazhikaLai ataiththuppoottaar, yen paathaikaLaith thaaRumaaRaakkinaar.
10. avar yenakkup pathivirukkiRa karatium, maRaivitangkaLil thangkukiRa singkamumaayirukkiRaar.
11. yen vazhikaLai appuRappatuththi, yennaith thundiththuppoottaar; yennaip paazhaakkivittaar.
12. thamathu villai NaanhaetRi, yennai ampukku ilakkaaka vaiththaar.
13. thammutaiya ampaRaaththuunhiyin ampukaLai yen ullinthiriyangkaLil patappanhninaar.
14. Naan yen janaththaar yaavarukkum pariyaasamum, Niththam avarkal kinnaap paatalumaanaen.
15. kasappinaal yennai Nirappi, yettiyinaal yennai veRikkacheithaar.
16. avar parukkaikkaRkaLaal yen paRkaLai NoRukki, yennaich chaampalil puraLappanhninaar.
17. yen aaththumaavaichamaathanaththukkuth thuuramaakkinaar; sukaththai maRanthaen.
18. yen pelanum Naan karththarukkuk kaaththiruntha Nampikkaaiyum azh-inthupooyitRu yenRaen.
19. yettiyum pichumaakiya yen siRumaiyaiyum yen thavippaiyum NinaiththaruLum.
20. yen aaththumaa avaikaLai Ninaiththu Ninaiththu yenakkul muR-inthupookiRathu.
21. ithai yen manathilae vaiththu, Nampikkaikondiruppaen.
22. Naam NirmuulamaakaathirukkiRathu karththarutaiya kirupaiyae, avarutaiya irakkangkaLukku mutivillai.
23. avaikal kaalaithooRum puthiyavaikaL; umathu unhmai periyath-aayirukkiRathu.

24. karththar yen pangku yenRu yen aaththumaa sollum; aakaiyaal avar-itaththil Nampikkaikondiruppaen.
25. thamakkuk kaaththirukkiRavarkaLukkum thammaith thaetukiRa aaththumaavukkum karththar Nallavar.
26. karththarutaiya iratsippukku Nampikkaiyootu kaaththirukkiRathu Nallathu.
27. than iLampiraayaththil Nukaththaich chumakkiRathu manuShanukku Nallathu.
28. avarae athaith thanmael vaiththaarenRu avan thaniththirunthu maun-amaayirukkakkatavan.
29. Nampikkaikku idamundoo yenRu than vaayaith thuuLil Nuzhunthuvaanaaka.
30. thannai atikkiRavanukkuth than kannaththaik kaatti, Ninthaiyaal NiRainthiruppaanaaka.
31. aandavar yenRenRaikkum kai vitamaattaar.
32. avar sagnsalappatuththinaalum thamathu mikuntha kirupaiyinpadi iranguvaar.
33. avar manappuurvamaai manupuththiraraich chiRumaiyaakkichagnsalappatuththukiRathillai.
34. oruvan pumiyil siRaippattavarkal yaavaraiyum than kaalkaLinkeezh NasukkukiRathaiyum,
35. unnathamaanavarin samukaththil manuSharutaiya Niyaayaththaip purattukiRathaiyum,
36. manuShanai avanutaiya vazhakkilae maaRupaataakkukiRathaiyum, aandavar kaanhaathiruppaaroo?
37. aandavar kattaLaiyitaathirukkak kaariyam sampavikkum yenRu sol-lukiRavan jaar?
38. unnathamaanavarutaiya vaayilirunthu theemaiyum Nanmaiyaum puRappatukiRathillaiyoo?
39. uyirulla manuShan muRaiyituvaanaen? avan than paavaththukku varum thandanaiyaikkuRiththu muRaiyitukiRathenna?

40. Naam Nammutaiya vazhikaLaich choothiththu aaraainthu, karththar-itaththil thirumpakkatavoom.
41. Naam Nammutaiya kaikaLootungkuuta Nammutaiya iruthayath-thaiyum paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevanitaththiRku YaeRetukkakkatavoom.
42. Naangkal thurookagnseithu, kalakampanhnhinoom; aakaiyaal thaeva-reer manniyaathiruntheer.
43. thaevareer koopaththaal muutikkondu, yengkaLaith thappavitaamal pinthotarntu konReer.
44. jepam utpiravaesikkakkuutaathapadikku ummai maekaththaal muutikkondeer.
45. janangkaLukkullae yengkaLaik kuppaiyum aruvaruppumaakkineer.
46. yengkal pakaignar yellaarum yengkaLukku viroothamaaith thangkal vaayaith thiRanthaarkaL.
47. thikilum patukuzhiyum paazhkkatippum sangkaaramum yengkaLukku Naerittathu.
48. yen janamaakiya kumaaraththi ataintha kaettinimiththam yen kanhkaLilirunthu Neerkkaalkal paaikiRathu.
49. karththar paralookaththilirunthu Nookkippaarkkumattum,
50. yen kanh idavitaamal ohivinRich chorikiRathu.
51. yen Nakaraththinutaiya kumaaraththikal anaivarinimiththamum, yen kanh yen aaththumaavukku NoovundaakkukiRathu.
52. mukaantharam illaamal yennaip pakaikkiRavarkal yennai oru pat-siyaippoola vaettaiyaatinaarkaL.
53. kaavaRkitangkilaeyen piraanhanai otukki, yenmeethil kallai vaiththaarkaL.
54. thanhnheer yen thalaiyinmael purandathu; Naasamaanaen yenRaen.
55. makaa aazhamaana kitangkilirunthu, karththaavae, ummutaiya NaamaththaipatRik kuuppittaen.
56. yen saththaththaik kaetteer; yen perumuuchukkum yen kuuppi-tuthalukkum umathu seviyai ataiththukkollaathaeyum.

57. Naan ummai Nookkik kuuppitta NaaLilae Neer anhuki: payap-pataathae yenReer.
58. aandavarae, yen aaththumaavin vazhakkai Nataththineer; yen piraan-hanai meettukkondeer.
59. karththaavae, yenakku undaana aNiyaayaththaik kandeer; yen Niy-aayaththaith theerum.
60. avarkaLutaiya yellaak kuroothaththaiyum, avarkal yenakku viroothamaaka Ninaiththa yellaa NinaivukaLaiyum kandeer.
61. karththaavae, avarkal Nintikkum Ninthaiyaiyum, avarkal yenakku viroothamaai Ninaiththa yellaa NinaivukaLaiyum,
62. yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpinavarkaLin vaaimozhikaLaiyum, avarkal NaaLmuzhuthum yenakku viroothamaai yoosikkum yoosan-aikaLaiyum kaetteer.
63. avarkal utkaarnthiruppathaiyum avarkal yezhunthiruppathaiyum Nookkipaarum; Naan avarkaLutaiya paatalaayirukkiRaen.
64. karththaavae, avarkal kaikal seitha kiriyaikaLukkuththakkathaaka avarkaLukkup palan aLippeer.
65. avarkaLukku iruthaya vaethanaiyaik kotuppeer, ummutaiya saapam avarkaLmael irukkum.
66. koopamaai avarkaLaip pinthotarntu karththarutaiya vaanangkaLin keezh iraathapadikku avarkaLai azhiththuvituveer.

Lamentations 4

1. aiyoo! pon mangki, pasumponmaaRi, parisuththa Sthalaththin kaRkal sakala veethikaLin munaiyilum kottundupooyitRae.
2. aiyoo! thangkaththukkoppaana vilaiyaeRappetRa seeyoon kumaarar kuyavanutaiya kaivaelaiyaana manhpaandangkaLaai yenhnhap-patukiRaarkaLae.
3. thimingkilangkal muthalaaik kongkaikaLai Neetti, thangkal kut-

- tikaLukkup paal kotukkum; yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyoo vanaantharaththilulla theekkuruviaippool kuruuramaayirukkiRaaLae.
4. kuzhanthaikaLin Naavu thaakaththaal maelvaayootae ottikkondirukkiRathu; pillaikal appangkaetkiRaarkaL, avarkaLukkuk kotuppaarillai.
 5. rusiyaana patharththangkaLaich chaappittavarkal veethikaLil paazhaaikkitaakkiRaarkaL; iraththaamparam utuththi vaLarnthavarkal kuppaimaetukaLai anhaiththuk kollukiRaarkaL.
 6. kaicheikai illaamal oru NimiShaththilae kavizhkkappatta soothoomin paavaththukku vantha thandanaiyaippaarkkilum yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyin akkiramaththukku vantha thandanai perithaayirukkiRathu.
 7. avaLutaiya Nasaraeyar uRaintha mazhaiyaippaarkkilum suththamum, paalaippaarkkilum venhmaiyum, pavaLaththaippaarkkilum sivappum, inthiraNeelaththaippaarkkilum maeniyumaayirunthaarkaL.
 8. ippoZhuthoo, avarkaLutaiya mukam kariyilum kaRuththuppooyitRu; veethikaLil aRiyappataarkaL; avarkal thool avarkal yelumpukaLootu ottikkondu, kaaintha maraththukku oppaayitRu.
 9. pasiyinaal kolaiyundavarkaLaippaarkkilum pattayaththaal kolaiyundavarkal paakkiyavaankaLaayirukkiRaarkaL; avarkal vayalin varaththillaamaiyaal kuththundu, karainthupookiRaarkaL.
 10. irakkamulla SthireekaLin kaikal thangkal pillaiKaLaichamaiththana, yen janamaakiya kumaaraththiyin azhivil avaikal avarkaLukku aakaaramaayina.
 11. karththar thamathu koopaththai NiRaivaetRi, thamathu ukkirakoopaththai uutRi, seeyoonil akkiniyaik koLuththinaar; athu athin aSthipaarangkaLaip patsiththuppoottathu.
 12. saththuruvum pakaiganum yerusalaemin vaasalkaLukkul piravaesippaan yenkiRathaip puumiyin raajaakkaLum puuchakkaraththin sakala kutikaLum NampamaattaathirunthaarkaL.
 13. athin Natuvil NeethimaankaLin iraththaththaich chinthina athin

theerkkatharisikaLin paavangkaLinaalum, athin aasaariyarkaLin akkiramangkaLinaalum ippadi vanthathu.

14. kurutarpoola veethikaLil alainthu, oruvarum avarkal vaSthirangkaLaith thotakkuutaathapadi iraththaththaal kaRaippattirunthaarkaL.
15. vilakungkaL, theettuppattavarkaLae, thotaamal vilakungkaL, vilakungkaL, yenRu avarkaLai Nookkik kuuppittaarkaL; meiyaaip paRant-hooti alainthu poonaarkaL; inith thangkith tharikkamaattaarkal yenRu puRajaathikaLukkullae sollappattathu.
16. karththarutaiya koopam avarkaLaich chithaRatiththathu, avarkaLai ini avar Nookkaar; aasaariyarutaiya mukaththaip paaraamalum muthiyoorai mathiyaamalumpoonaarkaL.
17. innum yengkaLukkuchakaayam varumenRu Naangkal veenhaai yethirpaarththirunthathinaalae yengkal kanhkal puuththuppooyina; iratsikkamaattaatha jaathikku yethirpaarththukkondirunthoom.
18. Naangkal yengkal veethikaLil Natavaathapadikku yengkal atichuvatukaLai vaettaiyaatinaarkaL; yengkal mutivu sameepiththathu; yengkal Naatkal NiRaivaeRippooyina; yengkal mutivu vanthuvittathu.
19. yengkaLaip pinthotarnthavarkal aakaayaththuk kazhukukaLaip-paarkkilum vaekamaayirunthaarkaL; parvathangkaLmael yengkaLaip pinthotarnthaarkaL; vanaantharaththil yengkaLukkup pathivir-unthaarkaL.
20. karththaraal apiShaekampanhnhappattavanum, yengkal Naasiyin suvaasamaayirunthavanum avarkaLutaiya patukuzhiyil akappattaa; avanutaiya Nizhalilae jaathikaLukkullae pizhaiththiruppoom yenRu avanaikkuRiththuch cholliyirunthoomae.
21. uuthSthaesavaasiyaakiya Yaethoom kumaaraththiyae, santhooShiththuk kaLikuuu; paaththiram unnitaththiRkum thaandivarum, appozhuthu Nee veRiththu, maanapangkamaaik kitappaai.
22. seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, un akkiramaththukku varum thandanai theernthathu; avar ini unnai appuRam siRaippattuppookavitaar; Yaet-

hoom kumaaraththiyae, un akkiramaththai avar visaarippaar; un paavangkaLai veLippatuththuvaar.

Lamentations 5

1. karththaavae, yengkaLukku Naerittathai NinaiththaruLum; yengkal Ninthaiyai Nookkippaarum.
2. yengkal suthantharam anNiyar vasamaakavum, yengkal veetukal puRaththaesaththaarvasamaakavum thaandippooyina.
3. thikkatRavarkaLaanoom, thakappan illai; yengkal thaaikal vithavaikaLaippoola irukkiRaarkaL.
4. yengkal thanhnheeraip panhaththukku vaangkik kutikkiRoom; yengkal viRaku vilaikkirayamaai varukiRathu.
5. paaragnsumanthu yengkal kazhuththu NookiRathu; Naangkal uzhaikkiRoom, yengkaLukku iLaippaaRuthal illai.
6. appaththaal thirupthiyaakumpadi yekipthiyarukkum aseeriyarukkum yengkaLaik kaiyaLiththoom.
7. yengkal pithaakkal paavagnseithu maandupoonaarkaL; Naangkal avarkaLutaiya akkiramangkaLaich chumakkiRoom.
8. atimaikal yengkaLai aaLukiRaarkaL; yengkaLai avarkal kaiyilirunthu vituvippaarillai.
9. vanaantharaththil irukkiRa pattayaththinaal piraanhamoosaththukku YaethuvaanavarkaLaai yengkal appaththaith thaetukiRoom.
10. pagnsaththin kotumaiyinaal yengkal thool appangkaraiyaippool kaRuththuppooyitRu.
11. seeyoonil iruntha SthireekaLaiyum yuuthaa pattanhangkaLil iruntha kannikaikaLaiyum avamaanappatuththinaarkaL.
12. pirapukkaLutaiya kaikaLai avarkal katti, avarkaLai YaeRaththuukkin-aarkaL; muthiyoorin mukangkal mathikkappatavillai.
13. vaaliparai Yaenthiram araikkakkondupookiRaarkaL; iLaignar viRak-

usumanthu idaRivizhukiRaarkaL.

14. muthiyoorkal vaasalkaLil utkaarukiRathum, vaalipar kinnarangkaLai vaasikkiRathum NinRupooyitRu.
15. yengkal iruthayaththin kaLikuuruthal ozhinhupooyitRu; yengkal sant-hooSham thukkamaai maaRitRu.
16. yengkal thalaiyilirunthu kireetam vizhunthathu; aiyoo! Naangkal paavagnseithoomae.
17. athinaal yengkal iruthayam palatsayamaayitRu; athinaal yengkal kanhkal irundupooyina.
18. paazhaaikkitaRa seeyoon malaiyinmael Narikal ohtiththirikiRathu.
19. karththaavae, Neer yenRenRaikkum irukkiReer; ummutaiya singkaasanam thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka NilaiNiRkum.
20. thaevareer yenRaikkum yengkaLai maRanthu, Netungkaalamaaka yengkaLaik kaivittiruppathenna?
21. karththaavae, yengkaLai ummitaththil thiruppikkollum, appozhuthu thirumpuvoom; puurvakaalaththilirunthathupoola yengkal NaatkaLaip puthiyavaikaLaakkum.
22. yengkaLai mutRilum veRuththuvituveeroo? yengkaLpaeril katungkoopamaayirukkiReerae!

Ezekiel

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48

Ezekiel 1

1. muppathaam varuSham Naalaam maasam ainthaanthaethiyilae, Naan kaepaar Nathiyandaiyilae siRaippattavarkal Natuvil irukkum-poothu, sampaviththathu yennavenRaal, vaanangkal thiRakkappata, Naan thaevatharisanangkaLaik kandaen.
2. athu yooyaakkeen raajaavutaiya siRaiyiruppin ainthaam varuSh-amaayirunthathu.
3. antha ainthaanthaethiyilae, kalthaeyar thaesaththilulla kaepaar Nath-iyandaiyilae puusiyennum aasaariyanutaiya kumaaranaakiya yesaekkiyaelukuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaaki, angkae karth-tharutaiya karam avanmael amaranthathu.
4. ithoo, vatakkayirunthu pusalkaatRum periya maekamum, aththootae kalantha akkiniyum varakkandaen; athaich chutRilum pirakaasamum, athin Natuvil akkinikkullirunthu viLangkiya sokusaavin NiRamum undaayirunthathu.
5. athin Natuvilirunthu Naalu jeevankal thoonRina; avaikaLin saayal manuShasaayalaayirunthathu.
6. avaikaLil ovvonRukkum NanNaanku mukangkaLum, ovvonRukkum NanNaanku settaikaLum irunthana.
7. avaikaLutaiya kaalkal Nimirntha kaalkaLaayirunthana; avaikaLutaiya ullangkaalkal kanRukkuttiyin ullangkaalkaLukku oppaayirunthana; avaikal thulakkappatta venhkalaththin varunhamaai min-nikkondirunthana.
8. avaikaLutaiya settaikaLinkeezh avaikaLin Naalu pakkangkaLilum manuShakaikal irunthana; antha Naalukkum athinathin mukangkaLum athinathin settaikaLum undaayirunthana.
9. avaikal ovvonRin settaikaLum matRathin settaikaLootae saernthirunthana; avaikal sellukaiyil thirumpaamal ovvonRum

thanthan thisaikku Naermukamaaich chenRana.

10. avaikaLutaiya mukangkaLin saayalaavathu, valathupakkaththil Naalum manuShamukamum singkamukamum, idathupakkaththil Naalum yeruthu mukamum kazhuku mukamumaayirunthana.
11. avaikaLutaiya mukangkal ippadiyirukka, avaikaLutaiya settaikal maelae pirinthirunthana, ovvonRukkumulla irandirandu settaikal onRootonRu saernthirunthana; matRa irandirandu settaikal avaikaLutaiya utalkaLai muutina.
12. avaikal ovvonRum thanthan thisaikku Naermukamaaich chenRathu; aavipookavaendumenRiruntha yevvitaththukkum avaikal pooyina; pookaiyil avaikal thirumpippaarkkavillai.
13. jeevankaLutaiya saayal yeppadiyirunthathenRaal, avaikal yerikiRa akkiniththazhalin thootRamum theevarththikaLin thootRamumaayirunthathu; antha akkini jeevankaLukkullae ulaavip pirakaasamaayirunthathu; akkiniyilirunthu minnal puRappattathu.
14. antha jeevankal minnalin thootRampool ohtiththirinthana.
15. Naan antha jeevankaLaip paarththukkondirukkaiyil, ithoo, pumiyil jeevankaLandaiyilae Naalu mukangkaLaiyutaiya oru sakkaraththaik kandaen.
16. sakkarangkaLin ruupamum avaikaLin vaelaiyum padikappachai varunhamaayirunthathu; avaikal Naalukkum oraevithasaayal irunthathu; avaikaLin ruupamum avaikaLin vaelaiyum sakkaraththukkul sakkaram irukkumaapool irunthathu.
17. avaikal ohtukaiyil thangkal Naalu pakkangkaLilum ohtum, ohtukaiyil avaikal thirumpukiRathillai.
18. avaikaLin vattangkal payangkarappataththakka uyaramaayirunthana; antha Naalu vattangkaLum sutRilum kanhkaLaal NiRainthirunthana.
19. antha jeevankal sellumpoothu, anthachakkarangkal avaikal arukae ohtina; antha jeevankal pumiyilirunthu yezhumpumpoothu sakkarangkaLum yezhumpina.
20. aavi pookavaendumenRiruntha yevvitaththukkum avaikal pooyina;

avvitaththukku avaikaLin aaviyum pookavaendumenRirunthathu;
sakkarangkaLum avaikaLin arukae yezhumpina; jeevanutaiya aavi
sakkarangkaLil irunthathu.

21. avaikal sellumpoothu ivaikaLum senRana; avaikal NiRkumpoothu
ivaikaLum NinRana; avaikal puumiyilirunthu yezhumpumpoothu,
sakkarangkaLum avaikal arukae yezhumpina; jeevanutaiya aavi
sakkarangkaLil irunthathu.
22. jeevanutaiya thalaikaLinmael piramikkaththakka vachirap-
pirakaasamaana oru mandalam irunthathu; athu avaikaLutaiya
thalaikaLinmael uyara virinthurunthathu.
23. mandalaththinkeezh avaikaLutaiya settaikal onRukkonRu yethirNaer-
aai virinthurunthana; thangkaLthangkal utalkaLai mutikkollukiRa
irandirandu settaikal irupakkaththilum irukkiRa ovvonRukkum
irunthana.
24. avaikal sellumpoothu avaikaLutaiya settaikaLin iraichalaikkaettaen;
athu peruvellaththin iraichalpoolavum, sarvavallavarutaiya saththam-
poolavum, oru iraanhuvaththin iraichalukku oththa aaravaaraththin
saththampoolavumirunthathu; avaikal NiRkumpoothu thangkal
settaikaLaith thaLaravittirunthana.
25. avaikal NinRu thangkal settaikaLaith thaLaravittirukkaiyil, avaikaLu-
taiya thalaikaLukku maelaana mandalaththinmaelirunthu oru sath-
tham piRanthathu.
26. avaikaLin thalaikaLukkumaelulla mandalaththinmeethil Neelaraththin-
ampoola viLangkum oru singkaasanaththin saayalum, anthach
chingkaasanaththin saayalinmael manuShasaayalukku oththa oru
saayalum irunthathu.
27. avarutaiya idappaakak kaanhappattathumuthal maelellaam utpuRam
sutRilum akkinimayamaana sokusaavin NiRamaayirukkakkandaen;
avarutaiya idappaakak kaanhappattathumuthal keezhellaam
akkinimayamaakavum, athaich chutRilum pirakaasamaakavum
irukkakkandaen.

28. mazhaipeiyum NaaLil maekaththil vaanavil yeppadik kaanhap-patukiRathoo, appadiyae sutRilumulla anthap pirakaasam kaanhap-pattathu; ithuvae karththarutaiya makimaiyin saayalukkuriya tharisan-amaayirunthathu; athai Naan kandapoothu mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaen; appozhuthu paesukiRa oruvarutaiya saththaththaik kaettaen

Ezekiel 2

1. avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, un kaaluunRi Nil; unnutanae paesuvaen yenRaar.
2. ippadi avar yennootae paesumpoothu, aavi yenakkul vanthu, yennaik kaaluunRi NiRkumpadi seithathu; appozhuthu avar yennutanae paesukiRathaik kaettaen.
3. avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpina kalakakkaara jaathiyaakiya iSravael puththiraritaththiRku Naan unnai anuppukiRaen; avarkaLum avarkal pithaakkaLum inNaaLvaraikkum yenakku viroothamaaith thurookagnseithaarkaL.
4. avarkal katinamukamum murattaatta iruthayamumulla puththirar; avarkaLitaththiRku Naan unnai anuppukiRaen; karththaraakiya aan-davar inninnathai uraikkiRaar yenRu avarkaLootae sollu.
5. kalakaveettaaraakiya avarkal kaettaalum sari, kaeLaavittaalum sari, thangkaLukkullae oru theerkkatharisi undenkiRathai avarkal aRiyavaendum.
6. manupuththiranae, Nee avarkaLukkup payappatavaendaam; avarkal vaarththaikaLukkum agnsavaendaam; NerignsilkaLukkullum mul-lukaLukkullum Nee thangkiyirunthaalum, Nee thaeLkaLukkul vaasam-panhnhinaalum, Nee avarkal vaarththaikaLukkup payappataamalum avarkal mukaththukkuk kalangkaamalumiru; avarkal kalakaveettaar.
7. kalakakkaararaakiya avarkal kaettaalum sari, kaeLaavittaalum sari,

Nee yen vaarththaikaLai avarkaLukkuch chollu.

8. manupuththiranae, Nee anthak kalakaveettaaraippoolak kalakakkaaranaayiraamal, Naan unnootae sollukiRathaik kaeL; un vaayaith thiRanthu Naan unakkuk kotukkiRathaip pusi yenRaar.
9. appozhuthu ithoo, yennitaththiRku Neettappatta oru kaiyaik kandaen; anthak kaiyilae oru puSthakachurul irunthathu.
10. avar athai yenakkumunpaaka viriththaar; athil ullum puRampum yezhuthappattirunthathu; athilae pulampalkaLum, thavippum, aiyoo yenpathum yezhuthiyirunthathu.

Ezekiel 3

1. pinpu avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, Nee kaanhkiRathaip pusi; inthach churuLai Nee pusiththu, iSravael santhathiyaaritaththil pooi avarkaLootae paesu yenRaar.
2. appadiyae yen vaayaith thiRanthaen; appozhuthu avar anthach churuLai yenakkup pusikkakkotuththu:
3. manupuththiranae, Naan unakkuk kotukkiRa inthach churuLai Nee un vayitRilae utkondu, athinaal un kutalkaLai Nirappuvaayaaka yenRaar; appozhuthu Naan athaip pusiththaen; athu yen vaaikkuth thaenaip-pool thiththippaayirunthathu.
4. pinpu avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, Nee pooi, iSravael santhathiyaaritaththil saernthu, yen vaarththaikaLaikkondu avarkaLootae paesu.
5. viLangkaatha paechum, katinamaana paaShaiyumulla janath-thandaikkalla, iSravael santhathiyaaritaththiRkae Nee anuppap-patukiRaai.
6. viLangkaatha paechum, thaangal sollum vaarththaikaLai Nee aRiy-aatha katinamaana paaShaiyumulla aNaekamaana janangkaLitath-thiRku Nee anuppappatavillai; Naan avarkaLitaththiRku unnai anup-

pinaalum, avarkal unakkuch chevikotuppaarkaLoo?

7. iSravael vittaaroovenil, unakkuch chevikotukkamaattaarkaL; yenakkae sevikotukkamaattoom yenkiRaarkaLae; iSravael vamsath-thaar anaivarum katinamaana NetRiyum murattaattamulla iruthayamum ullavarkaL.
8. ithoo, un mukaththai avarkal mukaththukku yethiraakavum, un Net-Riyai avarkal NetRikku yethiraakavum kettiyaakkinaen.
9. un NetRiyai vachirakkallaippoolaakkinaen, kanmalaiyaippaarkkilum kettiyaakkinaen; avarkal kalakamulla veettaarenRu Nee avarkaLukkup payappataamalum avarkal mukangkaLukkuk kalangkaamalum iru yenRaar.
10. pinnum avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, Naan unnutanae sol-lum yen vaarththaikaLaiyellaam Nee un sevikaLaalae kaettu, un iruthayaththil YaetRukkondur,
11. Nee pooi, siRaippatta un janaththin puththirarithaththilae saernthu, avarkal kaettaalum kaeLaavittaalum avarkaLootae paesi, karththar-aakiya aandavar inninnathai uraikkiRaar yenRu avarkaLootae sol yenRaar.
12. appozhuthu aavi, yennai uyara yetuththukkondathu; karththarutaiya Sthaanaththilirunthu viLangkiya avarutaiya makimaikku Sthooththiram undaavathaaka yenRu yenakkup pinnaakak kuuppitta makaa sath-thaththin iraichalaikkaettaen.
13. onRootonRu inhainthirukkiRa jeevankaLutaiya settaikaLin iraichalaiyum, athaRkethirae ohtiya sakkarangkaLin iraichalaiyum, makaa saththaththin iraichalaiyum kaettaen.
14. aavi yennai uyara yetuththukkondathu; Naan yen aaviyin ukkiraththin-aalae manangkasanthupoonaen; aanaalum karththarutaiya karam yenmael palamaaka irunthathu.
15. kaepaar Nathiyandaiyilae thelaapeepilae thaaparikkiRa siRaippattav-arkaLitaththukku Naan vanthu, avarkal thaaparikkiRa Sthalaththilae thaapariththu, YaezhuNaal avarkal Natuvilae piramiththavanaaith

thangkinaen.

16. yezhuNaal mutinthapinpu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
17. manupuththiranae, unnai iSravael vamsaththaarukkuk kaava-laaLanaaka vaiththaen; Nee yen vaayinaalae vaarththaiyaikkaettu, yen Naamaththinaalae avarkaLai yecharippaayaaka.
18. saakavae saavaai yenRu Naan thunmaarkkanukkuch chollukaiyil, Nee thunmaarkkanaith than thunmaarkkamaana vazhiyil iraathapadikku yecharikkumpadiyaakavum, avanai uyirootae kaakkumpadiyaakavum, athai avanukkuch chollaamalum, Nee avanai yecharikkaamalum irunthaal, anthath thunmaarkkan than thunmaarkkaththilae saavaan; avan iraththappazhiyaiyoo un kaiyilae kaetpaen.
19. Nee thunmaarkkanai yechariththum, avan than thunmaarkkaththaiyum than aakaatha vazhiyaiyum vittuth thirumpaamaR-poovaanaakil, avan than thunmaarkkaththilae saavaan; Neeyoooven-Raal un aaththumaavaith thappuvippai.
20. appadiyae, Neethimaan than Neethiyai vittuth thirumpi, Neethikaetu seiyumpoothum, Naan avanmun idaRalaivaikkumpoothum, avan saavaan; Nee avanai yecharikkaathapadiyinaalae avan than paavaththilae saavaan; avan seitha Neethikal Ninaikkappatuvathillai; avanutaiya iraththappazhiyaiyoo un kaiyilae kaetpaen.
21. Neethimaan paavagn seiyaathapadikku Nee Neethimaanai yechariththapinpu avan paavagnseiyaavittaal, avan pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan, avan yecharikkappattaan; Neeyum un aaththumaavaith thappuviththaai yenRaar.
22. avvitaththilae karththarutaiya karam yenmael amarnthathu; avar: Nee yezhunthirunthu pallaththaakkukkup puRappattuppoo, angkae unnutanae paesuvaen yenRaar.
23. appadiyae Naan yezhunthirunthu, pallaththaakkukkup puRappattuppoonaen; ithoo, kaepaar Nathiyandaiyilae Naan kanda maki-

maikkuchariyaaka angkae karththarutaiya makimai viLangkinathu;
appozhuthu Naan mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaen.

24. utanae aavi yenakkullae pukunthu, yennaik kaaluunRi NiRkumpadi seithathu, appozhuthu avar yennutanae paesi: Nee pooi, un veettukkullae unnai ataiththukkondiru.
25. ithoo, manupuththiranae, unmael kayiRukaLaippoottu, avaikaLaal unnaik kattappookiRaarkaL; aakaiyaal Nee avarkaLukkullae pookavaendaam.
26. Naan un Naavai un mael vaayootae ottikkollappanhnhuvaen; Nee avarkaLaik katinthukollukiRa manuShanaayiraamal, uumaiy-anaayiruppaai; avarkal kalakaveettaar.
27. Naan unnootae paesumpoothu, un vaayaith thiRappaen; appozhuthu karththaraakiya aandavar inninnathai uraiththaar yenRu avarkaLootae solvaai; kaetkiRavan kaetkattum, kaeLaathavan kaeLaathirukkattum; avarkal kalakaveettaar.

Ezekiel 4

1. manupuththiranae, Nee oru sengkalai yetuththu, athai unmun vaiththu, athinmael yerusalaem Nakaraththai varainthu,
2. athaRku viroothamaaka mutRikkaipoottu, athaRku viroothamaakak koththaLangkaLaik katti, athaRku viroothamaaka manhmaetupoottu, athaRku viroothamaaka iraanhuvangkaLai NiRuththi, sutRilum athaRku viroothamaaka mathilitikkum yanthirangkaLai vai.
3. maelum Nee oru iruppuchattiyaivaangki, athai unakkum Nakaraththukkum Natuvaaka iruppuchuvaraakki, athu mutRikkaiyaaik kitakkumpadikku un mukaththai athaRku Naeraaith thiruppi, athai mutRikkaipoottukkondiru; ithu iSravael vamsaththukku ataiyaaLam.
4. Nee un idathupakkamaai orukkaLiththup patuththu, athinmael iSravael vamsaththaar in akkiramaththaich chumaththikkoL; Nee

anthappakkamaai orukkaLiththirukkum NaatkaLin ilakkaththinpadiyae avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththaich chumappaai.

5. avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththin varuShangkaLai unakku Naatkanhakkaai yenhnhak kattaLaiyittaen; munNuutRuththonhnhuRu NaatkaLvaraikkum Nee iSravael vamsaththaa rin akkiramaththaich chumakkavaendum.
6. Nee ivaikaLai NiRaivaetRinapinpu, maRupadiyum un valathupakkamaai orukkaLiththu, yuuthaa vamsaththaa rin akkiramaththai NaaRpathuNaal varaikkum sumakkavaendum; ovvoru varuShaththukkuppathilaaka ovvoru NaaLai unakkuk kattaLaiyittaen.
7. Nee yerusalaemin mutRikkaikku Naeraakath thiruppiya mukamum, thiRantha puyamumaaka irunthu, athaRku viroothamaakas theerkkatharisanam sollu.
8. ithoo, Nee athai mutRikkaippootum NaatkaLai NiRaivaetRumattum oru pakkaththilirunthu maRupakkaththil puraLakkuutaathapadikku unnaik kayiRukaLaal kattuvaen.
9. koothumaiyaiyum vaaRkoothumaiyaiyum perumpayatRaiyum siRupayatRaiyum thinaiyaiyum kampaiyum vaangki, avaikaLai oru paaththiraththilae poottu, avaikaLaal unakku appagnsutuvaai; Nee orukkaLiththup patukkum NaatkaLutaiya ilakkaththinpadiyae mun-NuutRuththonhnhuRuNaal athil yetuththuch chaappituvayaaka.
10. Nee saappitum poojanam, Naal onRukku irupathu saekkal NiRaiyaayirukkum; appadi NaaLukkuNaal saappituvayaaka.
11. thanhnheeraiyum aLavaai hin yenum padiyil aaRiloru pangkaik kutippaai; appadi NaaLukkuNaal kutippayaaka.
12. athai vaaRkoothumai ataiyaippool saappituvayaaka; athu manuShanilirunthu kazhintha kaShtaththin vaRattikaLaal avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaakach chutappatuvathaaka.
13. athaRku oththapadiyae iSravael puththirar, Naan avarkaLaith thuraththukiRa puRajaathikaLukkulae thangkal appaththaith theettullath-aakach chaappituvarkal yenRu karththar sonnaar.

14. appozhuthu Naan: aa, karththaraakiya aandavarae, ithoo, yen aath-thumaa theettuppatavillai; thaanaaich cheththathaiyaavathu, peeR-undathaiyaavathu Naan yen siRuvayathumuthal ithuvaraikkum saap-pittathillai; aruvaruppaana iRaichi, yen vaaikkutpattathumillai yen-Raen.
15. appozhuthu avar yennai Nookki: paar, manuSha kaShtaththin vaRat-tikkuppathilaaka unakku maattuchaanhi vaRattiyaik kattaLaiyitukiR-aen; athinaal un appaththaich chutuvaayaaka yenRaar.
16. pinnum avar: manupuththiranae, ithoo, appamum thanhnheerum avarkaLukkuk kuRaiyavum, avanavan thitukkitavum, avarkal thangkal akkiramaththilae vaatippookavum,
17. Naan yerusalaemilae appam yenum aatharavukoolai muRikkiRaen; avarkal appaththai NiRaiyinpadiyae visaaraththootae saappittu, thanhnheerai aLavinpadiyae thitukkituthalootae kutippaarkaL.

Ezekiel 5

1. pinnum avar: manupuththiranae, savarakan kaththiyaakiya karukkaana kaththiyai vaangki, athinaal un thalaiyaiyum un thaatiyaiyum siraitthukkondur, pinpu NiRukkum tharaasai yetuththu, antha mayiraip pangkitakkatavaai.
2. muunRil oru pangkai yetuththu mutRikkaipootum Naatkal mutikiRa-poothu Nakaraththin Natuvilae akkiniyaal sutteriththu, muunRil oru pangkai yetuththu, athaich chutRilum kaththiyaalae vetti, muunRil oru pangkai yetuththuk kaatRilae thuutRakkatavaai; avaikaLin pinnaaka Naan pattayaththai uruvuvaen.
3. athil kognsammaaththiram yetuththu, athai un vaSthiraththoorangkaLil mutinthuvaippaayaaka.
4. pinnum athil kognsam yetuththu, athaith theeyin Natuvil yeRinthu, athai akkiniyaal sutterippaayaaka; athilirunthu iSravael vamsaththaar

anaivarukkum viroothamaaka akkini puRappatum.

5. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, ithuvae yerusalaem, puRajaathikaLin Natuvilae Naan athai vaiththaen, athaich chutRilum thaesangkal irukkiRathu.
6. athu puRajaathikaLaippaarkkilum yen NiyaayangkaLaiyum, thannaich chutRilum irukkiRa thaesangkaLaippaarkkilum yen kattaLaikaLaiyum akkiramamaaka maatRippooottathu; avarkal yen NiyaayangkaLai veRuththu, yen kattaLaikaLil NatavaamaRpoonaarkaL.
7. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, ungkaLaich chutRilum irukkiRa puRajaathikaLaippaarkkilum athi-karikkiRavarkaLaakiya Neengkal yen kattaLaikaLilae Natavaamalum, yen NiyaayangkaLinpadi seiyaamalum, ungkaLaich chutRilum irukkiRa puRajaathikaLutaiya NeethiNiyaayangkaLinpadiyaavathu Natavaamalum poonapadiyinaalae,
8. ithoo, Naan, Naanae unakku viroothamaaka vanthu, puRajaathikaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka un Natuvilae Neethi seluththi,
9. Naan munpu seiyaathathum inicheiyaathiruppathumaanavithamaai unakku un yellaa aruvaruppukaLinimiththamum seivaen.
10. aathalaal un Natuvilae pithaakkal pillaikaLaith thinpaarkaL; pillaikal pithaakkaLaith thinpaarkaL; Naan unnil Neethiseluththi unnil meethiy-aayiruppavarkaLaiyellaam sakala thisaikaLilum sithaRippookappannhuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
11. aathalaal, seeyenRikazhappataththakkathum aruvarukkappataththakkathumaana un kiriyaikaLaal Nee yen parisuththa Sthalaththaith theettuppatuththinapadiyaal yen kanh unnaith thappavitaathu, Naan unnaik kuRukippookappannhuvaen, Naan irangkamaattaen, ithai yen jeevanaik kondu sollukiRaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
12. unnilae muunRil oru pangku kollaiNooyaal saavaarkaL, pagnsaththaalum un Natuvilae matinthupoovaarkaL; muunRil oru pangku unnaich chutRilum irukkiRa pattayaththaal vettundu vizhuvaarkaL;

muunRil oru pangkai Naan sakala thisaikaLilum sithaRip-pookappanhni, avarkal pinnae pattayaththai uruvuvaen.

13. ippadi yen koopam NiRaivaeRum; ippadi Naan yen ukkiraththai avarkaLmael thangkappanhnhukiRathinaal yennai aatRikkoLvaen; Naan yen ukkiraththai avarkaLil NiRaivaetRumpoothu, karththaraakiya Naan yen vairaakkiyaththilae ithaip paesinaen yenRu aRivaarkaL.
14. katanthupookiRa yaavarutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakavum un sutRuppuRaththaaraakiya jaathikaLukkullae Naan unnaip paazhum Ninthaiyumaakkuvaen.
15. Naan koopaththaalum ukkiraththaalum kotiya kandanaikaLaalum, unnil Neethiseluththumpoothu, un sutRup puRaththaaraakiya jaathikaLukku athu Ninthaiyum thurkkeerththiyum yecharippum piramip-pumaai irukkum; karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen.
16. ungkaLai azhippathaRku Naan anuppum azhivukkaethuvaana pagnsaththin kotiya ampukaLai Naan avarkaLukkullae yeiyumpoothu, Naan pagnsaththai ungkaLmael athikarikkappanhni, ungkal appam yenum aatharavukoolai muRiththuppootuvaen.
17. pagnsaththaiyum, unnaip pillaiyillaamaRpookappanhnhum thuShtamirukangkaLaiyum ungkaLukku viroothamaaka anuppuvaen; kollaiNooyum iraththaghsinthuthalum unnil sutRiththiriyum; pattayaththai Naan unmael varappanhnhuvaen; karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen yenRaar.

Ezekiel 6

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee iSravaelin parvathangkaLukku Naeraaka un mukaththaith thiruppi, avaikaLukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam uraiththuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal,

3. iSravaelin parvathangkaLae, karththaraakiya aandavarin vaarth-thaiyaik kaeLungkaL; karththaraakiya aandavar parvathangkaLaiyum kunRukaLaiyum ohtaikaLaiyum pallaththaakkukaLaiyum Nookki: ithoo, ungkaLmael Naan, Naanae pattayaththaivarappanhnhi, ungkal maetaikaLai azhiththuppootuvaen.
4. ungkal palipeetangkal paazhaakkappattu, ungkal silaikal thakarkkappatum; ungkaLil kolaiyunhkiRavarkaLai ungkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLukku munpaaka vizhappanhnhuvaen.
5. Naan iSravael puththirarutaiya piraethangkaLai avarkaLutaiya Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLin munnae kitakkappanhnhi, ungkal palipeetangkaLaich chutRilum ungkal yelumpukaLaich chithaRappanhnhuvaen.
6. ungkal palipeetangkal Nirmuulamum paazhumaakumpadikkum, ungkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaL thakarkkappattu, ohinthu, ungkal silaikal vettundu, ungkal kiriyaikal kulainthupookumpadikkum, ungkaLutaiya sakala vaasaSthalangkaLilumulla pattanhangkal Nirmuulamum ungkal maetaikal paazhumaakum.
7. kolaiseiyappattavarkal ungkal Natuvil vizhuvaarkaL; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
8. Neengkal thaesangkaLil sithaRatikkappatumpoothu, puRajaathikaLukkullae pattayaththukkuth thappuvaarai ungkaLukku meethiy-aaka vaippaen.
9. yennai vittuch choorampookiRa iruthayaththaikkuRiththum, thangkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLin pinnae soorampookiRa thangkal kanhkaLaikkuRiththum manamativaanaen yenRu ungkaLil thappippoona avarkal thaangkal siRaippattirukkum puRajaathikaLukkullae yennai Ninaiththu, thangkaLutaiya sakala aruvaruppukaLinaalum thaangkal seitha pollaappukaLinimiththam thangkaLaiyae veRuththu,
10. inthath theengkukaLaiyellaam thangkaLukku Naeritappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya Naan viruthaavaaichonnathillaiyenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.

11. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Nee un kaiyil atiththu, un kaalaal thatti, iSravael vamsaththaarutaiya sakala pol-laatha aruvaruppukaLinimiththamum aiyou! yenRu sol; avarkal pat-tayaththaalum pagnsaththaalum kollaiNooyaalum vizhuvaarkaL.
12. thuuraththilirukkiRavan kollaiNooyaal saavaan; sameepath-thilirukkiRavan pattayaththaal vizhuvaan; meethiyaayirunthu, mutRikkaipootappattavan pagnsaththaal saavaan; ippadi avarkaLil yen ukkiraththaith theerththukkolluvaen.
13. avarkal thangkal Narakalaana sakala vikkirakangkaLukkum math-uravaasanaiyaana thuupaththaik kaattina SthlangkaLaakiya uyarntha sakala maetukaLilum, parvathangkaLutaiya sakala sikarangkaLilum, pachaiyaana sakala virutsangkaLinkeezhum, thazhaiththirukkiRa sakala karvaali marangkaLinkeezhum, avarkaLu-taiya Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLin Natuvilum avarkaLutaiya pal-ipeetangkaLaich chutRilum, avarkaLil kolaiyundavarkal kitakkum-poothu, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
14. Naan yen kaiyai avarkaLukku viroothamaaka Neetti, avarkaLutaiya yellaa vaasaSthlangkaLumulla thaesaththai azhiththu, athaith thip-laaththin vanaantharaththaippaarkkilum athikamaaip paazhaakkuvaen, appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRaar.

Ezekiel 7

1. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, iSravael thaesaththaikkuRiththuk karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: mutivu varukiRathu, thaesath-thin Naalu munaikaLinmaelum mutivu varukiRathu.
3. ippoothae unmael mutivu varukiRathu; Naan yen koopaththai unmael varuviththu, un vazhikaLukkuththakkathaaka unnai Niyaayantheerth-

thu, un yellaa aruvaruppukaLin palanaiyum unmael varap panhnhuvaen.

4. yen kanh unnaith thappavitaathu; Naan irangkaamal un vazhikaLukkuththakkathai unmael varappanhnhuvaen; un aruvaruppukaLukkuththakkathu un Natuvil vanthirukkum; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
5. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: theengku varukiRathu; ithoo, Yaekamaana theengku varukiRathu.
6. mutivu varukiRathu, mutivu varukiRathu, athu unmael NookkamaayirukkiRathu; ithoo, varukiRathu.
7. thaesaththil kutiyirukkiRavanae, anNaaLin vitiyaRkaalam varukiRathu, kaalam varukiRathu, amaLiyin Naal sameepiththirukkiRathu, malaikaLil santhooShasaththam illai.
8. ippozhuthu viraivil yen ukkiraththai unmael uutRi, yen koopaththai unnil theerththukkondur, unnai un vazhikaLukkuththakkathaaka Niy-aayantheerththu, un yellaa aruvaruppukaLin palanaiyum unmael varappanhnhuvaen.
9. yen kanh unnaith thappavitaathu; Naan irangkaamal un vazhikaLukkuththakkathai unmael varappanhnhuvaen; un aruvaruppukaLukkuththakkathu un Natuvil vanthirukkum; appozhuthu atikkiRavaraakiya Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
10. ithoo, antha NaaL, ithoo, varukiRathu, anNaaLin vitiyaRkaalam uthikkiRathu, milaaRu puukkiRathu, akanthai sezhikkiRathu.
11. akkiramaththukku milaaRaakak kotumai yezhumpukiRathu; avarkaLilum avarkaLutaiya thiraLaana kumpilum avarkaLutaiya amaLiyilum onRum meethiyaayiruppathillai; avarkal Nimiththam pulampal undaayiruppathumillai.
12. anthak kaalam varukiRathu, antha Naal kittukiRathu; kollukiRavan santhooShappataamalum, viRkiRavan thukkappataamalum irup-paanaaka; athin thiraLaana kumpinmaelum ukkiram iRangcum.
13. avarkal jeevanulloorukkullae innum uyirootirunthaalum, vitRavan

viRkappattathaRkuth thirumpivaruvathillai; athin thiraLaana kumpin-maelum undaana tharisanam thirumpaathu; than akkiramaththilae vaazhukiRa yevanum thannaith thitappatuththamaattaan.

14. avarkal yekkaaLam uuthi, yellaavatRaiyum aayaththampanhnniyum, yuththaththukkup pookiRavanillai; yen ukkiram athin thiraLaana kumpinmaelum iRangkukiRathu.
15. veLiyae pattayamum ullae kollaiNooyum pagnsamum undu; vayal veLiyil irukkiRavan pattayaththaal saavaan: Nakaraththil irukkiRavanaiyoo pagnsamum kollaiNooyum patsikkum.
16. avarkaLil thappukiRavarkal thappuvaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal ana-ivarum avanavan than than akkiramaththinimiththam thukkiththuk kuuppitukiRa pallaththaakkukaLin puRaakkaLaippoola malaikaLil irup-paarkaL.
17. yellaak kaikaLum saliththu, yellaa muzhangkaalkaLum thanhnheeraippool thatththaLikkum.
18. irattai utuththikkoLvaarkaL; thatththaLippu avarkaLai muutum; yellaa mukangkaLum vetkappatum, yellaath thalaikaLum mottaiyitappatum.
19. thangkal velliyaith therukkakaLil yeRinthuvituvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya pon vaendaaveRuppaayirukkum; karththarutaiya sinaththin NaaLilae avarkal velliyaum avarkal ponnum avarkaLai vituvikkamaattaathu; avarkal athinaal thangkal aaththumaakkaLaith thirupthiyaakkuvathum illai, thangkal vayiRukaLai Nirappuvathum illai; avarkal akkiramamae avarkaLukku idaRalaayirunthathu.
20. avarutaiya singkaaraththin makimaiyai akanthaikkenRu vaiththu, ath-ilae aruvarukkappataththakkathum seeyenRikazhappataththakkathu-maana kaariyangkaLin vikkirakangkaLai undupanhnnhinaarkaL; aakaiyaal Naan avaikaLai avarkaLukku vaendaaveRuppaakki,
21. athai anNiyar kaiyilae kollaiyaakavum, puumiyil thuShtarkaLukkuch chuuRaiyaakavum kotuppaen; avarkal athaip parisuththakkulaicha-laakkuvaarkaL.
22. yen mukaththai avarkaLai vittuth thiruppuvaen; athinaal yen anthar-

- angka Sthalaththaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkuvaarkaL; paRikaarar athaRkul piravaesiththu, athaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkuvaarkaL.
23. oru sangkiliyaip panhnhivai; thaesam Niyaayaththeerppukkullaana iraththappazhikaLaal NiRainthirukkiRathu; Nakaram kotumaiyaal NiRainthirukkiRathu.
24. aakaiyaal puRajaathikaLin thuShtarkaLai varappanhnhuvaen, avarkal ivarkaLutaiya veetukaLaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL; palavaankaLin perumaiyai ozhiyappanhnhuvaen, avarkal parisuththa Sthlangkal parisuththakkulaichalaakum.
25. sangkaaram varukiRathu; appozhuthu samaathanaththaith thaetuvaarkaL; aanaalum athu kitaiyaathu.
26. vikkinaththinmael vikkinam varum; thurcheithiyinmael thurcheithi piRakkum; appozhuthu theerkkatharisiyinitaththilae tharisanaththaith thaetuvaarkaL; aanaalum aasaariyanitaththilae vaethamum muuppar-itaththilae aaloosanaikum iraamal ozhinthupookum.
27. raajaa thukkiththukkondiruppaan; pirapuvaith thikil muutikkondirukkum; thaesaththu janangkaLin kaikal thaLarnthupookum; Naan avarkal vazhikaLinpadiyae avarkaLukkuch cheithu, avarkal NiyaayangkaLinpadiyae avarkaLai Niyaayantheerp-paen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRaar.

Ezekiel 8

1. aaRaam varuShaththu aaRaam maatham ainthaanthaethiyilae, Naan yen veettil utkaarnthirukkiRapoothum, yuuthaavin muupparkal yenakku munpaaka utkaarnthirukkiRapoothum, karththaraakiya aan-davarutaiya karam angkae yenmael amarnthathu.
2. appozhuthu ithoo, akkinichaayalaaith thoonRukiRa oruvaraik kandaen; avarutaiya idappukkuk keezhellaam akkiniyum avarutaiya idappukku maelellaam sokusaavaippool pirakaasikkiRa saayalu-

maayirunthathu.

3. kaipool thoonRinathai avar Neetti, yen thalaimayiraip pitiththu yen-naith thuukkinaar; aaviyaanavar yennaip puumikkum vaanaththukkum Natuvae kondupooi, thaevatharisanaththilae yennai yerusalaemil vatathisaikku yethiraana uLvaasalin Nataiyilae vittaar; angkae yerichalundaakkukiRa vikkirakaththin Sthaanam irunthathu.
4. ithoo, Naan pallaththaakkilae kandiruntha tharisanaththukkuchariyaaka iSravaelin thaevanutaiya makimai angkae viLangkinathu.
5. avar yennaippaarththu: manupuththiranae, un kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, vatakkae paar yenRaar; appozhuthu Naan yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, vatakkae paarththaen; ithoo, palipeetaththin vaasalukku vatakkae paarththaen; Nataiyilae yerichalundaakkukiRa antha vikkirakam irunthathu.
6. avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, avarkal seikiRathaik kaanhkiRaayaa? yen parisuththa Sthalaththaivittu yennaith thuuramaaip pookappanhnnum padiyaana iSravael vamsaththaar ingkae seikiRa mikuntha aruvaruppukaLaik kaanhkiRaai allavaa? ithilum athika aruvaruppukaLai innamum kaanhpaai yenRu solli,
7. yennaip piraakaaraththin vaasalukkuk kondupoonaar; appozhuthu ithoo, suvaril oru thuvaaraththaik kandaen.
8. avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, Nee suvarilae thuvaaramitu yenRaar; Naan suvarilae thuvaaramittapoothu, ithoo, oru vaasal irunthathu.
9. avar yennaippaarththu: Nee ullaepooi, avarkal ingkae seikiRa kotiya aruvaruppukaLaip paar yenRaar.
10. Naan ullae pooip paarththapoothu, ithoo, sakalavitha uurumpiraanhi-kaLum aruvaruppaana mirukangkaLumaakiya ivaikaLin suruupangkaLum, iSravael vamsaththaarutaiya Narakalaana sakala vikkirakangkaLum suvaril sutRilum siththirantheerappattirunthana.
11. iSravael vamsaththaarin muupparil yezhupathupaerum, avarkaLin Natuvilae saappaanutaiya kumaaranaakiya yasaniyaavum, avanavan

thanthan kaiyilae thanthan thuupakalasaththaip pitiththukkondur,
avaikaLukku munpaaka NinRaarkaL; thuupavarkkaththinaal mikuntha
pukai yezhumpitRu.

12. appozhuthu avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, iSravael vamsaththarin muupparkal anthakaaraththilae avaravar thangkal vikkirakangkaLin siththira viNootha aRaikaLil seikiRathai Nee kandaayaa? karththar yengkaLaip paarkkiRathillai; karththar thaesaththaik kaivittaar yenRu sollukiRaarkaLae yenRaar.
13. pinnum avarkal seikiRa athika aruvaruppukaLai innamum kaanhpaai yenRu avar yennutanae solli,
14. yennaik karththarutaiya aalayaththu vatakkur vaasalin Nataiyilae kondur poonaar; ithoo, angkae thammusukkaaka azhuthukondirukkiRa Sthireekal utkaarnthirunthaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu avar: manupuththiranae, ithaika kandaayaa? ithilum athika aruvaruppukaLai innamum kaanhpaai yenRu yennutanae solli,
16. yennaik karththarutaiya aalayaththin utpiraakaaraththilae kondupoonaar; ithoo, karththarutaiya aalayaththin vaasal Nataiyilae mandapaththukkum palipeetaththukkum Natuvae, YaeRakkuRaiya irupaththainthu puruShar, thangkal muthukaika karththarutaiya aalayaththukkum thangkal mukaththaika keezhththisaikkum Naeraakath thiruppinavarkaLaaika kizhakkae irukkum suuriyanai NamaSkariththaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, ithaika kandaayaa? ingkae yuuthaa vamsaththaar seikiRa aruvaruppukal aRpamaana kaariyamaa? avarkal thaesaththaika kotumaiyinaal Nirappi yennai atikkati koopamuuttukiRaarkaL; ithoo, avarkal thiraatsakkiLaiyaith thangkal Naasikku Naeraakap pitikkiRaarkaL.
18. aakaiyaal Naanum ukkiraththootae kaariyaththai Nataththuvaen; yen kanh thappavituvathillai, Naan irangkuvathillai; avarkal makaa saththamaai yen sevikal kaetkaku kuuppittalum avarkaLukku Naan sevikotuppathillai yenRaar.

Ezekiel 9

1. pinpu avar yen kaathukal kaetka makaa saththamaai: Nakaraththin visaarippukkaalar sangkarikkum aayuthangkaLaith thangkal kaikaLil pitiththukkondur varakkatavarkal yenRu sonnaar.
2. appozhuthu ithoo, aaRu puruShar, vettukiRa aayuthangkaLaith thangkal kaikaLil pitiththukkondur, vatakkae paarththa uyarnta vaasalin vazhiyilirunthu vanthaarkaL; avarkaLil sanhaNuul angkithariththu, than araiyil kanhakkanutaiya maikkuuttai vaiththirukkiRa oruvan irunthan; avarkal ullae piravaesiththu, venhkala palipeetaththandaiyilae NinRaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu iSravaelin thaevanutaiya makimai kaeruppeenmaelirunthezhumpi, aalayaththin vaasaRpadiyilae vanthu, sanhaNuul angkithariththu, than araiyilae kanhakkanutaiya maikkuuttai vaiththirukkiRa puruShanaik kuuppittu,
4. karththar avanai Nookki: Nee yerusalaem Nakaram yengkum uruvappooi, athaRkullae seiyappatukiRa sakala aruvaruppukaLinimiththamum perumuuchuvittazhukiRa manuSharin NetRikaLil ataiyaaLam pootu yenRaar.
5. pinpu avar yen kaathukal kaetka matRavarkaLai Nookki: Neengkalivan pinnaalae Nakaramengkum uruvappooi vettungkaL; ungkal kanhthappavitaamalum, Neengkal irangkaamalum,
6. muthiyooraikum, vaaliparaikum, kannikaikaLaiyum, kuzhanthaikaLaiyum, SthireekaLaiyum sangkariththuk konRupootungkaL; ataiyaaLam pootappattirukkiRa oruvanaikum kittaathirungkaL, yen parisuththa Sthalaththilae thuvakkungkal yenRu yen kaathukal kaetkach chonnaar; appozhuthu avarkal aalayaththukkumunnae iruntha muupparitaththil thuvakkam panhnhinaarkaL.
7. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal aalayaththaith theettuppatuththi, pir-

aakaarangkaLaik kolaiyundavarkaLaalae Nirappi, puRappattup poongkal yenRaar; avarkal Nakaraththil pooi vettinaarkaL.

8. avarkal vettikkondupookaiyil Naanmaaththiram thaniththu, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu: aa, karththaraakiya aandavarae, thaeva-reer yerusalaeminmael umathu ukkiraththai uutRukaiyil iSravaelin meethiyaanavarkaLaiyellaam azhippeeroo yenRu muRaiyittaen.
9. athaRku avar: iSravaelum yuuthaavumaakiya vamsaththarin akkiramam mikavum perithu; thaesam iraththappazhikaLaal NiRainthirukkiRathu; Nakaramum maaRupaattinaal Nirappappat-tirukkiRathu; karththar thaesaththaik kaivittaar; karththar paarkkamaattaar yenRu sollukiRaarkaL.
10. aakaiyaal yen kanh thappavituvathumillai, Naan irakkagnseivathumil-lai; avarkaLutaiya vazhiyin palanai avarkal sirasinmael iRangkappanhnhuvaen yenRaar.
11. ithoo, sanhalNuul angki thariththu, than araiyil maikkuuttai vaith-thirukkiRa puruShan vanthu: Neer yenakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae seithaen yenRu kaariyaththaith theriviththaan.

Ezekiel 10

1. ithoo, kaerupeenkaLutaiya thalaikkumael iruntha mandalaththil inthira-NeelaraththinampoonRa singkaasanach chaayalaana oru thootRath-thaik kandaen; athu avaikaLukkumael kaanhappattathu.
2. avar sanhalNuul angki thariththiruntha puruShanai Nookki: Nee kaerupeeninkeezh irukkiRa sakkarangkaLukku Natuvilae piravaesith-thu, kaerupeenkaLin Natuvae irukkiRa akkiniththazhalil un kai NiRaiya yetuththu, athai Nakaraththinmael iRaiyenRaar; appadiyae avan yen kanh kaanha ullae piravaesiththaan.
3. anthap puruShan ullae piravaesikkaiyil, kaerupeenkal aalayaththin valathu puRaththil NinRana; oru maekam utpiraakaaraththai Nirap-

pitRu.

4. karththarutaiya makimai kaerupeenin maelirunthu yezhumpi, aalayaththin vaasaRpadiyilae vanthathu; aalayam maekaththinaalae NiRainthirunthathu, piraakaaramum karththarutaiya makimaiyin pirakaasaththinaal NirampitRu.
5. kaerupeenkaLutaiya settaikaLin iraichal sarvaththukkum valla thaevan paesukaiyil undaakum saththampoola veLippiraakaaramattum kaetkappattathu.
6. avar sanhalNuul angki thariththiruntha puruShanai Nookki: Nee kaerupeenkaLukkul sakkarangkaLin Natuvilirunthu akkiniyai yetu yenRu kattaLaiyittavutanae, avan ullae piravaesiththuchakkarangkaLandaiyilae NinRaan.
7. appozhuthu kaerupeenkaLukkullae oru kaerupeen than kaiyaik kaerupeenkaLin Natuvil irukkiRa akkiniyil Neetti, athil yetuththu, sanhalNuul angkithariththiruntha puruShanutaiya kaiyil kotuththaan; avan athai vaangkikkondu veLiyae vanthaan.
8. kaerupeenkaLutaiya settaikaLin keezh manuShar kaiyin saayalaanathu kaanhappattathu.
9. ithoo, kaerupeenkaLandaiyil Naalu sakkarangkal irukkak kandaen; ovvoru kaerupeen andaiyil ovvoru sakkaram irunthathu; sakkarangkaLin thootRam padikappachai varunhampoolirunthathu.
10. avaikal Naalukkum orae saayalaana ruupam irunthathu; sakkarangkaLin Natuvilae sakkaram irukkumaappool kaanhappattathu.
11. avaikal ohtukaiyil thangkal NaalupakkangkaLilum ohtum; ohtukaiyil avaikal thirumpinathillai; thalaiNookkum idaththukkae avaikal athin pinnaalae ohtina; ohtukaiyil avaikal thirumpinathillai.
12. avaikaLin utal anaiththum, avaikaLin muthukukaLum, avaikaLin kaikaLum, avaikaLin settaikaLum, anthachakkarangkaLum, sutRilum kanhkaLinaalae NiRainthirunthana; avaikal Naalukkum iruntha sakkarangkaLum appadiyae irunthana.

13. anthachakkarangkaLaip paarththu: sakkaramae yenRu oruvan kuup-pitukiRa saththaththaik kaettaen.
14. ovvonRukkum Naalu mukangkal irunthana; muthalaam mukam kaeru-
peen mukamum, irandaam mukam manuShamukamum, muunRaam
mukam singkamukamum, Naalaam mukam kazhukumukamu-
maayirunthathu.
15. kaerupeenkal maelae yezhumpina; ithuthaan, Naan kaepaar Nathiy-
andaiyilae kandiruntha jeevan.
16. kaerupeenkal sellukaiyil sakkarangkal avaikal arukae ohtina; pumiya-
lirunthu yezhumpak kaerupeenkal thangkal settaikaLai virith-
thapoothu, sakkarangkaLum avaikaLai vittu vilakippookavillai.
17. avaikal NiRkaiyil ivaikaLum NinRana; avaikal yezhumpukaiyil
ivaikaLum yezhumpina; jeevanutaiya aavi ivaikaLil irunthathu.
18. karththarutaiya makimai aalayaththin vaasaRpadiyaivittup puRap-
pattu, kaerupeenkaLinmael NinRathu.
19. appozhuthu kaerupeenkal thangkal settaikaLai viriththu, yen kanh
kaanhap pumiyaivittu yezhumpina; avaikal puRappatukaiyil
sakkarangkaLum avaikaLukkuchariyaaich chenRana; karththarutaiya
aalayaththin kizhakku vaasalilae pooi NiRka, iSravaelin thaevanutaiya
makimai avaikaLinmael uyara irunthathu.
20. ithu Naan kaepaar Nathiyandaiyilae iSravaelin thaevanukkuk keezhae
irukkakkanda antha jeevanthaanae; avaikal kaerupeenkal yenRu
aRinthukondaen.
21. avaikaLil ovvonRukkum Naalu mukamum, ovvonRukkum Naalu
settaikaLum irunthana; avaikaLutaiya settaikaLin keezh manuSh-
akaikaLin saayal irunthathu.
22. avaikaLutaiya mukangkal Naan kaepaar Nathiyandaiyilae kandiruntha
antha mukangkaLin saayalaayirunthathu; ovvonRum thanthan
mukaththukku yethiraana thisaiyai Nookkich chenRathu.

Ezekiel 11

1. pinpu aaviyaanavar yennai yetuththu, yennaik karththarutaiya aalayaththin kizhakku mukamaayirukkiRa vaasalukkuk kondupoon-aar; ithoo, antha vaasalin Nataiyil irupaththainthu puruShar irunthaarkaL; avarkaLin Natuvae janaththin pirapukkaLaakiya aas-uurin kumaaranaakiya yasaniyaavaaiyum, penaayaavin kumaaranaakiya pelaththiyaavaaiyum kandaen.
2. appozhuthu avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, ivarkal intha Nakaraththilae akkiramamaana NinaivukaLai Ninaiththu, thuraa-loosanai sollukiRa manuShar.
3. ithu veetukaLaik kattuvathaRkuk kaalamalla yenRum, intha Nakaram paanai, Naangkal athilulla iRaichiyenRum sollukiRaarkaL.
4. aakaiyaal avarkaLukku viroothamaaith theerkkatharisanagnsollu, manupuththiranae, theerkkatharisanagnsollu yenRaar.
5. appozhuthu karththarutaiya aavi yenmael iRangkinaar; avar yennai Nookki: Nee sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, iSravael vamsaththaarae, Neengkal ippadip paesukiRathu undu; ungkal manathil yezhumpukiRathai Naan aRivaen.
6. intha Nakaraththil Neengkal aNaekaraik kolaiseitheerkaL; athin veethikaLaik kolaiyundavarkaLaal Nirappineerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
7. aakaiyaal Neengkal kolaiseithu, athin Natuvilae poottuvittavarkaLae iRaichiyum, intha Nakaram paanaiyumaamae; ungkaLaiyoo athaRkul iraathapadikkup puRampaakkuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
8. pattayaththukkup payappatteerkaL, pattayaththaiyae ungkaLmael varappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
9. Naan ungkaLai athaRkul iraathapadikkup puRampaakki, ungkaLai

anNiyarin kaiyil oppukkotuththu, ungkaLil NiyaayaththeerppukaLai NiRaivaetRuvaen.

10. pattayaththaal vizhuveerkaL; iSravael thaesaththin yellaiyilae ungkaLai Niyaayantheerppaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
11. intha Nakaram ungkaLukkup paanaiyaayiruppathumillai; Neengkal athilulla iRaichiyaayiruppathumillai; iSravael thaesaththin yellaiyilae ungkaLai Niyaayantheerppaen.
12. yen kattaLaikaLinpadi Natavaamalum, yen NiyaayangkaLinpadi seiyaamalum, ungkaLaich chutRilumirukkiRa puRajaathikaLutaiya muRaimaikaLinpadi seitha Neengkal appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkal yenRu sol yenRaar.
13. Naan ippadith theerkkatharisanagnsollukaiyil, penaayaavin kumaaranaakiya pelaththiyaa seththaan; appozhuthu Naan mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, makaa saththamaai: aa, karththaraakiya aandavarae, thaevareer iSravaelil meethiyaanavarkaLaicharvasangkaaragnseiveeroo yenRu muRaiyittaen.
14. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
15. manupuththiranae, Neengkal karththarai vittuth thuuramaaip poongkaL, yengkaLukku inthath thaesam suthantharamaakak kotukkappattathenRu, un sakoothararukkum, un kutumpaththaarukkum, unpanthu janangkaLukkum, iSravael vamsaththaar anavarukkum, yerusalaemin kutikal sollukiRaarkaL.
16. aakaiyaal Naan avarkaLaith thuuramaakap puRajaathikaLukkullae thuraththiyirunthaalum, Naan avarkaLaith thaesangkaLilae sithaRatiththirunthaalum, Naan avarkal poona thaesangkaLil avarkaLukkuk kognsa kaalaththukkup parisuththa Sthalamaaka iruppaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol.
17. aathalaal Naan ungkaLai janangkaLitaththilirunthu saerththu, Neengkal sithaRatikkappatta thaesangkaLilirunthu ungkaLaik kuut-tikkondu, iSravael thaesaththai ungkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu karth-

tharaakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sollu.

18. avarkal angkae vanthu, athil seeyenRikazhappataththakkathum aruvarukkappataththakkathumaayirukkiRathaiyellaam athilirunthu akatRuvaarkaL.
19. avarkal yen kattaLaikaLinpadi Natanthu, yen NiyaayangkaLaik kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi seiya Naan avarkaLukku Yaeka iruthayaththaith thanthu, avarkal ullaththil puthiya aaviyaik kotuththu, kallaana iruthayaththai avarkal maamsaththilirunthu yetuththuppoottu, sathaiyaana iruthayaththai avarkaLukku aruLuvaen.
20. avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkaL, Naan avarkal thaevanaayiruppaen.
21. aanaalum seeyenRikazhappataththakkathum aruvarukkappataththakkathumaana thangkal iruthayaththin ichaiyilae yevarkal NatakkiRaarkaLoo avarkaLutaiya vazhiyin palanai avarkal thalaikaLinmael sumarappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
22. appozhuthu kaerupeenkal thangkal settaikaLai viriththu yezhumpina; sakkarangkaLum avaikaLukku arukae senRana; iSravaelin thaevanutaiya makimai avaikaLinmael uyara irunthathu.
23. karththarutaiya makimai Nakaraththin Natuvilirunthezhumpi, Nakaraththukkuk kizhakkae irukkiRa malaiyinmael pooi NinRathu.
24. pinpu aaviyaanavar yennai yetuththu, yennai thaevanutaiya aavikkullaana tharisanaththilae kalthaeyaavukkuch chiRaippattuppoonavarkal idaththilae kondu pooi vittaar; appozhuthu Naan kanda tharisanam yennilirunthu yetupattuppooyitRu.
25. karththar yenakkuk kaanhpiththayaavaiyum siRaiyiruppilirunthavarkaLukkuch chonnaen.

Ezekiel 12

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:

2. manupuththiranae, Nee kalakaveettaarin Natuvilae thangkiyirukkiRaai; kaanhumpadikku avarkaLukkuk kanhkal irunthaalum kaanhaamaRpookiRaarkaL; kaetkumpadikku avarkaLukkuk kaathukal irunthaalum kaeLaamaRpookiRaarkaL; avarkal kalakaveettaar.
3. ippoothum manupuththiranae, Nee parathaesam pookumpadi pirayaanha samaankaLai aayaththappatuththi, pakaRkaalaththilae avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaakap piraayaanhappatu; un Sthalaththaivittu vaeRae Sthalaththukku avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakap puRappattuppoo; avarkal kalakaveettaaraanapoothilum oruvaeLai sinthiththu unharuvaarkaL.
4. siRaiyiruppukcup pookiRavanaippool un samaankaLai Nee pakaRkaalaththilae avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka veLiyae vaiththu, Nee saayangkaalaththilae avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaakach chiRaiyiruppukcup pookiRavanaippool puRappatuvaayaaka.
5. avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka Nee suvarilae thuvaaramittu, athin vazhiyai avaiKaLai veLiyae kondupovaayaaka.
6. avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka avaiKaLai un thooLinmaelye-tuththu, maalaimayangkum vaeLaiyilae veLiyae kondupovaayaaka; Nee thaesaththaip paaraathapadi un mukaththai mutikkoL; iSravael vamsaththaarukku unnai ataiyaaLamaakkinaen yenRaar.
7. yenakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae Naan seithaen; siRaippattuppookum-poothu samaankaLaik kondupoovathupoola yen samaankaLaip pakaRkaalaththil veLiyae vaiththaen; saayangkaalaththiloo kaiyinaal suvarilae thuvaaramittu, maalaimayangkum vaeLaiyilae avaiKaLai veLiyae kondupooi, avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka avaiKaLaith thooLinmael yetuththukkondupoonaen.
8. vitiyaRkaalaththilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
9. manupuththiranae, kalakaveettaaraakiya iSravael vamsaththaar unnaip paarththu: Nee seikiRathu yennavenRu unnaik kaettaarkal allavaa?
10. ithu yerusalaemil irukkiRa athipathiyinmaelum athin Natuvil irukkiRa

iSravael vamsaththaar anaivarinmaelum sumarum paaram yenRu
 karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu avarkaLitaththil sollu.

11. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: Naan ungkaLukku ataiyaaLamaayirukkiRaen;
 Naan seivathu yeppadiyoo, appadiyae avarkaLukkum seiyappatum;
 siRaippattupparathaesam poovaarkaL.
12. avarkal Natuvil irukkiRa athipathi maalaimayangkumpoothu thooLin-
 mael sumaisumanthu puRappatuvaan; veLiyae sumaikondupookach
 chuvarilae thuvaaramituvaarkaL; kanhnhinaalae avan than thaesath-
 thaik kaanhaathapadi than mukaththai muutikkoLvaan.
13. Naan yen valaiyai avanmael veesuvaen, avan yen kanhnhiyilae
 pitipatuvaan; avanaik kalthaeyar thaesamaakiya paapiloonukkuk kon-
 dupoovaen; angkae avan saavaan; aakilum athaik kaanhamaattaan.
14. avanukku uthaviyaaka avanaich chutRilum irukkiRa yaavaraiyum ava-
 nutaiya yellaa iraanhuvangkaLaiyum Naan sakala thisaikaLilum
 thuutRi, avarkal pinnae pattayaththai uruvuvaen.
15. appadi Naan avarkaLai jaathikaLukkullae thuutRi, avarkaLai thaes-
 angkaLilae sithaRatikkumpoothu, Naan karththar yenRu
 aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
16. aanaalum thaangkal pooichaerum jaathikaLukkullae thangkal
 aruvaruppukaLaiyellaam vivarikkumpadi, Naan avarkaLil kognsam-
 paeraip pagnsaththukkum pattayaththukkum kollaiNooikkum thappi
 meenthirukkappanhnhuvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu
 aRinthu koLvaarkal yenRu sol yenRaar.
17. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
18. manupuththiranae, Nee un appaththai Natukkaththootae pusiththu, un
 thanhnheeraith thatthathLippootum visaaraththootum kutiththu,
19. thaesaththilulla janangkaLai Nookki: iSravael thaesaththilulla yerus-
 alaemin kutikaLaikkuRiththuk karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu
 yennavenRaal, thangkal appaththai visaaraththootae pusiththu,
 thangkal thanhnheeraith thikilootae kutippaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya
 thaesaththuk kutikaLutaiya kotumaikaLinimiththam athilullathellaam

azhiya, athu paazhaakum.

20. kutiyaeRiyirukkiRa pattanhangkal vanaantharangkaLaaki, thaesam paazhaaippookum; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkal yenRu sol yenRaar.
21. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
22. manupuththiranae, Naatkal Neetikkum, tharisanam yellaavamaakum yenRu iSravael thaesaththilae vazhangkum pazhamozhi yenna?
23. aakaiyaal Nee avarkaLai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, avarkal ini iSravaelilae inthap pazhapozhiyaich chollivaraathapadikku Naan athai ozhiyapanhnhuvaen; NaatkaLum yellaath tharisanaththin poruLum sameepiththu vanthana yenRu avarkaLootae sollu.
24. iSravael vamsaththaar in Natuvil inichakala kallaththarisanamum mukaSthuthiyaana kuRisolluthalum iraamaRpookum.
25. Naan karththar, Naan solluvaen, Naan sollum vaarththai NiRaivaeRum; inith thaamathiyaathu; kalakaveettaarae, ungkal NaatkaLilae Naan vaarththaiyaich cholluvaen, athai NiRaivaeRavum panhnhuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
26. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
27. manupuththiranae, ithoo, iSravael vamsaththaar: ivan kaanhkiRa tharisanam NiRaivaeRa aNaekaNaal sellum; thuuramaayirukkiRa kaalangkaLaikkuRiththu ivan theerkkatharisanam sollukiRaen yenkiRaarkaL.
28. aakaiyaal yen vaarththaikaLil onRaakilum inith thaamathippathillaiyenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar; Naan sonna vaarththai NiRaivaeRum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu avarkaLootae sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 13

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, theerkkatharisanam sollukiRa iSravaelin theerkkatharisikaLukku viroothamaaka Nee theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, thangkal iruthayaththil irukkiRathaiyae yetuththuth theerkkatharisanagn sollukiRavarkaLootae Nee solla vaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
3. karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathaavathu: thaangkal onRum tharisiyaathirunthum, thangkaLutaiya aaviyin Yaevuthalaip pinpatRukiRa mathiketta theerkkatharisikaLukku aiyoo!
4. iSravaelae, un theerkkatharisikal vanaantharangkaLilulla NarikaLukku oppaayirukkiRaarkaL.
5. Neengkal karththarutaiya NaaLilae yuththaththil NilaiNiRkumpadikku, thiRappukaLil YaeRinathumillai; iSravael vamsaththaarukkaakach chuvarai ataiththathumillai.
6. karththar thangkaLai anuppaathirunthum, karththar uraiththaarenRu solli, avarkal apaththaththaiyum poikkuRiyaiyum tharisiththu, kaariyaththai NirvaakampanhnhalaamenRu NampikkaiyaayirukkiRaarkaL.
7. Naan uraikkaathirunthum, Neengkal karththar uraiththaar yenRu sollumpoothu, apaththamaana tharisanaiyaith tharisiththu, poikkuRiyaich chollukiReerkal allavaa?
8. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal apaththamaanathaich cholli, poiyaanathaith tharisiikkiRapadiyinaal, ithoo, Naan ungkaLukku viroothamaanavar yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
9. apaththamaanathaith tharisiththu, poikkuRiyaich chollukiRa theerkkatharisikaLukku yen kai viroothamaayirukkum; avarkal yen janaththin sangkaththil iruppathumillai; iSravael vamsaththaarin

attavanhaiyil yezhuthappatuvathumillai; iSravael thaesaththukkul
piravaesippathumillai; appozhuthu Naan karththaraakiya aandavar-
enRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.

10. samaathanam illaathirunthum samaathanamenRu solli, avarkal yen
janaththai moosampookkukiRaarkaL; oruvan manhshuvarai vaikkiR-
aan; ithoo, matRavarkal saaramillaatha saanthai athaRkup puusukiR-
aarkaL.
11. saaramillaatha saanthaip puusukiRavarkaLai Nookki: athu
idanthuvizhumenRu sol; vellamaakap perukukiRa mazhaipeiyum;
makaa kalmazhaiyae, Nee sorivaai; kotiya pusalkaatRum athaip piL-
akkum.
12. ithoo, suvar vizhumpoothu: Neengkal puusina puuchu yengkae yenRu
solvaarkal allavaa?
13. aakaiyaal yen ukkiraththilae kotiya pusalkaatRai yezhumpi
atikkappanhnhuvaen; yen koopaththilae vellamaaka atikkiRa
mazhaiyum, yen ukkiraththilae Nirmuulamaakkaththakka perungkal
mazhaiyum soriyum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
14. appozhuthu Neengkal saaramillaatha saanthaip puusina suvarai
Naan idaththu, athin aSthipaaram thiRanthukitakkumpadi athaith
tharaiyilae vizhappanhnhuvaen; ullae irukkiRa Neengkal Nir-
muulamaakumpadi athu vizhum; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu
aRinthukoLveerkaL.
15. ippadich chuvarilum, athaRkuch chaaramillaatha saanthaip puusinav-
arkaLilum Naan yen ukkiraththaith theerththukkondur: suvarumillai,
athaRkuch chaanthu puusinavarkaLumillai.
16. yerusalaemaikkuriththuth theerkkatharisanagnsolli, samaathanam
illaathirunthum samaathanam undenRu tharisanangkaanhkiRa
iSravaelin theerkkatharisikal illaamaRpoovaarkal yenRu
ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar
uraikkiRaar.
17. manupuththiranae, thangkaLutaiya iruthayaththil irukkiRathaiyae

yetuththu, theerkkatharisanagnsollukiRa un janaththin kumaaraththi-
kaLukku yethiraaka un mukaththaith thiruppi, avarkaLukku
viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, sollavaendiyathu yen-
navenRaal:

18. aaththumaakkaLai vaettaiyaatumpadikkuchakala kaikaLukkum
thazhuvanhaikaLaith thaiththu, anthantha vayathullavarkaLutaiya
thalaikkum thalaiyanhaikaLai undu panhnhukiRavarkaLukku aiyoo!
Neengkal yen janaththin aaththumaakkaLai vaettaiyaati, avaikaLai
ungkaLukku uyirootae kaappaatRuveerkaLoo?
19. saakaththakaatha aaththumaakkaLaik kolvathaRkum, uyirootae
irukkaththakaatha aaththumaakkaLai uyirootae kaappaatRuvathaRku-
maaka Neengkal poikkuch chevikotukkiRa yen janaththukkup poi sol-
lukiRathinaalae sila sirangkai vaaRkoothumaikkaakavum appaththun-
dukaLukkaakavum yennai yen janaththukkullae parisuththakkulaicha-
laakkuveerkaLoo yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
20. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
ithoo, Neengkal aaththumaakkaLaip paRakkatikkumpadi vaettaiy-
aatukiRa ungal thazhuvanhaikaLukku viroothamaaka Naan vanthu,
avaikaLai ungal puyangkaLilirunthu pitungkik kizhiththu, Neengkal
paRakkatikka vaettaiyaatukiRa aaththumaakkaLai Naan vituthalai
panhnhhi,
21. ungal thalaiyanhaikaLaik kizhiththu, yen janaththai ungal
kaikaLukku Neengkalaakkivituvaen; avarkal ini vaettaiyaatap-
patumpadi ungal kaikaLil iraarkaL; appozhuthu Naan karththar
yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
22. Naan sagnsalappatuththaatha Neethimaanin iruthayaththai Neengkal
veenhaai muRiyappanhnhinapadiyinaalum, thunmaarkkan than pol-
laatha vazhiyaivittuth thirumpavum Naan avanai uyirootae kaakkavun-
guutaathapadikku Neengkal avanutaiya kaikaLaith thitappatuthth-
inapadiyinaalum,
23. Neengkal ini apaththamaanathaith tharisippathumillai, saaSthiram

paarppathumillai; Naan yen janaththai ungkal kaikaLukku Neengka-laakkivituvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthu koLveerkal yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 14

1. iSravaelutaiya muupparil silar yennitaththil vanthu, yenakku mun-paaka utkaarnthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
3. manupuththiranae, intha manuShar thangkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaith thangkal iruthayaththinmael Naatti, thangkal akkiramamaakiya idaRalaith thangkal mukaththukku yethiraaka vaiththukkondirukkiRaarkaLae; ivarkal yennitaththil visaarikkaththakumaa?
4. aakaiyaal, Nee avarkaLootae paesichollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravael vamsaththaaril thannutaiya Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaith than iruthayaththinmael Naatti, than akkiramamaakiya idaRalaith than mukaththukku yethiraaka vaiththukkondirukkiRa yevanaakilum theerkkatharisiyinitaththil vanthaal, karththaraakiya Naan iSravael vamsaththaarutaiya iruthayaththil irukkiRathaip pitikkumpadiyaaka appadippattavanutaiya Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLin thiratsikkuth-thakkathaaka uththaravu kotuppaen.
5. avarkal yellaarum thangkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaip pinpatRi, yennaivittup paethaliththuppoonaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
6. aakaiyaal, Nee iSravael vamsaththaarai Nookki: thirumpungkaL, ungkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLai vittuth thirumpungkaL; ungkal sakala aruvaruppukaLaiyum vittu ungkal mukangkaLaith thiruppungkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
7. iSravael vamsaththaarilum iSravaelil thangkukiRa anNiyarilum yennaip pinpatRaamal paethaliththu, than Narakalaana

vikkirangkaLaith than iruthayaththinmael Naatti, than akkiramamaakiya idaRalaith than mukaththukkethiraaka vaiththukkondirukkiRa yevanaakilum theerkkatharisiyin muulamaai yen-nitaththil visaarikka vanthaal, avanukkuk karththaraakiya Naanae uththaravukotuththu,

8. antha manuShanukku viroothamaaka yen mukaththaith thiruppi, avanai ataiyaaLamaakavum pazhamozhiyaakavum vaiththu, avanai yen janaththin Natuvil iraathapadikkuchangkariththuppoovu; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
9. oru theerkkatharisi yeththappattu oru visaeShaththaich chonnaanaakil, appadik koththa theerkkatharisiyaik karththaraakiya Naanae yeththappatappanhninaen; Naan avanukku viroothamaaka yen kaiyai Neetti, avanai iSravael janaththin Natuvil iraathapadikku azhippaen.
10. appadiyae avaravar thangkal thangkal akkiramaththaich chumappaarkaL; theerkkatharisiyinitaththil visaarikkiRavanutaiya thandanai yeppadiyoo appadiyae theerkkatharisiyinutaiya thandanaiyum irukkum.
11. iSravael vamsaththaar ini yennaivittu vazhithappippookaamalum, thangkal yellaa meeRuthalkaLaalum ini asusippataamalum irukkum-poruttaaka ippadichampavikkum; appozhuthu avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkaL, Naan avarkal thaevanaayiruppaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
12. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
13. manupuththiranae, oru thaesam yenakku viroothamaaith thurookampannhikkondaeyirunthu, paavagnseithaal, Naan athaRku viroothamaaka yen kaiyaiNeetti, athil appam yenum aatharavukoolai muRiththu, athil pagnsaththai anuppi, manuSharaiyum mirukangkaLaiyum athil iraathapadikku Naasampannhuvaen.
14. appozhuthu Noovaa thaaniyael yoopu aakiya immuunRu puruSharum athin Natuvil irunthaalum, avarkal thangkal Neethiyinaal thangkal

aaththumaakkaLaimaaththiram thappuvippaarkal yenRu karththar-aakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

15. Naan thaesaththil thuShtamirukangkaLai anuppa, ammirukangkaLin-
imiththam oruvarum athin vazhiyaa Natakakkuutaathapadi veRu-
maiyum paazhumaakumpoothu,
16. antha muunRu puruSharum athin Natuvil irunthaalum, thaangkaL-
maaththiram thappuvaarkaLaeyallaamal, kumaararaiyaakilum
kumaaraththikaLaiyaakilum thappuvikkamaattaarkaL; thaesamum
paazhaaippookum yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenpathaik
karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
17. allathu Naan anthath thaesaththinmael pattayaththai varappanhni:
pattayamae, thaesaththai uruvappoo yenRu solli, athilulla manuSh-
araiyum mirukangkaLaiyum Naasampanhnhumpoothu,
18. antha muunRu puruSharum athin Natuvil irunthaalum, thaangkaL-
maaththiram thappuvaarkaLaeyallaamal, kumaararaiyaakilum
kumaaraththikaLaiyaakilum thappuvikkamaattaarkal yenRu yen
jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenpathaik karththaraakiya aandavar
uraikkiRaar.
19. allathu Naan anthath thaesaththil kollaiNooyai anuppi, athilulla
manuSharaiyum mirukangkaLaiyum Naasampanhnhumpadi athin-
mael iraththappazhiyaaka yen ukkiraththai uutRumpoothu,
20. Noovaavum thaaniyaelum yoopum athin Natuvil irunthaalum, avarkal
thangkal Neethiyinaal thangkal aaththumaakkaLai maaththiram thap-
puvippaarkaLaeyallaamal, kumaaranaiyaakilum, kumaaraththiyaiy-
aakilum thappuvikkamaattaarkal yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiR-
aen yenpathaik karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
21. aakaiyaal, karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
Naan manuSharaiyum mirukangkaLaiyum Naasampanhnhumpadi
yerusalaemukku viroothamaakappattayam, pagnsam,
thuShtamirukangkaL, kollaiNooi yennum inNaanku kotiya
thandanaikaLaiyum anuppumpoothu yevvaLavu athika sangkaara-

maakum?

22. aakilum, ithoo, athilae thappi meethiyaaki veLiyae konduvarapatukiRa kumaararum kumaaraththikaLum silar iruppaarkaL; ithoo, avarkal ungkaLandaikkup puRappattu varuvaarkaL; appozhuthu Neengkal avarkal maarkkaththaiyum avarkal kiriyaikaLaiyum kandu, Naan yerusalaeminmael varappanhnina theengkaiyum athinmael Naan varappanhnina yellaavatRaiyungkuRiththuth thaetRappatuveerkaL.
23. Neengkal avarkal maarkkaththaiyum avarkal kiriyaiyaiyum kaanhum-poothu, avarkal ungkaLukkuth thaetRaravaayiruppaarkaL; Naan athilae seitha yellaavatRaiyum mukaantharamillaamal seiyavillaiyenRu appozhuthu aRinthu koLveerkal yenpathaik karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sonnaar.

Ezekiel 15

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, kaattilirukkiRa setikaLukkul matRa yellaach chet-ikotikaLaippaarkkilum thiraatsachetikkumaenmai yenna?
3. yaathoru vaelaiseiya athilae oru kattai yetukkappatumoo? yaathoru thattumuttaith thuukkivaikkumpadi oru muLaiyai athinaal seivaarkaLoo?
4. ithoo, athu akkinikku iraiyaaka yeRiyappatum; athin irandu mun-aikaLaiyum akkini yeriththuppootum; athin Natuththundum venthupoom; athu yentha vaelaikkaavathu uthavumoo?
5. ithoo, athu vaekaathirukkumpoothae oru vaelaikkum uthavaathirukka, akkini athai yeriththu, athu venthupoonapinpu, athu ini oru vaelaikku uthavuvatheppadi?
6. aathalaal, karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: kaat-tuchetikaLukkullirukkiRa thiraatsachetiyai Naan akkinikku iraiyaaka

oppukkotuththathupoola, yerusalaemin kutikaLaiyum appadiyae oppukkotuththu,

7. yen mukaththai avarkaLukku viroothamaakath thiruppuvaen; avarkal oru akkiniyilirunthu Neengkith thappinaalum, vaeRae akkini avarkaLaip patsikkum; appadiyae Naan yen mukaththai avarkaLukku viroothamaaith thirumpumpoothu, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
8. avarkal thurookampanhnhinapadiyinaal, Naan thaesaththaip paazhaaippookappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Ezekiel 16

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee yerusalaemin aruvaruppukaLai athaRku aRiviththuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
3. karththaraakiya aandavar yerusalaemukkuch chollukiRaar, kaanaan thaesamae un uRpaththikkum un piRappukkum idam, un thakappan yemooriyan, un thaai Yaeththiththi.
4. un piRappin varththamaanam yennavenRaal: Nee piRantha NaaLilae un thoppul aRukkappatavumillai; Nee suththamaavathaRkuth thanhnheerinaal kuLippaattappatavumillai; uppaal suththi-karikkappatavumillai; thunhikaLil sutRappatavumillai.
5. unakkaakap parithapiththu, ivaikaLil onRaiyaakilum unakkuch cheiya orukanhnhum unpaeril irakkamaayirunthathumillai; Nee piRanthaNaaLil Nee aruvarukkappattathinaal veLiyil yeRinthuvitappattaai.
6. Naan un arukae katanthupookumpoothu, mithikkappatuvathaRku Yaethuvaai Nee un iraththaththil kitakkiRathaik kandu, un iraththaththil kitakkiRa unnaippaarththu: pizhaiththiru yenRaen; aam, un iraththaththil kitakkiRa unnaippaarththu: pizhaiththiru yenRu sonnaen.
7. unnai vayalin payiraippoola aNaekamaayiramaaip perukumpadi vaith-

thaen; Nee vaLarnthu periyavaLaaki, makaasaunthariyavathiyaanaai; un Sthanangkal yezhumpina, un mayir vaLarnthathu; aanaalum, Nee Nirvaanhamum ammanhamumaayirunthaai.

8. Naan un arukae katanthupoonapoothu, unnaip paarththaen; ithoo, un kaalam paruvakaalamaayirunthathu; appozhuthu yen vaSthiraththai unmael viriththu, un Nirvaanhaththai muuti, unakku aanhaiyittukkotuththu, unnootu utanpadikkai panhnhinaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; ivvithamaai Nee yennutaiyavaLaanaai.
9. Naan unnai jalaththinaal muzhukkaatti, unnai iraththamaRa SNaanampanhnhuviththu, unakku yenhnhai puusi,
10. siththiraththaiyalaataiyai unakku utuththi, saayantheerntha paatharatsaikaLai unakkuth thariththu, katta melliya putavaiyaiyum, muutikkollap pattuch chaalvaiyaiyum unakkuk kotuththu,
11. unnai aabaranhangkaLaal alangkariththu, un kaikaLilae katakangkaLaiyum, un kazhuththilae sarappanhiyaiyumpoottu,
12. un NetRiyil NetRippattaththaiyum, un kaathukaLil kaathanhiyaiyum, un thalaiyinmael singkaaramaana kireetaththaiyum thariththaen.
13. ivvithamaaip ponninaalum velliyaalum Nee alangkarikkappattaai; un utuppu melliya putavaiyum pattum siththiraththaiyalaataiyumaayirunthathu; melliya maavaiyum thaenaiyum Neiyaiyum saappittaai; Nee mikavum azhakullavaLaaki, raajyaththaich chuthantharikkum silaakkiyaththaiyum petRaai.
14. un azhakinaalae un keerththi puRajaathikaLukkulae pirasiththamaayitRu; Naan unmael vaiththa yen makimaiyinaalae athu kuRaivatRathaai irunthathenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
15. NeeyoovenRaal un azhakai Nampi, un keerththiyinaal sooramaarkkamaai Natanthu, vazhippookkaril unakku Naerpattayaavarootum vaesiththanampanhni,
16. un vaSthirangkaLil silavatRai yetuththu, palavarunhach chootippaana maetaikaLai unakku undaakki, avaikaLinmael vaesiththanampanhnhinaai; appadikkoththa kaariyangkal orukkaalum sampavith-

thathumillai, sampavippathumillai.

17. Naan unakkuk kotuththa yen ponnum yen velliyumaana un singkaara aabaranhangkaLai Nee yetuththu, unakku aanhsuruupangkaLai undaakki, avaikaLootae vaesiththanampanhnnhi,
18. un siththiraththaiyalaataikaLai yetuththu, avaikaLai muuti, yen yennhneyaiyum yen thuupavarkkaththaiyum avaikaLinmun pataiththu,
19. Naan unakkuk kotuththa yen appaththaiyum, Nee saappitumpadi unakkukkotuththa melliya maavaiyum Neiyaiyum thaenaiyum Nee avaikaLinmun sukanthavaasanaiyaakap pataiththaai; kaariyam ippadi aayitRenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
20. Nee yenakkup petRa un kumaararaiyum un kumaaraththikaLaiyum yetuththu, avarkaLai avaikaLukku iraiyaakap paliyittaai.
21. Nee seitha vaesiththanangkal poothaathenRu, Nee yen pillaiLai avaikaLukkuth theekkatakkappanhnha oppukkotuththu, avarkaLaik kolaiseithaai.
22. Nee un yellaa aruvaruppukaLilum vaesiththanangkaLilum Natakkum-poothu, Nirvaanhamum ammanhamumaayirunthathum, un iraththath-thilae mithikkappata Yaethuvaaik kitanthathumaana un siRuvayathin NaatkaLai NinaiyaamaRpoonaai.
23. aiyo! unakku aiyo! yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; Nee seitha pollaappukaLellaam thavira,
24. Nee unakku mandapangkaLaik katti, unakkuchakala veethikaLilum uyarnta maetaikaLai undupanhninaai.
25. Nee sakala vazhimukanaiyilum un uyarnta maetaikaLaik katti, un azhakai aruvaruppaakki, vazhippookkar yaavarukkum un kaalkaLai viriththu, un vaesiththanangkaLaith thiraLaaip perukappanhnhi,
26. sathai peruththa un ayal thaesaththaaraakiya yekipthiya puththira-rootae vaesiththanampanhnnhi, yenakkuk koopam undaakkumpadi un vaesiththanangkaLaip perukappanhninaai.
27. aathalaal, ithoo, Naan yen kaiyai unakku viroothamaaka Neetti, unakku Niyamiththa poojanaththaik kuRukki, un muRaikaetaana

- maarkkaththaik kuRiththu vetkappatta un pakaiyaaLikaLaakiya
 peliStharutaiya kumaaraththikaLin ichaikku unnai oppukkotuththaen.
28. Nee thirupthiyataiyaathathinaal aseeriya puththirarootum vaesith-
 thanampanhnhinaai; avarkaLootae vaesiththanampanhnhium Nee
 thirupthiyataiyavillai.
29. Nee kaanaan thaesaththilae seitha vaesiththanaththaik kalthaeyar-
 mattum yettach cheithaai; athinaalum Nee thirupthiyataiyaamaRpoon-
 aai.
30. vetkangketta vaesiyin kiriyaikaLaakiya ivaikaLaiyellaam Nee seithu,
31. sakala vazhimukanaiyilum un mandapangkaLaik katti, sakala veethi-
 kaLilum un maetaikaLai undaakkinapadiyaal, un iruthayam yevva-
 Lavaaik kaLaiththuppooyirukkiRathu yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar
 sollukiRaar; Nee panhaiyaththai alatsiyampanhnhukiRathinaal, Nee
 vaesiyaippoola iramam,
32. than puruShanukkup pathilaaka anNiyaraich chaerththukkollukiRa
 vipasaara Sthireeyaippoola irukkiRaai.
33. yellaa vaesikaLukkum panhaiyang kotukkiRaarkaL; Neeyoo un
 Naesarkal sutRuppuRangkaLilirunthu unnitaththil vaesiththanagn-
 seiya varumpadi avarkaLukkellaam Neeyae panhaiyangkotuththu,
 avarkaLukku vekumathikaLaith tharukiRaai.
34. ivvithamaai un vaesiththanangkaLukkum vaeRae SthireekaLin vae-
 siththanangkaLukkum viththiyaasamundu; vaesiththanampanhnha
 avarkal unnaip pinsellamaattaarkaL; panhaiyam unakkuk
 kotukkappataamal Neeyae panhaiyam kotukkiRapadiyaal Nee
 seivathu vipareetham.
35. aakaiyaal, vaesiyai, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeL.
36. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: un vaesith-
 thanaththin asuththam paainthapadiyinaalum, Nee un
 kaamavikaarikaLootum aruvaruppaakiya un Narakalaana
 vikkirakangkaLootum vaesiththanampanhnhii, ivaikaLukku un pil-
 laikaLin iraththaththaip pataiththathinaal un Nirvaanham

thiRakkappattapadiyinaalum,

37. ithoo, Nee sampookampanhnhina un yellaak kaamavikaarikaLaiyum,
Nee Naesiththa yaavaraiyum, Nee pakaitthirukkiRa anaivarootum
Naan kuutivaracheithu, sutRilumirunthu avarkaLai unakku
viroothamaakachaerththu, avarkal un Nirvaanhaththaiyellaam kaan-
humpadi un Nirvaanhaththai avarkaLukku munpaakath thiR-
anthuvaiththu,
38. vipasaarikaLaiyum iraththaghsinthinavarkaLaiyum Niyaayan-
theerkkiRapadiyae unnai Niyaayantheerththu, ukkiraththootum
yerichalootum iraththappazhiyai unpaeril sumaththi,
39. unnai avarkal kaiyil oppukkotuppaen; avarkal un mandapangkaLai
idaththu, un maetaikaLaith tharaiyaakkippoottu, un vaSthirangkaLai
urinthu, un singkaara aabaranhangkaLai yetuththukkondur, unnai
ammanhamum Nirvaanhamumaaka vittuppooi,
40. unakku viroothamaaka oru kuuttaththaik konduvanthu, unnaik kalleR-
inthu, unnaith thangkal pattayangkaLaal kuththippoottu,
41. un veetukaLai akkiniyaal sutteriththu, aNaeka SthireekaLin kan-
hkaLukku munpaaka unnil NiyaayaththeerppukaLaich cheivaarkaL;
un vaesiththanaththai ozhiyappanhnhuvaen; Nee inippanhaiy-
angkotuppathillai.
42. ivvithamaai yen yerichal unnaivittu Neengkumpadi, Naan yen
ukkiraththai unnil aaRappanhnhi, ini koopamaayiraamal amaruvaen.
43. Nee un iLavayathin NaatkaLai Ninaiyaamal, ivaikaLellaavatRinaalum
yenakkuk koopam undaakkinapadiyinaal, ithoo, Naan un vazhiyin
palanai un thalaiyinmael sumarappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar-
aakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; athinaal ini un yellaa aruvaruppukaLin-
aalum ippadippatta muRaikaetaana kaariyaththaich cheiyamaattaai.
44. ithoo, pazhamozhi sollukiRavarkal yellaarum: thaayaippoola makal
yenRu unnaikkuRiththup pazhamozhi solluvaarkaL.
45. Nee, than puruShanaiyum than pillaikaLaiyum aruvaruththa un
thaayin makaL; Nee, thangkal puruSharaiyum thangkal pillaikaLaiyum

aruvaruththa un sakootharikaLin sakoothari; ungkal thaai
Yaeththiththi; ungkal thakappan yemooriyan.

46. un idathupuRaththilae, tha anum than kumaaraththikaLumaai kutiyiruntha samaariyaa un thamakkai; un valathupuRaththilae, tha anum than kumaaraththikaLumaai kutiyiruntha soothoom un thangkai.
47. aakilum Nee avarkaLutaiya maarkkangkaLilae Natavaamalum, avarkaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLinpadi seiyaamalum, athu makaa aRpakaariyam yenkiRathupoola Nee un yellaa vazhikaLilaeyum avarkaLaip paarkkilum kaetaai Natanthaai.
48. Neeyum un kumaaraththikaLum seithathupoola, un sakoothariyaakiya soothoomum avaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLum seiyaavillai yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
49. ithoo, kervamum, aakaarath thiratsiyum, Nirvisaaramaana saangoopaangkamumaakiya ivaikaLae un sakoothariyaana soothoomin akkiramam; ivaikaLae avaLitaththilum aval kumaaraththikaLitaththilum irunthana; siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavanutaiya kaiyai aval palappatuththavillai.
50. avarkal thangkaLai uyarththi, yen mukaththukku munpaaka aruvaruppaanathaich cheithaarkaL; athai Naan kandapoothu, avarkaLai ozhiththuvittaen.
51. Nee seitha paavangkaLil araivaasiyum samaariyaa seiyaavillai; Nee un sakootharikaLaippaarkkilum un paavangkaLaip perukappanhnhi, Nee seitha un yellaa aruvaruppukaLinaalum avarkaLai NeethiyullavarkaLenRu viLangkappanhninaai.
52. ippoothum un sakootharikaLaik kutRavaaLikal yenRu theerththa Nee avarkaLaippaarkkilum aruvaruppaakach cheitha un paavangkaLinimiththam un ilachaiyaich chumanthukoL; unnaippaarkkilum avarkal NeethiyullavarkaL; un sakootharikaLai NeethiyullavarkaLenRu viLangkappanhnina Nee vetkamatainthu, un ilachaiyaich chum-

anthukoL.

53. Naan soothoomum aval kumaaraththikaLum siRaiyirukkiRa avarkaLu-taiya siRaiyiruppaiyum, samaariyaavum aval kumaaraththikaLum siRaiyirukkiRa siRaiyiruppaiyum thiruppumpoothu, avarkal Natuvilae Nee siRaiyirukkiRa unnutaiya siRaiyiruppaiyum thiruppuvaen.
54. athinaal Nee avaLukku aaRuthalaaka irunthu, un ilachaiyaich chum-anthu, Nee seitha yellaavatRinaalum vetkamataivaai.
55. un sakootharikaLaakiya soothoomum aval kumaaraththikaLum thangkal munthina seerukkuth thirumpuvaarkaL; samaariyaavum aval kumaaraththikaLum thangkal munthina seerukkuth thirumpuvaarkaL; Neeyum un kumaaraththikaLum ungkal munthina seerukkuth thirum-puveerkaL.
56. unnai veRukkum seeriyaavin kumaaraththikaLum, avaLaich chutRi-lum irukkiRa peliStharin kumaaraththikaLum avamaanampanhnhina-poothu un pollaappu veLiyaayitRae.
57. athaRkumun un kervaththin NaaLilae un sakoothariyaakiya soot-hoomin peyarai un vaayinaalae ucharikkavumaattaai.
58. un muRaikaettaiyum un aruvaruppukaLaiyum Nee sumappaai yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
59. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: utan-padikkaiyai muRiththuppootukiRathinaal aanhaiyai asattaipanhnina Nee seithathupoola Naan unakkum seivaen.
60. aakilum un iLavayathil unnootae panhnhina yen utanpadikkaiyai Naan Ninaiththu, Niththiya utanpadikkaiyai unakku YaeRpatuththuvaen.
61. appozhuthu un thamakkaikaLaiyum un thangkaikaLaiyum Nee saerth-thukkollukaiyil, un vazhikaLai Ninaiththu Naanhuvaai; avarkaLai Naan unakkuk kumaaraththikaLaakak kotuppaen; unnutaiya utan-padikkaiyaip paarththuk kotuppathillai.
62. unnootae yen utanpadikkaiyaippanhnnhi YaeRpatuththuvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRivaai.
63. Nee seitha yellaavatRaiyum Naan manniththaruLumpoothu, Nee

Ninaiththu vetki, un Naanhaththinaal un vaayai inith thiRakkamaat-taathiruppaai yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 17

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee iSravael vamsaththaarukku oru vitukath-aiyaiyum uvamaiyaiyumkuuRi, sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
3. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar, periya settaikaLaiyum NeeLamaana iRakukaLaiyum utaiyathum, palavarunhamaana iRak-ukaLaal NiRainthathumaakiya oru periya kazhuku leepanoonil vanthu, oru kaethuruvu NunikkiLaiyaip pitiththu,
4. athin iLangkiLaiyilulla kozhunthukaLaikkoithu, athai varththakath-aesaththukkuk kondupooi, athai varththakarutaiya Nakaraththilae vaiththathu;
5. thaesaththin vithaiyil onRai yetuththu, athaip payirNilaththilaepoottu, athai yetuththu, mikuntha thanhnheer ohraththilae paththiramaai Nat-tathu.
6. athu thuLirththu, patarnthu, thaazhntha atimaramulla thiraatsachetiyaayitRu; athinkotikal anthak kazhukukku Naeraakavum, athin vaerkal athin keezhaakavum irunthana; ivvithamaai athu thiraatsachetiyaaki, kiLaikaLai veesi, koppukaLai vittathu.
7. anRiyum periya settaikaLaiyum thiraLaana iRakukaLaiyum utaiya vaeRooru periya kazhuku irunthathu; ithoo, athu than Natavaakiya paaththikaLilirunthu athaRkuth thanhnheer paaichumpadi intha thir-aatsacheti athaRku Naeraakath than vaerkaLaivittu, athaRku Naer-aakath than kotikaLai veesinathu.
8. koppukaLai vitukiRathaRkum, kaniyaith tharukiRathaRkum, maki-maiyaana thiraatsachetiyaakiRathaRkum, ithu mikuntha

thanhnheerkaLin ohramaakiya Nalla Nilaththil Natappattirunthathu.

9. ithu sezhikkumaa? ithu pattuppookaththakkathaai oruvan ithin vaerkaLaip pitungkaamalum, ithin kaniyaivettaamalum iruppaanoo? thuLirththa yellaa ilaikaLootum ithu pattuppookum; ithai vaerootae pitungkumpadi oruvan palaththa puyaththootum thiranda janatthhootum varaththaevaiyillai.
10. ithoo, Natappatta ithu sezhippaayirukkumoo? kondalkaatRu ithin paeril patumpoothu ithu vaati ularnthu pookaathoo? ithu Natappatta paaththikaLilae vaatippoomenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
11. pinpu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
12. ippoothum ivaikaLin thaaRpariyam theriyumaa yenRu Nee kalakaveettaaraikkaettuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, ithoo, paapiloon raajaa yerusalaemukku vanthu, athin raajaavaiyum athin pirapukkaLaiyum pitiththu, avarkaLaith thannitamaakap paapiloonukkuk kondupookumpoothu,
13. avan raajavamsaththilae oruvanaith therinthetutththu, avanootae utanpadikkaipanhni,
14. raajyam thannai uyarththaamal thaazhnthirukkumpadikkum, than utanpadikkaiyai avan kaikkollukiRathinaal athu NilaiNiRkumpadikkum, avanai aanhaippiramaanhaththukku utpatutthi, thaesaththil palasaa-likalaip pitiththuk kondupoonaanae.
15. ivan avanukku viroothamaaik kalakagnseithu, thanakkuk kuthiraikaLaiyum aNaekam aatkaLaiyum anuppavaendumenRu than SthaanaapathikaLai yekipthukku anuppinaan; ippadippattavanukku vaaikkumoo? ippadich cheikiRavan thappiththukkoLvaaanoo? utanpadikkaiyai muRiththavan thappiththukkoLvaaanoo?
16. thannai raajaavaaka YaeRpatutthiya raajaavinutaiya aanhaiyai asat-taipanhni, avanutaiya utanpadikkaiyai muRiththuppoottavan, antha raajaavinutaiya Sthaanamaakiya paapiloon Natuvilae avanandaiyil irunthu maranhamataivaanenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen

yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

17. avan aNaekam janangkaLai Naasampanhnhumpadi anhaipoottu, koththaLangkaLaik kattumpoothu, paarvoon periya saenaiyootum, thiraLaana kuuttaththootum vanthu ivanukkaaka yuththaththil uthavamaattaan.
18. ithoo, ivan kaiyatiththuk kotuththirunthum utanpadikkaiyai muRiththuppoottu, aanhaiyai asattaipanhnhinnaan; ippadiyellaam seithavan thapuvathillai.
19. athinimiththam karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: avan yen aanhaiyai asattaipanhnhinathaiyum, yen utanpadikkaiyai muRiththuppoottathaiyum, Naan avanutaiya thalaiyinmael varap-panhnhuvaen yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen.
20. avan yennutaiya kanhnhiyil akappatumpadikku Naan yen valaiyai avanmael veesi, avanaip paapiloonukkuk kondupooi, avan yenakku viroothamaaip panhnhina thurookaththinimiththam angkae avanai Niy-aayam visaarippaen.
21. avanootaekuuta ohtippookiRa yaavarum avanutaiya yellaa iraan-huvangkaLum pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL; meethiyaanavarkaLoo sakala thisaikaLilum sithaRatikkappatuvaarkaL; appozhuthu karth-tharaakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
22. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan uyarnta kaethuruvu NunikkiLaikaLil onRai yetuththu, athai Natuvaen; athin iLangkiLaiyilulla kozhunthukaLil iLasaayirukkiRa onRaik koithu, athai uyaramum unnathamumaana oru parvathaththinmael Naattuvaen.
23. iSravaelin uyaramaana parvathaththilae athai Naattuvaen; athu kop-pukaLai vittu, kanithanthu, makimaiyaana kaethuruvaakum; athin keezhae sakalavithapatsijaathikaLum thangki, athin kiLaikaLin Nizhalilae thaaparikkum.
24. appadiyae karththaraakiya Naan uyarnta virutsaththaith thaazhththi, thaazhntha virutsaththai uyarththinaen yenRum, Naan pachaiyaana virutsaththaip pattuppookappanhnhi, pattuppoona virutsaththaith

thazhaikkappannhinaen yenRum veLiyin virutsangkaLukku yellaam
theriyavarum; karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen, ithai NiRaivaet-
Rinaen yenRu uraiththaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 18

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. pithaakkal thiraatsakkaaikaLaith thinRaarkaL, pillaiKaLin paRkal
kuusippooyina yennum pazhamozhiyai Neengkal iSravael thaesath-
thaikkuRiththach chollukiRathu yenna?
3. ini iSravaelil inthap pazhamozhiyaich cholvathu illai yenpathai yen
jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar
uraikkiRaar.
4. ithoo, yellaa aaththumaakkaLum yennutaiyavaikaL; thakappanin aath-
thumaa yeppadiyoo, appadiyae makanin aaththumaavum yennu-
taiyathu; paavagn seikiRa aaththumaavae saakum.
5. oruvan Neethimaanaayirunthu, Niyaayaththaiyum Neethiyaiyum
seithu,
6. malaikaLinmael saappitaamalum, iSravael vamsaththaar in Naraka-
laana vikkirakangkaLukku Naeraakath than kanhkaLai YaeRe-
tukkaamalum, than ayalaanutaiya manaiviyaith theettuppatuth-
thaamalum thuuraSthireeyootae saeraamalum,
7. oruvanaikum otukkaamalum, kollaiyitaamalunirunthu, katan vaangk-
inavanukku ataimaanaththai thirumpak kotuththu, than appaththai
pasiththavanukkup pangkittu, vaSthiramillaathavanukku vaSthiram
tharippiththu,
8. vattikkuk kotaamalum, polisai vaangkaamalum, aNiyaayaththukkuth
thankaiyai vilakki, manitharukkulla vazhakkai unhmaiyaaith theerth-
thu,
9. yen kattaLaikaLinpadi Natanthu, yen NiyaayangkaLaik kaikkondu,

unhmaiyaayiruppaanaakil avanae Neethimaan; avan pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

10. aanaalum avanukku oru kumaaran piRanthu, avan kallanum iraththagnsinthukiRavanum, maeRsolliya katamaikaLinpadi Natavaamal,
11. ivaikaLil onRukkoppaanathaich cheikiRavanumaayirunthu, malaikaLinmael saappittu, than ayalaanutaiya manaiviyaith theettuppatuththi,
12. siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaanavanai otukki, kollaikkaaranaayirunthu, ataimaanaththaith thirumpak kotaamal, Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLukku Naeraakath than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, aruvaruppaanathaich cheithu,
13. vattikkuk kotuththu, polisai vaangkinaal, avan pizhaippaanoo? avan pizhaippathillai; intha yella aruvaruppukaLaiyum seithaanae; avan saakavae saavaan; avan iraththappazhi avanmael irukkum.
14. pinnum, ithoo, avanukku oru kumaaran piRanthu, avan than thakappan seitha yellaap paavangkaLaiyum kandu, than avaikaLinpadi seiyaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirunthu,
15. malaikaLinmael saappitaamalum, iSravael vamsaththarin Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLukku Naeraakath than kanhkaLai YaeRetukkaamalum, than ayalaanutaiya manaiviyaith theettuppatuththaamalum,
16. oruvaniyum otukkaamalum, ataimaanaththai vaiththukkondiraamalum, kollaiyitaamalum, than appaththaip pasiththavanukkup pangkittu, vaSthiramillaathavanukku vaSthirantharippiththu,
17. siRumaiyaanavanukku Noovundaakkaathapadith than kaiyai vilakki, vattiyum polisaiyum vaangkaamalirunthu yen NiyaayangkaLinpadi seithu, yen kattaLaikaLil Natanthaal, avan than thakappanutaiya akkiramaththinimiththam saakaamal pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan.
18. avan thakappanoovenRaal kotumaiseithu, sakootharanaik kollaiyittu, thakaathathaith than janangkaLin Natuvilae seithapadiyinaal, ithoo, avan than akkiramaththilae saavaan.
19. itheppadi, kumaaran thakappanutaiya akkiramaththaich chumakkiRat-

hillaiyaa yenRu Neengkal kaettaal, kumaaran Niyaayaththaiyum Neethiyaiyum seithu, yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi seithathinaal, avan pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan.

20. paavagnseikiRa aaththumaavae saakum; kumaaran thakappanutaiya akkiramaththaich chumappathumillai, thakappan kumaaranutaiya akkiramaththaich chumappathumillai; Neethimaanutaiya Neethi avan-mael than irukkum, thunmaarkkanutaiya thunmaarkkamum avan-maelthan irukkum.
21. thunmaarkkan than seitha yellaap paavangkaLaiyum vittuth thirumpi, yen kattaLaikaLaiyellaam kaikkondu, Niyaayaththaiyum Neethiyaiyum seivaanaeyaakil, avan pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan, avan saavathillai.
22. avan seitha yellaa meeRuthalkaLum Ninaikkappatuvathillai; avan than seitha Neethiyilae pizhaippaan.
23. thunmaarkkan saakiRathu yenakku yevvaLavaenum piriyaamoo? avan than vazhikaLai vittuth thirumpip pizhaippathu allavoo yenakkup piriyaam yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
24. Neethimaan than Neethiyaivittu vilaki, aNeethi seithu, thunmaarkkan seikiRa sakala aruvaruppukaLinpadiyum seivaanaeyaakil, avan pizhaippaanoo? avan seitha avanutaiya yellaa NeethikaLum Ninaikkappatuvathillai; avan seitha than thurookaththilaeyum avan seitha than paavaththilaeyum saavaan.
25. NeengkaLoo, aandavarutaiya vazhi semmaiyaai irukkavillai yenkiReerkaL; iSravael vamsaththarae, kaeLungkaL; yen vazhi semmaiyaayiraathoo? ungal vazhikal allavoo semmaiyaallaathath-aayirukkiRathu.
26. Neethimaan than Neethiyaivittu vilaki, aNeethiseithu athilae seththaal, avan seitha than aNeethiyinimiththam avan saavaan.
27. thunmaarkkan than seitha thunmaarkkaththaivittu vilaki, Niyaayaththaiyum Neethiyaiyum seivaanaeyaakil, avan than aaththumaavaip pizhaikkappanhnhuvaan.
28. avan yecharippatainthu, than seitha yellaa meeRuthalkaLaiyum vit-

tuth thirumpukiRapadiyinaalae avan pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan, avan saavathillai.

29. iSravael vamsaththaroo: aandavarutaiya vazhi semmaiyaai irukkavilai yenkiRaarkaL; iSravael vamsaththarae, yen vazhikal semmaiyaayiraathoo? ungal vazhikal allavoo semmaiyaallaathath-aayirukkiRathu.
30. aakaiyaal iSravael vamsaththarae, Naan ungkaLil avanavanai avanavan vazhikaLukkuth thakkathaaka Niyaayantheerppaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; Neengkal mananthirumpungkaL, ungkaLutaiya yella meeRuthalkaLaiyum vittuth thirumpungkaL; appozhuthu akkiramam ungal kaettukkuk kaaranhamaayirupathillai.
31. Neengkal thurookampannhina ungkaLutaiya yellaath thurookangkaLaiyum ungkaLmael iraathapadikku vilakki, ungkaLukkup puthu iruthayaththaiyum puthu aaviyaiyum undupanhnihikkollungkaL; iSravael vamsaththarae, Neengkal Yaen saakavaendum?
32. mananthirumpungkaL, appozhuthu pizhaippeerkaL; saakiRavanutaiya saavai Naan virumpukiRathillai yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

Ezekiel 19

1. Nee iSravael pirapukkaLinpaeril oru pulampal paati,
2. sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: un thaai yeppadippattavaL? aval oru penhsingkam, aval singkangkaLukkullaepatuththirunthu, paalas-ingkangkaLin Natuvilae than kuttikaLai vaLarththaaL.
3. than kuttikaLil onRu vaLarnthu, paalasingkamaaki, iraithaetap pazhaki, manuSharaip patsiththathu.
4. puRajaathikaLum athin seithiyaikkaettaarkaL, athu avarkaLutaiya

patukuzhiyil akappattathu; athaichangkilikaLinaal katti,
yekipthuthaesaththiRkukkondupoonaaL.

5. thaachingkam kaaththirunthu, than Nampikkai apaththamaaip
pooyitRenRu kandu, athu than kuttikaLil vaeRonRai yetuththu, athaip
paalasingkamaaka vaiththathu.
6. athu singangkaLukkullae sagnsariththu, paalasingkamaaki,
iraithaetap pazhaki, manuSharaip patsiththathu.
7. avarkaLutaiya paazhaana aramanaikaLil thirinthu, avarkaLutaiya pat-
tanhangkaLaip paazhaakkitRu; athinutaiya kerchippin saththath-
thukkuth thaesamum athilulla yaavum thikaiththathu.
8. appozhuthu sutRuppuRaththu jaathikal athaRku viroothamaaka
yezhumpivanthu, thangkal valaiyai athinmael veesinaarkaL; athu
avarkaLutaiya patukuzhiyilae akappattathu.
9. avarkal athaichangkilikaLinaalkatti, oru kuuttukutpatuththi, athaip
paapiloon raajaavinitaththukkukkondupoonaaL; ini athin saththam
iSravaelin parvathangkaLinmael kaetkappataathapadikku athai aran-
haana idangkaLil kondupooi ataiththaarkaL.
10. Nee amarikkaiyootu irukkaiyil un thaai thanhnheer ohramaai Naattap-
pattathum, mikuthiyaana Neerppaaichalaal kanitharukiRathum
thazhaiththirukkiRathumaana thiraatsachetiyaayirunthaaL.
11. aaLukiRavarkaLin sengkoolukkaetRa palaththa koppukal athaRku
irunthathu; athin vaLarththi atarththiyaana kiLaikaLukkullae uyara
ohngki, than uyarththiyinaalae than thiraLaana kotikaLootungkuutath
thoonRitRu.
12. aanaalum athu ukkiramamaip pitungkappattu, tharaiyilae thallundathu;
keezhkaatRinaal athin kani kaainthupooyitRu; athin palaththa kop-
pukaLmuRinthu, pattup pooyina; akkini avaikaLaip patsiththathu.
13. ippozhuthu athu vaRandathum thanhnheer illaathathumaana
vanaanthara puumiyilae NatappattirukkiRathu.
14. athin kotikaLilulla oru koppilirunthu akkini puRappattu, athin kaniyaip
patsiththathu; aaLukiRasengkoolukkaetRa palaththa koppu ini athil

illaiyenRu sol; ithuvae pulampal, ithuvae pulampalaayirukkum yen-Raar.

Ezekiel 20

1. Yaezhaam varuShaththu aintaam maatham paththanthaethiyilae iSravaelin muupparil silar karththaritatthil visaarikkumpadivanthu, yenakku munpaaka utkaarnthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
3. manupuththiranae, Nee iSravael muupparootae paesi, avarkaLai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal yennitatthil visaarikka vantheerkaLoo? Neengkal yennitatthil visaarikka idangkotaen yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiR-aen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol.
4. manupuththiranae, Nee avarkaLukkaaka vazhakkaatuvaayoo? vazhakkaata manathaanaal, Nee avarkal pithaakkaLin aruvarup-pukaLai avarkaLukkuth theriyakkaatti, avarkaLai Nookki:
5. karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, Naan iSravaelaith therinthukonda NaaLilae yaakkoopu vamsaththu janangkaLukku Naan aanhaiyittu, yekipthuthaesaththil yennai avarkaLukkuth theriyappatuththi, Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu aanhaiyittaen.
6. Naan avarkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu azhaippaen yenRum, avarkaLukkaaka Naan paarththuvaiththathum, paalum thaenum ohtukiRathum yellaath thaesangkaLin singkaaramumaana thaesaththilae avarkaLaik konduvanthu vituvaen yenRum anNaaLilae aanhaiyittu,
7. ungkaLil avaravar thangkal kanhkaLaal Nookkina aruvaruppukaLaith thallivittu, yekipthin Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaal ungkaLaith theettuppatuththaathiruppeerkaLaaka; ungkal thaevanaakiya karth-

thar Naan yenRu avarkaLootae sonnaen.

8. avarkaLoo, yen sollaik kaetkamanathillaamal yenakku viroothamaai irandakampannhhinaarkaL; avaravar thangkal kanhkaLaal Nookkina aruvaruppukaLaith thallippootaamalum, yekipthin Narakalaana vikkirangkaLai vitaamalum irunthaarkaL; aathalaal yekipthu thaesaththin Natuvilae yen koopaththai avarkaLilae theerththukkol-lumpadikku yen ukkiraththai avarkaLmael uutRuvaen yenRaen.
9. aakilum Naan yennai ivarkaLukku veLippatuththi, ivarkaLukku mun-paaka yen Naamam parisuththakkulaichalaakaathapadikku, ivarkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu puRappatappanhnhi, yen Naamaththin-imiththam kirupaiseithaen.
10. aakaiyaal Naan avarkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappatap-panhnhi, avarkaLai vanaantharaththil azhaththuvanthu,
11. yen kattaLaikaLai avarkaLukkuk kotuththu, yen NiyaayangkaLai avarkaLukkuth theriyappatuththinaen, avaikaLinpadi seikiRa manuShan avaikaLaal pizhaippaan.
12. Naan thangkaLaip parisuththampannhhukiRa karththar yenRu avarkaL aRiyumpadikku, yenakkum avarkaLukkum ataiyaaLamaai iruppath-aRkaana yen ohivuNaatkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaen.
13. aanaalum iSravael vamsaththaar vanaantharaththil yenakku viroothamaai irandakampannhhinaarkaL; yen kattaLaikaLinpadiyae manuShan seithaal avaikaLaal pizhaippaan; avarkaLoo avaikaLil Natavaamal, yen NiyaayangkaLai veRuththu, yen ohivuNaatkaLin parisuththaththai mikavum kulaiththuppoottaarkaL; aathalaal avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakkumpadi vanaantharaththilae yen ukkirath-thai avarkaLmael uutRuvaen yenRaen.
14. aakilum Naan ivarkaLaip puRappatappanhnhinathaik kanda puRa-jaathikaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka yen Naamam parisuth-thakkulaichalaakaathapadikku, yen Naamaththinimiththam kirupai-seithaen.
15. aanaalum avarkaLutaiya iruthayam avarkaLutaiya Narakalaana

vikkirangkaLaip pinpatRi, avarkal yen NiyaayangkaLai veRuththu,
yen kattaLaikaLil NatavaamaRpooi, yen ohivuNaatkaLaip parisuth-
thakkulaichalaakkinapadiyaal,

16. Naan vaakkuththaththampanhnhinathum, paalum thaenum
ohtukiRathum, yellaa thaesangkaLin singkaaramaayirukkiRathu-
maana thaesaththilae avarkaLaik konduvanthu vituvathillai yenRu
vanaantharaththil aanhaiyittaen.
17. aakilum avarkaLai azhikkaathapadikku, yen kanh avarkaLaith thap-
pavittathu; Naan avarkaLai vanaantharaththil Nirmuulamaakkavillai.
18. vanaantharaththil avarkaLutaiya pillaikaLai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal
pithaakkaLin muRaimaikaLil Natavaamalum avarkaLutaiya Niyaay-
angkaLaik kaikkollaamalum, avarkaLutaiya Narakalaana
vikkirangkaLaal ungkaLaith theettuppatuththaamalum irungkaL.
19. ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar Naanae; Neengkal yen kattaLaikaLil
Nathanthu, yen NiyaayangkaLaik kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadiyae seithu,
20. yen ohivuNaatkaLaip parisuththamaakkungkaL; Naan ungkal thaev-
anaakiya karththar yenRu Neengkal aRiyumpadikku, avaikal
yenakkum ungkaLukkum ataiyaaLamaayirukkum yenRaen.
21. aanaalum pillaikaLum yenakku viroothamaai yezhumpinaarkaL; yen
kattaLaikaLinpadiyae manuShan seithaal avaikaLaal pizhaippaanae;
avarkaLoo avaikaLil Natavaamalum, yen NiyaayangkaLaik kaikkondu
avaikaLinpadi seiyaamalum, yen ohivuNaatkaLaip parisuththakku-
laichalaakkipoottaarkaL; aakaiyaal vanaantharaththilae yen koopath-
thai avarkaLil theerththukkollumpadi yen ukkiraththai avarkaLmael
uutRuvaen yenRaen.
22. aakilum Naan yen kaiyaith thiruppi, Naan ivarkaLaip puRappatap-
panhnhinathaik kanda puRajaathikaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka
yen Naamam parisuththakkulaichalaakaathapadikku, yen Naamath-
thinimiththam kirupaiseithaen.
23. aanaalum avarkal yen NiyaayangkaLinpadi seiyaamal, yen kat-
taLaikaLai veRuththu, yen ohivuNaatkaLai parisuththak kulaicha-

- laakkinapadiyaalum, avarkaLutaiya kanhkal avarkal pithaakkaLin
Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLinmael Nookkamaayirunthapadiyaalum,
24. Naan avarkaLaip puRajaathikaLukkullae sithaRatiththu, avarkaLaith
thaesangkaLilae thuutRippootukiRathaRku vanaantharaththilae aan-
haiyittaen.
25. aakaiyaal Nanmaikkaethuvallaatha kattaLaikaLaiyum jeeva-
nukkaethuvallaatha NiyaayangkaLaiyum Naan avarkaLukkuk kotuth-
thaen.
26. Naan karththar yenRu avarkal aRiyaththakkathaaka, Naan avarkaLaip
paazhaakkumpadi, avarkal karppanthiRanthu piRakkiRathaiyellaam
theekkatakkappannhi, ivvithamaai avarkaLutaiya palikaLinaalae
avarkaLaith theettuppatappannhinaen.
27. aakaiyaal manupuththiranae, Nee iSravael vamsaththaarootae paesi,
avarkaLai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennaven-
Raal, ungkal pithaakkal innum yenakku viroothamaaith thurookam-
panhhi, yennaith thuShiththaarkaL.
28. avarkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu aanhaiyitta thaesaththilae Naan
avarkaLaip piravaesikkappannhinpinpu, avarkal uyarnta oru
maettaiyum thazhaiththa oru virutsaththaiyum yengkengkae
kandaarkaLoo, angkangkae thangkal palikaLaich cheluththi,
avvitangkaLilellaam yenakku yerichal undaakkukiRa thangkal kaan-
hikkaikaLaip pataiththu, sukantha vaasanaiyaana thangkal
thuupangkaLaikkaatti, thangkal paanapalikaLai vaarththaarkaL.
29. appozhuthu Naan avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal pookiRa antha
maetuyennavenRu kaettaen; athinaal inNaaLvaraikkum athaRkup
paamaa yenRu paer.
30. aakaiyaal Nee iSravael vamsaththaarai Nookki: karththaraakiya aan-
davar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya
maarkkaththinpadiyae NeengkaLum theettuppattavarkal allavoo?
avarkaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLai NeengkaLum pinpatRich choo-
rampookiReerkal allavoo?

31. Neengkal ungkal pillaikaLaith theekkatakappannhi, ungkal palikaLaich cheluththukiRapoothu, inNaaLvaraikkum avarkaLutaiya yella Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaalum Neengkal theettuppatukiReerkaLae; Neengkal yennitaththil visaarikka idangkotuppaenoo? iSravael vamsaththaraae, Neengkal yennitaththil visaarikkumpadi idangkotuppathillai yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
32. maraththukkum kallukkum aaraathanaiseithu, agngnaanikaLaipoolavum thaesaththu janangkaLin jaathikaLaipoolavum iruppoom yenRu sollukiReerkaLae; ungkal manathil yezhumpukiRa intha Ninaivinpadi aavathae illai.
33. palaththa kaiyinaalum, ohngkiya puyaththinaalum, uutRappatta ukkiraththinaalum, ungkaLai aaLuvaen yenpathai yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
34. Neengkal janangkaLukkul iraathapadikku, Naan ungkaLaip puRappatappannhi, Neengkal sithaRiyirukkiRa thaesangkaLil iraathapadikku Naan ungkaLaip palaththakaiyinaalum, ohngkiya puyaththinaalum, uutRappatta ukkiraththinaalum kuutivaracheithu,
35. ungkaLai janasathaLangkaLin vanaantharaththilae kondupooi, angkae ungkaLootae mukamukamaai vazhakkaatuvaen.
36. Naan yekipthuthaesaththin vanaantharaththil ungkal pithaakkaLootu vazhakkaatinathupoola ungkaLootum vazhakkaatuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
37. Naan ungkaLaik koolinkeezh sellumpadi seithu, ungkaLai utanpadikkaiyin kattukkutpatuththi,
38. kalakakkaararaiyum thurookikaLaiyum ungkaLaivittup piriththupootuvaen; avarkaLaith thaangkal thangkum thaesaththilirunthu puRappatappannhuvaen; aanaalum avarkal iSravael thaesaththil piravaesippathillai; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
39. ippoothum iSravael vamsaththaraae, Neengkal yen sollaikkaetka

manathillaathirunthaal, Neengkal pooi, avanavan than than Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLai innum saeviyungkaL; aanaalum yen parisuththa Naamaththai ungkal kaanhikkaikaLaalum ungkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaalum inip parisuththakkulaichalaakkaathirungkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

40. iSravaelin uyaramaana malaiyaakiya yen parisuththa malaiyilae iSravaelutaiya yella vamsaththaarumaakiya thaesaththilulla anavarum yennaich chaevippaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; angkae avarkaLmael piriyaamvaippaen; angkae Neengkal parisuththampannhukiRa yellaavatRilum ungkal kaanhikkaikaLaiyum ungkal muthaRpalankaLaiyum seluththumpadi kaetpaen.
41. Naan ungkaLai janangkaLilirunthu puRappatappanhnhi, Neengkal sithaRundirukkiRa thaesangkaLilirunthu ungkaLaich chaerththukkolumpoothu, sukantha vaasanaiyinimiththam Naan ungkaLpaeril piriyaamaayiruppaen; appozhuthu puRajaathikaLin kanhkaLukku munpaaka ungkaLaal parisuththampannhappatuvaen.
42. ungkal pithaakkaLukkuk kotuppaen yenRu aanhaiyitta thaesamaakiya iSravael thaesaththilae Naan ungkaLaith thirumpivarappanhnumpoothu, Naan karththar yenRu Neengkal aRinthukondu,
43. angkae ungkaLutaiya yella vazhikaLaiyum ungkaLaith theettuppatuththina ungkaLutaiya yellaak kiriyaikaLaiyum Ninaitththu, Neengkal seithiruntha ungkaLutaiya yellaap pollaappukaLinimiththamum ungkaLai NeengkaLae aruvaruppeerkaL.
44. iSravael vamsaththarae, ungkal pollaatha vazhikaLukkuth thakkathaakavum, ungkal ketta kiriyaikaLukkuththakkathaakavum Naan ungkaLukkuch cheiyaamal, yen Naamaththinimiththam ungkaLukkuk kirupaiseiyumpoothu, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkal yenkiRathaik karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
45. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
46. manupuththiranae, Nee un mukaththaith thenthisaikku Naerae thiruppi, theRkukku viroothamaaka un vasanaththaippoazhinthu, then-

puRamaana vayalveLiyin kaattukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharis-
anam uraiththu,

47. thenthisaik kaattai Nookki: karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeL, karth-
tharaakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, ithoo, Naan unnil
akkiniyaik koLuththuvaen; athu unnil pachaiyaana sakala
marangkaLaiyum pattuppoona sakala marangkaLaiyum patsikkum;
juvaalikkiRa juvaalai avikkappatamaattaathu; theRku thuvakki
vatakkumattumulla thaesamengkum athinaal venthupookum.
48. karththaraakiya Naan athaikkoLuththinaen yenpathai yellaa maam-
samum kaanhum; athu avikkappatuvathillai yenRu sol yenRaar.
49. appozhuthu Naan: aa, karththaraakiya aandavarae, ivan uva-
maikaLaiyallavoo sollukiRaen yenRu avarkal yennaik kuRiththuch
chollukiRaarkal yenRaen.

Ezekiel 21

1. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee un mukaththai yerusalaemukku Naeraakath
thiruppi, parisuththa SthlangkaLukku viroothamaaka un vasanath-
thaip pozhinthu, iSravael thaesaththukku viroothamaakath theerkkath-
arisanam uraiththu.
3. iSravael thaesaththai Nookki, karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu
yennavenRaal, ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka vanthu, yen pat-
tayaththai athin uRaiyilirunthu uruvi, unnil sanmaarkkanaiyum thun-
maarkkanaiyum sangkaarampannhuvaen.
4. Naan unnil sanmaarkkanaiyum thunmaarkkanaiyum sangkaaram-
pannhhappookiRapadiyinaal theRku thuvakki vatakkumattumulla yel-
laa maamsaththukkum viroothamaai yen pattayam athin uRaiyi-
lirunthu puRappatum.
5. appozhuthu karththaraakiya Naan yen pattayaththai athin uRaiyi-

lirunthu uruvinaen yenpathai yellaa maamsamum aRiyum; athu ini uRaikkul thirumpuvathillai.

6. aathalaal manupuththiranae, un idappu NoRungkumpadi peru-muuchuvitu; avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka manangkasanthu peru-muuchuvitu.
7. Nee yethinimiththam perumuuchuvitukiRaai yenRu avarkal unnitath-thil kaettaal, Nee avarkaLai Nookki: thurcheithi varukiRathinimith-thamae; athinaal, iruthayangkaLellaam uruki, kaikaLellaam thaLarnthu, manamellaam thiyangki, muzhangkaalkaLellaam thanhnheeraippoola alaivunhnhum; ithoo, athu vanthu sampavikkum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
8. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
9. manupuththiranae, Nee theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, sol-lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: pattayam kuurmaiyaakkappattathu, pat-tayam kuurmaiyaakkappattathu; athu thulakkappattumirukkiRathu.
10. makaa sangkaaragnseivathaRku athu kuurmaiyaakkappat-tirukkiRathu; minnaththakkathaai athu thulakkappattirukkiRathu; sant-hooShappatuvoomoo? athu yen kumaaranutaiya kool, athu sakala vir-utsangkaLaiyum alatsiyampanhnhum.
11. athaik kaiyaatumpadi athaiththulakkak kotuththaar; kollukiRavan kaiy-ilae kotukkumpadi anthap pattayam kuurmaiyaakkappattirukkiRathu; athu thulakkappattathumaayirukkiRathu yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol.
12. manupuththiranae, Nee ohlamittu alaRu; pattayam yen janaththinmael varum; athu iSravael pirapukkal yellaarmaelum varum; athinimiththam yen janaththukkullae thikil undaayirukkum; aakaiyaal un vilaavilae atiththukkoL.
13. yaavaiyum kandikkiRa kool vanthaalozhiya inich choothanaiyinaal theerukiRathennavenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
14. aakaiyaal manupuththiranae, Nee theerkkatharisanam solli, kaiyootae kaikottu; pattayam muunRutharam irattiththuvarum; athu kolaiyundav-

arkaLinpattayam; athu kolaiyunhnhappookiRaperiyavarkaLin
ullaRaikaLil piravaesikkiRa pattayam.

15. avarkaLutaiya iruthayam karainthu, avarkaLutaiya idayuuRukal thira-
Laakumpadi, pattayaththin kuurmaiya avarkaLutaiya yella
vaasalkaLukkum NaeritakkattaLaiyituvaen; aa, athu minnumpadiy-
aakap pathamitappattathu, vettumpadiyaakath theettivaikkappattathu.
16. Yaekapalamaai valathupuRamaaka vettu, thirumpi
idathupuRamaakavum vettu; unmukam thirumpukiRa thikkellaam
vettu.
17. Naanum kaiyootae kaikotti, yen ukkiraththai aaRappanhnhuvaen
yenRu karththaraakiya Naan sonnaen yenRaar.
18. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
19. manupuththiranae, paapiloon raajaavin pattayam varaththakkathaaka
iranduvazhikaLaik kuRiththukkoL; irandum orae thaesaththilirunthu
varavaendum; Nee oru idaththaith therinthukoL, Nakaraththukkup
pookiRa vazhiyin munaiyil antha idaththaith therinthukoL.
20. pattayam ammoon puththirarin pattanhamaakiya rappaavukku
viroothamaaka varaththakka oru vazhiyaiyum, yuuthaavil irukkiRa
aranhaana yerusalaemukku viroothamaaka varaththakka oru
vazhiyaiyum kuRiththukkoL.
21. paapiloon raajaa irandu vazhikaLin munaiyaakiya vazhippirivilae
Nimiththam paarkkiRathaRkaaka NiRpaa; ampukaLaith theetti,
vikkirakangkaLai usaavi, eeralaal kuRipaarpaa.
22. thalaivarai NiyamikkiRathaRkum, sangkaaragnseyiumpadi aarppar-
ikkiRathaRkum, kempeeramaaichaththamitukiRathaRkum,
vaasalkaLai muttum yanthirangkaLai vaikkiRathaRkum, manhmaetu
pootukiRathaRkum, koththaLangkaLaik kattukiRathaRkum, yerus-
alaemaikkuRiththu Nimiththam paarkkuthal avanutaiya
valathupuRaththilae undaayirukkum.
23. intha Nimiththamaanathu aanhaiyittavarkaLukku munpaakap poi-
yakath thoonRum; aayinum avarkal pitikkappatumpadi avan avarkal

thurookaththai Ninaippaan.

24. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
ungkal thurookangkal veLiyarangkamaakiRathinaalum, ungal
seikaikaLilellaam ungal paavangkal theriyavarukiRathinaalum,
Neengkal ungal akkiramaththai NinaikkappanhnhukiReerkaLae;
Neengkal ippadippattavarkaLenRu NinaikkappatukiReerkaLae; aatha-
laal kaippitiyaaip pitikkappatuveerkaL.
25. iSravaelai aaLukiRa avapakthiyulla thunmaarkka athipathiyae,
akkiramaththukku mutivuvarungkaalaththil un Naal vanthathu.
26. paakaiyaik kazhatRu, kireetaththai yetuththuppootu; athu ini munpoo-
liraathu; thaazhnhavanai uyarththi, uyar nthavanaith thaazhththuvaen.
27. athaik kavizhppaen, kavizhppaen, kavizhppaen; uri-
maikkaaranaanavar varumattum athu illaathirukkum; avarukkae ath-
aik kotuppaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
28. pinnum manupuththiranae, Nee theerkkatharisanam sollu: ammoon
puththiraraiyum avarkal solum NintanaikaLaiyum kuRiththuk karth-
tharaakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal,
29. akkiramaththukku mutivuvarungkaalaththil vantha thangkaLutaiya
NaaLukku yethuvaaki, kolaiyundupoonavarkaLutaiya pit-
arikaLootaekuuta unnaith thunmaarkkarin kaiyinaal vizhap-
panhnumpadikku, unakku apaththamaanathu tharisikkappatukiRa-
poothum, unakkup poiNimiththam paarkkappatukiRapoothum pat-
tayam uruvappattathu, pattayamae uruvappattathu; vettavum
sangkarikkavum athu minnaththakkathaath thulakkappattirukkiRathu.
30. un pattayaththai Nee thirumpa athin uRaiyilae pootu; Nee
siruShtikkappatta Sthaanamaakiya un jenmathaesaththilae Naan
unnai Niyaayantheerththu,
31. yen sinaththai unmael uutRuvaen; Naan yen muurkkaththin akkiniyai
unmael uuthi, mirukakunhamullavarkaLum, azhikkiRathaRkuth thiRa-
mai yullavarkaLumaakiya manuSharin kaiyil unnai oppukkotuppaen.
32. Nee akkinikku iraiyaavaai; un iraththam un thaesaththin Natuvil

sinthikkitakkum; Nee ini Ninaikkappatuvathillai; karththaraakiya Naan
ithaich chonnaen yenRaar.

Ezekiel 22

1. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. ippoothum manupuththiranae, iraththagnsinthina Nakaraththukkaaka
Nee vazhakkaatuvaayoo? vazhakkaatamanathaanaal, Nee athin
aruvaruppukaLaiyellaam athaRkuth theriyakkaatti,
3. athai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal,
un kaalam varaththakkathaaka un Natuvilae irath-
thagnsinthukiRathum, unnaith theettuppatuththaththakkathaaka
unakkae viroothamaai Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLai
undupanhnhukiRathumaana Nakaramae,
4. Nee sinthina un iraththaththinaal Nee kutRagnsumanthathaaki, Nee
undupanhnhina un Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaal Nee theettuppattu,
un NaatkaLaichameepikkappanhni, un varuShangkaLai NiRaivaet-
Rinaai; aakaiyaal Naan unnaip puRajaathikaLukku Ninthaiyaakavum,
thesangkaLukkellaam pariyaasamaakavum vaippaen.
5. unakkuchameepamum unakkuth thuuramumaana thesangkaLin
manuShar Nee avakeerththiyullathenRum, amali peruththathenRum
unnaip pariyaasampanhnhuvaarkaL.
6. ithoo, iSravaelin athipathikaLil avaravar thangkal puyapalaththukkuth
thakkathaaka, unnil iraththagnsinthinaarkaL.
7. unnilulla thaai thakappanai aRpamaai yenhnhinaarkaL; un Natuvil
parathaesikku idakkanh seithaarkaL; unakkul thikkatRavanaiyum
vithavaiyaiyum otukkinaarkaL.
8. Nee yen parisuththa vaSthukkaLai asattaipanhni, yen ohivuN-
aatkaLaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkinaai.
9. iraththagnsinthumpadikku apaandam paesukiRavarkal unnitaththil

- irukkiRaarkaL; malaikaLinmael saappitukiRavarkaLum unnitaththil
irukkiRaarkaL; muRaikaetu seikiRavarkal un Natuvil irukkiRaarkaL.
10. thakappanai Nirvaanhamaakkinavarkal unnil irukkiRaarkaL; thuuraS-
thireeyaip palavanthappatuththinavarkal unnil irukkiRaarkaL.
11. unnil oruvan than ayalaanutaiya manaiviyootae aruvaruppaanathaich
cheikiRaen; vaeRoruvan muRaikaetaaith than marumakaLaith
theettuppatuththukiRaen; vaeRoruvan than thakappanukkup piRantha
than sakoothariyaip palavantham panhnhukiRaen.
12. iraththaghsinthumpadikkup parithaanam vaangkinavarkal unnil
irukkiRaarkaL; Nee vattiyaiyum polisaiaiyum vaangki, poruLaasaiyin-
aal un ayalaanukku idakkanh seithu, yennai maRanthupoonai yenRu
karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
13. ithoo, Nee aNiyaayamaaichampaathiththa poruLinimiththamum, un
Natuvil Nee sinthina iraththaththinimiththamum Naan kaikottukiRaen.
14. Naan unnil Niyaayagnseyum NaatkaLil un iruthayam thaangkumoo?
appozhuthu un kaikal thitamaayirukkumoo? karththaraakiya Naan
ithaich chonnaen, ithai NiRaivaetRuvaen.
15. Naan unnaip puRajaathikaLukkulae sithaRatiththu, unnaith thaes-
angkaLilae thuutRi, un asuththaththai unnil ozhiyappanhnhuvaen.
16. Nee puRajaathikaLin kanhkaLukku munpaakap parisuththak kulaicha-
laayirunthu, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaai yenRu sol yen-
Raar.
17. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
18. manupuththiranae, iSravael vamsaththaar yenakkuk kaLimpaaip
poonaarkaL; avarkaLellaarum kukaiyilulla piththaLaiyum thakaramum
irumpum eeyamumaayirukkiRaarkaL; avarkal velliya kaLimpaaip
poonaarkaL.
19. aathalaal, karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
NeengkaLellaarum kaLimpaaip poonapadiyinaal, ithoo, Naan
ungkaLai yerusalaemukkul saerppaen.
20. velliyaikum piththaLaiyaikum irumpaiyum eeyaththaiyum thakarath-

thaiyum akkiniyil uuthi urukkuvathaRkaakak kukaikkul saerkkiRathupoola, Naan yen koopaththinaalum yen ukkiraththin-aalum ungkaLaich chaerththuvaiththu urukkuvaen.

21. Naan ungkaLaik kuutti, yen koopamaakiya akkiniyai ungkaLmael uuthuvaen; athaRkullae Neengkal urukuveerkaL.
22. kukaikkul velli urukumaappoola, Neengkal athaRkul urukuveerkaL; appozhuthu karththaraakiya Naan yen ukkiraththai ungkaLmael uutRivittaen yenRu aRinthukoLveerkal yenRaar.
23. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
24. manupuththiranae, Nee thaesaththaip paarththu: Nee suththam-panhnhappataathathaesam, koopaththin kaalaththil mazhai peiyaatha thaesam yenRu athaRkuch chollu.
25. athilulla theerkkatharisikal athin Natuvil kattuppaatu panhnhukiRaarkaL; kerchikkiRa singkam irai kavvukiRathupoola, aaththumaakkaLai avarkal patsikkiRaarkaL; thiraviyaththaiyum vilaiyuyarntha poruLkaLaiyum vaangkikkollukiRaarkaL; athin Natuvil aNaekarai vithavaikaLaakkukiRaarkaL.
26. athin aasaariyarkal yen vaethaththukku aNiyaayagnseithu, yen parisuththa vaSthukkaLaip parisuththak kulaichalaakkukiRaarkaL; parisuththamullathaRkum parisuththamillaathathaRkum viththiyaasam-panhnhmaalum, asuththamullathaRkum asuththamillaathathaRkum undaana vaetRumaiyaik kaanhpiyaamalum irunthu, yen ohivu NaatkaLukkuth thangkal kanhkaLai muutikkollukiRaarkaL; avarkal Natuvilae Naan kanaeenampanhnhappatukiRaen.
27. athin Natuvil irukkiRa athin pirapukkal irai kavvukiRa ohNaaikaLaip-pool irukkiRaarkaL; aNiyaayamaaip porul sampaathikkiRathaRku iraththagnsinthukiRaarkaL; aaththumaakkaLaik kollaiyitukiRaarkaL.
28. athin theerkkatharisikal apaththamaanathaith tharisiththu, poichaaS-thiraththai avarkaLukkuch cholli, karththar uraikkaathirunthum, karththaraakiya aandavar uraiththaarenRu solli, avarkaLukkuch chaaramatRa saanthaip puusukiRaarkaL.

29. thaesaththin janangkal idakkanhseithu, kollaiyatiththu, siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumamaanavanai otukki, anNiyanai aNiyaayamaaith thunpap-patuththukiRaarkaL.
30. Naan thaesaththai azhikkaathapadikkuth thiRappilae NiRkavum suvarai ataikkavunthakkathaaka oru manuShanaith thaetinaen, oruvaniyum kaanhaen.
31. aakaiyaal, Naan avarkaLmael yen koopaththai uutRi, yen muurkkaththin akkiniyaal avarkaLai Nirmuulamaakki, avarkaLutaiya vazhiyin palanai avarkal thalaiyinmael sumarappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar-aakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRaar.

Ezekiel 23

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, orae thaayin kumaaraththikaLaakiya irandu Sthir-eekeal irunthaarkaL.
3. avarkal yekipthilae vaesiththanam panhnhinaarkaL; thangkal iLampir-aayaththilae vaesiththanampanhnhinaarkaLa; angkae avarkaLutaiya Sthanangkal amukkappattu, avarkaLutaiya kannimaiyin kongkaikal thotappattathu.
4. avarkaLil muuththavaLin peyar akoolaaL, avaLutaiya thangkaiyin peyar akoolipaaL, avarkal yennutaiyavarkaLaaki, kumaararaiyum kumaaraththikaLaiyum petRaarkaL; ivaikaLae avarkaLutaiya peyarkaL; akoolaal yenpathaRkuchamaariyaa yenRum, akoolipaal yenpathaRku yerusalaem yenRum poruLaam.
5. akoolaal yennutaiyavaLaayirukkumpoothu soorampoonaal.
6. Neelaamparanthariththa thalaivarum, athipathikaLum, saunthariya vaaliparum, kuthiraikaLinmael YaeRukiRa veerarumaayiruntha sameepathaesaththaaraakiya aseeriyarenkiRa than siNaekitharmael aval mookiththu,

7. aseeriyarin puththiraril siraeShtamaana anaivarootum, than mookiththa anaivarootum than vaesiththanangkaLai Natappiththu, avarkaLutaiya Narakalaana sakala vikkirakangkaLaalum theettuppattuppoonaaL.
8. than yekipthilae panhnhina vaesiththanangkaLai aval vitavillai; avarkal avaLutaiya vaalipaththilae avaLootae sayaniththu, avaLutaiya kannimaiyin kongkaikaLaith thottu, avaLitaththil thangkal vaesiththanaththai NatappiththaarkaL.
9. aakaiyaal avaLutaiya siNaekitharin kaiyilae, aval mookiththiruntha aseeriyapuththirarin kaiyilae, Naan avaLai oppukkotuththaen.
10. avarkal avaLai NirvaanhamaakkinaarkaL; avaLutaiya kumaararaiyum avaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLaiyum siRaipitiththu, avaLaiyoo pattayaththinaal konRupoottaarkaL; appadiyae avaLitaththil aakkinaikal seiyappattapadiyinaal SthireekaLukkul avakeerththiyullavaLaanaaL.
11. avaLutaiya thangkaiyaakiya akoolipaal ithaik kandum, than mookavikaaraththil avaLaip paarkkilum kettavaLaanaaL; than sakoothariyin vaesiththanangkaLilum than vaesiththanangkal athikamaayitRu.
12. makaa alangkaara utuppulla thalaivarum, athipathikaLum, kuthiraikaLmael YaeRukiRa veerarum, saunthariyamulla vaaliparumaana sameepathaesaththaaraakiya aseeriya puththirarmael mookangkondaaL.
13. avaLum asuththamaanaaLenRum, avarkal iruvarum orae vazhiyil poonaarkaLenRum kandaen.
14. aval than vaesiththanangkaLil athikariththaaL; suvaril jaathilingkaththaal siththirantheerntha kalthaeyarin puruSha saruupangkaLaik kandaal.
15. avarkal yellaarum thangkal jenmathaesamaakiya kalthaeyaavil ulla paapiloon puththirarin saayalaakath thangkal araikaLil kachai katinavarkaLum, thangkal thalaikaLil saayantheerntha periya paakaikaLaith thariththavarkaLum, paarvaikku raajakumaararkaLu-

maaka irunthaarkaL.

16. avarkaLutaiya kanhkal avarkaLaip paarththavutanae, aval avarkaL-mael mookiththu, kalthaeyaavukku avarkaLandaiyilae Sthaanaath-ipathikaLai anuppinaaL.
17. appozhuthu paapiloon puththirar avaLandaiyilae siNaeka sampookaththukku vanthu, thangkal vaesiththanangkaLaal avaLaith theettuppatuththinaarkaL; aval ivarkaLaal theettuppattuppoonapinpu, aval manathu avarkaLai vittup pirinthathu.
18. ivvithamaai aval than vaesiththanangkaLai veLippatuththi, thannai Nirvaanhamaakkinapoothu, yen manam avaLutaiya sakoothariyai vittup pirinthathupoola avaLaiyum vittup pirinthathu.
19. aval yekipthuthaesaththilae vaesiththanam panhnhina than vaalipaththin NaatkaLai Ninaiththu, than vaesiththanangkaLil athikariththupponaaL.
20. kazhuthaimaamsamaana maamsamum, kuthirai inthiriyamaana inthiriyamumulla avarkaLukku aval vaippaattiyaayirukkumpadi avarkaL-mael mookiththaaL.
21. yekipthiyaraal un kannimaiyin SthaanangkaLaakiya kongkaikal thotappatta kaalaththil, Nee un iLam piraayaththil seitha muRaikaetukaLai NinaiththuvarukiRaai.
22. aakaiyaal, akoolipaaLae, karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, un manathu vittup pirintha un siNaekitharai Naan unakku viroothamaaka yezhuppi, unakku viroothamaaka avarkaLaich chutRilum varappanhnhuvaen.
23. saunthariyamulla vaaliparum, thalaivarum, athipathikaLum, kuthiraikaLmael YaeRukiRa veerarumaakiya paerpetRa pirapukkaLaana paapiloon puththiraraiyum, kalthaeyar yellaaraiyum, paekootu, soovaa, koovaa yenkiRa thaesangkaLin manuSharaiyum avarkaLootaekuuta aseeriya puththirar yellaaraiyum varappanhnhuvaen.
24. avarkal vandilkaLootum, irathangkaLootum, yanthirangkaLootum,

janakkuuttaththootum, kaetakangkaLum parisaikaLum thalaicheer-aakkaLum thariththavarkaLaai, unakku viroothamaaka vanthu, unnaich chutRilum paaLayamiRangkuvaarkaL; avarkaLukku munnae Naan Niyaayaththai viLangkappannhuvaen; avarkal thangkal Niy-aayangkaLinpadi unnai NiyaayantheerppaarkaL.

25. unakku viroothamaaka yen yerichalai viLangkappannhuvaen; avarkal unnai ukkirmaai Natappiththu, un muukkaiyum un kaathukaLaiyum aRuththuppootuvaarkaL; unnil meethiyaayiruppavarkal pattayaththaal vettundupoovaarkaL; avarkal un kumaarariyum un kumaaraththikaLaiyum pitiththukkolluvaarkaL; unnil meethiyaayiruppavarkal akkinikku iraiyaavaarkaL.
26. avarkal un vaSthirangkaLai urinthu, un singkaaramaana aabaran-hangkaLaip paRiththukkolluvaarkaL.
27. ivvithamaai un muRaikaettaiyum, Nee yekipthuthaesaththil thuvakkina un vaesiththanaththaiyum ozhiyappannhuvaen; Nee ini avarkaLai Nookka un kanhkaLai YaeRetukkaamalum, yekipthuvai Ninaiy-aamalum iruppai.
28. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Nee pakaikkiRavarkaLin kaiyilum, un manam vittup pirinthavarkaLin kaiyilum Naan unnai oppukkotuppaen.
29. avarkal unnai veRuppaaiNataththi, un pirayaasaththin palanaiyellaam yetuththukkondur, unnai ammanhamum NirvaanhamumaakkivituvaarkaL; appadiyae un vetkakkaetum un muRaikaetumaana un vaesiththanaththin Nirvaanham veLippatuththappatum.
30. Nee puRajaathikaLaippin thotarntu, avarkaLutaiya Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaal unnaith theettuppatuththikkonda un vaesiththanaththinimiththam ivaikal unakkuch cheiyappatum.
31. un sakoothariyin vazhiyilae Nee Natanthaai; aakaiyaal avaLutaiya paaththiraththai un kaiyilae kotuppaen.
32. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Nee un sakoothariyinutaiya aazhamum akalamumaanathum NiRaiya

vaarkkappattathumaana paaththiraththaik kutiththu, Nakaippum pariy-aasamumaavaai.

33. samaariyaa yenum un sakoothariyinutaiya paaththiramaayirukkiRa piramippum paazhkkatippum yenkiRa paaththiraththaal veRiyinaalum sagnsalaththinaalum NiRaiyappatuvaai.
34. Nee athil irukkiRathaik kutiththu, uRignsi, athin otukaLai utaitthup-poottu, un SthanangkaLaik keeRikkoLvaai; Naan ithaich chonnaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
35. aakaiyaal, Nee yennai maRanthu, yennai unakkup puRampae thalli-vittathinimiththam, Nee un muRaikaettaiyum un vaesith-thanangkaLaiyum sumappaai yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sol-lukiRaar.
36. pinnum karththar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, Nee akoo-laaLaiyum akoolipaaLaiyum kuRiththu vazhakkaatamanathaanaal, avarkaLutaiya aruvaruppukaLai avarkaLukkuth theriyakkaattu.
37. avarkal vipasaarampannhinaarkaL; avarkal kaikaLil iraththamum irukkiRathu; avarkal thangkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLootae vipasaarampannnhi, thaangkal yenakkup petRa thangkal pil-laikaLaiyum avaikaLukku iraiyaakath theekkatakappannhinaarkaL.
38. anRiyum avarkal yen parisuththa Sthalaththai anNaaLilaethanae theettuppatuththi, yen ohivuNaatkaLaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkin-aarkaL.
39. avarkal thangkal pillaikaLaith thangkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLukkenRu paliyittapinpu, avarkal yen parisuth-thaSthalaththaip parisuththakkulaichalaakka anNaaLilthaanae ath-aRkul piravaesiththaarkaL; ithoo, yen aalayaththin Natuvilae ippadich cheithaarkaL.
40. ithuvumallaamal, thuuraththilulla puruSharitaththiRkuth thuuthu anuppi, avarkaLai varavazhaiththaarkaL, avarkal vanthaarkaL; avarkaLukkenRu Nee kuLiththu, un kanhkaLil maiyittukkundu, aabaranhangkaLaal unnai alangariththu,

41. siRantha magnsaththinmael utkaarnthukondaai; athin munnae oru-
peetam aayaththampannhappattirunthathu; yen thuupavarkkath-
thaiyum yen yenhneyaiyum athinmael vaiththaai.
42. avaLitaththilae anthachanthatiyin iraichal atangkina pinpu, janaththira-
Laana puruSharaiyum azhaiththanuppinaarkaL; sapaeyar
vanaantharaththilirunthu konduvarappattaarkaL; ivarkal avarkaLutaiya
kaikaLil katakangkaLaiyum avarkaLutaiya thalaikaLil alangkaara-
maana kireetangkaLaiyum poottaarkaL.
43. vipasaarangkaLil kizhaviyaanavaLaikkuRiththu aval innum than vae-
siththanangkaLaich cheivaaLoo yenRaen.
44. paraSthireeyinitaththilae piravaesikkumaappoola avaLitaththil piravae-
siththaarkaL; inthappirakaaramaaka muRaikaetaanavarkaLaakiya
akoolaaLitaththilum akoolipaaLitaththilum piravaesiththaarkaL.
45. aakaiyaal, vipasaarikaLai NiyaayantheerkkiRa pirakaaramaakavum,
iraththagnsinthum SthireekaLai NiyaayantheerkkiRapirakaara-
maakavum, Neethimaankal avarkaLai NiyaayantheerppaarkaL;
avarkal vipasaarikaL, avarkaLutaiya kaikaLil iraththam irukkiRathu.
46. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan
avarkaLukku viroothamaai oru kuuttaththaivarappannhi, avarkal
alaichalukkum kollaikkum oppukkotuppaen.
47. anthak kuuttaththaar avarkaLaik kalleRinthu, thangkal pattayangka-
Laal vettippootuvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya kumaararaiyum avarkaLu-
taiya kumaaraththikaLaiyum konRu, avarkaLutaiyaveetukaLai akkiniy-
aal sutterippaarkaL.
48. ivvithamaai yellaa SthireekaLum putthiyatainthu, ungal
muRaikaetukaLaich cheiyaathirukkumpadi, muRaikaettaith thaesath-
thaivittu ozhiyappannhuvaen.
49. ungal muRaikaettai ungkaLmael sumaththuvaarkaL; appozhuthu
Neengkal ungal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaich chaeviththa
paavangkaLaich chumanthu, Naan karththaraakiya aandavar yenRu
aRinthukoLveerkaL.

Ezekiel 24

1. onpathaam varuSham paththaam maatham paththaanthaethiyilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, intha NaaLin paeraiyum inthath thaethiyaiyum Nee yezhuthivai, inthath thaethiyilthaanae paapiloon raajaa yerusalaemil paaLayamiRangkinaan.
3. ippoothum Nee kalakaveettaarukku oru upamaanaththaik kaanhpiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, oru kopparaiyai atuppilae vai; athai atuppilae vaiththu, athilae thanhnheerai vitu.
4. sakala Nalla kandangkaLaana pinnanthotaikaLum munnanthotaikaLumaakiya kandangkaLaich chaerththu athilae pootu; Nalla yelumpukaLaal athai Nirappu.
5. aattumanthaiyil therinthukollappattathai athaRkaakak konduvanthu, yelumpukaLai athin keezhaekuviththu yerikkavaendum; athilulla yelumpukaLum vaekaththakkathaaka athaip pongkappongkak kaaichavaendum.
6. ithaRkaakak karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Nurai ottikkondirukkiRathum Nurai Neengkaathathumaakiya kopparai yennappatta iraththagnsinthiya Nakaraththukku aiyo! athil irukkiRathaik kandangkandamaaka yetuththukkondupoo; athinpaeril seettupootalaakaathu.
7. aval iraththam aval Natuvil irukkiRathu; manhnhilae maRainthupookumpadi athaith tharaiyilae uutRaamal kaRpaaRaiyilae uutRippoottaaL.
8. NeethiyaicharikkattuvathaRkaakak koopam muuLumpadi Naan aval iraththaththai maRaikkaamal kanmalaiyinmael vaiththaen.
9. aathalaal, karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:

iraththaghsinthiya Nakaraththukku aiyoo! Naan perithaana kat taikaLaik kuviththu yeriappanhnhuvaen.

10. thiraLaana viRakukaLaik kuuttu, theeyai muuttu, iRaichiyai muR-ukavaeviththuchampaarangkaLai ida, yelumpukaLai yeriththuppootu.
11. pinpu kopparai kaainthu, athin kaLimpu venthu, athaRkul irukkiRa athin azhukku uruki, athin Nurai, Neengkumpadi athai veRumaiy-aakath thazhalinmael vai.
12. athu makaa varuththaththai undaakkiyum, athin thiraLaana Nurai athai vittu Neengkavillai; athin Nurai akkinikku ullaakavaendiyathu.
13. un asuththaththootae muRaikaetum irukkiRathu; Naan unnaich chuth-thikariththum, Nee suththamaakaathapadiyinaal, ini yen ukkiram unnil aaRiththeerumattum un asuththam Neengkich chuththi-karikkappatamaattai.
14. karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen, ithu NiRaivaeRum, Naan ithaich cheivaen; Naan pinvaangkuvathum thappavituvathum man-aSthaapappatuvathum illai; un vazhikaLukkum un seikaikaLukkun-thakkathaaka unnai NiyaayantheerppaarkaLenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
15. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
16. manupuththiranae, ithoo, Naan un kanhkaLukku viruppamaanavaLai orae atiyinaalae unnaivittu yetuththukkolluvaen; aanaalum Nee pulampaalum azhaalum kanhnheervitaalum iruppaayaaka.
17. alaRaamal perumuuchuvitu, izhavukondaatavaendaam; un paakaiyai un thalaiyilae katti, un paatharatsaikaLai un paathangkaLil thotuth-thukkoL; un thaatiyai muutaalum thukkangkondaatukiRavarkaLin appaththaip pusiyaalum irukkakkatavaai yenRaar.
18. vitiyaRkaalaththil Naan janangkaLootae paesinaen; anRu saay-angkaalaththil yen manaivi seththuppoonaal; yenakkuk kattaLaiyit-tapadiyae vitiyaRkaalaththil seithaen.
19. appozhuthu janangkal yennai Nookki: Neer seikiRavaikal yengkaLukku yennaththiRku ataiyaaLam yenpathai yengkaLukkuth

therivikkamaatteeraa yenRu kaettaarkaL.

20. Naan avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
21. Nee iSravael veettaarai Nookki, karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, ithoo, ungal palaththin mukkiyamum ungal kanhkaLin viruppamum ungal aaththumaavin vaagnsaiyu-maakiya yen parisaththa Sthalaththai Naan parisuththakkulaicha-laakkukiRaen; Neengkal vittu vantha ungal kumaararum ungal kumaaraththikaLum pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL.
22. appozhuthu Naan seithathupoola NeengkaLum seiveerkaL; thaatiyai muutaamalum thukkangkondaatukiRavarkaLin appaththaip pusiyaamalum iruppeerkaL.
23. ungal paakaikal ungal thalaikaLilum, ungal paatharatsaikal ungal kaalkaLilum irukkum; Neengkal pulampaamalum azhaamalum irunthu, ungal akkiramangkaLil vaatippooi, oruvaraiyoruvar paarth-thuth thavippeerkaL.
24. appadiyae yesaekkiyael ungkaLukku ataiyaaLamaaka iruppaan; avan seithapadi yellaam NeengkaLum seiveerkaL; ippadi varumpoothu Naan karththaraakiya aandavar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkal yenRu sol yenRu uraiththaar yenRaen.
25. pinnum manupuththiranae, Naan yentha NaaLilae avarkaLutaiya palaththaiyum, avarkaLutaiya alangkaaraththin makizhchiyaiyum, avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLin viruppaththaiyum, avarkaLutaiya aaththu-maavin visaeShiththa vaagnsaiyaiyum, avarkaLutaiya kumaararaiyum, avarkaLutaiya kumaaraththikaLaiyum avarkaLaivittu yetuththuk kollukiRaenoo,
26. antha NaaLilaethaanae thappivantha oruvan unnitaththil vanthu un kaathukal kaetkach cholluvaan allavoo?
27. antha NaaLilae thaanae un vaai thiRakkappattu, Nee thappiv-anthavanootae paesuvaai; ini mavunamaayirukkamaattaai; ippadi Nee avarkaLukku ataiyaaLamaaka iruppaai; Naan karththar yenRu

appozhuthu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRaar.

Ezekiel 25

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee ammoon puththirarukku yethiraaka un mukaththaiththiruppi, avarkaLukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharis-anam uraiththu,
3. ammoon puththirarukkuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavarutaiya vaarththaiyaikkaeLungkaL; karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar: yen parisuththaSthalam parisuththakkulaicha-laakkappatukiRapoothum, iSravael thaesampaazhaakkappatukiRapoothum, yuuthaa vamsaththaar siRaiyiruppilae pookiRapoothum, Nee avarkaLukku viroothamaaka aa aa, yenRu Ninthiththapadiyinaal,
4. ithoo, Naan unnaik kizhakkuth thaesaththaarukkuch chuthantharamaaka oppukkotuppaen, avarkal unnil thangkal aranhkaLaik katti, unnil thangkal vaasaSthalangkaLai undupanhnhuvaarkaL; avarkal un kanikaLaippusiththu, un paalaik kutippaarkaL.
5. Naan rappaavai ottakangkaLin kottakaiyum, ammoon puththirarin thaesaththai aattukkitaikummaakkuvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
6. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: iSravael thaesaththukku viroothamaka Nee kaikotti, un kaalaal thatti, varmam-vaiththu, aakatiyam panhnhinapadiyinaal,
7. ithoo, unakku viroothamaaka Naan yen kaiyai Neetti, unnai jaathikaLukkuk kollaiyaaka oppukkotuththu, unnai janangkaLukkullae vaeratRuppookappanhni, unnaith thaesangkaLukkullae azhiththu, unnai Nirmuulamaakkuvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaai.
8. karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo,

yuuthaavamsaththaar yellaa jaathikaLukkum oththavarkaLenRu
moovaapum saeyeerum sollukiRapadiyinaal,

9. ithoo, ammoon puththirarinpaer jaathikaLukkul iraathapadikku Naan
ammooon puththirarin thaesaththaik kizhakkuth thaesaththaarukkuth
thiRanthuvaiththu, suthantharamaai oppukkotukkiRavanhnamaaka,
10. Naan moovaap thaesaththin pakkaththilulla athin kataiyaanthara
uurkaLaakiya pattanhangkal muthaRkondulla thaesaththin
alangkaaramaakiya pethyesimooththaiyum, paakaalmeyoonaiyum,
keeriyaaththaayeemaiyum avarkaLukkuth thiRanthuvaiththu,
11. moovaapilae NiyaayangkaLaich cheivaen, appozhuthu Naan karth-
thar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
12. karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: Yaethoom
yuuthaa vamsaththaaritaththil kuroothantheerththu, pazhivaangki, per-
iya kutRagnseithapadiyinaal,
13. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar: Naan Yaethoom thaesath-
thukku viroothamaaka yen kaiyai Neetti athil manuSharaiyum
mirukangkaLaiyum iraathapadikkuchangkaarampannnhi, athaith
thaemaan thuvakkith thaethaanmattum vanaantharamaakkuvaen;
pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL.
14. Naan iSravaelaakiya yen janaththin kaiyinaal Yaethoominitaththil
pazhivaangkuvaen; avarkal yen koopaththinpadiyum yen ukkiraththin-
padiyum Yaethoomukkuch cheivaarkaL; appozhuthu Naan pazhiv-
aangkuvathu innathenRu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya
aandavar sollukiRaar.
15. karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: peliSthiyar kur-
oothakkaararaayirunthu, pazhampakaiyaal kaetuseiyavaendumenRu,
varmam vaiththup pazhivaangkinapadiyinaal,
16. ithoo, Naan peliSthiyarukku viroothamaaka yen kaiyai Neetti, kir-
aeththiyaraichangkariththu, samuththirakkaraiyil meethiyaanavarkaLai
azhiththu,
17. ukkiramaana thandanaikaLinaal avarkaLil kotithaaip pazhiv-

aanguvaen; Naan avarkaLil pazhivaangkumpoothu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthu koLvaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiR-aar.

Ezekiel 26

1. pathinooraam varuSham muthalaanthaethiyilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, theeruvaanathu yerusalaemukku viroothamaaka, aa aa, janasathaLangkaLin olimukavaasalaayiruntha Nakari idakkappattathenRum yennitamaaka yellaam puranduvarum, athupaazhaakkappattirukka Naan Nirappappatuvaen yenRum sollukiRapadiyinaal,
3. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: theeruvae, ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka varukiRaen; samuththiram than alaikaLai yezhumpivarappanhnukiRa vanhnhamai Naan aNaekam jaathikaLai unakku viroothamaaka yezhumpi varappanhnhuvaen.
4. avarkal theeruvu mathilkaLai azhiththu, athin koththaLangkaLai idaththupootuvaarkaL; Naan athin manhnhum athil iraathapadikku viLakkippoottu, athai veRum paaRaiyaakkivituvaen.
5. athu valaikaLai virikkiRa idamaakachamuththiraththin Natuvilae irukkum; Naan ithaich chonnaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar; athu jaathikaLukkuk kollaiyaakum.
6. veLiyil irukkiRa athin kumaaraththikaLoo pattayaththaal konRupootapatuvaarkaL; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
7. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan raajaathiraajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yenum paapiloon raajaavai vatakaeyirunthu kuthiraikaLootum irathangkaLootum kuthiraiveerarootum kuuttaththootum thiraLaana janaththootum theeruvukku viroothamaaka varappanhnhuvaen.

8. avan veLiyil irukkiRa un kumaaraththikaLaip pattayaththinaalkonRu, unakku viroothamaakak koththaLangkaLaik katti, unakku viroothamaaka anhaipoottu, unakku viroothamaakak kaetayangkaLai yetuththu,
9. un mathilkaLai idakkiRa yanthirangkaLai yethirae vaiththu, than kattaip paaraikaLaal un koththaLangkaLai idaththuppootuvaan.
10. avan kuthiraikaLin YaeraaLaththinaal thuul yezhumpi unnai muutum; idaththuth thiRappaakkappatta pattanhaththil piravaesikkum vanhnhamaaka, avan un vaasalkaLukkul piravaesikkaiyil, kuthiraiveerarum vandilkaLum irathangkaLum iraikiRa saththaththinaalae un mathilkaL athirum.
11. than kuthiraikaLin kuLampukaLinaal un veethikaLaiyellaam mithippaan; un janaththaip pattayaththinaal konRupootuvaan; un palaamana thuunhkal tharaiyil vizhunthupookum.
12. avarkal un aaSthiyaikkollaiyittu, un sarakkukaLaich chuuRaiyaati, un mathilkaLai idaththu, unakku viruppamaana veetukaLai azhiththu, un kallukaLaiyum un marangkaLaiyum un manhnhaiyum katalin Natuvilaie poottuvituvaarkaL.
13. un paattukaLin saththaththai ohyappanhnhuvaen; un suraman-dalangkaLin saththam inik kaetkappatuvathillai.
14. unnai veRum paaRaiyaakkivituvaen; Nee valaikaLai virikkiRa Sthalamayiruppaai; inik kattappataai; karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
15. theeruvukkuk karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: kaayampattavarkal alaRumpoothum, un Natuvil sangkaaram Natakkumpoothum, Nee vizhukiRa saththaththinaal theevukal athiraathoo?
16. katarasalar yellaarum thangkal singkaasanangkaLaivittu iRangki thangkal saalvaikaLaik kazhatRi, thangkal siththiraththaiyalaataikaLai urinthupootuvaarkaL; Natukkamae avarkal utaiyaakum; tharaiyilaie utkaarnthu, NimiShanthooRum thatththaLiththu, unnimiththam piramip-

paarkaL.

17. avarkal unnimiththam pulampi, unnaik kuRiththu: katal sagnsaarikal kutiyiruntha pukazhpetRa Nakariyae, aiyoo! unnil thangkinav- arkaLukkellaam payamundaakkina un kutikaLootungkuutachamuth- thiraththilae palaththiruntha Nee azhinhupoonaayoo!
18. Nee vizhum NaaLil theevukal thaththaLikkum; Nee akanRupookum- poothu samuththiraththilulla theevukal kalangkum yenpaarkaL.
19. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan unnaik kutiyillaatha NakarangkaLaippoolap paazhaana Nakaramaakkum- poothum, mikuntha thanhnheerkal unnai muutaththakkathaai Naan unmael samuththiraththai varappanhnumpoothum,
20. puurvakaalaththu janaththandaikkuk kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLootae Naan unnai iRangkappanhnhuvaen; Nee kutiyaeRaathirukkumpadi puurvakaalamuthaRkondu paazhaayirukkiRa pumiyin thaazhvitangkaLilae kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLootaekuuta Naan unnaith thangkiyirukkappanhnhuvaen; jeevanulloorutaiya thaesath- thiloo makimai viLangkach cheivaen.
21. unnai makaa payangkaramaaka vaippaen; ini Nee irukkamaattaai; Nee thaetappattaalum ini yenRaikkum kaanhappatamaattaai yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Ezekiel 27

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranaakiya Nee ippoothu theeruvipaerilae pulampi,
3. samuththirak karaithuRaiyilae kutiyirunthu, aNaekam theevukaLin janangkaLootae viyaapaarampannhukiRa theeruvai Nookki: karth- tharaakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, theeruvae, Nee unnaip puuranhasaunthariyavathi yenkiRaai.
4. kataalkaLin Natumaiyaththilae un thaaparam irukkiRathu; unnaik kat-

tinavarkal unnaip puuranhavativaaikkattinaarkaL.

5. saeneerilirunthuvantha thaevathaarumaraththaal un kappaR palakaikaLaicheithaarkaL; paaimarangkaLaich cheiyumpadikku leep-anoonilirunthu kaethurumarangkaLaik konduvanthaarkaL.
6. paasaanin karvaalimarangkaLinaalae un thutuppukaLaich cheithaarkaL; kiththeem theevukaLilirunthuvantha aaShur maraththaal un vaaripalakaikaLaicheithu, athilae yaanaiththanham azhuththiyirunthaarkaL.
7. yekipthilirunthu vantha siththiraththaiyalulla sanhaNuul putavai Nee viriththa paayaayirunthathu; yeleesaa theevukaLin iLaNeelamum iraththaamparamum un vithaanamaayirunthathu.
8. seethoon arvaath yenum pattanhangkaLin kutikal unakkuth than-duvalikkiRavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL. theeruvae, unnitaththiliruntha unsaaSthirikal un maalumikaLaayirunthaarkaL.
9. kaepaarin muthiyoorum athin saaSthirikaLum unnil kampaththup-paarkkiRavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL; samuththiraththin sakala kappalkaLum avaikaLilulla kappaRkaararum unnootae thozhilthuRai viyaapaaram panhnhukiRathaRkaaka unnitaththil irunthaarkaL.
10. persiyarum, luuthiyarum, puuththiyarum un iraanhuvaththil yuth-thaveeraraayirunthu unakkul kaetakamum thalaicheeraavum thuukkivaiththu, unnai alangkariththaarkaL.
11. arvaath puththirarum un iraanhuva manuSharum un mathilkaLmael sutRilum, kammaaththiyar un koththaLangkaLilum irunthaarkaL; ivarkal un mathilkaLmael sutRilum thangkal parisaikaLaith thuukkivaiththu, un vativaththaip puuranhappatuththinaarkaL.
12. sakalavitha poruLkaLin thiraLinaalum tharSheeS uuraar unnootae viy-aapaaram panhnhinaarkaL; velliyaikum irumpaiyum thakaraththaiyum eeyaththaiyum un santhaikaLil viRkavanthaarkaL.
13. yaavaan, thuupaal, maesaek yenumjaathiyaar un viyaapaarika-Laayirunthu, manuSharkaLaiyum venhkalappaaththirangkaLaiyum un thozhilthuRaikkuk konduvanthaarkaL.

14. thokarmaa vamsaththaar kuthiraikaLaiyum kuthiraiveeraraiyum koovaeRu kazhuthaikaLaiyum un santhaikaLukkuk konduvanthaarkaL.
15. thaethaan puththirar un viyaapaarikaLaayirunthaarkaL; aNaekam theevukaLin varththakam un vasamaakach chaernthathu; yaanaiththanthangkaLaiyum karungkaali marangkaLaiyum avaikaLukkup pathil-aakakkonduvanthaarkaL.
16. seeriyar un vaelaippaataana paRpala poruLkaLinimiththam unnootae viyaapaarampanhnnhi, marakathangkaLaiyum, iraththaam-parangkaLaiyum, siththiraththaiyalaataikaLaiyum, uyarnta vaSthir-angkaLaiyum, pavaLangkaLaiyum, paLingkaikum un santhaikaLil viRkavanthaarkaL.
17. yuutharum iSravael thaesaththaarum unnootae viyaapaarampanhnnhi, minneeth, pannaak yenkiRa uurkaLin koothumaiyaiyum, thaenaiyum, yenhnnheyaiyum, pisinthailaththaiyum un thozhilthuRaikkuk konduvanthaarkaL.
18. thamaSku un vaelaippaataana paRpala poruLkaLinimiththamum, sakalavithap poruLkaLin thiratsiyinimiththamum unnootae varththakampanhnnhi, kelpoonin thiraatsarasaththaiyum venhmaiyaana aat-tumayiraiyum unakku vitRaarkaL.
19. thaanh Naattaarum, pookkum varaththumaana yaavaanarum thulakkappatta irumpaiyum ilavangkaththaiyum vasampaiyum un santhaikaLilkondu vanthu un thozhilthuRaiyil vitRaarkaL.
20. irathangkaLukkup pootukiRa maenmaiyaana iraththinakkampa-LangkaLaith thaethaanin manuShar konduvanthu, unnootae viyaapaarampanhnnhinaarkaL.
21. arapiyarum, kaethaarin sakala pirapukkaLum unakku vaatikkaiyaana varththakaraaki, aattukkuttikaLaiyum aattukkataakkaLaiyum vellaat-tukkataakkaLaiyum konduvanthu, unnootae viyaapaarampanhnnhin-aarkaL.
22. saepaa, raamaa pattanhangkaLin viyaapaarikal unnootae varth-

thakam panhnhhi, maeltharamaana sakalavitha sampaarangkaLaiyum, sakalavitha iraththinakkaRkaLaiyum, ponnaiyum un santhaikaLil konduvanthaarkaL.

23. aaraan, kannae, Yaethaen yenum pattanhaththaarum, saepaavin viyaapaarikaLum, aseeriyarum, kilmaathpattanhaththaarum unnootae viyaapaarampanhnhinaarkaL.
24. ivarkal sakalavitha uyarnta sarakkukaLaiyum, iLaNeelap pattukaLum visiththiraththaiyalaataikaLum atangkiya putavaikkattukaLaiyum, vilai uyarnta vaSthirangkal vaikkappattu, kayiRukaLaal kattiyirukkum kaethurumarappettikaLaiyum konduvanthu, unnootae viyaapaarampanhnhinaarkaL.
25. un thozhilthuRaiyil tharSheesin kappalaatkal unnaip pootRippaatin-aarkaL; Nee samuththiraththin Natuvilae unnaip puuranhappatuththi, unnai mikavum makimaippatuththinaai.
26. thanduvalikkiRavarkal aazhamaana thanhnheerkaLil unnai valiththukkondupoonaarkaL; Natuchamuththiraththilae kondaRkaatRu unnai utaitthuppoottathu.
27. Nee Naasamataiyum NaaLilae un aaSthiyootum, un santhaikaLootum, un thozhilthuRaiyootungkuuta un kappalaatkaLum, un maalumikaLum, unnil kampaththuppaarkkiRavarkaLum, un viyaapaarikaLum, unnilulla yellaayuththaveerarum, un Natuvil irukkiRa yellaakkuuttaththaarum Natuchamuththiraththilae vizhuvaarkaL.
28. un maalumikal ohlamitum saththaththinaal sutRuppuRangkal athirum.
29. thanduvalikkiRa yaavarum, kappalaatkaLum, katal maalumikal anavarum, thangkal kappalkaLai vittuiRangki, karaiyilae NinRu,
30. unnimiththam saththamittuppulampi, manangkasanthu azhuthu, thangkal thalaikaLinmael puzhuthiyaip poottukkondur, saampalil purandu,
31. unakkaaka mottaiyittu irattutuththikkondur, unakkaaka manangkasanthu azhuthu, thukkangkondaatuvaarkaL.
32. avarkal unakkaakath thangkal thukkaththilae ohlamittu, unnimiththam

pulampi, unnaikkuRiththu: samuththiraththin Natuvilae aminthupona theeruvukkuchamaana Nakaram undoo?

33. un santhaicharakkukal samuththirangkal vazhiyaaik konduvarapatukaiyil, aNaeka janangkaLaith thirupthiyaakkinaai; un aaSthiyin thiraLinaalum un viyaapaaraththinaalum pumiyin raajaakkaLai aisuvaryavaankaLaakkinaai.
34. Nee samuththirath thiraikaLinaalae aazhangkaLil utaikkappattapoothu, un thozhil thuRaiyum un Natuvilulla kuuttam anaiththum azhinhupooyina yenpaarkaL.
35. theevukaLin kutikal yellaam unnimiththam thikaippaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya raajaakkal mikavum piramiththu, kalangkina mukamaayiruppaarkaL.
36. sakala janangkaLilumulla varththakar unpaeril eesalpootuvaarkaL; Nee payangkaramaavaai; ini orupoothum irukkamaattaai yenkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 28

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee theeruvin athipathiyai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, un iruthayam maettimaikondur: Naan thaevan, Naan samuththiraththin Natuvae thaevaasanaththil veetRirukkiRaen yenRu Nee solli, un iruthayaththaith thaevanin iruthayaththaippool aakkinaalum, Nee manuShanaeyallaamal thaevanalla.
3. ithoo, thaaniyaelaippaarkkilum Nee gnaanavaan; irakasiyamaanathonRum unakku maRaiporul alla.
4. Nee un gnaanaththinaalum un puththiyinaalum porul sampaththiththu, ponnaiyum velliyaikum un pokkiShasaalaikaLil saerththukkondaai.
5. un viyaapaaraththinaalum un makaa gnaanaththinaalum un poruLaip

perukappanhninaai; un iruthayam un selvaththinaal maettimaiy aayitRu.

6. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Nee un iruthayaththaith thaevanin iruthayaththaippoola aakkukiRapadiyin-aal,
7. ithoo, jaathikaLil makaa palavaankaLaakiya maRuthaesaththaarai unakku viroothamaai varappanhnhuvaen; avarkal un gnaanaththin azhakukku viroothamaaith thangkal pattayangkaLai uruvi, un minukkaik kulaiththuppootuvaarkaL.
8. unnaik kuzhiylae vizhaththalluvaarkaL; Nee samuththirangkaLin Natuvae kolaiyundu saakiRavarkaLaippool saavaai.
9. unnaik kollukiRavanukku munpaaka: Naan thaevanenRu Nee solvaayoo? unnaik kuththippootukiRavan kaikku Nee manuShanaey-allaamal thaevanallavae.
10. maRuthaesaththaarin kaiyinaal Nee viruththasaethanamillaathavarkal saavathupool saavaai; Naan ithaich chonnaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
11. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
12. manupuththiranae, Nee theeru raajaavaikkuRiththup pulampi, avanai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, Nee visiththiramaaich cheiyappatta muththiraimoothiram; Nee gnaanath-thaal NiRainthavan; puuranha azhakullavan.
13. Nee thaevanutaiya thoottamaakiya Yaethaenil irunthavan; path-maraakam, puShparaakam, vairam, padikappachai, koomaethakam, yaSpi, inthiraNeelam, marakatham, maanhikkam muthalaana saka-lavitha iraththinangkaLum ponnum unnai mutikkondirukkiRathu; Nee siruShtikkappatta NaaLil un maeLavaaththiyangkaLum un Naakasur-angkaLum unnitaththil aayaththappattirunthathu.
14. Nee kaappaatRukiRathaRkaaka apiShaekampanhnhuppatta kaerup; thaevanutaiya parisuththa parvathaththil unnai vaiththaen; akkinimayamaanakaRkaLin Natuvae ulaavinaai.

15. Nee siruShtikkappatta NaaLthuvakki unnil aNiyaayam kandu pitikkappattathumattum, un vazhikaLil kuRaiyatRirunthaai.
16. un viyaapaarathtthin mikuthiyinaal, un kotumai athikariththu Nee paavagnseithaai; aakaiyaal Naan unnaith thaevanutaiya parvathath-thilirunthu aakaathavanenRu thalli, kaappaatRukiRa kaerupaai iruntha unnai akkinimayamaana kaRkaLin Natuvae iraathapadikku azhith-thuppootuvaen.
17. un azhakinaal un iruthayam maettimaiyaayitRu; un minukkinaal un gnaanaththaik ketuththaai; unnaith tharaiyilae thallippootuvaen; raa-jaakkal unnaip paarkkumpadi unnai avarkaLukku munpaaka vaetikkaiyaakkuvaen.
18. un akkiramangkaLin YaeraaLaththinaalum, un viyaapaarathtthin aNeethaththinaalum un parisuththa SthlangkaLaip parisuththakku-laichalaakkinaai; aakaiyaal unnaip patsippathaakiya oru akkiniyai Naan un Natuvilirunthu puRappatappanhni, unnaippaarkkiRa yel-laarutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaakavum unnaip puumiyinmael saam-palaakkuvaen.
19. janangkaLil unnai aRintha anaivarum unnimiththam thikaippaarkaL; makaa payangkaramaavaai; ini orupoothum irukkamaattaai yenRu uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
20. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
21. manupuththiranae, Nee un mukaththaich cheethoonukku yethiraakath thiruppi, athaRku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, sol-lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
22. karththaraakiya thaevan sollukiRaar: seethoonae, ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka vanthu, un Natuvilae makimaippatuvaen; Naan athilae NiyaayaththeerppukaLaich cheithu, athilae parisuththarenRu viL-angkumpoothu, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
23. Naan athilae kollaiNooyaiyum, athin veethikaLil iraththaththaiyum varappanhnuvaen; athaRku viroothamaaich chutRilum vantha pat-tayaththinaal kaayampattavarkal athin Natuvilae vettundu

- vizhuvaarkaL; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
24. iSravael vamsaththarai ikazhntha avarkaLutaiya sutRuppuRaththaaraakiya anaivarilum, inith thaikkiRa mullum NoovundaakkukiRa Nerignsilum avarkaLukku iraathu; appozhuthu Naan karththaraakiya aandavarenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
25. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, Naan iSravael vamsaththarai, avarkal sithaRatikkappattirukkiRa janangkaLitaththilirunthu saerththukkonduvanthu, avarkaLaal jaathikaLin kanhkaLukku munpaakap parisuththarenRu viLangkumpoothu, avarkal yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopukku Naan kotuththa thangkaLutaiya thaesaththilae kutiyiruppaarkaL.
26. avarkaLutaiya sutRuppuRaththaril avarkaLai ikazhntha anaivarilum Naan NiyaayaththeerppukaLaich cheiyumpoothu, avarkal athilae sukamaaik kutiyirunthu, veetukaLaik katti, thiraatsaththoottangkaLai Naatti, sukamaai vaazhnthu, Naan thangkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 29

1. paththaam varuSham paththaam maatham pannirandaanthaethiyilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonukku yethir-aaka un mukaththaith thiruppi, avanukkum yekipthu muzhuthukkum viroothamaaith theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
3. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar, yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonae, Nee un NathikaLin Natuvilae patuththukkundu: yen Nathi yennutaiyathu, Naan athai yenakkaaka undupanhnhinaen yenRu sollukiRa periya muthalaiyae, ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaai vanthu,
4. un vaayilae thuRatukaLai maatti, un NathikaLin machangkaLai un

sethiLkaLil ottikkollumpadi seithu, unnai un NathikaLin Natuvilirunthu thuukkivituvaen; un NathikaLin machangkaLellaam un sethilkaLil ottikkondirukkum.

5. unnaiyum un NathikaLin yellaa machangkaLaiyum vanaantharath-thilae poottuvituvaen; vettaveLiyilae vizhuvaai; Nee saerththukkollap-patuvathillai; unnaip puumiyin mirukangkaLukkum aakaayaththin paRavaikaLukkum iraiyaakak kotuppaen.
6. appozhuthu yekipthuthaesaththin kutikaLellaarum Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL; avarkal iSravael vamsaththaarukku Naan-haRkoolaayirunthaarkaLae.
7. avarkal unnaik kaiyilae pitikkumpoothu, Nee otinthupooi, avarkal vil-aavaiyellaam piLappaai; avarkal unmael saayumpoothu, Nee muR-inthu, avarkal idappu muzhuvathaiyum maraththup-pookappanhnhuvaai.
8. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan unmael pattayaththai varappanhnhi, unnil manuSh-araiyum mirukangkaLaiyum sangkaarampanhnhuvaen.
9. yekipthu thaesam paazhum vanaantharamumaakum; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL: Nathi yennutaiyathu, Naan athai undaakkinaen yenRu sonnaanae.
10. aakaiyaal, ithoo, Naan unakkum un NathikaLukkum viroothamaaka vanthu, mikthoolmuthal yeththiyooppiyaavin yellaiyilulla sevenaev-araikkum yekipthuthaesaththai avaantharamum paazhumaana vanaantharangkaLaakkuvaen.
11. manuShanutaiya kaal athaik katappathumillai, mirukajeevanutaiya kaal athai mithippathumillai; athu NaaRpathu varuSham kutiyatRi-rukkum.
12. yekipthuthaesaththaip paazhaaippoona thaesangkaLin Natuvilae paazhaaippookappanhnhuvaen; athinpattanhangkal avaanthara-maakkappatta pattanhangkaLin Natuvilae NaaRpathu varuSham paazhaaik kitakkum; Naan yekipthiyarai jaathikaLukkullae sithaRatith-

thu, avarkaLaith thaesangkaLukkullae thuutRivituvaen.

13. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
NaaRpathuvaruSham mutiyumpoothu, Naan yekipthiyarai avarkal
sithaRundirukkiRa janangkaLitaththilirunthu saerththukkundu,
14. yekipthiyarin siRaiyiruppaitthiruppi, avarkaLai avarkaLutaiya
jaNaNathaesamaakiya pathrooS thaesaththilae thirumpi varap-
panhnhuvaen; angkae avarkal aRpa raajyamaayiruppaarkaL.
15. athu ini jaathikaLinmael thannai uyarththaamal, matRa raajyankaLi-
lum aRpamaanathaayirukkum: avarkal ini jaathikaLai
aaLaathapadikku avarkaLaik kuRukippookappanhnhuvaen.
16. avarkaLin piRakae pooi, avarkaLai NookkikkondirukkiRathinaal
iSravael vamsaththaar yenakkuth thangkal akkiramaththai Ninaippuut-
taathapadikku, ini avarkal ivarkaLutaiya NampikkaiyaayiraamaR-
poovaarkaL; appozhuthu Naan karththaraakiya aandavar yenRu
aRinthukoLvaarkal yenkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
17. irupaththaezhaam varuSham muthalaam maatham mutha-
laanthaethiyilae, karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
18. manupuththiranae, paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar
theeruvinnunnae than saenaiyinitaththil katum uuzhiyam vaangkin-
aan; ovvoru thalaiyum mottaiyaayitRu; ovvoru thoolpattaiyin thoolum
urinthupooyitRu; aanaalum avan theeruvukku viroothamaakach
cheitha uuzhiyaththinaalae avanukkaavathu avan saenaikkaavathu
kuuli kitaikkavillai.
19. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
ithoo, Naan paapiloon raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarukku
yekipthuthaesaththaik kotukkiRaen; avan athin YaeraaLamaana
janaththaich chiRaipitiththu athin aaSthiyaich chuuRaiyaati, athin
kollaipporuLai yetuththukkoLvaan; ithu avanutaiya saenaikkuk kuuliy-
aayirukkum.
20. avan athilae seitha vaelaikkuk yekipthuthaesaththai Naan avanukkuk
kuuliyaaakak kotuththaen; yenakkaaka athaich cheithaarkaLenRu

karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

21. anNaaLilae Naan iSravael vamsaththarin kompai muLaikkappanhnhi, avarkal Natuvilae thaaraaLamaaip paesum vaayai unakkuk kattaLaiyituvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRaar.

Ezekiel 30

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee theerkkatharisanamsollu: karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, aiyoo! aabaththuNaal varukiRathenRu alaRungkaL.
3. Naal sameepamaayirukkiRathu; aam, karththarutaiya Naal sameepamaayirukkiRathu; athu manthaaramaana NaaL, athu puRa-jaathikaLukku varum kaalam.
4. pattayam yekipthilae varum; yekipthilae kolaiyunhkiRavarkal vizhum-poothu yeththiyooppiyaavilae makaa vaethanai undaayirukkum; athin YaeraaLamaana janaththaip pitiththukkondupoovaarkaL; athin aSthipaarangkal Nirmuulamaakkappatum.
5. yeththiyooppiyarum, puuththiyarum, luuththiyarum, kalantha kuut-tamaakiya anaivarum, kuupiyarum, utanpadikkaikkullaana thaesath-thin puththirarum avarkaLootaekuutap pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL.
6. yekipthai aatharikkiRavarkaLum vizhuvaarkaL; athinutaiya palaththin mukkiyamum thaazhnthupoom yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; athilae mikthool muthal sevenaevaraikkum pattayaththinaal vizhuvaarkaLenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
7. paazhaaippoona thaesangkaLin Natuvilae paazhaaippoovaarkaL; avaantharamaakkappatta pattanhangkaLil avarkal pattanhangkaLum avaantharamaakum.
8. Naan yekipthilae theekkoLuththumpoothum, unakkuth thunhaiNinRa

yaavarum muRikkappatumpoothum, Naan karththar yenRu
aRinthukoLvaarkaL.

9. Nirvisaaramaana yeththiyooppiyaraith thatthhaLikkappannhna anNaa-
Lilae yen kattaLaiyinaal thuuthaatal kappalkaLilae poovaarkaL;
appozhuthu yekipthin NaaLilae undaanathupoola avarkaLukkullae
makaa vaethanai undaayirukkum; ithoo, athu varukiRathu.
10. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: paapiloon raa-
jaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaaraik kondu yekipthin santhathiyai
ozhiyappannhuvaen.
11. ivanum ivanootaekuuta jaathikaLil makaa palasaalikaLaana ivanu-
taiya janangkaLum thaesaththai azhippathaRkaaka Yaevappattu
vanthu, thangkal pattayangkaLai yekipthukku viroothamaaka uruvi,
kolaiyundavarkaLaalae thaesaththai NirappuvaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu Naan NathikaLai vatRippookappannhni, thaesaththai
thuShtarkaLin kaiyilae vitRu, thaesaththaiyum athilulla yaavaiyum
anNiyathaesaththarin kaiyaal paazhaakkippootuvaen; karththar-
aakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen.
13. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan Naraka-
laana vikkirakangkaLai azhiththu, NooppinsilaikaLai ozhiyap-
pannnhuvaen; ini yekipthuthaesaththil oru athipathiyum iraan; Naan
yekipthuthaesaththil payamundaakki,
14. pathroosaip paazhaakki, soovaanilae theekkoLuththi, Noo pattanhath-
thil aakkinaikaLaich cheithu,
15. yekipthin pelanaakiya seeninmael yen ukkiraththai uutRi, Noo pattan-
haththin YaeraaLamaana janaththaichangkarippaen.
16. yekipthil theekkoLuththuvaen; seen makaa vaethanai ataiyum; Noo
pattanham thakarnthu idanthupookum; Nooppukkuth thinanthooRum
NerukkangkaLundaakum.
17. aaven, pipaeseth yenkiRa pattanhangkaLin vaelaikkaarar pattayath-
thaal vizhuvaarkaL; avaikaLin kutikal siRaiyiruppukkup poovaarkaL.
18. yekipthin NukangkaLai Naan muRikkumpoothum, athinutaiya pelath-

thin mukkiyam athilae ohyumpoothum, manthaaram athai muutum;
thakpaanaesilae pakal irundupookum; athin kumaaraththikal siRaip-
pattuppoovaarkaL.

19. ippadi yekipthilae NiyaayaththeerppukaLaich cheivaen; appozhuthu
Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenkiRaar yenRu sol yen-
Raar.
20. pathinooraam varuSham muthalaam maatham Yaezhaanthaethiyilae,
karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
21. manupuththiranae, yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonutaiya puyaththai
muRiththuppootuvaen; ithoo, athu kunhamaakaththakkathaakak kat-
tappatuvathillai; athu pattayaththai pitikkaththakka pelanai ataiy-
umpadi paththaivaiththuk kattappatuvathumillai.
22. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
ithoo, Naan yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonukku viroothamaaka
vanthu, pelanullathum muRinthathumaakiya avanutaiya puyangkaLai
muRiththuppootuvaen; pattayaththai Naan avan kaiyilirunthu vizhap-
panhni,
23. yekipthiyarai jaathikaLukkullae sithaRatiththu, avarkaLaith thaes-
angkaLil thuutRivituvaen.
24. paapiloon raajaavin puyangkaLaip pelappatuththi, avan kaiyilae yen
pattayaththai kotuththu, paarvoonin puyangkaLai muRiththuvituvaen;
appozhuthu avan kolaiyunhkiRavan thavikkiRathupoola avanukku
munpaakath thavippaan.
25. paapiloon raajaavin puyangkaLaip pelappatuththuvaen; paarvoonin
puyangkaLoo vizhunthupoom; yenpattayaththai Naan paapiloon raa-
jaavin kaiyil kotukkumpoothum, avan athai yekipthuthaesaththinmael
Neettumpoothum, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
26. Naan yekipthiyarai jaathikaLukkullae sithaRatiththu, avarkaLaith
thaesangkaLil thuutRippootuvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu
aRinthukoLvaarkaL.

Ezekiel 31

1. pathinooraam varuSham muunRaammaatham muthalaanthaethiyilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonootum avanutaiya thiraLaana janaththootum Nee sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: Nee un makaththuvaththilae yaarukku oppaayirukkiRaai?
3. ithoo, aseeriyen leepanoonilae alangkaarak koppukaLootum, Nizhalitum thazhaikaLootum, vaLarnthoongkiya kaethuru virut-samaayirunthaan; athin kiLaikaLin thazhaikaLukkullae athin Nunikkozhunthu uyarnthirunthathu.
4. thanhnheerkal athaip perithum, aazham athai uyarththiyum aakkina; athin aaRukal athin atimaraththaich chutRilum ohtina; than NeerkkaalkaLai veLiyin virutsangkaLukkellaam paayavittathu.
5. aakaiyaal veLiyin sakala virutsangkaLilum athu mikavum uyarnthathu; athu thuLirvitukaiyil thiraLaana thanhnheerinaal athin kiLaikal peruki, athin koppukal NeeLamaayina.
6. athin koppukaLil aakaayaththin paRavaikaLellaam kuutukattina; athin koppukaLinkeezh veLiyin mirukangkaLellaam kuttikaLaippoottana; perithaana sakalajaathikaLum athin Nizhalilae kutiyirunthaarkaL.
7. appadiyae athin vaer thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLarukae irunthathinaal athu than sezhippinaalum than koppukaLin NeeLaththinaalum alangkaaramaayirunthathu.
8. thaevanutaiya vanaththilulla kaethurukkal athai maRaikkakkuutaathirunthathu; thaevathaaru virutsangkal athin koppukaLukkuchamaanamalla; armoon marangkal athin kiLaikaLukku Nikaralla; thaevanutaiya vanaththilulla oru virutsamum alangkaariththilae athaRku oppalla.
9. athin kiLaikaLin thiraLinaal athai alangkariththaen; thaevanutaiya

vanamaakiya Yaethaenin virutsangkaLellaam athinpaeril poRaa maikondana.

10. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: athu than vaLarththiyilae maettimaiyaaki, koppukaLin thazhaikaLukkullae than NunikkiLaiyai ohngkavittapadiyinaalum, athin iruthayam than maettimaiyinaal uyar nthupoonapadiyinaalum,
11. Naan athai jaathikaLil makaa vallamaiyullavan kaiyilae oppukkotuththaen; avan thanakku iShtamaanapadi athaRkuch cheivaan; athinutaiya akkiramaththinimiththam athaiththallippoottaen.
12. jaathikaLil vallavaraakiya anNiyathaesaththaar athai vettippoottu, vittuppoonaarkaL; athin koppukal malaikaLinmaelum sakala pallaththaakkukaLilum vizhunthana; athin kiLaikal thaesaththinutaiya yellaa aaRukaLinarukae muRinthana; puumiyilulla janangkaLellaarum athin NizhalaivittukkalainthuppoonaarkaL.
13. vizhunthukitakkiRa athinmael aakaayaththup paRavaikaLellaam thaapariththana; athin kompukaLinmael veLiyin mirukangkaLellaam thangkina.
14. thanhnheerin ohramaai vaLarukiRa yentha virutsangkaLum thangkal uyarththiyinaalae maettimaikollaamalum, thangkal koppukaLin thazhaikkullae thangkal NunikkiLaiyai ohngkavitaamalum, thanhnheeraik kutikkiRa yentha marangkaLum thangkal uyarththiyinaalae thangkaLmael Nampikkaivaikkaamalum irukkumporuttu ippadich cheivaen; manupuththirarin Natuvilae avarkal yellaarum kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLootaekuuta maranhaththukku oppukkotukkappattu, puumiyin thaazhvitangkaLil poonaarkaL.
15. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: avan paathaaLaththil iRangkukiRa NaaLilae pulampalai varuviththaen; Naan avanimiththam aazhaththai muutippoottu, thiraLaana thanhnheerkal ohtaathapadikku athin aaRukaLai ataiththu, avanimiththam leepanoonai iruLataiyappanhninaen; veLiyin virutsangkaLellaam avanimiththam pattuppooyina.

16. Naan avanaik kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLootaekuutap paathaaLaththil iRangkappanhnukaiyil, avan vizhukiRa saththaththinaal jaathikaLai athirappanhninaen; appozhuthu puumiyin thaazhvitangkaLil Yaethaenin virutsangkaLum, leepanoonin maenmaiyaana siRantha virutsangkaLum, thanhnheerkutikkum sakala marangkaLum aaRuthal atainthana.
17. avanootaekuuta ivarkaLum, jaathikaLin Natuvae avan Nizhalil kutiyirunthu avanukkup puyapalamaayirunthavarkaLum, pattayaththaal vettundavarkaLandaiyilae paathaaLaththil iRangkinaarkaL.
18. ippadippatta makimaiyinaalum makaththuvaththinaalum Yaethaenin virutsangkaLil Nee yethaRku oppaanavan? Yaethaenin virutsangkaLootaekuuta Neeyum puumiyin thaazhvitangkaLil iRakkappattu, pattayaththaalae vettundavarkaLootaekuuta viruththas-aethanamillaathavarkaLin Natuvilae kitappaai; paarvoonum avan kuuttamum ithuvae yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 32

1. pannirandaam varuSham pannirandaam maatham muthalaanthaethiyilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoonaikkuRiththup pulampi, avanootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: jaathikaLukkullae Nee paalasingkaththukku oppaanavan; Nee perunthanhnheerkaLil muthalaiyaippool irunthu, un NathikaLil yezhumpi, un kaalkaLaal thanhnheerkaLaik kalakki, avaikaLin aaRukaLaik kuzhappivittaai.
3. aakaiyaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar: Naan veku jana-kkuuttaththaikkondu unmael yen valaiyai veesuvaena; avarkal yen valaiyil unnai izhuththukkoLvaarkaL.

4. unnaith tharaiyilae poottuvituvaen; Naan unnai vettaveLiyil yeR-
inthuvittu, aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaiyellaam unmael
iRangkappanhnhi, puumiyanaithtthinmirukangkaLaiyum unnaal
thirupthiyaakki,
5. un sathaiyaip parvathangkaLinmael poottu, un utalinaalae pallath-
thaakkukaLai Nirappi,
6. Nee Neenthina thaesaththinmael un iraththaththaip parvathangkaL-
mattum paayacheivaen; aaRukal unnaalae Nirampum.
7. unnai Naan anhaiththuppootukaiyil, vaanaththai muuti, athin Natsath-
thirangkaLai irundupookappanhnhuvaen; suuriyanai maekaththinaal
muutuvaen, santhiranum than oLiyaikkotaathirukkum.
8. Naan vaanajoothiyaana viLakkukaLaiyellaam unmael
irundupookappanhnhi, un thaesaththinmael anthakaaraththai varap-
panhnhuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
9. un sangkaaraththai jaathikaLmattum, Nee aRiyaatha thaesangkaL-
mattum Naan yettappanhnhukaiyil, aNaekam janangkaLin iruthayath-
thai visanamataiyappanhnhuvaen.
10. aNaekam janangkaLai unnimiththam thikaikkappanhnhuvaen;
avarkaLin raajaakkaL, thangkal mukangkaLukku munpaaka yen pat-
tayaththai Naan veesukaiyil mikavum thitukkituvaarkaL; Nee vizhum
NaaLil avaravar thamtham piraanhanukkaaka NimiShanthooRum
thaththaLippaarkaL.
11. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: paapiloon raa-
jaavin pattayam unmaelvarum.
12. paraakkiramasaalikaLin pattayangkaLaal un janaththiraLai vizhap-
panhnhuvaen; avarkaLellaarum jaathikaLil vallamaiyaanavarkaL;
avarkal yekipthin aatamparaththaik ketuppaarkaL; athin YaeraaLa-
maana kuuttam azhikkappatum.
13. thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLin karaikaLil NatamaatukiRa athin miruka-
jeevankaLaiyellaam azhippaen; ini manuShanutaiya kaal avaikaLaik
kalakkuvathumillai, mirukangkaLutaiya kuLampukal avaikaLaik

kuzhappuvathumillai.

14. appozhuthu avarkaLutaiya thanhnheerkaLaith theLiyappanhnhi, avarkal aaRukaLai yenhnehaippool ohtappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
15. Naan yekipthuthaesaththaip paazhaakkumpoothum, thaesam than NiRaivai izhanthu veRumaiyaaik kitakkumpoothum, Naan athil kutiyirukkiRa yaavaraiyum sangkarikkumpoothum, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
16. ithu pulampal; ippadip pulampuvaarkaL; ippadi jaathikaLin kumaaraththikal pulampuvaarkaL; ippadi yekipthukkaakavum, athinutaiya yellaath thiraLaana janangkaLukkaakavum pulampuvaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
17. pinnum pannirandaam varuSham antha maathaththin pathinainthaanthaethiyilae karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
18. manupuththiranae, Nee yekipthinutaiya YaeraaLamaana janaththinimiththam pulampi, avarkaLaiyum pirapalamaana jaathikaLin kumaaraththikaLaiyum kuzhiyil iRangkinavarkal andaiyilae puumiyin thaazhvitangkaLil thallivitu.
19. matRavarkaLaippaarkkilum Nee azhakil siRanthavaLoo? Nee iRangki, viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLitaththil kita.
20. avarkal pattayaththaal vettundavarkaLin Natuvilae vizhuvaarkaL; pattayaththukku oppukkotukkappattirukkiRaarkaL; avaLaiyum avaLutaiya janaththiral yaavaiyum pitiththizhungkaL.
21. paraakkiramasaalikaLil vallavarkaLum, avanukkuth thunhaiNinRavarkaLum, paathaaLaththin Natuvilirunthu avanootae paesuvaarkaL; avarkal viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLaaip pattayaththaal vettundu, iRangki, angkae kitakkiRaarkaL.
22. angkae asuurum avanutaiya yellaak kuuttaththaarum kitakkiRaarkaL; avanaich chutRilum avarkaLutaiya piraethakkuzhikal irukkiRathu; avarkal yellaarum pattayaththaal vettundu vizhunthavarkaLthaanae.

23. paathaaLaththin pakkangkaLil avarkaLutaiya piraethakkuzhikal irukkiRathu; avanutaiya piraethakkuzhiyaichutRilum avanutaiya kuutam kitakkiRathu, jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththilae ketiyundaakkina avarkaLellaarum pattayaththaal vettundu vizhunthavarkaLthaanae.
24. angkae Yaelaamum avanutaiya piraethakkuzhiyaich chutRilum avanutaiya yellaa YaeraaLamaana janamum kitakkiRaarkaL; avarkaLellaarum pattayaththaal vettundu vizhunthu, viruththasaethana millaathavarkaLaaip puumiyin thaazhvitangkaLil iRangkinaarkaL; jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththilae ketiyundaakkina avarkaL, kuzhiyil iRangkinavarkaLootaekuutath thangkal avamaanaththaich chumakkiRaarkaL.
25. vettundavarkaLin Natuvilae avanai avanutaiya yellaa YaeraaLamaana janaththukkullum kitaththinaarkaL; avanaich chutRilum avarkaLutaiya piraethakkuzhikal irukkiRathu; avarkaLellaarum pattayaththaal vettunda viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaL; jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththilae avarkal ketiyundaakkinaavarkaLaayirunthum, avarkal kuzhiyil iRangkinavarkaLootaekuutath thangkal avamaanaththaich chumakkiRaarkaL; avanvettundavarkaLin Natuvae vaikkappattirukkiRaana.
26. angkae maesaekkom thuupaalum avarkaLutaiya YaeraaLamaana janangkaLum kitakkiRaarkaL; avarkaLaichutRilum avarkaLutaiya piraethakkuzhikal irukkiRathu; avanutaiya jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththilae ketiyundaakkinaavarkaLaayirunthum, avarkaLellaarum viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaL; pattayaththaal vettundu vizhuvaarkaL.
27. jeevanulloorutaiya thaesaththilae paraakkiramasaalikaLukkuk ketiyundaakkukiRavarkaLaayirunthum, avarkal viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLaai vizhunthu, thangkal yuththa aayuthangkaLootu paathaaLaththiliRangkina paraakkiramasaalikaLootae ivarkal kitappathillai; avarkal thangkal pattayangkaLaith thangkal thalaikaLinkeezh vaiththaarkaL; aanaalum avarkaLutaiya akkiramam thangkal yelumpukaLinmael irukkum.

28. Neeyum viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLin Natuvae NoRungkundu, pattayaththaal vettundavarkaLootae kitappaai.
29. angkae Yaethoomum athin raajaakkaLum athin yellaap pirapukkaLum kitakkiRaarkaL; pattayaththaal vettundavarkaLitaththil ivarkal thangkal vallamaiyootungkuutak kitaththappattaarkaL; ivarkal viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLitaththilum, kuzhiyil iRangkukiRavarkaLitaththilum kitakkiRaarkaL.
30. angkae vatathisai athipathikal anaivarum yellaach cheethooniyarum kitakkiRaarkaL; ivarkal ketiyundaakkukiRavarkaLaayirunthaalum thangkal paraakkiramaththaik kuRiththu vetkappattu, vettundavarkaLitaththil iRangki, pattayaththaal vettundavarkaLootae viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLaaik kitanthu, kuzhiyil iRangkinavarkaLitaththil thangkal avamaanaththaich chumanthukondirukkiRaarkaL.
31. paarvoon avarkaLaip paarththu than YaeraaLamaana janaththinpaerilum aaRuthalataivaan; pattayaththaal vettundaarkaLenRu, paarvoonum avanutaiya sarva saenaiyum aaRuthalataivaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
32. yennaippatRiya ketiyai jeevanulloor thaesaththil undupanhnhukiRaen, paarvoonum avanutaiya YaeraaLamaana janamum pattayaththaal vettundavarkaLitaththil viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLin Natuvae kitaththappatuvaarkal yenkiRathaik karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 33

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee un janaththin puththirarootae paesi, avarkaLootae sollavaendiyathaavathu: Naan thaesaththinmael pattayaththai varappanhnhukaiyil thaesaththin janam thangkal yellaikaLilla oruvanai azhaiththu, avanaith thangkaLukkuk kaavaRkaaranaaka

vaiththapinpu,

3. ivan thaesaththinmael pattayam varuvathaikkandu, yekkaaLam uuthi, janaththai yecharikkumpoothu,
4. yekkaaLaththin saththaththaik kaetkiRavan athaik kaettum, yecharikkaiyaayiraamal, pattayam vanthu avanaivaarikkollukiRathu undaanaal avanutaiya iraththappazhi avan thalaiyinmael sumarum.
5. avan yekkaaLaththin saththaththaikkaettum, yecharikkaiyaayirukkavilai, avanutaiya iraththappazhi avanpaerilae sumarum; yecharikkaiyaayirukkiRavanoo than jeevanaith thappuviththukkolluvaan.
6. kaavaRkaaran pattayam varuvathaik kandum, avan yekkaaLam uuthaamalum janangkal yecharikkappataamalum, pattayam vanthu avarkaLil yaathoruvanai vaarikkollukiRathu undaanaal, avan than akkiramaththilae vaarikkollappattaan; aanaalum avan iraththappazhiyaik kaavaRkaaran kaiyilae kaetpaen.
7. manupuththiranae, Naan unnai iSravael vamsaththaarukkuk kaavaRkaaranaaka vaiththaen; aakaiyaal Nee yen vaayinaalae vaarththaiyaikkaettu, yen Naamaththinaalae avarkaLai yecharippaayaaka.
8. Naan thunmaarkkanai Nookki: thunmaarkkanae, Nee saakavae saavaai yenRu sollukaiyil, Nee thunmaarkkanaith than thunmaarkkaththil iraathapadi yecharikkaththakkathaaka athai avanukkuch chollaamaRpoonaal, anthath thunmaarkkan than akkiramaththilae saavaan; aanaalum avan iraththappazhiyai un kaiyilae kaetpaen.
9. thunmaarkkan than vazhiyaivittuth thirumpumpadi Nee avanai yechariththum, avan than vazhiyaivittuththirumpaamaRpoonaal, avan than akkiramaththilae saavaan; Neeyoo un aaththumaavaith thappuvippaai.
10. manupuththiranae, Nee iSravael vamsaththaarai Nookki: yengkal thurookangkaLum yengkal paavangkaLum yengkaLmael irukkiRathu, Naangkal soornthupookiRoom, Naangkal pizhaippathu yeppadiyenRu Neengkal sollukiReerkaL.

11. karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan thunmaarkkanutaiya maranhaththai virumpaamal, thunmaarkkan than vazhiyaivittuth thirumpip pizhaippathaiyae virumpukiRaen yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen; iSravael vamsaththarae, ungkal pollaatha vazhikaLaivittuth thirumpungkaL, thirumpungkaL; Neengkal Yaen saakavaendum yenkiRaar yenRu avarkaLootae sollu.
12. manupuththiranae, Nee un janaththin puththirarai Nookki: Neethimaan thurookampannhukiRa NaaLilae avanutaiya Neethi avanaith thappuvippathillai; thunmaarkkan than thunmaarkkaththaivittuth thirumpukiRa NaaLilae avan than akkiramaththinaal vizhunthupoovathumillai; Neethimaan paavagnseikiRa NaaLilae than Neethiyinaal pizhaippathumillai.
13. pizhaikkavae pizhaippaai yenRu Naan Neethimaanukkuch chollumpoothu, avan than Neethiyai Nampi, aNiyaayagnseithaal, avanutaiya Neethiyil onRum Ninaikkappatuvathillai; avan seitha than aNiyaayaththilae saavaan.
14. pinnum saakavae saavaai yenRu Naan thunmaarkkanukkuch chollumpoothu, avan than paavaththaivittuth thirumpi, Niyaayamum Neethiyugnseithu,
15. thunmaarkkan than vaangkina ataimaanaththaiyum than kollaiyitta poruLaiyum thirumpakkotuththuvittu, aNiyaayam seiyaathapadi jeevappiramaanhangkaLil Natanthaal, avan saakaamal pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan.
16. avan seitha avanutaiya yellaap paavangkaLum avanukku viroothamaaka Ninaikkappatuvathillai; avan Niyaayamum Neethiyum seithaan, pizhaikkavae pizhaippaan yenRu sollu.
17. un janaththin puththiraroo, aandavarutaiya vazhi semmaiyaanathalla yenkiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya vazhiyae semmaiyaanathalla.
18. Neethimaan than Neethiyaivittuth thirumpi, aNiyaayagnseithaal, avan athinaal saavaan.
19. thunmaarkkan than akkiramaththaivittuth thirumpi, Niyaayamum

Neethiyum seithaal, avan avaikaLinaal pizhaippaan.

20. NeengkaLoo, aandavarutaiya vazhisemmaiyanathalla yenkiReerkaL, iSravael veettaarae, Naan ungkaLil ovvoruvaniyum avanavan vazhi-kaLinpadiyae Niyaayantheerppaen yenRu sol yenRaar.
21. yengkal siRaiyiruppin pannirandaam varuSham paththaam maatham ainthaanthaethiyilae yerusalaemilirunthu thappina oruvan yennitaththil vanthu: Nakaram azhikkappattathu yenRaar.
22. thappinavan varukiRathaRku munthina saayangkaalaththilae karth-tharutaiya kai yenmael amarnthu, avan kaalaiyil yennitaththil varu-mattum yen vaayaith thiRanthirukkappannhitRu; yen vaai thiRakkappattathu, pinpu Naan maunamaayirukkavillai.
23. appozhuthu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
24. manupuththiranae, iSravael thaesaththin paazhaana idangkaLilulla kutikaL: aabirakaam oruvanaayirunthu, thaesaththaich chuthantharith-thukkondan; Naangkal aNaekaraayirukkiRoom, yengkaLukku inthath thaesam suthantharamaakak kotukkappattathu yenRu sollukiR-aarkaL.
25. aakaiyaal, Nee avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal iraththaththootae kuutiyathaiththinRu, ungkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLukku Naer-aaka ungkal kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, iraththaththaich chinthiyirukki-ReerkaL, Neengkal thaesaththaichathanthariththukkoLveerkaLoo?
26. Neengkal ungkal pattayaththai Nampikkondu, aruvaruppaanatha-icheithu, ungkaLil avanavan thanthan ayalaan manaiviyaith theettup-patuththukiReerkaL; Neengkal thaesaththaich chuthantharith-thukkoLveerkaLoo yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sollu.
27. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: paazhaana idangkaLil irukkiRavarkal pat-tayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL; veLikaLil irukkiRavanai mirukangkaLukku iraiyaaka oppukkotuppaen; koottaikaLilum kepikaLilum irukkiRavarkal kollaiNooyaal saavaarkaL.
28. Naan thaesaththaip paazhum avantharamumaakkuvaen;

appozhuthu athinutaiya pelaththin perumai ozhinthupookum;
appozhuthu iSravaelin malaikal katanthupoovaarillaamal avaanthara-
maaik kitakkum.

29. avarkal seitha avarkaLutaiya yellaa aruvaruppukaLinimiththamum
Naan thaesaththaip paazhum avaantharamumaakkumpoothu, Naan
karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL, ithai yen jeevanaikkondu sol-
lukiRaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sollu.
30. maelum manupuththiranae, un janaththin puththirar suvar ohrangkaLi-
lum veettuvaasalkaLilum unnaikkuRiththup paesi, karththaritath-
thilirunthu puRappatta vaarththai yennavenRu kaetpoom vaarungkal
yenRu oruvarootoruvarum sakootharanootae sakootharanum solli,
31. janangkal kuutivarukiRa vazhakkaththinpadi unnitaththil vanthu,
unakku munpaaka yen janangkaLpool utkaarnthu, un vaarth-
thaikaLaik kaetkiRaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal avaikaLinpadi seikiRath-
illai; avarkal thangkal vaayinaalae inpamaaip paesukiRaarkaL,
avarkal iruthayamoo poruLaasaiyaip pinpatRip pookiRathu.
32. ithoo, Nee iniya kuralum keethavaaththiyam vaasippathil saamarth-
thiyamumutaiyavan paatum inpamaana paat-
tukkuchamaanamaayirukkiRaai; avarkal un vaarththaikaLaik kaetkiR-
aarkaL; aanaalum avaikaLinpadi seiyaamaRpookiRaarkaL.
33. ithoo, athu varukiRathu, athu varukaiyil thangkal Natuvilae oru
theerkkatharisi irunthaan yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRaar.

Ezekiel 34

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, iSravaelin maeipparukku viroothamaakath
theerkkatharisanam urai; Nee theerkkatharisanam uraiththu,
avarkaLootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aan-
davar maeipparukkuch chollukiRaar; thangkaLaiyae maeikkiRa

iSravaelin maeipparukku aiyo! maeippar allavaa manthaiyaimaeikkavaendum.

3. Neengkal Neiyaich chaappittu, aattumayirai utuppaakkikkollukiReerkaL; kozhuththathai atikkiReerkaL; manthaiyaiyo maeikkaamaRpookiReerkaL.
4. Neengkal palaveenamaanavaikaLaip palappatuththaamalum, NasalkondavaikaLaik kunhamaakkaamalum, yelumpu muRinthavaikaLaik kaayangkattaamalum, thuraththundavaikaLaith thirup-pikkondu varaamalum, kaanhaamaRpooonavaikaLaith thaetaamalum pooi, palaathkaaramum katuuramumaai avaikaLai aandeerkaL.
5. maeippan illaathathinaal avaikal sithaRundupooyina; sithaRundupoonavaikal kaattu mirukangkaLukkellaam iraiyaayina.
6. yen aatukal sakala malaikaLilum uyaramaana sakala maetukaLilum alaippundu, puumiyinmeethengkum yen aatukal sithaRiththirikiRathu; visaarikkiRavanumillai, thaetukiRavanumillai.
7. aakaiyaal maeipparae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
8. karththaraakiya aandavaraayirukkiRa Naan yen jeevanaikkondu sol-lukiRaen; maeippan illaathathinaal yen aatukal suuRaiyaaki, yen aatukal kaattumirukangkaLukkellaam iraiyaaip pooyina; yen maeipparkal yen aatukaLai visaariyaamaRpooonaarkaL, maeipparkal manthaiyai maeikkaamal thangkaLaiyae maeiththaarkaL.
9. aakaiyaal maeipparae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
10. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar: ithoo, Naan maeipparukku viroothamaaka vanthu, yen aatukaLai avarkal kaiyilae kaettu, maeippar inith thangkaLaiyae maeikkaathapadi, manthaiyai maeikkum thozhilaivittu avarkaLai vilakki, yen aatukal avarkaLukku aakaaramaayiraathapadi, avaikaLai avarkal vaaikkuth thappap-panhnhuvaen yenRu sollu.
11. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, Naan Naanae yen aatukaLai visaariththu, avaikaLaith thaetippaarppaen.
12. oru maeippan sithaRunda than aatukaLin Natuvae irukkiRa NaaLil

than manthaiyaith thaetikkondirukkiRathupoola, Naan yen aatukaLaiththaeti, mappum manthaaramumaana NaaLilae avaikal sithaRundupoona yellaa idangkaLilumirunthu avaikaLaith thappivarappanhni,

13. avaikaLai janangkaLitaththilirunthu puRappatavum thaesangkaLilirunthu saeravumpanhni, avaikaLutaiya suyathaesaththilae avaikaLaik konduvanthu, iSravael malaikaLinmaelum aaRukal andaiyilum thaesaththin sakala vaasaSthlangkaLilum avaikaLai maeippaen.
14. avaikaLai Nalla maeichalilae maeippaen; iSravaelutaiya uyarntha malaikaLil avaikaLutaiya thozhuvam irukkum; angkae avaikal Nalla thozhuvaththil patuththukkollum, iSravaelin malaikaLinmael Nalla maeichalai maeyum.
15. yen aatukaLai Naan maeiththu, avaikaLai Naan matakkuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
16. Naan kaanhaamaRpoonathaiththaeti, thuraththundathaith thirumpakkonduvanthu, yelumpu muRinthathaik kaayangkatti, Nasalkondathaith thitappatuththuvaen; Niyaayaththukkuththakkathaai avaikaLai maeiththu, puShtiyum pelamumullavaikaLai azhippaen.
17. yen manthaiyae, karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennaven-Raal: ithoo, aattukkum aattukkum, aattukkataakkaLukkum, vellaat-tukkataakkaLukkum Naan Niyaayantheerppaen.
18. Neengkal Nalla maeichalai maeinthu, ungal maeichalkaLil meethiy-aanathai ungal kaalkaLaal mithikkalaamaa? theLintha thanhnheeraik kutiththu, meethiyaayirukkiRathai ungal kaalkaLaal kuzhappippoota-laamaa?
19. yen aatukal ungal kaalkaLaal mithikkappattathai maeyavum, ungal kaalkaLaal kuzhappappattathaik kutikkavum vaendumoo?
20. aakaiyaal, karththaraakiya aandavar avaikaLai Nookki: ithoo, Naan, Naanae kozhuththa aatukaLukkum iLaiththa aatukaLukkum Niyaayantheerppaen.

21. Neengkal palaveenamaayirukkiRavaikaLaiyellaam puRampaakkich
chithaRappanhnumpadi, avaikaLaip pakkaththinaalum munnantho-
taiyinaalum thalli ungkal kompukaLaikkondu muttukiRapadiyinaalae,
22. Naan yen aatukaLai inich chuuRaiyaakaathapadikku iratsiththu,
aatukaLukkum aatukaLukkum Niyaayantheerppaen.
23. avarkaLai maeikkumpadi yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethu yennum orae
maeippanai Naan avarkaLmael visaarippaayirukka YaeRpatuth-
thuvaen; ivar avarkaLai maeiththu, ivarae avarkaLukku
maeippanaayiruppaar.
24. karththaraakiya Naan avarkaLukkuth thaevanaaka iruppaen, yen
thaasanaakiya thaaveethu avarkal Natuvil ahipathiyaayiruppaar;
karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen.
25. Naan avarkaLootu samaathanautanpadikkaiseithu, thuShta
mirukangkaLaith thaesaththil iraathapadikku ozhiyappanhnhuvaen;
avarkal sukamaai vanaantharaththil thaapariththu, kaatukaLil Nith-
thiraipanhnhuvaarkaL.
26. Naan avarkaLaiyum yen maettin sutRuppuRangkaLaiyum aaseer-
vaathamaakki, YaetRakaaalaththilae mazhaiyaip peiyappanhnhuvaen;
aaseervaathamaana mazhai peiyum.
27. veLiyin virutsangkal thangkal kaniyaiththarum; puumi than palanaik
kotukkum; avarkal thangkal thaesaththil sukamaayiruppaarkaL; Naan
avarkal Nukaththin kayiRukaLai aRuththu, avarkaLai atimaikondav-
arkaLin kaikku avarkaLai Neengkalaakki vituvikkumpoothu, Naan
karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
28. ini avarkal puRajaathikaLukkuk kollaiyaavathillai, puumiyin
mirukangkal avarkaLaip patsippathumillai; thath-
thaLikkappanhnhuvaar illaamal sukamaaith thanguvaarkaL.
29. Naan avarkaLukkuk keerththiporunthiya oru NaatRai yezhumpap-
panhnhuvaen; avarkal ini thaesaththilae pagnsaththaal vaarikkollap-
patuvathumillai, inip puRajaathikal seiyum avamaanaththaich
chumappathumillai.

30. thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraayirukkiRa Naan thangkaLootae irukkiRathaiyum, iSravael vamsaththaaraakiya thaangkal yen janamaayirukkiRathaiyum, avarkal aRinthukoLvaarkaLenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
31. yen manthaiyum yen maeichalin aatukaLumaakiya Neengkal manuShar; Naan ungkal thaevan yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 35

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, Nee un mukaththaich chaeyeermalaikku Naer-aakath thiruppi athaRku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam uraiththu,
3. athaRkuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar, saeyeermalaiyae, ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka vanthu, yen kaiyai unakku viroothamaakaNeetti, unnaip paazhum avaantharaveLiyumaakkuvaen.
4. un pattanhangkaLai vanaantharamaakkippootuvaen; Nee paazhaaip-poovaa; Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaai.
5. Nee pazhaiya pakaiyai vaiththu, iSravael puththirarutaiya akkiramam NiRaivaeRukaiyil avarkaLukku undaana aabaththin kaalaththilae pat-tayaththin kuurmaiyaal avarkaLutaiya iraththaththaich chinthinapadiyaal,
6. Naan iraththap pazhikku unnai oppuvippaen; iraththappazhi unnaip pinthotarum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavaraayirukkiRa Naan yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen; Nee iraththaththai veRukkaathapadiyin-aal iraththam unnaip pinthotarum.
7. Naan saeyeermalaiyaip paazhum avaanthara idamumaakki, athilae pookkuvaravu seivaar illaathapadi sangkaaragnseithu,

8. athin malaikaLaik kolaiyundavarkaLaalae Nirappuvaen; un maetukaLilum un pallaththaakkukaLilum un yellaa aaRukaLilum pat-tayaththaal vettundavarkal vizhuvaarkaL.
9. Nee yenRaikkum avantharaveLiyaayirukkumpadi seivaen; un pattan-hangkal kutiyaetRappatuvathillai; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
10. irandu jaathikaLum irandu thaesangkaLum karththar vasamaayirunthum, avaikal yennutaiyavaikaLaakum, Naan avaikaLaich chuthanthariththukkolluvaen yenRu Nee sollukiRapadiy-inaal,
11. Nee avarkaLmael vaiththa varmaththinaal seitha un koopaththukkuth-thakkathaakavum, un poRaamaikkuththakkathaakavum Naan seithu, karththaraakiya aandavaraayirukkiRa Naan unnai Niyaayan-theerkkumpoothu, yennai avarkaLukkul athinaal aRiyappanhnhuvaen yenRu yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen.
12. iSravaelin malaikal paazhaakkappattu yengkaLukku iraiyaakak kotukkappattathu yenRu, Nee avaikaLukku viroothamaaich chonna un NinthanaikaLaiyellaam karththaraakiya Naan kaettaen yenRu appozhuthu aRinthukoLvaai.
13. Neengkal ungkal vaayinaal yenakku viroothamaakap peru-maipaaraatti, yenakku viroothamaaka ungkal vaarththaikaLaip per-ukappanhnhineerkaL; athai Naan kaettaen.
14. puumiyellaam makizhumpoothu Naan unnaip paazhaayirukkumpadi seivaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
15. iSravael vamsaththaar in suthantharam paazhaaipoonathaik kandu makizhnthaayae, unakkum appadiyae sampavikkacheivaen; saey-eermalaiyae, Yaethoomae, Nee muzhuthum paazhaavaai; athinaal Naan karththar yenRu aRinthu koLvaarkaLenRu uraiththaar yenRu sollu.

Ezekiel 36

1. manupuththiranae, Nee iSravael malaikaLai Nookkith theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: iSravael malaikaLae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
2. karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar; pakaigan ungkaLaikkuRiththu aa aa, Niththiya maetukal yengkal vasamaayitRu yenRu sollukiRapadiyinaal,
3. Nee theerkkatharisanam uraiththuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar, Neengkal puRajaathikaLil meethiyaanavarkaLukkuch chuthantharamaayirukkumpadi avarkal ungkaLaip paazhaakki, ungkaLaich chutRilumirunthu vizhuningkinapadiyinaalum, Neengkal vaayaatikaLukkuppaechum janangkaLukku avathuuRumaanavarkaLaanapadiyinaalum,
4. iSravael malaikaLae, Neengkal karththaraakiya aandavarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL; malaikaLukkum, maetukaLukkum, aaRukaLukkum pallaththaakkukaLukkum, paazhaakkappatta avaanthara idangkaLukkum, veRumaiyaai vitappatta pattanhangkaLukkum karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar: ungkaLaich chutRilum meethiyaana puRajaathikaLukku Neengkal kollaiyum pariy-aasamumaaippoonaadiyinaal,
5. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar: yen thaesaththaik kollaiyitappatta veLiyaakkumpadikku athai muzhu iruthayaththin santhooShatthootum karvamaana manathootum thangkaLukkuch chuthantharamaaka Niyamiththukkonda puRajaathikaLil meethiyaanavarkaLukku viroothamaakavum Yaethoom anaiththukkum viroothamaakavum, yen akkiniyaana yerichalinaal paesinaen yenRu Nichayamaaich chollukiRaen.
6. aakaiyaal, Nee iSravael thaesaththaikkuRiththuth theerkkatharisanam

uraiththu, malaikaLukkum, maetukaLukkum, aaRukaLukkum, pallath
thaakkukaLukkum sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya
aandavar uraikkiRaar, ithoo, Neengkal puRajaathikal seiyum
avamaanaththaich chumanthapadiyinaal Naan yen yerichalinaalum
yen ukkiraththinaalum paesinaen,

7. aathalaal, karththaraakiya aandavaraayirukkiRa Naan yen karaththai
uyarththuvaen, ungkaLaich chutRilum irukkiRa puRajaathikal
thangkaLutaiya avamaanaththai Nichayamaaich chumappaarkal
yenRu sollukiRaen.
8. iSravael malaikaLae, Neengkal ungkal koppukaLai vittu, yen
janamaakiya iSravaelukku ungkal kanikaLaik kotuppeerkaL; avarkal
sameepamaai vanthuvittaarkaL.
9. ithoo, Naan ungkal patsaththilirunthu, ungkaLaik kanhnhookkuvaen;
Neengkal panhpatuththappattu vithaikkappatuveerkaL.
10. Naan ungkaLmael iSravael vamsamaakiya manuShar yaavaraiyum
varththikkappanhnhuvaen; pattanhangkal kutiyaetRappatum,
avaantharamaana Sthalangkal kattappatum.
11. ungkaLmael manuSharaiyum miruka jeevankaLaiyum perukip
palukumpadi varththikkappanhnhuvaen; puurvaNaatkaLil Neengkal
iruntha Nilaimaiyil Naan ungkaLai Sthaapiththu, ungkal munthina
seeraippaarkkilum ungkaLukku NaRseer undaakacheivaen; athinaal
Naan karththar yenRu aRinthu koLveerkaL.
12. Naan ungkaLmael yen janamaakiya iSravaelin manuSharai
Natamaatappanhnhuvaen, avarkal unnaikkaiyaaLuvaarkaL;
avarkaLukkuch chuthantharamaayiruppaai; Nee inimael avarkaLaich
chaakakkotuppathillai.
13. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, janangkal
unnaippaarththu: Nee manuSharaip patsikkiRa thaesamenRum, Nee
un janangkaLaich chaakakkotukkiRa thaesamenRum sollukiRapadiy-
inaal,
14. Nee inimael manuSharaip patsippathumillai, inimael un

janangkaLaich chaakakkotuppathumillai yenRu karththaraakiya aan-davar sollukiRaar.

15. Naan inimael puRajaathikaLseiyum avamaanaththai unnitaththilae kaetkappanhnvathumillai, Nee janangkaLin Ninthaiyai inimael sumappathumillai; Nee inimael un jaathikaLaich chaakakkotuppathumillaiyenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yen-Raar.
16. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
17. manupuththiranae, iSravael vamsaththaar thangkal suyathaesaththilae kutiyirukkaiyil athaith thangkal Natakkaiyinaalum thangkal kiriyaiKaLinaalum theettuppatuththinaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya Natakkaikai yen mukaththukku munpaakath thuuraSthireeyin theettaippool irunthathu.
18. aakaiyinaal thaesaththilae avarkal sinthina iraththaththinimiththamum, athai avarkal thangkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaal theettuppatuththinathinimiththamum Naan yen ukkiraththai avarkaLmael uutRi,
19. avarkaLaip puRajaathikaLukkullae sithaRatiththaen; thaesangkaLil thuutRippootappattaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya Natakkaiyinpadiyaeyum avarkaLutaiya kiriyaiKaLinpadiyaeyum avarkaLai Niyaayantheerththaen.
20. avarkal puRajaathikaLitaththilpoonapoothu antha janangkal ivarkaLaikkuRiththu: ivarkal karththarutaiya janangkaL, avarutaiya thaesaththilirunthu vanthaarkal yenRu sonnathinaal, ivarkal yen parisuththa Naamaththaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkinaarkaL.
21. aanaalum iSravael vamsaththaar thaangkaLvanthu saerntha puRajaathikaLitaththilae parisuththakkulaichalaakkina yen parisuththa Naamaththinimiththamaakavae irangkukiRaen.
22. aathalaal, Nee iSravael vamsaththaarai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, iSravael vamsaththarae, ungkaL-Nimiththamalla, Neengkal vanthu saerntha puRajaathikaLitaththil parisuththakkulaichalaakkina yen parisuththa Naamaththinimiththamae Naan ippadich cheikiRaen.

23. puRajaathikaLin Natuvae Neengkal parisuththakkulaichalaakkinathum
avarkaLukkul ungkaLaal parisuththakkulaichalaakkappattathumaana
yen makaththaana Naamaththai Naan parisuththampanhnhuvaen;
appozhuthu puRajaathikal thangkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka Naan
ungkaLukkul parisuththampanhnhappatukaiyil, Naan karththar yen-
pathai aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiR-
aar.
24. Naan ungkaLaip puRajaathikaLitaththilirunthu azhaiththu,
ungkaLaichakalathaesangkaLilumirunthu saerththu, ungkal suyath-
aesaththiRku ungkaLaik konduvaruvaen.
25. appozhuthu Naan ungkaLmael suththamaana jalam theLippaen;
Naan ungkaLutaiya yellaa asuththangkaLaiyum ungkaLutaiya yellaa
Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaiyum Neekki ungkaLaich chuth-
thamaakkuvaen, Neengkal suththamaaveerkaL.
26. ungkaLukku Navamaana iruthayaththaik kotuththu, ungkal ullaththilae
puthithaana aaviyaik kattaLaiyittu, kallaana iruthayaththai ungkal
maamsaththilirunthu yetuththuppoottu, sathaiyaana iruthayaththai
ungkaLukkuk kotuppaen.
27. ungkal ullaththilae yen aaviyai vaiththu, ungkaLai yen kattaLaikaLil
Natakkavum yen NiyaayangkaLaik kaikkollavum avaikaLinpadi
seiyavumpanhnhuvaen.
28. ungkal pithaakkaLukku Naan kotuththa thaesaththilae Neengkal
kutiyiruppeerkaL; Neengkal yen janamaayiruppeerkaL, Naan ungkal
thaevanaayirunthu,
29. ungkal asuththangkaLaiyellaam Neekki, ungkaLai iratsiththu, ungkaL-
mael pagnsaththaik kattaLaiyitaamal, koothumaiyai varavazhaiththu,
athaipperukappanhni,
30. Neengkal inimael jaathikaLukkullae pagnsaththinaalundaakum
Ninthaiyai ataiyaathapadikku, virutsaththin kanikaLaiyum vayalin
palankaLaiyum perukappanhnhuvaen.
31. appozhuthu Neengkal ungkal pollaatha maarkkangkaLaiyum ungkal

thakaatha kiriyaikaLaiyum Ninaiththu, ungkal akkiramangkaLinimiththamum ungkal aruvaruppukaLinimiththamum ungkaLaiyae aroosippeerkaL.

32. Naan ippadich cheivathu ungkal Nimiththamaaka allavenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar, ithu ungkaLukku aRiyappattirukkakkatavathu; iSravael vamsaththaraae, ungkal vazhikaLinimiththam vetki NaanhungkaL.
33. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan ungkal akkiramangkaLaiyellaam Neekki, ungkaLaich chuththamaakkum kaalaththilae pattanhangkaLil kutiyaetRuvippaen; avaantharamaana SthalangkaLum kattappatum.
34. paazhaakkappatta thaesam katanthupookiRa yaavarutaiya paarvaikkum paazhaaikkitanthathaRkup pathilaaka payiritappatum.
35. paazhaaikkitantha iththaesam, Yaethaen thoottaththaippoolaayitRenRum, avaantharamum paazhum Nirmuulamumaayiruntha pattanhangkal aranhippaanavaikaLum kutiyaetRappattavaikaLumaai irukkiRathu yenRum solluvaarkaL.
36. karththaraakiya Naan NirmuulamaanavaikaLaik kattukiRaen yenRum, paazhaanathaip payirNilamaakkukiRaen yenRum, appozhuthu ungkaLaich chutRilumulla meethiyaana jaathikal aRinthu koLvaarkaL; karththaraakiya Naan ithaich chonnaen, ithaich cheivaen.
37. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: iSravael vamsaththaarukkaaka Naan ithai aNukkirakagnseyumpadi avarkal yen-nitaththil vinhnhappam panhnhavaendum; manthai perukukiRathupool avarkaLil manitharaip perukappanhnuvaen.
38. pandikai kaalangkaLil yerusalaemilae parisuththampanhnhappattu varukiRa manthaikal yeppadith thiraLaayirukkiRathoo, appadiyae avaantharamaayiruntha pattanhangkal manuSharin manthaiyaal Nirampiyirukkum; athinaal Naan karththar yenpathai aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 37

1. karththarutaiya kai yenmaelamaranthu, karththar yennai aavikkullaakki veLiyae kondupooi, yelumpukal NiRaintha oru pallaththaakkin Natuvil NiRuththi,
2. yennai avaikaLin arukaesutRi Natakappannhinaar; ithoo, pallaththaakkin vettaveLiyilae antha yelumpukal makaa thiraLaaikkithanthathu; avaikal mikavum ularnthathumaayirunthathu.
3. avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, intha yelumpukal uyirataiyumaa yenRu kaettaar; athaRku Naan: karththaraakiya aandavarae, thaevareer athai aRiveer yenRaen.
4. appozhuthu avar: Nee intha yelumpukaLaikkuRiththuth theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, avaikaLaippaarththuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: ularntha yelumpukaLae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
5. karththaraakiya aandavar intha yelumpukaLai Nookki: ithoo, Naan ungkaLukkul aaviyaip piravaesikkappannhuvaen, appozhuthu uyirataiveerkaL.
6. Naan ungkaLmael NarampukaLaichaerththu, ungkaLmael maamsaththai undaakki, ungkaLaith thoolinaal muuti, ungkaLil aaviyaik kattaLaiyituvaen; appozhuthu Neengkal uyiratainthu, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaLenRu uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
7. yenakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae Naan theerkkatharisanam uraiththaen; Naan theerkkatharisanam uraikkaiyil oru iraichal undaayitRu; ithoo, asaivundaaki, ovvoru yelumpum thanthan yelumpootae saernthukondathu.
8. Naan paarththukkondirukkaiyil, ithoo, avaikaLmael NarampukaLum maamsamum undaayitRu, maeRpuRamengkum thoolinaalmuutappattathu; aanaalum avaikaLil aavi illaathirunthathu.

9. appozhuthu avar yennaippaarththu: Nee aaviyai Nookkith theerkkatharisanam urai; manupuththiranae, Nee theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, aaviyai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, aaviyae, Nee kaatRuththisai Naankilumirunthuvanthu, kolaiyunda ivarkal uyirataiyumpadikku ivarkaLmael uuthu yenkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
10. yenakkuk kaRpikkappattapadi Naan theerkkatharisanam uraiththaen; appozhuthu aavi avarkaLukkul piravaesikka, avarkal uyiratainthu, kaaluunRi, makaa periya saenaiyaai NinRaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu avar yennaiNookki: manupuththiranae, intha yelumpukal iSravael vamsaththaar anaivarumae; ithoo, avarkal yengkal yelumpukal ularnthupooyitRu; yengkal Nampikkai atRuppooyitRu; Naangkal aRuppundupookiRoom yenkiRaarkaL.
12. aakaiyaal Nee theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, avarkaLootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar, ithoo, yen janangkaLae, Naan ungkal piraethakkuzhikaLaith thiRanthu, ungkaLai ungkal piraethakkuzhikaLilirunthu veLippatavum, ungkaLai iSravael thaesaththukku varavumpanhnhuvaen.
13. yen janangkaLae, Naan ungkal piraethakkuzhikaLaith thiRanthu, ungkaLai ungkal piraethakkuzhikaLilirunthu veLippatappanhnnum-poothu, Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL.
14. yen aaviyai ungkaLukkul vaippaen; Neengkal uyirataiveerkaL; Naan ungkaLai ungkal thaesaththil vaippaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL; ithaich chonnaen, ithaich cheivaen yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
15. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
16. manupuththiranae, Nee oru koolai yetuththu, athilae yuuthaavukkum athaich chaerntha iSravael puththirarukkum atuththathu yenRu yezhuthi; pinpu vaeRoru koolai yetuththu, athilae yeppiraay-eemukkum athaichaerntha iSravael vamsaththaar anaivarukkum atuththa yoosaep-pin koolenRu yezhuthi,

17. avaikaLai orae koolaakumpadi onRootonRu isaiyachei, avaikal un kaiyil onRaakum.
18. ivaikaLin porul innathenRu yengkaLukku aRivikkamaatteeroo yenRu un janaththin puththirar unnitaththil kaettaal,
19. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yen-navenRaal, ithoo, yeppiraayeemukkum athaichaerntha iSravael kooththirangkaLukkum atuththa yoosaeppinkoolai yetuththu, athai yuuthaavin koolootae saerththu, avaikaLai orae koolaakkuvaen; avaikal yen kaiyil onRaakum yenkiRaar yenRu sol.
20. sollumpoothu, Nee yezhuthinakoolkal avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka un kaiyil irukkavaendum.
21. Nee avarkaLai Nookki: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yen-navenRaal, ithoo, Naan iSravael vamsaththarai avarkal pooyirukkum jaathikaLitaththilirunthu azhaiththu, sutRilumirunthu avarkaLaich chaerththu, avarkaLai avarkal suyathaesaththilae varappanhni,
22. avarkaLai iSravaelin malaikaLaakiya thaesaththilae orae jaathiy-aakkuvaen; orae raajaa avarkal yellaarukkum raajaavaaka iruppaar; avarkal ini irandu jaathikaLaaka iruppathillai; avarkal ini irandu raajy-angkaLaakap pirivathumillai.
23. avarkal inith thangkal Nakaralaana vikkirakangkaLinaalum thangkal aruvaruppukaLinaalum thangkaLutaiya sakala meeRuthalkaLinaalum thangkaLaith theettuppatuththuvathumillai; avarkal kutiyirunthu paavagnseitha yellaa idangkaLilirunthum Naan avarkaLai Neengka-laakki iratsiththu, avarkaLaich chuththampannhuvaen; appozhuthu avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkaL, Naan avarkal thaevanaayirup-paen.
24. yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethu yenpavar avarkaLmael raajaavaaka iruppaar; avarkal yellaarukkum orae maeippar iruppaar; appozhuthu avarkal yen NiyaayangkaLil Natanthu, yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadiyae seithu,
25. Naan yen thaasanaakiya yaakkoopukkuk kotuththathum, ungkal

pithaakkal kutiyirunthathumaana thaesaththilae kutiyiruppaarkaL; avarkaLum avarkal pillaikaLum avarkaLutaiya pillaikaLin pillaikaLum athilae yenRenRaikkum kutiyiruppaarkaL; yen thaasanaakiya thaaveethu yenpavar yenRenRaikkum avarkaLukku athipathiy-aayiruppaar.

26. Naan avarkaLootae samaathaana utanpadikkai seivaen; athu avarkaLukku Niththiya utanpadikkaiyaayirukkum; Naan avarkaLai Nilaippatuththi, avarkaLai varththikkappanhnhi, avarkal Natuvilae yen parisuththaSthalaththai yenRenRaikkum Sthaapippaen.
27. yen vaasaSthalam avarkaLitaththil irukkum, Naan avarkal thaev-anaayiruppaen, avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkaL.
28. appadiyae yen parisuththa Sthalam avarkal Natuvilae yenRenRaikkum irukkumpoothu, Naan iSravaelaip parisuththampannhnukiRa karththar yenRu jaathikal aRinthukoLvaarkal yenkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Ezekiel 38

1. karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
2. manupuththiranae, maesaek thuupaal jaathikaLin thalaimaiyaana athipathiyaakiya maakooku thaesaththaanaana kookukku yethiraaka Nee un mukaththaith thiruppi, avanukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam uraiththu,
3. sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar, maesaek thuupaal jaathikaLin athipathiyaakiya kookae, ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka varuvaen.
4. Naan unnaith thiruppi, un vaayil thuRatukaLaip poottu, unnaiyum unnutaiya yellaach chaenaiyaiyum, kuthiraikaLaiyum, sarvaayuthanthariththa kuthiraiveerarkaLaiyum, parisaiyum kaetakamumutaiya thiraLaana kuuttaththaiyum puRappatappanhnhuvaen; avarkal yel-

laarum pattayangkaLaip pitiththiruppaarkaL.

5. avarkaLootaekuutap persiyarum, yeththiyooppiyarum, leepiyarum iruppaarkaL; avarkaLellaarum kaetakampitiththu, thalaicheeraavun thariththiruppavarkaL.
6. koomaerum avanutaiya yellaa iraanhuvangkaLum, vatathisaiyilulla thookarmaa vamsaththaarum avarkaLutaiya yellaa iraanhuvangkaLumaakiya thiraLaana janangkal unnutanaekuuta iruppaarkaL.
7. Nee aayaththappatu, unnutanae kuutina un yellaak kuuttaththaiyum aayaththappatuththu; Nee avarkaLukkuk kaavalaaLanaayiru.
8. aNaeka NaatkaLukkup piRpaaatu Nee visaarikkappatuvaai; pattayaththukku Neengkalaaki, paRpala janangkaLilirunthu saerththukkollappattu vanthavarkaLin thaesaththil kataisi varuShangkaLilae varuvaai; NetuNaal paazhaaikkitanthu, piRpaaatu jaathikaLilirunthu konduvarappattavarkal yellaarum sukaththootae kutiyirukkum iSravaelin malaikaLukku viroothamaai varuvaai; avarkal yellaarum agnsaamal kutiyirukkumpoothu,
9. perungkaatRaippool yezhumpivaruvaai; Neeyum unnutaiya yellaa iraanhuvangkaLum unnootaekuuta irukkum thiraLaana janangkaLum kaarmaekampool thaesaththai muutuveerkaL.
10. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: anNaaLilae paazhaaikkitanthu thirumpak kutiyaetRappatta SthalangkaLukku viroothamaakavum, jaathikaLitaththilirunthu saerkkappattathum, aatukaLaiyum maatukaLaiyum aaSthikaLaiyum sampaththiththu, thaesaththin Natuvil kutiyirukkiRathumaana janaththukku viroothamaakavum, Nee un kaiyaith thiruppumpadikku,
11. un iruthayaththil yoosanaikal yezhumpa, Nee pollaatha Ninaivai Ninaiththu,
12. Naan kollaiyitavum suuRaiyaatavum, mathilkaLillaamal kitakkiRakiraamangkaLulla thaesaththukku viroothamaaippoovaen; Nirvisaaramaich chukaththootae kutiyirukkiRavarkaLinmael varuvaen; avarkal yellaarum mathilkaLillaamal kutiyirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLukkuth

thaazhppaaLum illai, kathavukaLum illai yenpaai.

13. saepaa thaesaththaarum, thaethaan thaesaththaarum, tharSheesin varththakarum athinutaiya paalasingkangkaLaana anaivarum unnai Nookki: Nee kollaiyita allavoo varukiRaayenRum, Nee suuRaiyaati, velliyaiyum ponnaiyum aaSthiyaiyum yetuththukkollukiRathaRkum, aatukaLaiyum maatukaLaiyum pitikkiRathaRkum, mikavum kollaiyitukiRathaRkum allavoo unnutaiya kuuttaththaik kuuttinaayenRum sol-luvaarkaL.
14. aakaiyaal manupuththiranae, Nee theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, kookai Nookkich chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar; yen janamaakiya iSravael sukamaaik kutiyirukkiRa akkaalaththilae Nee athai aRivaai allavoo?
15. appozhuthu Neeyum unnutanaekuutaththiraLaana janangkaLum vatathisaiyilulla un Sthaanaththilirunthu varuveerkaL; avarkal periya kuuttamum thiraLaana saenaiyumaayirunthu, yellaarum kuthiraikaLin-mael YaeRukiRavarkaLaayiruppaarkaL.
16. Nee thaesaththaik kaarmaekampoolmuuta, yen janamaakiya iSravael-lukku viroothamaaka yezhumpivaruvaai; kataisi NaatkaLilae ithu sampavikkum; kookae, jaathikaLin kanhkaLukku munpaaka unmuulamaai Naan parisuththar yenRu viLangkappatukiRathinaal avarkal yennai aRiyumpadikku unnai yen thaesaththukku viroothamaaka varappanhnhuvaen.
17. unnai avarkaLukku viroothamaaka varappanhnhuvaen yenRu puurvaNaatkaLilae aNaeka varuShakaalamaaith theerkkatharisanam uraiththu, iSravaelin theerkkatharisikaLaana yen uuzhiyakkaararaikkondu, anNaatkaLilae Naan kuRiththuchonnavan Nee allavoo yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
18. iSravael thaesaththukku viroothamaakak kooku varumkaalaththil yen ukkiram yen Naasiyil YaeRumenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
19. anNaaLilae iSravael thaesaththilae periya athirchi undaaki,

20. yen pirasannaththinaal samuththiraththu machangkaLum, aakaayaththuppaRavaikaLum, veLiyin mirukangkaLum, tharaiyil uurukiRa sakala piraanhikaLum, thaesamengkumulla sakala NarajeevankaLum athirum; parvathangkal idayum; sengkuththaanavaikal vizhum; yellaa mathilkaLum tharaiyilae vizhunthupoom yenRu yen yerichalinaalum yen sinaththin akkiniyinaalum Nichayamaaich chollukiRaen.
21. yen yellaa malaikaLilum pattayaththai avanukku viroothamaaka vara-vazhaippaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; avanavan pattayam avanavan sakootharanukku viroothamaayirukkum.
22. kollaiNooyinaalum iraththam sinthuthalinaalum Naan avanootae vazhakkaati, avanmaelum avan iraanhuvangkaLinmaelum avanootirukkum thiraLaana janangkaLinmaelum vellamaai atikkum mazhaiyaiyum, perungkalmazhaiyaiyum, akkiniyaiyum, kanthakaththaiyum varuShikkappanhnhuvaen.
23. ivvithamaai Naan aNaeka jaathikaLin kanhkaLukku munpaaka yen makaththuvaththaiyum yen parisuththaththaiyum viLangkappanhnhi, aRiyappatuvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.

Ezekiel 39

1. ippoothum manupuththiranae, Nee kookukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam uraiththuch chollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar, maesaek thuupaal jaathikaLin athipathiyaakiya kookae, ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka varukiRaen.
2. Naan unnaith thiruppi unnai aaRu thuRatukaLaal izhuththu, unnai vatapuRangkaLilirunthu yezhumpavum iSravael malaikaLil varavumpanhnhi,
3. un villai un idathukaiyilirunthu thattivittu, un ampukaLai un

valathukaiyilirunthu vizhappanhnhuvaen.

4. Neeyum un yellaa iraanhuvangkaLum unnootirukkiRa janangkaLum iSravael malaikaLil vizhuveerkaL; uraaignsukiRa sakalavitha pat-sikaLukkum veLiyin mirukangkaLukkum unnai iraiyaakak kotuppaen.
5. visaalamaana veLiyil vizhuvaai; Naan ithaich chonnaen yenRu karth-tharaakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar.
6. Naan maakookitaththilum theevukaLil Nirvisaaramaai kutiyirukkiRav-arkaLitaththilum akkiniyai anuppuvaen; appozhuthu Naan karththar yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
7. ivvithamaai Naan yen janamaakiya iSravaelin Natuvilae yen parisuth-thaNaamaththaith therivippaen; yen parisuththa Naamaththai inip par-isuththakkulaichalaakkavottaen; athinaal Naan iSravaelil parisuththar-aakiya karththar yenRu puRajaathikal aRinthu koLvaarkaL.
8. ithoo, athu vanthathu, athu sampaviththathu yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar; Naan sonna Naal ithuvae.
9. iSravael pattanhangkaLin kutikal veLiyae pooi, kaetakangkaLum, par-isaikaLum, villukaLum, ampukaLum, vaLaithatikaLum, eettikaLu-maakiya aayuthangkaLai yetuththu yerippaarkaL; YaezhuvaruSham avaikaLai yetuththu yerippaarkaL.
10. avarkal veLiyilirunthu viRaku konduvaraamalum kaatukaLil vettaamalum, aayuthangkaLai yetuththu yerippaarkaL; avarkal thangkaLaik kollaiyittavarkaLaik kollaiyittu, thangkaLaich chuuRaiy-aatinavarkaLaich chuuRaiyaatuvaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aan-davar sollukiRaar.
11. anNaaLil iSravael thaesaththilae samuththiraththukkuk kizhakkae pirayaanhakkaararin pallaththaakkaip puthaikkiRa Sthaanamaakak kookukkuk kotuppaen; athu vazhippookkar muukkaip poththikkon-dupookappanhnhum; angkae kookaiyum avanutaiya yellaach chaenaiyaiyum puthaiththu, athai aamoonkookin pallaththaakku yen-paarkaL.
12. iSravael vamsaththaar, thaesaththaich chuththampanhnhumpadikku

avarkaLaip puthaiththuththeera Yaezhumaatham sellum.

13. thaesaththin janangkaLellaarum puthaiththukkondiruppaarkaL; Naan makimaippatum anNaaLilae athu avarkaLukkuk keerththiyaaka irukkum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
14. thaesaththaich chuththampanhnhuvathaRkaaka athil kitakkum mat-Rap piraethangkaLaip puthaikkumpadikku Niththamum thaesaththil sutRiththiriyum manuSharaiyum, sutRiththirikiRavarkaLootaekuutap puthaikkiRavarkaLaiyum therinthu NiyamippaarkaL; Yaezhumaath-angkal mutinthapinpum ivarkal thaetikkondiruppaarkaL.
15. thaesaththil sutRiththirikiRavarkal thirinthukondiruppaarkaL; yaaraavathu oruvan manuShanin yelumpaik kaanhumpoothu puthaikkiRavarkal athai aamoonkookutaiya pallaththaakkilae puthaikkumattum athinandaiyilae oru ataiyaaLaththai Naattuvaan.
16. antha Nakaraththukku aamoonaa yenRu peyaritappatum; ivvithamaaith thaesaththaich chuththampanhnhuvaarkaL.
17. manupuththiranae, karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennaven-Raal: Nee sakalavitha patsikaLaiyum veLiyil irukkiRa sakala mirukangkaLaiyum Nookki: Neengkal Yaekamaaik kuutikkondu, iSravaelin malaikaLil Naan ungkaLukkaakach cheiyum yaakamaakiya makaa yaakaththukkuch chutRilumirunthu vanthusaernthu, maamsam thinRu iraththangkutiyungkaL.
18. Neengkal paraakkiramasaalikaLin maamsaththaith thinRu, puumiyinutaiya pirapukkaLin iraththaththaik kutippeerkaL; avarkal yellaarum paasaanilae kozhuththuppoona aattukkataakkaLukkum, aattukkutikaLukkum vellaattuk kataakkaLukkum kaaLaikaLukkum samaanamaanavarkaL.
19. Naan ungkaLukkaakach cheiyum yaakaththilae Neengkal thirupthiy-aakumaLavum kozhuppaith thinRu, veRiyaakumaLavum iraththaththaik kutippeerkaL.
20. ivvithamaai yen panthiyilae kuthiraikaLaiyum, irathhaveerarkaLaiyum, paraakkiramasaalikaLaiyum, sakala yuththaveerarkaLaiyum thinRu,

thirupthiyaaveerkaLenRu karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar
yenRu sollu.

21. ivvithamaai yen makimaiyai Naan puRajaathikaLukkullae viL-
angkappanhnhuvaen; Naan seitha yen Niyaayaththaiyum avarkaL-
mael Naan vaiththa yen kaiyaiyum yellaa jaathikaLum kaanhpaaarkaL.
22. anRumuthal yenRum Naan thangkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu
iSravael vamsaththaar aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
23. iSravael vamsaththaar thangkal akkiramaththinimiththamae siRaippat-
tuppoonaarkal yenRu appozhuthu puRajaathikal aRinthukoLvaarkaL;
avarkal yenakku viroothamaaith thurookampanhnhinapadiyaal, yen
mukaththai Naan avarkaLukku maRaiththu, avarkal saththurukkaLin
kaiyil avarkaLai oppukkotuththaen; avarkal anaivarum pattayaththaal
vizhunthaarkaL.
24. avarkaLutaiya asuththaththukkuththakkathaakavum, avarkaLutaiya
meeRuthalkaLukkuththakkathaakavum, Naan avarkaLukkuch cheithu,
yen mukaththai avarkaLukku maRaiththaen.
25. aathalaal karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:
26. avarkal thangkal avamaanaththaiyum, payappatuththuvaar illaamal,
thaangkal sukamaaith thangkal thaesaththil kutiyirukkumpoothu
yenakku viroothamaaith thaangkal seitha yellaath thurookaththaiyum
sumanthu theerththapinpu, Naan yaakkoopin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppi,
iSravael vamsamanaiththukkum irangki, yen parisuththa Naamath-
thukkaaka vairaakkiyamaayiruppaen.
27. Naan avarkaLai janasathaLangkaLilirunthu thirumpivarappanhnhi,
avarkaLutaiya pakaignarin thaesangkaLilirunthu avarkaLaik kuut-
tikkondu vanthu, thiraLaana jaathikaLutaiya kanhkaLukku munpaaka
avarkaLukkul Naan parisuththar yenRu viLangkumpoothu,
28. thangkaLaip puRajaathikaLitaththil siRaippattuppookappanhnina
Naan thangkaLil oruvaraiyum angkae appuRam vaikkaamal,
thangkaLaith thangkal suyathaesaththilae thirumpakkuuttikkon-
duvanthaen yenpathinaal, Naan thangkal thaevanaakiya karththar

yenRu aRinthukoLvaarkaL.

29. Naan iSravael vamsaththarmael yen aaviyai uutRinapadiyinaal yen mukaththai ini avarkaLukku maRaikkamaattaen yenRu karththar-aakiya aandavar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Ezekiel 40

1. Naangkal siRaippattuppoona irupaththainthaam varuShaththin aaram-paththil muthalaam maatham paththaanthaethiyaakiya anRae karththarutaiya kai yenmael amarnthathu, avar yennai avvitaththukkuk kondupoonaar; appozhuthu Nakaram azhikkappattup pathinaalu varuSh-amaayitRu.
2. thaevatharisanangkaLil avar yennai iSravael thaesaththukkuk kondupooi, yennai makaa uyaramaana oru malaiyinmael NiRuththinaar; athinmael theRkaaka oru Nakaram kattiyirukkiRathupool kaanhappat-tathu.
3. avar yennai angkae kondupoonaar; ithoo, angkae oru puruShan irunthaar; avarutaiya thootRam venhkalamaayirunthathu; avar kaiyil sanhaRkayiRum oru aLavukoolum irunthathu; avar vaasalilae Nin-Raar.
4. anthap puruShan yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, Nee kanhnhaarappaarththu, kaatharak kaettu, Naan unakkuk kaanhpip-pathellaavatRin maelum un manathai vai; Naan unakku avaikaLaik kaanhpikkumpadi Nee ingkae konduvarappattaai; Nee kaanhpathai-yellaam iSravael vamsaththaarukkuth therivi yenRaar.
5. ithoo, aalayaththukkup puRampae sutRilum oru mathil irunthathu; anthap puruShan kaiyilae aaRumuzha NeeLamaana oru aLavukool irunthathu; ovvoru muzhamum Namathu kaimuzhaththilum Naaluvir-aRkatai athikamaanathu; avar antha mathilai aLanthaar; akalam oru koolaakavum uyaram oru koolaakavum irunthathu.

6. pinpu avar kizhakkumuka vaasalukku vanthu, athin padikaLinmael YaeRi, vaasaRpadiyai oru kool akalamaakavum, maRuvaasaRpadiyai oru kool akalamaakavum aLanthaar.
7. ovvoru aRaiyum oru kool NeeLamum oru kool akalamu-maayirunthathu; aRaiveetukaLukku Natuvae ainthumuzha idam vit-tirunthathu; vaasalin mandapaththarukae uLvaasaRpadi oru koola-Lavaayirunthathu.
8. vaasalin mandapaththaiyum ullae oru koolaLavaaka aLanthaar.
9. pinpu vaasalin mandapaththai yettumuzhamaakavum, athin thuun-haathaarangkaLai irandu muzhamaakavum aLanthaar; vaasalin mandapam utpuRaththilirunthathu.
10. keezhththisaikkethiraana vaasalin aRaikal inthappuRaththil muunRum anthappuRaththil muunRumaayirunthathu; avaikal muunRukkum orae aLavum, inthappuRaththilum anthappuRaththilum iruntha thuunhaath-aarangkaLukku orae aLavum irunthathu.
11. pinpu vaasal Nataiyin akalaththaip paththumuzhamaakavum, vaasalin NeeLaththaip pathinmuunRu muzhamaakavum aLanthaar.
12. aRaikaLukkumunnae inthappuRaththil oru muzha idamum anthap-puRaththil oru muzha idamum irunthathu; ovvoru aRaiyum inthap-puRaththil aaRu muzhamum anthappuRaththil aaRu muzhamu-maayirunthathu.
13. pinpu vaasalil iruntha aRaiyin meththaiyininRu matRa aRaiyin meth-thaimattum irupaththainthu muzhamaaka aLanthaar; kathavukkuk kathavu Naeraayirunthathu.
14. thuunhaathaarangkaLai aRupathu muzhamaaka aLanthaar; inthath thuunhaathaarangkaLin arukae sutRilum munvaasalin mutRam irunthathu.
15. piravaesa vaasalin mukappuththuvakki, utpuRavaasal mandapamukappumattum aimpathu muzhamaayirunthathu.
16. vaasalukku utpuRamaakach chutRilumulla aRaikaLukkum avaikaLin thuunhaathaarangkaLukkum otukkamaana jannalkal irunthathu;

mandapangkaLilum appadiyae irunthathu; utpuRamaaich chutRilum antha jannalkaLum thuunhaathaarangkaLil siththirikkappatta paereechamarangkaLum irunthathu.

17. pinpu yennai veLippiraakaaraththukku azhaiththukkondupoonaar; angkae aRaiveetukaLum, piraakaaraththin sutRilum pathiththa thaLavarisaiyum irunthathu; anthath thaLavarisaiyinmael muppathu aRaiveetukal irunthathu.
18. vaasalukkup pakkaththilum vaasalkaLin NeeLaththukku yethirilumulla anthath thaLavarisai thaazhvaana thaLavarisaiyaayirunthathu.
19. pinpu avar keezhvaasalin mukappuththuvakki, utpiraakaaraththup puRamukappumattumulla visaalaththai aLanthaar; athu kizhakkum vatakkum NuRu muzhamaayirunthathu.
20. veLippiraakaaraththukku atuththa vatathisaikku yethiraana vaasalin NeeLaththaiyum akalaththaiyum aLanthaar.
21. athaRku ippuRaththil muunRu aRaikaLum appuRaththil muunRu aRaikaLum irunthathu; athin thuunhaathaarangkaLum athin mandapangkaLum muthal vaasalin aLavukkuchariyaayirunthathu; athin NeeLam aimpathu muzhamum, akalam irupaththainthu muzhamumaayirunthathu.
22. athin jannalkaLum, athin mandapangkaLum, athinmael siththirikkappatta paereechamarangkaLum, keezhththisaikku yethiraana vaasalin aLavukkuchariyaayirunthathu; athil YaeRukiRathaRku Yaezhu padikaLirunthathu; athin mandapangkal avaikaLukku munnaaka irunthathu.
23. vatathisaiyilum keezhththisaiyilumulla ovvoru vaasalukku yethiraaka utpiraakaaraththukkum vaasalkal irunthathu; oru vaasalathuvakki matRavaasalmattum NuRu muzhamaaka aLanthaar.
24. pinpu yennaith thenthisaikku azhaiththukkondupoonaar; angkae thenthisaikku yethiraana vaasal irunthathu; athin thuunhaathaarangkaLaiyum athin mandapangkaLaiyum athaRkuriya aLavinpadi aLanthaar.

25. antha jannalkaLukkuchariyaaka athaRkum athin mandapangkaLukkum jannalkal sutRilum irunthathu; NeeLam aimpathumuzhamum akalam irupaththainthu muzhamumaayirunthathu.
26. athil YaeRukiRathaRku Yaezhu padikaLirunthathu; athaRku munpaaka athin mandapangkaLum irunthathu; athin thuunhaathaarangkaLil siththirikkappatta paereechamarangkaLum inthappuRaththil onRum anthappuRaththil onRumaaka irunthathu.
27. utpiraakaaraththukkum oru vaasal thenthisaikku yethiraaka irunthathu; thenthisaiyilulla oru vaasalthuvakki matRa vaasalmattum NuuRumuzhamaaka aLanthaar.
28. pinpu avar theRku vaasalaal yennai utpiraakaaraththukku azhaiththukkondupooi, antha aLavukkuchariyaakath theRku vaasalaiyum aLanthaar.
29. athin aRaikaLum, athin thuunhaathaarangkaLum, athin mandapangkaLum, antha aLavukkuchariyaaka irunthathu; athaRkum athin mandapangkaLukkum jannalkal sutRilum irunthathu; NeeLam aimpathu muzhamum akalam irupaththainthu muzhamumaayirunthathu.
30. irupaththainthu muzha NeeLamum ainthumuzha akalamumaana mandapangkal sutRilum irunthathu.
31. athin mandapangkal veLippiraakaaraththil irunthathu; athin thuunhaathaarangkaLil siththirikkappatta paereechamarangkaLum irunthathu; athil YaeRukiRathaRku yettuppadikal irunthathu.
32. pinpu avar keezhththisai vazhiyai yennai utpiraakaaraththukku azhaiththukkondupooi, antha aLavukkuchariyaaka antha vaasalaiyum aLanthaar.
33. athin aRaikaLum athin thuunhaathaarangkaLum athin mandapangkaLum antha aLavukaLukkuchariyaaka irunthathu; athaRkum athin mandapangkaLukkum jannalkal sutRilum irunthathu; NeeLam aimpathu muzhumum akalam irupaththainthu muzhamumaayirunthathu.

34. athin mandapangkal veLippiraakaaraththil irunthathu; athin thuunhaathaarangkaLil inthappuRaththilum anthappuRaththilum siththirikkappatta paereechamarangkaLum irunthathu; athil YaeRukiRathaRku yettup padikal irunthathu.
35. pinpu avar yennai vatakkuvaasalukku azhaiththukkondupooi, antha aLavukkuchariyaai athin vaasalai aLanthaar.
36. athin aRaikaLum athin thuunhaathaarangkaLum athin mandapangkaLum aLakkappattathu; athaich chutRi jannalkaLum irunthathu; NeeLam aimpathu muzhamum akalam irupaththainthu muzhamumaayirunthathu.
37. athin thuunhaathaarangkal veLippiraakaaraththil irunthathu; inthappuRaththilum anthappuRaththilum athin thuunhaathaarangkaLil paereechamarangkaLum siththirikkappattirunthathu; athil YaeRuvathaRku yettup padikal irunthathu.
38. athin aRaikaLum athin kathavukaLum vaasalkaLin thuunhaathaarangkaLukku arukil irunthathu; angkae thakanapalikaLaik kazhuvuvaarkaL.
39. vaasalin mandapaththilae inthap puRaththil irandu peetangkaLum anthap puRaththil irandu peetangkaLum irunthathu; avaikaLinmael thakanapaliyaiyum paavaNivaaranha paliyaiyum kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum seluththuvaarkaL.
40. vatakkuvaasalukkul piravaesikkiRathaRku YaeRippookiRa veLippuRaththilae irandu peetangkaLum, vaasalin mandapaththilulla maRupuRaththilae irandu peetangkaLum irunthathu.
41. vaasalin arukae inthappuRaththil Naalu peetangkaLum, anthappuRaththil Naalu peetangkaLum, aaka yettup peetangkal irunthathu; avaikaLinmael palikaLaich cheluththuvaarkaL.
42. thakanapalikkuriya Naalu peetangkal vettina kallaayirunthathu; avaikal onRarai muzha NeeLamum, onRarai muzha akalamum, oru muzha uyaramumaayirunthathu; avaikaLinmael thakanapalikaLaiyum matRap palikaLaiyum seluththukiRa aayuthangkaLai vaippaarkaL.

43. Naalu viraRkataiyaana muLaikal ullae sutRilum varisaiyaai atikkappattirunthathu; seluththum palikaLin maamsam peetangkaLin-mael vaikkappatum.
44. utpiraakaaraththilae uLvaasalukkup puRampaakachang-keethakkaararin aRai veetukal irunthathu; avaikaLil vatakku vaasalin pakkamaaka irunthavaikal thenthisaikku yethiraakavum, kizhakku vaasalin pakkamaaka iruntha vaeRoru varisai vatathisaikku yethir-aakavum irunthathu.
45. pinpu avar yennai Nookki: thenthisaikku yethiraayirukkiRa intha aRai aalayakkaavalaik kaakkiRa aasaariyarkaLutaiyathu.
46. vatathisaikku yethiraayirukkiRa aRaiyoo, palipeetaththin kaavalaik kaakkiRa aasaariyarkaLutaiyathu; ivarkal laeviyin puththiraril karth-tharukku aaraathanai seikiRathaRkaaka avaritaththil saerukiRa saat-hookkin puththirar yenRaar.
47. avar piraakaaraththai NuuDumuzha NeeLamaakavum NuuDumuzha akalamaakavum aLanthaar; athu sathuramaayirunthathu; pal-ipeetamoo aalayaththukku munpaaka irunthathu.
48. pinpu avar yennai aalaya mandapaththukku azhaiththukkondupooi, mandapaththin thuunhaathaaraththai inthappuRaththil ainthu muzhamum anthappuRaththil ainthu muzhamumaaka aLanthaar; vaasalin akalam inthappuRam muunRu muzhamum anthappuRam muunRu muzhamumaayirunthathu.
49. mandapaththin NeeLam irupathu muzhamum, akalam pathinoru muzhamumaayirunthathu; athaRku YaeRippookiRa padikaLum irunthathu; thuunhaathaarangkaLilae inthappuRaththil oru thuunhum anthap puRaththil oru thuunhum irunthathu.

Ezekiel 41

1. pinpu avar yennaith thaevaalayaththiRku azhaiththukkondupooi,

thuunhaathaarangkaLai inthappuRaththil aaRumuzha akalamum anthappuRaththil aaRumuzha akalamumaaka aLanthaar; athu vaas-aSthalaththin akala aLavaam.

2. vaasal Nataiyin akalam paththu muzhamum vaasal Nataiyin pakkangkal inthappuRaththil ainthu muzhamum anthappuRaththil ainthu muzhamumaayirunthathu; athin NeeLaththai NaaRpathu muzhamum akalaththai irupathu muzhamumaaka aLanthaar.
3. pinpu avar ullae pooi, vaasal Nataiyin thuunhaathaarangkaLai irandu muzhamaakavum, vaasal Nataiyai aaRumuzhamaakavum, vaasal Nataiyin akalaththai Yaezhumuzhamaakavum aLanthaar.
4. pinpu avar thaevaalayaththin munpuRaththilae athin NeeLaththai irupathumuzhamaakavum, athin akalaththai irupathu muzhamaakavum aLanthu, yennaiNookki: ithu makaa parisuththa Sthalam yenRaar.
5. pinpu avar aalayaththin suvarai aaRu muzhamaakavum, aalayaththaich chutRilum iruntha sutRukkattinutaiya akalaththai Naalum-uzhamaakavum aLanthaar.
6. inthach chutRukkattukal pakkakkattinmael pakkakkattaana varisaika-Laai muppaththumuunRu irunthathu; avaikal aalayaththin suvarukkul uunRiyiraamal, sutRukkattukaLukkaakach chutRilum avaikal uun-Rumpadikku aalayaththukku atuththiruntha ottuchuvarilae paainthirunthathu.
7. uyara uyarach chutRilum sutRukkattukaLukku akalam athikamaayirunthathu; aalayaththaich chutRilum uyara uyara aalayaththaich chutRich chutRi akalam varavara athikamaayirunthathu; aathalaal ivvithamaaik keezhNilaiyilirunthu NatuNilavazhiyaa maelNilaiakku YaeRum vazhiyirunthathu.
8. maaLikaikkuch chutRilum iruntha uyaraththaiyum paarththaen, sutRukkattukaLin aSthipaarangkal aaRuperiya muzhangkonda oru muzhakkoolin uyaramaayirunthathu.
9. puRampae sutRukkattukku iruntha suvarin akalam ainthu-

muzhamaayirunthathu; aalayaththukku irukkum sutRukkattukaLin maaLikaiyilae veRumaiyaai vittiruntha idangkaLum appadiyae irunthathu.

10. aalayaththaich chutRilum aRai veetukaLukku Natuvaaka iruntha visaalam irupathu muzhamaayirunthathu.
11. sutRukkattinutaiya vaasal Nataikal veRumaiyaai vittiruntha idangkaLi-lirunthu, oru vaasal Natai vatakkayum, oru vaasal Natai theRkaeyum irunthathu; veRumaiyaai vittiruntha idangkaLin visaalam sutRilum ainthu muzhamaayirunthathu.
12. maetRisaiyilae piraththiyaekamaana idaththukku munniruntha maa-Likaimattum akalam yezhupathu muzhamum, maaLikaiyinutaiya suvarin akalam sutRilum ainthu muzhamum, athinutaiya NeeLam thonhnhuRu muzhamumaayirunthathu.
13. avar aalayaththai NuRu muzha NeeLamaakavum, piraththiy-aekamaana idaththaiyum maaLikaiyaiyum athin suvarkaLaiyum NuRu muzha NeeLamaakavum aLanthaar.
14. aalayaththin muRpuRamum kizhakkukku yethiraana piraththiy-aekamaana idamum iruntha akalam NuRu muzhamaayirunthathu.
15. piraththiyaekamaana idaththin pinpuRamaaka athaRku yethirae iruntha maaLikaiyin NeeLaththaiyum, athaRku inthappuRaththilum anthappuRaththilum iruntha NataikaavanhangkaLaiyum aLanthaar; ullaana thaevaalayamum mutRaththin mandapangkaLum utpata NuRu muzhamaayirunthathu.
16. vaasaRpadikaLum, otukkamaana jannalkaLum, muunRu pakkangkaLil sutRilum vaasalkaLukku yethiraana Nataikaavan-hangkaLum sutRilum tharaithuvakki jannalkal mattaakap palakai atith-thirunthathu; jannalkal muutappattirunthathu.
17. vaasalin maelaethuvakki aalayaththin utpuRamum veLippuRamum sutRilum suvarin utpuRamum veLippuRamum yellaam aLavit-tirunthathu.
18. kaerupeenkaLum paereechamarangkaLum siththirikkappat-

tirunthathu; kaerupeenukkum kaerupeenukkum Natuvaaka ovvoru paereechamaram irunthathu; ovvoru kaerupeenukkum irandirandu mukangkal irunthathu.

19. paereechamaraththukku inthandaiyil manuShamukamum, paereechamaraththukku anthandaiyil singkamukamum irunthathu; ippadiyae aalayaththaich chutRilum seithirunthathu.
20. tharaithuvakki vaasalin maeRpuRamattum, thaevaalayaththin suvarilum, kaerupeenkaLum paereechamarangkaLum siththirikkappattirunthathu.
21. thaevaalayaththin kathavu Nilaikal sathuramum, parisuththa Sthalaththinutaiya mukappin uruvam antha uruvaththukkuchariyumaayirunthathu.
22. maraththinaal seiyappatta palipeetaththin uyaram muunRu muzhamum, athin NeeLam irandu muzhamumaayirunthathu; athin kootikaLum athin viLimpukaLum athin pakkangkaLum maraththinaal seiyappattirunthathu. avar yennaiNookki: ithu karththarutaiya sanNithiyilirukkiRa peetam yenRaar.
23. thaevaalayaththukkum parisuththa Sthalaththukkum irandu vaasalkaLum,
24. vaasalkaLukku matakuk kathavukaLaakiya irattaik kathavukaLum irunthathu; oru vaasalukku irandu kathavukaLum matRa vaasalukku irandu kathavukaLum irunthathu.
25. suvarkaLil siththirikkappattirunthathupool aalayaththinutaiya kathavukaLilum kaerupeenkaLum paereechamarangkaLum siththirikkappattirunthathu; puRampae mandapaththin munpaaka uththirangkal vaiththirunthathu.
26. mandapaththin pakkangkaLil inthappuRaththilum anthappuRaththilum, aalayaththin sutRukkattukaLilum otukkamaana jannalkaLum siththirikkappatta paereechamarangkaLum uththirangkaLum irunthathu.

Ezekiel 42

1. pinpu avar yennai vatathisaiyin vazhiyaaka veLippiraakaaraththilae puRappatappanhnhi, piraththiyaekamaana idaththukku yethir-aakavum, maaLikaikku yethiraakavum vatakkae iruntha aRai veetukaLukku yennai azhaiththuk kondupoonaar.
2. NuRu muzha NeeLaththukku munnae vatakku vaasal irunthathu; avvitaththu akalam aimpathu muzham.
3. utpiraakaaraththil iruntha irupathu muzhaththukku yethiraakavum veLippiraakaaraththil iruntha thaLavarisaikku yethiraakavum onRukkonRu yethiraana muunRu NilaikaLulla Nataikaavanhangkal irunthathu.
4. utpuRaththilae aRaiveetukaLin munpaakap paththu muzha akalamaana vazhiyum, oru muzha akalamaana paathaiyum irunthathu; avaikaLin vaasalkal vatakkae irunthathu.
5. uyara iruntha aRaiveetukal akalakkattaiyaayirunthathu; Nataikaavanhangkal keezhaeyirukkiRa aRaiveetukaLukkum NatuvaeyirukkiRav-aikaLukkum athika uyaramaana maaLikaiyaayirunthathu.
6. avaikal muunRu atukkukaLaayirunthathu; piraakaarangkaLin thuunhkaLukku irunthathupoola, avaikaLukkuth thuunhkaLillai; aakaiyaal tharaiyilirunthu aLakka, avaikal keezhaeyum Natuvaeyum irukkiRav-aikaLaippaarkkilum akalakkattaiyaayirunthathu.
7. puRampae aRaiveetukaLukku yethirae veLippiraakaarath thisaiyil aRaiveetukaLukku munpaaka iruntha mathilin NeeLam aimpathu muzham.
8. veLippiraakaaraththilulla aRaiveetukaLin NeeLam aimpathu muzham, thaevaalayaththukku munnae NuRu muzhamaayirunthathu.
9. kizhakkae veLippiraakaaraththilirunthu antha aRaiveetukaLukkul piravaesikkiRa Natai avaikaLin keezhae irunthathu.

10. keezhththisaiyaana piraakaaraththu mathilin akalaththilae piraththiy-
aekamaana idaththukku munpaakavum maaLikaikku munpaakavum
aRaiveetukaLum irunthathu.
11. avaikaLukku munnaana vazhiyilae antha aRaiveetukal NeeLaththilum
akalaththilum, yellaa vaasaRpadikaLilum, thittangkaLilum, vaasal
NataikaLilum vatathisaiyaana aRaiveetukaLin saayalaayirunthathu.
12. thenthisaiyaana aRaiveetukaLin vaasal Nataikku oppaaka oru vaasal
Nataivazhiyin mukappil irunthathu; keezhththisaiyil avaikaLukkup
piravaesikkum idaththilae semmaiyaana mathilin yethirae iruntha
vazhiyin mukappil oru vaasalirunthathu.
13. avar yennai Nookki: piraththiyaekamaana idaththukku munnirukkiRa
vatapuRamaana aRaiveetukaLum, thenpuRamaana
aRaiveetukaLum, parisuththa aRaiveetukaLaayirukkiRathu; karththar-
itaththil saerukiRa aasaariyar angkae makaa parisuththamaanath-
aiyum, poojanapaliyaiyum, paavaNivaaranha paliyaiyum, kut-
RaNivaaranha paliyaiyum vaippaarkaL; antha Sthalam parisuth-
thamaayirukkiRathu.
14. aasaariyar utpiravaesikkumpoothu, avarkal parisuththa Sthalath-
thilirunthu veLippiraakaaraththukku varaathathaRku munnae, angkae
thaangkal aaraathanai seithu, utuththiyiruntha vaSthirangkaLaik
kazhatRivaippaarkaL; avvaSthirangkal parisuththamaanavaikaL;
vaeRae vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkondu, janaththin piraakaaraththilae
poovaarkal yenRaar.
15. avar uLveettai aLanthutheernthapinpu, keezhththisaikku yethiraana
vaasalvazhiyaai yennai veLiyae azhaiththukkondupooi, athaich
chutRilum aLanthaar.
16. keezhthththisaip pakkaththai aLavukoolaal aLanthaar; athu
aLavukoolinpadiyae sutRilum ainNuuRu koolaayirunthathu.
17. vatathisaippakkaththai aLavukoolaal sutRilum ainNuuRu koolaai
aLanthaar.
18. thenthisaippakkaththai aLavukoolaal ainNuuRu koolaai aLanthaar.

19. maetRisaippakkaththukkuth thirumpi athai aLavukoolaal ainNuuRu koolaai aLanthaar.
20. Naalu pakkangkaLilum athai aLanthaar; parisuththamaanathaRkum parisuththamillaathathaRkum viththiyaasampanhnhumpadikku ath-aRku ainNuuRu kool NeeLamum ainNuuRu kool akalamumaana mathil sutRilum irunthathu.

Ezekiel 43

1. pinpu avar yennaik keezhththisaikka yethir vaasalaakiya vaasalukku azhaiththukkondupoonaar.
2. ithoo, iSravaelin thaevanutaiya makimai keezhththisaiyilirunthu vanthathu; avarutaiya saththam peruvellaththin iraichalaippoola irunthathu; avarutaiya makimaiyinaal puumi pirakaasiththathu.
3. Naan kanda inthath tharisanam Nakaraththai azhikkavanthapoothu kandatharisanampoola irunthathu; inthath tharisanangkal kaepaar Nathiyandaiyilae Naan kandiruntha tharisanaththaippoolum irunthathu; Naan mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaen.
4. karththarutaiya makimai keezhththisaikka yethiraana vaasalvazhiyaai aalayaththukkul piravaesiththathu.
5. appozhuthu aavi yennai yetuththu, utpirakaaraththilae kondupooivitathu; ithoo, karththarutaiya makimai aalayaththai NirappitRu.
6. avar aalayaththilirunthu yennootae paesukiRathaik kaettaen; anthap puruShan yennandaiyil NinRirunthaar.
7. avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, ithu Naan iSravael puththirarin Natuvae yenRenRaikkum vaasampanhnhum yen singkaasanamum yen paathapeetaththin SthaanamumaayirukkiRathu; ini iSravael vamsaththaarum avarkaLutaiya raajaakkaLum yen parisuththa Naamaththaith thangkal maetaikaLil thangkal vaesiththanaththin-aalum thangkal raajaakkaLin piraethangkaLinaalum theettuppatuth-

thuvathillai.

8. avarkal yenakkum thangkaLukkum Natuvae oru suvar irukkumpadi, thangkal vaasaRpadiyai yen vaasaRpadiyandaiyilum, thangkal vaasaNilaiKaLai yen vaasal NilaiKaLandaiyilum saerththu, yen parisuththa Naamaththaith thaangkal seitha aruvaruppukaLinaal theettuppatuththinaarkaL; aakaiyaal yen koopaththilae avarkaLai Naasamaakkinaen.
9. ippozthuthum avarkal thangkal vaesiththanaththaiyum thangkal raajaakkaLin piraethangkaLaiyum yen samukaththininRu akatRinaal Naan yenRenRaikkum avarkal Natuvae vaasamaayiruppaen.
10. manupuththiranae, iSravael vamsaththaar thangkal akkiramangkaLinimiththam vetkappatumpadikku, Nee avarkaLukku intha aalayaththaik kaanhpi; athin aLavai aLakkakkatavarkaL.
11. avarkal seitha yellaavatRinimiththamum vetkappattaal, appozhuthu intha aalayaththin ruupaththaiyum, athin aLavaiyum, athin munvaasalkaLaiyum, athin pin vaasalkaLaiyum, athin yella ozhungkukaLaiyum, athin yellaak kattaLaikaLaiyum, athin yella NiyamangkaLaiyum, athin yellaachattangkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuth theriyappatuththi, avarkal athinutaiya yella ozhungkukaLaiyum, athinutaiya yella muRaimaikaLaiyum kaikkondu, avaikaLinpadi sei-umpadikku athai avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka yezhuthivai.
12. aalayaththinutaiya piramaanham yennavenRaal: malaiyuchiyinmaelsutRilum athin yellaiyengkum mikavum parisuththamaayirukkum; ithuvae aalayaththinutaiya piramaanham.
13. muzhangkaLinpadi aLakkum palipeetathtthin aLavukaLaavana: oru kai muzhamum Naalu viraRkataiyum kondathu oru muzhamaakum; athin-padi sutRaathaaram, oru muzha uyaramum, oru muzha akalamum, athin ohraththaichutRilumulla viLimpu oru jaanhumaayirukkum; ithu palipeetathtthin maeRpuRam.
14. tharaiyil irukkiRa aathaaranthuvakkik keezhNilaimattum irandumuzhamum, akalam oru muzhamum, sinnaNilaituvakkip periya Nilaimattum Naalu muzhamum, akalam oru muzhamumaayirukkum.

15. palipeetaththin sikaram Naalu muzha uyaramaayirukkum; palipeetaththin sikaraththukkumaelae Naalu kompukal irukkum.
16. palipeetaththin sikaram pannirandu muzha NeeLamum, pannirandu muzha akalamum than Naalu pakkangkaLilum NaaRsathuramu-maayirukkum.
17. athin Naalu pakkangkaLilulla sattaththin NeeLam pathiNaalu muzhamum, akalam pathiNaalu muzhamum, athaich chutRilumirukkiRa viLimpu arai muzhamum, athaRku aathaaramaanathu sutRilum oru muzhamumaayirukkum; athin padikal kizhakkukku yethiraayirukkum yenRaar.
18. pinnum avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: palipeetaththai undupanhnhum NaaLilae athinmael thakanapaliyitukiRathaRkum athinmael iraththam theLikkiRathaRkumaana kattaLaikaLaavana:
19. yenakku aaraathanai seikiRathaRku yennitaththil saerukiRa saat-hookkin vamsaththaaraana laevi kooththiraththaaraakiya aasaari-yarkaLukku Nee paavaNivaaranha paliyaaka oru iLangkaaLaiyaik kotuppaayaaka yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
20. athin iraththaththil kognsam yetuththu, athin Naalu kompukaLilum, sattaththin Naalu kootikaLilum, sutRiyirukkiRa viLimpilum puusi paavaNivarththiseithu, athaich chuththikariththu,
21. pinpu paavaNivaaranhaththin kaaLaiyaik kondupooi, athai aalayaththilae parisuththa Sthalaththukkup puRampaakak kuRikkappatta idaththilae sutterikkavaendum.
22. irandaam NaaLilae pazhuthatRa oru vellaattukkataavaip paavaNivaaranhaththukkaakap paliyituvaayaaka; avarkal iLangkaaLaiyinaalae palipeetaththaich chuththiseithathupoolap paavaNivaaranhagn seiyavaendum.
23. Nee paavaNivaaranhaththai mutiththapinpu, pazhuthatRa oru iLangkaaLaiyaiyum, pazhuthatRa oru aattukkataavaiyum manthaiyilirunthetuththup paliyituvaayaaka.

24. avaikaLaik karththarutaiya sanNithiyil paliyituvaayaaka; aasaariyarkal
avaikaLinmael uppuhuvi, avaikaLaik karththarukkuth thakanapaliy-
aaka idakkatavarkaL.
25. YaezhuNaaLvaraikkum thinanthinam paavaNivaaranhaththukkaaka
oru vellaattukkataavaip pataippaayaaka; pazhuthatRavaikaLaana
iLangkaaLaiyaiyum manthaiyilirunthetuththa aattukkataavaiyum
pataippaarkaLaaka.
26. YaezhuNaaLvaraikkum palipeetaththaip paavaNivirththiseithu, athai-
chuththikariththu, pirathiShtaipanhnakkatavarkaL.
27. anNaatkal mutinthapinpu, yettaam NaaLmuthal aasaariyarkal pal-
ipeetaththinmael ungkal thakanapalikaLaiyum ungkal Sthooththirapa-
likaLaiyum pataippaarkaLaaka; appozhuthu ungkaLai angkeekarip-
paen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

Ezekiel 44

1. pinpu, avar yennaik kizhakkukku yethirae parisuththa Sthalaththukkup
puRavaasal vazhiyae thirumpappanhninaar; athu puuttappat-
tirunthathu.
2. appozhuthu karththar yennaiNookki: intha vaasal thiRakkappataamal
puuttappattirukkum; oruvarum ithaRkul piravaesippathillai; iSravaelin
thaevanaakiya karththar ithaRkul piravaesiththaar, aakaiyaal ithu
puuttappattirukkavaendum.
3. ithu athipathikkae uriyathu, athipathi karththarutaiya sanNithiyil poo-
janampanhnhumpadi ithil utkaaruvaa; avan vaasal mandapaththin
vazhiyaaip piravaesiththu, maRupadiyum athinvazhiyaaip puRap-
patuvaa yenRaar.
4. pinpu avar yennai vatakkum vaasalvazhiyaa aalayaththin mukappilae
azhaiththukkondupoonaar; ithoo, karththarutaiya aalayam karththaru-
taiya makimaiyaal NiRainthathai Naan kandu, mukangkuppuRa

vizhunthaen.

5. appozhuthu karththar yennaiNookki: manupuththiranae, karththaru-taiya aalayaththin sakala NiyamangkaLaiyum athin sakala sat-tangkaLaiyungkuRiththu Naan unnootae solvathaiyellaam Nee un manathilae kavaniththu, un kanhkaLinaalae paarththu, un kaathukaLinaalae kaettu, parisuththaSthalaththinutaiya yellaa vaasaRpadikaLin vazhiyaai aalayaththukkul piravaesippathum athilirunthu puRap-patuvathum innavithamenRu Nee aaloosiththup paarththu,
6. iSravael vamsaththaaraakiya kalakakkaararootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: karththaraakiya aandavar uraikkiRaar, iSravael vamsaththaraae, Neengkal seitha sakala aruvaruppukaLum poothum.
7. Neengkal yenakkuch cheluththavaendiya aakaaramaakiya Ninhath-thaiyum iraththaththaiyum seluththukaiyil, yen aalayaththaip parisuth-thakkulaichalaakkumpadi viruththasaethanamillaatha iruthayamum viruththasaethanamillaatha maamsamumulla anNiya puththirarai yen parisuththa Sthalaththukkul irukkiRathaRkaaka azhaththukkonduvan-theerkaL; Neengkal seitha yellaa aruvaruppukaLinaalum avarkal yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRinaarkaL.
8. Neengkal yen parisuththa vaSthukkaLin kaavalaik kaavaamal, ungkaLukku iShtamaanavarkaLai yen parisuththa Sthalaththilae yen kaavalaik kaakkiRathaRkaaka vaiththeerkaL.
9. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: iSravael puth-thirarin Natuvil irukkiRa sakala anNiya puththirarilum, viruththas-aethanamillaatha iruthayamum viruththasaethanamillaatha maam-samumulla anNiya puththiran oruvanum yen parisuththa Sthalath-thukkul piravaesippathillai.
10. iSravael vazhithappippookaiyil, yennaivittuth thuuramaanavarkaLum, yennaivittu vazhithappith thangkal Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLaip pinpatRinavarkaLumaakiya laeviyarum thangkal akkiramaththaich chumappaarkaL.
11. aakilum avarkal yen aalayaththin vaasalkaLaik kaaththu, yen

aalayaththil uuzhiyagnseithu, yen parisuththa Sthalaththilae pan-hivitaikkaararaayiruppaarkaL; avarkal janangkaLukkaakath thakanap-alikaLaiyum matRap palikaLaiyum seluththi, ivarkaLukku uuzhiyagn-seikiRathaRku ivarkal munpaaka yen parisuththa Sthalaththilae pan-hivitaikkaararaayiruppaarkaL.

12. avarkal ivarkaLutaiya Narakalaana vikkirakangkaLukku munpaaka NinRu ivarkaLukku uuzhiyagnseithu, iSravael vamsaththaarai akkiramaththil vizhappanhnhinapadiyinaal, Naan yen kaiyai avarkaLukku viroothamaai uyarththinaen, avarkal thangkal akkiramaththaich chumappaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
13. avarkal yenakku aasaariyaraai aaraathanai seiyumpadi yen sameepaththil varaamalum, makaa parisuththamaana Sthalaththil yen parisuththa vaSthukkaLil yaathonRaiyum kittaamalum irukkavaen-dum, avarkal thangkal ilachaiyaiyum thaangkal seitha aruvarup-pukaLaiyum sumakkakkatavarkaL.
14. aalayaththin sakala vaelaikaLukkum athil seiypapatavaendiya yel-laavatRiRkum Naan avarkaLai athil kaavalkaakkiRavarkaLaayirukkak kattaLaiyituvaen.
15. iSravael puththirarae, yennaivittu vazhithappippookaiyil, yen parisuththa Sthalaththin kaavalaik kaakkiRa saathookkin puththiraraakiya laeviyarennum aasaariyarkaLae yenakku aaraathanaiseiya yen sameepaththilsaernthu, Ninhaththaiyum iraththaththaiyum yenakkuch cheluththa yen sanNithiyil NiRpaarkaLenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
16. ivarkal yen parisuththa Sthalaththukkul piravaesippaarkaL; ivarkaLae yenakku aaraathanai seiya yen peetaththaik kittivanthu, yen kaavalaik kaappaarkaL.
17. utpiraakaaraththin vaasalkaLukkul piravaesikkiRapoothu, sanhalNuul vaSthirangkaLai utuththikoLvaarkaLaaka; avarkal utpiraakaaraththin vaasalkaLilum, ullaeyum aaraathanai seikaiyil, aattumayir utuppaith

tharikkalaakaathu.

18. avarkaLutaiya thalaikaLil sanhalNuul kullaakkaLaiyum, avarkaLutaiya idakaLil sanhalNuul sallatangkaLaiyum tharikkavaendum; vaervaiy-undaakkaththakkathonRaiyum araiyil kattalaakaathu.
19. avarkal veLippiraakaaramaakiya puRamutRaththilae janangkaLitaththil pookumpoothu, avarkal thangkal aaraathanaiseiyum samayaththil utuththiyiruntha thangkal vaSthirangkaLaikkazhatRi, avaikaLaip parisuththa aRaiveetukaLil vaiththu, vaeRae vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkollakkatavarkaL; thangkal vaSthirangkaLaalae janangkaLaip parisuththappatuththalaakaathu.
20. avarkal thangkal thalaikaLaich chiraiyaamalum, thangkal mayirai NeeLamaai vaLarkkaamalum, thangkal thalaimayiraik kaththarikkakkatavarkaL.
21. aasaariyarkaLil oruvandum, utpiraakaaraththukkul piravaesikkumpoothu, thiraatsarasam kutikkalaakaathu.
22. vithavaiyaiyum, thallivitappattavaLaiyum avarkal vivaakampahnnhaamal, iSravael vamsaththaaLaakiya kannikaiyaiyaakilum oru aasaariyanin manaiviyaayiruntha vithavaiyaiyaakilum vivaakampahnnhalaam.
23. avarkal parisuththamaanathaRkum parisuththamallaathathaRkum, theettaanathaRkum theettallaathathaRkum irukkum viththiyaasaththai yen janaththukkuppoothiththu, avarkaLukkuth theriyappahnnhakkatavarkaL.
24. vazhakkirunthaal avarkal Niyaayantheerkka aayaththamaayirunthu, yen NiyaayangkaLinpadi athaith theerththu, yennutaiya pandikaikaLil yellaam yen Niyaayappiramaanhaththaiyum yen kattaLaikaLaiyum kaikkondu, yenohivuNaatkaLaip parisuththamaakkakkatavarkaL.
25. thakappan, thaai, kumaaran, kumaaraththi, sakootharan, puruShanukku vaazhkaippataatha sakoothari yenum ivarkaLutaiya savaththinaal avarkal theettuppatalaamaeyallaamal, avarkaLil oruvandum seththa oruvanitaththil pooith theettuppatalaakaathu.

26. avan suththikarikkappattapinpu, avanukku YaezhuNaal yenhnhap-patavaendum.
27. avan parisuththa Sthalaththil aaraathanai seiyumpadi parisuththa Sthalam irukkiRa utpirakaaraththukkul piravaesikkiRaNaalLilae, avan thanakkaakap paavaNivaaranha paliyaich cheluththakkatavan yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
28. avarkaLukkuriya suthantharam yennavenRaal: Naanae avarkal suthantharam; aakaiyaal iSravaelil avarkaLukkuk kaanhiyaatsiyaik kotaathiruppeerkaLaaka; Naanae avarkal kaanhiyaatsi.
29. poojanapaliyaiyum paavaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum avarkal pusippaarkaL; iSravaelilae poruththanai panhnhappattathellaam avarkaLutaiyathaayiruppathaaka.
30. sakalavitha muthaRkanikaLil yellaam munthina palanum, Neengkal kaanhikkaiyaaich cheluththum yevvithamaana poruLkaLum aasaariyarkaLutaiyathaayiruppathaaka; ungkal veettil aaseervaatham thangkumpadikku Neengkal pisainthamaavil muthaRpaakaththaiyum aasaariyanukkuk kotukkakkataveerkaL.
31. paRavaikaLilum mirukangkaLilum thaanaaich cheththathum peeR-undathumaana onRaiyum aasaariyarkal pusikkalaakaathu.

Ezekiel 45

1. Neengkal suthanthariththukkollumpadi thaesaththaich cheettuppoot-tup pangkitumpoothu, thaesaththil irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLamum, pathinaayirangkool akalamumaana parisuththa pangkaik karththarukku arppithamaakap piriththu vaikkakkataveerkaL; ithu than sutRellai yengkul parisuththamaayirukkum.
2. ithilae parisuththa SthalaththukkenRu ainNuuRu kool NeeLamum ainNuuRu kool akalamumaana NaaRsathuram aLakkappatakkatavathu; athaRkuch chutRilum aimpathu muzhamaana veLiNilam irukkavaen-

dum.

3. intha aLavuv utpata irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLaththaiyum pathinaayirangkool akalaththaiyum aLappaayaaka; athaRkul parisuththa Sthalamum makaa parisuththa Sthalamum irukkavaendum.
4. thaesaththil parisuththa pangkaakiya ithu karththarukku aaraathanai-seiyach chaerukiRavarkaLum, parisuththa Sthalaththil aaraathanai seikiRavarkaLumaana aasaariyarutaiyathu; ithu avarkaLukku veetukaLukkaana idamum, parisuththa Sthalaththukku atuththa idamumaayirukkavaendum.
5. pinnum irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLamum pathinaayirangkool akal-amumaana idam aalayaththin panhivitaikkaararaakiya laeviyarutaiyathaayirukkum; athu avarkaLutaiya kaanhiyaatsi; athil irupathu aRaiveetukal irukkavaendum.
6. parisuththa pangkaakap pataikkappattathaRku yethirae Nakaraththin kaanhiyaatsiyaaka aiyayirangkool akalaththaiyum irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLaththaiyum aLanthu kotuppeerkaLaaka; athu iSravael vamsaththaar anaivarukkum sonthamaayirukkum.
7. parisuththa pangkaakap pataikkappattathaRkum Nakaraththin kaanhiyaatsikkum inthappuRaththilum anthappuRaththilum, parisuththa pataippukku munpaakavum, Nakaraththin kaanhikku munpaakavum, athipathiyinutaiya pangku maeRkilae maeRpuRamaakavum kizhakkilae keezhppuRamaakavum iruppathaaka; athin NeeLam mael yellai thuvakkik keezh yellaimattum pangkukaLil ovvonRukkum yethirayirukkavaendum.
8. ithu avanukku iSravaelilae kaanhipuumiyaaka irukkakkatavathu; yen athipathikal ini yen janaththai otukkaamal thaesaththai iSravael vamsaththaarukku avarkaLutaiya kooththirangkaLukkuththakkathaaka vituvituvaarkaLaaka.
9. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: iSravaelin athipathikaLae, Neengkal seithathupoothum; Neengkal kotumaiyaiyum kollaiyituthalaiyum thavirththu, Niyayaththaiyum Neethiyaiyum sei-

ungkaL; ungkal uththandangkaLai yen janaththaivittu akatRungkal
yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

10. sumuththiraiyaana tharaasum, sumuththiraiyaana marakkaalum,
sumuththiraiyaana aLavukutamum ungkaLukku irukkakkatavathu.
11. marakkaalum aLavukutamum orae aLavaayirunthu; marakkaal kalath-
thilae paththil oru pangkum, aLavukutam kalaththilae paththil oru
pangkum pitikkakkatavathu; kalaththinpadiyae athin aLavu Nirun-
hayikkappatuvathaaka.
12. saekkalaanathu irupathu kaeraa; irupathu saekkalum irupaththainthu
saekkalum pathinainthu saekkalum ungkaLukku oru iraaththalaakum.
13. Neengkal seluththavaendiya kaanhikkaiyaavathu: oru kalam koothu-
maiylae oru marakkaalil aaRilorupangkaiyum, oru kalam vaaRkoothu-
maiylae oru marakkaalil aaRilorupangkaiyum pataikkakkataveerkaL.
14. aLavukutataththaal aLakkiRa yenhnnheyin kattaLaiyaavathu: path-
thukkutam pitikkiRa kalaththukkuchariyaana oru jaati yenhnnheyilae
paththil oru pangkaip pataippeerkaLaaka; paththu aLavukutam oru
kalamaakum.
15. iSravael thaesaththilae Nallamaeichalai maeikiRa manthaiylae
iruNuuRu aatukaLil oru aatum, avarkaLutaiya paavaNivaaranhath-
thiRkaakap poojanapaliyaakavum thakanapaliyaakavum samaath-
aanapaliyaakavum seluththappatakkatavathenRu karththaraakiya
aandavar sollukiRaar.
16. iSravaelin athipathikku munpaakath thaesaththin janangkaLellaarum
inthak kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththakkatanaaLikaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
17. iSravael vamsaththaar kuutivarakkuRikkappatta sakala pandikaikaLi-
lum maathappiRappukaLilum ohivuNaatkaLilum thakanapalikaLaiyum
poojanapalikaLaiyum paanapalikaLaiyum seluththuvathu athipathiyin-
mael sumantha katanaayirukkum; avan iSravael vamsath-
thaarukkaakappaavaNivaaranhampanhnnhum padikkup
paavaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum poojanapaliyaiyum thakanapaliyaiyum
samaathanapaliyaiyum pataippaanaaka.

18. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: muthalaam maatham muthalaanthaethiyilae Nee pazhuthatRa oru kaaLaiyaik konduvanthu, parisuththa Sthalaththukkup paavaNivirththi seivaayaaka.
19. paavaNivaaranhapaliyin iraththaththilae kognsam aasaariyan yetuththu, aalayaththin vaasal NilaikaLilum, palipeetaththuchattaththin Naalu kootikaLilum, utpiraakaaraththin vaasalNilaikaLilum puusakkatavan.
20. pizhaiseithavanukkaakavum, aRiyaamal thappitham seithavanukkaakavum anthappirakaaramaaka Yaezhaanthaethiyilum seivaayaaka; ivvithamaai aalayaththukkup paavaNivarththi seivaayaaka.
21. muthalaam maatham pathinaalaanthaethiyilae puLippillaatha appam pusikkappatukiRa YaezhuNaal pandikaiyaakiya paSkaa aarampamaakum.
22. anNaaLilae athipathi thannimiththamum thaesaththu yellaa janangkaLiNimiththamum paavaNivaaranhaththukkaaka oru kaaLaiyaip pataippaanaaka.
23. YaezhuNaal pandikaiyil, avan antha YaezhuNaaLum thinanthooRum karththarukkuth thakanapaliyaakap pazhuthatRa Yaezhu kaaLaikaLaiyum Yaezhu aattukkataakkaLaiyum, paavaNivaaranhapaliyaaka oru vellaattukkataavaiyum thinanthooRum pataippaanaaka.
24. ovvoru kaaLaiyootae oru marakkaal maavum ovvoru aattukkataavootae oru marakkaal maavumaana poojanapaliyaiyum, ovvoru marakkaal maavootae orupadi yenhnheyaiyum pataippaanaaka.
25. Yaezhaam maatham pathinainthaanthaethiyil aarampamaakiRa pandikaiyilae avan appadiyae YaezhuNaaLum athaRkuchariyaanapirakaaramaakap paavaNivaaranhapalikaLaiyum thakanapalikaLaiyum poojanapalikaLaiyum, yenhnheyaiyum pataikkakkatavan.

Ezekiel 46

1. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: vaelaiseikiRa aaRuNaaLilum kizhakkukku yethiraana utpiraakaaraththinutaiya vaasal puuttappattirunthu, ohivuNaaLilum maathappiRappilum thiRakkappatakkatavathu.
2. appozhuthu athipathi veLivaasal mandapaththin vazhiyaaip piravae-siththu, vaasal Nilaiyandaiyilae NiRkakkatavan; aasaariyarkaLoo avanutaiya thakanapaliyaiyum, avanutaiya samaathaana palikaLaiyum pataikkakkatavarkaL; avan vaasaRpadiyilae aaraathanai seithu, pinpu puRappatuvaanaaka; antha vaasal saayangkaalamattum puuttap-pataathiruppathaaka.
3. thaesaththu janangkaLum ohivuNaatkaLilum maathappiRappukaLi-lum antha vaasalin Nataiyilae karththarutaiya sanNithiyil aaraathanai seiyakkatavarkaL.
4. athipathi ohivuNaaLilae karththarukkup paliyitum thakanapali, pazhuthatRa aaRu aattukkuttikaLum pazhuthatRa oru aattukkataavu-mae.
5. aattukkataavootae poojanapaliyaaka oru marakkaal maavaiyum, aat-tukkuttikaLootae poojanapaliyaakath than thiraanhikkuththakkath-aaiththarukiRa eevaiyum, ovvoru marakkaal maavootae orupadi yenhneyaiyum pataikkakkatavan.
6. maathappiRappaana NaaLiloo, avan pazhuthatRa oru iLangkaaLaiyaiyum, pazhuthatRa aaRu aattukkuttikaLaiyum, oru aat-tukkataavaiyum paliyittu,
7. poojanapaliyaaka iLangkaaLaiyootae oru marakkaal maavaiyum, aat-tukkataavootae oru marakkaal maavaiyum, aattukkuttikaLootae than thiraanhikkuththakkathaai, ovvoru marakkaal maavootae orupadi yenhneyaiyum pataikkakkatavan.

8. athipathi varukiRapoothu vaasal mandapaththin vazhiyaaippiravae-siththu, athu vazhiyaaith thirumpap puRappatakkatavan.
9. thaesaththin janangkal kuRikkappatta NaatkaLil karththarutaiya san-Nithiyil varumpoothu, aaraathanai seikiRathaRkaaka vatakk vaasal-vazhiyaa utpiravaesiththavan theRku vaasal vazhiyaaip puRap-patavum, theRku vaasalvazhiyaa utpiravaesiththavan vatakk vaasalvazhiyaaip puRappatavumkatavan; than piravaesiththa vaasal-vazhiyaaith thirumpippookaamal, thanakku yethiraana vazhiyaaip puRappattuppoovaanaaka.
10. avarkal utpiravaesikkumpoothu, athipathi avarkal Natuvilae avarkaLootaekuuta utpiravaesiththu, avarkal puRappatumpoothu avanum kuutap puRappatuvaanaaka.
11. pandikaikaLilum kuRikkappatta kaalangkaLilum avan pataikkum poo-janapaliyaavathu: kaaLaiyootae oru marakkaal maavum, aattukkataa-vootae oru marakkaal maavum, aattukkuttiLootae avan thiraan-hikkuththakkathaaith tharukiRa oru eevum, ovvoru marakkaal maa-vootae orupadi yenhnheyum kotukkavaendum.
12. athipathi uRsaakamaana thakanapaliyaakilum, samaathaana pal-ikaLaiyaakilum karththarukku uRsaakamaaich cheluththavaendumen-Raal, avanukkuk kizhakku Nookkiya yethiraana vaasal thiRakkappatuvathaaka; appozhuthu avan ohivu NaaLil seikiRathupoola, than thakanapaliyaiyum than samaathaana pal-iyaiyum seluththi, pinpu puRappatakkatavan; avan puRappattapinpu vaasal puuttappatavaendum.
13. thinanthooRum oru vayathanapazhuthatRa oru aattukkuttiyaik karth-tharukkuth thakanapaliyaakap pataikkakkatavaai; kaalaithooRum ath-aippataikkavaendum.
14. athinootae kaalaithooRum poojanapaliyaaka oru marakkaal maavilae aaRaththorupangkaiyum, melliya maavaip pisaiyumpadikku orupadi yenhnheyilae muunRaththoru pangkaiyum pataikkakkatavaai; ithu anRaataam karththarukkup pataikkavaendiya Niththiya kattaLaiyaana

poojanapali.

15. ippadik kaalaithooRum anRaata thakanapaliyaaka aattukkuttiyaiyum poojanapaliyaiyum yennhneyaiyum seluththuvaarkaLaaka.
16. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: athipathi than kumaararil oruvanukkuth than suthantharaththil oru pangkaik kotuththaal, athu avan kumaararutaiyathaayirukkum; athu suthanthara-veethamaai avarkaLukkuch chonthamaakum.
17. avan than uuzhiyakkaararil oruvanukkuth than suthantharaththil orupangkaik kotuththaanaeyaakil, athu vituthalaiyin varuShamattum avanutaiyathaayirunthu, pinpu, thirumpa athipathiyin vasamaaich chaerum; athin suthantharam avan kumaararukkae uriyathu, athu avarkaLutaiyathaayirukkum.
18. athipathiyaanavan janaththai idakkanh seithu, avarkaLin sonthamaanathaRku avarkaLaip puRampaakki, avarkaLutaiya suthantharaththilirunthu onRum yetukkalaakaathu; yen janaththil oruvarum thangkal sonthamaanathaRkup puRampaakkappattuch chithaRatikkappataathapadikku avan than sonthaththilae than kumaararukkuch chuthantharam kotukkakkatavan.
19. pinpu avar vaasalin pakkaththil iruntha Nataivazhiyaai yennai vatakkukku yethiraana aasaariyarkaLutaiya parisuththa aRaiveetukaLukku azhaiththukkondupoonaar; avvitaththil maeRkae irupuRaththilum oru idam irunthathu.
20. avar yennai Nookki: kutRaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum paavaNivaaranhapaliyaiyum poojanapaliyaiyum aasaariyarkal veLippiraakaaraththilae kondupooi janangkaLaip parisuththam panhnhaathapadikku, avarkal avaikaLaichamaikkiRathaRkum sutukiRathaRkumaana Sthalam ithuvae yenRaar.
21. pinpu avar yennai veLippiraakaaraththil azhaiththukkondupooi, yennaip piraakaaraththin Naalu muulaikaLaiyum katanthupookappanhninaar; piraakaaraththu ovvoru muulaiyilum ovvoru mutRam irunthathu.

22. piraakaaraththin Naalu muulaikaLilum pukaiththuvaarangkaLulla intha mutRangkal NaaRpathu muzha NeeLamum, muppathu muzha akal-amumaanavaikaL; intha Naalu muulai mutRangkaLukkum orae aLavunthathu.
23. intha Naalukkum sutRilum ullae oru sutRukkattu undaayirunthathu; inthach chutRukkattukaLin sutRilum atuppukal pootappattirunthathu.
24. avar yennai Nookki: ivaikal janangkal idam palikaLai aalayaththin panhivitaikkaarar samaikkiRa veetukal yenRaar.

Ezekiel 47

1. pinpu avar yennai aalayaththin vaasalukkuth thirumpivarappanhnin-aar; ithoo, vaasaRpadiyin keezhirunthu thanhnheer puRappattuk kizhakkae ohtukiRathaayirunthathu; aalayaththin mukappu kizhakku Nookkiyirunthathu; anthath thanhnheer aalayaththin valathu puRamaaip palipeetaththukkuth theRkae paainthathu.
2. avar yennai vataku vaasal vazhiyaaip puRappatappanhnhi, yennai veLiyilae keezhththisaikku yethiraana puRavaasalmattum sutRi Nata-ththikkondupoonar; angkae thanhnheer valathupuRaththilirunthu paaikiRathaayirunthathu.
3. anthap puruShan thamathu kaiyil Nuulaip pitiththukkundu, kizhakkae puRappatukaiyil aayiramuzham aLanthu, yennaith thanhnheeraik katakkappanhnhinaar; thanhnheer kanhukkaal aLavaayirunthathu.
4. pinnum avar aayiramuzham aLanthu, yennaith thanhnheeraik katakkappanhnhinaar; angkae thanhnheer muzhangkaal aLavaayirunthathu; pinnum avar aayiramuzham aLanthu yennaik katakkappanhnhinaar; angkae thanhnheer idappaLavaayirunthathu.
5. pinnum avar aayiramuzham aLanthaar; angkae athu Naan katakkakkuutaatha Nathiyaayirunthathu; thanhnheer Neechaazhamum katakkamutiyaatha Nathiyumaayirunthathu.

6. avar yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae, ithaik kandaayaa yenRu solli, yennai Nathiyooramaaith thirumpa Nataththikkondupoonaar.
7. Naan Natanthuvarukaiyil, ithoo, Nathiyooraththil ikkaraiyilum akkaraiyilum veku thiraLaana virutsangkal irunthathu.
8. avar yennai Nookki: inthath thanhnheer kizhakkuthaesaththukkup puRappattuppooli, vanaantharavazhiyaai ohti katalil vizhum; ithu katalil paainthu, vizhunthapinpu, athin thanhnheer aarookkiyamaakum.
9. sampavippathu yennavenRaal, intha Nathi pookumitamengkum sagnsarikkum jeevapiraanhikal yaavum pizhaikkum; inthath thanhnheer angkae vanthapadiyinaal veku YaeraaLamaana machangkaLum undaayirukkum; intha Nathi pookumitamengkumulla yaavum aarookkiyappattup pizhaikkum.
10. appozhuthu yenkaethithuvakki yeneklaayimmattum meenpitikkiRavarkal athin karaiyilae NiRpaarkaL; athellaam valaikaLai virikkiRa Sthalamaayirukkum; athin machangkal periya samuththiraththin machangkaLaippoolap pala jaathiyum makaa YaeraaLamu-maayirukkum.
11. aanaalum athinutaiya uLaiyaana pallangkaLum athinutaiya matukkaLum aarookkiyamaakaamal, uppaakavae vittuvitappatum.
12. Nathiyooramaai athin ikkaraiyilum akkaraiyilum pusippukkaana sakalavitha virutsangkaLum vaLarum; avaikaLin ilaikal uthirvathumillai, avaikaLin kanikal ketuvathumillai; avaikaLukkup paayum thanhnheer parisuththa Sthalaththilirunthu paaikiRapadiyinaal maathanthooRum puthukkanikaLaik kotuththukkondaeyirukkum; avaikaLin kanikal pusippukkum, avaikaLin ilaikal avizhthaththukkumaanavaikaL.
13. karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal iSravaelin pannirandu kooththirangkaLutaiya ilakkaththinpadiyae thaesaththaich chuthanthariththukkondur kuRikkavaendiya yellaiyaavathu: yoosaepukku irandu pangku undu.
14. sakootharanootae sakootharanukkucharipangku undaaka athaich chuthanthariththukkollakkataveerkaL; athai ungal pithaakkaLukkuk

kotuppaen yenRu Naan aanhaiyittuk kotuththaen; aakaiyaal ungkaLukku inthaththaesam suthantharamaakak kitaikkum.

15. thaesaththin yellaiyaavathu: vatapuRam periya samuththiranthuvakki, saethaathukkup pookiRa yethloon vazhiyaayirukkiRa,
16. aamaaththum, paeroththaavum, thamaSkuvin yellaikkum aamaaththin yellaikkum Natuvaana sipraayimum, aabraanin yellaiyootae saerntha aathsaar aththeekoonumaanathu.
17. appadiyae samuththiraththilirunthu pookiRayellai aathsaar Yaen-aanum, thamaSkuvin yellaiyum, vatamuulaiyaana vatakkum aamaaththin yellaiyumaanathu; ithuvatapuRam.
18. keezhppuRaththai aabraanukkum thamaSkuvukkum Natuvaakavum, keelaeyaaththukkum yoorthaanin ohramaana iSravael thaesaththukkum Natuvaakavum keezhkkatalmattum irukkum yellaiyaai aLap-peerkaLaaka; ithu keezhppuRam.
19. thenmuulaiyaana thenpuRam thaamaarthuvakki, kaathaesilulla sandaimuuttuthalin thanhnheerkaLmattaakavum aaRumattaakavum, periyasamuththiramattaakavum iruppathu; ithu thenmuulaiyaana thenpuRam.
20. maeRpuRam antha yellaithuvakki aamaaththukku yethiraaka vanthu saerumattum irukkiRa periya samuththiramae; ithu maeRpuRam.
21. inthath thaesaththai Neengkal iSravael kooththirangkaLinpadiyae ungkaLukkullae pangkittukkoLveerkaLaaka.
22. ungkaLukkum, ungkaLukkullae thangki ungkaLukkullae pillaiKaLaippeRukiRa anNiyarkaLukkum, Neengkal athaich cheettuppoottuch chuthantharamaakkikkoLveerkaLaaka; ivarkal ungkaLukku iSravael puththiraril piRanthavarkaLaippoolai irunthu, ungkaLootaekuuta iSravael kooththirangkaLin Natuvae suthantharaththukku utanpatuvaarkaLaaka.
23. anNiyan yenthak kooththiraththootae thangkiyirukkiRaano, athilae avanutaiya suthantharaththai avanukkuk kotukkakkataveerkal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

Ezekiel 48

1. kooththirangkaLin NaamangkaLaavana: vatamunaithuvakki aamaath-thukkuppookiRa yethloon vazhiyin ohraththukkum, aathsaarYaenaa-nukkum, aamaaththarukae vatackaeyirukkiRa thamaSkuvin yel-laikkum ullaakak keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum thaanhukku oru pangkum,
2. thaanhin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum aas-aerukku oru pangkum,
3. aasaerin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum Napthalikku oru pangkum,
4. Napthaliyin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum manaasaekku oru pangkum,
5. manaasaeyin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum yeppiraayeemukku oru pangkum,
6. yeppiraayeemin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisai-mattum ruupaenukku oru pangkum,
7. ruupaenin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum yuuthaavukku oru pangkum undaavathaaka.
8. yuuthaavin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum Neengkal arppithamaakkavaendiya pangku irukkum; athu, irupath-thaiyaayirangkool akalamum, keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisai-mattum irukkiRa pangkukaLil ovvonRukkum sariyaana NeeLamu-maam; parisuththa Sthalam athin Natuvilae iruppathaaka.
9. ithilae karththarukku Neengkal arppithamaakkavaendiya pangku irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLamum, pathinaayirangkool akalamu-maayiruppathaaka.
10. vatackae irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLamum, maeRkae pathinaayir-angkool akalamum, kizhakkae pathinaayirangkool akalamum,

theRkae irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLamumaakiya inthap parisuththa arppithaNilamaanathu aasaariyarutaiyathaayirukkum; karththarutaiya parisuththa Sthalam athin Natuvilae iruppathaaka.

11. iSravael puththirar vazhithappippookaiyil, laeviyar vazhithappipoonathupoola vazhithappippookaamal, yen kaavalaik kaaththukkondaa saathookkin puththiraraakiya parisuththamaakkappatta aasaariyarkaLukku athu uriyathaakum.
12. appadiyae thaesaththil arppithamaakkappatukiRathilae makaa parisuththamaana pangku avarkaLukku laeviyarutaiya yellaiyarukae iruppathaaka.
13. aasaariyarin yellaikku yethiraaka laeviyar ataiyum pangku irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLamum, pathinaayirangkool akalamumaayirukkavaendum; NeeLam irupaththaiyaayirangkoolum, akalam pathinaayirangkoolumaayiruppathaaka.
14. avarkal athil onRaiyum viRkavum thaesaththin muthal viLaivai maatRavum matRavarkaLukkuk kotukkavum thakaathu; athu karththarukkup parisuththamaanathu.
15. irupaththaiyaayirangkoolukku yethiraaka akalaththil meethiy-aayirukkum aiyaayirangkoolooovenRaal, parisuththamaayiraamal, kutiyaeRum Nakaraththukkum veLiNilangkaLukkum vitavaendum; Nakaram athin Natuvil iruppathaaka.
16. athin aLavukaLaavana: vatapuRam NaalaayiraththainNuuRu koolum, thenpuRam NaalaayiraththainNuuRu koolum, keezhppuRam NaalaayiraththainNuuRu koolum, maeRpuRam NaalaayiraththainNuuRu koolumaam.
17. Nakaraththin veLiNilangkal vatakkae iruNuutRaimpathu koolum, theRkae iruNuutRaimpathu koolum, kizhakkae iruNuutRaimpathu koolum, maeRkae iruNuutRaimpathu koolumaayiruppathaaka.
18. parisuththa arppithaNilaththukku yethiraaka NeeLaththil meethiy-aanathu kizhakkae pathinaayirangkoolum maeRkae pathinaayirangkoolumaam; athu parisuththa arppithaNilaththukku yethir-

aayirukkum; athin varumaanam NakaraththiRkaaka uuzhiyagn-seikiRavarkaLukku aakaaramaayiruppathaaka.

19. iSravaelin sakala kooththirangkaLilumirunthu kuRikkappatta silar NakaraththiRkaakap panhivitai seivaarkaL.
20. arppithaNilamanaitthum irupaththaiyaayirangkool NeeLamum, irupaththaiyaayirangkool akalamumaai irukkakkatavathu; pattanhaththin kaanhi utpata inthap parisuththa arppithaNilam sathuramaai irukkavaendum.
21. parisuththa arppithaNilaththukkum Nakaraththin kaanhikkum inthappuRaththilum anthappuRaththilum, arppithaNilaththinutaiya irupaththaiyaayirangkoolin munpaakak kizhakku yellaimattukkum, maeRkilae irupaththaiyaayirangkoolin munpaaka maeRku yellaimattukkum meethiyaayiruppathu athipathiyinutaiyathu; pangkukaLukku yethiraana athu athipathiyinutaiyathaayiruppathaaka; athaRku Natuvaakap parisuththa arppitha Nilamum aalayaththin parisuththa Sthalamum irukkum.
22. athipathiyinutaiyathaRku Natuvaeyirukkum laeviyarin kaanhithuvakkiyum Nakaraththin kaanhithuvakkiyum, yuuthaavin yellaikkum penyameenin yellaikkum NatuvaeyirukkiRathu athipathiyinutaiyathu.
23. matRak kooththirangkaLukku undaakum pangkukaLaavana: keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum penyameenukku oru pangkum,
24. penyameen yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum simiyoonukku oru pangkum,
25. simiyoonin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum eesaShaarukku oru pangkum,
26. eesaShaarin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum sepuloonukku oru pangkum,
27. sepuloonin yellaiyarukae keezhththisai thuvakki maetRisaimattum kaaththukku oru pangkum undaayiruppathaaka.
28. kaaththin yellaiyarukae thenmuulaiyaakiya theRku yellai,

thaamaarthuvakki kaathaesilulla sandaimuuttuthalin thanhnheerkal
mattaakavum periya samuththiramattaakavum pookum.

29. suthantharikkumpadi ithuvae Neengkal iSravael kooththir-
angkaLukkuch cheettuppoottup pangkitum thaesam, ivaikaLae
avarkaLin pangkukal yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
30. NakaraththininRu puRappatum vazhikaLaavana: vatapuRaththilae
NaalaayiraththainNuuRu koolaakiya aLavundaayirukkum.
31. Nakaraththin vaasalkaL, iSravael kooththirangkaLutaiya
NaamangkaLinpadiyae peyar peRakkatavathu; vatakkae ruupae-
nukku oru vaasal, yuuthaavukku oru vaasal, laevikku oru vaasal, aaka
muunRu vaasalkal iruppathaaka.
32. keezhppuRaththilae NaalaayiraththainNuuRu kool, athil yoosaep-
pukku oru vaasal, penyameenukku oru vaasal, thaanhukku oru
vaasal, aaka muunRu vaasalkal iruppathaaka.
33. thenpuRaththilae NaalaayiraththainNuuRu kool, athil simiyoonukku
oru vaasal, eesaShaarukku oru vaasal, sepuloonukku oru vaasal,
aaka muunRu vaasalkal iruppathaaka.
34. maeRpuRaththilae NaalaayiraththainNuuRu kool, athil kaaththukku
oru vaasal, aasaerukku oru vaasal, Napthalikku oru vaasal, aaka
muunRu vaasalkal iruppathaaka.
35. sutRilum athin aLavu pathinenhnhaayirangkoolaakum; anNaal muthal
Nakaram yaekoovaa Shammaa yenum peyarpeRum.

Daniel

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#)

Daniel 1

1. yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeem arasaanda muunRaam varuShaththilae paapiloonin raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yer-usalaemukku vanthu, athai mutRikkaipoottaan.
2. appozhuthu aandavar yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya yooyaakkeemaiyum thaevanutaiya aalayaththin paaththirangkaLil silavatRaiyum avan kaiyil oppukkotuththaar; avan anthap paaththirangkaLaich chinaeyaar thaesaththilulla than thaevanutaiya koovilukkuk kondupooi, avaikaLaith than thaevanutaiya pandasaalaikkul vaiththaan.
3. appozhuthu iSravael puththirarukkullae raajakulaththaarkaLilum thuraimakkaLilum yaathoru maasum illaathavarkaLum, azhakaanavarkaLum, sakala gnaanaththilum thaeRinavarkaLum, aRivil siR-anthavarkaLum, kalviyil Nipunharum, raajaavin aramanaiyilae saevikkath thiRamaiyullavarkaLumaakiya sila vaaliparaik konduvaravum,
4. avarkaLukkuk kalthaeyarin yezhuththaiyum paaShaiyaiyum katRukkotukkavum raajaa than pirathanikaLin thalaivanaakiya aSpaenaasukkuk kaRpiththaan.
5. raajaa, than unhnnum poojanaththilaeyum than kutikkum thiraat-sarasaththilaeyum thinam oru pangkai avarkaLukku Niyamiththu, avarkaLai muunRuvaruSham vaLarkkavum, athin mutivilae avarkal raajaavukku munpaaka NiRkumpadi seiyavum kattaLaiyittaan.
6. avarkaLukkul yuuthaa puththiraraakiya thaaniyael. ananiyaa, mee-Shaavael, asariyaa yenpavarkal irunthaarkaL.
7. pirathanikaLin thalaivan, thaaniyaelukku peltheShaathsaar yenRum, ananiyaavukku saathraak yenRum, meeShaavaelukku maeShaak yenRum, asariyaavukku aabaethNaekoo yenRum maRupeyarittaan.
8. thaaniyael raajaavin poojanaththinaalum avar paanampanhnum thir-

aatsarasaththinaalum thannaith theettuppatuththalaakaathenRu, than iruthayaththil theermaanampanhnhikkondur, thannaith theettuppatuththaathapadi pirathanikaLin thalaivanitaththil vaendikkondaan.

9. thaevan thaaniyaelukkup pirathanikaLin thalaivanitaththil thayavum irakkamum kitaikkumpadi seithaar.
10. pirathanikaLin thalaivan thaaniyaelai Nookki: ungkaLukkup poojanaththaiyum paanaththaiyum kuRiththirukkiRa raajaavaakiya yenaandavanukku Naan payappatukiRaen; avar ungkaLootoththa vaaliparin mukangkaLaippaarkkilum ungkal mukangkal vaatipponavaikaLaakak kaanhavaendiyathenna? athinaal raajaa yennaich chirachaethampanhnhuvaarae yenaRaen.
11. appozhuthu pirathanikaLin thalaivanaalae, thaaniyael, ananiyaa, meeShaavael, asariyaa yenpavarkaLmael visaarippukkaaranaaka vaikkappatta maelShaar yenpavanaith thaaniyael Nookki:
12. paththuNaalvaraikkum umathu atiyaaraich choothiththuppaarum; yengkaLukkup pusikkap paruppu muthalaana marakkaRikaLaiyum, kutikkath thanhnheeraiyum kotuththu,
13. yengkal mukangkaLaiyum raajapoojanaththil pusikkiRa vaaliparutaiya mukangkaLaiyum oththuppaarum; pinpu Neer kaanhkiRapadi umathu atiyaarukkuch cheiyum yenaRaen.
14. avan inthak kaariyaththilae avarkaLukkuch chevikotuththu, paththuNaalLavum avarkaLaichoothiththuppaarththaan.
15. paththuNaal senRapinpu, raajapoojanaththaip pusiththa yellaa vaaliparaippaarkkilum avarkal mukam kaLaiyullathaayum, sareerampuShtiyullathaayum kaanhappattathu.
16. aakaiyaal maelShaar avarkal pusikkak kattaLaiyaana poojanaththaiyum, avarkal kutikkak kattaLaiyaana thiraatsarasaththaiyum Neekkivaiththu, avarkaLukkup paruppu muthalaanavaikaLaik kotuththaan.
17. intha Naalu vaaliparukkum thaevan sakala yezhuththilum gnaanaththilum aRivaiyum saamarththiyaththaiyum kotuththaar; thaaniy-

aelaichakala tharisanangkaLaiyum soppanangkaLaiyum aRiyath-thakka aRivullavanaakkinaar.

18. avarkaLai raajaavinitaththil konduvarukiRathaRkuk kuRiththa Naatkal NiRaivaeRinapoothu, pirathanikaLin thalaivan avarkaLai Nae-pukaathNaechaarukku munpaakak konduvanthu vittaana.
19. raajaa avarkaLootae paesinaan; avarkal yellaarukkullum thaaniyael, ananiyaa, meeShaavael, asariyaa yenpavarkaLaippoola vaeRor-uvarum kaanhappataavillai; aakaiyaal ivarkal raajasamukaththil Nin-RaarkaL.
20. gnaanaththukkum puththikkum atuththa yentha viShayaththil raajaa avarkaLaik kaettu visariththanoo, athilae than raajyam yengkumulla sakala saaSthirikaLilum joosiyarilum avarkaLaip paththu matangu samarththaraakak kandaan.
21. kooraeS raajyapaarampanhnnhum muthalaam varuShamattum thaaniyael angkae irunthaan.

Daniel 2

1. NaepukaathNaechaar raajyapaarampanhnnhum irandaam varuShath-thilae, NaepukaathNaechaar soppanangkaLaik kandaan; athinaal avanutaiya aavi kalangki, avanutaiya Niththirai kalainthathu.
2. appozhuthu raajaa than soppanangkaLaith thanakkuth therivikkum-poruttuch chaaSthirikaLaiyum joosiyaraiyum suuniyakkaararaiyum kalthaeyaraiyum azhaikkachonnaan; avarkal vanthu, raajasamukath-thil NinRaarkaL.
3. raajaa avarkaLai Nookki: oru soppanam kandaen; anthach chop-panaththai aRiyavaendumenRu yen aavi kalangkiyirukkiRathu yen-Raan.
4. appozhuthu kalthaeyar raajaavai Nookki raajaavae, Neer yenRum vaazhka; soppanaththai umathu atiyaarukkuch chollum, appozhuthu

athin arththaththai vituvippoom yenRu seeriyapaaShaiyilae son naarkaL.

5. raajaa kalthaeyarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennitaththilirunthu piRakkiRa theermaanam yennavenRaal, Neengkal soppanaththaiyum athin arththaththaiyum yenakku aRiviyaamaRpoonaal thundiththup-pootappatuveerkaL; ungkal veetukal yerukkaLangkaLaakkappatum.
6. soppanaththaiyum athin arththaththaiyum theriviththeerkaLaeyaakil, yennitaththil vekumathikaLaiyum parisukaLaiyum mikuntha kanath-thaiyum peRuveerkaL; aakaiyaal soppanaththaiyum athin arththath-thaiyum yenakkuth theriviyungkal yenRaan.
7. avarkal maRupadiyum pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaa atiyarukkuch choppanaththaich cholvaaraaka; appozhuthu athin arththaththai vitu-vippoom yenRaarkaL.
8. athaRku raajaa pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennitaththilirunthu theer-maanam piRanthapadiyinaalae Neengkal kaalathaamasampanhnhap-paarkkiReerkaLenRu Nichayamaaka yenakkuth theriyavarukiRathu.
9. kaalam maaRumenRu Neengkal yenakku munpaakap poiyaum purat-tumaana visaeShaththaich chollumpadi yeththanampannnhi irukkiR-eerkaL; Neengkal soppanaththai yenakkuth therivikkaamaRpoonaal, ungkaLellaarukkum intha orae theerppu piRanthirukkiRathu; aakaiy-aal soppanaththai yenakkuch chollungkaL; appozhuthu athin arth-thaththaiyum ungkaLaal kaanhpikkakkuutumenRu aRinthukolluvaen yenRaan.
10. kalthaeyar raajasamukaththil pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaa kaetkum kaariyaththai aRivikkaththakka manuShan puumiyil oruvantum illai; aakaiyaal makaththuvamum vallamaiyumaana yentha raajaavum ippadippatta kaariyaththai oru saaSthiriyinitaththilaavathu joosiy-an-itaththilaavathu kalthaeyanitaththilaavathu kaettathillai.
11. raajaa kaetkiRa kaariyam mikavum arumaiyaanathu; maam-samaayirukkiRavarkaLootae vaasampannnhaatha thaev-arkaLaeyozhiya raajasamukaththil athai aRivikkaththakkavar

oruvarum illai yenRaarkaL.

12. ithinimiththam raajaa makaa koopamum ukkiramungkondu, paa-piloonil irukkiRa yellaa gnaanikaLaiyum kolaiseiyumpadi kattaLaiyit-taan.
13. gnaanikaLaik kolaiseiyavaendumenkiRa kattaLai veLippattapoothu, thaaniyaelaiyum avan thoozharaiyum kolaiseiyath thaetinaarkaL.
14. paapiloonin gnaanikaLaik kolaiseiyap puRappatta raajaavinutaiya thalaiyaarikaLukku athipathiyaakiya aariyookootae thaaniyael yoosan-aiyum puththiyumaaip paesi:
15. inthak kattaLai raajaavinaal iththanai avasaramaaip piRanthathaRkuk kaaranham yenna yenRu raajaavin saervaikkaaranaakiya aariyook-initaththil kaettaan; appozhuthu aariyooku thaaniyaelukuk kaariyath-thai aRiviththaan.
16. thaaniyael raajaavinitaththil pooi, soppanaththin arththaththai raa-jaavukkuk kaanhpikkumpadith thanakkuth thavanhaikotukka vinhnhappampannhinaan.
17. pinpu thaaniyael than veettukkuppooi, tha anum than thoozharum paa-piloonin matRa gnaanikaLootaekuuta azhiyaathapadikku intha maRai-poruLaikkuriththup paralookaththin thaevanai Nookki irakkam kaetkiRathaRkaaka,
18. ananiyaa, meeShaavael, asariyaa yenum thannutaiya thoozharukku inthak kaariyaththai aRiviththaan.
19. pinpu iraakkaalaththil tharisanaththilae thaaniyaelukku maRaiporul veLippatuththappattathu; appozhuthu thaaniyael paralookaththin thaevanai Sthooththiriththaan.
20. pinpu thaaniyael sonnathu: thaevanutaiya Naamaththukku yenRen-Raikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum Sthooththiramundaavathaaka; gnaanamum vallamaiyum avarukkae uriyathu.
21. avar kaalangkaLaiyum samayangkaLaiyum maatRukiRavar; raa-jaakkaLaith thalli, raajaakkaLai YaeRpatuththukiRavar; gnaanikaLukku gnaanaththaiyum, aRivaaLikaLukku aRivaiyum

kotukkiRavar.

22. avarae aazhamum maRaiporuLumaanathai veLippatuththukiRavar;
iruLil irukkiRathai avar aRivaar; veLicham avaritaththil thangkum.
23. yen pithaakkaLin thaevanae, Neer yenakku gnaanamum vallamaiyum
kotuththu, Naangkal ummitaththil vaendikkondathai ippoZhuthu
yenakku aRiviththu, raajaavin kaariyaththai yengkaLukkuth therivith-
thapadiyinaal, ummaith thuthiththup pukazhukiRaen yenRaen.
24. pinpu thaaniyael paapiloonin gnaanikaLai azhikka raajaa kattaLaiyitta
aariyookinitaththil pooi: paapiloonin gnaanikaLai azhikkaathaeyum,
yennai raajaavin munpaaka azhaiththukkondupoom; raajaavukku
arththaththaith therivippaen yenRu sonnaan.
25. appoZhuthu aariyooku thaaniyaelai raajaavin munpaakath
theeviramaai azhaiththukkondupooi: siRaippattuvantha yuuthaeyaa
thaesaththaaril oru puruShanaik kandupitiththaen; avan raajaavukku
arththaththaith therivippaan yenRaen.
26. raajaa peltheShaathsaarenum Naamamulla thaaniyaelai Nookki:
Naan kanda soppanaththaiyum athin arththaththaiyum Nee yenakku
aRivikkakkuutumaa yenRu kaettaan.
27. thaaniyael raajasamukaththil pirathiyuththaramaaka: raajaa kaetkiRa
maRaiporuLai raajaavukkuth therivikka gnaanikaLaalum, joosi-
yaraalum, saaSthirikaLaalum, kuRisollukiRavarkaLaalum kuutaathu.
28. maRaiporuLkaLai veLippatuththukiRa paralookaththilirukkiRa thaevan
kataisiNaatkaLil sampavippathai raajaavaakiya Naepukaath-
Naechaarukkuth theriviththirukkiRaar; ummutaiya soppanamum
umathu patukkaiyinmael ummutaiya thalaiyil undaana tharisan-
angkaLum yennavenRaal:
29. raajaavae, ummutaiya patukkaiyinmael Neer patuththirukkaiyil, inim-
ael sampavikkappookiRathenna yenkiRa Ninaivukal umakkul
yezhumpitRu; appoZhuthu maRaiporuLkaLai veLippatuththukiRavar
sampavikkappookiRathai umakkuth theriviththaar.
30. uyirootirukkiRa yellaaraippaarkkilum yenakku athika gnaanam unden-

pathinaalae alla; arththam raajaavukkuth theriyavaravum, ummutaiya iruthayaththin NinaivukaLai Neer aRiyavum, intha maRaiporul yenakku veLiyaakkappattathu.

31. raajaavae, Neer oru periya silaiyaik kandeer; anthap periya silai mikuntha pirakaasamullathaayirunthathu; athu umakku yethirae Nin-Rathu; athin ruupam payangkaramaayirunthathu.
32. anthach chilaiyin thalai pasumponnum, athin maarpum athin puyangkaLum velliym, athin vayiRum athin thotaiyum venhkalamum,
33. athin kaalkal irumpum, athin paathangkal paathi irumpum paathi kaLimanhnhumaayirunthathu.
34. Neer paarththukkondirukkumpoothae, kaikaLaal peyarkkappataatha oru kal peyarntu urunduvanthathu; athu anthach chilaiyai irumpum kaLimanhnhumaakiya athin paathangkaLil moothi, avaikaLai NoR-ukkippoottathu.
35. appozhuthu antha irumpum kaLimanhnhum venhkalamum velliym ponnum Yaekamaai NoRungkundu, kootaikaalaththil pooratikkiRa kaLaththilirunthu paRanthupookiRa patharaippoolaayitRu; avaikaLukku oru idamum kitaiyaathapadi kaatRu avaikaLai atiththukkondupooyitRu; silaiyai moothina kalloovenRaal, oru periya parvathamaaki puumiyaiyellaam NirappitRu.
36. soppanam ithuthaan; athin arththaththaiyum raajasamukaththil therivippoom.
37. raajaavae, Neer raajaathi raajaavaayirukkiReer; paralookaththin thaevan umakku raajareekaththaiyum paraakkiramaththaiyum vallamaiyaiyum makimaiyaiyum aruLinaar.
38. sakala idangkaLilumulla manupuththiraraiyum veLiyin mirukangkaLaiyum aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaiyum avar umathu kaiyil oppukkotuththu, ummai avaikaLaiyellaam aaLumpadi seithaar. ponnaana anthath thalai Neerae.
39. umakkuppiRaku umakkuk keezhththaramaana vaeRooru raajyam thoonRum; pinpu puumiyaiyellaam aandukollum venhkalamana

muunRaam raajyam onRu yezhumpum.

40. Naalaavathu raajyam irumpaippoola uramaayirukkum; irumpu yellaavatRaiyum yeppadi NoRukkich chinna pinnamaakkukiRathoo, appadiyae ithu NoRukkipootukiRa irumpaippoola avaikaLaiyellaam NoRukkith thakarththupootum.
41. paathangkaLum kaalviralkaLum paathi kuyavanin kaLimanhnnum, paathi irumpumaayirukka Neer kandeerae, antha raajyam pirikkappatum; aakilum kaLimanhnhootae irumpu kalanthirukka Neer kandapadiyae irumpinutaiya uRuthiyil kognsam athilae irukkum.
42. kaalviralkaL paathi irumpum paathi kaLimanhnhumaayirunthathu yennavenRaal, antha raajyam orupangu uramum orupangu Nerisalu-maayirukkum.
43. Neer irumpaik kaLimanhnhootae kalanthathaakak kandeerae, avarkal matRa manuSharootae sampanthangkalappaarkaL; aakilum ithoo, kaLimanhnhootae irumpu kalavaathathupoola avarkal oruvarootor-uvar ottikkollaathiruppaarkaL.
44. antha raajaakkaLin NaatkaLilae, paralookaththin thaevan yenRen-Raikkum azhiyaatha oru raajyaththai yezhumpappanhnhuvaar; antha raajyam vaeRae janaththukku vitappatuvathillai; oru kal kaiyaal peyarkkappataamal malaiyilirunthu peyarntu, urunduvanthu, irumpaiyum venhkalaththaiyum kaLimanhnhaiyum velliyaikum pon-naiyum NoRukkinathai Neer kandeerae, appadiyae athu antha raajy-angkaLaiyellaam NoRukki, Nirmuulamaakki, thaano yenRen-Raikkum NiRkum.
45. inimael sampavikkappookiRathai makaa thaevan raajaavukkuth the-riviththirukkiRaar; soppanamaanathu Nichayam, athin arththam sath-thiyam yenRaan.
46. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, thaaniyaelai vanhangki, avanukkuk kaanhikkai seluth-thavum thuupangkaattavum kattaLaiyittaan.
47. raajaa thaaniyaelai Nookki: Nee intha maRaiporuLai veLippatuthth-

inapadiyinaal, meiyaaai ungkal thaevanae thaevarkaLukkuth thaev-
anum, raajaakkaLukku aandavarum, maRaiporuLkaLai veLippatuth-
thukiRavarumaayirukkiRaar yenRaan.

48. pinpu raajaa thaaniyaelaip periyavanaakki, avanukku aNaekam siR-
antha vekumathikaLaik kotuththu, avanaip paapiloon maakaanham
muzhuthukkum athipathiyaakavum, paapiloonilulla sakala gnaanikaL-
inmaelum pirathaana athikaariyaakavum Niyamiththaan.
49. thaaniyael raajaavai vaendikkondathinpaeril avan saathraakkaiyum,
maeShaakkaiyum, aabaethNaekoovaiyum paapiloon maakaanhath-
thuk kaariyangkaLai visaarikkumpadi vaiththaan; thaaniyaelooven-
Raal raajaavin kolumandapaththil irunthaan.

Daniel 3

1. raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar aRupathumuzha uyaramum
aaRu muzha akalamumaana oru poRsilaiyaip panhnhuviththu, paa-
piloon maakaanhaththilirukkiRa thuuraa yennum samapuumiyilae
NiRuththinaan.
2. pinpu raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar thaesaathipathikaLaiyum,
athikaarikaLaiyum, thalaivaraiyum, NiyaaayaathipathikaLaiyum,
pokkiShakkaararaiyum, NeethisaaSthirikaLaiyum, visaarip-
pukkaararaiyum, NaatukaLilulla uththiyookaSthar yaavaraiyum Nae-
pukaathNaechaar raajaa NiRuththina silaiyin pirathiShtaikku vanthu
saerumpadi azhaiththanuppinaan.
3. appozhuthu thaesaathipathikaLum, athikaarikaLum, thalaivarum, Niy-
aayaathipathikaLum, pokkiShakkaararum, NeethisaaSthirikaLum,
visaarippukkaararum, NaatukaLilulla uththiyookaSthar yaavarum, raa-
jaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar NiRuththina silaiyin pirathiShtaikku
vanthu saernthu, NaepukaathNaechaar NiRuththina silaikku yethir-
aaka NinRaarkaL.

4. kattiyakkaaran uraththa saththamaai: sakala janangkaLum, jaathikaLum, paaShaikkaararumaanavarkaLae, ungkaLukku aRivikkappatukiRathu yennavenRaal:
5. yekkaaLam, Naakasuram, kinnaram, veenhai suramandalam, thampuru muthalaana sakalavitha keethavaaththiyangkaLin saththaththai Neengkal kaetkumpoothu, Neengkal thaazhavizhunthu, raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar NiRuththina poRsilaiyaip panhinthu kollakkataveerkaL.
6. yevanaakilum thaazha vizhunthu, athaip panhinthukollaamaRpoonaal, avan anNaeramae yerikiRa akkinichuuLaiyin Natuvilae pootappatuvaan yenRaan.
7. aathalaal sakala janangkaLum, yekkaaLam, Naakasuram, kinnaram, veenhai, suramandalam muthalaana sakalavitha keethavaaththiyangkaLin saththaththai kaettavutanae, sakala janaththaarum jaathiy-aarum paaShaikkaararum thaazha vizhunthu, raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar NiRuththina poRsilaiyaip panhinthukondaarkaL.
8. achayamaththil kalthaeyaril silar raajasamukaththil vanthu, yuutharpaeril kutRagnsaatRi,
9. raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarai Nookki: raajaavae, Neer yenRum vaazhka.
10. yekkaaLam, Naakasuram, kinnaram, veenhai, suramandalam, thampuru muthalaana sakalavitha keethavaaththiyangkaLin saththaththaiyum kaetkiRa yentha manuShanum thaazhavizhunthu, poRsilaiyaip panhinthukollavaendumenRum,
11. yevanaakilum thaazha vizhunthu panhinthukollaamaRpoonaal, avan yerikiRa akkinichuuLaiyin Natuvilae pootappatavaendumenRum, raajaavaakiya Neer kattaLaiyitteerae.
12. paapiloon maakaanhaththin kaariyangkaLai visaarikkumpadi Neer YaeRpatuththina saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenum yuutharaana manuShar irukkiRaarkaLae; avarkal raajaavaakiya ummai mathikkavillai; avarkal ummutaiya thaevarkaLukku aaraath-

anai seiyaamalum, Neer NiRuththina poRsilaiyaip panhinhukol-laamalum irukkiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.

13. appozhuthu NaepukaathNaechaar ukkirakoopangkondur saath-raakkaiyum, maeShaakkaiyum, aabaethNaekoovaiyum azhaith-thukkondurumpadi kattaLaiyittan; avarkal anthap puruSharai raa-jaavin samukaththil konduranthu vittapoothu,
14. NaepukaathNaechaar avarkaLai Nookki: saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLae, Neengkal yen thaevarkaLukku aaraathanaiseiyaamalum Naan NiRuththina poRsilaiyaip pan-hinhukollaamalum irunthathu meithaanaa?
15. ippoothum yekkaaLam, Naakasuram, kinnaram, veenhai, suraman-dalam, thampuru muthalaana sakalavitha keethavaaththiyangkaLin saththaththaiyum Neengkal kaetkumpoothu, thaazha vizhunthu, Naan panhnhivaiththa silaiyaip panhinhukolla aayaththamaayirunthaal Nal-lathu; panhinhukollaathiruntheerkaLaeyaakil, anNaeramae yerikiRa akkinichuuLaiyin Natuvilae pootappatuveerkaL; ungkaLai yen kaikkuth thappuvikkappookiRa thaevan yaar yenRaana.
16. saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkal raajaavai Nookki: NaepukaathNaechaarae, inthak kaariyaththai kuRiththu umakku uth-tharavu solla yengkaLukku avasiyamillai.
17. Naangkal aaraathikkiRa yengkal thaevan yengkaLaith thappuvikka vallavaraayirukkiRaar; avar yerikiRa akkinichuuLaikkum, raa-jaavaakiya ummutaiya kaikkum Neengkalaakki vituvippaar.
18. vituvikkaamaRpoonaalum, Naangkal ummutaiya thaevarkaLukku aaraathanai seivathumillai, Neer NiRuththina poRsilaiyaip pan-hinhukoLvathumillai yenkiRathu raajaavaakiya umakkuth ther-inthirukkakkatavathu yenRaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu NaepukaathNaechaarukkuk katungkoopamuundu: saath-raak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLukku viroothamaai avanutaiya mukam vaeRupattathu; suuLaiyaich chaathaaran-hamaachuutaakkuvathaippaarkkilum Yaezhumatangu athikamaaich

- chuutaakkumpadi uththaravu kotuththu,
20. saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLai yerikiRa akkinichuuLaiyilae pootuvathaRku avarkaLaik kattumpadi, than iraan-huvaththil palasaalikaLaakiya puruSharukkuk katLaiyittaan.
 21. appozhuthu avarkal thangkal saalvaikaLootum NisaarkaLootum paakaikaLootum matRa vaSthirangkaLootum kattappattu, yerikiRa akkinichuuLaiyin Natuvilae pootappattaarkaL.
 22. raajaavin kattaLai katumaiyaayirunthapadiyinaalum, suuLai mikavum suutaakkappattirunthapadiyinaalum, akkini juvaalaiyaanathu saath-raak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLaith thuukkikkon-dupoona puruSharaik konRu poottathu.
 23. saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenum antha muunRu pur-uSharum kattundavarkaLaai yerikiRa akkinichuuLaiyin Natuvilae vizhunthaarkaL.
 24. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar piramiththu, theeviramaai yezhunthirunthu, than manthirimaarkaLai Nookki: muunRu puruSharai allavoo kattundavarkaLaaka akkiniyilae pootuviththoom yenRaana; avarkal raajaavukkup pirathiyuththara-maaka: aam, raajaavae yenRaarkaL.
 25. athaRku avan: ithoo, Naalupaer vituthalaiyaai akkiniyin Natuvilae ulaavukiRathaik kaanhkiRaen; avarkaLukku oru saethamumillai; Naa-laam aaLin saayal thaevapuththiranukku oppaayirukkiRathu yenRaana.
 26. appozhuthu NaepukaathNaechaar yerikiRa akkinichuuLaiyin vaas-alandaikku vanthu, unnathamaana thaevanutaiya thaasaraakiya saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLae, Neengkal veLiyae vaarungkal yenRaana; appozhuthu saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkal akkiniyin Natuvilirunthu veLiyae vanthaarkaL.
 27. thaesaathipathikaLum, athikaarikaLum, thalaivarum, raajaavin manthirikaLum kuutivanthu, anthap puruSharutaiya sareerangkaLin-mael akkini pelagnseiyaamalum, avarkaLutaiya thalaimayir

karukaamalum, avarkaLutaiya saalvaikal saethappataamalum, akkiniyin manham avarkaLitaththil veesaamalum irunthathaik kandaarkaL.

28. appozhuthu NaepukaathNaechaar vasaniththu: saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLutaiya thaevanukku Sthooththiram; avarkal thangkaLutaiya thaevanaiththavira vaeRoru thaevanaiyum saeviththup panhiyaamal, avaraiyae Nampi, raajaavin kattaLaiyaith thalli, thangkal sareerangkaLai oppukkotuththathinaal, avar thamathu thuuthanai anuppi, thammutaiya thaasarai vituviththaar.
29. aathalaal saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLutaiya thaevanukku viroothamaakath thuuShanhavaarththaiyaich chollukiRa yentha janaththaanum, yentha jaathiyaanum, yenthap paaShaikkaaranum thundiththupootappatuvaan; avan veetu yerukkaLamaakkappatum yenRu yennaalae theermaanikkappatukiRathu; ivvithamaai iratsikkaththakka thaevan vaeRoruvarum illaiyenRaam.
30. pinpu raajaa saathraak, maeShaak, aabaethNaekoo yenpavarkaLaip paapiloon thaesaththilae uyarththinaan.

Daniel 4

1. raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar puumi yengkum kutiyirukkiRa sakala janaththaarukkum jaathiyaarukkum paaShaikkaararukkum yezhuthukiRathu yennavenRaam: ungkaLukkuchamaathanam perukakkatavathu.
2. unnathamaana thaevan yennitaththil seitha ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum pirasiththappatuththuvathu yenakku Nanmaiyaalik kandathu.
3. avarutaiya ataiyaaLangkal yevvaLavu makaththuvamum, avarutaiya

aRputhangkal yevvaLavuvallamaiyumaayirukkiRathu; avarutaiya raajyam Niththiya raajyam; avarutaiya aaLukai thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka NiRkum.

4. NaepukaathNaechaaraakiya Naan yen veettilae savukkiyamul-lavanaayirunthu yen aramanaiyilae vaazhnthukondirunthaen.
5. Naan oru soppanaththaik kandaen; athu yenakkuth thikilai undaakkirRu; yen patukkaiyinmael yenakkul undaana NinaivukaLum, yen thalaiyil thoonRina tharisanangkaLum yennaik kalangkappanhnhitRu.
6. aakaiyaal soppanaththin arththaththai yenakkuth therivikkiRathaRkaakap paapiloon gnaanikaLaiyellaam yennitaththil konduvarumpadi kattaLaiyittaen.
7. appozhuthu saaSthirikaLum, joosiyarum, kalthaeyarum, kuRisoluRiRavarkaLum yennitaththilae vanthaarkaL; soppanaththai Naan avarkaLukkuch chonnaen; aanaalum athin arththaththai yenakkuth therivikkamaattaamaRpoonaarkaL.
8. kataisiyilae yen thaevanutaiya Naamaththinpadiyae peltheShaathsaar yenum peyaritappattu, parisuththa thaevarkaLin aaviyaiyutaiya thaaniyael yennitaththil konduvarappattaen; avanitaththil Naan soppanaththai vivariththuch chonnathaavathu:
9. saaSthirikaLin athipathiyaakiya peltheShaathsaarae, parisuththa thaevarkaLutaiya aavi unakkul irukkiRathenRum, yentha maRaiporuLaiyum aRivathu unaku arithallavenRum Naan aRivaen; Naan kanda yen soppanaththin tharisanangkaLaiyum athin arththaththaiyum sollu.
10. Naan patuththukkondirunthapoothu yen thalaiyil thoonRina tharisanangkal yennavenRaal: ithoo, thaesaththin maththiyilae mikavum uyaramaana oru virutsaththaik kandaen.
11. antha virutsam vaLarnthu palaththu, thaesaththin yellaipariyanthamum kaanhappataththakkathaaka athin uyaram vaanapariyantham yettinathu.

12. athin ilaikal Naerththiyum athin kani mikuthiyumaayirunthathu; yellaa jeevanukkum athil aakaaram undaayirunthathu; athin keezhae veLiyin mirukangkal Nizhalukku othungkinathu; athin koppukaLil aakaayaththup patsikal thaapariththuchakala piraanhikaLum athinaalae pooShikkappattathu.
13. Naan patuththirukkaiyil yen thalaiyil thoonRina tharisanangkaLaik kaanhumpoothu, kaavalaaLanaakiya parisuththavaan oruvan vaanaththilirunthu iRangkakkandaen.
14. avan uraththa saththamittu: intha virutsaththai vetti, ithin koppukaLaith thaRiththuppootungkaL; ithin ilaikaLai uthirththu, ithan kanikaLaich chithaRatiyungkaL; ithin keezhulla mirukangkaLum ithin koppukaLil-ulla patsikaLum pooivitattum.
15. aanaalum ithin vaerkaLaakiya atimaram puumiyil irukkattum; irumpum venhkalamumaana vilangku idappattu, veLiyin pasumpullilae thangki, aakaayaththup paniyilae Nanaivathaaka; mirukangkaLootae puumiyin puundilae avanukkup pangku irukkakkatavathu.
16. avanutaiya iruthayam manuSha iruthayamaayiraamal maaRumpadi, miruka iruthayam avanukkuk kotukkappatakkatavathu; ippadiyirukkiRa avanmael Yaezhu kaalangkal katanthupookavaendum.
17. unnathamaanavar manuSharutaiya raajyaththil aaLukaiseithu thammakkuch chiththamaanavanukku athaik kotuththu, manuSharil thaazhnthavanaiyum athinmael athikaariyaakkukiRaar yenRu Nara-jeevankal aRiyumpadikkuk kaavalaaLarin theerppinaal inthak kaariyamum parisuththavaankaLin mozhiyinaal intha visaaranhaiyum theermaanikkappattathu yenRaen.
18. NaepukaathNaechaar yenum raajaavaakiya Naan kanda soppanam ithuvae; ippoothu peltheShaathsaarae, Nee ithin arththaththaich chollu; yen raajyaththilulla gnaanikal yellaaraalum ithin arththaththai yenakkuth therivikkakkuutaamaRpooyitRu; Neeyoo ithaith therivikkaththakkavan; parisuththa thaevarkaLutaiya aavi unakkul

irukkiRathae yenRaan.

19. appozhuthu peltheShaathsaarennum peyarulla thaaniyael oru Naazhi-kai mattum thikaiththuch chinthiththuk kalangkinaan. raajaa avanai Nookki: peltheShaathsaarae, soppanamum athin arththamum unnaik kalangkappanhnavaendiyathillai yenRaan; appozhuthu pelthe-Shaathsaar pirathiyuththaramaaka: yen aandavanae, anthach chop-panam ummutaiya pakaivaritaththilum, athin arththam ummutaiya saththurukkaLitaththilum palikkakkatavathu.
20. Neer kanda virutsam vaLarnthu palaththu, thaesaththin yellaipariy-antham kaanhappataththakkathaaka athin uyaram vaanapariyantham yettinathu.
21. athin ilaikal Naerththiyum, athin kani mikuthiyumaayirunthathu; yellaa jeevanukkum athil aakaaram undaayirunthathu; athinkeezhae veLiyin mirukangkal thangkinathu, athin koppukaLil aakaayaththup patsikal thaapariththathu.
22. athu periyavarum palaththavarumaayirukkiRa raajaavaakiya Neer-thaamae; umathu makaththuvam peruki vaanapariyanthamum, umathu karththaththuvam pumiyin yellaipariyanthamum yet-tiyirukkiRathu.
23. intha virutsaththai vetti, ithai azhiththuppootungkaL; aanaalum ithin vaerkaLaakiya atimaram tharaiyil irukkattumenRum, irumpum ven-hkalamumaana vilangku idappattu, veLiyin pasumpullilae thangki, aakaayaththup paniyilae Nanaivathaaka; Yaezhu kaalangkal avan-mael katanthupookumattum mirukangkaLootae avanutaiya pangku irukkakkatavathenRum, vaanaththilirunthu iRangkich chonna parisuth-tha kaavalaaLanai raajaavaakiya Neer kandeerae.
24. raajaavae, athin arththamum raajaavaakiya yen aandavanpaeril vantha unnathamaanavarutaiya theermaanamum yennavenRaal: manuSharininRu Neer thallivitappatuveer; veLiyin mirukangkaLootae sagnsarippeer; maatukaLaippoolap pullaimaeinthu, aakaayaththup paniyilae Nanaiveer.

25. unnathamaanavar manuSharutaiya raajyaththil aaLukaiseithu, thamakkuch chiththamaayirukkiRavanukku athaik kotukkiRaar yenpathai Neer aRinthukollumattum Yaezhu kaalangkal ummutaiyapaerilkat-anthupookavaendum.
26. aanaalum virutsaththin vaerkaLaakiya atimaram tharaiyil irukkattum yenRu sollappattathu yennavenRaal: Neer parama athikaaraththai aRinthapin, raajyam umakku NilaiNiRkum.
27. aakaiyaal raajaavae, Naan solum aaloosanaiyai Neer angkeekarith-thukkondum Neethiyaich cheithu umathu paavangkaLaiyum, siRumaiy-aanavarkaLukku irangki umathu akkiramangkaLaiyum akatRivitum; appozhuthu ummutaiya vaazhvu Neetiththirukkalaam yenRaan.
28. ithellaam raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarinmael vanthathu.
29. pannirandu maatham senRa pinpu, raajaapaapiloon raajyaththin aramanaimael ulaavikkondirukkumpoothu:
30. ithu yen vallamaiyin paraakkiramaththinaalum, yen makimaippirath-aapaththukkenRu, raajyaththukku aramanaiyaaka Naan kattina makaa paapiloon allavaa yenRu sonnaan.
31. intha vaarththai raajaavin vaayil irukkumpoothae, vaanaththilirunthu oru saththam undaaki: raajaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarae, raajyapaaram unnaivittu NeengkitRu.
32. manuSharininRu thallappatuvaai; veLiyin mirukangkaLootae sagnsarippaai; maatukaLaippool pullai maeivaai; ippadiyae unnath-amaanavar manuSharutaiya raajyaththil aaLukaiseithu, thamakkuch chiththamaayirukkiRavanukku athaik kotukkiRaarenpathai Nee aRinthukollumattum Yaezhu kaalangkal unmael katanthupookum yenRu unakkuch chollappatukiRathu yenRu viLampinathu.
33. anNaeramae intha vaarththai NaepukaathNaechaaritaththil NiRaivaeRitRu; avan manuSharininRu thallappattu, maatukaLaippool pullai maeinthaan; avanutaiya thalaimayir kazhukukaLutaiya iRak-ukaLaippoolavum, avanutaiya Nakangkal patsikaLutaiya NakangkaLaippoolavum vaLarumattum avan sareeram aakaayath-

thup paniyilae Nanainthathu.

34. antha Naatkal senRapinpu, NaepukaathNaechaaraakiya Naan yen kanhkaLai vaanaththukku YaeRetuththaen; yen puththi yenakkuth thirumpivanthathu; appozhuthu Naan unnathamaanavarai Sthooth-thiriththu, yenRenRaikkum jeeviththirukkiRavaraip pukazhnthu maki-maippatuththinaen; avarutaiya karththaththuvamae Niththiya karth-thaththuvam, avarutaiya raajyamae thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka NiRkum.
35. pumiya kutikal yellaam onRumillaiyenRu yennhappatukiRaarkaL; avar thamathu siththaththinpadiyaе vaanaththin saenaiyaiyum pumiya kutikaLaiyum NataththukiRaar; avarutaiya kaiyaith thatuththu, avarai Nookki: yenna seikiReerenRu sollaththakkavan oruvannu illai yenRaen.
36. avvaeLaiyil yen puththi yenakkuth thirumpivanthathu; yen raajyapaarththin maenmaikkaaka yen makimaiyum yen mukakkaLaiyum yenakkuth thirumpivanthathu; yen manthirimaarum yen pirapukkaLum yennaith thaetivanthaarkaL; yen raajyaththilae Naan Sthirappatuththappattaen; athika makaththuvamum yenakkuk kitaiththathu.
37. aakaiyaal NaepukaathNaechaaraakiya Naan paralookaththin raajaavaip pukazhnthu, uyarththi, makimaippatuththukiRaen; avarutaiya kiriyaikaLellaam saththiyamum, avarutaiya vazhikal NiyaayamumaanavaikaL; akanthaiyaai NatakkiRavarkaLaith thaazhththa avaraa-lae aakum yenRu yezhuthinaan.

Daniel 5

1. pelShaathsaar yennu raajaa than pirapukkaLil aayirampaerukku oru periya virunthuseithu, antha aayirampaerukku munpaakath thiraat-sarasam kutiththaan.
2. pelShaathsaar thiraatsarasaththai rusiththukkondirukkaiyil, avan than

thakappanaakiya NaepukaathNaechaar yerusalaem thaevaalayath thilirunthu konduvantha pon velli paaththirangkaLil, raajaavaakiya tha anum than pirapukkaLum than manaivikaLum than vaippaat-tikaLum kutikkiRathaRkaaka avaikaLaik kondubarumpadi kattaLaiyit-taan.

3. appozhuthu yerusalaemilulla thaevanutaiya veetaakiya aalayath-thilirunthu yetukkappatta poRpaaththirangkaLaik konduvanthaarkaL; avaikaLil raajaavum avanutaiya pirapukkaLum avanutaiya mana-ivikaLum avanutaiya vaippaattikaLum kutiththaarkaL.
4. avarkal thiraatsarasam kutiththu, ponnum velliym venhkalamum irumpum maramum kallumaakiya thaevarkaLaip pukazhnthaarkaL.
5. anNaeraththilae manuSha kaiviralkal thoonRi, viLakkukku yethiraaka raaja aramanaiyin saanthu puusappatta suvarilae yezhuthitRu; yezhuthina anthak kaiyuRuppai raajaa kandaan.
6. appozhuthu raajaavin mukam vaeRupattathu; avanutaiya Ninaivukal avanaik kalangkappanhnhinathu; avanutaiya idappin kattukal thaLarnthathu, avanutaiya muzhangkaalkal onRootonRu moothikkondathu.
7. raajaa uraththa saththamittu; joosiyaraiyum kalthaeyaraiyum kuRisol-lukiRavarkaLaiyum ullae azhaiththuvarumpadi sonnaan. raajaa paa-piloon gnaanikaLai Nookki: intha yezhuththai vaasiththu, ithin arth-thaththai yenakku veLippatuththukiRavan yevanoo, avan iraththaam-paramum kazhuththilae poRsarappanhiyum tharikkappattu, raajyath-thilae muunRaam athipathiyai iruppan yenRu sonnaan.
8. appozhuthu raajaavin gnaanikaLellaarum vanthu saernthaarkaL; aanaalum avarkal antha yezhuththai vaasikkavum, athin arththaththai raajaavukkuth therivikkavum kuutaathirunthathu.
9. appozhuthu raajaavaakiya peShaathsaar mikavum kalangkinaan; avanutaiya mukam vaeRupattathu; avanutaiya pirapukkal thikaith-thaarkaL.
10. raajaavum avanutaiya pirapukkaLum sonnavaikaLai raajaaththi kaeL-

vippattu virunthusaalaikkul piravaesiththaaL. appozhuthu raajaaththi: raajaavae, Neer yenRum vaazhka; umathu Ninaivukal ummaik kalangkappanhnnavum, umathu mukam vaeRupatavum vaendiyathilai.

11. ummutaiya raajyaththilae oru puruShan irukkiRaan, avanukkul parisuththa thaevarkaLutaiya aavi irukkiRathu; ummutaiya pithaavin NaatkaLil veLichamum vivaekamum thaevarkaLin gnaanaththukku oththa gnaanamum avanitaththil kaanhappattathu; aakaiyaal ummutaiya pithaavaakiya NaepukaathNaechaarennum raajaavaanavar avanaich chaaSthirikaLukkum joosiyarukkum kalthaeyarukkum kuRisollukiRavarkaLukkum athipathiyaaka vaiththaar.
12. raajaavinaal peltheShaathsaarennum peyaritappatta anthath thaaniya-aelukkul soppanangkaLai viyaarththipanhnhukiRathum, puthaiporuLkaLai veLippatuththukiRathum, karukalaanavaikaLaith theLivikkiRathumaana aRivum puththiyum visaeShiththa aaviyum undenRu kaanhappattathu; ippoothum thaaniya-ael azhaikkappattattum, avan arththaththai veLippatuththuvaan yenRaaL.
13. appozhuthu thaaniya-ael raajaavinmun ullae azhaiththuvanthu vitappattaan; raajaa thaaniya-aelaip paarththu: Nee yen pithaavaakiya raajaa yuuthaavilirunthu siRaipitiththuvantha yuutharil oruvanaakiya thaaniya-ael allavaa?
14. unakkullae thaevarkaLin aavi undenRum, veLichamum puththiyum visaeShiththa gnaanamum unnitaththil kaanhappattathenRum unnaikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattaen.
15. ippoothum intha yezhuththai vaasikkiRathaRkum, ithin arththaththai yenakkuth therivikkiRathaRkum saaSthirikaLum joosiyarum yenakku munpaaka azhaiththukkondubarappattaarkaL; aanaalum intha vasanaththin arththaththai veLippatuththa avarkaLaal kuutaamaR-pooyitRu.
16. poruLai veLippatuththavum, karukalaanavaikaLaith theLivikkavum unnaalae kuutumenRu unnaikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattaen; ippoothum

Nee intha yezhuththai vaasikkavum, ithin arththaththai yenakkuth the-rivikkavum unnaalae kuutumaanaal, Nee iraththaamparamum kazhuththilae poRsarappanhiyum tharikkappattu, raajyaththilae muun-Raam athipathiyaa iruppaai yenRaam.

17. appozhuthu thaaniya el raajasamukaththil pirathiyuththaramaaka: ummutaiya vekumaanangkal ummitaththilaeyae irukkattum; ummutaiya parisukaLai vaeRoruvanukkuk kotum; intha yezhuththai Naan raajaavukku vaasiththu, ithin arththaththai therivippaen.
18. raajaavae, unnathamaana thaevan ummutaiya pithaavaakiya Nae-pukaathNaechaarukku raajyaththaiyum makaththuvaththaiyum kanaththaiyum makimaiyaiyum kotuththaar.
19. avarukkuk kotukkappatta makaththuvaththinaalae sakala janangkaLum jaathiyarum paaShaikkaararum avarukku munpaaka Natungkip payanthirunthaarkaL; avar thamakkuch chiththamaanavanai konRupootuvaar, thamakkuch chiththamaanavanai uyirootae vaippaar; thamakkuch chiththamaanavanai uyarththuvaar, thamakkuch chiththamaanavanaith thaazhththuvaar.
20. avarutaiya iruthayam maettimaiyaaki, avarutaiya aavi karvaththinaalae katinappattapoothu, avar thamathu singkaasanaththilirunthu thallappattaar; avarutaiya makimai avaraivittu akanRupooyitRu.
21. avar manuSharininRu thallappattaar; avarutaiya iruthayam mirukangkaLutaiya iruthayampoolaayitRu; kaattukkazhuthaikaLootae sagnsariththaar; unnathamaana thaevan manuSharin raajyaththil aaLukaiseithu, thamakkuch chiththamaanavanai athinmael athikaariyaakkukiRaar yenRu avar unharanthukollumattum maatukaLaippool pul-lai maeinthaar; avarutaiya sareeram aakaayaththup paniyilae Nanainthathu.
22. avarutaiya kumaaranaakiya pelShaathsaar yenum NeeroovenRaal, ithaiyellaam aRinthirunthum, umathu iruthayaththaith thaazhththaamal,
23. paralookaththin aandavarukku viroothamaaka ummai uyarththineer;

avarutaiya aalayaththin paaththirangkaLai umakku munpaakak kon-
duvanthaarkaL; Neerum, ummutaiya pirapukkaLum, ummutaiya man-
aivikaLum, ummutaiya vaippaattikaLum avaikaLil thiraatsarasam
kutiththeerkaL; ithuvumanRi, thammutaiya kaiyil umathu suvaasath-
thai vaiththirukkiRavarum, umathu vazhikaLukku yellaam athikaariyu-
maakiya thaevanai Neer makimaippatuththaamal kaanhaamalum kae-
Laamalum unharaamalum irukkiRa velliym ponnum venhkalamum
irumpum maramum kallumaakiya thaevarkaLaip pukazhntheer.

24. appozhuthu anthak kaiyuRuppu avaraal anuppappattu, intha yezhuth-
thu yezhuthappattathu.
25. yezhuthappatta yezhuththu yennavenRaal: menae, menae, thekkael,
uppaarsin yenpathae.
26. intha vasanaththin arththamaavathu: menae yenpathaRku, thaevan
un raajyaththai mattittu, athaRku mutivundaakkinaar yenRum,
27. thekkael yenpathaRku, Nee tharaasilae NiRukkappattu, kuRaiyak
kaanhappattaai yenRum,
28. peraeS yenpathaRku, un raajyam pirikkappattu, maethiyarukkum per-
siyarukkum kotukkappattathu yenRum arththamaam yenRaan.
29. appozhuthu pelShaathsaar thaaniyaelukku iraththaamparaththaiyum,
avanutaiya kazhuththilpoRsarappanhiyaiyum tharippikkavum, raa-
jyaththilae avan muunRaam athikaariyaayiruppavan yenRu
avanaikkuRiththup paRaimuRaiyitavum kattaLaiyittaan.
30. anRu iraaththiriyilae kalthaeyarin raajaavaakiya pelShaathsaar kolai-
seyippattaan.
31. maethiyanaakiya thariyu than aRupaththirandaam vayathil raajyath-
thaik kattikkondaan.

Daniel 6

1. raajyam muzhuvathaiyum aaLumpadikkuth than raajyaththinmael

NuutRirupathu thaesaathipathikaLaiyum,

2. raajaavukku NaShtam varaathapadikku antha thaesaathipathikal kan-
hakku oppuvikkiRathaRkaaka avarkaLukku maelaaka muunRu pirath-
aanikaLaiyum YaeRpatuththuvathu thariyuvukku NalamenRu kan-
dathu; ivarkaLil thaaniyael oruvanaayirunthaan.
3. ippadiyirukkaiyil thaaniyael pirathanikaLukkum thaesaathipathi-
kaLukkum maeRpattavanaayirunthaan; thaaniyaelukkul visaeShiththa
aavi irunthamaiyaal avanai raajyam muzhumaikkum athikaariyaaka
YaeRpatuththa raajaa Ninaiththaan.
4. appozhuthu pirathanikaLum thaesaathipathikaLum raajyaththin
visaarippilae thaaniyaelaik kutRappatuththumpadi mukaantharam
thaetinaarkaL; aanaalum oru mukaantharaththaiyum kutRaththaiyum
kandupitikka avarkaLaal kuutaathirunthathu; avan unhmaiyul-
lavanaayirunthapadiyaal avanmael sumaththa yaathoru kutRamum
kuRaivum kaanhappataavillai.
5. appozhuthu antha manuShar: Naam inthath thaaniyaelai avanutaiya
thaevanaippariya vaethaviShayaththilae kutRappatuththum
mukaantharaththaik kandupitiththaalozhiya avanai vaeRoanRilum kut-
Rappatuththum mukaantharaththaik kandupitikkakkuutaathu yen-
RaarkaL.
6. pinpu anthap pirathanikaLum thaesaathipathikaLum kuuttanguuti
raajaavinitaththil pooi, avanai Nookki: thariyu raajaavae, Neer yen-
Rum vaazhka.
7. yevanaakilum muppathu NaaLvaraiyil raajaavaakiya ummaiththavira
yenthath thaevanaiyaanaalum manuShanaiyaanaalum Nookki,
yaathoru kaariyaththaik kuRiththu vinhnappampannhinaal, avan
singkangkaLin kepiyilae pootappata, raajaa kattaLai piRappiththu,
uRuthiyaana thaakkeethu seiyavaendumenRu raajyaththinutaiya yel-
laap pirathanikaLum, thaesaathipathikaLum, pirapukkaLum,
manthirimaarkaLum, thalaivarkaLum aaloosanaipannhikkondirukkiR-
aarkaL.

8. aathalaal ippoothum raajaavae, maethiyarukkum persiyarukkum irukkiRa maaRaatha piramaanhaththinpadiyae anthath thaakkeethu maatRappataathapadi Neer athaik kattaLaiyittu, athaRkuk kaiyeshuththu vaikkavaendum yenRaarkaL.
9. appadiyae raajaavaakiya thariyu anthak kattaLaip paththiraththukkuk kaiyeshuththu vaiththan.
10. thaaniyaeloovenRaal, anthap paththiraththukkuk kaiyeshuththu vaikkappattathenRu aRinthapoothilum, than veettukkullaepooi, than mael aRaiyilae yerusalaemukku Naeraakap palakanhikal thiR-anthirukka, angkae than mun seithuvanthapadiyae, thinam muunRu vaeLaiyum than thaevanukku munpaaka muzhangkaaRpadiyittu jepampanhni, Sthooththiram seluththinaan.
11. appozhuthu antha manuShar kuuttanguuti, thaaniyael than thaevanukku munpaaka jepampanhni vinhnappamseikiRathaik kandaarkaL.
12. pinpu avarkal raajaavukku munpaaka vanthu, raajaavin thaakkeethaikkuriththu: yentha manuShanaakilum muppathu NaaLvaraiyil raajaavaakiya ummaiththavira yentha thaevanaiyaanaalum manuShanaiyaanaalum Nookki yaathoru kaariyaththaikkuriththu vinhnappampanhnhinaal, avan singangkaLin kepiyilae pootappatavaendum yenRu Neer kattaLaipaththiraththil kaiyeshuththu vaiththeer allavaa yenRaarkaL. athaRku raajaa: anthak kaariyam maethiyarukkum persiyarukkum irukkiRa maaRaatha piramaanhaththinpadi uRuthiyaakkappattathae yenRaan.
13. appozhuthu avarkal raajaavai Nookki: siRaippitikkappatta yuuthaey-aathaesaththin putthiraril thaaniyael yenpavan ummaiyum Neer kaiyeshuththu vaiththukkotuththa kattaLaiyaiyum mathiyaamal, thinamum muunRu vaeLaiyum than panhnhum vinhnappaththaip panhnhukiRaen yenRaarkaL.
14. raajaa intha vaarththaikaLaik kaettapoothu, thannil mikavum sagnsalappattu, thaaniyaelaik kaappaatRumpadikku avanpaeril than

manathai vaiththu, avanaith thappuvikkiRathaRkaakach chuuriyan
aSthamikku mattum pirayaasappattukkondirunthan.

15. appozhuthu antha manuShar raajaavinitaththil kuuttamaai vanthu:
raajaa kattaLaiyitta yenthath thaakkeethum kattaLaiyum maatRap-
patakkutaathenpathu maethiyarukkum persiyarukkum piramaan-
hamaayirukkiRathenRu aRiveeraaka yenRaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu raajaa kattaLaiyita, avarkal thaaniyaelaik konduvanthu,
avanaich chingkangkaLin kepiyilae poottaarkaL. raajaa thaaniyaelai
Nookki: Nee idavitaamal aaraathikkiRa un thaevan unnaith thappuvip-
paar yenRaan.
17. oru kal kepiyinutaiya vaasalinmael konduvanthu vaikkappattathu;
thaaniyaelaippatRiya theermaanam maatRappataathapadikku raajaa
than moothiraththinaalum than pirapukkaLin moothiraththinaalum ath-
inmael muththiraipoottaan.
18. pinpu raajaa than aramanaikkuppooi, iraamuzhuvathum poojanam-
panhnhaamalum, keethavaaththiyam muthalaanavaikaLaith thanakku
munpaaka varavottaamalum irunthan; avanukku Niththiraiyum
varaamaRpooyitRu.
19. kaalamae kizhakku veLukkumpoothu raajaa yezhunthirunthu,
singkangkaLin kepikkuth theeviramaaip poonaan.
20. raajaa kepiyin kittavanthapoothu, thuyarasaththamaaith thaaniyaelaik
kuuppittu: thaaniyaelae, jeevanulla thaevanutaiya thaasanae, Nee
idavitaamal aaraathikkiRa un thaevan unnaich chingkangkaLukkuth
thappuvikka vallavaraayirunthaaraa yenRu thaaniyaelaik kaettaan.
21. appozhuthu thaaniyael: raajaavae, Neer yenRum vaazhka.
22. singkangkal yennaich chaethappatuththaathapadikkuth thaevan tham-
mutaiya thuuthanai anuppi, avaikaLin vaayaik kattippoottaar; athaen-
enRaal avarukku munpaaka Naan kutRamatRavanaaik kaanhappat-
taen; raajaavaakiya umakku munpaakavum Naan Neethikaetu
seithathillai yenRaan.
23. appozhuthu raajaa thannil mikavum santhooShappattu, thaaniyaelaik

kepiyilirunthu thuukkivitach chonnaan; appadiyae thaaniyael kepiyilirunthu thuukkivitappattaa; avan than thaevanpaeril visuvaasith-thirunthapadiyaal, avanil oru saethamum kaanhappatavillai.

24. thaaniyaelinmael kutRagnsaatRina manuSharaiyoovenRaal, raajaa konduvarachonnaan; avarkaLaiyum avarkal kumaararaiyum avarkal manaivikaLaiyum singkangkaLin kepiyilae poottaarkaL; avarkal kepiyin atiyilae saerumunnae singkangkal avarkaLmael paainthu, avarkal yelumpukaLaiyellaam NoRukkippoottathu.
25. pinpu raajaavaakiya thariyu thaesamengkum kutiyirukkiRa yellaa janangkaLukkum jaathiyaarukkum paaShaikkaararukkum yezhuthinathu yennavenRaal: ungkaLukkuchamaathanam perukakkatavathu.
26. yen raajyaththin aaLukaikkul yengkumullavarkal yaavarum thaaniyaelin thaevanukku munpaaka Natungkip payappatavaendumenRu yennaalae theermaanampanhnhappatukiRathu; avar jeevanulla thaevan, avar yenRenRaikkum NilaitthirukkiRavar: avarutaiya raajyam azhiyaathathu; avarutaiya karththaththuvam mutivupariyanthamum NiRkum.
27. thaaniyaelaich chingkangkaLin kaikkuth thappuviththa avarae thappuvikkiRavarum iratsikkiRavarum, vaanaththilum puumiyilum ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum seikiRavarumaayirukkiRaar yenRu yezhuthinaan.
28. thariyuvin raajyapaara kaalaththilum, persiyanaakiya kooraesutaiya raajyapaarakaalaththilum thaaniyaelin kaariyam jeyamaayirunthathu.

Daniel 7

1. paapiloon raajaavaakiya pelShaathsaarin muthalaam varuShaththilae thaaniyael oru soppanaththaiyum than patukkaiyinmael than thalaiyil thoonRinatharisanangkaLaiyum kandaan. pinpu avan anthach chop-

panaththai yezhuthi, kaariyangkaLin thokaiyai vivariththaan.

2. thaaniyael sonnathu: iraaththiri kaalaththil yenakku undaana tharis-anaththilae Naan kandathu yennavenRaal: ithoo, vaanaththin Naalu kaatRukaLum periya samuththiraththinmael atiththathu.
3. appozhuthu vevvaeRu ruupamulla Naalu periya mirukangkal samuth-thiraththilirunthu yezhumpina.
4. munthinathu singkaththaippoola irunthathu; athaRkuk kazhukin settaikal undaayirunthathu; Naan paarththukkondirukkaiyil, athin iRak-ukal pitungkappattathu; athu tharaiyilirunthu yetukkappattu, manuSh-anaippoola irandu kaalinmael Nimirnthu NiRkumpadi seiyappattathu; manuSha iruthayam athaRkuk kotukkappattathu.
5. pinpu, karatikku oppaakiya vaeRae irandaam mirukaththaik kandaen; athu oru pakkamaaich chaaithuNinRu, than vaayin paRkaLukkullae muunRu vilaavelumpukaLaik kavvikkondirunthathu; yezhumpi veku maamsamthinnenRu athaRkuch chollappattathu.
6. athinpinpu, sivingkiyaippoolirukkiRa vaeRoru mirukaththaik kandaen; athin muthukinmael patsiyin settaikal Naalu irunthathu; antha mirukaththukku Naalu thalaikaLum undaayirunthathu; athaRku aaLukai aLikkappattathu.
7. athaRkuppipu, iraaththarisanangkaLil Naalaam mirukaththaik kandaen; athu ketiyum payangkaramum makaa palaththathu-maayirunthathu; athaRkup periya irumpuppaRkal irunthathu; athu NoRukkip patsiththu, meethiyaanathaith than kaalkaLaal mithiththup-poottathu; athu thanakku munniruntha yellaa mirukangkaLaippaarkki-lum vaetRuruvamaayirunthathu, athaRkup paththuk kompukal irunthathu.
8. anthak kompukaLai Naan kavaniththirukkaiyil, ithoo, avaikaLukku idayilae vaeRoru sinna kompu yezhumpitRu; athaRku munpaaka munthina kompukaLil muunRupitungkappattathu; ithoo, anthak kom-pilae manuSha kanhkaLukku oppaana kanhkaLum perumaiy-aanavaikaLaip paesum vaayum irunthathu.

9. Naan paarththukkondirukkaiyil, singkaasanangkal vaikkappattathu; Neenda aayusullavar veetRirunthaar; avarutaiya vaSthiram uRaintha mazhaiyaippoolavum, avarutaiya sirasin mayir venhmaiyaakavum pagnsaippoolath thuppuravaakavum irunthathu; avarutaiya singkaasanam akkinijuvaalaiyum, athin sakkarangkal yerikiRa Nerup-pumaayirunthathu.
10. akkini Nathi avar sanNithiyilirunthu puRappattu ohtinathu; aayiramaayirampaer avaraich chaeviththaarkaL; kootaakootipaer avarukku munpaaka NinRaarkaL; Niyaayasangkam utkaarnthathu; puSthakangkal thiRakkappattathu.
11. appozhuthu Naan paarththaen; Naan paarththukkondirukkaiyil anthak kompu perumaiyaana paechukaLaip paesinathinimiththam antha mirukam kolaiseiyappattathu; athin utal azhikkappattu, yerikiRa akkinikku oppukkotukkappattathu.
12. matRa mirukangkaLutaiya aaLukaiyoovenRaal, avaikaLai vittu Neekkappattathu; aanaalum, avaikaLukkuk kaalamum samayamum aakumattum avaikal uyirootae irukkumpadi kattaLaiyitappattathu.
13. iraaththarisanangkaLilae Naan paarththukkondirukkaiyil, ithoo, manuShakumaaranutaiya saayalaana oruvar vaanaththu maekangkaLutanae vanthaar; avar Neenda aayusullavar idamattum vanthu, avar sameepaththil konduvarappattaar.
14. sakala janangkaLum jaathiyaarum paaShaikkaararum avaraiyae saevikkumpadi, avarukkuk karththaththuvamum makimaiyum raa-jarikamum kotukkappattathu; avarutaiya karththaththuvam Neengkaatha Niththiya karththaththuvamum, avarutaiya raajyam azhiyaathathumaayirukkum.
15. thaaniyaelaakiya Naan yen thaekaththinul yen aaviyilae sagnsalappattaen; yen thalaiyil thoonRina tharisanangkal yennaik kalangkappanhnhinathu.
16. sameepaththil NiRkiRavarkaLil oruvanitaththil Naan pooi, ithan porul yellaavatRaiyum yenakkuch chollumpadi avanaik vaendikkondaen;

avan anthak kaariyangkaLin arththaththai yenakku aRiviththuch chon-nathu yennavenRaal:

17. antha Naalu periya mirukangkaLum puumiyilirunthu yezhumpukiRa NaaluraajaakkaL.
18. aanaalum unnathamaanavarutaiya parisuththavaankal raajarikaththaip petRu, yenRenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum raajyaththaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkal yenRaan.
19. appozhuthu matRavaikaLaiyellaam paarkkilum vaetRuruvum ketiyumullathumaai, irumpup paRkaLum, venhkala NakangkaLumutaiyathaaai NoRukkip patsiththu, meethiyaanathaith than kaalkaLaal mithiththuppoottathumaayiruntha Naalaam mirukaththaikkuRiththum,
20. athin thalaimaelulla paththukkompukaLaikkuRiththum, thanakku munpaaka muunRu kompukal vizhunthupooka yezhumpinathumaai, kanhkaLaiyum perumaiyaanavaikaLaip paesum vaayaiyumutaiyathumaai, matRavaikaLaippaarkkilum parumanaakaththoonRinathumaayiruntha antha vaeRae kompaikkuRiththum, avatRin poruLai aRiya manathaayirunthaen.
21. Neenda aayusullavar varumattaakavum, Niyaayavisaarippu unnathamaanavarutaiya parisuththavaankaLukkuk kotukkappattu, parisuththavaankal raajyaththaich chuthanthariththukkollum kaalam varumattaakavum,
22. inthak kompu parisuththavaankaLootae yuththampanhnnhi, avarkaLai maeRkondathu yenRu kandaen.
23. avan sonnathu: Naalaam mirukam puumiyilae undaakum Naalaam raajyamaam; athu yellaa raajyangkaLaippaarkkilum vaeRaayirunthu, puumiyai yellaam patsiththu, athai mithiththu, athai NoRukkipootum.
24. anthap paththukkompukal yennavenRaal, antha raajyaththilae yezhumpum paththu raajaakkaLaam; avarkaLukkuppinpu vaeRoruvan yezhumpuvaan; avan munthinavarkaLaip paarkkilum vaeRaayirunthu, muunRu raajaakkaLaith thaazhthhippoottu,
25. unnathamaanavarukku viroothamaaka vaarththaikaLaip paesi,

unnathamaanavarutaiya parisuththavaankaLai otukki,
kaalangkaLaiyum piramaanhangkaLaiyum maatRa Ninaippaan;
avarkal oru kaalamum, kaalangkaLum, araikkaalamum sellumattum
avan kaiyil oppukkotukkappatuvaarkaL.

26. aanaalum Niyaayasangkam utkaarum; appozhuthu mutivupariy-
antham avanaichangkarikkumpadiyaakavum azhikkumpadiyaakavum
avanutaiya aaLukaiyai NeekkipootuvaarkaL.
27. vaanaththin keezhengkumulla raajyankaLin raajarikamum
aaLukaiyum makaththavamum unnathamaanavarutaiya parisuth-
thavaankaLaakiya janangkaLukkuk kotukkappatum; avarutaiya raa-
jyam Niththiya raajyam; sakala karththaththuvangkaLum avaraich
chaeviththu, avarukkuk keezhppattirukkum yenRaan.
28. avan sonna vaarththai iththootae mutinthathu. thaaniyaelaakiya Naan
yen NinaivukaLaal mikavum kalangkinaen; yen mukam vaeRupat-
tathu; inthak kaariyaththai yen manathilae vaiththukkondaen.

Daniel 8

1. thaaniyaelaakiya yenakku muthalil kaanhpikkappatta tharisanath-
thukkup pinpu, raajaavaakiya pelShaathsaar raajyapaarampannhina
muunRaam varuShaththilae vaeRoru tharisanam yenakkuk
kaanhpikkappattathu.
2. tharisanaththilae Naan kandathu yennavenRaal: Naan paarkkaiyil
Yaelaam thaesaththilulla suusaan aramanaiyil irunthaen; angkae
Naan uulaai yennum aatRangkaraiyil irunthathaakath tharisanath-
thilae kandaen.
3. Naan yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarththaen; ithoo, irandu kom-
pukaLulla oru aattukkataa aatRiRku munpaaka NinRathu; athin irandu
kompukaLum uyar nthavaikaLaayirunthathu; aakilum avaikaLil onRu
matRathaippaarkkilum uyar nthirunthathu; uyar nthakompu pinthi

muLaiththezhumpitRu.

4. antha aattukkataa maeRkum vatakkum theRkum paaikiRathaik kandaen; oru mirukamum athin munnae NiRkakuutaathirunthathu; athin kaikkuth thappuvippaarumillai; athu than iShtappadiyae seithu vallamaikondathu.
5. Naan athaik kavaniththukkondirukkaiyil, ithoo, maeRkaeyirunthu oru vellaattukkataa Nilaththilae kaal paavaamal thaesaththinmeeth-engkum senRathu; antha vellaattukkataavin kanhkaLukku Natuvae visaeShiththa oru kompu irunthathu.
6. Naan aatRin munpaaka NiRkakkanda irandu kompukaLulla aattukkataavinitamattum athu vanthu, than palaththin ukkiraththootae athaRku yethiraakap paainthathu.
7. athu aattukkataavin kittach chaerakkandaen; athu aattukkataavinmael katungkoopangkondur, athai mutti, athin irandu kompukaLaiyum muRiththuppoottathu; athin mun NiRka aattukkataavukkup palamillaa-maiyaal, vellaattukkataa athaith tharaiyilae thalli mithiththuppoottathu; athin kaikku aattukkataavaith thappuvippaar illai.
8. appozhuthu vellaattukkataa mikuthiyum vallamaikondathu; athu palangkondirukkaiyil, anthap periya kompu muRinthupooyitRu; athaRkup pathilaaka aakaayaththin Naalu thisaikaLukkum yethiraai visaeShiththa Naalukompukal muLainthezhumpinathu.
9. avaikaLil onRilirunthu sinnathaana oru kompu puRappattu, theRkukkum, kizhakkukkum yethiraakavum, singkaaramaana thaesaththukku Naeraakavum mikavum periyathaayitRu.
10. athu vaanaththin saenaipariyantham vaLarnthu, athin saenaiyaakiya NatsaththirangkaLil silavatRaip pumiyilae vizhappanhnhi, avaikaLai mithiththathu.
11. athu saenaiyinutaiya ahipathi pariyanthamum thannai uyarththi, avar-itaththilirunthu anRaata paliyai NeekkitRu; avarutaiya parisuththa Sthaanam thallundathu.
12. paathakaththinimiththam anRaata paliyootungkuutach chaenaiyum

athaRku oppukkotukkappattathu; athu saththiyaththaith tharaiyilae thallitRu; athu kiriyaiseithu aNukuulamatainthathu.

13. parisuththavaanaakiya oruvan paesakkaettaen; appozhuthu vaeRoru parisuththavaan paesinavarai Nookki: anRaata paliyaikkuRiththum, paazhkkatippai undaakkum paathakaththaik kuRiththum, parisuththa Sthalamum saenaiyum mithipata oppukkotukkappatuvathaikkuRiththum, undaana tharisanam yethuvaraikkum irukkum yenRu kaettaan.
14. avan yennai Nookki: irandaayiraththu munNuuRu iraappakal sellumvaraikkum irukkum; pinpu parisuththaSthalam suththikarikkappatum yenRaana.
15. thaaniyaelaakiya Naan inthath tharisanaththaikkandu, athin poruLai aRiya vakaithaetukaiyil, ithoo, manuShasaayalaana oruvan yenakku yethirae NinRaana.
16. anRiyum kaapiriyaetae, ivanukkuth tharisanaththai viLangkappanhnenRu uulaayin maththiyilae kuuppittuch chollukiRa oru manuSha saththaththaiyum kaettaen.
17. appozhuthu avan Naan NinRa idaththukku vanthaan; avan varukaiyil Naan thitukkittu mukangkuppuRa vizhunthaen; avan yennai Nookki: manupuththiranae kavani; inthath tharisanam mutivukaalaththukku atuththathu yenRaana.
18. avan yennootae paesukaiyil, Naan tharaiyil mukangkuppuRak kitanthu, ayantha Niththiraikondaen; avanoo yennaith thottu, Naan kaaluunRi NiRkumpadi seithu:
19. ithoo, koopaththinmutivukaalaththilae sampavippathai unakkuth therivippaen; ithu kuRikkappatta mutivukaalaththukku atuththathu.
20. Nee kanda irandu kompulla aattukkataa maethiyaa persiyaa thaesangkaLin raajaakkaL;
21. roomamulla antha vellaattukkataa kiraekku thaesaththin raajaa; athin kanhkaLukku Natuvae iruntha periya kompu athin muthalaam raajaa;
22. athu muRinthupoonapinpu athaRkup pathilaaka Naalu kompukal yezhumpinathu yennavenRaal, antha jaathiyilae Naalu raajyangkal

yezhumpum; aanaalum avanukku iruntha vallamai avaikaLukku iraathu.

23. avarkaLutaiya raajyapaaraththin kataisikkaalaththilooovenRaal, paathakarutaiya paathakam NiRaivaeRumpoothu, muurkka mukamum suuthaana paechumulla saamarththiyamaana oru raajaa yezhumpuvaan.
24. avanutaiya vallamai perukum; aanaalum avanutaiya suyapalaththin-aal alla, avan athisayamaanavithamaaka azhimpundaakki, aNukuulam petRuk kiriyaiseithu, palavaankaLaiyum parisuththa janangkaLaiyum azhippaan.
25. avan than upaayaththinaal, vagnsakaththai kaikuutivarappanhni, than iruthayaththil perumaikondur NirvisaaraththootirukkiRa aNaekarai azhiththu, athipathikaLukku athipathiyaayirukkiRavarukku viroothamaai yezhumpuvaan; aanaalum avan kaiyinaalalla vaeRuvithamaai muRiththupootappatuvaan.
26. sollappatta iraappakalkaLin tharisanam saththiyamaayirukkiRathu; aathalaal inthath tharisanaththai Nee maRaiththu vai; athaRku innum aNaekaNaal sellum yenRaana.
27. thaaniyaelaakiya Naan soorvatainthu, silaNaal viyaathippattirunthaen; pinpu Naan yezhunthirunthu, raajaavinvaelaiyaich cheithu, anthath tharisanaththinaal thikaiththukkondirunthaen; oruvarum athai aRiyavilai.

Daniel 9

1. kalthaeyarutaiya raajyaththinmael raajaavaakkappatta maethiya kulaththaanaakiya akaaSvaeruvu puththiranaana thariyu raajyapaarampannhukiRa muthalaam varuShaththilae,
2. thaaniyaelaakiya Naan yerusalaemin paazhkkatippukal NiRaivaeRiththeera yezhupathuvaruSham sellumenRu karththar yeraemiyaa

theerkkatharisiyootae solliya varuShangkaLin thokaiyaipuSthakangkaLaal aRinthukondaen.

3. Naan upavaasampanhnnhi, irattilum saampalilum utkaarntu, thaevanaakiya aandavarai jepaththinaalum vinhnhappangkaLinaalum thaeta yen mukaththai avarukku Naeraakki,
4. yen thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki jepampanhnnhi, paavaaRikkais-eithu: aa aandavarae, ummil anpukurnthu, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLukku utanpadikkaiyaiyum kirupaiyaiyum kaakkiRa makaththuvamum payangkaramumaana thaevanae.
5. Naangkal paavagnseithu, akkiramakkaararaayirunthu, thunmaarkkamaai Natanthu, kalakampanhnnhi, ummutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum ummutaiya NiyaayangkaLaiyum vittu akanRupoonoom.
6. umathu Naamaththinaalae yengkal raajaakkaLootum yengkal pirapukkaLootum yengkal pithaakkaLootum thaesaththinutaiya sakalajanangkaLootum paesina theerkkatharisikaLaakiya ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonoom.
7. aandavarae, Neethi umakkae uriyathu; umakku viroothamaakach cheitha thurookaththinimiththam ummaalae sameepamum thuuramu-maana yellaa thaesangkaLilum thuraththappattirukkiRa yuutham-anuSharum yerusalaemin kutikaLum sakala iSravaelarumaakiya Naangkal inNaaLil irukkiRapadiyae, vetkam yengkaLukkae uriyathu.
8. aandavarae, umakku viroothamaakap paavagnseithapadiyaal, NaangkaLum yengkal raajaakkaLum yengkal pirapukkaLum yengkal pithaakkaLum vetkaththukkuriyavarkaLaanoom.
9. avarukku viroothamaaka Naangkal kalakampanhnnhi, avar theerkkatharisiikaLaakiya thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaikkondu yengkaLukku munpaakavaiththa avarutaiya NiyaayappiramaanhangkaLinpadi Natakaththakkathaaka Naangkal avarutaiya saththaththukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonoom.

10. aanaalum yengkal thaevanaakiya aandavaritaththil irakkangkaLum mannippukaLum undu.
11. iSravaelar yellaarum umathu Niyaayappiramaanhaththai meeRi, umathu saththaththukkuch chevikotaamal vilakippoonaarkaL. avarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithoom; aakaiyaal thaevanutaiya thaasanaakiya moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa saapamum aanhaiyaakkinaiyum yengkaLmael sor-iyappattana.
12. yerusalaemil sampaviththathupoola vaanaththinkeezh yengkum sampaviyaathirukkiRa periya theengkai yengkaLmael varappanhninath-inaal, avar yengkaLukkum yengkaLai Niyaayantheerththa Niyaayaath-ipathikaLukkum viroothamaakach cholliyiruntha thammutaiya vaarth-thaikaLai NiRaivaetRinaar.
13. moosaeyin NiyaayappiramaanhappuSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae inthath theengkellaam yengkaLmael vanthathu; aanaalum Naangkal yengkal akkiramangkaLai vittuth thirumpukiRathaRkum, ummutaiya saththiyaththaik kavanikkiRath-aRkum, yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarin mukaththai Nookkik kegnsinathillai.
14. aathalaal karththar kavanamaayirunthu, anthath theengkai yengkaL-mael varappanhninaar; yengkal thaevanaakiya karththar thaam seithuvarukiRa thammutaiya kiriyaikaLil yellaam Neethiyullavar; NaangkaLoo avarutaiya saththaththukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonoom.
15. ippoothum umathu janaththaip palaththa kaiyinaal yekipthuthaesath-thilirunthu puRappatappanhnhi, inNaaLvaraikkum irukkiRapadi, umakkuk keerththiyai undaakkina yengkal thaevanaakiya aandav-arae, Naangkal paavagnseithu, thunmaarkkaraai Natanthoom.
16. aandavarae, ummutaiya sarvaNeethiyinpadiyae, umathu koopamum umathu ukkiramum ummutaiya parisuththa parvathamaakiya yerus-alaem yenum ummutaiya Nakaraththai vittuth thirumpumpadi seiyum; yengkal paavangkaLinaalum yengkal pithaakkaLin

akkiramangkaLinaalum yerusalaemum ummutaiya janamaakiya
NaangkaLum yengkal sutRuppuRaththaar yaavarukkum Ninthaiy-
aanoom.

17. ippoothum yengkal thaevanae, Neer umathu atiyaanutaiya vinhnhap-
paththaiyum avanutaiya kegnsuthalaiyum kaettu, paazhaaik kitakkiRa
ummutaiya parisuththa Sthalaththinmael aandavarinimiththam umathu
mukaththaip pirakaasikkappanhnun.
18. yen thaevanae, ummutaiya seviyaich chaaiththuk kaettaruLum;
ummutaiya kanhkaLaith thiRanthu, yengkal paazhitangkaLaiyum,
umathu Naamam tharikkappattirukkiRa Nakaraththaiyum paarth-
tharuLum; Naangkal yengkal NeethikaLai alla, ummutaiya mikuntha
irakkangkaLaiyae Nampi, yengkal vinhnhappangkaLai umakku mun-
paakach cheluththukiRoom.
19. aandavarae, kaeLum, aandavarae manniyum, aandavarae kavan-
iyum; yen thaevanae, ummutaiya Nimiththamaaka athaith thaamathiy-
aamal seiyum; ummutaiya Nakaraththukkum ummutaiya janath-
thukkum ummutaiya Naamam tharikkappattirukkiRathae yenRaen.
20. ippadi Naan solli, jepampanhnhi, yen paavaththaiyum yen
janamaakiya iSravaelin paavaththaiyum aRikkaaiyittu, yen thaevanu-
taiya parisuththa parvathaththukkaaka yen vinhnhappaththai yen
thaevanaakiya karththarukku munpaakach cheluththikkondirunthaen.
21. appadi Naan jepampannhikkondirukkumpoothae, muthal tharis-
anaththilae Naan kanda puruShanaakiya kaapiriyael, vaekamaaip
paRanthuvanthu, anthippaliyin Naeramaakiya vaeLaiyilae yennaith
thottaan.
22. avan yenakkuth theLivundaakki, yennootaepaesi: thaaniyaelae,
unakku aRivai unharththumpadi ippoothu puRappattuvanthaen.
23. Nee mikavum piriyaamaanavan, aathalaal, Nee vaendikkollath
thotangkinapoothae kattaLai veLippattathu, Naan athai aRivikkav-
anthaen; ippoothum sollukiRa vaarththaiyai Nee kavaniththukkaettu,
tharisanaththai aRinthukoL.

24. meeRuthalaith thavirkkiRathaRkum, paavangkaLaith tholaikkiRathaRkum akkiramaththai NivirththipanhnhukiRathaRkum, Niththiya Neethiyai varuvikkiRathaRkum, tharisanaththaiyum theerkkatharisanaththaiyum muththirikkiRathaRkum, makaa parisuththamullavarai apiShaekampannhnhukiRathaRkum, un janaththinmaelum un parisuththa Nakaraththinmaelum yezhupathu vaarankal sellumpadi kuRikkappattirukkiRathu.
25. ippoothum Nee aRinthu unharntu kollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal: yerusalaemaith thirumpa yetuppiththuk kattukiRathaRkaana kattaLai veLippatuvathumuthal, pirapuvaakiya maesiyaa varumattum Yaezhuvaaramum, aRupaththirandu vaaramum sellum; avaikaLil veethikaLum alangangkaLum maRupadiyum kattappatum; aanaalum idakkamaana kaalangkaLil ippadiyaakum.
26. antha aRupaththirandu vaarankaLukkup pinpu maesiyaa sangkarikkappatuvaar; aanaalum thamakkaaka alla; Nakaraththaiyum parisuththa Sthalaththaiyum varappookiRa pirapuvin janangkal azhiththuppootuvaarkaL; athin mutivu jalappiravaakampoola irukkum; mutivupariyantham yuththamum Naasamum undaaka Niyamikkappattathu.
27. avar oru vaaramaLavum aNaekarukku utanpadikkaiyai uRuthippatuththi, antha vaaram paathi senRapoothu paliyaiyum kaanhikkaiyaiyum ozhiyappanhnhuvaar; aruvaruppaana settaikaLootoo paazhaakkukiRavan vanthu iRangkuvaan, NirnhayikkappattirukkiRa Nirmuulam paazhaakkukiRavanmael theerumattum soriyum yenRaan.

Daniel 10

1. persiyaavin raajaavaakiya kooraeS arasaanda muunRaam varuShaththilae pelShaathsaar yenRu peyaritappatta thaaniyaelukku oru

kaariyam veLiyaakkappattathu; anthak kaariyam saththiyamum Neetiya yuththaththukku atuththathumaayirukkiRathu; anthak kaariyaththai avan kavaniththu, tharisanaththin poruLai aRinthukondaan.

2. antha NaatkaLil thaaniyaelaakiya Naan muunRu vaaramuzhuvathum thukkiththukkondirunthaen.
3. antha muunRu vaarangkaLaakiya NaatkaL NiRaivaeRumattum rusikaramaana appaththai Naan pusikkavumillai, iRaichiyum thiraat-sarasamum yen vaaikkul pookavumillai, Naan parimaLathailam puusikkollavumillai.
4. muthalaam maatham irupaththuNaalanthaethiyilae Naan ithekkael yennum periya aatRangkaraiyil irunthu,
5. yen kanhkaLai YaeRetukkaiyil, sanhal vaSthiranthariththu, thamathu araiyil uuppaasin thangkakkachaiyaik kattikkondirukkiRa oru puruShanaik kandaen.
6. avarutaiya sareeram padikappachaiyaippoolavum, avarutaiya mukam minnal in pirakaasaththaippoolavum, avarutaiya kanhkal yerikiRa theepangkaLaippoolavum, avarutaiya puyangkaLum avarutaiya kaalkaLum thulakkappatta venhkala NiRaththaippoolavum, avarutaiya vaarththaikaLin saththam janakkuuttaththin aaravaaraththaippoolavum irunthathu.
7. thaaniyaelaakiya Naanmaaththiram anthath tharisanaththaik kandaen; yennootae iruntha manuSharoo anthath tharisanaththaik kaanhavillai; avarkal mikavum Natungki, ohti, oLiththukkondaarkaL.
8. Naan thaniththuvitappattu anthap periya tharisanaththaik kandaen; yen pelanellaam pooyitRu; yen uruvam maaRi vaatippooyitRu; thitan-atRuppoonaen.
9. avarutaiya vaarththaikaLin saththaththaik kaettaen; avarutaiya vaarththaikaLin saththaththai Naan kaetkumpoothu, Naan mukangkavizh-nthu, Niththirai pookiRavanaaith tharaiyilae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthukitanthaen.
10. ithoo, oruvan kai yennaith thottu, yen muzhangkaalkaLum yen

ullangkaikaLum tharaiyai uunRiyirukka yennaith thuukkivaiththathu.

11. avan yennai Nookki: piriyaamaana puruShanaakiya thaaniyaela, Naan ippoothu unnitaththiRku anuppappattu vanthaen; aathalaal, Naan unakkuch chollum vaarththaikaLinpaeril Nee kavanamaayirunthu, kaal uunRi Nil yenRaen; intha vaarththaiyai avan yennitaththil sollukaiyil Natukkaththootae yezhunthu NinaRan.
12. appozhuthu avan yennai Nookki: thaaniyaela, payappataathae; Nee aRivai ataikiRathaRkum, unnai unnutaiya thaevanukku munpaakach chiRumaippatuththukiRathaRkum, un manathaich cheluththina muthalNaal thuvakki un vaarththaikal kaetkappattathu; un vaarththaikaLinimiththam Naan vanthaen.
13. persiyaa raajyaththin ahipathi irupaththoru NaaLmattum yennootu yethirththu NinRaen; aanaalum pirathaana ahipathikaLil oruvanaakiya mikaavael yenakku uthaviyaaka vanthaen; aathalaal Naan angkae persiyaavin raajaakkaLitaththil thariththirunthaen.
14. ippoothum kataisiNaatkaLil un janangkaLukkuchampavippathai unakkuth theriyappanhnhumpadikku vanthaen; inthath tharisanam NiRaivaeRa innum Naal sellum yenRaen.
15. avan intha vaarththaikaLai yennootae sollukaiyil, Naan thalaikavizh-nthu, tharaiyai Nookki, paechatRuppoonaen.
16. appozhuthu manupuththirarin saayalaakiya oruvan yen uthatukaLaith thottaen; utanae Naan yen vaayaith thiRanthu paesi, yenakku yethirae NinRavanai Nookki: yen aandavanae, tharisanaththinaal yen muuttukal purandana, pelanatRuppoonaen.
17. aakaiyaal yen aandavanutaiya atiyaen yen aandavanootae pae-sakkuutuvatheppadi? ini yennil pelanillai, yennil muuchumillai yen-Raen.
18. appozhuthu manuSha ruupamaana oruvan thirumpa yennaith thottu, yennaith thitappatuththi,
19. piriyaamaana puruShanae, payappataathae, unakkuchamaath-aanamundaavathaaka, thitangkoL, thitangkol yenRaen; ippadi avan

yennootae paesukaiyil Naan thitangkondur avanai Nookki: yen aan-davan paesuvaaraaka; yennaith thitappatuththineerae yenRaen.

20. appozhuthu avan: Naan unnitaththiRku vantha kaaranham inna-thenRu unakkuth theriyumaa? ippoothu Naan persiyaavin pirapuvootae yuththampanhnhath thirumpip pookiRaen; Naan poonapinpu, kiraekku thaesaththin athipathi varuvaan.
21. saththiya yezhuththilae kandirukkiRathai Naan unakkuth therivippaen; ungkal athipathiyaakiya mikaavaelaith thavira yennootaekuuta avarkaLukku viroothamaaip palangkollukiRa vaeRoruvarum illai.

Daniel 11

1. maethiyanaakiya thariyu arasaanda muthalaam varuShaththilae Naan avanaith thitappatuththavum palappatuththavum avanukkuth thunhai NinRaen.
2. ippoothu Naan meiyaana seithiyai unakku aRivippaen; ithoo, innum muunRu raajaakkal persiyaavil yezhumpuvaarkaL; athinpinpu Naalaam raajaavaayiruppavan yellaarilum makaa aisuvarya sampannanaaki, than aisuvaryaththinaal palangkondur, kiraekku raajyaththukku viroothamaakachakalaraiyum yezhuppivituvann.
3. aanaalum paraakkiramamulla oru raajaa yezhumpi, pirapalamaai aandu, thanakku iShtamaanapadi seivaan.
4. avan yezhumpinapinpu, avanutaiya raajyam utainthupooi, vaanaththin Naalu thisaikalilum pakukkappatum; aanaalum athu avanutaiya santhathiyaarukku alla, avan seitha aaLukaiyinpadiyum alla; avanutaiya raajyam pitungkappattu, avanutaiyavarkaLallaatha vaeRae-paerkaLitamaaith thaandippoom.
5. thenRisai raajaa palavaanaayiruppaan; aanaalum avanutaiya pirapukkaLil oruvan avanaippaarkkilum palavaanaaki aaLuvaan; ivanutaiya aaLukai palaththa aaLukaiyaayirukkum.

6. avarkal sila varuShangkaLukkuppinpu, oruvarootoruvar sampantham-panhnhumpadikkuth thenRisai raajaavin kumaaraththi vatathisai raajaavinitaththil varuvaaL; aanaalum avaLukkup puyapalam iraamaR-poom; avanum avanutaiya puyamum NilaiNiRpathillai; avaLum avaLai azhaiththuvanthavarkaLum, avaLaip petRavanum, avaLai akkaalangkaLil palappatuththinavanum oppukkotukkappatuvaarkaL.
7. aanaalum avaLutaiya vaerkaLin kiLaiyaakiya oruvan than Sthaanaththil yezhumpi, iraanhuvaththootae vanthu, vatathisai raajaavin aranhippukkul piravaesiththu, avarkaLai viroothiththu,
8. avarkaLutaiya athipathikaLaiyum, avarkaLutaiya vilaiyaeRappetRavelliyum ponnumaakiya paaththirangkaLaiyum, avarkaLutaiya theivangkaLaiyungkuuta yekipthukkuk kondupooi, sila varuShangkaL-mattum vatathisai raajaavaippaarkkilum Nilaiyaai NiRpaan.
9. thenRisai raajaa avan raajyaththukku viroothamaaka vanthu, than thaesaththukkuth thirumpippoovan.
10. aanaalum avanutaiya kumaarar yuththagnseiya yeththaniththu, thira-Laana saenaikaLaik kuuttuvaarkaL; ivarkaLil oruvan Nichayamaai vanthu, vellampoolak katanthu, thirumpavum thannutaiya aranhammattum yuththangkalanthu saeruvaa.
11. appozhuthu thenRisai raajaa katungkoopangkondupuRappattuppooi, vatathisai raajaavootae yuththampanhnhuvaan; ivan periya saenaiyai Yaekamaai NiRuththuvaan; aanaalum inthach chaenai avan kaiyil oppukkotukkappatum.
12. avan inthach chaenaiyai Neekkina pinpu, avanutaiya iruthayam karvangkollum; avan aNaekamaayirampaerai mativippaan; aanaalum palangkollamaattaan.
13. sila varuShangkal senRapinpu vatathisai raajaa thirumpa munthina saenaiyilum perithaana saenaiyaich chaerththu, makaa periya saenaiyootum veku sampaththootum Nichayamaai varuvaan.
14. akkaalangkaLil thenRisai raajaavukku viroothamaaka aNaekar yezhumpuvaarkaL; appozhuthu un janaththilulla thundarikkakkaararin

puththirar tharisanaththai NiRaivaetRath thangkaLai uyarth-thuvaarkaL.

15. vatathisai raajaa vanthu, koththaLam poottu, aranhaana NakarangkaLaip pitippaan; thenRisai raajaavin puyapalangkaLum avan therinthukonda janamum NillaamaRpoom; yethirikkiRathaRkup pelan iraathu.
16. aakaiyaal avanukku viroothamaaka varukiRavan than iShtappadich cheivaan; avanukku munpaaka NilaiNiRpavan oruvanum illai; avan singkaaramaana thaesaththil thangukuvaan; yellaam avan kaivasamaakum.
17. than raajyaththin vallamaiyootellaam thaalum thannootaekuutach chemmaimaarkkaththaarum vara, ivan than mukaththaith thiruppuvaan; ippadich cheithu ketuthiyundaakumpadi avanukku oru kan-nippenhnhaik kotuppaan, aanaalum avaLaalae SthirampeRaam; aval avan patsaththil NillaaL.
18. pinpu ivan than mukaththaith theevukaLukku Naeraakath thiruppi, aNaekan theevukaLaip pitippaan; aanaalum oru saenaapathi ivan seikiRa Ninthaiyai ohzhiyappanhnihuvathumallaamal, ivan seitha Ninthaiyinimiththam ivanukkucharikkucharikkattuvaan.
19. aakaiyaal than mukaththaith than thaesaththin aranhkaLukku Naeraakath thiruppuvaan; angkae idaRivizhunthu kaanhappataamaRpooaan.
20. sezhippaana raajyaththil thandalkaaranaith thiriyappanhnihukiRa oruvan than Sthaanaththil yezhumpuvaan; aakilum silaNaaLaikkul koopamillaamalum yuththamillaamalum Naasamataivaan.
21. avan Sthaanaththil avamathikkappattavan oruvan yezhumpuvaan; ivanukku raajyapaaraththin maenmaiyaik kotaathiruppaarkaL; aanaalum ivan samaathanamaai Nuzhainthu, ichakampaesi, raajyaththaik kattikkolluvaan.
22. piravaakamaai varukiRa saenaikal ivanaalae piravaakamaai muRikkappatum; utanpadikkaiyin thalaivanum muRikkappattuvaan.

23. YaenenRaal avanootae sampanthampanhnhina NaatkaLmuthal avan suuthaai Natanthu, kognsam janangkaLootae puRappattuvanthu pelangkolluvaan.
24. thaesam sukavaazhvootum sampuuranhaththootum irukkaiyil, avan utpiravaesiththu, than pithaakkaLum than pithaakkaLin pithaakkaLum seiyaathathaich cheivaan, kollaiyittuch chuuRaiyaati, poruLai avarkaLukku iRaiththup pangkittu, aranhkaLukku viroothamaakath thanakkul upaayangkaLai yoosippaan; silakaalamattum ippadiyirukkum.
25. pinnum thenRisai raajaavukku viroothamaakap periya saenaiyootae poorseyath than vallamaiyaiyum than Sthiraththaiyum yezhuppuvaan; appozhuthu thenRisai raajaa mikavum palaththa periya iraanhuvatht-hootae pooi yuththangkalappaan; aanaalum avarkal avanukku viroothamaakath thuraaloosanai panhnnhiyirunthapadiyaal, avan NiRkamaattaan.
26. avanutaiya poojanangkaLaich chaappitukiRavarkal avanai Naasap-patuththuvaarkaL; aakaiyaal avanutaiya iraanhuvam piravaakamaai varum; aNaekar kolaiyundu vizhuvaarkaL.
27. intha irandu raajaakkaLin iruthayamum theemai seiya Ninaikkum; orae panthiyilirunthu poipaesuvaarkaL; aanaalum athu vaaippathillai; kuRiththakaaalaththukku mutivu innum NiRuththivaikkappattirukkum.
28. avan makaa sampaththootae than thaesaththukkuth thirumpi, than iruthayaththaip parisuththa utanpadikkaikku viroothamaaka vaiththu, athaRkaanathaich cheithu, than thaesaththukkuth thirumpip poovaan.
29. kuRiththakaaalaththilae thirumpavum thenthaesaththiRku varuvaan; aanaalum avanutaiya pinNatapadi munNatapadiyaippool iraathu.
30. avanukku viroothamaakak kiththeemin kappalkal varum; athinaal avan manaNoovatainthu, thirumpippooi, parisuththa utanpadikkaikku viroothamaakak kuroothangkondu, athaRkaanathaich cheithu, par-isuththa utanpadikkaiyaith thallinavarkaLai aNusarippaan.
31. aanaalum avanitaththilirunthu puRappattasaenaikal yezhumpi, aran-

haana parisuththa Sthalaththaip parisuththak kulaichalaakki,
anRaatapaliyai Neekki, paazhaakkum aruvaruppai angkae vaip-
paarkaL.

32. utanpadikkaikkuth thurookikaLaayirukkiRavarkaLai
ichakappaechukaLinaal kallamaarkkaththaaraakkuvaan; thangkal
thaevanai aRinthirukkiRa janangkal thitangkondur, athaRkaetRapadi
seivaarkaL.
33. janangkaLil aRivaaLikal aNaekarukku aRivai unharththuvaarkaL;
aNaekaNaal mattum pattayaththinaalum akkiniyinaalum siRaiyirup-
pinaalum kollaiyinaalum vizhuvaarkaL.
34. ippadi avarkal vizhukaiyil kognsam oththaasaiyaal
sakaayamataivaarkaL; appozhuthu aNaekar ichakavaarth-
thaikaLootae avarkaLai ottikkoLvaarkaL.
35. aRivaaLikaLaip putamitukiRathaRkum, suththikarikkiRathaRkum,
venhmaiyaakkukiRathaRkum avarkaLil silar vizhuvaarkaL;
mutivukaalapariyantham ippadiyirukkum; kuRiththakaalam vara innum
Naal sellum.
36. raajaa thanakku iShtamaanapadi seithu, thannai uyarththi, yenthath
thaevanilum thannaip periyavanaakki, thaevaathithaevanukku
viroothamaaka aachariyamaana kaariyangkaLaip paesuvaan;
koopam theerumattum avanukkuk kaikuutivarum; Nirnhayikkappat-
tathu NatanthaeRum.
37. avan than pithaakkaLin thaevarkaLai mathiyaamalum, SthireekaLin
siNaekaththaiyum, yenthath thaevanaiyum mathiyaamalum, yellaavat-
RiRkum thannaip periyavanaakki,
38. aranhkaLin thaevanaith than Sthaanaththilae kanampanhnhi, than
pithaakkal aRiyaatha oru thaevanaip ponninaalum, velliyaalum irath-
thinangkaLinaalum, uchithamaana vaSthukkaLinaalum kanam-
panhnhuvaan.
39. avan aranhippaana koottaikaLukkaakavum, anNiya thaeva-
nukkaakavum seivathu yennavenRaal, avaikaLai mathikkiRav-

arkaLukku makaa kanamundaakki, avarkal aNaekarai aaLumpadich cheithu, avarkaLukkuth thaesaththaik kirayaththukkaakap pangkituvaan.

40. mutivukaalaththilooovenRaal, thenRisai raajaa avanootae muttukku NiRpaan; vatathisai raajaavum irathangkaLootum kuthiraiveer-arkaLootum aNaekam kappalkaLootum suuRaikkaatRupool avanukku viroothamaai varuvaan; avan thaesangkaLukkul piravaesiththu, avaikaLaip piravaakiththuk katanthupoovaan.
41. avan singkaaramaana thaesaththilum varuvaan; appozhuthu aNaeka thaesangkal kavizhkkappatum; aanaalum Yaethoomum, moovaapum, ammoon puththiraril pirathanamaanavarkaLum avan kaikkuth thappippoovaarkaL.
42. avan thaesangkaLinmael than kaiyai Neettuvaan; yekipthuthaesam thappuvathillai.
43. yekipthinutaiya ponnum velliymaana jasuvaryangkaLaiyum uchithamaana yellaa vaSthukkaLaiyum aandukolluvaan; leepiyarum yeththiyooppiyarum avanukkup pinselluvaarkaL.
44. aanaalum kizhakkilum vatakkilum irunthuvarum seithikal avanaik kalangkappanhnnum; appozhuthu avan aNaekarai azhikkavum sangkaarampannhavum makaa ukkiraththootae puRappattuppoi,
45. samuththirangkaLukku idayilulla singkaaramaana parisuththa parvathaththandaiyilae than aramanaiyaakiya kuutaarangkaLaip pootuvaan; aanaalum avanukku oththaasai panhnhuvaarillaamal, avan mutivataivaan.

Daniel 12

1. un janaththin puththirarukkaaka NiRkiRa periya ahipathiyaakiya mikaavael akkaalaththilae yezhumpuvaan; yaathoru jaathiyaarum thoonRinathumuthal akkaalamattum undaayiraatha

- aabaththukkaalam varum; akkaalaththilae puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRavarkaLaakak kaanhappatukiRa un janangkal ana-ivarum vituvikkappatuvaarkaL.
2. puumiyin thuuLilae NiththiraipanhnhukiRavarkaLaakiya aNaekaril silar Niththiyajeevanukkum, silar Niththiya Ninthaikkum ikazhchikkum vizhiththu yezhunthiruppaarkaL.
 3. gnaanavaankal aakaayamandalaththin oLiyaippoolavum, aNaekarai NeethikkutpatuththukiRavarkal NatsaththirangkaLaippoolavum yen-RenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum pirakaasippaarkaL.
 4. thaaniyaelaakiya NeeyooovenRaal, mutivukaalamattum intha vaarththaikaLaip puthaiporuLaaka vaiththu vaiththu, inthap puSthakaththai muththiraipootu; appozhuthu aNaekar ingkum angkum ohti aaraaivaarkaL, aRivum perukippoom yenRaan.
 5. appozhuthu, thaaniyaelaakiya Naan aatRukku ikkaraiyil oruvantum aatRukku akkaraiyil oruvanumaakiya vaeRae irandupaer NiRkakkandaen.
 6. sanhalvaSthiram thariththavarum, aatRin thanhnheerkaLinmael NiRkiRavarumaakiya puruShanai oruvan Nookki: intha aachariyamaanavaikaLin mutivu vara yevvaLavukaalam sellum yen-Rukaettaan.
 7. appozhuthu sanhalvaSthiram thariththavarum aatRin thanhnheerkaLinmael NiRkiRavarumaakiya puruShan thammutaiya valathukaraththaiyum thammutaiya idathukaraththaiyum vaanaththukku Naeraaka YaeRetuththu, oru kaalamum, kaalangkaLum, araikkaalamum sellum yenRum; parisuththa janangkaLin vallamaiyaich chithaRatiththal mutivupeRumpoothae ivaikaLellaam NiRaivaeRith theerumenRum yenRenRaikkum jeeviththirukkiRavarpaeril aanhaiyitak kaettaen.
 8. Naan athaik kaettum, athin poruLai aRiyavillai; aakaiyaal: yen aan-davanae, ivaikaLin mutivu yennamaayirukkum yenRu kaettaen.
 9. athaRku avan: thaaniyaelae, pookalaam; intha vaarththaikal mutivukaalamattum puthaiporuLaaka vaikkappattum muth-

thirikkappattum irukkum.

10. aNaekar suththamum venhmaiyumaakkappattu, putamitappattavarka-Laai viLangkuvaarkaL; thunmaarkkaroo thunmaarkkamaai NatappaarkaL; thunmaarkkaril oruvandum unharaan, gnaanavaankaLoo unharanthukolluvaarkaL.
11. anRaataapali Neekkappattu, paazhaakkum aruvaruppu Sthaapikkappatungkaalamuthal aayiraththiruNuutRuth thonhnhuuRuNaal sellum.
12. aayiraththu munNuutRu muppaththainthu NaaLmattum kaaththirunthu saerukiRavan paakkiyavaan.
13. NeeyoovenRaal mutivuvarumattum pooyiru; Nee iLaippaaRikkondirunthu, NaatkaLin mutivilae un suthanthara veethaththukku yezhunthiruppaai yenRaan.

Hosea

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#) [14](#)

Hosea 1

1. yuuthaathaesaththu raajaakkaLaakiya usiyaa, yoothaam, aakaaS, yesaekkiyaa yenpavarkaLin NaatkaLilum, yoovaasin kumaaranaakiya yeSrayaelin raajaavaakiya yeropeyaam yenpavanin NaatkaLilum pey-aeriyin kumaaranaakiya ohsiyaavukku undaana karththarutaiya vas-anam.
2. karththar ohsiyaavaikkondu uraikkaththotangkinapoothu, karththar ohsiyaavai Nookki: Nee pooi, oru sooraSthireeyaiyum soorappil-laikaLaiyum unnitamaakach chaerththukkoL; thaesam karththarai vittu vilakich choorampooyitRu yenRaar.
3. avan pooi, thiplaayimin kumaaraththiyaakiya koomaeraich chaerth-thuk kondaan; aval karppanthariththu, avanukku oru kumaaranaip petRaaL.
4. appozhuthu karththar avanai Nookki: ivanukku yeSrayael yenum paeritu; Yaenenil innum kognsa kaalaththilae Naan Yaekuvvin vamsaththariththilae yeSrayaelin iraththappazhiyai visariththu, iSravael vamsaththaarin raajyapaaraththai ozhiyappanhnuvaen.
5. anNaaLil yeSrayaelin pallaththaakkilae iSravaelin villai muRippaen yenRaar.
6. aval thirumpak karppanthariththu, oru kumaaraththiyaip petRaaL; appozhuthu avar avanai Nookki: ivaLukku loorukaamaa yenum paer-itu; Yaenenil Naan ini iSravael vamsaththaarukku irakkagnseivathillai, Naan avarkaLai muzhuvathum akatRivituvaen.
7. yuuthaavin vamsaththaarukkoo Naan irakkagnseivaen; villinaalum, pattayaththinaalum, yuththaththinaalum, kuthiraikaLinaalum, kuthiraiveerarinaalum Naan avarkaLai iratsiyaamal, avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththaraalae avarkaLai iratsippaen yenRaar.
8. aval loorukaamaavai mulaimaRakkappanhnhinapiRpaatu, karp-

panthariththu oru kumaaranaip petRaaL.

9. appozhuthu avar: ivanukku lookammee yenum paeritu; Yaenenil Neengkal yen janamalla, Naan ungkal thaevanaayiruppathillai.
10. yenRaalum, iSravael puththirarin thokai aLakkavum yenhnhavungkuutaatha kataRkarai manhalaippoolirukkum; Neengkal yen janamalla yenRu avarkaLukkuch cholvathaRkup pathilaaka Neengkal jeevanulla thaevanutaiya pillaikal yenRu avarkaLukkuch chollappatum.
11. appozhuthu yuuthaa puththirarum iSravael puththirarum Yaekamaaik kuuttappattu, thangkaLukku orae ahipathiyai YaeRpatuththi, thaesaththilirunthu puRappattu varuvaarkaL; yeSrayaelin Naal perithaayirukkum.

Hosea 2

1. ungkal sakoothararaippaarththu ammee yenRum, ungkal sakootharikaLaippaarththu rukaamaa yenRum sollungkaL.
2. ungkal thaayootae vazhakkaatungkaL; aval yenakku manaiviyumalla, Naan avaLukkup puruShanumalla, aval than vaesiththanangkaLaith than mukaththininRum, than vipasaarangkaLaith than SthanangkaLin NatuvininRum vilakkipootakkatavaL.
3. illaavittaal Naan avaLai Nirvaanhamaaka urinthu, aval piRanthaNaaLil irunthavanhnhamaaka avaLai NiRuththi, avaLai antharaveLiyaippoolaakki, avaLai vaRandapuumiyaippool vittu, avaLaith thaakaththaal saakappanhnhuvaen;
4. avaLutaiya pillaikal soorappillaikaLaakaiyaal avarkaLukku irangkaathiruppaen.
5. avarkaLutaiya thaai sooram poonaaL, avarkaLaik karppanthariththaval ilachaiyaana kaariyangkaLaich cheithaaL; appaththaiyum, thanhnheeraiyum, aattumayiraiyum, pagnsaiyum, yenhnhaiyum,

paanangkaLaiyum kotuththuvarukiRa yen NaesarkaLaip pinpatRip poovaen yenRaaL.

6. aakaiyaal, ithoo, Naan un vazhiyai mullukaLinaal ataippaen; aval than paathaikaLaik kandupitikkak kuutaathapadikku mathilai yezhuppuvaen.
7. aval than NaesarkaLaip pinthotarntum avarkaLaich chaeruvathillai, avarkaLaith thaetiyum kandupitippathillai; appozhuthu avaL: Naan yen munthina puruShanitaththukkuth thirumpippooovaen; ippoZhuthu irukkiRathaippaarkkilum appozhuthu yenakku Nanmaiyaayirunthathu yenpaaL.
8. thanakku Naan thaaniyaththaiyum thiraatsarasaththaiyum yennheyaiyum kotuththavarenRum, thanakku Naan velliyaikum ponnaiyum perukappanhnhinavarenRum aval aRiyaamaR poonaaL; avaikaLai avarkal paakaalutaiyathaakkinaarkaL.
9. aathalaal Naan yen thaaniyaththai athan kaalaththilum, yen thiraatsarasaththai athan kaalaththilum thirumpa yetuththukkondur, avaLutaiya Nirvaanhaththai muutukiRathaRku Naan kotuththiruntha aattumayiraiyum sanhalaiyum thirumpap pitungkikkolluvaen.
10. ippoothum avaLutaiya NaesarkaLin kanhkaLukku munpaaka avaLutaiya avalatsanhaththai veLippatuththuvaen; oruvarum avaLai yen kaikku Neengkalaakki vituvippathillai.
11. avaLutaiya yellaa makizhchiyaiyum,avaLutaiya pandikaikaLaiyum, avaLutaiya maathappiRappukaLaiyum, avaLutaiya ohivuNaatkaLaiyum, sapaikuutukiRa avaLutaiya yellaa aasarippukaLaiyum ozhiyappanhnhuvaen.
12. yen Naesarkal yenakkuk kotuththa panhaiyam yenRu aval sonna avaLutaiya thiraatsachetikaLaiyum, avaLutaiya aththimarangkaLaiyum Naan paazhaakki avaikaLaik kaataaippookap panhnhuvaen; kaattumirukangkal avaikaLaith thinnum.
13. aval paakaalkaLukkuth thuupangkaatti, than NetRippattangkaLin-aalum than aabaranhangkaLinaalum thannaich chingkaarith-

- thukkondur, than Naesaraip pinthotarntu, yennai maRanthupoona NaatkaLinimiththam avaLai visaarippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
14. aayinum, ithoo, Naan avaLukku Nayangkaatti, avaLai vanaantharaththil azhaiththukkondupooi, avaLootae patsamaaip paesi,
15. avvitaththilirunthu avaLukku avaLutaiya thiraatsaththoot-tangkaLaiyum, Nampikkaiyin vaasalaaka aakoorin pallaththaakkaiyum kotuppaen; appozhuthu aval angkae, than iLavayathin NaatkaLilum than yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu vantha NaaLilum paatinathupool paatuvaal.
16. akkaalaththil Nee yennai ini paakaali yenRu sollaamal, eeShi yenRu solluvaai yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar.
17. paakaalkaLutaiya NaamangkaLai aval vaayilirunthu atRup-pookappanhnhuvaen; ini avaikaLin paeraicholli, avaikaLai NinaikkiRa Ninaippum illaamaRpookum.
18. akkaalaththil Naan avarkaLukkaakak kaattumirukangkaLootum, aakaayaththup paRavaikaLootum, puumiyilae uurum piraanhi-kaLootum, oru utanpadikkai panhnhi, villaiyum pattayaththaiyum yuth-thaththaiyum thaesaththilae iraathapadikku muRiththu, avarkaLaich chukamaaip patuththuk kondirukkappanhnhuvaen.
19. Niththiya vivaakaththukkenRu unnai yenakku Niyamiththukkolluvaen; Neethiyum Niyaayamum kirupaiyum urukka irakkamumaai unnai yenakku Niyamiththuk kolluvaen.
20. unhmaiyaai unnai yenakku Niyamiththukkolluvaen; Nee karththarai aRinthu kolluvaai.
21. akkaalaththil Naan maRumozhi kotuppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan vaanangkaLukku maRumozhi kotuppaen, avaikal pumikku maRumozhi kotukkum.
22. pumi thaaniyaththukkum yenhneikkum maRumozhi kotukkum, ivaikal yeSrayaelukkum maRumozhi kotukkum.
23. Naan avaLai yenakkenRu puumiyilae vithaiththu, irakkam peRaathirunthavaLukku iranguvaen; yen janamallaathirunthavarkaLai

Nookki Nee yen janamenRu solluvaen; avarkal yen thaevanae yen-paarkal yenRaar.

Hosea 3

1. pinpu karththar yennai Nookki: anNiya thaevarkaLai mathiththu, thiraat-sarasamulla paaththirangkaLai virumpukiRavarkaLaana iSravael puththirarpaeril karththar vaiththirukkiRa anpukku oppaaka Nee innum pooi, than Naesaraal NaesikkappattavaLum, vipasaariyumaana oru Sthir-eeyai Naesiththukkol yenRu sonnaar.
2. appozhuthu Naan avaLai yenakkup pathinainthu vellikkaasukkum, onRaraikkalam vaaRkoothumaikkum kondu,
3. avaLai Nookki: Nee vaesiththanampanhhaamalum, oruvanaiyum saeraamalum aNaekaNaal yenakkaakak kaaththiru; unakkaaka Naanum kaaththiruppaen yenRaen.
4. iSravael puththirar anaekaNaal raajaa illaamalum, athipathi illaamalum, pali illaamalum, silai illaamalum, Yaepooth vaSthiram illaamalum, thaeraapeem illaamalum iruppaarkaL.
5. pinpu iSravael puththirar thirumpi, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaraiyum, thangkal raajaavaakiya thaaveethaiyum thaeti, kataisiNaatkaLil karththaraiyum, avarutaiya thayavaiyum Naati agnsikkaiyaa varuvaarkaL.

Hosea 4

1. iSravael puththirarae, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeLungkaL; thaesaththuk kutikaLootae karththarukku vazhakku irukkiRathu; athaenenRaal thaesaththilae unhmaiyum illai, irakkamum illai; thaevanaippariya aRivum illai.
2. poiyaanhaiyittu, poisolli, kolaiseithu, thiruti, vipasaarampanhni,

mignsi mignsippookiRaarkaL; iraththappazhikaLootae iraththappazhikal saerukiRathu.

3. ithinimiththam thaesam pulampum; athil kutiyirukkiRa anaivarootungkuuta miruka jeevankaLum, aakaayaththup paRavaikaLum thointhupookum; katalin machangkaLum vaarikkollappatum.
4. aakilum oruvanum Niyaayaththaik kaanhpikkavum, oruvanum avarkaLaik katinthukollavum kuutaathu; un janangkal aasaariyanootae vazhakkaatukiRavarkaLaippoola irukkiRaarkaL.
5. aakaiyaal Nee pakalilae idaRivizhuvaai; iravilae unnootaekuutath theerkkatharisiyum idaRivizhuvaan; un thaayai Naan sangkaarampanhnhuvaen.
6. yen janangkal aRivillaamaiyinaal sangkaaramaakiRaarkaL; Nee aRivai veRuththaai, aakaiyaal Nee yen aasaariyanaayiraathapadikku Naanum unnai veRuththu vituvaen; Nee un thaevanutaiya vaethaththai maRanthaai, aakaiyaal Naanum un pillaikaLai maRanthu vituvaen.
7. avarkal yevvaLavaaip perukinaarkaLoo, avvaLavaai yenakku viroothamaakap paavagnseithaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya makimaiyai ilachaiyaaka maaRappanhnhuvaen.
8. avarkal yen janaththin paavaththaith thinRu, avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththinpaeril pasithaakamaayirukkiRaarkaL.
9. aathalaal janangkaLukku yeppadiyoo aasaariyanukkum appadiyae; avarkal vazhikaLinpadi Naan avarkaLai visaariththu, avarkal kiriyaikaLinpadi avarkaLukkup palanaLippaen.
10. avarkal karththarai mathiyaamalirukkiRapadiyinaal avarkal thinRaalum thirupthiyataiyaathiruppaarkaL; avarkal vaesiththanampanhnhinaalum palukaathiruppaarkaL.
11. vaesiththanamum thiraatsarasamum mathupaanamum iruthayaththai mayakkum.
12. yen janangkal kattaiyinitaththil aaloosanai kaetkiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya kool avarkaLukkuch cheithiyai aRivikkumenRirukkiRaarkaL; vae-

siththana aavi avarkaLai vazhithappith thiriyappanhnhitRu; avarkal thangkal thaevanukkuk keezhppattiraamal sooramaarkkam poon-aarkaL.

13. avarkal malaiyuchiyil paliyittu, maetukaLilae karvaalimarangkaLin keezhum, punnaimarangkaLin keezhum, arasamarangkaLin keezhum, avaikaLin Nizhal NallathenRu, thuupangkaattukiRaarkaL; ithinimiththam ungkal kumaaraththikal vaesiththanamum, ungkal marumakkaLmaar vipasaaramum seikiRaarkaL.
14. ungkal kumaaraththikal vaesiththanam seikiRathinimiththamum, ungkal marumakkaLmaar vipasaaram seikiRathinimiththamum, Naan avarkaLaith thandiyaamaliruppaenoo? avarkal vilaki vaesikaLootae kuutappooith thaasikaLootae paliyitukiRaarkaL; unharvillaatha janangkal athinaal sikkundu vizhuvaarkaL.
15. iSravaelae, Nee soorampoonaalum, yuuthaavaakilum anthap paavaththukkullaakaathiruppathaaka; kilkaalukku varaamalum, peththaavaenukkup pookaamalum karththarutaiya jeevanaanhai yenRu aanhaiyitaamalum iruppeerkaLaaka.
16. iSravael atangkaatha kitaariyaippool atangkaathirukkiRathu; ippoothu karththar avarkaLai viSthaaramaana veLiyilae aattukkuttiyaippool maeinthu alaiyappanhnhuvaar.
17. yeppiraayeem vikkirakangkaLootu inhainthirukkiRaana, avanaip pookavitu.
18. avarkaLutaiya mathupaanam puLiththathu, avarkal yeppoothum soorampookiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya athipathikal thaarungkaLenRu ilachaiyaanathai NaatukiRaarkaL.
19. kaatRu avarkaLaith than settaikaLil iRukap pitikkum; avarkal thangkal palikaLaal vetkappatuvaarkaL.

Hosea 5

1. aasaariyarkaLae, ithaik kaeLungkaL; iSravael vamsaththaraae, kavaniyungkaL; raajaavin veettaarae, sevikotungkaL; intha Niyaaya visaarippu ungkaLmael sellum; Neengkal miSpaavil kanhnhiyum thaapoorinmael virikkappatta valaiyumaaneerkaL.
2. NeRithavaRinavarkal mikuthiyum vathai seikiRaarkaL; avarkal yellaaraiyum Naan thandippaen.
3. yeppiraayeemai Naan aRivaen, iSravael yenakku maRaivaanathalla; yeppiraayeemae, ippoothu Nee soorampoonaayae, iSravael theettupattathae.
4. avarkal thangkal thaevanitatthukkuth thirumpuvathaRkuth thangkal kiriyaikaLaich cheerthiruththamaattaarkaL, vaesiththana aavi avarkal ullaththil irukkiRathu; karththarai aRiyaarkaL.
5. iSravaelin akanthai avarkal mukaththukku munpaakach chaatsiyitukiRathu; aakaiyaal iSravaelum yeppiraayeemum thangkal akkiramaththinaal idaRundu vizhuvaarkaL; avarkaLootae yuuthaavum idaRundu vizhuvaan.
6. avarkal karththaraith thaetumpadi thangkal aatukaLootum thangkal maatukaLootum poovaarkaL; avaraik kaanhamaattaarkaL; avar avarkaLai vittu vilakinaar.
7. karththarukku viroothamaaka thurookam panhnhinaarkaL; anNiyapillaikaLaip petRaarkaL; ippoothum oru maathaththukkullaaka avarkal thangkal pangkukaLootae patsikkappatuvaarkaL.
8. kipiyaavilae yekkaaLaththaiyum, raamaavilae puurikaiyaiyum uuthungkaL; peththaavaenilae kathaRungkaL; penyameenae unnaip pinthotarukiRaarkaL.
9. thandippin NaaLilae yeppiraayeem paazhaavaan; Nichayamaai varappookiRathai iSravaelin kooththirangkaLukkulae aRivikkiRaen.
10. yuuthaavin pirapukkal yellaikaLai othukkukiRavarkaLukku oppaanaarkaL; avarkaLmael yen ukkirakopaththaith thanhnheeraippoolu uutRuvaen.
11. yeppiraayeem thakaatha kaRpanaiyai manathaarap pinpatRip-

poonapadiyaal avan otungkundu, Niyaayavisaaranhaiyil NoR-
ukkappattuppookiRaan.

12. Naan yeppiraayeemukkup pottarippaippoolavum, yuuthaavin
veettukku uLuppaippoolavum iruppaen.
13. yeppiraayeem than viyaathiyaiyum, yuuthaa than kaayaththaiyum
kandapoothu, yeppiraayeem aseeriyandaikkuppooi yaaraep raajaa-
vinitaththil aal anuppinaan; aanaalum ungkaLaik kunhamaakkavum
ungkaLil irukkiRa kaayaththai aatRavum avanaal kuutaamaR-
pooyitRu.
14. Naan yeppiraayeemukkuch chingkampoolavum, yuuthaavin vamsath-
tharukkup paalasingkampoolavum iruppaen; Naan Nanae peeRivit-
tup pooivituvaen; thappuvippaar illaamal yetuththukkundu poovaen.
15. avarkal thangkal kutRangkaLai unharntu, yen mukaththaith thaetu-
mattum Naan yen Sthaanaththukkuth thirumpip pooivituvaen;
thangkal aabaththil yennaik karuththaaith thaetuvaarkaL.

Hosea 6

1. karththaritatthil thirumpuvoom vaarungkaL; Nammaip peeRinaar,
avarae Nammaik kunhamaakkuvaar; Nammai atiththaar, avara
Nammutaiya kaayangkaLaik kattuvaar.
2. irandu NaaLukkuppinpu avar Nammai uyirppippaar; muunRaam Naa-
Lil Nammai yezhuppuvaar; appozhuthu Naam avarutaiya samukath-
thil pizhaiththiruppoom.
3. appozhuthu Naam aRivatainthu, karththarai ataiyumpadi thotarntu
poovoom; avarutaiya puRappatuthal arunhoothayampoolaa aayath-
thamaayirukkiRathu; avar mazhaiyaippoolavum, puumiyinmael
peiyum munmaari pinmaariyaip poolavum Nammitaththil varuvaar.
4. yeppiraayeemae, unakku yenna seivaen? yuuthaavae, unakku yenna
seivaen? ungkal pakthi kaalaiyil kaanhum maekaththaippoolavum,

vitiyaRkaalaiyil thoonRum paniyaippoolavum ozhinthu pookiRathu.

5. aakaiyaal theerkkatharisikaLaikkondu avarkaLai vettinaen; yen vaaimozhikaLaikkondu avarkaLai athampanhnhinaen; unmael varum thandanaikal veLichaththaippool veLippatum.
6. paliyai alla irakkaththaiyum, thakanapalikaLaippaarkkilum thaevanai aRikiRa aRivaiyum, virumpukiRaen.
7. avarkaLoo aathaamaippool utanpadikkaiyai meeRi, angkae yenakku viroothamaai thurookampanhnhinaarkaL.
8. keelaeyaath akkiramam seikiRavarkaLin pattanham; athu irath-thakkaalatikaLaal mithikkappattirukkiRathu.
9. paRikaararin kuuttangkal oruvanukkuk kaaththirukkiRathupoola, seekaemukkup pookiRa vazhiyilae kolaiseikiRa aasaariyarin kuuttam kaaththirukkiRathu; thooShamaana kaariyangkaLaiya seikiRaarkaL.
10. payangkaramaana kaariyaththai iSravael vamsaththaaril kandaen; angkae yeppiraayeemin vaesiththanam undu; iSravael theettuppat-tuppooyitRu.
11. yuuthaavae, unakku oru aRuppuk kaalam NiyamikkappattirukkiRathu.

Hosea 7

1. Naan yen janaththin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppumpoothum, Naan iSravaelai kunhamaakka virumpumpoothum, yeppiraayeemin akkiramamum samaariyaavin pollaappukaLum veLippatuththap-patum; avarkal vagnsanai seikiRaarkaL; thirutan ullae varukiRaen; veLiyae paRikaararin kuuttaththaar kollaiyitukiRaarkaL.
2. avarkal pollaappaiyellaam Naan Ninaivil vaiththirukkiRaen yenRu avarkal thangkal iruthayaththil sinthikkiRathillai; ippoothum avarkaLu-taiya kiriyaikal avarkaLaich chuuzhnhukondathu; avaikal yen mukath-thukku mun irukkiRathu.
3. raajaavaith thangkal pollaappinaalum, ahipathikaLaith thangkal

poikaLinaalum santhooShappatuththukiRaarkaL.

4. avarkal yellaarum vipasaarakkallar; appagnsutukiRavan yerikkum atuppaippool irukkiRaarkaL; avan maavaip pisainthathumuthal athu uppip pookumattum, analai muuttaamal ohinthirukkiRaan.
5. Nammutaiya raajaavin NaaLenRu solli, athipathikal thiraatsarasath thuruththikaLaal avanukku viyaathiyundaakkukiRaarkaL; sara-sakkaararootaekuuta avan than kaiyai NeettukiRaan.
6. avarkal pathivirukkumpoothu, thangkal iruthayaththai atuppaippool aayaththappatuththukiRaarkaL; avarkaLil atuppumuuttukiRavan iraamuzhuthum thuungkinaalum, kaalamaeyoovenRaal athu juvaalikkiRa akkiniyaai yeriyum.
7. avarkal yellaarum atuppaippoola analaaki, thangkal NiyaayaathipathikaLaip patsiththaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya raajaakkal yellaarum vizhunthaarkaL; avarkaLil yennai Nookkik kuuppitukiRavan oruvandum illai.
8. yeppiraayeem anNiyajanangkaLootae kalanthirukkiRaan; yeppiraayeem thiruppip pootaatha appam.
9. anNiyar avanutaiya palaththaith thinkiRaarkaL; avanoo athai aRiyaan; Naraimayirum avanil theLiththirukkiRathu, avanoo athai aRiy-aathirukkiRaan.
10. iSravaelin akanthai avarkal mukaththukku munpaakach chaatsiyittaalum, avarkal thangkal thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil thirumpaamalum, ivai yellaavatRilum avaraith thaetaamalum irukkiRaarkaL.
11. yeppiraayeem paethaiyaana puRaavaippool irukkiRaan, avanukkup puththiyillai; yekipthiyanaik kuuppitukiRaarkaL; aseeriyanitaththukkum pookiRaarkaL.
12. avarkal pookumpoothu, yen valaiyai avarkaLmael veesuvaen; avarkaLai aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaippoolak keezhae vizhappanhnuvaen; avarkaLutaiya sapaiyil kaeLviyaanathinpadiyae avarkaLaith thandippaen.

13. avarkal yennaivittu alainthu thirikiRapadiyinaal avarkaLukku aiyo!
avarkaLukkuk kaetuvarum; yenakku viroothamaaka irandakam-
panhnhinaarkaL; Naan avarkaLai meettirunthum, avarkal yenakku
viroothamaakap poipaesukiRaarkaL.
14. avarkal thangkal patukkaikaLil alaRukiRapoothu, thangkal iruthayath-
thil yennai Nookkik kuuppitukiRathillai; avarkal thaaniyath-
thukkaakavum thiraatsarasaththukkaakavum kuutukiRaarkaL; yennai
veRuththu vilakippookiRaarkaL.
15. Naan avarkaLaith thandiththaen; avarkaLutaiya puyangkal thirumpap
palappatavumpanhnhinaen; aakilum yenakku viroothamaakap pol-
laappu NinaikkiRaarkaL.
16. thirumpukiRaarkaL, aanaalum unnathamaanavaritaththiRku alla;
moosam pookkukiRa villaippoolirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya ath-
ipathikal thangkal Naavinutaiya ukkiraththinimiththam pattayaththaal
vizhuvaarkaL; ithuvae yekipthuthaesaththinimiththam avarkaLukku
varum Ninthai.

Hosea 8

1. un vaayilae yekkaaLaththai vai; avarkal yen utanpadikkaiyai meeRi,
yen Niyaayappiramaanhaththukku viroothamaakath thurookam-
panhnhinapadiyinaal, karththarutaiya veettinmael saththuru
kazhukaippool paRanthuvarukiRaan.
2. yengkal thaevanae, ummai aRinthirukkiRoom yenRu solli iSravaelar
kuuppituvaarkaL.
3. aanaalum iSravaelar Nanmaiya veRuththaarkaL; saththuru
avarkaLaith thotaruvaa.
4. avarkal raajaakkaLai YaeRpatuththikkondaarkaL, aanaalum yennaa-
lae alla; athipathikaLai vaiththukkondaarkaL, aanaalum Naan aRiy-
aen; avarkal vaeraRuppundu pookumpadith thangkal velliyaalum

thangkal ponninaalum thangkaLukku vikkirakangkaLaich cheivith
thaarkaL.

5. samaariyaavae, un kanRukkutti unnai veRuththuvitukiRathu; yen
koopam avarkaLmael muundathu; yethuvaraikkum suththaangkam
ataiyamaattaathiruppaarkaL?
6. athuvum iSravaelarutaiya seikaiyae; thattaan athaich cheithaan, aath-
alaal athu thaevan allavae, samaariyaavin kanRukkutti thun-
duthundaaip pookum.
7. avarkal kaatRai vithaiththu, suuRaikkaatRai aRuppaarkaL; viLaichal
avarkaLukku illai; kathir maavaik kotukkamaattaathu; kotuththaalum
anNiyar athai vizhungkuvaarkaL.
8. iSravaelar vizhungkappatukiRaarkaL; avarkal inip puRajaathi-
kaLukkullae virumpappataatha paaththiraththaippool iruppaarkaL.
9. avarkal thaniththuth thirikiRa kaattukkazhuthaiyaippool aseeri-
yarandaikkup poonaarkaL; yeppiraayeemar Naesaraik kuulikkup por-
uththikkondaarkaL.
10. avarkal puRajaathiyaaraik kuulikkup poruththikkondaalum, ippozthuthu
Naan avarkaLaik kuuttuvaen; ahipathikaLin raajaa sumaththum
sumaiyinaal avarkal kognsakaalaththukkullae akappatuvaarkaL.
11. yeppiraayeemar paavagnseivathaRkaethuvaai palipeetangkaLaip
perukappanhninaarkaL; aathalaal palipeetangkaLae avarkal
paavagnseivathaRku Yaethuvaakum.
12. yen vaethaththin makaththuvangkaLai avarkaLukku yezhuthikkotuth-
thaen; avaikaLai anNiyakaariyamaaka yehnnhinaarkaL.
13. yenakkuch cheluththum palikaLin maamsaththai avarkal paliyittup
pusikkiRaarkaL; karththar avarkaLmael piriyaamaayiraar; avarkaLu-
taiya akkiramaththai avar Ninaitththu, avarkal paavaththai visaarikkum-
poothoovenil, avarkal yekipthukkuth thirumpippoovaarkaL.
14. iSravael thannai undaakkinavarai maRanthu koovilkaLaik kattukiR-
aan; yuuthaa aranhaana pattanhangkaLaip perukappanhnhukiRaan;
aanaalum Naan athin NakarangkaLil akkiniyai varappanhnhuvaen;

athu avaikaLin koovilkaLaip patsikkum.

Hosea 9

1. iSravaelae, makizhchiyaayiraathae; matRa janangkaLaippool kaLikuuraathae; un thaevanaivittu Nee soorampoonaai; thaaniyam pooratikkiRa sakala kaLangkaLilum panhaiyaththai NaatukiRaai.
2. thaaniyakkaLamum thiraatsaththottiyum avarkaLaip pizhaippuuttuvat-hillai; avarkaLukkuth thiraatsarasam ozhinhupookum.
3. avarkal karththarutaiya thaesaththil kutiyiruppathillai; yeppiraayeemar thirumpa yekipthukkup poovaarkaL; aseeriyaavil theettullathaip pusip-paarkaL.
4. avarkal karththarukkuth thiraatsarasaththin paanapaliyai vaarppathu-millai, avarukku angkikarippaayiruppathumillai; avarkaLutaiya palikal avarkaLukkuth thukkangkondaatukiRavarkaLin appaththaipoola irukkum; athaip pusikkiRa yaavarum theettuppatuvaarkaL; avarkaLu-taiya appam avarkaLukkaeyaakum, athu karththarutaiya aalayaththil varuvathillai.
5. aasarippuNaaLilum, karththarutaiya pandikaiNaaLilum yenna-seiveerkaL?
6. ithoo, avarkal paazhkkatippukkuth thappumpadi pooivittaarkaL; yekipthu avarkaLaich chaerththukkollum, moop pattanham avarkaLai atakkampanhnnhum; avarkaLutaiya velliyrintha viruppamaana idangal kaagnsoRikaLukkuch chuthantharamaakum; avarkaLutaiya vaasaSthalangkaLil mutsetikal muLaikkum.
7. visaarippin Naatkal varum, Neethi sarikkattum Naatkal varum yen-pathai iSravaelar aRinthu koLvarkaL; un mikuthiyaana akkiramathth-inaalaeyum, mikuthiyaana pakaiyinaalaeyum theerkkatharisikal muutarum, aaviyaip petRa manuSharkal piththangkondavarkaLu-maayirukkiRaarkaL.

8. yeppiraayeemin kaavaRkaarar yen thaevanootu yethirththuNiRkiR-aarkaL; theerkkatharisi than vazhikaLilellaam kuruvipitikkiRavanutaiya kanhnnhiyaakavum, than thaevanutaiya aalayaththilae pakaiyaaLiy-aakavum irukkiRaana.
9. kipiyaavin NaatkaLil Natanthathu poola, avarkal thangkaLai mikavum ketuththukkondaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya akkiramaththai avar Ninaippaar, avarkaLutaiya paavangkaLai visaarippaar.
10. vanaantharaththil thiraatsakkulaikaLaik kandupitippathupoola iSravaelaik kandupitiththaen; aththimaraththil muthaltharam pazhuththa kanikaLaippoola ungkal pithaakkaLaik kandupitiththaen; aanaalum avarkal paakaalpaeyoor andaikkuppooi, ilachaiyaanath-aRkuth thangkaLai oppuviththu, thaangkal NaesiththavaikaLaip poolath thaangkaLum aruvaruppullavarkaLaanaarkaL.
11. yeppiraayeemin makimai oru paRavaiyaippool paRanthupoom; athu piRappathumillai, vayitRiliruppathumillai, karppantharippathumillai.
12. avarkal thangkal pillaikaLai vaLarththaalum, avarkaLukku manuShar iraathapadikku avarkaLaip pillaikal atRavarkaLaakkuvaen; Naan avarkaLai vittuppookaiyil avarkaLukku aiyoo!
13. Naan yeppiraayeemaith theeruvinn thisaimattum irukkiRathaip paarkkiRapoothu, athu Nalla vasathiyaana Sthalaththilae Naattappat-tirukkiRathu; aanaalum yeppiraayeemar thangkal kumaararaik kolai seikiRavanitaththil veLiyae kondu pooi vituvaarkaL.
14. karththaavae, Neer avarkaLukkuk kotuppathaik kotum; avarkaLukku vizhunthupookiRa karppaththaiyum paalatRa mulaikaLaiyum kotum.
15. avarkaLutaiya pollaappellaam kilkaalilae Natakkum; angkae Naan avarkaLai veRuththaen; avarkaLutaiya pollaappinimiththam avarkaLai Naan yen samuukaththaivittuth thuraththuvaen; ini avarkaLai Nae-sikkamaattaen; avarkaLutaiya athipathikal yellaarum thurookikaL.
16. yeppiraayeemar vettundupoonaaarkaL; avarkal vaer ularnthupooyitRu, kanikotukkamaattaarkaL; avarkal pillaikaLaip petRaalum, avarkaLu-taiya karppaththin piriyaamaana kanikaLai atham panhnnhuvaen.

17. avarkal avarukkuch chevikotaamaRpoonapadiyaal yen thaevan
avarkaLai veRuththuvituvaar; avarkal anNiyajaathikaLukkullae
alainthu thirivaarkaL.

Hosea 10

1. iSravael palanatRa thiraatsacheti, athu thanakkuththaanae
kanikotukkiRathu; avan than kaniyin thiraLukkuchariyaaip pal-
ipeetangkaLaith thiraLaakkukiRaana; thangkal thaesaththin sezhip-
pukkuchariyaaich chiRappaana silaikaLaich cheikiRaarkaL.
2. avarkal iruthayam pirikkappattirukkiRathu; ippoothum kutRagn-
sumaththappatuvaarkaL; avarkal palipeetangkaLai idaththu, avarkal
silaikaLai Naasamaakkuvaar.
3. Naam karththarukkup payappataamaRpoonapadiyinaal Namakku raa-
jaa illai; raajaa irunthaalum Namakkaaka yenna seivaan yenRu inich
cholluvaarkaL.
4. poiyaanhaiyitukiRa vaarththaikaLaich cholli, utanpadikkai
panhnhikkondaarkaL; aakaiyaal vayalveLiyin pataichaalkaLil viShap-
puundukaLaippoola Niyayaththeerppu muLaikkum.
5. samaariyaavin kutikal peththaavaenilulla kanRukkuttiyinimiththam
payam ataivaarkaL; athaRkaakak kaLikuurantha athin janamum, athin
puusaasaarikaLum athin makimai athaivittu NeengkippooyitRenRu
athaRkaakath thukkangkondaatuvaarkaL.
6. athuvum aseeriyaavilae yaaraep raajaavukkuk kaanhikkaiyaakak
kondu pookappatum; yeppiraayeeem ilachaiyataivaan; iSravael than
aaloosanaiyinaalae vetkappatuvaan.
7. samaariyaavin raajaa thanhnheerinmael irukkiRa Nuraiyaippool azh-
inthu poovaan.
8. iSravaelutaiya paavamaakiya aabaenin maetaikal azhikkappatum;
mutsetikaLum mutpuundukaLum avarkal palipeetangkaLinmael

muLaikkum; parvathangkaLaippaarththu yengkaLai muutungkal yen
Rum, kunRukaLaippaarththu yengkaLmael vizhungkal yenRum sol-
luvaarkaL.

9. iSravaelae, Nee kipiyaavin Naatkal muthal paavagnseithuvanthaai;
kipiyaavilae akkiramakkaararmael vantha yuththam thangkaLaik kit-
tuvathillaiyenRu antha Nilaiyilae NiRkiRaarkaL.
10. Naan avarkaLaith thandikka virumpukiRaen, avarkal seitha
iranduvitha paavangkaLinimiththam kattappatumpoothu, janangkal
avarkaLukku viroothamaaik kuutuvaarkaL.
11. yeppiraayeem NanRaaip pazhakkappattup pooratikka virumpukiRa
kataariyaayirukkiRaen; aanaalum Naan avan azhakaana kazhuththin-
mael Nukaththatiyai vaippaen; yeppiraayeemai Yaer puutti ohttuvaen;
yuuthaa uzhuvaan, yaakkoopu avanukkup parampadippaan.
12. Neengkal NeethikkenRu vithaivithaiyungkaL; thayavukkoththathaai
aRuppuaRungkaL; ungkal tharisuNilaththaip panhpatuththungkaL;
karththar vanthu ungkaLmael Neethiyai varuShikkappanhnhumattum,
avaraith thaetak kaalamaayirukkiRathu.
13. aNiyaayaththai uzhutheerkaL, theevinaiyai aRuththeerkaL; poiyn
kanikaLaip pusiththeerkaL; ungkal vazhiyaiyum ungkal
paraakkiramasaalikaLin thiraLaiyum NampineerkaL.
14. aakaiyaal ungkal janangkaLukkul amali yezhumpum; pillaiKaLinmael
thaai moothiyatikkappatta yuththaNaaLilae peththarpaelaichalmaan
azhiththathupoola ungkal yellaa aranhkaLum azhikkappatum.
15. ungkal kotiya pollaappinaal peththael ippadippattathai ungkaLukkuch
cheiyum; athikaalamae iSravaelin raajaa mutRilum
sangkarikkappatuvaan.

Hosea 11

1. iSravael iLaignanaayirunthapoothu Naan avanai Naesiththaen;

yekipthilirunthu yennutaiya kumaaranai varavazhaiththaen.

2. avarkal thangkaLai azhaikkiRavarkaLin mukaththukku vilakippooivittaarkaL; paakaalkaLukkup paliyittu, vikkirakangkaLukkuththuupangkaattinaarkaL.
3. Naan yeppiraayeemaik kaipitiththu Natakka pazhakkinaen; aanaalum Naan thangkaLaik kunhamaakkukiRavarenRu aRiyaamaRpoonaarkaL.
4. manuSharaik katti izhukkiRa anpin kayiRukaLaal Naan avarkaLai izhuththaen, avarkal kazhuththukaLinmael iruntha Nukaththatiyai yetuththup pootukiRavaraippool irunthu, avarkal patsamsaainthu, avarkaLukku aakaarangkotuththaen.
5. mananthirumpamaattoomenRathinaal avarkal yekipthuthaesaththukkuth thirumpippoovathillai; aseeriyen avarkaLukku raajaa.
6. aakaiyaal avarkaLutaiya aaloosanaikaLinimiththam pattayam avarkal pattanhangkaLukkul paainthu, avarkal thaazhppaalLai Nirmuulampanhni, avarkaLaip patsikkum.
7. yen janangkal yennaivittu vilakukiRa maaRupaattaip patRikkondirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLai unnathamaanavaritaththil varavazhaiththaalum oruvanum yezhumpukiRathillai.
8. yeppiraayeemae, Naan unnai yeppadik kaivituvaen? iSravaelae, Naan unnai yeppadi oppukkotuppaen? Naan unnai yeppadi athmaavaippoolaakkuvaen? unnai yeppadich chepooyeemaippoola vaip-paen? yen iruthayam yenakkul kuzhampukiRathu; yen parithaapangkal Yaekamaaip pongkukiRathu.
9. yen ukkira koopaththinpadiyae seiyamaattaen; yeppiraayeemai azhikkumpadith thirumpamaattaen; YaenenRaal Naan manuShanalla, thaevanaayirukkiRaen; Naan un Natuvilulla parisuththar; aakaiyaal pattanhaththukku viroothamaaka varaen.
10. avarkal karththaraip pinpatRuvaarkaL; avar singkaththaippool kerchip-paar; avar kerchikkumpoothu avarkal santhathiyaar maeRkuththisaiyilirunthu Natungki varuvaarkaL.

11. yekipthilirunthu kuruvikaLaippoolavum, aseeriyaa thaesaththilirunthu puRaakkaLaippoolavum payanthu varuvaarkaL; appozhuthu avarkaLai avarkal veetukaLil kutiyirukkappanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
12. yeppiraayeemar poikaLinaalum, iSravael vamsaththaar vagnsakaththinaalum yennaich chuuzhnhthukondirukkiRaarkaL; yuuthaavoovenil innum thaevanootae arasaandu, parisuththavaankaLootae unhmaiyaayirukkiRaan.

Hosea 12

1. yeppiraayeem kaatRai maeinthu, kondaRkaatRaip pinthotarukiRaan; avan NaaLthooRum poiyaikum kaettaikum varththikkappanhnhi, aseeriyarootae utanpadikkaipanhnhukiRaan; yekipthukku yenhnhai kondu pookappatukiRathu.
2. yuuthaavootum karththarukku vazhakku irukkiRathu; avar yaakkoopai avan vazhikaLukkuththakkathaaka visaarikkappookiRaar; avan kiriyaikaLukkuththakkathaaka avanukku Neethiyaicharikkattuvaar.
3. avan thaayin karppaththilae than sakootharanutaiya kuthikaalaip pitiththaan; than pelaththinaal thaevanootae pooraatinaan.
4. avan thuuthanaanavarootae pooraati maeRkondaan, azhuthu avarai Nookkik kegnsinaan; peththaelilae avar avanaik kandu santhiththu, avvitaththilum Nammootae paesinaar.
5. karththaraakiya avar saenaikaLin thaevan; yaekoovaa yenpathu avarutaiya Naamasangkeerththanam.
6. ippoothum Nee un thaevanitatthil thirumpu; thayavaiyum Niyaayaththaiyum kaikkondu, idavitaamal un thaevanai Nampikkondiru
7. avan viyaapaari, kallaththaraasu avan kaiyil irukkiRathu; aNiyaayagn seiya virumpukiRaan.
8. yeppiraayeem: Naan aisuvaryavaanaanaen; NaanporuLaicham-

paathiththaen; Naan pirayaasappattuth thaetina yellaavatRilum
paavamaakiya akkiramam yennitaththil kandupitikkappatuvathillaiy-
enRu sollukiRaen.

9. unnai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu azhaiththuvanthathu muthaRkondu
un thaevanaakiya karththaraayirukkiRa Naan, pandikai NaatkaLil
seyippatukiRathupool, thirumpavum unnaik kuutaarangkaLil thaa-
parikkappanhnhuvaen.
10. appadiyae theerkkatharisikaLootae sonnaen; Naan aNaekam tharis-
anangkaLai aruLinaen; theerkkatharisikaLaik kondu uvamaikaLaal
paesinaen.
11. keelaeyaath akkiramama Sthalamoo? aam, avarkal apaththaraanaarkaL;
kilkaalilae kaaLaikaLaip paliyitukiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya peetangkal
vayalvarappukaLil irukkiRa kaRkuviyalkaLaippool irukkiRathu.
12. yaakkoopu seeriyathaesaththukku ohtippooi, iSravael oru
penhnhukkaaka uuzhiyagnseithu, orupenhnukkaaka aatu
maeiththaan.
13. karththar oru theerkkatharisiyaik kondu iSravaelai yekipthilirunthu
puRappatappanhnhinnaar; theerkkatharisiyinaal kaakkappattaan.
14. yeppiraayeemoo avarai mikavum koopappatuththinaan; aakaiyaal
avanutaiya aandavar avanutaiya iraththappazhikaLai avanmael
sumaththi, avan seitha Ninthaiyai avanmael thiruppuvaar.

Hosea 13

1. yeppiraayeem paesinapoothu NatukkamundaayitRu; avan iSravae-
lilae maenmaipetRaen; avan paakaalviShayaththil kutRagnseithu
matinthupoonaan.
2. ippoothum avarkal athikamathikamaaip paavagnseithu, thangkal vel-
liyinaal vaarppiththa suruupangkaLaiyum, thangkal puththikkaeRka
vikkirakangkaLaiyum thangkaLukku undupanhnhukiRaarkaL;

ivaikaLellaam thattaarutaiya vaelai; manuSharil paliyitukiRavarkal
kanRukkuttikaLai muththamitalaamenRu ivaikaLaikkuRiththuch chol-
lukiRaarkaL.

3. aakaiyaal avarkal kaalaiyil kaanhum maekaththaippoolavum, viti-
yaRkaalaiyil ozhinthupookiRa paniyaippoolavum, perungkaatRu
kaLaththilirunthu paRakkatikkiRa patharaippoolavum, pukaikkuundil
YaeRippookiRa pukaiyaippoolavum iruppaarkaL.
4. Naan unnai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu azhaiththuvanthathumuthal
un thaevanaakiya karththaraayirukkiRaen; aakaiyaal Nee yennaiy-
anRi vaeRae thaevanai aRiyavaendaam; yennaiyanRi iratsakar
oruvarum illai.
5. Naan unnai makaa vaRatsiyaana thaesamaakiya vanaantharaththilae
aRinthukondaen.
6. thangkaLukku iruntha maeichalinaal thirupthiyaanaarkaL; thirupthiy-
aanapinpu avarkal iruthayam maettimaiyaayitRu; athinaal yennai
maRanthaarkaL.
7. aakaiyaal Naan avarkaLukkuch chingaththaippool iruppaen; siv-
ingkiyaippool vazhiyarukae pathiviruppaen.
8. kuttikaLaip paRikotuththa karatiyaippoola Naan avarkaLai yethirththu,
avarkal eeraRkulaiyaik kizhiththu, avarkaLai angkae singkam pat-
sikkiRathupool patsiththuppootuvaen; kaattumirukangkal avarkaLaip
peeRippootum.
9. iSravaelae, Nee unakkuk kaetundaakkikkondaai; aanaalum yennitath-
thil unakkuchakaayam undu.
10. yenakku raajaavaiyum athipathikaLaiyum YaeRpatuththavaendum
yenRaayae; ippoothum unnutaiya yellaappattanhangkaLilum unnai
iratsikkum raajaa yengkae? un Niyaayaathipathikal yengkae?
11. Naan koopaththilae unakku raajaavaik kotuththaen; yen ukkiraththilae
avanai yetuththukkondaen.
12. yeppiraayeemin akkiramam katti vaiththirukkiRathu; avan paavam
paththirappatuththappattirukkiRathu.

13. pirasavaSthireeyin vaethanai avanukku varum; avan vivaekamillaatha pillai; paeRukaalamattum avan NiRkavillai.
14. avarkaLai Naan paathaaLaththin vallamaikku Neengkalaakki meet-paen; avarkaLai maranhaththukku Neengkalaakki vituvippaen; maran-hamae, un vaathaikal yengkae? paathaaLamae, un sangkaaram yengkae? manamaaRuthal yen kanhkaLukku maRaivaanath-aayirukkum.
15. ivan sakoothararukkullae janamperuththavanaayirunthaalum, karth-tharutaiya kaatRaakiya keezhkkaatRu vanaantharaththilirunthu yezhumpivarum; athanaal avanutaiya uutRukal vatRippookum; ava-nutaiya thuravu suvaRippookum; athu ichikkappataththakka sakala pathaarththangkaLulla uththama pathaarththangkaLaiyum vaarikkondu pookum.
16. samaariyaa than thaevanukku viroothamaakak kalakam-panhnhinapadiyaal, kutRagn sumaththappattathaayirukkum; avarkal pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya kuzhanthaikal moothiy-atikkappatum; avarkaLutaiya karppavathikal keeRappattup-poovaarkaL.

Hosea 14

1. iSravaelae, un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil thirumpu; Nee un akkiramaththinaal vizhunthaai.
2. vaarththaikaLaikkondu karththaritatthil thirumpungkaL; avarai Nookki: thaevareer yellaa akkiramaththaiyum Neekki, yengkaLaith thayavaai angkeekariththaruLum; appozhuthu Naangkal yengkal uthatukaLin kaaLaikaLaich cheluththuvoom.
3. aseeriyaa yengkaLai iratsippathillai; Naangkal kuthiraikaLinmael YaeRamaattoom; yengkal kaikaLin kiriyaiyaip paarththu: Neengkal yengkal thaevarkal yenRu inich chollamaattoom; thikkatRavan

ummitaththil irakkampeRukiRaen yenRu sollungkaL.

4. Naan avarkal seerkaettaik kunhamaakkuvaen; avarkaLai manappuuvamaaich chiNaekippaen; yen koopam avarkaLaivittu NeengkitRu.
5. Naan iSravaelukkup paniyaippooliruppaen; avan leelip puShpaththaipool malaruvaan; leepanoonaippool vaeruunRi NiRpaan.
6. avan kiLaikal ohngkip patarum, avan alangkaaram olivamaraththinutaiya alangkaariththaippoolavum, avanutaiya vaasanai leepanoonutaiya vaasanaiyaip poolavum irukkum.
7. avan Nizhalil kutiyirukkiRavarkal thirumpuvaarkaL; thaaniya viLaichalaippoolach chezhiththu, thiraatsachetikaLaippoolapataruvaarkaL; avan vaasanai leepanoonutaiya thiraatsarasaththin vaasanaiyaippoola irukkum.
8. ini yenakkum vikkirakangkaLukkum yenna yenRu yeppiraayeem solluvaan; Naan avanukkuch chevikotuththu, avan mael Nookkamaayirunthaen; Naan pachaiyaana thaevathaaru virutsampoolirukkiRaen; yennaalae un kaniyundaayitRu yenRu yeppiraayeem solluvaan.
9. ivaikaLai unharaththakka gnaanamullavan jaar? ivaikaLaik kirakikkaththakka puththiyullavan jaar? karththarutaiya vazhikal semmaiyaanavaikaL, Neethimaankal avaikaLil NatappaarkaL; paathakaroovenRaal avaikaLil idaRivizhuvaarkaL.

Joel

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

Joel 1

1. peththuvaelin kumaaranaakiya yoovaelukku undaana karththarutaiya vasanam.
2. muthiyoorae, ithaik kaeLungkaL; thaesaththin sakala kutikaLae, sevikotungkaL; ungkal NaatkaLilaavathu ungkal pithaakkaLin NaatkaLilaavathu ippadippattathu sampaviththathundaa?
3. ithin seithiyai ungkal pillaikaLukkuth theriviyungkaL; ithai ungkal pil-laikal thangkal pillaikaLukkum, avarkal thangkal pillaikaLukkum santhathiyaarukkum therivikkakkatavaarkaL.
4. pachaippuzhu vittathai vettukkili thinRathu; vettukkili vittathaip pachaikkili thinRathu; pachaikkili vittathai musukkattaippuuchi thin-Rathu.
5. veRiyarae, vizhiththu azhungkaL; thiraatsarasam kutikkiRa sakala janangkaLae, puthu thiraatsarasaththinimiththam alaRungkaL; athu ungkal vaayininRu vilakkappattathu.
6. yenhnhimutiyaatha oru palaththa jaathi yen thaesaththinmael varukiRathu; athin paRkal singkaththin paRkaL; thuShta singkaththin kataivaaippaRkal athaRku undu.
7. athu yen thiraatsachetiyai azhiththu, yen aththimaraththai uriththu, athin pattaiyai mutRilum thinRupoottathu; athin kiLaikal venhmaiy-aayitRu.
8. than paaliyavayathin puruShanukkaaka irattutuththiyirukkiRa penhnhai poolap pulampu.
9. poojanapaliyum paanapaliyum karththarutaiya aalayaththai vittu atRuppooyina; karththarin uuzhiyakkaararaakiya aasaariyarkal thukkikkiRaarkaL.
10. vayalveli paazhaayitRu, puumi thukkangkondaatukiRathu; viLaichal azhikkappattathu; puthu thiraatsarasam vatRippooyitRu; yenhnhei

maandupooyitRu.

11. payiritung kutikaLae, vetkappatungkaL; koothumaiyum vaaRkoothu-maiyum illaamaRpooyitRu; thiraatsarasaththoottakkaararae, alaR-ungkaL; vayalveLiyin aRuppu azhinhupooyitRu.
12. thiraatsacheti vathangki, aththimaram saaramatRuppookiRathu; maathaLai, paereecham, kichili muthaliya veLiyin setikal yellaam vaa-tippooyina; santhooSham manupuththiraraivittu ozhinhupooyitRu.
13. aasaariyarkaLae, irattutuththip pulampungkaL; palipeetaththin pan-hivitaikkaararae, alaRungkaL; yen thaevanutaiya thondarae, Neengkal ullae piravaesiththu irattutuththavarkaLaai iraaththangkun-gkaL. ungkal thaevanutaiya aalayaththil poojanapaliyum paanap-alium seluththappataamal NiRuththappattathu.
14. parisuththa upavaasaNaaLai NiyamiyungkaL; visaeShiththa aasarip-paik kuuRungkaL; muupparaiyum thaesaththin yellaak kutikaLaiyum, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin aalayaththilae kuutivaracheithu karththarai Nookkik kuuppitungkaL.
15. antha NaaLinimiththam aiyo! karththarutaiya Naal sameepamaayirukkiRathu; athu sangkaarampoolacharva vallavar-itaththilirunthu varukiRathu.
16. Nammutaiya kanhkaLaivittu aakaaramum, Nammutaiya thaevanin aalayaththaivittuchanthooShamum makizhchiyum Neekkappatavil-laiyo?
17. vithaiyaanathu manhkattikaLinkeezh makkippooyitRu; payir theeinthu pookiRathinaal pandasaalaikal paazhaakik kaLagnsiyangkal idanthupooyina.
18. mirukangkal yevvaLavaaith thavikkiRathu; maattumanthaikal thangkaLukku maeichal illaathathinaal kalangkukiRathu; aattum-anthaikaLum saethamaaip pooyitRu.
19. karththaavae, ummai Nookkik kuuppitukiRaen; akkini vanaantharath-thin maeichalkaLaip patsiththu, juvaalai veLiyin virutsangkaLaiyellaam yeriththuppootukiRathu.

20. veLiyin mirukangkaLum ummai Nookkik kathaRukiRathu; NathikaLil thanhnheerellaam vatRippooyitRu; akkini vanaantharaththin maeichalkaLaip patsiththuppoottathu.

Joel 2

1. seeyoonilae yekkaaLam uuthungkaL, yen parisuththa parvathaththilae yecharippin saththamitungkaL; thaesaththin kutikal yellaam thaththaLikkakkatavarkaL; Yaenenil karththarutaiya Naal varukiRathu, athu sameepamaayirukkiRathu.
2. athu iruLum anthakaaramumaana NaaL; athu mappum manthaaramumaana NaaL; vitiyaRkaala veLuppu parvathangkaLinmael paravukiRathupoola yeraaLamaana palaththa oru jaathi theeviramaaka vanthu paravum; appadippattathu mun orukaalaththilum undaanathumillai, inith thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaaka varum varuShangkaLilum undaavathumillai.
3. avaikaLukku munnaaka akkini patsikkum, avaikaLukkup pinnaaka juvaalai yerikkum; avaikaLukku munnaakath thaesam Yaethaen thoottaththaippoolavum, avaikaLukkup pinnaakap paazhaana vanaantharaththaippoolavum irukkum; avaikaLukku onRum thappippoovathillai.
4. avaikaLin saayal kuthiraikaLin saayalai oththathu; avaikal kuthirai veeraraippoola ohtum.
5. avaikal ohtukiRa irathangkaLin iraichalpoolavum, seththaikaLai yerikkiRa akkinijuvaalaiyin iraichalpoolavum, yuththaththukku aayaththappatta palaththa janaththin iraichalpoolavum, parvathangkaLutaiya sikarangkaLinmael kuthikkum.
6. avaikaLukku munpaaka janangkal NatungkuvaarkaL; yellaam mukangkaLum karukippookum.
7. avaikal paraakkiramasaalikaLaippoola ohtum; yuththaveeraraippoola

mathilaeRum; varisaikal pisakaamal, ovvonRum than than anhiyilae sellum.

8. onRai onRu Nerukkaathu; ovvonRum than than paathaiyilae sellum; avaikal aayuthangkaLukkul vizhunthaalum kaayampataamaRpookum.
9. avaikal pattanham yengkum sellum; mathilinmael ohtum, veetukaLinmael YaeRum; palakanhivazhiyaaith thirutanaippoola ullae Nuzhaiyum.
10. avaikaLukku munpaakap puumi athirum; vaanangkal asaiyum; suuriyanum santhiranum irundupookum; Natsaththirangkal oli mazhungkum.
11. karththar thamathu saenaikkumun saththamituvaar; avarutaiya paaLayam makaa periyathu, avarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadi seikiRathaRku vallamaiyullathu; karththarutaiya Naal perithum makaa payangkaramumaayirukkum; athaichakikkiRavan jaar?
12. aathalaal Neengkal ippozthuthae upavaasaththootum azhukaiyootum pulampalootum ungkal muzhu iruthayaththootum yennitaththil thirumpungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. Neengkal ungkal vaSthirangkaLaiyalla, ungkal iruthayangkaLaik kizhiththu, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar idaththil thirumpungkaL; avar irakkamum, mana urukkamum, Neetiya saanthamum, mikuntha kirupaiyumullavar; avar theengkukku manaSthaapappatukiRavarumaayirukkiRaar.
14. oruvaeLai avar thirumpi manaSthaapappattu, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkup poojanapalikaLaiyum paanapalikaLaiyum seluththukiRathaRkaana aaseervaathaththaith thantharuLuvaar.
15. seeyoonilae yekkaaLam uuthungkaL, parisuththa upavaasaNaaLai NiyamiyungkaL, visaeShiththa aasarippaik kuuRungkaL.
16. janaththaik kuuttungkaL, sapaiyaip parisuththappatuththungkaL; muthiyooraich chaerungkaL, pillaikaLaiyum paalunhkiRa kuzh-anthaikaLaiyum kuuttungkaL; manhavaaLan than aRaiyaiyum, manhavaatti than maRaivaiyum vittup puRappatuvaarkaLaaka.

17. karththarin panhivitaikkaararaakiya aasaariyarkal mandapaththukkum palipeetaththukkum Natuvae azhuthu: karththaavae, Neer umathu janaththaith thappavittup puRajaathikal avarkaLaip pazhikkum Ninthaikku umathu suthantharaththai oppukkotaathirum; ungkal thaevan yengkae yenRu puRajaathikaLukkullae sollappatuvaanaen yenpaarkaLaaka.
18. appozhuthu karththar thamathu thaesaththukkaaka vairaakkiyang kondu, thamathu janaththaik kataatsippaar.
19. karththar maRumozhi kotuththu, thamathu janaththai Nookki: ithoo, Naan ungkaLai inip puRajaathikaLukkullae Ninthaiyaaka vaikkaamal, ungkaLukkuth thaaniyaththaiyum thiraatsarasaththaiyum yennheyaiyum kotuththaen, Neengkal athinaal thirupthiyaaveerkaL.
20. vatathisaichenaiyai ungkaLukkuth thuuramaaka vilakki, athin mun thandu keezhkkatalukkum, athin pin thandu maeRkatalukkum Naer-aaka athai vaRatsiyum paazhumaana thaesaththukkuth thuraththivituvaen; angkae athin NaatRam yezhumpi, athin thurkkantham vee-sum; athu periya kaariyangkaLaich cheithathu.
21. thaesamae, payappataathae, makizhnthu kaLikuuru; karththar periya kaariyangkaLaich cheivaar.
22. veLiyin mirukangkaLae, payappataathaeyungkaL; vanaantharaththilae maeichalkal undaakum; virutsangkal kaaikaLaik kaaikkum; aththimaramum thiraatsachetiyum palanaiththarum.
23. seeyoon kumaararae, ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarukkul makizhnthu kaLikuurungkaL; avar thakkapadi ungkaLukku munmaariyaik kotuththu, ungkaLukku munmaariyaiyum pinmaariyaiyum YaeRkanavae varuShikkappanhnhuvaar.
24. kaLangkal thaaniyaththinaal Nirampum; aalaikaLil thiraatsarasamum yennheyum vazhinhootum.
25. Naan ungkaLitaththil anuppina yen periya saenaiyaakiya vettukki-LikaLum, pachaikkiLikaLum, musukkattaip puuchikaLum, pachaip puzhukkaLum patsiththa varuShangkaLin viLaivai ungkaLukkuth

thirumpa aLippaen.

26. Neengkal sampuuranhamaakach chaappittu, thirupthiyatainthu, ungkaLai athisayamaai Nataththivantha ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thuthippeerkaL; yen janangkal orupoothum vetkappattuppoovathillai.
27. Naan iSravaelin Natuvil irukkiRavarenRum, Naanae ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar, vaeReruvar illaiyenRum aRinthukoLveerkaL; yen janangkal orupoothum vetkappattuppoovathillai.
28. athaRkup pinpu Naan maamsamaana yaavarmaelum yen aaviyai uutRuvaen; appozhuthu ungkal kumaararum ungkal kumaaraththikaLum theerkkatharisanagn solluvaarkaL; ungkal muuppar soppanangkaLaiyum, ungkal vaalipar tharisanangkaLaiyum kaanhpaarkaL.
29. uuzhiyakkaararmaelum uuzhiyakkaarikaLmaelum, anNaatkaLilae yen aaviyai uutRuvaen.
30. vaanaththilum puumiyilum iraththam akkini pukaiSthampangkaLaakiya athisayangkaLaik kaattuvaen.
31. karththarutaiya perithum payangkaramumaana Naal varumunnae suuriyan iruLaakavum, santhiran iraththamaakavum maaRum.
32. appozhuthu karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukollukiRavanevanoo avan iratsikkappatuvaan; karththar sonnapadi, seeyoon parvathaththilum yerusalaemilum karththar varavazhaikkum meethiyaayiruppavarkaLitaththilum iratsippu undaayirukkum.

Joel 3

1. ithoo, yuuthaavukkum yerusalaemukum undaayirukkiRa siRaiyirupai Naan thiruppum anNaatkaLilum akkaalaththilum,
2. Naan sakala jaathiyaarayum kuutti, yoosapaaththin pallaththaakkilae

- avarkaLai iRangkipookappanhnhi, avarkal yen janaththaiyum iSravaelennum yen suthantharaththaiyum puRajaathikaLukkullae sithaRatiththu yenthaesaththaip pangkittukkondathinimiththamum,
3. avarkal yen janaththinpaeril seettuppoottu, aanhkuzhanthaikaLai vae-sippanhaiyamaakak kotuththu, mathupaanam panhnhumpadi, penh kuzhanthaikaLaith thiraatsarasaththukkuk kirayamaakak kotuththath-inimiththamum, angkae avarkaLootu vazhakkaatuvaen.
 4. theeruvae, seethoonae, peliSthiyaavin sakala yellaikaLae, ungkaLukkum yenakkum yenna? ippadi yenakkucharikkattukiR-eerkaLoo? ippadi yenakkucharikkattuveerkaLaakil, Naan thaamath-aminRi athiseekkiramaai Neengkal sarikkattukiRathai ungkal thalaiy-inmael thirumpumpadi seivaen.
 5. Neengkal yen velliyaiyum yen ponnaiyum yetuththu, inpamum uchithamumaana yen poruLkaLai ungkal koovilkaLilae kondupooi,
 6. yuuthaavin kumaararaiyum yerusalaemin kumaararaiyum avarkaLu-taiya yellaikaLukkuth thuuramaakkumpadikku, kiraekkaritaththil vit-RuppootteerkaL.
 7. ithoo, Neengkal avarkaLai vitRuppootta avvitaththilirunthu Naan avarkaLai yezhumpivarappanhnhi, Neengkal sarikkattinathai ungkal thalaiyinmael thirumpumpadi seithu,
 8. ungkal kumaararaiyum ungkal kumaaraththikaLaiyum yuuthaa puth-thirarin kaiyilaeviRpaen; ivarkal avarkaLaith thuurathaesath-thaaraakiya sapaeyaritaththil vitRuppootuvaarkaL; karththar ithaich chonnaar.
 9. ithaip puRajaathikaLukkullae kuuRungkaL; yuththaththukku aayath-tham panhnhungkaL, paraakkiramasaalikaLai yezhuppungkaL; yuth-thaveerar yellaarum saernthu YaeRivarakkatavarkaL.
 10. ungkal manhvettikaLaip pattayangkaLaakavum, ungkal arivaaLkaLai eettikaLaakavum atiyungkaL; palaveenanum thannaip palavaan yenRu solvaanaaka.
 11. sakala jaathikaLae, Neengkal sutRilumirunthu Yaekamaai vanthu

- kuutungkaL; karththaavae, Neerum angkae ummutaiya paraakkiramasaalikaLai iRangkappanhnhuveeraaka.
12. jaathikal yezhumpi yoosapaaththin pallaththaakkukku varuvaarka-Laaka; sutRilumulla jaathikaLai Niyaayantheerkka angkae Naan veet-Riruppaen.
13. payir muthirnthathu, arivaaLai Neetti aRungkaL, vanthu iRangkungkaL; aalai NirampiyirukkiRathu, aalaiyin thottikal vazhint-hootukiRathu; avarkaLutaiya paathakamperiyathu.
14. Niyaayaththeerppin pallaththaakkilae janangkal thiraLthiraLaai irukkiRaarkaL; Niyaayaththeerppin pallaththaakkilae karththarin Naal sameepamaayirukkiRathu.
15. suuriyanum santhiranum irundupookum, Natsaththirangkal oLimazhungkum.
16. karththar seeyoonilirunthu kerchiththu, yerusalaemilirunthu saththam-ituvaar; vaanamum puumiyum athirum; aanaalum karththar thamathu janaththukku ataikkalamum iSravael puththirarukku aranhaana koot-taiyumaayiruppaar.
17. yen parisuththa parvathamaakiya seeyoonilae vaasamaayirukkiRa Naan ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yenRu appozhuthu aRinthukoLveerkaL; appozhuthu yerusalaem parisuththamaayirukkum; anNiyar ini athaik katanthupoovathillai.
18. akkaalaththil parvathangkal thiraatsarasaththaip pozhiyum, malaikal paalaai ohtum, yuuthaavin aaRukal yellaam piravaakiththu ohtum; oru uutRu karththarutaiya aalayaththilirunthu puRappattuch chiththeem yenum pallaththaakkai Neerppaichalaakkum.
19. yuuthaa puththirarin thaesaththilae kutRamillaatha iraththaththaich chinthi, avarkaLukkuch cheitha kotumaiyinimiththam yekipthu paazhaaippookum; Yaethoom paazhaana vanaantharamaakum.
20. aanaal yuuthaavoo sathaakaalamaakavum, yerusalaem thalaimuRai thalaimuRaiyaakavum kutiyaetRappattirukkum.
21. Naan thandiyaamal vittiruntha avarkaLutaiya iraththappazhiyaith

thandiyaamal vitaen; karththar seeyoonilae vaasamaayirukkiRaar.

Amos

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Amos 1

1. thekkoovaa uur maeipparukkul iruntha aamooS, yuuthaavin raa-
jaavaakiya usiyaavin NaatkaLilum, iSravaelin raajaavaakiya yoovaas-
utaiya kumaaranaakiya yeropeyaamin NaatkaLilum, puumiathirchi
undaaka irandu varuShaththukku munnae, iSravaelaikkuRiththuth
tharisanangkandu sonna vaarththaikaL.
2. karththar seeyoonilirunthu kerchiththu, yerusalaemilirunthu saththam-
ituvaar; athinaal maeipparin thaaparangkal thukkangkondaatum;
karmaelin kotumutiyum kaainthupookum.
3. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: thamaSkuvinutaiya muunRu
paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naalu paathakangkaLinimiththamum,
Naan athin aakkinaiyaith thiruppamaattaen; avarkal keelaeyaaththai
iruppuk karuvikaLinaal pooratiththaarkaLae.
4. aasakaelin veettilae theekkoLuththuvaen; athu penaathaathin ara-
manaikaLaip patsikkum.
5. Naan thamaSkuvin thaazhppaaLai utaitththu, kutikaLai aavaen yen-
num pallaththaakkilum, sengkool seluththukiRavanaip pethYaethaeni-
lum iraathapadikkuchangkaarampanhnhuvaen; appozhuthu seeriy-
aavin janangkal keerukkuch chiRaippattuppoovaarkal yenRu karththar
sollukiRaar.
6. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: kaathsaavinutaiya muunRu
paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naalu paathakangkaLinimiththamum,
Naan athin aakkinaiyaith thiruppamaattaen; avarkal siRaippattav-
arkaLai Yaethoomiyaritaththil oppuvikkumpadi muzhuthum siRaiy-
aakkinaarkaLae.
7. kaathsaavin mathilukkul theekkoLuththuvaen; athu athinutaiya ara-
manaikaLaip patsikkum.
8. Naan kutikaLai aSthooththilum, sengkool seluththukiRavanai

aSkaloonilum iraathapadikkuchangkaarampanhni, peliStharil meethiyaanavarkal azhiyumpadikku yen kaiyai yekroonukku viroothamaakath thiruppuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

9. maelum: theeruvinutaiya muunRu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naalu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naan athin aakkinaiyaith thirup-pamaattaen; avarkal sakoothararin utanpadikkaiyai Ninaiyaamal, siRaippattavarkaLai muzhuthum Yaethoomiyar kaiyil oppiththaarkaLae.
10. theeruvin mathilukkul theekkoLuththuvaen; athu athin aramanaikaLaip patsikkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
11. maelum: Yaethoomutaiya muunRu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naalu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naan avan aakkinaiyaith thirup-pamaattaen; avan than sakootharanaip pattayaththootae thotarntu, than manathai irakkamatRathaakki, than koopaththinaalae yen-Raikkum avanaip peeRippoottu, than muurkkaththai Niththiyakaalamaka vaiththirukkiRaanae.
12. thaemaanilae theekkoLuththuvaen; athu pooSRaavin aramanaikaLaip patsikkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ammoon puththirarin muunRu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naalu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naan avarkal aakkinaiyaith thiruppamaattaen; avarkal thangkal yellaikaLai viSthaaramaakkumpadikkuk keelaeyaath thaesaththin karp-paSthireekaLaik keeRippoottaarkaLae.
14. rappaavin mathilukkul theekkoLuththuvaen; athu yuththaNaaLin muzhakkamaakavum, perungkaatRin pusalaakavum athin aramanaikaLaip patsikkum.
15. avarkaLutaiya raajaavum, avanutaiya athipathikaLum siRaippattup-poovaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Amos 2

1. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: moovaapin muunRu paath-
akangkaLinimiththamum, NaalupaathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naan
avan aakkinaiyaith thiruppamaattaen; avan Yaethoomutaiya raajaavin
yelumpukaLai NeeRaakach chuttuppoottaanae.
2. moovaapthaesaththil theekkoLuththuvaen; athu keeriyoorththin ara-
manaikaLaip patsikkum; moovaapiyar amaLiyootum aarpparippootum
yekkaaLa saththaththootum saavaarkaL.
3. Niyaayaathipathiyai avarkal Natuvil iraathapadikku Naan sangkaara-
mpanhnhi, avanootaekuuta avarkaLutaiya pirapukkaLaiyellaam
konRu pootuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. maelum: yuuthaavin muunRu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naalu
paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naan avarkal aakkinaiyaith thirup-
pamaattaen; avarkal karththarutaiya vaethaththai veRuththu, avaru-
taiya kattaLaikaLaikkaikkollaamal, thangkal pithaakkal pinpatRina
poikaLinaal moosampoonaarkaLae.
5. yuuthaavilae Naan theekkoLuththuvaen; athu yerusalaemin araman-
aikaLaip patsikkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
6. maelum: iSravaelin muunRu paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naalu
paathakangkaLinimiththamum, Naan avarkaLutaiya aakkinaiyaith
thiruppamaattaen; avarkal Neethimaanaip panhaththukkum,
yeLiyavanai oru jootu paatharatsaikkum vitRuppoottaarkaLae.
7. avarkal thariththirarutaiya thalaiyinmael manhnhaivaari iRaiththu,
siRumaiyaanavarkaLin vazhiyaip purattukiRaarkaL; yen parisuththa
Naamaththaik kulaichalaakkumpadikku makanum thakappanum oru
penhnhitaththil piravaesikkiRaarkaL.
8. avarkal sakala peetangkaLarukilum ataimaanamaai vaangkina vaS-
thirangkaLinmael patuththukkondur, thendam pitikkappattavarkaLu-

taiya mathupaanaththaith thangkal thaevarkaLin koovililae kutikkiR
aarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

9. Naanoo: kaethurumarangkaLaippool uyaramum, karvaali
marangkaLaippool vairamumaayiruntha yemooriyanai avarkaLukku
munpaaka azhiththaen; uyara iruntha avanutaiya kaniyaiyum, thaazha
iruntha avanutaiya vaerkaLaiyum azhiththuppoottu,
10. Neengkal yemooriyanutaiya thaesaththaik kattikkollumpadikku
ungkaLai Naan yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varappanhni, ungkaLai
NaaRpathu varuShamaaka vanaantharaththilae vazhiNataththi,
11. ungkal kumaararil silaraith theerkkatharisikaLaakavum, ungkal vaali-
paril silarai Nasaraeyaraakavum yezhumpappanhninaen; iSravael
puththirarae, ippadi Naan seiyavillaiyaa yenRu karththar kaetkiRaar.
12. NeengkaLoo Nasaraeyarukkuth thiraatsarasam kutikkak kotuththu,
theerkkatharisikaLai Nookki: Neengkal theerkkatharisanagnsol-
lavaendaam yenRu kaRpiththeerkaL.
13. ithoo, koothumaikkattukal NiRaipaaramaaka YaetRappatta vandiyl
iruththukiRathupoola, Naan ungkaLai Neengkal irukkiRa Sthalaththil
iruththuvaen.
14. appozhuthu vaekamaanavan ohtiyum pukalitamillai; palavaan than
palaththinaal palappatuvathumillai; paraakkiramasaali than piraan-
hanaith thappuvippathumillai.
15. villaip pitikkiRavan NiRpathumillai; vaekamaanavan than kaalkaLaal
thappippoovathumillai; kuthiraiyinmael YaeRukiRavan than piraan-
hanai iratsippathumillai.
16. palasaalikaLukkullae thairiyavaan anNaaLilae Nirvaanhiyaai ohtip-
poovaan yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Amos 3

1. iSravael puththirarae, karththaraakiya Naan yekipthuthaesath-

thilirunthu varappanhnhina muzhukkutumpamaakiya ungkaLukku viroothamaaich cholliya intha vasanaththaik kaeLungkaL.

2. puumiyin yellaa vamsangkaLukkullum ungkaLai maaththiram aRinthu kondaen; aakaiyaal ungkaLutaiya yellaa akkiramangkaLinimith-thamum ungkaLaith thandippaen.
3. irandu paer orumanappattirunthaalozhiya orumiththu Natanthu poovaarkaLoo?
4. thanakku irai akappataamalirukkak kaattilae singkam kerchikkumoo? irapitiyaamal irukkumpoothu paalasingkam than kepiyilirunthu sath-thamitumoo?
5. kuruvikkuth tharaiyilae surukkup pootappataathirunthaal, athu kanhnnhiyil akappatumaa? onRum pataathirukkaiyil, kanhnnhi tharaiyilirunthu yetukkappatumoo?
6. uuril yekkaaLam uuthinaal, janangkal kalangkaathiruppaarkaLoo? karththarutaiya seyal illaamal uuril theengku undaakumoo?
7. karththaraakiya aandavar theerkkatharisikaLaakiya thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkuth thamathu irakasiyaththai veLippatuththaamal oru kaariyaththaiyum seiyaar.
8. singkam kerchikkiRathu, yaar payappataathiruppaan? karththaraakiya aandavar paesukiRaar, yaar theerkkatharisanam sollaathiruppaan?
9. Neengkal samaariyaavin parvathangkaLil vanthu kuuti, athin Natuvil NatakkiRa periya kalakangkaLaiyum athaRkul seiyaappatukiRa idakkanhkaLaiyum paarungkal yenRu aSthooththin aramanaikaLmaelum, yekipthuthaesaththin aramanaikaLmaelum kuuRungkaL.
10. avarkal semmaiyaanathaich cheiya aRiyaamal, thangkal araman-aikaLil kotumaiyaiyum kollaiyaiyum kuviththukkollukiRaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
11. aakaiyaal saththuru vanthu, thaesaththaich chuuzhnthukondu, un pelaththai unnilirunthu atRuppookappanhnhuvaan; appozhuthu un aramanaikal kollaiyitappatum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

12. maelum: oru maeippan irandu kaalkaLaiyaavathu oru kaathin thundaiyaavathu singkaththin vaayilirunthu pitungkith thappuvikku-maappoola, samaariyaavil kutiyirukkiRa iSravael puththirar oru patukkaiyin muulaiyilirunthum, oru magnsaththinmaelirunthum thappuvikkappatuvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. Neengkal kaettu yaakkoopu vamsaththaarukkullae saatsiyaaka aRivikka vaendiyathu: saenaikaLin thaevanaayirukkiRa karththar-aakiya aandavar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal,
14. Naan iSravaelutaiya paathakangkaLinimiththam avanai visaarikkum NaaLilae Naan peththaelin palipeetangkaLai visaarippaen; palipeetaththin kompukal vettundu tharaiyilae vizhum.
15. maarikaalaththu veettaiyum kootaikaalaththu veettaiyum azhippaen; appozhuthu yaanaiththanthaththaal seiyappatta veetukal azhiyum; periya veetukaLukkum mutivu varum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Amos 4

1. samaariyaavin malaikaLilulla paasaanin maatukaLae, Neengkal intha vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkaL; thariththirarai otukki, yeLiyavarkaLai NoRukki, avarkaLutaiya yejamaankaLai Nookki: Naangkal kutikkumpadikkonduvaarungkal yenRu sollukiReerkaL.
2. ithoo, karththaraakiya aandavar ungkaLaith thuRatukaLaalum, ungkal pin santhathiyai meenpitikkiRa thuundilkaLaalum izhuththukkondupookum Naatkal varumenRu avar thammutaiya parisuththaththaikkondu aanhaiyittaar.
3. appozhuthu Neengkal ovvoruvandum aramanaikkuch chumanthukondu poovathai yeRinthuvittu, thanakku yethiraana thiRappukaLin vazhiy-aaip puRappattuppooveerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. peththaelukkup pooith thurookam panhnhungkaL. kilkaalukkum pooith thurookaththaip perukappanhni, kaalaithooRum ungkal pal-

ikaLaiyum, muunRaam varuShaththilae ungkal
thasamapaakangkaLaiyum seluththi,

5. puLiththamaavulla Sthooththirapaliyootae thuupangkaatti, uRsaaka
palikaLaik kuuRith theriyappatuththungkaL; iSravael puththirarae,
ippadich cheivathae ungkaLukkup piriyaam yenRu karththaraakiya
aandavar sollukiRaar.
6. aakaiyaal Naan ungkal pattanhangkaLil yellaam ungkal pallukaLukku
ohivaaiyum, ungkal SthalangkaLil yellaam appakkuRaivaiyum kat-
taLaiyittaen; aakilum Neengkal yennitaththil thirumpaamaRpooneerkal
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
7. ithuvumallaamal, aRuppukkaalam vara innum muunRumaatham
irukkumpoothae mazhaiyai Naan thatuththaen, oru pattanhaththin-
mael mazhaipeiyavum oru pattanhaththinmael mazhai peiyaama-
lirukkavum panhnhinaen; oru vayalinmael mazhaipeithathu,
mazhaipeiyaatha matRa vayal kaainthupooyitRu.
8. irandu muunRu pattanhangkaLin manuShar thanhnheer kutikka orae
pattanhaththukkup pooi alainthum thaakantheerththukkollavillai; aaki-
lum Neengkal yennitaththil thirumpaamaRpooneerkal yenRu karththar
sollukiRaar.
9. karukkaayinaalum viShappaniyinaalum ungkaLai thandiththaen;
ungkal soolaikaLilum thiraatsaththoottangkaLilum aththimarangkaLi-
lum olivamarangkaLilum mikuthiyaanathaip pachaippuzhu ariththup-
poottathu; aakilum yennitaththil thirumpaamaRpooneerkal yenRu
karththar sollukiRaar.
10. yekipthilae undaanathaRku oththa kollaiNooyai ungkaLukkul anuppini-
aen; ungkal vaaliparaip pattayaththaalae konRaen; ungkal
kuthiraikaLai azhiththuppoottaen; ungkal paaLayangkaLin NaatRath-
thai ungkal NaasikaLilum YaeRappanhnhinaen; aakilum Neengkal
yennitaththil thirumpaamaRpooneerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
11. soothoomaiyum komooraavaiyum thaevan kavizhththuppoottathu
poola, ungkaLaik kavizhththuppoottaen; Neengkal akkiniyininRu

paRikkappatta kolliyaippoola iruntheerkaL; aakilum Neengkal yen-nitaththil thirumpaamaRpooneerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

12. aakaiyaal iSravaelae, inthap pirakaaramaaka unakkuch cheivaen; iSravaelae, Naan ippadi unakkuch cheiyappookiRapadiyinaal un thaevanaichanthikkumpadi aayaththappatu.
13. avar parvathangkaLai uruvaakkinavarum, kaatRaich chiruShtiththavarum, manuShanutaiya Ninaivukal innathenRu avanukku veLippatuththukiRavarum, vitiyaRkaalaththai anthakaaramaakkukiRavarum, pumiyinutaiya uyarnta SthaanangkaLinmael ulaavukiRavarumaayirukkiRaar; saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththar yenpathu avarutaiya Naamam.

Amos 5

1. iSravael vamsaththarae, ungkaLaikkuRiththu Naan pulampich chol-lum intha vasanaththaik kaeLungkaL.
2. iSravael yenum kannikai vizhunthaaL, aval ini orupoothum yezhunthirukkamaattaaL; than thaesaththil vizhunthukitakkiRaal, ava-Lai yetuppaarillai.
3. Nakaraththilirunthu puRappatta aayirampaeril NuuRupaerum, NuuRupaeril paththuppaerum iSravael vamsaththaarukku meenthiruppaarkal yenRu karththaraakiya thaevan sollukiRaar.
4. karththar iSravael vamsaththaarukkuch chollukiRathu yennavenRaal: yennaith thaetungkaL, appozhuthu pizhaippeerkal.
5. peththaelaith thaetaathaeyungkaL, kilkaalilum saeraathaeyungkaL, peyerasepaavukkum pookaathaeyungkaL; YaenenRaal kilkaal siRaiyiruppaakavum, peththael paazhaana Sthalamaakavum pookum.
6. karththaraith thaetungkaL, appozhuthu pizhaippeerkal; illaavittaaal peththaelil irukkiRa oruvaraalum avikkappataatha akkini yoosaep-pin veettil patRi, athaip patsikkum.

7. Niyaayaththai yettiyaaka maatRi, Neethiyaith tharaiyilae vizhappanhnhukiRavarkaLae, avaraith thaetungkaL.
8. avar aRumeenaiyum mirukaseeriShaththaiyum undaakkinavar; avar maranha iruLai vitiyaRkaalamaaka maatRi, pakalai iraaththiriyaaka anthakaarappatuththukiRavar; avar samuththiraththin thanhnheerkaLai varavazhaiththu, avaikaLaip puumiyin visaalaththinmael uutRukiRavar; karththar yenpathu avarutaiya Naamam.
9. aranhaana Sthalaththinmael paazhkkatippu varaththakkathaaka, avar kollai kotuththavanaip palaththavanukku viroothamaai lakuvataiyappanhnhukiRavar.
10. olimukavaasalilae katinthu kollukiRavanai avarkal pakaiththu, yatharththamaaip paesukiRavanai veRukkiRaarkaL.
11. Neengkal thariththiranai mithiththu, avan kaiyilae thaaniyaththaich chumai sumaiyaai vaangkukiRapadiyinaal, Neengkal poLintha kaRkaLaal veetukaLaik kattineerkaL, aanaalum avaikaLil Neengkal kutiyiruppathillai; inpamaana thiraatsaththoottangkaLai NaattineerkaL, aanaalum avaikaLin irasaththai Neengkal kutippathillai.
12. ungkal meeRuthalkal mikuthiyenRum, ungkal paavangkal palaththathenRum aRivaen; Neethimaanai otukki, parithaanam vaangki, olimukavaasalil YaezhaikaLin Niyaayaththaip purattukiReerkaL.
13. aakaiyaal puththimaan anthakkaalaththilae maunamaayirukkavaendum; anthak kaalam theemaiyaana kaalam.
14. Neengkal pizhaikkumpadikkuth theemaiyai alla, Nanmaiyaith thaetungkaL; appozhuthu Neengkal sollukiRapadiyae saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththar ungkaLootae iruppaar.
15. Neengkal theemaiyai veRuththu, Nanmaiyai virumpi, olimukavaasalil Niyaayaththai NilaippatuththungkaL; oruvaeLai saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththar yoosaepilae meethiyaanavarkaLukku iranguvaar.
16. aathalaal aandavarum saenaikaLin thaevanumaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: yellaaththerukkaLilum pulampal undaakum;

yellaa veethikaLilum aiyoo! aiyoo! yenRu ohlamituvaarkaL; payir-itukiRavarkaLaith thukkangkondaatukiRathaRkum, oppaaripaata aRinthavarkaLaip pulampukiRathaRkum varavazhaippaarkaL.

17. yellaath thiraatsaththoottangkaLilum pulampal undaayirukkum; Naan un Natuvae katanthupoovaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. karththarutaiya NaaLai virumpukiRavarkaLukku aiyoo! athinaal ungkaLukku yenna undu? karththarutaiya Naal veLichamaayiraamal anthakaaramaayirukkum.
19. singkaththukkuth thappinavanukkuk karati yethirppattathupoolavum, allathu veettukkullae vanthu suvarinmael than kaiyai vaiththapoothu paampu avanaik katiththathupoolavum irukkum.
20. karththarutaiya Naal veLichamaayiraamal, iruLum pirakaasamatRa anthakaaramumaayirukkumallavoo?
21. ungkal pandikaikaLaip pakaiththu veRukkiRaen; ungkal aasarippu NaatkaLil yenakkup piriya millai.
22. ungkal thakanapalikaLaiyum poojanapalikaLaiyum yenakkup pataiththaalum Naan angkeekarikkamaattaen; kozhumaiyaana ungkal mirukangkaLin SthooththirapalikaLaiyum Naan Nookkip paarkkamaattaen.
23. un paattukaLin iraichalai yennaivittu akatRu; un veenhaikaLin ohsaiyai Naan kaetkamaattaen.
24. Niyaayam thanhnheeraippoolavum, Neethi vatRaatha Nathiyaippoolavum purandu varakkatavathu.
25. iSravael vamsaththarae, Neengkal vanaantharaththilae iruntha NaaRpathu varuShamvaraiyil palikaLaiyum kaanhikkaikaLaiyum yenakkuch cheluththineerkaLoo?
26. Neengkal ungkaLukku undaakkina mooLookutaiya kuutaaraththaiyum, ungkal thaevarkaLin Natsaththiraraasiyaakiya ungkal soruupangkaLin sapparaththaiyum sumanthukonduvantheerkaLae.
27. aakaiyaal ungkaLaith thamaSkuvukku appaala kutiyoottuvaen yenRu saenaikaLutaiya thaevan yenum Naamamulla karththar sol-

lukiRaar.

Amos 6

1. seeyoonilae NirvisaaramaayirukkiRavarkaLum samaariyaavin par-vathaththai NampikkondirukkiRavarkaLum, jaathikaLin thalaimaiyen-nappattu, iSravael vamsaththaar thaetivarukiRavarkaLumaakiya ungkaLukku aiyoo!
2. Neengkal kalnaemattum senRu, avvitaththilirunthu aamaath yenum periya pattanhaththukkup pooi, peliStharutaiya kaath pattanhath-thukku iRangki, avaikal intha raajyangkaLaip paarkkilum Nal-lavaikaLoo yenRum, avaikaLin yellaikal ungkal yellaikaLaippaarkkilum viSthaaramaanavaikaLoo yenRum paarungkaL.
3. theengkuNaal thuuramenRenhnhik kotumaiyin aasanam kittivar-umpadi seithu,
4. thanthak kattilkaLil patuththuk kondur, thangkal magnsangkaLinmael savukkiyamaaichayaniththu, manthaiyilulla aattukkuttikaLaiyum, maattuththozhuvaththilulla kanRukkuttikaLaiyum thinRu,
5. thampurai vaasiththup paati, thaaveethaippool keethavaaththiy-angkaLaith thangkaLukku undupanhni,
6. periya paaththirangkaLil mathupaanaththaik kutiththu, siRantha par-imaLathailangkaLaip puusikkollukiRaarkaL; aanaalum yoosaepukku Naeritta aabaththukkuk kavalaippataamaRpookiRaarkaL.
7. aakaiyaal avarkal siRaiyiruppukkup pookiRavarkaLin munnanhiylae poovaarkaL; ippadiyae selvamaaichayaniththavarkaLin virunthu kondaatal NinRupookum.
8. Naan yaakkooputaiya maenmaiya veRuththu, avanutaiya araman-aikaLaip pakaikkiRaen; Naan Nakaraththaiyum athin NiRaivaiyum oppukkotuththuvituvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar thammut-aiya jeevanaik kondur aanhaiyittaar yenpathaich chaenaikaLin thaev-

anaakiya karththar sollukiRaar.

9. oru veettilae paththuppaer meethiyaayirunthaalum avarkal seththup poovaarkaL.
10. avarkaLutaiya inaththaanaavathu, piraethaththaith thakikkiRavanaavathu yelumpukaLai veettilirunthuveliyaekondupook-umpadikku, avaikaLai yetuththu, veettin utpuRaththilae irukkiRavanai Nookki: unnitaththil innum yaaraayinum undoo yenRu kaetpaan, avan illaiyenpaan; appozhuthu ivan: Nee maunamaayiru; karththarutaiya Naamaththaich chollalaakaathu yenpaan.
11. ithoo, karththar kattaLaiyittirukkiRaar; periya veettaith thiRappukal undaakavum, siRiya veettai vetippukal undaakavum atippaar.
12. kanmalaiyinmael kuthiraikal ohtumoo? angkae oruvan maatukaLaal uzhuvaanoo? Niyaayaththai Nagnsaakavum, Neethiyin kaniyai yettiy-aakavum maatRineerkaL.
13. Naangkal yengkal palaththinaalae yengkaLukkuk kompukaLai undaakkikkollavillaiyoo yenRu solli, veenhkaariyaththil makizhukiR-aarkaL.
14. iSravael vamsaththaraae, ithoo, Naan oru jaathiyai ungkaLukku viroothamaaka yezhuppuvaen; avarkal aamaaththukkul piravae-sikkiRa vazhi thotangkichamanaana Naattin aaRu mattaaka ungkaLai otukkuvaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiR-aar.

Amos 7

1. karththaraakiya aandavar yenakkuk kaRpiththathaavathu: ithoo, raa-jaavinutaiya pullaRuppukkuppinpu irandaam kanthaayaththup pul muLaikkath thotangkukaiyil avar vettukkiLikaLai undaakkinaar.
2. avaikal thaesaththin pullaiththinRu theernthapoothu, Naan: karththar-aakiya aandavarae, manniththaruLum; yaakkoopu thirumpa yaaraalae

yezhunthiruppaan? avan siRuththuppoonaan yenRaen.

3. karththar athaRku manaSthaapappattu, appadi aavathillai yenRaar.
4. karththaraakiya aandavar yenakkuk kaanhpiththathaavathu: ithoo, akkiniyaalae Niyaayam visaarippaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar YaeRpattaar; athu makaa aazhiyaip patsiththathu, athil oru pangkaip patsiththuth theernthathu.
5. appozhuthu Naan: karththaraakiya aandavarae, NiRuththumae; yaakkoopu thirumpa yaaraalae yezhunthiruppaan? avan siRuththuppoonaan yenRaen.
6. karththar athaRku manaSthaapappattu, appadi aavathillai yenRaar.
7. pinpu avar yenakkuk kaanhpiththathaavathu: ithoo, thuukkuNuul piramaanhaththinaal kattappatta oru mathilinmael NinRaar; avar kaiyil thuukkuNuul irunthathu.
8. karththar yennai Nookki: aamoosae, Nee yennaththaik kaanhkiRaai yenRaar; thuukkuNuulaik kaanhkiRaen yenRaen; appozhuthu aandavar: ithoo, iSravaelennum yen janaththin Natuvae thuukkuNuulai vituvaen; ini avarkaLai mannikkamaattaen.
9. eesaakkin maetaikal paazhum, iSravaelin parisuththa Sthalangkal avaantharamumaakkappatum; Naan yeropeyaam veettaarukku viroothamaaip pattayaththootae yezhumpivaruvaen yenRaar.
10. appozhuthu peththaelil aasaariyanaana amathsiyaa iSravaelin raa-jaavaakiya yeropeyaamukku aal anuppi: aamooS iSravael vamsaththarin Natuvae umakku viroothamaakak kattuppaatu panhnhukiRaan; thaesam avan vaarththaikaLaiyellaam sakikka maattaathu.
11. yeropeyaam pattayaththinaal saavaan yenRum, iSravael than thaesaththilirunthu siRaipitiththuk kondupookappatuvaan yenRum aamooS sollukiRaen yenRu sollachonnaan.
12. amathsiyaa aamoosai Nookki: tharisanam paarkkiRavanae, poo; Nee yuuthaathaesaththukku ohtippoo, angkae appam thinRu, angkae theerkkatharisanam sollu.
13. peththaelilae inith theerkkatharisanam sollaathae; athu raajaavin par-

isuththa Sthalamum raajyaththin aramanaiyumaayirukkiRathu yen-Raan.

14. aamooS amathsiyaavukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan theerkkatharisiyumalla, theerkkatharisiyin puththiranumalla; Naan manthai maeikkiRavanum, kaattaththippazhangkaLaip poRukkukiRavanumaayirunthaen.
15. aanaal manthaiyin pinnaalae pookiRapoothu yennaik karththar azhaiththu, Nee pooi yen janamaakiya iSravaelukku viroothamaakath theerkkatharisanam sollu yenRu karththar uraiththaar.
16. ippoothum Nee karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaeL; iSravaelukku viroothamaaith theerkkatharisanam sollaathae, eesaakkin vamsaththaarukku viroothamaaka onRaiyum sollaathae yenRu sollukiRaayae.
17. ithinimiththam: un penhjaathi Nakaraththil vaesiyaavaaL; un kumaararum un kumaaraththikaLum pattayaththaal vizhuvaarkaL; un vayal aLavunuulaal pangkittukkollappatum; Neeyooovenil asuththamaana thaesaththilae seththuppoovaa; iSravaelum than thaesaththilirunthu siRaipitikkappattuk kondupookappatuvaan yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaan.

Amos 8

1. pinpu karththaraakiya aandavar yenakkuk kaanhpiththathaavathu: ithoo, pazhuththa pazhangkaLulla oru kuutai irunthathu.
2. avar: amoosae, Nee yennaththaik kaanhkiRaai yenRu kaettaar? pazhuththa pazhangkaLulla oru kuutaiyaik kaanhkiRaen yenRaen. appozhuthu karththar yennai Nookki: yen janamaakiya iSravaelukku mutivukaalam vanthathu; ini avarkaLai mannikkamaattaen.
3. anNaaLilae thaevaalayappaattukal alaRuthalaaka maaRum; yellaa idaththilum thiraLaana piraethangkal pulampalillaamal yeRinthuvitappatum yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.

4. thaesaththil siRumaippattavarkaLai ozhiyappanhaha, yeLiyavarkaLai vizhungki:
5. Naangkal marakkaalaik kuRaiththu, saekkal NiRaiyai athikamaakki, kallaththaraasinaal vagnsiththu, thariththiraraip panhaththukkum, yeLiyavarkaLai oru jootu paatharatsaikkum kollumpadikkum, thaaniyaththin patharai viRkumpadikkum,
6. Naangkal thavasam viRkaththakkathaaka maathappiRappum, Naangkal thaaniyaththin pandasaalaikaLaith thiRakkaththakkathaaka ohivuNaaLum yeppoothu mutiyum yenRu sollukiRavarkaLae, ithaik kaeLungkaL.
7. avarkal seikaikaLaiyellaam Naan orupoothum maRappathillaiyenRu karththar yaakkooputaiya makimaiyinpaeril aanhaiyittaar.
8. ithinimiththam thaesam athiravum, athin kutikal yellaam thukkikkavum, yengcum NathikaLaaip purandootavum, yekipthin aatRuvellaththaippool atiththu, peruvellamaakavum vaendaamoo?
9. anNaaLilae Naan maththiyaanaththilae suuriyanai aSthamikkappanhahi, pattappakalilae thaesaththai anthakaarapatuththi,
10. ungkal pandikaikaLaith thukkippaakavum, ungkal paattukaLaiyellaam pulampalaakavum maaRappanhahi, sakala araikaLilum irattaiyum, sakala thalaikaLilum mottaiyaiyum varuviththu, avarkaLutaiya thukkipai orae pillaikkaakath thukkikkiRa thukkipukkuchamaanamaakki, avarkaLutaiya mutivaik kasappaana NaaLaakkuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
11. ithoo, Naan thaesaththinmael pagnsaththai anuppum Naatkal varum; aakaarak kuRaivinaal undaakiya pagnmalla, jalakkuRaivinaal undaakiya thaakamumalla, karththarutaiya vasanam kaetkak kitaiyaatha pagnsaththai anuppuvaen yenRu karththaraakiya aandavar sollukiRaar.
12. appozhuthu avarkal karththarutaiya vasanaththaith thaeta oru samuththiranthotangki maRu samuththiramattum, vatathisai

thotangkik keezhththisaimattum alainthu thirinthum athaik kandataiy-
aamaR poovaarkaL.

13. anNaaLilae saunthariyamulla kannikaikaLum vaaliparum thaakathth-
inaal soornthupoovaarkaL.
14. thaanhae! un thaevanutaiya jeevanaikkondum, peyerasepaa
maarkkaththin thaevanutaiya jeevanaik kondum yenRu solli, samaar-
iyaavin thooShaththinmael aanhaiyitukiRavarkal vizhuvaarkaL; ini
orupoothum yezhunthirukkamaattaarkal yenRaar.

Amos 9

1. aandavaraip palipeetaththinmael NiRkakkandaen; avar: Nee vaasal
Nilaikal asaiyumpadi poothikaiyai atiththu, avaikaLai avarkal yellaaru-
taiya thalaiyin maelum vizha utaiththuppootu; avarkaLukkup pin-
naakavarum meethiyaanavarkaLai Naan pattayaththinaal kon-
Rupootuvaen; avarkaLil ohtukiRavan oruvandum thappuvathumillai,
avarkaLil thappukiRavan oruvandum iratsikkappatuvathumillai.
2. avarkal paathaaLapariyantham thoondip pathungkikkondaalum, yen
kai avvitaththilirunthu avarkaLaip pitiththukkondubarum; avarkal
vaanapariyantham YaeRinaalum, avvitaththilumirunthu avarkaLai
iRangkappanhnhuvaen;
3. avarkal karmaelin kotumutiyilae oLiththukkondaalum, angkae
avarkaLaith thaetippitippaen; avarkal samuththiraththin aazhaththilae
pooi yen kanhkaLukku maRainthukkondaalum, angkae avarkaLaik
katikkappaampukaLukkuk kattaLaiyituvaen.
4. avarkal thangkal saththuruvukku munpaakach chiRaippattuppoon-
aalum, angkae avarkaLaik konRupootap pattayaththukku Naan kat-
taLaiyittu, yen kanhkaLai avarkaLmael Nanmaikkalla, theemaikken-
Rae vaippaen.
5. saenaikaLin karththaraakiya aandavar thaesaththaith thota, athu

urukippoom; appozhuthu athin kutikaLellaarum pulampuvaarkaL;
yengkum Nathiyaaip purandooti, yekipthinutaiya aatRu vellaththaip-
pool vellamaakum.

6. avar vaanaththil thamathu maelaRaikaLaik katti, puumiyil thamathu
keezhaRaikaLai aSthipaarappatuththi, samuththiraththin
thanhnheerkaLai varavazhaiththu, avaikaLaip puumiyinutaiya
visaalaththinmael uutRukiRavar; karththar yenpathu avarutaiya
Naamam.
7. iSravael puththirarae, Neengkal yenakku yeththiyooppiyarin puththir-
araippool irukkiReerkal allavoo yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan
iSravaelai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthum, peliStharaik kapthoori-
lirunthum, seeriyaraik keerilirunthum kondu varavillaiyoo?
8. ithoo, karththaraakiya aandavarin kanhkal paavamulla raajyaththukku
viroothamaaka vaikkappattirukkiRathu; athaip puumiyinmael
iraathapadikku azhiththuppootuvaen; aakilum yaakkoopin vamsath-
thai muzhuvathum azhikkamaattaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
9. ithoo, jallataiyinaal saliththarikkiRathupool iSravael vamsaththaarai
yellaa jaathikaLukkullum saliththarikkumpadikku Naan kattaLaiy-
ituvaen; aanaalum oru koothumaimanhiyum tharaiyilae vizhuvathillai.
10. theengku yengkaLai anhukuvathumillai, yengkaLukku Naerituvathu-
millaiyenRu yen janaththil sollukiRa paavikaLellaarum pattayaththin-
aal saavaarkaL.
11. Yaethoomil meethiyaanavarkaLaiyum, yen Naamam viLangkiya
sakala jaathikaLaiyum vasamaakkikkollumpadikku,
12. anNaaLilae vizhunthupoona thaaveethin kuutaaraththai Naan
thirumpa yetuppiththu, athin thiRappukaLai ataiththu, athil
pazhuthaaipponathaich cheerppatuththi, puurvaNaatkaLil
irunthathupoola athai Sthaapippaen yenRu ithaich cheikiRa karththar
sollukiRaar.
13. ithoo, uzhukiRavan aRukkiRavanaiyum, thiraatsappazhangkaLai
aalaiyaatukiRavan vithaikkiRavanaiyum thotar nthupitiththu, parvath-

angkal thiraatsarasamaai vatikiRathum, maetukaLellaam
karaikiRathumaana Naatkal varum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

14. yen janamaakiya iSravaelin siRaiyiruppaith thiruppuvaen; avarkal
paazhaana NakarangkaLaik katti, avaikaLil kutiyirunthu, thiraatsatht-
hoottangkaLai Naatti, avaikaLutaiya pazharasaththaik kutiththu, thoot-
tangkaLai undaakki, avaikaLin kanikaLaip pusippaarkaL.
15. avarkaLai avarkal thaesaththilae Naattuvaen; Naan avarkaLukkuk
kotuththa thaesaththilirunthu avarkal inip pitungkappatuvathillaiyenRu
un thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Obadiah

1

Obadiah 1

1. opathiyaavin tharisanam; karththaraakiya aandavar Yaethoomaik kuRiththuch chollukiRathu yennavenRaal: yezhumpungkaL, athaRku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnha yezhumpuvoom vaarungkal yenRu aRivikka Sthaanaathipathi jaathikaLitaththil anuppappatum seithiyaik karththar sollakkaettoom.
2. ithoo, Naan unnai jaathikaLil siRukappanhninaen; Nee meththavum asattaipanhnappattirukkiRaai.
3. kanmalai vetippukaLaakiya un uyarnta Sthaanaththilae kutiyirunthu, yennaith tharaiyilae vizhaththallukiRavan jaar? yenRu un iruthayaththil sollukiRavanae, un iruthayaththin akanthai unnai moosam-pookkukiRathu.
4. Nee kazhukaippoola uyarappoonaalum, Nee NatsaththirangkaLukkulae un kuuttaik kattinaalum, avvitaththilirunthum unnai vizhaththalluvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
5. Nee yevvaLavaaichangkarippattuppoonaai! thirutaraakilum iraaththiriyil kollaiyatikkiRavarkaLaakilum unnitaththil vanthaal, thangkaLukkup poothumaanamattum thirutuvaarkal allavoo? thiraatsappazhangkaLai aRukkiRavarkal unnitaththil vanthaal, sila pazhangkaLai vittuvituvaarkal allavoo?
6. Yaesaavinutaiyavaikal yevvaLavaaith thaetippaarkkappattathu; avanutaiya antharangkap pokkiShangkal yevvaLavaai aaraainthetuththuk kollappattathu.
7. unnootu utanpadikkai seitha yellaa manuSharum unnai yellaimattum thuraththivittaarkaL; unnootu samaathanamaayiruntha manuShar unnai moosampookki, unnai maeRkondaarkaL; un appaththaich chaappittavarkal unakkuk keezhae kanhnhivaiththaarkaL. avanukku unharvillai.

8. anNaaLil allavoo Naan Yaethoomilulla gnaanikaLaiyum, Yaesaavin parvathaththilulla puththimaankaLaiyum azhippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
9. thaemaanae, Yaesaavin parvathaththilulla manuShar yaavarum kolaiyinaal sangkarikkappatumpadi, un paraakkiramasaalikal kalangukuvaarkaL.
10. Nee un sakootharanaakiya yaakkoopukkuch cheitha kotumaiyinimiththam vetkam unnai muutum; Nee mutRilum sangkarikkappattuppoovai.
11. Nee yethirththuNinRa NaaLilum, anNiyar avan saenaiyaich chiRaipitiththuppoona NaaLilum, maRuthaesaththaar avan vaasalkaLukkul piravaesiththu yerusalaeminpaeril seettuppootta kaalaththil, Neeyum avarkaLil oruvanaippool irunthai.
12. un sakootharan anNiyarvasamaana NaaLaakiya avanutaiya NaaLai Nee piriyaaththootae paaraamalum, yuuthaa puththirarutaiya azhivin NaaLilae avarkal Nimiththam santhooShappataamalum, avarkal NerukkappatukiRa NaaLilae Nee perumaiyaaip paesaamalum irukkavaendiyathaayirunthathu.
13. yen janaththin aabaththuNaaLilae Nee avarkal vaasalkaLukkul piravaesiyaamalum, avarkal aabaththuNaaLilae avarkal anupavikkiRa theengkai Nee piriyaaththootae paaraamalum, avarkal aabaththuNaaLilae avarkal aaSthiyil kaipootaamalum,
14. avarkaLil thappinavarkaLaichangkarikkumpadi vazhichanthikaLilae NiRkaamalum, ikkattu NaaLil avarkaLil meethiyaanavarkaLaik kaattikkotaamalum irukkavaendiyathaayirunthathu.
15. yellaa jaathikaLukkum viroothamaana NaaLaakiya karththarutaiya Naal sameepamaai vanthirukkiRathu; Nee seithapadiyae unakkum seiyaappatum; un seikaiyin palan un thalaiyinmaelthirumpum.
16. Neengkal yen parisuththa parvathaththinmael mathupaanampanhnhinapadiyae yellaa jaathikaLum yepozhuthum mathupaanampanhnhuvaarkaL; avarkal kutiththu vizhungkuvaarkaL, iraathav-

arkaLaippool iruppaarkaL.

17. aanaalum seeyoon parvathaththilae thappiyiruppaar undu, avarkal parisuththamaayiruppaarkaL; yaakkoopin vamsaththaar thangkaLu-taiya suthantharangkaLaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL.
18. yaakkoopu vamsaththaar akkinyum, yoosaepu vamsaththaar akkini juvaalaiyumaayiruppaarkaL; Yaesaa vamsaththaaroo vaikkool thur-umpaayiruppaarkaL; avarkal ivarkaLaik koLuththi, Yaesaavin vamsaththil meethiyiraathapadi ivarkaLaip patsippaarkaL; karththar ithaich chonnaar.
19. thenthaesaththaar Yaesaavin malaiyaiyum, samanaana thaesaththaar peliStharin thaesaththaiyum suthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL; avarkal yeppiraayeemin Naattaiyum, samaariyaavin Naattaiyum suthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL; penyameen manuShar keelaeyaaththaiyum suthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL.
20. sarpaathmattum kaanaaniyarukkullae siRaippattuppoona iSravael puththiraraakiya inthach chaenaiyum, saeppaaraaththil siRaippattuppoona yerusalaem Nakaraththaarum thenthisaip pattanhangkaLaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkaL.
21. Yaesaavin parvathaththai NiyaayantheerppathaRkaaka iratsakarkal seeyoon parvathaththil vanthaeRuvaarkaL; appozhuthu raajyam karththarutaiyathaai irukkum.

Jonah

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)

Jonah 1

1. amiththaayin kumaaranaakiya yoonavukkuk karththarutaiya vaarth-thai undaaki, avar:
2. Nee yezhunthu makaa Nakaramaakiya Ninivaekkup pooi, athaRku viroothamaakap pirasangki; avarkaLutaiya akkiramam yen samukath-thil vanthu yettinathu yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu yoonaa karththarutaiya samukaththininRu vilaki, tharSheesukku ohtippookumpadi yezhunthu, yoppaavukkup pooi, tharSheesukkup pookiRa oru kappalaikkandu, kuuli kotuththu, thaana karththarutaiya samukaththininRu vilakumpadi, avarkaLootae tharSheesukkup pookak kappal YaeRinaan.
4. karththar samuththiraththinmael perungkaatRai varavittaar; athinaal katalilae kappal utaiyumenRu Ninaikkaththakka periya konthaLippu undaayitRu.
5. appozhuthu kappaRkaarar payanthu, avanavan thanthan thaevanai Nookki vaenduthalseithu, paaraththai laesaakkumpadik kappalil iruntha sarakkukaLaichamuththiraththil yeRinthuvittaarkaL; yoonaa-voovenRaal kappalin keezhththattil iRangkipooip patuththukkundu, ayantha Niththiraipanhnhinaan.
6. appozhuthu maalumi avanitatthil vanthu: Nee NiththiraipanhnhukiRathu yenna? yezhunthirunthu un thaevanai NookkivaendikkoL; Naam azhinthu pookaathapadikkuch chuvaami oruvaeLai Nammai NinaiththaruLuvaar yenRaana.
7. avarkal jaarNimiththam intha aabaththu Namakku NaerittathenRu Naam aRiyumpadikkuch cheettuppootuvom vaarungkal yenRu oruvarootoruvar sollikkundu seettuppoottaarkaL; yoonavin paar-ukkuch cheettu vizhunthathu.
8. appozhuthu avarkal avanai Nookki: jaarNimiththam intha aabaththu

Namakku NaerittathenRu Nee yengkaLukkuch chollavaendum; un thozhilenna? Nee yengkaeyirunthu varukiRaai? un thaesam yethu? Nee yenna jaathiyaan yenRu kaettaarkaL.

9. athaRku avan: Naan yepireyan; samuththiraththaiyum puumiyaiyum undaakkina paralookaththin thaevanaakiya karththar idaththil payapakthiyullavan yenRaen.
10. avan karththarutaiya samukaththininRu vilaki ohtippookiRavan yenRu thangkaLukku aRiviththathinaal, antha manuShar mikavum payanthu, avanai Nookki: Nee Yaen ithaich cheithaai yenRaarkaL.
11. pinnum samuththiram athikamaaik konthaLiththukkondirunthapadiyaal, avarkal avanai Nookki: samuththiram Namakku amarumpadi Naangkal unakku yenna seiyavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL.
12. athaRku avan: Neengkal yennai yetuththuchamuththiraththilae poottu vitungkaL; appozhuthu samuththiram ungkaLukku amarnthirukkum; yennimiththam inthap periya konthaLippu ungkaLmael vanthathenpathai Naan aRivaen yenRaen.
13. antha manuShar karaisaerumpadi vaekamaaith thanduvaliththaarkaL; aanaalum samuththiram veku mummuramaaik konthaLiththukkondaeyirunthapadiyaal avarkaLaal kuutaamaRpooyitRu.
14. appozhuthu avarkal karththarai Nookkik kuuppittu: aa karththaavae, intha manuShanutaiya jeevanimiththam yengkaLai azhiththuppootaathaeyum; kutRamillaatha iraththappazhiyai yengkaLmael sumaththaathaeyum; thaevareer karththar; umakkuch chiththamaayirukkiRapadi seikiReer yenRu solli,
15. yonaavai yetuththuchamuththiraththilae poottuvittaarkaL; samuththiram than mummuraththaivittu amarnthathu.
16. appozhuthu antha manuShar karththarukku mikavum payanthu, karththarukkup paliyittupporuththanaikaLaippanhnhinaarkaL.
17. yonaavai vizhungkumpadi oru periya meenaik karththar aayaththapatuththiyirunthaar; antha meen vayitRilae yonaa iraappakal muunRu Naal irunthaan.

Jonah 2

1. antha meenin vayitRilirunthu, yoonaa than thaevanaakiya karththarai Nookki vinhnappampanhni:
2. yen Nerukkaththil Naan karththarai Nookkik kuuppittaen; avar yenakku uththaravu aruLinaar; Naan paathaaLaththin vayitRilirunthu kuukkuralittaen, Neer yen saththaththaik kaetteer.
3. samuththiraththin Natumaiyamaakiya aazhaththilae Neer yennaith thallivitteer; Neeroottam yennaich chuuzhnthukondathu; ummutaiya vellangkaLum alaikaLum yellaam yenmael purandathu.
4. Naan umathu kanhkaLukku yethirae iraathapadikkuth thallappattaen; aakilum innamum ummutaiya parisuththa aalayaththai Nookkuvaen yenRaen.
5. thanhnheerkal piraanhapariyantham yennai Nerukkinathu; aazhi yennaich chuuzhnthathu; kataRpaasi yen thalaiyaich chutRikkondathu.
6. parvathangkaLin ativaarangkal pariyanthamum iRangkinaen; pumiyin thaazhppaaLkal yenRenRaikkum yennai ataikkiRath-aayirunthathu; aanaalum yen thaevanaakiya karththaavae, Neer yen piraanhanai azhivukkuth thappuviththeer.
7. yen aaththumaa yennil thointhupookaiyil karththarai Ninaiththaen; appozhuthu yen vinhnappam umathu parisuththa aalayaththilae ummitaththil vanthu saernthathu.
8. poiyaana maayaiyaip patRikkollukiRavarkal thangkaLukku varum kirupaiyaip pookkatikkiRaarkaL.
9. Naanoovenil thuthiyin saththaththootae umakkup paliyituvaen; Naan panhnhina poruththanaiyaich cheluththuvaen; iratsippu karththarutaiyathu yenRaen.
10. karththar meenukkuk kattaLaiyittaar, athu yonaavaik karaiyilae kakkivittathu.

Jonah 3

1. irandaantharam karththarutaiya vaarththai yoonaavukku undaaki, avar:
2. Nee yezhunthu makaa Nakaramaakiya Ninivaekcup pooi, Naan unakkuk kaRpikkum vaarththaiyai athaRku viroothamaaip pirasangki yenRaar.
3. yoonaa yezhunthu, karththarutaiya vaarththaiyinpadiyae Ninivaekcup poonaan; Ninivae muunRuNaal pirayaanha viSthaaramaana makaa periya Nakaramaayirunthathu.
4. yoonaa Nakaraththil piravaesiththu, oruNaal pirayaanhampanhnhhi: innum NaaRpathuNaal undu, appozhuthu Ninivae kavizhkkappattup-poom yenRu kuuRinaan.
5. appozhuthu Ninivaeyilulla janangkal thaevanai visuvaasiththu, upavaasagnseyumpadik kuuRinaarkaL; periyoormuthal siRiyoormattum irattutuththikkondaarkaL.
6. inthach cheithi Ninivaeyin raajaavukku yettinapoothu, avan than singkaasanaththaivittu yezhunthu, than utuththiyiruntha utuppaik kazhatRippoottu, irattai utuththikkondu, saampalilae utkaarnthaan.
7. maelum raajaa, thanum than pirathanikaLum Nirnhayampanhnhina kattaLaiyaaka, Ninivaeyilengcum manuSharum mirukangkaLum, maatukaLum aatukaLum onRum rusipaaraathirukkavum, maey-aamalum thanhnheer kutiyaamalum irukkavum,
8. manuSharum mirukangkaLum irattinaal muutikkondu, thaevanai Nookki uraththa saththamaaik kuuppitavum, avaravar thamtham pol-laatha vazhiyaiyum thamtham kaikaLilulla kotumaiyaiyum vittuth thirumpavungkatavarkaL.
9. yaarukkuth theriyum; Naam azhinthu pookaathapadikku oruvaeLai thaevan manaSthaapappattu, thammutaiya ukkirakoopaththaivittuth

thirumpinaalum thirumpuvaar yenRu kuuRachonnaan.

10. avarkal thangkal pollaatha vazhiyaivittuth thirumpinaarkaLenRu thaevan avarkaLutaiya kiriyaikaLaip paarththu, thaam avarkaLukkuch cheivaen yenRu solliyiruntha theengkaik kuRiththu manaSthaapappattu, athaich cheiyaathirunthaar.

Jonah 4

1. yoonavukku ithu mikavum visanamaayirunthathu; avan katungkoopangkondur,
2. karththarai Nookki vinhnappampannhi: aa karththaavae, Naan yen thaesaththil irukkumpoothae Naan ithaich chollavillaiyaa? ithinimiththamae Naan munnamae tharSheesukku ohtippoonaen; Neer irakkamum mana urukkamum Neetiya saanthamum mikuntha kirupaiyumullavarum, theengkukku manaSthaapappatukiRavarumaana thaevanenRu aRivaen.
3. ippoothum karththaavae, yen piraanhanai yennaivittu yetuththukkollum; Naan uyirootirukkiRathaippaarkkilum saakiRathu Nalamaayirukkum yenRaen.
4. athaRkuk karththar: Nee yerichalaayirukkiRathu Nallathoo yenRaar.
5. pinpu yoonaa Nakaraththilirunthu puRappattu, Nakaraththukkuk kizhakkaepooi, angkae thanakku oru kutisaiyaip poottu, NakaraththukkuchampavikkappookiRathaith than paarkkumattum athin keezh Nizhalil utkaarnthirunthaan.
6. yoonavutaiya thalaiyinmael Nizhalundaayirukkavum, avanai avanutaiya manamativukku Neengkalaakkavum thaevanaakiya karththar oru aamanhakkuch chetiyai muLaikkak kattaLaiyittu, athai avanmael ohngki vaLarappannhinaar; antha aamanhakkinmael yoonaa mikavum santhooShappattaan.
7. maRuNaaLiloo kizhakku veLukkum Naeraththil thaevan oru

puuchiyaik kattaLaiyittaar; athu aamanhakkuch chetiyai ariththuppoot tathu; athinaal athu kaainthupooyitRu.

8. suuriyan uthiththapoothu thaevan uShnhamaana keezhkkaatRaik kattaLaiyittaar; appozhuthu veyil yoonaavutaiya thalaiyil patukiRathinaal avan soornthupooi, thanakkullae saavai virumpi: Naan uyi-rootirukkiRathaip paarkkilum saakiRathu Nalamaayirukkum yenRaana.
9. appozhuthu thaevan yoonaavai Nookki: Nee aamanhakkinimiththam yerichalaayirukkiRathu Nallathoo yenRaar; athaRku avan: Naan maranhapariyanthamum yerichalaayirukkiRathu Nallathu than yenRaana.
10. athaRkuk karththar: Nee pirayaasappataathathum, Nee vaLarkkaathathum, oru iraaththiriyilae muLaiththathum, oru iraaththiriyilae azhinthu poonathumaana aamanhakkukkaakap parithapikkiRaayae.
11. valathukaikkum idathukaikkum viththiyaasam aRiyaatha ilatsaththu irupathinaayirampaerukku athikamaana manuSharum aNaeka mirukajeevankaLum irukkiRa makaa Nakaramaakiya Ninivaekkaaka Naan parithapiyaamaliruppaenoo yenRaar.

Micah

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#)

Micah 1

1. yoothaam, aakaaS, yesaekkiyaa yennum yuuthaa raajaakkaLutaiya NaatkaLil, moraesaa uuraanaakiya meekaavukku undaanathum, avan samaariyaavukkum yerusalaemukkum viroothamaaith tharisiththathumaana karththarutaiya vaarththai.
2. sakala janangkaLae, kaeLungkaL; puumiyae, athilullavaikaLae, sevi kotungkaL; karththaraakiya aandavar, thammutaiya parisuththa aalayaththilirukkiRa aandavarae, ungkaLukku viroothamaakach chaatsiyaayiruppaar.
3. ithoo, karththar thamathu Sthaanaththilirunthu puRappattu varukiR-aar; avar iRangkip puumiyin uyarnta idangkaLai mithippaar.
4. mezhuku akkinikku munpaaka urukukiRathupoolavum, malaikaLilirunthu paayun thanhnheer tharaiyaip piLakkiRathupoolavum, parvathangkal avar keezhae uruki, pallaththaakkukal piLanthupookum.
5. ithu yellaam yaakkooputaiya meeRuthalinimiththamum, iSravael vamsaththaarutaiya paavangkaLinimiththamum sampavikkum; yaakkoopin meeRuthalukkuk kaaranhamenna? samaariyaa allavoo? yuuthaavin maetaikaLukkuk kaaranhamenna? yerusalaem allavoo?
6. aakaiyaal Naan samaariyaavai veLiyaana manhmaetum, thiraatsacheti NatukiRa Nilamumaakki, athin kaRkaLaip pallaththaakkilae purandu vizhappanhnhi, athin aSthipaarangkaLaith thiRanthuvaip-paen.
7. athin suruupangkal yellaam NoRukkappatum; athin panhaiyangkal yellaam akkiniyaal yeriththuppootappatum; athin vikkirakangkaLai yellaam paazhaakkuvaen; vaesippanhaiyaththinaal saerkkappattathu, thirumpa vaesippanhaiyamaaip pookum.
8. ithinimiththam Naan pulampi alaRuvaen; paRikotuththavanaakavum ammanhamaakavum Natappaen; Naan ohrikaLaippoola uuLaiyittu,

aanthaikaLaippoola alaRuvaen.

9. athin kaayam aaRaathathu; athu yuuthaa mattum vanthathu; yen janaththin vaasalaakiya yerusalaemmattum vanthettinathu.
10. athaik kaathpattanhaththilae aRiviyaathaeyungkaL; azhavae vaendaam; pethapraavilae puzhuthiyil puraLu.
11. saappeeril kutiyirukkiRavaLae, vetkaththutan ammanhamaai appaa-lae poo; saayanaanil kutiyirukkiRaval veLiyae varuvathillai; pethYae-saelin pulampal ungkaLukku ataikkalamaayiraathu.
12. maarooththil kutiyirukkiRaval Nanmai varumenRu yethirpaarth-thirunthaaL; aanaalum theemai karththaritatthilirunthu yerusalaemin vaasalvaraikkum vanthathu.
13. laakeesil kutiyirukkiRavaLae, vaekamaana kuthiraikaLai irathaththilae puuttu; Neeyae seeyoon kumaaraththiyin paavaththukkuk kaaranhi; unnitaththil iSravaelin paathakangkal kaanhappattathu.
14. aakaiyaal moorShaethkaaththinitaththil unakku irukkiRathaik kotuth-thuvituvaai; akseepin veetukal iSravaelin raajaakkaLukku apath-thamaaippookum.
15. maraeShaavil kutiyirukkiRavaLae, unakku innum oru suthanthara-vaaLiyai varappanhnhuvaen; avan iSravaelin makimaiyaakiya athul-laammattum varuvaan.
16. unakku arumaiyaana un pillaikaLinimiththam Nee un thalaiyaich chiraiththu mottaiyittukkoL; kazhukaippoola muzhu mottaiyaayiru, avarkal unnaivittuch chiRaippattuppookiRaarkaL.

Micah 2

1. akkiramaththai yoosiththu, thangkal patukkaikaLinmael pollaappu seiya yeththanampanhnhith thangkal kaiyil vallamai irukkiRapadiyin-aal, vitiyaRkaalamaakiRapoothu athai Natappiththu,
2. vayalkaLai ichiththup paRiththuk kondur, veetukaLai ichiththu yetuth-

thuk kondu, puruShanaiyum avan veettaiyum, manuShanaiyum avan suthantharaththaiyum otukkukiRavarkaLukku aiyo!

3. aakaiyaal karththar: Naan intha vamsaththaarukku viroothamaaith theemaiyai varuvikka NinaikkiRaen; athininRu Neengkal kazhuththai Neekka maatteerkaL; Neengkal maettimaiyaai Natappathillai; athu theemaiyaana kaalam.
4. anNaaLil ungkaLpaeril oppucholli, Naam mutRilum paazhaanoom; Namathu janaththin suthantharaththai maatRippoottaar; yennamaai athai yennaivittu Neekkipoottaar! Namathu vayalkaLaip pitungkip pakirnthukotuththarae yenRu thuyaramaana pulampalaaip pulam-puvaarkaL.
5. karththarin sapaiyil suthanthara veethangkaLai aLanthukotukkiRav-arkal unaku illaathiruppaarkaL.
6. theerkkatharisanagn sollaathiruppeerkaLaaka yenkiRaarkaL; avarkal theerkkatharisanagn solluvaarkaL, inthappirakaaramaai avarkal theerkkatharisanagn sollaavittaal Ninthai Neengkaathae.
7. yaakkoopu vamsam yenRu paer petRavarkaLae, karththarin aavi kuRukiyirukkiRathoo? avarutaiya kiriyaikal ivaikaLthaanoo? semmaiyaai NatakkiRavanukku yen vaarththaikal Nanmai seiyaathoo?
8. yen janangkal puurvamuthal saththuruvaippool yezhumpinaarkaL. yuththaththilirunthu thirumpivanthu vazhiyil agnsaamal katanthu pook-iRavarkaLutaiya maelangkiyaiyum vaSthiraththaiyum urinthukondeerkaL.
9. yen janaththin SthireekaLai avarkaLutaiya saukkiyamaana veetukaLi-lirunthu thuraththivitteerkaL; avarkaLutaiya kuzhanthaikaLukku iruntha yen alangkaariththai yenRaikkum illaathapadikkup paRiththuk kondeerkaL.
10. yezhunthirunthu poongkaL; ithu Neengkal iLaippaaRum idam alla. ithu theettuppattathu, ithu ungkaLai Naasappatuththum, antha Naasam mikavum kotiyathaayirukkum.
11. manampookiRa pookkinpadipooi, apaththamaanathai uraikkiRa

oruvan, thiraatsarasaththaiyum mathupaanaththaiyungkuRiththu
Naan unakkup pirasangkippaenenRaal, avanae intha janaththiRku
YaetRa pirasangkiyaayiruppaan.

12. yaakkoopin janangkaLae, ungkaLellaaraiyum Naan Nichayamaaik
kuuttuvaen, iSravaelil meethiyaanavarkaLai Nichayamaaich chaerp-
paen; pooSRaavin aatukaLaippool avarkaLai Yaekakkuut-
tamaakkuvaen; than thozhuvaththukkullae saerntha
manthaikkuchamaanamaai janaththiraLinaalae iraichal undaakum.
13. thataikaLai NeekkipootukiRavar avarkaLukku munpaaka Nat-
anthupookiRaar; avarkal thataikaLai Neekki, vaasalaal utpiravaesith-
thuk katanthupoovaarkaL; avarkal raajaa avarkaLukku mun-
paakappoovaar, karththar avarkal munnanhiyil Natanthupoovaar.

Micah 3

1. Naan sonnathu: yaakkoopin thalaivarkaLae, iSravael vamsaththu ath-
ipathikaLae, Niyaayam innathenRu aRivathu ungkaLukku allavoo
atuththathu.
2. aanaalum Nanmaiya veRuththu, theemaiyai virumpi, avarkaLmael
irukkiRa avarkaLutaiya thoolaiyum avarkal yelumpukaLmael irukkiRa
avarkaLutaiya sathaiyaiyum pitungki,
3. yen janaththin sathaiyaith thinRu, avarkaLmael irukkiRa avarkaLu-
taiya thoolai urinthukondu, avarkal yelumpukaLai muRiththu, paanaiy-
ilae pootumvanhnhamaakavum iRaichiyaik kopparaikkullae pootum-
vanhnhamaakavum avaikaLaith thundikkiRaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu avarkal karththarai Nookkik kuuppituvaarkaL; aanaalum
avarkal thangkal kiriyaikaLil pollaathavarkaLaanapadiyinaal, avar
avarkaLukku maRuuththaravu kotaamal, thamathu mukaththai
akkaalaththilae avarkaLukku maRaiththukkolluvaar.
5. thangkal paRkaLinaal katikkiRavarkaLaayirunthu, samaathaana-

menRu solli, thangkal vaaikku unhavaik kotaathavanukku viroothamaakachandaikku aayaththampannnhi, yen janaththai moosampookkukiRa theerkkatharisikaLukku viroothamaaik karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal:

6. tharisanangkaanhakkuutaatha iraaththiriyum, kuRisollakkuutaatha anthakaaramum ungkaLukku varum; theerkkatharisikaLinmael suuriyan aSthamiththu, avarkaLmael pakal kaariruLaaip pookum.
7. tharisanam paarkkiRavarkal vetki, kuRisollukiRavarkal Naanhi, uththaravukotukkiRa thaevan illaathathinaal avarkal yellaarum thangkal vaayai muutuvaarkaL.
8. Naanoo, yaakkoopukku avan meeRuthalaiyum, iSravaelukku avan paavaththaiyum aRivikkumpadi, karththarutaiya aavi aruLiya palaththinaalum, Niyaayaththinaalum, paraakkiramaththinaalum NirappappattirukkiRaen.
9. Niyaayaththai aruvaruththu, semmaiyaanavaikaLaiyellaam koonhalaakki,
10. seeyoonai iraththappazhiyinaalum, yerusalaemai aNiyaayaththin-aalum kattuvikkiRa yaakkoopu vamsaththuth thalaivarkaLae, iSravael vamsaththu athipathikaLae, ithaik kaeLungkaL.
11. athin thalaivarkal parithaanaththukku NiyaayantheerikkiRaarkaL; athin aasaariyarkal kuulikku upathaesikkiRaarkaL; athin theerkkatharisikal panhaththukkuk kuRisollukiRaarkaL; aakilum avarkal karththaraich chaarnthukondu: karththar yengkal Natuvil illaiyoo? theengku yengkaLmael varaathu yenkiRaarkaL.
12. aakaiyaal ungkal Nimiththam seeyoon vayalveLiyaippoola uzhapattu, yerusalaem manhmaetukaLaaippoom, aalayaththin parvatham kaattu maetukaLaaippoom.

Micah 4

1. aanaalum kataisi NaatkaLil karththarutaiya aalayamaakiya parvatham parvathangkaLin kotumutiyil Sthaapikkappattu, malaikaLukku maelai uyarththappattirukkum, yellaa jaathikaLum athanitaththiRku ohtivaruvaarkaL.
2. thiraLaana jaathikal puRappattu vanthu: Naam karththarin parvathaththukkum, yaakkoopin thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkum poovoom vaarungkaL; avar thamathu vazhikaLai Namakkup poothippaar, Naam avar paathaikaLil Natappoom yenpaarkaL; Yaenenil seeyoonilirunthu vaethamum, yerusalaemilirunthu karththarin vasanamum veLippatum.
3. avar thiraLaana janangkaLukkul Niyaayantheerththu, thuuraththilulla palaththa jaathikaLaik katinthukolluvaar; appozhuthu avarkal thangkal pattayangkaLai manhvettikaLaakavum, thangkal eettikaLai aRivaaLkaLaakavum atippaarkaL; oru jaathikku viroothamaai maRu-jaathi pattayam yetuppathillai; ini avarkal yuththaththaik kaRpathumil-lai.
4. avanavan thanthan thiraatsachetiyin Nizhalilum, thanthan aththimaraththin Nizhalilum payappatuththuvaar illaamal utkaaruvaa; saenaikaLutaiya karththarin vaai ithaich chollitRu.
5. sakala janangkaLum thangkal thangkal thaevanutaiya NaamaththaipatRik kondu NatappaarkaL; NaangkaLum yengkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya NaamaththaipatRikkondu yenRenRaikkumulla sath-aakaalangkaLilum Natappoom.
6. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: anNaaLilae Naan Nondiy-aanavaLaich chaerththu, thallundavaLaiyum theengku anupavith-thavaLaiyum kuuttikkondu,
7. NondiyaanavaLai meethiyaana janamaakavum, thuuramaaith thal-lundupoonavaLaip palaththa jaathiyaakayum vaippaen; avarkaLpaeril karththar seeyoon parvathaththilae ithumuthal yenRenRaikkum raa-jaavaayiruppaar.
8. manthaiyin thurukkamae, seeyoon kumaaraththiyin aranhae, mun-thina aaLukai unnitaththil varum; raajarikam yerusalaem kumaarath-

thiyinitaththil varum.

9. ippoothum Nee saththamittuk kathaRuvaanaen? raajaavaanavar unnitaththil illaiyoo? un aaloosanaikkaarar azhinhupoonaaLoo? pirasavikkiRa Sthireekku oththa vaethanai unakku undaakum.
10. seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, pirasava Sthireeyaippoola ampaayappattu vaethanaippatu; Nee ippoothu Nakaraththilirunthu puRappattu, veLikaLil thangki, paapiloon varaikkum poovaai, angkae vituvikkappatuvaai; angkae karththar unnai un saththurukkaLin kaikku Neekkalaakki meetpaar.
11. seeyoon theettuppatuvaaLaaka, yengkal kanh avaLaik kaanpathaaka yenRu solli, aNaeka jaathiyaar unakku viroothamaakak kuutiyirukkiRaarkaL.
12. aanaalum avarkal karththarutaiya NinaivukaLai aRiyaamalum, avarutaiya yoosanaiyai unharaamalum irukkiRaarkaL; avar arikkattukaLaippoola avarkaLaik kaLaththilae saerppaar.
13. seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, Nee yezhunthu poorati; Naan un kompukaLai irumpum, un kuLampukaLai venhkalamumaakkuvaen; Nee aNaeka janangkaLai NoRukkipootuvaai; avarkal thaetich chaerththathai Nee karththarukkenRum, avarkaLutaiya aaSthiyaip pumikkellaam aandavaraayirukkiRavarukkenRum Niyamippaai.

Micah 5

1. saenaikaLaiyutaiya Nakaramae, ippoothu thanduthandaakak kuutikkoL; Namakku viroothamaaka mutRikkai pootappatum; iSravaelutaiya Niyaayaathipathiyaik koolinaal kannaththilae atippaarkaL.
2. yeppiraaththaa yennappatta pethlakaemae, Nee yuuthaeyaavilulla aayirangkaLukkullae siRiyathaayirunthum, iSravaelai aaLappookiRavar unnitaththilirunthu puRappattu yennitaththil varuvaar; avarutaiya puRappatuthal aNaathiNaatkaLaakiya puurvaththinutaiyathu.

3. aanaalum pirasavikkiRaval pirasavikkiRamattum avarkaLai oppukkotuppaar; appozhuthu avarutaiya sakoothararil meethiyaanavarkal iSravael puththirarootungkuutath thirumpuvaarkaL.
4. avar NinRukondu, karththarutaiya palaththootum thammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya Naamaththin makaththuvaththootum maeippaar; aakaiyaal avarkal NilaitthiruppaarkaL; avar inip pumiyin yellaikaLpariyanthamum makimaippatuvaar.
5. ivarae samaathaana kaaranhar; aseeriyen Nammutaiya thaesaththilae varum poothum, Nammutaiya aranhmanaikaLai mithikkumpoothum, Yaezhu maeipparaiyum manuSharil yettu athipathikaLaiyum avanukku viroothamaaka NiRuththuvaen.
6. ivarkal aseeriyaa thaesaththaiyum, Nimroothin thaesaththaiyum, athinutaiya vaasalkaLukku utpuRamaakap pattayaththiRku iraiyaakkuvaarkaL; aseeriyen Nammutaiya thaesaththil varumpoothum, Nammutaiya yellaikaLai mithikkumpoothum avanukku Nammaith thappuvippaar.
7. yaakkoopilae meethiyaanavarkal karththaraalae varukiRa paniyaipoolavum, manuShanukkuk kaaththiraamalum, manupuththirarukkuth thaamathiyaamalum, puundukaLmael varukiRa mazhaikaLaipoolavum, aNaeka janangkaLin Natuvilae iruppaarkaL.
8. yaakkoopilae meethiyaanavarkaL, singkam kaattumirukangkaLukkullae irukkiRathaRkuchamaanamaakavum, katanthupooi mithiththuth thappuvippaar illaamal peeRippootukiRa paalasingkam aattum-anthaikaLukkullae irukkiRathaRkuchamaanamaakavum jaathikaLukkul aNaeka janangkaLin Natuvilae iruppaarkaL.
9. unnutaiya kai un viroothikaLinmael uyarum; un saththurukkaLellaarum sangkarikkappatuvaarkaL.
10. anNaalilae Naan un kuthiraikaLai un Natuvil iraathapadikkuchangkariththu, un irathangkaLai azhiththu,
11. un thaesaththup pattanhangkaLaichangkariththu, un aranhkaLaiyellaam Nirmuulamaakki,

12. suuniya viththaikal un kaiyil iraathapadikku akatRuvaen; Naal paarkkiRavarkal unnitaththil illaamaRpoovaarkaL.
13. un suruupangkaLaiyum un silaikaLaiyum un Natuvil iraathapadikku Nirmuulamaakkuvaen; un kaiyin kiriyaiyai Nee inip panhinhukollaai.
14. Naan un vikkirakaththooppukaLai un Natuvil iraathapadikkup pitungki, un pattanhangkaLai azhiththu,
15. sevikotaatha puRajaathikaLitaththilae koopaththootum ukkiraththootum Neethiyaicharikkattuvaen yenRaar.

Micah 6

1. karththar sollukiRathaik kaeLungkaL; Nee yezhunthu, parvathangkaLukkumun un vazhakkaich chol; malaikal un saththaththaik kaetkakkataavathu.
2. parvathangkaLae, puumiyin uRuthiyaana aSthipaarangkaLae, karththarutaiya vazhakkaik kaeLungkaL; karththarukku avar janaththootae vazhakku irukkiRathu; iSravaelootae avar vazhakkaatuvaar.
3. yen janamae, Naan unakku yenna seithaen? Naan yethinaal unnai visanappatuththinaen? yenakku yethirae uththaravu sol.
4. Naan unnai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varappanhnhi, atimaiththana veettilirunthaunnai meettukkondum, moosae aaron meeriyaam yen-pavarkaLai unakku munpaaka anuppinaen.
5. yen janamae, moovaapin raajaavaakiya paalaak panhnhina yoosanai innathenRum, paeyoorin kumaaranaana pilaeyaam avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaakach chonnathu innathenRum, siththeem thotangki kilkaalmattum Natanthathu innathenRum, Nee karththarutaiya NeethikaLai aRinthukollumpadi NinaiththukkoL.
6. yennaththaikkondum Naan karththarutaiya sanNithiyil vanthu, unnathamaana thaevanukku munpaakap panhinhukoLvaen? thakanapalikaLaik kondum, oru vayathu kanRukkuttikaLaikkondum avar san-

Nithiyil varavaendumoo?

7. aayirangkaLaana aattukkataakkaLinpaerilum, yenhneyaai ohtukiRa pathinaayirangkaLaana aaRukaLinpaerilum, karththar piriyamaayirup-paaroo? yen akkiramaththaip pookka yen muthaRpaeR-aanavanaiyum, yen aaththumaavin paavaththaip pookka yen karp-pakkaniyaiyum kotukkavaendumoo?
8. manuShanae, Nanmai innathenRu avar unakku aRiviththirukkiRaar; Niyaayamagnseithu, irakkaththaich chiNaekiththu, un thaevanukku munpaaka manaththaazhmaiyai Natappathai allaamal vaeRae yen-naththaik karththar unnitaththil kaetkiRaar.
9. karththarutaiya saththam Nakaraththai Nookkik kuuppitukiRathu; gnaanamullavan ummutaiya Naamaththai mathippaan; milaatRiRkum athai Naemiththavarukkum sevikotungkaL.
10. thunmaarkkanutaiya veettilae thunmaarkkaththinaal sampaathiththa pokkiShangkaLum, aruvarukkappataththakka kuRaintha marakkaalum innum irukkiRathallavoo?
11. kallaththaraasum kallap padikkaRkaLulla paiyum irukkumpoothu, avarkaLaich chuththamullavarkaLenRu yenhnhuvaenoo?
12. avarkaLil aisuvariyamullavarkal kotumaiyaal NiRainthirukkiRaarkaL; avarkaLukkul vaasamaayirukkiRavarkal poipaesukiRaarkaL; avarkal vaayilulla Naavu kapatamullathu.
13. aakaiyaal Naan un paavangkaLinimiththam unnai atiththup paazhaakkukiRathinaal unnaip palatsayamaakkuvaen.
14. Nee pusiththum thirupthiyataiyaathiruppaai; unakkullae soor-vundaakum; Nee pathanam panhnhium thappuvippathillai; Nee thap-puvippathaiyum pattayaththukku oppukkotuppaen.
15. Nee vithaiththum aRukkaamaR poovaai; Nee olivappazhangkaLaiyum thiraatsappazhangkaLaiyum aalaiyaatinapoothilum, yenhnhei puusikkoLvathumillai, irasam kutippathumillai.
16. Naan unnaip paazhaakavum un kutikaLai eesalittu NinthikkiRa Ninthaiyaakavum vaikkumpadi, umriyinutaiya kattaLaikaLum aakaap

veettaarutaiya yellaach cheikaikaLum kaikkollappattuvarukiRathu;
avarkaLutaiya aaloosanaikaLilae NatakkiReerkaL; aakaiyaal yen
janaththin Ninthaiyaich chumappeerkaL.

Micah 7

1. aiyo! uShnhakaalaththuk kanikaLaich chaerththu, thiraatsap-
pazhangkaLai aRuththapinpu varukiRavanaippool irukkiRaen;
pusikkiRathaRku oru thiraatsakkulaiyum yen aaththumaa ichith-
thamuthal aRuppin kaniyum illai.
2. thaesaththil pakthiyullavan atRuppoonaan; manuSharil semmai-
aanavan illai; avarkaLellaarum iraththagnsinthap pathivirukkiRaarkaL;
avanavan thanthan sakootharanai valaiylae pitikka vaettaiyaatukiR-
aan.
3. pollaappuch cheiya avarkal irandu kaikaLum NanRaaik kuutum; ath-
ipathi kotu yenkiRaen; Niyaayaathipathi kaikkuuli kaetkiRaen; per-
iyavan than thuraasaiyaith therivikkiRaen; ivvithamaaip purattukiR-
aarkaL.
4. avarkaLil Nallavan mutsetikkoththavan, semmaiyaanavan Nerignsil-
aippaarkkilum katungkuurmaiyaanavan; un kaavaRkaarar aRiviththa
un thandanaiyin Naal varukiRathu; ippoZhuthae avarkaLukkuk
kalakkam undu.
5. siNaekithanai visuvaasikkavaendaam, vazhikaattiyai Nam-
pavaendaam; un matiyilae patuththukkollukiRavaLukku munpaaka un
vaayaith thiRavaamal yecharikkaiyaayiru.
6. makan thakappanaik kanaveenappatuththukiRaen; makal than
thaaikku viroothamaakavum, marumakal than maamikku
viroothamaakavum yezhumpukiRaarkaL; manuShanutaiya saththur-
ukkal avan veettaarthaanae.
7. NaanoovenRaal karththarai Nookkikkondu, yen iratsippin thaeva-

nukkuk kaaththiruppaen; yen thaevan yennaik kaettaruLuvaar.

8. yen saththuruvaе, yenakku viroothamaaichanthooShappataathae;
Naan vizhunthaalum yezhunthiruppaen; Naan iruLilae utkaarnthaal,
karththar yenakku veLichamaayiruppaar.
9. Naan karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithaen; avar
yenakkaaka vazhakkaati yen Niyaayaththai visaarikkumattum avaru-
taiya koopaththaich chumappaen; avar yennai veLichaththilae kon-
duvaruvaar, avarutaiya Neethiyaip paarppaen.
10. un thaevanaakiya karththar yengkaе yenRu yennootae sollukiRa yen
saththuruvaanaval athaip paarkkumpoothu vetkam avaLai muutum;
yen kanhkal avaLaik kaanhum; ini veethikaLin saetRaippoola mith-
ikkappatuvaal.
11. un mathilkaLai yetuppikkum Naal varukiRathu; anNaaLilae piramaan-
ham vekuthuuram paravippoom.
12. anNaaLilae aseeriyaamuthal yekipthin pattanhangkal varaikkum,
yekipthu muthal Nathivaraikkum, oru samuththiramuthal maRu
samuththiramvaraikkum, oru parvathamuthal maRu parvatham-
varaikkumulla janangkal unnitaththiRku varuvaarkaL.
13. aanaalum than kutikaLinimiththamum avarkal kiriyaikaLutaiya
palankaLinimiththamum thaesam paazhaayirukkum.
14. karmaelin Natuvilae thaniththu vanavaasamaayirukkiRa umathu suth-
antharamaana manthaiyaakiya ummutaiya janaththai umathu koolin-
aal maeiththaruLum; puurvaNaatkaLil maeinthathupoolavae avarkal
paasaanilum keelaeyaaththilum maeivaarkaLaaka.
15. Nee yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu puRappattaNaaLil Nat-
anthathupoolavae unnai athisayangkaLaik kaanhappannhuvaen.
16. puRajaathikal kandu thangkaLutaiya yellaap paraakkiramaththaiyun-
gkuRiththu vetkappatuvaarkaL; kaiyai vaayinmael vaith-
thukkoLvaarkaL; avarkal kaathukal sevitaaip pookum.
17. paampaippoola mannhhai NakkuvaarkaL; puumiyin uurvanavatRaip
poolath thangkal maRaivitangkaLilirunthu NatuNatungkip puRap-

patuvaarkaL; Namathu thaevanaakiya karththarithaththiRkuth thikilo-
otae saernthu, unakkup payappatuvaarkaL.

18. thamathu suthantharaththil meethiyaanavarkaLutaiya akkiramaththaip
poRuththu, meeRuthalai mannikkiRa thaevareerukku oppaana
thaevan yaar? avar kirupai seiya virumpukiRapadiyaal avar yenRen-
Raikkum koopam vaiyaar.
19. avar thirumpa Nammael iranguvaar; Nammutaiya akkiramangkaLai
atakki, Nammutaiya paavangkaLaiyellaam samuththiraththin
aazhangkaLil poottuvituvaar.
20. thaevareer puurvaNaatkal muthal yengkal pithaakkaLukku aanhaiyitta
saththiyaththai yaakkoopukkum, kirupaiyai aabirakaamukkum kat-
taLaiyituveeraaka.

Nahum

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

Nahum 1

1. Ninivaeyin paaram. yelkoosaanaakiya Naakuumin tharisanap puSthakam.
2. karththar yerichalullavarum NeethiyaicharikkattukiRavarumaana thaevan; karththar NeethiyaicharikkattukiRavar, ukkirakoopamullavar; karththar thammutaiya saththurukkaLukkup pirathipalan aLikkiRavar, avar thammutaiya pakaignarukkaakak koopaththai vaith-thuvaikkiRavar.
3. karththar Neetiya saanthamum, mikuntha vallamaiyumullavar; avarkaLai aakkinaiyillaamal thappuvikkamaattaar; karththarutaiya vazhi suzhal kaatRilum perungkaatRilum irukkiRathu; maekangkal avarutaiya paathaththuuLaayirukkiRathu.
4. avar samuththiraththai athatti, athai vatRippookappannhi, sakala aaRukaLaiyum vaRatsiyaakkukiRaar; paasaanum karmaelum soornthu, leepanoonin sezhippu vaatippookum.
5. avar samukaththil parvathangkal athirnthu malaikal karainthupookum; avar pirasannaththinaal puumiyum puuchakkaramum athil kutiyirukkiRa anaivarootum yetupattuppoom.
6. avarutaiya koopaththukku munpaaka NiRpavan jaar? avarutaiya ukkirakoopaththilae tharippavan jaar? avarutaiya yerichal akkiniyaip-poola iRaikkappatukiRathu; avaraalae kanmalaikal paerkkappatum.
7. karththar Nallavar, ikkattuNaaLilae aranhaana koottai; thammai Nam-pukiRavarkaLai aRinthirukkiRaar.
8. aanaalum Ninivaeyin Sthaanaththai, puranduvarukiRa vellaththinaal sarvasangkaarampannhuvaar; irul avar saththurukkaLaip pin-thotarum.
9. Neengkal karththarukku viroothamaakach cheiya NinaikkiRathenna? avar sarvasangkaarampannhuvaar; idakkam maRupadiyum

undaakaathu.

10. avarkal sannapinnalaayirukkiRa mutsetikaLukku oppaayirukkaiyilum, thangkal mathupaanaththinaal veRikondirukkaiyilum, avarkal muzhuthum kaainthupoona seththaiyaippoola yerinthupoovaarkaL.
11. karththarukku viroothamaakap pollaatha NinaivukondirukkiRa thuraa-loosanaikkaaran oruvan unnitaththilirunthu puRappattaa.
12. karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: avarkal sampuuranhamatainthu aNaekaraayirunthaalum aRuppundu poovaarkaL; avan ozh-inthupoovaan; unnai Naan siRumaippatuththinaen, ini unnaich chiRu-maippatuththaathiruppaen.
13. ippoothum Naan unmael irukkiRa avan Nukaththai muRiththu, un kat-tukaLai aRuppaen.
14. unnaikkuRiththuk karththar kattaLaikotuththirukkiRaar; ini un paer-ukku viththuvithaikkappatuvathillai; un thaevarkaLin koovilil irukkiRa vettappatta vikkirakaththaiyum, vaarkkappatta vikkirakaththaiyum Naan Nirmuulampanhnhuvaen; Nee kanaveenanaanapadiyaal athai unakkup piraethakkuzhiyaakkuvaen.
15. ithoo, samaathanaththaik kuuRukiRa suvisaeShakanutaiya kaalkal malaikaLinmael varukiRathu; yuuthaavae, un pandikaikaLai aasari; un poruththanaikaLaich cheluththu; thuShtan ini un vazhiyaaik kat-anthuvaruvathillai, avan muzhuvathum sangkarikkappattaa.

Nahum 2

1. sithaRatikkiRavan un mukaththukku munpaaka varukiRaen; aranhaik kaaththukkoL, vazhiyaik kaavalpannhu, araiyaik kettiyaaik kattikkoL, un pelanai mikavum Sthirappatuththu.
2. veRumaiyaakkukiRavarkal avarkaLai veRumaiyaakki, avarkaLutaiya thiraatsakkotikaLaik ketuththuppoottaalum, karththar yaakkoopin makimaiyaith thirumpivarappanhnhuvathupool, iSravaelin maki-

maiyaikum thirumpivarappanhnhuvaar.

3. avanutaiya paraakkiramasaalikaLin kaetakam iraththamayamaakum; avanutaiya yuththaveerar iraththaamparanthariththukkondirukkiRaarkaL; avan thannai aayaththampanhnhum NaaLilae irathangkal juvaalikkiRa katkangkaLai utaiyathaayirukkum; eettikal kulungkum.
4. irathangkal therukkaLil katakatavenRooti, veethikaLil idasaari valasaari varum; avaikal theevattikaLaippoola viLangki, minnalkaLaip poola vaekamaaip paRakkum.
5. avan than pirapalaStharai Ninaivu kuuruvaan; avarkal thangkal NataikaLil idaRi, alangkaththukku virainthu ohtuvaarkaL; maRaivitam aayaththappatuththappatum.
6. aaRukaLin mathakukal thiRakkappatum, aramanai karainthupoom.
7. avan siRaippattuppookath theermaanamaayitRu; avaLutaiya thaathi-markal thangkal maarpilae atiththukkundu, puRaakkaLaippoolachaththamittuk kuutappoovaarkaL.
8. Ninivae puurvakaalamuthal thanhnheerth thataakampool irunthathu; ippoothoo avarkal ohtippookiRaarkaL; Nillungkal Nillungkal yen-Raalum thirumpippaarkkiRavan illai.
9. velliyaik kollaiyitungkaL, ponnaiyum kollaiyitungkaL, sampaththukku mutivillai; ichikkappataththakka sakalavitha poruLkaLum irukkiRathu.
10. aval veRumaiyum veLiyum paazhumaavaaL; manam karainthu pook-iRathu; muzhangkaalkal thallaatukiRathu; yellaa idappukaLilum mikuntha vaethanai undu; yellaarutaiya mukangkaLum karukippook-iRathu.
11. singkangkaLin vaasaSthalam yengkae? paalasingkam iraithinkiRa idam yengkae? kizhachingkamaakiya singkamum, singkakkuttikaLum payappatuththuvarillaamal sagnsarikkiRa Sthaanam yengkae?
12. singkam than kuttikaLukkuth thaevaiyaanathaip peeRi, than penh singkangkaLukku vaendiyathaith thondaiyaip pitiththuk konRu, iraikaLinaal than kepikaLaiyum, peeRippoottavaikaLinaal than thaaparangkaLaiyum NirappitRu.

13. ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka vanthu, irathangkaLaip pukai-
 yezhumpa yeriththupootuvaen; pattayam un paalasingangkaLaip
 patsikkum; Nee iraikkaakap pitikkum vaettaiyaith thaesaththil atRup-
 pookappanhnhuvaen; un SthaanaapathikaLin saththam inik
 kaetkappatuvathillai yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

Nahum 3

1. iraththappazhikaLin NakaraththiRku aiyoo! athu vagnsakaththinaalum
 kotumaiyinaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu; kollai ohyaamal NatakkiRathu.
2. savukkukaLin ohsaiyum, uruLaikaLin athirchiyum, kuthiraikaLin
 paaichalum, irathangkal katakatavenRu ohtukiRa saththamum,
3. veerar kuthirai YaeRukiRathum, pattayangkal thulangkukiRathum,
 eettikal minnukiRathum, vettundavarkaLin thiraLum, piraethangkaLin
 YaeraaLamum angkae undaayirukkum; pinhangkaLukkuth thokaiyillai;
 avarkal pinhangkaLil idaRivizhukiRaarkaL.
4. than vaesiththanangkaLinaal jaathikaLaiyum, than suuniyangkaLinaal
 vamsangkaLaiyum viRkiRa makaa suuniyakkaariyum ruupavathiyu-
 maayirukkiRa vaesiyinutaiya thiraLaana vaesiththanangkaLinimith-
 tham,
5. ithoo, Naan unakku viroothamaaka vanthu un vaSthiraththu
 ohrangkaLai un mukamattum thuukkietututhu, jaathikaLukku un Nir-
 vaanhaththaiyum, raajyangkaLukku un maanaththaiyum theriyap-
 panhni,
6. unmael theettaanavaikaLai yeRinthu, unnaik kanaveenappatuththi,
 unnai vaetikkaiyaakkippootuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sol-
 lukiRaar.
7. appozhuthu unnaik kaanhkiRavanellaam Ninivae paazhaaippooyitRu,
 athaRkaakap pulampukiRavar jaar? aaRuthal solkiRavarkaLai
 unakku yengkae thaetuvaenenRu solli, unnaivittootippoovaan.

8. Nathikal maththiyiliruntha Noo ammoonaippaarkkilum Nee sir-
aeShtamoo? athaich chutRilum thanhnheer irunthathu; samuththiram
athin aranhum, samuththirakkaal athin mathilumaayirunthathu.
9. yeththiyooppiyaavum yekipthum yenhnhiRantha saenaiyaal athaRkup
pelanaaka irunthathu; puuththum luupeemum ath-
aRkuchakaayamaayirunthathu.
10. aayinum aval kutivilakkappattuch chiRaiyiruppilae kondupookappat-
taaL; aval kuzhanthaikal yellaa veethikaLin mukanaikaLilum moothiy-
atikkappattaarkaL; avaLutaiya kanavaankaLpaeril seettup poot-
taarkaL; avaLutaiya periyavarkal yellaarum sangkilikaLaal kattappat-
taarkaL.
11. Neeyum veRikondur oLiththukkoLvai; Neeyum un saththuruvukkuth
thappa aranhaana koottaiyaith thaetuvaai.
12. un aranhkaLellaam muthal pazhukkum pazhangkaLulla aththi-
marangkaLaippool irukkum; avai kal kulukkappattaal avai kal
pazham thinkiRavan vaayilae vizhum.
13. ithoo, un Natuvil irukkiRa janangkal paetikaL; un thaesaththin
vaasalkal un saththuruvukkumun thiRavundupookum; akkini un
thaazhppaaLkaLaip patsikkum.
14. mutRikaikkuth thanhnheer mendu vai, un aranhkaLaip palappatuth-
thu; saetRilae pooik kaLimanhnhai mithi. suuLaiyaik kettippatuththu.
15. angkae akkini unnaip patsikkum, pattayam unnaichangkarikkum; athu
pachaikkiLikaLaippool unnaip patsiththuppootum; unnaip pachaikki-
LikaLaththanaiyaakkikkoL, unnai vettukkiLikaLaththanaiyaakkik koL.
16. un varththakarai vaanaththu NatsaththirangkaLilum athikamaakkinaai;
inthap pachaikkiLikal paravippaRanthupookum.
17. un makutavarththanar vettukkiLikaLukkum, un thaLakarththar per-
ungkiLikaLukkum samaanamaayirukkiRaarkaL; avai kal kuLirchiyaana
NaaLil vaelikaLil paaLaiyamiRangki, suuriyan uthiththamaaththiraththil
paRanthupoom; pinpu avai kal irukkum idam innathenRu theriyaathu.
18. aseeriyaa raajaavae, un maeipparkal uRanguvaarkaL; un pirap-

alaSthar patuththiruppaarkaL; un janangkal parvathangkaLinmael
sithaRiyirukkiRaarkaL, avaikaLaik kuuttich chaerppavan illai.

19. un NoRungkuthalukkup parikaaram illai; un kaayam kotiyathu; un
seithiyaik kaetpavar yaavarum unpaeril kaikottuvaarkaL; un pollaappu
yenNaeramum yaarpaerilaethaan paayaamaRpooyitRu?

Habakkuk

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

Habakkuk 1

1. aabakuuk yennum theerkkatharisi tharisanamaaik kanda paaram.
2. karththaavae, Naan yethuvaraikkum ummai Nookkik kuuppituvaen, Neer kaeLaamalirukkiReerae! kotumaiyinimiththam Naan yethuvaraikkum ummai Nookkik kuuppituvaen, Neer iratsiyaamalirukkiReerae!
3. Neer yenakku akkiramaththaik kaanhpiththu, yennaith theevinaiyaip paarkkappanhnukirathenna? kollaiyum kotumaiyum yenakku yethirae NiRkiRathu; vazhakkaiyum vaathaiyum yezhuppukiravarkal undu.
4. aakaiyaal Niyaayappiramaanham pelanatRathaaki, Niyaayam orupoothum sellaamaRpookiRathu; thunmaarkkan Neethimaanai vaLainthukollukiraan; aathalaal Niyaayam purattappatukirathu.
5. Neengkal puRajaathikaLai Nookkippaarththu, aachariyappattup piramiyungkaL; vivarikkappattaalum Neengkal visuvaasiyaatha oru kiriyaiyai ungkal NaatkaLil Natappippaen.
6. ithoo, Naan kalthaeyarennum kotithum vaekamumaana jaathiyaarai yezhuppuvaen; avarkal thangkaLutaiyathallaatha vaas-aSthalangkaLaik kattik kollath thaesaththin visaalangkaLil Nat-anthuvaruvaarkaL.
7. avarkal ketiyum payangkaramumaanavarkaL; avarkaLutaiya Niy-aayamum avarkaLutaiya maenmaiyaum avarkaLaalaeyae undaakum.
8. avarkaLutaiya kuthiraikal sivingkikaLilum vaekamum, saay-angkaalaththil thirikiRa ohNaaikaLilum theeviramumaayirukkum; avarkaLutaiya kuthiraiveerar paravuvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya kuthiraiveerar thuuraththilirunthu varuvaarkaL; iraikkuth theevirikkiRa kazhukukaLaippool paRanthuvaruvaarkaL.
9. avarkaLellaarum kotumai seiyavaruvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya

mukangkal suvaRach cheiyum keezhkkaatRaippoolirukkum; avarkal manhalaththanai janangkaLaich chiRaipitiththuch chaerppaarkaL.

10. avarkal raajaakkaLai aakatiyam panhnhuvaarkaL; athipathikal avarkaLukkup pariyaasamaayiruppaarkaL; avarkal aranhkaLaiyel-laampaarththu Nakaiththu, manhmaetukaLaik kuviththu avaikaLaip pitippaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu avanutaiya manam maaRa, avan than pelan than thaev-anaalae undaanathenRu solli mignsippooik kutRavaaLiyaavaan.
12. karththaavae, Neer puurvakaalamuthal yen thaevanum, yen parisuth-tharumaanavar allavaa? Naangkal saavathillai; karththaavae Niy-aayaththeerppuch cheiya avanai vaiththeer; kanmalaiyae, thandanai seiya avanai Niyamiththeer.
13. theemaiyaip paarkkamaattaatha suththakkanhnhanae, aNiyaayaththai Nookkikkondirukkamaatteerae; pinnai thurookikaLai Neer Nookkik kondirukkiRathenna? thunmaarkkan thannaippaarkkilum Neethi-maanai vizhungkumpoothu Neer maunamaayirukkiRathenna?
14. manuSharaichamuththiraththumachangkaLukkum, athikaariyillaatha uurvanavatRiRkum samaanamaakkukiRathenna?
15. avarkaLellaaraiyum thuundilinaal izhuththukkollukiRaen; avarkaLaith than valaiyinaal pitiththu, than paRiyilae saerththukkollukiRaen; athin-aal santhooShappattuk kaLikuurukiRaen.
16. aakaiyaal avaikaLinaal than pangku kozhuppullathum, than poojanam rusikaramullathumaayitRu yenRu solli avan than valaikkup paliyittuth than paRikkuth thuupangkaattukiRaen.
17. ithaRkaaka avan than valaiyai izhuththu athilullavaikaLaik kot-tikkondirunthu, irakkamillaamal jaathikaLai yeppoothum konRupoota vaendumoo?

Habakkuk 2

1. Naan yen kaavalilae thariththu, aranhilae Nilaikondirunthu, avar yenakku yenna solluvaarenRum, avar yennaik kandikkumpoothu Naan yenna uththaravu solluvaenenRum kavaniththup paarppaen yenRaen.
2. appozhuthu karththar yenakkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Nee tharisanaththai yezhuthi, athaik katanthootukiRavan vaasikkumpadip palakaikaLilae theerkkamaaka varai.
3. kuRiththakaaalaththukkuth tharisanam innum vaikkappattirukkiRathu; mutivilae athu viLangkum, athu poi sollaathu; athu thaamathiththaalum athaRkuk kaaththiru; athu Nichayamaai varum, athu thaamathippathillai.
4. ithoo, akangkaariyaayirukkiRaanae, avanutaiya aaththumaa avanukkul semmaiyaanathalla; than visuvasaththinaalae Neethimaan pizhaippan.
5. avan mathupaanaththinaal akkiramagnseithu akangkaariyaaki, veettilae thariyaamal, avan than aaththumaavaip paathaaLaththaippoolavirivaakkith thirupthiyaakaamal, maranaththukkuchamaanamaaichakala jaathikaLaiyum than vasamaakach chaerththu, sakala janangkaLaiyum thannitamaakak kuutikkondaalum,
6. ivarkaLellaarum avanpaeril oru pazhamozhiyaiyum, avanukku viroothamaana vasaichollaiyum vasaniththu, thannutaiyathallaathathath thanakkaakach chaerththukkollukiRavanukku aiyo yenRum athu yenthamattum NiRkum yenRum, avan thanmael kaLiman sumaiyaiyallavaa sumaththik kollukiRaen yenRum solluvaarkaL.
7. unnaik katippavarkal satuthiyaai yezhumpuvathum, unnai alaikkazhipavarkal vizhippathumillaiyoo? Nee avarkaLukkuch chuuRaiyaakaayoo?
8. Nee aNaekam jaathikaLaik kollaiyittapadiyinaal janangkaLil meethiyaana yaavarum Nee sinthina manuSharaththaththinimiththamum Nee seitha kotumaiyinimiththamum unnaik kollaiyituvaarkaL.

9. theemaiyin vallamaikkuth thappavaendumenRu than kuuttai uyarath-thilae vaikkumpadikku, than veettukkup pollaatha aathaayaththaith thaetukiRavanukku aiyo!
10. aNaeka janangkaLai vettippottathinaal un veettukku vetkamundaaka aaloosanaipanhnhinaai; un aaththumaavukku viroothamaaip paavagn seithai.
11. kallu suvarilirunthu kuuppitum, uththiram machilirunthu saatsiyitum.
12. iraththappazhikaLaalae pattanhaththaik katti, aNiyaayaththinaalae Nakaraththaip palappatuththukiRavanukku aiyo!
13. ithoo, janangkal akkinikku iraiyaaka uzhaiththu, janangkal vir-uthaavaaka iLaiththuppookiRathu karththarutaiya seyal allavoo?
14. samuththiram jalaththinaal NiRainthirukkiRathupool, puumi karththarutaiya makimaiyai aRikiRa aRivinaal NiRainthirukkum.
15. than thoozharukkuk kutikkak kotuththuth than thuruththiyai avarkaLandaiyilae vaiththu, avarkaLutaiya NirvaanhangkaLaip paarkkumpadikku, avarkaLai veRikkappanhnhukiRavanukku aiyo!
16. Nee makimaiyinaal alla, ilachaiyinaal Nirappappatuvaai; Neeyum kutiththu viruththasaethanamillaathavan yenRu viLangku; karththarutaiya valathukaiyil irukkiRa paaththiram unnitaththiRkuth thirumpum; un makimaiyinmael ilachaiyaana vaanthipanhnhuvaai.
17. leepanoonukkuch cheitha kotumai unnai muutum; sinthina manuSharaththaththinimiththamum thaesaththiRkum pattanhaththiRkum athin kutikal yellaarukkum seitha kotumaiyinimiththamum mirukangkal seiyum paazhkkatippu unnaik kalangkappanhnhum.
18. siththirakkaaranukku avan seitha suruupamum, uumaiyaana theivangkaLai undupanhnhith thaen uruvaakkina suruupaththai Nampinavanukku vaarkkappattathum poippoothakam panhnhukiRathumaana vikkirakamum yennaththukku uthavum?
19. maraththaip paarththu vizhiyenRum, uumaiyaana kallaippaarththu yezhumpu yenRum sollukiRavanukku aiyo! athu poothikkumoo? ithoo, athu ponnum velliyumaana thakattaal muutappattirukkiRathu;

athaRkullae suvaasam illaiyae?

20. karththaroovenRaal, thamathu parisuththa aalayaththil irukkiRaar;
puumiyellaam avarukku munpaaka maunamaayirukkakkatavathu.

Habakkuk 3

1. aabakuuk theerkkatharisi sikaayoonil paatina vinhnhappam.
2. karththaavae, Neer veLippatuththinathai Naan kaettaen, yenakkup
payamundaayitRu; karththaavae, varuShangkaLin Natuvilae ummut-
aiya kiriyaiyai uyirppiyum, varuShangkaLin Natuvilae athai viL-
angkappanhnhum; koopiththaalum irakkaththai NinaiththaruLum.
3. thaevan thaemaanilirunthum, parisuththar paaraan parvathath-
thilirunthum vanthaar; saelaa. avarutaiya makimai vaanangkaLai
muutikkondathu; avar thuthiyinaal puumi NiRainthathu.
4. avarutaiya pirakaasam suuriyanaip poolirunthathu; avarutaiya karath-
thilirunthu kiranhangkal veesina; angkae avarutaiya paraakkiramam
maRainthirunthathu.
5. avarukku munpaakak kollaiNooi senRathu; avar atikaLilirunthu yeri-
panthamaana kaaichal puRappattathu.
6. avar NinRu pumiyai aLanthaar; avar paarththup puRajaathikaLaik
karaiyappanhnhinaar; puurva parvathangkal sithaRatikkappattathu,
yenRumulla malaikal thaazhnhathu; avarutaiya Nataikal Niththiya
NataikaLaayirunthathu.
7. kuuShaanin kuutaarangkal varuththaththil akappattirukkakkandaen;
meethiyaan thaesaththin thiraikal Natungkina.
8. karththar NathikaLinmael koopamaayirunthaaroo? thaevareer ummut-
aiya kuthiraikaLinmaelum iratsippundaakkukiRa ummutai irath-
angkaLin maelum YaeRivarukiRapoothu, umathu koopam Nathi-
kaLukkum umathu sinam samuththiraththiRkum
viroothamaayirunthathoo?

9. kooththirangkaLukku aanhaiyittuk kotuththa vaakkinpadiyae ummut-
aiya vil NaanhaetRappattathaaka viLangkinathu; saelaa. Neer
puumiyaip piLanthu aaRukaLai undaakkineer.
10. parvathangkal ummaik kandu Natungkina; jalam piravaakiththuk kat-
anthu pooyitRu; aazhi irainthathu, athin kaikaLai uyara yetuththathu
11. santhiranum suuriyanum thanthan mandalaththil NinRana; umathu
ampukaLin joothiyilum, umathu eettiyinutaiya minnal pirakaasaththi-
lum Natanthana.
12. Neer koopaththootae puumiyil Natantheer, ukkiraththootae jaathi-
kaLaip pooratiththeer.
13. umathu janaththin iratsippukkaakavum Neer apiShaekam
panhnhuviththavanin iratsippukkaakavumae Neer puRappatteer;
kazhuththaLavaaka aSthipaaratthathith thiRappaakki, thuShtanutaiya
veettiliruntha thalaivanai vettineer; saelaa.
14. yennaich chithaRatippathaRkup perungkaatRaippool vanthaarkaL;
siRumaiyaanavanai maRaivitaththilae patsippathu avarkaLukkuchant-
hooShamaayirunthathu; Neer avanutaiya eettikaLinaalaeyae avanu-
taiya kiraamaththu athipathikaLai uruvak kuththineer.
15. thiraLaana thanhnheer kuviyalaakiya samuththiraththukkul umathu
kuthiraikaLootae Natanthupooneer.
16. Naan kaettapozhuthu yen kutal kuzhampitRu; anthachaththaththukku
yen uthatukal thutiththathu; yen yelumpukaLil ukkal undaayitRu; yen
Nilaiyilae Natungkinaen; aanaalum yengkaLootae yethirkkum
janangkal varumpoothu, ikkattuNaaLilae Naan iLaippaaRuthal
ataivaen.
17. aththimaram thuLirvitaamaRpoonaalum, thiraatsachetikaLil pazham
undaakaamaRpoonaalum, olivamaraththin palan atRuppoonaalum,
vayalkal thaaniyaththai viLaiviyaamaRpoonaalum, kitaiyil aattum-
anthaikal muthalatRuppoonaalum, thozhuvaththilae maatu illaamaR-
poonaalum,
18. Naan karththarukkul makizhchiyaayiruppaen, yen iratsippin thaeva-

nukkul kaLikuuruvaen.

19. aandavaraakiya karththar yen pelan; avar yen kaalkaLai
maankaalkaLaippoolaakki, uyaramaana SthalangkaLil yennai
Natakkappannhuvaar. ithu NekiNooth yennum vaaththiyaththil
vaasikka irakaththalaivanukku oppuvikkappatta sangkeetham.

Zephaniah

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

Zephaniah 1

1. aamoonin puththiranaakiya yoosiyaa yenum yuuthaa raajaavin NaatkaLilae, yeSkiyaavin kumaaranaakiya aamariyaavukkuk kumaaranaana kethaliyaa yenpavanutaiya makanaakiya kuuShin kumaaran seppaniyaavukku undaana karththarutaiya vasanam.
2. thaesaththil undaanathai yellaam mutRilum vaarikkolluvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
3. manuSharaiyum mirukajeevankaLaiyum vaarikkolluvaen; Naan aakaayaththup paRavaikaLaiyum, samuththiraththu machangkaLaiyum, idaRukiRathaRkaethuvaanavaikaLaiyum thunmaarkkarootaekuuta vaarikkondu, thaesaththil undaana manuSharaichangkaarampanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. Naan yuuthaavinmaelum, yerusalaemilulla yellaak kutikaLinmaelum yen kaiyai Neetti, paakaalil meethiyaayirukkiRathaiyum, aasaariyarkaLootaekuutak kemmareem yenpavarkaLin paeraiyum,
5. veetukaLinmael vaanasaenaiyaip panhikiRavarkaLaiyum, karththarpaeril aanhaiyittu, malkaaminpaerilum aanhaiyittup panhikiRavarkaLaiyum,
6. karththarai vittup pinvaangkukiRavarkaLaiyum, karththaraith thaetaamalum, avaraikkuRiththu visaariyaamalumirukkiRavarkaLaiyum, ivvitaththil iraathapadikkuchangkaarampanhnhuvaen.
7. karththaraakiya aandavarukku munpaaka maunamaayirungkaL; karththarutaiya Naal sameepiththirukkiRathu; karththar oru yaakaththai aayaththampanhnhhi, athaRku virunthaaLikaLaiyum azhaiththirukkiRaar.
8. karththarutaiya yaakaththin NaaLilae Naan athipathikaLaiyum raajakumaararaiyum maRuthaesaththu vaSthiram tharikkiRa yaavaraiyum thandippaen.

9. vaasaRpadiyaith thaandi, kotumaiyinaalum vagnsakaththinaalum thangkal yejamaankaLin veetukaLai NirappukiRa yaavaraiyum anNaaLilae thandippaen.
10. anNaaLilae meenvaasalilirunthu kuukkuralin saththamum, Nakaraththin irandaam paakaththilirunthu alaRuthalum, maetukaLilirunthu makaa sangkaaraththin iraichalum undaakumenRu karththar sollukiR-aar.
11. makthaeShin kutikaLae alaRungkaL; varththakarellaarum sangkaara-maanaarkaL; kaasukkaarar yaavarum vettundupoonaaarkaL.
12. akkaalaththilae Naan yerusalaemai viLakkukkoLuththich choothiththu, vandapoolak kuzhampiyirukkiRavarkaLum, karththar Nanmai seivathum illai theemaiseivathum illaiyenRu thangkal iruthayaththil sollukiRavarkaLumaana manuSharaith thandippaen.
13. avarkaLutaiya aaSthi kollaiyaakum; avarkaLutaiya veetukal paazhaaippookum; avarkal veetukaLaik kattiyum, avaikaLil kutiyirukkamaattaarkaL; avarkal thiraatsaththoottangkaLai Naattiyum avaikaLin pazharasaththaik kutippathillai.
14. karththarutaiya periyanaal sameepiththirukkiRathu; athu kitti-chaernthu mikavum theeviriththuvarukiRathu; karththarutaiya NaaLenkiRa saththaththukkup paraakkiramasaali muthalaai angkae manangkasanthu alaRuvaan.
15. antha Naal ukkiraththin NaaL; athu ikkattum idakkamumaana NaaL; athu azhivum paazhkkatippumaana NaaL; athu iruLum anthakaaramumaana NaaL; athu mappum manthaaramumaana NaaL.
16. athu aranhippaana NakarangkaLukkum, uyaramaana koththaLangkaLukkum viroothamaaka yekkaaLam uuthukiRathum aarp-parikkiRathumaana NaaL.
17. manuShar karththarukku viroothamaakap paavagnseithapadiyaal, avarkal kurutaraippool Natakkumpadi Naan avarkaLai varuththap-patuththuvaen; avarkal iraththam puzhuthiyaippool soriyappatum; avarkal maamsam yeruvaippool kitakkum.

18. karththarutaiya ukkiraththin NaaLilae avarkal velliym avarkal ponnum avarkaLaith thappuvikkamaattaathu; avarutaiya yerichalin akkiniyinaal thaesamellaam azhiyum; thaesaththin kutikaLaiyellaam satithiyaai Nirmuulampanhhuvaar.

Zephaniah 2

1. virumpappataatha jaathiyae, kattaLai piRakkumunnum, patharaip-poola Naal paRanthupookumunnum karththarutaiya ukkirakoopam ungkaLmael iRangku munnum, karththarutaiya koopaththin Naal ungkaLmael varumunnum,
2. Neengkal ungkaLai uiththu aaraainthu soothiyungkaL.
3. thaesaththilulla yellaach chiRumaiyaanavarkaLae, karththarutaiya Niyayaththai NatappikkiRavarkaLae, avaraith thaetungkaL; Neethiyaith thaetungkaL, manaththaazhmaiyaith thaetungkaL; appozhuthu oruvaeLai karththarutaiya koopaththin NaaLilae maRaikkappatuveerkaL.
4. kaathsaa kutiyatRu, aSkaloon paazhaakum; aSthooththaip pattap pakalilae paRakkatippaarkaL; yekroon vaerootae pitungkappatum.
5. samuththirakkarai kutikaLaakiya kiraeththiyarukku aiyoo! peliStharin thaesamaakiya kaanaanae, karththarutaiya vaarththai unakku viroothamaayikkiRathu; ini unnil kutiyillaathapadikku unnai azhippaen.
6. samuththirakkarai thaesam maeippar thangkum kutilkaLum aattutht-hoozhangkaLumaakum.
7. anthath thaesam yuuthaa vamsaththaaril meethiyaanavarkaLin vasamaakum; avarkal avvitangkaLil manthai maeippaarkaL; aSkaloonin veetukaLilae saayangkaalaththilae patuththukkoLvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar avarkaLai visariththu, avarkal siRaiyiruppaith thiruppuvaar.
8. moovaap seitha Ninthanaiyaiyum, ammoon puththirar yen janaththai

Ninthiththu, avarkal yellaiyaik katanthu perumaipaaraattich chonna thuShanhangkaLaiyum kaettaen.

9. aakaiyaal moovaap soothoomaippoolum, ammoon puththirar-inthaesam komooraavaippoolumaaki, kaagnsoRi patarum idamum, uppuppallamum Niththiya paazhumaayirukkum; yen janaththil meenthavarkal avarkaLaik kollaiyittu, yen jaathiyil meethiyaanavarkal avarkaLaich chuthanthariththukkoLvaarkal yenpathai yen jeevanaikkondu sollukiRaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRaar.
10. avarkal saenaikaLutaiya karththarin janaththukku viroothamaaip perumaipaaraatti avarkaLai Ninthiththapadiyinaal, ithu avarkal akangkaaraththukkup pathilaaka avarkaLukkuk kitaikkum.
11. karththar avarkaLmael ketiyaayiruppaar; puumiyilulla thaevarkaLaiyellaam melinthupookappannhuvaar; appozhuthu theevukaLilulla sakala puRajaathikaLum avaravar thangkal thangkal Sthaanaththilirunthu avaraip panhinthu koLvaarkaL.
12. yeththiyooppiyaraakiya NeengkaLum yen pattayaththinaal kolai seiyaappatuveerkaL.
13. avar thamathu kaiyai vatathaesaththukku viroothamaai Neetti, aseeriyavai azhiththu, Ninivaeyaip paazhum vanaantharaththukkoththa vaRatsiyumaana Sthalamaakkuvaar.
14. athin Natuvil manthaikaLum jaathijaathiyaana sakala mirukangkaLum patuththukkollum; athinutaiya sikarangkaLinmael Naaraiyum kootaanum iraaththangkum; palakanhikaLil kuuvukiRa saththampiRakkum; vaasaRpadikaLil paazhkkatippu irukkum; kaethurumarangkaLin machaith thiRappaakkipootuvaar.
15. Naanthaan, yennaiththavira vaeRoruvarum illai yenRu than iruthayaththil solli, Nirvisaaramaai vaazhnthu kaLikurnthiruntha Nakaram ithuvae; ithu paazhum mirukajeevankaLin thaaparamumaippooivittathae! athin vazhiyaaippookiRavan yevanum eesal pootuth than kaiyaik kottuvaan.

Zephaniah 3

1. idakkanh seithu, uuththaiyum azhukkumaayirukkiRa Nakaraththukku aiyoo!
2. athu saththaththukkuchevikotukkavillai; athu katinthukolluthalai YaetRukkollavillai; athu karththarai Nampavillai; athu than thaevan-itaththil saeravillai.
3. athaRkullae irukkiRa athin athipathikal kerchikkiRa singkangkaL; athin Niyaayaathipathikal saayangkaalaththil puRappatukiRathum vityaRkaalamattum oru yelumpaiyum meethiyaaka vaikkaathathumaana ohNaaikaL.
4. athin theerkkatharisikal veenhperumaiyum vagnsakamumullavarkaL; athin aasaariyarkal parisuththa Sthalaththaip parisuththakkulaicha-laakki, vaethaththukku aNiyaayagnseithaarkaL.
5. athaRkul irukkiRa karththar Neethiyullavar; avar aNiyaayagnseivathilai; avar kuRaivillaamal kaalaithooRum thammutaiya Niyaayaththai viLangkappanhnhukiRaar; aNiyaayakkaaranoo vetkam aRiyaan.
6. jaathikaLaichangkariththaen; avarkal thurukangkal paazhaayina; avarkaLutaiya veethikaLai oruvarum katanthu pookaathapadikkup paazhaakkinaen; avarkaLutaiya pattanhangkal manuShar illaathapadikkum kutiyillaathapadikkum avaantharaiyaayina.
7. un vaasaSthalam Nirmuulamaakaathapadikku Nee yenakkup pay-anthu, katinthu kolluthalai YaetRukkol yenRaen; Naan avarkaLai yep-padith thandiththaalum, avarkal athikaalaiyil yezhunthu thangkal kir-yaikaLaiyellaam kaetaakkinaarkaL.
8. aakaiyaal Naan kollaiyaata yezhumpum NaaLmattum yenakkuk kaaththirungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; yen sinamaakiya ukkira koopaththaiyellaam avarkaLmael soriyumpadi jaathikaLaich chaerkkavum, raajyankaLaik kuuttavum Naan theermaanam-

pannhhinaen; puumiyellaam yen yerichalin akkiniyinaal azhiyum.

9. appozhuthu janangkaLellaarum karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthu konu, orumanappattu avarukku aaraathanai sei-umpadikku, Naan avarkal paaShaiyaich chuththamaana paaShaiyaaka maaRappanhnhuvaen.
10. yeththiyooppiyaavin NathikaLukku akkaraiyilirunthu yennitaththil vinhnhappampannhhukiRavarkaLaakiya sithaRatikkappattavarkaLin kumaaraththiyaanaval yenakkuk kaanhikkai konuvaruvaal.
11. yenakku viroothamaaith thurookampanhhi, Nee seitha un yellaak kir-iyaiKaLinimiththamum anNaaLilae vetkappataathiruppaai; appozhuthu Naan un perumaiyaikkuRiththuk kaLikurnthavarkaLai un Natuvil-irunthu vilakkivituvaaen; Nee ini yen parisuththaparvathaththil akangkaarangkollamaattaai.
12. un Natuvil siRumaiyum yeLimaiyumaana janaththai meethiyaaka vaippaen; avarkal karththarutaiya Naamaththinmael NampikkaiaayiruppaarkaL.
13. iSravaelil meethiyaanavarkal aNiyaayagnseivathillai; avarkal poi paesuvathumillai; vagnsakaNaavu avarkal vaayil kan-dupitikkappatuvathumillai; avarkal thangkaLaip payappatuththuvaaril-laamal pusiththup patuththukkoLvaarkaL.
14. seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, kempeeriththuppaatu; iSravaelarae, aarp-pariyungkaL; yerusalaem kumaaraththiyae, Nee muzhu iruthayaththootum makizhnthu kaLikuru.
15. karththar un aakkinaikaLai akatRi, un saththurukkaLai vilakkinaar; iSravaelin raajaavaakiya karththar un Natuvilae irukkiRaar; inith theengkaik kaanhaathiruppaai.
16. anNaaLilae yerusalaemaip paarththu, payappataathae yenRum, seeyoonaip paarththu, un kaikaLaith thaLaravitaathae yenRum sollap-patum.
17. un thaevanaakiya karththar un Natuvil irukkiRaar; avar vallamaiyul-lavar, avar iratsippaar; avar unpaeril santhooShamaai makizhnthu,

thammutaiya anpinimiththam amar nthiruppaar; avar unpaeril kem-
peeramaaik kaLikuuruvaar.

18. un sapaiyin manuSharaayirunthu, pandikai aasarippillaamaiyaal
undaana Ninthaiyinimiththam sagnsalappattavarkaLai Naan
Yaekamaaik kuuttikkolluvaen.
19. ithoo, akkaalaththilae unnaich chiRumaippatuththina yaavaraiyum
thandippaen; Nondiyaanavanai iratsiththu, thallundavanaich chaerth-
thuk kolluvaen; avarkal vetkam aNupaviththa sakalathaesangkaLilum
avarkaLukkup pukazhchiyum keerththiyum undaakach cheivaen.
20. akkaalaththilae ungkaLaik kuuttikkonduvaruvaen; akkaalaththilae
ungkaLaich chaerththukkolluvaen; ungkal kanhkaanha Naan ungkal
siRaiyiruppaith thiruppumpoothu, pumiyilulla sakala janangkaLukkul-
lum Naan ungkaLaik keerththiyum pukazhchiyumaaka vaippaen
yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

Haggai

1 2

Haggai 1

1. raajaavaakiya thariyu arasaanda irandaam varuSham aaRaam maatham muthalaanthaethiyilae, karththarutaiya vaarththai aakaai yenum theerkkatharisiyin muulamaai seyalththiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapael yenum yuuthaavin thalaivanukkum, yoothsathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum pirathaana aas-aariyanukkum undaaki, avar sonnathu yennavenRaal:
2. intha janangkal karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kattukiRathaRku YaetRakaalam innum varavillai yenkiRaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
3. aanaalum aakaai yenum theerkkatharisiyin muulamaaik karththarutaiya vaarththai undaaki, avar sollukiRaar:
4. intha veetu paazhaaik kitakkumpoothu, Neengkal machuppaavapatta ungkal veetukaLil kutiyirukkumpadiyaana kaalam ithuvoo?
5. ippoothum saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar: ungkal vazhikaLaich chinthiththuppaarungkaL.
6. Neengkal thiraLaai vithaiththum kognsamaai aRuththukkondubarukiReerkaL; Neengkal pusiththum thirupthiyaakavillai; kutiththum paripuuranhamataiyavillai; Neengkal vaSthiram utuththiyum oruvanukkum kuLirvitavillai; kuuliyaichampaathikkiRavan poththalaana paiyilae pootukiRavanaai athaichampaathikkiRaar.
7. ungkal vazhikaLaich chinthiththup paarungkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
8. Neengkal malaiyinmael YaeRippooi, marangkaLai vettikkonduvanthu, aalayaththaik kattungkaL; athinpaeril Naan priyamaayiruppaen, athinaal yen makimai viLangkum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
9. athikamaai varumenRu Neengkal yethirpaarththirunthum, ithoo, kognsam kitaiththathu; Neengkal aRuththu veettukkuk konduvanthum,

Naan athai uuthippootukiRaen; yethinimiththamenRaal, yen veetu paazhaaikkittakkumpoothu, Neengkal yellaarum avanavan thanthan veettiRku ohtippookiReerkaLae, ithinimiththamae yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

10. aathalaal ungkaLmael irukkiRa vaanam paniyaip peiyaamalum, puumi palanaik kotaamalum pooyitRu.
11. Naan Nilaththinmaelum, malaikaLinmaelum, thaaniyaththinmaelum, puthu thiraatsarasaththinmaelum, yenhnhheyinmaelum, puumiyil viL-aiikiRa yellaavatRinmaelum, manuSharinmaelum, mirukangkaLinmaelum, kaippaatu anaiththinmaelum vaRatsiyai varuviththaen yenRaar.
12. appozhuthu seyalththiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapaelum, yoothsathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum pirathaana aasaariyanum, janaththil meethiyaana anaivarum thangkal thaevanaakiya karththarutaiya saththaththukkum, thangkal thaevanaakiya karththar anuppina aakaai yenum theerkkatharisiyinutaiya vaarththaikaLukkum sevikotuththaarkaL, janangkal karththarukku munpaakap payanthirunthaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthanaakiya aakaai, karththar thuuthanuppiya vaarththaiyinpadi janangkaLai Nookki: Naan ungkaLootae irukkiRaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.
14. pinpu karththar seyalththiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapael yenum yuuthaavin thalaivanutaiya aaviyaiyum, yoothsathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya aaviyaiyum, janaththil meethiyaana yellaarutaiya aaviyaiyum yezhuppinaar; avarkal vanthu, thangkal thaevanaakiya saenaikaLutaiya karththarin aalayaththilae vaelaiseithaarkaL.
15. thariyu raajaavin irandaamvaruSham aaRaammaatham irupaththuNaalaanthaethiyilae ithu Natanthathu.

Haggai 2

1. Yaezhaam maatham irupaththooraanthaethiyilae aakaai yenum theerkkatharisiyin muulamaai, karththarutaiya vaarththai undaayitRu; avar:
2. Nee seyalththiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapael yenum yuuthaavin thalaivanootum, yoothsathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum pirathaana aasaariyanootum, janaththil meethiy-aanavarkaLootum sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal:
3. intha aalayaththin munthina makimaiyaik kandavarkaLil ungkaLukkulae meenthirukkiRavarkal jaar? ippozhuithu ithu ungkaLukku yeppadik kaanhkiRathu? athaRku ithu ungkal paarvaiyil onRumillaathathupool kaanhkiRathallavaa?
4. aanaalum serupaapaelae, Nee thitan kol yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; yoothsathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yenum pirathaana aas-aariyanae, Nee thitankoL; thaesaththin yellaa janangkaLae, Neengkal thitankollungkaL, vaelaiyai Nataththungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan ungkaLutanae irukkiRaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
5. Neengkal yekipthilirunthu puRappatukiRapoothu Naan ungkaLootae utanpadikkaipanhnina vaarththaiyinpadiyae, yen aaviyaanavarum ungkal Natuvil Nilaikondiruppaar; payappataathaeyungkaL.
6. saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar: kognsakkaalaththukkullae innum orutharam Naan vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum samuththiraththaiyum vettaantharaiyaiyum asaiyappanhnhuvaen.
7. sakala jaathikaLaiyum asaiyappanhnhuvaen, sakala jaathikaLaalum virumpappattavar varuvaar; intha aalayaththai makimaiyinaal NiRaiyappanhnhuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
8. velliikum yennutaiyathu, ponnum yennutaiyathu yenRu saenaikaLin

karththar sollukiRaar.

9. munthina aalayaththin makimaiyaippaarkkilum, inthap pinthina aalayaththin makimai periyathaayirukkum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; ivvitaththilae samaathanaththaik kattaLaiyituvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.
10. thariyuvir irandaam varuSham onpathaam maatham irupaththuNaa-lanthaethiyilae aakaai yenum theerkkatharisiyin muulamaaik karththarutaiya vaarththai undaayitRu; avar:
11. oruvan than vaSthiraththin thongkalilae parisuththa maamsaththaik kondupookaiyil than vaSthiraththin thongkal appaththaiyaakilum, saathaththaiyaakilum, thiraatsarasaththaiyaakilum, yenhneyaiyaakilum, matRantha poojanapatharththaththaiyaakilum thottaal athu parisuththamaakumoo yenRu Nee aasaariyaththil vaetha NiyaayaththaippatRik kael yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.
12. athaRku aasaariyarkal pirathiyuththaramaaka: parisuththamaakaathu yenRaarkaL.
13. pinhaththaal theettuppattavan avaikaLil yethaiyaakilum thottaal athu theettuppatumoo yenRu aakaai pinnum kaettaan; athaRku aasaariyarkal pirathiyuththaramaaka: theettuppatum yenRaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu aakaai: appadiyae intha janangkaLum intha jaathiyaarum yen samukaththil irukkiRaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; avarkaLutaiya kaikaLin yellaak kiriyangkaLum appadiyae irukkiRathu; avarkal angkae konduvanthu pataikkiRathum theettuppattirukkiRathu.
15. ippoothum karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kattumpadi oru kallinmael oru kal vaikkappattathu muthal Natanthathai ungkal manathilae sinthiththup paarungkaL.
16. antha Naatkal muthal oruvan irupathu marakkaalaakak kanda ampaaraththinitaththil vanthapoothu, paththu marakkaalmaaththiram irunthathu; oruvan aalaiyin thottiyil aimpathu kutam molla aalaiyinithaththilae vanthapoothu irupathu kutammaaththiram irunthathu.
17. karukkaayinaalum viShappaniyinaalum kalmazhaiyinaalum ungkaLai

ungkal kaikaLin vaelaiyilellaam atiththaen; aanaalum Neengkal yen-nitaththil manathaith thiruppaamalpooneerkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

18. ippoothum ithaRku munthinakaalaththil Natanthathai ungal manath-ilae sinthiththuppaarungkaL; onpathaam maatham irupaththuNaalaanthaethiyaakiya inNaalMuthal karththarutaiya aalayaththinaSthipaaram pootappatta anNaalLvaraikkum senRa kaalaththil Natanthathai ungal manathilae sinthiththuppaarungkaL.
19. kaLagnsiyaththil innum vithaiththaaniyam undoo? thiraatsachetiyum aththimaramum maathaLagnsetiyum olivamaramum kanikotukkavilaiyae; Naan inRumuthal ungkaLai aaseervathippaen yenRu sollukiRaar yenRaar.
20. irupaththuNaalaanthaethiyaakiya anNaalLilae karththarutaiya vaarththai irandaam visai aakaai yenpavanukku undaaki, avar:
21. Nee yuuthaavin thalaivanaakiya serupaapaelootae sollavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, Naan vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum asaiyappanhni,
22. rarajyangkaLin singkaasanaththaik kavizhththu, jaathikaLutaiya raajyangkaLin pelaththai azhiththu, irathaththaiyum athil YaeRiyirukkiRavarkaLaiyum kavizhththuppootuvaen; kuthiraikaLootae avaikaLinmael YaeRiyiruppavarkaLum avaravar thangkal thangkal sakootharanin pattayaththinaalae vizhuvaarkaL.
23. saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar: seyalththiyaelin kumaaranaakiya serupaapael yenum yen uuzhiyakkaaranae, unnai Naan anNaalLilae saerththukkondur, unnai muththirai moothiramaaka vaippaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; Naan unnaith therinthukondaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Zechariah

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#) [14](#)

Zechariah 1

1. thariyu arasaanda irandaam varuSham yettaam maathaththilae iththoovin makanaana perakiyaavin kumaaranaakiya sakariyaavukku undaana karththarutaiya vaarththai:
2. karththar ungkal pithaakkaLinmael katungkoopamaayirunthaar.
3. aakaiyaal Nee avarkaLai Nookki: saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: yennitaththil thirumpungkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; appozhuthu Naan ungkaLitaththukkuth thirumpuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
4. ungkal pithaakkaLaippooliraathaeyungkaL; munthina theerkkathar-isikal avarkaLai Nookki: ungkal pollaatha vazhikaLaiyum ungkal pol-laatha kiriyaikaLaiyum vittuth thirumpungkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRu kuuppittaarkaL; aanaalum yenakkuch chev-ikotaamalum yennaik kavaniyaamalum poonaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
5. ungkal pithaakkal yengkae? theerkkatharisikal yenRenRaikkum uyi-rootiruppaarkaLoo?
6. iraamaRpoonaalum, theerkkatharisikaLaakiya yen uuzhiyakkaararukku Naan kattaLaiyitta yen vaarththaikaLum yen theermaanangkaLum ungkal pithaakkaLitaththil palikkavillaiyoo? yengkal vazhikaLinpadiyaeyum, yengkal kiriyaikaLinpadiyaeyum saenaikaLin karththar yengkaLukkuch cheiya Nirnhayiththapadiyae yengkaLukkuch cheithaarenRu avarkal thirumpavanthu sonnathil-laiyoo yenRu sol yenRaar.
7. thariyu arasaanda irandaam varuSham, saepaath maathamaakiya pathinooraam maatham irupaththuNaalaanthaethiyilae, karththarutaiya vaarththai iththoovin makanaana perakiyaavin kumaaran sakariyaa yennum theerkkatharisikku undaayitRu; avan sonnathu:

8. ithoo, inRu raaththiri sivappuk kuthiraiyinmael YaeRiyiruntha oru puruShanaik kandaen; avar pallaththaakkil irukkiRa miruthuchetikaLukkullae NinRaar; avarukkup pinnaalae sivappum mangkina NiRamum venhmaiyumaana kuthiraikal irunthana.
9. appozhuthu Naan: yen aandavarae, ivarkal yaarenRu kaettaen; yennootae paesukiRa thuuthanaanavar: ivarkal yaarenRu Naan unakkuk kaanhippaen yenRu sonnaar.
10. appozhuthu miruthuchetikaLukkullae NinRa anthap puruShan pirathiyuththaramaaka: ivarkal pumiyengkum sutRippaarkkak karththar anuppinavarkal yenRaar.
11. pinpu avarkal miruthuchetikaLukkullae NinRa karththarutaiya thuuthanai Nookki: Naangkal pumiyengkum sutRippaarththoom; ithoo, puumi muzhuvathum amaithalum amarikkaiyumaai irukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthan maRumozhiyaaka: saenaikaLin karththaavae, intha yezhupathu varuShamaai Neer koopangkondirukkiRa yerusalaeminmaelum yuuthaa pattanhangkaLinmaelum yenthamattum irangkaathiruppeer yenRu solla,
13. appozhuthu karththar, yennootae paesina thuuthanukku NalvaarththaikaLaiyum aaRathalaana vaarththaikaLaiyum pirathiyuththaramaakach chonnaar.
14. appozhuthu yennootae paesina thuuthan yennai Nookki: saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: Naan yerusalaemukkaakavum seeyoonukkaakavum makaa vairaakkiyam kondirukkiRaen.
15. Naan kognsang koopangkondirunthapoothu avarkal thangkal kaettai athikarikkath thaetinapadiyaal, sukamaai vaazhukiRa puRajaathikaLpaeril Naan katungkoopangkondaen.
16. aakaiyaal manaurukkaththootae yerusalaeminitaththil thirumpinaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; yen aalayam athilae kattappatum; yerusalaeminmael aLavuNuul pitikkappatum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRu kuuRu yenRaar.

17. innum yen pattanhangkal NanmaiYinaal parampiyirukkum; innum karththar seeyoonaiith thaetRaravupanhnhuvaar; innum yerusalaemaith therinthu kolluvaar yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRu pinnum kuuRu yenRaar.
18. Naan yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarththapoothu, ithoo, Naalu kompukaLaik kandaen.
19. avaikal yennavenRu yennootae paesina thuuthanaikkaettaen; athaRku avar: ivaikal yuuthaavaiyum iSravaelaiyum yerusalaemaiyum sithaRatiththa kompukal yenRaar.
20. pinpu karththar yenakku Naalu thozhilaaLikaLaik kaanhpiththaar.
21. ivarkal yennaseiya varukiRaarkaLenRu kaettaen; athaRku avar: oruvantum than thalaiyai YaeRetukkakkuutaathapadi anthak kompukal yuuthaavaich chithaRatiththathae, avaikaLukkup payamuRuththukiRathaRkum, yuuthaavin thaesaththaip paazhaakkath thangkal kompai yetuththa jaathikaLutaiya kompukaLai vizhaththallukiRathaRkum ivarkal vanthaarkal yenRaar.

Zechariah 2

1. Naan yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarththapoothu, ithoo, than kaiyilae aLavunuul pitiththiruntha oru puruShanaik kandaen.
2. Neer yevvitaththukkup pookiReer yenRu kaettaen; athaRku avar: yerusalaemin akalam ivvaLavu yenRum athin NeeLam ivvaLavu yenRum aRiyumpadi athai aLakkiRathaRkup pookiRaen yenRaar.
3. ithoo, yennootae paesina thuuthan puRappattapoothu, vaeRoru thuuthan avaraichanthikkumpadip puRappattu vanthaan.
4. ivanai avar Nookki: Nee ohti intha vaalipanitaththil solla vaendiyathu yennavenRaal, yerusalaem thanNatuvilae kuutum manuSharin thiraLinaalum mirukajeevankaLin thiraLinaalum mathiyillaatha pattanhangkalLpool vaasaSthalamaakum.

5. Naan athaRkuch chutRilum akkinimathilaayirunthu, athin Natuvil makimaiyaaka iruppaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
6. ohkoo, Neengkal yezhumpi vatathaesaththilirunthu ohtivaarungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; aakaayaththu Naanku thisaikaLilum ungkaLai Naan sithaRappanhnhinaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
7. paapiloon kumaaraththiyinitaththil kutiyirukkiRa seeyoonae, unnai vituviththukkoL.
8. piRpaatu makimaiyundaakum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; ungkaLaik kollaiyitta jaathikaLitaththukku yennai anuppinaar; ungkaLaith thotukiRavan avarutaiya kanhmanhiyaith thotukiRaan.
9. ithoo, Naan yen kaiyai avarkaLukku viroothamaaka asaippaen; athinaal avarkal thangkal atimaikaLukkuk kollaiyaavaarkaL; appozhuthu saenaikaLin karththar yennai anuppinaarenRu aRiveerkaL.
10. seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, kempeeriththuppaatu; ithoo, Naan vanthu un Natuvil vaasampannhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
11. anNaaLilae aNaekam jaathikal karththaraich chaernthu yen janamaavaarkaL; Naan un Natuvil vaasamaayiruppaen; appozhuthu saenaikaLin karththar yennai unnitaththil anuppinaarenRu aRivaai.
12. karththar parisuththa thaesaththilae yuuthaavaakiya thamathu pangkaich chuthanthariththu, thirumpavum yerusalaemaith therinthukoLvaar.
13. maamsamaana sakalamaana paerkaLae, karththarukku munpaaka maunamaayirungkaL; avar thamathu parisuththa vaasaSthalaththilirunthu yezhuntharuLinaar yenRu sol yenRaar.

Zechariah 3

1. avar pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya yoosuvaavai yenakkuk kaanhpiththaar; avan karththarutaiya thuuthanukku munpaaka NinRaen; saaththaan avanukku viroothagnseiya avan valathu pakkaththilae NinRaen.

2. appozhuthu karththar saaththaanai Nookki: karththar unnaik katinthu koLvaaraaka; saaththaanae, yerusalaemaith therinthukonda karththar unnaik katinthukoLvaaraaka; ivan akkiniyininRu thappuvikkappatta kolli allavaa yenRaar.
3. yoosuvaavoovenil azhukku vaSthiram thariththavanaaith thuutha-nukku munpaaka NinRirunthaan.
4. avar thamakku munpaaka NiRkiRavarkaLai Nookki: ivanmael irukkiRa azhukku vaSthirangkaLaik kaLainthupootungkal yenRaar; pinpu avanai Nookki: paar, Naan un akkiramaththai unnilirunthu Neengkacheithu, unakkuch chiRantha vaSthirangkaLaith tharippith-thaen yenRaar.
5. avan sirasinmael suththamaana paakaiyai vaippaarkaLaaka yenRaar; appozhuthu suththamaana paakaiyai avan sirasinmael vaiththu, ava-nukku vaSthirangkaLaith tharippiththaarkaL; karththarutaiya thuuthan angkae NinRaar.
6. karththarutaiya thuuthan yoosuvaavukkuch chaatsiyaaka:
7. saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal: Nee yen vazhikaLil Natanthu yen kaavalaik kaaththaal, Nee yen aalayaththil Niyaayam visaarippaai; yen piraakaarangkaLaiyum kaavalkaappaai; ingkae NiRkiRavarkaLukkullae ulaavukiRathaRku idam Naan unakkuk kat-taLaiyituvaen.
8. ippoothuma, pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya yoosuvaavae, Nee kaeL; unakku munpaaka utkaarnthirukkiRa un thoozharum kaetkakkata-varkaL; ivarkal ataiyaaLamaayirukkiRa puruShar; ithoo, kiLai yennap-pattavaraakiya yen thaasanai Naan varappanhnhuvaen.
9. ithoo, Naan yoosuvaavukku munpaaka vaiththa kal; intha orae kallin-mael Yaezhu kanhkaLum vaikkappattirukkiRathu; ithoo, Naan athin siththiravaelaiyai NiRaivaetRi, inthathaesaththil akkiramaththai orae NaaLilae Neekkipootuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
10. anNaaLilae Neengkal oruvaraiyoruvar thiraatsachetiyinkeezhum ath-thimaraththinkeezhum varavazhaippeerkal yenRu saenaikaLin karth-

thar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Zechariah 4

1. yennootae paesina thuuthan thirumpivanthu NiththiraipanhnhukiRa oruvanai yezhuppuvathupool yennai yezhuppi:
2. Nee kaanhkiRathu yennavenRu kaettaar; athaRku Naan: ithoo, muzhuvathum ponninaal seiyappatta kuththuviLakkaik kaanhkiRaen; athin uchiyil athin kinhnhamum, athinmael athin Yaezhu akalkaLum, athin uchiyil irukkiRa akalkaLukkuppookiRa Yaezhu kuzhaaikaLum irukkiRathu.
3. athin arukil kinhnhaththiRku valathupuRamaaka onRum, athaRku idathu puRamaaka onRum, aaka irandu olivamarangkal irukkiRathu yenRaen.
4. Naan yennootae paesina thuuthanai Nookki: aandavanae, ivaikal yennavenRu kaettaen.
5. yennootae paesina thuuthan maRumozhiyaaka: ivaikal innathenRu unakkuth theriyaathaa yenRaar; aandavanae, yenakkuth theriyaathu yenRaen.
6. appozhuthu avar: serupaapaelukkuch chollappatukiRa karththarutaiya vaarththai yennavenRaal, palaththinaalum alla, paraakkiramaththin-aalum alla, yennutaiya aaviyinaalaeyae aakum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
7. periya parvathamae, Nee yemmaaththiram? serupaapaelukku munpaaka Nee samapuumiyaavaai; thalaikkallai avan konduvaruvaan; athaRkuk kirupaiyundaavathaaka, kirupaiyundaavathaaka yenRu aarpparippaarkal yenRaar.
8. pinnum karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
9. serupaapaelin kaikal intha aalayaththukku aSthipaaram poottathu; avan kaikaLae ithai mutiththuth theerkkum; athinaal saenaikaLin

karththar yennai ungkaLitaththiRku anuppinaarenRu aRivaai.

10. aRpamaana aarampaththin NaaLai yaar asattaipanhnalaam? puumi-yengkum sutRippaarkkiRavaikaLaakiya karththarutaiya Yaezhu kanhkaLum serupaapaelin kaiyil irukkiRa thuukkuNuulaichant-hooShamaaip paarkkiRathu yenRaar.
11. pinpu Naan avarai Nookki: kuththuviLakkukku valathupuRamaakavum athaRku idathupuRamaakavum irukkiRa intha irandu olivamarangkal yennavenRu kaettaen.
12. maRupadiyum Naan avarai Nookki: irandu poRkuzhaaikaLin vazhiy-aaith thongki, ponniRamaana yennhheyaith thangkaLilirunthu iRangkappanhnukiRavaikaLaakiya olivamarangkaLin irandu kiLaikal yennavenRu kaettaen.
13. athaRku avar: ivaikal innathenRu unakkuth theriyaathaa yenRaar; aandavanae, yenakkuth theriyaathu yenRaen.
14. appozhuthu avar: ivaikal irandum sarvalookaththukkum aandav-araayirukkiRavarin samukaththil NiRkiRa apiShaekam petRavarkal yenRaar.

Zechariah 5

1. Naan thirumpavum yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarkkaiyil, ithoo, paRakkiRa oru puSthakachuruLaik kandaen.
2. thuuthan: Nee kaanhkiRathu yennavenRu kaettaar; paRakkiRa oru puSthakachuruLaik kaanhkiRaen, athin NeeLam irupathu muzhamum athin akalam paththu muzhamumaayirukkiRathu yenRaen.
3. appozhuthu avar: ithu puumiyin meethengkum puRappattuppookiRa saapam; yenthath thirutanum athin oru puRaththilirukkiRathinpadiyae azhikkappattuppoovaan; aanhaiyitukiRa yevanum, athin maRu-puRaththil irukkiRathinpadiyae azhikkappattuppoovaan.
4. athu thirutan veettilum, yen Naamaththaikkondu poiyaanhaiy-

itukiRavan veettilum vanthu, avanavan veettin Natuvilae thangki, athai athin marangkaLootum athin kallukaLootungkuuta Nir-muulamaakkumpadi athaip puRappattuppookappanhnhuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

5. pinpu yennootae paesina thuuthan veLiyae vanthu yennai Nookki: Nee un kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, puRappattu varukiRathai yennavenRu paar yenRaar.
6. athu yennavenRu kaettaen; athaRku avar: athu puRappattuvarukiRathaakiya oru marakkaal yenRaar. pinnum avar: puumiy-engkum ithuthaan avarkaLutaiya kanhnhookkam yenRaar.
7. ithoo, oru thaalanthu NiRaiyaana eeyamuuti thuukkivarappattathu; marakkaalin Natuvilae oru Sthiree utkaarnthirunthaaL.
8. appozhuthu avar ival akkiramakkaari yenRu solli, avaLai marakkaalukkullae thalli eeyakkattiyai athin vaayilae poottaar.
9. appozhuthu Naan yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, ithoo, puRappattuvarukiRa irandu SthireekaLaik kandaen; avarkaLukku Naaraiyin settaikaLuk koththa settaikal irunthathu; avarkal settaikaLil kaatRirunthathu; ivarkal marakkaalaip pumikkum vaanaththukkum Natuvaaiith thuukkikkondu poonaarkaL.
10. Naan yennootae paesina thuuthanai Nookki: ivarkal marakkaalai yengkae kondupookiRaarkal yenRu kaettaen.
11. athaRku avar siNeyaar thaesaththilae athaRku oru veettaik kattumpadikku athaik kondupookiRaarkaL; angkae athu Sthaapikkappattu, than Nilaiyilae vaikkappatum yenRaar.

Zechariah 6

1. Naan thirumpavum yen kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, ithoo, irandu parvathangkaLin Natuvaakap puRappattuvarukiRa Naalu irathangkaLaik kandaen; anthap parvathangkal venhkalap parvathangka-

Laayirunthana.

2. muthalaam irathaththil sivappuk kuthiraikaLum, irandaam irathaththil kaRuppuk kuthiraikaLum,
3. muunRaam irathaththil vellaik kuthiraikaLum, Naankaam irathaththil pullipulliyaana sivappukkuthiraikaLum puuttiyirunthana.
4. Naan yennootae paesina thuuthanai Nookki: aandavanae, ivaikal yennavenRu kaettaen.
5. anthath thuuthan yenakkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ivaikal sarvalookaththukkum aandavaraayirukkiRavarutaiya samukaththil NinRu puRappatukiRa vaanaththinutaiya Naalu aavikal yenRaar.
6. onRil puuttappattiruntha kaRuppukkuthiraikal vatathaesaththukkup puRappattuppooyina; venhmaiyaana kuthiraikal avaikaLin pinnaalae puRappattuppooyina; pullipulliyaana kuthiraikal thenthaesaththukkup puRappattuppooyina.
7. sivappuk kuthiraikaLoovenRaal puRappattuppooi, puumiyilae sutRiththiriyumpadi kaettukkondana; athaRku avar: pooip puumiyil sutRiththiriyungkal yenRaar; appadiyae puumiyilae sutRiththirinthana.
8. pinpu avar yennaik kuuppittu: paar, vatathaesaththukkup puRappattup poonavaikaL, vatathaesaththilae yen koopaththaich chaanthipanhnhitRu yenRu yennootae sonnaar.
9. pinpu karththarutaiya vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
10. siRaiyiruppin manuSharaakiya yelthaayum, thopiyaavum, yethaayaavum paapiloonilirunthu vanthirukkum anNaaLilae Nee pooi, sepaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoosiyaavin veettukkul piravaesiththu,
11. angkae avarkal kaiyilae velliyaikum ponnaiyum vaangki, kireetangkaLaich cheiviththu, yoothsathaakkin kumaaranaakiya yoosuvaa yennum pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya sirasilae vaiththu,
12. avanootae sollavaendiyathu: saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, ithoo, oru puruShan, avarutaiya Naamam kiLai yennappatum; avar thammutaiya Sthaanaththilirunthu muLaiththezhumpik karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kattuvaar.

13. avarae karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kattuvaar; avar makimai-porunthinavaraai, thammutaiya singkaasanaththinmael veetRirunthu aaLukai seivaar; thammutaiya singkaasanaththinmael aasaariyaraayum iruppaar; ivvirandin Natuvaakachamaathanaththin aaloosanai viLangkum.
14. inthak kireetangkaLoovenRaal, karththarutaiya aalayaththilae, Yaelaemukkum, thopiyaavukkum, yethaayaavukkum, seppaniyaavin kumaaranaakiya Yaenukkum NinaippuuttuthalukkenRu vaikkappatuvathaaka.
15. thuuraththilullavarkal vanthu karththarutaiya aalayaththaik kuuta irunthu kattuvaarkaL; appozhuthu saenaikaLin karththar yennai ungkaLitaththiRku anuppinaarenRu aRinthukoLveerkaL; Neengkal ungkal thaevanaakiya karththarin saththaththaik kaettu Natantheerka-Laanaal ithu NiRaivaeRum yenRu sol yenRaar.

Zechariah 7

1. thariyu raajaa arasaanda Naalaam varuSham, kiSlae yenum onpath-aam maatham, Naalaanthaethiyilae, sakariyaavukkuk karththarutaiya vaarththai undaayitRu.
2. karththarutaiya samukaththil vinhnhappampanhnhavum,
3. Naangal iththanai varuShamvaraiyilae seithathupoola ainthaam maathaththilae azhuthu otukkaththilirukkavaendumoo yenRu saenaikaLutaiya karththarin aalayaththilirukkum aasaariyaritaththilum theerkkatharisikaLitaththilum kaetkavum, saraethsaerumrekem-melaekum avanutaiya manuSharum thaevanutaiya aalayaththukku anuppappattaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu saenaikaLutaiya karththarin vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
5. Nee thaesaththin yellaa janaththootum aasaariyarkaLootum sol-

lavaendiyathu yennavenRaal, Neengkal intha yezhupathu varuSh
amaaka ainthaam maathaththilum Yaezhaam maathaththilum
upavaasampanhnhhi thukkangkondaatinapoothu Neengkal yenakken-
Ruthaanaa upavaasam panhnhineerkaL?

6. Neengkal pusikkiRapoothum kutikkiRapoothum ungkaLukkenRal-
lavaa pusikkiReerkaL? ungkaLukkenRallavaa kutikkiReerkaL?
7. yerusalaemum athaich chutRilum iruntha pattanhangkaLum
kutiNiRainthu sukamaayiruntha kaalaththilum theRku Naatum
samapuumiyyum kutiyaeRiyiruntha kaalaththilum munniruntha
theerkkatharisikaLaikkondu karththar kuuRina vaarththaikal ivaikal
allavoo yenRu sol yenRaar.
8. pinpu karththarutaiya vaarththai sakariyaavukku undaaki, avar:
9. saenaikaLin karththar uraikkiRathu yennavenRaal, Neengkal unh-
maiyaai Niyaayantheerththu, avanavan thanthan sakootharanukkuth
thayavum irakkamum seithu,
10. vithavaiyaiyum thikkatRa pillaiyaiyum parathaesiyaiyum siRumaiy-
aanavanaiyum otukkaamalum, ungkaLil oruvanum than sakoothara-
nukku viroothamaaith than iruthayaththil theengku Ninaiyaamalum
irungkal yenRaar.
11. avarkaLoo kavanikka manathillaamal, thangkal thooLai murattuth-
thanamaai vilakki, kaeLaathapadikkuth thangkal sevikaLai ataith-
thukkondaarkaL.
12. vaethaththaiyum saenaikaLin karththar thammutaiya aaviyin
muulamaai munthina theerkkatharisikaLaikkondu solliyanuppina
vaarththaikaLaiyum kaeLaathapadikkuth thangkal iruthayaththai vair-
amaakkinaarkaL; aakaiyaal makaa katungkoopam saenaikaLin karth-
tharitatthilirunthu undaayitRu.
13. aathalaal Naan kuuppittapoothu, avarkal yeppadik kaeLaamaRpoon-
aarkaLoo, appadiyae avarkal kuuppittapoothu Naanum kaeLaama-
lirunthaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
14. avarkal aRiyaatha puRajaathikaLukkullae avarkaLaip paRakkatith-

thaen: athinaal avarkal pinvaiththuppoona thaesam pookkuvaraththil-laamal paazhaaippooyitRu; avarkal inpamaana thaesaththaip paazhaaippookap panhnhinaarkal yenRaar.

Zechariah 8

1. saenaikaLutaiya karththarin vaarththai undaaki, avar:
2. Naan seeyoonukkaaka katum vairaakkiyangkondaen; athaRkaaka makaa ukkiramaana vairaakkiyangkondaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
3. Naan seeyoonitaththil thirumpi, yerusalaemin Natuvilae vaasam-panhnhuvaen; yerusalaem saththiya Nakaram yenRum, saenaikaLutaiya karththarin parvatham parisuththa parvatham yenRum azhaikkappatum yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
4. thirumpavum yerusalaemin veethikaLil muthirvayathinaalae thangkal kaikaLil koolaippitiththu NatakkiRa kizhavarum kizhavikaLum kutiyiruppaarkaL.
5. Nakaraththin therukkaLilae viLaiyaatukiRa aanhpillaikaLum penhpil-laikaLum athin veethikaLil NiRainthirukkum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
6. saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: athu intha janaththil meethiyaanavarkaLin paarvaikku inNaatkaLil aachariyamaayirunthaalum, yen paarvaikkum aachariyamaayirukkumoo yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
7. ithoo, kizhakkuthaesaththilum maeRku thaesaththilumirunthu yen janangkaLai Naan iratsiththu,
8. avarkaLai azhaiththukkondur varuvaen; avarkal yerusalaemin Natuvilae kutiyiruppaarkaL; avarkal yenakku unhmaiyum Neethiyumaana janamaayiruppavarkaL, Naan avarkaLukkuth thaevanaayirup-paen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

9. saenaikaLutaiya karththarin veetaakiya aalayam kattappatumpadikku athin aSthipaarangkal pootappatta NaaLmuthaR kondirukkiRa theerkkatharisikaLin vaayinaal intha vaarththaikaLai inNaatkaLil kaettuvarukiRavarkaLae, ungal kaikal thitappatakkatavathu yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
10. inNaatkaLukku munnae manuShanutaiya vaelaiyaal palanumillai, miruka jeevanutaiya vaelaiyaal palanumillai; pookiRavanukkum varukiRavanukkum Nerukkitaiyinimiththam samaathanamumillai; yel-laa manuSharaiyum oruvaraiyoruvar viroothikkacheithaen.
11. ippoothoo intha janaththil meethiyaanavarkaLukku Naan munthin-aNaatkaLil irunthathupoola irukkamaattaen yenRu saenaikaLin karth-thar sollukiRaar.
12. vithaippuchamaathanamullathaayirukkum; thiraatsacheti than kan-yaith tharum; pumi than palanaith tharum; vaanam than paniyaith tharum; intha janaththil meethiyaanavarkal ithaiyellaam suth-antharikkak kattaLaiyituvaen.
13. sampavippathennavenRaal: yuuthaa vamsaththarae, iSravael vam-saththarae, Neengkal puRajaathikaLukkulla e saapamaayirunthathupoolavae, aaseervaathamaayirukkumpadi Naan ungkaLai iratsippaen; payappataathaeyungkaL, ungal kaikal thitap-patakkatavathu.
14. saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal: ungal pithaakkal yenakkuk koopamuuttinapoothu Naan ungkaLaith thandikka Ninaith-thu manam maaRaamal irunthathupoola,
15. inNaatkaLil yerusalaemukkum yuuthaavukkum Nanmaiseiyumpadith thirumpa Ninaiththaen; payappataathaeyungkaL.
16. Neengkal seiyavaendiya kaariyangkal yennavenRaal: avanavan piR-anootae unhmaiyaip paesungkaL; ungal vaasalkaLil saththiyath-thukkum samaathanaththukkum YaeRka NiyaayantheerungkaL.
17. oruvanum piRanukku viroothamaaith than iruthayaththil theengku Ninaiyaamalum, poiyaanhaiyinmael piriappataamalum irungkaL;

ivaikaLellaam Naan veRukkiRa kaariyangkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

18. saenaikaLutaiya karththarin vaarththai yenakku undaaki, avar:
19. Naalaam maathaththin upavaasamum, ainthaam maathaththin upavaasamum, Yaezhaam maathaththin upavaasamum, paththaam maathaththin upavaasamum yuuthaa vamsaththaarukku makizhchiyaakavum santhooShamaakavum Nalla pandikaikaLaakavum maaRippookum; aakaiyaal saththiyaththaiyum samaathanaththaiyum siNaekiyungkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
20. innum janangkaLum aNaekam pattanhangkaLin kutikaLum varuvaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
21. oru pattanhaththin kutikal maRupattanhaththin kutikaLitaththil pooli, Naam karththarutaiya samukaththil vinhnappampannhavum saenaikaLin karththaraith thaetavum theeviriththuppoovoom vaarungkaL; NaangkaLum poovoom yenRu solluvaarkaL.
22. aNaeka janangkaLum palaththa jaathikaLum yerusalaemilae saenaikaLin karththaraith thaetavum, karththarutaiya samukaththil vinhnappampannhavum varuvaarkaL.
23. anNaatkaLil palavitha paaShaikkaararaakiya puRajaathiyaaril paththu manuShar oru yuuthanutaiya vaSthiraththongkalaip pitiththukkundu: thaevan ungkaLootae irukkiRaar yenRu kaeLvippattoom; aakaiyaal ungkaLootaekuutap poovoom yenRu solli, avanaip patRikkoLvaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar yenRaar.

Zechariah 9

1. aathiraak thaesaththukku viroothamaanathum, thamaSkuvinael vanthu thangkuvathumaana karththarutaiya vaarththaiyaakiya paaram; manuSharin kanhkaLum iSravaelutaiya sakala kooththirangkaLin kanhkaLum karththarai Nookkik kondirukkum.

2. aamaaththum, mikavum gnaanamulla theeruvum seethoonum athan yellaikkullaayirukkum.
3. theeru thanakku aranhaikkatti, thuulaippool velliyaikum, veethikaLin saetRaippool pasumponnaiyum saerththuvaitthathu.
4. ithoo, aandavar athaith thallivittu, samuththiraththil athin palaththai muRiththuppootuvaar; athu akkinikku iraiyaakum.
5. aSkaloon athaikkandu payappatum, kaathsaavum athaikkandu mikavum thukkikkum, yekroonum than Nampikkai atRupponapadiyaal mikavum piralaapikkum; kaathsaavil raajaa azhinhupoovaan; aSkaloon kutiyatRirukkum.
6. aSthooththil vaesippillaikal vaasampannnhuvaarkaL; Naan peliStharin karvaththai azhippaen.
7. avanutaiya iraththaththai avan vaayilirunthum, avanutaiya aruvarupukaLai avan pallukaLin Natuvilirunthum Neekkipootuvaen; avanoo Nammutaiya thaevanukkenRu meethiyaaka vaikkappattu, yuuthaavilae pirapuvaippoola iruppaan; yekroon yepuusiyanaiippoola iruppaan.
8. saenaiyaanathu puRappatumpoothum, thirumpi varumpoothum, yen aalayam kaakkappatumpadi athaich chutRilum paaLayampootuvaen; ini otukkukiRavan avarkaLitaththil katanthuvaruvathillai; athai yen kanhkaLinaalae paarththukkondirukkiRaen.
9. seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, mikavum kaLikuru; yerusalaem kumaaraththiyae, kempeeri; ithoo, un raajaa unnitaththil varukiRaar; avar Neethiyullavarum iratsikkiRavarum thaazhmaiyullavarum, kazhuthaiyinmaelum kazhuthaikkuttiyaakiya maRiyinmaelum YaeRi varukiRavarumaayirukkiRaar.
10. yeppiraayeemininRu irathangkaLaiyum yerusalaemininRu kuthiraikaLaiyum atRuppookappannhuvaen, yuththa villum illaamaR-pookum; avar jaathikaLukkuchamaathanam kuuRuvaar; avarutaiya aaLukai oru samuththiran thotangki maRusamuththiramvaraikkum, Nathithotangkip puumiyin yellaikaLpariyanthamum sellum.

11. unakku Naan seivathennavenRaal, thanhnheerillaatha kuzhiyilae ataipattirukkiRa unnutaiyavarkaLai Naan un utanpadikkaiyin irath-thaththinaalae vituthalaipanhnhuvaen.
12. Nampikkaiyutaiya siRaikaLae, aranhukkuth thirumpungkaL; irattip-paana Nanmaiyaith tharuvaen, inRaikkae tharuvaen.
13. Naan yenakkenRu yuuthaavai NaanhaetRi, yeppiraayeemilae villai Nirappi, seeyoonae, un puththiraraik kiraekkuthaesap puththirarukku viroothamaaka yezhuppi, unnaip paraakkiramasaaliyin pattayath-thukku oppaakkuvaen.
14. avarkal patsaththil karththar kaanhappatuvaar; avarutaiya ampu min-nalaippoolap puRappatum; karththaraakiya aandavar yekkaaLam uuthi, thenthisaich chuzhalkaatRukaLootae Natanthuvaruvaar.
15. saenaikaLin karththar avarkaLaik kaappaatRuvaar; avarkal patsiththu, kavanhkaRkaLaal keezhppatuththikkoLvaarkaL; avarkal kutiththuk kaLippinaal aaravaarippaarkaL; paanapaaththirangkaLpoolavum pal-ipeetaththin kootikaLaippoolavum NiRainthiruppaarkaL.
16. anNaaLil avarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar thammutaiya janamaana manthaiyaakiya avarkaLai iratsippaar; avarkal avarutaiya thaesaththil YaetRappatta kotikaLin kireetaththil pathinthiruppaarkaL.
17. avarutaiya kaarunhyam yeththanai periyathu? avarutaiya saunthar-iyam yeththanai periyathu? thaaniyam vaaliparaiyum, puthu thiraat-sarasam kannikaikaLaiyum vaLarkkum.

Zechariah 10

1. pinmaarikaalaththu mazhaiyaik karththaritatthil vaendikkollungkaL; appozhuthu karththar minnalkaLai undaakki, vayalveLiyil avarav-arukkuppayirundaaka avarkaLukku mazhaiyaik kattaLaiyituvaar.
2. suruupangkal apaththamaanathaich chollitRu; kuRisollukiRavarkal poiyaiththariththaarkaL; soppanakkaarar veenhaanathaich cholli,

viyarththamaakaththaetRaravupanhnhinaarkaL; aakaiyaal janangkal
aatukaLaippoolach chithaRi, maeippanillaathathinaal siRumaippat-
taarkaL.

3. maeipparukku viroothamaaka yen koopammuundathu, kataakkaLaith
thandiththaen; saenaikaLin karththar yuuthaa vamsaththaaraakiya
thamathu manthaiyai visaariththu, avarkaLai yuththaththilae thamathu
siRantha kuthiraiyaaka NiRuththuvaar.
4. avarkaLilirunthu kootikkallum, avarkaLilirunthu kuutaaramuLaiyum,
avarkaLilirunthu yuththavillum varum; avarkaLilirunthu aaLukiRa
yaavarum Yaekamaaip puRappatuvaarkaL.
5. avarkal yuththaththilae thangkal saththurukkaLai veethikaLin saetRil
mithikkiRa paraakkiramasaalikaLaippoola irunthu yuththam-
pannhhuvaarkaL; karththar avarkaLootaekuuta iruppar; kuthiraikaL-
inmael YaeRivarukiRavarkal vetkappatuvaarkaL.
6. Naan yuuthaa vamsaththaaraip palappatuththi, yoosaepu vamsath-
tharai iratsiththu, avarkaLaith thirumpa Nilaikkappanhnhuvaen; Naan
avarkaLukku irangkinaen; avarkal yennaal orukkaalum thallivitap-
pataathavarkaLaippool iruppaarkaL; Naan avarkaLutaiya thaev-
anaakiya karththar, Naan avarkaLukkuch cheviketuppaen.
7. yeppiraayeemar paraakkiramaraippoola iruppaarkaL; mathupaanath-
thaal kaLippathupoola, avarkaLutaiya iruthayam kaLikkum; avarkaLu-
taiya pillaikaLum athaik kandu makizhuvaarkaL; avarkal iruthayam
karththarukkul kaLikuurum.
8. Naan avarkaLaip paarththup payilpoottu avarkaLaik kuuttikkolluvaen;
avarkaLai meettukkondaen; avarkal perukiyirunthathupoolavae per-
ukippoovaarkaL.
9. Naan avarkaLai janangkaLukkullae iRaiththapinpu, avarkal thuurath-
aesangkaLilae yennai Ninaitththu thangkal pillaikaLootungkuutap
pizhaiththuth thirumpuvaarkaL.
10. Naan avarkaLai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu thirumpivarappanhni,
avarkaLai aseeriyaavilirunthu kuuttikkondu, avarkaLaik keelaeyaath-

thesaththukkum leepanoonukkum varappanhnhuvaen; avarkaLukku idam poothaamaRpookum.

11. idakkamenkiRa samuththiraththaik katakkaiyil avar samuththiraththin alaikaLai atippaar; appozhuthu Nathiyin aazhangkal yellaam vaRandupookum; aseeriyaavin karvam thaazhththappatum, yekipthin kotungkool vilakippookum.
12. Naan avarkaLaik karththarukkul palappatuththuvaen; avarkal avarutaiya Naamaththilae Natanthukolluvaarkal yenRu karththar sollukiR-aar.

Zechariah 11

1. leepanoonae, akkini un kaethurumarangkaLaip patsikkumpadi un vaasalkaLaith thiRa.
2. thaevathaaru virutsangkaLae, pulampungkaL; kaethurumarangkal vizhunthathae; pirapalamaanavaikal paazhaakkappattana. paasaanin karvaalimarangkaLae, pulampungkaL; aranhulla soolai keezhae thalappattathu.
3. maeipparkaLin makimai azhinhupoonapadiyaal, avarkal alaRukiRa saththam kaetkappatukiRathu; yoorthaanin perumai azhinhupoonapadiyaal, paalasingkangkal karchikkiRa saththam kaetkappatukiRathu.
4. yen thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRathu yennavenRaal, kolaiyunhkiRa aatukaLai maeikkakkatavaai.
5. avaikaLai utaiyavarkaL, avaikaLaik konRupoottuth thangkaLukkuk kutRamillaiyenRu yenhnhukiRaarkaL. avaikaLai viRkiRavarkaL, karththarukku Sthooththiram, Naangkal aisuvaryiamullavarkaLaanoom yenkiRaarkaL; avaikaLai maeikkiRavarkaL, avaikaLmael irakkamvaikkiRathillai.
6. Naan inith thesaththuk kutikaLinmael irakkamvaiyaamal manuSharil

yaavaraiyum avanavanutaiya ayalaan kaiyilum, avanavanutaiya raa jaavin kaiyilum akappatappanhnhuvaen; avarkal thaesaththai azhiththum, Naan ivarkaLai avarkal kaikkuth thappuvippathillaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

7. kolaiyunhkiRa manthaiyaakiya siRumaippatta ungkaLai Naan maeippaen; Naan irandu koolkaLai yetuththu, onRiRku aNukkirakam yenRum, ohnRiRku Nikkirakam yenRum paerittu manthaiyai maeiththu,
8. orae maathaththilae muunRu maeipparaiyum athampanhnhinaen; yen aaththumaa avarkaLai aroosiththathu; avarkal aaththumaa yennaiyum veRuththathu.
9. ini Naan ungkaLai maeippathillai; saakiRathu saakattum, athamaakiRathu athamaakattum; meethiyaanavaikaLoovenRaal, onRin maamsaththai onRu thinnakkatavathu yenRu Naan solli,
10. aNukkirakam yennappatta yen koolai yetuththu, Naan antha janangkaLellaarootum panhnhiiyiruntha yen utanpadikkai atRuppookumpadikku athai muRiththuppoottaen.
11. anNaaLilae athu atRuppooyitRu; appadiyae manthaiyil yenakkuk kaaththiruntha siRumaippattavaikal athu karththarutaiya vaarththaiyenRu aRinthukondana.
12. ungkal paarvaikku NanRaaik kandaal, yen kuuliyai thaarungkaL; illaavittaal irukkattum yenRu avarkaLootae sonnaen; appozhuthu yenakkuk kuuliyaka muppathu vellikkaasai NiRuththaarkaL.
13. karththar yennai Nookki: athaik kuyavanitaththil yeRinthuvitu yenRaar; ithuvae Naan avarkaLaal mathikkappatta maenmaiyaana mathippu; Naan antha muppathu vellikkaasai yetuththu, avaikaLaik kuyavanukkenRu karththarutaiya aalayaththilae yeRinthu vittaen.
14. Naan yuuthaavukkum iSravaelukkum irukkiRa sakootharakkattai atRuppookappanhnumpadikku, Nikkirakam yennappatta yen irandaam koolaiyum muRiththaen.
15. karththar yennai Nookki: Nee mathiyatRa oru maeippanutaiya aay-

uthangkaLai innum yetuththukkoL.

16. ithoo, Naan thaesaththilae oru maeippanai yezhumpappanhnhuvaen; avan athamaakiRavaikaLaip paraamarikkaamalum, sithaRundathaith thaetaamalum, NoRungkundathaik kunhamaakkaamalum, iLaith-thirukkiRathai aatharikkaamalum, kozhuththathin maamsaththaith thinRu, avaikaLutaiya kuLampukaLai utaitthuppootuvaan.
17. manthaiyaik kaivitukiRa apaththamaana maeippanukku aiyo! pat-tayam avan puyaththinmaelum avan valathukanhnhinmaelum varum; avan puya muzhuvathum suumpippoom; avan valathukanh mutRilum irul ataiyum yenRaar.

Zechariah 12

1. iSravaelaik kuRiththuk karththar sonna vaarththaiyin paaram; vaanangkaLai viriththu, puumiyai aSthipaarappatuththi, manuShanu-taiya aaviyai avanukkul undaakkukiRa karththar sollukiRathu yen-navenRaal:
2. ithoo, sutRilum irukkiRa yellaa janangkaLukkum Naan yerusalaemaith thaththaLippin paaththiramaakkukiRaen; yerusalaemukku viroothamaaip pootappatum mutRikaiyilae yuuthaavum appadiyaey-aakum.
3. anNaaLilae Naan yerusalaemaichakala janangkaLukkum paara-maana kallaakkuvaen; athaik kiLappukiRa yaavarum sithaikkappatuvaarkaL; puumiyilulla jaathikaLellaam athaRku viroothamaaik kuutikkoLvaarkaL.
4. anNaaLilae Naan kuthiraikaLukkellaam thikaippaiyum, avaikaLinmael YaeRiyirukkiRavarkaLukkellaam puththimayakkaththaiyum varap-panhni, yuuthaavamsaththinmael yen kanhkaLaith thiRanthuvaith-thu, janangkaLutaiya yellaak kuthiraikaLukkum kuruttaattaththai undupanhnhuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.

5. yerusalaemin kutikaL, saenaikaLin karththaraakiya thangkal thaeva-nutaiya thunhaiyinaal yengkaLukkup pelanaanavarkal yenRu appoothu yuuthaavin thalaivar thangkal iruthayaththilae solluvaarkaL.
6. anNaaLilae yuuthaavin thalaivarai viRakukaLukkullae yerikiRa akkini atuppukkum, vaikkool kattukaLukkullae yerikiRa theevattikkum oppaakkuvaen; avarkal valathupuRamum idathupuRamumaakap puRappattu, sutRilum irukkiRa yellaa janangkaLaiyum patsippaarkaL; yerusalaem thirumpavum than Sthaanamaakiya yerusalaemilae kutiy-aetRappattirukkum.
7. thaaveethu vamsaththaar in makimaiyum, yerusalaemin kutikaLutaiya makimaiyum, yuuthaavinmael thannai uyarththaathapadikku, karth-thar yuuthaavin kuutaarangkaLai muthalmuthal iratsippaar.
8. anNaaLilae karththar yerusalaemin kutikaLaik kaappaatRuvaar; avarkaLil thallaatinavan anNaaLilae thaaveethaippoola iruppaan; thaaveethu kutumpaththaar avarkaLukku munpaakath thaevanaip-poolum karththarutaiya thuuthanaippoolum iruppaarkaL.
9. anNaaLilae yerusalaemukku viroothamaai varukiRa yellaa jaathi-kaLaiyum azhikkap paarppaen.
10. Naan thaaveethu kutumpaththaar inmaelum yerusalaem kutikaLin-maelum kirupaiyin aaviyaiyum vinhnhappangkaLin aaviyaiyum uutRuvaen; appozhuthu avarkal thaangkal kuththina yennai Nookkip-parththu, oruvanthan orae paeRaananavannukkaakap pulam-pukiRathupoola yenakkaakap pulampi, oruvan than thalaichan pil-laikkaakath thukkikkiRathupoola yenakkaaka manangkasanthu thukkippaarkaL.
11. anNaaLilae mekithoon pattanhaththup pallaththaakkin uuraakiya aath-aathrimmoonin pulampalaippoola yerusalaemin pulampal perithaayirukkum.
12. thaesam pulampikkondirukkum; ovvoru vamsamum thaniththaniy-aakap pulampum; thaaveethu kutumpaththaar thaniyaeyum, avarkal Sthireekal thaniyaeyum, Naaththaan kutumpaththaar thaniyaeyum,

avarkal Sthireekal thaniyaeyum,

13. laevi kutumpaththaar thaniyaeyum, avarkal Sthireekal thaniyaeyum,
seemaeyi kutumpaththaar thaniyaeyum, avarkal Sthireekal thaniyaeyum,

14. matRumundaana sakala kutumpangkaLilum ovvoru kutumpaththin
manuShar thaniththaniyaeyum avarkaLutaiya Sthireekal thaniththan-
iyaeyum pulampuvaarkaL.

Zechariah 13

1. anNaaLilae paavaththaiyum azhukkaiyum Neekka, thaaveethin
kutumpaththaarukkum yerusalaemin kutikaLukkum thiRakkappatta oru
uutRu undaayirukkum.

2. anNaaLilae Naan vikkirakangkaLinpaerum thaesaththil iraathapadikku
azhippaen; avaikal ini Ninaikkappatuvathillai; tharisanam sollukiRav-
arkaLaiyum, asuththa aaviyaiyum thaesaththilirunthu pooivitavum
panhnhuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

3. ini oruvan tharisanam sonnaal, avanaippetRa avan thakappanum avan
thaayum avanai Nookki: Nee karththarutaiya Naamaththaikkondu
poipaesukiRapadiyaal Nee uyirootirukkappataathu yenRu solli, avanaip
petRa avan thakappanum avan thaayum avan tharisanam sollum-
poothu avanaik kuththippootuvaarkaL.

4. anNaaLilae tharisanam sollukiRa avanavan than sonna tharisanathth-
inaal vetkappattu, poisollumpadikku ini mayirppoorvaiyaip poorth-
thukkollaamal,

5. Naan tharisanam sollukiRavan alla, Naan Nilaththaip payiritukiRavan;
yen siRuvayathumuthal oruvan yennai vaelaikondaan yenpaan.

6. appozhuthu oruvan avanai Nookki: un kaikaLil irukkiRa intha vatukkal
YaethenRu kaettaal, yen siNaekitharin veettilae kaayappattathinaal
undaanavaikal yenpaan.

7. pattayamae, yen maeippanmaelum yen thoozhanaakiya puruShan-maelum yezhumpu yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; maeippanai vettu, appozhuthu aatukal sithaRippookum; aanaalum yen karaththaich chiRuvarmael thirumpa vaippaen.
8. thaesamengkum sampavikkum kaariyam yennavenRaal, athil irukkiRa irandu pangku manuShar sangkarikkappattu maandupoovaarkaL; muunRaam pangkoo athil meethiyaayirukkum.
9. antha muunRaam pangkai Naan akkinikkutpatappanhnhi, velliya urukkukiRathupoola avarkaLai urukki, ponnaip putamitukiRathupoola avarkaLaip putamituvaen; avarkal yen Naamaththaith thozhuthukoLvaarkaL; Naan avarkal vinhnhappaththaik kaetpaen; ithu yen janamenRu Naan solluvaen, karththar yen thaevan yenRu avarkal solluvaarkaL.

Zechariah 14

1. ithoo, karththarutaiya Naal varukiRathu, unnil kollaiyaanathu un Natuvilae pangkitappatum.
2. yerusalaemukku viroothamaaka yuththampanhnhachakala jaathikaLaiyum kuuttuvaen; Nakaram pitikkappatum; veetukal kollaiyaakum; Sthireekal avamaanappatuvaarkaL; Nakaraththaaril paathi manuShar siRaippattuppoovaarkaL; meethiyaana janamoo Nakaraththai vittu aRuppundupoovathillai.
3. karththar puRappattu, yuththaNaaLilae pooraatuvathupool antha jaathikaLootae pooraatuvaar.
4. anNaaLilae avarutaiya paathangkal kizhakkae yerusalaemukku yethirae irukkiRa olivamalaiyinmael NiRkum; appozhuthu makaa periya pallaththaakku undaakumpadi olivamalai thanNatumaiyaththilae kizhakku maeRkaai yethiraakap piLanthupoom; athinaalae, oru paathi vatapakkaththilum oru paathi thenpakkaththilum saayum.

5. appozhuthu yen malaikaLin pallaththaakku vazhiyaai ohtip-pooveerkaL; malaikaLin pallaththaakku aathsaalmattum pookum; Neengkal yuuthaavin raajaavaakiya usiyaavin NaatkaLil puumiyathirchikkuth thappi ohtippoonathupool ohtippooveerkaL; yen thaevanaakiya karththar varuvaar; thaevareerootae yellaap parisuth-thavaankaLum varuvaarkaL.
6. anNaaLil veLicham illaamal, oruvaeLai pirakaasamum oruvaeLai mappumaayirukkum.
7. oruNaal undu, athu karththarukkuth therinthathu; athu pakalumalla iravumalla; aanaalum saayangkaalaththilae veLichamundaakum.
8. anNaaLilae jeevathanhnheerkal yerusalaemilirunthu puRappattu, paathi kizhakkuchamuththiraththukkum, paathi maeRkuchamuththiraththukkum pooi, maarikaalaththukkum kootaikaalaththukkum irukkum.
9. appozhuthu karththar puumiyin meethengkum raajaavaayiruppaar; anNaaLil orae karththar iruppaar, avarutaiya Naamamum onRaayirukkum.
10. thaesamellaam kaepaathotangki yerusalaemukuth theRkae irukkiRa rimmoonvaraikkum samapuumiyaakath thiruththappatum; yerusalaemoo uyarnthathaaki, than Sthaanaththilae penyameen vaasal thotangki muthalvaasalenkiRa Sthalamattum kootivaasal varaikkum, anaaneyael koopuram thuvakki raajaavin thiraatsa aalaikaLmattum kutiyaetRappattirukkum.
11. athilae janangkal vaasampannhuvaarkaL; inichangkarippillaamal yerusalaem sukamaaith thangkiyirukkum.
12. yerusalaemukku viroothamaaka yuththampannhina yellaa janangkaLaiyum karththar vaathikkum vaathaiyaavathu: avarkal kaaluunRi NiRkaiyilum avarkaLutaiya sathai azhinthu pookum; avarkal kanhkal thangkal kuzhikaLilae kettuppookum; avarkal Naavu avarkal vaayilae azhukippookum.
13. anNaaLilae karththaraal periya kalakkam avarkaLukkul undaakum;

avanavan than than ayalaanin kaiyaip pitippaan; avanavanutaiya kai
avanavan ayalaanutaiya kaikku viroothamaaka yezhumpum.

14. yuuthaavum yerusalaemilae yuththampanhnhum; appozhuthu sutRi-
lum irukkiRa sakala jaathikaLutaiya aaSthiyaakiya ponnum velliym
vaSthirangkaLum makaa thiraLaakak kuuttappatum.
15. anthap paaLaiyangkaLil irukkum kuthiraikal koovaeRu kazhuthaikal
ottakangkal kazhuthaikal muthalaana yellaa mirukajeevankaLukkum
varum vaathaiyum, antha vaathaiyaip poolavae irukkum.
16. pinpu, yerusalaemukku viroothamaaka vanthiruntha yellaa jaathikaLi-
lum meethiyaana yaavarum saenaikaLin karththaraakiya raajaavaith
thozhuthukollumpadikkum, kuutaarappandikaiyai aas-
arikkumpadikkum, varuShaavaruSham varuvaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu puumiyin vamsangkaLil saenaikaLin karththaraakiya raa-
jaavaith thozhuthukolla yerusalaemukku varaathavarkal yevarkaLoo
avarkaLmael mazhai varuShippathillai.
18. mazhai varuShikkaatha yekipthin vamsam varaamalum saeraamalum
poonaal, kuutaarappandikaiyai aasarikkavaraatha jaathikaLaik karth-
thar vaathikkumvaathaiya avarkaLmaelumvarum.
19. ithu yekipthiyarutaiya paavaththukkum, kuutaarappandikaiyai aas-
arikka varaatha sakala jaathikaLutaiya paavaththukkum varum
aakkinai.
20. anNaaLilae kuthiraikaLin manhikaLilae karththarukkup parisuththam
yennum vilaasam yezhuthiyirukkum; karththarutaiya aalayaththilulla
paanaikal palipeetaththukku munpaaka irukkiRa paaththirangkaLaip
poolirukkum.
21. appozhuthu yerusalaemilum yuuthaavilumulla yellaap paanaikaLum
saenaikaLin karththarukkup parisuththamaayirukkum; paliyitukiRa
yaavarum vanthu avaikaLil yetuththu, avaikaLil samaippaarkaL;
anNaaLmuthal saenaikaLutaiya karththarin aalayaththilae yaathoru
kaanaaniyanum iruppathillai.

Malachi

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)

Malachi 1

1. malkiyaavaikkondu karththar iSravaelukkuch chonna vaarththaiyin paaram.
2. Naan ungkaLaich chiNaekiththaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; athaRku NeengkaL: yengkaLai yeppadich chiNaekiththeer yenkiReerkaL; karththar sollukiRaar: Yaesaa yaakkoopukkuchakootharan allavoo? aakilum yaakkoopai Naan siNaekiththaen.
3. Yaesaavaiyoo Naan veRuththaen; avanutaiya malaikaLaip paazhum, avanutaiya suthantharaththai vanaantharaththilulla valusarppangkaLin thaavum aakkinaen.
4. Yaethoomiyar: Naam yeLimaippattoom; aanaalum paazhaanavaikaLaith thirumpak kattuvoom yenRu sollukiRaarkaL; athaRkuk karththar: avarkal kattuvaarkaL, Naan idappaen. avarkal thunmaarkkaththin yellaiyenRum, karththar yenRaikkum sinam vaikkiRa janamenRum sollappatuvaarkal yenkiRaar.
5. ithai ungkal kanhkal kaanhum. appozhuthu NeengkaL: karththar iSravaelutaiya yellai thuvakki makimaippatuththappatuvaar yenpeerkaL.
6. kumaaran than pithaavaiyum, uuzhiyakkaaran than yejamaanaiyum kanam panhnhukiRaarkaLae; Naan pithaavaanaal yen kanam yengkae? Naan yejamaanaanaal yenakkup payappatum payam yengkae? yenRu saenaikaLin karththar thamathu Naamaththai asattaipanhnhukiRa aasaariyarkaLaakiya ungkaLaik kaetkiRaar; athaRku NeengkaL: umathu Naamaththai yethinaalae asattaipanhnhinoom yenkiReerkaL.
7. yen peetaththinmael asuththamaana appaththaip pataikkiRathinaa-laeyae; aanaalum ummai yethinaalae asuththappatuththinoom yenkiReerkaL; karththarutaiya panthi yenhnhamatRuppooyitRenRu

Neengkal sollukiRathinaalaeyae.

8. Neengkal kanh uunamaanathaip paliyitakkonduvanthaalum athu pol-laappalla, Neengkal kaaluunamaanathaiyum Nasal pitiththathaiyum konduvanthaalum athu pollaappalla yenkiReerkaLae; athai Nee un athipathikkuch cheluththu, avan unmael piriyaamaayiruppaanoo? un mukaththaip paarppaanoo yenRu saenaikaLin karththar kaetkiRaar.
9. ippoothum thaevanutaiya samukaththai Nookkik kegnsungkaL; appozhuthu Nammael iranguvaar; ithu ungkaLaalae vantha kaariyam, avar ungkaLai angkeekarippaaroo yenRu saenaikaLin karththar kaetkiRaar.
10. ungkaLil yevan kuuliyillaamal kathavukaLaip puuttuvaan; yen palipeetaththinmael akkiniyaik kuuliyillaamal koLuththavumaatteerkaL; ungkaLpaeril yenakkup piriyaamillaiyenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; ungkal kaikaLilulla kaanhikkai yenakku ukanthathalla.
11. suuriyan uthikkiRa thisai thotangki, athu aSthamikkiRa thisai varaikkum, yen Naamam jaathikaLukkullae makaththuvamaayirukkum; yellaa idangkaLilum yen Naamaththukkuth thuupamum suththamaana kaanhikkaiyum seluththappatum; yen Naamam jaathikaLukkullae makaththuvamaayirukkum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
12. NeengkaLoo karththarutaiya panthi asuththamaanathu yenRum, athin aakaaramaakiya athin palan aRpamaanathu yenRum sollukiRathinaalae, yen Naamaththaip parisuththakkulaichalaakkukiReerkaL.
13. ithoo, ithu yevvaLavu varuththamenRu solli, athai oru thiranhamaaip paesi, peeRundathaiyum kaal uunamaanathaiyum Nasalkondathaiyum konduvanthu kaanhikkaiyaakach cheluththukiReerkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; athai ungkal kaikaLil angkeekariththukkoLvaenoo yenRu karththar kaetkiRaar.
14. than manthaiyil kataa irukkaiyil kettuppoonathai aandavarukku Naernthukondu paliyitukiRa kapataSthan sapikkappattavan; yen Naamam jaathikaLukkullae payangkaramaayirukkum; Naan makath-

thuvamaana raajaa yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

Malachi 2

1. ippoothum aasaariyarkaLae, inthak kattaLai ungkaLukkuriyathu.
2. Neengkal kaeLaamalum yen Naamaththukku makimaiyaich cheluth-thumpadi ithaich chinthiyaamalumirunthaal, Naan ungkaLukkullae saapaththai anuppi, ungkal aaseervaathangkaLaiyum saapamaakkuvaen; aam, Neengkal athaich chinthiyaamaRpoonathin-aal avaikaLaichapiththaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
3. ithoo, Naan ungkaLutaiya payiraik ketuththu, ungkal pandikaikaLin saanhiyaiyae ungkal mukangkaLil iRaippaen; athanootukuuta NeengkaLum thallupadiyaaveerkaL.
4. laeviyootaepanhnhina yen utanpadikkai Nilaiththirukkumpadikku inthak kattaLaiyai ungkaLitaththiRku anuppinaen yenkiRathai appozhuthu aRinthukoLveerkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiR-aar.
5. avanootae panhnhina yen utanpadikkai jeevanum samaathanamu-maaka irunthathu; avan yenakkup payappatum payaththootae irukkavaendumenRu, ivaikaLai avanukkuk kattaLaiyittaen; appadiyae avan yen Naamaththukkup payanthum irunthaan.
6. saththiyavaetham avan vaayil irunthathu; avanutaiya uthatukaLil aNiy-aayam kaanhappataavillai; avan yennootae samaathanamum yath-aarththamumaaichagnsariththu, aNaekarai akkiramaththininRu thirup-pinaan.
7. aasaariyanutaiya uthatukal aRivaik kaakkavaendum; vaethaththai avan vaayilae thaetuvaarkaLae; avan saenaikaLutaiya karththarin thuuthan.
8. NeengkaLoo vazhiyaivittu vilaki, aNaekarai vaethaththaikkuRiththu idaRappanhnhineerkaL; laeviyin utanpadikkaiyaik ketuththupoot-

teerkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

9. Neengkal yen vazhikaLaik kaikkollaamal vaethaththaikkuRiththup pat-sapaatham panhnhinapadiyinaal Naanum ungkaLai yellaa janath-thukku munpaakavum aRparum Neesarumaakkinaen.
10. Nammellaarukkum orae pithaa illaiyoo? orae thaevan Nammaich chiruShtiththathillaiyoo? Naam Nammutaiya pithaakkaLin utan-padikkaiyaip parisuththakkulaichalaakki, avanavan thanthan sakootharanukkuth thurookam panhnhuvaanaen?
11. yuuthaa janangkal thurookampanhnhinaarkaL; iSravaelilum yerus-alaemilum aruvaruppaana kaariyam seiyappattathu; karththar siN-aekikkiRa parisuththaththai yuuthaa janangkal parisuththak kulaicha-laakki anNiya thaevathaiyin kumaaraththikaLai vivaakam panhnhin-aarkaL.
12. ippadich cheikiRavan yevanoo, avan kaavalkaakkiRavanaayinum, uththaravukotukkiRavanaayinum, saenaikaLin karththarukkuk kaan-hikkai seluththukiRavanaayinum, avanai yaakkoopin kuutaarangkaLil iraathapadikkuk karththar sangkarippaar.
13. Neengkal irandaantharamum ithaich cheithu, karththarutaiya peetath-thaik kanhnheerinaalum azhukaiyinaalum perumuuchinaalum Nirap-pukiReerkaL; aakaiyaal, avar inik kaanhikkaiyai mathiyaar, athai ungkal kaikaLil piriyaamaai YaetRukkollavumaattaar.
14. Yaen yenRu kaetkiReerkaL; karththar unakkum un iLavayathin mana-ivikkum saatsiyaayirukkiRaar; un thoozhiyum un utanpadikkaiyin man-aiviyumaakiya avaLukku Nee thurookam panhnhinaayae.
15. avar oruvanaiyallavaa pataiththaar? aavi avaritaththil paripuuran-hamaayirunthathae. pinnai Yaen oruvanaip pataiththaar? thaevapak-thiyulla santhathiyaip peRumpadithaanae. aakaiyaal oruvanum than iLavayathin manaivikkuth thurookam panhnhathapadikku, ungkal aaviyaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
16. thallivituthalai Naan veRukkiRaen yenRu iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththar sollukiRaar; appadippattavan kotumaiyinaal than vaSthirath-

thai muutukiRaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; aakaiyaal Neengkal thurookampanhnhaamal ungkal aaviyaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.

17. ungkal vaarththaikaLinaalae karththarai varuththappatuththukiReerkaL; aanaalum yethinaalae avarai varuththappatuththukiRoom yenkiReerkaL; pollaappaich cheikiRavanevanum karththarin paarvaikku Nallavan yenRum, appadippattavarkaLpaeril avar piriyamaayirukkiRaarenRum, NiyaayantheerkkiRa thaevan yengkaeyenRum, Neengkal sollukiRathinaalaeyae.

Malachi 3

1. ithoo, Naan yen thuuthanai anuppukiRaen, avan yenakku munpaakap pooi, vazhiyai aayaththampanhnhuvaan; appozhuthu Neengkal thaetukiRa aandavarum Neengkal virumpukiRa utanpadikkaiyin thuuthanumaanavar thammutaiya aalayaththukkuth theeviramaai varuvaar; ithoo, varukiRaar yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
2. aanaalum avar varum NaaLaichakippavan jaar? avar veLippatukaiyil NilaiNiRpavan jaar? avar putamitukiRavanutaiya akkiniyaippoolavum, vanhnhaarutaiya savukkaaraththaippoolavum iruppaar.
3. avar utkaarntu velliyaip putamittuch chuththikariththukkondiruppaar; avar laeviyin puththiraraich chuththikariththu, avarkal karththarutaiyavarkaLaayirukkumpadikkum, Neethiyaa kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththumpadikkum, avarkaLaip ponnaippoolavum velliyaippoolavum putamituvaar.
4. appozhuthu puurvaNaatkaLilum munthina varuShangkaLilum irunthathupoola, yuuthaavin kaanhikkaiyum, yerusalaemin kaanhikkaiyum karththarukkup priyamaayirukkum.
5. Naan Niyaayaththeerppuch cheiyumpadi ungkaLitaththil vanthu, suuniyakkaararukkum vipachaararukkum poiyaanhai idakiRav-

arkaLukkum, yenakkup payappataamal vithaivaikaLum thikkatRa pil laikaLumaakiya kuulikkaararin kuuliyai apakariththukkollukiRav- arkaLukkum, parathaesikku aNiyaayagnseikiRavarkaLukkum viroothamaaith theeviramaana saatsiyaayiruppaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.

6. Naan karththar, Naan maaRaathavar; aakaiyaal yaakkoopin puththir- araakiya Neengkal Nirmuulamaakavillai.
7. Neengkal ungkal pithaakkaLin Naatkal thotangki yen kattaLaikaLaik kaikkollaamal, avaikaLaivittu vilakippooneerkaL; yennitaththiRkuth thirumpungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLitaththiRkuth thirumpuvaen yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; Naangkal yentha viShayaththil thirumpavaendum yenkiReerkaL.
8. manuShan thaevanai vagnsikkalaamaa? NeengkaLoo yennai vagnsikkiReerkaL. yethilae ummai vagnsiththoom yenkiReerkaL? thasamapaakaththilum kaanhikkaikaLilunthaanae.
9. Neengkal sapikkappattavarkaL; janaththaaraakiya Neengkal yel- laarum yennai vagnsiththeerkaL.
10. yen aalayaththil aakaaram undaayirukkumpadith thasamapaakangkaLaiyellaam pandasaalaiyilae kondu vaarungkaL; appozhuthu Naan vaanaththin palakanhikaLaith thiRanthu, idangkol- laamaRpookumattum ungkaLmael aaseervaathaththai varuShikkamaattaenoovenRu athinaal yennaich choothiththup paar- ungkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
11. pumiyaip patsiththuppootukiRavaikaLai ungkal Nimiththam kandippaen; avaikal ungkal Nilaththin palanai azhippathillai, veLiyilulla thiraatsakkoti pazhamillaamaRpooovathumillai yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
12. appozhuthu yellaa jaathikaLum ungkaLaip paakkiyavaankal yen- paarkaL; thaesam virumpappataththakkathaayirukkum yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
13. Neengkal yenakku viroothamaaip paesina paechukal katin-

amaayirukkiRathu yenRu karththar sollukiRaar; aanaalum umakku viroothamaaka yennaththaip paesinoom yenkiReerkaL.

14. thaevanaich chaevippathu viruthaa, avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaik kaikkollukiRathinaalum, saenaikaLin karththarukku munpaakath thukkiththu NatakkiRathinaalum yenna pirayoojanam?
15. ippoothum akangkaarikaLaip paakkiyavaankal yenkiRoom; theemai seikiRavarkal thitappatukiRaarkaL; avarkal thaevanaip paritsaiparth-thaalum vituvikkappatukiRaarkaLae yenRu sollukiReerkaL.
16. appozhuthu karththarukkup payanthavarkal oruvarootoruvar pae-sikkoLvaarkaL: karththar kavaniththuk kaetpaar; karththarukkup pay-anthavarkaLukkaakavum avarutaiya Naamaththaith thiyaanikkiRav-arkaLukkaakavum gnaapakap puSthakam onRu avarukku munpaaka yezhuthappattirukkiRathu.
17. yen sampaththai Naan saerkkum NaaLilae avarkal yennutaiyavarka-Laayiruppaarkal yenRu saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar; oru manuShan thanakku uuzhiyagnseikiRa thannutaiya kumaaranaik kataatsikkiRathupoola Naan avarkaLaik kataatsippaen.
18. appozhuthu Neengkal Neethimaanukkum thunmaarkkanukkum, thaevanukku uuzhiyagnseikiRavanukkum avarukku uuzhiyagnsey-aathavanukkum irukkiRa viththiyaasaththaith thirumpavum kaanhpeerkaL.

Malachi 4

1. ithoo, suuLaiyaippoola yerikiRa Naal varum; appozhuthu akangkaarikal yaavarum akkiramagnseikiRa yaavarum thurumpaayiruppaarkaL; varappookiRa antha Naal avarkaLaich chatterikkum; athu avarkaLukku vaeraiyum koppaiyum vaikkaamaRpookum yenRu saenaikaLin karth-thar sollukiRaar.
2. aanaalum yen Naamaththukkup payanthirukkiRa ungkaLmael Neeth-

iyin suuriyan uthikkum; athin settaikaLinkeezh aarookkiyam irukkum;
Neengkal veLiyae puRappattuppoi, kozhuththa kanRukaLaippoola
vaLaruveerkaL.

3. thunmaarkkarai mithippeerkaL; Naan ithaich cheiyumNaaLilae avarkal
ungkal ullangkaalkaLinkeezh saampalaayiruppaarkal yenRu
saenaikaLin karththar sollukiRaar.
4. ohraepilae iSravaelarellaarukkaakavum yen thaasanaakiya moosaekku
Naan kaRpiththa Niyaayappiramaanhamaakiya kattaLaikaLaiyum Niy-
aayangkaLaiyum NinaiyungkaL.
5. ithoo, karththarutaiya perithum payangkaramumaana Naal varukiRath-
aRku munnae Naan ungkaLitaththiRku yeliyaa theerkkatharisiyai anup-
pukiRaen.
6. Naan vanthu pumiyaichangkaaraththaal atikkaathapadikku, avan
pithaakkaLutaiya iruthayaththaip pillaikaLitaththiRkum, pillaikaLutaiya
iruthayaththai avarkal pithaakkaLitaththiRkum thiruppuvaan.

Matthew

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

Matthew 1

1. aabirakaamin kumaaranaakiya thaaveethin kumaaranaana yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya vamsa varalaaRu:
2. aabirakaam eesaakkaip petRaam; eesaakku yaakkoopai petRaam; yaakkoopu yuuthaavaiyum avan sakoothararaiyum petRaam;
3. yuuthaa paaraesaiyum saaraavaiyum thaamaarinitaththil petRaam; paaraeS yeSroomaip petRaam; yeSroom aaraamaip petRaam;
4. aaraam amminathaapai petRaam; amminathaap Nakasoonaip petRaam; Nakasoon salmoonai petRaam;
5. salmoon poovaasai raakaapinitaththil petRaam; poovaaS ohpaethai ruuththinitaththil petRaam; ohpaeth eesaayai petRaam;
6. eesaai thaaveethu raajaavaip petRaam. thaaveethu raajaa uriyaavin manaiviyaayirunthavaLitaththil saalomoonai petRaam;
7. saaloomoon rekopeyaamaip petRaam; rekopeyaam apiyaavaip petRaam; apiyaa aasaavaip petRaam;
8. aasaa yoosapaaththai petRaam; yoosapaath yooramaip petRaam; yooram usiyaavaip petRaam;
9. usiyaa yoothamaip petRaam; yootham aakaasaip petRaam; aakaas yesaekkiyaavaip petRaam;
10. yesaekkiyaa manaasaeyaip petRaam; manaasae aamoonai petRaam; aamoon yoosiyaavaip petRaam;
11. paapiloonukkuch chiRaippattup pookungkaalaththil, yoosiyaa yekoniyaavaiyum avanutaiya sakoothararaiyum petRaam.
12. paapiloonukkuch chiRaippattup poonapinpu, yekoniya sallaaththiyaelaip petRaam; salaaththiyael soropaapaelaip petRaam;
13. soropaapael apiyuuthai petRaam; apiyuuth yeliyaakkeemaip petRaam; yeliyaakkeem aasoorai petRaam;
14. aasoor saathookkai petRaam; saathookku aakeemaip petRaam;

- aakeem yeliyuuthaip petRaan;
15. yeliyuuth yeleyaasaaraip petRaan; yeleyaasaar maaththaanaip petRaan; maaththaan yaakkoopaip petRaan;
 16. yaakkoopu mariyaaLutaiya puruShanaakiya yoosaepaip petRaan; avaLitaththil kiRiSthu yenappatukiRa yaesu piRanthaar.
 17. ivvithamaai undaana thalaimuRaikaLellaam aabirakaammuthal thaaveethu varaikkum pathinaalu thalaimuRaikaLum; thaaveethumuthal paapiloonukkuch chiRaippattuppoona kaalamvaraikkum pathinaaluthalaimuRaikaLum; paapiloonukkuch chiRaippattuppoona kaalamuthal kiRiSthu varaikkum pathinaalu thalaimuRaikaLumaam.
 18. yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya jeNaNaththin vivaramaavathu: avarutaiya thaayaakiya mariyaal yoosaepukku Niyamikkappattirukkaiyil, avarkal kuutivarumunnae, aval parisuththa aaviyinaalae karppavathiyaanaal yenRu kaanhappattathu.
 19. aval puruShanaakiya yoosaepu Neethimaanaayirunthu, avaLai avamaanappatuththa manathillaamal, irakasiyamaai avaLaith thallivita yoosanaiaayirunthaan.
 20. avan ippadich chinthiththukkondirukkaiyil, karththarutaiya thuuthan soppanaththil avanukkuk kaanhappattu: thaaveethin kumaaranaakiya yoosaepae, un manaiviyaakiya mariyaaLaich chaerththukkolla aiyapataathae, avaLitaththil uRpaththiyaayirukkiRathu parisuththa aaviyinaal undaanathu.
 21. aval oru kumaaranaip peRuvaaL. avarukku yaesu yenRu paerituvaa-aaka; Yaenenil avar thamathu janangkaLin paavangkaLai Neekki avarkaLai iratsippaar yenRaam.
 22. theerkkatharisiyin muulamaaik karththaraalae uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi ithellaam Natanthathu.
 23. avan: ithoo, oru kannikai karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip peRuvaaL; avarukku immaanuvael yenRu paerituvaaarkal yenRu sonnaan. immaanuvael yenpathaRkuth thaevan NammootirukkiRaar yenRu arththamaam.

24. yoosaeppu NiththiraitheLinthu yezhunthu, karththarutaiya thuuthan
thanakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae than manaiviyaich chaerththukkundu;
25. avan than muthaRpaeRaana kumaaranaip peRumaLavum avaLai
aRiyaathirunthu, avarukku yaesu yenRu paerittaan.

Matthew 2

1. Yaeroothuraajaavin NaatkaLil yuuthaeyaavilulla pethlakaemil yaesu
piRanthapozhuthu, kizhakkilirunthu saaSthirikal yerusalaemukku
vanthu,
2. yuutharukku raajaavaakap piRanthirukkiRavar yengkae? kizhakkilae
avarutaiya Natsaththiraththaik kandu, avaraip panhinhukolla vant-
hoom yenRaarkaL.
3. Yaeroothuraajaa athaik kaettapozhuthu, avanum avanootaekuuta yer-
usalaem Nakaraththaar anaivarum kalangkinaarkaL.
4. avan pirathaana aasaariyar janaththin vaethapaarakar yellaaraiyum
kuutivarach cheithu: kiRiSthuvaanavar yengkae piRappaarenRu
avarkaLitaththil visaariththaan.
5. athaRku avarkaL: yuuthaeyaavilulla pethlakaemilae piRappaar; ath-
aenenRaal:
6. yuuthaeyaa thaesaththilulla pethlakaemae,yuuthaavin pirapukkaLil
Nee siRiyathalla; yen janamaakiya iSravaelai aaLum pirapu unnitath-
thilirunthu puRappatuvaar yenRu, theerkkatharisiyinaal yezhuthappat-
tirukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu Yaeroothu, saaSthirikaLai irakasiyamaai azhaiththu, Nat-
saththiram kaanhappatta kaalaththaikkuRiththu avarkaLitaththil thit-
tamaai visaariththu:
8. Neengkal pooi, pillaiyaikkuRiththuth thittamaai visaariyungkaL;
Neengkal athaik kandapinpu, Naanum vanthu athaip panhinhukol-
lumpadi yenakku aRiviyungkal yenRu solli, avarkaLaip peth-

lakaemukku anuppinaan.

9. raajaa sonnathai avarkal kaettup pookaiyil, ithoo, avarkal kizhakkilae kanda Natsaththiram pillai iruntha SthalaththiRkumael vanthu NiRkumvaraikkum avarkaLukkumun senRathu.
10. avarkal antha Natsaththiraththaik kandapoothu, mikuntha aanantha santhooShamatainthaarkaL.
11. avarkal antha veettukkuLpiravaesiththu, pillaiyaiyum athin thaay-aakiya mariyaaLaiyum kandu, saaShtaangkamaai vizhunthu athaip panhinhukondu, thangkal pokkiShangkaLaith thiRanthu, ponnaiyum thuupavarkththaiyum vellaippooLaththaiyum athaRkuk kaanhikkaaiy-aaka vaiththaarkaL.
12. pinpu, avarkal YaeroothinitaththiRkuth thirumpip pookavaendaa-menRu soppanaththil thaevanaal yecharikkappattu, vaeRu vazhiy-aath thangkal thaesaththiRkuth thirumpippoonaarkaL.
13. avarkal poonapinpu, karththarutaiya thuuthan soppanaththil yoosaep-pukkuk kaanhappattu: Yaeroothu pillaiyaik kolaiseiyath thaetuvaa; aathalaal Nee yezhunthu, pillaiyaiyum athin thaayaiyum kuuttikkondu yekipthukku ohtippooi, Naan unakkuch chollumvaraikkum angkae iru yenRaana.
14. avan yezhunthu, iravilae pillaiyaiyum athin thaayaiyum kuuttikkondu, yekipthukkup puRappattuppooi,
15. Yaeroothin maranhapariyantham angkae irunthaan. yekipthilirunthu yennutaiya kumaaranai varavazhaiththaen yenRu, theerkkatharisiyin muulamaaik karththaraal uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi ippadi Natanthathu.
16. appozhuthu Yaeroothu than saaSthirikaLaal vagnsikkappattathaik kandu, mikuntha koopamatainthu, aatkaLai anuppi, than saaS-thirikaLitaththil thittamaai visariththa kaalaththinpadiyae, peth-lakaemilum athin sakala yellaikaLilumiruntha irandu vayathukkutpatta yellaa aanhpillaikaLaiyum kolaiseithaan.
17. pulampalum azhukaiyum mikuntha thukkangkondaatalumaakiya

kuukkural raamaavilae kaetkappattathu; raakael than pil-laikaLukkaaka azhuthu, avaikal illaathapadiyaal aaRuthalataiy-aathirukkiRaal yenRu,

18. yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyinaal uraikkappattathu appozhuthu NiRaivaeRitRu.
19. Yaeroothu iRanthapinpu, karththanutaiya thuuthan yekipthilae yoo-saepukkuch choppanaththil kaanhappattu:
20. Nee yezhunthu, pillaiyaiyum athin thaayaiyum kuuttikkondu, iSravael thaesaththiRkup poo; pillaiyin piraanhanhai vaangkaththaetinavarkal iRanthu poonaarkal yenRaam.
21. avan yezhunthu pillaiyaiyum athin thaayaiyum kuuttikkondu iSravael thaesaththiRku vanthaa.
22. aakilum, arkelaayu than thakappanaakiya Yaeroothin pattaththukku vanthu, yuuthaeyaavil arasaaLukiRaam yenRu kaeLvippattu, angkae pookap payanthaan. appozhuthu, avan soppanaththil thaevanaal yecharikkappattu, kalilaeyaa Naattin puRangkaLilae vilakippooi,
23. Naasaraeththu yenum uurilae vanthu vaasampannhinaan. Nas-araeyan yennappatuvaar yenRu, theerkkatharisikaLaal uraikkappat-tathu NiRaivaeRumpadi ippadi Natanthathu.

Matthew 3

1. anNaatkaLil yoovaanSNaanan yuuthaeyaavin vanaantharaththil vanthu:
2. mananthirumpungkaL, paralookaraajyam sameepiththirukkiRathu yenaRu pirasangam panhnhinaan.
3. karththarukku vazhiyai aayaththappatuththungkaL; avarukkup paath-aikaLaich chevvaipanhnhungkal yenRu vanaantharaththilae kuup-pitukiRavanutaiya saththam undenRu, Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyin-aal sollappattavan ivanae.

4. intha yoovaan ottakamayir utaiyaith thariththu, than araiyil vaarkka-chaiyaik kattikkondirunthaan; vettukkiLiyum kaattuth thaenum avanukku aakaaramaayirunthathu.
5. appozhuthu, yerusalaem Nakaraththaarum, yuuthaeyaa thaesaththaar anaivarum, yoorthaanukku atuththa sutRuppuRaththaar yaavarum avanitaththiRkup pooi,
6. thangkal paavangkaLai aRikkaiyittu, yoorthaan Nathiyil avanaal gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL.
7. parisaeyarilum sathusaeyarilum aNaekar thannitaththil gnaanaSNaanam peRumpadi varukiRathai avan kandu: viriyan paampuk kuttikaLae! varungkoopaththukkuth thappiththukkolla ungkaLukku vakaikaattinavan jaar?
8. mananthirumputhalukku YaetRa kanikaLaik kotungkaL.
9. aabirakaam yengkaLukkuth thakappan yenRu ungkaLukkullae sollikkolla NinaiyaathirungkaL; thaevan inthak kallukaLinaalae aabirakaamukkup pillaiKaLai undupanhaha vallavaraayirukkiRaar yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
10. ipposzhuthae kootariyaanathu marangkaLin vaer arukae vaiththirukkiRathu; aakaiyaal, Nalla kanikotaathamaramellaam vettundu akkiniyilae pootappatum.
11. mananthirumputhalukkenRu Naan jalaththinaal ungkaLukku gnaanaSNaanang kotukkiRaen; yenakkuppin varukiRavaroo yennilum vallavaraayirukkiRaar, avarutaiya paatharatsaikaLaich chumakkiRathaRku Naan paaththiran alla; avar parisuththa aaviyinaalum akkiniyinaalum ungkaLukku gnaanaSNaanam kotuppaar.
12. thuutRukkuutai avar kaiyil irukkiRathu; avar thamathu kaLaththai NanRaai viLakki, thamathu koothumaiyaik kaLagnsiyaththil saerppaar; patharaiyoo aviyaatha akkiniyinaal sutterippaar yenRaen.
13. appozhuthu yoovaanaal gnaanaSNaanam peRuvathaRku yaesu kalilaeyaavaivittu yoorthaanukku arukae avanitaththil vanthaar.
14. yoovaan avarukkuth thatai seithu: Naan ummaalae gnaanaSNaanam

peRavaendiyathaayirukka, Neer yennitaththil varalaamaa yenRaana.

15. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ippoZhuthu idangkotu, ippadi yella Neethiyaiyum NiRaivaetRuvathu Namakku YaetRath-aayirukkiRathu yenRaana. appoZhuthu avarukku idangkotuththaan.
16. yaesu gnaanaSNaanam petRu, jalaththilirunthu karaiyaeRinavutanae, ithoo, vaanam avarukkuth thiRakkappattathu; thaeva aavi puRaavaip-poola iRangki, thammael varukiRathaik kandaar.
17. anRiyum, vaanaththilirunthu oru saththam undaaki: ivar yennutaiya Naesakumaaran, ivaril piriyaamaayirukkiRaen yenRu uraiththathu.

Matthew 4

1. appoZhuthu yaesu pisaasinaal soothikkappatuvathaRku aaviyaanav-araalae vanaantharaththiRkuk kondupookappattaar.
2. avar iravum pakalum NaaRpathuNaal upavaasamaayirunthapinpu, avarukkup pasiyundaayitRu.
3. appoZhuthu soothanaikkaaran avaritaththil vanthu: Neer thaevanu-taiya kumaaranaeyaanaal, inthak kallukal appangkaLaakumpadi sol-lum yenRaana.
4. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: manuShan appaththinaalaemaath-thiramalla, thaevanutaiya vaayilirunthu puRappatukiRa ovvoru vaarth-thaiyinaalum pizhaippaan yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae yenRaana.
5. appoZhuthu pisaasu avaraip parisuththa NakaraththiRkuk kondupooi, thaevaalayaththu upparikaiyinmael avarai NiRuththi:
6. Neer thaevanutaiya kumaaranaeyaanaal thaazhakkuthiyum; Yaen-enil, thammutaiya thuutharkaLukku ummaikkuRiththuk kattaLaiy-ituvaar; umathu paatham kallil idaRaathapadikku, avarkal ummaik kaikaLil Yaenthikkondu poovaarkal yenpathaai yezhuthiyirukkiRathu yenRu sonnaan.
7. athaRku yaesu: un thaevanaakiya karththaraip pareetsai

paaraathiruppaayaaka yenRum yezhuthiyirukkiRathae yenRaar.

8. maRupadiyum, pisaasu avarai mikavum uyarnta malaiyinmael kon-
dupooi, ulakaththin sakala raajyangkaLaiyum avaikaLin maki-
maiyaikum avarukkuk kaanhpiththu:
9. Neer saaShtaangkamaai vizhunthu, yennaip panhinhukondaal,
ivaikaLaiyellaam umakkuth tharuvaen yenRu sonnaan
10. appozhuthu yaesu: appaalaee poo saaththaanae; un thaevanaakiya
karththaraip panhinhukondu, avar oruvarukkae aaraathanai seivaay-
aaka yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae yenRaar.
11. appozhuthu pisaasaanavan avarai vittu vilakippoonaan. utanae
thaevathuutharkal vanthu, avarukkup panhivitai seithaarkaL.
12. yoovaan kaavalil vaikkappattaan yenRu yaesu kaeLvippattu, kalilaey-
aavukkup pooi,
13. Naasaraeththai vittu, sepuloon Naphthali yenum NaatukaLin yel-
laikaLilirukkum kataRkaraikku arukaana kapparNakuumilae vanthu
vaasampanhnhinaar.
14. kataRkaraiyarukilum yoorthaanukku appuRaththilumulla sepuloon
Naatum Naphthali Naatum aakiya puRajaathiyaarutaiya kalilaey-
aavilae,
15. iruLil irukkum janangkal periya veLichaththaik kandaarkaL; maranha
iruLin thisaiyilirukkiRavarkaLukku veLicham uthiththathu yenRu,
16. Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyinaal uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi
ippadi Natanthathu.
17. athumuthal yaesu: mananthirumpungkaL, paralookaraajyam
sameepiththirukkiRathu yenRu pirasangikkath thotangkinaar.
18. yaesu kalilaeyaak katalooramaai Natanthupookaiyil, meenpitikkiRav-
arkaLaayiruntha irandu sakoothararaakiya paethuru yennappatta
seemoonum, avan sakootharan anthiraeyaavum, katalil valaipoot-
tukkondirukkiRapoothu, avarkaLaik kandu:
19. yen pinnae vaarungkaL, ungkaLai manuSharaip pitikkiRavarka-
Laakkuvaen yenRaar.

20. utanae avarkal valaikaLai vittu, avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
21. avar avvitam vittup pookaiyil, vaeRae irandu sakoothararaakiya sepethaeyuvin makan yaakkoopum, avan sakootharan yoovaanum thangkal thakappan sepethaeyuvutanae patavilirunthu, thangkal valaikaLaip pazhuthupaarththukkondirukkiRapoothu, avarkaLaik kandu, avarkaLaiyum azhaiththaar.
22. utanae avarkal patavaiyum thangkal thakappanaiyum vittu, avarukkup pin senRaarkaL.
23. pinpu, yaesu kalilaeyaa yengkum sutRi Natanthu, avarkaLutaiya jepa aalayangkaLil upathaesiththu, raajyaththin suvisaeShaththaip pir- asangkiththu, janangkaLukku undaayiruntha sakala viyaathikaLaiyum sakala NooikaLaiyum Neekkich choSthamaakkinaar.
24. avarutaiya keerththi seeriyaa yengkum pirasiththamaayitRu. appozhuthu palavitha viyaathikaLaiyum vaethanaikaLaiyum atainthiruntha sakala pinhiyaaLikaLaiyum, pisaasu pitiththav- arkaLaiyum santhirarookikaLaiyum, thimirvaathakkaararaiyum avar- itaththil konduvanthaarkaL; avarkaLaich choSthamaakkinaar.
25. kalilaeyaavilum, thekkappooliyilum, yerusalaemilum, yuuthaeyaavi- lum, yoorthaanukku appuRaththilum irunthu thiraLaana janangkal vanthu, avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.

Matthew 5

1. avar thiraLaana janangkaLaik kandu malaiyinmael YaeRinaar; avar utkaarnthapozhuthu, avarutaiya seeSharkal avaritaththil vanthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu avar thamathu vaayaiththiRanthu avarkaLukku upathae- siththuch chonnathu yennavenRaal:
3. aaviyil yeLimaiyullavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; paralookaraajyam avarkaLutaiyathu.
4. thuyarappatukiRavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; avarkal aaRuthal-

ataivaarkaL.

5. saanthakunhamullavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; avarkal puumiyaich chuthanthariththukkolluvaarkaL.
6. Neethiyinmael pasithaakamullavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; avarkal thirupthiyataivaarkaL.
7. irakkamullavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; avarkal irakkam peRuvaarkaL.
8. iruthayaththil suththamullavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; avarkal thaev-anaith tharisippaarkaL.
9. samaathanampannhukiRavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; avarkal thaevanutaiya puththirar yennappatuvaarkaL.
10. Neethiyinimiththam thunpappatukiRavarkal paakkiyavaankaL; para-lookaraajyam avarkaLutaiyathu.
11. yennimiththam ungkaLai Ninthiththuth thunpappatuththi, palavitha theemaiyaana mozhikaLaiyum ungkaLpaeril poiyaach cholvaarka-Laanaal paakkiyavaankaLaayiruppeerkaL;
12. santhooShappattu, kaLikuurungkaL; paralookaththil ungkal palan mikuthiyaayirukkum; ungkaLukku munniruntha theerkkathar-isikaLaiyum appadiyae thunpappatuththinaarkaLae.
13. Neengkal puumikku uppaayirukkiReerkaL; uppaanathu saaramatRup-poonaal, yethinaal saaramaakkappatum? veLiyae kottappatuvatha-aRkum, manuSharaal mithikkappatuvathaRkumae ozhiya vaeRon-Rukkum uthavaathu.
14. Neengkal ulakaththukku veLichamaayirukkiReerkaL; malaiyinmael irukkiRa pattanham maRainthirukkamaattaathu.
15. viLakkaik koLuththi marakkaalaal muutivaikkaamal, viLakkuth thand-inmaelvaippaarkaL; appozhuthu athu veetilulla yaavarukkum veLicham kotukkum.
16. ivvithamaai, manuShar ungkal NaRkiriyaikaLaik kandu, paralookath-thilirukkiRa ungkal pithaavai makimaippatuththumpadi, ungkal veLicham avarkal munpaakap pirakaasikkakkatavathu.
17. Niyaayappiramaanhaththaiyaanaalum theerkkatharisanangkaLaiy-

aanaalum azhikkiRathaRku vanthaen yenRu yenhnhikkollaathaeyungkaL; azhikkiRathaRku alla, NiRaivaetRukiRathaRkae vanthaen.

18. vaanamum puumiyum ozhinthupoonaalum, Niyaayappiramaanhaththilullathellaam NiRaivaeRumaLavum, athil oru siRu yezhuththaakilum, oru yezhuththin uRuppaakilum ozhinthupookaathu yenRu meiy-aakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
19. aakaiyaal, inthak kaRpanaikal yellaavatRilum siRithaanathonRaiyaakilum meeRi, avvithamaai manuSharukkup poothikkiRavan para-lookaraajyaththil yellaarilum siRiyavan yennappatuvaan; ivaikaLaik kaikkondu poothikkiRavanoo, paralookaraajyaththil periyavan yennappatuvaan.
20. vaethapaarakar parisaeyar yenpavarkaLutaiya Neethiyilum ungkal Neethi athikamaayiraavittaal, paralookaraajyaththil piravaesikkamaatteerkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
21. kolai seiyaathiruppaayaaka yenpathum, kolaiseikiRavan Niyaayaththeerppukku Yaethuvaayiruppaan yenpathum, puurvaththaarukku uraikkappattathenRu kaeLvippattirukkiReerkaL.
22. Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; than sakootharanai Niyaayamil-laamal koopiththukkoLpavan Niyaayaththeerppukku Yaethuvaayiruppaan; than sakootharanai veenhanenRu sollukiRavan aaloosanaichangkaththeerppukku Yaethuvaayiruppaan; muutanae yenRu sollukiRavan yeriNarakaththukku Yaethuvaayiruppaan.
23. aakaiyaal, Nee palipeetathtinitaththil un kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththavanthu, unpaeril un sakootharanukkuk kuRaiundenRu angkae Nina-ivukuuruvaayaakil,
24. angkaethaanae palipeetathtthin mun un kaanhikkaiyai vaiththuvittup-poi, munpu un sakootharanootae oppuravaaki, pinpu vanthu un kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththu.
25. yethiraali unnai Niyaayaathipathiyinitaththil oppukkotaamalum, Niy-aayaathipathi unnaich chaevakanitaththil oppukkotaamalum, Nee siRaichaalaiyil vaikkappataamalum irukkumpadiyaaka, Nee un yethir-

aaLiyoootu vazhiyil irukkumpoothae seekkiramai avanutanae Nalmanam porunthu.

26. porunthaavittaal, Nee oru kaasum kuRaivinRik kotuththuth theerkkumattum avvitaththilirunthu puRappatamaattaai yenRu, meiyaakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen.
27. vipasaaragn seiyaathiruppaayaaka yenpathu puurvaththaarukku uraikkappattathenRu kaeLvippattirukkiReerkaL.
28. Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; oru Sthireeyai ichaiyoootu paarkkiRa yevanum than iruthayaththil avaLootae vipasaaragnseithaayitRu.
29. un valathu kanh unaku idaRalundaakkinaal, athaip pitungki yeRinthupootu; un sareeram muzhuvathum Narakaththil thallappatuvathaiippaarkkilum, un avayavangkaLil onRu kettuppoovathu unaku Nalamaayirukkum.
30. un valathukai unaku idaRalundaakkinaal, athaiththaRiththu yeRinthupootu; un sareeram muzhuvathum Narakaththil thallappatuvathaiippaarkkilum, un avayavangkaLil onRu kettuppoovathu unaku Nalamaayirukkum.
31. than manaiviyaith thallivitukiRa yevanum, thalluthaRseettai avaLukkuk kotukkakkatavan yenRu uraikkappattathu.
32. Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; vaesiththana mukaantharaththin-aalozhiya than manaiviyaith thallivitukiRavan, avaLai vipasaaragnseyappanhnukiRavanaayiruppaan; appadith thallivitappattavaLai vivaakampanhnukiRavanum vipasaaragnseikiRavanaayiruppaan.
33. anRiyum, poiyaanhaiyitaamal, un aanhaikaLaik karththar munnilaiyaaich cheluththuvaayaaka yenRu puurvaththaarukku uraikkappattathenRu kaeLvippattirukkiReerkaL.
34. Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; parichaetham saththiyampanhnahaendaam; vaanaththinpaeril saththiyampanhnahaendaam, athu thaevanutaiya singkaasanam.
35. pumiypaerilum saththiyampanhnahaendaam, athu avarutaiya

paathapadi; yerusalaeminpaerilum saththiyampanhnhavaendaam,
athu makaaraajaavinutaiya Nakaram.

36. un sirasinpaerilum saththiyampanhnhavaendaam, athin oru mayiraiy-
aavathu venhmaiyaakkavum kaRuppaakkavum unnaal kuutaathae.
37. ullathai ullathenRum, illathai illathenRum sollungkaL; ithaRku
mignsinathu theemaiyinaal undaayirukkum.
38. kanhnhukkuk kanh, pallukkup pal yenRu, uraikkappattathaik kaeLvip-
pattirukkiReerkaL.
39. Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; theemaiyootu yethirththu
NiRkavaendaam; oruvan unnai valathu kannaththil aRainthaal, ava-
nukku maRukannaththaiyum thiruppikkotu.
40. unnootu vazhakkaati un vaSthiraththai yetuththukkollavaendumenRi-
rukkiRavanukku un angkiyaiyum vittuvitu.
41. oruvan unnai oru mail thuuramvarap palavanthampanhnhinaal,
avanootu irandu mail thuuram poo.
42. unnitaththil kaetkiRavanukkuk kotu, unnitaththil katanvaangka virum-
pukiRavanukku mukangkoonhaathae.
43. unakkatuththavanaich chiNaekiththu, un saththuruvaip pakaippaay-
aaka yenRu sollappattathaik kaeLvippattirukkiReerkaL.
44. Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; ungkal saththurukkaLaich chiN-
aekiyungkaL; ungkaLaichapikkiRavarkaLais aaseervathiyungkaL;
ungkaLaip pakaikkiRavarkaLukku Nanmai seiyungkaL; ungkaLai
NinthikkiRavarkaLukkaakavum ungkaLaith thunpappatuththukiRav-
arkaLukkaakavum jepampanhnhungkaL.
45. ippadich cheivathinaal Neengkal paralookaththilirukkiRa ungkal
pithaavukkup puththiraraayiruppeerkaL; avar theeyoor maelum Nal-
loormaelum thamathu suuriyanai uthikkappanhnhi, NeethiyullavarkaL-
maelum aNeethiyullavarkaLmaelum mazhaiyaip peiyappanhnhukiR-
aar.
46. ungkaLaich chiNaekikkiRavarkaLaiyae Neengkal siNaekippeerka-
Laanaal, ungkaLukkup palan yenna? aayakkaararum appadiyae

seikiRaarkal allavaa?

47. ungkal sakoothararaimaaththiram vaazhththuveerkaLaanaal, Neengkal visaeShiththuch cheikiRathu yenna? aayakkaararum appadich cheikiRaarkal allavaa?
48. aakaiyaal, paralookaththilirukkiRa ungkal pithaa puuranha saRkunharaayirukkiRathupoola, NeengkaLum puuranha saRkunharaayirukkakkataveerkaL.

Matthew 6

1. manuShar kaanhavaendumenRu avarkaLukku munpaaka ungkal tharmaththaich cheiyaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; seithaal, paralookaththilirukkiRa ungkal pithaavinitaththil ungkaLukkup palanilai.
2. aakaiyaal Nee tharmagnseyumpoothu, manuSharaal pukazhapatuvathaRku, maayakkaarar aalayangkaLilum veethikaLilum seivathupoola, unakku munpaakath thaarai uuthuviyaathae; avarkal thangkal palanai atainthu theernthathenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
3. Neeyoo tharmagnseyumpoothu, un tharmam antharangkamaayiruppathaRku, un valathukai seikiRathai un idathukai aRiy-aathirukkakkatavathu.
4. appozhuthu antharangkaththil paarkkiRa un pithaa thaamae unakku veLiyarangkamaaip palanaLippaar.
5. anRiyum Nee jepampanhnhumpoothu maayakkaararaippoolirukka vaendaam; manuShar kaanhumpadiyaaka avarkal jepa aalayangkaLilum veethikaLin santhikaLilum NinRu jepam panhnha virumpukiRaarkaL; avarkal thangkal palanai atainthu theernthathenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
6. Neeyoo jepampanhnhumpoothu, un aRaiveettiRkul piravaesiththu, un

kathavaip puutti, antharangkaththilirukkiRa un pithaavai Nookki jepampanhnhu; appozhuthu, antharangkaththil paarkkiRa un pithaa veLiyarangkamaai unakkup palanaLippaar.

7. anRiyum Neengkal jepampanhnhumpoothu, agngnaanikaLaippoola veenhvaarththaikaLai alappaathaeyungkaL; avarkaL, athika vasanip-pinaal thangkal jepam kaetkappatumenRu NinaikkiRaarkaL.
8. avarkaLaippoola Neengkal seiyaathirungkaL; ungkal pithaavai Nookki Neengkal vaendik kollukiRathaRku munnamae ungkaLukku innathu thaevai yenRu avar aRinthirukkiRaar.
9. Neengkal jepampanhnhavaendiya vithamaavathu: paraman-dalangkaLilirukkiRa yengkal pithavae, ummutaiya Naamam parisuth-thappatuvathaaka.
10. ummutaiya raajyam varuvathaaka; ummutaiya siththam paraman-dalaththilae seiypappatukiRathupoolap puumiyilaeyum seiypappatuvath-aaka.
11. yengkaLukku vaendiya aakaaraththai inRu yengkaLukkuth thaarum.
12. yengkal katanaaLikaLukku Naangkal mannikkiRathupoola yengkal katankaLai yengkaLukku manniyum.
13. yengkaLaich choothanaikkutpatappanhnhaamal, theemaiyininRu yengkaLai iratsiththukkollum, raajyamum, vallamaiyum, makimaiyum yenRenRaikkum ummutaiyavaikaLae, aamen, yenpathae.
14. manuSharutaiya thappithangkaLai Neengkal avarkaLukku mannith-thaal, ungkal paramapithaa ungkaLukkum mannippaar.
15. manuSharutaiya thappithangkaLai Neengkal avarkaLukku manniy-aathirunthaal, ungkal pithaa ungkal thappithangkaLaiyum manniy-aathiruppaar.
16. Neengkal upavaasikkumpoothu, maayakkaararaippoola mukavaata-lai iraathaeyungkaL; avarkal upavaasikkiRathai manuShar kaanhum-poruttaaka, thangkal mukangkaLai vaatappanhnhukiRaarkaL; avarkal thangkal palanai atainthu theernthathenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

17. Neeyoo upavaasikkumpoothu, antha upavaasam manuSharkaLukkuk kaanhappataamal, antharangkaththil irukkiRa un pithaavukkae kaanhappatumpadiyaaka, un thalaikku yenhnei puusi, un mukaththaik kazhuvu.
18. appozhuthu, antharangkaththil paarkkiRa un pithaa unakku veLi-yarangkamaaip palanaLippaar.
19. puumiyilae ungkaLukkup pokkiShangkaLaich chaerththuvaikkavaendaam; ingkae puuchiyum thuruvum avaikaLaik ketukkum; ingkae thirutarum kannamittuth thirutuvaarkaL:
20. paralookaththilae ungkaLukkup pokkiShangkaLaich chaerththuvaaiyungkaL; angkae puuchiyaavathu thuruvaavathu ketukkiRathum illai; angkae thirutar kannamittuth thirutukiRathum illai.
21. ungkal pokkiSham yengkaeyirukkiRathoo angkae ungkal iruthayamum irukkum.
22. kanhnhaanathu sareeraththin viLakkaayirukkiRathu; un kanh theLivaayirunthaal, un sareeram muzhuvathum veLichamaayirukkum.
23. un kanh kettathaayirunthaal, un sareeram muzhuvathum iruLaayirukkum; ippadi unnilulla veLicham iruLaayirunthaal, avvirus yevvaLavuvu athikamaayirukkum!
24. irandu yejamaankaLukku uuzhiyagn seiya oruvanaalum kuutaathu; oruvanaip pakaiththu, matRavanaich chiNaekippaan; allathu oruvanaip patRikkondu, matRavanai asattaipanhnhuvaan; thaevanukkum ulakapporuLukkum uuzhiyagnseiya ungkaLaal kuutaathu.
25. aakaiyaal, yennaththai unhpoom, yennaththaik kutippoom yenRu ungkal jeevanukkaakavum; yennaththai utuppoom yenRu ungkal sareeraththukkaakavum kavalaippataathirungkal yenRu, ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; aakaaraththaippaarkkilum jeevanum, utaiyaippaarkkilum sareeramum visaeShiththavaikal allavaa?
26. aakaayaththup patsikaLaik kavaniththuppaarungkaL; avaikal vithaikkiRathumillai, aRukkiRathumillai, kaLagnsiyangkaLil saerththuvaikkiRathumillai; avaikaLaiyum ungkal paramapithaa pizhaippuut-

tukiRaar; avaikaLaippaarkkilum Neengkal visaeShiththavarkal allavaa?

27. kavalaippatukiRathinaalae ungkaLil yevan than sareera aLavootu oru muzhaththaik kuuttuvaan?
28. utaikkaakavum Neengkal kavalaippatukiRathenna? kaattup puSh-pangkal yeppadi vaLarukiRathenRu kavaniththuppaarungkaL; avaikal uzhaikkiRathumillai, NuuRkiRathumillai;
29. yenRaalum, saaloomoon muthalaaith than sarva makimaiyilum avaikaLil onRaippoolaakilum utuththiyirunthathillai yenRu, ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
30. aRpa visuvaasikaLae! inRaikku irunthu NaaLaikku atuppilae pootap-patum kaattup pullukkuth thaevan ivvithamaaka utuththuviththaal, ungkaLukku utuththuvippathu athika Nichayamallavaa?
31. aakaiyaal, yennaththai unhpoom, yennaththaik kutippoom, yennath-thai utuppoom yenRu, kavalaippataathirungkaL.
32. ivaikaLaiyellaam agngnaanikal NaatiththaetukiRaarkaL; ivaikaLellaam ungkaLukku vaendiyavaikal yenRu ungkal paramapithaa aRinthirukkiRaar.
33. muthalaavathu thaevanutaiya raajyaththaiyum avarutaiya Neeth-iyaiyum thaetungkaL, appozhuthu ivaikaLellaam ungkaLukkukkuutak kotukkappatum.
34. aakaiyaal, NaaLaikkaakak kavalaippataathirungkaL; NaaLaiyaththi-nam thannutaiyavaikaLukkaakak kavalaippatum. anthantha NaaLukku athinathin paatupoothum.

Matthew 7

1. Neengkal kutRavaaLikaLenRu theerkkappataathapadikku matRav-arkaLaik kutRavaaLikaLenRu theerokkaathirungkaL.
2. Yaenenil, Neengkal matRavarkaLaith theerkkiRa theerppinpadiyae

NeengkaLum theerkkappatuveerkaL; Neengkal matRavarkaLukku aLakkiRa aLavinpadiyae ungkaLukkum aLakkappatum.

3. Nee un kanhnhilirukkiRa uththiraththai unharaamal, un sakootharan kanhnhilirukkiRa thurumpaip paarkkiRathenna?
4. ithoo, un kanhnhil uththiram irukkaiyil un sakootharanai Nookki: Naan un kanhnhilirukkum thurumpai yetuththuppootattum yenRu Nee solvatheppadi?
5. maayakkaaranae! munpu un kanhnhilirukkiRa uththiraththai yetuththuppootu; pinpu un sakootharan kanhnhilirukkiRa thurumpai yetuththuppoota vakaipaarppai.
6. parisuththamaanathai NaaikaLukkuk kotaathaeyungkaL; ungkal muththukaLaip panRikaLmun pootaathaeyungkaL; poottaal thangkal kaalkaLaal avaikaLai mithiththu, thirumpikkondu ungkaLaip peeRip-pootum.
7. kaeLungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLukkuk kotukkappatum; thaetungkaL, appozhuthu kandataiveerkaL; thattungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLukkuth thiRakkappatum;
8. YaenenRaal, kaetkiRavan yevanum petRukkollukiRaan; thaetukiRavan kandataikiRaan; thattukiRavanukkuth thiRakkappatum.
9. ungkaLil yentha manuShanaanaalum thannitaththil appaththaik kaetkiRa than makanukkuk kallaik kotuppaanaa?
10. meenaik kaettaal avanukkup paampaik kotuppaanaa?
11. aakaiyaal, pollaathavarkaLaakiya Neengkal ungkal pillaikaLukku Nalla eevukaLaik kotukka aRinthirukkumpoothu, paralookaththilirukkiRa ungkal pithaa thammitaththil vaendikkollukiRavarkaLukku NanmaiyaanavaikaLaik kotuppathu athika Nichayam allavaa?
12. aathalaal, manuShar ungkaLukku yevaikaLaicheiya virumpukiReerkaLoo, avaikaLai NeengkaLum avarkaLukkuch cheiyungkaL; ithuvae Niyaayappiramaanhamum theerkka tharisanangkaLumaam.
13. idakkamaana vaasalvazhiyaai utpiravaesiyungkaL; kaettukkup pook-iRa vaasal virivum, vazhi visaalamumaayirukkiRathu; athin vazhiyaaip

piravaesikkiRavarkal aNaekar.

14. jeevanukkup pookiRa vaasal idakkamum, vazhi Nerukkamu-maayirukkiRathu; athaik kandupitikkiRavarkal silar.
15. kallath theerkkatharisikaLukku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; avarkal aat-tuththoolaip poorththukkondun ungaLitaththil varuvaarkaL; ullaththiloo avarkal patsikkiRa ohNaaikaL.
16. avarkaLutaiya kanikaLinaalae avarkaLai aRiveerkaL; mutsetikaLil thir-aatsappazhangkaLaiyum, mutpuundukaLil aththippazhangkaLaiyum paRikkiRaarkaLaa?
17. appadiyae Nalla maramellaam Nalla kanikaLaik kotukkum; ketta maramoo ketta kanikaLaik kotukkum.
18. Nalla maram ketta kanikaLaik kotukkamaattaathu; ketta maram Nalla kanikaLaik kotukkamaattaathu.
19. Nalla kanikotaatha maramellaam vettundu, akkiniyilae pootappatum.
20. aathalaal, avarkaLutaiya kanikaLinaalae avarkaLai aRiveerkaL.
21. paralookaththilirukkiRa yen pithaavin siththaththinpadi seikiRavanae paralookaraajyaththil piravaesippaanaeyallaamal, yennai Nookki: karththaavae! karththaavae! yenRu sollukiRavan athil piravaesippath-illai.
22. anNaaLil aNaekar yennai Nookki: karththaavae! karththaavae!umathu Naamaththinaalae theerkkatharisanam uraiththoom allavaa? umathu Naamaththinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththinoom allavaa? umathu Naamaththinaalae aNaeka aRputhangkaLaich cheithoom allavaa? yenpaarkaL.
23. appozhuthu, Naan orukkaalum ungkaLai aRiyavillai; akkiramach cheikaikkaararae, yennaivittu akanRupoongkal yenRu avarkaLukkuch cholluvaen.
24. aakaiyaal, Naan solliya intha vaarththaikaLaik kaettu. ivaikaLinpadi seikiRavan yevanoo, avanaik kanmalaiyinmael than veettaik kattina puththiyulla manuShanukku oppituvaaen.
25. perumazhai sorinthu, peruvellam vanthu, kaatRu atiththu, antha veet-

tinmael moothiyum, athu vizhavillai; YaennenRaal, athu kanmalaiyinmael aSthipaaram pootappattirunthathu.

26. Naan solliya intha vaarththaikaLaikkaettu, ivaikaLinpadi seiyaathirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan than veettai manhalinmael kattina puththiyillaatha manuShanukku oppitappatuvaan.
27. perumazhai sorinthu, peruvellam vanthu, kaatRu atiththu, antha veetinmael moothinapoothu athu vizhunthathu; vizhunthu muzhuvathum azhinhathu yenRaar.
28. yaesu intha vaarththaikaLaich cholli mutiththapoothu, avar vaethapaarakaraippool poothiyaamal, athikaaramutaiyavaraai avarkaLukkup poothiththapadiyaal,
29. janangkal avarutaiya poothakaththaikkuRiththu aachariyappattaarkaL.

Matthew 8

1. avar malaiyilirunthu iRangkina poothu, thiraLaana janangkal avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu kuShtarooki oruvan vanthu avaraip panhinthu: aandavarae! umakkuch chiththamaanaal, yennaich chuththamaakka ummaal aakum yenRaan.
3. yaesu thamathu kaiyai Neetti avanaith thottu: yenakkuch chiththamundu, suththamaaku yenRaar. utanae kuShtarookam Neengki avan suththamaanaan.
4. yaesu avanai Nookki: ithai Nee oruvarukkum sollaathapadi yecharikkaiyaayiru; aayinum, avarkaLukkuch chaatsiyaaka Nee pooi aasaariyanukku unnaikkaanhpiththu, moosae kattaLaiyitta kaanhikkaiyaich cheluththu yenRaar.
5. yaesu kapparNakuumil piravaesiththapoothu, NuutRukku athipathi oruvan avaritaththil vanthu:
6. aandavarae! yen vaelaikkaaran veettilae thimirvaathamaaik kitanthu

kotiya vaethanaippatukiRaen yenRu avarai vaendikkondaan.

7. athaRku yaesu: Naan vanthu avanaich choSthamaakkuvaen yen-Raar.
8. NuutRukku athipathi pirathiyuththaramaaka: aandavarae! Neer yen veettukkul piravaesikka Naan paaththiran alla; oru vaarththaimaaththiram sollum, appozhuthu yen vaelaikkaaran soSthamaavaan.
9. Naan athikaaraththukkuk keezhppattavanaayirunthum, yenakkuk keezhppattirukkiRa saevakarumundu; Naan oruvanaip poovenRaal pookiRaen, matRoruvanai vaavenRaal varukiRaen, yen vaelaikkaaranai, ithaich cheiyenRaal seikiRaen yenRaen.
10. yaesu ithaik kaettu aachariyappattu, thamakkup pinsellukiRavarkaLai Nookki: iSravaelarukkullum Naan ippadippatta visavaasaththaik kaan-havillai yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
11. aNaekar kizhakkilum maeRkillumirunthu vanthu, paralookaraajyaththil aabirakaam eesaakku yaakkoopu yenpavarkaLootae panthiyirup-paarkaL.
12. raajyaththin puththiraroo puRampaana iruLilae thallappatuvaarkaL; angkae azhukaiyum paRkatippum undaayirukkumenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
13. pinpu yaesu NuutRukku athipathiyai Nookki: Nee pookalaam, Nee visuvaasiththapadiyae unakku aakakkatavathu yenRaar. antha Naazhikaiyilae avan vaelaikkaaran soSthamaanaan.
14. yaesu paethuruvin veettilae vanthu, avan maami juramaaik kitakkiRathaik kandaar.
15. avar aval kaiyaith thottavutanae juram avaLaivittu NeengkitRu; aval yezhunthirunthu, avarkaLukkup panhivaitai seithaaL.
16. aSthamanamaanapoothu, pisaasu pitiththiruntha aNaekarai avaritaththil kondu vanthaarkaL; avar antha aavikaLaith thamathu vaarththaiy-inaalae thuraththi, pinhiyaaLikaLellaaraiyum soSthamaakkinaar.
17. avar thaamae Nammutaiya pelaveenangkaLai YaetRukkundu, Nam-mutaiya NooikaLaich chumanthaar yenRu, Yaesaayaa theerkkathar-

isiyinaal uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi ippadi Natanthathu.

18. pinpu, thiraLaana janangkal thammaich chuuzhnthirukkiRathai yaesu kandu, akkaraikkup pookak kattaLaiyittaar.
19. appozhuthu, vaethapaarakan oruvan vanthu: poothakarae! Neer yengkae poonaalum ummaip pinpatRi varuvaen yenRaar.
20. athaRku yaesu: NarikaLukkuk kuzhikaLum aakaayaththup paRav-aikaLukkuk kuutukaLum undu; manuShakumaaranukkoo thal-aisaikka idamillai yenRaar.
21. avarutaiya seeSharkaLil vaeRoruvan avarai Nookki: aandavarae! munpu Naan pooi, yen thakappanai atakkampanhnha yenakku uth-tharavu kotukkavaendum yenRaar.
22. athaRku yaesu: mariththoor thangkal mariththoorai atakkam-panhnhattum, Nee yennaip pinpatRi vaa yenRaar.
23. avar patavil YaeRinapoothu avarutaiya seeSharkal avarukkup pin-senRu YaeRinaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu patavu alaikaLinaal muutappataththakkathaaik katalil per-ungkaatRu undaayitRu. avaroo Niththiraiyaayirunthaar.
25. appozhuthu, avarutaiya seeSharkal vanthu, avarai yezhuppi: aandav-arae! yengkaLai iratsiyum, matinthupookiRoom yenRaarkaL.
26. athaRku avar: aRpavisuvaasikaLae! Yaen payappatukiReerkal yenRu solli; yezhunthu, kaatRaiyum katalaiyum athattinaar. utanae, mikuntha amaithal undaayitRu.
27. antha manuSharkal aachariyappattu: ivar yeppadippattavaroo, kaatRum katalum ivarukkuk keezhppadikiRathae yenRaarkaL.
28. avar akkaraiylae kerkesaenar Naattil vanthapoothu, pisaasu pitith-thiruntha irandupaer piraethakkallaRaikaLilirunthu puRappattu, avarukku yethiraaka vanthaarkaL; avarkal mikavum koti-yaraayirunthapadiyaal, antha vazhiyaaka oruvarum Natakkakkuutaathirunthathu.
29. avarkal avarai Nookki: yaesuvae, thaevanutaiya kumaaranae, yengkaLukkum umakkum yenna? kaalam varumunnae yengkaLai

vaethanaippatuththa ingkae vantheeroo yenRu kuuppittaarkaL.

30. avarkaLukkuk kognsathuuraththil aNaekam panRikal kuuttamaaka maeinthu kondirunthana.
31. appozhuthu, pisaasukaL: Neer yengkaLaith thuraththuveeraanaal, Naangkal anthap panRikkuuttaththil pookumpadi uththaravu kotum yenRu avarai vaendikkondana.
32. athaRku avar: poongkal yenRaar. avaikal puRappattu, panRikkuuttaththil pooyina; appozhuthu, panRikkuuttamellaam uyarntha maettirunthu katalilae paainthu, jalaththil maandupooyina.
33. avaikaLai maeiththavarkal ohti, pattanhaththil senRu, inthachangkathikal yellaavatRaiyum, pisaasu pitiththirunthavarkaLukkuchampaviththavaikaLaiyum aRiviththaarkaL.
34. appozhuthu, anthap pattanhaththaar yaavarum yaesuvukku yethir konduvanthu, avaraik kandu, thangkal yellaikaLaivittup pookumpadi avarai vaendikkondaarkaL.

Matthew 9

1. appozhuthu, avar patavil YaeRi, ikkaraippattuth thammutaiya pattanhaththiRku vanthaar.
2. angkae patukkaiyilae kitantha oru thimirvaathakkaaranai avaritaththil konduvanthaarkaL. yaesu avarkaLutaiya visuvaasaththaik kandu, thimirvaathakkaaranai Nookki: makanae, thitankoL, un paavangkal unakku mannikkappattathu yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu, vaethapaarakaril silar: ivan thaevathuuShanham solukiRaana yenRu thangkal ullaththil sollik kondaarkaL.
4. yaesu avarkal NinaivukaLai aRinthu: Neengkal ungkal iruthayangkaLil pollaathavaikaLaich chinthikkiRathenna?
5. un paavangkal mannikkappattathu yenRu solvathoo, yezhunthu NatavenRu solvathoo, yethu yeLithu?

6. puumiyilae paavangkaLai mannikka manuShakumaaranukku athikaaram undenpathai Neengkal aRiyavaendum yenRu solli, thimirvaathakkaaranai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu, un patukkaiyai yetuththukkondur, un veettukkup poo yenRaar.
7. utanae avan yezhunthu, than veettukkup poonaan.
8. janangkal athaikkandu aachariyappattu, manuSharukku ippadippatta athikaaraththaik kotuththavaraakiya thaevanai makimaippatuththin-aarkaL.
9. yaesu avvitam vittup puRappattuppookaiyil, aayaththuRaiyil utkaarnthiruntha maththaeyu yenum oru manuShanaik kandu: yenakkup pinsenRuvaa yenRaar; avan yezhunthu, avarukkup pinsenRaar.
10. pinpu avar veettilae poojanapanthiyirukkaiyil, aNaeka aayakkaararum paavikaLum vanthu, yaesuvootum avar seeSharootungkuutapanthiyirunthaarkaL.
11. parisaeyar athaik kandu, avarutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: ungkal poothakar aayakkaararootum paavikaLootum poojanampanhnhukiRathennavenRu kaettaarkaL.
12. yaesu athaik kaettu: pinhiyaaLikaLukku vaiththiyan vaendiyathaeyallaamal sukamullavarkaLukku vaendiyathillai.
13. paliyaiyalla, irakkaththaiyae virumpukiRaen yenpathin karuththu innathenRu pooik katRukkollungkaL; NeethimaankaLaiyallaa, paavikaLaiyae mananthirumpukiRathaRku azhaikka vanthaen yenRaar.
14. appozhuthu, yoovaanutaiya seeShar avaritatthil vanthu: NaangkaLum parisaeyarum aNaekantharam upavaasikkiRoomae; ummutaiya seeShar upavaasiyaamalrukkiRathennavenRu kaettaarkaL.
15. athaRku yaesu: manhavaaLan thangkaLootirukkaiyil manhavaaLanutaiya thoozhar thuyarappatuvaarkaLaa? manhavaaLan avarkaLai vittu yetupatum Naatkal varum, appozhuthu upavaasippaarkaL.

16. oruvanum kootiththundaip pazhaiya vaSthiraththootae inhaikkamaat-
taan; inhaiththaal, athinootae inhaiththathundu vaSthiraththai athi-
kamaaik kizhikkum, peeRalum athikamaakum.
17. puthu thiraatsarasaththaip pazhanthuruththikaLil vaarth-
thuvaikkiRathum illai; vaarththuvaiththaal, thuruththikal kizh-
inthupoom, irasamum sinthippoom, thuruththikaLum kettuppoom;
puthu rasaththaip puthu thuruththikaLil vaarththuvaippaarkaL,
appozhuthu irandum paththirappattirukkum yenRaar.
18. avar ivaikaLai avarkaLukkuch chollikkondirukkaiyil, thalaivan oruvan
vanthu avaraip panhinthu: yen makal ippozhuthuthaan mariththup-
ponnaaL; aakilum, Neer vanthu avaLmael umathu kaiyai vaiyum,
appozhuthu pizhaippaal yenRaar.
19. yaesu yezhunthu, thammutaiya seeSharootukuuta avan pinnae poon-
aar.
20. appozhuthu; pannirandu varuShamaaip perumpaattulla oru Sthiree:
21. Naan avarutaiya vaSthiraththaiyaakilum thottaal soSthamaavaen
yenRu than ullaththil yenhnhikkondu, avar pinnaalae vanthu, avaru-
taiya vaSthiraththin ohraththaith thottaal.
22. yaesu thirumpi, avaLaip paarththu: makaLae, thitankoL, un
visuvaasam unnai iratsiththathu yenRaar. anNaeram muthal antha
Sthiree soSthamaanaaL.
23. yaesuvaanavar thalaivanutaiya veettilae vanthu, thaarai uuthukiRav-
arkaLaiyum, iraikiRa janangkaLaiyum kandu:
24. vilakungkaL, inthach chiRu penh marikkavillai, NiththiraiyaayirukkiR-
aal yenRaar. athaRkaaka avaraippaarththu NakaiththaarkaL.
25. janangkal veLiyae thuraththappatta pinpu, avar ullae piravaesiththu,
anthach chiRupenhnhin kaiyaip pitiththaar; utanae aval
yezhunthirunthaaL.
26. inthachangkathi aththaesamengkum pirasiththamaayitRu.
27. yaesu avvitam vittup pookaiyil, irandu kurutar avar pinnae senRu:
thaaveethin kumaaranae, yengkaLukku irangkum yenRu kuuppit-

taarkaL.

28. avar veettiRku vanthapinpu, anthak kurutar avaritaththil vanthaarkaL.
yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: ithaich cheiya yenakku vallamai undenRu
visuvaasikkiReerkaLaa yenRu kaettaar. athaRku avarkaL: aam
visuvaasikkiRoom, aandavarae! yenRaarkaL.
29. appozhuthu, avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLai avar thottu: ungkal
visuvaasaththinpadi ungkaLukku aakakkatavathu yenRaar.
30. utanae avarkaLutaiya kanhkal thiRakkappattathu. ithai oruvarum
aRiyaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkal yenRu yaesu
avarkaLukkuk kandippaai kattaLaiyittaar.
31. avarkaLoo puRappattu, aththaesamengkum avarutaiya keerththiyaip
pirasiththampannhinaarkaL.
32. avarkal puRappattup pookaiyil, pisaasupitiththa uumaiyaana oru
manuShanai avaritaththil konduvanthaarkaL.
33. pisaasu thuraththappatta pinpu uumaiyan paesinaan. janangkal
aachariyappattu: iSravaelil ippadi orukkaalum kaanhappatavillai yen-
RaarkaL.
34. parisaeyaroo: ivan pisaasukaLin thalaivanaalae pisaasukaLaith
thuraththukiRaen yenRaarkaL.
35. pinpu, yaesu sakala pattanhangkaLaiyum kiraamangkaLaiyum sutRi
Nathanthu, jeba aalayangkaLil upathaesiththu, raajyaththin suvi-
saeShaththaip pirasangkitththu, janangkaLukku undaayiruntha sakala
viyaathikaLaiyum sakala NooikaLaiyum Neekki, avarkaLaich
choSthamaakkinaar.
36. avar thiraLaana janangkaLaik kandapozhuthu, avarkal maeippanil-
laatha aatukaLaippoolath thointhupoonavarkaLum sithaRappattav-
arkaLumaai irunthapadiyaal, avarkaLmael manathuruki,
37. thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: aRuppu mikuthi, vaelaiyaatkaLoo
kognsam;
38. aathalaal, aRuppukku yejamaan thamathu aRuppukku vaelaiy-
aatkaLai anuppumpadi avarai vaendikkollungkal yenRaar.

Matthew 10

1. appozhuthu, avar thammutaiya pannirandu seeSharkaLaiyum thammitaththil varavazhaiththu, asuththa aavikaLaith thuraththavum, sakala viyaathikaLaiyum sakala NooikaLaiyum Neekkavum avarkaLukku athikaarangkotuththaar.
2. anthap pannirandu appooSthalarutaiya NaamangkaLaavana: munthinavan paethuru yennappatta seemoon, avan sakootharan anthir-aeyaa, sepethaeyuvin kumaaran yaakkoopu, avan sakootharan yoovaan,
3. pilippu, paRtholomaeyu, thoomaa, aayakkaaranaakiya maththaeyu, alpaeyuvin kumaaran yaakkoopu, thathaeyu yennum maRuNaamamulla lepaeyu,
4. kaanaaniyanaakiya seemoon, avaraik kaattikkotuththa yuuthaaSkaar-yooththu yenpavaikaLae.
5. inthap panniruvaraiyum yaesu anuppukaiyil, avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyit-tuch chonnathu yennavenRaal: Neengkal puRajaathiyaar NaatukaLukkup pookaamalum, samaariyar pattanhangkaLil piravae-siyaamalum,
6. kaanhaamaRpoona aatukaLaakiya iSravael veettaaritaththiRkup poongkaL.
7. pookaiyil, paralookaraajyam sameepiththirukkiRathu yenRu pir-asangkiyungkaL.
8. viyaathiyullavarkaLaich choSthamaakkungkaL, kuShtarookikaLaich chuththampanhnhungkaL, mariththoorai yezhuppungkaL, pisaas-ukaLaith thuraththungkaL; ilavasamaaip petReerkaL, ilavasamaaik kotungkaL.
9. ungkal kachaikaLil ponnaiyaavathu velliyaiaavathu sempaiyaavathu,
10. vazhikkaakap paiyaiaavathu, irandu angkikaLaiyaavathu, paatharat-

saikaLaiyaavathu, thatiyaiyaavathu thaeti vaikkavaendaam; vaelaiyaal than aakaaraththukkup paaththiranaayirukkiRaen.

11. yenthap pattanhaththilaavathu kiraamaththilaavathu Neengkal piravaesikkumpoothu, athilae paaththiramaanavan yaarenRu visaariththu, Neengkal puRappatumaLavum avanitaththil thangkiyirungkaL.
12. oru veettukkul piravaesikkumpoothu athai vaazhththungkaL.
13. antha veetu paaththiramaayirunthaal, Neengkal kuuRina samaathanam avarkaLmael varakkatavathu; apaaththiramaayirunthaal, Neengkal kuuRina samaathanam ungkaLitaththiRkuth thirumpakkatavathu.
14. yevanaakilum ungkaLai YaetRukkollaamalum, ungkal vaarththaikaLaik kaeLaamalumpoonaal, antha veettaiyaavathu pattanhaththaiyaavathu vittup puRappatumpoothu, ungkal kaalkaLil padintha thuusiyai uthaRippootungkaL.
15. Niyaayaththeerppu NaaLilae anthap pattanhaththiRku Naerituvathaip paarkkilum soothoom komooraa NaattiRku Naerituvathu ilak- uvaayirukkum yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
16. aatukaLai ohiNaaikaLukkullae anuppukiRathupoola, ithoo, Naan ungkaLai anuppukiRaen; aakaiyaal, sarppangkaLaippoolavinaavullav- arkaLum puRaakkaLaippoolak kapatatRavarkaLumaai irungkaL.
17. manuSharaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; avarkal ungkaLai aaloosaLaichangkangkaLukku oppukkotuththu, thangkal jepa aalay- angkaLil ungkaLai vaarinaal atippaarkaL.
18. avarkaLukkum puRajaathiyaarukkum saatsiyaaka yennimiththam ath- ipathikaLukku munpaakavum, raajaakkaLukku munpaakavum kon- dupookappatuveerkaL.
19. avarkal ungkaLai oppukkotukkumpoothu: yeppadip paesuvoom yen- Rum, yennaththaip paesuvoom yenRum kavalaippataathirungkaL; Neengkal paesavaenduvathu anNaeraththil ungkaLukku aruLap- patum.

20. paesukiRavarkal Neengkal alla, ungkal pithaavin aaviyaanavarae ungkaLilirunthu paesukiRavar.
21. sakootharan than sakootharanaiyum, thakappan than pillaiyaiyum, maranhaththukku oppukkotuppaarkaL; petRaarukku viroothamaakap pillaikal yezhumpi avarkaLaik kolaiseivaarkaL.
22. yen Naamaththinimiththam Neengkal yellaaraalum pakaikkappatuveerkaL; mutivupariyantham Nilaiththiruppavanae irat-sikkappatuvaan.
23. oru pattanhaththil ungkaLaith thunpappatuththinaal maRu pattanhaththiRku ohtippoongkaL; manuShakumaaran varuvathaRkullaaka Neengkal iSravaelarutaiya pattanhangkaLaiyellaam sutRimutiyaa-thenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
24. seeShan than poothakanilum, vaelaikkaaran than yejamaanilum maeRpattavanalla.
25. seeShan than poothakanaippoolavum, vaelaikkaaran than yejamaanaippoolavum iruppathu poothum. veettejamaanaiyae pey-alsepuul yenRu sonnaarkaLaanaal, avan veettaarai appadich cholvathu athika Nichayamallavaa?
26. avarkaLukkup payappataathirungkaL; veLiyaakkappataatha maRai-poruLum illai; aRiyappataatha irakasiyamum illai.
27. Naan ungkaLukku iruLilae sollukiRathai Neengkal veLichaththilae sol-lungkaL; kaathilae kaetkiRathai Neengkal veetukaLinmael pirasith-thampannhungkaL.
28. aaththumaavaik kolla vallavarkaLaayiraamal, sareeraththai maath-thiram kollukiRavarkaLukku Neengkal payappatavaendaam; aaththu-maavaiyum sareeraththaiyum Narakaththilae azhikka vallavarukkae payappatungkaL.
29. oru kaasukku irandu ataikkalaan kuruvikaLai viRkiRaarkal allavaa? aayinum ungkal pithaavin siththamillaamal, avaikaLil onRaakilum tharaiyilae vizhaathu.
30. ungkal thalaiyilulla mayirellaam yenhnhappattirukkiRathu.

31. aathalaal, payappataathirungkaL; aNaekam ataikkalaan kuruvikaLaip-paarkkilum Neengkal visaeShiththavarkaLaayirukkiReerkaL.
32. manuShar munpaaka yennai aRikkai panhnhukiRavan yevanoo, avanai Naanum paralookaththilirukkiRa yen pithaavin munpaaka aRikkaipanhnhuvaen.
33. manuShar munpaaka yennai maRuthalikkiRavan yevanoo, avanai Naanum paralookaththilirukkiRa yen pithaavin munpaaka maRuthalip-paen.
34. puumiyinmael samaathanaththai anuppavanthaen yenRu yenhnhathirungkaL; samaathanaththaiyalla, pattayaththaiyae anup-pavanthaen.
35. yeppadiyenil, makanukkum thakappanukkum, makaLukkum thaakkum, marumakaLukkum maamikkum pirivinaiyundaakka vanthaen.
36. oru manuShanukkuchaththurukkal avan veettaarae.
37. thakappanaiyaavathu thaayaiyaavathu yennilum athikamaai Nae-sikkiRavan yenakkup paaththiran alla; makanaiyaavathu makaLaiy-aavathu yennilum athikamaai NaesikkiRavan yenakkup paaththiran alla.
38. than siluvaiyai yetuththukkondur yennaip pinpatRaathavan yenakkup paaththiran alla.
39. than jeevanaik kaakkiRavan athai izhanthupoovaan; yennimiththam than jeevanai izhanthupookiRavan athaik kaappaan.
40. ungkaLai YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai YaetRukkollukiRaen; yennai YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai anuppinavarai YaetRukkollukiRaen.
41. theerkkatharisi yenum Naamaththinimiththam theerkkatharisiyai YaetRukkollukiRavan theerkkatharisikkaetRa palanai ataivaan; Neethimaan yenum Naamaththinimiththam Neethimaanai YaetRukkollukiRavan NeethimaanukkaetRa palanai ataivaan.
42. seeShan yenum Naamaththinimiththam inthach chiRiyaril oruva-nukku oru kalasam thanhnheermaaththiram kutikkak kotukkiRavanum

than palanai ataiyaamaR pookaan yenRu, meiyaakavae
ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

Matthew 11

1. yaesu thammutaiya pannirandu seeSharkaLukkum kattaLaikotuththu mutiththapinpu, avarkaLutaiya pattanhangkaLil upathaesikkavum pir-asangkikkavum avvitam vittup poonaar.
2. aththarunhaththil kaavaliliruntha yoovaan kiRiSthuvir kir-iyaiKaLaikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattu, than seeSharil irandu paerai azhaiththu:
3. varukiRavar Neerthaanaa, allathu vaeRoruvar varakkaath-thirukkavaendumaa? yenRu avaritaththil kaetkumpadi anuppinaan.
4. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal kaetkiRath-aiyum kaanhkiRathaiyum yoovaaniththil pooi aRiviyungkaL;
5. kurutar paarvaiyataikiRaarkaL, sappaanhikal NatakkiRaarkaL, kuShtarookikal suththamaakiRaarkaL, sevitara kaetkiRaarkaL, mariththoor yezhunthirukkiRaarkaL, thariththirarukkuch chuviseSham pir-asangkikkappatukiRathu.
6. yennitaththil idaralataiyaathirukkiRavan yevanoo avan paakkiyavaan yenRaar.
7. avarkal poonapinpu, yaesu yoovaanaikkuRiththu janangkaLukkuch chonnathu yennavenRaal: yethaip paarkka vanaantharaththiRkup pooneerkaL? kaatRinaal asaiyum Naanhalaiyoo?
8. allavenRaal, yethaip paarkkappooneerkaL? melliya vaSthiranthariththa manuShanaiyoo? melliya vaSthiranthariththirukkiRavarkal arasar maaLikaikaLil irukkiRaarkaL.
9. allavenRaal, yethaip paarkkappooneerkaL? theerkkatharisiyaiyoo? aam, theerkkatharisiyaippaarkkilum maenmaiYullavanaiyae yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

10. atheppadiyenil: ithoo, Naan yen thuuthanai umakku munpaaka anup-pukiRaen; avan umakku munnae pooi, umathu vazhiyai aayaththam-panhnhuvaan yenRu yezhuthiya vaakkiyaththaal kuRikkappattavan ivanthaan.
11. SthireekaLitaththilae piRanthavarkaLil yoovaanSNaananaippaarkki-lum periyavan oruvanum yezhumpinathillai; aakilum, paralookaraa-jyaththil siRiyavanaayirukkiRavan avanilum periyavanaayirukkiRaen-enRu ungkaLukku meiyaakavae sollukiRaen.
12. yoovaanSNaanan kaalamuthal ithuvaraikkum paralookaraajyam palavantham panhnhappatukiRathu; palavanthampanhnhukiRavarkal athaip pitiththukkollukiRaarkaL.
13. Niyaayappiramaanhamum theerkkatharisikal yaavarum yoovaan-varaikkum theerkkatharisanam uraiththathundu.
14. Neengkal YaetRukkolla manathaayirunthaal, varukiRavanaakiya yeliyaa ivanthaan.
15. kaetkiRathaRkuk kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan.
16. inthachanthathiyai yaarukku oppituvaen? santhaiveLikaLil utkaarnthu, thangkal thoozharaip paarththu:
17. ungkaLukkaakak kuzhal uuthinoom, Neengkal kuuththaatavillai; ungkaLukkaakap pulampinoom, Neengkal maaratikkavillai yenRu kuRaisollukiRa pillaikaLukku oppaayirukkiRathu.
18. yeppadiyenil, yoovaan poojanapaanampanhhaathavanaai vanthaan; athaRku avarkaL: avan pisaasu pitiththirukkiRavan yenRaarkaL.
19. manuShakumaaran poojanapaanampanhnhukiRavaraai vanthaar; athaRku avarkaL: ithoo, poojanappiriy anum mathupaanappiriy anu-maana manuShan, aayakkaararukkum paavikaLukkum siNaekithan yenkiRaarkaL. aanaalum, gnaanamaanathu athin pillaikaLaal Neeth-iyullathenRu oppukkollappatum yenRaar.
20. appozhuthu, thamathu palaththa seikaikaLil, athikamaanavaikaLaich cheiyak kanda pattanhangkal mananthirumpaamaR poonapadiyinaal avaikaLai avar katinthukollath thotangkinaar:

21. kooraasinae! unakku aiyoo, pethsaayithaavae! unakku aiyoo, ungkaLil seiyappatta palaththa seikaikal theeruvilum seethoonilum seiyappattirunthathaanaal, appozhuthae irattutuththich chaampalil utkaarnthu mananthirumpiyiruppaarkaL.
22. NiyaayaththeerppuNaaLilae ungkaLukku Naerituvathaippaarkkilum, theeruvukkum seethoonukkum Naerituvathu ilakuvaayirukkum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
23. vaanapariyantham uyarththappatta kappaNakuumae, Nee paathaaLapariyantham thaazhththappatuvaai; unnil seiyappatta palaththa seikaikal soothoomilae seiyappattirunthathaanaal, athu inNaal varaikkum Nilaiththirukkum.
24. NiyaayaththeerppuNaaLilae unakku Naerituvathaippaarkkilum, soothoom NaattiRku Naerituvathu ilakuvaayirukkum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
25. anthachamayaththilae yaesu sonnathu: pithaavae! vaanaththukkum puumikkum aandavarae! ivaikaLai gnaanikaLukkum kalvimaankaLukkum maRaiththu, paalakarukku veLippatuththinapadiyaal ummai SthooththirikkiRaen.
26. aam, pithaavae! ippadich cheivathu ummutaiya thiruvuLaththukkup priyamaayirunthathu.
27. sakalamum yen pithaavinaal yenakku oppukkotukkappattirukkiRathu; pithaa thavira vaeRoruvanum kumaaranai aRiyaan; kumaaranum, kumaaran yevanukku avarai veLippatuththach chiththamaayirukkiRaaroo avanum thavira, vaeRoruvanum pithaavai aRiyaan.
28. varuththappattup paaragnsumakkiRavarkaLae! Neengkal yellaarum yennitaththil vaarungkaL; Naan ungkaLukku iLaippaaRuthal tharuvaen.
29. Naan saanthamum manaththaazhmaiyumaai irukkiRaen; yen Nukaththai ungkal mael YaetRukkondur, yennitaththil katRukkollungkaL; appozhuthu, ungkal aaththumaakkaLukku iLaippaaRuthal kitaikkum.
30. yen Nukam methuvaayum, yen sumai ilakuvaayum irukkiRathu yen-

Raar.

Matthew 12

1. akkaalaththilae, yaesu ohivuNaaLil payirvazhiyae poonaar; avarutaiya seeSharkal pasiyaayirunthu, kathirkaLaik koithu, thinnath thotangkin-aarkaL.
2. parisaeyar athaikkandu, avarai Nookki: ithoo, ohivuNaaLil seiyath-thakaathathai ummutaiya seeSharkal seikiRaarkaLae yenRaarkaL.
3. athaRku avar: thaaveethum avanootirunthavarkaLum pasiyaayirunthapoothu seithathai Neengkal vaasikkavillaiyaa?
4. avan thaevanutaiya veetil piravaesiththu, aasaariyar thavira vaeRor-uvarum pusikkaththakaatha thaevasamukaththu appangkaLaith tha anum thannootirunthavarkaLum pusiththaarkaLae.
5. anRiyum, ohivuNaatkaLil aasaariyarkal thaevaalayaththil ohinthir-aamal, ohivuNaaLai vaelai NaaLaakkinaalum, kutRamillaathirukkiRaarkaL yenRu Neengkal vaethaththil vaasikkavillaiyaa?
6. thaevaalayaththilum periyavar ingkae irukkiRaar yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
7. paliyaiyalla irakkaththaiyae virumpukiRaen yenpathin karuththu inna-thenRu aRintheerkaLaanaal, kutRamillaathavarkaLai Neengkal kut-RappatuththamaatteerkaL.
8. manuShakumaaran ohivuNaaLukkum aandavaraai irukkiRaar yen-Raar.
9. avar avvitam vittuppooi, avarkaLutaiya jeba aalayaththil piravaesith-thaar.
10. angkae suumpina kaiyaiyutaiya manuShan oruvan irunthaan. appozhuthu, avarmael kutRagnsaattum padikku: ohivuNaaLil soSthamaakkukiRathu Niyaayamaa yenRu kaettaarkaL.
11. athaRku avar: ungkaLil yentha manuShanukkaakilum oru aatu

irunthu, athu ohivuNaaLil kuzhiyilae vizhunthaal, athaip pitiththuth
thuukkivitamaattaano?

12. aattaippaarkkilum manuShanaanavan yevvaLavoo visaeShith-
thirukkiRaana! aathalaal, ohivuNaaLilae Nanmaiseivathu Niyaay-
anthaan yenRu sonnaar.
13. pinpu antha manuShanai Nookki: un kaiyai Neettu yenRaar. avan
Neettinaan; athu maRukaiyaippool soSthamaayitRu.
14. appozhuthu, parisaeyar veLiyae pooi, avaraik kolaiseiyumpadi
avarukku viroothamaai aaloosanaipanhnhinaarkaL.
15. yaesu athai aRinthu, avvitamvittu vilakippoonaar. thiraLaana
janangkal avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL; avarkaLellaarayum avar
soSthamaakki,
16. thammaip pirasiththampanhnhaathapadi avarkaLukkuk kandippaak
kattaLaiyittaar.
17. Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyaal uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi
ippadi Natanthathu. avan uraiththathaavathu:
18. ithoo, Naan therinthukonda yennutaiya thaasan, yen aaththu-
maavukkup piriyaamaayirukkiRa yennutaiya Naesan; yen aaviyai
avarmael amarappanhnhuvaen, avar puRajaathiyaarukku Niyaayath-
thai aRivippaar.
19. vaakkuvaatham seiyavumaattaar, kuukkuralitavumaattaar; avarutaiya
saththaththai oruvanum veethikaLil kaetpathumillai.
20. avar NiyaayaththiRku jeyangkitaikkappanhnhukiRavaraikkum, Ner-
intha Naanhalai muRikkaamalum, mangkiyerikiRa thiriyai
anhaikkaamalum iruppaar.
21. avarutaiya Naamaththinmael puRajaathiyaar Nampikkaiyaayirup-
paarkal yenpathae.
22. appozhuthu, pisaasu pitiththa kurutum uumaiyumaana oruvan avar-
itaththil konduvarappattaa; kurutum uumaiyumaanavan paesavung
kaanhavunthakkathaaka avanaich choSthamaakkinaar.
23. janangkaLellaarum aachariyappattu: thaaveethin kumaaran

ivarthaanoo? yenRaarkaL.

24. parisaeyar athaikkaettu: ivan pisaasukaLin thalaivanaakiya peyelsepuulinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththukiRaanaeyallaamal mat-Rappadiyalla yenRaarkaL.
25. yaesu avarkal sinthanaikaLai aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: thanakkuth thaanae viroothamaaip pirinthirukkiRa yentha raajyamum paazhaaip-poom; thanakkuth thaanae viroothamaaip pirinthirukkiRa yenthap pat-tanhamum yentha veetum NilaiNiRkamaattaathu.
26. saaththaanaich chaaththaan thuraththinaal thanakku viroothamaakath thaanae pirivinai seikiRathaayirukkumae; appadich cheithaal avan raajyam yeppadi NilaiNiRkum?
27. Naan peyelsepuulinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththinaal, ungkal pil-laikal avaikaLai yaaraalae thuraththukiRaarkaL? aakaiyaal, avarkaLae ungkaLai NiyaayantheerkkiRavarkaLaayiruppaarkaL.
28. Naan thaevanutaiya aaviyinaalae pisaasukaLaith thurath-thukiRapadiyaal, thaevanutaiya raajyam ungkaLitaththil vanthirukkiRathae.
29. anRiyum, palavaanai munthik kattinaalozhiyap palavaanutaiya veettukkul oruvan pukunthu, avan utaimaikaLai yeppadik kollaiyi-takkuutum? kattinaanaeyaakil, avan veettaik kollaiyitalaam.
30. yennootae iraathavan yenakku viroothiyaayirukkiRaen; yennootae saerkkaathavan sithaRatikkiRaen.
31. aathalaal, Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen: yenthap paavamum yenthas thuShanhamum manuSharukku mannikkappatum; aaviy-aanavarukku viroothamaana thuShanhamoo manuSharukku man-nikkappatuvathillai.
32. yevanaakilum manuShakumaaranukku viroothamaana vaarththai son-naal athu avanukku mannikkappatum; yevanaakilum parisuththa aavikku viroothamaakap paesinaal athu immaiylilum maRumaiylilum avanukku mannikkappatuvathillai.
33. maram NallathenRaal, athin kaniyum NallathenRu sollungkaL; maram

kettathenRaal, athin kaniyum kettathenRu sollungkaL; maramaanathu athin kaniyinaal aRiyappatum.

34. viriyanpaampuk kuttikaLae, Neengkal pollaathavarkaLaayirukka, NalamaanavaikaLai yeppadip paesuveerkaL? iruthayaththin NiRaivin-aal vaai paesum.
35. Nalla manuShan iruthayamaakiya Nalla pokkiShaththilirunthu Nal-lavaikaLai yetuththukkaattukiRaen, pollaatha manuShan pollaatha pokkiShaththilirunthu pollaathavaikaLai yetuththukkaattukiRaen.
36. manuShar paesum veenhaana vaarththaikal yaavaiyum kuRiththu Niyaayaththeerppu NaaLilae kanhakkoppuvikkavaendum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
37. Yaenenil, un vaarththaikaLinaalae Neethimaan yenRu theerkkappatuvaai; allathu un vaarththaikaLinaalae kutRavaali yenRu theerkkappatuvaai yenRaar.
38. appozhuthu, vaethapaarakarilum parisaeyarilum silar avarai Nookki: poothakarae, ummaal oru ataiyaaLaththaik kaanha virumpukiRoom yenRaarkaL.
39. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: inthap pollaatha vipas-aarachanthathiyaar ataiyaaLaththaith thaetukiRaarkaL; aanaalum yoonaa theerkkatharisiyin ataiyaLamaeyanRi vaeRae ataiyaaLam ivarkaLukkuk kotukkappatuvathillai.
40. yoonaa iravum pakalum muunRuNaal oru periya meenin vayitRil irunthathu poola, manuShakumaaranum iravum pakalum muunRuN-aal puumiyin iruthayaththil iruppar.
41. yonaavin pirasangaththaik kaettu Ninivae pattanhaththaar man-anthirumpinaarkaL. ithoo, yonaavilum periyavar ingkae irukkiRaar. aathalaal NiyaayaththeerppuNaaLilae Ninivae pattanhaththaar inthachanthathiyaarootezhunthu NinRu ivarkaLmael kutRagnsumath-thuvaarkaL.
42. thenthaesaththu raajaSthiree puumiyin yellaikaLilirunthu saalomoonu-taiya gnaanaththaik kaetka vanthaaL. ithoo, saalomoonilum periyavar

ingkae irukkiRaar. aathalaal Niyaayaththeerppu NaaLilae antha raa-
jaSthiree inthachanthathi yaarootezhunthu NinRu ivarkaLmael kut-
RagnsumaththuvaaL.

43. asuththa aavi oru manuShanai vittup puRappatumpoothu, vaRanda
idangkaLil alainthu, iLaippaaRuthal thaetiyum kandataiyaamal:
44. Naan vittuvantha yen veettukkuth thirumpippoovaen yenRu solli;
angkae vanthu, antha veetu veRumaiyaakavum, perukki,
jootikkappattathaakavum irukkakkandu,
45. thirumpippoi, thannilum pollaatha vaeRu Yaezhu aavikaLaith than-
nootae kuuttikkonduvanthu, utpukunthu, angkae kutiyirukkum;
appozhuthu, antha manuShanutaiya munnilaimaiyilum avan pin-
nilaimai athikakaetullathaayirukkum; appadiyae inthap pollaatha
santhathiyaarukkum sampavikkum yenRaar.
46. ippadi avar janangkaLootae paesukaiyil, avarutaiya thaayaarum
sakoothararum avaritaththil paesavaendumenRu veLiyae Nin-
RaarkaL.
47. appozhuthu, oruvan avarai Nookki: ummutaiya thaayaarum ummut-
aiya sakoothararum ummootae paesavaendumenRu veLiyae NiRkiR-
aarkal yenRaar.
48. thammitaththil ippadich chonnaavanukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka:
yen thaayaar jaar? yen sakootharar jaar? yenRu solli,
49. thammutaiya kaiyaith thamathu seeSharkaLukku Naerae Neetti: ithoo,
yen thaayum yen sakoothararum ivarkaLae!
50. paralookaththilirukkiRa yen pithaavin siththaththinpadi seikiRavan
yevanoo, avanae yenakkuchakootharanum sakoothariyum thaayu-
maai irukkiRaar yenRaar.

Matthew 13

1. yaesu anRaiyathinamae veettilirunthu puRappattuppooi, kataloorath-

thilae utkaarnthaar.

2. thiraLaana janangkal avaritaththil kuutivanthapadiyaal, avar patavil YaeRi utkaarnthaar; janangkaLellaarum karaiyilae NinRaarkaL.
3. avar aNaeka visaeShangkaLai uvamaikaLaaka avarkaLukkuch chonnaar: kaeLungkaL, vithaikkiRavan oruvan vithaikkap puRappattaa.
4. avan vithaikkaiyil, sila vithai vazhiyarukae vizhunthathu; paRavaikal vanthu athaip patsiththuppoottathu.
5. sila vithai athika manhnhillaatha kaRpaaRai idangkaLil vizhunthathu; manh aazhamaayiraathathinaalae athu seekkirmaai muLaiththathu.
6. veyil YaeRinapoothoo, theeinthu pooi, vaerillaamaiyaal ularnthu pooyitRu.
7. sila vithai mullulla idangkaLil vizhunthathu; mul vaLarnthu athai Nerukkippoottathu.
8. sila vithaiyoo Nalla Nilaththil vizhunthu, silathu NuRaakavum, silathu aRupathaakavum, silathu muppathaakavum palan thanthathu.
9. kaetkiRathaRkuk kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan yenRaar.
10. appozhuthu, seeSharkal avaritaththil vanthu: Yaen avarkaLootae uvamaikaLaakap paesukiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL.
11. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: paralookaraajyaththin rakasiyangkaLai aRiyumpadi ungkaLukku aruLappattathu, avarkaLukkoo aruLappataavillai.
12. ullavan yevanoo avanukkuk kotukkappatum, paripuuranhamum ataivaan; illaathavan yevanoo avanitaththil ullathum yetuththukkollappatum.
13. avarkal kandum kaanhaathavarkaLaayum, kaettum kaeLaathavarkaLaayum, unharanthukollaathavarkaLaayum irukkiRapadiyinaal, Naan uvamaikaLaaka avarkaLootae paesukiRaen.
14. Yaesaayaavin theerkkatharisanam avarkaLitaththil NiRaivaeRukiRathu; athaavathu: kaathaarakkaettum unharaathiruppeerkaL; kanhnhaarakkandum aRiyaathiruppeerkaL.
15. intha janangkal kanhkaLinaal kaanhaamalum, kaathukaLinaal kae-

Laamalum, iruthayaththinaal unharntu mananthirumpaamalum,
Naan avarkaLai aarookkiyamaakkaamalum irukkumpadiyaaka,
avarkal iruthayam kozhuththirukkiRathu; kaathaal manthamaaik
kaettu, thangkal kanhkaLai muutikkondaarkal yenpathae.

16. ungkal kanhkal kaanhkiRathinaalum, ungkal kaathukal kaetkiRathinaalum, avaikal paakkiyamullavaikaL.
17. aNaeka theerkkatharisikaLum NeethimaankaLum Neengkal kaanhkiRavaikaLaik kaanhavum, Neengkal kaetkiRavaikaLaik kaetkavum virumpiyum, kaanhaamalum kaeLaamalum poonaarkaLenRu, meiy-aakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
18. aakaiyaal vithaikkiRavanaippariya uvamaiyaik kaeLungkaL.
19. oruvan, raajyaththin vasanththaik kaettum unharathirukkumpoothu, pollaangan vanthu, avan iruthayaththil vithaikkappattathaip paRiththukkollukiRaen; avanae vazhiyarukae vithaikkappattavan.
20. kaRpaaRai idangkaLil vithaikkappattavan, vasanththaik kaettu, utanae athaichanthooShaththootae YaetRukkollukiRavan;
21. aakilum thanakkullae vaerillaathavanaai, kognsakkaalamaaththiram Nilaththiruppaan; vasanththinimiththam upaththiravamum thunpamum undaanavutanae idaRalataivaan.
22. mullulla idangkaLil vithaikkappattavan, vasanththaik kaetkiRavanaayirunthum, ulakakkavalaiyum aisuvaryaththin mayakkamum vasanththai Nerukkip pootukiRathinaal, avanum palanatRup poovaan.
23. Nalla Nilaththil vithaikkappattavanoo, vasanththaik kaetkiRavanum unharukiRavanumaayirunthu, Nuuraakavum aRupathaakavum muppathaakavum palan tharuvaa yenRaar.
24. vaeRoru uvamaiyai avarkaLukkuch chonnaar: paralookaraajyam than Nilaththil Nalla vithaiyai vithaiththa manuShanukku oppaayirukkiRathu.
25. manuShar Niththiraipannhukaiyil avanutaiya saththuru vanthu, koothumaikkul kaLaikaLai vithaiththuvittup poonaan.

26. payiraanathu vaLarnthu kathirvitta poothu, kaLaikaLum kaanhappat-tathu.
27. veettejamaanutaiya vaelaikkaarar avanitaththil vanthu: aandavanae, Neer umathu Nilaththil Nalla vithaiyai vithaiththeer allavaa? pinnai athil kaLaikal yeppadi undaanathu yenRaarkaL.
28. athaRku avan: saththuru athaich cheithaan yenRaan. appozhuthu vaelaikkaarar: Naangkal pooi avaikaLaip pitungkippoota umakkuch chiththamaa? yenRu kaettaarkaL.
29. athaRku avan: vaendaam, kaLaikaLaip pitungkumpoothu Neengkal koothumaiyaiyungkuuta vaerootae pitungkaathapadikku, irandaiyum aRuppumattum vaLaravitungkaL.
30. aRuppukkaalaththil Naan aRukkiRavarkaLai Nookki: muthalaavathu, kaLaikaLaip pitungki, avaikaLaich chatterikkiRathaRkuk kattuka-Laakak kattungkaL; koothumaiyaiyoo yen kaLagnsiyaththil saerth-thuvaiyungkal yenpaen yenRu sonnaan yenRaar.
31. vaeRoru uvamaiyai avarkaLukkuch chonnaar: paralookaraajyam katuku vithaikku oppaayirukkiRathu; athai oru manuShan yetuththuth than Nilaththil vithaiththaan.
32. athu sakala vithaikaLilum siRithaayirunthum, vaLarumpoothu, sakala puundukaLilum perithaaki, aakaayaththup paRavaikal athin kiLaikaLil vanthu ataiyaththakka maramaakum yenRaar.
33. vaeRoru uvamaiyai avarkaLukkuch chonnaar: paralookaraajyam puLiththamaavukku oppaayirukkiRathu; athai oru Sthiree yetuththu, muzhuvathum puLikkum varaikkum, muunRupadi maavilae atakki vaiththaal yenRaar.
34. ivaikaLaiyellaam yaesu janangkaLootae uvamaikaLaakap paesinaar; uvamaikaLinaalaeyanRi, avarkaLootae paesavillai.
35. yen vaayai uvamaikaLinaal thiRappaen; ulakaththootRamuthal maRaiporuLaanavaikaLai veLippatuththuvaen yenRu theerkkathar-isiyaal uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi ippadi Natanthathu.
36. appozhuthu yaesu janangkaLai anuppivittu veettukkuppoonaar.

avarutaiya seeSharkal avaritaththil vanthu: Nilaththin kaLaikaLaippat-
Riya uvamaiyai yengkaLukku veLippatuththavaendumenRu
kaettaarkaL.

37. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: Nalla vithaiyai vithaikkiRavan manuShak-
umaaran;
38. Nilam ulakam; Nalla vithai raajyaththin puththirar; kaLaikal pol-
laangkanutaiya puththirar;
39. avaikaLai vithaikkiRa saththuru pisaasu; aRuppu ulakaththin mutivu;
aRukkiRavarkal thaevathuutharkaL.
40. aathalaal, kaLaikaLaich chaerththu akkiniyaal sutterikkiRathupoola,
ivvulakaththin mutivilae Natakkum.
41. manuShakumaaran thammutaiya thuutharkaLai anuppuvaar; avarkal
avarutaiya raajyaththil irukkiRa sakala idaRaikaLaiyum akkiramagn
seikiRavarkaLaiyum saerththu,
42. avarkaLai akkinich chuuLaiyilae pootuvaarkaL; angkae azhukaiyum
paRkatippum undaayirukkum.
43. appozhuthu, Neethimaankal thangkal pithaavin raajyaththilae suuriy-
anaippoolap pirakaasippaarkaL. kaetkiRathaRkuk kaathullavan
kaetkakkatavan.
44. anRiyum, paralookaraajyam Nilaththil puthaiththirukkiRa pokkiShath-
thukku oppaayirukkiRathu; athai oru manuShan kandu, maRaiththu,
athaippatRiya santhooShaththinaalae pooi, thanakku undaana yel-
laavatRaiyum vitRu, antha Nilaththaik kollukiRaan.
45. maelum, paralookaraajyam Nalla muththukkaLaith thaetukiRa viy-
aapaarikku oppaayirukkiRathu.
46. avan vilaiyuyarntha oru muththaik kandu, pooi, thanakkundaana yel-
laavatRaiyum vitRu, athaik kollukiRaan.
47. anRiyum, paralookaraajyam katalilae pootappattu, sakalavithamaana
meenkaLaiyum saerththu vaarikkollum valaikku oppaayirukkiRathu.
48. athu NiRainthapoothu, athaik karaiyil izhuththu, utkaarnthu, Nal-
lavaikaLaik kuutaikaLil saerththu, aakaathavaikaLai yeR-

inthupootuvaarkaL.

49. ippadiyae ulakaththin mutivilae Natakum. thaevathuutharkal puRapattu, NeethimaankaLin Natuvilirunthu pollaathavarkaLaip piriththu,
50. avarkaLai akkinichuuLaiyilae pootuvaarkaL; angkae azhukaiyum paRkatippum undaayirukkum yenRaar.
51. pinpu, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: ivaikaLaiyellaam aRinthukondeerkaLaa yenRu kaettaar. athaRku avarkaL: aam, aRinthukondoom, aan-davarae, yenRaarkaL.
52. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: ippadiyirukkiRapadiyaal, para-lookaraajyaththukkatuththavaikaLil upathaesikkappattuth thaeRina vaethapaarakan yevanum than pokkiShaththilirunthu puthiyavaikaLaiyum pazhaiyavaikaLaiyum yetuththuk kotukkiRa veettejamaanaakiya manuShanukku oppaayirukkiRaen yenRaar.
53. yaesu intha uvamaikaLaich cholli mutiththapinpu, avvitam vittu,
54. thaam vaLarntha uurilae vanthu, avarkaLutaiya jepaaalayaththilae avarkaLukku upathaesampanhnhinaar. avarkal aachariyappattu: ivanukku intha gnaanamum palaththa seikaikaLum yeppadi vanthathu?
55. ivan thachanutaiya kumaaran allavaa? ivan thaai mariyaal yenpaval allavaa? yaakkoopu yoosae seemoon yuuthaa yenpavarkal ivanukkuchakootharar allavaa?
56. ivan sakootharikaLellaarum Nammitaththil irukkiRaarkal allavaa? ippadiyirukka, ithellaam ivanukku yeppadi vanthathu? yenRu solli,
57. avaraikkuRiththu idaRalatainthaarkaL. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: theerkkatharisi oruvan than uurilum than veettilumaeyanRi vaeR-engkum kanaveenamataiyaan yenRaar.
58. avarkaLutaiya avisuvaasaththinimiththam avar angkae aNaeka aRputhangkaLaich cheiyavillai.

Matthew 14

1. akkaalaththil, kaaRpangu thaesaathipathiyaakiya Yaeroothu yaesu-
vin keerththiyaik kaeLvippattu,
2. than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: ivan yoovaanSNaanan; ivan maritth-
hoorilirunthu yezhunthaan; aakaiyaal, ivanitatthil palaththa seikaikal
viLangkukiRathu yenRaana.
3. Yaeroothu than sakootharanaakiya pilippuvina manaivi Yaeroothiya-
Linimiththam yoovaanaip pitiththuk kattik kaavalil vaiththirunthaan.
4. Yaenenil: Neer avaLai vaiththuk koLvathu NiyaayamallavenRu
yoovaan avanukkuch cholliyirunthaan.
5. Yaeroothu avanaik kolaiseiya manathaayirunthum, janangkal avanaith
theerkkatharisiyenRu yennhinapadiyaal avarkaLukkup pay-
anthirunthaan.
6. appadiyirukka, Yaeroothin jenmaNaal kondaatappatukiRapoothu,
YaeroothiyaLin kumaaraththi avarkal Natuvae Natanampanhni
YaeroothaichanthooShappatuththinaaL.
7. athinimiththam avan: Nee yethaik kaettaalum tharuvaen yenRu
avaLukku aanhaiyittu vaakkukkotuththaan.
8. aval than thaayinaal Yaevappattapadiyae: yoovaanSNaananutaiya
thalaiyai ingkae oru thaalaththilae yenakkuth thaarum yenRu
kaettaaL.
9. raajaa thukkamatainthaan. aakilum, aanhaiyinimiththamum, panthiyil
kuuta irunthavarkaLinimiththamum, athaik kotukkak kattaLaiyittu,
10. aal anuppi, kaavaRkuutaththilae yoovaanaich chirachaetham-
panhnhuviththaan.
11. avanutaiya sirasai oru thaalaththilae konduvanthu, siRu penhnhukkuk
kotuththaarkaL; aval athaith than thaayinitaththil kondupoonaaL.
12. avanutaiya seeSharkal vanthu utalai yetuththu atakkampanhni,
pinpu pooi anthachangkathiyai yaesuvukku aRiviththaarkaL.
13. yaesu athaik kaettu, avvitam vittu, patavil YaeRi, vanaantharamaana
ohr idaththukkuth thaniyae poonaar. janangkal athaik kaeLvippattu,
pattanhangkaLilirunthu kaalNataiyaai avaritatthiRkup poonaarkaL.

14. yaesu vanthu, thiraLaana janangkaLaik kandu, avarkaLmael manathuruki, avarkaLil viyaathiyaStharkaLaayirunthavarkaLaich choSthamaakkinaar.
15. saayangkaalamaanapoothu, avarutaiya seeSharkal avaritaththil vanthu: ithu vanaantharamaana idam, NaeramumaayitRu; janangkal kiraamangkaLukkup pooith thangkaLukkup poojanapatharththangkaLaik kollumpadi avarkaLai anuppivitavaendum yenRaarkaL.
16. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: avarkal pookavaenduvathillai; NeengkaLae avarkaLukkup poojanangkotungkal yenRaar.
17. athaRku avarkaL: ingkae yengkaLitaththil janthu appamum irandu meenkaLumaeyallaamal, vaeRonRum illai yenRaarkaL.
18. avaikaLai yennitaththil kondu vaarungkal yenRaar.
19. appozhuthu, avar janangkaLaip pullinmael panthiyirukkak kattaLaiyittu, antha janthu appangkaLaiyum, antha irandu meenkaLaiyum yetuththu, vaanaththai anhnhaanthupaarththu, aaseervathiththu, appangkaLaip pittuch cheeSharkaLitaththil kotuththaar; seeSharkal janangkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL.
20. yellaarum saappittuth thirupthiyataintaarkaL; meethiyaana thunhikkaikaLaip pannirandu kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththaarkaL.
21. SthireekaLum pillaiKaLum thavira, saappitta puruSharkal YaeRakkuRaiya aiyaayirampaeraayirunthaarkaL.
22. yaesu janangkaLai anuppivitukaiyil, thammutaiya seeSharkal patavil YaeRi, thamakku munnae akkaraikkup pookumpadi avarkaLaith thurithappatuththinaar.
23. avar janangkaLai anuppivitta pinpu, thaniththu jepampanhnha oru malaiyinmael YaeRi, saayangkaalamaanapoothu angkae thanimaiyaayirunthaar.
24. athaRkullaakap patavu Natukkatalilae saernthu, yethirkkaatRaayirunthapadiyaal alaikaLinaal alaivupattathu.
25. iravin Naalaam jaamaththilae, yaesu katalinmael Natanthu, avarkaLitaththiRku vanthaar.

26. avar katalinmael NatakkiRathaich cheeSharkal kandu, kalakkamatainthu, aavaesam yenRu solli, payaththinaal alaRinaarkaL.
27. utanae yaesu avarkaLootae paesi: thitankollungkaL, Naanthaan, payappataathirungkal yenRaar.
28. paethuru avarai Nookki: aandavarae! Neeraeyaanaal Naan jalaththinmael Natanthu ummitaththil varak kattaLaiyitum yenRaan.
29. athaRku avar: vaa yenRaar. appozhuthu, paethuru patavai vittiRangki, yaesuvinitaththil pooka jalaththin mael Natanthaan.
30. kaatRu palamaayirukkiRathaik kandu, payanthu, amizhnthupookaiyil: aandavarae, yennai ratsiyum yenRu kuuppittaan.
31. utanae yaesu kaiyai Neetti avanaip pitiththu: aRpavisuvaasiyae, Yaen santhaekappattaai yenRaar.
32. avarkal patavil YaeRinavutanae kaatRu amarnthathu.
33. appozhuthu, patavil ullavarkal vanthu: meiyaakavae Neer thaevanutaiya kumaaran yenRu solli, avaraip panhinhukondaarkaL.
34. pinpu, avarkal katalaik katanthu, kenaesaraeththu Naattil saernthaarkaL.
35. avvitaththu manuShar avarai innaar yenRu aRinthu, sutRuppuRamengkum seithi anuppi, pinhiyaaLikaLellaaraiyum avaritaththil konduvanthu,
36. avarutaiya vaSthiraththin ohraththaiyaakilum avarkal thotumpadi uththaravaakavaendumenRu avarai vaendikkondaarkaL; thotta yaavarum soSthamaanaarkaL.

Matthew 15

1. appozhuthu, yerusalaemilirunthu vantha vaethapaarakarum parisae-yarum yaesuvinitaththil vanthu:
2. ummutaiya seeSharkal munnoorkaLin paarampariyaththai Yaen

meeRi NatakkiRaarkaL? kaikazhuvaamal poojanam panhnhukiRaarkaLae! yenRaarkaL.

3. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal ungkal paaram-pariyaththinaalae thaevanutaiya kaRpanaiyai Yaen meeRi NatakkiReerkaL?
4. un thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum kanampanhnhuvaayaaka yenRum; thakappanaiyaavathu thaayaiyaavathu NinthikkiRavan kollappatavaendum yenRum, thaevan kaRpiththirukkiRaarae.
5. NeengkaLoo, yevanaakillum thakappanaiyaavathu thaayaiyaavathu Nookki: unakku Naan seiyaththakka uthavi yethu undoo, athaik kaanhikkaiyaakak kotukkiRaen yenRu solli, than thakappanaiyaavathu than thaayaiyaavathu kanampanhnhamaRpoonaalum, avanutaiya katamai theernthathenRu poothiththu,
6. ungkal paarampariyaththinaalae thaevanutaiya kaRpanaiyai avamaakkivarukiReerkaL.
7. maayakkaararae, ungkaLaikkuRiththu:
8. intha janangkal thangkal vaayinaal yennitaththil saernthu, thangkal uthatukaLinaal yennaik kanampanhnhukiRaarkaL; avarkal iruthayamoo yenakkuth thuuramaai vilakiyirukkiRathu;
9. manuSharutaiya kaRpanaikaLai upathaesangkaLaakap poothiththu, veenhaai yenakku aaraathanai seikiRaarkal yenRu, Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisi NanRaaich cholliyirukkiRaen yenRaar.
10. pinpu avar janangkaLai varavazhaiththu, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal kaettu unharungkaL.
11. vaaikkullae pookiRathu manuShanaith theettuppatuththaathu, vaayilirunthu puRappatukiRathae manuShanaith theettuppatuththum yenRaar.
12. appozhuthu, avarutaiya seeSharkal avaritaththil vanthu: parisaeyar intha vasanaththaik kaettu idaRalatainthaarkal yenRu aRiveeraa yenRaarkaL.
13. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: yen paramapithaa Nataatha NaatRel-

laam vaerootae pitungkappatum.

14. avarkaLai vittuvitungkaL, avarkal kurutarukku vazhikaattukiRa kurutaraayirukkiRaarkaL; kurutanukkuk kurutan vazhikaattinaal iruvarum kuzhiylae vizhuvaarkaLae yenRaar.
15. appozhuthu, paethuru avarai Nookki: intha uvamaiyai yengkaLukku veLippatuththavaendum yenRaar.
16. athaRku yaesu: NeengkaLum innum unharvillaathavarkaLaayirukkiReerkaLaa?
17. vaaikkullae pookiRathellaam vayitRil senRu aasanavazhiyaaik kazh-inthupoom yenpathai Neengkal innum aRiyavillaiyaa?
18. vaayilirunthu puRappatukiRavaikal iruthayaththilirunthu puRappattumarum; avaikaLae manuShanaith theettuppatuththum.
19. yeppadiyenil, iruthayaththilirunthu pollaatha sinthanaikaLum, kolaipaathakangkaLum, vipasaarangkaLum, vaesiththanangkaLum, kaLavukaLum, poichaatsikaLum, thuShanhangkaLum puRappattumarum.
20. ivaikaLae manuShanaith theettuppatuththum; kaikazhuvaamal saappitukiRathu manuShanaith theettuppatuththaathu yenRaar.
21. pinpu, yaesu avvitam vittup puRappattu, theeru seethoon pattanhangkaLin thisaikaLukkup poonaar.
22. appozhuthu, anthath thisaikaLil kutiyirukkiRa kaanaaniya Sthiree oruththi avaritaththil vanthu: aandavarae, thaaveethin kumaaranae, yenakku irangkum, yen makal pisaasinaal kotiya vaethanaippatukiRaal yenRu sollik kuuppittaaL.
23. avaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka avar oru vaarththaiyum sollavillai. appozhuthu avarutaiya seeSharkal vanthu: ival Nammaip pinthotar-nthu kuuppitukiRaaLae, ivaLai anuppivitum yenRu avarai vaendikkondaarkaL.
24. athaRku avar: kaanhaamaRpoona aatukaLaakiya iSravael veettaar-itaththiRku anuppappattaenaeyanRi, matRappadiyalla venRaar.
25. aval vanthu: aandavarae, yenakku uthaviseiyum yenRu avaraip pan-

hinthu kondaaL.

26. avar avaLai Nookki: pillaiKaLin appaththai yetuththu, Naaikkut-tikaLukkup pootukiRathu Nallathalla yenRaar.
27. athaRku avaL: meithaan aandavarae, aakilum Naaikkuttikal thangkal yejamaankaLin maejaiyilirunthu vizhum thunhikkaikaLaith thinnumae yenRaaL.
28. yaesu avaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Sthireeyae, un visuvaasam perithu; Nee virumpukiRapadi unakku aakakkatavathu yenRaar. anNaeramae aval makal aarookkiyamaanaaL.
29. yaesu avvitam vittup puRappattu, kalilaeyaak katarukae vanthu, oru malaiyinmael YaeRi, angkae utkaarntaar.
30. appozhuthu, sappaanhikaL, kurutar, uumaiyar, uunar muthaliya aNaekarai, thiraLaana janangkal kuuttikkondu yaesuvinitaththil vanthu, avarkaLai avar paathaththilae vaiththaarkaL; avarkaLai avar soSthappatuththinaar.
31. uumaiyar paesukiRathaiyum, uunar soSthamataikiRathaiyum, sappaanhikal NatakkiRathaiyum, kurutar paarkkiRathaiyum janangkal kandu, aachariyappattu, iSravaelin thaevanai makimaippatuththinaarkaL.
32. pinpu, yaesu thammutaiya seeSharkaLai azhaiththu: janangkaLukkaakap parithapikkiRaen, ivarkal yennitaththil muunRuNaal thangkiyirunthu saappita onRumillaathirukkiRaarkaL; ivarkaLaip pattiniyaai anuppivita yenakku manathillai, vazhiyil soornthupoovaarkaLae yenRaar.
33. athaRku avarutaiya seeSharkaL: ivvaLavu thiraLaana janangkaLukkuth thirupthiyundaakumpadi vaendiya appangkal intha vanaantharaththilae Namakku yeppadi akappatum yenRaarkaL.
34. athaRku yaesu: ungkaLitaththil yeththanai appangkal undu yenRu kaettaar. avarkaL: Yaezhu appangkaLum sila siRu meenkaLum undu yenRaarkaL.
35. appozhuthu avar janangkaLaith tharaiyil panthiyirukkak kattaLaiyittu,

36. antha Yaezhu appangkaLaiyum antha meenkaLaiyum yetuththu, Sthooththiram panhnnhi, pittuth thammutaiya seeSharkaLitaththil kotuththaar; seeSharkal janangkaLukkup parimaaRinaarkaL.
37. yellaarum saappittuth thirupthiyatainthaarkaL; meethiyaana thunhikkaikaLai Yaezhu kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththaarkaL.
38. SthireekaLum pillaikaLum thavira, saappitta puruShar Naalaayiram-paeraayirunthaarkaL.
39. avar janangkaLai anuppivittu, patavil YaeRi, makthalaavin yellaikaLil vanthaar.

Matthew 16

1. parisaeyarum sathusaeyarum avaraich choothikkumpadi avaritaththil vanthu: vaanaththilirunthu ohr ataiyaaLaththaith thangkaLukkuk kaanhpikkavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL.
2. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: aSthamanamaakiRapoothu, sevvaanamittirukkiRathu, athinaal veLivaangkum yenRu sollukiReerkaL.
3. uthayamaakiRapoothu, sevvaanamum manthaaramumaayirukkiRathu, athinaal inRaikkuk kaatRum mazhaiyum undaakum yenRu sollukiReerkaL. maayakkaararae, vaanaththin thootRaththai Nithaanikka ungkaLukkuth theriyumae, kaalangkaLin ataiyaaLangkaLai Nithaanikka ungkaLaal kuutaathaa?
4. inthap pollaatha vipasaara santhathiyaar ataiyaaLam thaetukiRaarkaL; yoonaa theerkkatharisiyin ataiyaaLamaeyanRi vaeRae ataiyaaLam ivarkaLukkuk kotukkappatuvathillai yenRu solli, avarkaLai vit-tup puRappattuppoonaar.
5. avarutaiya seeSharkal akkarai saernthapoothu, appangkaLaik kon-duvara maRanthupooonaarkaL.
6. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: parisaeyar sathusaeyar yenpavarkaLin

puLiththa maavaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkal yenRaar.

7. Naam appangkaLaik konduvaraathapadiyaal ippadich chollukiRaar yenRu avarkal thangkaLukkullae yoosanaipanhnhikkondaarkaL.
8. yaesu athai aRinthu: aRpavisuvaasiLae, appangkaLaik konduvaraathathaikkuRiththu Neengkal ungkaLukkullae yoosanaipanhnhukiRathenna?
9. innum Neengkal unharavillaiyaa? ainthu appangkaLai aiyaayirampaerukkup pakirnthathaiyum, meethiyaanathai yeththanai kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththeerkal yenpathaiyum;
10. Yaezhu appangkaLai Naalaayirampaerukkup pakirnthathaiyum, meethiyaanathai yeththanai kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththeerkal yenpathaiyum Neengkal NinaivukuuraamalirukkiReerkaLaa?
11. parisaeyar sathusaeyar yenpavarkaLin puLiththamaavukku yecharikkaiyaayirukka vaendum yenRu Naan sonnathu appaththaikkuRiththuch chollavillai yenRu Neengkal unharaathirukkiRathu yeppadi yenRaar.
12. appozhuthu, avar appaththin puLiththamaavaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirukkavaendumenRu sollaamal, parisaeyar sathusaeyar yenpavarkaLin upathaesaththaikkuRiththae appadich chonnaar yenRu aRinthukondaarkaL.
13. pinpu, yaesu pilippuch chesariyaavin thisaikaLil vanthapoothu, thammutaiya seeSharai Nookki: manuShakumaaranaakiya yennai janangkal jaar yenRu sollukiRaarkal yenRu kaettaar.
14. athaRku avarkaL: silar ummai yoovaanSNaanan yenRum, silar yeliyaa yenRum; vaeRu silar yeraemiyaa, allathu theerkkatharisikaLil oruvar yenRum sollukiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu avar: Neengkal yennai jaar yenRu sollukiReerkal yenRu kaettaar.
16. seemoon paethuru pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer jeevanulla thaevanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kiRiSthu yenRaana.
17. yaesu avanai Nookki: yonaavin kumaaranaakiya seemoonae, Nee

paakkiyavaan; maamsamum iraththamum ithai unakku veLippatuth-thavillai, paralookaththilirukkiRa yen pithaa ithai unakku veLippatuth-thinaar.

18. maelum, Naan unakkuch chollukiRaen, Nee paethuruvaai irukkiRaai, inthak kallinmael yen sapaiyaik kattuvaen; paathaaLaththin vaasalkal athai maeRkoLvathillai.
19. paralookaraajyaththin thiRavukoolkaLai Naan unakkuth tharuvaen; puulookaththilae Nee kattukiRathu yethuvoo athu paralookaththilum kattappattirukkum, puulookaththilae Nee kattavizhppathu yethuvoo athu paralookaththilum kattavizhkkappattirukkum yenRaar.
20. appozhuthu, thaam kiRiSthuvaakiya yaesu yenRu oruvarukkum sol-laathapadikkuth thammutaiya seeSharkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
21. athumuthal yaesu, thaam yerusalaemukkuppooi, muupparaalum pirathaana aasaariyaraalum vaethapaarakaraalum pala paatukal pattu, kolaiyundu, muunRaam NaaLil yezhunthirukkavaendum yen-pathaith thammutaiya seeSharkaLukkuch chollath thotangkinaar.
22. appozhuthu, paethuru avaraith thaniyae azhaiththukkondupooi: aan-davarae, ithu umakku Naeritakkuutaathae, ithu umakkuchampavippat-hillai yenRu avaraik katinthukollath thotangkinaan.
23. avaroo thirumpip paethuruvaip paarththu: yenakkup pinnaakappoo, saaththaanae, Nee yenakku idaRalaayirukkiRaai; thaevanukku YaetRavaikaLaich chinthiyaamal manuSharukku YaetRavaikaLaich chinthikkiRaai yenRaar.
24. appozhuthu, yaesu thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: oruvan yen-naip pinpatRi vara virumpinaal, avan thannaith thaen veRuththu, than siluvaiyai yetuththukkondu yennaip pinpatRakkatavan.
25. than jeevanai ratsikka virumpukiRavan athai izhanthupoovaan; yen-nimiththamaakath than jeevanai izhanthupookiRavan athaik kan-dataivaan.
26. manuShan ulakam muzhuvathaiyum aathaayappatuththikkondaalum, than jeevanai NaShtappatuththinaal avanukku laapam yenna?

manuShan than jeevanukku eetaaka yennaththaik kotuppaan?

27. manuShakumaaran thammutaiya pithaavin makimaiporunthinav-
araaith thammutaiya thuutharootungkuuta varuvaar; appozhuthu,
avanavan kiriyaikkuththakkathaaka avanavanukkup palanaLippaar.
28. ingkae NiRkiRavarkaLil silar manuShakumaaran thammutaiya raa-
jyaththil varuvathaik kaanhumun, maranhaththai rusipaarppathillai
yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

Matthew 17

1. aaRuNaaLaikkup pinpu, yaesu paethuruvaikum yaakkoopaiyum ava-
nutaiya sakootharanaakiya yoovaanaiyum kuuttikkondu thanith-
thirukkumpadi uyarnta malaiyinmael pooi,
2. avarkaLukku munpaaka maRuruupamaanaar; avar mukam suuriy-
anaippoolap pirakaasiththathu, avar vaSthiram veLichaththaippoola
venhmaiyaayitRu.
3. appozhuthu moosaeyum yeliyaavum avarootae paesukiRavarka-
Laaka avarkaLukkuk kaanhappattaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu paethuru yaesuvai Nookki: aandavarae, Naam ingkae
irukkiRathu Nallathu; umakkuch chiththamaanaal, ingkae umakku oru
kuutaaramum, moosaekku oru kuutaaramum, yeliyaavukku oru
kuutaaramumaaka, muunRu kuutaarangkaLaip pootuvom yenRaen.
5. avan paesukaiyil, ithoo, oLiyulla oru maekam avarkaLmael Nizhalit-
tathu. ivar yennutaiya Naesa kumaaran, ivaril piriyaamaayirukkiRaen,
ivarukkuch chevikotungkal yenRu antha maekaththilirunthu oru sath-
tham undaayitRu.
6. seeSharkal athaikaettu, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, mikavum pay-
anthaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu, yaesu vanthu, avarkaLaith thottu: yezhunthirungkaL,
payappataathaeyungkal yenRaar.

8. avarkal thangkal kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup paarkkaiyil yaesuvaith-thavira vaeRoruvaraiyum kaanhavillai.
9. avarkal malaiyilirunthu iRangkukiRapoothu, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: manuShakumaaran mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthirukkumvaraikkum inthath tharisanaththai oruvarukkum sollavaendaam yenRu kat-taLaiyittaar.
10. appozhuthu, avarutaiya seeSharkal avarai Nookki: appadiyaanaal yeliyaa munthi varavaendum yenRu vaethapaarakar sollukiR-aarkaLae, atheppadi yenRu kaettaarkaL.
11. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yeliyaa munthivanthu yellaavatRaiyum seerppatuththuvathu meithaan.
12. aanaalum, yeliyaa vanthaayitRu yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; avanai aRiyaamal thangkal iShtappadi avanukkuch cheithaarkaL; ivvithamaai manuShakumaaranum avarkaLaal paatupatuvaar yen-Raar.
13. avar yoovaanSNaananaikkuRiththuth thangkaLukkuch chonnaar yenRu seeSharkal appozhuthu aRinthukondaarkaL.
14. avarkal janangkaLitaththil vantha poothu, oru manuShan avaritaththil vanthu, avar munpaaka muzhangkaalpadiyittu:
15. aandavarae, yen makanukku irangkum, avan santhirarookiyaaik kotiya vaethanaippatukiRaen; atikkati theeyilum, atikkati jalaththilum vizhukiRaen.
16. avanai ummutaiya seeSharkaLitaththil konduvanthaen; avanaich choSthamaakka avarkaLaal kuutaamaR pooyitRu yenRaen.
17. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: visuvaasamillaatha maaRupaatulla santhathiyae, yethuvaraikkum Naan ungkaLootu iruppaen? yeth-uvaraikkum ungkaLitaththil poRumaiyaai iruppaen? avanai yennitath-thil konduvaarungkaL. yenRaar.
18. yaesu pisaasai athattinaar; utanae athu avanai vittup puRappattathu; anNaeramae antha iLaignan soSthamaanaan.
19. appozhuthu, seeSharkal yaesuvinitaththil thaniththuvanthu: athaith

thuraththivita yengkaLaal Yaen kuutaamaRpooyitRu yenRu kaettaarkaL.

20. athaRku yaesu: ungkal avisuvaasaththinaalaethaan; katukuvithaiya-Lavu visuvaasam ungkaLukku irunthaal Neengkal intha malaiyaip paarththu, ivvitam vittu appuRampoo yenRu solla athu appuRam poom; ungkaLaal kuutaatha kaariyam onRumiraathu yenRu, meiy-aakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
21. intha jaathip pisaasu jepaththinaalum upavaasaththinaalumaeyanRi matRevvithaththinaalum puRappattuppookaathu yenRaar.
22. avarkal kalilaeyaavilae sagnsarikkumpoothu, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: manuShakumaaran manuShar kaikaLil oppuk kotukkappatuvaar.
23. avarkal avaraik kolaiseivaarkaL; aakilum muunRaam NaaLilae uyirth-thezhunthiruppaar yenRaar. avarkal mikuntha thukkamatainthaarkaL.
24. avarkal kapparNakuumil vantha poothu, varippanham vaangkukiRav-arkal paethuruvinitaththil vanthu: ungkal poothakar varippanham seluththukiRathillaiyaa yenRu kaettaarkaL; seluththukiRaar yenRaen.
25. avan veettiRkul vanthapoothu, avan paesukiRathaRku munnamae yaesu avanai Nookki: seemoonae, unakku yeppadith thoon-RukiRathu? puumiyin raajaakkal theervaiyaiyum variyaiyum thangkal pillaikaLitaththiloo, anNiyaritaththiloo, yaaritaththil vaangkukiRaarkal yenRu kaettaar.
26. athaRkup paethuru: anNiyaritaththil vaangkukiRaarkal yenRaen. yaesu avanai Nookki: appadiyaanaal pillaikal athaich cheluththavaen-duvathillaiyae.
27. aakilum, Naam avarkaLukku idaRalaayiraathapadikku, Nee katalukkup pooi, thuundilpoottu, muthalaavathu akappatukiRa meenaip pitiththu, athin vaayaith thiRanthupaar; oru vellippanhath-thaik kaanhpaai; athai yetuththu yenakkaakavum unakkaakavum avarkaLitaththil kotu yenRaar.

Matthew 18

1. avvaeLaiyilae seeSharkal yaesuvinitaththil vanthu: paralookaraajyaththil yevan periyavanaayiruppaan yenRu kaettaarkaL.
2. yaesu oru pillaiyaith thammitaththil azhaiththu, athai avarkal Natuvae NiRuththi:
3. Neengkal mananthirumpip pillaikaLaip pool aakaavittaal, paralookaraajyaththil piravaesikkamaatteerkal yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
4. aakaiyaal inthap pillaiyaippoolath thannaith thaazhththukiRavan yevanoo, avanae paralookaraajyaththil periyavanaayiruppaan.
5. ippadippatta oru pillaiyai yen Naamaththinimiththam YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai YaetRukkollukiRaen.
6. yennitaththil visuvaasamaayirukkiRa inthach chiRiyaril oruvanukku idaRal undaakkukiRavan yevanoo, avanutaiya kazhuththil Yaenthirakkallaik katti, samuththiraththin aazhaththilae avanai amizhththukiRathu avanukku Nalamaayirukkum.
7. idaRaikaLinimiththam ulakaththukku aiyoo, idaRaikal varuvathu avasiyam, aanaalum yentha manuShanaal idaRal varukiRathoo, avanukku aiyoo!
8. un kaiyaavathu un kaalaavathu unakku idaRal undaakkinaal, athaith thaRiththu yeRinthupootu Nee irandu kaiyutaiyavanaai, allathu irandu kaalutaiyavanaai Niththiya akkiniyilae thallappatuvathaippaarkkilum, sappaanhiyai, allathu uunanaai, Niththiya jeevanukkul piravaesippathu unakku Nalamaayirukkum.
9. un kanh unakku idaRal undaakkinaal, athaip pitungki yeRinthupootu; irandu kanhnhutaiyavanaai yeriNarakaththil thallappatuvathaippaarkkilum, otRaikkanhnhanaai jeevanukkul piravaesippathu unakku Nalamaayirukkum.

10. inthach chiRiyaril oruvanaikum aRpamaai yenhhaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkal; avarkaLukkuriya thaevathuutharkal para-lookaththilae yen paramapithaavin samukaththai yeppoothum thar-isikkiRaarkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
11. manuShakumaaran kettuppoonathai ratsikka vanthaar.
12. ungkaLukku yeppadith thoonRukiRathu? oru manuShanukku NuRu aatukaLirukka, avaikaLil onRu sithaRip poonaal, avan matRath thonhnhuutRonpathu aatukaLaiyum malaikaLil vittup pooich chithaRippoonathaith thaetaamaliruppaano?
13. avan athaik kandupitiththaal, sithaRippookaatha thonhnhuutRonpathu aatukaLaikkuRiththuchanthooShappatukiRathaippaarkkilum, atha-ai-ai-aiRiththu athikamaaichanthooShappatuvaan yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
14. ivvithamaaka, inthach chiRayaril oruvanaaikilum kettuppoovathu para-lookaththilirukkiRa ungkal pithaavin siththamalla.
15. un sakootharan unaku. viroothamaakak kutRagnseithaal, avanitaththil pooi, Neeyum avanum thaniththirukkaiyil, avan kutRaththai avanukku unharththu; avan unakkuch chevikotuththaal, un sakootharanai aathaayappatuththikkondaai.
16. avan sevikotaamaRpoonaal, irandu muunRu saatsikaLutaiya vaakkin-aalae sangkathikaLellaam Nilaivarappatumpadi, irandoruvarai unnutanae kuuttikkondu poo.
17. avarkaLukkum avan sevikotaamaRpoonaal, athaichapaikkuth ther-iyappatuththu; sapaikkum sevikotaathiruppaanaanaal, avan unaku agngnaaniyaippoolavum aayakkaaranaippoolavum iruppaanaaka.
18. puulookaththilae Neengkal yevaikaLaik kattuveerkaLoo avaikal para-lookaththilum kattappattirukkum; puulookaththilae Neengkal yevaikaLaik kattavizhppeerkaLoo avaikal paralookaththilum kattav-izhkkappattirukkum yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
19. allaamalum, ungkaLil irandu paer thaangkal vaendikkollappookiRa

yenthak kaariyaththaik kuRiththaakilum puumiyilae orumanappat-tirunthaal, paralookaththil irukkiRa yen pithaavinaal athu avarkaLukku undaakum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

20. Yaenenil, irandupaeraavathu muunRupaeraavathu yen Naamaththin-aalae yengkae kuutiyirukkiRaarkaLoo, angkae avarkal Natuvilae irukkiRaen yenRaar.
21. appozhuthu, paethuru avaritaththil vanthu: aandavarae, yen sakootharan yenakku viroothamaaik kutRagnseithu vanthaal, Naan yeththanaitharam mannikkavaendum? Yaezhutharamattumoo yenRu kaettaan.
22. athaRku yaesu: Yaezhutharamaaththiram alla, Yaezhezhu pathutharamattum yenRu unakkuch chollukiRaen.
23. yeppadiyenil, paralookaraajyam than uuzhiyakkaararitaththil kanhakkup paarkkavaendumenRiruntha oru raajaavukku oppaayirukkiRathu.
24. avan kanhakkuppaarkkath thotangkinapoothu, pathinaayiram thaalanthu katan pattavan oruvanai avanukku munpaakak konduvanthaarkaL.
25. katanaiththeerkka avanukku Nirvaakam illaathapadiyaal, avanutaiya aandavan avanaiyum avan penhjaathi pillaiKaLaiyum, avanukku undaana yellaavatRaiyum vitRu, katanaiththeerkkumpadik kattaLaiyitta.
26. appozhuthu, antha uuzhiyakkaaran thaazha vizhunthu, vanhangki: aandavanae! yennitaththil poRumaiyaayirum, yellaavatRaiyum umakkuk kotuththuth theerikkiRaen yenRaen.
27. antha uuzhiyakkaaranutaiya aandavan manathirangki, avanai vituthalaipanhnhi, katanaiyum avanukku manniththuvitta.
28. appadiyirukka, antha uuzhiyakkaaran puRappattuppookaiyil, than-nitaththil NuRu vellippanham katan pattirunthavanaakiya than utan-vaelaikkaararil oruvanaik kandu, avanaip pitiththu, thondaiyai Neriththu: Nee patta katanai yenakkuk kotuththuth theerkkavaendum yen-

Raan.

29. appozhuthu avanutaiya utan vaelaikkaaravan avan kaalilae vizhunthu: yennitaththil poRumaiyaayirum, yellaavatRaiyum umakkuk kotuththuth theerkkiRaen yenRu, avanai vaendikkondaan.
30. avanoo sammathiyaamal, pooi, avan patta katanaik kotuththuth theerkkumaLavum avanaik kaavalil pootuviththaan.
31. Natanthathai avanutaiya utan vaelaikkaarar kandu, mikavum thukkappattu, aandavanitaththil vanthu, Natanthathaiyellaam aRiviththaarkaL.
32. appozhuthu, avanutaiya aandavan avanai azhaippiththu: pollaatha uuzhiyakkaaranae, Nee yennai vaendikkondapadiyinaal anthak katan muzhuvathaiyum unakku manniththuvittaen.
33. Naan unakku irangkinathupoola, Neeyumun utanvaelaikkaaravanukku irangkavaendaamoo yenRu solli,
34. avanutaiya aandavan koopamatainthu, avan patta katanaiyellaam thanakkuk kotuththuth theerkkumaLavum upaathikkiRavarkaLitaththil avanai oppukkotuththaan.
35. NeengkaLum avanavan than than sakootharan seitha thappithangkaLai manappuurvamaai manniyaamaRpoonaal, yen parama pithaavum ungkaLukku ippadiyae seivaar yenRaar.

Matthew 19

1. yaesu intha vasanangkaLaich cholli mutiththa pinpu, avar kalilaey-aavai vittu yoorthaanukku akkaraiyaana yuuthaeyaavin yellaikaLil vanthaar.
2. thiraLaana janangkal avarukkup pin senRaarkaL; avvitaththil avarkaLaich choSthamaakkinaar.
3. appozhuthu, parisaeyar avaraich choothikkavaendumenRu avaritaththil vanthu: puruShanaanavan than manaiviyai yentha

mukaanharaththinaalaakilum thallivituvathu Niyaayamaa yenRu kaettaarkaL.

4. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: aathiyilae manuSharai undaakkinavar avarkaLai aanhum penhnhumaaka undaakkinaar yen-pathaiyum,
5. ithinimiththam puruShanaanavan than thakappanaiyum thaayaiyum vittuth than manaiviyootae isainthiruppaan; avarkal iruvarum orae maamsamaayiruppaarkal yenRu avar sonnathaiyum, Neengkal vaasikkavillaiyaa?
6. ippadi irukkiRapadiyinaal, avarkal iruvaraayiraamal, orae maam-samaayirukkiRaarkaL; aakaiyaal, thaevan inhaiththathai manuShan pirikkaathirukkakkatavan yenRaar.
7. athaRku avarkaL: appadiyaanaal, thalluthaRseettaik kotuththu, ava-Laith thallivitalaamenRu moosae Yaen kattaLaiyittaar yenRaarkaL.
8. athaRku avar: ungkal manaivikaLaith thallivitalaamenRu ungkal iruthaya katinaththinimiththam moosae ungkaLukku idangkotuththaar; aathimuthalaai appadiyirukkavillai.
9. aathalaal, yevanaakilum than manaivi vaesiththanagnseithathinimith-thamaeyanRi, avaLaith thallivittu vaeRoruththiyai vivaakampanhnhin-aal, avan vipasaaragnseikiRavanaayiruppaan; thallivitappattavaLai vivaakam panhnhukiRavanum vipasaaragnseikiRavanaayiruppaan yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
10. avarutaiya seeSharkal avarai Nookki: manaiviyaipparip puruShanutaiya kaariyam ippadiyirunthaal, vivaakampanhnhukiRathu Nallathalla yenRaarkaL.
11. athaRku avar: varampetRavarkaLae thavira matRavarkal intha vas-anaththai YaetRukkollamaattaarkaL.
12. thaayin vayitRilirunthu anhnhakarkaLaaip piRanthavarkaLum undu; manuSharkaLaal anhnhakarkaLaakkappattavarkaLum undu; para-lookaraajyaththinimiththam thangkaLai anhnhakarkaLaakkikkondavarkaLum undu; ithai YaetRukkolla vallavan YaetRukkollakkatavan

yenRaar.

13. appozhuthu, siRu pillaikaLin mael avar kaikaLai vaiththu jepam-panhnhumpadikku avarkaLai avaritaththil konduvanthaarkaL; konduvanthavarkaLaich cheeSharkal athattinaarkaL.
14. yoosuvoo: siRu pillaikal yennitaththil varukiRathaRku idangkotungkaL; avarkaLaith thataipanhnhathirungkaL; paralookaraajyam appadippattavarkaLutaiyathu yenRu solli,
15. avarkaLmael kaikaLai vaiththu, pinpu avvitamvittup puRappattup poonaar.
16. appozhuthu oruvan vanthu, avarai Nookki: Nalla poothakarae, Niththiya jeevanai ataivathaRku Naan yentha Nanmaiyaich cheiyavaendum yenRu kaettaan.
17. athaRku avar: Nee yennai Nallavan yenRu solvaanaen? thaevan oruvar thavira Nallavan oruvanum illaiyae; Nee jeevanil piravaesikka virumpinaal kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkol yenRaar.
18. avan avarai Nookki: yevaikaLai yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yaesu: kolai seiyaathiruppaayaaka, vipasaaragn seiyaathiruppaayaaka, kaLavu seiyaathiruppaayaaka, poichaatsi sollaathiruppaayaaka;
19. un thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum kanampanhnhuvaayaaka; unnitaththil Nee anpukuuruvathupoolap piRanitaththilum anpukuur-uvaayaaka yenpavaikaLaiyae yenRaar.
20. antha vaalipan avarai Nookki: ivaikaLaiyellaam yen siRuvayathumuthal kaikkondirukkiRaen; innum yennitaththil kuRaivu yenna yenRaar.
21. athaRku yaesu: Nee puuranha saRkunhanaayirukka virumpinaal, pooi, unakku undanavaikaLai vitRu, thariththirarukkuk kotu, appozhuthu, paralookaththil unakkup pokkiSham undaayirukkum; pinpu yennaip pinpatRivaa yenRaar.
22. antha vaalipan mikuntha aaSthiyullavanaayirunthapadiyaal, intha vaarththaiyaik kaettapozhuthu, thukkamatainthavanaaip pooivittaan.
23. appozhuthu, yaesu thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: aisugar-

iyavaan paralookaraajyaththil piravaesippathu arithenRu, meiy-aakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

24. maelum aisuvaryavaan thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesippathaip paarkkilum, ottakamaanathu uusiyin kaathilae Nuzhaivathu yeLithaayirukkum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
25. avarutaiya seeSharkal athaikkaettu mikavum aachariyappattu: appadiyaanaal, yaar ratsikkappatakkuutum yenRaarkaL.
26. yaesu, avarkaLaip paarththu: manuSharaal ithu kuutaathathuthaan; thaevanaalae yellaam kuutum yenRaar.
27. appozhuthu, paethuru avarai Nookki: ithoo, Naangkal yellaavat-Raiyum vittu, ummaip pinpatRinoomae; yengkaLukku yenna kitaikkum yenRaen.
28. athaRku yaesu: maRujenmakaalaththilae manuShakumaaran tham-mutaiya makimaiyulla singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkum poothu, yennaip pinpatRina NeengkaLum, iSravaelin pannirandu kooththir-angkaLaiyum NiyaayantheerkkiRavarkaLaakap pannirandu singkaas-anangkaLinmael veetRiruppeerkal yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
29. yen Naamaththinimiththam veetataiyaavathu, sakoothararaiyaavathu, sakootharikaLaiyaavathu, thakappanaiyaavathu, thaayaiyaavathu, manaiviyaiyaavathu, pillaiikaLaiyaavathu, NilangkaLaiyaavathu vit-tavan yevanoo, avan Nuuraththanaiyaai atainthu, Niththiya jeevanaiyum suthanthariththukkolluvaan;
30. aakilum, munthinoor aNaekar pinthinooraayum, pinthinoor aNaekar munthinooraayum iruppaarkal yenRaar.

Matthew 20

1. paralookaraajyam veettejamaanaakiya oru manuShanukku oppaayirukkiRathu: avan than thiraatsaththoottaththukku vaelaiy-

aatkaLai amarththa athikaalaiyilae puRappattaa.

2. vaelaiyaatkaLutan NaaLonRukku oru panham kuulipaesi, avarkaLaith than thiraatsaththoottaththukku anuppinaan.
3. muunRaam manhivaeLaiyilum avan puRappattuppoi, kataiththeruvilae summaa NiRkiRa vaeRu silaraik kandu:
4. NeengkaLum thiraatsaththoottaththukkup poongkaL, Niy-aayamaanapadi ungkaLukkuk kuuli kotuppaen yenRaam; avarkaLum poonaarkaL.
5. maRupadiyum, aaRaam onpathaam manhivaeLaiyilum avan pooi appadiyae seithaan.
6. pathinaaraam manhivaeLaiyilum avan pooi, summaa NiRkiRa vaeRu silaraikkandu: Neengkal pakal muzhuvathum ingkae summaa NiRkiRathenna yenRu kaettaan.
7. athaRku avarkaL: oruvarum yengkaLukku vaelaiyitavillai yenRaarkaL. avan avarkaLai Nookki: NeengkaLum thiraatsaththoottaththukkup poongkaL, Niyayamaanapadi kuuli petRukkoLveerkal yenRaam.
8. saayangkaalaththil, thiraatsath thoottaththukku yejamaan than kaariyakaaranai Nookki: Nee vaelaiyaatkaLai azhaiththu, pinthivanthavarkal thotangki munthivanthavarkaLvaraikkum avarkaLukkuk kuulikotu yenRaam.
9. appozhuthu pathinooraam manhivaeLaiyil vaelaiyamarththappattavarkal vanthu aaLukku ovvoru panham vaangkinaarkaL.
10. munthi amarththappattavarkal vanthu, thangkaLukku athika kuuli kitaikkum yenRu yenhnhinaarkaL, avarkaLum aaLukku ovvoru panham vaangkinaarkaL.
11. vaangkikkondu, veettejamaanai Nookki:
12. pinthivanthavarkaLaakiya ivarkal oru manhi Naeramaaththiram vaelaiseithaarkaL; pakalin kaShtaththaiyum veyilin uShnhaththaiyum sakiththa yengkaLukku ivarkaLaichamamaakkineerae yenRu muRumuRuththaarkaL.
13. avarkaLil oruvanukku avan pirathiyuththaramaaka: siNaekithanae,

Naan unakku aNiyaayagnseiyavillai; Nee yennitaththil oru panhath-thukkuchammathikkavillaiyaa?

14. unnutaiyathai Nee vaangkikkondu poo, unakkuk kotuththathupoolap pinthivanthavanaakiya ivanukkum kotuppathu yennutaiya iShtam.
15. yennutaiyathai yen iShtappadi seiya yenakku athikaaramillaiyaa? Naan thayaaLanaayirukkiRapadiyaal, Nee vankanhnanaayirukka-laamaa yenRaana.
16. ivvithamaaka, pinthinoor munthinooraayum, munthinoor pinthinoor-aayum iruppaarkaL; azhaikkappattavarkal aNaekar, therinthukollap-pattavarkaLoo silar yenRaana.
17. yaesu yerusalaemukkup pookumpoothu, vazhiyilae pannirandu see-Sharaiyum thaniyae azhaiththu:
18. ithoo, yerusalaemukkup pookiRoom; manuShakumaaran pirathaana aasaariyaritaththilum vaethapaarakaritaththilum oppukkotukkappatuvaar; avarkal avarai maranha aakkinaikkullaakath theerththu,
19. avaraip pariyaasampanhnnavum, vaarinaal atikkavum, siluvaiyil aRaiyavum puRajaathiyaaritaththil oppukkotuppaarkaL; aakilum muunRaam NaaLilae avar uyirootae yezhunthiruppaar yenRaana.
20. appozhuthu, sepethaeyuvin kumaararutaiya thaai than kumaara-rootukuuta avaritaththil vanthu, avaraip panhinthukondu: ummitaththil oru vinhnappam panhnnavendum yenRaanaL.
21. avar avaLai Nookki: unakku yenna vaendum yenRu kaettaar. athaRku avaL: ummutaiya raajyaththilae yen kumaararaakiya ivvirandupaeril oruvan umathu valathu paarisaththilum, oruvan umathu idathu paarisaththilum utkaarnthirukkumpadi aruLseyivaendum yenRaanaL.
22. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal kaettukollukiRathu innathu yenRu ungkaLukkuth theriyavillai. Naan kutikkum paaththiraththil Neengkal kutikkavum, Naan peRum SNaanaththai Neengkal peRavum ungkaLaal kuutumaa yenRaana. athaRku avarkaL: kuutum yenRaanaL.

23. avar avarkaLai Nookki: yen paaththiraththil Neengkal kutippeerkaL, Naan peRum SNaanaththaiyum Neengkal peRuveerkaL; aanaalum, yen valathu paarisaththilum yen idathu paarisaththilum utkaarnthirukkumpadi yen pithaavinaal yevarkaLukku aayaththam-panhnhappattirukkiRathoo avarkaLukkaeyallaamal, matRor-uvarukkum athai aruLuvathu yen kaariyamalla yenRaar.
24. matRap paththuppaerum athaikkaettu, antha irandu sakoothararpaerilum yerichalaanaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu, yaesu avarkaLaik kittavaracheithu: puRajaathiyaarutaiya athikaarikal avarkaLai iRumaappaai aaLukiRaarkal yenRum, periyavarkal avarkaLmael katinamaai athikaaragn seluththukiRaarkal yenRum, Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
26. ungkaLukkulae appadi irukkalaakaathu; ungkaLil yevanaakilum periyavanaayirukka virumpinaal, avan ungkaLukkup panhivitaikkaaranaayirukkakkatavan.
27. ungkaLil yevanaakilum muthanmaiyaanavanaayirukka virumpinaal, avan ungkaLukku uuzhiyakkaaranaayirukkakkatavan.
28. appadiyae, manuShakumaaranum uuzhiyangkollumpadi varaamal, uuzhiyagn seiyavum, aNaekarai meetkumporuLaakath thammutaiya jeevanaik kotukkavum vanthaar yenRaar.
29. avarkal yerikoovilirunthu puRappattuppookaiyil, thiraLaana janangkal avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu vazhiyarukae utkaarnthiruntha irandu kurutar, yaesu avvazhiyae varukiRaar yenRu kaeLvippattu: aandavarae, thaaveethin kumaaranae, yengkaLukku irangkum yenRu kuuppittaarkaL.
31. avarkal paesaathirukkumpadi janangkal avarkaLai athattinaarkaL. avarkaLoo: aandavarae, thaaveethin kumaaranae, yengkaLukku irangkum yenRu athikamaaik kuuppittaarkaL.
32. yaesu NinRu, avarkaLaith thammitaththil azhaiththu: Naan ungkaLukku yenna seiyavaendum yenRirukkiReerkal yenRaar.
33. athaRku avarkaL: aandavarae, yengkal kanhkaLaith thiRakkavaen-

dum yenRaarkaL.

34. yaesu manathuruki, avarkal kanhkaLaith thottaar; utanae avarkal paarvaiyatainthu, avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.

Matthew 21

1. avarkal yerusalaemukkuchameepamaaich chaernthu, olivamalaikku arukaana pethpakaeyukku vanthapoothu, yaesuvaanavar seeSharil irandupaerai Nookki:
2. ungkaLukku yethirae irukkiRa kiraamaththukkup poongkaL; poonavutanae, angkae oru kazhuthaiyaiyum athanootae oru kut-tiyaiyum kattiyirukkak kaanhpeerkaL; avaikaLai avizhththu yennitath-thil konduvaarungkaL.
3. oruvan ungkaLukku Yaethaakilum sonnaal: ivaikal aandavarukku vaendumenRu sollungkaL; utanae avaikaLai anuppivituvaan yenRu solli, avarkaLai anuppinaar.
4. ithoo, un raajaa saanthakunhamullavaraai, kazhuthaiyinmaelum kazhuthaikkuttiyaakiya maRiyinmaelum YaeRikkondu, unnitaththil varukiRaar yenRu seeyoon kumaaraththikkuch chollungkal yenRu,
5. theerkkatharisiyinaal uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi ithellaam Natanthathu.
6. seeSharkal pooi, yaesu thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae seithu,
7. kazhuthaiyaiyum kuttiyaiyum konduvanthu, avaikaLmael thangkal vaSthirangkaLaip poottu, avarai YaetRinaarkaL.
8. thiraLaana janangkal thangkal vaSthirangkaLai vazhiyilae viriththaarkaL; vaeRu silar marakkiLaikaLaith thaRiththu vazhiyilae parap-pinaarkaL.
9. munNatappaarum pinNatappaarumaakiya thiraLaana janangkaL: thaaveethin kumaaranukku ohsannaa! karththarin Naamaththinaalae varukiRavar Sthooththirikkappattavar, unnathaththilae ohsannaa

yenRu solli aarppariththaarkaL.

10. avar yerusalaemukkul piravaesikkaiyil, Nakaraththaar yaavarum aachariyappattu, ivar jaar? yenRu visariththaarkaL.
11. athaRku janangkaL: ivar kalilaeyaavilulla Naasaraeththilirunthu vantha theerkkatharisiyaakiya yaesu yenRaarkaL.
12. yaesu thaevaalayaththil piravaesiththu, aalayaththilae viRkiRavarkaLum kollukiRavarkaLumaakiya yaavaraiyum veLiyae thuraththi, kaasukkaararutaiya palakaikaLaiyum puRaa viRkiRavarkaLin aasan-angkaLaiyum kavizhththu:
13. yennutaiya veetu jepaveetu yennappatum yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; NeengkaLoo athaik kallar kukaiyaakkineerkal yenRaar.
14. appozhuthu, kurutarum sappaanhikaLum thaevaalayaththilae avar-itaththiRku vanthaarkaL, avarkaLaich choSthamaakkinaar.
15. avar seitha athisayangkaLaiyum, thaaveethin kumaaranukku ohsanna! yenRu thaevaalayaththilae aarpparikkiRa pillaiangkaLaiyum, pirath-aana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum kandu, koopamatainthu,
16. avarai Nookki: ivarkal sollukiRathaik kaetkiReeroo yenRaarkaL. ath-aRku yaesu: aam, kaetkiRaen. kuzhanthaikaLutaiya vaayinaalum paalakarutaiya vaayinaalum thuthi undaakumpadi seitheer yenpathai Neengkal orukkaalum vaasikkavillaiyaa yenRaar.
17. avarkaLai vittu Nakaraththilirunthu puRappattu, peththaaniyaavukkup pooi, angkae iraaththangkinaar.
18. kaalaiyilae avar Nakaraththukkuth thirumpivarukaiyil, avarukkup pasiyundaayitRu.
19. appozhuthu vazhiyarukae oru aththimaraththaik kandu, athanitatthiR pooi, athilae ilaikaLaiyanRi vaeRonRaiyung kaanhaamal: ini orukkaalum unnitatthil kani undaakaathirukkakkatavathu yenRaar; utanae aththimaram pattuppooyitRu.
20. seeSharkal athaik kandu: intha aththimaram yeththanai seekkiramaaip pattuppooyitRu! yenRu solli aachariyappattaarkaL.

21. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal santhaekappataamal visuvaasamullavarkaLaayirunthaal, intha aththimaraththiRkuch cheithathai Neengkal seivathumallaamal, intha malaiyaippaarththu: Nee peyarnthu samuththiraththilae thallundupoo yenRu sonnaalum appadiyaakum yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
22. maelum, Neengkal visuvaasamullavarkaLaai jepaththilae yevaikaLaik kaetpeerkaLoo avaikaLaiyellaam peRuveerkal yenRaar.
23. avar thaevaalayaththil vanthu, upathaesampannhukaiyil, pirathaana aasaariyarum janaththin muupparum avaritaththil vanthu: Neer yentha athikaaraththinaal ivaikaLaich cheikiReer? intha athikaaraththai umakkuk kotuththavar jaar? yenRu kaettaarkaL.
24. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naanum ungkaLitaththil oru kaariyaththaik kaetkiRaen, athai yenakkuch cholluveerkaLaanaal, Naanum inna athikaaraththinaalae ivaikaLaich cheikiRaenenRu ungkaLukkuch cholluvaen.
25. yoovaan kotuththa SNaanam thaevanaal undaayitRoo? manuSharaal undaayitRoo? yaaraal undaayitRu? yenRu kaettaar. athaRku avarkaL: thaevanaal undaayitRenRu solvoomaanaal, pinnai Yaen avanai visuvaasikkavillai yenRu Nammaik kaetpaar;
26. manuSharaal undaayitRenRu solvoomaanaal, janangkaLukkup payappatukiRoom, yellaarum yoovaanaith theerkkatharisiyenRu yennhukiRaarkaLae yenRu, thangkaLukkullae aaloosanaipanhnhi,
27. yaesuvukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yengkaLukkuth theriyaathu yenRaarkaL. appozhuthu avar: Naanum inna athikaaraththinaal ivaikaLaich cheikiRaenenRu ungkaLukkuch chollaen yenRaar.
28. aayinum ungkaLukku yeppadith thoonRukiRathu? oru manuShanukku irandu kumaarar irunthaarkaL; muuththavanitaththil avan vanthu: makanae Nee pooi inRaikku yen thiraatsaththoottaththil vaelaisei yenRaen.
29. athaRku avan: maattaen yenRaen; aakilum, pinpu avan man-aSthaapappattup poonaan.

30. iLaiyavanitaththilum avan vanthu, appadiyae sonnaan; athaRku avan: pookiRaen aiyaa, yenRu solliyum, pookavillai.
31. ivviruvaril yevan thakappanutaiya siththaththinpadi seithavan yenRu kaettaar; athaRku avarkaL: muuththavanthaan yenRaarkaL. appozhuthu, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: aayakkaararum vaesikaLum ungkaLukku munnae thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesikkiRaarkal yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
32. YaenenRaal, yoovaan Neethimaarkkamaai ungkaLitaththil vanthirunthum Neengkal avanai visuvaasikkavillai; aayakkaararum vaesikaLumoo avanai visuvaasiththaarkaL; athai Neengkal kandum, avanai visuvaasikkumpadiyaakap pinpaakilum manaSthaapappatavillai yenRaar.
33. vaeRoru uvamaiyaik kaeLungkaL: veettejamaanaakiya oru manuShan irunthaan, avan oru thiraatsaththoottaththai undaakki, athaich chutRilum vaeliyataiththu, athil oru aalaiyai Naatti, koopuraththaiyum katti, thoottakkaararukku athaik kuththakaiyaakavittu, puRathaesaththukkup pooyirunthaan.
34. kanikaalam sameepiththapoothu, athin kanikakai vaangkikkonduvarumpadi than uuzhiyakkaararaith thoottakkaararitaththil anuppinaan.
35. thoottakkaarar antha uuzhiyakkaararaippitiththu, oruvana atiththu, oruvanaik kolaiseithu, oruvanaik kalleRinthu konRaarkaL.
36. pinnum avan munthinavarkaLilum athikamaana vaeRae uuzhiyakkaararai anuppinaan; avarkaLaiyum appadiyae seithaarkaL.
37. kataisiyilae avan: yen kumaaranukku agnsuvaarkal yenRu solli, than kumaaranai avarkaLitaththil anuppinaan.
38. thoottakkaarar kumaaranaik kandapoothu: ivan suthantharavaaLi; ivanaik konRu, ivan suthantharaththaik kattikkoLvoom vaarungkal yenRu oruvarootoruvar sollikkondu;
39. avanaip pitiththuth thiraatsaththoottaththiRkup puRampae thallik kolaiseithaarkaL.
40. appadiyirukka, thiraatsaththoottaththin yejamaan varumpoothu,

anthath thoottakkaararai yenna seivaan yenRu kaettaar.

41. athaRku avarkaL: anthak kotiyaraik kotumaiyaai azhiththu, YaetRakaalangkaLil thanakkuk kanikaLaik kotukkaththakka vaeRae thoottakkaararitaththil thiraatsaththoottaththaik kuththakaiyaakak kotuppaan yenRaarkaL.
42. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: veetu kattukiRavarkal aakaathenRu thal-linakallae muulaikkuth thalaikkallaayitRu, athu karththaraalae aayitRu, athu Nammutaiya kanhkaLukku aachariyamaayirukkiRathu yenRu Neengkal vaethaththil orukkaalum vaasikkavillaiyaa?
43. aakaiyaal, thaevanutaiya raajyam ungkaLitaththilirunthu Neekkappattu, athaRkaetRa kanikaLaith tharukiRa janangkaLukkuk kotukkappatum.
44. inthak kallinmael vizhukiRavan NoRungkippoovaan; ithu yevanmael vizhumoo avanai Nasukkipootum yenRu Naan ungkaLukkuch chol-lukiRaen yenRaar.
45. pirathaana aasaariyarum parisaeyarum avarutaiya uvamaikaLaik kaettu, thangkaLaikkuRiththuch chollukiRaar yenRu aRinthu,
46. avaraip pitikka vakaithaetinaarkaL; aakilum janangkal avaraith theerkkatharisiyenRu yenhnhinapadiyinaal avarkaLukkup pay-anthirunthaarkaL.

Matthew 22

1. yaesu maRupadiyum avarkaLootae uvamaikaLaaip paesich chon-nathu yennavenRaal:
2. paralookaraajyam than kumaaranukkuk kaliyaanhagnseitha oru raa-jaavukku oppaayirukkiRathu.
3. azhaikkappattavarkaLaik kaliyaanhaththiRku varachollumpadi avan than uuzhiyakkaararai anuppinaan; avarkaLoo vara manathil-laathirunthaarkaL.

4. appozhuthu avan vaeRu uuzhiyakkaararai azhaththu: Neengkal pooi, ithoo, yen virunthai aayaththampanhnhinaen, yen yeruthukaLum koLuththa jenthukkaLum atikkappattathu, yellaam aayaththamaayirukkiRathu; kaliyaanhaththiRku vaarungkal yenRu azhaikkappattavarkaLukkuch chollungkaLenRu anuppinaan.
5. azhaikkappattavarkaLoo athai asattaipanhni, oruvan than vayalukkum, oruvan than viyaapaaraththukkum pooivittaarkaL.
6. matRavarkal avan uuzhiyakkaararaip pitiththu, avamaanappatuththi, kolaiseithaarkaL.
7. raajaa athaik kaeLvippattu, koopamatainthu, than saenaikaLai anuppi, anthak kolaipaathakarai azhiththu, avarkal pattanhaththaiyum sutteriththaan.
8. appozhuthu, avan than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: kaliyaanha virunthu aayaththamaayirukkiRathu, azhaikkappattavarkaLoo athaRku apaaththiraraaip poonaarkaL.
9. aakaiyaal, Neengkal vazhichanthikaLilae pooi, kaanhappatukiRa yaavaraiyum kaliyaanhaththiRku azhaththuk kondu vaarungkal yenRaana.
10. antha uuzhiyakkaarar puRappattu, vazhikaLilae pooi, thaangkal kanda Nallaar pollaar yaavaraiyum kuuttikkondu vanthaarkaL; kaliyaanhasaalai virunthaaLikaLaal NiRainthathu.
11. virunthaaLikaLaip paarkkumpadi raajaa ullae piravaesiththapoothu, kaliyaanha vaSthiram thariththiraatha oru manuShanai angkae kandu:
12. siNaekithanae, Nee kaliyaanha vaSthiramillaathavanaai ingkae yepadi vanthaai yenRu kaettaan; athaRku avan paesaamalirunthaan.
13. appozhuthu, raajaa panhivitaikkaararai Nookki: ivanaik kaiyungkaalum kattik kondupooi, azhukaiyum paRkatippum undaayirukkiRa puRampaana iruLilae pootungkal yenRaana.
14. anthappadiyae, azhaikkappattavarkal aNaekar, therinthukollappattavarkaLoo silar yenRaana.
15. appozhuthu, parisaeyar pooi, paechilae avarai akappatuththumpadi

yoosanaipanhni,

16. thangkal seeSharaiyum Yaeroothiyaraiyum avaritaththil anuppinaarkaL. avarkal vanthu: poothakarae, Neer saththiyamullavarenRum, thaevanutaiya maarkkaththaichaththiyamaaip poothikkiRavarenRum, Neer mukathaatsinhiyam illaathavaraakaiyaal yevanaikkuRiththum umakkuk kavalaiyillaiyenRum aRinthirukkiRoom.
17. aathalaal, umakku yeppadith thoonRukiRathu? iraayanukku varikotukkiRathu Niyaayamoo, allavoo? athai yengkaLukkuch chollum yenRu kaettaarkaL.
18. yaesu avarkal thurkkunhaththai aRinthu: maayakkaararae, Neengkal yennai Yaen soothikkiReerkaL?
19. varikkaasai yenakkuk kaanhpiyungkal yenRaar; avarkal oru panhaththai avaritaththil konduvanthaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu avar: inthach churuupamum maelezhuththum yaarutaiyathu yenRu kaettaar.
21. iraayanutaiyathu yenRaarkaL. athaRku avar: appadiyaanaal, iraayanutaiyathai iraayanukkum, thaevanutaiyathaith thaevanukkum seluththungkal yenRaar.
22. avarkal athaikkaettu aachariyappattu avarai vittup pooivittaarkaL.
23. uyirththezhuthal illai yenRu saathikkiRa sathusaeyar annaiyathinam avaritaththil vanthu:
24. poothakarae, oruvan santhaanam illaamal iRanthupoonaal, avanutaiya sakootharan avan manaiviyai vivaakam panhnhi, than sakootharanukkuchanthaanam undaakkavaendum yenRu moosae sonnaarae.
25. yengkaLukkullae sakootharar Yaezhupaer irunthaarkaL; muuththavan vivaakam panhnhi, mariththu, santhaanamillaathathinaal than manaiviyath than sakootharanukku vittuvittuppoonaan.
26. appadiyae irandaam muunRaam sakootharanmuthal Yaezhaam sakootharan varaikkum seithaarkaL.
27. yellaarukkum pinpu antha Sthireeyum iRanthupoonaal.

28. aakaiyaal, uyirththezhuthalil avvaezhupaeril yevanukku aval manaiviy-aayiruppaaL? avarkal yellaarum avaLai vivaakam-panhnnhiyirunthaarkaLae yenRu kaettaarkaL.
29. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal vaethavaakkiyangkaLaiyum, thaevanutaiya vallamaiyaiyum aRiy-aamal thappaana yenhnhangkollukiReerkaL.
30. uyirththezhuthalil koLvanaaiyum kotuppanaiyum illai; avarkal para-lookaththilae thaevathuutharaippool iruppaarkaL;
31. maelum mariththoor uyirththezhuthalaippatRi: Naan aabirakaamin thaevanum, eesaakkin thaevanum, yaakkoopin thaevanu-maayirukkiRaen yenRu thaevanaal ungkaLukku uraikkappat-tirukkiRathai Neengkal vaasikkavillaiyaa?
32. thaevan mariththoorukkuth thaevanaayiraamal, jeevanulloorukkuth thaevanaayirukkiRaar yenRaar.
33. janangkal ithaik kaettu, avarutaiya poothakaththaikkuRiththu aachar-iyappattaarkaL.
34. avar sathusaeyarai vaayataiththaar yenRu parisaeyar kaeLvippattu, avaritaththil kuutivanthaarkaL.
35. avarkaLil NiyaayasaaSthiri oruvan avaraich choothikkumpadi:
36. poothakarae, Niyaayappiramaanhaththilae yenthak kaRpanai pirath-aanamaanathu yenRu kaettaan.
37. yaesu avanai Nookki: un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil un muzhu iruthayaththootum un muzhu aaththumaavootum un muzhu manat-hootum anpukuuruvaayaaka;
38. ithu muthalaam pirathaana kaRpanai.
39. ithaRku oppaayirukkiRa irandaam kaRpanai yennavenRaal, unnitath-thil Nee anpukuuruvathupoolap piRanitaththilum anpukuuruvaayaaka yenpathae.
40. ivvirandu kaRpanaikaLilum Niyaayappiramaanhama muzhumaiyum theerkkatharisanangkaLum atangkiyirukkiRathu yenRaar.
41. parisaeyar kuutiyirukkaiyil, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki:

42. kiRiSthuvaikkuRiththu Neengkal yenna NinaikkiReerkaL, avar yaaru-taiya kumaaran? yenRu kaettaar. avar thaaveethin kumaaran yen-RaarkaL.
43. athaRku avar: appadiyaanaal, thaaveethu parisuththa aaviyinaalae avarai aandavar yenRu solliyirukkiRathu yeppadi?
44. Naan ummutaiya saththurukkaLai umakkup paathapadiyaakkip-pootumvaraikkum Neer yennutaiya valathupaarisaththil utkaarum yenRu karththar yen aandavarootae sonnaar yenRu solliyirukkiR-aanae.
45. thaaveethu avarai aandavar yenRu solliyirukka, avanukku avar kumaaranaayiruppathu yeppadi yenRaar.
46. athaRku maaRuththaramaaka oruvanum avarukku oru vaarththaiyum sollakkuutaathirunthathu. anRumuthal oruvanum avaritaththil kaeLvikaetkath thunhiyavillai.

Matthew 23

1. pinpu yaesu janangkaLaiyum thammutaiya seeSharkaLaiyum Nookki:
2. vaethapaarakarum parisaeyarum moosaeyinutaiya aasanaththil utkaarnthirukkiRaarkaL;
3. aakaiyaal, Neengkal kaikkollumpadi avarkal ungkaLukkuch chol-lukiRayaavaiyum kaikkondu seiyungkaL; avarkal seikaiyinpadiyoo seiyaathirungkaL; Yaenenil, avarkal sollukiRaarkaL, solliyum seiyaathirukkiRaarkaL.
4. sumappathaRkariya paaramaana sumaikaLaikkatti manuShar thooLkaLinmael sumaththukiRaarkaL; thaangkaLoo oru viralinaalum avaikaLaith thotamaattaarkaL.
5. thangkal kiriyaikaLaiyellaam manuShar kaanhavaendumenRu seikiR-aarkaL; thangkal kaappuNaataakkaLai akalamaakki, thangkal vaSthir-angkaLin thongkalkaLaip perithaakki,

6. virunthukaLil muthanmaiyaana idangkaLaiyum, jepaaalayangkaLil muthanmaiyaana aasanangkaLaiyum,
7. santhaiveLikaLil vanthanangkaLaiyum, manuSharaal rapee, rapee, yenRu azhaikkappatuvathaiyum virumpukiRaarkaL.
8. NeengkaLoo rapee yenRazhaikkappataathirungkaL; kiRiSthu oruvarae ungkaLukkup poothakaraayirukkiRaar, Neengkal yellaarum sakoothararaayirukkiReerkaL.
9. pumiyilae oruvanaiyum ungkal pithaa yenRu sollaathirungkaL; para-lookaththilirukkiRa oruvarae ungkaLukkup pithaavaayirukkiRaar.
10. Neengkal kurukkal yenRum azhaikkappataathirungkaL; kiRiSthu oruvarae ungkaLukkuk kuruvaayirukkiRaar.
11. ungkaLil periyavanaayirukkiRavan ungkaLukku uuzhiyakkaaranaayirukkakkatavan.
12. thannai uyarththukiRavan thaazhththappatuvaan, thannaith thaazhththukiRavan uyarththappatuvaan.
13. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae! parisaeyarae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, manuShar piravaesiyaathapadi paralookaraajyaththaip puutti-pootukiReerkaL; Neengkal athil piravaesikkiRathumillai, piravaesikkap pookiRavarkaLaip piravaesikka vitukiRathumillai.
14. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae! parisaeyarae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, paarvaikkaaka Neenda jepampanhnhhi, vithavaikaLin veetukaLaip patsiththuppootukiReerkaL; ithinimiththam athika aakkinaiyai ataiveerkaL.
15. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae! parisaeyarae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, oruvanai ungkal maarkkaththaanaakkumpadi samuththiraththaiyum pumiyaiyum sutRiththirikiReerkaL, avan ungkal maarkkaththaanaana poothu avanai ungkaLilum irattippaai Narakaththin makanaakkukiReerkaL.
16. kurutaraana vazhikaattikaLae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, yevanaakilum thaevaalayaththinpaeril saththiyampanhnhinaal athinaal onRumillaiyenRum, yevanaakilum thaevaalayaththin ponninpaeril saththiyam-

panhnhinaal avan katanaaLiyeRum sollukiReerkaL.

17. mathikaetarae, kurutarae! yethu mukkiyam? ponnnoo, ponnaip parisuththamaakkukiRa thaevaalayamoo?
18. maelum, yevanaakilum palipeetaththinpaeril saththiyampanhnhinaal athinaal onRumillaiyeRum, yevanaakilum athinmael irukkiRa kaanhikkaiyinpaeril saththiyampanhnhinaal, avan katanaaLiyeRum sollukiReerkaL.
19. mathikaetarae, kurutarae! yethu mukkiyam? kaanhikkaiyoo, kaanhikkaiyaip parisuththamaakkukiRa palipeetamoo?
20. aakaiyaal palipeetaththinpaeril saththiyampanhnhukiRavan athinpaerilum athinmaelulla yellaavatRinpaerilum saththiyampanhnhukiRaan.
21. thaevaalayaththinpaeril saththiyam panhnhukiRavan athinpaerilum athil vaasamaayirukkiRavarpaerilum saththiyampanhnhukiRaan.
22. vaanaththinpaeril saththiyampanhnhukiRavan thaevanutaiya singkaasanaththinpaerilum athil veetRirukkiRavarpaerilum saththiyampanhnhukiRaan.
23. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae! parisaeyarae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, Neengkal oRthalaamilum venthaiyaththilum seerakaththilum thasamapaakam seluththi, Niyaayappiramaanhaththil kaRpiththirukkiRa visaeShiththavaikaLaakiya Neethiyaiyum irakkaththaiyum visuvaasaththaiyum vittuvitteerkaL, ivaikaLaiyum seiyavaendum, avaikaLaiyum vitaathirukkavaendumae.
24. kurutaraana vazhikaattikaLae, kosuyillaathapadi vaticatti, ottakaththai vizhungkukiRavarkaLaayirukkiReerkaL.
25. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae! parisaeyarae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, poojanapaanapaaththirangkaLin veLippuRaththaich chuththamaakkukiReerkaL; utpuRaththiloo avaikal kollaiyinaalum aNeethaththinaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu.
26. kurutanaana parisaeyanae! poojanapaanapaaththirangkaLin veLippuRam suththamaakumpadi avaikaLin utpuRaththai muthalaavathu

suththamaakku.

27. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae! parisaeyarae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, vellaiyatikkappatta kallaRaikaLukku oppaayirukkiReerkaL, avaikal puRampae alangkaaramaak kaanhappatum, ullaeyoo mariththavarkaLin yelumpukaLinaalum sakala asuththaththinaalum NiRainthirukkum.
28. appadiyae NeengkaLum manuSharukku Neethimaankal yenRu puRampae kaanhappatukiReerkaL; ullaththiloo maayaththinaalum akkiramaththinaalum NiRainthirukkiReerkaL.
29. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae! parisaeyarae! ungkaLukku aiyoo, Neengkal theerkkatharisikaLin kallaRaikaLaik katti, NeethimaankaLin samaathikaLaich chingkaariththu:
30. yengkal pithaakkaLin NaatkaLil irunthoomaanaal, avarkaLootae Naangkal theerkkatharisikaLin iraththappazhikku utanpattirukkamaattoom yenkiReerkaL.
31. aakaiyaal, theerkkatharisikaLaik kolai seithavarkaLukkup puththiraraayirukkiReerkaL yenRu ungkaLaikkuRiththu NeengkaLae saatsikaLaayirukkiReerkaL.
32. NeengkaLum ungkal pithaakkaLin akkirama aLavai NirappungkaL.
33. sarppangkaLae, viriyanpaampuk kuttikaLae! Narakaakkinaikku yepadith thappiththukkoLveerkaL?
34. aakaiyaal, ithoo, theerkkatharisikaLaiyum gnaanikaLaiyum vaethapaarakaraiyum ungkaLitaththil anuppukiRaen; avarkaLil silaraik konRu siluvaikaLil aRaiveerkaL, silarai ungkal aalayangkaLil vaarinaal atiththu, uurukku uur thunpappatuththuveerkaL;
35. Neethimaanaakiya aabaelin iraththam muthal thaevaalayaththukkum palipeetaththukkum Natuvae Neengkal kolaiseitha parakiyaavin kumaaranaakiya sakariyaavin iraththamvaraikkum, pumiyaanmael sinthappatta NeethimaankaLin iraththappazhiyellaam ungkaLmael varumpadiyaaka ippadich cheiveerkaL.
36. ivaikaLellaam inthachanthathiyinmael varumenRu, meiyaakavae

ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

37. yerusalaemae, yerusalaemae, theerkkatharisikaLaik kolaiseithu, unnitaththil anuppappattavarkaLaik kalleRikiRavaLae! koozhi than kugnsukaLaith than siRakukaLinkeezhae kuuttich chaerththuk kollum-vanhnhamaaka Naan yeththanai tharamoo un pillaiKaLaik kuuttich chaerththukkolla manathaayirunthaen; ungkaLukkoo manathillaamaR-pooyitRu.
38. ithoo, ungkal veetu ungkaLukkup paazhaakkivitappatum.
39. karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae varukiRavar Sthooththirikkappattavar yenRu Neengkal sollumaLavum, ithumuthal yennaik kaanhaathiruppeerkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

Matthew 24

1. yaesu thaevaalayaththai vittup puRappattuppookaiyil, avarutaiya see-Sharkal thaevaalayaththin kattatangkaLai avarukkuk kaanhpicca avar-itaththil vanthaarkaL.
2. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: ivaikaLaiyellaam paarkkiReerkaLae, ivvitaththil oru kallinmael oru kalliraathapadikku yellaam idakkappattuppookum yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
3. pinpu, avar olivamalaiyinmael utkaarnthirukkaiyil, seeSharkal avar-itaththil thaniththuvanthu: ivaikal yeppozhuthu sampavikkum? ummutaiya varukaikkum, ulakaththin mutivukkum ataiyaaLam yenna? yengkaLukkuch cholla vaendum yenRaarkaL.
4. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: oruvantum ungkaLai vagnsiyaatha padikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL;
5. Yaenenil, aNaekar vanthu, yen Naamaththaith thariththukkundu: Naanae kiRiSthu yenRu solli, aNaekarai vagnsippaarkaL.
6. yuththangkaLaiyum yuththangkaLin seithikaLaiyum kaeLvippatuveerkaL; kalangkaathapadi yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; ivaikaLel-

laam sampavikkavaendiyathae; aanaalum, mutivu utanae varaathu.

7. janaththukku viroothamaai janamum, raajyaththukku viroothamaai raajyamum yezhumpum; pagnsangkaLum, kollaiNooikaLum, puumiyathirchikaLum pala idangkaLil undaakum.
8. ivaikaLellaam vaethanaikaLukku aarampam.
9. appozhuthu, ungkaLai upaththiravangkaLukku oppukkotuththu, ungkaLaik kolaiseivaarkaL; yen Naamaththinimiththam Neengkal sakala janangkaLaalum pakaikkappatuveerkaL.
10. appozhuthu, aNaekar idaRalatainthu, oruvaraiyoruvar kaattik kotuththu, oruvaraiyoruvar pakaippaarkaL.
11. aNaekang kallaththeerkkatharisikaLum yezhumpi, aNaekarai vagnsippaarkaL.
12. akkiramam mikuthiyaavathinaal aNaekarutaiya anpu thanhinhupoom.
13. mutivupariyantham NilaiNiRpavanae iratsikkappatuvaan.
14. raajyaththinutaiya inthach chuvisaeSham puulookamengkumulla sakala jaathikaLukkum saatsiyaakap pirasangikkappatum, appoothu mutivu varum.
15. maelum, paazhaakkukiRa aruvaruppaikkuRiththuth thaaniyael theerkkatharisi solliyirukkiRaanae. vaasikkiRavan sinthikkakkatavan. Neengkal athaip parisuththa Sthalaththil NiRkak kaanhumpoothu,
16. yuuthaeyaavil irukkiRavarkal malaikaLukku ohtippookakkatavarkaL.
17. veettinmael irukkiRavan than veettilae yethaiyaakilum yetuppathaRku iRangkaathirukkakkatavan.
18. vayalil irukkiRavan than vaSthirangkaLai yetuppathaRkuth thirumpaathirukkakkatavan.
19. anNaatkaLilae karppavathikaLukkum paalkotukkiRavarkaLukkum aiyoo.
20. Neengkal ohtippoovathu maarikaalaththilaavathu, ohivuNaaLil-aavathu, sampaviyaathapadikku vaendikkollungkaL.
21. Yaenenil, ulakamundaanathumuthal ithuvaraikkum sampaviththir-aathathum, ini maelum sampaviyaathathumaana mikuntha upath-

thiravam appozhuthu undaayirukkum.

22. anNaatkal kuRaikkappataathirunthaal, oruvanaakilum thappippoovat-hillai; therinthukollappattavarkaLinimiththamoo antha Naatkal kuRaikkappatum.
23. appozhuthu, ithoo, kiRiSthu ingkae irukkiRaar, athoo, angkae irukkiRaar yenRu yevanaakilum sonnaal NampaathaeyungkaL.
24. Yaenenil, kallakkiRiSthukkaLum kallaththeerkkatharisikaLum yezhumpi, kuutumaanaal therinthukollappattavarkaLaiyum vagsikkaththakkathaakap periya ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum seivaarkaL.
25. ithoo, munnathaaka ungkaLukku aRiviththirukkiRaen.
26. aakaiyaal: athoo, vanaantharaththil irukkiRaar yenRu solvaarkaLaanaal, puRappataathirungkaL; ithoo, aRaiveettiRkul irukkiRaar yenRu solvaarkaLaanaal NampaathirungkaL.
27. minnal kizhakkilirunthu thoonRi maeRkuvaraikkum pirakaasikkiRathupoola, manuShakumaaranutaiya varukaiyum irukkum.
28. pinham yengkaeyoo angkae kazhukukal vanthu kuutum.
29. anNaatkaLin upaththiravam mutinthavutanae, suuriyan anthakaarap-patum, santhiran oLiyaik kotaathirukkum, Natsaththirangkal vaanath-thilirunthu vizhum, vaanaththin saththuvangkal asaikkappatum.
30. appozhuthu, manuShakumaaranutaiya ataiyaaLam vaanaththil kaan-happatum. appozhuthu, manuShakumaaran vallamaiyootum mikun-tha makimaiyootum vaanaththin maekangkaLmael varukiRathaip-puumiyilulla sakala kooththiraththaarum kandu pulampuvaarkaL.
31. valuvaaith thonikkum yekkaaLa saththaththootae avar thamathu thuutharkaLai anuppuvaar; avarkal avaraal therinthu kollappattav-arkaLai vaanaththin oru munai muthaRkondu maRumunaimattum Naalu thisaikaLilumirunthu kuuttich chaerppaarkaL.
32. aththimaraththinaal oru uvamaiyaik katRukkollungkaL; athilae iLangkiLai thoonRi, thuLirvitumpoothu, vasanthakaalam

sameepamaayitRu yenRu aRiveerkaL.

33. appadiyae ivaikaLaiyellaam Neengkal kaanhumpoothu, avar sameepamaai vaasalarukae vanthirukkiRaar yenRu aRiyungkaL.
34. ivaikaLellaam sampavikku munnae inthachanthathi ozhinthupookaa-thenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
35. vaanamum puumiyum ozhinthupoom, yen vaarththaikaLoo ozh-inthupoovathillai.
36. antha NaaLaiyum antha Naazhikaiyaiyum yen pithaa oruvarthavira matRoruvanum aRiyaan; paralookaththilulla thuutharkaLum aRiy-aarkaL.
37. Noovaavin kaalaththil yeppadi Natanthathoo, appadiyae manuShaku-maaran varum kaalaththilum Natakkum.
38. yeppadiyenil, jalappiraLayaththukku munnaana kaalaththilae Noovaa paezhaikkul piravaesikkum NaaLvaraikkum, janangkal pusiththum kutiththum, penh kondum penhкотuththum,
39. jalappiraLayam vanthu anaivaraiyum vaarikkondupookumattum unharaathirunthaarkaL; appadiyae manuShakumaaran var-ungkaalaththilum Natakkum.
40. appozhuthu, irandupaer vayalil iruppaarkaL; oruvan YaetRukkollap-patuvaan, oruvan kaivitappatuvaan.
41. irandu Sthireekal Yaenthiram araitthukkondiruppaarkaL; oruththi YaetRukkollappatuvaaL, oruththi kaivitappatuvaaL.
42. ungkal aandavar inna Naazhikaiyilae varuvaarenRu Neengkal aRiy-aathirukkiRapadiyinaal vizhiththirungkaL.
43. thirutan inna jaamaththil varuvaanenRu veettejamaan aRinthirunthaal, avan vizhiththirunthu, than veettaik kannamitavottaanenRu aRiveerkaL.
44. Neengkal Ninaiyaatha Naazhikaiyilae manuShakumaaran varuvaar; aathalaal, NeengkaLum aayaththamaayirungkaL.
45. YaetRavaeLaiyilae than vaelaikkaararukkup poojanangkotuththu avarkaLai visaarikkumpadi yejamaan vaiththa unhnamayum

vivaekamumulla uuzhiyakkaaran yaavan?

46. yejamaan varumpoothu appadich cheikiRavanaakak kaanhap-patukiRa uuzhiyakkaaranae paakkiyavaan.
47. than aaSthikal yellaavatRinmaelum avanai visaaranhaikkaaranaaka vaippaanenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
48. antha uuzhiyakkaaranoo pollaathavanaayirunthu: yen aandavan vara Naal sellum yenRu than ullaththilae sollikkondu,
49. than utanvaelaikkaararai atikkath thotangki, veRiyarootae pusikkavum kutikkavum thalaippattaal,
50. antha uuzhiyakkaaran Ninaiyaatha NaaLilum, aRiyaatha Naazhikaiyilum, avanutaiya yejamaan vanthu,
51. avanaik katinamaaith thandiththu, maayakkaararootae avanukkup pangkai Niyamippaan; angkae azhukaiyum paRkatippum undaayirukkum.

Matthew 25

1. appozhuthu, paralookaraajyam thangkal theevattikaLaip pitith-thukkondur, manhavaaLanukku yethirkondupookap puRappatta path-thuk kannikaikaLukku oppaayirukkum.
2. avarkaLil ainhupaer puththiyullavarkaLum, ainhupaer puththiyillaath-avarkaLumaayirunthaarkaL.
3. puththiyillaathavarkal thangkal theevattikaLai yetuththukkondupoon-aarkaL, yenhneyaiyoo kuutak kondupookavillai.
4. puththiyullavarkal thangkal theevattikaLootungkuutath thangkal paath-thirangkaLil yenhneyaiyum kondupoon-aarkaL.
5. manhavaaLan varath thaamathiththapoothu, avarkal yellaarum Nith-thiraimayakkamatainthu thuungkivittaarkaL.
6. Naturaaththiriyilae: ithoo, manhavaaLan varukiRaar, avarukku yethirkondupookap puRappatungkal yenkiRa saththam undaayitRu.

7. appozhuthu, anthas kannikaikal yellaarum yezhunthirunthu, thangkal theevattikaLai aayaththappatuththinaarkaL.
8. puththiyillaathavarkal puththiyullavarkaLai Nookki: ungkal yenhnheyil yengkaLukkuk kognsangkotungkaL, yengkal theevattikal anhainthupookiRathae yenRaarkaL.
9. puththiyullavarkal pirathiyuththaramaaka: appadiyalla, yengkaLukkum ungkaLukkum poothaamaliraathapadi, Neengkal viRkiRavarkaLitaththiR pooi, ungkaLukkaaka vaangkikkollungkal yenRaarkaL.
10. appadiyae avarkal vaangkippoonapoothu manhavaaLan vanthuvittaar; aayaththamaayirunthavarkal avarootaekuutak kaliyaanha veettukkul piravaesiththaarkaL; kathavum ataikkappattathu.
11. pinpu, matRak kannikaikaLum vanthu: aandavarae, aandavarae, yengkaLukkuth thiRakkavaendum yenRaarkaL.
12. athaRku avar: ungkaLai aRiyaen yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
13. manuShakumaaran varum NaaLaiyaavathu Naazhikaiyaiyaavathu Neengkal aRiyaathirukkiRapadiyaal vzhiththirungkaL.
14. anRiyum, paralookaraajyam puRaththaesaththukkup pirayaan-hamaaip pookiRa oru manuShan, than uuzhiyakkaararai azhaiththu, than aaSthikaLai avarkal vasamaai oppukkotuththathupool irukkiRathu.
15. avanavanutaiya thiRamaikkuththakkathaaka, oruvanitaththil ainthu thaalanthum, oruvanitaththil irandu thaalanthum, oruvanitaththil oru thaalanthumaakak kotuththu, utanae pirayaanhappattup poonaan.
16. ainthu thaalanthai vaangkinavan pooi, avaikaLaikkondu viyaapaaram panhnnhi, vaeRu ainthu thaalanthaichampaathiththaan.
17. appadiyae irandu thaalanthai vaangkinavanum, vaeRu irandu thaalanthaichampaathiththaan.
18. oru thaalanthai vaangkinavanoo, pooi, Nilaththaith thoondi, than yejamaanutaiya panhaththaip puthaiththuvaiththaan.
19. vekukaalamaanapinpu antha uuzhiyakkaararutaiya yejamaan

thirumpivanthu, avarkaLitaththil kanhakkuk kaettaan.

20. appozhuthu, ainthu thaalanthai vaangkinavan, vaeRu ainthu thaalanthaik konduvanthu: aandavanae, ainthu thaalanthai yennitaththil oppuviththeerae; avaikaLaikkondu, ithoo, vaeRu ainthu thaalanthaichampaathiththaen yenRaan.
21. avanutaiya yejamaan avanai Nookki: Nallathu, uththamamum unh-maiyumulla uuzhiyakkaaranae, kognsaththilae unhmaiyaayirunthaai, aNaekaththinmael unnai athikaariyaaka vaippaen, un yejamaanutaiya santhooShaththiRkul piravaesi yenRaan.
22. irandu thaalanthai vaangkinavanum vanthu: aandavanae, irandu thaalanthai yennitaththil oppuviththeerae; avaikaLaikkondu, ithoo, vaeRu irandu thaalanthaichampaathiththaen yenRaan.
23. avanutaiya yejamaan avanai Nookki: Nallathu, uththamamum unh-maiyumulla uuzhiyakkaaranae, kognsaththilae unhmaiyaayirunthaai, aNaekaththinmael unnai athikaariyaaka vaippaen; un yejamaanutaiya santhooShaththiRkul piravaesi yenRaan.
24. oru thaalanthai vaangkinavan vanthu: aandavanae, Neer vithaikkaatha idaththil aRukkiRavarum, theLikkaatha idaththil saerkkiRavarumaana katinamulla manuShan yenRu aRivaen.
25. aakaiyaal, Naan payanthu, pooi, umathu thaalanthai Nilaththil puthaiththu vaiththaen; ithoo, ummutaiyathai vaangkikkollum yen-Raan.
26. avanutaiya yejamaan pirathiyuththaramaaka: pollaathavanum soom-panumaana uuzhiyakkaaranae, Naan vithaikkaatha idaththil aRukkiRavanenRum, theLikkaatha idaththil saerkkiRavanenRum aRinthirunthaayae.
27. appadiyaanaal, Nee yen panhaththaik kaasukkaarar vasaththil poot-tuvaikka vaendiyathaayirunthathu; appozhuthu, Naan vanthu yennu-taiyathai vattiyootae vaangkikkolluvaenae, yenRu solli,
28. avanitaththilirukkiRa thaalanthai yetuththu, paththuth thaalanthullava-nukkuk kotungkaL.

29. ullavanevanoo avanukkuk kotukkappatum, paripuuranhamum
ataivaan; illaathavanitaththilirunthu ullathum yetuththukkollappatum.
30. pirayoojanamatRa uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya ivanaip puRampaana
iruLilae thallippootungkaL; angkae azhukaiyum paRkatippum
undaayirukkum yenRaana.
31. anRiyum manuShakumaaran thamathu makimaiporunthinav-
araaichakala parisuththa thuutharootungkuuta varumpoothu,
thamathu makimaiyulla singkaasanaththin mael veetRiruppaar.
32. appozhuthu, sakala janangkaLum avarukku munpaakach
chaerkkappatuvaarkaL. maeippanaanavan semmaRiyaatukaLaiyum
vellaatukaLaiyum vevvaeRaakap pirikkiRathupoola avarkaLai avar
piriththu,
33. semmaRiyaatukaLaith thamathu valathupakkaththilum, vel-
laatukaLaith thamathu idathupakkaththilum NiRuththuvaar.
34. appozhuthu, raajaa thamathu valathupakkaththil NiRpavarkaLaip
paarththu: vaarungkal yen pithaavinaal aaseervathikkappattav-
arkaLae, ulakam undaanathu muthal ungkaLukkaaka aayaththam-
panhnhappattirukkiRa raajyaththaich chuthanthariththukkollungkaL.
35. pasiyaayirunthaen, yenakkup poojanangkotuththeerkaL;
thaakamaayirunthaen, yen thaakaththaith theerththeerkaL; anNiy-
anaayirunthaen, yennaich chaerththukkondeerkaL;
36. vaSthiramillaathirunthaen, yenakku vaSthirangkotuththeerkaL; viy-
aathiyaayirunthaen, yennai visaarikka vantheerkaL; kaavalilirunthaen,
yennaip paarkkavantheerkal yenpaar.
37. appozhuthu, Neethimaankal avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: aan-
davaarae, Naangkal yeppozhuthu ummaip pasiyyullavaraakak kandu
umakkup poojanang kotuththoom? yeppozhuthu ummaith thaakamul-
lavaraakakkandu ummutaiya thaakaththaith theerththoom?
38. yeppozhuthu ummai anNiyaraakakkandu ummaich chaerththukkon-
doom? yeppozhuthu ummai vaSthiramillaathavaraakak kandu
umakku vaSthirangkotuththoom?

39. yeppozhuthu ummai viyaathiyullavaraakavum kaavalilirukkiRav-
araakavum kandu, ummitaththil vanthoom yenpaarkaL.
40. athaRku raajaa pirathiyuththaramaaka: mikavum siRiyavaraakiya yen
sakoothararaana ivarkaLil oruvanukku Neengkal yethaich
cheitheerkaLoo, athai yenakkae seitheerkal yenRu meiyaakavae
ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenpaar.
41. appozhuthu, idathupakkaththil NiRpavarkaLaip paarththu avar:
sapikkappattavarkaLae, yennaivittu, pisaasukkaakavum avan
thuutharkaLukkaakavum aayaththampanhnhappattirukkiRa Niththiya
akkiniyilae poongkaL.
42. pasiyaayirunthaen, Neengkal yenakkup poojanangkotukkavillai;
thaakamaayirunthaen, Neengkal yen thaakaththaith theerkkavillai;
43. anNiyanaayirunthaen, Neengkal yennaich chaerththukkollavillai; vaS-
thiramillaathirunthaen, Neengkal yenakku vaSthirangkotukkavillai; viy-
aathiyullavanaayum kaavalilataikkappattavanaayum irunthaen,
Neengkal yennai visaarikka varavillaiyenpaar.
44. appozhuthu, avarkaLum avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: aandav-
arae, ummaip pasiyullavaraakavum, thaakamullavaraakavum, anNi-
yaraakavum, vaSthiramillaathavaraakavum, viyaathippattav-
araakavum, kaavalilataikkappattavaraakavum Naangkal yeppozhuthu
kandu, umakku uthaviseiyaathirunthoom yenpaarkaL.
45. appozhuthu avar avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: mikavum siR-
iyavarkaLaakiya ivarkaLil oruvanukku Neengkal yethaich cheiy-
aathiruntheerkaLoo, athai yenakkae seiyaathiruntheerkal yenRu meiy-
aakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenpaar.
46. anthappadi, ivarkal Niththiya aakkinaiyai ataiyavum, Neethi-
maankaLoo Niththiya jeevanai ataiyavum poovaarkal yenRaar.

Matthew 26

1. yaesu intha vasanangkaLaiyellaam solli mutinthapinpu, avar thammutaiya seeSharai Nookki:
2. iranduNaaLaikkuppinpu paSkaa pandikai varumenRu aRiveerkaL; appozhuthu, manuShakumaaran siluvaiyil aRaiyappatuvathaRku oppukkotukkappatuvaar yenRaar.
3. appozhuthu, pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum janaththin muupparum, kaaipaa yennappatta pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya aramanaiyilae kuutivanthu,
4. yaesuvaith thanthiramaaip pitiththuk kolaiseiyumpadi aaloosanaipanhnhinaarkaL.
5. aakilum janangkaLukkullae kalakamundaakaathapadikkup pandikaiyilae appadich cheiyalaakaathu yenRaarkaL.
6. yaesu peththaaniyaavil kuShtarookiyaayiruntha seemoon veettilirukkaiyil,
7. oru Sthiree vilaiyaeRappetRa parimaLathailamulla vellaikkalparanhiyaik konduvanthu, avar poojanapanthiyilirukkumpoothu, anthaththailaththai avar sirasinmael uutRinaaL.
8. avarutaiya seeSharkal athaik kandu visanamatainthu: intha veenhselavu yennaththiRku?
9. inthath thailaththai uyarnta vilaikku vitRu, thariththirarukkuk kotukkalamae yenRaarkaL.
10. yaesu athai aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal intha Sthireeyai Yaen thontharavupatuththukiReerkaL? yennitaththil NaRkiriyaiaich cheithirukkiRaaL.
11. thariththirar yepoothum ungkaLitaththil irukkiRaarkaL; Naanoo yepoothum ungkaLitaththil iraen.
12. ival inthath thailaththai yen sareeraththinmael uutRinathu yennai atakkam panhnhuvathaRku yeththanamaana seikaiyaayirukkiRathu.
13. inthach chuvisaeSham ulakaththil yengkengkae pirasangikkappatumoo angkangkae ivaLai NinaippathaRkaaka ival seithathum sollappatum yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chol-

lukiRaen yenRaar.

14. appozhuthu, panniruvaril oruvanaakiya yuuthaaSkaariyooththu yen-pavan pirathaana aasaariyaritaththiRkup pooi:
15. Naan avarai ungkaLukkuk kaattikkotukkiRaen, Neengkal yenakku yenna kotukkiReerkal yenRaen. avarkal avanukku muppathu vel-likkaasaik kotukka utanpattaarkaL.
16. athumuthal avan avaraik kaattik kotuppathaRkuchamayam paarththuk kondirunthaan.
17. puLippillaatha appappandikaiyin muthalNaaLilae, seeSharkal yaesu-vinitaththil vanthu: paSkaavaip pusippathaRku Naangkal yengkae umakku aayaththampanhnhach chiththamaayirukkiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL.
18. athaRku avar: Neengkal Nakaraththilae innaanitaththiRkup pooi: yen vaeLai sameepamaayirukkiRathu, un veettilae yen seeShar-ootaekuutap paSkaavai aasarippaen yenRu poothakar sollukiRaar yenRu avanukkuch chollungkal yenRaar.
19. yaesu kaRpiththapadi seeSharkal pooi, paSkaavai aayaththam-panhnhinaarkaL.
20. saayangkaalamaanapoothu, panniruvarootungkuuta avar panthiyirunthaar.
21. avarkal poojanampanhnhukaiyil, avar: ungkaLiloruvan yennaik kaat-tikkotuppaan yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yen-Raar.
22. appozhuthu, avarkal mikavum thukkamatainthu, avarai Nookki: aan-davarae, Naanoo, Naanoo? yenRu ovvoruvaraai kaetkaththotangkin-aarkaL.
23. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennootaekuutath thaalaththil kaiy-itukiRavanae yennaik kaattikkotuppaan.
24. manuShakumaaran thammaikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae pookiRaar; aakilum, yentha manuShanaal manuShakumaaran kaat-tikkotukkappatukiRaaroo, antha manuShanukku aiyo; antha

manuShan piRavaathirunthaanaanaal avanukku Nalamaayirukkum yenRaar.

25. avaraik kaattikkotuththa yuuthaasum avarai Nookki: rapee, Naanoo? yenRaar; athaRku avar: Nee sonnapadithaan yenRaar.
26. avarkal poojanampanhnhukaiyil, yaesu appaththai yetuththu, aaseervathiththu, athaip pittu, seeSharkaLukkuk kotuththu: Neengkal vaangkip pusiungkaL, ithu yennutaiya sareeramaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
27. pinpu, paaththiraththaiyum yetuththu, Sthooththirampanhnhhi, avarkaLukkuk kotuththu: Neengkal yellaarum ithilae paanampanhnhungkaL;
28. ithu paavamannippundaakumpadi aNaekarukkaakach chinthapatukiRa puthu utanpadikkaikkuriya yennutaiya iraththamaayirukkiRathu.
29. ithumuthal inthath thiraatsappazharasaththai Navamaanathaai ungkaLootaekuuta yen pithaavin raajyaththilae Naan paanampanhnhum Naal varaikkum ithaip paanam panhnhuvathillaiyenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
30. avarkal Sthooththirappaattaip paatinapinpu, olivamalaikkup puRapattuppoonaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: maeippanai vettuvaen, manthaiyin aatukal sithaRatikkappatum yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, intha iraaththiriyilae Neengkal yellaarum yennimiththam idaRalataiveerkaL.
32. aakilum Naan uyirththezhuntha pinpu, ungkaLukku munnae kalilaey-aavukkup poovaen yenRaar.
33. paethuru avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: umathuNimiththam yellaarum idaRalatainthaalum, Naan orukkaalum idaRalataiyaen yenRaar.
34. yaesu avanai Nookki: intha iraaththiriyilae saeval kuuvukiRathaRku munnae, Nee yennai muunRutharam maRuthalippaai yenRu, meiy-

aakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

35. athaRkup paethuru: Naan ummootae marikkavaendiyath-aayirunthaalum ummai maRuthalikkamaattaen yenRaen; seeSharkal yellaarum appadiyae sonnaarkaL.
36. appozhuthu, yaesu avarkaLootae kethsemanae yennappatta idaththiRku vanthu, seeSharkaLai Nookki: Naan angkae pooi jepampanhnhumaLavum Neengkal ingkae utkaarnthirungkal yenRu solli;
37. paethuruvaikum sepethaeyuvu kumaarar iruvaraiyum kuuttikkondupooi, thukkamataiyavum viyaakulappatavum thotangkinaar.
38. appozhuthu, avar: yen aaththumaa maranhaththukkaethuvaana thukkangkondirukkiRathu; Neengkal ingkae thangki, yennootaekuuta vizhiththirungkal yenRu solli,
39. satRu appuRampooi, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu: yen pithaavae, inthap paaththiram yennaivittu Neengkakkuutumaanaal Neengkumpadi seiyum; aakilum yen siththaththinpadiyalla, ummutaiya siththaththinpadiyae aakakkatavathu yenRu jepampanhnhinaar.
40. pinpu, avar seeSharkaLitaththil vanthu, avarkal NiththiraipanhnukiRathaik kandu, paethuruvai Nookki: Neengkal oru manhi Naeramaavathu yennootaekuuta vizhiththirukkakkuutaatha?
41. Neengkal soothanaikkutpataathapadikku vizhiththirunthu jepampanhnhungkaL; aavi uRsaakamullathuthaan, maamsamoo palaveenamullathu yenRaar.
42. avar maRupadiyum irandaantharam pooi: yen pithaavae, inthap paaththiraththil Naan paanampanhnhinaalozhiya ithu yennaivittu Neengkakkuutaathaakil, ummutaiya siththaththinpadi aakakkatavathu yenRu jepampanhnhinaar.
43. avar thirumpa vanthapoothu, avarkal maRupadiyum NiththiraipanhnukiRathaik kandaar; avarkaLutaiya kanhkal mikuntha Niththiraimayakkam atainthirunthathu.
44. avar maRupadiyum avarkaLai vittuppooi, muunRaantharamum antha vaarththaikaLaiyae solli, jepampanhnhinaar.

45. pinpu avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLitaththil vanthu: ini Nith-thiraipanhnhi iLaippaaRungkaL; ithoo, manuShakumaaran paavikaLutaiya kaikaLil oppukkotukkappatukiRa vaeLai vanthathu.
46. yennaik kaattikkotukkiRavan, ithoo, vanthuvittaan, yezhunthirungkaL, poovoom yenRaar.
47. avar ippadip paesukaiyil, panniruvaryl oruvanaakiya yuuthaaSvanthaan, avanootaekuutap pirathaana aasaariyarum janaththin muupparum anuppina thiraLaana janangkal pattayangkaLaiyum thatikaLaiyum pitiththukkondur vanthaarkaL.
48. avaraik kaattikkotukkiRavan: Naan yevanai muththagnseivaenoo avanthaan, avanaip pitiththukkollungkal yenRu avarkaLukku ataiyaaLam solliyranthaan.
49. utanae, avan yaesuvinitaththil vanthu: rapee, vaazhka yenRu solli, avarai muththagnseithaan.
50. yaesu avanai Nookki: siNaekithanae, yennaththiRkaaka vanthirukkiRaai yenRaar. appozhuthu, avarkal kittavanthu, yaesuvinael kai-poottu, avaraip pitiththaarkaL.
51. appozhuthu yaesu vootirunthavarkaLil oruvan kaiNeettith than pattayaththai uruvi, pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya vaelaikkaaranai kaathaRa vettinaan.
52. appozhuthu, yaesu avanai Nookki: un pattayaththaith thirumpa athin uRaiyilae pootu; pattayaththai yetukkiRa yaavarum pattayaththaal matinthu poovaarkaL.
53. Naan ippo zhuthu yen pithaavai vaendikkondaal, avar pannirandu laekiyoonukku athikamaana thuutharai yennitaththil anuppamaattaarenRu NinaikkiRaayaa?
54. appadich cheivaenaanaal, ivvithamaaichampavikkavaendum yenkiRa vaethavaakkiyangkal yeppadi NiRaivaeRum yenRaar.
55. antha vaeLaiyilae yaesu janangkaLai Nookki: kallanaip pitikkappuRappatukiRathupoola, Neengkal pattayangkaLaiyum thatikaLaiyum yetuththukkondur yennaip pitikkavantheerkaL; Naan thinanthooRum

ungkal Natuvilae utkaarnthu thaevaalayaththil upathaesam-panhnhikkondirunthaen; appozhuthu, Neengkal yennaip pitikkavilaiyae.

56. aakilum theerkkatharisikal yezhuthiyirukkiRa vasanangkal NiRaivaeRumpadi ivaikaLellaam sampavikkiRathu yenRaar. appozhuthu, see-SharkaLellaarum avaraivittu ohtippoonaarkaL.
57. yaesuvaip pitiththavarkal avaraip pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya kaaipaavinitaththiRkuk kondupoonaarkaL; angkae vaethapaarakarum muupparum kuutivanthirunthaarkaL.
58. paethuru, thuuraththilae avarukkup pinsenRu, pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya aramanaivaraikkum vanthu, ullae piravaesiththu, mutivaip paarkkumpadi saevakarootae utkaarnthaan.
59. pirathaana aasaariyarum muupparum sangkaththaar yaavarum yaesuvaik kolai seiyumpadi avarukku viroothamaaip poichaatsi thaetinaarkaL;
60. oruvarum akappatavillai; aNaekar vanthu poichaatsi solliyum avarkal saatsi ovvavillai; kataisiyilae irandu poichaatsikal vanthu:
61. thaevanutaiya aalayaththai idaththupootavum, muunRuNaaLaikkul-lae athaik kattavum yennaalae aakum yenRu ivan sonnaan yen-RaarkaL.
62. appozhuthu, pirathaana aasaariyan yezhunthirunthu, avarai Nookki: ivarkal unakku viroothamaaich chaatsisollukiRathaikkuRiththu Nee onRum sollukiRathillaiyaa yenRaen.
63. yaesuwoo paesaamalirunthaar. appozhuthu, pirathaana aasaariyan avarai Nookki: Nee thaevanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kiRiSthuthaanaa? athai yengkaLukkuch chollumpadi jeevanulla thaevanpaeril unnai aanhaiyittuk kaetkiRaen yenRaen.
64. athaRku yaesu: Neer sonnapadithaan; anRiyum, manuShakumaaran sarvavallavarutaiya valathupaarisaththil veetRiruppathaiyum vaanaththin maekangkal mael varuvathaiyum ithumuthal kaanhpeerkaLenRu, ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

65. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyan than vaSthirangkaLaik kizhith-thukkondur: ivan thaevathuuShanham sonnaan; inichaatsikal Namakku vaendiyathenna? ithoo, ivan thuuShanhaththai ippoZhuthu kaetteerkaLae.
66. ungaLukku yennamaaith thoonRukiRathu yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avarkaL: maranhaththukkup paaththiranaayirukkiRaen yenRaarkaL.
67. appozhuthu, avarutaiya mukaththil thuppi, avaraik kuttinaarkaL; silar avaraik kannaththil aRainthu:
68. kiRiSthuvae, ummai atiththavan jaar? athai gnaanathiruShtiyinaal yengkaLukkuch chollum yenRaarkaL.
69. aththarunhaththil paethuru veLiyae vanthu aramanai mutRaththil utkaarntthirunthaan. appozhuthu, vaelaikkaari oruththi avanitaththil vanthu: Neeyum kalilaeyanaakiya yaesuvootaekuuta irunthaa yen-RaaL.
70. athaRku avan: Nee sollukiRathu yenakkuth theriyaathu yenRu, yellaarukkum munpaaka maRuthaliththaan.
71. avan, vaasal mandapaththiRkup poonapozhuthu vaeRoruththi avanaik kandu: ivanum Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvootaekuuta irunthaan yenRu angkae irunthavarkaLukkuch chonnaaL.
72. avanoo: antha manuShanai Naan aRiyaen yenRu aanhaiyittu, maRupadiyum maRuthaliththaan.
73. satRuNaeraththukkuppinpu angkae NinRavarkal paethuruvinitaththil vanthu: meiyaakavae Neeyum avarkaLil oruvan; un paechu unnai veLippatuththukiRathu yenRaarkaL.
74. appozhuthu avan: antha manuShanai aRiyaen yenRu solli, sapikkavum saththiyampanhnhavum thotangkinaan. utanae saeval kuuvitRu.
75. appozhuthu paethuru: saeval kuuvukiRathaRkumunnae Nee yennai muunRutharam maRuthalippaai yenRu yaesu thannitaththil sonna vasanaththai Ninaiththukkondur, veLiyae pooi, manangkasanthu azhuthaan.

Matthew 27

1. vitiyaRkaalamaanapoothu, sakala pirathaana aasaariyarum janaththin muupparum, yaesuvaik kolaiseiyumpadi, avarukku viroothamaaka aaloosanaipanhni,
2. avaraik katti, kondupooi, thaesaathipathiyaakiya ponthiyupilaaththuvinitaththil oppukkotuththaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu, avaraik kaattik kotuththa yuuthaaS, avar maranhaakkinaikkullaakath theerkkappattathaik kandu, manaSthaapapattu, antha muppathu vellikkaasaip pirathaana aasaariyaritaththiRkum muupparitaththiRkum thirumpak konduvanthu:
4. kutRamillaatha iraththaththai Naan kaattikkotuththathinaal paavagneithaen yenRaana. athaRku avarkaL: yengkaLukkenna, athu unpaatu yenRaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu, avan antha vellikkaasaith thaevaalayaththilae yeRinthuvittu, puRappattuppooi, NaanRukondu seththaan.
6. pirathaana aasaariyar antha vellikkaasai yetuththu: ithu iraththakkirayamaanathaal, kaanhikkaip pettiyilae ithaip pootalaakaathenRu solli,
7. aaloosanaipanhnhinapinpu, anNiyarai atakkampanhnhuvathaRkuk kuyavanutaiya Nilaththai athinaalae kondaarkaL.
8. ithinimiththam antha Nilam inNaal varaikkum iraththaNilam yennapatukiRathu.
9. iSravael puththiraraal mathikkappattavarukkuk kirayamaakiya muppathu vellikkaasai avarkal yetuththu,
10. karththar yenakkuk kaRpiththapadi kuyavanutaiya NilaththiRkaaka athaika kotuththaarkal yenRu yeraemiyaa theerkkatharisiyaal uraikkappattathu appozhuthu NiRaivaeRitRu.
11. yaesu thaesaathipathikku munpaaka NinRaar; thaesaathipathi avarai

Nookki: Nee yuutharutaiya raajaavaa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku yaesu: Neer sollukiRapadithaan yenRaar.

12. pirathaana aasaariyarum muupparum avarmael kutRagnsaattukaiyil, avar maaRuththaram onRum sollavillai.
13. appozhuthu, pilaaththu avarai Nookki: ivarkal unmael yeththanaiyoo kutRangkaLaich chaattukiRaarkaLae, Nee avaikaLaik kaetkavillaiyaa yenRaar.
14. avaroo oru vaarththaiyum maaRuththaramaakach chollavillai; athanaal thaesaathipathi mikavum aachariyappattaan.
15. kaavalpanhnhappattavarkaLil yevanai vituthalaiyaakkavaendumenRu janangkal kaettukkoLvaarkaLoo, avanai avarkaLukkaaka vituthalaiyaakkuvathu pandikaithooRum thaesaathipathikku vazhakkamaayirunthathu.
16. appozhuthu kaavalpanhnhappattavarkaLil parapaaS yennappatta paerpoona oruvan irunthaan.
17. poRaamaiyinaalae avarai oppukkotuththaarkal yenRu pilaaththu aRinthu,
18. avarkal kuutiyirukkaiyil, avarkaLai Nookki: yevanai Naan ungkaLukku vituthalaiyaakkavaendumenRirukkiReerkaL? parapaasaiyoo? kiRiSthu yennappatukiRa yaesuvaiyoo? yenRu kaettaan.
19. avan Niyaayaasanaththil utkaarntirukkaiyil, avanutaiya manaivi avanitaththil aaLanuppi: Neer antha Neethimaanai onRum seiyavaendaam; avar Nimiththam inRaikkuch choppanaththil veku paatupattaen yenRu sollach chonnaaL.
20. parapaasai vittuvitak kaettukkollavum, yaesuvaik kolaiseivikkavum pirathaana aasaariyarum muupparum janangkaLai YaevivittaarkaL.
21. thaesaathipathi janangkaLai Nookki: ivviruvaril yevanai Naan ungkaLukku vituthalaiyaakkavaendum yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avarkaL: parapaasai yenRaarkaL.
22. pilaaththu avarkaLai Nookki: appadiyaanaal, kiRiSthu yennappatta yaesuvai Naan yennaseiyavaendum yenRu kaettaan. avanaich

chiluvaiyil aRaiyavaendum yenRu yellaarum sonnaarkaL.

23. thaesaathipathiyoo: Yaen yenna pollaappuch cheithaan yenRaana. athaRku avarkaL: avanaich chiluvaiyil aRaiya vaendum yenRu athikamathikamaaik kuukkuralittuch chonnaarkaL.
24. kalakam athikamaakiRathaeyallaamal than pirayaththanaththinaalae pirayoojanamillaiyenRu pilaaththu kandu, thanhnheerai alli, janangkaLukku munpaakak kaikaLaik kazhuvi: intha Neethimaanutaia iraththappazhikku Naan kutRamatRavan, NeengkaLae paarththukkollungal yenRaana.
25. athaRku janangkaLellaarum: ivanutaia iraththappazhi yengkaLmaelum yengkal pillaikaLmaelum iruppathaaka yenRu sonnaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu, avan parapaasai avarkaLukku vituthalaiyaakki, yaesuviyoo vaarinaal atippiththu, siluvaiyil aRaiyumpadikku oppukkotuththaan.
27. appozhuthu, thaesaathipathiyin poorchaevakar yaesuvaith thaesaathipathiyin aramanaiyilae kondupooi, poorchaevakarin kuuttam muzhuvathaiyum avaritaththil kuutivaracheithu,
28. avar vaSthirangkaLaik kazhatRi, sivappaana maelangkiyai avarukku utuththi,
29. mullukaLaal oru mutiyaippinni, avar sirasinmael vaiththu, avar valathukaiyil oru koolaik kotuththu, avar munpaaka muzhangkaaRpadiyittu: yuutharutaiya raajaavae, vaazhka yenRu avaraip pariyaasampanhnnhi,
30. avarmael thuppi, anthak koolai yetuththu, avaraich chirasil atiththaarkaL.
31. avaraip pariyaasampanhnnhinapinpu, avarukku utuththina maelangkiyaikkazhatRi, avarutaiya vaSthirangkaLai avarukku utuththi, avaraich chiluvaiyil aRaiyumpadi kondupoonaarkaL.
32. pookaiyil, siraenae uuraanaakiya seemoon yennappatta oru manuShanai avarkal kandu, avarutaiya siluvaiyaich chumakkumpadi avanaip palavantham panhnhinaarkaL.

33. kapaalaSthalam yenRu arththangkollum kolkothaa yenum idath-thukku avarkal vanthapoothu,
34. kasappukkalantha kaatiyai avarukkuk kutikkak kotuththaarkaL; avar athai rusipaarththu, kutikka manathillaathirunthaar.
35. avaraich chiluvaiyil aRainthapinpu, avarkal seettuppoottu avarutaiya vaSthirangkaLaip pangkittuk kondaarkaL. yen vaSthirangkaLaith thangkaLukkullae pangkittu, yen utaiyinpaeril seettuppoottaarkal yenRu theerkkatharisiyaal uraikkappattathu NiRaivaeRumpadi ippadi Natanthathu.
36. avarkal angkae utkaarnthu, avaraik kaavaalkaath-thukkondirunthaarkaL.
37. anRiyum avar ataintha aakkinaiyin mukaantharaththaik kaanhpikkum poruttu, ivan yuutharutaiya raajaavaakiya yaesu yenRu yezhuthi, avar sirasukku maelaaka vaiththaarkaL.
38. appozhuthu, avarutaiya valathu pakkaththil oruvanum avarutaiya idathu pakkaththil oruvanumaaka irandu kallar avarootaekuutach chiluvaikaLil aRaiyappattaarkaL.
39. antha vazhiyaai NatanthupookiRavarkal thangkal thalaikaLaith thuluki:
40. thaevaalayaththai idaththu, muunRu NaaLaikkullae kattukiRavanae, unnai Neeyae ratsiththukkoL; Nee thaevanutaiya kumaaranaanaal siluvaiyilirunthu iRangkivaa yenRu avaraith thuShiththaarkaL.
41. appadiyae pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum muupparum pariyaasam panhnhi:
42. matRavarkaLai ratsiththaan; thannaik thaen ratsiththukkollath thiraanhiyillai; ivan iSravaelin raajaavaanaal ippozhuthu siluvaiyilirunthu iRangkivarattum, appozhuthu ivanai visuvasippoom.
43. thannaith thaevanutaiya kumaaranenRu solli, thaevanmael Nampikkaiyaayirunthaanae; avar ivanmael piriyaamaayirunthaal ippozhuthu ivanai iratsikkattum yenRaarkaL.
44. avarootaekuutach chiluvaikaLil aRaiyappatta kallarum anthappadiyae

avarai NinthiththaarkaL.

45. aaRaammanhi Naeramuthal onpathaammanhi Naeramvaraikkum puumiyengkum anthakaaram undaayitRu.
46. onpathaammanhi Naeraththil yaesu: Yaeli! Yaeli! laamaa sapakthaani, yenRu mikuntha saththamittuk kuuppittaar; athaRku yen thaevanae! yen thaevanae! Yaen yennaik kaivitteer yenRu arththamaam.
47. angkae NinRavarkaLil silar athaik kaettapozhuthu: ivan yeliyaavaik kuuppitukiRaam yenRaarkaL.
48. utanae avarkaLil oruvan ohti, kataRkaaLaanai yetuththu, kaatiyil thooiththu, athai oru koolil maatti, avarukkuk kutikkak kotuththaan.
49. matRavarkaLoo: poRu, yeliyaa ivanai iratsikka varuvaanoo, paarp-poom yenRaarkaL.
50. yaesu, maRupadiyum makaa saththamaaik kuuppittu, aaviyai vittaar.
51. appozhuthu, thaevaalayaththin thiraicheelai maelthotangkik keezhvaraikkum irandaakak kizhinthathu, puumiyum athirnthathu, kanmalaikaLum piLanthathu.
52. kallaRaikaLum thiRanthathu, Niththiraiyatainthiruntha aNaeka parisuththavaankaLutaiya sareerangkaLum yezhunthirunthathu.
53. avar uyirththezhunthapinpu, ivarkal kallaRaikaLaivittup puRappattu, parisuththa Nakaraththil piravaesiththu, aNaekarukkuk kaanhappattaarkaL.
54. NuutRukku athipathiyum, avanootaekuuta yaesuvaik kaavalkaaththirunthavarkaLum, puumiyathirchiyaiyum sampaviththa kaariy-angkaLaiyum kandu, mikavum payanthu: meiyaakavae ivar thaevanutaiya kumaaran yenRaarkaL.
55. maelum, yaesuvukku uuzhiyagnseyumpadi kalilaeyaavilirunthu avarootae vanthiruntha aNaeka Sthirikal angkae thuuraththilae NinRu paarththukkondirunthaarkaL.
56. avarkaLukkullae makathalaenaa mariyaaLum, yaakkoopukkum yoo-saekkum thaayaakiya mariyaaLum, sepethaeyuvin kumaararutaiya

thaayum irunthaarkaL.

57. saayangkaalamaanapoothu, yaesuvukkuch cheeShanum aisuvaryavaanumaayiruntha yoosaepu yenum paerkonda arimaththiyaa uuraanaakiya oru manuShan vanthu,
58. pilaaththuvinitaththil pooi, yaesuvin sareeraththaik kaettaan. appozhuthu, sareeraththaik kotukkumpadi pilaaththu kattaLaiyittaan.
59. yoosaepu anthachareeraththai yetuththu, thuiyathaana melliya thupattiyilae sutRi,
60. than kanmalaiyil vettiyiruntha thannutaiya puthiya kallaRaiyilae athai vaiththu, kallaRaiyin vaasalil oru periya kallaip purattivaiththup poonaaan.
61. angkae makathalaenaa mariyaaLum matRa mariyaaLum kallaRaikku yethiraaka utkaarnthirunthaarkaL.
62. aayaththaNaaLukkup pinnaana maRuNaaLilae pirathaana aasaariyarum parisaeyarum pilaaththuvinitaththil kuutivanthu:
63. aandavanae, antha yeththan uyirrootirukkumpoothu, muunRuNaaLaikkuppin yezhunthiruppaen yenRu sonnathu yengkaLukku gnaapakamirukkiRathu.
64. aakaiyaal, avanutaiya seeSharkal iraaththiriyilae vanthu, avanaik kaLavaaik kondupooi, mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthaanenRu janangkaLukkuch chollaathapadikkum, munthina yeththaippaarkkilum pinthina yeththu kotithaakaathapadikkum, Neer muunRuNaaLvaraikkum kallaRaiyaip paththirappatuththumpadi kattaLaiyitavaendum yenRaarkaL.
65. athaRkup pilaaththu: ungkaLukkuk kaavalsaevakar undae; pooi, ungkaLaal kuutiyamattum paththirappatuththikkollungkal yenRaana.
66. avarkal pooik kallukku muththiraipoottu, kaavalvaiththu, kallaRaiyaip paththirappatuththinaarkaL.

Matthew 28

1. ohivuNaal mutinthu, vaaraththin muthalaam Naal vitinthuvarukaiyil, makathalaenaa mariyaaLum matRa mariyaaLum kallaRaiyaip paarkkavanthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu, puumi mikavum athirumpadi, karththarutaiya thuuthan vaanaththilirunthiRangkivanthu, vaasaliliruntha kallaip purattith thalli, athinmael utkaarnthaan.
3. avanutaiya ruupam minnalpoolavum, avanutaiya vaSthiram uRaintha mazhaiyaippoola venhmaiyaakavum irunthathu.
4. kaavalaaLar avanukkup payanthathinaal thitukkittuch cheththavarkaL-poolaanaarkaL.
5. thuuthan antha SthireekaLai Nookki: Neengkal payap-pataathirungkaL; siluvaiyil aRaiyappatta yaesuvaith thaetukiReerkal yenRu aRivaen.
6. avar ingkae illai; thaam sonnapadiyae uyirththezhunthaar; karththarai vaiththa idaththai vanthu paarungkaL;
7. seekkiramaaip pooi, avar mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthaar yenRu avarutaiya seeSharkaLukkuch chollungkaL. avar ungkaLukkumunnae kalilaeyaavukkup pookiRaar; angkae avaraik kaanhpeerkaL; ithoo, ungkaLukkuch chonnaen yenRaen.
8. avarkal payaththootum makaa santhooShaththootum kallaRaiyai vit-tuch cheekkiramaaip puRappattu, avarutaiya seeSharkaLukku aRivikka ohtinaarkaL.
9. avarkal avarutaiya seeSharkaLukku aRivikkap pookiRapoothu, yaesu thaamae avarkaLukku yethirppattu: vaazhka yenRaar. avarkal kittav-anthu, avar paathangkaLaith thazhuvi, avaraip panhinthukondaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: payappataathirungkaL; Neengkal pooi, yen sakootharar kalilaeyaavukkuppookumpadi

avarkaLukkuch chollungkaL; angkae avarkal yennaik kaanhparkal yenRaar.

11. avarkal pookaiyil, kaavalsaevakaril silar Nakaraththukkullae vanthu, Natantha yaavatRaiyum pirathaana aasaariyarukku aRiviththaarkaL.
12. ivarkal muupparootae kuutivanthu, aaloosanaipanhni, saevakarukku vaendiya panhaththaik kotuththu.
13. Naangkal Niththiraipanhnhukaiyil, avanutaiya seeSharkal iraaththiriyilae vanthu, avanaik kaLavaaik kondu pooivittaarkaL. yenRu sollungkaL.
14. ithu thaesaathipathikkuk kaeLviyaanaal, Naangkal avaraichammathappatuththi, ungkaLaith thappuvippoom yenRaarkaL.
15. avarkal panhaththai vaangkik kondu, thangkaLukkup poothikkappattapadiyae seithaarkaL. inthap paechu yuutharukkullae inNaalvaraikkum pirasiththamaayirukkiRathu.
16. pathinoru seeSharkaLum, kalilaeyaavilae yaesu thangkaLukkuk kuRiththiruntha malaikkup poonaarkaL.
17. angkae avarkal avaraik kandu, panhinthukondaarkaL; silaroo santhaekappattaarkaL.
18. appozhuthu yaesu sameepaththil vanthu, avarkaLai Nookki: vaanaththilum pumiyilum sakala athikaaramum yenakkuk kotukkappattirukkiRathu.
19. aakaiyaal, Neengkal puRappattuppooi, sakala jaathikaLaiyum seeSharaakki, pithaa kumaaran parisuththa aaviyin Naamaththilae avarkaLukku gnaanaSNaanangkotuththu,
20. Naan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittayaavaiyum avarkal kaikkollumpadi avarkaLukku upathaesampannhungkaL. ithoo, ulakaththin mutivupariyantham sakala NaatkaLilum Naan ungkaLutanaekuuta irukkiRaen yenRaar. aamen.

Mark

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Mark 1

1. thaevanutaiya kumaaranaakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvinutaiya suvi-saeShaththin aarampam.
2. ithoo, Naan yen thuuthanai umakku munpaaka anuppukiRaen, avan umakku munnae pooi, umakku vazhiyai aayaththampanhnhuvaan yenRum;
3. karththarukku vazhiyai aayaththappatuththungkaL, avarukkup paath-aikaLaich chevvaippanhnhungkal yenRu vanaantharaththilae kuup-pitukiRavanutaiya saththam undaakum yenRum, theerkkatharisana aakamangkaLil yezhuthiyirukkiRa pirakaaramaai;
4. yoovaan vanaantharaththil gnaanaSNaanangkotuththu, paavaman-nippukkenRu mananthirumputhalukkaetRa gnaanaSNaanath-thaikkuRiththup pirasangkampanhnhikkondirunthaan.
5. appozhuthu yuuthaeyaa thaesaththaar anavairum yerusalaem Nakaraththaar yaavarum, avanitaththiRkuppooi, thangkal paavangkaLai aRikkaiyittu, yoorthaan Nathiyil avanaal gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL.
6. yoovaan ottakamayir utaiyaith thariththu, than araiyil vaarkkachaiyaik kattikkondavanaayum, vettukkiLiyaiyum kaattuththaenaiyum pusikkiRavanaayum irunthaan.
7. avan: yennilum vallavar oruvar yenakkuppin varukiRaar, avarutaiya paatharatsaikaLin vaaraik kuninthu avizhkkiRathaRkum Naan paath-thiran alla.
8. Naan jalaththinaal ungkaLukku gnaanaSNaanam kotuththaen; avaroo parisuththa aaviyinaal ungkaLukku gnaanaSNaanam kotuppaar yenRu pirasangkiththaan.
9. antha NaatkaLil, yaesu kalilaeyaavilulla Naasaraeththuurlirunthu vanthu, yoorthaan Nathiyil yoovaanaal gnaanaSNaanam petRaar.

10. avar jalaththilirunthu karaiyaeRinavutanae, vaanamthiRakkappattath-
aiyum, aaviyaanavar puRaavaippool thammael iRangkukiRathaiyum
kandaar.
11. anRiyum, Neer yennutaiya Naesakumaaran, ummil pir-
iyamaayirukkiRaen yenRu, vaanaththilirunthu oru saththam
undaayitRu.
12. utanae aaviyaanavar avarai vanaantharaththiRkup pookumpadi Yaev-
inaar.
13. avar vanaantharaththilae NaaRpathuNaal irunthu, saaththaanaal
soothikkappattu, angkae kaattumirukangkaLin Natuvilae sagnsarith-
thukkondirunthaar. thaevathuutharkal avarukku uuzhiyagn-
seithaarkaL.
14. yoovaan kaavalil vaikkappatta pinpu, yaesu kalilaeyaavilae vanthu,
thaevanutaiya raajyaththin suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiththu:
15. kaalam NiRaivaeRitRu, thaevanutaiya raajyam sameepamaayitRu;
mananthirumpi, suvisaeShaththai visuvaasiyungkal yenRaar.
16. avar kalilaeyaak katalooramaai Natanthupookaiyil, meenpitikkiRav-
arkaLaayiruntha seemoonum, avan sakootharan anthiraeyaavum
katalil valaipoottuk kondirukkiRapoothu avarkaLaik kandaar.
17. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: yenpinnae vaarungkaL, ungkaLai manuSh-
araip pitikkiRavarkaLaakkuvaen yenRaar.
18. utanae avarkal thangkal valaikaLai vittu, avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
19. avar avvitam vittuchatRu appuRam poonapoothu, sepethaeyuvin
kumaaran yaakkoopum avan sakootharan yoovaanum patavilae
valaikaLaip pazhuthu paarththukkondirukkiRathaik kandu,
20. utanae avarkaLaiyum azhaiththaar; appozhuthu avarkal thangkal
thakappanaakiya sepethaeyuvaik kuuliyaatkaLootu patavilae vittu,
avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
21. pinpu kapparNakuumukkup poonaarkaL. utanae avar ohivuNaaLil
jepaaalayaththilae piravaesiththu, poothakam panhnhinaar.
22. avar vaethapaarakaraippoolap poothiyaamal, athikaaramutaiyavaraai

avarkaLukkup poothiththapadiyinaal, avarutaiya poothakaththaikkuR-
iththu janangkal aachariyappattaarkaL.

23. avarkaLutaiya jepaaalayaththilae asuththa aaviyulla oru manuShan
irunthaan.
24. avan: aiyo! Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvae, yengkaLukkum umakkum
yenna? yengkaLaik ketukkavaa vantheer? ummai innaar yenRu
aRivaen, Neer thaevanutaiya parisuththar yenRu saththamittaan.
25. athaRku yaesu: Nee paesaamal ivanai vittup puRappattuppoo yenRu
athai athattinaar.
26. utanae antha asuththa aavi avanai alaikkazhiththu, mikuntha sath-
thamittu, avanai vittup pooivittathu.
27. yellaarum aachariyappattu: ithu yenna? inthap puthiya upathaesam
yepadippattathu? ivar athikaaraththootae asuththa aavikaLukkum
kattaLaiyitukiRaar, avaikal ivarukkuk keezhppadikiRathae yenRu
thangkaLukkullae oruvarootoruvar sollikkondaarkaL.
28. athumuthal avarutaiya keerththi kalilaeyaa Naatengkum pirasith-
thamaayitRu.
29. utanae avarkal jepaaalayaththai vittup puRappattu, yaakkoopootum
yoovaanootungkuuta, seemoon anthiraeyaa yenpavarkaLutaiya veettil
piravaesiththaarkaL.
30. angkae seemoonutaiya maami juramaaik kitanthaaL; utanae avarkal
avanaLakkuRiththu avarukkuch chonnaarkaL.
31. avar kittappooi, aval kaiyaip pitiththu, avaLaith thuukkivittaar; utanae
juram avaLai vittu NeengkitRu; appozhuthu aval avarkaLukkup pan-
hivitaiseithaaL.
32. saayangkaalamaakich chuuriyan aSthamiththapoothu, sakala pinhiy-
aaLikaLaiyum, pisaasupitiththavarkaLaiyum, avaritaththil kon-
duvanthaarkaL.
33. pattanhaththaar yellaarum veettu vaasalukku munpaakak kuutiv-
anthaarkaL.
34. palavithamaana viyaathikaLinaalum upaththiravappattiruntha

aNaekarai avar soSthamaakki, aNaekam pisaasukaLaiyum thuraththivittaar; antha pisaasukal thammai aRinthirunthapadiyaal, avaikal paesukiRathaRku avar idangkotukkavillai.

35. avar athikaalaiyil, iruttootae yezhunthu puRappattu, vanaantharamaana ohritaththiRkkuppooi, angkae jepampanhnhinaar.
36. seemoonum avanootae irunthavarkaLum avaraip pinthotarntupooi,
37. avaraik kandapoothu: ummai yellaarum thaetukiRaarkal yenRu sonnaarkaL.
38. avarkaLai avar Nookki: atuththa uurkaLilum Naan pirasangkampanhna vaendumaathalaal, avvitangkaLukkup poovoom vaarungkaL; ithaRkaakavae puRappattuvanthaen yenRu solli;
39. kalilaeyaa Naatengkum avarkaLutaiya jeba aalayangkaLil avarpirasangkam panhnhikkondum, pisaasakaLaith thuraththikkondum irunthaar.
40. appozhuthu kuShtarooki oruvan avaritaththil vanthu, avar munpaaka muzhangkaalpadiyittu: umakkuch chiththamaanaal yennaich chuththamaakka ummaal aakum yenRu vaendikkondaan.
41. yaesu manathuruki, kaiyai Neetti, avanathai thottu: yenakkuch chiththamundu, suththamaaku yenRaar.
42. ippadi avar sonnavutanae, kuShtarookam avanai vittu NeengkitRu, avan suththamaanaan.
43. appozhuthu avar avanai Nookki: Nee ithai oruvarukkum sollaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru;
44. aayinum Nee pooi, aasaariyanukku unnaik kaanhpiththu, Nee suththamaanathinimiththam, moosae kattaLaiyittirukkiRavaikaLai avarkaLukkuch chaatsiyaakach cheluththu yenRu kandippaach cholli, utanae avanai anuppivittaar.
45. avanoo puRappattup pooi, inthachangkathi yengcum viLangkumpadiyaakap pirasiththampanhnhaththotangkinaan. athinaal avar veLiyarangkamaaip pattanhaththil piravaesikkakkuutaamal, veLiyae vanaantharamaana idangkaLil thangkiyirunthaar; yeththisaiyi-

lumirunthu janangkal avaritaththiRku vanthaarkaL.

Mark 2

1. silaNaatkaLukkuppinpu avar maRupadiyum kappaNakuumukkup poonaar; avar veettilirukkiRaarenRu janangkal kaeLvippattu;
2. utanae vaasalukku munnum NiRka idampoothaathapadikku aNaekar kuutivanthaarkaL; avarkaLukku vasanaththaip poothiththaar.
3. appozhuthu Naalupaer oru thimirvaathakkaaranai chumanthukondu avaritaththil vanthaarkaL;
4. janakkuuttaththinimiththam avarukkuchameepamaaich chaerakkuutaamal, avar iruntha veettin maeRkuuraiyaip piriththuth thiRappaakki, thimirvaathakkaaran kitakkiRa patukkaiyai iRakkin-aarkaL.
5. yaesu avarkal visuvasaththaik kandu, thimirvaathakkaaranai Nookki: makanae, un paavangkal unakku mannikkappattathu yenRaar.
6. angkae utkaarnthiruntha vaethapaarakaril silar:
7. ivan ippadith thaevathuuShanham sollukiRathenna? thaevan oruvaraeyanRip paavangkaLai mannikkaththakkavar yaar yenRu thangkal iruthayangkaLil sinthiththukkondirunthaarkaL.
8. avarkal thangkaLukkullae ippadich chinthikkiRaarkaLenRu yaesu utanae thammutaiya aaviyil aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal iruthayangkaLil ippadich chinthikkiRathenna?
9. un paavangkal unakku mannikkappattathenRu solvathoo, yezhunthu unpatukkaiyai yetuththukkondur NatavenRu solvathoo, yethu yeLithu?
10. pumiyilae paavangkaLai mannikka manuShakumaaranukku athikaaram undenpathai Neengkal aRiyanhaetum yenRu solli, thimirvaathakkaaranai Nookki:
11. Nee yezhunthu, un patukkaiyai yetuththukkondur, un veettukkup poo yenRu unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

12. utanae, avan yezhunthu, than patukkaiyai yetuththukkond u yellaarukku munpaakap poonaan. appozhuthu yellaarum aachariyapattu: Naam orukkaalum ippadik kandathillaiyenRu solli, thaevanai makimaippatuththinaarkaL.
13. avar maRupadiyum puRappattuk katarukae poonaar; appozhuthu janangkaLellaarum avaritaththil vanthaarkaL; avarkaLukkup poothakampannhinaar.
14. avar Natanthupookaiyil, alpaeyuvin kumaaranaakiya laevi aayaththuRaiyil utkaarnthirukkiRathaik kandu: yenakkup pinsenRuvaa yenRaar; avan yezhunthu avarukkup pinsenRaan.
15. appozhuthu, avanutaiya veettilae avar poojanapanthiyirukkaiyil, aNaeka aayakkaararum paavikaLum avarootukuuta vanthirunthapadiyaal, avarkaLum yaesuvootum avar seeSharootungkuutap panthiyirunthaarkaL.
16. avar aayakkaararootum paavikaLootum poojanampannhukiRathai vaethapaarakarum parisaeyarum kandu, avarutaiya seeSharai Nookki: avar aayakkaararootum paavikaLootum poojanapaanam pannhukiRathennavenRu kaettaarkaL.
17. yaesu athaik kaettu: pinhiyaaLikaLukku vaiththiyan vaendiyathaeyallaamal sukamullavarkaLukku vaendiyathillai; NeethimaankaLaiyalla, paavikaLaiyae mananthirumpukiRathaRku azhaikkavanthaen yenRaar.
18. yoovaanutaiya seeSharum parisaeyarutaiya seeSharum upavaasampannhivanthaarkaL. avarkal avaritaththil vanthu: yoovaanutaiya seeSharum parisaeyarutaiya seeSharum upavaasikkiRaarkaLae, ummutaiya seeShar upavaasiyaamalirukkiRathenna venRu kaettaarkaL.
19. athaRku yaesu: manhavaaLan thangkaLootirukkaiyil manhavaaLanutaiya thoozhar upavaasippaarkaLaa? manhavaaLan thangkaLutanae irukkumvaraikkum upavaasikkamaattaarkaLae.
20. manhavaaLan avarkaLai vittu yetupatum Naatkal varum, antha NaatkaLilae upavaasippaarkaL:

21. oruvanum kootiththundaip pazhaiya vaSthiraththootu inhaikkamaat-taan, inhaiththaal, athinootae inhaiththa puthiyathundu pazhaiyathai athikamaaik kizhikkum, peeRalum athikamaakum.
22. oruvanum puthu thiraatsarasaththaip pazhanthuruththikaLil vaarth-thuvaikkamaattaan; vaarththuvaiththaal, puthurasam thuruththikaLaik kizhiththuppootum, irasamum sinthippoom, thuruththikaLum kettup-poom; puthurasaththaip puthu thuruththikaLil vaarththuvaikkavaen-dum yenRaar.
23. pinpu, avar ohivuNaaLil payir vazhiyae poonaar; avarutaiya see-Sharkal kuuta Natanthupookaiyil, kathirkaLaik koyath thotangkin-aarkaL.
24. parisaeyar avarai Nookki: ithoo, ohivuNaaLil seiyaththakaathathai ivarkal Yaen seikiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
25. athaRku avar: thaaveethukku undaana aabaththil, tha anum than-nootirunthavarkaLum pasiyaayirunthapoothu,
26. avan apiyaththaar yenum pirathaana aasaariyan kaalaththil seithathai Neengkal orukkaalum vaasikkavillaiyaa? avan thaevanu-taiya veettil piravaesiththu, aasaariyarthavira vaeRoruvarum pusikkaththakaatha theivasamukaththu appangkaLaith tha anum pusiththuth thannootirunthavarkaLukkum kotuththaanae yenRaar.
27. pinpu avarkaLai Nookki: manuShan ohivuNaaLukkaaka undaakkappataavillai, ohivuNaal manuShanukkaaka undaakkappat-tathu;
28. aakaiyaal manuShakumaaran ohivuNaaLukkum aandavaraai irukkiR-aar yenRaar.

Mark 3

1. maRupadiyum avar jepaaalayaththil piravaesiththaar. angkae suump-ina kaiyaiyutaiya oru manuShan irunthaan.

2. avar ohivuNaaLil avanaich choSthamaakkinaal avarpaeril kut-RagsaattalaamenRu avarmael NookkamaayirunthaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu avar suumpina kaiyaiyutaiya manuShanai Nookki: yezhunthu Natuvae Nil yenRu solli;
4. avarkaLaip paarththu: ohivuNaatkaLil Nanmaiseivathoo, theemaiseivathoo, jeevanaik kaappathoo azhippathoo, yethu Niyaayam yenRaar. athaRkku avarkal poosaamalirunthaarkaL.
5. avarkaLutaiya iruthayakatinaththinimiththam avar visanappattu, koopaththutanae sutRilum irunthavarkaLaip paarththu, antha manuShanai Nookki: un kaiyai Neettu yenRaar; avan Neettinaan; avan kai maRukaiyaippoolach choSthamaayitRu.
6. utanae parisaeyar puRappattuppooli, avaraik kolaiseiyumpadi, avarukku viroothamaai Yaeroothiyarootaekuuta aaloosanaipanhnhinaarkaL.
7. yaesu thammutaiya seeSharkaLootae avvitamvittu, katalooraththukkup poonaar.
8. kalilaeyaavilum, yuuthooyaavilum, yerusalaemilum, ithumaeyaavilum, yoorthaanukku akkaraiyilumirunthu thiraLaana janangkal vanthu, avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL. allaamalum theeru seethoon pattanhangkaLin thisaikaLilumirunthu thiraLaana janangkal avar seitha aRputhangkaLaikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattu, avaritaththil vanthaarkaL.
9. avar aNaekaraich choSthamaakkinaar. NooyaaLikaLellaarum athai aRinthu avaraith thotavaendumenRu avaritaththil NerungkivanthaarkaL.
10. janangkal thiraLaayirunthapadiyaal avarkal thammai Nerukkaathapadikku, thamakkaaka oru patavai aayaththampanhnhavaendumenRu, thammutaiya seeSharkaLukkuch chonnaar.
11. asuththa aavikaLum avaraik kandapoothu, avar munpaaka vizhunthu: Neer thaevanutaiya kumaaran yenRu saththamittana.
12. thammaip pirasiththampanhnhathapadi avaikaLukkuk kandippaai kattaLaiyittaar.

13. pinpu avar oru malaiyinmael YaeRi, thamakkuch chiththamaanav-
arkaLaith thammitaththil varavazhaiththaar; avarkal avaritaththiRku
vanthaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu avar pannirandu paeraith therinthukondu, avarkal tham-
mootukuuta irukkavum, pirasangkampanhnhumpadiyaakath thaam
avarkaLai anuppavum,
15. viyaathikaLaik kunhamaakkip pisaasukaLaith thuraththumpadi avarkal
athikaaramutaiyavarkaLaayirukkavum, avarkaLai YaeRpatuththinaar.
16. avarkal yaarenil, seemoon, ivanukkup paethuru yenkiRa peyarittaar.
17. sepethaeyuvin kumaaranaakiya yaakkoopu, yaakkoopin sakoothar-
anaakiya yoovaa, ivviruvarukkum idamuzhakkamakkaLenRu arth-
thangkollum povanerkaeS yenkiRa peyarittaar,
18. anthiraeyaa, pilippu, paRtholomaeyu, maththaeyu, thoomaa, alpooyu-
vin kumaaran yaakkoopu, thathaeyu, kaanaaniyanaakiya seemoon,
19. avaraik kaattik kotuththa yuuthaaSkaariyooththu yenpavarkaLae.
20. pinpu veettukkup poonaarkaL; angkae avarkal saappituvathaRkkum
samayamillaathapadikku aNaeka janangkal maRupadiyum kuutiv-
anthaarkaL.
21. avarutaiya inaththaar ithaikkaettaapoothu, avar mathimay-
angkiyirukkiRaar yenRu solli, avaraip pitiththuk kollumpadi
vanthaarkaL.
22. yerusalaemilirunthu vantha vaethapaarakar: ivan
peyelsepuulaikkondirukkiRaar, pisaasukaLin thalaivanaalae pisaas-
ukaLaith thuraththukiRaar yenRaarkaL.
23. avarkaLai avar azhaiththu, uvamaikaLaai avarkaLukkuch chonnath-
aavathu: saaththaanasai saaththaan thuraththuvathu yeppadi?
24. oru raajyam thanakkuththaanae viroothamaakap pirinthirunthaal,
antha raajyam NilaiNiRkamaattaathae.
25. oru veetu thanakkuththaanae viroothamaakap pirinthirunthaal, antha
veetu NilaiNiRkamaattaathae.
26. saaththaan thanakkuththaanae viroothamaaka yezhumpip pir-

inthirunthaal, avan NilaiNiRkamaattaamal, azhinhupoovaanae.

27. palavaanai munthik kattinaalozhiya, oruvanum palavaanutaiya veettukkul pukunthu, avan utaimaikaLaik kollaiyitakkuutaathu; kattinaanaeyaakil, avan veettaik kollaiyituvaan.
28. meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen: manuSharkal seiyum yellaap paavangkaLum, avarkal thuuShikkum yenthaththuShanhangkaLum, avarkaLukku mannikkappatum;
29. oruvan parisuththa aavikku viroothamaakath thuuShanhagnsolvaanaakil, avan yenRenRaikkum mannippataiyaamal Niththiya aakkinaikkullaayiruppaan yenRaar.
30. asuththa aaviyaik kondirukkiRaanenRu avarkal sonnapadiyinaalae avar ippadich chonnaar.
31. appozhuthu avarutaiya sakoothararum thaayaarum vanthu, veLiyae NinRu, avarai azhaikkumpadi avaritaththil aal anuppinaarkaL.
32. avaraich chutRilum utkaarnthiruntha janangkal avarai Nookki: ithoo, ummutaiya thaayaarum ummutaiya sakoothararum veLiyae NinRu ummaith thaetukiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
33. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: yen thaayaar yaar? yen sakootharar yaar? yenRu solli;
34. thammaich chuuzha utkaanthirunthavarkaLaich chutRippaarththu: ithoo, yen thaayum, yen sakoothararum ivarkaLae!
35. thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadi seikiRavan yevanoo avanae yenakkuchakootharanum, yenakkuchakoothariyum, yenakkuth thaayumaai irukkiRaen yenRaar.

Mark 4

1. avar maRupadiyum katalooraththilae poothakampanhnhath thotangkinaar. thiraLaana janangkal avaritaththil kuutivanthapadiyaal, avar katalilae NinRa oru patavil YaeRi utkaarnthaar; janangkaLellaarum

kataRkaraiyil NinRaarkaL.

2. avar aNaeka visaeShangkaLai uvamaikaLaaka avarkaLukkup poothiththaar; poothikkiRapozhuthu avarkaLukkuch chonnathu:
3. kaeLungkaL, vithaikkiRavan oruvan vithaikkap puRappattaa.
4. avan vithaikkaiyil, sila vithai vazhiyarukae vizhunthathu; aakaayaththup paRavaikal vanthu athaip patsiththuppoottathu.
5. sila vithai athika mannhillaatha kaRpaaRai Nilaththil vizhunthathu; athaRku aazhamaana mannhillaathathinaalae seekkiraththil muLaiththathu;
6. veyil YaeRinapoothoo, theeinthu pooi, vaerillaamaiyaal ularnthupooyitRu.
7. sila vithai mullulla idangkaLil vizhunthathu; mul vaLarnthu, athu palan kotaathapadi, athai Nerukkippoottathu.
8. sila vithai Nalla Nilaththil vizhunthu, ohngkivaLarukiRa payiraaki, onRu muppathum, onRu aRupathum, onRu NuuRumaakap palan thanthathu.
9. kaetkiRathaRkuk kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan yenRu avarkaLukkuch chonnaar.
10. avar thaniththirukkiRapoothu, panniruvarootungkuuta avaraich chuuzhnthirunthavarkal intha uvamaiyaik kuRiththu avaritaththil kaettaarkaL.
11. athaRku avar: thaevanutaiya raajyaththin irakasiyaththai aRiyumpadi ungkaLukku aruLappattathu; puRampae irukkiRavarkaLukkoo ivaikaLellaam uvamaikaLaakach chollappatukiRathu.
12. avarkal kunhappataathapadikkum, paavangkal avarkaLukku mannikkappataathapadikkum, avarkal kandum kaanhaathavarkaLaakavum, kaettum unharaathavarkaLaakavum irukkumpadi, ippadich chollappatukiRathu yenRaar.
13. pinpu avar avarkaLai Nookki: intha uvamaiyai Neengkal aRiyavilaiyaa? aRiyaavittaal matRa uvamaikaLaiyellaam yeppadi aRiveerkaL?

14. vithaikkiRavan vasanaththai vithaikkiRaana.
15. vasanaththaik kaettavutanae saaththaan vanthu, avarkal iruthay-
angkaLil vithaikkappatta vasanaththai yetuththup pootukiRaana;
ivarkaLae vasanam vithaikkappatukiRa vazhiyarukaanavarkaL.
16. appadiyae, vasanaththaik kaettavutanae athaichanthooShaththootu
YaetRukkondum,
17. thangkaLukkullae vaerkollaathapadiyaal, kognsakkaalamaaththiram
NilaththirukkiRaarkaL, vasanaththinimiththam upaththiravamum thun-
pamum undaanavutanae idaRalataikiRaarkaL; ivarkaLae kaRpaaRai
Nilaththil vithaikkappattavarkaL.
18. vasanaththaik kaettum, ulakakkavalaikaLum, aisuvariyaaththin
mayakkamum, matRavaikaLaippatRi undaakiRa ichaikaLum
utpiravaesiththu, vasanaththai Nerukkipoota, athinaal palanatRup-
pookiRaarkaL.
19. ivarkaLae mullulla idangkaLil vithaikkappattavarkaL.
20. vasanaththaik kaettu, YaetRukkondum, onRu muppathum onRu
aRupathum onRu Nuurumaakap palankotukkiRaarkaL; ivarkaLae
Nalla Nilaththil vithaikkappattavarkal yenRaar.
21. pinnum avar avarkaLai Nookki: viLakkaith thandinmael vaikkiRath-
aRkaeyanRi, marakkaalin keezhaakilum, kattilin keezhaakilum,
vaikkiRathaRkuk konduvaruvaarkaLaa?
22. veLiyarangkamaakaatha antharangkamumillai, veLikku varaatha
maRaiporuLumillai.
23. kaetkiRathaRku oruvan kaathullavanaayirunthaal kaetkakkatavan
yenRaar.
24. pinnum avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal kaetkiRathaik kavaniyun-
gkal yentha aLavinaal aLakkiReerkaLoo, antha aLavinaal
ungkaLukkum aLakkappatum, kaetkiRa ungkaLukku athikam
kotukkappatum.
25. ullavanevanae avanukkuk kotukkappatum; illaathavanevanae avan-
itaththil ullathum yetuththukkollappatum yenRaar.

26. pinnum avar avarkaLai Nookki: thaevanutaiya raajyamaanathu, oru manuShan Nilaththil vithaiyai vithaiththu;
27. iravil thuungki, pakalil vizhiththirukka, avanukkuth theriyaath-avithamaai, vithai muLaiththup payiraakiRathaRku oppaayirukkiRathu.
28. yeppadiyenRaal, Nilamaanathu munpu muLaiyaiyum, pinpu kathiraiyum, kathirilae NiRaintha thaaniyaththaiyum palanaakath-thaanaaik kotukkum.
29. payir viLainthu aRuppukkaalam vanthavutanae, aRukkiRathaRku aatkaLai anuppukiRaen yenRaar.
30. pinnum avar avarkaLai Nookki: thaevanutaiya raajyaththai yethaRku oppituvom? allathu yentha uvamaiyinaalae athaith thiruShtanthap-patuththuvom?
31. athu oru katukuvithaikkum oppaayirukkiRathu; athu puumiyil vithaikkappatumpoothu puumiyilulla sakala vithaikaLilum siRithaayirukkiRathu;
32. vithaikkappattapinpoo, athu vaLarnthu, sakala puundukaLilum perithaaki, aakaayaththup paRavaikal athinutaiya Nizhalinkeezh vanthataiyaththakka periya kiLaikaLai vitum yenRaar.
33. avarkal kaettaRiyum thiraanhikkuth thakkathaaka, avar ippadippatta aNaeka uvamaikaLinaalae avarkaLukku vasanaththaich chonnaar.
34. uvamaikaLinaalaeyanRi avarkaLukku onRum sollavillai; avar tham-mutaiya seeSharootae thaniththirukkum poothu, avarkaLukku yel-laavatRaiyum vivariththuchonnaar.
35. anRu saayangkaalaththil, avar avarkaLai Nookki: akkaraikkup poo-vom vaarungkal yenRaar.
36. avarkal janangkaLai anuppivittu, avar patavilirunthapadiyae avaraik kondupoonaarkaL. vaeRae patavukaLum avarootaekuuta irunthathu.
37. appozhuthu palaththa suzhalkaatRu undaaki,patavu Nirampath-thakkathaaka, alaikal athinmael moothitRu.
38. kappalin pinnanhiyaththil avar thalaiyanhayai vaiththu Niththiraiy-

aayirunthaar. avarkal avarai yezhuppi: poothakarae, NaangkaL-matinthupookiRathu umakkuk kavalaiyillaiyaa yenRaarkaL.

39. avar yezhunthu, kaatRai athatti, katalaippaarththu: iraiyaathae, amaithalaayiru yenRaar. appozhuthu kaatRu NinRupooi, mikuntha amaithal undaayitRu.

40. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Yaen ippadip payappitteerkaL? Yaen ungkaLukku visuvaasam illaamaRpooyitRu yenRaar.

41. avarkal mikavum payanthu: ivar jaaroo? kaatRum katalum ivarukkuk keezhppadikiRathae yenRu, oruvarootoruvar sollikkondaarkaL.

Mark 5

1. pinpu avarkal katalukku akkaraiyilulla katharaenarutaiya Naattil vanthaarkaL.
2. avar patavilirunthu iRangkinavutanae, asuththa aaviyulla ohru manuShan piraethakkallaRaikaLilirunthu avarukku yethiraaka vanthaan.
3. avanutaiya kutiyiruppu kallaRaikaLilae irunthathu; avanaichangkilikaL-inaalum katta oruvanaalum kuutaathirunthathu.
4. avan aNaekantharam vilangkukaLinaalum sangkilikaLinaalum kattappattirunthum, sangkilikaLai muRiththu, vilangkukaLaith thakarhthup-pootuvaan; avanaiyatakka oruvanaalum kuutaathirunthathu.
5. avan yeppozhuthum iravum pakalum, malaikaLilum kallaRaikaLilum irunthu, kuukkuralittu, kallukaLinaalae thannaik kaayappatuth-thikkondirunthaan.
6. avan yaesuvaith thuuraththilae kandapoothu, ohtivanthu, avaraip pan-hinthukondu:
7. yaesuvae, unnathamaana thaevanutaiya kumaaranae, yenakkum umakkum yenna? yennai vaethanaippatuththaatha padikkuth thaev-anpaeril umakku aanhaiyenRu mikuntha saththamittuch chonnaan.

8. Yaenenil avar avanai Nookki: asuththa aaviyae, intha manuShanai vit-tup puRappattup poo yenRu solliyirunthaar.
9. appozhuthu avar avanai Nookki: un paer yennavenRu kaettaar. ath-aRku avan: Naangkal aNaekaraayirukkiRapadiyaal yen paer laekiyan yenRu solli,
10. thangkaLai anthath thisaiyilirunthu thuraththivitaathapadikku avarai mikavum vaendikkondaan.
11. appozhuthu, avvitaththil malaiyarukae aNaekam panRikal kuut-tamaaka maeinthukondirunthathu.
12. anthap pisaasukaLellaam avarai Nookki: panRikaLukkullae pook-umpadi, avaikaLukkullae yengkaLai anuppum yenRu avarai vaendikkondana.
13. yaesu avaikaLukku uththaravu kotuththavutanae, asuththa aavikal puRappattup panRikaLukkul pooyina; utanae YaeRakkuRaiya irandaayiram panRikaLulla anthak kuuttam uyarnta maettilirunthu ohti, katalilae paainthu, katalil amizhnthu maandathu.
14. panRikaLai maeiththavarkal ohti, ithaip pattanhaththilum sutRuppuR-angkaLilum aRiviththaarkaL. appozhuthu sampaviththathaip paarkkumpadi janangkal puRappattu;
15. yaesuvinitaththil vanthu, laekiyoonaakiya pisaasukal pitiththirunthavan vaSthiranthariththu, utkaarntu, puththi theLinthirukkiRathaik kandu, payanthaarkaL.
16. pisaasukal pitiththirunthavanukkum panRikaLukkum sampaviththath-aik kandavarkaLum avarkaLukku vivaraamaaich chonnaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu thangkal yellaikaLai vittuppookumpadi avarai vaendikkollath thotangkinaarkaL.
18. appadiyae avar patavil YaeRukiRapozhuthu, pisaasu pitith-thirunthavan, avarootaekuuta irukkumpadi thanakku uththara-vukotukka avarai vaendikkondaan.
19. yaesu avanukku uththaravukotaamal: Nee un inaththaaritaththil un veettiRkuppoi, karththar unakku irangki, unakkuch cheithavaikaLai-

yellaam avarkaLukku aRiviyenRu sonnaar.

20. anthappadi avan pooi, yaesu thanakkuch cheithavaikaLaiyellaam thekkappooli yenum Naattil pirasiththam panhnhaththotangkinaan; yellaarum aachariyappattaarkaL.
21. yaesu patavil YaeRi maRupadiyum ikkaraikku vanthu, kataloorath-thilirunthapoothu, thiraLaana janangkal avaritaththil kuutivanthaarkaL.
22. appozhuthu, jepaaalayaththalaivaril oruvanaakiya yaveeru yenpavan vanthu, avaraik kandavutanae, avar paathaththilae vizhunthu:
23. yen kumaaraththi maranha avaSthaip patukiRaaL, aval aarookkiyam ataiyumpadikku Neer vanthu, avaLmael umathu kaikaLai vaiyum, appozhuthu pizhaippaal yenRu avarai mikavum vaendikkondaan.
24. avar avanootaekuutappoonaar. thiraLaana janangkal avarukkup pin senRu, avarai NerukkinaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu pannirandu varuShamaaip perumpaattulla oru Sthiree,
26. aNaeka vaiththiyarkaLaal mikavum varuththappattu, thanakku undaanavaikaLaiyellaam selavazhiththum, satRaakilum kunhamataiy-aamal athika varuththappatukiRapozhuthu,
27. yaesuvaikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattu: Naan avarutaiya vaSthir-angkaLaiyaakilum thottaal soSthamaavaen yenRu solli;
28. janakkuuttaththukkullae avarukkup pinnaaka vanthu, avarutaiya vaS-thiraththaith thottaal.
29. utanae avaLutaiya uthiraththin uuRal NinRupooyitRu; antha vaethanai Neengki aarookkiyamatainathathai aval than sareeraththil unharnthaal.
30. utanae yaesu thammilirunthu vallamai puRappattathaith thamakkul aRinthu, janakkuuttaththukkullae thirumpi: yen vaSthirangkaLaith thot-tathu jaar yenRu kaettaar.
31. avarutaiya seeSharkal avarai Nookki: thiraLaana janangkal ummai NerukkikkondirukkiRathai Neer kandum, yennaith thottathu jaar yenRu kaetkiReerae yenRaarkaL.
32. ithaich cheithavaLaik kaanhumpadikku avar sutRilum paarththaar.

33. thannitaththilae sampaviththathai aRintha antha Sthireeyaanaval pay-anthu, Natungki, avar munpaaka vanthu vizhunthu, unhmaiyaaiyellaam avarukkuch chonnaaL.
34. avar avaLaip paarththu: makaLae, un visuvaasam unnai iratsiththathu, Nee samaathanaththootaepooi, un vaethanai Neengki, sukamaayiru yenRaar.
35. avar ippadip paesikkondirukkaiyil, jepaaalayaththalaivanutaiya veettirunthu silar vanthu: ummutaiya kumaaraththi mariththupponaaL, ini Yaen poothakarai varuththappatuththukiReer yenRaarkaL.
36. avarkal sonna vaarththaiyai yaesu kaettavutanae, jepaaalayaththalaivanai Nookki: payappataathae, visuvaasamullavanaayiru yenRu solli;
37. paethuruvaikum, yaakkoopaiyum, yaakkoopin sakootharan yoovaanaiyum thavira, vaeRoruvarum thammootae varukiRathaRku idangkotaamal;
38. jepaaalayaththalaivanutaiya veettilae vanthu, santhatiyaiyum mikavum azhuthu pulampukiRavarkaLaiyum kandu,
39. ullae piravaesiththu: Neengkal santhatipanhni azhukiRathenna? pil-lai marikkavillai, NiththiraiyaayirukkiRaal yenRaar.
40. athaRkaaka avaraip paarththu NakaiththaarkaL. yellaaraiyum avar veLiyae pookappanhni, pillaiyin thakappanaiyum thaayaiyum thammootae vanthavarkaLaiyum azhaiththakkondu, pillaiyiruntha idaththil piravaesiththu,
41. pillaiyin kaiyaip pitiththu: thaleeththaakuumi yenRaar; athaRku, siRupenhnae yezhunthiru yenRu unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRu arththamaam.
42. utanae siRupenh yezhunthu NatanthaaL; aval pannirandu vayathul-lavaLaayirunthaaL. avarkal mikuntha aachariyappattup piramiththaarkaL.
43. athai oruvarukkum aRiviyaathapadi avarkaLukku uRuthiyaakak kattaLaiyittu, avaLukku aakaaram kotukkumpadi sonnaar.

Mark 6

1. avar avvitam vittup puRappattu, thaam vaLarntha uurukku vanthaar; avarutaiya seeSharum avarootaekuuta vanthaarkaL.
2. ohivuNaaLaanapoothu, jepaaalayaththil upathaesampanhnhath thotaikinaar. aNaekar kaettu, aachariyappattu, ivaikal ivanukku yengkaeyirunthu vanthathu? ivan kaikaLinaal ippadippatta palaththa seikaikal Natakkumpadi ivanukkuk kotukkappatta gnaanam yeppadip-pattathu?
3. ivan thachan allavaa? mariyaaLutaiya kumaaran allavaa? yaakkoopu yoosae yuuthaa seemoon yenpavarkaLukkuchakootharan allavaa? ivan sakootharikaLum ingkae Nammitaththil irukkiRaarkal allaavaa? yenRu solli, avaraik kuRiththu idaRalatainthaarkaL.
4. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki; theerkkatharisi oruvan than uurilum than inaththilum thana veettilumaeyanRi vaeRengcum kanaveenamataiy-aan yenRaar.
5. angkae avar sila NooyaaLikaLmael kaikaLai vaiththu, avarkaLaik kun-hamaakkinathaeyanRi, vaeRaaru aRputhamum seiyakkuutaamal,
6. avarkaLutaiya avisuvaasaththaik kuRiththu aachariyappattu; kir-aamangkaLilae sutRiththirinthu, upathaesampanhnhinaar.
7. avar panniruvaraiyum azhaiththu, asuththa aavikaLaith thuraththa avarkaLukku athikaarangkotuththu,
8. vazhikkup paiyaiyaakilum, appaththaiyaakilum, kachaiyil kaasaiyaaki-lum, yetuththukkondupookaamal, oru thatiyaimaaththiram yetuth-thukkondupookavum;
9. paatharatsaikaLaip poottukkondupookavum, irandu angkikaLaith thar-iyathirukkavum kattaLaiyittaar.
10. pinpu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yengkaeyaakilum oru veettil piravaesiththaal, avvitaththai vittup puRappatukiRa varaikkum

angkaethaanae thangkiyirungkaL.

11. yevarkaLaakilum ungkaLai YaetRukkollaamalum, ungkal vasan-
angkaLaik kaeLaamalum irunthaal, Neengkal avvitam vittup puRap-
patumpoothu, avarkaLukkuch chaatsiyaaka ungkal kaalkaLin keezhae
padintha thuusiyai uthaRippootungkaL. NiyaayaththeerppuNaaLilae
anthap pattanhaththiRku Naerituvathaippaarkkilum soothoom
komoora pattanhaththiRku Naerituvathu ilakuvaayirukkum yenRu
meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRu solli, avarkaLai
irandu irandupaeraaka anuppinaar.
12. avarkal puRappattuppooli: mananthirumpungkal yenRu pirasangkith-
thu;
13. aNaekam pisaasukaLaith thuraththi, aNaekam NooyaaLikaLai
yennhei puusich choSthamaakkinaarkaL.
14. avarutaiya paer pirasiththamaanapadiyinaal, Yaeroothuraajaa
avaraikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattu: yoovaanSNaanan mariththoori-
lirunthu yezhunthaan, aakaiyaal avanitaththil inthap seikaikal viL-
angkukiRathu yenRaen.
15. silar: avar yeliyaa yenRaarkaL. vaeRu silar: avar, oru theerkkatharisi,
allathu theerkkatharisikaLil oruvanaippoolirukkiRaarenRu sonnaarkaL.
16. Yaeroothu athaik kaettapozhuthu: avan Naan sirachaetham
panhnhina yoovaanthaan; avan mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthaan yen-
Raen.
17. Yaeroothu than sakootharanaakiya pilippuvina manavi Yaeroothi-
yaaLaith thanakku manaviyaakkikkondapoothu,
18. yoovaan Yaeroothai Nookki: Neer ummutaiya sakootharan manaviyai
vaiththukkoLvathu NiyaayamallavenRu sonnathinimiththam, Yae-
roothu saevakarai anuppi, yoovaanaip pitiththuk kattik kaavalil vaith-
thirunthaan.
19. YaeroothiyaaLum avanukkuchathiNinaiththu, avanaik konRupoota
manathaayirunthaaL; aakilum avaLaal kuutaamaRpooyitRu.
20. athaenenRaal yoovaan Neethiyum parisuththamumullavanenRu Yae-

roothu aRinthu, avanukkup payanthu, avanaip paathukaaththu, avan
yoosanaiyinpadu aNaeka kaariyangkaLaich cheithu, viruppaththootae
avan sollaik kaettu vanthaan.

21. pinpu samayam vaaiththathu; yeppadiyenRaal, Yaeroothu than jen-
maNaaLilae thannutaiya pirapukkaLukkum, saenaathipathikaLukkum,
kalilaeyaa Naattin pirathaana manuSharukkum oru virunthu panhnhin-
apoothu,
22. YaeroothiyaaLin kumaaraththi sapai Natuvae vanthu Natanam-
panhnhu, Yaeroothuvaiyum avanootaekuutap panthiyirunthav-
arkaLaiyum santhooShappatuththinaaL. appozhuthu, raajaa
siRupenhnai Nookki: unakku vaendiyathai yennitaththil kaeL, athai
unakkuth tharuvaen yenRu sonnathumallaamal;
23. Nee yennitaththil yethaikkaettaalum, athu yen raajyaththil paathiy-
aanaalum, athaiunakkuth tharuvaen yenRu avaLukku aanhaiyum
idataan.
24. appozhuthu, aval veLiyae pooi, Naan yenna kaetkavaendum yenRu
than thaayinitaththil kaettaaL. athaRku avaL: yoovaanSNaananutaiya
thalaiyaik kael yenRaaL.
25. utanae aval raajaavinitaththil seekkiramai vanthu: Neer ippoZhuthae
oru thaalaththil yoovaanSNaananutaiya thalaiyai yenakkuth thara-
vaendum yenRu kaettaaL.
26. appozhuthu raajaa mikuntha thukkamatainthaan; aakilum, aanhaiyin-
imiththamum, kuutappanthiyirunthavarkaLinimiththamum, avaLukku
athai maRukka manathillaamal;
27. utanae avanutaiya thalaiyaik konduvarumpadi saevakanukkuk kat-
taLaiyittu anuppinaan.
28. anthappadi avan pooi, kaavaRkuutaththilae avanaich chirachaetham-
panhnhu, avan thalaiyai oru thaalaththilae kondu vanthu, athai anthach
chiRu penhnhukkuk kotuththaan; anthach chiRu penh athaith than
thaayinitaththil kotuththaaL.
29. avanutaiya seeSharkal athaik kaeLvippattu vanthu, avan utalai yetuth-

thu, oru kallaRaiyil vaiththaarkaL.

30. appozhuthu appooSthalar yaesuvinitaththil kuutivanthu, thaangkal seithavaikal upathaesiththavaikal yaavaiyum avarukku aRiviththaarkaL.
31. avar avarkaLai Nookki: vanaantharamaana ohritaththil thaniththuchat-Rae iLaippaaRumpadi poovoom vaarungkal yenRaar; Yaenenil, varukiRavarkaLum pookiRavarkaLum aNaekaraayirunthapadiyinaal poojanampannhukiRathaRkum avarkaLukkuchamayamil-laathirunthathu.
32. appadiyae avarkal thanimaiyaaai oru patavil YaeRi vanaantharamaana ohr idaththiRkup poonaarkaL.
33. avarkal puRappattup pookiRathai janangkal kandaarkaL. avarai aRintha aNaekar sakala pattanhangkaLilumirunthu kaal Nataiyaaai avvitaththiRku ohti, avarkaLukku munnae angkae saernthu, avaritaththil kuutivanthaarkaL.
34. yaesu karaiyil vanthu, aNaeka janangkaLaik kandu, avarkal maeippanillaatha aatukaLaippoolirunthapadiyaal, avarkal mael manathuruki, aNaeka kaariyangkaLai avarkaLukku upathaesikkath thotangkinaar.
35. vekuNaeram senRapinpu, avarutaiya seeSharkal avaritaththil vantha: ithu vanaantharamaana idam, vekuNaeramumaayitRu,
36. pusikkiRathaRkum ivarkaLitaththil onRumillai; aakaiyaal ivarkal sutRiyirukkiRa kiraamangkaLukkum uurkaLukkum pooi, thangkaLukkaaka appangkaLai vaangkikkollumpadi ivarkaLai anup-pivitavaendum yenRaarkaL.
37. avar avarkaLai Nookki: NeengkaLae avarkaLukkup poojanangkotungkal yenRaar. athaRku avarkaL: Naangkal pooi, iruNuuRu panhaththukku appangkaLai vaangki ivarkaLukkup pusikkumpadi kotukkakkuutumoo yenRaarkaL.
38. athaRku avar: ungkaLitaththil yeththanai appangkaLundu, pooipparungkal yenRaar. avarkal paarththuvanthu: janthu appangkaLum,

irandu meenkaLum undu yenRaarkaL.

39. appozhuthu yellaaraiyum pasumpullinmael panthipanthiyaaka utkaaravaikkumpadi avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
40. appadiyae varisai varisaiyaa, NuRu NuRuRupaeraakavum jampath-aimpathupaeraakavum, utkaarnthaarkaL.
41. avar antha janthu appangkaLaiyum, antha irandu meenkaLaiyum yetuththu, vaanaththai anhnhaanthupaarththu, aaseervathiththu, appangkaLaippittu, avarkaLukkup parimaaRumpadi thammutaiya seeSharkaLitaththil kotuththaar. appadiyae irandu meenkaLaiyum yellaarukkum pangkittaar.
42. yellaarum saappittuth thirupthiyatainthaarkaL.
43. maelum appangkaLilum meenkaLilum meethiyaana thunhikkaikaLaip pannirandu kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththaarkaL.
44. appam saappitta puruShar YaeRakkuRaiya aiyaayirampaeraayirunthaarkaL.
45. avar janangkaLai anuppivitukaiyil, thammutaiya seeSharkal patavil YaeRi akkaraiyil pethsaayithaavukku yethiraaka, thamakku munnae pookumpadi, avarkaLaith thurithappatuththinaar.
46. avar janangkaLai anuppivitta pinpu, jepampanhnhumpadi oru malaiyin mael YaeRinaar.
47. saayangkaalamanapoothu patavu Natukkatalilirunthathu; avaroo karaiyilae thanimaiyaayirunthaar.
48. appozhuthu kaatRu avarkaLukku yethiraayirunthapadiyinaal, avarkal thanduvalikkiRathil varuththappatukiRathai avar kandu, iraaththiriyil Naalaam jaamaththil katalinmael Natanthu avarkaLitaththil vanthu, avarkaLaik katanthupookiRavarpool kaanhappattaar.
49. avar katalin mael NatakkiRathai avaakal kandu, aavaesam yenRu yenhni, saththamittu alaRinaarkaL.
50. avarkaLellaarum avaraik kandu kalakkamatainthaarkaL. utanae avar avarkaLootae paesi: thitankollungkaL, Naan thaana, payappataathirungkal yenRu solli.

51. avarkal iruntha patavil YaeRinaar. appozhuthu kaatRu amarnthathu; athinaal avarkal thangkaLukkullae mikavum piramiththu aachariyap-pattaarkaL.
52. avarkaLutaiya iruthayam katinamullathaayirunthapadiyinaal appangkaLaik kuRiththu avarkal unharaamaRpoonaarkaL.
53. avarkal katalaik katanthu kenaesaraeththennum NaattiRku vanthu, karaipitiththaarkaL.
54. avarkal patavilirunthu iRangkinavutanae, janangkal avarai aRinthu,
55. anthach chutRuppuRamengkum ohtith thirinthu, pinhiyaaLikaLaip patukkaikaLil kitaththi, avar vanthirukkiRaarenRu kaeLvippatta idangkaLilellaam sumanthu konduvanthaarkaLa.
56. allaamalum avar piravaesiththa kiraamangkal pattanhangkal Naatukal yevaikaLoo, avaikaLin santhaiveLikaLilae viyaathikkaararai vaiththu, avarutaiya vaSthiraththin ohraththaiyaakilum avarkal thotumpadi uth-tharavaakavaendum yenRu avarai vaendikkondaarkaL; avaraith thotta yaavarum soSthamaanaarkaL.

Mark 7

1. yerusalaemilirunthu vantha parisaeyarum, vaethapaarakaril silarum avaritaththil kuutivanthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu avarataiya seeSharil silar kazhuvaatha asuththa kaika-Laalae poojanampanhnhukiRathai avarkal kandu kutRampitiththaarkaL.
3. Yaenenil parisaeyar muthaliya yuuthar anaivarum munnoorkaLin paarampariyaththaik kaikkondu, atikkati kaikazhuvinaalozhiyach chaappitamaattaarkaLa.
4. kataiyilirunthu varumpoothum SNaanampanhnhaamal saappitamaat-taarkaL. appadiyae sempukaLaiyum kinhnhangkaLaiyum sep-pukkutangkaLaiyum manhaikaLaiyum kazhuvukiRathumallaamal,

vaeRu aNaeka aasaarangkaLaiyum kaikkonduvaruvaarkaL.

5. appozhuthu, anthap parisaeyarum vaethapaarakarum avarai Nookki: ummutaiya seeSharkal munnoorkaLin paarampariyaththai meeRi, Yaen kai kazhuvaamal saappitukiRaarkal yenRu kaettaarkaL.
6. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: intha janangkal thangkal uthatukaLinaal yennaik kanampanhnhukiRaarkaL; avarkal iruthayamoo yenakkuth thuuramaai vilakiyirukkiRathu yenRum,
7. manuSharutaiya kaRpanaikaLai upathaesangkaLaakap poothiththu, veenhaai yenakku aaraathanai seikiRaarkal yenRum, yezhuthiyirukkiRapidakaaram, maayakkaararaakiya ungkaLaik kuRiththu, Yaesaayaa NanRaaith theerkkatharisanam solliyirukkiRaen.
8. Neengkal thaevanutaiya kattaLaiyaith thallivittu, manuSharutaiya paarampariyaththaik kaikkonduvarukiRavarkaLaai, kinhnhangkaLaiyum sempukaLaiyum kazhuvukiReerkaL; matRum ippadippatta aNaeka satangkukaLaiyum anusariththuvarukiReerkal yenRaar.
9. pinnum avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ungkal paarampariyaththaik kaikkollumpadikkuth thaevanutaiya kattaLaikaLai viyarththamaakkinnathu NanruiyirukikiRathu.
10. yeppadiyenil, un thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum kanampanhnhuvaayaaka yenRum, thakappanaiyaavathu thaayaiyaavathu NinthikkiRavan kollappatavaendum yenRum, moosae solliyirukkiRaarae.
11. NeengkaLoo, oruvan than thakappanaiyaavathu thaayaiyaavathu Nookki: unakku Naan seiyaththakka uthavi yethu undoo, athaik korpaan yennum kaanhikkaiaakak kotukkiRaen yenRu solli vittaal avanutaiya kataimai theernthathu yenRu solli,
12. avanai ini than thakappanukkaavathu than thaaikkaavathu yaathoru uthaviyum seiyaottaamal;
13. Neengkal poothiththa ungkal paarampariyaththinaal thaevavasanththai avamaakkukiReerkaL. ithupoolavae NeengkaLum matRum

aNaeka kaariyangkaLaiyum seikiReerkal yenRu sonnaar.

14. pinpu avar janangkaLellaaraiyum varavazhaiththu avarkaLai Nookki:
Neengkal yellaarum yenakkuch chevikotuththu unharungkaL.
15. manuShanukkup puRampae irunthu avanukkullae pookiRathonRum
avanaith theettuppatuththamaattaathu; avan ullaththilirunthu puRap-
patukiRavaikaLae avanaith theettuppatuththum.
16. kaetkiRathaRku oruvan kaathullavanaayirunthaal kaetkakkatavan
yenRaar.
17. avar janangkaLaivittu veettukkuLpiravaesiththapoothu, avarutaiya
seeSharkal avar sonna uvamaiyaikkuRiththu avaritaththil visaarith-
thaarkaL.
18. athaRku avar: NeengkaLum ivvaLavu unharvillaathavarkaLaa?
puRampaeyirunthu manuShanukkullae pookiRathonRum avanaith
theettuppatuththamaattaathenRu Neengkal aRinthukollavillaiyaa?
19. athu avan iruthayaththil pookaamal vayitRilae pookiRathu; athilirunthu
yellaap poojanangkaLin asuththangkaLaiyum kazhikkiRa aasan-
avazhiyaa Neengkip pookum.
20. manuShanukkullae irunthu puRappatukiRathae manuShanaith
theettuppatuththum.
21. yeppadiyenil, manuSharutaiya iruthayaththiRkullirunthu pollaatha
sinthanaikaLum, vipasaarangkaLum, vaesiththanangkaLum,
kolaipaathakangkaLum,
22. kaLavukaLum, poruLaasaikaLum, thuShtaththanangkaLum, kapatum,
kaamavikaaramum, vankanhnnum, thuShanhamum, perumaiyum,
mathikaetum, puRappattuvarum.
23. pollaangkaanavaikaLaakiya ivaikaLellaam ullaththilirunthu puRap-
pattu manuShanaith theettuppatuththum yenRaar.
24. pinpu, avar yezhunthu avvitam vittup puRappattu, theeru seethoon
pattanhangkaLin yellaikaLil pooi, oru veettukkul piravaesiththu,
oruvarum athai aRiyaathirukka virumpiyum, avar
maRaivaayirukkakuutaamaRpooyitRu.

25. asuththa aavi pitiththiruntha oru siRu penhnhin thaayaakiya oru Sthiree avaraikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattu, vanthu avar paathaththil vizhunthaaL.
26. antha Sthiree seeroopaenikkiyaa thaesaththaaLaakiya kiraekka Sthir-eeyaayirunthaaL; aval than makaLaip pitiththiruntha pisaasaith thuraththivitavaendumenRu avarai vaendikkendaaL.
27. yaesu avaLai Nookki; munthip pillaikal thirupthiyataiyattum; pillaikaLin appaththai yetuththu NaaikkuttikaLukkup pootukiRathu Nallathalla yenRaar.
28. athaRku avaL: meithaan, aandavarae, aakilum, maejaiyin keezhirukkum Naaikkuttikal pillaikal sinthukiRa thunhikkaikaLaith thin-numae yenRaan.
29. appozhuthu, avar: Nee sonna antha vaarththaiyinimiththam pooka-laam. pisaasu un makaLai vittu NeengkippooyitRu yenRaar.
30. aval than veettukku vanthapozhuthu, pisaasu pooivittathaiyum, than makal kattilil patuththirukkiRathaiyum kandaaL.
31. maRupadiyum, avar theeruseethoon pattanhangkaLin yellaikaLai vit-tup puRappattu, thekkappooliyin yellaikaLin vazhiyaaik kalilaeyaak katarukae vanthaar.
32. angkae konnaivaayutaiya oru sevitanai avaritaththil konduvanthu. avar thamathu kaiyai avanmael vaikkumpadi vaendikkondaarkaLa.
33. appozhuthu, avar avanai janakkuuttaththai vittuth thaniyae azhaith-thukkondupooi, thammutaiya viralkaLai avan kaathukaLil vaiththu, umizhnthu, avanutaiya Naavaith thottu;
34. vaanaththai anhnhaarnthupaarththu, perumuuchuvittu: yeppaththaa yenRaar; athaRkuth thiRakkappatuvaayaaka yenRu arththamaam.
35. utanae avanutaiya sevikal thiRakkappattu, avanutaiya Naavin kattum avizhnthu, avan sevvaiyaaip paesinaan.
36. athai oruvarukkum sollavaendaamenRu avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaar; aakilum yevvaLavuvu athikamaai avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaaroo, avva-Lavu athikamaai avarkal athaip pirasiththam panhnhi,

37. yellaavatRaiyum NanRaaich choithaar; sevitar kaetkavum, uumaiyar paesavumpanhnhukiRaar yenRu solli, maenmaelum aachariyappat-taarkaL.

Mark 8

1. antha NaatkaLilae thiraLaana janangkal kuutivanthirukkaiyil, avarkal saappitukiRathaRku onRumillaathapoothu, yaesu thammutaiya see-Sharai azhaiththu:
2. janangkaLukkaakap parithapikkiRaen, ivarkal ippozthuthu yennitaththil thangkiyiruntha muunRu NaaLaaich chaappita onRumillaathirukkiR-aarkaL.
3. ivarkaLil silar thuuraththilirunthu vanthavarkaLaakaiyaal, Naan ivarkaLaip pattiniyaai veettiRku anuppivittaal vazhiyil soornthupoovaarkaLae yenRaar.
4. athaRku avarutaiya seeSharkaL: intha vanaantharaththilae oruvan yengkaeyirunthu appangkaLaik konduvanthu iththanai paerkaLaith thirupthiyaakkakkuutum yenRaarkaL.
5. athaRku avar: ungkaLitaththil yeththanai appangkal undu yenRu kaettaar. avarkaL: Yaezhu appangkal undu yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu avar janangkaLaith tharaiyilae panthiyirukkak kat-taLaiyittu, antha Yaezhu appangkaLaiyum yetuththu, Sthooththiram panhnhhi, pittu, avarkaLukkup parimaaRumpadi seeSharkaLitaththil kotuththaar; avarkal janangkaLukkup parimaaRinaarkaL.
7. sila siRumeenkaLum avaritaththil irunthathu; avar avaikaLaiyum aaseervathiththu avarkaLukkup parimaaRumpadi sonnaar.
8. avarkal saappittuth thirupthiyatainthaarkaL; meethiyaana thun-hikkaikaLai Yaezhu kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththaarkaL.
9. saappittavarkal YaeRakkuRaiya NaalaayirampaeraayirunthaarkaL. pinpu avar avarkaLai anuppivittaar.

10. utanae avar thammutaiya seeSharootae kuutap patavil YaeRi, thal-manuuththaavin yellaikaLil vanthaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu parisaeyar vanthu avarootae tharkkikkaththotangki, avaraich choothikkumpadi, vaanaththilirunthu oru ataiyaaLaththaik kaanhpikkavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL.
12. avar thammutaiya aaviyil perumuuchuvittu: inthachanthathiyaar ataiyaaLam thaetukiRathenna? inthachanthathiyaarukku oru ataiyaaLamum kotukkappatuvathillaiyenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chol-lukiRaen yenRu solli,
13. avarkaLai vittu maRupadiyum patavil YaeRi, akkaraikkup poonaar.
14. seeSharkal appangkaLaik konduvara maRanthupoonaarkaL; patavilae avarkaLitaththil oru appammaaththiram irunthathu.
15. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal parisaeyarutaiya puLiththamaavaikkuRiththum Yaeroothin puLiththamaavaikkuRiththum yecharikkaiyaayirungkal yenRu kaRpiththaar.
16. athaRku avarkaL: Nammitaththil appangkal illaathapadiyaal ippadich chollukiRaar yenRu thangkaLukkulae yoosanaipanhnihikkondaarkaL.
17. yaesu athai aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLitaththil appangkal illaathapadiyinaal Neengkal yoosanai panhnihukiRathenna? innum sinthiyaamalum unharaamalum irukkiReerkaLaa? innum ungkal iruthayam katinamaayirukkiRathaa?
18. ungkaLukkuk kanhkaLirunthum kaanhaathirukkiReerkaLaa? kaathukaLirunthum kaeLaathirukkiReerkaLaa? Ninaivukuuraamalu-mirukkiReerkaLaa?
19. Naan ainthu appangkaLai aiyaayiram paerukkup pangkittapoothu, meethiyaana thunhikkaikaLai yeththanai kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththeerkal yenRu kaettaar. pannirandu yenRaarkaL.
20. Naan Yaezhu appangkaLai Naalaayiram paerukkup pangkittapoothu, meethiyaana thunhikkaikaLai yeththanai kuutaiNiRaiya yetuththeerkal yenRu kaettaar. Yaezhu yenRaarkaL.
21. appadiyaanaal Neengkal unharaathirukkiRathu yeppadi yenRaar.

22. pinpu avar pethsaayithaa uurukku vanthaar; appozhuthu oru kur-
utanai avaritaththil kondu vanthu, avanaith thotumpadi avarai
vaendikkondaarkaL.
23. avar kurutanutaiya kaiyaip pitiththu, avanaik kiraamaththukku veLiyae
azhaiththukkondupooi, avan kanhkaLil umizhnthu, avanmael kaikaLai
vaiththu: yethaiyaakilum kaanhkiRaayaa yenRu kaettaar.
24. avan YaeRittup paarththu: NatakkiRa manuSharai marangkaLaip-
poolak kaanhkiRaen yenRaen.
25. pinpu avar maRupadiyum avan kanhkaLinmael kaikaLai vaiththu,
avanai YaeRittup paarkkumpadi seithaar; appozhuthu avan
soSthamatainthu, yaavaraiyum theLivaai kandaan.
26. pinpu avar avanai Nookki: Nee kiraamaththil piravaesiyaamalum, kir-
aamaththil ithai oruvarukkum sollaamalum iru yenRu solli, avanai
veettiRku anuppivittaar.
27. pinpu, yaesuvum avarutaiya seeSharkaLum puRappattu, pilippuch
chesariyaa pattanhaththaich chaerntha kiraamangkaLukkup poon-
aarkaL. vazhiyilae avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: janangkal
yennai jaar yenRu sollukiRaarkal yenRu kaettaar.
28. athaRku avarkaL: silar ummai yoovaanSNaanan yenRum, silar
yeliyaa yenRum, vaeRusilar theerkkatharisikaLil oruvar yenRum sol-
lukiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
29. appozhuthu avar: Neengkal yennai jaar yenRu sollukiReerkal yenRu
kaettaar; paethuru pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer kiRiSthu yenRaen.
30. appozhuthu thammaikkuRiththu oruvarukkum sollaathapadikku
avarkaLukku uRuthiyaaik kattaLaiyittaar.
31. allaamalum, manuShakumaaran pala paatukaLpattu, muupparaalum
pirathaana aasaariyaraalum vaethapaarakaraalum aakaathavanenRu
thallappattu, kollappattu, muunRuNaaLaikkuppinpu uyirth-
thezhunthirukkavaendiyathenRu avarkaLukkup poothikkath thotangk-
inaar.
32. intha vaarththaiyai avar thaaraaLamaakach chonnaar. appozhuthu

paethuru avaraith thaniyae azhaiththukkondur pooi, avaraik katinthukollath thotangkinaan.

33. avar thirumpith thammutaiya seeSharaip paarththu, paethuruvai Nookki: yenakkup pinnaakappoo, saaththaanae, Nee thaevanukku YaetRavaikaLaich chinthiyaamal manuSharukku YaetRavaikaLaich chinthikkiRaai yenRu solli, avanaik katinthu kondaar.
34. pinpu avar janangkaLaiyum thammutaiya seeSharkaLaiyum thammitaththil azhaiththu: oruvan yen pinnae vara virumpinaal, avan thannaiththaan veRuththu, than siluvaiyai yetuththuk kondur, yennaip pinpatRakkatavan.
35. than jeevanai iratsikka virumpukiRavan athai izhanthupoovaan, yen-nimiththamaakavum suvisaeShaththinimiththamaakavum than jeevanai izhanthupookiRavan athai iratsiththukkolluvaan.
36. manuShan ulakam muzhuvathaiyum aathaayappatuththikkondaalum, than jeevanai NaShtappatuththinaal avanukku laapam yenna?
37. manuShan than jeevanukku eetaaka yennaththaik kotuppaan?
38. aathalaal vipasaaramum paavamumulla inthachanthathiyil yennaik kuRiththum yen vaarththaikaLaikkuRiththum yevan vetkappatuvaanoo, avanaik kuRiththu manuShakumaaranum thamathu pithaavin makimaiporunthinavaraaip parisuththathuutharkaLootungkuuta varumpoothu vetkappatuvaar yenRaar.

Mark 9

1. anRiyum, avar avarkaLai Nookki: ingkae NiRkiRavarkaLil silar thaevanutaiya raajyam palaththootae varuvathaik kaanhumun, maranhaththai rusipaarppathillaiyenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
2. aaRu NaaLaikkuppinpu, yaesu paethuruvaiyum yaakkoopaiyum yoovaanaiyum azhaiththu, uyarnta malaiyinmael avarkaLaith than-

- iyae kuuttikkondupooi, avarkaLukku munpaaka maRuruupamaanaar.
3. avarutaiya vaSthiram uRaintha mazhaiyaippool puumiyilae yentha vanhnhaanum veLukkakkuutaatha venhmaiyaaip pirakaasiththathu.
 4. appozhuthu moosaeyum yeliyaavum yaesuvutanae paesukiRavarka-Laaka avarkaLukkuk kaanhappattaarkaL.
 5. appozhuthu paethuru yaesuvai Nookki: rapee, Naam ingkae irukkiRathu Nallathu; umakku oru kuutaaramum, maesaekku oru kuutaaramum, yeliyaavukku oru kuutaaramumaaka, muunRu kuutaarangkaLaip pootuvoom yenRaana.
 6. avarkal mikavum payanthirunthapadiyaal, thaana paesukiRathu inna-thenRu aRiyaamal ippadich chonnaan.
 7. appozhuthu oru maekam avarkal mael Nizhalittathu: ivar yennutaiya Naesakumaaran, ivarukkuch chevikotungkal yenRu antha maekath-thilirunthu oru saththam undaayitRu.
 8. utanae avarkal sutRilum paarththa poothu, yaesu oruvaraitthavira vaeRoruvaraiyum kaanhavillai.
 9. avarkal malaiyilirunthu iRangkukiRapoothu, avar avarkaLai Nookki: manuShakumaaran mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthirukkumvaraikkum, Neengkal kandavaikaLai oruvarukkum sollavaendaam yenRu kattaLaiyittaar.
 10. mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthiruppathu yennavenRu avarkal oruvar-itaththil oruvar visariththu, antha vaarththaiyaith thangkaLukkullae atakkikkondu:
 11. yeliyaa munthi varavaendumenRu vaethapaarakar sollukiRaarkaLae, atheppadiyenRu avaritaththil kaettaarkaL.
 12. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: yeliyaa munthi vanthu yellaavatRaiyum seerppatuththuvathu meithaan; allaamalum, manuShakumaaran pala paatukal pattu avamathikkappatuvaarenRu, avaraik kuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae athu yeppadi yenRaana.
 13. aanaalum yeliyaa vanthaayitRu, avanaikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRa-pirakaaram thangkaLukku iShtamaanapadi avanukkuch

cheithaarkaLenRu, ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

14. pinpu avar seeSharitaththil vantha poothu, avarkaLaich chutRith thira-Laana janangkal NiRkiRathaiyum, avarkaLootae vaethapaarakar tharkkikkiRathaiyum kandaar.
15. janangkaLellaarum avaraik kandavutanae mikavum aachariyappattu, ohti vanthu, avarukku vanthanagnseithaarkaL.
16. avar vaethapaarakarai Nookki: Neengkal ivarkaLootae yennaththaikkuRiththuth tharkkampanhnhukiReerkal yenRu kaettaar.
17. appozhuthu janakkuuttaththil oruvan avarai Nookki: poothakarae, uumaiyaana oru aavi pitiththa yen makanai ummitaththil konduvanthaen.
18. athu avanai yengkae pitiththaalum angkae avanai alaikkazhikkiRathu; appozhuthu avan Nuraithalli, pallaik katiththu, soornthupookiRaen. athaith thuraththivitumpadi ummutaiya seeSharitaththil kaettaen; avarkaLaal kuutaamaR pooyitRu yenRaen.
19. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: visuvaasamillaatha santhathiyae, yethuvaraikkum Naan ungkaLootu iruppaen? yethuvaraikkum ungkaLitaththil poRumaiyaai iruppaen? avanai yennitaththil kondu vaarungkal yenRaar.
20. avanai avaritaththil kondu vanthaarkaL. avaraik kandavutanae, antha aavi avanai alaikkazhiththathu; avan tharaiyilae vizhunthu, Nuraithallip purandaan.
21. avar avanutaiya thakappanai Nookki: ithu ivanukku undaaki yevva-Lavu kaalamaayitRu yenRu kaettaar. athaRku avan: siRuvayathumuthaRkondae undaayirukkiRathu;
22. ivanaik kollumpadikku athu aNaekantharam theeyilum thanhnheerilum thallitRu. Neer Yaethaakilum seiyakkuutumaanaal, yengkal mael manathirangki, yengkaLukku uthaviseiyavaendum yenRaen.
23. yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee visuvaasikkakkuutumaanaal aakum, visuvaasikkiRavanukku yellaam kuutum yenRaar.
24. utanae pillaiyin thakappan: visuvaasikkiRaen aandavarae, yen

avisuvaasam Neengkumpadi uthaviseiyum yenRu kanhnheerootae saththamittuch chonnaan.

25. appozhuthu janangkal kuuttamaakai ohtivarukiRathai yaesu kandu, antha asuththa aaviyai Nookki: uumaiyum sevitumaana aaviyae, ivanai vittup puRappattuppoo, ini ivanukkul pookaathae yenRu Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen yenRu athattinaar.
26. appozhuthu athu saththamittu, avanai mikavum alaikkazhiththup puRappattuppooyitRu. avan seththuppoonaan yenRu aNaekar sol-laththakkathaakach cheththavanpool kitanthaan.
27. yaesu avan kaiyaip pitiththu, avanaith thuukkinaar; utanae avan yezhunthirunthaan.
28. veettil avar piravaesiththapozhuthu, avarutaiya seetarkaL: athaith thuraththivita yengkaLaal Yaen kuutaamaRpooyitRu yenRu avaritath-thil thaniththuk kaettaarkaL.
29. athaRku avar: ivvakaip pisaasu jepaththinaalum upavaasaththinaalu-maeyanRi matRevvithaththinaalum puRappattuppookaathu yenRaar.
30. pinpu avvitam vittup puRappattu, kalilaeyaavaik katanthupooonaarkaL; athai oruvarum aRiyaathirukka vaendumenRu virumpinaar.
31. Yaenenil, manuShakumaaran manuShar kaikaLil oppukkotukkappatuvaar yenRum, avarkal avaraik konRupootuvaarkal yenRum; kollappattu, muunRaam NaaLilae uyirththezhunthiruppaar yenRum avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLukkup poothakampanhnhich cholliyirunthaar.
32. avarkaLoo antha vaarththaiyai aRinthukollavillai, athaikkuriththu avaritaththil kaetkavum payanthaarkaL.
33. avar kapparNakuumukku vanthu, veettilae irukkumapoothu, avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal vazhiyilae yethaikkuriththu ungkaLukkullae tharkkampanhnhineerkal yenRu kaettaar.
34. athaRku avarkal paesaamal irunthaarkaL; Yaenenil avarkal thangkaLukkullae yevan periyavan yenRu vazhiyil tharkkampanhnhin-aarkaL.

35. appozhuthu avar utkaarntu, panniruvaraiyum azhaiththu: yevanaakilum muthalvanaayirukka virumpinaal avan yellaarukkum kataiy-aanavanum, yellaarukkum uuzhiyakkaaranumaayirukkakkatavan yenRu solli;
36. oru siRu pillaiyai yetuththu, athai avarkal Natuvilae NiRuththi, athai anhaiththukkondur:
37. ippadippatta siRu pillaiKaLi onRai yen Naamaththinaalae YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai YaetRukkollukiRaen; yennai YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai alla, yennai anuppinavarai YaetRukkollukiRaen yenRaen.
38. appozhuthu yoovaan avarai Nookki: poothakarae, Nammaip pinpatRaathavan oruvan umathu Naamaththinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththukiRathaik kandom; avan Nammaip pinpatRaathavanaanathaal, avanaith thatuththoom yenRaen.
39. athaRku yaesu: avanaith thatukka vaendaam; yen Naamaththinaalae aRputhagn seikiRavan yeLithai yennaikkuRiththuth theengku sol-lamaattan.
40. Namakku viroothamaayiraathavan Namathu patsaththilirukkiRaen.
41. Neengkal kiRiSthuvinutaiyavarkaLaayirukkiRapadiyinaalae, yen Naamaththinimiththam ungkaLukku oru kalasam thanhnheer kutikkak kotukkiRavan than palanai ataiyaamalpoovathillai yenRu meiy-aakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
42. yennitaththil visuvaasamaayirukkiRa intha siRiyaril oruvanukku idaral undaakkukiRavan yevanoo, avanutaiya kazhuththil Yaenthirakkallaik katti, samuththiraththil avanaith thallippootukiRathu avanukku Nalamayirukkum.
43. un kai unakku idaral undaakkinaal, athaith thaRiththup pootu; Nee irandu kaiyutaiyavanaai aviyaatha akkiniyulla Narakaththilae poovath-aippaarkkilum, uunanaai jeevanukkul piravaesippathu unakku Nalamayirukkum.
44. angkae avarkal puzhu saavaamalum akkini aviyaamalumirukkum.

45. un kaal unakku idaRal undaakkinaal athaith thaRiththuppootu; Nee irandu kaalutaiyavanaai aviyaatha akkiniyulla Narakaththilae thallappatuvathaip paarkkilum, sappaanhiyaai jeevanukkul piravaesippathu unakku Nalamaayirukkum.
46. angkae avarkal puzhu saavaamalum akkini aviyaamalumirukkum.
47. un kanh unakku idaRal undaakkinaal, athaip pitungkippootu; Nee irandu kanhnhutaiyavanaai Naraka akkiniyilae thallappatuvathaip paarkkilum, otRaik kanhnhanaai thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesippathu unakku Nalamaayirukkum.
48. angkae avarkal puzhu saavaamalum akkini aviyaamalumirukkum.
49. yenthap paliyum uppinaal uppitappatuvathupoola, yentha manuShanum akkiniyinaal uppitappatuvaan.
50. uppu Nallathuthaan, uppu saaramatRuppoonaal, athaRku yethinaalae saaramundaakkuveerkaL? ungkaLukkullae upputaiyavarkaLaayirungkaL, oruvarooruvar samaathanamullavarkaLaayum irungkal yenRaar.

Mark 10

1. avar avvitam vittezhunthu, yoorthaanukku akkaraiyilulla thaesaththin vazhiyaai yuuthaeyaavin yellaikaLil vanthaar. janangkal maRupadiyum avaritaththil kuutivanthaarkaL. avar thammutaiya vazhakkaththinpadiyae maRupadiyum avarkaLukkup poothakampanhnhinaar.
2. appozhuthu parisaeyar, avaraich choothikkavaendumenRu, avaritaththil vanthu: puruShanaanavan than manaiviyaith thallivituvathu Niyayamaa yenRu kaettaarkaL.
3. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: moosae ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyit-tirukkiRathu yenna yenRu kaettaar.
4. athaRku avarkaL: thalluthaRseettai yezhuthikkotuththu, avaLaith thal-

livitalaamenRu moosae uththaravukotuththirukkiRaar yenRaarkaL.

5. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ungkal iruthayakatinath-thinimiththam inthak kattaLaiyai ungkaLukku yezhuthikkotuththaan.
6. aakilum, aathiyilae manuSharaich chiruShtiththa thaevan avarkaLai aanhum penhnhumaaka undaakkinaar.
7. ithinimiththam puruShanaanavan than thakappanaiyum thaayaiyum vittuth than manaiviyootae isainthiruppaan;
8. avarkal iruvarum orae maamsamaayiruppaarkaL; ivvithamaai avarkal iruvaraayiraamal orae maamsamaayirukkiRaarkaL.
9. aakaiyaal, thaevan inhaiththathai manuShan pirikkaathirukkakkatavan yenRaar.
10. pinpu veettilae avarutaiya seeSharkal anthak kaariyaththaikkuRiththu maRupadiyum avaritaththil visaariththaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu avar: yevanaakilum than manaiviyai thallivittu, vaeRor-uththiyai vivaakampanhnhinaal, avan avaLukku viroothamaai vipasaaragnseikiRavanaayiruppaan.
12. manaiviyum than puruShanaith thallivittu, vaeRoruvanai vivaakampanhnhinaal, vipasaaragnseikiRavaLaayiruppaal yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu, siRu pillaikaLai avar thotumpadikku avarkaLai avaritaththil konduvanthaarkaL; konduvanthavarkaLaich cheeSharkal athattinaarkaL.
14. yaesu athaik kandu, visanamatainthu: siRu pillaikal yennitaththil varukiRatharku idangkotungkaL; avarkaLaithtataipanhhaathirungkaL; thaevanutaiya raajyam appadippattavarakaLutaiyathu.
15. yevanaakilum siRu pillaiyaippool thaevanutaiya raajyaththai YaetRukkollaavittaal, avan athil piravaesippathillaiyenRu, meiy-aakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRu solli,
16. avarkaLai anhaiththukkondur, avarkal mael kaikaLai vaiththu, avarkaLai aaseervathiththaar.
17. pinpu avar puRappattu vazhiyilae pookaiyil, oruvan ohtivanthu,

avarukku munpaaka muzhangkaalpadiyittu: Nalla poothakarae, Niththiyajeevanaich chuthanthariththukkollumpadi Naan yenna seiyavaendum yenRu kaettaan.

18. athaRku yaesu: Nee yennai Nallavan yenRu solvaanaen? thaevan oruvar thavira Nallavan oruvanumillaiyae.
19. vipasaaragn seiyaathiruppaayaaka, kolai seiyaathiruppaayaaka, kaLavuvu seiyaathiruppaayaaka, poichaatsi sollaathiruppaayaaka, vagnsanai seiyaathiruppaayaaka, un thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum kanampanhnhuvaayaaka yenkiRa kaRpanaikaLai aRinthirukkiRaayae yenRaar.
20. athaRku avan: poothakarae, ivaikaLaiyellaam yen siRu vayathumuthal kaik kondirukkiRaen yenRaar.
21. yaesu avanaip paarththu, avanitaththil anpukuurnthu: unnitaththil oru kuRaivu undu; Nee pooi, unakku undaanavaikaLaiyellaam vitRu, thariththirarukkuk kotu; appozhuthu paralookaththilae unakkup pokkiSham undaayirukkum; pinpu siluvaiyai yetuththukkundu, yennaip pinpatRivaa yenRaar.
22. avan mikuntha aaSthiyullavanaayirunthapadiyaal, intha vaarththaiyaik kaettu, manamatinthu, thukkaththootae pooivittaan.
23. appozhuthu yaesu sutRip paarththu, thammutaiya seeSharai Nookki: aisuvaryiamullavarkal thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesippathu yevvaLavuvu arithaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
24. seeSharkal avarutaiya vaarththaikaLaikkuRiththu aachariyappattaarkaL. yaesu pinnum avarkaLai Nookki: pillaikaLae, aisuvaryiaththinmael NampikkaiyaayirukkiRavarkal thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesikkiRathu yevvaLavuvu arithaayirukkiRathu!
25. aisuvaryiavaan thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesippathaippaarkkilum, ottakamaanathu uusiyin kaathilae Nuzhaivathu yeLithaayirukkum yenRaar.
26. avarkal pinnum athikamaai aachariyappattu: appadiyaanaal yaar iratsikkappatakkuutum yenRu thangkaLukkullae sollikkondaarkaL.

27. yaesu avarkaLaip paarththu: manuSharaal ithu kuutaathathuthaan, thaevanaal ithukuutaathathalla; thaevanaalae yellaam kuutum yenRaar.
28. appozhuthu paethuru avarai Nookki: ithoo, Naangkal yellaavatRaiyumvittu, ummaip pinpatRinoomae, yenRu sollaththotangkinaan.
29. athaRku yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennimiththamaakavum, suvisaeShaththinimiththamaakavum, veettaiyaavathu, sakoothararaiyaavathu, sakootharikaLaiyaavathu, thakappanaiyaavathu, thaayaiyaavathu, manaiviyaiyaavathu, pillaiikaLaiyaavathu, NilangkaLaiyaavathu vittavan yevanum,
30. ippoZhuthu immaiylae, thunpangkaLootaekuuta NuuRaththanaiyaaka, veetukaLaiyum, sakoothararaiyum, sakootharikaLaiyum, thaaiikaLaiyum, pillaiikaLaiyum, NilangkaLaiyum, maRumaiylae Niththiyajeevanaiyum ataivaan yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch cholukiRaen.
31. aakilum munthinoor aNaekar pinthinooraayum, pinthinoor aNaekar munthinooraayum iruppaarkal yenRaar.
32. pinpu avarkal yerusalaemukkup pirayaanhamaaip pookaiyil, yaesu avarkaLukku munnae Natanthupoonaar; avarkal thikaiththu, avarukkup pinnae, payaththootae poonaarkaL. appozhuthu avar pan-niruvaraiyum azhaiththu, thamakkuchampavikkappookiRavaikaLai avarkaLukku maRupadiyum sollaththotangkinaar:
33. ithoo, yerusalaemukkup pookiRoom; angkae manuShakumaaran pirathaana aasaariyaritaththilum vaethapaarakaritaththilum oppukkotukkappatuvaar; avarkal avarai maranha aakkinaikkullaakath theerththu, puRaththaesaththaaritaththil oppukkotuppaarkaL.
34. avarkal avaraip pariyaasam panhnhi, avarai vaarinaal atiththu, avar mael thuppi, avaraik kolaiseivaarkaL; aakilum muunRaam NaaLilae avar uyirootae yezhunthiruppaar yenRaar.
35. appozhuthu sepethaeyuvin kumaararaakiya yaakkoopum yoovaanum avaritaththil vanthu: poothakarae, Naangkal kaettukkollappookiRathai

Neer yengkaLukkuch cheiyavaendumenRu virumpukiRoom yen-RaarkaL.

36. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Naan ungkaLukku yenna seiyavaendumenRu virumpukiReerkal yenRu kaettaar.
37. athaRku avarkaL: umathu makimaiyilae, yengkaLil oruvan umathu valathu paarisaththilum, oruvan umathu idathupaarisaththilum utkaarnthirukkumpadi yengkaLukku aruLseiyavaendum yenRaarkaL.
38. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal kaettukkollukiRathu innathu yenRu ungkaLukkae theriyavillai. Naan kutikkum paaththiraththil Neengkal kutikkavum, Naan peRum SNaanaththai Neengkal peRavum, ungkaLaal kuutumaa yenRaar.
39. athaRku avarkaL: kuutum yenRaarkaL. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Naan kutikkum paaththiraththil Neengkal kutippeerkaL, Naan peRum SNaanaththaiyum Neengkal peRuveerkaL.
40. aanaalum yen valathupaarisaththilum yen idathupaarisaththilum utkaarnthirukkumpadi yevarkaLukku aayaththampanhnhappattirukkiRathoo avarkaLukkaeyallaamal, matRoruvarukkum athai aruLuvathu yen kaariyamalla yenRaar.
41. matRap paththup paerum athaikkaettu, yaakkoopin maelum yoovaanin maelum yerichalaanaarkaL.
42. appozhuthu, yaesu avarkaLaik kittavaracheithu: puRajaathiyaarukku athikaarikaLaaka yenhnhappattavarkal avarkaLai iRumaappaai aaLukiRaarkal yenRum, avarkaLil periyavan avarkaLmael katinamaai athikaaram seluththukiRaarkal yenRum Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
43. ungkaLukkullae appadi irukkalaakaathu; ungkaLil yevanaakilum periyavanaayirukka virumpinaal, avan ungkaLukkup panhivitaikkaaranaayirukkakkatavan.
44. ungkaLil yevanaakilum muthanmaiyaanavanaayirukka virumpinaal, avan yellaarukkum uuzhiyakkaaranaayirukkakkatavan.
45. appadiyae, manuShakumaaranum uuzhiyangkollumpadi varaamal,

uuzhiyagnseyavum, aNaekarai meetkumporuLaakath thammutaiya jeevanaik kotukkavum vanthaar yenRaar.

46. pinpu avarkal yerikoovukku vanthaarkaL. avarum avarutaiya see-SharkaLum thiraLaana janangkaLum yerikoovai vittup puRap-patukiRapoothu, thimaeyuvin makanaakiya parthimaeyu yenkiRa oru kurutan, vazhiyarukae utkaarntu, pichaikaettukkondirunthaan.
47. avan Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesu varukiRaarenRu kaeLvippattu: yaesuvae, thaaveethin kumaaranae, yenakku irangkum yenRu kuup-pitath thotangkinaan.
48. avan paesaathirukkumpadi aNaekar avanai athattinaarkaL. avanoo: thaaveethin kumaaranae, yenakku irangkum yenRu, munnillum athi-kamaaik kuuppittaan.
49. yaesu NinRu, avanai azhaiththu varach chonnaar. avarkal anthak kur-utanai azhaiththu: thitankoL, yezhunthiru, unnai azhaikkiRaar yen-RaarkaL.
50. utanae avan than mael vaSthiraththai yeRinthuvittu, yezhunthu, yaesuvinitaththil vanthaan.
51. yaesu avanai Nookki: Naan unakku yenna seiyavaendum yenRi-rukkiRaai yenRaar. athaRku antha kurutan: aandavarae, Naan paar-vaiyataiyavaendum yenRaar.
52. yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee pookalaam, un visuvaasam unnai iratsith-thathu yenRaar. utanae avan paarvaiyatainthu, vazhiyilae yaesuvukkup pinsenRaar.

Mark 11

1. avarkal yerusalaemukkuchameepamaaich chaernthu, olivamalaikku arukaana pethpaka peththaaniyaa yenum uurkaLukku vanthapoothu, avar thammutaiya seeSharil irandu paerai Nookki:
2. ungkaLukku yethiraeyirukkiRa kiraamaththukkup poongkaL; athil

piravaesiththavutanae, manuShar oruvarum orukkaalum YaeRiyir aatha oru kazhuthaikkutti kattiyirukkak kaanhpeerkaL, athai avizhth-thukkondur vaarungkaL.

3. Yaen ippadich cheikiReerkal yenRu oruvan ungkaLitaththil kaettaal: ithu aandavarukku vaendumenRu sollungkaL; utanae athai ivvitaththiRku anuppivituvaan yenRu solli, avarkaLai anuppinaar.
4. avarkal pooi, veLiyae iruvazhichanthiyil oru vaasalarukae kattiyiruntha anthak kuttiyaik kandu, athai avizhththaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu angkae NinRavarkaLil silar: Neengkal kuttiyai avizhikkiRathu yennavenRaarkaL.
6. yaesu kaRpiththapadiyae avarkaLukku uththaravu sonnaarkaL. appozhuthu, avarkaLaip pookavittaarkaL.
7. avarkal anthak kuttiyai yaesuvinitaththil konduvanthu, athinmael thangkal vaSthirangkaLaip poottaarkaL; avar athinmael YaeRippoon-aar.
8. aNaekar thangkal vaSthirangkaLai vazhiyilae viriththaarkaL; vaeRu silar marakkiLaikaLaith thaRiththu vazhiyilae parappinaarkaL.
9. munNatappaarum pinNatappaarum: ohsannaa! karththarin Naamaththinaalae varukiRavar Sthooththirikkappattavar;
10. karththarin Naamaththinaalae varukiRa Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaaveethin raajyam aaseervathikkappatuvathaaka; unnathaththilae ohsannaa yenRu solli aarppariththaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu, yaesu yerusalaemukku vanthu, thaevaalayaththil piravaesiththu, yellaavatRaiyum sutRippaarththu, saayangkaala-maanapoothu, panniruvartungkuutap peththaaniyaavukkup poon-aar.
12. maRuNaaLilae avarkal peththaaniyaavilirunthu puRappattuvarukaiyil, avarukkup pasiyundaayitRu.
13. appozhuthu ilaikaLulla oru aththimaraththaith thuuraththilae kandu, athil Yaethaakilum akappatumoo yenaRu paarkkavanthaar. aththip-pazhak kaalamaayiraathapadiyaal, avar athinitaththil vanthapoothu

athil ilaikaLaiyallaamal, vaeRonRaiyum kaanhavillai.

14. appozhuthu yaesu athaip paarththu: ithumuthal orukkaalum oruvandum unnitaththil kaniyaip pusiyaathirukkakkatavan yenRaar; athai avarutaiya seeSharkal kaettaarkaL.
15. avarkal yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL. yaesu thaevaalayaththil piravaesiththu, aalayaththil viRkiRavarkaLaiyum kollukiRavarkaLaiyum thuraththivittu, kaasukkaarakarutaiya palakaikaLaiyum, puRaa viRkiRavarkaLutaiya aasanangkaLaiyum kavizhththu,
16. oruvandum thaevaalayaththin vazhiyaaka yaathoru pandaththaiyum kondupookavitaamal:
17. yennutaiya veetu yellaa janangkaLukkum jepaveetu yennappatum yenRu yezhuthiyirukkavillaiyaa? NeengkaLoo athaik kallar kukaiyaakineerkal yenRu avarkaLukkuch cholli upathaesiththaar.
18. athai vaethapaarakarum pirathaana aasaariyaram kaettu, avaraik kolaiseiya vakaithaetinaarkaL; aakilum janangkaLellaarum avarutaiya upathaesaththaikkuriththu aachariyappattapadiyinaalae avarukkup payanthirunthaarkaL.
19. saayangkaalamaanapoothu avar Nakaraththilirunthu puRappattuppoonaar.
20. maRu Naal kaalaiyilae avarkal avvazhiyaaip pookumpoothu, antha aththimaram vaerootae pattuppooyirukkiRathaik kandaarkaL.
21. paethuru Ninaivukuurnthu, avarai Nookki: rapee, ithoo, Neer sapiththa aththimaram pattuppooyitRu yenRaar.
22. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: thaevanitatthil visuvaasamullavarkaLaayirungkaL.
23. yevanaakilum intha malaiyaip paarththu: Nee peyarnthu, samuththiraththilae thallundupoo yenRu solli, than sonnapadiyae Natakum yenRu than iruthayaththil santhaekappataamal visuvaasiththaal, avan sonnapadiyae aakum yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
24. aathalaal, Neengkal jepampanhnnhum poothu yevaikaLaik

kaettukkoLveerkaLoo, avaikaLaip petRukkoLvoom yenRu visuvaasiy-
ungkaL, appozhuthu avaikal ungkaLukku undaakum yenRu sollukiR-
aen.

25. Neengkal NinRu jepam panhnhumpoothu, oruvan paeril ungkaLukku yaathoru kuRai undaayirukkumaanaal, paralookaththilirukkiRa ungkal pithaa ungkal thappithangkaLai ungkaLukku mannikkumpadi, anthak kuRaiyai avanukku manniyungkaL.
26. Neengkal manniyaathiruppeerkaLaanaal, paralookaththilirukkiRa ungkal pithaavum ungkal thappithangkaLai manniyaathiruppar yenRaar.
27. avarkal maRupadiyum yerusalaemukku vanthaarkaL. avar thaev-aalayaththilae ulaavikkondirukkaiyil, pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum muupparum avaritaththil vanthu:
28. Neer yentha athikaaraththinaal ivaikaLaich cheikiReer? ivaikaLaich cheikiRathaRku athikaaraththai umakkuk kotuththavar jaar yenRu kaettaarkaL.
29. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naanum ungkaLitaththil oru kaariyath-thaik kaetkiRaen, Neengkal yenakku uththaravu sollungkaL, appozhuthu Naanum inna athikaaraththinaalae ivaikaLaich cheikiR-aenenRu ungkaLukkuch cholluvaen.
30. yoovaan kotuththa SNaanam thaevanaal undaayitRoo, manuSharaal undaayitRoo, yenakku uththaravu sollungkal yenRaar.
31. athaRku avarkaL: thaevanaal undaayitRenRu solvoomaanaal, pinnai Yaen avanai visuvaasikkavillaiyenRu kaetpaar.
32. manuSharaal undaayitRenRu solvoomaanaal, janangkaLukkup payappatavaendiyathaayirukkum; yellaarum yoovaanai meiyaakath theerkkatharisiyenRu yenhnhukiRaarkaLae yenRu thangkaLukkullae aaloosanaipanhni;
33. yaesuvukku pirathiyuththaramaaka: yengkaLukkuth theriyaathu yenRaarkaL. appozhuthu yaesu: Naanum inna athikaaraththinaalae ivaikaLaich cheikiRaen yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollaen yenRaar.

Mark 12

1. pinpu avar uvamaikaLaai avarkaLukkuch chollaththotangkinath-aavathu: oru manuShan oru thiraatsaththoottaththai undaakki, athaich chutRilum vaeliyataiththu, irasaththottiyai undupanhni, koopurath-thaiyum katti, thoottakkaararukku athaik kuththakaiyaaka vittu, puRaththaesaththukkup pooyirunthaan.
2. thoottakkaararitaththil thiraatsath thoottaththuk kanikaLil than paakaththai vaangkikkondubarumpadi, paruvakaalaththilae avarkaLitaththil oru uuzhiyakkaaranai anuppinaan.
3. avarkal avanaip pitiththu, atiththu, veRumaiyaai anuppivittaarkaL.
4. pinpu vaeRoru uuzhiyakkaaranai avarkaLitaththil anuppinaan; avarkal avanmael kalleRinthu, thalaiyilae kaayappatuththi, avamaanapatuththi, anuppivittaarkaL.
5. maRupadiyum vaeRoruvanai anuppinaan; avanai avarkal kolaiseithaarkaL. vaeRu aNaekaraiyum anuppinaan; avarkaLil silarai atiththu, silaraik konRupoottaarkaL.
6. avanukkup piriyaamaana orae kumaaran irunthaan; yen kumaaranukku agnsuvaarkaLenRu solli, avanaiyum kataisiyilae avarkaLitaththil anuppinaan.
7. thoottakkaararoo: ivan suthantharavaaLi, ivanaik kolaiseivoom vaarungkaL; appozhuthu suthantharam Nammutaiyathaakum yenRu oruvarootoruvar sollikkondu;
8. avanaip pitiththuk kolaiseithu, thiraatsaththoottaththukkup puRampae poottuvittaarkaL.
9. appadiyirukka, thiraatsaththoottaththukku yejamaan yenna seivaan? avan vanthu anthath thoottakkaararaichangkariththu, thiraatsaththoottaththai matRavarkaLukku oppukkotuppaan allavaa?
10. veetu kattukiRavarkal aakaathenRu thallina kallae muulaikkuth

thalaikkallaayitRu;

11. athu karththaraalae aayitRu, athu Nammutaiya kanhkaLukku aachariyamaayirukkiRathu yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRa vaakkiyaththai Neengkal vaasikkavillaiyaa yenRaar.
12. intha uvamaiyaith thangkaLaik kuRiththuchonnaarenRu avarkal aRinthu, avaraip pitikka vakaithaetinaarkaL; aanaalum janaththukkup payanthu, avarai vittup pooivittaarkaL.
13. avarkaL, paechilae avarai akappatuththumpadikku, parisaeyarilum Yaeroothiyarilum silarai avaritaththil anuppinaarkaL.
14. avarkal vanthu: poothakarae, Neer saththiyamullavarenRum, yevanaikkuRiththum umakkuk kavalaiyillaiyenRum aRinthirukkiRoom. Neer mukathaatsanhiyam illaathavaraaith thaevanutaiya maarkkaththaichaththiyamaaip poothikkiReer, iraayanukku varikotukkiRathu Niy-aayamoo allavoo? Naam kotukkalaamoo, kotukkakkuutaathoo? yenRu kaettaarkaL.
15. avarkaLutaiya maayaththai avar aRinthu: Neengkal yennai Yaen soothikkiReerkaL? Naan paarkkumpadikku orupanhaththai yennitaththil konduvaarungkal yenRaar.
16. avarkal athaik konduvanthaarkaL. appozhuthu avar: intha sur-uupamum maelezhuththum yaarutaiyathu yenRu kaettaar; iraayanutaiyathu yenRaarkaL.
17. athaRku yaesu: iraayanutaiyathai iraayanukkum, thaevanutaiyathaith thaevanukkum seluththungkal yenaRaar. avarkal avaraik kuRiththu aachariyappattaarkaL.
18. uyirththezhuthal illaiyenRu saathikkiRa sathusaeyar avaritaththil vanthu:
19. poothakarae, oruvanutaiya sakootharan santhaanamillaamal than manaiviyai vittu iRanthupoonaal, avanutaiya sakootharan avan manaiviyai vivaakam panhnhi, than sakootharanukkuchanthaanam undaakkavaendumenRu moosae yengkaLukku yezhuthivaiththirukkiRaarae.

20. ippadiyirukka, Yaezhupaer sakootharar irunthaarkaL; muuththavan oru penhnhai vivaakampanhnhhi, santhaanamillaamal iRanthupoon-aan.
21. irandaam sakootharan avaLai vivaakampanhnhhi, avanum santhaana-millaamal iRanthupoonaan. muunRaam sakootharanum appadiyaey-aanaan.
22. Yaezhupaerum avaLai vivaakampanhnhhi, santhaanamillaamal iRanthupoonaaarkaL. yellaarukkum pinpu antha Sthireeyum iRanthupoonaaL.
23. aakaiyaal, uyirththezhuthalil, avarkal yezhunthirukkumpoothu, avarkaLil yevanukku aval manaiviyaayiruppaaL? Yaezhupaerum ava-Lai manaiviyaakak kondirunthaarkaLae yenRu kaettaarkaL.
24. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal vaethavaakkiyangkaLaiyum, thaevanutaiya vallamaiyaiyum aRiy-aathathinaalallavaa thappaana yenhnhang kollukiReerkaL?
25. mariththoor uyirootezhunthirukkum poothu koLvanaaiyum kotup-panaiyum illai. avarkal paralookaththil irukkiRa thaevathuutharaippoo-liruppaarkaL.
26. mariththoor yezhunthiruppathaippatRi: Naan aabirakaamin thaev-anum, eesaakkin thaevanum, yaakkoopin thaevanumaai irukkiRaen yenRu, thaevan mutsetiyaikkuRiththuch cholliya idaththil, moosaeyin aakamaththil avanukkuch chonnathai, Neengkal vaasikkavillaiyaa?
27. avar mariththoorukkuth thaevanaayiraamal, jeevanulloorukkuth thaev-anaayirukkiRaar; aakaiyaal Neengkal mikavum thappaana yenhnhangkollukiReerkal yenRaar.
28. vaethapaarakaril oruvan avarkal tharkkampanhnhukiRathaikkaettu, avarkaLukku NanRaai uththaravu sonnaarenRu aRinthu, avaritaththil vanthu: kaRpanaikaLilellaam pirathaana kaRpanai yethuvenRu kaettaan.
29. yaesu avanukku pirathiyuththaramaaka: kaRpanaikaLilellaam pirath-aana kaRpanai yethuvenRaal: iSravaelae kaeL, Nammutaiya thaev-

anaakiya karththar oruvarae karththar.

30. un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil un muzhu iruthayaththootum, un muzhu aaththumaavootum, un muzhu manathootum, un muzhup palaththootum anpukuuruvaayaaka yenpathae pirathaana kaRpanai.
31. ithaRku oppaayirukkiRa irandaam kaRpanai yennavenRaal: unnitaththil Nee anpukuuruvathupool piRanitaththilum anpukuuruvaayaaka yenpathae; ivaikaLilum periya kaRpanai vaeRonRumillai yenRaar.
32. athaRku vaethapaarakan: sarithaan, poothakarae, Neer sonnathu saththiyam; orae thaevan undu, avaraith thavira vaeRoru thaevan illai.
33. muzhu iruthayaththootum, muzhu manathootum, muzhu aaththumaavootum, muzhuppalaththootum avaritatthil anpukuurukiRathum, thannitatthil anpukuurukiRathupool piRanitaththil anpukuurukiRathumae sarvaangkathakanam muthaliya palikaLaip paarkkilum mukkiyamaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
34. avan vivaekamaai uththarasonnathai yaesu kandu: Nee thaevanutaiya raajyaththukkuth thuuramaanavanalla yenRaar. athan pinpu oruvarum avaritatthil yaathoru kaeLviyung kaetkath thunhiyavillai.
35. yaesu thaevaalayaththilae upathaesam panhnhukaiyil, avar: kiRiSthu thaaveethin kumaaranenRu vaethapaarakar yeppadich chollukiRaarkaL?
36. Naan ummutaiya saththurukkaLai umakkup paathapadiyaakkip pootumvaraikkum Neer yennutaiya valathupaarisaththil utkaarum yenRu karththar yen aandavarootae sonnaar yenRu thaaveethu parisuththa aaviyinaalae solliyirukkiRaanae.
37. thaaveethuthaanae avarai aandavarenRu solliyirukka, avanukku avar kumaaranaayiruppathu yeppadi yenRaar. aNaeka janangkal avarutaiya upathaesaththai viruppaththootae kaettaarkaL.
38. pinnum avar upathaesampanhnhukaiyil avarkaLai Nookki: Neenda angkikaLaith thariththukkondur thiriyavum, santhaiveLikaLil vanthanangkaLai ataiyavum,
39. jepaaalayangkaLil muthanmaiyaana aasanangkaLil utkaaravum, vir-

- unthukaLil muthanmaiyaana idangkaLil irukkavum virumpi,
40. vithavaikaLin veetukaLaip patsiththu, paarvaikku Neendajepam panhnhukiRa vaethapaarakaraikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; avarkal athika aakkinaiyai ataivaarkal yenRaar.
41. yaesu kaanhikkaip pettikku yethiraaka utkaarnthu, janangkal kaanhikkaip pettiyil panham pootukiRathaip paarththukkondirunthaar; aisuvaryavaankal aNaekar athikamaaip poottaarkaL.
42. Yaezhaiyaana oru vithavaiyum vanthu, oru thuttukkuchariyaana irandu kaasaip poottaal.
43. appozhuthu avar thammutaiya seeSharai azhaiththu, kaanhikkaip pettiyil panham pootta matRellaaraip paarkkilum intha Yaezhai vithavai athikamaaip poottaal yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen;
44. avarkaLellaarum thangkal paripuuranhaththilirunthetuththupoottaarkaL; ivaLoo than vaRumaiyilirunthu than jeevanaththukku undaayirunthathellaam poottuvittaal yenRaar.

Mark 13

1. avar thaevaalayaththai vittup puRappatumpoothu, avarutaiya see-SharkaLil oruvan avarai Nookki: poothakarae, ithoo, inthak kallukal yeppadippattathu! inthak kattatangkal yeppadippattathu! paarum yen-Raan.
2. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: inthap periya kattatangkaLaik kaanhkiRaayae, oru kallinmael oru kalliraathapadikku yellaam idakkappattuppookum yenRaar.
3. pinpu, avar thaevaalayaththukku yethiraaka olivamalaiyinmael utkaarnthirukkaiyil, paethuruvum yaakkoopum yoovaanum anthiraey-aavum avaritaththil thaniththuvanthu:
4. ivaikal yeppozhuthu sampavikkum? ivaikaLellaam NiRaivaeR-

ungkaalaththukku ataiyaaLam yenna? yengkaLukkuch chollavaen
dum yenRaarkaL.

5. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: oruvandum ungkaLai
vagsiyaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
6. Yaenenil aNaekar vanthu, yen Naamaththaik konu: Naanae kiRiSthu
yenRu solli, aNaekarai vagsippaarkaL.
7. yuththangkaLaiyum yuththangkaLin seithikaLaiyum kaeLvippatum-
poothu kalangkaathaeyungkaL; ivaikal sampavikkavaendiyathae.
aanaalum, mutivu utanae varaathu.
8. janaththukku viroothamaai janamum, raajyaththukku viroothamaai
raajyamum yezhumpum; pumiyathirchikaLum pala idangkaLil
undaakum, pagsangkaLum kalakangkaLum undaakum; ivaikal
vaethanaikaLukku aarampam.
9. NeengkaLoo yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL, Yaenenil ungkaLai aaloosan-
aichangkangkaLukku oppukkotuppaarkaL, Neengkal jepaaalay-
angkaLil atikkappatuveerkaL; yennimiththam thaesaathipathi-
kaLukkum raajaakkaLukkum saatsiyaaka avarkaLukkumunpaaka
NiRuththappatuveerkaL.
10. sakala jaathikaLukkum suvisaeSham munthip pir-
asangikkappatavaendum.
11. avarkal ungkaLaik kondupooi oppukkotukkumpoothu, Neengkal
yenna paesuvoomenRu munnathaakak kavalaippataamalum sinthiy-
aamalumirungkaL; antha Naazhikaiyilae ungkaLukku yethu aruL-
seyappatumoo athaiyae paesungkaL; Yaenenil paesukiRavarkal
NeengkaLalla, parisuththa aaviyae paesukiRavar.
12. anRiyum sakootharan sakootharanaiyum, thakappan pillaiyaiyum
maranhaththukku oppukkotuppaarkaL; petRaarukku viroothamaakap
pillaikal yezhumpi, avarkaLaik kolaiseivaarkaL.
13. yen Naamaththinimiththam yellaaraalum pakaikkappatuveerkaL.
mutivupariyantham NilaiNiRpavanae iratsikkappatuvaan.
14. maelum paazhaakkukiRa aruvaruppaikkuRiththuth thaaniyael

theerkkatharisi solliiyirukkiRaanae; vaasikkiRavan sinthikkakkatavan;
 athu NiRkththakaatha idaththilae Neengkal athai NiRkak kaanhum-
 poothu, yuuthaeyaavil irukkiRavarkal malaikaLukku ohtip-
 pookakkatavarkaL.

15. veettinmael irukkiRavan thanveettukkul iRangkaamalum, than veettil
 yethaiyaakilum yetuththukkolla ullaepookaamalum irukkakkatavan.
16. vayalil irukkiRavan than vaSthiraththai yetuppathaRkup pinnittuth
 thirumpaathirukkakkatavan.
17. anNaatkaLilae karppavathikaLukkum paalkotukkiRavarkaLukkum
 aiyoo!
18. Neengkal ohtippoovathu maarikaalaththilae sampaviyaathapadikku
 vaendikkollungkaL.
19. Yaenenil thaevan ulakaththaich chiruShtiththathumuthal
 ithuvaraikkum sampaviththiraathathum, inimaelum sampaviyaathathu-
 maana upaththiravam anNaatkaLil undaayirukkum.
20. karththar anNaatkaLaik kuRaiththiraavittaal, oruvanaakilum thappip-
 poovathillai; thaam therinthukondavarkaLinimiththamoo, avar antha
 NaatkaLaik kuRaiththirukkiRaar.
21. appozhuthu: ithoo, kiRiSthu ingkae irukkiRaar, athoo, angkaeyirukkiR-
 aar yenRu yevanaakilum sonnaal, NampaathaeyungkaL.
22. Yaenenil kallakkiRiSthukkaLum kallaththeerkkatharisikaLum
 yezhumpi, kuutumaanaal therinthukollappattavarkaLaiyum
 vagsikkaththakkathaaka ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum
 seivaarkaL.
23. NeengkaLoo yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; ithoo, yellaavatRaiyum mun-
 nathaaka ungkaLukku aRiviththirukkiRaen.
24. anNaatkaLilae, antha upaththiravaththiRkup pinpu, suuriyan
 anthakaarappatum, santhiran oLiyaik kotaathirukkum;
25. vaanaththin Natsaththirangkal vizhum, vaanangkaLilulla sath-
 thuvangkaLum asaikkappatum.
26. appozhuthu manuShakumaaran mikuntha vallamaiyootum maki-

maiyootum maekangkaLinmael varukiRathaik kaanhpaarkaL.

27. appozhuthu avar thammutaiya thuutharai anuppi: thaam therinthukon-davarkaLaip pumiyin kataimunai muthaRkondu, vaanaththin kataimunaimeattumulla Naalu thisaikaLilumirunthu kuuttichaerppaar.
28. aththimaraththinaal oru uvamaiyaik katRukkollungkaL; athilae iLangkiLai thoonRi, thuLirvitumpoothu, vasanthakaalam sameepamaayitRu yenRu aRiveerkaL.
29. appadiyae ivaikal sampavikkiRathai Neengkal kaanhumpoothu, avar sameepamaai vaasalarukae vanthirukkiRaar yenRu aRiyungkaL.
30. ivaikaLellaam sampavikkumunnae inthachanthathi ozhinthupookaa-thenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
31. vaanamum pumiyum ozhinthupoom, yen vaarththaikaLoo ozh-inthupoovathillai.
32. antha NaaLaiyum antha Naazhikaiyaiyum pithaa oruvarthavira matRoruvandum aRiyaan, paralookaththilulla thuutharkaLum aRiy-aarkaL, kumaaranum aRiyaar.
33. akkaalaththai Neengkal aRiyaathapadiyaal yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL, vizhiththirunthu jepampanhnhungkaL.
34. oru manuShan than veettaivittu, puRaththaesaththukkup pirayaan-hampooka yeththanikkumpoothu, than uuzhiyakkaararukku athi-kaarangkotuththu, avanavanukkuth than than vaelaiyaiyum Niyamith-thu, vizhiththirukkumpadikkuk kaavalkaakkiRavanukkuk kaRpippaan.
35. appadiyae NeengkaLum vizhiththirungkaL; Yaenenil, veettejamaan saayangkaalaththiloo, Naturaaththiriyiloo, saevalkuuvum Naerath-thiloo, kaalaiyiloo, yeppozhuthu varuvaan yenRu Neengkal aRiy-eerkaL.
36. Neengkal NinaiyaathavaeLaiyil avan vanthu, ungkaLaith thuun-gkukiRavarkaLaakak kandupitiyaathapadikku vizhiththirungkaL.
37. Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRathai yellaarukkum sollukiRaen, vizhith-thirungkal yenRaar.

Mark 14

1. irandu NaaLaikkuppinpu puLippillaatha appagnsaappitukiRa paSkaapandikai vanthathu. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum, avaraith thanthiramaaip pitiththuk kolaiseiyumpadi vakaithaetinaarkaL.
2. aakilum janangkaLukkullae kalakam undaakaathapadikku, pandikaiy-ilae appadich cheiyalaakaathu yenRaarkaL.
3. avar peththaaniyaavil kuShtarookiyaayiruntha seemoon veettilae poo-janapanthiyirukkaiyil, oru Sthiree vilaiyaeRappetRa NaLatham yenum uththama thailamulla vellaikkal paranhiyaikkondu vanthu, athai utaiththu, anNath thailaththai avar sirasin mael uutRinaaL.
4. appozhuthu silar thangkaLukkullae visanamatainthu: inthath thailaththai ippadi veenhaaich chelavazhippaanaen?
5. ithai munNuuRu panhaththukku athikamaana kirayaththukku vitRu, thariththirarukkuk kotukkalaamae yenRu solli, avaLaik kuRiththu muRumuRuththaarkaL.
6. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: avaLai vittuvitungkaL; Yaen avaLaith thonharavu patuththukiReerkaL? yennitaththil NaRkiriyaiaich cheithirukkiRaaL.
7. thariththirar yeppoothum ungkaLitaththil irukkiRaarkaL, ungkaLukku manathundaakumpoothellaam Neengkal avarkaLukku Nanmai seiyaalam, Naanoo yeppoothum ungkaLitaththil iraen.
8. ival thannaal yanRathaich cheithaaL; Naan atakkampanhnhapatuvathaRku yeththanamaaka, yen sareeraththil thailampuusa munthikkondaaL.
9. inthach chuvisaeSham ulakaththil yengkengkae pirasangikkappatumoo angkangkae ivaLai NinaippathaRkaaka ival seithathum sollappatum yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chol-

lukiRaen yenRaar.

10. appozhuthu, panniruvaril oruvanaakiya yuuthaaSkaariyooththu yen-pavan avaraip pirathaana aasaariyarukkuk kaattikkotukkumpadi avarkaLitaththiRkup poonaan.
11. avarkal athaik kaettu, santhooShappattu, avanukkup panhangkotup-poom yenRu vaakkuththaththam panhnhinaarkaL; avan avaraik kaat-tikkotuppathaRkuth thakuntha samayam paarththukkondirunthaan.
12. paSkaavaip paliyitum NaaLaakiya puLippillaatha appagnsaappitukiRa muthalaam NaaLilae, avarutaiya seeSharkal avaritaththil vanthu: Neer paSkaavaip pusippathaRku Naangkal yengkae pooi aayaththam-panhnhach chiththamaayirukkiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL.
13. avar thammutaiya seeSharil irandu paerai Nookki: Neengkal NakaraththiRkullae poongkaL, angkae thanhnheerkkutam sum-anthuvarukiRa oru manuShan ungkaLukku yethirppatuvaan, avan pin-nae poongkaL;
14. avan yentha veettiRkul piravaesikkiRaanoo antha veettu yejamaanai Neengkal Nookki: Naan yen seeSharootukuutap paSkaavaip pusikkiRathaRkuth thakuthiyaana idam yengkaeyenRu poothakar kaetkiRaar yenRu sollungkaL.
15. avan kampaLam muthalaanavaikal viriththu aayaththampanhnhappat-tirukkiRa viSthaaramaana maelveettaRaiyai ungkaLukkuk kaanhpip-paan; angkae Namakkaaka aayaththampanhnhungkal yenRu solli anuppinaar.
16. appadiyae, avarutaiya seeShar puRappattu Nakaraththil pooi, thangkaLukku avar sonna padiyae kandu, paSkaavai aayaththam-panhnhinaarkaL.
17. saayangkaalamaanapoothu, avar panniruvarootungkuuta avvitath-thiRku vanthaar.
18. avarkal panthiyamarnthu poojanam panhnhukaiyil, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: yennutanae pusikkiRa ungkaLil oruvan yennaik kaattikkotup-paan yenRu, meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

19. appozhuthu avarkal thukkamatainthu: Naanoo? Naanoo? yenRu ovvoruvarum, avaritaththil kaetkath thotangkinaarkaL.
20. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennutanaekuutath thaalaththil kaiy-itukiRavanaakiya panniruvailoruvanae avan yenRu solli;
21. manuShakumaaran thammaikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae pookiRaar; aakilum, yentha manuShanaal manuShakumaaran kaat-tikkotukkappatukiRaaroo, antha manuShanukku aiyoo! antha manuShan piRavaathirunthaanaanaal avanukku Nalamaayirukkum yenRaar.
22. avarkal poojanampanhnhukaiyil, yaesu appaththai yetuththu aaseer-vathiththu, athaip pittu, avarkaLukkuk kotuththu: Neengkal vaangkip pusiungkaL, ithu yennutaiya sareeramaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
23. pinpu, paaththiraththaiyum yetuththu, Sthooththirampanhnnhi, athai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaar. avarkaLellaarum athilae paanampanhnnhin-aarkaL.
24. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: ithu aNaekarukkaakach chinthap-patukiRa puthu utanpadikkaikkuriya yennutaiya irath-thamaayirukkiRathu.
25. Naan thaevanutaiya raajyaththil Navamaana rasaththai paanam-panhnnhum Naal varaikkum thiraatsappazharasaththai ini Naan paanampanhnnhuvathillaiyenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chol-lukiRaen yenRaar.
26. avarkal Sthooththirappaattaip paatinapinpu, olivamalaikkup puRap-pattuppoonaarkaL.
27. appozhuthu, yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: maeippanai vettuvaen, aatukal sithaRatikkappatum, yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, intha iraaththiriy-ilae NeengkaLellaarum yennimiththam idaRalataiveerkaL.
28. aakilum Naan uyirththezhunthapinpu, ungkaLukku munnae kalilaey-aavukkup poovaen yenRaar.
29. athaRkup paethuru: umathuNimiththam yellaarum idaRal-atainthaalum, Naan idaRalataiyaen yenRaen.

30. yaesu avanai Nookki: inRaikku, intha iraaththiriyilae, saeval irandutharam kuuvukiRathaRkumunnae, Nee muunRutharam yennai maRuthalippaai yenRu meiyaakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen yen-Raar.
31. athaRku avan: Naan ummootae marikkavaendiyathaayirunthaalum ummai maRuthalikkamaattaen yenRu uRuthiyaaich chonnaan; yellaarum appadiyae sonnaarkaL.
32. pinpu kethsemanae yenappatta idaththiRku vanthaarkaL. appozhuthu avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: Naan jepampannhuma-Lavum ingkae utkaarnthirungkal yenRu solli;
33. paethuruvaikum yaakkoopaiyum yoovaanaiyum thammootae kuut-tikkondupooi, thikilataiyavum, mikavum viyaakulappatavum thotangk-inaar.
34. appozhuthu avar: yen aaththumaa maranhaththukkaethuvaana thukkangkondirukkiRathu. Neengkal ingkae thangki, vizhiththirungkal yenRu solli,
35. satRu appuRampooi, tharaiyilae vizhunthu, antha vaeLai thammaivittu Neengkipookakkuutumaanaal athu NeengkavaendumenRu vaendikkondu:
36. appaa pithaavae, yellaam ummaalae kuutum; inthap paaththiraththai yennitaththilirunthu yetuththuppootum, aakilum yen siththaththinpadiy-alla, ummutaiya siththaththinpadiyae aakakkatavathu yenRaar.
37. pinpu avar vanthu, avarkal NiththiraipannhukiRathaikkandu, paethur-uvai Nookki: seemoonae, NiththiraipannhukiRaayaa? oru manhiN-aeram Nee vizhiththirukkakkuutaathaa?
38. Neengkal soothanaikkutpataathapadikku vizhiththirunthu jepam-pannhungkaL. aavi uRsaakamullathuthaan, maamsamoo palavee-namullathu yenRaar.
39. avar maRupadiyum pooi antha vaarththaikaLaiyae solli jepam-pannhinaar.
40. avar thirumpa vanthapoothu, avarkal maRupadiyum Nith-

thiraipanhnukiRathaik kandaar; avarkaLutaiya kanhkal mikuntha Niththiraimayakkam atainthirunthapadiyaal, thaangkal maRumozhiyaaka avarukkuch cholvathu innathenRu aRiyaathirunthaarkaL.

41. avar muunRantharam vanthu: ini Niththiraipanhnhi iLaippaaRungkaL; poothum, vaeLai vanthathu, ithoo, manuShakumaaran paavikaLutaiya kaikaLil oppukkotukkappatukiRaar.
42. yennaik kaattikkotukkiRavan, ithoo, vanthuvittaan, yezhunthirungkaL, poovoom yenRaar.
43. utanae, avar ippadip paesukaiyil, panniruvaril oruvanaakiya yuuthaaSvanthaan; avanootaekuutap pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum muupparum anuppina thiraLaana janangkaL, pattayangkaLaiyum thatikaLaiyum pitiththukkondur vanthaarkaL.
44. avaraik kaattikkotukkiRavan: Naan yevanai muththagnseivaenoo avan than, avanaip pitiththup paththiramaaik kondupoongkal yenRu avarkaLukkuk kuRippuch cholliyirunthaan.
45. avan vanthavutanae, avarandaiyil saernthu: rapee, rapee, yenRu solli, avarai muththagnseithaan.
46. appozhuthu avarkal avarmael kaipoottu, avaraip pitiththaarkaL.
47. appozhuthu kuutaNinRavarkaLil oruvan kaththiyai uruvi, pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya vaelaikkaaranaik kaathaRa vettinaan.
48. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: kallanaip pitikkap puRappatukiRathupoola, Neengkal pattayangkaLaiyum thatikaLaiyum yetuththukkondur yennaip pitikkavantheerkaL;
49. Naan thinanthooRum ungkal Natuvilae thaevaalayaththil upathaesampannhnik kondirunthaan; appozhuthu Neengkal yennaip pitikkavilaiyae; aanaalum vaethavaakkiyangkal NiRaivaeRavaendiyath-aayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
50. appozhuthu yellaarum avarai vittu ohtippoonaarkaL.
51. oru vaalipan oru thuppattiyai maaththiram thanmael poorththukkondur avar pinnae poonaan; avanaip pitiththaarkaL.
52. avan than thuppattiyaip poottu vittu, Nirvaanhamaai avarkaLai vittu

ohtippoonaan.

53. yaesuvai avarkal pirathaana aasaariyanitaththil kondupooonaarkaL;
angkae aasaariyar muuppar vaethapaarakar yellaarum kuutiv-
anthirunthaarkaL.
54. paethuru thuuraththilae avarukkup pinsenRu, pirathaana aasaariyanu-
taiya aramanaikkul vanthu, saevakarootaekuuta utkaarnthu, Nerup-
pandaiyilae kuLir kaainthukondirunthaan.
55. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyarum aaloosanaichangkaththaarana-
ivarum yaesuvaik kolaiseiyumpadi avarukku viroothamaakach chaatsi
thaetinaarkaL; akappataavillai.
56. aNaekar avarukku viroothamaakap poichaatsi solliyum, anthach
chaatsikal ovvavillai.
57. appozhuthu silar yezhunthu, kaivaelaiyaakiya inthath thaevaalayath-
thai Naan idaththuppoottu, kaivaelaiyallaatha vaeRonRai muunRu
NaaLaikkullae kattuvaen yenRu ivan sonnathai Naangkal kaetoom
yenRu,
58. avarukku viroothamaaip poichaatsi sonnaarkaL.
59. appadich cholliyum avarkal saatsi ovvaamaRpooyitRu.
60. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyan yezhunthu Natuvae NinRu,
yaesuvai Nookki: ivarkal unakku viroothamaaich chollukiRathaik kuR-
iththu Nee onRum sollukiRathillaiyaa yenRu kaettaan.
61. avaroo oru uththaravum sollaamal paesaathirunthaar. maRupadiyum
pirathaana aasaariyan avarai Nookki: Nee Sthooththarikkappatta
thaevanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kiRiSthuthaanaa? yenRu kaettaan.
62. athaRku yaesu: Naan avar thaan; manuShakumaaran sarvavallavarin
valathu paarisaththil veetRiruppathaiyum, vaanaththin maekangkaL-
mael varuvathaiyum Neengkal kaanhpeerkal yenRaar.
63. pirathaana aasaariyan ithaik kaettavutanae, than vaSthirangkaLaik
kizhiththuk konu: inich chaatsikal Namakku vaendiyathenna?
64. thaevathuuShanhaththaik kaetteerkaLae, ungkaLukku yennamaaith
thoonRukiRathu yenRaar. athaRku avarkaLellaarum: ivan maran-

haththukkup paaththiranaayirukkiRaen yenRu theermaanam-
panhnhinaarkaL.

65. appozhuthu silar avarmael thuppavum, avarutaiya mukaththai
muutavum, avaraik kuttavum, gnaanathiruShtiyinaalae paarththuch
chol yenRu sollavum thotangkinaarkaL; vaelaikkaararum avaraik kan-
naththil aRainthaarkaL.
66. aththarunhaththilae paethuru keezhae aramanai mutRaththilirukkaiyil,
pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya vaelaikkaarikaLil oruththi vanthu,
67. kuLirkaainthukondirukkiRa paethuruvaik kandu, avanai utRup paarth-
thu: Neeyum Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvootae irunthaai yenRaaL.
68. athaRku avan: Naan aRiyaen; Nee sollukiRathu yenakkuth theriy-
aathu yenRu maRuthaliththu, veLiyae vaasal mandapaththukkup
poonaan; appozhuthu saeval kuuvitRu.
69. vaelaikkaari avanai maRupadiyum kandu: ivan avarkaLil oruvan
yenRu arukae NinRavarkaLukkuch chonnaaL.
70. avan maRupadiyum maRuthaliththaan. satRuNaeraththukkuppinpu
maRupadiyum arukae NiRkiRavarkal paethuruvaip paarththu: meiy-
aakavae Nee avarkaLil oruvan, Nee kalilaeyan, un paechu athaRku
oththirukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
71. athaRku avan: Neengkal sollukiRa manuShanai aRiyaen yenRu solli,
sapikkavum saththiyampanhnhavum thotangkinaan.
72. utanae saeval irandaantharam kuuvitRu. saeval irandutharang
kuuvukiRathaRkumunnae Nee yennai muunRu tharam maRuthalip-
paai yenRu yaesu thanakkuch chonna vaarththaiyaip paethuru Nina-
ivu kuurnthu, mikavum azhuthaan.

Mark 15

1. pozhuthu vitinthavutanae, pirathaana aasaariyarum muupparum
vaethapaarakarum aaloosanaichangkaththaaranaivarum kuuti

aaloosanaipanhni, yaesuvaik kattikkondupooi, pilaaththuvinitaththil oppukkotuththaarkaL.

2. pilaaththu avarai Nookki: Nee yuutharutaiya raajaavaa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avar: Neer sollukiRapadithaan yenRaar.
3. pirathaana aasaariyarkal avarmael aNaekang kutRangkaLaich chaat-tinaarkaL. avaroo maaRuththaram onRum sollavillai.
4. appozhuthu pilaaththu maRupadiyum avarai Nookki: ithoo, ivarkal unmael yeththanaiyoo kutRangkaLaich chaattukiRaarkaLae, athaRku Nee uththaravu onRum sollukiRathillaiyaa yenRu kaettaan.
5. yoosuvoo appozhuthum uththaravu onRum sollavillai; athinaal pilaath-thu aachariyappattaan.
6. kaaval panhnhappattavarkaLil yevanai vituthalaiyaakka vaendu-menRu janangkal kaettukkoLvaarkaLoo, avanai avarkaLukkaaka vituthalaiyaakkuvathu pandikaithooRum pilaaththuvukku vazhakkamaayirunthathu.
7. kalakampanhni anthak kalakaththil kolaiseithu, athaRkaakak kaavalpanhnhappattavarkaLil parapaaS yennappatta oruvan irunthaan.
8. janangkaL, vazhakkaththinpadiyae thangkaLukku oruvanai vituthalaiy-aakkavaendumenRu saththamittuk kaettukkollath thotangkinaarkaL.
9. poRaamaiyinaalae pirathaana aasaariyarkal avarai oppukkotuth-thaarkaLenRu pilaaththu aRinthu.
10. avarkaLai Nookki: Naan yuutharutaiya raajaavai ungkaLukku vituthalaiyaakkavaendumenRirukkiReerkaLaa yenRu kaettaan.
11. parapaasaith thangkaLukku vituthalaiyaakkavaendumenRu janangkal kaettukkollumpadi, pirathaana aasaariyarkal avarkaLai Yaevivit-taarkaL.
12. pilaaththu maRupadiyum avarkaLai Nookki: appadiyaanaal, yuutharu-taiya raajaavenRu Neengkal sollukiRavanai Naan yenna seiyavaen-dum yenRu kaettaan.
13. avanaich chiluvaiyil aRaiyum yenRu maRupadiyum saththamittuch

chonnaarkaL.

14. athaRkup pilaaththu: Yaen, yenna pollaappuch cheithaan yenRaen.
avarkaLoo: avanaich chiluvaiyil aRaiyum yenRu pinnum athikamaaik
kuukkuralittuch chonnaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu pilaaththu janangkaLaip piriappatuththa manathul-
lavanaai, parapaasai avarkaLukku vituthalaiyaakki, yaesuvaioo vaar-
inaal atippiththu, siluvaiyil aRaiyumpadikku oppukkotuththaan.
16. appozhuthu poorchaevakar avaraith thaesaathipathiyin aramanaiy-
aakiya maaLikaiyil kondupooi, avvitaththil poorchaevakarutaiya kuut-
tamuzhuvathaiyum kuutivaracheithu,
17. sivappaana maelangkiyai avarukku utuththi, muLmutiyaip pinni
avarukkuch chuutti:
18. yuutharutaiya raajaavae, vaazhka yenRu avarai vaazhththi,
19. avaraich chirasil koolaal atiththu, avarmael thuppi,
muzhangkaalpadiyittu avarai vanhangkinaarkaL.
20. avaraip pariyaasampannahhinapinpu, sivappaana angkiyaik kazhatRi,
avarutaiya vaSthirangkaLai avarukku utuththi, avaraich chiluvaiyil
aRaiyumpadi veLiyae kondupooi.
21. siraenae uuraanum, aleksantharukkum ruuppukkum thakappanu-
maakiya seemoon yennappatta oruvan Naattilirunthu avvazhiyae
varukaiyil, avarutaiya siluvaiyaich chumakkumpadi avanaip pala
vanthampannhinaarkaL.
22. kapaalaSthalam yenRu arththangkollum kolkothaa yenum idath-
thukku avaraik kondupooi,
23. vellaippooLam kalantha thiraatsarasaththai avarukkuk kutikkak
kotuththaarkaL; avar athai YaetRukkollavillai.
24. appozhuthu avaraich chiluvaiyil aRainthaarkaL. athanpinpu avarutaiya
vaSthirangkaLaip pangkittu, ovvoruvan ovvoru pangkai yetuththuk
kollumpadi avaikaLaikkuRiththuch cheettuppoottaarkaL.
25. avaraich chiluvaiyil aRainthapoothu muunRaammanhi vaeLaiy-
aayirunthathu.

26. avar ataintha aakkinaiyin mukaantharaththaik kaanhpikkumporuttu, yuutharutaiya raajaa yenRu yezhuthi, siluvaiyinmael kattinaarkaL.
27. allaamalum, avarutaiya valathu pakkaththil oruvanum avarutaiya idathu pakkaththil oruvanumaaka, irandu kallarai avarootaekuutach chiluvaikaLil aRainthaarkaL.
28. akkiramakkaararil oruvanaaka yenhnhappattaar yenkiRa vaethavaakkiyam athinaalae NiRaivaeRitRu.
29. antha vazhiyaa NatanthupookiRavarkal thangkal thalaikaLaith thuluki: aa! aa! thaevaalayaththai idaththu, muunRu NaaLaikkullae kat-tukiRavanae.
30. unnai Neeyae iratsiththukkoL; siluvaiyilirunthiRangkivaa yenRu avaraith thuuShiththaarkaL.
31. appadiyae pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum thangkaLukkullae pariyaasampanhni: matRavarkaLai iratsiththaan, thannaiththaan iratsiththukkollath thiraanhiyillai.
32. Naam kandu visuvaasikkaththakkathaaka iSravaelukku raajaavaakiya kiRiSthu ippoZhuthu siluvaiyilirunthiRangkattum yenRu sol-likkondaarkaL. avarootaekuutach chiluvaikaLil aRaiyappattavarkaLum avarai NinthiththaarkaL.
33. aaRaammanhi Naeramuthal onpathaammanhi Naeramvaraikkum puumiyengkum anthakaaram undaayitRu.
34. onpathaammanhi Naeraththilae, yaesu: yelooyee! yelooyee! laamaa sapakthaani, yenRu mikuntha saththamittuk kuuppittaar; athaRku: yen thaevanae! yen thaevanae! Yaen yennaik kaivitteer yenRu arth-thamaam.
35. angkae NinRavarkaLil silar athaik kaettapozhuthu: ithoo, yeliyaavaik kuuppitukiRaen yenRaarkaL.
36. oruvan ohti, kataRkaaLaanaik kaatiyilae thooiththu, athai oru koolil-maatti, avarukkuk kutikkakkotuththu: poRungkaL, yeliyaa ivanai iRakka varuvaanoo paarppoom yenRaen.
37. yaesu makaa saththamaaik kuuppittu jeevanai vittaar.

38. appozhuthu, thaevaalayaththin thiraicheelai maelthotangkik keezhvaraikkum irandaakak kizhinthathu.
39. avarukku yethirae NinRa NuutRukku ahipathi avar ippadik kuuppittu jeevanai vittathaik kandapoothu: meiyaakavae intha manuShan thaevanutaiya kumaaran yenRaana.
40. sila SthireekaLum thuuraththilirunthu paarththukkondirunthaarkaL. avar kalilaeyaavilirunthapoothu avarukkup pinsenRu uuzhiyagn-seithuvantha makathalaenaa mariyaaLum, sinna yaakkoopukkum yoosaekum thaayaakiya mariyaaLum, saloomae yenpavaLum,
41. avarutanaekuuta yerusalaemukku vanthiruntha vaeRae aNaeka SthireekaLum avarkaLootae irunthaarkaL.
42. ohivuNaaLukku munthinaNaal aayaththaNaaLaayirunthapadiyaal, saayangkaalamanapoothu.
43. kanamporunthiya aaloosanaikkaaranum arimaththiyaa uuraanum thaevanutaiya raajyam varak kaaththirunthavanumaakiya yoosaepu yenpavan vanthu, pilaaththuvinitaththil thunhinhupooi, yaesuvinn sareeraththaik kaettaan.
44. avar iththanai seekkiraththil mariththuppoonaaraa yenRu pilaaththu aachariyappattu, NuutRukku ahipathiyai azhaippiththu: avar ithaRkul-lae mariththathu Nichayamaa yenRu kaettaan.
45. NuutRukku ahipathiyinaalae athai aRinthukondapinpu, sareeraththai yoosaepinitaththil kotuththaan.
46. avan pooi, melliya thuppattiyai vaangkikkonduvanthu, avarai iRakki, anthath thuppattiyilae sutRi, kanmalaiyil vettiyiruntha kallaRaiyilae avarai vaiththu, kallaRaiyin vaasalil oru kallaip purattivaiththaan.
47. avarai vaiththa idaththai makathalaenaa mariyaaLum yoosaeyin thaayaakiya mariyaaLum paarththaarkaL.

Mark 16

1. ohivuNaaLaanapinpu makathalaenaa mariyaaLum, yaakkoopin thaayaakiya mariyaaLum, saloomae yenpavaLum, avarukkuch chukanthavarakkamitumpadi avaikaLai vaangkikkondu.
2. vaaraththin muthalaamNaal athikaalaiyilae suuriyan uthayamaakiRapoothu kallaRaiyinitaththil vanthu,
3. kallaRaiyin vaasalilirukkiRa kallai Namakkaaka yevan purattiththaluvaan yenRu oruvarootoruvar sollik kondaarkaL.
4. anthak kal mikavum perithaayirunthathu; avarkal YaeRittuppaarkkiRapoothu, athu thallappattirukkak kandaarkaL.
5. avarkal kallaRaikkul piravaesiththu, vellaiyangki thariththavanaai valathu pakkaththil utkaarnthiruntha oru vaalipanaik kandu payanthaarkaL.
6. avan avarkaLai Nookki: payappataathirungkaL, siluvaiyil aRaiyappatta Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvaith thaetukiReerkaL; avar uyirththezhunthaar; avar ingkaeyillai; ithoo, avarai vaiththa idam.
7. Neengkal avarutaiya seeSharitaththiRkum paethuruvinitaththiRkum pooi; ungkaLukku munnae kalilaeyaavukkup pookiRaar, avar ungkaLukkuch chonnapadiyae angkae avaraik kaanhpeerkal yenRu, avarkaLukkuch chollungkal yenRaan.
8. Natukkamum thikilum avarkaLaip pitiththapadiyaal, avarkal seekkirmaai veLiyae vanthu, kallaRaiyai vittu ohtinaarkaL; avarkal payanthirunthapadiyinaal oruvarukkum onRum sollaamaR poonarkaL.
9. vaaraththin muthalaamNaal athikaalaiyilae yaesu yezhunthirunthapinpu, makathalaenaa mariyaaLukku muthalmuthal tharisanamaanaar.
10. avaLitaththilirunthu avar Yaezhu pisaasukaLaith thuraththiyirunthaar. aval puRappattu, avarootaekuuta irunthavarkal thukkappattu azhuthukondirukkaiyil, avarkaLitaththil pooi, anthach cheithiyai aRiviththaaL.
11. avar uyirootirukkiRaarenRum avaLukkuk kaanhappattaar yenRum avarkal kaettapozhuthu Nampavillai.

12. athanpinpu avarkaLil irandu paer oru kiraamaththukku Natanthupook-iRapozhuthu avarkaLukku maRuruupamaaith tharisanamaanaar.
13. avarkaLum pooi, athai matRavarkaLukku aRiviththaarkaL; avarkaLaiyum avarkal Nampavillai.
14. athanpinpu pathinoruvarum poojanapanthiyilirukkaiyil avarkaLukku avar tharisanamaaki, uyirththezhunthiruntha thammaik kandavarkaLai avarkal NampaamaRpoonathinimiththam avarkaLutaiya avisuvaasaththaikkuRiththum iruthaya katinaththaikkuRiththum avarkaLaik katinthukondaar.
15. pinpu, avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ulakamengkum pooi, sarva siruShtikkum suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiyungkaL.
16. visuvaasamullavanaaki gnaanaSNaanam petRavan irat-sikkappatuvaan; visuvaasiyaathavanoo aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkappatuvaan.
17. visuvaasikkiRavarkaLaal Natakkum ataiyaaLangkaLaavana: yen Naamaththinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththuvaarkaL; Navamaana paaShaikaLaip paesuvaarkaL;
18. sarppangkaLai yetuppaarkaL; saavukkaethuvaana yaathonRaik kutiththaalum athu avarkaLaich chaethappatuththaathu; viy-aathiStharmael kaikaLai vaippaarkaL, appozhuthu avarkal soSthamaavaarkal yenRaar.
19. ivvithamaaik karththar avarkaLutanae paesinapinpu, paralookaththukku yetuththukkollappattu, thaevanutaiya valathupaarisaththil utkaarnthaar.
20. avarkal puRappattuppooi, yengum pirasangkampannhinaarkaL. karththar avarkaLutanaekuutak kiriyaiyai Natappiththu, avarkaLaal Natantha ataiyaaLangkaLinaalae vasanaththai uRuthippatuththinaar. aamen.

Luke

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24

Luke 1

1. makaa kanamporunthiya thaeyooppiluvae, Naangkal muzhu-Nichayamaai NampukiRa sangkathikaLai,
2. aarampamuthal kanhnhaarakkandu vasanaththaip poothiththavarkal yengkaLukku oppuviththapadiyae avaikaLaik kuRiththuchariththiram yezhutha aNaekampaer YaeRpattapadiyinaal,
3. aathimuthal yellaavatRaiyum thittamaai visariththaRintha Naanum umakku upathaesikkappatta visaeShangkaLin Nichayaththai Neer aRiyavaendumenRu,
4. avaikaLai ozhungkaai umakku yezhuthuvathu yenakku Nalamaaith thoonRitRu.
5. yuuthaeyaathaesaththin raajaavaakiya Yaeroothin NaatkaLil, apiyaa yenum aasaariya vakuppil sakariyaa yenum paer konda aasaariyan oruvan irunthaan. avan manaivi aaroonutaiya kumaaraththikaLil oruththi, aval paer yelisapeththu.
6. avarkal iruvarum karththaritta sakala kaRpanaikaLinpadiyaeyum NiyamangkaLinpadiyaeyum kutRamatRavarkaLaai Natanthu, thaevanukku munpaaka NeethiyullavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL.
7. yelisapeththu malatiyaayirunthapadiyinaal, avarkaLukkup pillaiyil-laathirunthathu; iruvarum vayathu senRavarkaLaayum irunthaarkaL.
8. appadiyirukka, avan than aasaariya vakuppin muRaippadi thaevasan-Nithiyilae aasaariya uuzhiyam seithuvarukiRa kaalaththil,
9. aasaariya uuzhiya muRaimaiyinpadi avan thaevaalayaththukkul piravaesiththuth thuupangkaattukiRathaRkuch cheettaip petRaan.
10. thuupangkaattukiRa vaeLaiyilae janangkaLellaarum kuuttamaai veLiyae jepam panhnhikkondirunthaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthan oruvan thuupapeetaththin valathupakkaththilae NinRu avanukkuth tharisanamaanaan.

12. sakariyaa avanaikkandu kalangki, payamatainthaan.
13. thuuthan avanai Nookki: sakariyaavae, payappataathae, un vaen-
duthal kaetkappattathu; un manaiviyaakiya yelisapeththu unakku oru
kumaaranaip peRuvaal, avanukku yoovaan yenRu paerituvaayaaka.
14. unakkuchanthooShamum makizhchiyum undaakum, avan piRappin-
imiththam aNaekar santhooShappatuvaarkaL.
15. avan karththarukku munpaakap periyavanaayiruppaan, thiraat-
sarasamum mathuvum kutiyaan, than thaayin vayitRilirukkumpoothae
parisuththa aaviyinaal Nirappappattiruppaan.
16. avan iSravael santhathiyaaril aNaekarai avarkal thaevanaakiya karth-
tharitatthiRkuth thiruppuvaan.
17. pithaakkaLutaiya iruthayangkaLaip pillaiKaLitaththiRkum, keezhp-
padiyaathavarkaLai NeethimaankaLutaiya gnaanaththiRkum thiruppi,
uththamamaana janaththaik karththarukku aayaththappatuth-
thumpadiyaaka, avan yeliyaavin aaviyum palamum utaiyavanaai
avarukku munnae Natappaan yenRaen.
18. appozhuthu sakariyaa thaevathuuthanai Nookki: ithai Naan yethinaal
aRivaen; Naan kizhavanaayirukkiRaen, yen manaiviyum vayathusen-
RavaLaayirukkiRaaLae yenRaen.
19. thaevathuuthan avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan thaevasan-
Nithaanaththil NiRkiRa kaapiriyael yenpavan; unnutanae paesavum,
unakku intha NaRseithiyai aRivikkavum anuppappattu vanthaen;
20. ithoo, thakunthakaaalaththilae NiRaivaeRappookiRa yen vaarth-
thaikaLai Nee visuvaasiyaathapadiyinaal ivaikal sampavikkum NaaL-
mattum Nee paesakkuutaamal uumaiyaayiruppaai yenRaen.
21. janangkal sakariyaavukkuk kaaththirunthu, avan thaevaalayaththil
thaamathiththathinaal aachariyappattaarkaL.
22. avan veLiyae vanthapoothu avarkaLitaththil paesakkuutaama-
lirunthaan; athinaalae thaevaalayaththil oru tharisanaththaik kandaan-
enRu aRinthaarkaL. avanum avarkaLukkuch chaikai kaatti uumaiy-
aayirunthaan.

23. avanutaiya uuzhiyaththin Naatkal NiRaivaeRinavutanae than veettukkuppoonaan.
24. anNaatkaLukkuppinpu, avan manaiviyaakiya yelisapeththu karp-pavathiyaaki: janangkaLukkullae yenakku undaayiruntha Ninthaiyai Neekkumpadiyaakak karththar intha NaatkaLil yenmael kataatsam vaiththu,
25. yenakku ippadich cheitharuLinaar yenRu solli, ainthu maatham veLip-pataathirunthaaL.
26. aaRaam maathaththilae kaapiriyael yenum thuuthan, kalilaeyaavil-ulla Naasaraeththennum uuril,
27. thaaveethin vamsaththaanaakiya yoosaepu yenkiRa Naamamulla puruShanukku Niyamikkappattiruntha oru kannikaiyinitaththiRku thaevanaalae anuppappattaan; anthak kannikaiyin paer mariyaaL.
28. aval iruntha veetil thaevathuuthan piravaesiththu: kirupai petRava-Lae, vaazhka, karththar unnutanae irukkiRaar, SthireekaLukkullae Nee aaseervathikkappattaval yenRaam.
29. avaLoo avanaik kandu, avan vaarththaiyinaal kalangki, intha vaazhth-thuthal yeppadippattathoo yenRu sinthiththukkondirunthaaL.
30. thaevathuuthan avaLai Nookki: mariyaaLae, payappataathae; Nee thaevanitatthil kirupaipetRaai.
31. ithoo, Nee karppavathiyaaki oru kumaaranaip peRuvaai, avarukku yaesu yenRu paerituvaayaaka.
32. avar periyavaraayiruppar, unnathamaanavarutaiya kumaaran yen-nappatuvaar; karththaraakiya thaevan avarutaiya pithaavaakiya thaaveethin singkaasanaththai avarukkuk kotuppar.
33. avar yaakkoopin kutumpaththarai yenRenRaikkum arasaaLuvaar; avarutaiya raajyaththukku mutiviraathu yenRaam.
34. athaRku mariyaal thaevathuuthanai Nookki: ithu yeppadiyaakum? puruShanai aRiyaenae yenRaaL.
35. thaevathuuthan avaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: parisuththaaavi unmael varum; unnathamaanavarutaiya palam unmael Nizhalitum;

aathalaal unnitaththil piRakkum parisuththamullathu thaevanutaiya kumaaran yennappatum.

36. ithoo, unakku inaththaaLaayirukkiRa yelisapeththum than muthir-vayathilae oru puththiranaik karppanthariththirukkiRaaL; malatiyen-nappatta avaLukku ithu aaRaam maatham.
37. thaevanaalae kuutaathakaariyam onRumillai yenRaam.
38. athaRku mariyaaL: ithoo, Naan aandavarukku atimai, ummutaiya vaarththaiyinpadi yenakku aakakkatavathu yenRaaL. appozhuthu thaevathuuthan avaLitaththilirunthu pooivittaan.
39. anNaatkaLil mariyaal yezhunthu, malaiNaattilae yuuthaavilulla oru pattanhaththiRkuth theeviramaaip pooi,
40. sakariyaavin veettukkul piravaesiththu, yelisapeththai vaazhththinaaL.
41. yelisapeththu mariyaaLutaiya vaazhththuthalaik kaettapozhuthu, avaLutaiya vayitRiliruntha pillai thullitRu; yelisapeththu parisuththa aaviyinaal Nirappappattu,
42. uraththa saththamaai: SthireekaLukkullae Nee aaseervathikkappattavaL, un karppaththin kaniyum aaseervathikkappattathu.
43. yen aandavarutaiya thaayaar yennitaththil vanthathu yenakku yethinaal kitaiththathu.
44. ithoo, Nee vaazhththina saththam yen kaathil vizhunthavutanae, yen vayitRilulla pillai kaLippaaith thullitRu.
45. visuvaasiththavaLae paakkiyavathi, karththaraalae avaLukkuch chol-lappattavaikal NiRaivaeRum yenRaaL.
46. appozhuthu mariyaaL: yen aaththumaa karththarai makimaippatuth-thukiRathu.
47. yen aavi yen iratsakaraakiya thaevanil kaLikuurukiRathu.
48. avar thammutaiya atimaiyin thaazhmaiyai Nookkippaarththaar; ithoo, ithumuthal yellaachanthathikaLum yennaip paakkiyavathi yenpaarkaL.
49. vallamaiyutaiyavar makimaiyaanavaikaLai yenakkuch cheithaar; avarutaiya Naamam parisuththamullathu.
50. avarutaiya irakkam avarukkup payanthirukkiRavarkaLukkuth

thalaimuRai thalaimuRaikkumullathu.

51. thammutaiya puyaththinaalae paraakkiramagnseithaar; iruthay-asinthetaiyil akanthaiyullavarkaLaich chithaRatiththaar.
52. palavaankaLai aasanangkaLilirunthu thalli, thaazhmaiyaanavarkaLai uyarththinaar.
53. pasiyullavarkaLai NanmaikaLinaal Nirappi, aisuvariyaamullavarkaLai veRumaiyaai anuppivittaar.
54. Nammutaiya pithaakkaLukku avar sonnapadiyae, aabirakaamukkum avan santhathikkum yenRenRaikkum irakkagnseiya Ninaiththu,
55. thammutaiya thaasanaakiya iSravaelai aathariththhaar yenRaaL.
56. mariyaal YaeRakkuRaiya muunRumaatham avaLutanae irunthu, than veettukkuth thirumpippoonaaL.
57. yelisapeththukkup pirasavakaalam NiRaivaeRinapoothu aval oru puththiranaip petRaaL.
58. karththar avaLitaththil thammutaiya irakkaththai viLangkappanhnhin-aarenRu avaLutaiya ayalakaththaarum panthujanangkaLum kaeLvippattu, avaLutanaekuutachanthooShappattaarkaL.
59. yettaamNaaLilae pillaikku viruththasaethanam panhnhumpadikku avarkal vanthu, athin thakappanutaiya Naamaththinpadi ath-aRkuchakariyaa yenRu paeritappoonaaL.
60. appozhuthu athin thaai: appadiyalla, athaRku yoovaan yenRu paerita vaendum yenRaaL.
61. athaRku avarkaL: un uRavin muRaiyaaril inthap paerullavan oruvanum illaiyae yenRu solli,
62. athin thakappanai Nookki: ithaRku yenna paerita manathaayirukkiR-eer yenRu saikaiyinaal kaettaarkaL.
63. avan yezhuththup palakaiyaik kaettu vaangki, ivan paer yoovaan yenRu yezhuththinaan; yellaarum aachariyappattaarkaL.
64. utanae avanutaiya vaai thiRakkappattu, avanutaiya Naavum kattav-izhkkappattu, thaevanai Sthooththiriththup paesinaan.
65. athinaal avarkaLaichutRi vaasamaayiruntha yaavarukkum

payamundaayitRu. maelum yuuthaeyaavin malaiNaatengkum intha varththamaanangkaLellaam solikkollappattathu.

66. avaikaLaik kaeLvippattavarkaLellaarum thangkal manathilae
avaikaLai vaiththukkondur, inthap pillai yeppadippattathaayirukkumoo
yenRaarkaL. karththarutaiya karam anthap pillaiyootae irunthathu.
67. avanutaiya thakappanaakiya sakariyaa parisuththa aaviyinaalae
Nirappappattu, theerkkatharisanamaaka:
68. iSravaelin thaevanaakiya karththarukku Sthooththiram undaavath-
aaka.
69. avar Nammutaiya pithaakkaLukku vaakkuththaththampanhnhina
irakkaththaich cheivathaRkum;
70. thammutaiya parisuththa utanpadikkaiyai NinaittharuLi:
71. ungkal saththurukkaLin kaikaLininRu Neengkal vituthalaiy-
aakkappattu, uyirrootirukkum NaaLellaam payamillaamal yenakku
munpaakap parisuththaththootum Neethiyootum yenakku uuzhiyagn-
seiyak kattaLaiyituvaen yenRu,
72. avar Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya aabirakaamukku idata aanhaiyai
NiRaivaetRuvathaRkum;
73. aathimuthaRkondiruntha thammutaiya parisuththa theerkkathar-
isikaLin vaakkinaal thaam sonnapadiyae,
74. thamathu janaththaichanthiththu meettukkondur, Nammutaiya sath-
thurukkaLininRum, Nammaip pakaikkiRa yaavarutaiya kaikaLinin-
Rum, Nammai iratsikkum padikku,
75. thammutaiya thaasanaakiya thaaveethin vamsaththilae Namakku irat-
sanhiyakkompai YaeRpatuththinaar.
76. Neeyoo paalakanae, unnathamaanavarutaiya theerkkatharisi yennap-
patuvaai; Nee karththarukku vazhikaLai aayaththampanhnhavum,
77. Namathu thaevanutaiya urukkamaana irakkaththinaalae avarutaiya
janaththukkup paavamannippaakiya iratsippaith theriyappatuth-
thavum, avarukku munnaaka Natanthupoovai.
78. anthakaaraththilum maranha iruLilum utkaarnthirukkiRavarkaLukku

veLicham tharavum,

79. Nammutaiya kaalkaLaichamaathanaththin vazhiyilae Nataththavum,
avvirakkaththinaalae unnathaththilirunthu thoonRiya arunhoothayam
NammaichanthiththirukkiRathu yenRaana.
80. anthap pillai vaLarnthu, aaviyilae palangkondur, iSravaelukkuth than-
naik kaanhpikkum NaaLvaraikkum vanaantharangkaLilae irunthaan.

Luke 2

1. anNaatkaLil ulakamengkum kutimathippu yezhuthappatavaendu-
menRu akuSthuraayanaal kattaLai piRanthathu.
2. seeriyaaNaattilae siraeniyu yenpavan thaesaathipathiy-
aayirunthapoothu intha muthalaam kutimathippu undaayitRu.
3. anthappadi kutimathippezhuthappatum padikku yellaarum thangkal
thangkal uurkaLukkup poonaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu yoosaepum, than thaaveethin vamsaththaanum
kutumpaththaanumaayirunthapadiyinaalae, thanakku manaiviyaaka
Niyamikkappattuk karppavathiyaana mariyaaLutanae kutimathip-
pezhuthappatumadi,
5. kalilaeyaa Naattilulla Naasaraeththuurilirunthu yuuthaeyaa Naattilulla
pethlakaem yenum thaaveethin uurukkup poonaan.
6. avvitaththilae avarkal irukkaiyil, avaLukkup pirasavakaalam Naerit-
tathu.
7. aval than muthaRpaeRaana kumaaranaippetRu, saththiraththilae
avarkaLukku idamillaathirunthapadiyinaal, pillaiyaith thunhikaLil sutRi,
munnanhaiyilae kitaththinaaL.
8. appozhuthu antha Naattilae maeipparkal vayalveLiyil thangki, iraath-
thiriyilae thangkal manthaiyaik kaaththukkondirunthaarkaL.
9. avvaeLaiyil karththarutaiya thuuthan avarkaLitaththil vanthu NinRaana,
karththarutaiya makimai avarkaLaich chutRilum pirakaasiththathu;

avarkal mikavum payanthaarkaL.

10. thaevathuuthan avarkaLai Nookki: payappataathirungkaL; ithoo, yel-
laa janaththukkum mikuntha santhooShaththai undaakkum NaRseith-
iyai ungkaLukku aRivikkiRaen.
11. inRu karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yenum iratsakar ungkaLukkuth
thaaveethin uurilae piRanthirukkiRaar.
12. pillaiyaith thunhikaLil sutRi, munnanhaiyilae kitaththiyirukkak
kaanhpeerkaL; ithuvae ungkaLukku ataiyaaLam yenRaen.
13. anthasaShanhamae paramasaenaiyin thiral anthath thuuthanutanae
thoonRi:
14. unnathaththilirukkiRa thaevanukku makimaiyum, puumiyilae samaath-
aanamum, manuSharmael piriyaamum undaavathaaka yenRu solli,
thaevanaith thuthiththaarkaL.
15. thaevathuutharkal avarkaLai vittup paralookaththukkup poonapinpu,
maeipparkal oruvaraiyoruvar Nookki: Naam pethlakaem uurukkup
pooi, Natanthathaakak karththaraal Namakku aRivikkappatta inthak
kaariyaththaip paarppoom vaarungkal yenRu solli,
16. theeviramaai vanthu, mariyaaLaiyum, yoosaeppeaiyum, munnanhaiy-
ilae kitaththiyirukkiRa pillaiyaiyum kandaarkaL.
17. kandu, anthap pillaiyaik kuRiththuth thangkaLukkuch chollappatta
sangathiyaip pirasiththampannhinaarkaL.
18. maeipparaalae thangkaLukkuch chollappattathaik kaetta yaavarum
avaikaLaikkuRiththu aachariyappattaarkaL.
19. mariyaaLoo anthachangkathikaLaiyellaam than iruthayaththilae vaith-
thu, sinthanaipannhinaaL.
20. maeipparkaLum thangkaLukkuch chollappattathinpadiyae kaettu
kanda yellaavatRiRkaakavum thaevanai makimaippatuththi, thuthith-
thukkondur thirumpip poonaarkaL.
21. pillaikku viruththasaethanam panhnahaendiya yettaam NaaLilae,
athu karppaththilae uRpavikkiRathaRku munnae thaevathuuthanaal
sollappattapadiyae, athaRku yaesu yenRu paerittaarkaL.

22. moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththin padiyae avarkaLutaiya suththi-
karippin Naatkal NiRaivaeRinapoothu,
23. muthaRpaeRaana yentha aanhpillaiyum karththarukkup parisuth-
thamaanathennappatum yenRu karththarutaiya Niyaayappiramaan-
haththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi avaraik karththarukkenRu
oppukkotukkavum,
24. karththarutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththil solliyirukkiRapadi, oru jootu
kaattuppuRaavaiyaavathu irandu puRaakkugnsukaLaiyaavathu paliy-
aakach cheluththavum, avarai yerusalaemukkuk kondupoonaaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu simiyoon yenum paerkonda oru manuShan yerusalaemil
irunthaan; avan Neethiyum thaevapakthiyum ullavanaayum,
iSravaelin aaRuthalvarak kaaththirukkiRavanaayum irunthaan; avan
mael parisuththaaavi irunthaar.
26. karththarutaiya kiRiSthuvai Nee kaanhumunnae maran-
hamataiyamaattaai yenRu parisuththa aaviyinaalae avanukku
aRivikkappattumirunthathu.
27. avan aaviyin Yaevuthalinaal thaevaalayaththilae vanthirunthaan.
yaesu yenum pillaikkaaka Niyaayappiramaanha muRaimaiyinpadi
seivathaRkuth thaai thakappanmaar avarai ullae kondu varukaiyil,
28. avan avaraith than kaikaLil Yaenthikkondu, thaevanai Sthooththirith-
thu:
29. aandavarae, umathu vaarththaiyinpadi umathu atiyaenai ippozhuthu
samaathanaththootae pookavitukiReer;
30. puRajaathikaLukkup pirakaasikkiRa oLiyaakavum, ummutaiya
janamaakiya iSravaelukku makimaiyaakavum,
31. thaevareer sakala janangkaLukkum munpaaka aayaththampannhina
32. ummutaiya iratsanhiyaththai yen kanhkal kandathu yenRaana.
33. avaraikkuRiththuch chollappattavaikaLukkaaka yoosaepum avaru-
taiya thaayaarum aachariyappattaarkaL.
34. pinnum simiyoon avarkaLai aaseervathiththu, avarutaiya thaayaakiya
mariyaaLai Nookki: ithoo, aNaekarutaiya iruthaya sinthanaikal veLip-

pataththakkathaaka, iSravaelil aNaekar vizhukiRathaRkum
 yezhunthirukkiRathaRkum, viroothamaapak paesappatum ataiyaaLa-
 maavathaRkum, ivar NiyamikkappattirukkiRaar.

35. un aaththumaavaiyum oru pattayam uruvippookum yenRaan.
36. aasaerutaiya kooththiraththaaLum, paanuvaelin kumaaraththiyu-
 maakiya annaal yennum oru theerkkatharisi irunthaaL; aval kannippir-
 aayaththil vivaakamaanathumuthal YaezhuvaruSham puruSha-
 nutanae vaazhnthavaLum, athika vayathusenRavaLumaayirunthaaL.
37. YaeRakkuRaiya yenhpaththuNaalu vayathulla antha vithavai thaev-
 aalayaththai vittu Neengkaamal, iravum pakalum upavaasiththu,
 jepampanhni, aaraathanai seithu kondirunthaaL.
38. avaLum anNaeraththilae vanthu NinRu, karththaraip pukazhnthu, yer-
 usalaemilae meetpundaakak kaaththiruntha yaavarukkam
 avaraikkuRiththup paesinaaL.
39. karththarutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi sakalaththaiyum
 avarkal seithu mutiththapinpu, kalilaeyaaNaattilulla thangkal uur-
 aakiya Naasaraeththukkuth thirumpippoonaarkaL.
40. pillai vaLarnthu, aaviyilae pelankondu, gnaanaththinaal NiRainthathu.
 thaevanutaiya kirupaiyum avarmael irunthathu.
41. avarutaiya thaai thakappanmaar varuShanthooRum paSkaa
 pandikaiyil yerusalaemukkup poovaarkaL.
42. avarukkup pannirandu vayathanapoothu, avarkal anthap pandikai
 muRaimaiyinpadi yerusalaemukkup pooi,
43. pandikaiNaatkal mutinthu, thirumpivarukiRapoothu, pillaiyaakiya
 yaesu yerusalaemilae irunthuvittar; ithu avarutaiya thaayaarukkum
 yoosaepukkum theriyaathirunthathu.
44. avar pirayaanhakkaararin kuuttaththilae iruppaarenRu avarkal
 Ninaiththu, oruNaal pirayaanham vanthu, uRavin muRaiyaaritaththi-
 lum aRimukamaanavarkaLitaththilum avaraith thaetinaarkaL.
45. kaanhaathathinaalae avaraith thaetikkondae yerusalaemukkuth
 thirumpip poonaarkaL.

46. muunRuNaaLaikkup pinpu, avar thaevaalayaththil poothakar Natuvil utkaarnthirukkavum, avarkal paesukiRathaik kaetkavum, avarkaLai vinaavavum kandaarkaL.
47. avar paesakkaetta yaavarum avarutaiya putthithiyaiyum avar sonna maaRuththarangkaLaiyungkuRiththup piramiththaarkaL.
48. thaai thakappanmaarum avaraik kandu aachariyappattaarkaL. appozhuthu avarutaiya thaayaar avarai Nookki: makanae! Yaen yengkaLukku ippadich cheithaai? ithoo, un thakappanum Naanum visaaraththootae unnaith thaetinoomae yenRaaL.
49. athaRku avar: Neengkal Yaen yennaith thaetineerkaL? yen pithaavukkatuththavaikaLil Naan irukkavaendiyathenRu aRiyeerkaLaa yenRaar.
50. thangkaLukku avar sonna vaarththaiyai avarkal unharanthukollavillai.
51. pinpu avar avarkaLutanae kuutappooi, Naasaraeththuuril saernthu, avarkaLukkuk keezhppadinthirunthaar. avarutaiya thaayaar inthachangkathikaLaiyellaam than iruthayaththilae vaiththuk kondaaL.
52. yaesuvaanavar gnaanaththilum, vaLarththiyilum, thaevakirupaiyilum, manuShar thayavilum athikamathikamaai viruththiyatainthaar.

Luke 3

1. thipaeriyuraayan raajyapaaram panhnhina pathinainthaam varuShaththilae, ponthiyupilaaththu yuuthaeyaavukkuth thaesaathipathiyaayum, Yaeroothu kaaRpangku thaesamaakiya kalilaeyaavukku athipathiy-aayum, avan sakootharanaakiya pilippu kaaRpangku thaesamaakiya iththuraeyaavukkum thiraakoniththi NaattiRkum athipathiyaayum, lisaaniyaa kaaRpangku thaesamaakiya apilaenaekku athipathiy-aayum,
2. annaavum kaaipaavum pirathaana aasaariyaraayum irunthakaaalaththil vanaanarthaththilae sakariyaavin kumaaranaakiya yoovaanukkuth

thaevanutaiya vaarththai undaayitRu.

3. appozhuthu: karththarukku vazhiyai aayaththappatuththungkaL, avarukkup paathaikaLaich chevvaipanhnhungkal yenRum,
4. pallangkaLellaam Nirappappatum, sakala malaikaLum kunRukaLum thaazhththappatum, koonhalaanavaikal sevvaiyaakum, karataanavaikal samamaakum yenRum,
5. maamsamaana yaavarum thaevanutaiya iratsippaik kaanhpaarkal yenRum, vanaantharaththilae kuuppitukiRavanutaiya saththam undaakum yenRu Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyin aakamaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapidakaaram,
6. avan yoorthaan Nathikku arukaana thaesamengkum pooi, paavaman-nippukkenRu mananthirumputhalukkaetRa gnaanaSNaanath-thaikkuRiththup pirasangkiththaan.
7. avan, thannitaththil gnaanaSNaanam peRumpadikkup puRappat-tuvantha thiraLaana janangkaLai Nookki: viriyanpaampuk kuttikaLae! varungkoopaththukkuth thappiththukkolla ungkaLukku vakaikaat-tinavan yaar?
8. mananthirumputhalukku YaetRa kanikaLaik kotungkaL; aabirakaam yengkaLukkuth thakappan yenRu ungkaLukkullae sollath-thotangkaathirungkaL; thaevan inthak kallukaLinaalae aabirakaamukkup pillaiikaLai undupanhaha vallavaraayirukkiRaar yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
9. ippoZhuthae kootariyaanathu marangkaLin vaer arukae vaith-thirukkiRathu; aakaiyaal Nalla kanikotaatha maramellaam vettundu akkiniyilae pootappatum yenRaen.
10. appozhuthu janangkal avanai Nookki: appadiyaanaal Naangkal yenna seiYavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL.
11. avarkaLukku avan pirathiyuththaramaaka: irandu angkikaLaiyu-taiyavan illaathavanukkuk kotukkakkatavan; aakaaraththai utaiyavanum appadiyae seiYakkatavan yenRaen.
12. aayakkaararum gnaanaSNaanam peRavanthu, avanai Nookki:

poothakarae, Naangkal yennaseiyavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL.

13. athaRku avan: ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRathaRku athikamaai onRum vaangkaathirungkal yenRaana.
14. poorchaevakarum avanai Nookki: Naangkal yennaseiyavaendum yenRu kaettaarkaL. athaRku avan: Neengkal oruvarukkum idakkanh-seiyaamalum poiyaai kutRagnsaattaamalum, ungkal sampaLamae poothumenRum irungkal yenRaana.
15. yoovaanaikkuRiththu: ivanthaan kiRiSthuvoo yenRu janangkaLellaarum yennhhangkondu, thangkal iruthayangkaLil yoosanaiaayirukkaiyil,
16. yoovaan yellaarukkum pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan jalaththinaal ungkaLukku gnaanaSNaanang kotukkiRaen, yennilum vallavar oruvar varukiRaar, avarutaiya paatharatsaikaLin vaarai avizhikkiRathaRkum Naan paaththiran alla, avar parisuththaaaviyinaalum akkiniyinaalum ungkaLukku gnaanaSNaanang kotuppaar.
17. thuutRukkuutai avar kaiyil irukkiRathu, avar thamathu kaLaththai Nan-Raai viLakki, koothumaiyaith thamathu kaLagnsiyaththil saerppaar; patharaiyoo aviyaatha akkiniyinaal sutterippaar yenRaana.
18. vaeRu aNaeka puththimathikaLaiyum avan janangkaLukkuch chollip pirasangkiththaan.
19. kaaRpangu thaesaathipathiyaakiya Yaeroothu than sakoothar-anaana pilippuvina manaivi YaeroothiyaaLinimiththamaakavum, thaana seitha matRap pollaangkukaLinimiththamaakavum, yoovaanaalae katinthu kollappattapoothu,
20. thaana seitha matRellaap pollaangkukaLum thavira, yoovaanaiyum kaavalil ataiththuvaiththaan.
21. janangkaLellaarum gnaanaSNaanam petRapoothu, yaesuvum gnaanaSNaanam petRu, jepampanhnhukaiyil, vaanam thiRakkappattathu;
22. parisuththa aaviyaanavar ruupangkondupuRaavaippoola avarmael iRangkinaar. vaanaththilirunthu oru saththamum undaaki: Neer yen-

nutaiya Naesakumaaran, ummil piriyaamaayirukkiRaen yenRu uraith-thathu.

23. appozhuthu yaesu YaeRakkuRaiya muppathu vayathullavaraanaar. avar yoosaeppin kumaaranenRu yenhnhappattaar. antha yoosaeppu Yaeliyin kumaaran;
24. Yaeli maaththaaththin kumaaran; maaththaath laeviyin kumaaran; laevi melkiyin kumaaran; melki yannaavin kumaaran; yannaa yoosaeppin kumaaran;
25. yoosaeppu maththaththiyaavin kumaaran; maththaththiyaa aamoosin kumaaran; aamooS Naakuumin kumaaran; Naakuum yeSliyin kumaaran; yeSli Nangkaayin kumaaran.
26. Nangkaai maakaaththin kumaaran; maakaath maththaththiyaavin kumaaran; maththaththiyaa saemaeyin kumaaran; saemaei yoosaeppin kumaaran; yoosaeppu yuuthaavin kumaaran; yuuthaa yoovannaavin kumaaran.
27. yoovannaa raesaavin kumaaran; raesaa soropaapaelin kumaaran; soropaapael salaaththiyaelin kumaaran; salaaththiyael Naeriyin kumaaran.
28. Naeri melkiyin kumaaran; melki aththiyin kumaaran; aththi koosaamin kumaaran; koosaam yelmoothaamin kumaaran; yelmoothaam Yaerin kumaaran; Yaer yoosaeyin kumaaran.
29. yoosae yeliyaesarin kumaaran; yeliyaesar yooreemin kumaaran; yooreem maaththaaththin kumaaran; maaththaath laeviyin kumaaran.
30. laevi simiyoonin kumaaran; simiyoon yuuthaavin kumaaran; yuuthaa yoosaeppin kumaaran; yoosaeppu yoonaanin kumaaran; yoonaan yeliyaakkeemin kumaaran.
31. yeliyaakkeem meleyaavin kumaaran; meleyaa mayinaanin kumaaran; mayinaan maaththaaththaavin kumaaran; maaththaaththaa Naaththaanin kumaaran; Naaththaan thaaveethin kumaaran.
32. thaaveethu eesaayin kumaaran; eesaai ohpaethin kumaaran; ohpaeth poovaasin kumaaran; poovaaS salmoonin kumaaran; salmoon

Nakasoonin kumaaran.

33. Nakasoon amminathaapin kumaaran; amminathaap aaraamin kumaaran; aaraam yeSroomin kumaaran; yeSroom paaraesin kumaaran; paaraeS yuuthaavin kumaaran; yuuthaa yaakkoopin kumaaran.
34. yaakkoopu eesaakkin kumaaran; eesaakku aabirakaamin kumaaran; aabirakaam thaeraavin kumaaran; thaeraa Naakoorin kumaaran.
35. Naakoor saeruukkin kumaaran; saeruuk rekuuvin kumaaran; rekuu paelaekkin kumaaran; paelaek Yaepaerin kumaaran; Yaepaer saalaavin kumaaran.
36. saalaa kaayinaanin kumaaran; kaayinaan arppakasaaththin kumaaran; arppakasaath saemin kumaaran; saem Noovaavin kumaaran; Noovaa laamaekkin kumaaran.
37. laamaekku meththuusalavin kumaaran; meththuusalaa Yaenookkin kumaaran; Yaenookku yaaraethin kumaaran; yaaraeth makalaaleyaelin kumaaran; makalaaleyael kaenaanin kumaaran; kaenaan Yaenoosin kumaaran.
38. YaenooS saeththina kumaaran; saeth aathaamin kumaaran; aathaam thaevanaal undaanavan.

Luke 4

1. yaesu parisuththa aaviyinaalae NiRainthavaraai yoorthaanai vittuth thirumpi, aaviyaanavaraalae vanaantharaththiRkuk kondupookappattu,
2. NaaRpathuNaal pisaasinaal soothikkappattaar. antha NaatkaLil avar onRum pusiyaathirunthaar; antha Naatkal mutinthapinpu avarukkup pasiyundaayitRu.
3. appozhuthu pisaasu avarai Nookki: Neer thaevanutaiya kumaaran-aeyaanaal, inthak kal appamaakumpadi sollum yenRaana.

4. avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: manuShan appaththinaalaemaath-thiramalla, thaevanutaiya ovvoru vaarththaiyinaalum pizhaippaan yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae yenRaar.
5. pinpu pisaasu avarai uyarnta malaiyinmael kondupooi, ulakaththin sakala raajyangkaLaiyum oru NimiShaththilae avarukkuk kaanhpiththu:
6. ivaikal yellaavatRinmaelumulla athikaaraththaiyum ivaikaLin maki-maiyaiyum umakkuth tharuvaen, ivaikal yenakku oppukkotukkappattirukkiRathu; yenakku iShtamaanavanukku ivaikaLaik kotukkiRaen.
7. Neer yennaip panhinhukondaal yellaam ummutaiyathaakum yenRu sonnaan.
8. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yenakkup pinnaakappoo saaththaanae, un thaevanaakiya karththaraip panhinhukondu, avar oruvarukkae aaraathanaiseivaayaaka yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae yenRaar.
9. appozhuthu avan avarai yerusalaemukkuk kondupooi, thaevaalayaththu upparikaiyinmael avarai NiRuththi: Neer thaevanutaiya kumaaran-aeayaanaal, ingkaeyirunthu thaazhakkuthiyum.
10. Yaenenil, ummaik kaakkumpadikkuth thammutaiya thuutharkaLukku ummaikkuRiththuk kattaLaiyituvaar yenRum,
11. umathu paatham kallil idaRaathapadikku, avarkal ummaik kaikaLil Yaenthikkondupoovaarkal yenRum, yezhuthiyirukkiRathu yenRu sonnaan.
12. athaRku yaesu: un thaevanaakiya karththaraip pareetsai paaraathiruppaayaaka yenRu solliiyirukkiRathae yenRaar.
13. pisaasaanavan soothanaiyellaam mutinthapinpu, silakaalam avarai vittu vilakippoonaan.
14. pinpu yaesu aaviyaanavarutaiya palaththinaalae kalilaeyaavukkuth thirumpip poonaar. avarutaiya keerththi sutRilum irukkiRa thaes-amengkum parampitRu.
15. avarkaLutaiya jepaaalayangkaLil avar upathaesiththu, yellaaraalum

pukazhappattaar.

16. thaam vaLarntha uuraakiya Naasaraeththukku avar vanthu, thammut-
aiya vazhakkaththinpadiyae ohivuNaaLil jepaaalayaththilae piravae-
siththu, vaasikka yezhunthu NinRaar.
17. appozhuthu Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyin puSthakam avaritaththil
kotukkappattathu. avar puSthakaththai viriththapoothu:
18. karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar yenmaelirukkiRaar; thariththirarukkuch
chuviseShaththaip pirasangkikkumpadi yennai apiShaekam-
panhnhinaar; iruthayam NarungkundavarkaLaik kunhamaakkavum,
siRaippattavarkaLukku vituthalaiyaiyum, kurutarukkup paarvaiyaiyum
pirasiththappatuththavum, NoRungkundavarkaLai vituthalaiy-
aakkavum,
19. karththarutaiya aNukkiraka varuShaththaip pirasiththappatuththavum,
yennai anuppinaar, yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRa idaththai avar kandu,
20. vaasiththu, puSthakaththaich churutti, panhivitaikkaaranitaththil
kotuththu, utkaarnthaar. jepaaalayaththilulla yellaarutaiya kanhkaLum
avarmael Nookkamaayirunthathu.
21. appozhuthu avar avarkaLootae paesaththotangki: ungkal kaathukal
kaetka intha vaethavaakkiyam inRaiyaththinam NiRaivaeRitRu yen-
Raar.
22. yellaarum avarukku NaRsaatsi kotuththu, avarutaiya vaayilirunthu
puRappatta kirupaiyulla vaarththaikaLaik kuRiththu aachariyappattu:
ivan yoosaepin kumaaran allavaa yenRaarkaL.
23. avar avarkaLai Nookki: vaiththiyanae, unnaiththaanae kun-
hamaakkikkol yenkiRa pazhamozhiyaich cholli, Naangkal kaeLvippat-
tapadi kapparNakuumuuril unnaal seiyaappatta kiriyaikal yevaikaLoo
avaikaLai un uuraakiya ivvitaththilum sei yenRu Neengkal yennutan
solluveerkal yenpathu Nichayam.
24. aanaalum theerkkatharisi oruvanum than uurilae ang-
keekarikkappatamaattaan yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chol-
lukiRaen.

25. anRiyum yeliyaavin NaatkaLilae muunRu varuShamum aaRumaath-amum vaanam ataipattu, thaesamengkum mikuntha pagnsam undaayirunthapoothu, iSravaelarukkul aNaekam vithavaikal irunthaarkaL.
26. aayinum yeliyaa seethoon Naattilulla sarepthaa uuriliruntha oru vithavaiyinitaththiRku anuppappattaanaeyallaamal matRoruththiyin-itaththiRkum anuppappataavillai.
27. allaamalum yelisaa theerkkatharisiyin kaalaththilae iSravaelarukkullae aNaekam kuShtarookikal irunthaarkaL; aayinum seeriyaa thaesaththaanaakiya Naakamaanaeyallaamal avarkaLil vaeRoruvandum suththamaakkappataavillai yenRu saththiyaththinpadiyae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
28. jepaaalayaththiliruntha yellaarum, ivaikaLaik kaettapozhuthu, koopamuundu,
29. yezhunthirunthu, avarai uurukkup puRampae thalli, thangkal uur kattappattiruntha sengkuththaana malaiyin sikaraththilirunthu avaraith thalaikeezhaaith thallivitumpadikku avvitaththiRkuk kondu poonaarkaL.
30. avaroo avarkal NatuvininRu katanthupooivittaar.
31. pinpu avar kalilaeyaavilulla kappaNakuum pattanhaththukku vanthu, ohivuNaatkaLil janangkaLukkup poothakam panhnhinaar.
32. avarutaiya vasanam athikaaramullathaayirunthapadiyaal avarutaiya poothakaththaikkuRiththu avarkal aachariyappattaarkaL.
33. jepaaalayaththilae asuththa aavipitiththiruntha oru manuShan irunthaan.
34. avan: aiyo! Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvae, yengkaLukkum umakkum yenna? yengkaLaik ketukkavaa vantheer? ummai innaar yenRu aRivaen; Neer thaevanutaiya parisuththar yenRu uraththasaththamittaan.
35. athaRku yaesu: Nee paesaamal ivanai vittup puRappattup poo yenRu athai athattinaar; appozhuthu pisaasu avanai janangkaLin Natuvae

vizhaththalli, avanukka oru saethamugnseiyaamal, avanai vittup poo-ivittathu.

36. yellaarum aachariyappattu: ithu yenna vaarththaiyoo! athikaaratht-hootum vallamaiyootum asuththa aavikaLukkum kattaLaiyitukiRaar, avaikal puRappattup pookiRathae yenRu oruvarootoruvar pae-sikkondaarkaL.
37. avarutaiya keerththi sutRilumiruntha NaatukaLilulla idangkaLilellaam pirasiththamaayitRu.
38. pinpu avar jepaaalayaththai vittup puRappattu, seemoon veettil piravaesiththaar, seemoonutaiya maami katum juramaaik kitanthaaL. avaLukkaaka avarai vaendikkondaarkaL.
39. avar avaLitaththil kuninthuNinRu, juram Neengkumpadi kattaLaiyit-taar, athu avaLai vittu NeengkitRu; utanae aval yezhunthirunthu avarkaLukkup panhivitai seithaaL.
40. suuriyan aSthamiththapoothu, janangkaLellaarum thangkaLukkullae palapala viyaathikaLaal varuththappattavarkaLai avaritaththil kon-duvanthaarkaL. avarkal ovvoruvarmaelum avar thammutaiya kaikaLai vaiththu, avarkaLaich choSthamaakkinaar.
41. pisaasukaLum: Neer thaevanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kiRiSthu yenRu saththamittu, aNaekaraivittup puRappattathu. avaraik kiRiSthu yenRu pisaasukal aRinthirunthapadiyaal avar avaikaLaip paesavottaamal athattinaar.
42. uthayamaanapoothu, avar puRappattu, vanaantharamaana ohritath-thiRkup poonaar. thiraLaana janangkal avaraith thaeti, avaritaththil vanthu, thangkaLai vittup pookaathapadikku avarai NiRuth-thikkondaarkaL.
43. avaroo avarkaLai Nookki: Naan matRa uurkaLilum thaevanutaiya raa-jyaththaikkuRiththup pirasangikkavaendum, ithaRkaakavae anup-pappattaen yenRaar.
44. anthappadiyae kalilaeyaa Naattilulla jepaaalayangkaLil pirasangkam panhnhikkonduvanthaar.

Luke 5

1. pinpu avar kenaesaraeththuk katarukae NinRapoothu, thiraLaana janangkal thaevavasanaththaik kaetkumpadi avaritaththil Nerungkin-aarkaL.
2. appozhuthu kataRkaraiylae NinRa irandu patavukaLaik kandaar. meenpitikkiRavarkal avaikaLai vittiRangki, valaikaLai alaisikkondirunthaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu anthap patavukaLil onRil YaeRinaar, athu seemoonu-taiyathaayirunthathu; athaik karaiyilirunthu satRae thallumpadi avanaik kaettukkondur, anthap patavil utkaarndu, janangkaLukkup poothakampanhnhinaar.
4. avar poothakampanhnhu mutiththa pinpu seemoonai Nookki: aazhath-thilae thallikkondupooi, meenpitikkumpadi ungkal valaikaLaip pootungkal yenRaar.
5. athaRkuch cheemoon: aiyarae, iramuzhuvathum Naangkal pirayaas-appattum onRum akappatavillai; aakilum ummutaiya vaarththaiyin-padiyae valaiyaip pootukiRaen yenRaar.
6. anthappadiyae avarkal seithu, thangkal valai kizhinhupookath-thakkathaaka mikuthiyaana meenkaLaip pitiththaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu matRap pataviliruntha kuuttaalikal vanthu thangkaLukku uthavi seiyumpadikkuch chaikaikaattinaarkaL; avarkal vanthu, irandu patavukaLum amizhaththakkathaaka NirappinaarkaL.
8. seemoon paethuru athaik kandu, yaesuvin paathaththil vizhunthu: aandavarae, Naan paaviyaana manuShan, Neer yennaivittup-pookavaendum yenRaar.
9. avarkal thiraLaana meenkaLaip pitiththathinimiththam, avanukkum avanootukuuta iruntha yaavarukkum piramippundaanapadiyinaal appadich chonnaan.

10. seemoonukkuk kuuttaalikaLaana sepethaeyuvin kumaararaakiya yaakkoopum yoovaanum anthappadiyae piramiththaarkaL. appozhuthu yaesu seemoonai Nookki: payappataathae, ithumuthal Nee manuSharaip pitikkiRavanaayiruppaai yenRaar.
11. avarkal patavukaLaik karaiyilae kondupooi NiRuththi, yellaavat-Raiyum vittu, avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
12. pinpu avar oru pattanhaththil irukkaiyil, kuShtarookam NiRaintha oru manuShan yaesuvaik kandu, mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu: aandav-arae, umakkuch chiththamaanaal, yennaich chuththamaakka ummaalae aakum yenRu avarai vaendikkondaan.
13. avar thamathu kaiyai Neetti, avanaith thottu: yenakkuch chiththamundu, suththamaaku yenRaar; utanae kuShtarookam avanai vittu NeengkitRu.
14. avar avanai Nookki: Nee ithai oruvarukkum sollaamal, pooi, unnai aasaariyanukkus kaanhpiththu, Nee suththamaanathinimiththam, moosae kattaLaiyittapadiyae, avarkaLukkuch chaatsiyaakap paliseluththu yenRu kattaLaiyittaar.
15. appadiyirunthum avarutaiya keerththi athikamaakap parampitRu. thiralaLaana janangkal avarutaiya upathaesaththaik kaetpathaRkum avaraalae thangkal pinhikal NeengkichavukkiyamataivathaRkum kuutivanthaarkaL.
16. avaroo vanaantharaththil thaniththuppoi, jepampanhnhikkondirunthaar.
17. pinpu oruNaal avar upathaesiththuk kondirukkiRapoothu kalilaeyaa yuuthaeyaa NaatukaLilulla sakala kiraamangkaLilum, yerusalaem Nakaraththilumirunthu vantha parisaeayarum NiyaayasaaSthirikaLum utkaarnthirunthaarkaL; appozhuthu pinhiyaaLikaLaik kunhamaakkaththakkathaakak karththarutaiya vallamai viLangkitRu.
18. appozhuthu sila manuShar thimirvaathakkaaran oruvanaip patukkaiyootae yetuththukkonduvanthu, avanai ullae kondupookavum avar munpaaka vaikkavum vakaithaetinaarkaL.

19. janakkuuttam mikuthiyaayirunthapadiyaal avanai ullae kondupook-iRathaRku vakaikaanhaamal, veettinmael YaeRi, thattootukal vazhiy-aai janangkaLin maththiyil yaesuvukku munpaaka avanaip patukkaiyootae iRakkinaarkaL.
20. avarkaLutaiya visuvaasaththai avar kandu, thimirvaathakkaaranai Nookki: manuShanae, un paavangkal unakku mannikkappattathu yenRaar.
21. appozhuthu vaethapaarakarum parisaeyarum yoosanaipanhni, thaevathuuShanham sollukiRa ivan jaar? thaevan oruvaraeyanRip paavangkaLai mannikkaththakkavar jaar yenRaarkaL.
22. yaesu avarkal sinthanaikaLai aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: ungkal iruthayangkaLil Neengkal sinthikkiRathenna?
23. un paavangkal unakku mannikkappattathu yenRu solvathoo, yezhunthu NatavenRu solvathoo, yethu yeLithu?
24. puumiyilae paavangkaLai mannikka manuShakumaaranukku athi-kaaram undenpathai Neengkal aRiyavaendumenRu solli, thimirvaath-akkaaranai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu un patukkaiyai yetuththuk kondu, un veettukkup poo yenRu unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
25. utanae avan avarkaLukku munpaaka yezhunthu, than patukkaiyai yetuththukkondur, thaevanai makimaippatuththi, than veettukkup poonaan.
26. athinaalae yellaarum aachariyappattu, thaevanai makimaippatuththin-aarkaL; allaamalum, avarkal payam NiRainthavarkaLaaki, ath-isayamaana kaariyangkaLai inRu kandoom yenRaarkaL.
27. ivaikaLukkup pinpu, avar puRappattu, aayaththuRaiyil utkaarnthiruntha laevi yenum paerutaiya oru aayakkaaranaik kandu: yenakkup pinsenRu vaa yenRaar.
28. avan yellaavatRaiyum vittu, yezhunthu, avarukkup pinsenRaar.
29. antha laevi yenpavan than veettilae avarukkup periya vir-unthupanhnhinaan. aNaeka aayakkaararum matRavarkaLum avarkaLootaekuutap panthiyirunthaarkaL.

30. vaethapaarakarum parisaeyarum avarutaiya seeSharukku viroothamaaka muRumuRuththu: Neengkal aayakkaararootum paavikaLootum poojanapaanampannahhukiRathennavenRu kaettaarkaL.
31. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: pinhiyaaLikaLukku vaiththiyan vaendiyathaeyallaamal sukamullavarkaLukku vaendiyathillai.
32. NeethimaankaLaiyalla, paavikaLaiyae mananthirumpukiRathaRku azhaikkavanthaen yenRaar.
33. pinpu avarkal avarai Nookki: yoovaanutaiya seeShar aNaekantharam upavaasiththu jepampannahhikkondur varukiRaarkaL, parisaeyarutaiya seeSharum appadiyae seikiRaarkaL, ummutaiya seeShar poojanapaanampannahhukiRaarkaLae, atheppadiyenRu kaettaarkaL.
34. athaRku avar: manhavaaLan thangkaLootirukkaiyil manhavaaLanutaiya thoozharkaLai Neengkal upavaasikkach cheiyakkuutumaa?
35. manhavaaLan avarkaLai vittu yetupatum Naatkal varum, antha NaatkaLilae upavaasippaarkal yenRaar.
36. avarkaLukku oru uvamaiyaiyum sonnaar: oruvanum puthiya vaSthiraththundaip pazhaiya vaSthiraththinmael poottu inhaikkamaattaan, inhaiththaal puthiyathu pazhaiyathaik kizhikkum; puthiyavaSthiraththundu pazhaiya vaSthiraththukku ovvaathu.
37. oruvanum puthu thiraatsarasaththaip pazhanthuruththikaLil vaarththuvaikkamaattaan; vaarththuvaiththaal puthurasam thuruththikaLaik kizhiththuppootum, irasamum sinthippoom, thuruththikaLum kettuppoom.
38. puthu rasaththaip puthu thuruththikaLil vaarththuvaikkavaendum, appozhuthu irandum paththirappattirukkum.
39. anRiyum oruvanum pazhaiya rasaththaik kutiththavutanae puthu rasaththai virumpamaattaan, pazhaiya rasamae NallathenRu solluvaan yenRaar.

Luke 6

1. paSkaapandikaiyin irandaam NaaLaikkup pinvantha muthalaam ohivuNaaLilae, avar payirvazhiyae Natanthu pookaiyil, avarutaiya seeSharkal kathirkaLaik koithu, kaikaLinaal NimittiththinRaarkaL.
2. parisaeyaril silar avarkaLai Nookki: ohivuNaaLil seiyaththakaathathai Neengkal Yaen seikiReerkal yenRu kaettaarkaL.
3. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: thaaveethum avanootirunthavarkaLum pasiyaayirunthapoothu seithathai Neengkal vaasikkavillaiyaa? avan thaevanutaiya veetil piravaesiththu, aasaari-yarmaaththiramaethavira vaeRoruvaram pusikkaththakaatha thaev-asamukaththu appangkaLaik kaettu vaangki,
4. than pusiththathumanRi, thannutanae kuuta irunthavarkaLukkum kotuththaanae yenRu sonnaar.
5. maelum manuShakumaaran ohivuNaaLukkum aandavaraai irukkiR-aar yenRaar.
6. vaeRoru ohivuNaaLilae, avar jepaaalayaththil piravaesiththu upathae-siththaar. angkae suumpina valathukaiyaiyutaiya oru manuShan irunthaan.
7. appozhuthu vaethapaarakarum parisaeyarum avaritaththil kutRam pitikkumpadi, ohivuNaaLil soSthamaakkuvaaroo yenRu avarmael NookkamaayirunthaarkaL.
8. avarkaLutaiya sinthanaikaLai avar aRinthu, suumpina kaiyaiyutaiya manuShanai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu, Natuvae Nil yenRaar. avan yezhunthu NinRaar.
9. appozhuthu yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Naan ungkaLitaththil onRu kaetkiRaen; ohivuNaatkaLil Nanmai seivathoo, theamai seivathoo, jeevanaikkaappathoo, azhippathoo, yethu Niyaayam yenRu kaettu,
10. avarkaLellaarayum sutRippaarththu, antha manuShanai Nookki: un

kaiyai Neettu yenRaar. appadiyae avan than kaiyai Neettinaan,
utanae avan kai maRukaiyaippoolach choSthamaayitRu.

11. avarkaLoo muurkkaveRikondur, yaesuvai yenna seiyaalaamenRu
oruvarootoruvar aaloosiththaarkaL.
12. anNaatkaLilae, avar jepampanhnhumpadi oru malaiyinmael YaeRi,
iraamuzhuvathum thaevanai Nookki: jepampanhnhikkondirunthaar.
13. pozhuthu vitinthapoothu, avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai vara-
vazhaiththu, avarkaLil pannirandupaeraith therinthu kondur,
avarkaLukku appooSthalar yenRu paerittaar.
14. avarkal yaarenil, paethuru yenRu thaam paeritta seemoon, avan
sakootharanaakiya anthiraeyaa, yaakkoopu, yoovaan, pilippu, partho-
lomaeyu,
15. maththaeyu, thoomaa, alpaeyuvin kumaaranaakiya yaakkoopu,
selooththae yennappatta seemoon,
16. yaakkoopin sakootharanaakiya yuuthaa, thurookiyaana
yuuthaaSkaariyooththu yenpavarkaLae.
17. pinpu avar avarkaLutanaekuuta iRangki, samanaana oru idaththilae
NinRaar. angkae avarutaiya seeSharil aNaekam paerum avarutaiya
upathaesaththaik kaetkumpadikkum, thangkal viyaathikaLininRu kun-
hamaakkappatumpadikkum, yuuthaeyaa thaesaththuth thisaikal
yaavatRilirunthum, yerusalaem Nakaraththilirunthum, theeru seethoon
pattanhangkal irukkiRa katalooraththilirunthum vanthavarkaLaakiya
thiraLaana janangkaLum irunthaarkaL.
18. asuththa aavikaLaal vaathikkappattavarkaLum vanthu,
aarookkiyamatainthaarkaL.
19. avaritaththilirunthu vallamai puRappattu yellaaraiyum kun-
hamaakkinapadiyinaalae, janangkal yaavarum avaraith
thotumpadikku vakaithaetinaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookkippaarththu:
thariththiraraakiya Neengkal paakkiyavaankaL; thaevanutaiya raa-
jyam ungkaLutaiyathu.

21. ippozhuthu pasiyaayirukkiRa Neengkal paakkiyavaankaL;
thirupthiyataiveerkaL. ippozhuthu azhukiRa Neengkal
paakkiyavaankaL; ini NakaippeerkaL.
22. manuShakumaaran Nimitthamaaka janangkal ungkaLaip pakaiththu,
ungkaLaip puRampaakki, ungkaLai Ninthiththu, ungkal Naamaththaip
pollaathathenRu thallivitumpoothu Neengkal paakkiyavaanka-
LaayiruppeerkaL.
23. anNaaLilae Neengkal santhooShappattuk kaLikuurungkaL; para-
lookaththil ungkal palan mikuthiyaayirukkum; avarkaLutaiya
pithaakkal theerkkatharisikaLukkum appadiyae seithaarkaL.
24. aisuvaryavaankaLaakiya ungkaLukku aiyoo; ungkal aaRuthalai
Neengkal atainthu theernthathu.
25. thirupthiyullavarkaLaayirukkiRa ungkaLukku aiyoo; pasiyaayirup-
peerkaL. ippozhuthu NakaikkiRa ungkaLukku aiyoo; ini thukkappattu
azhuveerkaL.
26. yellaa manuSharum ungkaLaikkuRiththup pukazhchiyaaip paesum-
poothu ungkaLukku aiyoo; avarkal pithaakkal kallaththeerkkathar-
isikaLukkum appadiyae seithaarkaL.
27. yenakkuch chevikotukkiRa ungkaLukku Naan sollukiRaen: ungkal
saththurukkaLaich chiNaekiyungkaL; ungkaLaip pakaikkiRav-
arkaLukku NanmaiseiyungkaL.
28. ungkaLaichapikkiRavarkaLai aaseervathiyungkaL; ungkaLai
NinthikkiRavarkaLukkaaka jepampannhungkaL.
29. unnai oru kannaththil aRaikiRavanukku maRu kannaththaiyum kotu;
un angkiyai yetuththukkollukiRavanukku un vaSthiraththaiyum yetuth-
thukkollath thataipannhaathae.
30. unnitaththil kaetkiRa yevanukkum kotu; unnutaiyathai yetuththuk
kollukiRavanitaththil athaith thirumpak kaeLaathae.
31. manuShar ungkaLukku yeppadich cheiya vaendumenRu virumpukiR-
eerkaLoo, appadiyae NeengkaLum avarkaLukkuch cheiyungkaL.
32. ungkaLaich chiNaekikkiRavarkaLaiyae Neengkal siNaekiththaal,

ungkaLukkup palan yenna? paavikaLum thangkaLaich chiN-
aekikkiRavarkaLaich chiNaekikkiRaarkaLae.

33. ungkaLukku NanmaiseikiRavarkaLukka Neengkal Nanmaiseithaal,
ungkaLukkup palan yenna? paavikaLum appadich cheikiRaarkaLae.
34. thirumpak kotuppaarkaLenRu Nampi Neengkal katankotuththaal
ungkaLukkup palan yenna? thirumpath thangkaLukkuk
kotukkappatumpadiyaakap paavikaLum paavikaLukkuk
katankotukkiRaarkaLae.
35. ungkal saththurukkaLaich chiNaekiyungkaL, NanmaiseiyungkaL,
kaimmaaRukaruthaamal katan kotungkaL; appozhuthu ungkal palan
mikuthiyaayirukkum, unnathamaanavarukku Neengkal pillai-
LaayiruppeerkaL; avar NanRiyaRiyaathavarkaLukkum thurook-
ikaLukkum Nanmai seikiRaarae.
36. aakaiyaal ungkal pithaa irakkamullavaraayirukkiRathupoola,
NeengkaLum irakkamullavarkaLaayirungkaL.
37. matRavarkaLaik kutRavaaLikaLenRu theerkkaathirungkaL;
appozhuthu NeengkaLum kutRavaaLikaLenRu theerkkappataathirup-
peerkaL; matRavarkaLai aakkinaikkullaakumpadi
theerkkaathirungkaL, appozhuthu NeengkaLum aakkinaikkullaakath
theerkkappataathiruppeerkaL; vituthalaipanhnhungkaL, appozhuthu
NeengkaLum vituthalaipanhnhappatuveerkaL.
38. kotungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLukkum kotukkappatum; amukkik
kulukkicharithu vizhumpadi NanRaai aLanthu, ungkal matiyilae
pootuvaarkaL; Neengkal yentha aLavinaal aLakkiReerkaLoo antha
aLavinaal ungkaLukkum aLakkappatum yenRaar.
39. pinnum avar oru uvamaiyai avarkaLukkuch chonnaar: kurutanukkuk
kurutan vazhikaattakkuutumoo? iruvarum pallaththil vizhuvaarkal
allavaa?
40. seeShan than kuruvukku maeRpattavanalla, thaeRinavan yevanum
than kuruvaippooliruppaan.
41. Nee un kanhnhilirukkiRa uththiraththai unharaamal, un sakootharan

kanhnhilirukkiRa thurumpaip paarkkiRathenna?

42. allathu Nee un kanhnhilirukkiRa uththiraththai unharaamal, un sakootharanai Nookki: sakootharanae, Naan un kanhnhilirukkiRa thurumpai yetuththuppootattum yenRu Nee solvatheppadi? maayakkaaranae! munpu un kanhnhilirukkiRa uththiraththai yetuththuppootu, pinpu un sakootharan kanhnhilirukkiRa thurumpai yetuththuppoota vakaipaarppai.
43. Nalla maramaanathu ketta kanikotaathu, ketta maramaanathu Nalla kanikotaathu.
44. anthantha maram athanathan kaniyinaal aRiyappatum; mutsetikaLil aththippazhangkaLaip paRikkiRathumillai, Nerugnsich chetiyl thiraat-sappazhangkaLaip paRikkiRathumillai.
45. Nalla manuShan than iruthayamaakiya Nalla pokkiShaththilirunthu Nallathai yetuththuk kaattukiRaen; pollaatha manuShan than iruthayamaakiya pollaatha pokkiShaththilirunthu pollaathathai yetuththukkaattukiRaen; iruthayaththin NiRaivinaal avanavan vaai paesum.
46. yennai aandavarae! aandavarae! yenRu Neengkal solliyum, Naan sol-lukiRapadi Neengkal seiyaamaRpookiRathenna?
47. yennitaththil vanthu, yen vaarththaikaLaik kaettu, avaikaLinpadi seikiRavan yaarukku oppaayirukkiRaenenRu ungkaLukkus kaanhip-paen.
48. aazhamaaith thoondi, kaRpaaRaiyinmael aSthipaarampoottu, veetukattukiRa manuShanukku oppaayirukkiRaen; peruvellam vanthu, Neeroottam antha veettinmael moothiyum, athai asaikkak kuutaamaRpooiyitRu; YaenenRaal athu kanmalaiyinmael aSthipaaram pootappattirunthathu.
49. yen vaarththaikaLaik kaettum avaikaLinpadi seiyaathavanoo aSthipaaramillaamal manhnhinmael veetukattinavanukku oppaayirukkiRaen; Neeroottam athinmael moothinavutanae athu vizhunthathu; vizhunthu muzhuvathum azhinthathu yenRaar.

Luke 7

1. avar thammutaiya vaarththaikaLaiyellaam janangkaLutaiya kaathukal kaetkumpadi solli mutiththapinpu, kappaNakuumukkup poonaar.
2. angkae NuutRukku athipathiyaakiya oruvanukkup piriyaamaana vaelaikkaaran viyaathippattu maranha avaSthaiyaayirunthaan.
3. avan yaesuvaikkuRiththuk kaeLvippattapoothu, avar vanthu than vaelaikkaaranaik kunhamaakkavaendumenRu, avarai vaendikkol-lumpadi yuutharutaiya muupparai avaritaththil anuppinaan.
4. avarkal yaesuvinitaththil vanthu, avaraik karuththaai vaendikkondu: Neer inthath thayavuseikiRathaRku avan paaththiranaayirukkiRaan.
5. avan Nammutaiya janaththai NaesikkiRaan, Namakku oru jepaaalayaththaiyum kattinaan yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu yaesu avarkaLutanaekuutappoonaar. veettukkuchameepamaanapoothu, NuutRukku athipathi than siN-aekitharai Nookki: Neengkal avaritaththil pooi, aandavarae! Neer varuththappatavaendaam; Neer yen veettu vaasalukkul piravaesikka Naan paaththiran alla;
7. Naan ummitaththil varavum yennaip paaththiranaaka yenhnhavillai; oru vaarththaimaaththiram sollum, appozhuthu yen vaelaikkaaran soSthamaavaan.
8. Naan athikaaraththukkuk keezhppattavanaayirunthum, yenakkuk keezhppattirukkiRa saevakarumundu; Naan oruvanaip poovenRaal pookiRaan, matRoruvana vaavenRaal varukiRaan; yen vaelaikkaaranai, ithaich cheiyenRaal seikiRaan yenRu Naan sonnath-aakach chollungkal yenRu avarkaLai anuppinaan.
9. yaesu ivaikaLaik kaettu avanaik kuRiththu aachariyappattu, thirumpi, thamakkup pinsellukiRa thiraLaana janangkaLai Nookki: iSravaelarukkullum Naan ippadippatta visuvaasaththaik kaanhavillai

yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

10. anuppappattavarkal veettukkuth thirumpivanthapoothu, viyaathiy-
aakkitantha vaelaikkaaran sukamatainthirukkiRathaik kandaarkaL.
11. maRuNaaLilae avar Naayeen yenum uুরুkup poonaar; avarutaiya
seeShar aNaekarum thiraLaana janangkaLum avarutanaekuutap
poonaarkaL.
12. avar uurin vaasalukkuchameepiththapoothu, mariththuppoona
oruvanai atakkampanhnhumpadi konduvanthaarkaL; avan than
thaaiaku orae makanaayirunthaan. avaLoo kaimpenhnhayirunthaal;
uuraaril veku janangkal avaLutanaekuuta vanthaarkaL.
13. karththar avaLaip paarththu, aval mael manathuruki: azhaathae
yenRu solli,
14. kittavanthu, paataiyaith thottaar; athaich chumanthavarkal Nin-
RaarkaL; appozhuthu avar: vaalipanae, yezhunthiru yenRu unakkuch
chollukiRaen yenRaar.
15. mariththavan yezhunthu utkaarntu, paesaththotangkinaan. avanai
avan thaayinitaththil oppuviththaar.
16. yellaarum payamataintu: makaatheerkkatharisiyaanavar Namakkul-
lae thoonRiyirukkiRaar yenRum, thaevan thamathu janangkaLaich-
anthiththaar yenRum solli, thaevanai makimaippatuththinaarkaL.
17. inthach cheithi yuuthaeyaa thaesamuzhuvathilum sutRiyirukkiRa
thisaikal yaavatRilum pirasiththamaayitRu.
18. ivaikaLaiyellaam yoovaanutaiya seeSharkal avanukku aRivith-
thaarkaL. appozhuthu yoovaan than seeSharil irandupaerai azhaith-
thu,
19. Neengkal yaesuvinitaththiRkup pooi: varukiRavar Neerthaanaa?
allathu vaeRoruvar varak kaaththirukkavaendumaa? yenRu kaeLun-
gkal yenRu solli anuppinaan.
20. anthappadi avarkal avaritaththil vanthu: varukiRavar Neerthaanaa?
allathu vaeRoruvar varak kaaththirukkavaendumaa? yenRu
kaetkumpadi yoovaanSNaanan yengkaLai ummitaththiRku anuppin-

aar yenRaarkaL.

21. anthachamayaththilae NooikaLaiyum kotiya viyaathikaLaiyum pol-laatha aavikaLaiyum kondiruntha aNaekarai avarkunhamaakki, aNaekang kurutarukkup paarvaiyaLiththaar.
22. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal pooi, kan-davaikaLaiyum kaettavaikaLaiyum yoovaanukku aRiviyungkaL; kur-utar paarvaiyataikiRaarkaL, sappaanhikal NatakkiRaarkaL, kuShtarookikal suththamaakiRaarkaL, sevitara kaetkiRaarkaL, maritth-hoor yezhunthirukkiRaarkaL, thariththirarukkuch chuvisaesSham pir-asangkikkappatukiRathu.
23. yennitaththil idaRalataiyaathirukkiRavan yevanoo avan paakkiyavaan yenRaar.
24. yoovaanutaiya thuutharkal poonapinpu avar yoovaanaikkuRiththu janangkaLukkuch chonnathu yennavenRaal: yethaippaarkka vanaantharaththiRkup pooneerkaL? kaatRinaal asaiyum Naan-halaiyoo?
25. allavenRaal, yethaippaarkkap pooneerkaL? melliya vaSthiranthariththa manuShanaiyoo? alangkaara vaSthiranthariththuch chelvamaai vaazhkiRavarkal arasara maaLikaikaLilae irukkiRaarkaL.
26. allavenRaal, yethaippaarkkap pooneerkaL? theerkkatharisiyaiyoo? aam, theerkkatharisiyaip paarkkilum maenmaiuyullavanaiyae yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
27. ithoo, Naan yen thuuthanai umakku munpaaka anuppukiRaen; avan umakku munnae pooi, umathu vazhiyai aayaththampannhuvaan yenRu yezhuthiya vaakkiyaththaal kuRikkappattavan ivan thaana.
28. SthireekaLitaththilae piRanthavarkaLil yoovaanSNaananaippaarkki-lum periyatheerkkatharisi oruvanumillai; aakilum, thaevanutaiya raa-jyaththil siRiyavanaayirukkiRavan avanilum periyavanaayirukkiRaen-enRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
29. yoovaanutaiya upathaesaththaik kaetta aayakkaarar muthalaana sakala janangkaLum avanaalae gnaanaSNaanam petRu, thaevan

Neethiparar yenRu aRikkaiyittaarkaL.

30. parisaeyarum NiyaayasaaSthirikaLumoo avanaalae gnaanaSNaanam peRaamal thangkaLukkuk kaetundaakath thaevanutaiya aaloosan-aiyaith thallivittaarkaL.
31. pinnum karththar sonnathu: inthachanthathiyai yaarukku oppituvaen? ivarkal yaarukku oppaayirukkiRaarkaL?
32. santhai veLiyil utkaarnthu, oruvaraiyoruvar paarththu: ungkaLukkaakak kuzhal uuthinoom, Neengkal kuuththaatavillai; ungkaLukkaakap pulampinoom, Neengkal azhavillai yenRu kuRai sol-lukiRa pillaikaLukku oppaayirukkiRaarkaL.
33. yeppadiyenil, yoovaanSNaanan appam pusiyaathavanum thiraat-sarasam kutiyaathavanumaai vanthaan; athaRku NeengkaL: avan pisaasupitiththirukkiRavan yenkiReerkaL.
34. manuShakumaaran poojanapaanam panhnhukiRavaraai vanthaar; athaRku NeengkaL: ithoo, poojanappiriyanum mathupaanappiriyanu-maana manuShan, aayakkaararukkum paavikaLukkum siNaekithany-enkiReerkaL.
35. aanaalum gnaanamaanathu athan pillaikaLellaaraalum Neethiyulla-thenRu oppukkollappatum yenRaar.
36. parisaeyaril oruvan thannutanae poojanampanhnhavaendumenRu avarai vaendikkondaan; avar anthap parisaeyanutaiya veetil piravae-siththup panthiyirunthaar.
37. appozhuthu antha uuriliruntha paaviyaakiya oru Sthiree avar pari-saeyan veettillae panthiyirukkiRathai aRinthu, oru paranhiyil parim-aLathailam kondu vanthu,
38. avarutaiya paathangkaLin arukae pinnaaka NinRu azhuthukondu, avarutaiya paathangkaLaith than kanhnheerinaal Nanaitththu, than thalaimayirinaal thutaitththu, avarutaiya paathangkaLai muththagn-seithu, parimaLathailaththaip puusinaaL.
39. avarai azhaitththa parisaeyan athaik kandapoothu, ivar theerkkathar-isiyaayirunthaal thammaith thotukiRa Sthiree innaaLenRum ippadip-

pattavaLenRum aRinthiruppaar; ival paaviyaayirukkiRaaLae yenRu thanakkullae sollikkondaan.

40. yaesu avaLai Nookki: seemoonae, unakku Naan oru kaariyam sol-lavaendum yenRaar. athaRku avan: poothakarae, sollum yenRaan.
41. appozhuthu avar: oruvanitaththil irandupaer katanpattirunthaarkaL; oruvan ainNuuRu vellikkaasum matRavan aimpathu vellikkaasum kotukkavaendiyathaayirunthathu.
42. kotukka avarkaLukku Nirvaakamillaathapoothu, iruvarukkum katanai manniththuvittaan. ippadiyirukka, avarkaLil yevan avanitaththil athika anpaayiruppaan? athaich chol yenRaar.
43. seemoon pirathiyuththaramaaka: yevanukku athikamaai manniththuvittaanoo avanae athika anpaayiruppaan yenRu NinaikkiRaen yenRaen; athaRku avar: sariyaai Nithaaniththaai yenRu solli,
44. Sthireeyinitamaaith thirumpi, seemoonai Nookki: intha Sthireeyaip paarkkiRaayae; Naan un veetil piravaesiththaen, Nee yen kaalkaLukkuth thanhnheer tharavillai, ivaLoo, kanhnheerinaal yenkaalkaLai Nanaiththu, than thalaimayirinaal avaikaLaith thutaitthaaL.
45. Nee yennai muththagnseyavillai, ivaLoo, Naan utpiravaesiththathu muthal, yen paathangkaLai ohyaamal muththagnseyithaaL.
46. Nee yen thalaiyil yenhnhai puusavillai, ivaLoo, yen paathangkaLil parimaLathailam puusinaaL.
47. aathalaal Naan yenakkuch chollukiRaen: ival seitha aNaeka paavangkal mannikkappattathu; ival mikavum anpu kuurnthaaLae. yevanukkuk kognsam mannikkappatukiRathoo, avan kognsamaai anpukuuruvaan yenRa solli;
48. avaLai Nookki: un paavangkal mannikkappattathu yenRaar.
49. appozhuthu kuutap panthiyirunthavarkaL: paavangkaLai mannikkiRai van jaar? yenRu thangkaLukkullae sollikkondaarkaL.
50. avar Sthireeyai Nookki: un visuvaasam unnai iratsiththathu, samaathaanaththootae poo yenRaar.

Luke 8

1. pinpu, avar pattanhangkaLthooRum kiraamangkaLthooRum pirayaan-hampanhnhi, thaevanutaiya raajyaththiRkuriya NaRseithiyaik kuuRip pirasangiththuvanthaar. panniruvarum avarutanaekuuta irunthaarkaL.
2. avar pollaatha aavikaLaiyum viyaathikaLaiyum Neekkik kun-hamaakkina sila SthireekaLum, Yaezhu pisaasukal Neengkina makathalaenaal yennappatta mariyaaLum,
3. Yaeroothin kaariyakkaaranaana kuusaavin manaiviyaakiya yoovan-naaLum, suusannaaLum, thangkal aaSthikaLaal avarukku uuzhiyagn-seithukonduvantha matRa aNaekam SthireekaLum avarutanae irunthaarkaL.
4. sakala pattanhangkaLilumirunthu thiraLaana janangkal avaritaththil vanthu kuutinapoothu, avar uvamaiyaakach chonnathu:
5. vithaikkiRavan oruvan vithaiyai vithaikkap puRappattaa; avan vithaikkaiyil sila vithai vazhiyarukae vizhunthumithiyundathu, aakaayaththup paRavaikal vanthu athaip patsiththuppoottathu.
6. sila vithai kaRpaaRaiyinmael vizhunthathu; athu muLaiththapin athaRku eeramillaathathinaal ularnthupooyitRu.
7. sila vithai mullulla idangkaLil vizhunthathu; mul kuuta vaLarnthu, athai Nerukkippoottathu.
8. sila vithai Nalla Nilaththil vizhunthathu, athu muLaiththu, onRu NuuR-aakap palan kotuththathu yenRaar. ivaikaLaich cholli, kaetkiRath-aRkuk kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan yenRu saththamittuk kuuRinaar.
9. appozhuthu avarutaiya seeSharkaL, intha uvamaiyin karuththu yen-navenRu avaritaththil kaettaarkaL.
10. athaRku avar: thaevanutaiya raajyaththin irakasiyangkaLai aRiy-umpadi ungkaLukku aruLappattathu; matRavarkaLukkoo, avarkal

kandum kaanhaathavarkaLaakavum, kaettum unharaathavarka
Laakavum irukkaththakkathaaka, avaikal uvamaikaLaakach chollap-
patukiRathu.

11. antha uvamaiyin karuththaavathu: vithai thaevanutaiya vasanam.
12. vazhiyarukae vithaikkappattavarkal vasanaththaik kaetkiRavarka-
LaayirukkiRaarkaL; avarkal visuvaasiththu irat-
sikkappataathapadikkup pisaasaanavan vanthu, avvasanaththai
avarkal iruthayaththilirunthu yetuththuppootukiRaen.
13. kaRpaaRaiyinmael vithaikkappattavarkal kaetkumpoothu sant-
hooShaththutanae vasanaththai YaetRukkollukiRaarkaL; aayinum
thangkaLukkullae vaerkollaathapadiyinaalae, kognsak kaalamaath-
thiram visuvaasiththu, soothanai kaalaththil pinvaangkippookiR-
aarkaL.
14. mullulla idangkaLil vithaikkappattavarkal vasanaththaik kaetkiRav-
arkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL; kaettavutanae pooi, pirapagnsaththiRkuriya
kavalaikaLinaalum aisuvaryaththinaalum sitRinpangkaLinaalum Ner-
ukkappattu, palankotaathirukkiRaarkaL.
15. Nalla Nilaththil vithaikkappattavarkal vasanaththaik kaettu, athai unh-
maiyum Nanmaiyumaana iruthayaththilae kaaththup poRumaiyutanae
palankotukkiRavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
16. oruvanum viLakkaik koLuththi, athai oru paaththiraththinaalae
mutavumaattaan, kattilinkeezhae vaikkavumaattaan; ullae piravae-
sikkiRavarkal athin veLichaththaik kaanhumpadikku athai viLakkuth-
thandinmael vaippaan.
17. veLiyarangkamaakaatha irakasiyamumillai, aRiyappattu
veLikkuvaaatha maRaiporuLumillai.
18. aathalaal Neengkal kaetkiRa vithaththaikkuRiththuk kavaniyungkaL;
ullavanevanoo avanukkuk kotukkappatum; illaathavanevanoo avan
thanakkundenRu NinaikkiRathum avanitaththilirunthu yetuth-
thukkollappatum yenRaar.
19. appozhuthu avarutaiya thaayaarum sakoothararum avaritaththil

vanthaarkaL; janakkuuttaththinaalae avarandaiyil avarkal saerakkuutaathirunthathu.

20. appozhuthu: ummutaiya thaayaarum ummutaiya sakoothararum ummaip paarkkavaendumenRu veLiyae NiRkiRaarkal yenRu avarukku aRiviththaarkaL.
21. athaRku avar: thaevanutaiya vasanaththaik kaettu, athinpadi seikiRavarkaLae yenakkuth thaayum yenakkuchakoothararu-maayirukkiRaarkal yenRaar.
22. pinpu oruNaal avar thamathu seeSharootungkuutap patavil YaeRi: katalin akkaraikkup poovoom vaarungkal yenRaar; appadiyae puRap-pattup poonaarkaL.
23. patavu ohtukaiyil avar Niththiraiyaayirunthaar. appozhuthu katalilae suzhalkaatRundaanathaal, avarkal moosamataiyaththakkathaaip patavu jalaththinaal NiRainthathu.
24. avarkal avaritaththil vanthu, aiyarae, aiyarae, matinthupookiRoom yenRu avarai yezhuppinaarkaL; avar yezhunthu, kaatRaiyum jalath-thin konthaLippaiyum athattinaar; utanae avaikal NinRu pooi, amaithalundaayitRu.
25. avar avarkaLai Nookki: ungkal visuvaasam yengkae yenRaar. avarkal payanthu aachariyappattu: ivar yaaroo, kaatRukkum jalaththukkum kattaLaiyitukiRaar, avaikaLum ivarukkuk keezhppadikiRathae yenRu oruvarootoruvar sollikkondaarkaL.
26. pinpu kalilaeyaavukku yethiraana katharaenarutaiya Naattil saernthaarkaL.
27. avar karaiyiliRangkinapoothu, NetuNaaLaaip pisaasukal pitith-thavanum, vaSthiranthariyaathavanum, veetil thangkaamal piraethak kallaRaikaLilae thangkinavanumaayiruntha anthap pattanhaththu manuShan oruvan avarukku yethiraaka vanthaan.
28. avan yaesuvaik kandapoothu kuukkuralittu, avarukku munpaaka vizhunthu: yaesuvae, unnathamaana thaevanutaiya kumaaranae, yenakkum umakkum yenna? yennai vaethanaippatuththaathapadikku

ummai vaendikkollukiRaen yenRu makaa saththaththootae sonnaan.

29. antha asuththaaavi avanai vittup pookumpadi yaesu kattaLaiyit-tapadiyinaalae appadich chonnaan. antha asuththaaavi vekukaala-maai avanaippitiththirunthathu; avan sangkilikaLinaalum vilangkukaLinaalum kattundu kaavalpanhnhappattirunthum kattukaLai muRiththup poottup pisaasinaal vanaantharangkaLukkuth thuraththappattirunthaan.
30. yaesu avanai Nookki: un paer yennavenRu kaettaar; athaRku avan: laekiyoona yenRaen; aNaekam pisaasukal avanukkul pukunthirunthapadiyaal anthap paeraich chonnaan.
31. thangkaLaip paathaaLaththilae pookakkattaLaiyitaathapadikku avaikal avarai vaendikkondana.
32. avvitaththil aNaekam panRikal kuuttamaai malaiyilae maeinthukondirunthathu. anthap panRikaLukkuLpookumpadi thangkaLukku uththaravu kotukkavaendum yenRu avarai vaendikkondana; avaikaLukku uththaravukotuththaar.
33. appadiyae pisaasukal antha manuShanaivittu Neengki, panRikaLukkul pukunthana; appozhuthu anthap panRikkuuttam uyarnta maettilirunthu katalilae paainthu, amizhnthu, maandathu.
34. avaikaLai maeiththavarkal sampaviththathaik kandu, ohtippooi, pattanhaththilum sutRuppuRangkaLilum aRiviththaarkaL.
35. appozhuthu, sampaviththathaip paarkkumpadi janangkal puRappattu, yaesuvinitaththil vanthu, pisaasukal vittuppoona manuShan vaSthiranthariththu yaesuvin paathaththarukae utkaarnthu puththitheLinthirukkiRathaik kandu, payanthaarkaL.
36. pisaasukal pitiththirunthavan soSthamaakkappattathaik kandavararkaLum athai avarkaLukku aRiviththaarkaL.
37. appozhuthu katharaenarutaiya sutRuppuRaththilulla thiraLaana janangkal yellaarum mikavum payamatainthapadiyinaalae, thangkaLai vittuppookumpadi avarai vaendikkondaarkaL. anthappadi avar patavil YaeRi, thirumpip poonaar.

38. pisaasukal Neengkina manuShan avarootaekuuta irukkumpadi uth-tharavu kaettaan.
39. yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee un veettukkuth thirumpippooi, thaevan unakkuch cheithavaikaLaiyellaam aRivi yenRu solli, avanai anuppivittaar. anthappadi avan pooi, yaesu thanakkuch cheithavaikaLaiyellaam pattanhaththil yengcum pirasiththappatuththinaan.
40. yaesu thirumpi vanthapoothu janangkaLellaarum avarukkaakak kaaththirunthapadiyaal avaraichanthooShamaai YaetRukkondaarkaL.
41. appozhuthu jepaaalayaththalaivanaakiya yaveeru yenum paerulla oruvan vanthu, yaesuvu paathaththil vizhunthu, pannirandu vayathulla thannutaiya orae kumaaraththi maranha avaSthaiyaayirunthapadiyaal,
42. than veettiRku varumpadi avarai vaendikkondaan. avar pookaiyil thiraLaana janangkal avarai NerukkinaarkaL.
43. appozhuthu pannirandu varuShamaaip perumpaattullavaLaayirunthu, than aaSthikaLaiyellaam vaiththiyarkaLukkuch chelavazhiththum, oruvanaalum soSthamaakkappataathiruntha oru Sthiree,
44. avarukkup pinnaaka vanthu, avarutaiya vaSthiraththin ohraththaith thottaal; utanae avaLutaiya perumpaatu NinRupooyitRu.
45. appozhuthu yaesu: yennaith thottathu jaar yenRu kaettaar. yengkaLukkuth theriyaathenRu yellaarum sonnapoothu, paethuruvum avanutanae kuuta irunthavarkaLum: aiyarae, thiraLaana janangkal ummaich chuuzhnthu Nerukkik kondirukkiRaarkaLae, yennaith thottathu jaar yenRu yeppadik kaetkiReer yenRaarkaL.
46. athaRku yaesu: yennilirunthu vallamai puRappattathai aRinthirukkiRaen; aathalaal oruvar yennaith thottathundu yenRaar.
47. appozhuthu antha Sthiree than maRainthirukkavillaiyenRu kandu, Natungkivanthu, avar munpaaka vizhunthu, than avaraith thotta kaaranhaththaiyum utanae than soSthamaanathaiyum yella janangkaLukkum munpaaka avarukku aRiviththaaL.
48. avar avaLaip paarththu: makaLae, thitankoL, un visuvaasam unnai

iratsiththathu, samaathanaththootae poo yenRaar.

49. avar ippadip paesikkondirukkaiyil, jeba aalayaththalaivanutaiya veettirunthu oruvan vanthu, avanai Nookki: ummutaiya kumaaraththimariththup poonaaL, poothakarai varuththappatuththa vaendaam yenRaar.
50. yaesu athaik kaettu: payappataathae; visuvaasamullavanaayiru, appozhuthu aval iratsikkappatuvaal yenRaar.
51. avar veettil vanthapoothu, paethuruvaikum yaakkoopaiyum yoovaanaiyum penhnhin thakappanaiyum thaayaiyum thavira vaeRoruvaiyum ullae varavottaamal,
52. yellaarum azhuthu avaLaikkuRiththuth thukkangkondaatukiRathai kandu: azhaathaeyungkaL, aval mariththuppookavillai, NiththiraiyaayirukkiRaal yenRaar.
53. aval mariththupponaaLenRu avarkal aRinthathinaal, avaraip paarththu NakaiththaarkaL.
54. yellaaraiyum avar veLiyae pookappanhni, avaLutaiya kaiyaippitiththu: pillaiyae yezhunthiru yenRaar.
55. appozhuthu aval uyir thirumpa vanthathu; utanae aval yezhunthirunthaal; avaLukku aakaarangkotukkak kattaLaiyittaar.
56. aval thaathakappanmaar aachariyappattaarkaL. appozhuthu Natanthathai oruvarukkum sollaamalirukkumpadi avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.

Luke 9

1. avar thammutaiya pannirandu seeSharaiyum varavazhaiththu, sakala pisaasukalaiyum thuraththavum, viyaathiyullavarkaLaik kunhamaakkavum avarkaLukku vallamaiyum athikaaramum kotuththu,
2. thaevanutaiya raajyaththaikkuRiththup pirasangikkavum, pinhiyaaLikaLaich choSthamaakkavum avarkaLai anuppinaar.

3. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: vazhikkuth thatiyaiyaavathu paiyaiyaavathu appaththaiyaavathu kaasaiyaavathu yetuththukkondupookavaendaam; irandu angkikaLaik kondupookavum vaendaam.
4. yentha veettilae piravaesikkiReerkaLoo, angkae thangki, angkirunthu puRappatungkaL.
5. ungkaLai YaetRukkollaathavarkal yevarkaLoo avarkaLutaiya uuraivittu Neengkal puRappatumpoothu, avarkaLukkuch chaatsiyaaka ungkal kaalkaLil padintha thuusiyai uthaRippootungkal yenRaar.
6. avarkal puRappattuppooi, kiraamangkaLthooRum thirinthu, yengkum suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiththu, pinhiyaaLikaLaik kunhamaakkin-aarkaL.
7. appozhuthu kaaRpangu thaesaathipathiyaakiya Yaeroothu avaraal seiyappattayaavaiyum kaeLvippattathumanRi; silar yoovaan mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthaan yenRum,
8. silar yeliyaa thoonRinaan yenRum, vaeRu silar puurvakaalaththuth theerkkatharisikaLil oruvan uyirththezhunthaan yenRum sollikkondapadiyaal, kalakkamatainthu:
9. yoovaanai Naan sirachaethampannhinaen, ivan ippadipattavaikaLaich cheikiRaen yenRu kaeLvippatukiRaenae! ivan jaar? yenRu Yaeroothu solli, avaraip paarkka virumpinaan.
10. appooSthalar thirumpivanthu, thaangkal seitha yaavaiyum avarukku vivariththuch chonnaarkaL. appozhuthu avar avarkaLaik kuuttikkonduthaniththirukkumpadi pethsaayithaa yenum pattanhaththaich chaerntha vanaantharamaana oru idaththukkup poonaar.
11. janangkal athai aRinthu, avar pinnae poonaarkaL; avarkaLai avar YaetRukkonduthaevanutaiya raajyaththaikkuRiththu avarkaLutanae paesi, soSthamataiyavaendumenRirunthavarkaLaich choSthappatuththinaar.
12. saayangkaalamaakiRapoothu, panniruvarum saernthuvanthu, avarai Nookki: Naam irukkiRa idam vanaantharamaayirukkiRathu, sutRiyirukkiRa uurkaLilum kiraamangkaLilum janangkal pooith

thangki, poojanapatharththangkaLaichampaathiththukkollumpadi
avarkaLai anuppivitavaendum yenRaarkaL.

13. avar avarkaLai Nookki: NeengkaLae avarkaLukkup poojanangkotungkal yenRaar. athaRku avarkaL: yengkaLitaththil ainthu appangkaLum irandu meenkaLumaaththiramundu, intha janangkaLellaarukkum poojanang kotukkavaendiyathaanaal, Naangkal pooi vaangkikkondu varavaendumae yenRaarkaL.
14. YaeRakkuRaiya aiyaayiram puruShar irunthaarkaL. avarkaLaip panthikku aimpathu aimpathupaeraaka utkaarumpadi sollungkal yenRu thammutaiya seeSharkaLukkuch chonnaar.
15. avarkal anthappadiyae yellaaraiyum utkaarumpadi seithaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu avar antha ainthu appangkaLaiyum antha irandu meenkaLaiyum yetuththu, vaanaththai anhnhaanthu paarththu, avaikaLai aaseervathiththu, pittu, janangkaLmun vaikkumpadi seeSharkaLitaththil kotuththaar.
17. yellaarum saappittuth thirupthiyatainthaarkaL. meethiyaana thunhikkaikal pannirandu kuutaiNiRaiya yetukkappattathu.
18. pinpu avar thamathu seeSharootaekuutath thaniththu jepampanhnhikkondirukkaiyil, avarkaLai Nookki: janangkal yennai jaar yenRu sollukiRaarkal yenRu kaettaar.
19. athaRku avarkaL: silar ummai yoovaanSNaanan yenRum, silar yeliyaa yenRum, vaeRu silar puurvakaalaththuth theerkkatharisikaLil oruvar uyirththezhunthaar yenRum sollukiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
20. appozhuthu avar: Neengkal yennai jaar yenRu sollukiReerkal yenRu kaettaar; paethuru pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer thaevanutaiya kiRiSthu yenRaan.
21. appozhuthu avarkal athai oruvarukkum sollaathapadikku uRuthiyaaik kattaLaiyittaar.
22. maelum manuShakumaaran pala paatukal patavum, muupparaalum pirathaana aasaariyaraalum vaethapaarakaraalum aakaathavanenRu thallappatavum, kollappatavum, muunRaamNaaLil uyirth-

thezhunthirukkavum vaendum yenRu sonnaar.

23. pinpu avar yellaaraiyum Nookki: oruvan yen pinnae vara virumpinaal avan thannaiththaan veRuththu, than siluvaiyai aNuthinamum yetuththuk kondur, yennaip pinpatRakkatavan.
24. than jeevanai iratsikka virumpukiRavan athai izhanthupoovaan; yen-nimiththamaakath than jeevanai izhanthupookiRavan athai iratsiththukkolluvaan.
25. manuShan ulakamuzhuvathaiyum aathaayappatuththikkondaalum, thannaith thaan ketuththu NaShtappatuththinaal avanukku laapam yenna?
26. yennaikkuRiththum yen vaarththaikaLaikkuRiththum yevan vetkappatukiRaano, avanaikkuRiththu manuShakumaaranum tham-mutaiya makimaiyootum pithaavin makimaiyootum parisuththa thuutharkaLin makimaiyootum varumpoothu vetkappatuvaar.
27. ingkae NiRkiRavarkaLil silar thaevanutaiya raajyaththaik kaanhumun, maranhaththai rusipaarppathillaiyenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
28. intha vaarththaikaLai avar solli YaeRakkuRaiya yettuNaaLaanapinpu, avar paethuruvaikum yoovanaikum yaakkoopaiyum kuuttikkondur, jepampannhukiRathaRku oru malaiyinmael YaeRinaar.
29. avar jepampannhukaiyil, avarutaiya mukaruupam maaRitRu, avarutaiya vaSthiram venhmaiyaakip pirakaasiththathu.
30. anRiyum moosae yeliyaa yenum irandupaerum makimaiyootae kaanhappattu, avarutanae sampaaShanhaipannhi,
31. avar yerusalaemilae NiRaivaetRappookiRa avarutaiya maranhaththaikkuRiththup paesikkondirunthaarkaL.
32. paethuruvum avanootirunthavarkaLum NiththiraimayakkamaayirunthaarkaL. aakilum avarkal vizhiththu avarutaiya makimaiyaiyum avarootae NinRa avvirandupaeraikum kandaarkaL.
33. avviruvarum avaraivittup pirinthupookaiyil, paethuru yaesuvai Nookki:

aiyarae, Naam ingkae irukkiRathu Nallathu, umakku oru kuutaaramum, moosaekku oru kuutaaramum, yeliyaavukku oru kuutaaramumaaka, muunRu kuutaarangkaLaip pootuvoom yenRu, thaana solukiRathu innathenRu aRiyaamal sonnaan.

34. ippadi avan paesukaiyil, oru maekam vanthu avarkaLmael Nizhalitathu; avarkal antha maekaththukkul piravaesikkaiyil seeSharkal payanthaarkaL.
35. appozhuthu: ivar yennutaiya Naesakumaaran, ivarukkuch chevikotungkal yenRu maekaththilirunthu oru saththamundaayitRu.
36. anthachaththam undakaiyil yaesu oruvarae kaanhappattaar. thaangkal kandavaikaLil onRaiyum avarkal anNaatkaLil oruvarukkum sollaamal atakkivaiththirunthaarkaL.
37. maRuNaaLil avarkal malaiyilirunthiRangkinapoothu, thiraLaana janangkal avarukku yethirkonduvanthaarkaL.
38. avarkaLil oruvan saththamittu: poothakarae, yen makanaik kataatsiththaruLavaendumenRu ummai vaendikkollukiRaen, avan yenakku orae pillaiyaayirukkiRaen.
39. oru aavi avanaip pitikkiRathu, appozhuthu alaRukiRaen, athu avanai Nuraithalla alaikkazhiththu, avanaik kasakkina pinpum, avanai vittu Neengkuvathu arithaayirukkiRathu.
40. athaith thuraththivitumpadi ummutaiya seeSharai vaendikkondaen, avarkaLaal kuutaamaRpooyitRu yenRaen.
41. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: visuvaasamillaatha maaRupaataana santhathiyae, yethuvaraikkum Naan ungkaLootirunthu, ungkaLitaththil poRumaiyaayiruppaen? un makanai ingkae konduvaa yenRaen.
42. avan sameepiththuvarukaiyil, pisaasu avanaik keezhae thalli, alaikkazhiththathu. yaesu antha asuththaaaviyai athatti, iLaignanaik kunhamaakki, avan thakappanitatthil avanai oppukkotuththaar.
43. appozhuthu yellaarum thaevanutaiya makaththuvaththaik kuRiththup piramiththaarkaL. yaesu seitha yaavaiyungkuRiththu anaivarum aachariyappatukaiyil avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki:

44. Neengkal intha vaarththaikaLaik kavanamaaik kaeLungkaL; manuShakumaaran manuShar kaikaLil oppukkotukkappatappookiRaar yenRaar.
45. avarkal antha vaarththaiyin karuththai aRinthukollavillai; athu avarkaLukkuth thoonRaamal maRaiporuLaayirunthathu; antha vaarththaiyaik kuRiththu avaritaththil visaarikkavum payanthaarkaL.
46. pinpu thangkaLil yevan periyavanaayiruppaanenkiRa vaakkuvaatham avarkaLukkul undaayitRu.
47. yaesu avarkal iruthayaththin yoosanaiyai aRinthu, oru siRupillaiyai yetuththu, athaith thamatharukae NiRuththi,
48. avarkaLai Nookki: inthach chiRupillaiyai yen Naamaththinimiththam YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai YaetRukkollukiRaen; yennai YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai anuppinavarai YaetRukkollukiRaen; ungkaLellaarukkullum yevan siRiyavanaayirukkiRaano avanae periyavanaayiruppaan yenRaar.
49. appozhuthu yoovaan avarai Nookki: aiyarae, oruvan ummutaiya Naamaththinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththukiRathai Naangkal kandu, avan yengkaLutanaekuuta ummaip pinpatRaathavanaanapadiyaal, avanaith thatuththoom yenRaen.
50. athaRku yaesu: thatukkavaendaam; Namakku viroothiyaayiraathavan Namathu patsaththilirukkiRaen yenRaar.
51. pinpu, avar yetuththukkollappatum Naatkal sameepiththapoothu, avar yerusalaemukkup pookath thamathu mukaththaith thiruppi,
52. thamakku munnaakath thuutharkaLai anuppinaar. avarkal pooi, avarukku idaththai aayaththampanhnhumpadi samaariyarutaiya oru kiraamaththilae piravaesiththaarkaL.
53. avar yerusalaemukkup pooka Nookkamaayirunthapadiyinaal avvuuraar avarai YaetRukkollavillai.
54. avarutaiya seeSharaakiya yaakkoopum yoovaanum athaik kanda-poothu: aandavarae, yeliyaa seithathupoola, vaanaththilirunthu akkini iRangki ivarkaLai azhikkumpadi Naangkal kattaLaiyita umakkuch

chiththamaa yenRu kaettaarkaL.

55. avar thirumpippaarththu: Neengkal inna aaviyullavarkaLenpathai aRi-yeerkal yenRu athatti,
56. manuShakumaaran manuSharutaiya jeevanai azhikkiRathaRku alla, iratsikkiRathaRkae vanthaar yenRaar. athanpinpu avarkal vaeRoru kiraamaththukkup poonaarkaL.
57. avarkal vazhiyilae pookaiyil oruvan avarai Nookki: aandavarae, Neer yengkae poonaalum ummaip pinpatRi varuvaen yenRaar.
58. athaRku yaesu: NarikaLukkuk kuzhikaLum aakaayaththup paRav-aikaLukkuk kuutukaLum undu, manuShakumaaranukkoo thal-aisaikka idamillai yenRaar.
59. vaeRoruvanai avar Nookki: yennaip pinpatRivaa yenRaar. athaRku avan: aandavarae, munpu Naan pooi yen thakappanai atakkam-panhnha yenakku uththaravu kotukkavaendum yenRaar.
60. athaRku yaesu: mariththoor thangkal mariththoorai atakkam-panhnhattum; Nee pooi, thaevanutaiya raajyaththaikkuRiththup pir-asangki yenRaar.
61. pinpu vaeRoruvan avarai Nookki: aandavarae, ummaip pin-patRuvaen, aanaalum munpu Naan pooi veettilirukkiRavarkaLitaththil anuppuviththukkondubarumpadi yenakku uththaravu kotukkavaendum yenRaar.
62. athaRku yaesu: kalappaiyinmael than kaiyai vaiththup pinnittup-paarkkiRa yevanum thaevanutaiya raajyaththukkuth thakuthiyullavan alla yenRaar.

Luke 10

1. ivaikaLukkup pinpu karththar vaeRae yezhupathupaerai Niyamiththu, thaam pookum sakala pattanhangkaLukkum idangkaLukkum avarkaLaith thamakku munnae irandirandu paeraaka anuppinaar.

2. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: aRuppu mikuthi, vaelaiyaatkaLoo kognsam; aakaiyaal aRuppukku yejamaan thamathu aRuppukku vaelaiyaatkaLai anuppumpadi avarai vaendikkollungkaL.
3. puRappattuppoongkaL; aattukkuttikaLai ohNaaikaLukkullae anup-pukiRathu poola, ithoo, Naan ungkaLai anuppukiRaen.
4. panhappaiyaiyum saamaan paiyaiyum paatharatsaikaLaiyum kon-dupooka vaendaam; vazhiylae oruvaraiyum vinavavum vaendaam.
5. oru veettil piravaesikkiRapoothu: intha veettukkuchamaathanam undaavathaakavenRu muthalaavathu sollungkaL.
6. samaathaana paaththiran angkae irunthaal, Neengkal kuuRina samaathanam avanitaththil thangkum, illaathirunthaal athu ungkaLit-aththiRkuth thirumpivarum.
7. antha veettilaethanae Neengkal thangkiyirunthu, avarkal kotukkiRav-aikaLaip pusiththuk kutiyungkaL; vaelaiyaal than kuulikkup paaththir-anaayirukkiRaen. veettukku veetu pookaathirungkaL.
8. oru pattanhaththil Neengkal piravaesikkiRapozhuthu, janangkal ungkaLai YaetRukkondaal avarkal ungkaLmun vaikkiRavaikaLai Neengkal pusiththu,
9. avvitaththilulla pinhiyaaLikaLaich choSthamaakki: thaevanutaiya raa-jyam ungkaLukkuchameepamaai vanthirukkiRathu yenRu avarkaLukkuch chollungkaL.
10. yaathoru pattanhaththil Neengkal piravaesikkiRapozhuthu, janangkal ungkaLai YaetRukkollaavittaal athin veethikaLilae Neengkal pooi:
11. yengkaLil ottina ungkal pattanhaththin thuusiyaiyum ungkaLukku viroothamaaith thutaitthupootukiRoom; aayinum thaevanutaiya raa-jyam ungkaLukkuchameepamaai vanthirukkiRathenpathai aRinthukoLveerkaLaaka yenRu sollungkaL.
12. anthap pattanhaththiRku Naerituvathaippaarkkilum antha NaaLilae soothoom NaattiRku Naerituvathu ilakuvaayirukkum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
13. kooraaseen pattanhamae, unakku aiyoo, pethsaayithaa pattanhamae,

unakku aiyoo, ungkaLil seiyappatta palaththa seikaikal theeruvilum seethoonilum seiyappattirunthathaanaal, appozhuthae irattutuththi, saampalil utkaarnthu, mananthirumpiyiruppaarkaL.

14. NiyaayaththeerppuNaaLil ungkaLukku Naerituvathaippaarkkilum, theeruvukkum seethoonukkum Naerituvathu ilakuvaayirukkum.
15. vaanapariyantham uyarththappatta kappaNakuumae, Nee paath-aaLapariyantham thaazhththappatuvaai yenRu solli,
16. seeSharai Nookki: ungkaLukkuch chevikotukkiRavan yenakkuch chevikotukkiRaen, ungkaLai asattaipanhnhukiRavan yennai asattaipanhnhukiRaen, yennai asattaipanhnhukiRavan yennai anuppinavarai asattaipanhnhukiRaen yenRaar.
17. pinpu antha yezhupathupaerum santhooShaththootae thirumpivanthu: aandavarae, ummutaiya Naamaththinaalae pisaasukaLum yengkaLukkuk keezhppadikiRathu yenRaarkaL.
18. avarkaLai avar Nookki: saaththaan minnalaippoolaa vaanaththilirunthu vizhukiRathaik kandaen.
19. ithoo, sarppangkaLaiyum thooLkaLaiyum mithikkavum, saththuruvintaiya sakala vallamaiyaiyum maeRkollavum ungkaLukku athikaarangkotukkiRaen; onRum ungkaLaich chaethappatuththamaataathu.
20. aakilum aavikal ungkaLukkuk keezhppadikiRathaRkaaka Neengkal santhooShappataamal, ungkaL Naamangkal paralookaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathaRkaakachanthooShappatungal yenRaar.
21. antha vaeLaiyil yaesu aaviyilae kaLikuurnthu: pithaavae! vaanaththukkum puumikkum aandavarae! ivaikaLai Neer gnaanikaLukkum kalvimaankaLukkum maRaiththu, paalakarukku veLippatuththinapadiyaal ummai SthooththirikkiRaen; aam, pithaavae! ippadich cheivathu ummutaiya thiruvuLaththukkup piriyaamaayirunthathu.
22. sakalamum yen pithaavinaal yenakku oppukkotukkappattirukkiRathu; pithaa thavira vaeRoruvanum kumaaran innaarenRu aRiyaan, kumaaranum, kumaaran avarai yevanukku veLippatuththach chith-

thamaayirukkiRaaroo avanunthavira, vaeRoruvanum pithaa innaar-enRu aRiyaan yenRaar.

23. pinpu thamathu seeSharitaththil thirumpi, thaniththu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal kaanhkiRavaikaLaik kaanhung kanhkal paakkiyamullavaikaL.
24. aNaeka theerkkatharisikaLum raajaakkaLum Neengkal kaanhkiRavaikaLaik kaanhavum, Neengkal kaetkiRavaikaLaik kaetkavum virumpiyum, kaanhaamalum kaeLaamalum poonaarkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
25. appozhuthu NiyaayasaaSthiri oruvan yezhunthirunthu, avaraich choothikkumpadi: poothakarae, Niththiya jeevanaich chuthanthariththukkollumpadikku Naan yenna seiyavaendum yenRu kaettaan.
26. athaRku avar: Niyaayappiramaanhaththil yenna yezhuthiyirukkiRathu? Nee vaasiththirukkiRathu yenna yenRaar.
27. avan pirathiyuththaramaaka: un thaevanaakiya karththaritatthil un muzhu iruthayaththootum un muzhu aaththumaavootum un muzhup palaththootum un muzhuchinthaiyootum anpukuurnthu, unnitaththil anpukuurvathupoolap piRanitaththilum anpukuuruvaayaaka yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu yenRaar.
28. avar avanai Nookki: Nithaanamaai uththaravu sonnaai; appadiyae sei, appozhuthu pizhaippaai yenRaar.
29. avan thannai Neethimaan yenRu kaanhpikka manathaai yaesuvai Nookki: yenakkup piRan jaar yenRu kaettaan.
30. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: oru manuShan yerusalaemilirunthu yerikoovukkup pookaiyil kallar kaiyil akappattaan; avarkal avan vaSthirangkaLai urinthukondu, avanaik kaayappatuththi, kutRuyiraaka vit-tup poonaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu thaRseyalaai oru aasaariyan antha vazhiyae vanthu, avanaik kandu, pakkamaai vilakippoonaan.
32. anthappadiyae oru laeviyanum antha idaththukku vanthu, avanaik kandu, pakkamaai vilakippoonaan.

33. pinpu samaariyan oruvan pirayaanhamaai varukaiyil, avanaik kandu, manathuruki,
34. kitta vanthu, avanutaiya kaayangkaLil yenhneyum thiraatsarasamum vaarththu, kaayangkaLaik katti, avanaith than suyavaakanaththinmael YaetRi, saththiraththukkuk kondupooi, avanaip paraamariththaan.
35. maRuNaaLilae than puRappatumpoothu irandu panhaththai yetuththu, saththiraththaan kaiyil kotuththu: Nee ivanai visariththukkoL, athikamaai Yaethaakilum ivanukkaakach chelavazhiththaal, Naan thirumpi varumpoothu athai unakkuth tharuvaen yenRaan.
36. ippadiyirukka, kallarkaiyil akappattavanukku intha muunRupaeril yevan piRanaayirunthaan? unakku yeppadith thoonRukiRathu yenRaar.
37. athaRku avan: avanukku irakkagn seithavanae yenRaan. appozhuthu yaesu avanai Nookki: Neeyum pooi anthappadiyae sei yenRaan.
38. pinpu, avarkal pirayaanhamaaip pookaiyil, avar oru kiraamaththil piravaesiththaar. angkae maarththaal yenum paerkonda oru Sthiree avaraith than veettilae YaetRukkondaaL.
39. avaLukku mariyaal yennappatta oru sakoothari irunthaaL; aval yaesuvinn paathaththarukae utkaarnthu, avarutaiya vasanaththaik kaettukkondirunthaaL.
40. maarththaaLoo paRpala vaelaikaLaich cheivathil mikavum varuththamatainthu, avaritaththil vanthu: aandavarae, Naan thaniyae vaelaiseiyumpadi yen sakoothari yennai vittuvanthirukkiRathaik kuRiththu umakkuk kavaiyillaiyaa? yenakku uthavi seiyumpadi avaLukkuch chollum yenRaaL.
41. yaesu avaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: maarththaaLae, Nee aNaeka kaariyangkaLaikkuRiththuk kavalaippattuk kalangkukiRaai.
42. thaevaiyaanathu onRae, mariyaal thannai vittetupataatha Nalla pangkaith therinthukondaal yenRaar.

Luke 11

1. avar oru idaththil jepampanhnhi mutiththapinpu, avarutaiya seeSharil oruvan avarai Nookki: aandavarae, yoovaan than seeSharukku jepampanhnhap poothiththathupoola, Neerum yengkaLukkup poothikkavaendum yenRaam.
2. athaRku avar: Neengkal jepampanhnhumpoothu: paramandalangkaLilirukkiRa yengkal pithaavae, ummutaiya Naamam parisuththappatuvathaaka; ummutaiya raajyam varuvathaaka; ummutaiya siththam paramandalaththilae seiyappatukiRathupoolap puumiyilaeyum seiyappatuvathaaka;
3. yengkaLukku vaendiya aakaaraththai anRanRum yengkaLukkuth thaarum;
4. yengkal paavangkaLai yengkaLukku manniyum; NaangkaLum yengkaLitaththil katanpatta yevanukkum mannikkiRoomae; yengkaLaich choothanaikkutpatappanhnhaamal, theemaiyinRu yengkaLai iratsiththukkollum, yenRu sollungkal yenRaar.
5. pinnum avar avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLil oruvan thanakkuch chiNaekithanaayirukkiRavanitaththil paathiraaththiriyilae pooi: siNaekithanae,
6. yen siNaekithan oruvan vazhippirayaanhamaai yennitaththil vanthirukkiRaam, avanmun vaikkiRathaRku yennitaththil onRumillai, Nee muunRu appangkaLai yenakkuk katanaakath tharavaendum yenRu kaettukkondaan.
7. veettukkul irukkiRavan pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennaith thontharavu-seiyaathae, kathavu puuttiyaayitRu, yen pillaikal yennootaekuutap patuththirukkiRaarkaL, Naan yezhunthirunthu, unakkuth tharakkuutaathu yenRu sonnaan.
8. pinpu, thanakku avan siNaekithanaayirukkiRathinimiththam

yezhunthu avanukkuk kotaavittalum, thannitaththil avan varunthik kaetkiRathinimiththamaavathu yezhunthirunthu, avanukkuth thaevaiy-aanathaik kotuppaan yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

9. maelum Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRathaavathu: kaeLungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLukkuk kotukkappatum; thaetungkaL, appozhuthu kandataiveerkaL; thattungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLukkuth thiRakkappatum.
10. YaenenRaal, kaetkiRavan yevanum petRukkollukiRaen; thaetukiRavan kandataikiRaen; thattukiRavanukkuth thiRakkappatum.
11. ungkaLil thakappanaayirukkiRa oruvanitatththil makan appangkaettaal, avanukkuk kallaik kotuppaanaa? meenaik kaettaal meenukkup pathilaaip paampaik kotuppaanaa?
12. allathu muttaiyaik kaettaal, avanukkuth thaeLaik kotuppaanaa?
13. pollaathavarkaLaakiya Neengkal ungkal pillaikaLukku Nalla eevukaLaik kotukka aRinthirukkumpoothu, paramapithaavaanavar thammitaththil vaendik kollukiRavarkaLukkup parisuththa aaviyaik kotuppathu athika Nichayam allavaa yenRaar.
14. pinpu avar uumaiyaayiruntha oru pisaasaith thuraththinaar. pisaasu puRappattuppoonapinpu uumaiyan paesinaan; janangkal aachariyap-pattaarkaL.
15. avarkaLil silar: ivan pisaasukaLin thalaivanaakiya peyelsepuulaik kondu pisaasukaLaith thuraththukiRaen yenRaarkaL.
16. vaeRu silar avaraich choothikkumpadi vaanaththilirunthu oru ataiy-aaLaththaik kaattavaendumenRu avaritatththil kaettaarkaL.
17. avarkaLutaiya sinthanaikaLai avar aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: thana-
kkuth thaanae viroothamaaip pirinthirukkiRa yentha raajyamum
paazhaaippoom; thanakkuththaanae viroothamaaip pirinthirukkiRa
yentha veetum vizhunthupoom.
18. saaththaanum thanakkuththaanae viroothamaaip pirinthirunthaal avan
raajyam yeppadi NilaiNiRkum? ippadiyirukka, peyelsepuulaikkondu
Naan pisaasukaLaith thuraththukiRaen yenkiReerkaLae.

19. Naan peyelsepuulinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththinaal, ungkal pil-laikal avaikaLai yaaraalae thuraththukiRaarkaL? aakaiyaal, avarkaLae ungkaLai NiyaayantheerkkiRavarkaLaayiruppaarkaL.
20. Naan thaevanutaiya viralinaalae pisaasukaLaith thuraththukiRapadiyaal, thaevanutaiya raajyam ungkaLitaththil vanthirukkiRathae.
21. aayuthanthariththa palavaan than aramanaiyaik kaakkiRapoothu, avanutaiya porul paththirappattirukkum.
22. avanilum athika palavaan vanthu, avanai maeRkoLvaanaeyaakil, avan Nampiyiruntha sakala aayuthavarkkaththaiyum paRiththukkondur, avanutaiya kollaipporuLaip pangkituvaan.
23. yennootae iraathavan yenakku viroothiyaayirukkiRaana, yennootae saerkkaathavan sithaRatikkiRaana.
24. asuththaaavi oru manuShanai vittup puRappatumpoothu, vaRanda idangkaLil alainthu, iLaippaaRuthal thaetiyum kandataiyaamal: Naan vittuvantha yen veettukkuth thirumpippoovaen yenRu solli,
25. athil varumpoothu, athu perukki jootikkappattirukkak kandu,
26. thirumpippooi, thannilum pollaatha vaeRu Yaezhu aavikaLaik kuuttik konduvanthu, utpukunthu, angkae kutiyirukkum; appozhuthu antha manuShanutaiya munnilaimaiyilum avan pinnilaimai athika kaetullath-aayirukkum yenRaar.
27. avar ivaikaLaich chollukaiyil, janakkuuttaththiliruntha oru Sthiree avarai Nookki: ummaich chumantha karppamum Neer paalunda mulaikaLum paakkiyamullavaikaLenRu saththamittuch chonnaaL.
28. athaRku avar: appadiyaanaalum, thaevanutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaettu, athaik kaaththukkollukiRavarkaLae athika paakkiyavaankal yenRaar.
29. janangkal thiraLaaik kuutivanthirukkiRapoZhuthu avar: inthachanthathiyaar pollaathavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL, ataiyaaLaththaith thaetukiRaarkaL; aanaalum yoonaa theerkkatharisiyin ataiyaaLamaeyanRi vaeRae ataiyaaLam ivarkaLukkuk kotukkappatuvathillai.
30. yoonaa Ninivae pattanhaththaarukku ataiyaaLamaayirunthathupoola, manuShakumaaranum inthachanthathikku ataiyaaLamaayiruppaar.

31. thenthaesaththu raajaSthiree saaloomoonutaiya gnaanaththaik kaetkap
puumiyin yellaikaLilirunthu vanthaaL; ithoo, saaloomoonilum periyavar
ingkae irukkiRaar; aathalaal Niyaayaththeerppu NaaLilae antha raa-
jaSthiree inthachanthathiyaarootezhunthu NinRu, ivarkaLmael kut-
RagnsumaththuvaalL.
32. yonaavin pirasangaththaik kaettu Ninivae pattanhaththaar man-
anthirumpinaarkaL; ithoo, yonaavilum periyavar ingkae irukkiRaar;
aathalaal NiyaayaththeerppuNaaLilae Ninivae pattanhaththaar
inthachanthathiyaarootezhunthu NinRu, ivarkaLmael kutRagnsumath-
thuvaarkaL.
33. oruvanum viLakkaik koLuththi, maRaivitaththilaavathu, marakkaalin
keezhaeyaavathu vaikkaamal, ullae varukiRavarkal veLicham kaan-
humpadi, athai viLakkuththandinmael vaippaan.
34. kanhnhaanathu sareeraththin viLakkaayirukkiRathu; un kanh the-
Livaayirunthaal, un sareeramuzhuvathum veLichamaayirukkum; un
kanh kettathaayirunthaal un sareeram muzhuvathum iruLaayirukkum.
35. aakaiyaal unnilulla veLicham iruLaakaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayiru.
36. un sareeram orupuRaththilum iruLatainthiraamal muzhuvathum
veLichamaayirunthaal, oru viLakku than pirakaasaththinaalae unakku
veLicham kotukkiRathupoola, un sareeramuzhuvathum
veLichamaayirukkum yenRaar.
37. avar ippadip paesikkondirukkaiyil, parisaeyan oruvan thannutanae
kuuta avar pakaRpoojanam panhnhavaendumenRu avarai
vaendikkondaan; avar pooip panthiyirunthaar.
38. avar poojanampanhnhukiRathaRkumun kaikazhuvaamalirunthathaip
parisaeyan kandu, aachariyappattaa.
39. karththar avanai Nookki: parisaeyaraakiya Neengkal poojanapaana
paaththirangkaLin veLippuRaththaich chuththamaakkukiReerkaL,
ungkal ullamoo kollaiyinaalum pollaappinaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu.
40. mathikaetarae, veLippuRaththai undaakkinavar utpuRaththaiyum
undaakkavillaiyoo?

41. ungkaLukku undaanavaikaLil pichai kotungkaL, appozhuthu sakalamum ungkaLukkuch chuththamaayirukkum.
42. parisaeyarae, ungkaLukku aiyoo, Neengkal oRthalaam marukkozhunthu muthaliya sakalavitha puundukaLilum thasamapaakam kotuththu, Niyaayaththaiyum thaeva anpaiyum vituvitukiReerkaL; ivaikaLaiyum seiyavaendum, avaikaLaiyum vitaathirukkavaendumae.
43. parisaeyarae, ungkaLukku aiyoo, jepaaalayangkaLil muthanmaiyaana aasanangkaLaiyum, santhaikaLil vanthanangkaLaiyum virumpukiReerkaL.
44. maayakkaararaakiya vaethapaarakarae, parisaeyarae, ungkaLukku aiyoo, maRainthirukkiRa piraethakkuzhikaLaippoolirukkiReerkaL, avaikaLmael NatakkiRa manuSharukku avaikal theriyaathirukkiRathu yenRaar.
45. appozhuthu NiyaayasaaSthirikaLil oruvan avarai Nookki: poothakarae, Neer ippadich chollukiRathinaal yengkaLaiyum NinthikkiReerae yenRaar.
46. athaRku avar: NiyaayasaaSthirikaLae, ungkaLukku aiyoo, sumakka arithaana sumaikaLai manuSharmael sumaththukiReerkaL; NeengkaLoo ungkal viralkaLil onRinaalum anthach chumaikaLaith thotavummaatteerkaL.
47. ungkaLukku aiyoo, ungkal pithaakkal kolaiseitha theerkkathar-isikaLukkuk kallaRaikaLaik kattukiReerkaL.
48. aakaiyaal ungkal pithaakkaLutaiya kiriyaikaLukku NeengkaLum utan-pattavarkaLenRu saatsiyitukiReerkaL; yeppadiyenRaar, ungkal pithaakkal avarkaLaik kolaiseithaarkaL, NeengkaLoo avarkaLukkuk kallaRaikaLaik kattukiReerkaL.
49. aathalaal thaevagnaamaanathanu: Naan theerkkatharisikaLaiyum appooSthalarkaLaiyum avarkaLitaththil anuppuvaen; avarkaLil silaraik kolaiseithu, silaraith thunpappatuththuvaarkaL;
50. aabaelin iraththammuthal palipeetaththukkum thaevaalayaththukkum

Natuvae kolaiyunda sakariyaavin iraththamvaraikkum, ulakatht-hootRamuthaRkondu sinthappatta sakala theerkkatharisikaLutaiya iraththappazhiyum inthachanthathiyinitaththil kaetkappataththakkath-aaka appadich cheivaarkal yenRu sollukiRathu.

51. Nichayamaakavae inthachanthathiyinitaththil athu kaetkappatum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
52. NiyaayasaaSthirikaLae, ungkaLukku aiyoo, aRivaakiya thiRavukoolai yetuththuk kondeerkaL, NeengkaLum utpiravaesikkiRathillai, utpiravaesikkiRavarkaLaiyum thataipanhnhukiReerkal yenRaar.
53. ivaikaLai avarkaLukku avar sollukaiyil, vaethapaarakarum parisae-yarum avarmael kutRagnsaattum poruttu, avar vaaimozhiyil Yaethaakilum pizhai kandupitikkavaendum yenRu upaayampanhni avarai mikavum Nerukkavum,
54. aNaeka kaariyangkaLaikkuRiththup paesumpadiavarai Yaevavum thotangkinaarkaL.

Luke 12

1. aththarunhaththilae aNaekamaayiram janangkal oruvaraiyoruvar mith-ikkaththakkathaakak kuutivanthirukkaiyil, avar muthalaavathu tham-mutaiya seeSharai Nookki: Neengkal maayamaakiya parisaeayarutaiya puLiththamaavaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
2. veLiyaakkappataatha maRaiporuLumillai, aRiyappataatha irakasiyamumillai.
3. aathalaal, Neengkal iruLilae paesinathu yethuvoo, athu veLichath-thilae kaetkappatum; Neengkal aRaikaLil kaathilae sonnathu yethu-voo, athu veetukaLinmael kuuRappatum.
4. yen siNaekitharaakiya ungkaLukku Naan sollukiRaen: sareeraththaik kolaiseithu, athanpinpu athikamaaka onRum seiyath thiraanhiyillaath-avarkaLukkup payappataathirungkaL.

5. Neengkal innaarukkup payappatavaendumenRu ungkaLukkuk kaanhpikkiRaen: kolaiseithapinpu Narakaththilaethalla vallamaiyullavarukkup payappatungkaL; aam, avarukkae payappatungkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
6. irandu kaasukku ainthu ataikkalaan kuruvikaLai viRkiRaarkaLallavaa? avaikaLil onRaakilum thaevanaal maRakkappatukiRathillai.
7. ungkal thalaiyilulla mayirellaam yenhnhappattirukkiRathu, aakaiyaal payappataathirungkaL, aNaekam ataikkalaan kuruvikaLaippaarkkilum Neengkal visaeShiththavarkaLaayirukkiReerkaL.
8. anRiyum Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen: manuShar munpaaka yennai aRikkaipanhnukiRavan yevanoo, avanai manuShakumaaranum thaevathuuthar munpaaka aRikkaipanhnuvaar.
9. manuShar munpaaka yennai maRuthalikkiRavan thaevathuuthar munpaaka maRuthalikkappatuvaan.
10. yevanaakilum manuShakumaaranukku viroothamaana visaeShaththaich chonnaal athu avanukku mannikkappatum; parisuththa aavikku viroothamaaith thuShanhagn sollukiRavanukkoo mannikkappatuvathillai.
11. anRiyum, jepaaalayaththalaivarkaLukkum thuraiththanaththaarkaLukkum athikaaramullavarkaLukkum munpaaka ungkaLaik kondupooi vitumpoothu: yeppadi, yennaththai maaRuththaramaakach cholluvom yenRum, yethaip paesuvom yenRum kavalai-pataathirungkaL.
12. Neengkal paesavaendiyavaikaLaip parisuththa aaviyaanavar anNaeraththilae ungkaLukkup poorthippaar yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu janakkuuttaththil oruvan avarai Nookki: poothakarae, aaSthiyaip paakampiriththu yen veethaththai yenakkuth tharumpadi yen sakootharanukkuk kattaLaiyitavaendum yenRu kaettuk kondaan.
14. athaRku avar: manuShanae, yennai ungkaLukku Niyaayaathipathiy-aakavum pangkitukiRavanaakavum vaiththavan jaar yenRaar.
15. pinpu avar avarkaLai Nookki: poruLaasaiyaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiy-

aayirungkaL; Yaenenil oruvanukku yevvaLavU thiraLaana aaSthi
irunthaalum athu avanukku jeevan alla yenRaar.

16. allaamalum, oru uvamaiyai avarkaLukkuch chonnaar: aisuvaryamulla
oruvanutaiya Nilam NanRaai viLainthathu.
17. appozhuthu avan: Naan yenna seivaen? yen thaaniyangkaLaich
chaerththu vaikkiRathaRku idamillaiyae;
18. Naan onRu seivaen, yen kaLagnsiyangkaLai idaththu, perithaakak
katti, yenakku viLaintha thaaniyaththaiyam yen poruLkaLaiyum
angkae saerththuvaiththu,
19. pinpu: aaththumaavae, unakkaaka aNaeka varuShangkaLukku
aNaekam poruLkal saerththuvaikkappattirukkiRathu; Nee iLaippaaRi,
pusiththuk kutiththu, puurippaayiru yenRu yen aaththumaavootae sol-
luvaen yenRu thanakkullae sinthiththuch chollikkondaan.
20. thaevanoo avanai Nookki: mathikaetanae, un aaththumaa unnitath-
thilirunthu intha iraaththiriyilae yetuththuk kollappatum, appozhuthu
Nee saekariththavaikal yaarutaiyathaakum yenRaar.
21. thaevanitatthil aisuvaryavaanaayiraamal, thanakkaakavae
pokkiShangkaLaich chaerththuvaikkiRavan ippadiyae irukkiRaen yen-
Raar.
22. pinnum avar thammutaiya seeSharai Nookki: ippadiyirukkiRapadiyin-
aal, yennaththai unhpoom yenRu ungkal jeevanukkaakavum, yen-
naththai utuppoom yenRu ungkal sareeraththukkaakavum kavalai-
pataathirungkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
23. aakaaraththaippaarkkilum jeevanum, utaiyaippaarkkilum sareeramum
visaeShiththavaikaLaayirukkiRathu.
24. kaakangkaLaik kavaniththuppaarungkaL, avaikal vithaikkiRathumillai
aRukkiRathumillai, avaikaLukkup pandasaalaiyumillai, kaLagnsiyamu-
millai, illaavittaalum avaikaLaiyum thaevan pizhaippuuttukiRaar;
paRavaikaLaippaarkkilum Neengkal yevvaLavoo visaeShiththavarka-
LaayirukkiReerkaL.
25. kavalaippatukiRathinaal ungkaLil yevan than sareera aLavootu oru

muzhuththaik kuuttuvaan.

26. mikavum aRpamaana kaariyamuthalaai ungkaLaal seiyakkuutaathirukka, matRavaikaLukkaaka Neengkal kavalai-patukiRathenna?
27. kaattuppuShpangkal yeppadi vaLarukiRathenRu kavaniththuppaar-ungkaL; avaikal uzhaikkiRathumillai, NuurKiRathumillai, yenRaalum saalomoon muthalaath than sarva makimaiyilum avaikaLil onRaip-poolaakilum utuththiyirunthathillai yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
28. ippadiyirukka, aRpavisuvaasikaLae, inRaikkuk kaattilirunthu NaaLaikku atuppilae pootappatukiRa pullukkuth thaevan ivvithamaaka utuththuviththaal, ungkaLukku utuththuvippathu athika Nichayamallavaa?
29. aakaiyaal, yennaththai unhpoom, yennaththaik kutippoom yenRu, NeengkaLkaeLaamalum santhaekappataamalum irungkaL.
30. ivaikaLaiyellaam ulakaththaar Naatith thaetukiRaarkaL; ivaikal ungkaLukku vaendiyavaikaLenRu ungkal pithaavaanavar aRinthirukkiRaar.
31. thaevanutaiya raajyaththaiyae thaetungkaL, appozhuthu ivaikaLel-laam ungkaLukkuk kuutak kotukkappatum.
32. payappataathae siRumanthaiyae, ungkaLukku raajyaththaik kotukka ungkal pithaa piriyaamaayirukkiRaar.
33. ungkaLukku ullavaikaLai vitRuppichaikotungkaL, pazhamaiyaaip-pookaatha panhappaikaLaiyum kuRaiyaatha pokkiShaththaiyum paralookaththilae ungkaLukkuchampaathiththuvaiyungkaL, angkae thirutan anhukukiRathumillai, puuchi ketukkiRathumillai.
34. ungkal pokkiSham yengkae irukkiRathoo angkae ungkal iruthayamum irukkum.
35. ungkal araikal kattappattathaakavum, ungkal viLakkukal yerikiRath-aakavum,
36. thangkal yejamaan kaliyaanhaththilirunthu vanthu thattumpoothu, utanae avarukkuth thiRakkumpadi yeppozhuthu varuvaar yenRu

kaaththirukkiRa manuSharukku oppaakavum irungkaL.

37. yejamaan varumpoothu, vizhiththirukkiRavarkaLaakak kaanhappatukiRa uuzhiyakkaararae paakkiyavaankaL. avar araikattikkondu, avarkaLaip panthiyirukkacheithu, sameepamaai vanthu, avarkaLukku uuzhiyagnseivaar yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuchollukiRaen.
38. avar irandaam jaamaththilaavathu muunRaam jaamaththilaavathu vanthu, avarkal appadiyae irukkakkandaal, avvuuzhiyakkaarar paakkiyavaankaL.
39. thirutan innaNaeraththil varuvaan yenRu veettejamaanukkuth therinthirunthaal, avan vizhiththirunthu, than veettaik kannamitavottaan yenRu aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
40. anthappadiyae Neengkal Ninaiyaatha Naeraththil manuShakumaaran varuvaar, aakaiyaal NeengkaLum aayaththamaayirungkal yenRaar.
41. appozhuthu paethuru avarai Nookki: aandavarae, intha uvamaiyai yengkaLukkumaaththiram sollukiReeroo, yellaarukkum sollukiReeroo yenRu kaettaan.
42. athaRkuk karththar: panhivitaikkaararukkuth thakuthiyaana kaalaththilae padikotukkumpadi yejamaan avarkaLmael athikaariyaaka vaikkaththakka unhmaiyum vivaekamumulla visaaranhaikkaaran yaavan?
43. yejamaan varumpoothu appadiyae seikiRavanaaik kaanhappatukiRa uuzhiyakkaaran paakkiyavaan.
44. thanakkullathellaavatRinmaelum avanai visaaranhaikkaaranaaka vaippaan yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
45. antha uuzhiyakkaaranoo, yen yejamaan vara Naal sellum yenRu thanakkullae sollikkondu, vaelaikkaararaiyum vaelaikkaarikaLaiyum atikkavum, pusiththuk kutiththu veRikkavum thalaippattaal,
46. avan Ninaiyaatha NaaLilum, aRiyaatha Naeraththilum, antha uuzhiyakkaaranutaiya yejamaan vanthu, avanaik katinamaaith than-diththu, unhmaiyillaathavarkaLootae avanukkup pangkai Niyamip-paan.

47. than yejamaanataiya siththaththai aRinthum aayaththamaayir-aamalum, avanutaiya siththaththinpadi seiyaamalum iruntha uuzhiyakkaaran aNaeka atikal atikkappatuvaan.
48. aRiyaathavanaayirunthu, atikaLukku YaethuvaanavaikaLaich cheithavanoo, sila atikal atikkappatuvaan. yevanitatthil athikang kotukkappatukiRathoo avanitatthil athikang kaetkappatum; manuShar yevanitatthil athikamaai oppuvikkiRaarkaLoo avanitatthil athikamaaik kaetpaarkaL.
49. puumiyinmael akkiniyaip pootavanthaen, athu ippozthuthae patRi yer-
iya vaendumenRu virumpukiRaen.
50. aakilum Naan muzhukavaendiya oru SNaanamundu, athu mutiyuma-Lavum yevvaLavoo NerukkappatukiRaen.
51. Naan puumiyilae samaathanaththai undaakkavanthaen yenRu NinaikkiReerkaLoo? samaathanaththaiyalla, pirivinaiyaiyae undaakkavanthaen yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
52. yeppadiyenil, ithumuthal orae veettilae ainhupaer pirinthiruppaarkaL, irandupaerukku viroothamaai muunRupaerum, muunRupaerukku viroothamaai irandupaerum pirinthiruppaarkaL.
53. thakappan makanukkum makan thakappanukkum, thaai makaLukkum makal thaaiikkum, maami marumakaLukkum marumakal maamikkum viroothamaaip pirinthiruppaarkal yenRaar.
54. pinpu avar janangkaLai Nookki: maeRkae maekam yezhum-pukiRathai Neengkal kaanhumpoothu, mazhai varumenRu sollukiR-eerkaL; anthappadiyumaakum.
55. thenRal atikkiRathai Neengkal kaanhumpoothu uShnham undaakku-menRu sollukiReerkaL, anthappadiyumaakum.
56. maayakkaararae, puumiyin thootRaththaiyum vaanaththin thootRath-thaiyum Nithaanikka ungkaLukkuth theriyumae, inthak kaalaththaiyoo NithaaniyaamaRpookiRathenna?
57. Niyaayam innathenRu NeengkaLae theermaaniyaamalirukkiRa-thenna?

58. unakku yethiraaLiyaanavan unnai athikaariyinitaththiRkuk kondupook-iRapoothu, vazhiylaethaanae avanitaththilirunthu vituthalaiyaak-umpadi pirayaasappatu, illaavittaal, avan unnai Niyaayaathipathikku munpaakak kondupoovaan, Niyaayaathipathi unnaich chaevakan-itaththil oppukkotuppaan, saevakan unnaich chiRaichaalaiyil pootuvaan.
59. Nee kataisikkaasaik kotuththuth theerkkumattum, avvitaththilirunthu puRappatamaattaai yenRu unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

Luke 13

1. pilaaththu sila kalilaeyarutaiya iraththaththai avarkaLutaiya pal-ikaLootae kalanthirunthaan; antha vaeLaiyilae angkae irunthavarkaLil silar anthach cheithiyai avarukku aRiviththaarkaL.
2. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: anthak kalilaeyarukku appadippattavaikal sampaviththathinaalae, matRa yellaak kalilae-yaraip paarkkilum avarkal paavikaLaayirunthaarkaLenRu NinaikkiR-eerkaLoo?
3. appadiyallavenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; Neengkal man-anthirumpaamaRpoonaal yellaarum appadiyae kettuppooveerkaL.
4. seeloovaamilae koopuram vizhunthu pathinettuppaeraik konRathae; yerusalaemil kutiyirukkiRa manuSharellaarilum avarkal kutRavaaLika-LaayirunthaarkaLenRu NinaikkiReerkaLoo?
5. appadiyallavenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; Neengkal man-anthirumpaamaRpoonaal yellaarum appadiyae kettuppooveerkaL yen-Raar.
6. appozhuthu avar oru uvamaiyaiyum sonnaar: oruvan than thiraat-saththoottaththil oru aththimaraththai Nattirunthaan: avan vanthu ath-ilae kaniyaith thaetinaapoothu onRung kaanhavillai.
7. appozhuthu avan thoottakkaaranai Nookki: ithoo, muunRu varuSh-

amaai intha aththimaraththilae kaniyaith thaeti varukiRaen; onRaiyung kaanhavillai, ithai vettippootu, ithu Nilaththaiyum Yaen ketukkiRathu yenRaen.

8. athaRku avan: aiya, ithu intha varuShamum irukkattum; Naan ithaich chutRilung koththi, yeruppootuvaen,
9. kanikotuththaal sari, kotaavittaal, inimael ithai vettippootalaam yenRu sonnaan yenRaar.
10. oru ohivuNaaLil avar jepaaalayaththil poothakam-panhnhikkondirunthaar.
11. appozhuthu pathinettu varuShamaaik palaveenappatuththum aaviyaik konda oru Sthiree angkaeyirunthaaL. aval yevvaLavum Nimirakkuutaatha kuuniyaayirunthaaL.
12. yaesu avaLaik kandu, thammitaththil azhaiththu: Sthireeyae, un palaveenaththininRu vituthalaiyaakkappattaai yenRu solli,
13. avaLmael thamathu kaikaLai vaiththaar; utanae aval Nimirnthu, thaev-anai makimaippatuththinaaL.
14. yaesu ohivuNaaLilae soSthamaakkinaadiyaal, japa aalayaththalaivan koopamatainthu, janangkaLai Nookki: vaelaiseikiRathaRku aaRuNaal undae, antha NaatkaLilae Neengkal vanthu soSthamaakkikkollungkaL, ohivuNaaLilae appadich cheiyalaakaathu yenRaen.
15. karththar avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: maayakkaaranae, ungkaLil yevanum ohivuNaaLil than yeruthaiyaavathu than kazhuthaiyaiyaavathu thozhuvaththilirunthu avizhththukkondupooi, athaRkuth thanhnheer kaattukiRathillaiyaa?
16. ithoo, saaththaan pathinettu varuShamaaik kattiyiruntha aabirakaamin kumaaraththiyaakiya ivaLai ohivuNaaLil inthakkattilirunthu avizhththuvitavaendiyathillaiyaa yenRaar.
17. avar appadich chonnapoothu, avarai viroothiththiruntha anaivarum vetkappattaarkaL. janangkaLellaarum avaraal seiyaappatta sakala makimaiyaana seikaikaLaikkuRiththum santhooShappattaarkaL.

18. avar avarkaLai Nookki: thaevanutaiya raajyam yethaRkop-paayirukkiRathu; athai yethaRku oppituvaaen?
19. athu oru katukuvithaikku oppaayirukkiRathu; athai oru manuShan yetuththuth than thoottaththilae poottaan; athu vaLarnthu, periya maramaayitRu; aakaayaththup paRavaikal vanthu, athin kiLaikaLil atainthathu yenRaar.
20. maelum avar: thaevanutaiya raajyaththai Naan yethaRku oppituvaaen?
21. athu puLiththamaavukku oppaayirukkiRathu; athai oru Sthiree yetuththu muzhuvathum puLikkumvaraikkum muunRupadimaavilae atakkivaiththaal yenRaar.
22. avar yerusalaemukkup pirayaanhamaaip pookumpoothu, pattanhangkal thooRum kiraamangkaLthooRum upathaesam panhnhikkondu poonaar.
23. appozhuthu oruvan avarai Nookki: aandavarae, iratsikkappatukiRavarkal silapaerthaanoo yenRu kaettaan; athaRku avar:
24. idakkamaana vaasalvazhiyai utpiravaesikkap pirayaasappatungkaL, aNaekar utpiravaesikka vakaithaetinaalum avarkaLaalae kuutaamaR-pookum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
25. veettejamaan yezhunthu, kathavaip puuttinapinpu, Neengkal veLiyae NinRu: aandavarae, aandavarae, yengkaLukkuth thiRakkavaendumenRu sollik kathavaith thattumpoothu, avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal yevvitaththaroo, ungkaLai aRiyaen yenRu ungkaLukkuch cholluvaar.
26. appozhuthu NeengkaL: ummutaiya samukaththil poojanapaanam panhnhinoomae, Neer yengkal veethikaLil poothakampanhnhineerae yenRu solluveerkaL.
27. aanaalum avar: Neengkal yevvitaththaroo, ungkaLai aRiyaen, akkiramakkaararaakiya NeengkaLellaarum yennaivittu akan-Rupoongkal yenRu solluvaar yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
28. Neengkal aabirakaamaiyum eesaakkaiyum yaakkoopaiyum sakala theerkkatharisikaLaiyum thaevanutaiya raajyaththilirukkiRavarka-

Laakavum, ungkaLaiyoo puRampae thallappattavarkaLaakavum
kaanhumpoothu ungkaLukku azhukaiyum paRkatippum angkae
undaayirukkum.

29. kizhakkilum maeRkilum vatakkilum theRkilum irunthu janangkal
vanthu, thaevanutaiya raajyaththil panthiyiruppaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu munthinoor pinthinooraavaarkaL, pinthinoor munthinoor-
aavaarkal yenRaar.
31. antha NaaLilae sila parisaeyar avaritaththil vanthu: Neer ivvitaththai
vittup pooivitum; Yaeroothu ummaik kolaiseiya manathaai irukkiRaen
yenRaarkaL.
32. athaRku avar: Naan inRaikkum NaaLaikkum pisaasukaLaith
thuraththi, viyaathiyullavarkaLaich choSthamaakki, muunRaamNaaLil
NiRaivataivaen.
33. inRaikkum NaaLaikkum maRuNaaLaikkum Naan Natamaatavaen-
dum; yerusalaemukkup puRampae oru theerkkatharisiyum
matinthupookiRathillai yenRu Naan sonnathaaka Neengkal pooi
antha Narikkuch chollungkaL.
34. yerusalaemae, yerusalaemae, theerkkatharisikaLaik kolaiseithu,
unnitaththil anuppappattavarkaLaik kalleRikiRavaLae! koozhi than
kugnsukaLaith thansiRakukaLin keezhae kuuttich chaerththuk kollum-
vanhnhamaaka Naan yeththanaitharamoo un pillaikaLaik kuuttich
chaerththukkolla manathaayirunthaen; ungkaLukkoo manathillaamaR-
pooyitRu.
35. ithoo, ungkal veetu ungkaLukkup paazhaakkivitappatum; karththaru-
taiya Naamaththinaalae varukiRavar Sthooththirikkappattavar yenRu
Neengkal sollungkaalam varumaLavum yennaik kaanhaathirup-
peerkal yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

Luke 14

1. oru ohivuNaaLilae parisaeyaril thalaivanaakiya oruvanutaiya veettilae avar poojanam panhnampadikkup pooyirunthaar.
2. appozhuthu Neerkkoovai viyaathiyulla oru manuShan avarukku munpaaka irunthaan. yenna seivaaroovenRu janangkal avarmael NookkamaayirunthaarkaL.
3. yaesu NiyaayasaaSthirikaLaiyum parisaeyaraiyum paarththu: ohivuNaaLilae soSthamaakkukiRathu Niyaayamaa yenRu kaettaar.
4. athaRku avarkal paesaamalirunthaarkaL. appozhuthu avar avanai azhaiththu, soSthamaakki, anuppivittu,
5. avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLil oruvanutaiya kazhuthaiyaavathu yeruthaavathu ohivuNaaLil thuravilae vizhunthaal, avan athai utanae thuukkivitaanoo yenRaar.
6. athaRku uththaravusolla avarkaLaal kuutaamaRpooyitRu.
7. virunthukku azhaikkappattavarkal panthiyil muthanmaiyaana idangkaLaith therinthukondathai avar paarththu, avarkaLukku oru uvamaiyaich chonnaar:
8. oruvanaal kaliyaanhaththukku Nee azhaikkappattirukkumpoothu, panthiyil muthanmaiyaana idaththil utkaaraathae; unnilum kanamulavan oruvaeLai avanaal azhaikkappattiruppaan.
9. appozhuthu unnaiyum avanaiyum azhaiththavan unnitaththil vanthu: ivarukku idangkotu yenpaan; appozhuthu Nee vetkaththootae thaazhntha idaththiRkup pookavaendiyathaayirukkum.
10. Nee azhaikkappattirukkumpoothu, pooi, thaazhntha idaththil utkaaru; appozhuthu unnai azhaiththavan vanthu siNaekithanae, uyarnta idaththil vaarum yenRu sollumpoothu, unnutanae kuutappanthiyirukkiRavarkaLukku munpaaka unakku kanamundaakum.
11. thannaiththaan uyarththukiRavanevanum thaazhththappatuvaan, thannaiththaan thaazhththukiRavan uyarththappatuvaan yenRaar.
12. anRiyum avar thammai virunthukku azhaiththavanai Nookki: Nee pakalvirunthaavathu iraavirunthaavathu panhnumpoothu, un siNaekitharaiyaakilum un sakoothararaiyaakilum, un panthu

janangkaLaiyaakilum, aisuvaryiamulla ayalakaththaaraiyaakilum
azhaikkavaendaam; azhaiththaal avarkaLum unnai azhaippaarkaL,
appozhuthu unakkup pathilukkup pathil seithathaakum.

13. Nee virunthupanhnhumpoothu YaezhaikaLaiyum uunaraiyum sap-
paanhikaLaiyum kurutaraiyum azhaippaayaaka.
14. appozhuthu Nee paakkiyavaanaayiruppaai; avarkal unakkup pathil
seyiyamaattaarkaL; NeethimaankaLin uyirththezhuthalil unakkup pathil
seyiyappatum yenRaar.
15. avarootaekuutap panthiyirunthavarkaLil oruvan ivaikaLaik
kaettapozhuthu, avarai Nookki: thaevanutaiya raajyaththil poojanam-
pannhhukiRavan paakkiyavaan yenRaen.
16. athaRku avar: oru manuShan periyavirunthai aayaththampanhnhai,
aNaekarai azhaippiththaan.
17. virunthu vaeLaiyil than uuzhiyakkaaranai Nookki: Nee azhaikkappat-
tavarkaLitaththil pooi, yellaam aayaththamaayirukkiRathu, vaar-
ungkaL, yenRu sollenRu avanai anuppinaan.
18. avarkaLellaarum pookkuchollath thotangkinaarkaL. oruvan: oru vay-
alaikkondaen, Naan akaththiyamaaippooi, athaip paarkkavaendum,
yennai mannikkumpadi vaendikkollukiRaen yenRaen.
19. vaeRoruvan: ainthaermaatu kondaen, athaich choothiththup
paarkkappookiRaen, yennai mannikkumpadi vaendikkollukiRaen yen-
Raen.
20. vaeRoruvan: penhnhai vivaakam panhnhinaen, athinaal Naan
varakkuutaathu yenRaen.
21. antha uuzhiyakkaaran vanthu, ivaikaLaith than yejamaanukkuth
aRiviththaan. appozhuthu veettejamaan koopamatainthu, than
uuzhiyakkaaranai Nookki: Nee pattanhaththin therukkaLilum veethi-
kaLilum seekkiramaaip pooi, YaezhaikaLaiyum uunaraiyum sappaan-
hikaLaiyum kurutaraiyum ingkae kuuttikkonduvaa yenRaen.
22. uuzhiyakkaaran appadiyae seithu: aandavarae, Neer kattaLaiyittapadi
seithaayitRu, innum idam irukkiRathu yenRaen.

23. appozhuthu yejamaan uuzhiyakkaaranai Nookki: Nee peruvazhikaLi-lum vaelikaLarukilum pooi, yen veetu NiRaiyumpadiyaaka janangkaLai ullae varumpadi varunthik kuuttikkonduvaa;
24. azhaikkappattiruntha antha manuSharil oruvanaakilum yen virunthai rusipaarppathillai yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaen yenRu sonnaar.
25. pinpu aNaeka janangkal avarootaekuutap pirayaanhamaaip pookaiyil, avarkaLitamaai avar thirumpippaarththu:
26. yaathoruvan yennitaththil vanthu, than thakappanaiyum thaayaiyum manaiviyaiyum pillaikaLaiyum sakoothararaiyum sakootharikaLaiyum, than jeevanaiyum veRukkaavittaal yenakkuch chee-Shanaayirukkamaattaan.
27. than siluvaiyaich chumanthukondu yenakkup pinsellaathavan yenakkuch cheeShanaayirukkamaattaan.
28. ungkaLil oruvan oru koopuraththaik katta manathaayirunthu,
29. aSthipaaram poottapinpu mutikkath thiraanhiyillaamaRpoonaal, paarkkiRavarkaLellaarum:
30. intha manuShan kattaththotangki, mutikkath thiraanhiyillaamaRpoon-aan yenRu sollith thannaip pariyaasam panhnhaathapadikku, athaik kattith theerkkiRathaRkuth thanakku Nirvaakamundoo illaiyoo yenRu munpu avan utkaarnthu sellugnselavaik kanhakkup paaraamalirup-paanoo?
31. anRiyum oru raajaa matRoru raajaavootae yuththagenseiyap pookiRa-poothu, thanmael irupathinaayiram saevakarootae varukiRa avanaith than pathinaayiram saevakaraikkondu yethirkkakkuutumoo kuutaat-hoo yenRu munpu utkaarnthu aaloosanaipanhnhaamaliruppaanoo?
32. kuutaathenRu kandaal, matRavan innum thuuraththilirukkumpoothae, SthaanaapathikaLai anuppi, samaathanaththukkaanavaikaLaik kaettukkoLvaanae.
33. appadiyae ungkaLil yevanaakilum thanakku undaanavaikaLaiyellaam veRuththuvitaavittaal avan yenakkuch cheeShanaayirukkamaattaan.

34. uppu Nallathuthaan, uppu saaramatRuppoonaal yethinaal saara-maakkappatum?
35. athu Nilaththukkaakilum yeruvukkaakilum uthavaathu, athai veLiyae kottip pootuvaarkaL. kaetkiRathaRkuk kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan yenRaar.

Luke 15

1. sakala aayakkaararum paavikaLum avarutaiya vasanangkaLaik kaetkumpadi avaritaththil vanthu saernthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu parisaeyarum vaethapaarakarum muRumuRuththu: ivar paavikaLai YaetRukkondur avarkaLootae saappitukiRaar yenRaarkaL.
3. avarkaLukku avar sonna uvamaiyaavathu:
4. ungkaLil oru manuShan NuRu aatukaLai utaiyavanaayirunthu, avaikaLil onRu kaanhaamaRpoonaal, thonhnhuutRonpathu aatukaLaiyum vanaantharaththilae vittu, kaanhaamaRpoona aattaik kandu pitikkumaLavum thaetiththiriyaanoo?
5. kandupitiththapinpu, avan santhooShaththootae athaith than thooLkaLin mael poottukkondur,
6. veettukku vanthu, siNaekitharaiyum ayalakaththaraiyum kuuta vara-vazhaiththu: kaanhaamaRpoona yen aattaik kandupitiththaen yen-nootukuutachanthooShappatungkal yenpaan allavaa?
7. athupoola, mananthirumpa avasiyamillaatha thonhnhuutRonpathu NeethimaankaLaikkuRiththuchanthooSham undaakiRathaippaarkkilum mananthirumpukiRa oraepaaviyininiththam paralookaththil mikuntha santhooSham undaayirukkum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chol-lukiRaen.
8. anRiyum, oru Sthiree paththu vellikkaasai utaiyavaLaayirunthu, athil oru vellikkaasu kaanhaamaRpoonaal, viLakkaik koLuththi, veettaip perukki, athaika kandupitikkiRavaraikkum jaakkirathaiyaaithe

thaetaamaliruppaaLoo?

9. kandupitiththapinpu, than siNaekithikaLaiyum ayalveettukkaarikaLaiyum kuutavaravazhaiththu: kaanhaamaRpoona vellikkaasaik kandupitiththaen, yennootukuutachanthooShappatungkal yenpaal allavaa?
10. athupoola mananthirumpukiRa orae paaviyinimiththam thaevanutaiya thuutharukku munpaakachanthooShamundaayirukkiRathu yenRungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
11. pinnum avar sonnathu: oru manuShanukku irandu kumaarar irunthaarkaL.
12. avarkaLil iLaiyavan thakappanai Nookki: thakappanae, aaSthiyil yenakku varum pangkai yenakkuth tharavaendum yenRaen. anthapadi avan avarkaLukkuth than aaSthiyaip pangkittukkotuththaen.
13. sila NaaLaikkuppinpu, iLaiyamakan yellaavatRaiyum saerththukkondur, thuurathaesaththukkup puRappattuppooi, angkae thunmaarkkamaai jeevanampanhnnhi, than aaSthiyai azhiththuppoottaen.
14. yellaavatRaiyum avan selavazhiththapinpu, anthath thaesaththilae kotiya pagnsamundaayitRu. appozhuthu avan kuRaivupataththotangki,
15. anthath thaesaththuk kutikaLil oruvanitatthil pooi ottikkondaan. anthak kutiyaanavan avanaith than vayalkaLil panRikaLai maeikkumpadi anuppinaan.
16. appozhuthu panRikal thinkiRa thavittinaalae than vayitRai Nirappa aasaiyaayirunthaen, oruvanum athai avanukkuk kotukkavillai.
17. avanukkup puththi theLinthapoothu, avan: yen thakappanutaiya kuulikkaarar yeththanaiyoo paerukkup puurththiyaana saappaatu irukkiRathu, Naanoo pasiyinaal saakiRaen.
18. Naan yezhunthu, yen thakappanitatthiRkup pooi: thakappanae, paraththukku viroothamaakavum umakku munpaakavum paavagnseithaen.
19. inimael ummutaiya kumaaran yenRu sollappatuvathaRku Naan

paaththiranalla, ummutaiya kuulikkaararil oruvanaaka yennai vaith-thukkollum yenpaen yenRu solli;

20. yezhunthu puRappattu, than thakappanitatthil vanthaan. avan thuuraththil varumpoothae, avanutaiya thakappan avanaik kandu, manathuruki, ohti avan kazhuththaik kattikkondu, avanai muththagn-seithaan.
21. kumaaran thakappanai Nookki: thakappanae, paraththukku viroothamaakavum, umakku munpaakavum paavagnseithaen, inimael ummutaiya kumaaran yenRu sollappatuvathaRku Naan paaththiran alla yenRu sonnaan.
22. appozhuthu thakappan than uuzhiyakkaararai Nookki: Neengkal uyarnta vaSthiraththaik konduvanthu, ivanukku utuththi, ivan kaikku moothiraththaiyum kaalkaLukkup paatharatsaikaLaiyum pootungkaL.
23. kozhuththa kanRaik konduvanthu atiyungkaL. Naam pusiththu, sant-hooShamaayiruppoom.
24. yen kumaaranaakiya ivan mariththaan, thirumpavum uyirththaan; kaanhaamaRpoonaan, thirumpavum kaanhappattaan yenRaen. appadiyae avarkal santhooShappatath thotangkinaarkaL.
25. avanutaiya muuththakumaaran vayalilirunthaan. avan thirumpi veettukkuchameepamaai varukiRapoothu, keethavaaththiyaththaiyum NatanakkaLippaiyum kaettu,
26. uuzhiyakkaararil oruvanai azhaiththu: ithenna yenRu visaariththaan.
27. athaRku avan: ummutaiya sakootharan vanthaar, avar maRupadiyum sukaththutanae ummutaiya thakappanitatthil vanthu saernthapadiy-inaalae avarukkaakak kozhuththa kanRai atippiththaar yenRaen.
28. appozhuthu avan koopamatainthu, ullae pooka manathil-laathirunthaan. thakappanoo veLiyae vanthu, avanai var-unthiyazhaiththaan.
29. avan thakappanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ithoo, iththanai varuSh-akaalamaai Naan umakku uuzhiyagnseithu, orukkaalum ummutaiya kaRpanaiyai meeRaathirunthum, yen siNaekitharootae Naan sant-

hooShamaayirukkumpadi Neer orukkaalum yenakku oru aattukku-tiyaiyaavathu kotukkavillai.

30. vaesikaLitaththil ummutaiya aaSthiyai azhiththuppootta ummutaiya kumaaranaakiya ivan vanthavutanae kozhuththa kanRai ivanukkaaka atippiththeerae yenRaana.
31. athaRkuth thakappan: makanae, Nee yeppoothum yennootirukkiRaai, yenakkullathellaam unnutaiyathaayirukkiRathu.
32. un sakootharanaakiya ivanoo mariththaan, thirumpavum uyiriththaan; kaanhaamaRpoonaan, thirumpavum kaanhappattaan; aanapadiyinaae, Naam santhooShappattu makizhchiyaayirukkavaendumae yenRu sonnaan yenRaana.

Luke 16

1. pinnum avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: aisuvariyavaanaakiya oru manuShanukku oru ukkiraanhakkaaran irunthaan; avan than yejamaanutaiya aaSthikaLai azhiththupootukiRathaaka yejamaanukku aRivikkappattathu.
2. appozhuthu yejamaan avanai varavazhaiththu: unnaikkuRiththu Naan ippadik kaeLvippatukiRathenna? un ukkiraanhak kanhakkai yoppuvi, ini Nee ukkiraanhakkaaranaayirukkakuutaathu yenRaana.
3. appozhuthu ukkiraanhakkaaran: Naan yenna seivaen, yen yejamaan ukkiraanha visaarippilirunthu yennaith thallippootukiRaanae; koththukiRathaRku yenakkup pelanillai, irakkavum vetkappatukiRaana.
4. ukkiraanha visaarippaivittu Naan thallappatumpoothu, yennaith thangkal veetukaLil YaetRukkoLvaar undaakumpadi seiyavaendiyathu innathenRu yenakkuth theriyavanthathu, yenRu thanakkullae sollikkondu;
5. than yejamaanitaththil katanpattavarkaLai ovvoruvanaaka varavazhaiththu: muthalaavathu vanthavanai Nookki: Nee yen yejamaan-

itatthil patta katan yevvaLavu yenRaen.

6. avan: NuuDukutam yenhnehi yenRaen. appozhuthu ukkiran-hakkaaran avanai Nookki: Nee un seettai vaangki, utkaarnthu, aim-pathu yenRu seekkiramamai yezhuthu yenRaen.
7. pinpu avan vaeRoruvanai Nookki: Nee patta katan yevvaLavu yenRaen. avan: NuuDuk kalam koothumai yenRaen. appozhuthu avan: Nee un seettai vaangki, yenhpathu yenRu yezhuthu yenRaen.
8. aNeethiyulla ukkiranhakkaaran puththiyaaich cheithaan yenRu yejamaan kandu, avanai mechikkondaan. ivvithamamai oLiyin pil-laikaLaippaarkkilum inthap pirapagnsaththin pillai kal thangkal santhathiyil athika puththimaankaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
9. Naan ungaLukkuch chollukiRaen, Neengkal maaLumpoothu ungaLai Niththiyamaana veetukaLilae YaetRukkoLvaarundaak-umpadi, aNeethiyaana ulakapporuLaal ungaLukkuch chiN-aekitharaichampaathiyungkaL.
10. kognsaththilae unhmaiyullavan aNaekaththilum unhmaiyul-lavanaayirukkiRaen. kognsaththilae aNeethiyullavan aNaekaththilum aNeethiyullavanaayirukkiRaen.
11. aNeethiyaana ulakapporuLaippatRi Neengkal unhmaiyaayiraavittaal, jaar ungaLai Nampi ungaLitaththil meiyaana poruLai oppuvip-paarkaL?
12. vaeRoruvanutaiya kaariyaththil Neengkal unhmaiyullavarkaLaayir-aavittaal, ungaLukku yaathonRaich chonthamaakak kotuppavar jaar?
13. yentha uuzhiyakkaaranum irandu yejamaankaLukku uuzhiyagn-seiyakkuutaathu; oruvanaip pakaiththu matRavanaich chiNaekippaan, allathu oruvanaip patRikkondu matRavanai asattaipanhnhuvaan. thaevanukkum ulakapporuLukkum uuzhiyagnseiya ungaLaalae kuutaathu yenRaen.
14. ivaikaLaiyellaam poruLaasaikkaararaakiya parisaeyarum kaettu, avaraip pariyaasampanhnhinaarkaL.

15. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal manuSharmunpaaka ungkaLai NeethimaankaLaakak kaattukiReerkaL, thaevanoo ungkal iruthay-angkaLai aRinthirukkiRaar; manuSharukkullae maenmaiyaaka yenhnhappatukiRathu thaevanukku munpaaka aruvarup-paayirukkiRathu.
16. Niyaayappiramaanhamum theerkkatharisana vaakkiyangkaLum yoovaanvaraikkum vazhangkivanthathu; athumuthal thaevanutaiya raajyam suvisaeShamaai aRivikkappattu varukiRathu, yaavarum palavanthamaai athil piravaesikkiRaarkaL.
17. vaethaththil oru yezhuththin uRuppu avamaaip poovathaippaarkkilum, vaanamum puumiyum ozhinhupoovathu yeLithaayirukkum.
18. than manaiviyaith thallivittu, vaeRoruththiyai vivaakam-panhnhukiRavan vipasaaragnseikiRaam, puruShanaalae thallappat-tavaLai vivaakampanhnhukiRavanum vipasaaragnseikiRaam.
19. aisuvaiyamulla oru manuShan irunthaan; avan iraththaamparamum vilaiyaeRappetRa vaSthiramum thariththu, aNuthinamum sam-piramamaai vaazhnhukondirunthaan.
20. laasaru yenum paerkonda oruthariththiranum irunthaan; avan parukkal NiRainthavanaai, antha aisuvaiyavaanutaiya vaasalarukae kitanthu,
21. avanutaiya maejaiyilirunthu vizhun thunhikkaikaLaalae than pasiyai aatRa aasaiyaayirunthaan; Naaikal vanthu avan parukkaLai NakkitRu.
22. pinpu anthath thariththiran mariththu, thaevathuutharaal aabirakaamu-taiya matiyilae kondupooi vitappattaa; aisuvaiyavaanum mariththu atakkampanhnhappattaa.
23. paathaaLaththilae avan vaethanaippatukiRapoothu, than kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, thuuraththilae aabirakaamaiyum avan matiyilae laasaruvaikum kandaan.
24. appozhuthu avan: thakappanaakiya aabirakaamae, Neer yenakku irangki, laasaru than viralin Nuniyaith thanhnheeril thooiththu, yen Naavaik kuLirappanhnumpadi avanai anuppavaendum; intha

akkinijuvaalaiyil vaethanaippatukiRaenae yenRu kuuppittaan.

25. athaRku aabirakaam: makanae, Nee puumiyilae uyirootirukkung kaalaththil un NanmaikaLai anupaviththaai, laasaruvum appadiyae theemaikaLai aNupaviththaan, athai NinaiththukkoL; ippoZhuthu avan thaetRappatukiRaen, Neeyoo vaethanaippatukiRaai.
26. athuvumallaamal, ivvitaththilirunthu ungkaLitaththiRkuk kat-anthupookavum, avvitaththilirunthu yengkaLitaththiRkuk kat-anthuvaravum manathullavarkaLukkuk kuutaathapadikku, yengkaLukkum ungkaLukkum Natuvae perumpiLappu undaakkappat-tirukkiRathu yenRaen.
27. appozhuthu avan: appadiyaanaal, thakappanae, yenakku ainhupaer sakoothararundu, avarkaLum vaethanaiyulla intha idaththukku varaathapadi, avan pooi avarkaLukkuch chaatsiyaaka aRivikkumpor-uttu,
28. Neer avanai yen thakappan veettukku anuppumpadi ummai vaendikkollukiRaen yenRaen.
29. aabirakaam avanai Nookki: avarkaLukku moosaeyum theerkkathar-isikaLum undu, avarkaLukku avarkal sevi kotukkattum yenRaen.
30. athaRku avan: appadiyalla, thakappanaakiya aabirakaamae, mariththoorilirunthu oruvan avarkaLitaththiRkup poonaal mananthirumpuvaarkal yenRaen.
31. athaRku avan: avarkal moosaekkom theerkkatharisikaLukkum sevikotaavittaal, mariththoorilirunthu oruvan yezhunthupoonaalum, Nampamaattaarkal yenRu sonnaan yenRaen.

Luke 17

1. pinpu avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: idaRalkal varaamal-poovathu kuutaathakaariyam, aakilum avaikal yevanaal varukiRathoo, avanukku aiyoo!

2. avan inthach chiRuvaril oruvanukku idaRalundaakkukiRathaip
paarkkilum, avanutaiya kazhuththil Yaenthirakkal kattappattu, avan
samuththiraththil thallundupoovathu avanukku Nalamaayirukkum.
3. ungaLaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL. un sakootharan unakku
viroothamaaik kutRagnseithaal, avanaik katinthukoL; avan man-
aSthaapappattaal, avanukku mannippaayaaka.
4. avan oruNaaLil Yaezhutharam unakku viroothamaaik kutRagnseithu,
Yaezhutharamum unnitaththil vanthu: Naan manaSthaapappatukiR-
aen yenRu sonnaal, avanukku mannippaayaaka yenRaar.
5. appozhuthu appooSthalar karththarai Nookki: yengkal visuvaasaththai
varththikkappanhnahaendum yenRaarkaL.
6. athaRkuk karththar: katukuvithaiyaLavuv visuvaasam ungaLukku
undaayirunthaal, Neengkal inthak kaattaththimaraththai Nookki: Nee
vaerootae pitungkundu katalilae Natappatuvaayaaka yenRu solla,
athu ungaLukkuk keezhppadiyum.
7. ungaLil oruvanutaiya uuzhiyakkaaran uzhuuthu allathu
manthaimaeiththu vayalilirunthu varumpoothu, yejamaan avanai
Nookki: Nee munpu pooich chaappittuvaa yenRu avanukkuch
cholvaanoo?
8. Nee yenakkuch chaappaatu aayaththam panhnnhi, araikattikkondu,
Naan poojanapaanampahnnhumaLavum yenakku uuzhiyagnsei, ath-
aRkuppin Nee pusiththuk kutikkalaam yenRu avanukkuch chol-
luvaanallavaa?
9. thaankattaLaiyittavaikaLai antha vaelaikkaaran seithathaRkaaka ava-
nukku upasaaragnseivaanoo? appadich cheiyamaattaanae.
10. appadiyae NeengkaLum ungaLukkuk kattaLaiyitappatta yaavat-
Raiyum seitha pinpu: Naangkal appirayoojanamaana uuzhiyakkaarar,
seiyavaendiya katamaiyaimaaththiram seithoom yenRu sollungkal
yenRaar.
11. pinpu avar yerusalaemukkup pirayaanhampanhnhukaiyil, avar
samaariyaa kalilaeyaa yenum NaatukaLin vazhiyaaka Nat-

anthupoonaar.

12. avar oru kiraamaththil piravaesiththapoothu, kuShtarookamulla manuShar paththuppaer avarukku yethiraaka vanthu, thuuraththilae NinRu:
13. yaesu aiyarae, yengkaLukku irangkum yenRu saththamittaarkaL.
14. avarkaLai avar paarththu: Neengkal pooi, aasaariyarkaLukku ungkaLaik kaanhpiyungkal yenRaar. anthappadi avarkal pookaiyil suththamaanaarkaL.
15. avarkaLil oruvan than aarookkiyamaanathaik kandu, thirumpivanthu, uraththa saththaththootae thaevanai makimaippatuththi,
16. avarutaiya paathaththarukae mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, avarukku Sthooththiragnseluththinaan; avan samaariyanaayirunthan.
17. appozhuthu yaesu: suththamaanavarkal paththuppaer allavaa, matRa onpathupaer yengkae?
18. thaevanai makimaippatuththukiRathaRku, intha anNiyanae ozhiya matRoruvandum thirumpivarakkaanhoomae yenRu solli,
19. avanai Nookki: Nee yezhunthupoo, un visuvaasam unnai iratsiththathu yenRaar.
20. thaevanutaiya raajyam yeppozhuthu varumenRu, parisaeyar avar-itaththil kaettapozhuthu, avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: thaevanutaiya raajyam piraththiyatsamaai varaathu.
21. ithoo, ingkae yenRum, athoo, angkae yenRum sollappatukiRathaRkum Yaethuviraathu; ithoo, thaevanutaiya raajyam ungkaLukkul irukkiRathae yenRaar.
22. pinpu avar seeSharkaLai Nookki: manuShakumaaranutaiya NaatkaLilonRaik kaanhavaendumenRu Neengkal aasaippatungkaalam varum; aanaalum athaik kaanhamaatteerkaL.
23. ithoo, ingkae yenRum, athoo, angkae yenRum, silar ungkaLitaththil solluvaarkaL; NeengkaLoo pookaamalum pinthotaraamalum irungkaL.
24. minnal vaanaththin oru thisaiyil thoonRi maRuthisaivaraikkum

pirakaasikkiRathupoola manuShakumaaranum thammutaiya NaaLilae
thoonRuvaar.

25. athaRku munpu avar aNaekam paatupattu, inthachanthathiyinaal
aakaathavanenRu thallappatavaendiyathaayirukkiRathu.
26. Noovaavin NaatkaLil Natanthathu poola manuShakumaaranutaiya
NaatkaLilum Natakum.
27. Noovaa paezhaikkul piravaesiththa NaaLvaraikkum janangkal pusith-
thuk kutiththaarkaL, penhkondur kotuththaarkaL; jalappiraLayamv-
anthu yellaaraiyum azhiththuppoottathu.
28. looththinutaiya NaatkaLil Natanthathupoolavum Natakum; janangkal
pusiththaarkaL, kutiththaarkaL, kondaarkaL, vitRaarkaL, NattaarkaL,
kattinaarkaL.
29. looththu soothoomai vittup puRappatta NaaLilae vaanaththilirunthu
akkiniyum kanthakamum varuShiththu, yellaaraiyum azhiththuppoott-
tathu.
30. manuShakumaaran veLippatum NaaLilum appadiyae Natakum.
31. antha NaaLilae veettinmaeliruppavan veetilulla than pandangkaLai
yetuththukkondupooka iRangkaamal irukkakkatavan; appadiyae vay-
alilirukkiRavan pinnittuth thirumpaamalum irukkakkatavan.
32. looththin manaiviyai NinaiththukkollungkaL.
33. than jeevanai iratsikka vakaithaetukiRavan athai izhanthupoovaan;
izhanthupookiRavan athai uyirppiththukkolluvaan.
34. antha iraaththiriyil orae patukkaiyil patuththirukkiRa irandupaeril
oruvan YaetRukkollappatuvaan; matRavan kaivitappatuvaan.
35. thirikai thirikkiRa irandu SthireekaLil oruththi YaetRukkollappatuvaaL,
matRaval kaivitappatuvaaL.
36. vayalilirukkiRa irandupaeril oruvan YaetRukkollappatuvaan, mat-
Ravan kaivitappatuvaan yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
37. avarkal avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yengkae, aandavarae, yen-
RaarkaL. athaRku avar: pinham yengkaeyoo angkae kazhukukal
vanthu kuutum yenRaar.

Luke 18

1. soornthupookaamal yeppozhuthum jepampanhnhavaendum yenpathaik kuRiththu avarkaLukku avar oru uvamaiyaich chonnaar:
2. oru pattanhaththilae oru Niyaayaathipathi irunthaan; avan thaevanukkup payappataathavanum manuSharai mathiyaathavanumaayirunthaan.
3. anthap pattanhaththilae oru vithavaiyum irunthaaL; aval avanitaththil pooi: yenakkum yen yethiraaLikkum irukkiRa kaariyaththil yenakku Niyaayagnseyavaendum yenRu vinhnhappam panhnhinaaL.
4. vekuNaaLvaraikkum avanukku manathillaathirunthathu. pinpu avan: Naan thaevanukkup payappataamalum manuSharai mathiyaamalum irunthum,
5. intha vithavai yennai yeppozhuthum thontharavu seikiRapadiyinaal, ival atikkati vanthu yennai alattaathapadi ivaLukku Niyaayagnseyavaendum yenRu thanakkullae solikkondaan yenRaar.
6. pinnum karththar avarkaLai Nookki: aNeethiyulla antha Niyaayaathipathi sonnathaich chinthiththuppaarungkaL.
7. anthappadiyae thaevan thammai Nookki iravum pakalum kuup pitukiRavarkaLaakiya thammaal therinthukollappattavarkaLin viShayaththil Neetiya poRumaiyullavaraayirunthu avarkaLukku Niyayayagnseyiyaamaliruppaaroo?
8. seekkiraththilae avarkaLukku Niyaayagnseyivaar yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen. aakilum manuShakumaaran varumpoothu puumiyilae visuvaasaththaik kaanhpaaroo yenRaar.
9. anRiyum, thangkaLai NeethimaankaLenRu Nampi, matRavarkaLai aRpamaayenhnhina silaraikkuRiththu, avar oru uvamaiyaich chonnaar:
10. irandu manuShar jepampanhnhumpadi thaevaalayaththukkup poon-

aarkaL; oruvan parisaeyan, matRavan aayakkaaran.

11. parisaeyan NinRu: thaevanae! Naan paRikaarar, aNiyaayakkaarar, vipasaarakkaarar aakiya matRa manuSharaippoolavum, intha aayakkaaranaippoolavum iraathathanaal ummai SthooththirikkiRaen.
12. vaaraththil irandutharam upavaasikkiRaen; yen sampaththiyaththilellaam thasamapaakam seluththivarukiRaen yenRu, thanakkullae jepampanhnhinaan.
13. aayakkaaran thuuraththilae NinRu, than kanhkaLaiyum vaanaththukku YaeRetukkath thunhiyaamal, than maarpilae atiththukkundu: thaevanae! paaviyaakiya yenmael kirupaiyaayirum yenRaen.
14. avanalla, ivanae Neethimaanaakkappattavanaaith than veettukkuth thirumpippoonaan yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; Yaenenil thannai uyarththukiRavanevanum thaazhththappatuvaan, thannaith thaazhththukiRavan uyarththappatuvaan yenRaar.
15. pinpu kuzhanthaikaLaiyum avar thotumpadikku avarkaLai avaritaththil konduvanthaarkaL. seeSharkal athaik kandu, konduvanthavarkaLai athattinaarkaL.
16. yaesuwoo avaikaLaik kondurumpadi kattaLaiyittu: siRu pillaiikal yennitaththil varukiRathaRku idangkotungkaL, avaikaLaith thataipanhnhathirungkaL; thaevanutaiya raajyam appadippattavararkaLutaiyathu.
17. yevanaakilum siRu pillaiyaippool thaevanutaiya raajyaththai YaetRukkollaavittaal, athil piravaesikkamaattaan yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
18. appozhuthu thalaivan oruvan avarai Nookki: Nalla poothakarae, Niththiyajeevanaich chuthanthariththukkoLvathaRku Naan yenna seiyaendum yenRu kaettaan.
19. athaRku yaesu: Nee yennai Nallavan yenRu solvaanaen? thaevan oruvar thavira Nallavan oruvanum illaiyae.
20. vipasaaragn seiyaathiruppaayaaka, kolaiseiyaathiruppaayaaka, kaLavuseiyaathiruppaayaaka, poichaatsi sollaathiruppaayaaka, un

thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum kanampanhnhuvaayaaka yenkiRa
kaRpanaikaLai Nee aRinthirukkiRaayae yenRaar.

21. athaRku avan: ivaikaLaiyellaam yen siRu vayathumuthal
kaikkondirukkiRaen yenRaen.
22. yaesu athaik kaettu: innum unnitaththil oru kuRaivu undu; unakku
undaanavaikaLaiyellaam vitRuth thariththirarukkuk kotu, appozhuthu
paralookaththilae unakkup pokkiSham undaayirukkum; pinpu yennaip
pinpatRivaa yenRaar.
23. avan athika aisuvariyamullavanaanapadiyinaal, ithaik kaettapozhuthu,
mikuntha thukkamatainthaan.
24. avan mikuntha thukkamatainthathai yaesu kandu: aisuvariyamullav-
arkal thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesippathu yevvaLavu
arithaayirukkiRathu.
25. aisuvariyavaan thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesippathaippaarkki-
lum, ottakamaanathu uusiyin kaathilae Nuzhaivathu yeLithaayirukkum
yenRaar.
26. athaik kaettavarkaL: appadiyaanaal yaar iratsikkappatakkuutum yen-
RaarkaL.
27. athaRku avar: manuSharaal kuutaathavaikal thaevanaal kuutum yen-
Raar.
28. appozhuthu paethuru avarai Nookki: ithoo, Naangkal yellaavatRaiyum
vittu, ummaip pinpatRinoomae yenRaen.
29. athaRku avar: thaevanutaiya raajyaththinimiththam veettaiyaavathu,
petRaaraiyaavathu, sakoothararaiyaavathu, manaiviyaiyaavathu, pil-
laikaLaiyaavathu vittuvitta yevanum,
30. immaiylae athikamaanavaikaLaiyum, maRumaiylae Niththiya
jeevanaiyum ataiyaamaRpoovathillaiyenRu meiyaakavae
ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
31. pinpu avar panniruvaraiyum thammitaththil azhaiththu: ithoo, yerus-
alaemukkup pookiRoom, manuShakumaaranaik kuRiththuth
theerkkatharisikaLaal yezhuthappattavaikaLellaam NiRaivaeRum.

32. yeppadiyenil, avar puRajaathiyaaritaththil oppukkotukkappattu, pariy-aasamum Ninthaiyum atainthu, thuppappatuvaar.
33. avarai vaarinaal atiththu, kolaiseivaarkaL; muunRaam NaaLilae avar uyirootae yezhunthiruppaar yenRaar.
34. ivaikaLil onRaiyum avarkal unharavillai; avaikaLin porul avarkaLukku maRaivaayirunthathu, avar sonnavaikaLai avarkal aRinthu kollavillai.
35. pinpu avar yerikoovukkuchameepamaai varumpoothu, oru kurutan vazhiyarukae utkaarnthu pichaikaettuk kondirunthaan.
36. janangkal NatakkiRa saththaththai avan kaettu, ithenna yenRu visaariththaan.
37. Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesu pookiRaar yenRu avanukku aRiviththaarkaL. appozhuthu avan: yaesuvae, thaaveethin kumaaranae, yenakku irangkum yenRu kuuppittaan.
38. mun Natappavarkal avan paesaamalirukkumpadi avanai athattin-aarkaL. avanoo: thaaveethin kumaaranae, yenakku irangkum yenRu mikavum athikamaaik kuuppittaan.
39. yaesu NinRu, avanaith thammitaththil konduvarumpadi sonnaar.
40. avan kittavanthapoothu, avar avanai Nookki:
41. Naan unakku yennaseiyavaendum yenRirukkiRaai yenRu kaettaar. athaRku avan: aandavarae, Naan paarvaiyataiyavaendum yenRaana.
42. yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee paarvaiyataivaayaaka, un visuvaasam unnai iratsiththathu yenRaar.
43. utanae avan paarvaiyatainthu, thaevanai makimaippatuththikkondae, avarukkup pinsenRaana. janangkaLellaarum athaik kandu, thaevanaip pukazhnthaarkaL.

Luke 19

1. avar yerikoovil piravaesiththu, athin vazhiyaaka Natanthupookaiyil,
2. aayakkaararukkuth thalaivanum aisuvaryiyaavanumaayiruntha

sakaeyu yennappatta oru manuShan,

3. yaesu yeppadippattavaroo yenRu avaraip paarkka vakaithaetinaan.
avan kullanaanapadiyaal, janakkuuttaththil avaraik kaan-
hakkuutaamal,
4. avar pookum vazhiyil munnaaka ohti, avaraip paarkkumpadi oru kaat-
taththi maraththil YaeRinaan.
5. yaesu antha idaththil vanthapoothu, anhnhaanthupaarththu, avanaik
kandu: sakaeyuvae, Nee seekkirmaai iRangkivaa, inRaikku Naan un
veettilae thangkavaendam yenRaar.
6. avan seekkirmaai iRangki, santhooShaththootae avarai azhaith-
thukkondur poonaan.
7. athaika kanda yaavarum: ivar paaviyaana manuShanitaththil
thangkumpadi poonaan yenRu muRumuRuththaarkaL.
8. sakaeyu NinRu, karththarai Nookki: aandavarae, yen aaSthikaLil
paathiyai YaezhaikaLukkuk kotukkiRaen, Naan oruvanitaththil
yethaiyaakilum aNiyaayamaai vaangkinathundaanaal, Naalath-
thanaiyaakath thirumpach cheluththukiRaen yenRaen.
9. yaesu avanai Nookki: inRaikku intha veettukku iratsippu vanthathu;
ivanum aabirakaamukkuk kumaaranaayirukkiRaanae.
10. izhanthupoonathaith thaetavum iratsikkavumae manuShakumaaran
vanthirukkiRaar yenRaar.
11. avarkal ivaikaLaik kaettuk kondirukkaiyil, avar yerus-
alaemukkuchameepiththirunthapadiyinaalum, thaevanutaiya raajyam
seekkirmaai veLippatumenRu avarkal Ninaiththapadiyinaalum, avar
oru uvamaiyaich chonnaar:
12. pirapuvaakiya oruvan oru raajyaththaip petRukkondur thirumpivar-
umpadi thuurathaesaththukkup pookap puRappattaan.
13. puRappatumpoothu, avan than uuzhiyakkaararil paththuppaerai
azhaiththu, avarkaLitaththil paththuraaththal thiraviyangkotutththu:
Naan thirumpivarumaLavum ithaikkondur viyaapaarampanhnhungkal
yenRu sonnaan.

14. avanutaiya uuraar avanaip pakaiththu, ivan yengkaLmael raa-
jaavaayirukkiRathu yengkaLukku manathillaiyenRu sollumpadi avan
pinnae SthaanaapathikaLai anuppinaarkaL.
15. avan raajyaththaip petRukkondur thirumpivanthapoothu, thannitaththil
thiraviyam vaangkiyiruntha antha uuzhiyakkaararil avanavan viy-
aapaarampanhnhichampaathiththathu ivvaLavenRu aRiyumpadi,
avarkaLaith thannitaththil azhaiththuvarach chonnaan.
16. appozhuthu munthinavan vanthu: aandavanae, ummutaiya raaththal-
inaal paththuraaththal aathaayam kitaiththathu yenRaen.
17. yejamaan avanai Nookki: Nallathu uththama uuzhiyakkaaranae, Nee
kogsaththil unhmaiyullavanaayirunthapadiyaal paththup pattan-
hangkaLukku athikaariyaayiru yenRaen.
18. appadiyae irandaam uuzhiyakkaarana vanthu: aandavanae, ummut-
aiya raaththalinaal ainhuraaththal aathaayam kitaiththathu yenRaen.
19. avanaiyum avan Nookki: Neeyum ainthu pattanhangkaLukku athi-
kaariyaayiru yenRaen.
20. pinpu vaeRoruvan vanthu: aandavanae, ithoo, ummutaiyaraaththal,
ithai oru seelaiyilae vaiththirunthaen.
21. Neer vaikkaathathai yetukkiRavarum, vithaikkaathathai aRukkiRavar-
umaana katinamulla manuShanenRu aRinthu, umakkup pay-
anthirunthaen yenRaen.
22. athaRku avan: pollaatha uuzhiyakkaaranae, un vaaichollaikkondae
unnai NiyaayantheerkkiRaen. Naan vaikkaathathai yetukkiRavanum,
vithaikkaathathai aRukkiRavanumaana katinamulla manuShanenRu
aRinthaayae,
23. pinnai Yaen Nee yen thiraviyaththaik kaasukkataiyilae vaikkavillai;
vaiththirunthaal Naan varumpoothu, athai vattiyootae varappat-
RikkoLvaenae yenRu solli;
24. sameepamaai NiRkiRavarkaLai Nookki: antha raaththalai avan kaiyi-
lirunthetuththu, paththuraaththal ullavanukkuk kotungkal yenRaen.
25. athaRku avarkaL: aandavanae, avanukkup paththuraaththal

irukkiRathae yenRaarkaL.

26. athaRku avan: ullavan yevanukkung kotukkappatum, illaathavanitath-thil ullathum yetuththukkollappatum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiR-aen.
27. anRiyum thangkaLmael Naan raajaavaakiRathaRku manathil-laathirunthavarkaLaakiya yennutaiya saththurukkaLai ingkae kon-duvanthu, yenakku munpaaka vettippootungkal yenRu sonnaan yen-Raar.
28. ivaikaLai avar sonnapinpu yerusalaemukkup puRappattu, munthiNat-anthupoonaar.
29. avar olivamalaiyennappatta malaiyin arukaana pethpaka peththaan-iyaa yenum uurkaLukkuchameepiththapoothu, thammutaiya see-Sharil irandupaerai Nookki:
30. ungkaLukku yethirae irukkiRa kiraamaththukkup poongkaL, athilae piravaesikkumpoothu manuShariloruvanum orukkaalum YaeRiyir-aatha kazhuthaikkuttiyaik kattiyirukkak kaanhpeerkaL; athai avizhth-thukkondur vaarungkaL.
31. athai Yaen avizhikkiReerkaLenRu yaaraavathu ungkaLitaththil kaettaal, athu aandavarukku vaendumenRu sollungkal yenRaar.
32. anuppappattavarkal pooi, thangkaLukku avar sonnapadiyae kandaarkaL.
33. kazhuthaikkuttiyai avarkal avizhkkumpoothu, athaRku utaiyavarkaL: kuttiyai Yaen avizhikkiReerkal yenRu kaettaarkaL.
34. athaRku avarkaL: athu aandavarukku vaendumenRu solli,
35. athai yaesuvinitaththil konduvanthu, thangkal vaSthirangkaLai athin-mael poottu, yaesuvai athinmael YaetRinaarkaL.
36. avar pookaiyil, avarkal thangkal vaSthirangkaLai vazhiyilae virith-thaarkaL.
37. avar olivamalaiyin ativaaraththukkuchameepamaai varukaiyil thira-Laana kuuttamaakiya seeSharellaarum thaangkal kanda sakala aRputhangkaLaiyungkuRiththuchanthooShappattu,

38. karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae varukiRa raajaa Sthooth-thirikkappattavar, paralookaththilae samaathanamum unnathaththilae makimaiyum undaavathaaka yenRu mikuntha saththaththootae thaevanaip pukazhnthaarkaL.
39. appozhuthu kuuttaththiliruntha parisaeyaril silar avarai Nookki: poothakarae, ummutaiya seeSharai athattum yenRaarkaL.
40. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: ivarkal paesaamalirunthaal kallukaLae kuuppitum yenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
41. avar sameepamaai vanthapoothu Nakaraththaippaarththu, ath-aRkaakak kanhnheer vittazhuthu,
42. unakkuk kitaiththa intha NaaLilaakilum un samaathanaththukku YaetRavaikaLai Nee aRinthirunthaayaanaal Nalamaayirukkum, ippaazhuthoo avaikal un kanhkaLukku maRaivaayirukkiRathu.
43. unnaichanthikkungkaalaththai Nee aRiyaamaRpoonapadiyaal, un saththurukkal unnaich chuuzha mathilpoottu, unnai vaLainthukondu, yeppakkaththilum unnai Nerukki,
44. unnaiyum unnilulla un pillaiKaLaiyum tharaiyaakkippoottu, unnitaththil oru kalinmael oru kalliraathapadikkuch cheiyum Naatkal unakku varum yenRaar.
45. pinpu avar thaevaalayaththil piravaesiththu, athilae viRkiRavarkaLaiyum kollukiRavarkaLaiyum puRampae thuraththath thotangki:
46. yennutaiya veetu jepaveetaayirukkiRathenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; NeengkaLoo athaik kallarkukaiyaakkineerkal yenRaar.
47. avar NaatoORum thaevaalayaththil upathaesam panhnhikkondirunthaar. pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum janaththin muupparum avaraik kolaiseiya vakaithaetiyum,
48. janangkaLellaarum avarukkuch chevikotuththu avarai andikkondirunthapadiyaal, athai innapadi seiyalaamenRu vakaikaan-haathirunthaarkaL.

Luke 20

1. anNaatkaLil onRil, avar thaevaalayaththilae janangkaLukku upathae-siththu, suvisaeShaththaip pirasangiththapoothu, pirathaana aasaari-yarum vaethapaarakarum muupparum avaritaththil kuutivanthu:
2. Neer yentha athikaaraththinaal ivaikaLaich cheikiReer? intha athi-kaaraththai umakkuk kotuththavar yaar? athai yengkaLukkuch chol-lum yenRaarkaL.
3. avarkaLukku avar pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naanum ungkaLitaththil oru kaariyaththaik kaetkiRaen, athai yenakkuch chollungkaL.
4. yoovaan kotuththa SNaanam thaevanaal undaayitRoo? manuSharaal undaayitRoo? yenRu kaettaar.
5. avarkal thangkaLukkullae yoosanaipanhnhi: thaevanaal undaayitRu yenRu solvoomaanaal, pinnai Yaen avanai visuvaasikkavillai yenRu kaetpaar.
6. manuSharaal undaayitRu yenRu solvoomaanaal, janangkaLellaarum yoovaanaith theerkkatharisiyenRu yenhnhukiRapadiyinaal Nammael kalleRivaarkal yenRu solli:
7. athu yaaraal undaayitRoo, yengkaLukkuth theriyaathu yenRu pirathiy-uththaram sonnaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu yaesu: Naanum inna athikaaraththinaal ivaikaLaich cheikiRaenenRu ungkaLukkuch chollaen yenRaar.
9. pinpu avar janangkaLukkuch chollaththotangkina uvamaiyaavathu: oru manuShan oru thiraatsaththoottaththai undaakki, athaith thoot-takkaararukkuk kuththakaiyaaka vittu, NetuNaaLaakap puRath-thaesaththukkup pooyirunthaan.
10. anthath thoottakkaarar thiraatsath thoottaththin kanikaLil than paakaththaik kotuththanuppumpadi, paruvakaalaththilae avarkaLitath-thil oru uuzhiyakkaaranai anuppinaan. anthath thoottakkaarar avanai

atiththu, veRumaiyaaka anuppivittaarkaL.

11. pinpu avan vaeRoru uuzhiyakkaaranai anuppinaan; avanaiyum avarkal atiththu, avamaanappatuththi, veRumaiyaaka anuppivittaarkaL.
12. avan muunRaantharamum oru uuzhiyakkaaranai anuppinaan; avanaiyum avarkal kaayappatuththi, thuraththivittaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu thiraatsaththoottaththin yejamaan: Naan yenna seiya-laam, yenakkup piriyaamaana kumaaranai anuppinaal, avanaiyaakillum kandu agnsuvaarkal yenRu yenhnnhi, avanai anuppinaan.
14. thoottakkaarar avanaik kandapoothu: ivan suthantharavaaLi, suthantharam Nammutaiyathaakumpadikku ivanaik kolluvoom vaarungkal yenRu oruvarooruvar sollikkondu,
15. avanaith thiraatsaththoottaththiRkup puRampae thalli, konRupoottaarkaL. ippadiyirukka, thiraatsaththoottaththin yejamaan avarkaLai yennaseivaan?
16. avan vanthu anthath thoottakkaararaichangkariththu, thiraatsaththoottaththai vaeRu thoottakkaararitaththil kotuppaan allavaa yenRaar. avarkal athaikkaettu, appadiyaakaathiruppathaaka yenRaarkaL.
17. appozhuthu avar avarkaLaip paarththu: veetu kattukiRavarkal aakaa-thenRu thallina kallae, muulaikkuth thalaikkallaayitRu yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRa vaethavaakkiyaththin karuththenna?
18. anthak kalinmael vizhukiRavan yevanoo avan NoRungkippoovaan, athu yevanmael vizhumoo avanai Nasukkipootum yenRaar.
19. pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum thangkaLaikkuRiththu intha uvamaiyaich chonnaarenRu aRinthu, anNaeraththilae avaraip pitikka vakaithaetiyum janangkaLukkup payanthirunthaarkaL.
20. avarkal samayamparththu, thaesaathipathiyin aaLukaikkum athikaaraththukkum avarai oppukkotukkumpadi avarutaiya paechilae kut-RangkandupitikkalaamenRu, thangkaLai unhmaiyullavarkaLaaik kaanhpikkiRa vaevukaararai avaritaththil anuppinaarkaL.
21. avarkal vanthu: poothakarae, Neer Nithaanamaaip paesi upathae-

sikkiReerenRum, mukathaatsanhiyamillaamal thaevanutaiya maarkkaththaichaththiyamaaip poothikkiReerenRum aRinthirukki-Room.

22. iraayanukku varikotukkiRathu Niyaayamoo allavoo, yengkaLukkuch chollum yenRu kaettaarkaL.
23. avarkaLutaiya thanthiraththai avar aRinthu, Neengkal yennai Yaen soothikkiReerkaL?
24. oru panhaththai yenakkuk kaanhpiyungkaL. ithilirukkiRa soruupamum maelezhuththum yaarutaiyathu yenRu kaettaar. athaRku avarkaL: iraayanutaiyathu yenRaarkaL.
25. athaRku avar: appadiyaanaal, iraayanutaiyathai iraayanukkum, thaevanutaiyathaith thaevanukkum seluththungal yenRaar.
26. avarkal avarai janangkaLukku munpaakap paechilae kut-Rampitikkakkuutaamal, avar sonna uththaravaikkuRiththu aachariyappattu, mavunamaayirunthaarkaL.
27. uyirththezhuthal illaiyenRu saathikkiRa sathusaeyaril silar avaritaththil vanthu:
28. poothakarae, oruvan manaiviyaiyutaiyavanaayirunthu pillaiyillaamal iRanthupoonaal, avanutaiya sakootharan avan manaiviyai vivaakampanhnhi, than sakootharanukkuchanthaanamundaakkavaendum yenRu moosae yengkaLukku yezhuthivaiththirukkiRaarae.
29. sakootharar YaezhupaerirunthaarkaL, avarkaLil muuththavan oru penhnhai vivaakampanhnhi, pillaiyillaamal iRanthupoonaan.
30. pinpu irandaagsakootharan avaLai vivaakampanhnhi, avanum pillaiyillaamal iRanthupoonaan.
31. muunRaagsakootharanum avaLai vivaakampanhnhinnaan. appadiyae Yaezhupaerum avaLai vivaakampanhnhi, pillaiyillaamal iRanthupoon-aarkaL.
32. yellaarukkum pinpu antha Sthireeyum iRanthupoonaal.
33. ivvithamaai Yaezhupaerum avaLai vivaakampanhnhiyirukka, uyirththezhuthalil avarkaLil yevanukku aval manaiviyaayiruppaal yenRu

kaettaarkaL.

34. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: inthap pirapagnsaththin pillaikal penhkondum penhkotuththum varukiRaarkaL.
35. maRumaiyaiyum mariththoorilirunthezhunthirukkuthalaiyum ataiyap paaththiraraaka yenhnhappatukiRavarkaLoo penhkoLvathumillai penh kotuppathumillai.
36. avarkal ini marikkavumaattaarkaL; avarkal uyirththezhuthalin pillaika-
Laanapadiyaal thaevathuutharukku oppaanavarkaLumaai, thaeva-
nukkup pillaikaLumaayiruppaarkaL.
37. anRiyum mariththoor yezhunthiruppaarkaLenpathai moosaeyum mut-
setiyaippatRiya vaasakaththil kaanhpiththirukkiRaar. yeppadiyenil,
karththarai aabirakaamin thaevanenRum eesaakkin thaevanenRum
yaakkoopin thaevanenRum solliyirukkiRaar.
38. avar mariththoorin thaevanaayiraamal, jeevanulloorin thaev-
anaayirukkiRaar; yellaarum avarukkup pizhaiththirukkiRaarkaLae yen-
Raar.
39. appozhuthu vaethapaarakaril silar athaik kaettu: poothakarae, Nan-
Raaich chonneer yenRaarkaL.
40. athanpinpu avarkal avaritaththil vaeRonRungkaetkath thunhiyavillai.
41. avar avarkaLai Nookki: kiRiSthu thaaveethin kumaaranenRu yep-
padich chollukiRaarkaL?
42. Naan ummutaiya saththurukkaLai umakkup paathapadiyaakkip-
pootumvaraikkum Neer yennutaiya valathupaarisaththil utkaarum
yenRu,
43. karththar yen aandavarutanae sonnaar yenRu thaaveethu thaanae
sangkeetha puSthakaththil sollukiRaanae.
44. thaaveethu avarai aandavarenRu solliyirukka, avanukku avar
kumaaranaayiruppathu yeppadi yenRaar.
45. pinpu janangkaLellaarum kaetkaiyil avar thammutaiya seeSharai
Nookki:
46. Neenda angkikaLaith thariththukkondur thiriyavum, santhai veLikaLil

vanthanangkaLai ataiyavum, jepaaalayangkaLil muthanmaiyaana
aasanangkaLil utkaaravum, virunthukaLil muthanmaiyaana idangkaLil
irukkavum virumpi,

47. vithavaikaLin veetukaLaip patsiththu, paarvaikku Neenda jepam-
panhnhukiRa vaethapaarakaraikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL,
avarkal athika aakkinaiyai ataivaarkal yenRaar.

Luke 21

1. avar kanhnhaeRittup paarththapoothu, aisuvariyavaankal kaan-
hikkaippettiyilae thangkal kaanhikkaikaLaip pootukiRathaik kandaar.
2. oru Yaezhai vithavai athilae irandu kaasaip pootukiRathaiyum kandu:
3. intha Yaezhai vithavai matRellaaraippaarkkilum athikamaakap poot-
taal yenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
4. avarkaLellaarum thangkal paripuuranhaththilirunthetuththuth thaeva-
nukkenRu kaanhikkai poottaarkaL; ivaLoo than vaRumaiyilirunthu
than jeevanaththukku undaayirunthathellaam poottuvittaal yenRaar.
5. pinpu, siRantha kaRkaLinaalum kaanhikkaikaLinaalum thaevaalayam
alangkarikkappattirukkiRathaikkuRiththuch chilar sonnapoothu,
6. avar: Neengkal paarkkiRa ivaikaLil oru kal matRoru kallinmaelir-
aathapadikku yellaam idakkappatum Naatkal varum yenRaar.
7. avarkal avarai Nookki: poothakarae, ivaikal yeppozhuthu sam-
pavikkum, ivaikal sampavikkum kaalaththukku ataiyaaLam yenna
yenRu kaettaarkaL.
8. athaRku avar: Neengkal vagnsikkappataathapadikku yecharikkaiy-
aayirungkaL; Yaenenil aNaekar vanthu yen Naamaththaith tharith-
thukkondur: Naanthaan kiRiSthu yenRum, kaalam sameepiththathu
yenRum solluvaarkaL; avarkaLaip pinpatRaathirungkaL.
9. yuththangkaLaiyum kalakangkaLaiyung kuRiththu Neengkal kaeLvip-
patumpoothu, payappataathirungkaL; ivaikal munnathaakacham-

pavikkavaendiyathae; aanaalum mutivu utanae varaathu yenRaar.

10. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: janaththukku viroothamaai janamum, raajyaththukku viroothamaai raajyamum yezhumpum.
11. pala idangkaLil makaa puumiyathirchikaLum, pagnsangkaLum, kollaiNooikaLum undaakum; vaanaththilirunthu payangkaramaana thootRangkaLum periya ataiyaaLangkaLum undaakum.
12. ivaikaLellaam NatappathaRku munnae yen Naamaththinimiththam, avarkal ungkaLaip pitiththu, jepaaalayangkaLukkum siRaichaalaikaLukkum oppukkotuththu, raajaakkal munpaakavum athipathikal munpaakavum ungkaLai izhuththuth thunpappatuththuvaarkaL.
13. aanaalum athu ungkaLukkuch chaatsiyaavathaRku Yaethuvaayirukkum.
14. aakaiyaal yenna uththaravu solluvoomenRu kavalaippataathirukkumpadi ungkal manathilae NirnhayampanhnhikkollungkaL.
15. ungkaLai viroothikkiRavarkal oruvarum yethirpaesavum yethirNiRkavum kuutaatha vaakkaiyum gnaanaththaiyum Naan ungkaLukkuk kotuppaen.
16. petRaaraalum, sakoothararaalum, panthujanangkaLaalum, siNaekitharaalum kaattikkotukkappatuveerkal ungkaLil silaraik kolaiseivaarkaL.
17. yen Naamaththinimiththam yellaaraalum pakaikkappatuveerkaL.
18. aanaalum ungkal thalaimayiril onRaakilum azhiyaathu.
19. ungkal poRumaiyinaal ungkal aaththumaakkaLaik kaaththukkollungkaL.
20. yerusalaem saenaikaLaal suuzhappattiruppathai Neengkal kaanhum-poothu, athin azhivu sameepamaayitRenRu aRiyungkaL.
21. appozhuthu yuuthaeyaavilirukkiRavarkal malaikaLukku ohtippookavum, yerusalaemilirukkiRavarkal veLiyae puRappatavum, NaattuppuRangkaLilirukkiRavarkal Nakaraththil piravaesiyaamalirukkavum

katavarkaL.

22. yezhuthiyirukkiRa yaavum NiRaivaeRumpadi Neethiyaicharikkattum Naatkal avaikaLae.
23. anNaatkaLil karppavathikaLukkum paalkotukkiRavarkaLukkum aiyoo, puumiyinmael mikuntha idakkanhum intha janaththinmael koopaakkinaiyum undaakum.
24. pattayakkarukkinaalae vizhuvaarkaL, sakala puRajaathikaLukkullum siRaippattuppoovaarkaL; puRajaathiyaarin kaalam NiRaivaeRum-varaikkum yerusalaem puRa jaathiyaaraal mithikkappatum.
25. suuriyanilum santhiranilum NatsaththirangkaLilum ataiyaaLangkal thoonRum; puumiyinmaelulla janangkaLukkuth thaththaLippum idakkanhum undaakum; samuththiramum alaikaLum muzhakkamaayirukkum.
26. vaanaththin saththuvangkal asaikkappatum; aathalaal puumiyinmael varum aabaththukaLukkup payanthu yethirpaarththirukkiRathinaal manuSharutaiya iruthayam soornthupoom.
27. appozhuthu manuShakumaaran mikuntha vallamaiyootum maki-maiyootum maekaththinmael varukiRathaik kaanhpaarkaL.
28. ivaikal sampavikkath thotangkumpoothu, ungkal meetpu sameepamaayiruppathaal, Neengkal Nimirnthupaarththu, ungkal thalaikaLai uyarththungal yenRaar.
29. anRiyum avarkaLukku oru uvamaiyaich chonnaar: aththimarath-thaiyum matRellaa marangkaLaiyum paarungkaL.
30. avaikal thuLirkkiRathai Neengkal kaanhumpoothu vasanthakaalam sameepamaayitRenRu aRikiReerkaL.
31. appadiyae ivaikal sampavikkiRathai Neengkal kaanhumpoothu, thaevanutaiya raajyam sameepamaayitRenRu aRiyungkaL.
32. ivaiyellaam sampavikkumun inthachanthathi ozhinthupookaathenRu meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
33. vaanamum puumiyum ozhinthupoom, yen vaarththaikaLoo ozhinthu poovathillai.

34. ungal iruthayangkal perunthindiyinaalum veRiyinaalum lavukeeka kavalaikaLinaalum paaramataiyaathapadikkum, Neengkal Ninaiyaatha Naeraththil antha Naal ungal mael varaathapadikkum yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
35. puumiyilengum kutiyirukkiRa anaivarmaelum athu oru kanhnhiyaip-poola varum.
36. aakaiyaal inichampavikkappookiRa ivaikaLukkellaam Neengkal thappi, manuShakumaaranukku munpaaka NiRkappaaththiravaanka-Laaka yenhnhappatuvathaRku, yepozhuthum jepampanhnhhi vizhith-thirungkal yenRaar.
37. avar pakaRkaalangkaLil thaevaalayaththilae upathaesam-panhnhikkondirunthu, iraakkaalangkaLil veLiyae pooi, olivamalai yen-nappatta malaiyilae thangkivanthaar.
38. janangkaLellaarum avarutaiya upathaesaththaik kaetkumpadi athi-kaalamae thaevaalayaththil avaritaththiRku varuvaarkaL.

Luke 22

1. paSkaa yennappatta puLippillaatha appappandikai sameepamaayitRu.
2. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum avaraik kolaiseiyumpadi yoosiththu, janangkaLukkup payappattapadiyinaal, yevvithamaai appadicheiyalaamenRu vakaithaetinaarkaL.
3. appozhuthu panniruvaryl oruvanaakiya Skaariyooththennum maRupaer konda yuuthaasukkul saaththaan pukunthaan.
4. avan pirathaana aasaariyarkaLitaththilum saenaiththalaivarkaLitaththi-lumpooi, avaraik kaattikkotukkum vakaiyaik kuRiththu avarkaLootae aaloosanai panhnhinaan.
5. avarkal santhooShappattu, avanukkup panhangkotukka utanpat-taarkaL.

6. athaRku avan sammathiththu, janakkuuttamillaatha vaeLaiyil avarai avarkaLukkuk kaattikkotukkumpadi samayanthaetinaan.
7. paSkaavaip paliyitavaendiya puLippillaatha appappandikai Naal vanthathu.
8. appozhuthu avar paethuruvaikum yoovanaanikum azhaiththu: Naam paSkaavaip pusikkumpadikku Neengkal pooi, athai Namakku aayaththampannhungkal yenRaar.
9. athaRku avarkaL: Naangkal athai yengkae aayaththampannhumpadi siththamaayirukkiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL.
10. athaRku avar: Neengkal Nakaraththil piravaesikkumpoothu, thanhnheerkkutam sumanthuvarukiRa oru manuShan ungkaLukku yethirppatuvaan; Neengkal avanukkup pinsenRu, avan pookum veettiRkul NeengkaLumpooi,
11. antha veettejamaanai Nookki: Naan yen seeSharootukuutap paSkaavaip pusikkiRathaRkuth thakuthiyaana idam yengkae yenRu poothakar ummitaththil kaetkach chonnaar yenRu sollungkaL.
12. avan kampaLamuthalaanavaikal viriththirukkiRa maelveetilulla oru periya aRaiyai ungkaLukkuk kaanhpippaan; angkae aayaththampannhungkal yenRu solli anuppinaar.
13. avarkal pooi, thangkaLitaththil avar sonnapadiyae kandu, paSkaavai aayaththampannhinaarkaL.
14. vaeLaivanthapoothu, avarum avarutanaekuutap pannirandu appooSthalarum panthiyirunthaarkaL.
15. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: Naan paatupatukiRathaRku munnae ungkaLutanaekuuta inthap paSkaavaip pusikka mikavum aasaiy-aayirunthaen.
16. thaevanutaiya raajyaththilae ithu NiRaivaeRumaLavum Naan ini ithaip pusippathillaiyenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRu solli,
17. avar paaththiraththai yetuththu, Sthooththirampannnhi: Neengkal ithaivaangki ungkaLukkullae pangkittuk kollungkaL;
18. thaevanutaiya raajyam varumaLavum Naan thiraatsappazharasath-

thaip paanampanhnhuvathillaiyenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

19. pinpu avar appaththai yetuththu, Sthooththirampanhnhhi athaip pittu, avarkaLukkuk kotuththu: ithu ungkaLukkaakak kotukkappatukiRa yennutaiya sareeramaayirukkiRathu; yennai Ninaivukuurumpadi ithaich cheiyungkal yenRaar.
20. poojanampanhnhinapinpu avar anthappadiyae paaththiraththaiyum kotuththu: inthap paaththiram ungkaLukkaakach chinthappatukiRa yennutaiya iraththaththinaalaakiya puthiya utanpadikkaiyaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
21. pinpu: ithoo, yennaik kaattikkotukkiRavanutaiya kai yennutan-ae kuutap panthiyilirukkiRathu.
22. theermaanikkappattapadiyae manuShakumaaran pookiRaar, aanaalum avaraik kaattikkotukkiRa manuShanukku aiyo yenRaar.
23. appozhuthu avarkal Nammil yaar appadich cheivaan yenRu thangkaLukkullae visaarikkath thotangkinaarkaL.
24. anRiyum thangkaLil yevan periyavanaayiruppaan yenRu avarkaLukkullae vaakkuvaatham undaayitRu.
25. avar avarkaLai Nookki: puRajaathiyaarin raajaakkal avarkaLai aaLukiRaarkaL; avarkaLmael athikaaram seluththukiRavarkaLum upakaarikal yennappatukiRaarkaL.
26. ungkaLukkullae appadiyirukkakkuutaathu; ungkaLil periyavan siRiyavanaippoolavum, thalaivan panhivitaikkaaranaippoolavum irukkakkatavan.
27. panthiyirukkiRavanoo, panhivitai seikiRavanoo, yevan periyavan? panthiyirukkiRavan allavaa? appadiyirunthum, Naan ungkal Natuvilae panhivitaikkaaranaippool irukkiRaen.
28. maelum yenakku Naeritta soothanaikaLil yennootaekuuta Nilaiththirunthavarkal NeengkaLae.
29. aakaiyaal, yen pithaa yenakku oru raajyaththai YaeRpatuththinathupoola, Naanum ungkaLukku YaeRpatuththukiRaen.

30. Neengkal yen raajyaththilae yen panthiyil poojanapaanampanhni,
iSravaelin pannirandu kooththirangkaLaiyum NiyaayantheerkkiRav-
arkaLaaich chingkaasanangkaLinmael utkaaruveerkal yenRaar.
31. pinnum karththar: seemoonae, seemoonae, ithoo, koothumaiyaich
chuLakinaal putaikkiRathupoolach chaaththaan ungkaLaip
putaikkiRathaRku uththaravu kaettukkondaan.
32. Naanoo un visuvaasam ozhinthu pookaathapadikku unakkaaka
vaendikkondaen; Nee kunhappattapinpu un sakoothararai Sthirap-
patuththu yenRaar.
33. athaRku avan: aandavarae, kaavalilum saavilum ummaip pinpat-
Rivara, aayaththamaayirukkiRaen yenRaen.
34. avar avanai Nookki: paethuruvae, inRaikkuch chaeval kuuvukiRath-
aRku munnae Nee yennai aRinthirukkiRathai muunRutharam
maRuthalippaai yenRu unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
35. pinnum avar avarkaLai Nookki: Naan ungkaLaip panhappaiyum
saamaanpaiyum paatharatsaikaLum illaamal anuppinapoothu,
Yaethaakilum ungkaLukkuk kuRaivaayirunthathaa yenRaar. avarkaL,
onRum kuRaivaayirunthathillai yenRaarkaL.
36. athaRku avar: ippozthuthoo panhappaiyum saamaanpaiyum utaiyavan
avaikaLai yetuththukkollakkatavan; pattayam illaathavan than vaS-
thiraththai vitRu onRaik kollakkatavan.
37. akkiramakkaararil oruvanaaka yenhnhappattaar yenRu
yezhuthiyirukkiRa vaakkiyam yennitaththil NiRaivaeRavaendiya-
thenRu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen. yennaippatRiya kaariyangkal
mutivupeRunngaalam vanthirukkiRathu yenRaar.
38. athaRku avarkaL: aandavarae, ithoo, ingkae irandu pattayam
irukkiRathu yenRaarkaL. avar: poothum yenRaar.
39. pinpu avar puRappattu, vazhakkaththinpadiyae olivamalaikkup poon-
aar; avarutaiya seeSharum avarootaekuutap poonaarkaL.
40. avvitaththil saernthapozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal
soothanaikkutpataathapadikku jepampanhnhungkal yenRu solli,

41. avarkaLai vittuk kalleRithuuram appuRampooi, muzhangkaalpadiyittu:
42. pithaavae, umakkuch chiththamaanaal inthap paaththiram yennaivittu
Neengkumpadi seiyum; aayinum yennutaiya siththaththinpadiyalla,
ummutaiya siththaththinpadiyae aakakkatavathu yenRu jepam-
panhnhinaar.
43. appozhuthu vaanaththilirunthu oru thuuthan thoonRi, avaraip palap-
patuththinaan.
44. avar mikavum viyaakulappattu, athika uukkaththootae jepam-
panhnhinaar avarutaiya vaervai iraththaththin perunthuLikaLaaith
tharaiyilae vizhunthathu.
45. avar jepampanhnhu mutiththu, yezhunthirunthu, thammutaiya see-
Sharitaththil vanthu, avarkal thukkaththinaalae Niththirai
panhnhukiRathaik kandu:
46. Neengkal NiththiraipanhnhukiRathenna? soothanaikkut-
pataathapadikku, yezhunthirunthu jepampanhnhungkal yenRaar.
47. avar appadip paesukaiyil janangkal kuuttamaai vanthaarkaL.
avarkaLukku munnae panniruvaril oruvanaakiya yuuthaaS yen-
pavanum vanthu, yaesuvai muththagnseiyumpadi avaritaththil
saernthaan.
48. yaesu avanai Nookki: yuuthaasae muththaththinaalaeyaa manuShak-
umaaranaik kaattikkotukkiRaai yenRaar.
49. avaraich chuuzhaNinRavarkal NatakkappookiRathaik kandu: aandav-
arae, pattayaththinaalae vettuvoomaa yenRaarkaL.
50. anthappadiyae avarkaLil oruvan pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya
vaelaikkaaranai valathukaathaRa vettinaan.
51. appozhuthu yaesu: immattil NiRuththungkal yenRu solli, avanutaiya
kaathaiththottu, avanaich choSthappatuththinaar.
52. pinpu yaesu thamakku viroothamaai vantha pirathaana aasaari-
yarkaLaiyum thaevaalayaththuch chaenaiththalaivarkaLaiyum muup-
parkaLaiyum Nookki: oru kallanaip pitikkap puRappattu
varukiRathupoola, Neengkal pattayangkaLaiyum thatikaLaiyum

yetuththup puRappattuvantheerkaLae.

53. Naan thinanthooRum thaevaalayaththil ungkaLutanaekuuta irukkaiyil
Neengkal yennaip pitikkak kaiNeettavillai; ithuvoo ungkaLutaiya
vaeLaiyum anthakaaraththin athikaaramumaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
54. avarkal avaraip pitiththapinpu, pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya veettil
kondupooi vittaarkaL. paethuruvum thuuraththilae pinsenRaar.
55. avarkal mutRaththin Natuvilae Neruppai muutti, athaich chutRi
utkaarnthapoothu, paethuruvum avarkal Natuvilae utkaarnthaan.
56. appozhuthu oru vaelaikkaari avanai Neruppandaiyilae
utkaarnthirukkakkandu, avanai utRuppaarththu: ivanum
avanootirunthaan yenRaaL.
57. athaRku avan: Sthireeyae, avanai aRiyaen yenRu maRuthaliththaan.
58. satRuNaeraththukkuppinpu vaeRoruvan avanaik kandu: Neeyum
avarkaLil oruvan yenRaar. athaRkup paethuru: manuShanae, Naan
alla yenRaar.
59. YaeRakkuRaiya orumanhi Naeraththukkuppinpu vaeRoruvan avanaip
paarththu: meiyaakavae ivanum avanootirunthaan, ivan kalilaeyan
thaan yenRu saathiththaan.
60. athaRkup paethuru: manuShanae, Nee sollukiRathai aRiyaen yen-
Raar. avan ippadich chonnavutanae saeval kuuvitRu.
61. appozhuthu karththar thirumpi, paethuruvai Nookkippaarththaar.
saeval kuuvukiRathaRku munnae Nee yennai muunRutharam
maRuthalippaai yenRu karththar thannitaththil sonna vasanaththai
utanae paethuru Ninaivukuurnthu,
62. veLiyae pooi, manangkasanthu azhuthaan.
63. yaesuvaip pitiththukkonda manuShar avaraip pariyaasampanhni,
atiththu,
64. avarutaiya kanhkaLaik katti, avarutaiya mukaththil aRainthu: unnai
atiththavan yaar, athai gnaanathiruShtiyinaal sol yenRu avaraik
kaettathumanRi,
65. matRum aNaeka thuuShanhavaarththaikaLaiyum avarukku

viroothamaakach chonnaarkaL.

66. vitiyaRkaalamaanapoothu janaththin muupparum pirathaana aasaari-yarum vaethapaarakarum kuutivanthu, thangkal aaloosan-aichangkaththil avaraik kondu vanthu NiRuththi:
67. Nee kiRiSthuvaa? athai yengkaLukkuch chol yenRaarkaL. athaRku avar: Naan ungkaLukkuch chonnaalum NampamaatteerkaL.
68. Naan ungkaLitaththil vinaavinaalum yenakku maaRuththaram sol-lamaatteerkaL, yennai vituthalaipanhnnavumaatteerkaL.
69. ithumuthal manuShakumaaran sarvavallamaiyulla thaevanutaiya valathuparisaththil veetRiruppaar yenRaar.
70. athaRku avarkaLellaarum: appadiyaanaal, Nee thaevanutaiya kumaaranaa yenRu kaettaarkaL. athaRku avar: Neengkal sol-lukiRapadiyae Naan avarthaan yenRaar.
71. appozhuthu avarkaL: ini vaeRu saatsi Namakku vaenduvathenna? Naamae ivanutaiya vaayinaalae kaettoomae yenRaarkaL.

Luke 23

1. avarkaLutaiya kuuttaththaarellaarum yezhunthirunthu, avaraip pilaath-thuvinitaththiRkuk kondupooi:
2. ivan thannaik kiRiSthu yennappatta raajaavenRum, raayarukku varikotukka vaenduvathillaiyenRum solli, janangkaLaik kalakappatuth-thak kandom yenRu avarmael kutRagnsaattath thotangkinaarkaL.
3. pilaaththu avarai Nookki: Nee yuutharutaiya raajaavaa yenRu kaettaan. avar avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer sol-lukiRapadithaan yenRaar.
4. appozhuthu pilaaththu pirathaana aasaariyarkaLaiyum janangkaLaiyum Nookki: intha manuShanitaththil Naan oru kutRath-thaiyum kaanhavillai yenRaar.
5. athaRku avarkaL: ivan kalilaeyaa Naatuthotangki ivvitamvaraikkum

- yuuthaeyaathaesamengkum upathaesampanhnnhi, janangkaLaik kalakappatuththukiRaana yenRu vairaakkiyaththootae sonnaarkaL.
6. kalilaeyaa yenpathaip pilaaththu kaettapozhuthu, intha manuShan kalilaeyanaa yenRu visaariththu,
7. avar Yaeroothin athikaaraththukkullaanavar yenRaRinthu, anNaatkaLil yerusalaemilae vanthiruntha YaeroothuvinitaththiRku avarai anuppinaan.
8. Yaeroothu yaesuvaikkuRiththu aNaeka kaariyangkaLaik kaeLvippat-tirunthathinaalum, avaraai seiyappatum ataiyaaLaththaip paarkkavaendumenRu virumpiyirunthathinaalum, avaraik kaan-humpadi vekuNaaLaai aasaikondirunthaan. anthappadi avaraik kand-apoothu, mikavum santhooShappattu,
9. aNaeka kaariyangkaLaikkuRiththu avaritaththil vinaavinaan. avar maRumozhiyaaka avanukku onRum sollavillai.
10. pirathaana aasaariyarum vaethapaarakarum avarmael pitivaath-amaaik kutRagnsaattikkondae NinRaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu Yaeroothu than poorchaevakarootukuuta avarai Ninthith-thup pariyaasampanhnnhi, minukkaana vaSthiraththai avarukku utuththi, avaraith thirumpap pilaaththuvinitaththiRku anuppinaan.
12. munnae oruvarukkoruvar pakaivaraayiruntha pilaaththuvum Yae-roothum anRaiyaththinam siNaekitharaanaarkaL.
13. pilaaththu pirathaana aasaariyarkaLaiyum athikaarikaLaiyum janangkaLaiyum kuutivaracheithu,
14. avarkaLai Nookki: janangkaLaik kalakaththukkuth thuundivi-tukiRavanaaka intha manuShanai yennitaththil konduvantheerkaL; Naan ungkaLukku munpaaka visaariththapoothu, ivanmael Neengkal saattukiRa kutRangkaLil onRaiyum Naan ivanitaththil kaanhavillai.
15. ungkaLai YaeroothinitaththiRkum anuppinaen; avarum ivanitaththil kutRam kaanhavillai; maranhaththukkaethuvaaka ivan onRum seiyavillaiyae.
16. aanapadiyaal ivanaith thandiththu, vituthalaiyaakkuvaen yenRaana.

17. pandikaithooRum avarkaLukku oruvanai avan vituthalaiyaakkuvathu avasiyamaayirunthapadiyaal appadich chonnaan.
18. janangkaLellaarum athaik kaettu: ivanai akatRum, parapaasai yengkaLukku vituthalaiyaakkum yenRu saththamittuk kaettaarkaL.
19. anthap parapaasenpavan Nakaraththil Natantha oru kalakaththinimiththamum kolaipaathakaththinimiththamum kaavalilae vaikkappat-tirunthaan.
20. pilaaththu yaesuvai vituthalaiyaakkamanathaai, maRupadiyum avarkaLitaththil paesinaan.
21. avarkaLoo: avanaich chiluvaiyil aRaiyum, siluvaiyil aRaiyum yenRu kuukkuralittaarkaL.
22. avan muunRantharam avarkaLai Nookki: Yaen ivan yenna pollaap-puch cheithaan? maranhaththukku YaethuvaanakutRam onRum ivan-itaththil Naan kaanhavillaiyae; aakaiyaal Naan ivanaith thandiththu, vituthalaiyaakkuvaen yenRaan.
23. appadiyirunthum avaraich chiluvaiyil aRaiyavaendumenRu avarkal uraththa saththaththootu kaettukkondaeyirunthaarkaL. avarkaLum pirathaana aasaariyarum idata saththam maeRkondathu.
24. appozhuthu avarkal kaettukkondapadiyae aakattum yenRu pilaaththu theerppuseithu,
25. kalakaththinimiththamum kolaipaathakaththinimiththamum kaavalil pootappattirunthavanai avarkal kaettukkondapadiyae vituthalaiyaakki, yaesuvaiyoo avarkal iShtaththukku oppukkotuththaan.
26. avarkal yaesuvaik kondupookiRapoothu, Naattilirunthu varukiRa sir-aenae uuraanaakiya seemoon yenkiRa oruvanaip pitiththu, siluvaiyai avarpinnae sumanthukonduvarumpadi athai avanmael vaiththaarkaL.
27. thiraLkuuttamaana janangkaLum avarukkaakap pulampi azhukiRa SthireekaLum avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
28. yaesu avarkal mukamaaith thirumpi: yerusalaemin kumaaraththi-kaLae, Neengkal yenakkaaka azhaamal, ungkaLukkaakavum ungkal pillaikaLukkaakavum azhungkaL.

29. ithoo, malatikal paakkiyavathikaLenRum, pillaipeRaatha karp-pangkaLum paalkotaatha mulaikaLum paakkiyamullavaikaLenRum sollappatum Naatkal varum.
30. appozhuthu malaikaLai Nookki: yengkaLmael vizhungkaLenRum, kunRukaLai Nookki: yengkaLai maRaiththukkollungkaLenRum sol-laththotanguvaarkaL.
31. pachaimaraththukku ivaikaLaich cheithaal, pattamaraththukku yenna seiyamaattaarkal yenRaar.
32. kutRavaaLikaLaakiya vaeRae irandupaerum avarootaekuutak kolai-seiyappatuvathaRkuk kondupookappattaarkaL.
33. kapaalaSthalam yenRu sollappatta idaththil avarkal saernthapozhuthu, angkae avaraiyum, avarutaiya valathupakkaththil oru kutRavaaLiyaiyum, avarutaiya idathupakkaththil oru kut-RavaaLiyaiyum siluvaikaLil aRainthaarkaL.
34. appozhuthu yaesu: pithaavae, ivarkaLukku manniyum, thaangkal seikiRathu innathenRu aRiyaathirukkiRaarkaLae yenRaar. avarutaiya vaSthirangkaLai avarkal pangkittuch cheettuppoottaarkaL.
35. janangkal NinRu paarththukkondirunthaarkaL. avarkaLutanaekuuta athikaarikaLum avarai ikazhnthu: ivan matRavarkaLai iratsiththaan, ivan thaevanaal therinthukollappatta kiRiSthuvaanaal, thannaith-thaanae iratsiththukkollattum yenRaarkaL.
36. poorchaevakarum avaritaththil saernthu, avarukkuk kaatiyaik kotuth-thu:
37. Nee yuutharin raajaavaanaal, unnai iratsiththukkol yenRu avaraip par-yaasampanhnhinaarkaL.
38. ivan yuutharutaiya raajaa yenRu, kiraekku laththeen yepireyu yezhuththukkaLil yezhuthi, avarukku maelaaka vaikkappattathu.
39. anRiyum siluvaiyil aRaiyappattiruntha kutRavaaLikaLil oruvan: Nee kiRiSthuvaanaal unnaiyum yengkaLaiyum iratsiththukkol yenRu avarai ikazhnthaan.
40. matRavan avanai Nookki: Nee intha aakkinaikkutpat-

tavanaayirunthum thaevanukkup payappatukiRathillaiyaa?

41. Naamoo Niyaayappadi thandikkappatukiRoom; Naam Natappith-thavaikaLukkuththakka palanai ataikiRoom; ivaroo thakaathathon-Raiyum Natappikkavillaiyae yenRu avanaik katinthukondu,
42. yaesuvai Nookki: aandavarae, Neer ummutaiya raajyaththil varumpoothu atiyaenai NinaiththaruLum yenRaen.
43. yaesu avanai Nookki: inRaikku Nee yennutanaekuutap parathee-siliruppaai yenRu meiyaakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
44. appozhuthu YaeRakkuRaiya aaRaammanhi Naeramaayirunthathu; onpathaammanhi Naeramvaraikkum puumiyengkum anthakaaramundaayitRu.
45. suuriyan iruLatainthathu, thaevaalayaththin thiraicheelai Natuvil irandaakakkizhinthathu.
46. yaesu: pithaavae, ummutaiya kaikaLil yen aaviyai oppuvikkiRaen yenRu makaa saththamaaik kuuppittuch chonnaar; ippadich cholli, jeevanai vittaar.
47. NuutRukku athipathi sampaviththathaikkandu: meiyaakavae intha manuShan Neethiparanaayirunthaan yenRu solli, thaevanai maki-maippatuththinaan.
48. inthak kaatsiyaip paarkkumpadi kuutivanthiruntha janangkaLellaarum sampaviththavaikaLaip paarththapozhuthu, thangkal maarpil atiththukkondur thirumpipponaarkaL.
49. avarukku aRimukamaanavarkaLellaarum, kalilaeyaavilirunthu avarukkup pinsenRu vantha SthireekaLum thuuraththilae NinRu ivaikaLaip paarththukkondirunthaarkaL.
50. yoosaeppu yennum paerkonda oru aaloosanaikkaaran irunthaan; avan uththamanum Neethimaanumaayirunthaan.
51. avan yuutharutaiya pattanhangkaLilonRaakiya arimaththiyaavilirunthu vanthavanum, thaevanutaiya raajyaththukkuk kaaththirunthavanum, yuutharkaLutaiya aaloosanaikkum seikaikkum sammathiyaathavanumaayirunthaan.

52. avan pilaaththuvinitaththil pooi, yaesuvin sareeraththaik kaettu,
53. athai iRakki, melliya thuppattiyilae sutRi, kanmalaiyil vettappattathu-maai orukkaalum oruvanum vaikkappataathathumaayiruntha oru kal-laRaiyilae vaiththan.
54. antha Naal aayaththaNaaLaayirunthathu; ohivuNaaLum aaram-pamaayitRu.
55. kalilaeyaavilirunthu avarutanaekuuta vanthiruntha SthireekaLum pin-senRu, kallaRaiyaiyum avarutaiya sareeram vaikkappatta vithath-thaiyum paarththu,
56. thirumpippooi, kanthavarkkangkaLaiyum parimaLathailangkaLaiyum aayaththampanhhi, kaRpanaiyinpadiyae ohivuNaaLil ohinthirunthaarkaL.

Luke 24

1. vaaraththin muthalaamNaal athikaalaiyilae thaangkal aayaththam-panhnhina kanthavarkkangkaLai avarkal yetuththukkondur vaeRu sila SthireekaLootungkuutak kallaRaiyinitaththil vanthaarkaL.
2. kallaRaiyai ataiththiruntha kalpurattith thallappattirukkiRathaikkandu,
3. ullae piravaesiththu, karththaraakiya yaesuvin sareeraththaik kaan-haamal,
4. athaikkuriththu mikuntha kalakkamatainthirukkaiyil, pirakaasamulla vaSthiranthariththa irandupaer avarkal arukae NinRaarkaL.
5. antha Sthireekal payappattuth thalaikavizhnthu tharaiyai Nookki: NiRkaiyil, antha irandupaerum avarkaLai Nookki: uyirrootirukkiRavarai Neengkal mariththooritaththil thaetukiRathenna?
6. avar ingkae illai, avar uyirththezhunthaar.
7. manuShakumaaran paavikaLaana manuShar kaikaLil oppukkotukkappatavum, siluvaiyil aRaiyappatavum, muunRaamNaa-Lil yezhunthirukkavum vaendumenpathaaka avar kalilaeyaaviliruntha

- kaalaththil ungkaLukkuch chonnathai Ninaivukuurungal yenRaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu avarkal avarutaiya vaarththaikaLai Ninaivukuurnthu,
 9. kallaRaiyai vittuth thirumpippooi, inthachangkathikaLellaavatRaiyum pathinoruvarukkum matRellaarukkum aRiviththaarkaL.
 10. ivaikaLai appooSthalarukkuch chonnavarkal makathalaenaa mariyaaLum, yoovannaaLum, yaakkoopin thaayaakiya mariyaaLum, ivarkaLutanaekuuta iruntha matRa SthireekaLumae.
 11. ivarkaLutaiya vaarththaikal avarkaLukku veenhpaechaakath thoon-Rinathinaal, avarkal ivarkaLai Nampavillai.
 12. paethuruvoo yezhunthirunthu, kallaRaiyinitaththiRku ohti, athaRkullae kuninthupaarkkaiyil, seelaikaLaith thanippata vaiththirukkakkandu, sampaviththathaik kuRiththuth thannil aachariyappattukkondupoon-aan.
 13. anRaiyaththinamae avarkaLil irandupaer yerusalaemukku Yaezhu allathu yettumail thuuramaana yemmaavu yenum kiraamaththukkup poonaarkaL.
 14. pookaiyil intha varththamaanangkal yaavaiyungkuRiththu avarkal oruvarootoruvar paesikkondaarkaL.
 15. ippadi avarkal paesi, sampaaShiththukkondirukkaiyil, yaesu thaamae saernthu avarkaLutanaekuuta Natanthupoonaar.
 16. aanaalum avarai aRiyaathapadikku avarkaLutaiya kanhkal maRaikkappattirunthathu.
 17. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal thukkamukamullavarka-Laai vazhiNatanthu, oruvarukkoruvar solikkollukiRa kaariyangkal yen-navenRu kaettaar.
 18. avarkaLil oruvanaakiya kileyooppaa yenpavan pirathiyuththaramaaka: inNaatkaLil yerusalaemilae NatanthavaikaLai aRiyaathapadikku Neer anNiyaraayirukkiReeroo yenRaan.
 19. avar: yevaikal yenRaar. athaRku avarkaL: Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvaik kuRiththavaikaLae; avar thaevanukku munpaakavum seikaiyilum vaakkilum vallamaiyulla theerkkatharisiyaayirunthaar.

20. Nammutaiya pirathaana aasaariyarum athikaarikaLum avarai maranha aakkinaikkutpatutthi, siluvaiyil aRainthaarkaL.
21. avarae iSravaelai meettiratsippavar yenRu Naangkal Nampiyirunt-hoom. ivaikal sampaviththu inRu muunRu NaaLaakiRathu.
22. aanaalum yengkal kuuttaththaich chaerntha sila Sthireekal athikaal-mae kallaRaiyinitaththiRkuppooi,
23. avarutaiya sareeraththaik kaanhaamal, thirumpivanthu, avar uyi-rootirukkiRaar yenRu sonna thaevathuutharaith tharisiththoom yenRu solli, yengkaLai piramikkappanhninaarkaL.
24. appozhuthu yengkaLilae silar kallaRaiyinitaththiRkup pooi, Sthireekal sonnapadiyae kandaarkaL; avaraiyoo kaanhavillai yenRaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu avar avarkaLai Nookki: theerkkatharisikal sonna yaavaiyum visuvaasikkiRathaRkup puththiyillaatha mantha iruthayamullavarkaLae,
26. kiRiSthu ivvithamaakap paatupatavum, thamathu makimaiyil piravae-sikkavum vaendiyathillaiyaa yenRu solli,
27. moosae muthaliya sakala theerkkatharisikaLum yezhuthina vaethavaakkiyangkaLellaavatRilum thammaikkuRiththuch chol-liyavaikaLai avarkaLukku vivariththuk kaanhpiththaar.
28. aththarunhaththil thaangkal pookiRa kiraamath-thukkuchameepamaanaarkaL. appozhuthu avar appuRam pook-iRavar poolak kaanhpiththaar.
29. avarkal avarai Nookki: Neer yengkaLutanae thangkiyirum, saay-angkaalamaayitRu, pozhuthum pooyitRu, yenRu avaraivarunthik kaettukkondaarkaL. appozhuthu avar avarkaLutanae thangkumpadi ullae poonaar.
30. avarkaLootae avar panthiyirukkaiyil, avar appaththai yetutththu, aaseervathiththu, athaippittu, avarkaLukkuk kotutththaar.
31. appozhuthu avarkaLutaiya kanhkal thiRakkappattu, avarai aRinthaarkaL. utanae avar avarkaLukku maRainthuponaar.
32. appozhuthu avarkal oruvaraiyoruvar Nookki: vazhiyilae avar Nammut-

anae paesi, vaethavaakkiyangkaLai Namakku viLangkakkaattina-
 pozhuthu, Nammutaiya iruthayam Namakkullae kozhunthuvittu yer-
 iyavillaiyaa yenRu sollikkondu,

33. anNaeramae yezhunthirunthu, yerusalaemukkuth thirumpippooi, path-
 inoruvarum avarkaLootirunthavarkaLum kuutiyirukkakkandu:
34. karththar meiyaakavae uyirththezhunthu seemoonukkuth tharisan-
 amaanaar yenRu avarkal sollak kaettu,
35. vazhiyil NatanthavaikaLaiyum, avar appaththaip pitkaiyil thaangkal
 avarai aRinthukondathaiyum vivariththuch chonnaarkaL.
36. ivaikaLaikkuRiththu avarkal paesikkondirukkaiyil, yaesu thaamae
 avarkal Natuvilae NinRu: ungkaLukkuchamaathanam yenRaar.
37. avarkal kalangki, payanthu, oru aaviyaik kaanhkiRathaaka Ninaith-
 thaarkaL.
38. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal Yaen kalangkukiReerkaL; ungkal
 iruthayangkaLil santhaekangkal yezhumpukiRathenna?
39. Naanthaan yenRu aRiyumpadi, yenkaikaLaiyum yen kaalkaLaiyum
 paarungkaL, yennaith thottuppaarungkaL; Neengkal kaanhkiRapadi,
 yenakku maamsamum yelumpukaLum undaayirukkiRathupoola oru
 aavikku iraathae yenRu solli,
40. thammutaiya kaikaLaiyum kaalkaLaiyum avarkaLukkuk kaanhpith-
 thaar.
41. aanaalum santhooShaththinaal avarkal innum visuvaasiyaamal
 aachariyappatukaiyil: pusikkiRathaRku Yaethaakilum ingkae undaa
 yenRu avarkaLitaththil kaettaar.
42. appozhuthu poriththa meenkandaththaiyum thaenkuuttuth thun-
 hikkaiyaiyum avarukkuk kotuththaarkaL.
43. avaikaLai avar vaangki avarkaLukku munpaakap pusiththu,
44. avarkaLai Nookki: moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththilum
 theerkkatharisikaLin aakamangkaLilum sangkeethangkaLilum yen-
 naikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRavaikaLellaam NiRaivaeRavaendiya-
 thenRu, Naan ungkaLootirunthapoothu ungkaLukkuch chollikkon-

duvantha visaeShangkal ivaikaLae yenRaar.

45. appozhuthu vaethavaakkiyangkaLai aRinthukollumpadi avarkaLutaiya manathai avar thiRanthu avarkaLai Nookki:
46. yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, kiRiSthu paatupatavum, muunRaamNaaLil mariththoorilirunthezhunthirukkavum vaendiyathaayirunthathu;
47. anRiyum mananthirumputhalum paavamannippum yerusalaem thotangkichakala thaesaththaarukkum avarutaiya Naamaththinaalae pirasangikkappatavum vaendiyathu.
48. Neengkal ivaikaLukkuch chaatsikaLaayirukkiReerkaL.
49. yen pithaa vaakkuththaththampanhnhinathai, ithoo, Naan ungkaLukku anuppukiRaen. NeengkaLoo unnathaththilirunthu varum pelanaal tharippikkappatumvaraikkum yerusalaem Nakaraththil irungkal yen-Raar.
50. pinpu avar peththaaniyaavaraikkum avarkaLai azhaiththukkondur pooi, thammutaiya kaikaLai uyarththi, avarkaLai aaseervathiththaar.
51. avarkaLai aaseervathikkaiyil, avarkaLai vittup pirinthu, paralookaththukku yetuththukkollappattaar.
52. avarkal avaraip panhinthu kondur, mikuntha santhooShaththootae yerusalaemukkuth thirumpivanthu,
53. NaatooRum thaevaalayaththilae thaevanaip pukazhnthu thuthiththukkondirunthaarkaL. aamen.

John

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21

John 1

1. aathiyilae vaarththai irunthathu, antha vaarththai thaevanitath-thilirunthathu, antha vaarththai thaevanaayirunthathu.
2. avar aathiyilae thaevanootirunthaar.
3. sakalamum avar muulamaai undaayitRu; undaanathonRum avaraa-laeyallaamal undaakavillai.
4. avarukkul jeevan irunthathu, antha jeevan manuSharukku oLiy-aayirunthathu.
5. antha oli iruLilae pirakaasikkiRathu; iruLaanathu athaip patRik kollavil-lai.
6. thaevanaal anuppappatta oru manuShan irunthaan, avan peyar yoovaan.
7. avan thannaal yellaarum visuvaasikkumpadi antha oLiyaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotukka vanthavanaayirunthaan.
8. avan antha oLiyalla, antha oLiyaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotukka vanthavanaayirunthaan.
9. ulakaththilae vantha yentha manuShanaiyum pirakaasippikkiRa oLiyae antha meiyaana oLi.
10. avar ulakaththil irunthaar, ulakam avar muulamaai undaayitRu, ulakamoo avarai aRiyavillai.
11. avar thamakkuch chonthamaanathilae vanthaar, avarukkuch chonthamaanavarkaLoo avarai YaetRukkollavillai.
12. avarutaiya Naamaththinmael visuvaasamullavarkaLaai avarai YaetRuk kondavarkal yeththanaipaerkaLoo, aththanaipaerkaLum thaevanutaiya pillaikaLaakumpadi, avarkaLukku athikaarang kotuth-thaar.
13. avarkaL, iraththaththinaalaavathu maamsa siththaththinaalaavathu puruShanutaiya siththaththinaalaavathu piRavaamal, thaevanaalae

piRanthavarkaL.

14. antha vaarththai maamsamaaki, kirupaiyinaalum saththiyaththinaalum NiRainthavaraai, Namakkullae vaasampanhnhinaar; avarutaiya maki-maiyaik kandoom; athu pithaavukku oraepaeRaanaavarutaiya maki-maikku YaetRa makimaiyaakavae irunthathu.
15. yoovaan avaraikkuRiththuch chaatsikotuththu: yenakkup pin-varukiRavar yenakku munnirunthavar, aakaiyaal avar yennilum maen-maiyullavar yenRu Naan solliyirunthaenae, avar ivarthaan yenRu saththamittuk kuuRinaan.
16. avarutaiya paripuuranhaththinaal Naam yellaarum kirupaiyinmael kirupaipetRoom.
17. yeppadiyenil Niyaayappiramaanham moosaeyin muulamaaik kotukkappattathu, kirupaiyum saththiyamum yaesu kiRiSthuvinn muulamaai undaayina.
18. thaevanai oruvanum orukkaalum kandathillai, pithaavin matiylirukkiRa oraepaeRaana kumaaranae avarai veLippatuththinaar.
19. yerusalaemilirunthu yuutharkal aasaariyariyum laeviyariyum yoovaanitatthil anuppi: Neer jaar yenRu kaettapozhuthu,
20. avan maRuthaliyaamal aRikkaityittathumanRi, Naan kiRiSthu alla yen-Rum aRikkaityittaan.
21. appozhuthu avarkaL: pinnai jaar? Neer yeliyaavaa yenRu kaettaarkaL. athaRku: Naan avan alla yenRaana. Neer theerkkatharisiyaanavaraa yenRu kaettaarkaL, athaRkum: alla yenRaana.
22. avarkal pinnum avanai Nookki: Neer jaar? yengkaLai anuppinavararkaLukku Naangkal uththaravu sollumpadikku, ummaikkuRiththu yenna sollukiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL.
23. athaRku avan: karththarukku vazhiyaich chevvaipanhhungkal yenRu Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisi sonnapadiyae, Naan vanaantharaththilae kuuppitukiRavanutaiya saththamaayirukkiRaen yenRaana.
24. anuppappattavarkal parisaeyaraayirunthaarkaL.
25. avarkal avanai Nookki: Neer kiRiSthuvumalla, yeliyaavumalla,

theerkkatharisiyaanavarumallavenRaal, Yaen gnaanaSNaanang kotukkiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL.

26. yoovaan avarkaLukku pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan jalaththinaalae gnaanaSNaanangkotukkiRaen; Neengkal aRiyaathirukkiRa oruvar ungkal Natuvilae NiRkiRaar.
27. avar yenakkup pinvanthum yennilum maenmaiuyullavar; avarutaiya paatharatsaiyin vaarai avizhppathaRkum Naan paaththiranalla yen-Raan.
28. ivaikal yoorthaanukku akkaraiyil yoovaan gnaanaSNaanangkotuththa peththaaparaavilae Natanthana.
29. maRuNaaLilae yoovaan yaesuvaith thannitaththil varakkandu: ithoo, ulakaththin paavaththaich chumanthutheerkkiRa thaeva aattukkutti.
30. yenakkuppin oruvar varukiRaar, avar yenakku munnirunthapadiyaal yennilum maenmaiuyullavarenRu Naan sonnaenae, avar ivar than.
31. Naanum ivarai aRiyaathirunthaen; ivar iSravaelukku veLippatum por-uttaaka, Naan jalaththinaalae gnaanaSNaanang kotukkavanthaen yenRaan.
32. pinnum yoovaan saatsiyaakach chonnathu: aaviyaanavar puRaavaip-poola vaanaththilirunthiRangki, ivarmael thangkinathaik kandaen.
33. Naanum ivarai aRiyaathirunthaen; aanaalum jalaththinaal gnaanaSNaanang kotukkumpadi yennai anuppinavar: aaviyaanavar iRangki yaarmael thangkuvathai Nee kaanhpaaayoo, avarae parisuththa aaviyinaal gnaanaSNaanangkotukkiRavar yenRu yenakkuch chol-liyirunthaar.
34. anthappadiyae Naan kandu, ivarae thaevanutaiya kumaaran yenRu saatsi kotuththuvarukiRaen yenRaan.
35. maRuNaaLilae yoovaanum avanutaiya seeSharil irandupaerum NiRkum poothu,
36. yaesu NatanthupookiRathai avan kandu: ithoo, thaeva aattukkutti yenRaan.
37. avan appadich chonnathai avvirandu seeSharungkaettu,

yaesuvukkup pinsenRaarkaL.

38. yaesu thirumpi, avarkal pinsellukiRathaik kandu: yenna thaetukiR-eerkal yenRaar. athaRku avarkaL: rapee, Neer yengkae thangkiyirukkiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL; rapee yenpathaRkup poothakarae yenRu arththamaam.
39. avar: vanthu paarungkal yenRaar. avarkal vanthu avar thangkiyiruntha idaththaik kandu, anRaiyaththinam avaritaththil thangkinaarkaL. appozhuthu YaeRakkuRaiyap paththumanhi vaeLaiy-aayirunthathu.
40. yoovaan sonnathaik kaettu, avarukkup pinsenRa irandupaeril oruvan seemoon paethuruvin sakootharanaakiya anthiraeyaa yenpavan.
41. avan muthalaavathu than sakootharanaakiya seemoonaik kandu: maesiyaavaik kandoom yenRu sonnaan; maesiyaa yenpathaRkuk kiRiSthu yenRu arththamaam.
42. pinpu, avanai yaesuvinitaththil kuuttikkonduvanthaan. yaesu avanaip paarththu: Nee yoonaavin makanaakiya seemoon, Nee kaepaa yen-nappatuvaai yenRaar; kaepaa yenpathaRkup paethuru yenRu arth-thamaam.
43. maRuNaaLilae yaesu kalilaeyaavukkuppooka manathaayirunthu, pil-ippuvaik kandu: Nee yenakkup pinsenRuvaa yenRaar.
44. pilippenpavan anthirooyaa paethuru yenpavarkaLutaiya uuraakiya pethsaayithaa pattanhaththaan.
45. pilippu Naaththaanvaelaik kandu: Niyaayappiramaanhaththilae moo-saeyum theerkkatharisikaLum yezhuthiyirukkiRavaraik kandoom; avar yoosaeppin kumaaranum Naasaraeththuuraanumaakiya yaesuvae yenRaar.
46. athaRku Naaththaanvael: Naasaraeththilirunthu yaathoru Nanmai undaakakkuutumaa yenRaar. athaRkup pilippu: vanthu paar yen-Raar.
47. yaesu Naaththaanvaelaith thammitaththil varakkandu avanaikkuRith-thu: ithoo, kapatatRa uththama iSravaelan yenRaar.

48. athaRku Naaththaanvael: Neer yennai yeppadi aRiveer yenRaen.
yaesu avanai Nookki: pilippu unnai azhaikkiRathaRkumunnae, Nee
aththimaraththin keezhirukkumpoothu unnaik kandaen yenRaar.
49. athaRku Naaththaanvael: rapee, Neer thaevanutaiya kumaaran, Neer
iSravaelin raajaa yenRaen.
50. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: aththimaraththin keezhae
unnaik kandaen yenRu Naan unakkuch chonnathinaalaeyaa
visuvaasikkiRaai; ithilum perithaanavaikaLaik kaanhpaai yenRaar.
51. pinnum avar avanai Nookki: vaanam thiRanthirukkiRathaiyum,
thaevathuutharkal manuShakumaaranitaththilirunthu YaeRukiRath-
aiyum iRangkukiRathaiyum Neengkal ithumuthal kaanhpeerkal yenRu
meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

John 2

1. muunRaam NaaLilae kalilaeyaavilulla kaanaa uurilae oru kaliyaan-
ham Natanthathu; yaesuvu thaayum angkaeyirunthaaL.
2. yaesuvum avarutaiya seeSharum anthak kaliyaanhaththukku
azhaikkappattirunthaarkaL.
3. thiraatsarasanguRaivupattapoothu, yaesuvu thaai avarai Nookki:
avarkaLukkuth thiraatsarasam illai yenRaaL.
4. athaRku yaesu; Sthireeyae, yenakkum unakkum yenna, yen vaeLai
inum varavillai yenRaar.
5. avarutaiya thaai vaelaikkaararai Nookki: avar ungkaLukku yenna sol-
lukiRaaroo, athanpadi seiyungkal yenRaaL.
6. yuutharkal thangkaLaich chuththikarikkum muRaimaiyinpadiyae,
ovvonRu irandu muunRu kutam thanhnheer kollaththakka aaRu
kaRsaatikal angkae vaiththirunthathu.
7. yaesu vaelaikkaararai Nookki: jaatikaLilae thanhnheer Nirappungkal
yenRaar; avarkal avaikaLai NiRaiya NirappinaarkaL.

8. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ippoZhuthu mondu, panthivisaarip-pukkaaranitaththil kondu poongkal yenRaar; avarkal kondupoon-aarkaL.
9. anthath thiraatsarasam yengkaeyirunthu vanthathenRu thanhnheerai monda vaelaikkaararukkuth therinthathaeyanRi panthivisaarip-pukkaaranukkuth theriyaathathinaal, avan thiraatsarasamaai maaRina thanhnheerai rusipaarththapoothu, manhavaaLanai azhaiththu:
10. yentha manuShanum munpu Nalla thiraatsarasaththaik kotuththu, janangkal thirupthiyatainthapinpu, rusikuRainthathaik kotuppaan, Neeroo Nalla rasaththai ithuvaraikkum vaiththiruntheerae yenRaan.
11. ivvithamaaka yaesu intha muthalaam aRputhaththaik kalilaeyaavilulla kaanaa uurilae seithu, thammutaiya makimaiyai veLippatuththinaar; avarutaiya seeSharkal avartaththil visuvaasam vaiththaarkaL.
12. athan pinpu avarum avarutaiya thaayaarum avarutaiya sakoothararum avarutaiya seeSharum kappaNakuumukkuppooi, angkae sila Naal thangkinaarkaL.
13. pinpu yuutharutaiya paSkaapandikai sameepamaayirunthathu; appozhuthu yaesu yerusalaemukkup pooi,
14. thaevaalayaththilae aatukal maatukal puRaakkaLaakiya ivaikaLai viRkiRavarkaLaiyum, kaasukkaarar utkaarnthirukkiRathaiyum kandu,
15. kayitRinaal oru savukkaiyundupanhni, avarkal yaavaraiyum aatumaatukaLaiyum thaevaalayaththukkup puRampae thuraththivittu, kaasukkaararutaiya kaasukaLaik kotti, palakaikaLaik kavizhththup-poottu,
16. puRaaviRkiRavarkaLai Nookki: ivaikaLai ivvitaththilirunthu yetuth-thukkondupoongkaL; yen pithaavin veettai viyaapaara veetaakkaathirungkal yenRaar.
17. appozhuthu: ummutaiya veettaikkuRiththu undaana pakthivair-aakkiyam yennaip patsiththathu yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathai avarutaiya seeSharkal NinaivukuurnthaarkaL.
18. appozhuthu yuutharkal avarai Nookki: Neer ivaikaLaich cheikiReerae,

ithaRku yenna ataiyaaLaththai yengkaLukkuk kaanhpikkiReer yenRu kaettaarkaL.

19. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: intha aalayaththai idaththup pootungkaL, muunRu NaaLaikkullae ithai yezhuppuvaen yenRaar.
20. appozhuthu yuutharkaL: intha aalayaththaik katta NaaRpaththaaRu varuSham senRathae, Neer ithai muunRu NaaLaikkullae yezhuppuveeroo yenRaarkaL.
21. avaroo thammutaiya sareeramaakiya aalayaththaikkuRiththup paesinaar.
22. avar ippadich chonnathai avar mariththoorilirunthezhunthapinpu avarutaiya seeSharkal Ninaivukuurnthu, vaethavaakkiyaththaiyum yaesu sonna vasanaththaiyum visuvaasiththaarkaL.
23. paSkaapandikaiyilae avar yerusalaemilirukkaiyil, avar seitha aRputhangkaLai aNaekar kandu, avarutaiya Naamaththil visuvaasam vaiththaarkaL.
24. appadiyirunthum, yaesu yellaaraiyum aRinthirunthapadiyaal, avarkaLai Nampi inhangkavillai.
25. manuSharullaththiliruppathai avar aRinthirunthapadiyaal, manuSharaik kuRiththu oruvarum avarukkuch chaatsi kotukkavaendiyath-aayirukkavillai.

John 3

1. yuutharukkullae athikaariyaana Nikkothaemu yennappatta parisaeyan oruvan irunthaan.
2. avan iraakkaalaththilae yaesuvinitaththil vanthu: rapee, Neer thaevan-itaththilirunthu vantha poothakar yenRu aRinthirukkiRoom, Yaenenil oruvanum thannutanae thaevan iraavittaal Neer seikiRa ippadippatta aRputhangkaLaich cheiyamaattaan yenRaana.

3. yaesu avanukku pirathiyuththaramaaka: oruvan maRupadiyum piRavaavittaal thaevanutaiya raajyaththaik kaanhamaattaan yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
4. athaRku Nikkothaemu: oru manuShan muthirvayathaayirukkaiyil yep-padip piRappaan? avan than thaayin karppaththil iraandaantharam piravaesiththup piRakkak kuutumoo yenRaan.
5. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: oruvan jalaththinaalum aaviyinaalum piRaavaavittaal thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravaesikkamaattaan yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen.
6. maamisaththinaal piRappathu maamsamaayirukkum, aaviyinaal piRappathu aaviyaayirukkum.
7. Neengkal maRupadiyum piRakkavaendum yenRu Naan unakkuch chonnathaik kuRiththu athisayappatavaendaam
8. kaatRaathanu thanakku iShtamaana idaththilae veesukiRathu, athin saththaththaik kaetkiRaai, aakilum athu inna idaththilirunthu varukiRa-thenRum, inna idaththukkup pookiRathenRum unakkuth theriyaathu; aaviyinaalum piRanthavaneevanoo avanum appadiyae irukkiRaan yen-Raar.
9. athaRku Nikkothaemu: ivaikal yeppadi aakum yenRaan.
10. yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee iSravaelil poothakanaayirunthum ivaikaLai aRiyaamalirukkiRaayaa?
11. meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan unakkuch chollukiRaen, Naangkal aRinthirukkiRathaich cholli, Naangkal kandathaikkuRiththuch chaat-sikotukkiRoom; NeengkaLoo yengkal saatsiyai YaetRukkollukiRathil-lai.
12. pumikkatuththa kaariyangkaLai Naan ungkaLukkuch cholliyum Neengkal visuvaasikkavillaiyae, paramakaariyangkaLai ungkaLukkuch cholvaenaanaal yeppadi visuvaasippeerkaL?
13. paralookaththilirunthiRangkinavarum paralookaththilirukkiRavaru-maana manuShakumaaranaeyallaamal paralookaththukku YaeR-inavan oruvanumillai.

14. sarppamaanathu moosaeyinaal vanaantharaththilae uyarththappat-tathupoola manuShakumaaranum,
15. thannai visuvaasikkiRavan yevanoo avan kettuppookaamal Nith-thiyajeevanai ataiyumpadikku, uyarththappatavaendum.
16. thaevan, thammutaiya oraepaeRaana kumaaranai visuvaasikkiRavan yevanoo avan kettuppookaamal Niththiyajeevanai ataiyumpadikku, avaraith thantharuLi, ivvaLavaai ulakaththil anpukuurnthaar.
17. ulakaththai aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkumpadi thaevan thammutaiya kumaaranai ulakaththil anuppaamal, avaraalae ulakam irat-sikkappatuvathaRkaakavae avarai anuppinaar.
18. avarai visuvaasikkiRavan aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkappataan; visuvaasiyaathavanoo, thaevanutaiya oraepaeRaana kumaaranutaiya Naamaththil visuvaasamullavanaayiraathapadiyinaal, avan aakkinaith theerppukkutpattaayitRu.
19. oLiyaanathu ulakaththilae vanthirunthum manuSharutaiya kiriyaikal pollaathavaikaLaayirukkiRapadiyinaal avarkal oLiyaippaarkkilum iruLai virumpukiRathae antha aakkinaiththeerppukkuk kaaran-hamaayirukkiRathu.
20. pollaangu seikiRa yevanum oLiyaip pakaikkiRaana, than kiriyaikal kandikkappataathapadikku, oLiyinitaththil varaathirukkiRaana.
21. saththiyaththinpadi seikiRavanoo, than kiriyaikal thaevanukkullaach cheiyappatukiRathenRu veLiyaakumpadikku, oLiyinitaththil varukiRaan yenRaar.
22. ivaikaLukkuppinpu, yaesuvum avarutaiya seeSharum yuuthaeyaa thaesaththiRku vanthaarkaL; angkae avar avaakaLootae sagnsarith-thu, gnaanaSNaanang kotuththuvanthaar.
23. saalim uurukkuchameepamaana ayinoon yennum idaththilae thanhnheer mikuthiyaayirunthapadiyinaal, yoovaanum angkae gnaanaSNaanangkotuththuvanthaan; janangkal avanitaththil vanthu gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL.
24. akkaalaththil yoovaan kaavalil vaikkappattirukkavillai.

25. appozhuthu yoovaanutaiya seeSharil silarukkum yuutharukkum suth-thikarippaikkuriththu vaakkuvaathamundaayitRu.
26. avarkal yoovaanitatthil vanthu: rapee, ummutanaekuuta yoorthaanukku akkaraiyil oruvar irunthaarae; avaraik kuriththu Neerum saat-sikotuththeerae, ithoo, avar gnaanaSNaanangkotukkiRaar., yellaarum avaritatthil pookiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
27. yoovaan pirathiyuththaramaaka: paralookaththilirunthu oruvanukkuk kotukkappattaalozhiya, avan onRaiyum petRukkollamaattan.
28. Naan kiRiSthuvalla, avarukku munnaaka anuppappattavan yenRu Naan sonnathaRku NeengkaLae saatsikaL.
29. manhavaattiyai utaiyavanae manhavaaLan; manhavaaLanutaiya thoozhanoo, arukae NinRu, avarutaiya sollaik kaetkiRavanaai manhavaaLanutaiya saththaththaikkuriththu mikavum santhooShap-patukiRaan; inthachanthooSham ippoZHuthu yenakkuchampuran-hamaayitRu.
30. avar perukavum Naan siRukavum vaendum.
31. unnathaththilirunthu varukiRavar yellaarilum maelaanavar; puumiylirunthundaanavan puumiyin thanmaiYullavanaayirunthu, puumikkatuththavaikaLaip paesukiRaan; paralookaththilirunthu varukiRavar yellaarilum maelaanavar.
32. thaam kandathaiyum kaettathaiyum saatsiyaakach chollukiRaar; avarutaiya saatsiyai oruvanum YaetRukkollukiRathillai.
33. avarutaiya saatsiyai YaetRukkollukiRavan thaevan saththiyamullavar-enRu muththiraipoottu NichayappatuththukiRaan.
34. thaevanaal anuppappattavar thaevanutaiya vaarththaikaLaip paesukiRaar; thaevan avarukkuth thamathu aaviyai aLavillaamal kotuththirukkiRaar.
35. pithaavaanavar kumaaranil anpaayirunthu yellaavatRaiyum avar kaiyil oppukkotuththirukkiRaar.
36. kumaaranitatthil visuvaasamaayirukkiRavan Niththiyajeevanai utaiyavanaayirukkiRaan; kumaaranai visuvaasiyaathavanoo jeevanaik

kaanhpathillai, thaevanutaiya koopam avanmael NilaiNiRkum yen-Raan.

John 4

1. yoovaanaippaarkkilum yaesu aNaekam paeraich cheeSharaakki gnaanaSNaanangkotukkiRaarenRu parisaeyar kaeLvippattathaakak karththar aRinthapoothu,
2. yuuthaeyaavaivittu maRupadiyung kalilaeyaavukkup poonaar.
3. yaesu thaamae gnaanaSNaanangkotukkavillai, avarutaiya seeSharkal kotuththaarkaL.
4. avar samaariyaa Naattin vazhiyaaip pookavaendiyath-aayirunthapadiyaal,
5. yaakkoopu than kumaaranaakiya yoosaepukkuk kotuththa Nilath-thukku arukae iruntha samaariyaavilulla seekaar yennappatta uurukku vanthaar.
6. angkae yaakkooputaiya kinhaRu irunthathu; yaesu pirayaanhaththin-aal iLaippatainthavaraai anthak kinhatRinarukae utkaarnthaar; appozhuthu YaeRakkuRaiya aaRaammanhi vaeLaiyaayirunthathu.
7. avarutaiya seeSharkal poojanapatharththangkaLaik kollumpadi uur-ukkullae pooyirunthaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu samaariya NaattaaLaakiya oru Sthiree thanhnheer mol-lavanthaal, yaesu avaLai Nookki: thaakaththukkuththaa yenRaar.
9. yuutharkal samaariyarutanae sampanthangkalavaathavarka-Laanapadiyaal, samaariyaa Sthiree avarai Nookki: Neer yuuthanaayirukka, samaariyaa Sthireeyaakiya yennitaththil, thaakath-thukkuththaa yenRu yeppadik kaetkalaam yenRaaL.
10. yaesu avaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Nee thaevanutaiya eevaiyum, thaakaththukkuththaa yenRu unnitaththil kaetkiRavar innaar yenpathaiyum aRinthirunthaayaanaal, Neeyae avaritaththil

kaettiruppaai, avar unakku jeevaththanhnheeraik kotuththiruppaar yenRaar.

11. athaRku antha Sthiree: aandavarae, mondukolla ummitaththil paaththiramillaiyae, kinhaRum aazhamaayirukkiRathae, pinnai yengkaeyirunthu umakku jeevaththanhnheer undaakum.
12. inthak kinhatRai yengkaLukkuth thantha Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya yaakkoopaippaarkkilum Neer periyavaroo? avarum avar pillaikaLum avar mirukajeevankaLum ithilae kutiththathundae yenRaaL.
13. yaesu avaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: inthath thanhnheeraik kutikkiRavanukku maRupadiyum thaakamundaakum.
14. Naan kotukkum thanhnheeraik kutikkiRavanukkoo orukkaalum thaakamundaakaathu; Naan avanukkukkotukkum thanhnheer avanukkullae Niththiya jeevakaalamaai uuRukiRa NeeruutRaayirukkum yenRaar.
15. antha Sthiree avarai Nookki: aandavarae, yenakkuth thaakamundaakaamalum, Naan ingkae mondukolla varaamalumirukkumpadi anthath thanhnheerai yenakkuth tharavaendum yenRaaL.
16. yaesu avaLai Nookki: Nee pooi, un puruShanai ingkae azhaththuk konduvaa yenRaar.
17. athaRku antha Sthiree: yenakkup puruShan illai yenRaaL. yaesu avaLai Nookki: yenakkup puruShan illaiyenRu Nee sonnathu sarithaan.
18. yeppadiyenil, janthu puruShar unakkirunthaarkaL, ippozhuthu unakkirukkiRavan unakkup puruShanalla, ithai ullapadi sonnaai yenRaar.
19. appozhuthu antha Sthiree avarai Nookki: aandavarae, Neer theerkkatharisi yenRu kaanhkiRaen.
20. yengkal pithaakkal intha malaiyilae thozhuthukonduvanthaarkaL; Neengkal yerusalaemilirukkiRa Sthalaththilae thozhuthukollavaendum yenkiReerkaLae yenRaaL.
21. athaRku yaesu: Sthireeyae, Naan sollukiRathai Nampu, Neengkal

intha malaiyilum yerusalaemilummaaththiramalla, yengkum pithaavaith thozhuthukollung kaalam varukiRathu.

22. Neengkal aRiyaathathaik thozhuthukollukiReerkaL; Naangkal aRinthirukkiRathaith thozhuthukollukiRoom; YaenenRaal iratsippu yuutharkal vazhiyaa varukiRathu..
23. unhmaiyaath thozhuthukollukiRavarkal pithaavai aaviyootum unhmaiyoootum thozhuthukollungkaalam varum, athu ippozthuthae vanthirukkiRathu; thammaith thozhuthukollukiRavarkal ippadippattavarakaLaayirukkumpadi pithaavaanavar virumpukiRaar.
24. thaevan aaviyaayirukkiRaar, avaraith thozhuthukollukiRavarkal aaviyootum unhmaiyoootum avaraith thozhuthukollavaendum yenRaar.
25. antha Sthiree avarai Nookki: kiRiSthu yennappatukiRa maesiyaa varukiRaar yenRu aRivaen, avar varumpoothu yellaavatRaiyum Namakku aRivippaar yenRaaL.
26. athaRku yaesu: unnutanae paesukiRa Naanae avar yenRaar.
27. aththarunhaththil avarutaiya seeSharkal vanthu, avar Sthireeyutanae paesukiRathaippari aachariyappattaarkaL. aakilum yenna thaetukiReerenRaavathu, Yaen avaLutanae paesukiReerenRaavathu, oruvanum kaetkavillai.
28. appozhuthu antha Sthiree, than kutaththai vaiththuvittu, uurukkullae pooi, janangkaLai Nookki:
29. Naan seitha yellaavatRaiyum oru manuShan yenakkuch chonnaar; avarai vanthu paarungkaL; avar kiRiSthuthaanoo yenRaaL.
30. appozhuthu avarkal uurilirunthu puRappattu avaritaththil vanthaarkaL.
31. ippadi Natakaiyil seeSharkal avarai Nookki: rapee, poojanam-panhnhum yenRu vaendikkondaarkaL.
32. athaRku avar: Naan pusippathaRku Neengkal aRiyaatha oru poojanam yenakku undu yenRaar.
33. appozhuthu seeSharkal oruvaraiyoruvar paarththu: yaaraavathu avarukkup poojanam konduvanthiruppaanoo yenRaarkaL.
34. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Naan yennai anuppinavarutaiya siththaththin

padi seithu avarutaiya kiriyaiyai mutippathae yennutaiya poo-janamaayirukkiRathu.

35. aRuppukkaalam varukiRathaRku innum Naalumaatham sellum yenRu Neengkal sollukiRathillaiyaa? ithoo, vayalNilangkal ippozthuthae aRuppukku viLainthirukkiRathenRu ungkal kanhkaLai YaeRetuththup-paarungkal yenRu Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
36. vithaikkiRavanum aRukkiRavanumaakiya iruvarum orumiththuchant-hooShappataththakkathaaka, aRukkiRavan kuuliyai vaangki, Niththiya jeevanukkaakap palanaich chaerththukkollukiRaen.
37. vithaikkiRavan oruvan aRukkiRavan oruvan yenkiRa meiyaana vazhakkachol ithinaalae viLangkukiRathu.
38. Neengkal pirayaasappattup payiritaathathai aRukka Naan ungkaLai anuppinaen, matRavarkal pirayaasappattaarkaL, avarkaLutaiya pirayaasaththin palanai Neengkal petReerkal yenRaar.
39. Naan seitha yellaavatRaiyum yenakkuch chonnaar yenRu saatsi sonna antha Sthireeyinutaiya vaarththaiyinimiththam antha uurilulla samaariyaril aNaekar avar mael visuvaasamullavarkaLaanaarkaL.
40. samaariyar avaritaththil vanthu, thangkaLitaththil thangkavaendu-menRu avarai vaendikkondaarkaL; avar irandu Naal angkae thangkin-aar.
41. appozhuthu avarutaiya upathaesaththinimiththam innum aNaekam-paer visuvaasiththu,
42. antha Sthireeyai Nookki: un sollinimiththam alla, avarutaiya upath-aesaththai NaangkaLae, kaettu, avar meiyaaik kiRiSthuvaakiya ulakaratsakar yenRu aRinthu visuvaasikkiRoom yenRaarkaL.
43. iranduNaaLaikkuppinpu avar avvitamvittup puRappattu, kalilaey-aavukkup poonaar.
44. oru theerkkatharisikkuth than sontha uurilae kanamillaiyenRu yaesu thaamae solliyirunthaar.
45. avar kalilaeyaavil vanthapoothu, yerusalaemil pandikaiyilae avar seitha yellaavatRaiyum paarththiruntha kalilaeyar avarai

YaetRukkondaarkaL; avarkaLum pandikaikkup pooyirunthaarkaL.

46. pinpu, yaesu thaam thanhnheeraith thiraatsarasamaakkina kalilaeyaavilulla kaanaa uurukku maRupadiyum vanthaar; appozhuthu kapparNakuumilae raajaavin manuSharil oruvanutaiya kumaaran viyaathiyaayirunthaan.
47. yaesu yuuthaeyaavilirunthu kalilaeyaaviRku vanthaarenRu antha manuShan kaeLvippattapoothu, avaritaththiRkup pooi, than makan maranha avaSthaiyaayirunthapadiyinaalae, avanaik kunhamaakkumpadikku varavaendumenRu avarai vaendikkondaan.
48. appozhuthu yaesu avanai Nookki: Neengkal ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum aRputhangkaLaiyum kaanhaavittaal visuvasikkamaatteerkal yenRaar.
49. athaRku raajaavin manuShan: aandavarae, yen pillai saakiRathaRkumunnae varavaendum yenRaan.
50. yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee pookalaam, un kumaaran pizhaiththirukkiRaen yenRaar. antha manuShan, yaesu sonna vaarththaiyai Nampippoonaan.
51. avan pookaiyil, avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar avanukku yethirkondu vanthu, ummutaiya kumaaran pizhaiththirukkiRaen yenRu aRiviththaarkaL.
52. appozhuthu: yentha manhiNaeraththil avanukkuk kunhamundaayitRu yenRu avarkaLitaththil visaariththaan. avarkaL: NaetRu YaezhaamanhiNaeraththil juram avanai vittathu yenRaarkaL.
53. un kumaaran pizhaiththirukkiRaen yenRu yaesu thannutanae sonna manhiNaeram athuvae yenRu thakappan aRinthu, avanum avanveettaaranaivarum visuvasiththaarkaL.
54. yaesu yuuthaeyaavilirunthu kalilaeyaavukkuth thirumpivanthapinpu, ithu avar seitha irandaam aRputham.

John 5

1. ivaikaLukkuppinpu yuutharutaiya pandikai onRu vanthathu; appozhuthu yaesu yerusalaemukkuppoonaar.
2. yepireya paaShaiyilae pethaSthaa yennappatta oru kuLam yerusalaemil aattuvaasalinarukae irukkiRathu, athaRku janthu mandapangkaLundu.
3. avaikaLilae kurutar, sappaaanhikaL, suumpina uRupputaiyavarkal muthalaana viyaathikkaarar aNaekar patuththirunthu, thanhnheer yeppozhuthu kalangkum yenRu kaaththukkondiruppaarkaL.
4. Yaenenil sila samayangkaLilae thaevathuuthan oruvan anthak kuLaththilae iRangki, thanhnheeraik kalakkuvaan; thanhnheer kalangkina pinpu jaar munthi athil iRangkuvaanoo avan yeppaerpatta viyaathiSthanaayirunthaalum soSthamaavaan.
5. muppaththettu varuSham viyaathi kondiruntha ohru manuShan angkae irunthaan.
6. patuththiruntha avanai yaesu kandu, avan vekukaalamaai viyaathiSthanenRu aRinthu, avanai Nookki: soSthamaakavaendumenRu virumpukiRaayaa yenRu kaettaar.
7. athaRku viyaathiSthan: aandavarae, thanhnheer kalakkappatum-poothu yennaik kuLaththil kondupooi vitukiRathaRku oruvarumillai, Naan pookiRathaRkullae vaeRoruvan yenakku munthi iRangkivitukiRaan yenRaan.
8. yaesu avanai Nookki: yezhunthiru, un patukkaiyai yetuththukkondunata yenRaar.
9. utanae antha manuShan soSthamaaki, than patukkaiyai yetuththukkondunata, Natanthupoonaan. antha Naal ohivu NaaLaayirunthathu.
10. aathalaal yuutharkal kunhamaakkappattavanai Nookki: ithu ohivuNaaLaayirukkiRathae, patukkaiyai yetuththukkondunata pookiRathu unakku

Niyaayamalla yenRaarkaL.

11. avan avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennaich choSthamaakkinavar, un patukkaiyai yetuththukkondur NatavenRu yenakkuch chonnaar yenRaar.
12. athaRku avarkaL: un patukkaiyai yetuththukkondur NatavenRu unnutanae sonna manuShan jaar yenRu avanitaththil kaettaarkaL.
13. soSthamaakkappattavan avar innaarrenRu aRiyavillai; avvitaththil janangkal kuuttamaayirunthapadiyinaal yaesu vilakiyirunthaar.
14. athaRkuppipu yaesu avanaith thaevaalayaththilae kandu: ithoo, Nee soSthamaanaai, athika kaetaanathonRum unaku varaathapadi inip paavagnseiyaathae yenRaar.
15. antha manuShan pooi, thannaich choSthamaakkinavar yaesu yenRu yuutharkaLukku aRiviththaan.
16. yaesu ivaikaLai ohivuNaaLil seithapadiyaal, yuutharkal avaraith thunpappatuththi, avaraik kolaiseiya vakaithaetinaarkaL.
17. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: yen pithaa ithuvaraikkum kiriyai-seithuvarukiRaar, Naanum kiriyaiseithuvarukiRaen yenRaar.
18. avar ohivuNaal kattaLaiyai meeRinathumallaamal, thaevanaith thammutaiya sonthap pithaa yenRugnsollith thammaith thaevanukkuchamamaakkinapadiyinaalae, yuutharkal avaraik kolaiseiyumpadi athikamaai vakaithaetinaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen: pithaavaanavar seiyak kumaaran kaanhkiRathethuvoo, athaiyaeyanRi, vaeRonRaiyum thaamaaich cheiyamaattaar; avar yevaikaLaich cheikiRaaroo, avaikaLaik kumaaranum anthappadiyae seikiRaar.
20. pithaavaanavar kumaaranitaththil anpaayirunthu, thaam seikiRavaiikaLaiyellaam avarukkuk kaanhpikkiRaar; Neengkal aachariyappata-ththakkathaaka ivaikaLaip paarkkilum perithaana kiriyaiikaLaiyum avarukkuk kaanhpippaar.
21. pithaavaanavar mariththoorai yezhuppi uyirppikkiRathupoola,

- kumaaranum thamakkuch chiththamaanavarkaLai uyirppikkiRaar.
22. anRiyum pithaavaik kanampanhnhukiRathupoola yellaarum kumaaranaiyum kanampanhnhumpadikku, pithaavaanavar thaamae oruvarukkum Niyaayaththeerppuch cheiyaamal, Niyaayaththeerppuch cheiyum athikaaram muzhuvathaiyum kumaaranukku oppukkotuth-thirukkiRaar.
23. kumaaranaik kanampanhnhathavan avarai anuppina pithaavaiyum kanam panhnhathavanaayirukkiRaen.
24. yen vasanaththaik kaettu, yennai anuppinavarai visuvaasikkiRavanukku Niththiyajeevan undu; avan aakkinaith theerppukutpataamal, maranhaththaivittuNeengki, jeevanukkutpattirukkiRaen yenRu meiy-aakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
25. mariththoor thaevakumaaranutaiya saththaththaik kaetkung kaalam varum, athu ippoZhuthae vanthirukkiRathu; athaik kaetkiRavarkal pizhaippaarkal yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
26. Yaenenil, pithaavaanavar thammil thaamae jeevanutaiyav-araayirukkiRathu poola, kumaaranum thammilthaamae jeevanutaiyav-araayirukkumpadi aruLseithirukkiRaar.
27. avar manuShakumaaranaayirukkiRapadiyaal, Niyaayaththeerppuch cheiyumpadikku athikaaraththaiyum avarukkuk kotuththirukkiRaar.
28. ithaikkuriththu Neengkal aachariyappatavaendaam; YaenenRaal pir-aethakkuzhikaLilulla anaivarum avarutaiya saththaththaik kaetkun-gkaalam varum;
29. appoZhuthu, Nanmaiseithavarkal jeevanai ataiyumpadi yezhunthirukkiRavarkaLaakavum, theemaiseithavarkal aakkinaiyai ataiyumpadi yezhunthirukkiRavarkaLaakavum puRappatuvaarkaL.
30. Naan yen suyamaai onRugn seikiRathillai; Naan kaetkiRapadiyae NiyaayantheerikkiRaen; yenakkuch chiththamaanathai Naan thaetaamal, yennai anuppina pithaavukkuch chiththamaanathaiyae Naan thaetukiRapadiyaal yen theerppu NeethiyaayirukkiRathu.

31. yennaikkuRiththu Naanae saatsi kotuththaal yen saatsi meiyaayir-aathu.
32. yennaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotukkiRavar vaeRoruvar irukkiRaar, avar yennaikkuRiththuk kotukkiRa saatsi meiyaana saatsiyenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
33. Neengkal yoovaanitatthil aaLanuppi visaariththeerkaL, avan saththiyaththiRkuch chaatsikotuththaan.
34. Naan YaetRukkollukiRa saatsi manuSharutaiya saatsiyalla, Neengkal iratsikkappatuvathaRkaakavae ivaikaLaich chollukiRaen.
35. avan yerinthu pirakaasikkiRa viLakkaayirunthaan; NeengkaLum sil-akaalam avan veLichaththilae kaLikuura manathaayiruntheerkaL.
36. yoovaanutaiya saatsiyaippaarkkilum maenmaiyaana saatsi yenakku undu, athennavenil, Naan NiRaivaetRumpadikkup pithaavaanavar yenakkuk kaRpiththathum Naan seithuvarukiRathumaana kir-iyaikaLae pithaa yennai anuppinaar yenRu yenanaikkuRiththuch chaatsi kotukkiRathu.
37. yennai anuppina pithaa thaamae yennaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotuththirukkiRaa; Neengkal orukkaalum avar saththaththaik kaettathumillai, avar ruupaththaik kandathumillai.
38. avar anuppinavarai Neengkal visuvaasiyaathapadiyaal avarutaiya vasanam ungkaLil thariththirukkiRathumillai.
39. vaethavaakkiyangkaLai aaraainthu paarungkaL; avaikaLaal ungkaLukku Niththiyajeevan undenRu yenhnhukiReerkaLae, yennaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotukkiRavaikaLum avaikaLae.
40. appadiyirunthum ungkaLukku jeevan undaakumpadi yennitatthil vara ungkaLukku manathillai.
41. Naan manuSharaal makimaiyai YaetRukkollukiRathillai.
42. ungkaLil thaeva anpu illaiyenRu ungkaLai aRinthirukkiRaen.
43. Naan yen pithaavin Naamaththinaalae vanthirunthum Neengkal yennai YaetRukkollavillai, vaeRoruvan than suaNaamaththinaalae vanthaal avanai YaetRukkoLveerkaL.

44. thaevanaalaemaaththiram varukiRa makimaiyaith thaetaamal, oruvaraalorubar makimaiyai YaetRukkollukiRa Neengkal yeppadi visuvaasippeerkaL?
45. pithaavinitaththil Naan ungkaLmael kutRagsaattuvaen yenRu NinaiyaathirungkaL; Neengkal NampukiRa moosaeyae ungkaLmael kutRagsaattuvaan.
46. Neengkal moosaeyai visuvaasiththeerkaLaanaal, yennaiyum visuvaasippeerkaL; avan yennaikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRaanae.
47. avan yezhuthina vaakkiyangkaLai Neengkal visuvaasiyaamalirunthaal Naan sollukiRa vasanangkaLai yeppadi visuvaasippeerkal yenRaar.

John 6

1. ivaikaLukkuppinpu yaesu thipaeriyakkatal yennappatta kalilaeyaak katalin akkaraikkup poonaar.
2. avar viyaathikkaararitaththil seitha aRputhangkaLaith thiraLaana janangkal kandapadiyaal avarukkup pinsenRaarkaL.
3. yaesu malaiyinmael YaeRi, angkae thammutaiya seeSharutan-aeukuuta utkaarnthaar.
4. appozhuthu yuutharutaiya pandikaiyaakiya paSkaa sameepamaayirunthathu.
5. yaesu thammutaiya kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu, thiraLaana janangkal thammitaththil varukiRathaik kandu, pilippai Nookki: ivarkal saap-pitaththakkathaaka appangkaLai yengkae kollalaam yenRukaettaar.
6. thaam seiyappookiRathai aRinthirunthum, avanaich choothikkumpadi ippadik kaettaar.
7. pilippu avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ivarkaLil ovvoruvandum kognsang kognsam yetuththukkondalum, iruNuuRu panhaththu appangkaLum ivarkaLukkup poothaathae yenRaar.
8. appozhuthu avarutaiya seeShariloruvandum, seemoon paethuruvu

sakootharanumaakiya anthiraeyaa avarai Nookki:

9. ingkae oru paiyan irukkiRaana, avan kaiyil ainthu vaaRkoothumai appangkaLum irandu meenLum undu, aanaalum avaikal iththanai janangkaLukku yemmaaththiram yenRaana.
10. yaesu: janangkaLai utkaaravaiyungkal yenRaana. antha idam mikuntha pullullathaayirunthathu. panthiyiruntha puruSharkaL YaeRakkuRaiya aiyaayirampaeraayirunthaarkaL.
11. yaesu antha appangkaLai yetuththu, Sthooththirampanhnnhi, see-SharkaLitaththil kotuththaar; seeSharkaL panthiyirunthavarkaLukkuk kotuththaarkaL; appadiyae meenkaLaiyum avar yetuththu avarkaLukku vaendiyamattum kotuththaar.
12. avarkaL thirupthiyatainthapinpu, avar thammutaiya seeSharkaLai Nookki: onRum saethamaaip pookaathapadikku meethiyaana thunhikkaikaLaich chaerththuvaiyungkal yenRaana.
13. anthappadiyae avarkaL saerththu, vaaRkoothumai appangkal janthil avarkaL saappittu meethiyaana thunhikkaikaLinaalae pannirandu kuutaikaLai NirappinaarkaL.
14. yaesu seitha aRputhaththai antha manuShar kandu: meiyaakavae ivar ulakaththil varukiRavaraana theerkkatharisi yenRaarkaL.
15. aathalaal avarkaL vanthu, thammai raajaavaakkumpadip pitiththukkondum pooka manathaayirukkiRaarkaLenRu yaesu aRinthu, maRupadiyum vilaki, thaniyae malaiyinmael YaeRinaar.
16. saayangkaalamaanapoothu avarutaiya seeSharkaL kataRkaraikkup pooi,
17. patavil YaeRi, katalin akkaraiyilulla kappaNakuumukku Naeraaip-poonarkaL; appozhuthu iruttaayirunthathu, yaesuvum avarkaLitaththil varaathirunthaar.
18. perungkaatRu atiththapadiyinaalae katal konthaLiththathu.
19. avarkaL YaeRakkuRaiya muunRu Naalumailthuuram thanduvaliththup poonapozhuthu, yaesu katalinmael Natanthu, patavukkuchameepamaai varukiRathaik kandu payanthaarkaL.

20. avarkaLai avar Nookki: Naan thaan, payappataathirungkal yenRaar.
21. appozhuthu avaraip patavil YaetRikkolla manathaayirunthaarkaL; utanae patavu avarkal pookiRa karaiyaip pitiththathu.
22. maRuNaaLil katalin akkaraiyilae NinRa janangkal avarutaiya seeShar YaeRina antha orae patavuthavira angkae vaeRoru patavum irunthat-hillaiyenRum, yaesu thammutaiya seeSharutanaekuutap patavil YaeRaamal avarutaiya seeSharmaaththiram poonaarkaLenRum aRinthaarkaL.
23. karththar Sthooththiragnseithapinpu avarkal appam saappitta idath-thukkuchameepamaaith thipaeriyaavilirunthu vaeRae patavukal vanthathu.
24. appozhuthu yaesuvum avarutaiya seeSharum angkae illaathathai janangkal kandu, utanae anthap patavukaLil YaeRi, yaesuvaith thaetikkondu, kapparNakuumukku vanthaarkaL.
25. katalin akkaraiyilae avarkal avaraik kandapoothu: rapee, Neer yep-pozhuthu ivvitam vantheer yenRu kaettaarkaL.
26. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neengkal aRputhangkaLaik kandathinaal alla, Neengkal appam pusiththuth thirupthiyaanathinaalaeyae yennaith thaetukiReerkal yenRu meiy-aakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
27. azhinthupookiRa poojanaththiRkaaka alla, Niththiyajeevanvaraikkum NilaiNiRkiRa poojanaththiRkaakavae kiriyai NatappiyungkaL; athai manuShakumaaran ungkaLukkuk kotuppaar; avaraip pithaavaakiya thaevan muththiriththirukkiRaar yenRaar.
28. appozhuthu avarkal avarai Nookki: thaevanukkaetRa kiriyaikaLai Natappikkumpadi Naangkal yennaseiya vaendum yenRaarkaL.
29. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: avar anuppinavarai Neengkal visuvaasippathae thaevanukkaetRa kiriyaiyaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
30. athaRku avarkaL: appadiyaanaal ummai visuvaasikkumpadikku Naangkal kaanhaththakkathaaka Neer yenna ataiyaaLaththaik

kaanhpikkiReer? yennaththai NatappikkiReer?

31. vaanaththilirunthu avarkaLukku appaththaip pusikkakkotuththaar yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, Nammutaiya pithaakkal vanaantharaththil mannaavaip pusiththaarkaLae yenRaarkaL.
32. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: vaanaththilirunthu vantha appaththai moosae ungkaLukkuk kotukkavillai; yen pithaavoo vaanaththilirunthu vantha meiyaana appaththai ungkaLukkuk kotukkiRaar yenRu, meiy-aakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
33. vaanaththilirunthiRangki, ulakaththukku jeevanaik kotukkiRa appamae thaevan aruLiya appam yenRaar.
34. appozhuthu avarkal avarai Nookki: aandavarae, intha appaththai yep-pozhuthum yengkaLukkuth tharavaendum yenRaarkaL.
35. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: jeevaappam Naanae, yennitaththil varukiRavan orukkaalum pasiyataiyaan, yennitaththil visuvasamaayirukkiRavan orukkaalum thaakamataiyaan.
36. Neengkal yennaik kandirunthum visuvasiyaamalirukkiReerkal yen-Rum ungkaLukkuch chonnaen.
37. pithaavaanavar yenakkuk kotukkiRayaavum yennitaththil varum; yen-nitaththil varukiRavanai Naan puRampae thalluvathillai.
38. yen siththaththinpadiyalla, yennai anuppinavarutaiya siththaththinpadi seiyavae Naan vaanaththilirunthiRangkivanthaen.
39. avar yenakkuth thanthavaikaLil onRaiyum Naan izhanthupookaamal, kataisi NaaLil avaikaLai yezhuppuvathae yennai anuppina pithaavin siththamaayirukkiRathu.
40. kumaaranaik kandu, avaritaththil visuvasamaayirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan Niththiyajeevanai ataivathum, Naan avanaik kataisiN-aaLil yezhuppuvathum, yennai anuppinavarutaiya sith-thamaayirukkiRathu yenRaar.
41. Naan vaanaththilirunthu vantha appam yenRu avar sonnathinimith-tham yuutharkal avaraikkuRiththu muRumuRuththu:
42. ivan yoosaepin kumaaranaakiya yaesu allavaa, ivanutaiya

thakappanaiyum thaayaiyum aRinthirukkiRoomae; appadiyirukka,
Naan vaanaththilirunthiRangki vanthaen yenRu ivan yeppadich chol-
lukiRaen yenRaarkaL.

43. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ungkaLukkullae muRu-
muRukkavaendaam.
44. yennai anuppina pithaa oruvanai izhuththukkollaavittaal avan yen-
nitaththil varamaattaan; kataisiNaaLil Naan avanai yezhuppuvaen.
45. yellaarum thaevanaalae poothikkappattiruppaarkal yenRu theerkkath-
arisikaLin aakamaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathae; aakaiyaal pithaavin-
itaththil kaettuk katRukkollukiRavan yevanum yennitaththil varukiR-
aan.
46. thaevanitaththinRu vanthavarae thavira vaeRoruvarum pithaavaik
kandathillai, ivarae pithaavaik kandavar.
47. yennitaththil visuvaasamaayirukkiRavanukku Niththiyajeevan
undenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
48. jeeva appam Naanae.
49. ungkal pithaakkal vanaantharaththilae mannaavaip pusiththirunthum
mariththaarkaL.
50. ithilae pusikkiRavan mariyaamalirukkumpadi vaanaththilirunthiRangki-
ina appam ithuvae.
51. Naanae vaanaththilirunthiRangkina jeeva appam; intha appaththaip
pusikkiRavan yenRenRaikkum pizhaippaan; Naan kotukkum appam
ulakaththin jeevanukkaaka Naan kotukkum yen maamsamae yen-
Raar.
52. appozhuthu yuutharkaL: ivan thannutaiya maamsaththai yeppadi
Namakkup pusikkak kotuppaan yenRu thangkaLukkullae
vaakkuvaathampanhnhinaarkaL.
53. athaRku yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal manuShakumaaranu-
taiya maamsaththaip pusiyaamalum, avarutaiya iraththaththaip
paanampanhnhamaalum irunthaal ungkaLukkullae jeevanillai yenRu
meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

54. yen maamsaththaip pusiththu, yen iraththaththaip paanam-panhnhukiRavanukku Niththiyajeevan undu; Naan avanaik kataisiN-aaLil yezhuppuvaen.
55. yen maamsam meiyaana poojanamaayirukkiRathu, yen iraththam meiyaana paanamaayirukkiRathu.
56. yen maamsaththaip pusiththu, yen iraththaththaip paanam-panhnhukiRavan yennilae NilaiththirukkiRaen, Naanum avanilae NilaiththirukkiRaen.
57. jeevanulla pithaa yennai anuppinathupoolavum, Naan pithaavinaal pizhaiththirukkiRathupoolavum, yennaip pusikkiRavanum yennaalae pizhaippaan.
58. vaanaththilirunthiRangkina appam ithuvae; ithu ungkal pithaakkal pusiththa mannaavaippoolalla, avarkal mariththaarkaLae; intha appaththaip pusikkiRavanoo yenRenRaikkum pizhaippaan yenRaar.
59. kapparNakuumilulla jepaaalayaththilae avar upathaesikkaiyil ivaikaLaich chonnaar.
60. avarutaiya seeSharil aNaekar ivaikaLaik kaettapozhuthu, ithu katin-amaana upathaesam, yaar ithaik kaetpaarkal yenRaarkaL.
61. seeSharkal athaikkuRiththu muRumuRukkiRaarkaLenRu yaesu thammakullae aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: ithu ungkaLukku idaRa-laayirukkiRathoo?
62. manuShakumaaran thaam munniruntha idaththiRku YaeRippook-iRathai Neengkal kaanhpeerkaLaanaal yeppadiyirukkum?
63. aaviyae uyirppikkiRathu, maamsamaanathu onRukkum uthavaathu; Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRa vasanangkal aaviyaayum jeevanaayum irukkiRathu.
64. aakilum ungkaLil visuvaasiyaathavarkal silar undu yenRaar; visuvaasiyaathavarkal innaarenRum, thammaik kaattikkotuppavan innaanenRum aathimuthalaaka yaesu aRinthirunthapadiyaal, avar pinnum:
65. oruvan yen pithaavin aruLaippeRaavittaal yennitaththiRku varamaat-

taan yenRu ithinimiththamae ungkaLukkuch chonnaen yenRaar.

66. athumuthal avarutaiya seeSharil aNaekar avarutanaekuuta Natavaamal pin vaangkipponaarkaL.
67. appozhuthu yaesu panniruvaraiyum Nookki: NeengkaLum pooivita manathaayirukkiReerkaLoo yenRaar.
68. seemoon paethuru avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: aandavarae, yaaritaththil poovoom, Niththiyajeeva vasanangkal ummitaththil undae.
69. Neer jeevanulla thaevanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kiRiSthu yenRu Naangkal visuvaasiththum aRinthum irukkiRoom yenRaar.
70. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: panniruvaraakiya ungkaLai Naan therinthukollavillaiyaa? ungkaLukkullum oruvan pisaasaayirukkiRaar yenRaar.
71. seemoonin kumaaranaakiya yuuthaaSkaariyooththu panniruvariloruvanaayirunthum, thammaik kaattikkotukkap pook-iRavanaayirunthapadiyinaal avanaik kuRiththu ippadich chonnaar.

John 7

1. ivaikaLukkuppinpu, yuutharkal yaesuvaik kolaiseiya vakaithaet-inapadiyaal, avar yuuthaeyaavilae sagnsarikka manathillaamal kalilaeyaavilae sagnsariththuvanthaar.
2. yuutharutaiya kuutaarappandikai sameepamaayirunthathu.
3. appozhuthu avarutaiya sakootharar avarai Nookki: Neer seikiRa kir-iyaiKaLai ummutaiya seeSharkaLum paarkkumpadi, ivvitamvittu yuuthaeyaavukkup poom.
4. pirapalamaayirukka virumpukiRa yevanum antharangkaththilae onRaiyum seiyamaattaan; Neer ippadippattavaikaLaich cheithaal ulakaththukku ummai veLippatuththum yenRaarkaL.
5. avarutaiya sakoothararum avarai visuvaasiyaathapadiyaal ippadich

chonnaarkaL.

6. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: yenvaeLai innum varavillai, ungkal vaeLaiyoo yeppozhuthum aayaththamaayirukkiRathu.
7. ulakam ungkaLaip pakaikkamaattaathu; athin kiriyaikal pollaath-avaikaLaayirukkiRathenRu Naan saatsikotukkiRapadiyinaalae athu yennaip pakaikkiRathu.
8. Neengkal inthap pandikaikkup poongkaL; yen vaeLai innum varaathapadiyaal Naan inthap pandikaikku ippoZhuthu pookiRathillai yenRaar.
9. ivaikaLai avarkaLutanae solli, pinnung kalilaeyaavilae thangkinaar.
10. avarutaiya sakootharar poonapinpu, avar veLiyarangkamaaip pookaamal antharangkamaaip pandikaikkup poonaar.
11. pandikaiyilae yuutharkal avaraith thaeti: avar yengkaeyirukkiRaar yen-RaarkaL.
12. janangkaLukkulae avaraik kuRiththu muRumuRuppundaayitRu. silar: avar Nallavar yenRaarkaL. vaeRusilar: appadiyalla, avan janangkaLai vagsikkiRavan yenRu sollikkondaarkaL.
13. aanaalum yuutharukkup payanthirunthathinaalae, oruvandum avaraikkuRiththuth thaaraaLamaaip paesavillai.
14. paathippandikaiyaanapoothu, yaesu thaevaalayaththukkuppooi, upathaesam panhnhinaar.
15. appozhuthu yuutharkaL: ivar kallaathavaraayirunthum vaetha yezhuththukkaLai yeppadi aRinthirukkiRaar yenRu aachariyappat-taarkaL.
16. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yen upathaesam yennu-taiyathaayiraamal, yennai anuppinavarutaiyathaayirukkiRathu.
17. avarutaiya siththaththinpadi seiya manathullavanevanoo avan intha upathaesam thaevanaal undaayirukkiRathoo, Naan suyamaaip paesukiRaenoo yenRu aRinthukolluvaan.
18. suyamaaip paesukiRavan than suyamakimaiyaith thaetukiRaen, than-nai anuppinavarin makimaiyaith thaetukiRavanoo unhmaiyul-

lavanaayirukkiRaana, avanitaththil aNeethiyillai.

19. moosae Niyaayappiramaanhaththai ungkaLukkuk kotukkavillaiyaa?
appadiyirunthum ungkaLil oruvanum antha Niyaayappiramaanhathth-
inpadi NatakkiRathillai; Neengkal Yaen yennaik kolaiseiyath thaetuki-
Reerkal yenRaar.
20. janangkal avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Nee pisaasupitiththavan;
unnaik kolaiseiyath thaetukiRavan jaar yenRaarkaL.
21. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: orae kiriyaiaich cheithaen, athaikkuriththu
yellaarum aachariyappatukiReerkaL.
22. viruththasaethanam moosaeyinaal undaakaamal, pithaakkaLaal
undaayitRu; pinpu moosae athai ungkaLukku Niyamiththaan;
Neengkal ohivuNaaLilum manuShanai viruththasaethanampahnnhuki-
ReerkaL.
23. moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanham meeRappataathapadikku ohivuN-
aalil manuShan viruththasaethanam peRalaamenRaal, Naan ohivuN-
aalil oru manuShanai muzhuvathum sukamaakkinathinaalae yen-
mael yerichalaayirukkalaamaa?
24. thootRaththinpadi theerppuseiyaamal, Neethiypadi theerppuseiyun-
gkal yenRaar.
25. appozhuthu yerusalaem Nakaraththaaril silar: ivanaiyallavaa kolai-
seiyath thaetukiRaarkaL?
26. ithoo, ivan thaaraaLamaaip paesukiRaanae, oruvarum ivanukku
onRum sollukiRathillaiyae, meiyai ivan kiRiSthuthaan yenRu athi-
kaarikal Nichayamaaka aRinthirukkiRaarkaLoo?
27. ivan inna idaththilirunthu vanthavanenRu Naam aRinthirukkiRoom,
kiRiSthu varumpoothoo, avar inna idaththilirunthu varukiRavarenRu
oruvanum aRiyamaattaanae yenRaarkaL.
28. appozhuthu yaesu thaevaalayaththil upathaesikkaiyil saththamittu:
Neengkal yennai aRiveerkaL, Naan yengkaeyirunthu vanthaenenRum
aRiveerkaL; Naan yensuyamaai varavillai, yennai anuppinavar sath-
thiyamullavar, avarai Neengkal aRiyaathirukkiReerkaL.

29. Naan avaraal vanthirukkiRapadiyinaalum, avar yennai anup-piyirukkiRapadiyinaalum, Naanae avarai aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaar.
30. appozhuthu avaraip pitikkavakaithaetinaarkaL; aanaalum avarutaiya vaeLai innum varaathapadiyinaal oruvanum avarmael kaipootavillai.
31. janangkaLil aNaekar avarai visuvaasiththu: kiRiSthu varumpoothu, ivar seikiRa aRputhangkaLaippaarkkilum athikam seivaaroo yen-RaarkaL.
32. janangkal avaraikkuRiththu ippadi muRumuRukkiRathaip parisaeyar kaettapozhuthu, avaraip pitiththukkondur varumpadikkup parisae-yarum pirathaana aasaariyarum saevakarai anuppinaarkaL.
33. appozhuthu yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: innung kognsakkaalam Naan ungkaLutanaekuuta irunthu, pinpu yennai anuppinavaritaththiRkup pookiRaen.
34. Neengkal yennaith thaetuveerkaL, aanaalum yennaik kaanhamaat-teerkaL; Naan irukkum idaththiRku Neengkal varavungkuutaathu yen-Raar.
35. appozhuthu yuutharkaL: ivarai Naam kaanhaathapadikku yengkae poovaar, kiraekkarukkullae sithaRiyirukkiRavarkaLitaththiRkup pooi, kiraekkarukku upathaesam panhnhuvaaroo?
36. Neengkal yennaith thaetuveerkaL, aanaalum yennaik kaanhamaat-teerkal yenRum, Naan irukkum idaththukku Neengkal varakkuutaathenRum, ivar sonna vaarththaiyin karuththu yennavenRu thangkaLukkullae sollikkondaarkaL.
37. pandikaiyin kataisiNaaLaakiya pirathaana NaaLilae yaesu NinRu, saththamittu: oruvan thaakamaayirunthaal yennitaththil vanthu, paanampanhnhakkatavan.
38. v a e t h a v a a k k i y a m s o l l u k i R a p a d i y e n n i t a t h t h i l
visuvaasamaayirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan ullaththilirunthu jeevath-thanhnheerulla Nathikal ohtum yenRaar.
39. thammai visuvaasikkiRavarkal ataiyappookiRa aaviyaikkuRiththu ippadichonnaar. yaesu innum makimaippataathirunthapadiyinaal par-

isuththaaavi innum aruLappatavillai.

40. janangkaLil aNaekar intha vasanaththaik kaettapozhuthu: meiy-aakavae ivar theerkkatharisiyaanavar yenRaarkaL.
41. vaeRusilar: ivar kiRiSthu yenRaarkaL. vaeRusilar: kiRiSthu kalilaey-aavilirunthaa varuvaar?
42. thaaveethin santhathiyilum, thaaveethu iruntha pethlakaem uurilumirunthu kiRiSthu varuvaar yenRu vaethavaakkiyam sollavillaiyaa yenRaarkaL.
43. ivvithamaaka avaraikkuRiththu janangkaLukkullae pirivinaiy-undaayitRu.
44. avarkaLil silar avaraip pitikka manathaayirunthaarkaL; aakilum oruvanum avarmael kaipootavillai.
45. pinpu anthach chaevakar pirathaana aasaariyaritaththiRkum parisae-yaritaththiRkum thirumpivanthaarkaL; ivarkal avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal avanai Yaen konduvaravillai. yenRu kaettaarkaL.
46. saevakar pirathiyuththaramaaka: antha manuShan paesukiRathupoola oruvanum orukkaalum paesinathillai yenRaarkaL.
47. appozhuthu parisaeayar: NeengkaLum vagnsikkappatteerkaLaa?
48. athikaarikaLilaavathu parisaeayarilaavathu yaathaamorubar avanai visuvaasiththathundaa?
49. vaethaththai aRiyaathavarkaLaakiya intha janangkal sapikkappattavar-arkal yenRaarkaL.
50. iraaththiriyilae avaritaththiRku vanthavanum avarkaLiloruvanumaakiya Nikkothaemu yenpavan avarkaLai Nookki:
51. oru manuShan solluvathaik kaettu, avan seikaikaLai aRikiRathaRku munnae, avanai aakkinaikkutpatuththalaamenRu Nammutaiya Niy-aayappiramaanham sollukiRathaa yenRaana.
52. athaRku avarkaL: Neerum kalilaeyanoo? kalilaeyaavilirunthu oru theerkkatharisiyum yezhumpukiRathillai yenpathai aaraainthupaarum yenRaarkaL.
53. pinpu avaravar thangkal thangkal veettukkup poonaarkaL.

John 8

1. yaesu olivamalaikkup poonaar.
2. maRuNaal kaalaiyilae avar thirumpith thaevaalayaththiRku vanthapoothu, janangkaLellaarum avaritaththil vanthaarkaL. avar utkaarnthu avarkaLukku upathaesampanhnhinaar.
3. appozhuthu vipasaaraththilae kandu pitikkappatta oru Sthireeyai vaethapaarakarum parisaeyarum avaritaththil kondu vanthu, avaLai Natuvae NiRuththi:
4. poothakarae, intha Sthiree vipasaaraththil kaiyum meiyumaaip pitikkappattaaL.
5. ippadippattavarkaLaik kalleRinthu kollavaendumenRu moosae Niy-aayappiramaanhaththil Namakkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRaarae, Neer yenna sollukiReer yenRaarkaL.
6. avarmael kutRagnsumaththuvathaRkaana kaaranham undaakumporuttu avaraich choothikkumpadi ippadich chonnaarkaL. yaesuvoo kun-inthu, viralinaal tharaiyilae yezhuthinaar.
7. avarkal ohyaamal avaraik kaettuk kondirukkaiyil, avar Nimirnthu paarththu: ungkaLil paavamillaathavan ivaLmael muthalaavathu kalleRiyakkatavan yenRu solli,
8. avar maRupadiyum kuninthu, tharaiyilae yezhuthinaar.
9. avarkal athaik kaettu, thangkal manachaatsiyinaal katinthukollappattu, periyoormuthal siRiyoorvaraikkum ovvoruvaraaip pooivittaarkaL. yaesu thaniththirunthaar, antha Sthiree Natuvae NinRaaL.
10. yaesu Nimirnthu antha Sthireeyaiththavira vaeRoruvaraiyung kaan-haamal: Sthireeyae, unmael kutRagnsaattinavarkal yengkae? oruvanaakilum unnai aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkavillaiyaa yenRaar.
11. athaRku avaL: illai, aandavarae, yenRaaL. yaesu avaLai Nookki: Naanum unnai aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkiRathillai; Nee poo, inip

paavagnseiyaathae yenRaar.

12. maRupadiyum yaesu janangkaLai Nookki: Naan ulakaththiRku oLiy-aayirukkiRaen, yennaip pinpatRukiRavan iruLilae Natavaamal jeevaoLiyai atainthiruppaan yenRaar.
13. appozhuthu parisaeyar avarai Nookki: unnaikkuRiththu Neeyae saatsi kotukkiRaai; unnutaiya saatsi unhmaiyaanathalla yenRaarkaL.
14. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennaikkuRiththu Naanae saatsi kotuththaalum, yen saatsi unhmaiyaayirukkiRathu: Yaenenil Naan yengkaeyirunthu vanthaenenRum, yengkae pookiRaenenRum aRinthirukkiRaen; NeengkaLoo Naan yengkaeyirunthu varukiRaenenRum, yengkae pookiRaenenRum aRiyeerkaL.
15. Neengkal maamsaththukkaetRapadi NiyaayantheerkkiReerkaL, Naan oruvaniyum NiyaayantheerkkiRathillai;
16. Naan Niyaayantheerththaal, yen theerppu saththiyaththin-padiyirukkum; Yaenenil Naan thaniththirukkavillai, Naanum yennai anuppina pithaavumaaka irukkiRoom.
17. irandupaerutaiya saatsi unhmaiyenRu ungkal Niyaayappiramaanhaththilum yezhuthiyirukkiRathae.
18. Naan yennaikkuRiththuch chaatsi kotukkiRavanaayirukkiRaen, yennai anuppina pithaavum yennaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotukkiRaar yenRaar.
19. appozhuthu avarkaL: ummutaiya pithaa yengkae yenRaarkaL. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennaiyum aRiyeerkaL, yen pithaavaiyum aRiyeerkaL; Neengkal yennai aRintheerkaLaanaal yen pithaavaiyum aRiveerkal yenRaar.
20. thaevaalayaththilae yaesu upathaesam panhnhukiRapoothu, tharumappettiyirukkum idaththil intha vasanangkaLaich chonnaar. avarutaiya vaeLai innum varaathapadiyinaal oruvandum avaraip pitikkavillai.
21. yaesu maRupadiyum avarkaLai Nookki: Naan pookiRaen, Neengkal yennaith thaeti ungkal paavangkaLilae saaveerkaL; Naan pookiRa idaththukku vara ungkaLaal kuutaathu yenRaar.

22. appozhuthu yuutharkaL: Naan pookiRa idaththukku vara ungkaLaal kuutaathu yenkiRaanae, thannaiththaan kolaiseithukoLvaanoo yenRu paesikkondaarkaL.
23. avar avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal thaazhvilirunthundaanavarkaL, Naan uyarvilirunthundaanavan; Neengkal intha ulakaththilirunthundaanavarkaL, Naan intha ulakaththilirunthundaanavanalla.
24. aakaiyaal Neengkal ungkal paavangkaLil saaveerkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chonnaen; Naanae avar yenRu Neengkal visuvaasiy-aavittaal ungkal paavangkaLilae saaveerkal yenRaar.
25. athaRku avarkaL: Neer jaar yenRaarkaL. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Naan aathimuthalaai ungkaLukkuch cholliyirukkiRavarthaan.
26. ungkaLaikkuRiththup paesavum Niyaayantheerkkavum yenakku aNaeka kaariyangkaLundu. yennai anuppinavar saththiyamullavar; Naan avaritaththil kaettavaikaLaiyae ulakaththukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
27. pithaavaikkuRiththup paesinaarenRu avarkal aRiyaathirunthaarkaL.
28. aathalaal yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal manuShakumaaranai uyarththina pinpu, Naanae avarenRum, Naan yen suyamaai onRum seiyaamal, yen pithaa yenakkup poothiththapadiyae ivaikaLaich chonnaen yenRum aRiveerkaL.
29. yennai anuppinavar yennutanae kuuta irukkiRaar, pithaavukkup piriyamaanavaikaLai Naan yeppozhuthum seikiRapadiyaal avar yennaith thaniyaeyirukkavitavillai yenRaar.
30. ivaikaLai avar sollukaiyil, aNaekar avaritaththil visuvaasam vaiththaarkaL.
31. yaesu thammai visuvaasiththa yuutharkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yen upathaesaththil Nilaitthirunthaal meiyaakavae yen seeSharaayiruppeerkaLa;
32. saththiyaththaiyum aRiveerkaL, saththiyam ungkaLai vituthalaiy-aakkum yenRaar.
33. avarkal avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naangkal aabirakaamin

santhathiyaayirukkiRoom, Naangkal orukkaalum oruvanukkum ati-maikaLaayirukkavillai; vituthalaiyaaveerkaLenRu Neer yeppadich chollukiReer yenRaarkaL.

34. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: paavagnseikiRan yevanum paavaththukku atimaiyaayirukkiRaen yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
35. atimaiyaanavan yenRaikkum veettilae Nilaitththiraan; kumaaran yen-Raikkum NilaitththirukkiRaar.
36. aakaiyaal kumaaran ungkaLai vituthalaiyaakkinaal meiyaakavae vituthalaiyaaveerkaL.
37. Neengkal aabirakaamin santhathiyaarenRu aRivaen; aanaalum ungkaLukkullae yen upathaesam idampeRaathapadiyaal, yennaik kolaiseiyath thaetukiReerkaL.
38. Naan yen pithaavinitaththil kandathaich chollukiRaen, NeengkaLum ungkal pithaavinitaththil kandathaich cheikiReerkal yenRaar.
39. athaRku avarkaL: aabirakaamae yengkal pithaa yenRaarkaL. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal aabirakaamin pillaiKaLaayirunthaal aabirakaamin kiriyaikaLaich cheiveerkaLae.
40. thaevanitatthil kaettirukkiRa saththiyaththai ungkaLukkuch chonna manuShanaakiya yennaik kollath thaetukiReerkaL, aabirakaam ippadich cheiyavillaiyae.
41. Neengkal ungkal pithaavin kiriyaikaLaich cheikiReerkal yenRaar. athaRku avarkaL: Naangkal vaesiththanaththinaal piRanthavarkaLalla; orae pithaa yengkaLukkundu, avar thaevan yenRaarkaL.
42. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: thaevan ungkal pithaavaayirunthaal yen-nitatthil anpaayiruppeerkaL. Yaenenil Naan thaevanitatthilirunthu vanthirukkiRaen; Naan suyamaai varavillai, avarae yennai anuppinaar.
43. yen vasanaththai Neengkal Yaen aRiyaamalirukkiReerkaL? yen upathaesaththai kaetka manathillaathirukkiRathinaal allavaa?
44. Neengkal ungkal pithaavaakiya pisaasaanavanaal undaanavarkaL;

ungkal pithaavinutaiya ichaikaLinpadi seiya manathaayirukkiReerkaL;
 avan aathimuthaR kondur manuShakolaipaathakanaayirukkiRaana;
 saththiyam avanitaththilillaathapadiyaal avan saththiyaththilae NilaiN-
 iRkavillai; avan poiyanum poiyyukkup pithaavumaayirukkiRapadiyaal
 avan poipaesumpoothu than sonthaththil yetuththup paesukiRaana.

45. Naan ungkaLukkuchaththiyaththaich chollukiRapadiyinaalae
 Neengkal yennai visuvaasikkiRathillai.
46. yennitaththil paavam undenRu ungkaLil yaar yennaik kutRappatuth-
 thakkuutum? Naan saththiyaththaich cholliyirukka, Neengkal Yaen
 yennai visuvaasikkiRathillai.
47. thaevanaal undaanavan thaevanutaiya vasanangkaLukkuch chev-
 ikotukkiRaana; NeengkaLum thaevanaal undaayiraathapadiyinaal
 sevikotaamalirukkiReerkal yenRaara.
48. appozhuthu yuutharkal avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka:
 unnaichamaariyanenRum, pisaasupitiththavanenRum Naangkal sol-
 lukiRathu sarithaanae yenRaarkaL.
49. athaRku yaesu: Naan pisaasupitiththavanalla, Naan yen pithaavaik
 kanam panhnhukiRaena, Neengkal yennaik kanaveenampanhnhukiR-
 eerkaL.
50. Naan yenakku makimaiyaith thaetukiRathillai; athaith thaeti Niyaayan-
 theerikkiRavar oruvar irukkiRaara.
51. oruvan yen vaarththaiyaik kaikkondaal, avan yenRenRaikkum maran-
 haththai kaanpathillai yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae
 ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaena yenRaara.
52. appozhuthu yuutharkal avarai Nookki: Nee pisaasupitiththavanenRu
 ippozhuthu aRinthirukkiRoom; aabirakaamum theerkkatharisikaLum
 mariththaarkaL. Neeyoo: oruvan yen vaarththaiyaik kaikkondaal yen-
 RenRaikkum maranhaththai rusipaarppathillai yenkiRaai.
53. yengkal pithaavaakiya aabirakaamilum Nee periyavanoo? avar
 mariththaa, theerkkatharisikaLum mariththaarkaL; unnai Nee yep-
 padippattavanaakkukiRaai yenRaarkaL.

54. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: yennai Naanae makimaippatuththinaal antha makimai veenhaayirukkum, yen pithaa yennai makimaippatuththukiRavar, avarai ungkal thaevanenRu Neengkal sollukiReerkaL.
55. aayinum Neengkal avarai aRiyavillai, Naan avarai aRinthirukkiRaen; avarai aRiyaen yenRu solvaenaakil ungkaLaippoola Naanum poiyaanaayiruppaen; avarai Naan aRinthu, avarutaiya vaarththaiyaik kaikkondirukkiRaen.
56. ungkal pithaavaakiya aabirakaam yennutaiya NaaLaik kaanha aasaiyaayirunthaan; kandu kaLikurnthaan yenRaar.
57. appozhuthu yuutharkal avarai Nookki: unakku innum jampathu vayathaakavillaiyae, Nee aabirakaamaik kandaayoo yenRaarkaL.
58. athaRku yaesu: aabirakaam undaakiRathaRku munnamae Naan irukkiRaen yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch cholukiRaen yenRaar.
59. appozhuthu avarmael yeRiyumpadi kallukaLai yetuththukkondaarkaL. yaesu maRainthu, avarkal Natuvae katanthu, thaevaalayaththai vit-tuppoonaar.

John 9

1. avar appuRam pookaiyil piRavik kurutanaakiya oru manuShanaik kandaar.
2. appozhuthu avarutaiya seeSharkal avarai Nookki: rapee, ivan kurutanaaip piRanthathu yaar seitha paavam, ivan seitha paavamoo, ivanaip petRavarkal seitha paavamoo yenRu kaettaarkaL.
3. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: athu ivan seitha paavamumalla, ivanaip petRavarkal seitha paavamumalla, thaevanutaiya kiriyaikal ivanithathil veLippatum poruttu ippadip piRanthaan.
4. pakaRkaalamirukkumattum Naan yennai anuppinavarutaiya kiriyaiLaich cheiyavaendum; oruvandum kiriyai seiyakkuutaatha

iraakkaalam varukiRathu.

5. Naan ulakaththilirukkaiyil ulakaththiRku oLiyaayirukkiRaen yenRaar.
6. ivaikaLaich cholli, avar tharaiyilae thuppi, umizhNeerinaal saeRundaakki, anthach chaetRaik kurutanutaiya kanhkaLinmael puusi:
7. Nee pooi, Seeloovaam kuLaththilae kazhuvu yenRaar. Seeloovaam yenpathaRku anuppappattavan yenRu arththamaam. appadiyae avan pooik kazhuvi, paarvaiyatainthavanaaith thirumpivanthaan.
8. appozhuthu ayalakaththaarum, avan kurutanaayirukkaiyil avanaik kanderunthavarkaLum: ivan utkaarnthu pichai kaettukkondirunthavanallavaa yenRaarkaL.
9. silar: avanthaan yenRaarkaL. vaeRusilar: avanutaiya saaya-laayirukkiRaen yenRaarkaL. avanoo: Naanthaan avan yenRaen.
10. appozhuthu avarkal avanai Nookki: un kanhkal yeppadith thiRakkappattathu yenRaarkaL.
11. avan pirathiyuththaramaaka: yaesu yennappatta oruvar saeRundaakki, yen kanhkaLinmael puusi, Nee pooi Seeloovaam kuLaththilae kazhuvu yenRaar. appadiyae Naan pooik kazhuvi, paarvaiyatainthaen yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu avarkaL: avar yengkae yenRaarkaL. avan: yenakkuth theriyaathu yenRaen.
13. kurutanaayiruntha avanaip parisaeyaritaththiRkuk kondupoonaarkaL.
14. yaesu saeRundaakki, avan kanhkaLaith thiRantha Naal ohivuNaa-Laayirunthathu.
15. aakaiyaal parisaeyarum avanai Nookki: Nee yeppadip paarvaiyatainthaai yenRu maRupadiyum kaettaarkaL. athaRku avan: avar yen kanhkaLinmael saetRaip puusinaar, Naan kazhuvinaen, kaanhkiRaen yenRaen.
16. appozhuthu parisaeyaril silar: antha manuShan ohivuNaaLaik kaikkollaathathinaal avan thaevanitatthilirunthu vanthavanalla yenRaarkaL. vaeRusilar: paaviyaayirukkiRa manuShan ippadippatta aRputhangkaLai yeppadich cheivaan yenRaarkaL. ivvithamaai

avarkaLukkullae pirivinaiyundaayitRu.

17. maRupadiyum avarkal kurutanai Nookki: un kanhkaLaith thiR-anthaanae, avanaikkuRiththu Nee yenna sollukiRaai yenRaarkaL. athaRku avan: avar theerkkatharisi yenRaan.
18. avan kurutanaayirunthu paarvaiyatainthatthai yuutharkal Nampaamal, paarvaiyatainthatthavanutaiya thaaithakappanmaarai azhaippiththu,
19. avarkaLai Nookki: ungkal kumaaran kurutanaaip piRanthaan yenRu sollukiReerkaLae, avan ivanthaanaa? ivanaal, ippozhuthu ivan yep-padip paarvaiyatainthaan yenRu kaettaarkaL.
20. thaaithakappanmaar pirathiyuththaramaaka: ivan yengkal kumaar-anthaan yenRum, kurutanaaip piRanthaan yenRum yengkaLukkuth theriyum.
21. ippozhuthu ivan paarvaiyataintha vakai yengkaLukkuth theriyaathu; ivan kanhkaLaith thiRanthavan innaan yenpathum yengkaLukkuth theriyaathu; ivan vayathullavanaayirukkiRaen, ivanaik kaeLungkaL, ivanae solluvaan yenRaarkaL.
22. avanutaiya thaaithakappanmaar yuutharkaLukkup payanthathinaal ippadich chonnaarkaL. Yaenenil yaesuvaik kiRiSthu yenRu yevanaavathu aRikkai panhnhinaal avanai jepaaalayaththukkup puRampaakkavaendumenRu yuutharkal athaRkumunnamae kattup-paatu seithirunthaarkaL.
23. athinimiththam: ivan vayathullavanaayirukkiRaen, ivanaiyae kaeLungkal yenRu avan thaaithakappanmaar sonnaarkaL.
24. aathalaal avarkal kurutanaayiruntha manuShanai irandaantharam azhaiththu: Nee thaevanai makimaippatuththu; intha manuShan paaviyenRu Naangkal aRinthirukkiRoom yenRaarkaL.
25. avan pirathiyuththaramaaka: avar paaviyenRu yenakkuth theriyaathu; Naan kurutanaayirunthaen, ippozhuthu kaanhkiRaen; ithu onRuthaan yenakkuth theriyum yenRaen.
26. avarkal maRupadiyum avanai Nookki: unakku yennaseithaan, un kanhkaLai yeppadith thiRanthaan yenRaarkaL.

27. avan pirathiyuththaramaaka: munnamae ungkaLukkuch chonnaen, Neengkal kaeLaamaRpooneerkaL; maRupadiyum kaetka vaendiya-thenna? avarukkuch cheeSharaaka ungkaLukkum manathundoo yen-Raan.
28. appozhuthu avarkal avanai vaithu: Nee avanutaiya seeShan, Naangkal moosaeyinutaiya seeShar.
29. moosaeyutanae thaevan paesinaarenRu aRivoom, ivan yengkaeyirunthu vanthavanenRu aRiroom yenRaarkaL.
30. athaRku antha manuShan: avar yen kanhkaLaith thiRanthirunthum, avar yengkaeyirunthu vanthavarenRu Neengkal aRiyaathirukkiRathu aachariyamaana kaariyam.
31. paavikaLukkuth thaevan sevikotukkiRathillaiyenRu aRinthirukkiRoom, oruvan thaevapakthiyullavanaayirunthu avarukkuch chiththamaanath-aich cheithaal avanukkuch chevikotuppaar.
32. piRavikkurutanutaiya kanhkaLai oruvan thiRanthaanenRu ulakamundaanathu muthal kaeLvippattathillaiyae.
33. avar thaevanitaththilirunthu varaathirunthaal onRum seiyamaattaarae yenRaan.
34. avarkal avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: muzhavathum paavaththil piRantha Nee yengkaLukkup poothikkiRaayoo yenRu solli, avanaip puRampae thallivittaarkaL.
35. avanai avarkal puRampae thallivittathai yaesu kaeLvippattu, avanaik kandapoothu: Nee thaevanutaiya kumaaranitaththil visuvasamaayirukkiRaayaa yenRaar.
36. athaRku avan: aandavarae, avaritaththil Naan visuvasamaayirukkum padikku avar jaar yenRaan.
37. yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee avaraik kandirukkiRaai, unnutanae paesukiRavar avarthaan yenRaar.
38. utanae avan: aandavarae, visuvasikkiRaen yenRu solli, avaraip pan-hinthukondaan.
39. appozhuthu yaesu: kaanhaathavarkal kaanhumpadiyaakavum, kaan-

hkiRavarkal kurutaraakumpadiyaakavum Niyaayaththeerppukku Naan intha ulakaththil vanthaen yenRaar.

40. avarutanaekuuta iruntha parisaeyaril silar ivaikaLaik kaettapozhuthu: NaangkaLum kurutaroo yenRaarkaL.
41. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal kurutaraayirunthaal ungkaLukkup paavamiraathu; Neengkal kaanhkiRoom yenRu sollukiRapadiyinaal ungkal paavam Nilai NiRkiRathu yenRaar.

John 10

1. meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; aatutthozhuvaththukkul vaasalvazhiyaaip piravaesiyaamal, vaeRuvazhiyaa YaeRukiRavan kallanum kollaikkaaranumaayirukkiRaen.
2. vaasalvazhiyaaip piravaesikkiRavanoo aatukaLin maeippanaayirukkiRaen.
3. vaasalaik kaakkiRavan avanukkuth thiRakkiRaen; aatukaLum avan saththaththukkuch chevikotukkiRathu. avan thannutaiya aatukaLaip paersollik kuuppittu, avaikaLai veLiyae Nataththik kondupookiRaen.
4. avan thannutaiya aatukaLai veLiyae vittapinpu, avaikaLukku munpaaka NatanthupookiRaen, aatukal avan saththaththai aRinthirukkiRapadiyinaal avanukkup pinsellukiRathu.
5. anNiyarutaiya saththaththai aRiyaathapadiyinaal avaikal anNiyanukkup pinsellaamal, avanai vittootippoom yenRaar.
6. intha uvamaiyai yaesu avarkaLutanae sonnaar; avarkaLoo avar sonnavaikaLin karuththai aRiyavillai.
7. aathalaal yaesu maRupadiyum avarkaLai Nookki: Naanae aatukaLukku vaasal yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
8. yenakku munnae vanthavarkaLellaarum kallarum kollaikkaararumaayirukkiRaarkaL; aatukal avarkaLukkuch chevi kotukkavillai.

9. Naanae vaasal, yen vazhiyaai oruvan utpiravaesiththaal, avan irat-sikkappatuvaan, avan ullum puRampum senRu, maeichalaik kan-dataivaan.
10. thirutan thirutavum kollavum azhikkavum varukiRaanaeyanRi vaeR-onRukkum varaan. Naanoo avaikaLukku jeevan undaayirukkavum, athu paripuuranhappatavum vanthaen.
11. Naanae Nalla maeippan; Nalla maeippan aatukaLukkaakath than jeevanaik kotukkiRaen.
12. maeippanaayiraathavanum, aatukal thanakkuch chonthamallaath-avanumaana kuuliyaa! ohNaai varukiRathaik kandu aatukaLai vittu ohtippookiRaen; appozhuthu ohNaai aatukaLaippeeRi, avaikaLaich chithaRatikkum.
13. kuuliyaa! kuulikkaaka vaelaiseikiRavanaakaiyaal ohtippookiRaen, aatukaLukkaaka avan kavalaippataan.
14. Naanae Nalla maeippan; pithaa yennai aRinthirukkiRathupoolavum, Naan pithaavai aRinthirukkiRathupoolavum,
15. Naan yennutaiyavaikaLai aRinthum yennutaiyavaikaLaal aRiyappattumirukkiRaen; aatukaLukkaaka yen jeevanaiyum kotukkiRaen.
16. inthath thozhuvaththilullavaikaLallaamal vaeRae aatukaLum yenakku undu; avaikaLaiyum Naan konduvava vaendum, avaikal yen saththatththukkuch chevikotukkum, appozhuthu orae manthaiyum orae maeippanumaakum.
17. Naan yen jeevanai maRupadiyum atainthukollumpadikku athaik kotukkiRapadiyinaal pithaa yennil anpaayirukkiRaen.
18. oruvanum athai yennitaththilirunthu yetuththukkollamaattaan; Naanae athaik kotukkiRaen, athaik kotukkavum yenakku athikaaram undu, athai maRupadiyum yetuththukkollavum yenakku athikaaram undu. inthak kattaLaiyai yen pithaavinitaththil petRukkondaen yenRaen.
19. intha vasanangkaLinimiththam yuutharukkullae maRupadiyum pirivinaiyundaayitRu.
20. avarkaLil aNaekar: ivan pisaasu pitiththavan, payiththiyakkaaran;

Yaen ivanukkuch chevikotukkiReerkal yenRaarkaL.

21. vaeRae silar: ivaikal pisaasupitiththavanutaiya vasanangkaLallavae.
kurutarutaiya kanhkaLaip pisaasu thiRakkakkuutumaa yenRaarkaL.
22. pinpu yerusalaemilae thaevaalayap pirathiShtaipandikai vanthathu;
maarikaalamumaayirunthathu.
23. yaesu thaevaalayaththil saaloomoonutaiya mandapaththilae
ulaavikkondirunthaar.
24. appozhuthu yuutharkal avaraich chuuzhnthukondu: yethuvaraikkum
yengkal aaththumaavukkuchanthaekam undaakkukiReer, Neer
kiRiSthuvaanaal yengkaLukkuth theLivaach chollum yenRaarkaL.
25. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: athai ungkaLukkuch
chonnaen, Neengkal visuvasikkavillai; yen pithaavin Naamaththinaa-
lae Naan seikiRa kiriyaikaLae yennaikkuRiththuch chaat-
sikutukkiRathu.
26. aanaalum, Naan ungkaLukkuch chonnapadiyae, Neengkal yen
manthaiyin aatukaLaayiraathapadiyinaal visuvaasiyaamalirukkiR-
eerkaL.
27. yen aatukal yen saththaththiRkuch chevikotukkiRathu; Naan
avaikaLai aRinthirukkiRaen, avaikal yenakkup pinsellukiRathu.
28. Naan avaikaLukku Niththiyajeevanaik kotukkiRaen; avaikal
orukkaalum kettuppoovathillai, oruvanum avaikaLai yen kaiyilirunthu
paRiththukkoLvathumillai.
29. avaikaLai yenakkuth thantha yen pithaa yellaarilum periyav-
araayirukkiRaar; avaikaLai yen pithaavin kaiyilirunthu paRiththukkolla
oruvanaalum kuutaathu.
30. Naanum pithaavum onRaayirukkiRoom yenRaar.
31. appozhuthu yuutharkal maRupadiyum avarmael kalleRiyumpadi, kal-
lukaLai yetuththukkondaarkaL.
32. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Naan yen pithaavinaalae aNaeka NaRkir-
iyaikaLai ungkaLukkuk kaanhpiththaen, avaikaLil yenthak kiriyaiyin-
imiththam yenmael kalleRikiReerkal yenRaar.

33. yuutharkal avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: NaRkiriyaaiyini miththam Naangkal unmael kalleRikiRathillai; Nee manuShanaayirukka, unnaith thaevan yenRu solli, ivvithamaakath thaevathuuShanhagnsol-lukiRapadiyinaal unmael kalleRikiRoom yenRaarkaL.
34. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: thaevarkaLaayirukkiReerkal yenRu Naan sonnaen yenpathaai ungkal vaethaththil yezhuthiyirukkavillaiyaa?
35. thaevavasanaththaip petRukkondavarkaLaith thaevarkal yenRu avar solliyirukka, vaethavaakkiyamum thavaRaathathaayirukka,
36. pithaavinaal parisuththamaakkappattum, ulakaththil anuppappattum irukkiRa Naan yennaith thaevanutaiya kumaaran yenRu sonnathinaa-lae thaevathuuShanhagnsonnaai yenRu Neengkal sollalaamaa?
37. yen pithaavin kiriyaikaLai Naan seiyaathirunthaal, Neengkal yennai visuvaasikkavaendiyathillai.
38. seithaenaeyaanaal, Neengkal yennai visuvaasiyaathirunthaalum, pithaa yennilum Naan avarilum irukkiRathai Neengkal aRinthu visuvaasikkumpadi anthak kiriyaikaLai visuvaasiyungkal yenRaar.
39. ithinimiththam avarkal maRupadiyum avaraip pitikkath thaetinaarkaL, avaroo avarkal kaikkuth thappi,
40. yoorthaanukku akkaraiyilae munnae yoovaan gnaanaSNaanang kotuththukkondiruntha idaththukkuth thirumpippoi, angkae thangkin-aar.
41. aNaekar avaritaththil vanthu: yoovaan oru aRputhaththaiyum seiyaivil-lai; aakilum ivaraikkuRiththu yoovaan sonnathellaam meiy-aayirukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.
42. avvitaththilae aNaekar avaritaththil visuvaasamullavarkaLaanaarkaL.

John 11

1. mariyaaLum aval sakoothariyaakiya maarththaaLum iruntha peth-

thaaniyaa kiraamaththilullavanaakiya laasaru yennum oruvan viyaath
ippattirunthaan.

2. karththarukkup parimaLathailam puusi, than thalaimayiraal avarutaiya
paathangkaLaith thutaiththaval antha mariyaaLae; avaLutaiya
sakootharanaakiya laasaru viyaathiyaayirunthaan.
3. appozhuthu avanutaiya sakootharikaL: aandavarae, Neer siN-
aekikkiRavan viyaathiyaayirukkiRaen yenRu solla, avaritaththiRku aal
anuppinaarkaL.
4. yaesu athaik kaettapozhuthu: intha viyaathi maranhaththukku
Yaethuvaayiraamal thaevanutaiya makimai viLangkuvathaRku
YaethuvaayirukkiRathu; thaevanutaiya kumaaranum athinaal maki-
maippatuvaar yenRaar.
5. yaesu maarththaaLitaththilum avaLutaiya sakoothariyinitaththilum
laasaruvinitaththilum anpaayirunthaar.
6. avan viyaathiyaayirukkiRathaaka avar kaeLvippattapozhuthu, thaam
iruntha idaththilae pinnum iranduNaal thangkinaar.
7. athanpinpu avar thammutaiya seeSharai Nookki: Naam
maRupadiyum yuuthaeyaavukkup poovoom vaarungkal yenRaar.
8. athaRkuch cheeSharkaL: rapee, ippozhuthu thaen yuuthar ummaik
kalleRiyath thaetinaarkaLae, maRupadiyum Neer avvitaththiRkup
pookalaamaa yenRaarkaL.
9. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: pakalukkup pannirandu, manhiNaeram
illaiyaa? oruvan pakalilae Natanthaal avan intha ulakaththin
veLichaththai kaanhkiRapadiyinaal idaRamaattaan.
10. oruvan iravilae Natanthaal thannitaththil veLicham illaathapadiyinaal
idaRuvaan yenRaar.
11. ivaikaLai avar solliyapinpu avarkaLai Nookki: Nammutaiya siN-
aekithanaakiya laasaru NiththiraiyatainthurukkiRaen, Naan avanai
yezhuppappookiRaen yenRaar.
12. athaRku avarutaiya seeSharkaL: aandavarae, Nith-
thiraiyatainthurunthaal sukamataivaan yenRaarkaL.

13. yaesuvaanavar avanutaiya maranhaththaikkuRiththu appadich chonnaar; avarkaLoo Niththiraiseithu iLaippaaRukiRathaikkuRiththuch chonnaarenRu NinaiththaarkaL.
14. appozhuthu yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: laasaru mariththuppoonaan yenRu veLippataiyaaich cholli;
15. Naan angkae iraathathinaal Neengkal visuvaasamullavarka-LaakiRathaRku YaethuvundenRu ungkaLNimiththam santhooShappatukiRaen; ippoZhuthu avanitaththiRkup poovoom vaarungkal yenRaar.
16. appozhuthu thithimu yennappatta thoomaa matRach cheeSharkaLai Nookki: avarootaekuuta marikkumpadi Naamum poovoom vaarungkal yenRaen.
17. yaesu vanthapoothu avan kallaRaiyil vaikkappattu NaaluNaa-LaayitRenRu kandaar.
18. peththaaniyaa uur yerusalaemukkuchameepamaai YaeRakkuRaiya irandumail thuuraththilirunthathu.
19. yuutharil aNaekar maarththaal mariyaal yenpavarkaLutaiya sakootharanaik kuRiththu avarkaLukku aaRuthal sollumpadi avarkaL-itaththil vanthirunthaarkaL.
20. yaesu varukiRaar yenRu maarththaal kaeLvippattapoothu, avarukku yethir kondupoonaaL; mariyaaLoo veettilae utkaarnthirunthaaL.
21. maarththaal yaesuvinitaththil vanthu: aandavarae, Neer ingkaeyiruntheeraanaal yen sakootharan marikkamaattaan.
22. ippoZhuthum Neer thaevanitatthil kaettukkolluvathethuvoo athaith thaevan umakkuth thantharuLuvaarenRu aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaaL.
23. yaesu avaLai Nookki: un sakootharan uyirththezhunthiruppaan yenRaar.
24. athaRku maarththaaL: uyirththezhuthal Natakum kataisiNaaLilae avanum uyirththezhunthiruppaan yenRu aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaen.
25. yaesu avaLai Nookki: Naanae uyirththezhuthalum jeevanumaayirukkiRaen, yennai visuvaasikkiRavan mariththaalum pizhaip-

paan;

26. uyirootirunthu yennai visuvaasikkiRavanevanum yenRenRaikkum mariyaamalum iruppaan; ithai visuvaasikkiRaayaa yenRaar.
27. athaRku avaL: aam, aandavarae, Neer ulakaththil varukiRavaraana thaevakumaaranaakiya kiRiSthu yenRu Naan visuvaasikkiRaen yen-RaaL.
28. ivaikaLaich chonnapinpu, avaLpooi, than sakoothariyaakiya mariy-aaLai irakasiyamaai azhaiththu: poothakar vanthirukkiRaar, unnai azhaikkiRaar yenRaaL.
29. aval athaik kaettavutanae, seekkirmaai yezhunthu, avaritaththil vanthaaL.
30. yaesu innum kiraamaththiRkul varaamal, maarththaal thammaich-anthiththa idaththilae irunthaar.
31. appozhuthu, veettilae avaLutanaekuuta irunthu avaLukku aaRuthal sollikkondiruntha yuutharkaL, mariyaal seekkirmaai yezhunthu pook-iRathaikkandu: aval kallaRaiyinitaththil azhukiRathaRkup pookiRaal yenRu solli, avaLukkup pinnae poonaarkaL.
32. yaesu iruntha idaththil mariyaal vanthu, avaraik kandavutanae, avar paathaththil vizhunthu: aandavarae, Neer ingkae iruntheeraanaal yen sakootharan marikkamaattaan yenRaaL.
33. aval azhukiRathaiyum avaLootae kuuta vantha yuutharkal azhukiRathaiyum yaesu kandapoothu aaviyilae kalangkiththuyaramatainthu:
34. avanai yengkae vaiththeerkal yenRaar. aandavarae, vanthu paarum yenRaarkaL.
35. yaesu kanhnheer vittaar.
36. appozhuthu yuutharkaL: ithoo, ivar avanai yevvaLavaaich chiNaekith-thaar yenRaarkaL!
37. avarkaLil silar: kurutanutaiya kanhkaLaith thiRantha ivar, ivanaich chaakaamalirukkappanhnhavum kuutaathaa yenRaarkaL.
38. appozhuthu yaesu maRupadiyum thamakkullae kalangkik kallaRaiyin-

itaththiRku vanthaar. athu oru kukaiyaayirunthathu; athinmael oru kal vaikkappattirunthathu.

39. yaesu: kallai yetuththupootungkal yenRaar. mariththavanutaiya sakoothariyaakiya maarththaal avarai Nookki: aandavarae, ippoZhuthu NaaRumae, NaaluNaaLaayitRae yenRaaL.
40. yaesu avaLai Nookki: Nee visuvaasiththaal thaevanutaiya maki-maiyaik kaanhpaai yenRu Naan unakkuch chollavillaiyaa yenRaar.
41. appoZhuthu mariththavan vaikkappatta idaththiliruntha kallai yetuththup poottaarkaL. yaesu thammutaiya kanhkaLai YaeRetuththu: pithaavae, Neer yenakkuch chevikotuththapadiyinaal ummai Sthooth-tharikkiRaen.
42. Neer yeppoZhuthum yenakkuch chevikotukkiReer yenRu Naan aRinthirukkiRaen; aanaalum Neer yennai anuppinathaich chuuzh-nthuNiRkum janangkal visuvaasikkumpadiyaaka avarkaLNimiththam ithaich chonnaen yenRaar.
43. ivaikaLaich chonnapinpu: laasaruvae, veLiyae vaa yenRu, uraththa saththamaaik kuuppittaar.
44. appoZhuthu, mariththavan veLiyae vanthaan. avan kaalkaLum kaikaLum piraethach cheelaikaLinaal kattappattirunthathu, avan mukamum seelaiyaal sutRappattirunthathu. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: ivanaik kattavizhththuvitungkal yenRaar.
45. appoZhuthu mariyaaLitaththil vanthirunthu, yaesu soithavaikaLaik kandavarkaLaakiya yuutharkaLil aNaekar avaritaththil visuvaasamul-lavarkaLaanaarkaL.
46. avarkaLil silar parisaeyaritatthil pooi, yaesu seithavaikaLai avarkaLukku aRiviththaarkaL.
47. appoZhuthu pirathaana aasaariyarum parisaeyarum aaloosan-aichangkaththaik kuutivaracheithu, Naam yennaseikiRathu? intha manuShan aNaeka aRputhangkaLaich cheikiRaanae.
48. Naam ivanai ippadi vittuvittaal, yellaarum ivanai visuvaasippaarkaL; appoZhuthu roomar vanthu Nammutaiya Sthaanaththaiyum janath-

thaiyum azhiththup pootuvaarkaLae yenRaarkaL.

49. appozhuthu avarkaLil oruvanum antha varuShaththup pirathaana aas-aariyanumaakiya kaaipaa yenpavan avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLukku onRun theriyaathu;
50. janangkaLellaarum kettup pookaathapadikku orae manuShan janangkaLukkaaka marippathu Namakku NalamaayirukkumenRu Neengkal sinthiyaamalirukkiReerkal yenRaan.
51. ithai avan suyamaaich chollaamal, antha varuShaththup pirathaana aasaariyanaanapadiyinaalae yaesu yuuthajanangkaLukkaaka marikkappookiRaarenRum,
52. antha janangkaLukkaakamaaththiramalla, sithaRiyirukkiRa thaevanutaia pillaikaLai onRaakach chaerkkiRathaRkaakavum marikkappookiRaarenRum, theerkkatharisanamaaich chonnaan.
53. anNaaLmuthal avaraik kolai seiyumpadikku aaloosanaipanhnhinaarkaL.
54. aakaiyaal yaesu athanpinpu veLiyarangkamaai yuutharukkullae sagnsariyaamal, avvitamvittu vanaantharaththukkuchameepamaana idamaakiya yeppiraayeem yennappatta uurukkuppooi, angkae thammutaiya seeSharutanaekuutath thangkiyirunthaar.
55. yuutharutaiya paSkaapandikai sameepamaayirunthathu. athaRku munnae aNaekar thangkaLaich chuththikariththukkollum poruttu Naattilirunthu yerusalaemukkup poonaarkaL.
56. angkae avarkal yaesuvaith thaetikkondu thaevaalayaththil NiRkaiyil, oruvaiyoruvar Nookki: ungkaLuk keppadith thoonRukiRathu, avar pandikaikku varamaattaaroo yenRu paesikkondaarkaL.
57. pirathaana aasaariyarum parisaeyarum avaraip pitikkumpadi yoosiththu, avar irukkiRa idaththai yevanaavathu aRinthirunthaal, athai aRivikkavaendumenRu kattaLaiyittirunthaarkaL.

John 12

1. paSkaapandikai vara aaRuNaaLaikku munnae yaesu thaam maran-haththilirunthu yezhuppina laasaru iruntha peththaaniyaavukku vanthaar.
2. angkae avarukku iraavirunthu panhnhinaarkaL; maarththaal panhivitai seithaaL; laasaruvum avarutanaekuutap panthiyirunthavarkaLil oruvanaayirunthaan.
3. appozhuthu mariyaal vilaiyaeRappetRa kaLangkamillaatha NaLatham yenum thailaththil oru iraaththal kondi vanthu, athai yaesuvin paath-angkaLil puusi, than thalaimayiraal avarutaiya paathangkaLaith thu-taiththaaL; antha veetu muzhuvathum thailaththin parimaLaththinaal NiRainthathu.
4. appozhuthu avarutaiya seeSharil oruvandum avaraik kaattikkotukkap pookiRavanumaakiya seemoonutaiya kumaaranaana yuuthaaSkaar-iyooththu:
5. inthath thailaththai munNuuRu panhaththukku vitRu, tharith-thirarukkuk kotaamal poonathenna yenRaana.
6. avan thariththiraraikkuRiththuk kavalaippattu ippadich chollaamal, avan thirutanaanapadiyinaalum, panhappaiyai vaiththukkundu athilae pootappattathaich chumakkiRavanaanapadiyinaalum ippadich chonnaan.
7. appozhuthu yaesu: ivaLai vittuvitu, yennai atakkampanhnhum NaaLukkaaka ithai vaiththirunthaaL.
8. thariththirar yeppozhuthum ungkaLitaththil irukkiRaarkaL; Naan yep-pozhuthum ungkaLitaththil iraen yenRaar.
9. appozhuthu yuutharil thiraLaana janangkal avar angkaeyirukkiRathai aRinthu, yaesuvinimiththamaakamaaththiram alla, avar mariththoori-lirunthezhuppina laasaruvaik kaanhumpadiyaakavum vanthaarkaL.

10. laasaruvimiththamaaka yuutharkaLil aNaekar pooi, yaesuvinitaththil visuvaasam vaiththapadiyaal,
11. pirathaana aasaariyarkal laasaruvaiyum kolaiseiya aaloosan-aipanhninaarkaL.
12. maRuNaaLilae yaesu yerusalaemukku varukiRaarenRu pandikaikku vantha thiraLaana janangkal kaeLvippattu,
13. kuruththoolaikaLaip pitiththukkondur, avarukku yethirkondupook-umpadi puRappattu: ohsannaa, karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae varukiRa iSravaelin raajaa Sthooththirikkappattavar yenRu aarppariththaarkaL.
14. allaamalum: seeyoon kumaaraththiyae, payappataathae, un raajaa kazhuthaikkuttiyinmael YaeRivarukiRaar yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapi-
pirakaaramaaka,
15. yaesu oru kazhuthaikkuttiyaik kandu athinmael YaeRippoonaar.
16. ivaikaLai avarutaiya seeSharkal thuvakkaththilae aRiyavillai. yaesu makimaiyataintha pinpu, ippadi avaraik kuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRath-
aiyum, thaangkal ippadi avarukkuch cheithathaiyum Ninaivu kuurnthaarkaL.
17. anRiyum avarutanaekuuta iruntha janangkal avar laasaruvaik kal-
laRaiyilirunthu veLiyae varavazhaiththu, avanai uyirootae yezhuppina-
aarenRu saatsi kotuththaarkaL.
18. appadippatta aRputhaththai avar seithaar yenRu janangkal kaeLvippattathinaal avarkal avarukku yethirkondur poonaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu parisaeyar oruvaraiyoruvar Nookki: Neengkal seikiRathellaam veenhenRu aRikiRathillaiyaa? ithoo, ulakamae avarukkup pin-
senRu pooyitRae yenRaarkaL.
20. pandikaiyil aaraathanai seiyavanthavarkaLil sila kiraekkar irunthaarkaL.
21. avarkal kalilaeyaaNaattup pethsaayithaa uuraanaakiya pilippuvinitaththil vanthu: aiya, yaesuvaik kaanha virumpukiRoom yenRu avanaik kaettukkondaarkaL.

22. pilippu vanthu, athai anthiraeyaavukku aRiviththaan; pinpu anthiraeyaavum pilippuvum athai yaesuvukku aRiviththaarkaL.
23. appozhuthu yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: manuShakumaaran makimaipatum padiyaana vaeLai vanthathu.
24. meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen, koothumai manhiyaanathu Nilaththil vizhunthu saakaavittaal thaniththirukkum, seththathaeyaakil mikuntha palanaikkotukkum.
25. than jeevanaich chiNaekikkiRavan athai izhanthupoovaan; intha ulakaththil than jeevanai veRukkiRavanoo athai Niththiya jeevakaalamaaik kaaththukkolluvaan.
26. oruvan yenakku uuzhiyagnseikiRavanaanaal yennaip pinpatRakkatavan, Naan yengkae irukkiRaenoo angkae yen uuzhiyakkaaranum iruppaan; oruvan yenakku uuzhiyagnseithaal avanaip pithaavaanavar kanampanhnhuvaar.
27. ippozhuthu yen aaththumaa kalangkukiRathu, Naan yenna solluvaen. pithaavae, intha vaeLaiyininRu yennai iratsiyum yenRu solvaenoo; aakilum, ithaRkaakavae intha vaeLaikkul vanthaen.
28. pithaavae, umathu Naamaththai makimaippatuththum yenRaar. appozhuthu: makimaippatuththinaen, innamum makimaippatuththuvaen yenkiRa saththam vaanaththilirunthu undaayitRu.
29. angkae NinRukondirunthu, athaik kaetta janangkaL: idamuzhakkamundaayitRu yenRaarkaL. vaeRusilar: thaevathuuthan avarutanae paesinaan yenRaarkaL.
30. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: inthachaththam yennimiththam undaakaamal ungkal Nimiththamae undaayitRu.
31. ippozhuthae intha ulakaththukku Niyaayaththeerppu undaakiRathu; ippozhuthae intha ulakaththin athipathi puRampaakath thallappatuvaan.
32. Naan puumiyilirunthu uyarththappattirukkumpoothu, yellaaraiyum yennitaththil izhuththukkolluvaen yenRaar.
33. thaam innavithamaana maranhamaai marikkappookiRaarenpathaik

kuRikkumpadi ippadich chonnaar.

34. janangkal avarai Nookki: kiRiSthu yenRenRaikkum irukkiRaar yenRu vaethaththil solliyathai Naangkal kaettirukkiRoom, appadiyirukka manuShakumaaran uyarththappatavaendiyathenRu yeppadich chol-lukiReer; intha manuShakumaaran jaar yenRaarkaL.
35. athaRku yaesu: innum kognsak kaalam oli ungkaLitaththil irukkum; iruLil Neengkal akappataathapadikku oli ungkaLootirukkaiyil Nataavun-gkaL; iruLil NatakkiRavan thaam pookiRa idam innathenRu aRiyaan.
36. oli ungkaLootirukkaiyil Neengkal oLiyin pillaikaLaakumpadikku, oLiyin-itaththil visuvasamaayirungkal yenRaar. ivaikaLai yaesu solli, avarkaLai vittu maRainthaar.
37. avar iththanai aRputhangkaLai avarkaLukku munpaakach cheith-irunthum, avarkal avarai visuvasikkavillai.
38. karththaavae, yengkal muulamaaik kaeLvippattathai visuvasith-thavan jaar? karththarutaiya puyam jaarukku veLippattathu yenRu Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisi sonna vasanam NiRaivaeRumpadi ippadi Natanthathu.
39. aakaiyaal avarkal visuvasikkamaattaamalpoonaarkaL. Yaenenil Yaesaayaa pinnum:
40. avarkal kanhkaLinaal kaanhaamalum, iruthayaththinaal unhar-aamalum, kunhappataamalum irukkumpadikkum, Naan avarkaLai aarookkiyamaakkaamal irukkumpadikkum, avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLai avar kurutaakki, avarkal iruthayaththaik katinamaakkinaar yenRaar.
41. Yaesaayaa avarutaiya makimaiyaikkandu, avaraikkuRiththup paesukiRapoothu ivaikaLaich chonnaan.
42. aakilum athikaarikaLilum aNaekar avaritaththil visuvasam vaith-thaarkaL. appadiyirunthum jepaalayaththukku puRam-paakkappataathapadi, parisaeyarNimiththam athai aRikkaipanhnhaathirunthaarkaL.
43. avarkal thaevanaal varukiRa makimaiyilum manuSharaal varukiRa makimaiyai athikamaai virumpinaarkaL.

44. appozhuthu yaesu saththamittu: yennitaththil visuvasamaayirukkiRavan yennitaththil alla, yennai anuppinavar-itaththil visuvasamaayirukkiRaen.
45. yennaik kaanhkiRavan yennai anuppinavaraik kaanhkiRaen.
46. yennitaththil visuvasamaayirukkiRavanevanum iruLil iraathapadikku, Naan ulakaththil oLiyaaka vanthaen.
47. oruvan yen vaarththaikaLaik kaettum visuvasasiyaamaRpoonaal, avanai Naan Niyaayantheerppathillai; Naan ulakaththai Niyaayan-theerkkavaraamal, ulakaththai iratsikkavanthaen.
48. yennaith thalli yen vaarththaikaLai YaetRukkollaathavanai Niyaayan-theerkkiRathonRirukkiRathu; Naan sonna vasanamae avanaik katais-iNaaLil Niyaayantheerkkum.
49. Naan suyamaaip paesavillai, Naan paesavaendiyathu innathenRum upathaesikkavaendiyathu innathenRum yennai anuppina pithaavae yenakkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
50. avarutaiya kattaLai Niththiya jeevanaayirukkiRathenRu aRivaen; aakaiyaal Naan paesukiRavaikaLaip pithaa yenakkuch chon-napadiyae paesukiRaen yenRaen.

John 13

1. paSkaa pandikaikku munnae, yaesu ivvulakaththaivittup pithaavin-itaththiRkup pookumpadiyaana thammutaiya vaeLai vanthathenRu aRinthu, thaam ivvulakaththilirukkiRa thammutaiyavarkaLitaththil anpuvaiththapadiyae, mutivupariyanthamum avarkaLitaththil anpuvaiththaar.
2. seemoonin kumaaranaakiya yuuthaaSkaariyooththu avaraik kaat-tikkotukkumpadi pisaasaanavan avan iruthayaththaith thuundinap-inpu, avarkal poojanam panhnhikkondirukkaiyil;
3. thammutaiya kaiyil pithaa yellaavatRaiyum oppukkotuththaarenpath-

aiyum, thaam thaevanitaththilirunthu vanthathaiyum, thaevanitath
thiRkup pookiRathaiyum yaesu aRinthu;

4. poojanaththai vittezhunthu, vaSthirangkaLaik kazhatRivaiththu, oru
seelaiyai yetuththu, araiyilae kattikkondu,
5. pinpu paaththiraththil thanhnheer vaarththu, seeSharutaiya kaalkaLaik
kazhuvavum, thaam kattikkondiruntha seelaiyinaal thutaikkavum
thotangkinaar.
6. avar seemoon paethuruvinitaththil vanthapoothu, avan avarai Nookki:
aandavarae, Neer yen kaalkaLaik kazhuvalaamaa yenRaam.
7. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan seikiRathu inna-
thenRu ippozthuthu Nee aRiyaai, inmael aRivaai yenRaam.
8. paethuru avarai Nookki: Neer orukkaalum yen kaalkaLaik kazhuvap-
pataathu yenRaam. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan
unnaik kazhuvaavittaal yennitaththil unakkup pangkillai yenRaam.
9. athaRkuch cheemoon paethuru: aandavarae, yen kaalkaLaimaath-
thiramalla, yenkaikaLaiyum yen thalaiyaiyumkuutak kazhuvavaendum
yenRaam.
10. yaesu avanai Nookki: muzhukinavan than kaalkaLaimaaththiram
kazhuvavaendiyathaayirukkum, matRappadi avan muzhuvathum
suththamaayirukkiRaam; NeengkaLum suththamaayirukkiReerkaL;
aakilum yellaarum alla yenRaam.
11. thammaik kaattikkotukkiRavanai avar aRinthirunthapadiyinaal
NeengkaLellaarum suththamullavarkal alla yenRaam.
12. avarkaLutaiya kaalkaLai avar kazhuvinaipinpu, thammutaiya vaSthir-
angkaLaith thariththukkundu, thirumpa utkaarndu, avarkaLai Nookki:
Naan ungkaLukkuch cheithathai aRinthirukkiReerkaLaa?
13. Neengkal yennaip poothakarenRum, aandavarenRum sollukiReerkaL,
Neengkal sollukiRathu sariyae, Naan avar than.
14. aandavarum poothakarumaakiya Naanae ungka kaalkaLaik kazhu-
vinathundaanaal, NeengkaLum oruvarutaiya kaalkaLai oruvar
kazhuvakkataveerkaL.

15. Naan ungkaLukkuch cheithathupoola NeengkaLum seiyumpadi ungkaLukku maathiriyaik kaanhpiththaen.
16. meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen, uuzhiyakkaaran than yejamaanilum periyavanalla. anuppappattavan thannai anuppinavarilum periyavanalla.
17. Neengkal ivaikaLai aRinthirukkiRapadiyinaal, ivaikaLaich cheiveerka-Laanaal, paakkiyavaankaLaayiruppeerkaL.
18. ungkaLellaaraiyungkuRiththu Naan paesavillai, Naan therinthukon-davarkaLai aRivaen; aakilum vaethavaakkiyam NiRaivaeRath-thakkathaaka, yennutanae appam pusikkiRavan yenmael than kuthi-kaalaith thuukkinaan.
19. athu Natakkumpoothu Naanae avarenRu Neengkal visuvaasikkum-poruttu, ippoZhuthu athu NatappathaRku munnamae athai ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
20. Naan anuppukiRavanai YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai YaetRukkollukiRaen, yennai YaetRukkollukiRavan yennai anuppinav-arai YaetRukkollukiRaen yenRu, meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
21. yaesu ivaikaLaich chonnapinpu, aaviyilae kalangki: ungkaLil oruvan yennaik kaattikkotuppaan yenRu, meiyaakavae meiyaakavae ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaenenRu saatsiyaakach chonnaar.
22. appoZhuthu yaaraikkuRiththup paesukiRaaroo yenRu seeSharkal aiyappattu, oruvaraiyoruvar NookkippaarththaarkaL.
23. anthachamayaththil avarutaiya seeSharil yaesuvukku anpaanavanaanayiruntha oruvan yaesuvin maarpilae saainthukondirunthan.
24. yaaraikkuRiththuch chollukiRaarenRu visaarikkumpadi seemoon pae-thuru avanukkuch chaikaikaattinaan.
25. appoZhuthu avan yaesuvin maarpilae saainthukondu: aandavarae, avan jaar yenRaen.
26. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan inthath thunhikkaiyaith thooiththu

yevanukkuk kotuppaenoo, avanthaan yenRu solli, thunhikkaiyaith thooiththu, seemoon kumaaranaakiya yuuthaaSkaariyooththukkuk kotuththaar.

27. anthath thunhikkaiyai avan vaangkinapinpu, saaththaan avanukkul pukunthaan. appozhuthu yaesu avanai Nookki: Nee seikiRathaich cheekkiramaaich chei yenRaar.
28. avar ippadi avanutanae sonnathin karuththaip panthiyirunthavarkaLil oruvanum aRiyavillai.
29. yuuthaaS panhappaiyai vaiththuk kondirunthapadiyinaal, avan pooi, pandikaikkuth thaevaiyaanavaikaLaik kollumpadikkaavathu, thariththirarukku Yaethaakilum kotukkumpadikkaavathu, yaesu avanutanae solliyiruppaar yenRu silar NinaiththaarkaL.
30. avan anthath thunhikkaiyai vaangkinavutanae puRappattuppoonaan; appozhuthu iraakkaalamaayirunthathu.
31. avan puRappattuppoonapinpu yaesu: ippoZhuthu manuShakumaaran makimaippatukiRaar, thaevanum avaril makimaippatukiRaar.
32. thaevan avaril makimaipattirunthaal, thaevan avaraith thammil makimaippatuththuvaar, seekkiramaai avarai makimaippatuththuvaar.
33. pillaikaLae, innum kognsakkaalam Naan ungkaLutanaekuuta iruppaen; Neengkal yennaith thaetuveerkaL; aanaalum Naan pookiRa idaththukku Neengkal varakkuutaathenRu Naan yuutharootae sonathupoola ippoZhuthu ungkaLootum sollukiRaen.
34. Neengkal oruvariloruvar anpaayirungkaL; Naan ungkaLil anpaayirunthathupoola NeengkaLum oruvariloruvar anpaayirungkal yenkiRa puthithaana kattaLaiyai ungkaLukkuk kotukkiRaen.
35. Neengkal oruvariloruvar anpullavarkaLaayirunthaal, athinaal Neengkal yennutaiya seeSharkaLenRu yellaarum aRinthukoLvaarkal yenRaar.
36. seemoonpaethuru avarai Nookki: aandavarae, Neer yengkae pookiReer yenRaen. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan pookiRa idaththukku ippoZhuthu Nee yen pinnae varakkuutaathu, piRpaaTu

yen pinnae varuvaai yenRaar.

37. paethuru avarai Nookki: aandavarae, Naan ippoZhuthu umakkup pinnae Yaen varakkuutaathu? umakkaaka yen jeevanaiyum kotuppoon yenRaan.
38. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yenakkaaka un jeevanaik kotuppaayoo? saeval kuuvukiRathaRku munnae Nee yennai muunRutharam maRuthalippaayenRu, meiyaakavae meiyaakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.

John 14

1. ungkal iruthayam kalangkaathiruppathaaka; thaevanitaththil visuvasamaayirungkaL, yennitaththilum visuvasamaayirungkaL.
2. yen pithaavin veetil aNaeka vaasaSthalangkal undu; appadiyillaathirunthaal, Naan ungkaLukkuch cholliyiruppaen; oru Sthalaththai ungkaLukkaaka aayaththampanhnhappookiRaen.
3. Naan pooi ungkaLukkaaka Sthalaththai aayaththampanhnhinapinpu, Naan irukkiRa idaththilae NeengkaLum irukkumpadi, Naan maRupadiyum vanthu ungkaLai yennitaththil saerththukkolluvaen.
4. Naan pookiRa idaththai aRinthirukkiReerkaL, vazhiyaiyum aRinthirukkiReerkal yenRaar.
5. thoomaa avarai Nookki: aandavarae, Neer pookiRa idaththai aRiyoome, vazhiyai Naangkal yeppadi aRivoom yenRaan.
6. athaRku yaesu: Naanae vazhiyum saththiyamum jeevanumaayirukkiRaen; yennaalaeyallaamal oruvandum pithaavinitaththil varaan.
7. yennai aRintheerkaLaanaal yen pithaavaiyum aRinthiruppeerkaL; ithumuthal Neengkal avarai aRinthum avaraik kandum irukkiReerkal yenRaar.
8. pilippu avarai Nookki: aandavarae, pithaavai yengkaLukkuk

kaanhpiyum athu yengkaLukkup poothum yenRaen.

9. athaRku yaesu: pilippuvae, ivvaLavukaalam Naan ungkaLutan-
aekuuta irunthum Nee yennai aRiyavillaiyaa? yennaik kandavan
pithaavaik kandaan; appadiyirukka, pithaavai yengkaLukkuk
kaanhpiyum yenRu Nee yeppadich chollukiRaai?
10. Naan pithaavilum, pithaa yennilum irukkiRathai Nee visuvaasikkiRath-
illaiyaa? Naan ungkaLutanae sollukiRa vasanangkaLai yen
suyamaaich chollavillai; yennitaththil vaasamaayirukkiRa
pithaavaanavarae inthak kiriyaikaLaich cheithuvarukiRaar.
11. Naan pithaavilum pithaa yennilum irukkiRathai NampungkaL;
appadiyillaavittaalum yen kiriyaikaLinimiththamaavathu yennai Nam-
pungkaL.
12. meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen; Naan
yen pithaavinitaththiRkup pookiRapadiyinaal, yennai
visuvaasikkiRavan Naan seikiRa kiriyaikaLaith tha anum seivaan,
ivaikaLaippaarkkilum periya kiriyaikaLaiyum seivaan.
13. Neengkal yen Naamaththinaalae yethaik kaetpeerkaLoo, kumaaranil
pithaa makimaippatumpadiyaaka, athaich cheivaen.
14. yen Naamaththinaalae Neengkal yethaik kaettaalum athai Naan
seivaen.
15. Neengkal yennitaththil anpaayirunthaal yen kaRpanaikaLaik
kaikkollungkaL.
16. Naan pithaavai vaendikkolluvaen, appozhuthu yenRenRaikkum
ungkaLutanaekuuta irukkumpadikkuchaththiya aaviyaakiya vaeRoru
thaetRaravaaLanai avar ungkaLukkuth thantharuLuvaar.
17. ulakam anthachaththiya aaviyaanavaraik kaanhaamalum aRiy-
aamalum. irukkiRapadiyaal avaraip petRukkollamaattaathu; avar
ungkaLutanae vaasampanhnhil ungkaLukkullae iruppathaal, Neengkal
avarai aRiveerkaL.
18. Naan ungkaLaith thikkatRavarkaLaakavitaen, ungkaLitaththil
varuvaen.

19. innum kognsakkaalaththilae ulakam yennaik kaanhaathu, NeengkaLoo yennaik kaanhpeerkaL; Naan pizhaikkiRapadiyinaal Neengkal pizhaippeerkaL.
20. Naan yen pithaavilum, Neengkal yennilum, Naan ungkaLilum irukkiRathai anNaaLilae Neengkal aRiveerkaL.
21. yen kaRpanaikaLaip petRukkondur avaikaLaik kaikkollukiRavanae yennitaththil anpaayirukkiRaen, yennitaththil anpaayirukkiRavan yen pithaavukku anpaayiruppaan; Naanum avanil anpaayirunthu, avanukku yennai veLippatuththuven yenRaar.
22. Skaariyooththallaatha yuuthaa yenpavan avarai Nookki: aandavarae, Neer ulakaththukku ummai veLippatuththaamal yengkaLukku ummai veLippatuththappookiRa kaaranhamenna yenRaen.
23. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: oruvan yennil anpaayirunthaal, avan yen vasanaththaik kaikkolluvaan, avanil yen pithaa anpaayiruppaar; Naangkal avanitaththil vanthu avanootae vaasampanhnhuvom.
24. yennil anpaayiraathavan yen vasanangkaLaik kaikkollamaattaan. Neengkal kaetkiRa vasanam yennutaiyathaayiraamal yennai anup-pina pithaavinutaiyathaayirukkiRathu.
25. Naan ungkaLutanae thangkiyirukkaiyil ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chonnaen.
26. yen Naamaththinaalae pithaa anuppappookiRa parisuththa aaviyaakiya thaetRaravaaLanae yellaavatRaiyum ungkaLukkup poothiththu, Naan ungkaLukkuch chonna yellaavatRaiyum ungkaLukku Ninaippuuttuvaar.
27. samaathanaththai ungkaLukku vaiththuppookiRaen, yennutaiya samaathanaththaiyae ungkaLukkuk kotukkiRaen; ulakam kotukkiRapirakaaram Naan ungkaLukkuk kotukkiRathillai. ungkal iruthayam kalangkaamalum payappataamalum iruppathaaka.
28. Naan poovoon yenRum, thirumpi ungkaLitaththil varuvaen yenRum Naan ungkaLutanae sonnathaik kaetteerkaLae. Neengkal yennil

anpullavarkaLaayirunthaal pithaavinitaththiRkup pookiRaenenRu
Naan sonnathaik kuRiththuchanthooShappatuveerkaL, Yaenenil yen
pithaa yennilum periyavaraayirukkiRaar.

29. ithu Natakkumpoothu Neengkal visuvaasikkumpadiyaaka, Natappath-
aRkumunnamae ithai ungkaLukkuch chonnaen.
30. ini Naan ungkaLutanae athikamaaip paesuvathillai. intha ulakaththin
athipathi varukiRaen, avanukku yennitaththil onRumillai.
31. Naan pithaavil anpaayirukkiRaen yenRum, pithaa yenakkuk kat-
taLaiyittapadiyae seikiRaen yenRum, ulakam aRiyumpadikku ippadi
Natakkum. yezhunthirungkaL, ivvitamvittup poovoom vaarungkal yen-
Raar.

John 15

1. Naan meiyaana thiraatsacheti, yen pithaa thiraatsaththoottakkaarar.
2. yennil kanikotaathirukkiRa kotiyethuvoo, athai avar aRuththup-
pootukiRaar; kanikotukkiRa koti yethuvoo, athu athika kanikaLaik
kotukkumpadi, athaich chuththampanhnhukiRaar.
3. Naan ungkaLukkuch chonna upathaesaththinaalae Neengkal
ipposhuthae suththamaayirukkiReerkaL.
4. yennil NilaiththirungkaL, Naanum ungkaLil Nilaiththiruppaen; kotiy-
aanathu thiraatsachetiyil Nilaiththiraavittaal athu thaanaaik
kanikotukkamaattaathathu poola, NeengkaLum yennil Nilaiththiraavit-
taal, kanikotukkamaatteerkaL.
5. Naanae thiraatsacheti, Neengkal kotikaL. oruvan yennilum Naan
avanilum Nilaiththirunthaal, avan mikuntha kanikaLaik kotuppaan;
yennaiyallaamal ungkaLaal onRum seiyakkuutaathu.
6. oruvan yennil Nilaiththiraavittaal, veLiyae yeRiyunda kotiyaippool
avan yeRiyundu ularnthu poovaan; appadippattavaikaLaich chaerth-
thu, akkiniyilae pootukiRaarkaL; avaiikal yerinthupoom.

7. Neengkal yennilum, yen vaarththaikal ungkaLilum Nilaitthirunthaal, Neengkal kaettukkoLvathethuvoo athu ungkaLukkuch cheiyappatum.
8. Neengkal mikuntha kanikaLaik kotuppathanaal yen pithaa makimaip-patuvaar, yenakkum seeSharaayiruppeerkaL.
9. pithaa yennil anpaayirukkiRathupoola Naanum ungkaLil anpaayirukkiRaen; yennutaiya anpilae NilaitthirungkaL.
10. Naan yen pithaavin kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkondur avarutaiya anpilae NilaitthirukkiRathupoola, NeengkaLum yen kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkondirunthaal, yennutaiya anpilae NilaitthiruppeerkaL.
11. yennutaiya santhooSham ungkaLil Nilaitthirukkumpadikkum, ungkaL santhooSham NiRaivaayirukkumpadikkum, ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chonnaen.
12. Naan ungkaLil anpaayirukkiRathupoola NeengkaLum oruvariloruvar anpaayirukkavaendumenpathae yennutaiya kaRpanaiy-aayirukkiRathu.
13. oruvan than siNaekitharukkaakath than jeevanaik kotukkiRa anpilum athikamaana anpu oruvaritaththilumillai.
14. Naan ungkaLukkuk kaRpikkiRa yaavaiyum Neengkal seiveerka-Laanaal, yen siNaekitharaayiruppeerkaL.
15. ini Naan ungkaLai uuzhiyakkaararenRu sollukiRathillai, uuzhiyakkaaran than yejamaan seikiRathai aRiyamaattaan. Naan ungkaLaich chiNaekithar yenRaen, Yaenenil yen pithaavinitaththil Naan kaeLvippatta yellaavatRaiyum ungkaLukku aRiviththaen.
16. Neengkal yennaith therinthukollavillai, Naan ungkaLaith ther-inthukondaen; Neengkal yen Naamaththinaalae pithaavaik kaettukkoLvathu yethuvoo, athai avar ungkaLukkuk kotukkath-thakkathaaka Neengkal pooik kanikotukkumpadikkum, ungkaL kani Nilaitthirukkumpadikkum, Naan ungkaLai YaeRpatuththinaen.
17. Neengkal oruvariloruvar anpaayirukkavaendumenRae ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuk kaRpikkiRaen.
18. ulakam ungkaLaip pakaiththaal, athu ungkaLaip pakaikkiRathaRku-

munnae yennaip pakaiththathenRu aRiyungkaL.

19. Neengkal ulakaththaaraayirunthaal, ulakam thannutaiyathaich chiN-aekiththirukkum; Neengkal ulakaththaaraayiraathapadiyinaalum, Naan ungkaLai ulakaththilirunthu therinthu kondapadiyinaalum, ulakam ungkaLaip pakaikkiRathu.
20. uuzhiyakkaaran than yejamaanilum periyavanallavenRu Naan ungkaLukkuch chonna vaarththaiyai NinaitthukkollungkaL. avarkal yennaith thunpappatuththinathundaanaal, ungkaLaiyum thunpapatuththuvaarkaL; avarkal yen vasanaththaik kaikkondathundaanaal, ungkal vasanaththaiyum kaikkolluvaarkaL.
21. avarkal yennai anuppinavarai aRiyaathapadiyinaal yen Naamaththinimiththamae ivaikaLaiyellaam ungkaLukkuch cheivaarkaL.
22. Naan vanthu avarkaLitaththil paesaathirunthaenaanaal avarkaLukkup paavamiraathu; ippozthuthoo thangkal paavaththaikkuRiththup pookkucholla avarkaLukku idamillai.
23. yennaip pakaikkiRavan yen pithaavaaiyum pakaikkiRaan.
24. vaeRoruvaram seiyaatha kiriyaikaLai Naan avarkaLukkullae seiyaathirunthaenaanaal, avarkaLukkup paavamiraathu; ippozthuthu avarkal yennaiyum yen pithaavaaiyum kandum pakaiththumirukkiRaarkaL.
25. mukaantharamillaamal yennaip pakaiththaarkal yenRu avarkaLutaiya vaethaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa vaakkiyam NiRaivaeRumpadikku ippadiyaayitRu.
26. pithaavinitaththilirunthu Naan ungkaLukku anuppappookiRavarum, pithaavinitaththilirunthu puRappatukiRavarumaakiya saththiya aaviyaana thaetRaravaaLan varumpoothu, avar yennaikkuRiththuch chaatsi kotuppaar.
27. NeengkaLum aathimuthal yennutanaekuuta irunthapadiyaal yenakkuch chaatsikaLaayiruppeerkaL.

John 16

1. Neengkal idaRalataiyaathapadikku ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chonnaen.
2. avarkal ungkaLai jepaaalayangkaLukkup puRampaakkuvaarkaL; maelum ungkaLaik kolaiseikiRavan than thaevanukkuth thonduseikiRavanenRu Ninaikkung kaalam varum.
3. avarkal pithaavaiyum yennaiyum aRiyaathapadiyinaal ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch cheivaarkaL.
4. anthak kaalam varumpoothu Naan ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chonnaenenRu Neengkal Ninaikkumpadi ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch choliyirukkiRaen; Naan ungkaLutanaekuuta irunthapadiyinaal aarampaththilae ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chollavillai.
5. ippoZhuthu Naan yennai anuppinavaritaththiRkup pookiRaen; yengkae pookiReerenRu ungkaLil oruvanum yennai kaetkavillai.
6. aanaalum Naan ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chonnathinaal ungkaliruthayam thukkaththaal NiRainthirukkiRathu.
7. Naan ungkaLukku unhmaiyaich chollukiRaen; Naan pookiRathu ungkaLukkup pirayoojanamaayirukkum; Naan pookaathirunthaal, thaetRaravaaLan ungkaLitaththil varaar; Naan poovaenaeyaakilavarai ungkaLitaththiRku anuppuvaen.
8. avar vanthu, paavaththaikkuRiththum, NeethiyaikkuRiththum, NiyayaththeerppaikkuRiththum, ulakaththaik kandiththu unharththuvaar.
9. avarkal yennai visuvaasiyaathapadiyinaalae paavaththaikkuRiththum,
10. Neengkal ini yennai kaanhaathapadikku Naan yen pithaavinitaththiRkup pookiRapadiyinaalae NeethiyaikkuRiththum,
11. intha ulakaththin athipathi Niyayantheerkkappattathinaalae NiyayaththeerppaikkuRiththum, kandiththu unharththuvaar.
12. innum aNaekangkaariyangkaLai Naan ungkaLukkuch chol-

lavaendiyathaayirukkiRathu, avaikaLai Neengkal ippoZhuthu
thaangkamaatteerkaL.

13. saththiyaaaviyaakiya avar varumpoothu, sakala saththiyaththiRkullum
ungkaLai Nataththuvar; avar thammutaiya suyamaaip paesaamal,
thaam kaeLvippattavaikal yaavaiyugnsolli, varappookiRa kaariy-
angkaLai ungkaLukku aRivippaar.
14. avar yennutaiyathil yetuththu ungkaLukku aRivippathinaal yennai
makimaippatuththuvar.
15. pithaavinutaiyavaikal yaavum yennutaiyavaikaL; athinaalae avar yen-
nutaiyathil yetuththu ungkaLukku aRivippaar yenRaen.
16. Naan pithaavinitaththiRkup pookiRapadiyinaal kognsakkaalaththilae
yennaik kaanhaathiruppeerkaL, maRupadiyum kognsakkaalaththilae
yennaik kaanhpeerkal yenRaar.
17. appozhuthu avarutaiya seeSharil silar: Naan pithaavinitaththiRkup
pookiRapadiyinaal, kognsakkaalaththilae yennaik kaanhaathirup-
peerkal yenRum, maRupadiyum kognsakkaalaththilae yennaik
kaanhpeerkal yenRum avar Nammutanae sollukiRathin karuththenna
yenRu thangkaLukkulae paesikkondathumanRi:
18. kognsakkaalam yenkiRaarae, ithenna? avar sollukiRathu innathenRu
Namakku viLangkavillaiyae yenRaarkaL.
19. athaikkuRiththuth thammitaththil kaetkumpadi avarkal virum-
pukiRathai yaesu aRinthu, avarkaLai Nookki: kognsakkaalaththilae
yennaik kaanhaathiruppeerkaL, maRupadiyum kognsakkaalaththilae
yennaik kaanhpeerkal yenRu Naan sonnathaikkuRiththu Neengkal
ungkaLukkulae visaarikkiReerkaLoo?
20. meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen:
Neengkal azhuthu pulampuveerkaL, ulakamoo santhooShappatum;
Neengkal thukkappatuveerkaL, aanaalum ungkal thukkam sant-
hooShamaaka maaRum.
21. SthireeyaanavaLukkup pirasavakaalam vanthirukkumpoothu aval
thukkamataikiRaaL; pillaiPetRavutanae oru manuShan ulakaththil piR-

anthaanenkiRa santhooShaththinaal appuRam upaththiravaththai
NinaiyaaL.

22. athupoola NeengkaLum ippozthuthu thukkamatainthirukkiReerkaL.
Naan maRupadiyum ungkaLaik kaanhpaen, appozhuthu ungkal
iruthayam santhooShappatum, ungkal santhooShaththai oruvantum
ungkaLitaththilirunthu yetuththupootamaattaan.
23. antha NaaLilae Neengkal yennitaththil onRung kaetkamaatteerkaL.
meiyaakavae meiyaakavae Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen,
Neengkal yen Naamaththinaalae pithaavinitaththil kaettukkoLvatheth-
uvoo athai avar ungkaLukkuth tharuvaar.
24. ithuvaraikkum Neengkal yen Naamaththinaalae onRum kaetkavillai;
kaeLungkaL, appozhuthu ungkal santhooSham
NiRaivaayirukkumpadi petRukkoLveerkaL.
25. ivaikaLai Naan uvamaikaLaai ungkaLutanae paesukiRaen; kaalam
varum, appozhuthu Naan uvamaikaLaai ungkaLutanae paesaamal,
pithaavaikkuRiththu veLippataiyaaka ungkaLukku aRivippaen.
26. antha NaaLil Neengkal yen Naamaththinaalae vaendikkoLveerkaL.
ungkaLukkaakap pithaavai Naan kaettukkoLvaenenRu ungkaLukkuch
chollavaendiyathillai.
27. Neengkal yennaich chiNaekiththu, Naan thaevanitatthilirunthu
puRappattuvanthaenenRu visuvaasikkiRapadiyinaal pithaa thaamae
ungkaLaich chiNaekikkiRaar.
28. Naan pithaavinitaththilirunthu puRappattu ulakaththilae vanthaen;
maRupadiyum ulakaththaivittup pithaavinitaththiRkup pookiRaen yen-
Raar.
29. avarutaiya seeSharkal avarai Nookki: ithoo, ippozthuthu Neer uva-
maiyaai paesaamal, veLippataiyai paesukiReer.
30. Neer yellaavatRaiyum aRinthirukkiReer yenRum, oruvan ummai vin-
aavavaenduvathillaiyenRum, ippozthuthu aRinthirukkiRoom; ithinaalae
Neer thaevanitatthilirunthu vantheerenRu visuvaasikkiRoom yen-
RaarkaL.

31. yaesu avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ippozhuthu Neengkal visuvaasikkiReerkaL.
32. ithoo, Neengkal sithaRundu, avanavan thanthan idaththukkup pooi, yennaith thaniyae vittuvitungkaalam varum; athu ippozhuthu vanthirukkiRathu; aanaalum Naan thaniththiraen, pithaa yennutan-ae kuuta irukkiRaar.
33. yennitaththil ungkaLukkuchamaathanam undaayirukkumporuttu ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chonnaen. ulakaththil ungkaLukku upaththiravam undu, aanaalum thitankollungkaL; Naan ulakaththai jeyiththaen. yenRaar.

John 17

1. yaesu ivaikaLaich chonnapiipu thammutaiya kanhkaLai vaanaththukku YaeRetuththu:
2. pithaavae, vaeLai vanthathu, Neer ummutaiya kumaaranukkuth thantharuLina yaavarukkum avar Niththiyajeevanaik kotukkumporuttu maamsamaana yaavarmaelum Neer avarukku athikaarangkotuththapadiyae, ummutaiya kumaaran ummai makimaippatuththumpadikku Neer ummutaiya kumaaranai makimaippatuththum.
3. onRaana meiththaevanaakiya ummaiyum Neer anuppinavaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvaiyum aRivathae Niththiyajeevan.
4. puumiyilae Naan ummai makimaippatuththinaen; Naan seiypumpadi Neer yenakku Niyamiththa kiriyaiyaich cheithumutiththaen.
5. pithaavae, ulakam undaakiRathaRkumunnae ummitaththil yenakku undaayiruntha makimaiyinaalae ippozhuthu Neer yennai ummitaththilae makimaippatuththum.
6. Neer ulakaththil therinthetuththu yenakkuth thantha manuSharukku ummutaiya Naamaththai veLippatuththinaen. avarkal ummutaiyavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL, avarkaLai yenakkuth thantheer, avarkal

ummutaiya vasanaththaik kaikkondirukkiRaarkaL.

7. Neer yenakkuth thanthavaikaLellaam ummaalae undaayinavenRu ippoZhuthu aRinthirukkiRaarkaL.
8. Neer yenakkuk kotuththa vaarththaikaLai Naan avarkaLukkuk kotuththaen; avarkal avaikaLai YaetRukkundu, Naan ummitaththilirunthu puRappattuvanthaen yenRu Nichayamaai aRinthu, Neer yennai anup-pineer yenRu visuvaasiththirukkiRaarkaL.
9. Naan avarkaLukkaaka vaendikkollukiRaen; ulakaththukkaaka vaendikkollaamal, Neer yenakkuth thanthavarkaLukkaaka vaendikkollukiRaen; avarkal ummutaiyavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaLae.
10. yennutaiyavaikal yaavum ummutaiyavaikaL, ummutaiyavaikal yennu-taiyavaikaL; avarkaLil Naan makimaippattirukkiRaen.
11. Naan ini ulakaththiliraen, ivarkal ulakaththilirukkiRaarkaL; Naan ummitaththiRku varukiRaen. parisuththa pithaavae, Neer yenakkuth thanthavarkal Nammaippoola onRaayirukkumpadikku, Neer avarkaLai ummutaiya Naamaththinaalae kaaththukkollum.
12. Naan avarkaLutanaekuuta ulakaththilirukkaiyil avarkaLai ummutaiya Naamaththinaalae kaaththukkondaen; Neer yenakkuth thanthav-arkaLaik kaaththuk konduvanthaen; vaethavaakkiyam NiRaivaeRath-thakkathaaka, kaettin makan kettuppoonaanaeyallaamal, avarkaLil oruvanum kettuppookavillai.
13. ippoZhuthu Naan ummitaththiRku varukiRaen; avarkal yen sant-hooShaththai NiRaivaai ataiyumpadi ulakaththil irukkaiyil ivaikaLaich chollukiRaen.
14. Naan ummutaiya vaarththaiyai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaen; Naan ulakaththaanallaathathupoola avarkaLum ulakaththaaralla; aathalaal ulakam avarkaLaip pakaitthathu.
15. Neer avarkaLai ulakaththilirunthu yetuththukkollumpadi Naan vaendikkollaamal, Neer avarkaLaith theemaiyininRu kaakkumpadi vaendikkollukiRaen.
16. Naan ulakaththaanallaathathupoola, avarkaLum ulakaththaaralla.

17. ummutaiya saththiyaththinaalae avarkaLaip parisuththamaakkum;
ummutaiya vasanamae saththiyam.
18. Neer yennai ulakaththil anuppinathupoola, Naanum avarkaLai
ulakaththil anuppukiRaen.
19. avarkaLum saththiyaththinaalae parisuththamaakkappattavarkaLaak-
umpadi, avarkaLukkaaka Naan yennaiththaanae parisuth-
thamaakkukiRaen.
20. Naan ivarkaLukkaaka vaendikkollukiRathumallaamal, ivarkaLutaiya
vaarththaiyinaal yennai visuvaasikkiRavarkaLukkaakavum
vaendikkollukiRaen.
21. avarkaLellaarum onRaayirukkavum, pithaavae, Neer yennai anup-
pinathai ulakam visuvaasikkiRathaRkaaka, Neer yennilaeyum Naan
ummilaeyum irukkiRathupoola avarkaLellaarum Nammil
onRaayirukkavum vaendikkollukiRaen.
22. Naam onRaayirukkiRathupoola avarkaLum onRaayirukkumpadi, Neer
yenakkuththantha makimaiyai Naan avarkaLukkuk kotuththaen.
23. orumaippaattil avarkal thaeRinavarkaLaayirukkumpadikkum, yennai
Neer anuppinathaiyum, Neer yennil anpaayirukkiRathupoola
avarkaLilum anpaayirukkiRathaiyum ulakam aRiyumpadikkum, Naan
avarkaLilum Neer yennilum irukkumpadi vaendikkollukiRaen.
24. pithaavae, ulakaththootRaththukku mun Neer yennil
anpaayirunthapadiyinaal, Neer yenakkuth thantha yennutaiya maki-
maiyai Neer yenakkuth thanthavarkal kaanhumpadiyaaka, Naan
yengkae irukkiRaenoo angkae avarkaLum yennutanaekuuta irukka
virumpukiRaen.
25. Neethiyulla pithaavae, ulakam ummai aRiyavillai, Naan ummai
aRinthirukkiRaen; Neer yennai anuppinathai ivarkaLum aRinthirukkiR-
aarkaL.
26. Neer yennitaththil vaiththa anpu avarkaLitaththilirukkumpadikkum,
Naanum avarkaLilirukkumpadikkum, ummutaiya Naamaththai
avarkaLukkuth theriyappatuththinaen; innamum theriyappatuth-

thuvaen yenRaar.

John 18

1. yaesu ivaikaLaich chonnapinpu, thammutaiya seeSharutanaekuuta ketharoon yenum aatRukku appuRam poonaar; angkae oru thoot-tam irunthathu, athilae avarum avarutaiya seeSharum piravaesith-thaarkaL.
2. yaesu thammutaiya seeSharutanaekuuta atikkati angkae pooyirunthapadiyinaal, avaraik kaattikkotukkiRa yuuthaasum antha idaththai aRinthirunthaan.
3. yuuthaaS poorchaevakarin kuuttaththaiyum pirathaana aasaariyar parisaeyar yenpavarkaLaal anuppappatta uuzhiyakkaararaiyum kuut-tikkondu, panthangkaLootum theevattikaLootum aayuthangkaLootum avvitaththiRku vanthaan.
4. yaesu thamakku NaeritappookiRa yellaavatRaiyum aRinthu, yethirkondupooi, avarkaLai Nookki: yaaraith thaetukiReerkal yenRaar.
5. avarukku avarkal pirathiyuththaramaaka: Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvaith thaetukiRoom yenRaarkaL. athaRku yaesu: Naanthaan yenRaar. avaraik kaattikkotuththa yuuthaasum avarkaLutanaekuuta NinRaar.
6. Naanthaan yenRu avar avarkaLitaththil sonnavutanae, avarkal pinnit-tuth tharaiyilae vizhunthaarkaL.
7. avar maRupadiyum avarkaLai Nookki: yaaraith thaetukiReerkal yenRu kaettaar. avarkaL: Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvaith thaetuki-Room yenRaarkaL.
8. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: NaanthaanenRu ungkaLukkuch chon-naenae; yennaith thaetukiRathundaanaal, ivarkaLaip pookavitungkal yenRaar.
9. Neer yenakkuth thanthavarkaLil oruvaniyum Naan izhanthupookavil-

laiyenRu avar solliya vasanam NiRaivaeRaththakkathaaka ippadi Nat anthathu.

10. appozhuthu seemoonpaethuru, thannitaththiliruntha pattayaththai uruvi, pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya vaelaikkaaranai valathukaathaRa vettinaan; antha vaelaikkaaranukku malkuS yenRu peyar.
11. appozhuthu yaesu paethuruvai Nookki: un patatayaththai uRaiyilae-pootu; pithaa yenakkuk kotuththa paaththiraththil Naan paanam-panhnhaathiruppaenoo yenRaar.
12. appozhuthu poorchaevakarum, aayiram poorchaevakarukkuth thalaivanum, yuutharutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum yaesuvaippitiththu, avaraik katti,
13. muthalaavathu avarai annaa yenpavanitaththiRkuk kondupoonaaRkaL; avan antha varuShaththup pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya kaaipaavukku maamanaayirunthaan.
14. janangkaLukkaaka orae manuShan saakiRathu Nalamaayirukku-menRu yuutharukku aaloosanai sonnavan inthak kaaipaavae.
15. seemoonpaethuruvum vaeRoru seeShanum yaesuvukkup pinsen-RaarkaL. anthach cheeShan pirathaana aasaariyanukku aRimukamaanavanaayirunthathinaal, yaesuvutanaekuutap pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya aramanaikkul piravaesiththaan.
16. paethuru vaasalarukae veLiyae NinRaana. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyanukku aRimukamaanavanaayiruntha matRach cheeShan veLiyae vanthu, vaasalkaakkiRavarkaLutanae paesi, paethuruvai ullae azhaiththukkondupoonaan.
17. appozhuthu vaasalkaakkiRa vaelaikkaari paethuruvai Nookki: Neeyum antha manuShanutaiya seeSharil oruvanallavaa yenRaaL. avan: Naan alla yenRaana.
18. kuLirkaalamanapadiyinaalae uuzhiyakkaararum saevakarum kariNeruppundaakki, NinRu, kuLirkaainthukondirunthaarkaL; a v a r k a L u t a n a e k u u t a p p a e t h u r u v u m N i n R u kuLirkaainthukondirunthaan.

19. pirathaana aasaariyan yaesuvinitaththil avarutaiya seeSharaikkuRiththum poothakaththaikkuRiththum visaariththaan.
20. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan veLiyarangkamaai ulakaththutanae paesinaen; jepaaalayangkaLilaeyum yuutharkaLellaarum kuutivarukiRa thaevaalayaththilaeyum yeppozhuthum upathaesiththaen; antharangkaththilae Naan onRum paesavillai.
21. Neer yennitaththil visaarikkavaendiyathenna? Naan sonnavaikaLaikkaettavarkaLitaththil visaarium; Naan paesinavaikaLai avarkal aRinthirukkiRaarkaLae yenRaar.
22. ippadi avar sonnapozhuthu, sameepaththil NinRa saevakaril oruvan: pirathaana aasaariyanukku ippadiyaa uththaravu sollukiRathu yenRu, yaesuvai oru aRai aRainthaan.
23. yaesu avanai Nookki: Naan thakaatha vithamaaip paesinathundaanaal, thakaathathai oppuvi; Naan thakuthiyaaip paesinaenaeyaakil, yennai Yaen atikkiRaai yenRaar.
24. pinpu annaa yenpavan pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya kaaipaavinitaththiRku avaraik kattundavaraaka anuppinaan.
25. seemoonpaethuru NinRu kuLirkaainthukondirunthaan. appozhuthu silar avanai Nookki: Neeyum avanutaiya seeSharil oruvanallavaa yenRaarkaL. avan: Naan alla yenRu maRuthaliththaan.
26. pirathaana aasaariyanutaiya vaelaikkaararil paethuru kaathaRavettinavanukku inaththaanaakiya oruvan avanai Nookki: Naan unnai avanutanaekuutath thoottaththilae kaanhavillaiyaa yenRaar.
27. appozhuthu paethuru maRupadiyum maRuthaliththaan; utanae saeval kuuvitRu.
28. avarkal kaaipaavinitaththilirunthu yaesuvaith thaesaathipathiyin aramanaikkuk kondupoonaarkaL; appozhuthu vitiyaRkaalamaayirunthathu. theettuppataamal paSkaavaip pusikkaththakkath-aaka, avarkal thaesaathipathiyin aramanaikkul piravaesiyaathirunthaarkaL.
29. aathalaal pilaaththu avarkaLitaththil veLiyae vanthu: intha manuShan-

mael yenna kutRagnsaattukiReerkal yenRaan.

30. avarkal avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: ivan kutRavaaLiyaayir-aavittaal, ivanai ummitaththil oppukkotukkamaattoom yenRaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu pilaaththu avarkaLai Nookki: ivanai NeengkaLae kon-dupooi, ungkal Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi Niyaayantheerungkal yenRaan. athaRku yuutharkaL: oruvanaikum maranha aakkinai seiya yengkaLukku athikaaramillai yenRaarkaL.
32. thaam innavithamaana maranhamaai marikkappookiRaarenpathaik kuRiththu yaesu kuRippaach cholliyuntha vaarththai NiRaivaeRath-thakkathaaka ippadich chonnaarkaL.
33. appozhuthu pilaaththu maRupadiyum aramanaikkul piravaesiththu, yaesuvai azhaththu: Nee yuutharutaiya raajaavaa yenRu kaettaan.
34. yaesu avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neeraai ippadich chollukiR-eeroo? allathu matRavarkal yennaikkuRiththu ippadi umakkuch chon-naarkaLoo yenRaar.
35. pilaaththu pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan yuuthanaa? un janangkaLum pirathaana aasaariyarum unnai yennitaththil oppukkotuththaarkaL, Nee yenna seithaai yenRaan.
36. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: yen raajyam ivvulakaththiRkuriyathalla, yen raajyam ivvulakaththiRkuriyathaanaal Naan yuutharitatthil oppukkotukkappataathapadikku yen uuzhiyakkaarar pooraatiyirup-paarkaLae; ippadiyirukka yen raajyam ivvitaththiRkuriyathalla yen-Raar.
37. appozhuthu pilaaththu avarai Nookki: appadiyaanaal Nee raajaavoo yenRaan. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: Neer sollukiRapadi Naan raajaathan; saththiyaththaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotukka Naan piR-anthaen, ithaRkaakavae intha ulakaththil vanthaen; saththiyavaan yevanum yen saththam kaetkiRaen yenRaar.
38. athaRkup pilaaththu: saththiyamaavathu yenna yenRaan. maRupadiyum avan yuutharkaLitaththil veLiyae vanthu: Naan avan-itaththil oru kutRamum kaanhaen.

39. paSkaapandikaiyil Naan ungkaLukku oruvanai vituthalaipanhnukiRa vazhakkamundae; aakaiyaal yuutharutaiya raajaavai Naan ungkaLukkaaka vituthalaipanhnha ungkaLukku manathundaa yen-Raan.
40. appozhuthu: avarkaLellaarum ivanaiyalla, parapaasai vituthalaipanhnha vaendum yenRu maRupadiyum saththamittaarkaL; anthap parapaasenpavan kallanaayirunthaan.

John 19

1. appozhuthu pilaaththu yaesuvaip pitiththu vaarinaal atippiththaan.
2. poorchaevakar mullukaLinaal oru mutiyaip pinni avar sirasinmael vaiththu, sivappaana oru angkiyai avarukku utuththi:
3. yuutharutaiya raajaavae, vaazhka yenRu solli, avaraik kaiyinaal atiththaarkaL.
4. pilaaththu maRupadiyum veLiyae vanthu: Naan ivanitaththil oru kutRamum kaanhaen yenRu Neengkal aRiypumpadikku, ithoo, ungkaLitaththil ivanai veLiyae konduvarukiRaen yenRaen.
5. yaesu, muLmutiyum sivappangkiyum thariththavaraai, veLiyae vanthaar. appozhuthu pilaaththu avarkaLai Nookki: ithoo, intha manuShan yenRaen.
6. pirathaana aasaariyarum saevakarum avaraik kandapoothu: siluvaiyil aRaiyum siluvaiyil aRaiyum yenRu saththamittaarkaL. athaRkup pilaaththu: NeengkaLae ivanaik kondupooich chiluvaiyil aRaiyungkaL, Naan ivanitaththil oru kutRamum kaanhaen yenRaen.
7. yuutharkal avanukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yengkaLukku oru Niy-aayappiramaanhamundu, ivan thannaith thaevanutaiya kumaaran-enRu sonnapadiyinaal, antha Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadiyae, ivan saakavaendum yenRaarkaL.
8. pilaaththu intha vaarththaiyaik kaettapozhuthu athikamaaip payanthu,

9. maRupadiyum aramanaikkullae pooi, yaesuvai Nookki: Nee yengkaeyirunthu vanthavan yenRaana. athaRku yaesu maaRuththaram onRum sollavillai.
10. appozhuthu pilaaththu: Nee yennootae paesukiRathillaiyaa? unnaich chiluvaiyil aRaiya yenakku athikaaramundenRum, unnai vituthalaipanhaha yenakku athikaaramundenRum unakkuth theriyaatha yenRaana.
11. yaesu pirathiyuththaramaaka: paraththilirunthu umakkuk kotukkappataathirunthaal, yenmael umakku oru athikaaramumiraathu; aanapadiyinaalae yennai ummitaththil oppukkotuththavanukku athika paavamundu yenRaana.
12. athumuthal pilaaththu avarai vituthalaipanhaha vakaithaetinaan. yuutharkal avanai Nookki: ivanai vituthalaipanhahinaal Neer iraayanukkuch chiNaekithanalla; thannai raajaavenkiRavanevanoo avan iraayanukku viroothi yenRu saththamittaarkaL.
13. pilaaththu intha vaarththaiyaik kaettapozhuthu, yaesuvai veLiyae azhaiththuvanthu, thaLavarisaippatuththina maetaiyenRum, yepireyu paaShaiyilae kapaaththaa yenRum sollappatta idaththilae, Niyaayaasanaththinmael utkaarnthaan.
14. antha Naal paSkaavukku aayaththaNaalLum YaeRakkuRaiya aaRumanhi Naeramumaayirunthathu; appozhuthu avan yuutharkaLai Nookki: ithoo, ungkal raajaa yenRaana.
15. avarkaL: ivanai akatRum akatRum, siluvaiyil aRaiyum yenRu saththamittaarkaL. athaRkup pilaaththu: ungkal raajaavai Naan siluvaiyil aRaiyalaamaa yenRaana. pirathaana aasaariyar pirathiyuththaramaaka: iraayanaeyallaamal yengkaLukku vaeRae raajaa illai yenRaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu avaraich chiluvaiyil aRaiyumpadikku avarkaLitaththil oppukkotuththaan. avarkal yaesuvaip pitiththukkondupoonaarkaL.
17. avar thammutaiya siluvaiyaich chumanthukondu, yepireyu paaShaiyilae kolkothaa yenRu sollappatum kapaalaSthalam yenkiRa idath-

thiRkup puRappattuppoonaarkaL.

18. angkae avaraich chiluvaiyil aRainthaarkaL; avarootaekuuta vaeRir-andupaerai irandupakkangkaLilum yaesuvai Natuvilumaakach chiluvaikaLil aRainthaarkaL.
19. pilaaththu oru maelvilaasaththai yezhuthi, siluvaiyinmael pootuvith-than. athil Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesu yuutharutaiya raajaa yenRu yezhuthiyirunthathu.
20. yaesu siluvaiyil aRaiyappatta idam Nakarath-thiRkuchameepamaayirunthapadiyinaal, yuutharil aNaekar antha maelvilaasaththai vaasiththaarkaL; athu yepireyu kiraekku laththeen paaShaikaLil yezhuthiyirunthathu.
21. appozhuthu yuutharutaiya pirathaana aasaariyar pilaaththuvai Nookki: yuutharutaiya raajaa yenRu Neer yezhuthaamal, than yuutharutaiya raajaa yenRu avan sonnathaaka yezhuthum yenRaarkaL.
22. pilaaththu pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan yezhuthinathu yezhuthinathae yenRaan.
23. poorchaevakar yaesuvaich chiluvaiyil aRainthapinpu, avarutaiya vaS-thirangkaLai yetuththu, ovvoru saevakanukku ovvoru pangkaaka Naalu pangkaakkinaarkaL; angkiyaiyum yetuththaarkaL, antha angki, thaiyalillaamal maelaethotangki muzhuvathum Neiyappattath-aayirunthathu.
24. avarkaL: ithai Naam kizhiyaamal, yaarukku varumoo yenRu ithaikkuriththuch cheettuppootuvom yenRu oruvarootoruvar pae-sikkondaarkaL. yen vaSthirangkaLaith thangkaLukkullae pangkittu, yen utaiyinmael seettuppoottaarkal yenkiRa vaethavaakkiyam NiRaivaeRaththakkathaakap poorchaevakar ippadich cheithaarkaL.
25. yaesuvil siluvaiyinarukae avarutaiya thaayum, avarutaiya thaayin sakoothari kileyooppaa mariyaaLum, makathalaenaa mariyaaLum NinRukondirunthaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu yaesu thammutaiya thaayaiyum arukae NinRa thamakku anpaayiruntha seeShanaiyum kandu, thammutaiya thaayai Nookki:

Sthireeyae, athoo, un makan yenRaar.

27. pinpu anthach cheeShanai Nookki: athoo, un thaai yenRaar.
anNaeramuthal anthach cheeShan avaLaith thannitamaai
YaetRukkondaan.
28. athanpinpu, yellaam mutinthathu yenRu yaesu aRinthu,
vaethavaakkiyam NiRaivaeRaththakkathaaka: thaakamaayirukkiRaen
yenRaar.
29. kaati NiRaintha paaththiram angkae vaikkappattirunthathu; avarkal
kataRkaaLaanaik kaatiyilae thooiththu, eesooppuththandil maatti,
avar vaayinitaththil NeettikkotuththaarkaL.
30. yaesu kaatiyai vaangkinapinpu, mutinthathu yenRu solli, thalaiyaich
chaaiththu, aaviyai oppukkotuththaar.
31. antha Naal periya ohivuNaaLukku aayaththaNaaLaayirunthapadiyin-
aal, utalkal antha ohivuNaaLilae siluvaikaLil iraathapadikku,
yuutharkal pilaaththuvinitaththil pooi, avarkaLutaiya kaalelumpukaLai
muRikkumpadikkum, utalkaLai yetuththupootumpadikkum uth-
tharavu kaettukkondaarkaL.
32. anthappadi poorchaevakar vanthu, avarutanaekuutach chiluvaiyil
aRaiyappatta munthinavanutaiya kaalelumpukaLaiyum muRith-
thaarkaL.
33. avarkal yaesuvinitaththil vanthu, avar mariththirukkiRathaik kandu,
avarutaiya kaalelumpukaLai muRikkavillai.
34. aakilum poorchaevakaril oruvan eettiyinaalae avarutaiya vilaavil kuth-
thinaan; utanae iraththamum thanhnheerum puRappattathu.
35. athaik kandavan saatsikotukkiRaen, avanutaiya saatsi meiy-
aayirukkiRathu; Neengkal visuvaasikkumpadi, thaen sollukiRathu
meiyenRu avan aRinthirukkiRaen.
36. avarutaiya yelumpukaLil onRum muRikkappatuvathillai yenkiRa
vaethavaakkiyam NiRaivaeRumpadi ivaikal Natanthathu.
37. allaamalum thaangkal kuththinavarai Nookkipparppaarkal yenRu
vaeRoru vaethavaakkiyam sollukiRathu:

38. ivaikaLukkuppinpu arimaththiyaa uuraanum, yuutharukkup pay-anthathinaal yaesuvukku antharangka seeShanumaakiya yoosaepu yaesuvin sareeraththai yetuththukkondupookumpadi pilaaththuvinitaththil uththaravu kaettaan; pilaaththu uththaravu kotuththaan. aakaiyaal avan vanthu, yaesuvin sareeraththai yetuththukkondupoonaan.
39. aarampaththilae oru iraaththiriyil yaesuvinitaththil vanthiruntha Nikkothaemu yenpavan vellaippooLamum kariyapooLamum kalanthu YaeRakkuRaiya NuRu iraaththal konduvanthaan.
40. avarkal yaesuvin sareeraththai yetuththu, yuutharkal atakkampanhnhum muRaimaiyinpadiyae athaich chukarnthavarkkangkaLutanae seelaikaLil sutRik kattinaarkaL.
41. avar siluvaiyil aRaiyappatta idaththil oru thoottamum, anthath thoottaththil orukkaalum oruvanum vaikkappattiraatha oru puthiya kallaRaiyum irunthathu.
42. yuutharutaiya aayaththaNaaLaanapadiyinaalum, anthak kallaRai sameepamaayirunthapadiyinaalum, avvitaththilae yaesuvai vaiththaarkaL.

John 20

1. vaaraththin muthalNaal kaalaiyil, athika iruttootae, makathalaenaa mariyaal kallaRaiyinitaththiRku vanthu kallaRaiyai ataiththiruntha kal yetuththup poottirukkakkandaal.
2. utanae aval ohti, seemoonpaethuruvinitaththilum yaesuvukku anpaayiruntha matRach cheeShanitaththilum pooi: karththaraik kallaRaiyilirunthu yetuththukkondupooivittaarkaL, avarai vaiththa idam yengkaLukkuth theriyavillai yenRaal.
3. appozhuthu paethuruvum matRach cheeShanum kallaRaiyinitaththiRkup pookumpadi puRappattu, iruvarum orumiththu ohtinaarkaL.

4. paethuruvaippaarkkilum matRach cheeShan thurithamaai ohti, munthik kallaRaiyinitaththil vanthu,
5. athaRkullae kuninthupaarththu, seelaikal kitakkiRathaik kandaan; aanaalum avan ullae pookavillai.
6. seemoonpaethuru avanukkup pinnae vanthu, kallaRaikkullae piravaesiththu,
7. seelaikal kitakkiRathaiyum, avarutaiya thalaiyil sutRiyiruntha seelai matRach cheelaikaLutanae vaiththiraamal thaniyae oru idaththilae surutti vaiththirukkiRathaiyum kandaan.
8. munthik kallaRaiyinitaththiRku vantha matRach cheeShanum appozhuthu ullae piravaesiththu, kandu visuvaasiththaan.
9. avar mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthirukkavaendum yenkiRa vaethavaakkiyaththai avarkal innum aRiyaathirunthaarkaL.
10. pinpu anthach cheeSharkal thangkaLutaiya idaththiRkuth thirumpippoonaarkaL.
11. mariyaal kallaRaiyinarukae veLiyae NinRu azhuthukondirunthaaL; appadi azhuthukondirukkaiyil aval kuninthu kallaRaikkullae paarththu,
12. yaesuvir sareeram vaikkappattiruntha idaththilae vellutai thariththavararkaLaai irandu thuutharkaL, thalaimaattil oruvanum kaalmaattil oruvanumaaka, utkaarnthirukkiRathaik kandaal.
13. avarkal avaLai Nookki: Sthireeyae, Yaen azhukiRaai yenRaarkaL. athaRku avaL: yen aandavarai yetuththuk kondupooivittaarkaL, avarai vaiththa idam yenakkuth theriyavillai yenRaaL.
14. ivaikaLaich chollip pinnaakath thirumpi, yaesu NiRkiRathaik kandaal, aanaalum avarai yaesu yenRu aRiyaathirunthaaL.
15. yaesu avaLaip paarththu: Sthireeyae, Yaen azhukiRaai, yaaraith thaetukiRaai yenRaar. avaL, avaraith thoottakkaaranenRu yenhnni: aiyaa, Neer avarai yetuththukkondupoonathundaanaal, avarai vaiththa idaththai yenakkuch chollum, Naan pooi avarai yetuththukkolluvaen yenRaaL.
16. yaesu avaLai Nookki: mariyaaLae yenRaar. aval thirumpi paarththu:

rapuuni yenRaaL, athaRkup poothakarae yenRu arththamaam.

17. yaesu avaLai Nookki: yennaith thotaathae, Naan innum yen pithaavin-
itaththiRku YaeRippookavillai; Nee yen sakoothararitaththiRkup pooi,
Naan yen pithaavinitaththiRkum ungkal pithaavinitaththiRkum, yen
thaevanitatthiRkum ungkal thaevanitatthiRkum YaeRippookiRaen
yenRu avarkaLukkuch chollu yenRaar.
18. makathalaenaa mariyaal pooi, thaana karththaraik kandathaiyum, avar
thannutanae sonnavaiKaLaiyum seeSharukku aRiviththaaL.
19. vaaraththin muthaNaaLaakiya anRaiyaththinam saayangkaa-
lavaeLaiyilae, seeSharkal kuutiyiruntha idaththil, yuutharkaLukkup
payanthathinaal kathavukal puuttiyirukkaiyil, yaesu vanthu Natuvae
NinRu: ungkaLukkuchamaathanam yenRaar.
20. avar ippadich chollith thammutaiya kaikaLaiyum vilaavaiyum
avarkaLukkuk kaanhpiththaar. seeSharkal karththaraikkandu sant-
hooShappattaarkaL.
21. yaesu maRupadiyum avarkaLai Nookki: ungkaLukkuchamaath-
aanamundaavathaaka; pithaa yennai anuppinathupoola Naanum
ungkaLai anuppukiRaen yenRu solli,
22. avarkaLmael uuthi: parisuththaaaviyaip petRukkollungkaL,
23. yevarkaLutaiya paavangkaLai mannikkiReerkaLoo avaikal
avarkaLukku mannikkappatum, yevarkaLutaiya paavangkaLai man-
niyaathirukkiReerkaLoo avaikal avarkaLukku man-
nikkappataathirukkum yenRaar.
24. yaesu vanthirunthapoothu panniruvaryl oruvanaakiya thithimu yennap-
patta thoomaa yenpavan avarkaLutanaekuuta irukkavillai.
25. matRach cheeSharkaL: karththaraik kandom yenRu avanutanae
sonnaarkaL. athaRku avan: avarutaiya kaikaLil aanhikaLin-
aalundaana kaayaththai Naan kandu, anthak kaayaththilae yenvir-
alaiyittu, yen kaiyai avarutaiya vilaavilae poottaalozhiya
visuvaasikkamaattaen yenRaar.
26. maRupadiyum yettuNaaLaikkuppinpu avarutaiya seeSharkal veet-

tikkullae irunthaarkaL; thoomaavum avarkaLutanaekuuta irunthaan;
kathavukal puuttappattirunthathu. appozhuthu yaesu vanthu Natuvae
NinRu: ungkaLukkuchamaathanam yenRaar.

27. pinpu avar thoomaavai Nookki: Nee un viralai ingkae Neetti, yen
kaikaLaippaar, un kaiyai Neetti, yen vilaavilaepootu, avisuvaasiyaayir-
aamal visuvaasiyaayiru yenRaar.
28. thoomaa avarukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: yen aandavarae! yen
thaevanae! yenRaar.
29. athaRku yaesu: thoomaavae, Nee yennaik kandathinaalae visuvaa-
siththaai, kaanhaathirunthum visuvaasikkiRavarkal paakkiyavaankal
yenRaar.
30. inthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyiraatha vaeRu aNaeka
aRputhangkaLaiyum yaesu thamathu seeSharukku munpaakach
cheithaar.
31. yaesu thaevanutaiya kumaaranaakiya kiRiSthu yenRu Neengkal
visuvaasikkumpadiyaakavum, visuvaasiththu avarutaiya Naamaththin-
aalae Niththiyajeevanai ataiyumpadiyaakavum, ivaikal yezhuthappat-
tirukkiRathu.

John 21

1. ivaikaLukkuppinpu yaesu thipaeriyaa kataRkaraiylae maRupadiyum
seeSharukkuth thammai veLippatuththinaar; veLippatuththina vivara-
maavathu:
2. seemoonpaethuruvum, thithimu yennappatta thoomaavum, kalilaeyaa
Naattilulla kaanaa uuraanaakiya Naaththaanvaelum, sepethaeyuvin
kumaararum, avarutaiya seeSharil vaeRu irandupaerum
kuutiyirukkumpoothu,
3. seemoonpaethuru matRavarkaLai Nookki: meenpitikkappookiRaen
yenRaar. athaRku avarkaL: NaangkaLum ummutanaekuuta varuki-

Room yenRaarkaL. avarkal puRappattuppool, utanae patavaeRin aarkaL. antha iraaththiriyilae avarkal onRum pitikkavillai.

4. vitiyaRkaalamaanapoothu, yaesu karaiyilae NinRaar; avarai yaesu yenRu seeSharkal aRiyaathirunthaarkaL.
5. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: pillaiKaLae, pusikkiRathaRku Yaethaakilum ungkaLitaththil undaa yenRaar. athaRku avarkaL: onRumillai yenRaarkaL.
6. appozhuthu avar: Neengkal patavukku valathupuRamaaka valaiyaip pootungkaL, appozhuthu ungkaLukku akappatum yenRaar. appadiyae avarkal poottu, thiraLaana meenkal akappattathinaal, athai izhukkamaattaathirunthaarkaL.
7. aathalaal yaesuvukku anpaayiruntha seeShan paethuruvaip paarththu: avar karththar yenRaar. avar karththar yenRu seemoonpaethuru kaettavutanae, than vaSthiramillaathavanaayirunthapadiyinaal, than maeRsattaiyaik kattik kondu katalilae kuthiththan.
8. matRach cheeSharkal karaikku YaeRakkuRaiya iruNuuRumuzhuthu thuraththil irunthapadiyinaal patavilirunthu kondae meenkaLulla valaiyai izhuththukkondum vanthaarkaL.
9. avarkal karaiyilae vanthiRangkinapoothu, kariNeruppup poottirukkiRathaiyum, athinmael meen vaiththirukkiRathaiyum, appaththaiyum kandaarkaL.
10. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal ippoZHuthu pitiththa meenkaLil silavatRaik konduvaarungkal yenRaar.
11. seemoonpaethuru patavil YaeRi, NuutRaimpaththumuunRu periya meenkaLaal NiRaintha valaiyaik karaiyil izhuththan; iththanai meenkal irunthum valai kizhiyavillai.
12. yaesu avarkaLai Nookki: vaarungkaL, poojanampanhnhungkal yenRaar. avaraik karththarenRu seeSharkal aRinthapadiyinaal avarkaLil oruvanum: Neer jaar yenRu kaetkath thunhiyavillai.
13. appozhuthu yaesu vanthu, appaththaiyum meenaiyum yetuththu, avarkaLukkuk kotuththaar.

14. yaesu mariththoorilirunthezhuntha pinpu thammutaiya seeSharukku aruLina tharisanangkaLil ithu muunRaavathu tharisanam.
15. avarkal poojanampanhnhinapinpu, yaesu seemoonpaethuruvai Nookki: yoonavain kumaaranaakiya seemoonae, ivarkaLilum athi-kamaai Nee yennitaththil anpaayirukkiRaayaa yenRaar. athaRku avan: aam aandavarae, ummai NaesikkiRaen yenpathai Neer aRiveer yenRaar. avar: yen aattukkuttikaLai maeippaayaaka yenRaar.
16. irandaantharam avar avanai Nookki: yoonavain kumaaranaakiya seemoonae, Nee yennitaththil anpaayirukkiRaayaa yenRaar. athaRku avan: aam aandavarae, ummai NaesikkiRaen yenpathai Neer aRiveer yenRaar. avar: yen aatukaLai maeippaayaaka yenRaar.
17. muunRaantharam avar avanai Nookki: yoonavain kumaaranaakiya seemoonae, Nee yennai NaesikkiRaayaa yenRu avar muun-Raantharam thannaik kaettapadiyinaalae, paethuru thukkappattu: aandavarae, Neer yellaavatRaiyum aRinthirukkiReer, Naan ummai NaesikkiRaen yenpathaiyum Neer aRiveer yenRaar. yaesu: yen aatukaLai maeippaayaaka yenRaar.
18. Nee iLavayathullavanaayirunthapoothu unnai Neeyae araikattikkondu, unakku iShtamaana idangkaLilae Natanthu thirinhaai; Nee muthir-vayathullavanaakum poothu un kaikaLai Neettuvaai; vaeRoruvan un araiyaik katti, unakku iShtamillaatha idaththukku unnaik kon-dupoovaan yenRu meiyaakavae meiyaakavae unakkuch chollukiRaen yenRaar.
19. innavithamaana maranhaththinaalae avan thaevanai makimaippatuth-thappookiRaanenpathaik kuRikkumpadiyaaka ippadich chonnaar. avar ithaich cholliyapinpu, avanai Nookki: yennaip pinpatRivaa yen-Raar.
20. paethuru thirumpippaarththu, yaesuvukku anpaayirunthavanum, iraappoojanampanhnhukaiyil avar maarpilae saainthu: aandavarae, ummaik kaattik kotukkiRavan jaar yenRu kaettavanumaakiya see-Shan pinnae varukiRathaik kandaan.

21. avanaik kandu, paethuru yaesuvai Nookki: aandavarae, ivan kaariyam yenna yenRaen.
22. athaRku yaesu: Naan varumaLavum ivanirukka yenakkuch chiththamaanaal, unakkenna, Nee yennaip pinpatRivaa yenRaen.
23. aakaiyaal anthach cheeShan marippathillaiyenkiRa paechu sakoothararukkullae parampitRu. aanaalum, avan marippathillaiyenRu yaesu sollaamal, Naan varumaLavum ivanirukka yenakkuch chiththamaanaal unakkennavenRu sonnaar.
24. anthach cheeShanae ivaikaLaikkuRiththuch chaatsikotuththu ivaikaLai yezhuthinavan; avanutaiya saatsi meiyenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.
25. yaesu seitha vaeRu aNaeka kaariyangkaLumundu; avaikaLai ovvonRaaka yezhuthinaal yezhuthappatum puSthakangkal ulakam kollaa-thenRu yenhnhukiRaen. aamen.

Acts

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

Acts 1

1. theyooppiluvae, yaesuvaanavar thaam therinthukonda appooSthalarukkup parisuththaaaviyinaalae kattaLaiyitta pinpu,
2. avar yetuththukkollappatta Naal varaikkum seiyavum upathae-sikkavum thotangkina yellaavatRaiyung kuRiththu, muthalaam pirap-anthaththai undupanhnhinaen.
3. avar paatupaatupattapinpu, NaaRpathu NaaLaLavum appooSthalarukkuth tharisanamaaki, thaevanutaiya raajyaththukkur-iyavaikaLai avarkaLutanae paesi, aNaekam theLivaana thiruShtaanthangkaLinaalae avarkaLukkuth thammai uyi-rootirukkiRavaraakak kaanhpiththaar.
4. anRiyum, avar avarkaLutanae kuuti vanthirukkumpoothu, avarkaLai Nookki: yoovaan jalaththinaalae gnaanaSNaanang kotuththaan; Neengkal sila NaaLukkullae parisuththaaaviyinaalae gnaanaSNaanam peRuveerkaL.
5. aakaiyaal Neengkal yerusalaemai vittup pookaamal yennitaththil kaeLvippatta pithaavin vaakkuththaththam NiRaivaeRak kaath-thirungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaar.
6. appozhuthu kuutivanthirunthavarkal avarai Nookki: aandavarae, ikkaalaththilaa raajyaththai iSravaelukkuth thirumpak kotuppeer yenRu kaettaarkaL.
7. athaRku avar: pithaavaanavar thammutaiya aatheenaththilae vaith-thirukkiRa kaalangkaLaiyum vaeLaikaLaiyum aRikiRathu ungkaLukku atuththathalla.
8. parisuththaaavi ungkaLitaththil varumpoothu Neengkal pelanatainthu yerusalaemilum, yuuthaeyaa muzhuvathilum, samaariyaavilum, puumiyin kataisipariyanthamum, yenakkuch chaatsikaLaayiruppeerkal yenRaar.

9. ivaikaLai avar sonnapiipu, avarkal paarththukkondirukkaiyil, uyara yetuththukkollappattaar; avarkal kanhkaLukku maRaivaaka oru maekam avarai yetuththukkondathu.
10. avar pookiRapoothu avarkal vaanaththai anhnhaanthu paarththuk kondirukkaiyil, ithoo, venhmaiyaana vaSthiranthariththavarkal irandupaer avarkaLarukae NinRu:
11. kalilaeyaraakiya manuSharae, Neengkal Yaen vaanaththai anhnhaanthu paarththu NiRkiReerkaL? ungkaLitaththininRu vaanaththukku yetuththuk kollappatta intha yaesuvaanavar yeppadi ungkal kanhkaLukku munpaaka vaanaththukku yezhuntharuLippoonaaroo, appadiyae maRupadiyum varuvaar yenRaarkaL.
12. appozhuthu avarkal yerusalaemukkuchameepamaai oru ohivu Naal pirayaanha thuuraththilirukkiRa olivamalai yennappatta malaiyilirunthu yerusalaemukkuththirumpippoonaarkaL.
13. avarkal angkae vanthapoothu maelveetil YaeRinaarkaL; athil pae-thuruvum, yaakkoopum, yoovaanum, anthiraeyaavum, pilippum, thoomaavum, parththolomaeyum, maththaeyum, alpaeyuvin kumaaranaakiya yaakkoopum, selooththae yennappatta seemoonum, yaakkoopin sakootharanaakiya yuuthaavum thangkiyirunthaarkaL.
14. angkae ivarkaLellaarum, SthireekaLootum yaesuvuvin thaayaakiya mariyaaLootum, avarutaiya sakoothararootungkuuta orumanappattu, jepaththilum vaenduthalilum thariththirunthaarkaL.
15. anNaatkaLilae, seeSharkaLil YaeRakkuRaiya NuutRirupathupaer kuutiyirunthapoothu, avarkal Natuvilae paethuru yezhunthu NinRu:
16. sakoothararae, yaesuvaip pitiththavarkaLukku vazhikaattina yuuthaaisaikkuriththup parisuththaaavi thaaveethin vaakkinaal mun sonna vaethavaakkiyam NiRaivaeRa vaendiyathaayirunthathu.
17. avan yengkaLil oruvanaaka yenhnappattu, intha uuzhiyaththilae pangku petRavanaayirunthaan.
18. aNeethaththin kuuliyinaal avan oru Nilaththaichampaathiththu, thalai-keezhaaka vizhunthaan; avan vayiRuvetiththu, kutalkaLellaam sar-

inthupooyitRu.

19. ithu yerusalaemilulla kutikal yaavarukkum therinthirukkiRathu; athin-aalae antha Nilam avarkaLutaiya paaShaiyilae iraththaNilam yenRu arththangkollum akkelthamaa yennappattirukkiRathu.
20. sangkeetha puSthakaththilae: avanutaiya vaasaSthalam paazhaakakkatavathu, oruvanum athil vaasampanhnhaathirup-paanaaka yenRum; avanutaiya kanhkaanhippai vaeRoruvan peRakkatavan yenRum yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
21. aathalaal, yoovaan gnaanaSNaanangkotuththa NaaLmuthaRkondu, karththaraakiya yaesuvaanavar Nammitaththilirunthu uyara yetuth-thukkollappatta Naal varaikkum,
22. avar Nammitaththil sagnsariththiruntha kaalangkaLilellaam yengkaLutanaekuuta iruntha manuSharkaLil oruvan avar uyi-rootaezhunthathaikkuRiththu, yengkaLutanaekuutach chaatsiyaaka YaeRpatuththappatavaendum yenRaana.
23. appozhuthu avarkal yuSthu yenum maRuNaamamulla parsapaa yennappatta yoosaepum maththiyaavum aakiya ivvirandupaeraiyum NiRuththi:
24. yellaarutaiya iruthayangkaLaiyum aRinthirukkiRa karththaavae, yuuthaaS yenpavan thanakkuriya idaththukkup pookumpadi izhanthu poona intha uuzhiyaththilum intha appooSthalappattaththilum pangku peRuvathaRkaaka,
25. ivvirandu paeril thaevareer therinthu kondavanai yengkaLukkuk kaanhpiththaruLum yenRu jepampanhni;
26. pinpu, avarkaLaikkuRiththuch cheettuppoottaarkaL; seettu maththiy-aavinpaerukku vizhunthathu; appozhuthu avan pathinoru appooSthalarutanae saerththukkollappattaan.

Acts 2

1. penthekoSthae yenum Naal vanthapoothu, avarkaLellaarum oru-manappattu ohrithathilae vanthirunthaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu palaththa kaatRu atikkiRa muzhakkampoola, vaanath-thilirunthu satithiyai oru muzhakkamundaaki, avarkal utkaarnthiruntha veetu muzhuvathaiyum NirappitRu.
3. allaamalum akkinimayamaana NaavukaLpoolap pirinthirukkum Naavukal avarkaLukkuk kaanhappattu, avarkal ovvoruvar maelum vanthu amarnthathu.
4. avarkaLellaarum parisuththaaaviyinaalae Nirappappattu, aaviy-aanavar thangkaLukkuth thantharuLina varaththinpadiyae vevvaeRu paaShaikaLilae paesaththotangkinaarkaL.
5. vaanaththinkeezhirukkiRa sakala thaesaththaarilumirunthuvantha thaevapakthiyulla yuutharkal appozhuthu yerusalaemilae vaasam-panhnhinaarkaL.
6. anthachaththam undaanapoothu, thiraLaana janangkal kuutivanthu, thangkal thangkal paaShaiyilae avarkal paesukiRathai avaravarkal kaettapadiyinaalae kalakkamatainthaarkaL.
7. yellaarum piramiththu aachariyappattu, oruvaraiyoruvar paarththu: ithoo, paesukiRa ivarkaLellaarum kalilaeyarallavaa?
8. appadiyirukka, Nammil avaravarkaLutaiya jenmapaaShaikaLilae ivarkal paesak kaetkiRoomae, itheppadi?
9. paarththarum, maetharum, yelaameeththarum, mesoppoththaamiyaa, yuuthaeyaa, kappaththookkiyaa, ponthu, aasiyaa, pirikiyaa,
10. pampiliyaa, yekipthu yenum thaesaththaarkaLum, siraenaepattan-haththaich chutRiyirukkiRa leepiyaavin thisaikaLilae kutiyirukkiRav-arkaLum, ingkae sagnsarikkiRa roomaapuriyaarum, yuutharum, yuuthamaarkkathamainthavarkaLum,
11. kiraeththarum, arapiyarumaakiya Naam Nammutaiya paaShaikaLilae ivarkal thaevanutaiya makaththuvangkaLaip paesakkaetkiRoomae yenRaarkaL.
12. yellaarum piramiththuchanthaekappattu, ithennamaai mutiyumoo

- yenRu oruvarootoruvar sollikkondaarkaL.
13. matRavarkaLoo: ivarkal mathupaanaththinaal NiRainthirukkiRaarkaLenRu pariyaasampanhnhinaarkaL.
 14. appozhuthu paethuru pathinoruvarootungkuuta NinRu, avarkaLai Nookki, uraththa saththamaai: yuutharkaLae, yerusalaemil vaasampanhnhukiRa janangkaLae, NeengkaLellaarum aRinthu koLveerkaLaaka, yen vaarththaikaLukkuch chevikotungkaL.
 15. Neengkal NinaikkiRapadi ivarkal veRikondavarkaLalla, pozhuthu vitinthu muunRaam manhivaeLaiyaayirukkiRathae.
 16. theerkkatharisiyaakiya yoovaelinaal uraikkappattapadiyae ithu NatanthaeRukiRathu.
 17. kataisiNaatkaLil Naan maamsamaana yaavarmaelum yen aaviyai uutRuvaen, appozhuthu ungkal kumaararum ungkal kumaaraththikaLum theerkatharisanagnsolluvaarkaL; ungkal vaalipar tharisanangkaLai ataivaarkaL; ungkal muuppar soppanangkaLaik kaanhpaarkaL;
 18. yennutaiya uuzhiyakkaararmaelum, yennutaiya uuzhiyakkaarikaLmaelum anNaatkaLil yen aaviyai uutRuvaen, appozhuthu avarkal theerkatharisanagn solluvaarkaL.
 19. allaamalum uyara vaanaththilae aRputhangkaLaiyum, thaazhappuumiyilae iraththam, akkini, pukaikkaataakiya athisayangkaLaiyum kaattuvaen.
 20. karththarutaiya perithum pirakaasamumaana Naal varumunnae suuriyan iruLaakavum, santhiran iraththamaakavum maaRum.
 21. appozhuthu karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukollukiRavanevanoo avan iratsikkappatuvaan yenRu thaevan uraiththirukkiRaar.
 22. iSravaelarae, Naan sollum vaarththaikaLaik kaeLungkaL; Neengkal aRinthirukkiRapadi Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvaikkondu thaevan ungkaLukkullae palaththa seikaikaLaiyum, aRputhangkaLaiyum, ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum Natappiththu, avaikaLinaalae avarai

ungkaLukku veLippatuththinaar.

23. appadiyirunthum, thaevan Nirnhayiththiruntha aaloosanaiyinpadiyaeyum, avarutaiya munnaRivinpadiyaeyum oppukkotukkappatta antha yaesuvai Neengkal pitiththu, akkiramakkaararutaiya kaikaLinaalae siluvaiyil aanhiyatiththuk kolaiseitheerkaL.
24. thaevan avarutaiya maranha upaathikaLin kattai avizhththu, avarai yezhuppinaar. avar maranhaththinaal kattappat-tirukkakkuutaathirunthathu.
25. avaraikkuRiththuth thaaveethu: karththarai yeppozhuthum yenakku munpaaka NiRuththi NookkikkondirukkiRaen; Naan asaikkappataathapadi avar yen valathupaarisaththilae irukkiRaar;
26. athinaalae yen iruthayam makizhnthathu, yen Naavu kaLikurnthathu, yen maamsamum Nampikkaiyootae thangkiyirukkum;
27. yen aaththumaavaip paathaaLaththilviteer, ummutaiya parisuththar azhivaikkaanhavotteer;
28. jeevamaarkkangkaLai yenakkuth theriyappatuththineer; ummutaiya sanNithaanaththilae yennaichanthooShaththinaal Nirappuveer yenRu sollukiRaen.
29. sakoothararae, kooththiraththalaivanaakiya thaaveethaikkuriththu Naan ungkaLutanae thairiyamaaip paesukiRathaRku idangkotungkaL; avan maranhamatainthu atakkampanhnhappattaan; avanutaiya kal-laRai inNaalvaraikkum NammitaththilirukkiRathu.
30. avan theerkatharisiyaayirunthu: un singkaasanaththil veetRirukka maamsaththinpadi un santhathiyilae kiRiSthuvai yezhumpappanhnhuvaen yenRu thaevan thanakkuchaththiyampanhnhinathaiaR-inthapadiyaal,
31. avan kiRiSthuvinutaiya aaththumaa paathaaLaththilae vitappatuvathillaiyenRum, avarutaiya maamsam azhivaik kaanhpathillaiyenRum munnaRinthu, avar uyirththezhuthalaikkuriththu ippadich chonnaan.
32. intha yaesuvaith thaevan yezhuppinaar; ithaRku NaangkaLellaarum saatsikaLaayirukkiRoom.

33. avar thaevanutaiya valathukaraththinaalae uyarththappattu, pithaa aruLiya vaakkuththaththaththinpadi parisuththaaaviyaippettRu, Neengkal ippozthuthu kaanhkiRathum kaetkiRathumaakiya ithaip-pozhintharuLinaar.
34. thaaveethu paralookaththiRku yezhunthu pookavillaiyae Naan ummu-taiya saththurukkaLai umakkup paathapadiyaakkippootum varaikkum,
35. Neer yen valathupaarisaththil utkaarumenRu karththar yen aandav-arutanae sonnaar yenRu avanae solliyirukkiRaana.
36. aakaiyaal, Neengkal siluvaiyil aRaintha intha yaesuvaiyae thaevan aandavarum kiRiSthuvumaakkinaarenRu iSravael kutumpaththaar yaavarum Nichayamaai aRiyakkatavarkal yenRaana.
37. ithai avarkal kaettapozhuthu, iruthayaththilae kuththappattavarka-Laaki, paethuruvaikum matRa appooSthalaraiyum paarththu: sakoothararae, Naangkal yennaseiyavaendum yenRaarkaL.
38. paethuru avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal mananthirumpi, ovvoruvarum paavamannippukkenRu yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththinaalae gnaanaSNaanam petRukkollungkaL, appozhuthu parisuththaaaviyin varaththaip peRuveerkaL.
39. vaakkuththaththamaanathu ungkaLukkum, ungkaL pillaikaLukkum Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththar varavazhaikkum thuuraththilulla yaavarukkum undaayirukkiRathu yenRu solli;
40. innum aNaeka vaarththaikaLaalum saatsikuuRi, maaRupaatulla intha santhathiyai vittu vilaki ungkaLai iratsiththukkollungkaL yenRum puth-thisonnaan.
41. avanutaiya vaarththaiyaichanthooShamaai YaetRukkondavarkal gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL. anRaiyaththinam YaeRakkuRaiya muuvaayirampaer saerththukkollappattaarkaL.
42. avarkal appooSthalarutaiya upathaesaththilum, anNiyoonNiyaththi-lum, appam pitkuthalilum, jepampanhnhuthalilum uRuthiyaaith tharith-thirunthaarkaL.
43. yellaarukkum payamundaayitRu. appooSthalarkaLaalae aNaeka

aRputhangkaLum ataiyaaLangkaLum seiyappattathu.

44. visuvaasikaLellaarum orumiththirunthu, sakalaththaiyum pothuvaai vaiththu aNupaviththaarkaL.
45. kaanhiyaatsikaLaiyum aaSthikaLaiyum vitRu, ovvoruvanukkum thaev-aiyaanathaRkuththakkathaaka avaikaLil yellaarukkum pakirnthuko-tuththaarkaL.
46. avarkal orumanappattavarkaLaaith thaevaalayaththilae aNuthinamum thariththirunthu, veetukal thooRum appampittu makizhchiyootum kapatamillaatha iruthayaththootum poojanampannnhi,
47. thaevanaith thuthiththu, janangkaLellaaritaththilum thayavupetRi-runthaarkaL. iratsikkappatukiRavarkaLaik karththar aNuthinamum sapaiyil saerththukkondur vanthaar.

Acts 3

1. jepavaeLaiyaakiya onpathaammanhi Naeraththilae paethuruvum yoovaanum thaevaalayaththukkup poonaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu than thaayin vayitRilirunthu sappaanhiyaaip piRantha oru manuShanaich chumanthukondurvanthaarkaL; thaevaalayaththilae piravaesikkiRavarkaLitaththil pichaikaetkumpadi, NaatooRum avanai alangkaara vaasal yennappatta thaevaalaya vaasalandaiyilae vaipaarkaL.
3. thaevaalayaththilae piravaesikkappookiRa paethuruvaaiyum yoovaanaiyum avan kandu pichaikaettaan.
4. paethuruvum yoovaanum avanai utRuppaarththu: yengkaLai Nookkip-paar yenRaarkaL.
5. avan avarkaLitaththil Yaethaakilum kitaikkumenRu yennnnhi, avarkaLai Nookkippaarththaan.
6. appozhuthu paethuru: velliym ponnum yennitaththilillai; yennitaththil-ullathai unakkuth tharukiRaen; Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinn

Naamaththinaalae Nee yezhunthu Nata yenRu solli;

7. valathukaiyinaal avanaip pitiththuththuukkivittaan; utanae avanutaiya kaalkaLum karatukaLum pelankondathu.
8. avan kuthiththezhunthu NinRu Natanthaan; Natanthu, kuthiththu, thaevanaith thuthiththukkondhu, avarkaLutanaekuutath thaevaalayaththiRkul piravaesiththaan.
9. avan NatakkiRathaiyum, thaevanaith thuthikkiRathaiyum, janangkaLellaarumkandu:
10. thaevaalayaththin alangkaara vaasalandaiyilae pichaikaetka utkaarnthirunthavan ivanthaan yenRu aRinthu, avanukkuchampaviththathaikkuriththu mikavum aachariyappattup piramiththaarkaL.
11. kunhamaakkappatta sappaanhi paethuruvaiyum yoovaanaiyum patRikkondirukkaiyil, janangkaLellaarum piramiththu, saalomoon mandapam yennappatta mandapaththilae avarkaLitaththiRku ohtivanthaarkaL.
12. paethuru athaik kandu janangkaLaiNookki: iSravaelarae, ithaikkuriththu Neengkal aachariyappatukiRathenna? Naangkal yengkal suya-sakthiyinaalaavathu, yengkal suyapakthiyinaalaavathu, ivanai NatakappanhninoomenRu Neengkal yengkaLai Nookkip paarkkiRathenna?
13. aabirakaam eesaakku yaakkoopu yenpavarkaLutaiya thaevanaakiya Nammutaiya pithaakkaLin thaevan thammutaiya pillaiyaakiya yaesuvai makimaippatuththinaar; avarai Neengkal oppukkotuththeerkaL; pilaaththu avarai vituthalaiyaakka theermaaniththapoothu, avanukkumunpaaka avarai maRuthaliththeerkaL.
14. parisuththamum Neethiyumullavarai Neengkal maRuthaliththu, kolaipaathakanai ungkaLukkaaka vituthalaipanhnavaendumenRu kaettu,
15. jeevaathipathiyaik kolaiseitheerkaL; avaraith thaevan mariththoorilirunthezhuppinaar; athaRku Naangkal saatsikaLaayirukkiRoom.
16. avarutaiya NaamaththaippatRum visuvaasaththinaalae avarutaiya

Naamamae Neengkal paarththu aRinthirukkiRa ivanaip pelappatuththinathu; avaraal undaakiya visuvaasamae ungkaLellaarukkummunpaaka, inthacharvaangka sukaththai ivanukkuk kotuththathu.

17. sakoothararae, NeengkaLum ungkal athikaarikaLum aRiyaamaiyinaalae ithaicheitheerkaLenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
18. kiRiSthu paatupatavaendumenRu thaevan thammutaiya theerkatharisisikaLellaarutaiya vaakkinaalum munnaRiviththavaikaLai ivvithamaai NiRaivaetRinaar.
19. aanapadiyinaalae karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththilirunthu iLaippaaRuthalin kaalangkal varumpadikkum, munnae kuRikkappatta yaesukiRiSthuvai avar ungkaLitaththil anuppumpadikkum,
20. ungkal paavangkal Nivirththiseiyappatumporuttu Neengkal mananthirumpikkunhappatungkaL.
21. ulakaththootRamuthal thaevan thammutaiya parisuththa theerkatharisisikaLellaarutaiya vaakkinaalum uraiththavaikal yellaam NiRaivaeRiththeerungkaalangkal varumaLavum paralookam avarai YaetRukkollavaendum.
22. moosae pithaakkaLai Nookki: ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar yennaippoola oru theerkkatharisiyai ungkaLukkaaka ungkal sakoothararilirunthu yezhumpappanhnhuvaar; avar ungkaLukkuch chollum yellaavatRilum avarukkuch chevikotuppeerkaLaaka.
23. anthath theerkatharisiyin soRkaeLaathavanevanoo, avan janaththiliraathapadikku Nirmulamaakkappatuvaan yenRaen.
24. saamuvael muthaRkondu, yeththanaipaer theerkatharisanam uraiththaarkaLoo, aththanaipaerum intha NaatkaLai munnaRiviththaarkaL.
25. Neengkal anthath theerkkatharisisikaLukkup puththiraraayirukkiReerkaL; un santhathiyinaalae puumiyilulla vamsangkaLellaam aaseervathikkappatum yenRu thaevan aabirakaamukkuch cholli, Nammutaiya munnoorkaLootae panhnhina utanpadikkaikkum puththiraraayirukkiReerkaL.
26. avar ungkaLellaaraiyum ungkal pollaangkukaLilirunthu vilakki,

ungkaLai aaseervathikkumpadi thaevan thammutaiya pillaiyaakiya yaesuvai yezhuppi, muthalaavathu ungkaLitaththiRkae avarai anup-pinaar yenRaana.

Acts 4

1. avarkal janangkaLutanae paesikkondirukkaiyil, aasaariyarkaLum thaevaalayaththuch chaenaiththalaivanum sathusaeyarum avarkaLitaththil vanthu,
2. avarkal janangkaLukku upathaesikkiRathinaalum, yaesuvai munnittu, mariththoorilirunthu uyirththezhuthalaip pirasangikkiRathinaalum, sinangkondur,
3. avarkaLaip pitiththu, saayangkaalamaayirunthapadiyinaal, maRuNaal varaikkum kaavalil vaiththaarkaL.
4. vasanaththaik kaettavarkaLil aNaekar visuvaasiththaarkaL; avarkal thokai YaeRakkuRaiya aiyaayiramaayirunthathu.
5. maRuNaalLilae janangkaLutaiya athikaarikaLum muupparum vaethapaarakarum,
6. pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya annaavum, kaaipaavum, yoovaanum, aleksanthurum, pirathaana aasaariyarutaiya kutumpaththaar yaavarum yerusalaemilae kuuttangkuuti,
7. avarkaLai Natuvae NiRuththi: Neengkal yentha vallamaiyinaalae, yentha Naamaththinaalae, ithaich cheitheerkal yenRu kaettaarkaL.
8. appozhuthu paethuru parisuththaaaviyinaalae NiRainthu, avarkaLai Nookki: janaththin athikaarikaLae, iSravaelin muupparkaLae,
9. pinhiyaaLiyaayiruntha intha manuShanukkuch cheiyappatta upakaaraththaikkuRiththu yethinaalae ivan aarookkiyamaananenRu Neengkal inRu yengkaLitaththil visariththukkaettaal,
10. ungkaLaal siluvaiyil aRaiyappattavarum, thaevanaal mariththoorilirunthuyezhuppappattavarumaayirukkiRa Nasaraeyanaakiya

yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththinaalaeyae ivan ungkaLukku mun paakach choSthamaai NiRkiRaananRu ungkaLellaarukkum, iSravael janangkaLellaarukkum therinthirukkakkatavathu.

11. veetukattukiRavarkaLaakiya ungkaLaal aRpamaai yenhnhappatta avarae muulaikkuth thalaikkallaanavar.
12. avaraalaeyanRi vaeRoruvaraalum iratsippu illai; Naam irat-sikkappatumpadikku vaanaththin keezhengkum, manuSharkaLukkulae avarutaiya Naamamaeyallaamal vaeRoru Naamam kattaLaiyitap-patavum illai yenRaana.
13. paethuruvum yoovaanum paesukiRa thairiyaththai avarkal kandu avarkal padippaRiyaathavarkaLenRum paethaimaiyullavarkaLenRum aRinthapadiyinaal aachariyappattu, avarkal yaesuvutanae kuuta irunthavarkaLenRu aRinthu kondaarkaL.
14. soSthamaakkappatta manuShan avarkal arukae NiRkiRathaik kandapadiyaal, yethirpaesa avarkaLukku idamillaathirunthathu.
15. appozhuthu avarkaLai aaloosanaichangkaththaivittu veLiyae pook-umpadi kattaLaiyittu, thangkaLukkulae yoosanaipanhnikkundu:
16. intha manuSharai Naam yenna seiyalaam? yerusalaemil vaasam-panhnukiRa yellaarukkum therinthirukkiRapadi veLiyarangkamaana aRputham ivarkaLaal seiyappattathae, athai Naam illaiyenRu sol-lakkuutaathu.
17. aakilum ithu athikamaai janaththukkulae parampaathapadikku, ithu-muthal oruvarootum intha NaamaththaikkuRiththup paesakkuutaathenRu, avarkaLai uRuthiyaaip payamuRuththavaendumenRusol-likkundu,
18. avarkaLai azhaiththu: yaesuvin NaamaththaikkuRiththu yevvaLavum paesavum poothikkavum kuutaathenRu avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyit-taarkaL.
19. paethuruvum yoovaanum avarkaLukkup pirathiyuththaramaaka: thaevanukkuch chevikotukkiRathaippaarkkilum ungkaLukkuch chev-ikotukkiRathu thaevanukku munpaaka Niyayamaayirukkumoo yenRu

NeengkaLae NithaaniththuppaarungkaL.

20. Naangkal kandavaikaLaiyum kaettavaikaLaiyum paesaama-lirukkakkuutaathae yenRaarkaL.
21. Natantha sangkathikaLaikkuRiththu yellaarum thaevanai makimaip-patuththinapadiyaal, janangkaLukkup payanthu avarkaLaith thandikka vakaiyonRungkaanhaamal, avarkaLaip payamuRuththi vittuvittaarkaL.
22. aRputhamaaich choSthamaakkappatta manuShan NaaRpathu vayathukku maeRpattavanaayirunthaan.
23. avarkal vituthalaiyaakkappattapinpu, thangkaLaich chaernthavarkaLit-atthil vanthu, pirathaana aasaariyarkaLum muupparkaLum thangkaLukkuch chonna yaavaiyum aRiviththaarkaL.
24. avarkal athaikkaettu, ohrumanappattuth thaevanai Nookkichath-thamittu: karththaavae, Neer vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum samuth-thiraththaiyum avaikaLilulla yaavatRaiyum undaakkina thaev-anaayirukkiReer.
25. puRajaathikal konthaLiththu, janangkal viruthaa kaariyangkaLaich chinthippaanaen yenRum,
26. karththarukku viroothamaakavum avarutaiya kiRiSthuvukku viroothamaakavum puumiyin raajaakkal yezhumpi NinRu, athikaarikal Yaekamaaik kuuttanguutinaarkal yenRum thaevareer ummutaiya thaasanaakiya thaaveethin vaakkinaal uraiththeerae.
27. anthappadi ummutaiya karamum ummutaiya aaloosanaiyum munkuRiththavaikal yaavaiyum seiypumpadi,
28. Yaeroothum ponthiyupilaaththum, puRajaathikaLootum iSravael janangkaLootungkuuta, Neer apiShaekampanhnhina ummutaiya par-isuththa pillaiyaakiya yaesuvukku viroothamaai, meiyaakavae kuut-tanguutinaarkaL.
29. ippozthuthum, karththaavae, avarkal payamuRuththalkaLaith thaeva-reer kavaniththu,
30. ummutaiya parisuththa pillaiyaakiya yaesuvin Naamaththinaalae ataiyaaLangkaLum aRputhangkaLum Natakkumpadi seithu, pinhiyaa-

LikaLaik kunhamaakkumpadi ummutaiya karaththai Neetti, ummut-
aiya uuzhiyakkaarar ummutaiya vasanaththai muzhu thairiyatht-
hootum sollumpadi avarkaLukku aNukkirakagnseitharuLum yen-
RaarkaL.

31. avarkal jepampanhnhinapoothu, avarkal kuutiyiruntha idam
asainthathu, avarkaLellaarum parisuththaaaviyinaal Nirappappattu,
thaevavasanththai thairiyamaaich chonnaarkaL.
32. visuvaasikaLaakiya thiraLaana kuuttaththaar orae iruthayamum orae
manamumullavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL. oruvanaakilum thanakkul-
lavaikaLil onRaiyum thannutaiyathenRu sollavillai; sakalamum
avarkaLukkup pothuvaayirunthathu.
33. karththaraakiya yaesuvinn uyirththezhuthalaikkuriththu
appooSthalarkal mikuntha palamaaich chaatsikotuththarkaL;
avarkaLellaarmaelum puuranha kirupai undaayirunthathu.
34. NilangkaLaiyum veetukaLaiyum utaiyavarkal avaikaLai vitRu,
viRkappattavaikaLin kirayaththai konduvanthu,
35. appooSthalarutaiya paathaththilae vaiththarkaL. avanavanukkuth
thaevaiyaanathaRkuththakkathaap pakirnthukotukkappattathu;
avarkaLil oruvanukkum onRum kuRaivaayirunthathillai.
36. seppurutheevaanum laevianum appooSthalaralae aaRuthalin
makan yenRu arththangkollum parnapaa yennum maRupaerpet-
Ravanumaakiya yoosae yenpavan,
37. thanakku undaayiruntha Nilaththai vitRu, athin kirayaththai kon-
duvanthu, appooSthalarutaiya paathaththilae vaiththaan.

Acts 5

1. ananiyaa yennum paerulla oruvanum, avanutaiya manaiviyaakiya
sappeeraaLum thangkal kaanhiyaatsiyai vitRaarkaL.
2. than manaivi aRiya avan kirayaththilae oru pangkai vagnsiththuvait-

thu, oru pangkaik konduvanthu, appooSthalarutaiya paathaththilae vaiththaan.

3. paethuru avanai Nookki: ananiyaavae, Nilaththin kirayaththil oru pangkai vagnsiththuvaiththu, parisuththaaaviyinitaththil poisollumpadi, saaththaan un iruthayaththai Nirappinathenna?
4. athai viRkumunnae athu unnutaiyathaayirukkavillaiyoo? athai vitRap-inpum athin kirayam un vasaththilirukkavillaiyoo? Nee un iruthayaththilae ippadippatta yenhnhangkondathenna? Nee manuSharitaththil alla, thaevanitatthil poisonnaai yenRaana.
5. ananiyaa intha vaarththaikaLaikkaetkavae, vizhunthu jeevanai vittaana. ivaikaLaik kaeLvippatta yaavarukkum mikuntha payamundaayitRu.
6. vaalipar yezhunthu, avanaich chaelaiyil sutRi, veLiyae yetuththukkondupooi, atakkampannhinaarkaL.
7. YaeRakkuRaiya muunRu manhi Naeraththukkuppipu, avanutaiya manaivi Natanthathai aRiyaamal, ullae vanthaaL.
8. paethuru avaLai Nookki: Nilaththai ivvaLavukkuththaanaa vitReerkaL, yenakkuch chol yenRaana. avaL: aam, ivvaLavukkuththaan yenRaaL.
9. paethuru avaLai Nookki: karththarutaiya aaviyaich choothikkiRathaRku Neengkal orumanappattathenna? ithoo, un puruShanai atakkampannhhinavarkaLutaiya kaalkaLum vaasaRpadiyilae vanthirukkiRathu, unnaiyum veLiyae konu poovaarkal yenRaana.
10. utanae aval avanutaiya paathaththil vizhunthu jeevanai vittaaL. vaalipar ullae vanthu, aval mariththuppoonathaik kandu, avaLai veLiyae yetuththukkondupooi, avaLutaiya puruShanandaiyilae atakkampannhhininaarkaL.
11. sapaiyaarellaarukkum, ivaikaLaik kaeLvippatta matRa yaavarukkum, mikuntha payamundaayitRu.
12. appooSthalarutaiya kaikaLinaalae aNaeka ataiyaaLangkaLum aRputhangkaLum janangkaLukkullae seiyaappattathu. yellaarum orumanappattuch chaaloomoonutaiya mandapaththil irunthaarkaL.
13. matRavarkaLil oruvarum avarkaLutanae saerath thunhiyavillai. aaki-

lum janangkal avarkaLai maenmaippatuththinaarkaL.

14. thiraLaana puruSharkaLum SthireekaLum visuvaasamullavarkaLaakik karththaritamaaka athikamathikamaaich chaerkkappattaarkaL.
15. pinhiyaaLikaLaip patukkaikaLin maelum kattilkaLinmaelum kitaththi, paethuru Natanthupookaiyil avanutaiya Nizhalaakilum avarkaLil sil-armael patumpadikku, avarkaLai veLiyae veethikaLil konduvanthu vaiththaarkaL.
16. sutRuppattanhangkaLilumirunthu thiraLaana janangkal pinhiyaa-LikaLaiyum asuththa aavikaLaal vaathikkappattavarkaLaiyum yerus-alaemukkuk konduvanthaarkaL; avarkaLellaarum kunhamaakkappat-taarkaL.
17. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyanum avanutanaekuuta iruntha sathusaeyasamayaththaaranaivarum yezhumpi, poRaamaiyinaal NiRainthu,
18. appooSthalarkaLaip pitiththu, pothuvaana siRaichaalaiyilae vaith-thaarkaL.
19. karththarutaiya thuuthan iraaththiriyilae siRaichaalaiyin kath-avukaLaiththiRanthu, avarkaLai veLiyae konduvanthu:
20. Neengkal pooi, thaevaalayaththilae NinRu, intha jeevavaarththaikal yellaavatRaiyum janangkaLukkuch chollungkal yenRaan.
21. avarkal athaikkaettu, athikaalamae thaevaalayaththil piravaesiththup poothakampannhinaarkaL. pirathaana aasaariyanum avanutan-aekuuta irunthavarkaLum vanthu, aaloosanaichangkaththaaraiyum iSravael putththirarin muupparellaaraiyum varavazhaiththu, appooSthalarkaLaik kondubarumpadi siRaichaalaikkuch chaevakarai anuppinaarkaL.
22. saevakar pooi, siRaichaalaiyilae avarkaLaik kaanhaamal, thirumpiv-anthu:
23. siRaichaalai mikuntha paththiramaaip puuttappattirukkavum, kaav-aRkaarar veLiyae kathavukaLukkumun NiRkavum kandoom; thiR-anthapozhuthoo ullae oruvaraiyum kaanhoom yenRu aRiviththaarkaL.

24. inthach cheithiyai aasaariyanum thaevaalayaththaik kaakkiRa saenaiththalaivanum pirathaana aasaariyarkaLum kaettapozhuthu, ithennamaai mutimoo yenRu, avarkaLaikkuRiththuk kalakkamatainthaarkaL.
25. appozhuthu oruvan vanthu: ithoo, Neengkal kaavalil vaiththa manuShar thaevaalayaththilae NinRu janangkaLukkup poothakampannhukiRaarkal yenRu avarkaLukku aRiviththaan.
26. utanae saenaiththalaivan saevakarootaekuutap pooi, janangkal kalle-RivaarkaLenRu payanthathinaal, palavanthampannhhaamal avarkaLai azhaiththukkonduvanthaan.
27. appadi avarkaLai azhaiththukkondur vanthu, aaloosanaichangkaththukku munpaaka NiRuththinaarkaL. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyan avarkaLai Nookki:
28. Neengkal antha NaamaththaikkuRiththup poothakampannhakkuutaathenRu Naangkal ungkaLukku uRuthiyaaik kattaLaiyitavillaiyaa? appadiyirunthum, ithoo, yerusalaemai ungkal poothakaththinaalae Nirappi, antha manuShanutaiya iraththappazhiyai yengkaLmael sumaththavaendumenRirukkiReerkal yenRu sonnaan.
29. athaRkup paethuruvum matRa appooSthalarum: manuSharukkuk keezhppadivathaippaarkkilum thaevanukkuk keezhppadikiRathae avasiyamaayirukkiRathu.
30. Neengkal maraththilae thuukkik kolaiseitha yaesuvai Nammutaiya pithaakkaLin thaevan yezhuppi,
31. iSravaelukku mananthirumputhalaiyum paavamannippaiyum aruLukiRathaRkaaka, avarai athipathiyaakavum iratsakaraakavum thamathu valathukaraththinaalae uyarththinaar.
32. inthachangkathikaLaikkuRiththu Naangkal avarukkuch chaatsikaLaayirukkiRoom; thaevan thamakkuk keezhppadikiRavarkaLukkuth thantharuLina parisuththaaaviyum saatsi yenRaarkaL.
33. athai avarkal kaettapozhuthu, muurkkamatainthu, avarkaLaik kolaiseiyumpadikku yoosanaipannhinaarkaL.

34. appozhuthu sakala janangkaLaalum kanampetRa NiyaayasaaSthiriy-aakiya kamaaliyael yenum paerkonda oru parisaeyan aaloosan-aichangkaththil yezhunthirunthu, appooSthalaraichatRuNaeram veLiyae kondupookacholli,
35. sangkaththarai Nookki: iSravaelarae, intha manuSharukku Neengkal seiyappookiRathaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
36. YaenenRaal inNaatkaLukku munnae theyuthaaS yenpavan yezhumpi, thannai oru periyavanaakappaaraattinaan; YaeRakkuRaiya NaanuuRupaer avanaich chaernthaarkaL; avan matinhupoonaan; avanai Nampina anaivarum sithaRi, avamaaippoonaarkaL.
37. avarkaLukkuppinpu, kutimathippin NaatkaLilae, kalilaeyanaakiya yuuthaaS yenpavan yezhumpi, thannaip pinpatRumpadi aNaeka janangkaLai izhuththaan; avanum azhinhupoonaan; avanai Nampiyiruntha anaivarum sithaRatikkappattaarkaL.
38. ippozhuthu Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRathennavenRaal, intha manuSharukku onRugnseiyaamal ivarkaLai vittuvitungkaL. intha yoosanaikum inthak kiriyaiyum manuSharaal undaayirunthathaanaal ozhinhupoom.
39. thaevanaal undaayirunthathaeyaanaal, athai ozhiththuvita ungkaLaal kuutaathu; thaevanootae poorseikiRavarkaLaaik kaanhappataathapadikkup paarungkal yenRaan.
40. appozhuthu avarkal avanutaiya yoosanaikku utanpattu, appooSthalarai varavazhaiththu, atiththu, yaesuvin NaamaththaikkuR-iththup paesakkuutaathenRu kattaLaiyittu, avarkaLai vituthalaiy-aakkinaarkaL.
41. avarutaiya Naamaththukkaakath thaangkal avamaanamataivathaRkup paaththiraraaka yennhappattapadiyinaal, santhooShamaai aaloosanaichangkaththaivittup puRappattuppoi,
42. thinanthooRum thaevaalayaththilaeyum veetukaLilaeyum idavitaamal upathaesampanhni, yaesuvae kiRiSthuvanRu pirasangkiththaarkaL.

Acts 6

1. anNaatkaLilae, seeSharkal perukinapoothu, kiraekkaraanavarkaL, thangkal vithavaikal anRaata visaaranhaiyil thittamaai visaarikkappataavillaiyenRu, yepireyarukku viroothamaai muRumuR-uththaarkaL.
2. appozhuthu panniruvarum seeShar kuuttaththai varavazhaiththu: Naangkal thaevavasanaththaip poothiyaamal, panthivisaaranhai-seivathu thakuthiyalla.
3. aathalaal sakoothararae, parisuththaaaviyum gnaanamum NiRainthu, NaRsaatsi petRirukkiRa Yaezhupaerai ungkaLil therinthukollungkaL; avarkaLai intha vaelaikkaaka YaeRpatuththuvom.
4. NaangkaLoo jepampanhnhuvathilum thaevavasanaththaip poothikkiRa uuzhiyaththilum idavitaamal thariththiruppoom yen-RaarkaL.
5. intha yoosanai sapaiyaarellaarukkum piriyaamaayirunthathu. appozhuthu visuvaasamum parisuththaaaviyum NiRainthavanaakiya Sthaevaanaaiyum, pilippaiyum, pirokooraaiyum, Nikkaanooraaiyum, theemoonaiyum, parmenaavaaiyum, yuuthamaarkkath-thamainthavanaana anthiyookiyaa pattanhaththaanaakiya Nikko-laavaaiyum therinthukondu,
6. avarkaLai appooSthalarukkumunpaaka NiRuththinaarkaL. ivarkal jepampanhnhu, avarkaLmael kaikaLai vaiththaarkaL.
7. thaevavasanam viruththiyatainthathu; seeSharutaiya thokai yerus-alaemil mikavum perukitRu; aasaariyarkaLil aNaekarum visuvaasath-thukkuk keezhppadinthaarkaL.
8. Sthaevaan visuvaasaththinaalum vallamaiyinaalum NiRainthavanaai janangkaLukkullae periya aRputhangkaLaiyum ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum seithaan.

9. appozhuthu liparththeenar yennappattavarkaLin aalayaththaich chaernthavarkaLilum, siraenae pattanhaththaarilum, aleksanthiriyaa pattanhaththaarilum, silisiyaa Naattaarilum, aasiyaa thaesaththaarilum silar yezhumpi, Sthaevaanutanae tharkkampannhinaarkaL.
10. avan paesina gnaanaththaiyum aaviyaiyum yethirththuNiRka avarkaLaal kuutaamaRpooyitRu.
11. appozhuthu avarkaL: moosaekum thaevanukkum viroothamaaka ivan thuShanha vaarththaikaLaik paesakkaettoom yenRu solumpadiyaaka manuSharai YaeRpatuththi;
12. janangkaLaiyum muupparaiyum vaethapaarakaraiyum yezhuppivittu; avanmael paainthu, avanaip pitiththu, aaloosanaichangkaththaarukku munpaaka izhuththukkondupooi;
13. poichaatsikaLaiyum NiRuththinaarkaL. ivarkaL: intha manuShan inthapparisuththa Sthalaththukkum vaethappiramaanhaththukkum viroothamaakath thuShanhavaarththaikaLaiyum ohyaamaRpaesukiRaana;
14. yeppadiyenRaal, Nasaraeyanaakiya antha yaesu intha Sthalaththai azhiththuppoottu, moosae Namakkuk kotuththa muRaimaikaLai maatRuvaanenRu ivan sollakkaettoom yenRaarkaL.
15. aaloosanaichangkaththil utkaarnthiruntha anaivarum avanmael kanhnhookkamaayirunthu, avan mukam thaevathuuthan mukampoolirukkak kandaarkaL.

Acts 7

1. pirathaana aasaariyan avanai Nookki: kaariyam ippadiyaayirukkiRathu yenRu kaettaan.
2. athaRku avan: sakoothararae, pithaakkaLae, kaeLungkaL. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya aabirakaam kaaraanuurilae kutiyirukkiRathaRku munnamae mesoppoththaamiyaa Naattila irukkumpoothu maki-

maiyn thaevan avanukkuth tharisanamaaki:

3. Nee un thaesaththaiyum un inaththaiyum vittup puRappattu, Naan unakkuk kaanhpikkum thaesaththukku vaa yenRaar.
4. appozhuthu avan kalthaeyar thaesaththaivittup puRappattu, kaaraanuurilae vaasampanhnhinaan. avanutaiya thakappan mariththapinpu, avvitaththai vittu Neengkal ippoZHuthu kutiyirukkiRa iththaesaththiRku avanai azhaiththukkonduvanthu kutiyirukkumpadi seithaar.
5. ithilae oru ati Nilaththaiyaakilum avanutaiya kaiyaatsikkuk kotaamalirukkaiyil, avanukkup pillaiyillaathirukkumpoothu: unakkum unakkup pinvarum un santhathikkum ithaich chuthantharamaakath tharuvaen yenRu avanukku vaakuththaththampanhnhinaar.
6. anthappadi thaevan avanai Nookki: un santhathiyaar anNiya thaesaththil sagnsarippaarkaL; aththaesaththaar avarkaLai atimaikaLaakki, NaanuuRu varuSham thunpappatuththuvaarkaL.
7. avarkaLai atimaippatuththum janaththaiyoo Naan aakkinaikkutpatuththuvaen. athaRkuppipu avarkal puRappattuvanthu ivvitaththilae yenakku aaraathanai seivaarkal yenRaar.
8. maelum viruththasaethana utanpadikkaiyaiyum avanukku YaeRp-atuththinaar. anthappadiyae avan eesaakkaip petRapoothu, yettaam NaaLilae avanai viruththasaethanampanhnhinaan. eesaakku yaakkoopaiyum, yaakkoopu pannirandu kooththirappithaakkaLaiyum petRaarkaL.
9. anthak kooththirappithaakkal poRaamaikondum yoosaepapai yekipthukkuk kondupookumpadiyaaka vitRuppoottaarkaL.
10. thaevanoo avanutanaekuuta irunthu, yellaa upaththiravangkaLininRum avanai vituviththu, yekipthin raajaavaakiya paarvoon samukaththilae avanukkuk kirupaiyaiyum gnaanaththaiyum aruLinaar; antha raajaa avanai yekipthuthaesaththiRkum than veetanaiththiRkum athikaariyaaka YaeRpatuththinaana.
11. pinpu yekipthu kaanaan yennum thaesangkaLilengkum pagnsamum

mikuntha varuththamum undaaki, Nammutaiya pithaakkaLukku aakaaram kitaiyaamaRpooyitRu.

12. appozhuthu yekipthilae thaaniyam undenRu yaakkoopu kaeLvippattu, Nammutaiya pithaakkaLai muthalaantharam anuppinaan.
13. irandaamtharam yoosaepu thannutaiya sakoothararukkuth thannaith theriyappatuththinaan. yoosaepputaiya vamsamum paarvoonukkuth theriyavanthathu.
14. pinpu yoosaepu, thannutaiya thakappan yaakkoopum thannutaiya inaththar yaavarumaakiya, yezhupaththainthu paerai azhaikka anuppinaan.
15. anthappadi yaakkoopu yekipthukkup poonaan. avanum Nammutaiya pithaakkaLum mariththu,
16. angkaeyirunthu seekaemukkuk konduvarappattu, aabirakaam seekaemin thakappanaakiya Yaemoorutaiya santhathiyaaritaththil rokkakirayaththukku vaangkiyiruntha kallaRaiyil vaikkappattaarkaL.
17. aabirakaamukkuth thaevan aanhaiyittu aruLina vaakkuththaththam NiRaivaeRungkaalam sameepiththapoothu,
18. yoosaeppai aRiyaatha vaeRoru raajaa thoonRina kaalamaLavum, janangkal yekipthilae palukipperukinaarkaL.
19. avan Nammutaiya janangkaLai vagnsanaiyaai Natappiththu, Nammutaiya pithaakkaLin kuzhanthaikal uyirootiraathapadikku avarkal avaikaLai veLiyae poottuvitumpadi seithu, avarkaLai upaththiravapatuththinaan.
20. akkaalaththilae moosae piRanthu, thivviya savunthariyamulavanaayirunthu, muunRu maathamaLavum than thakappan veettilae vaLarkkappattaa.
21. avan veLiyae poottuvitappattapoothu, paarvoonutaiya kumaaraththi avanai yetuththuth thanakkup pillaiyaaka vaLarththaaL.
22. moosae yekipththiyarutaiya sakala saaStthirangkaLilum kaRp-pikkappattu, vaakkilum seikaiyilum vallavanaanaan.
23. avanukku NaaRpathu vayathanapoothu, iSravael puththiraraakiya

thannutaiya sakoothararaik kandu santhikkumpadi avanutaiya iruthayaththil yenhnhamundaayitRu.

24. appozhuthu avarkaLil oruvan aNiyaayamaai NataththappatukiRathai avan kandu, avanukku thunhaiNinRu, yekipthiyanai vetti thunpappat-tavanukku Niyaayagnseithaan.
25. thannutaiya kaiyinaalae thaevan thangkaLukku iratsippaith tharuvaar-enpathaith thannutaiya sakootharar aRinthukoLvaarkaLenRu avan Ninaiththaana; avarkaLoo athai aRiyavillai.
26. maRuNaaLilae sandaipanhnihikondirukkiRa irandupaerukku avan yethirppattu: manuSharae, Neengkal sakoothararaayirukkiReerkaL; oruvarukkoruvar aNiyaayam seikiRathenna yenRu, avarkaLaichamaathanappatuththumpadi paesinaan.
27. piRanukku aNiyaayagnseithavan avanaip pitiththuth thalli: yengkaL-mael athikaariyaakavum Niyaayaathipathiyaakavum unnai YaeRp-atuththinavan jaar?
28. NaetRu Nee antha yekipthiyanaik konRathupoola yennaiyum kon-Rupoota manathaayirukkiRaayoo yenRaan.
29. intha vaarththaiyinimiththam moosae ohtippooi, meethiyaan thaesath-thilae sagnsariththukkondirunthaan; angkae irukkumpoothu avanukku irandu kumaarararkal piRanthaarkaL.
30. NaaRpathu varuSham senRapinpu, seenaaimalaiyin vanaantharath-thilae karththarutaiya thuuthanaanavar mutseti yerikiRa akkinijuvaalaiyilae avanukkuth tharisanamaanaar.
31. moosae anthath tharisanaththaik kandu, athisayappattu, athai utRup-paarkkumpadi sameepiththuvarukaiyil:
32. Naan aabirakaamin thaevanum eesaakkin thaevanum yaakkoopin thaevanumaakiya un pithaakkaLutaiya thaevanaayirukkiRaen yenRu karththar thiruvuLampatRina saththam avanukku undaayitRu. appozhuthu moosae Natukkamatainthu, utRup paarkkath thunhiy-aamalirunthaan.
33. pinnum karththar avanai Nookki: un paathangkaLilirukkiRa paatharat-

saikaLai kazhatRippootu; Nee NiRkiRa idam parisuththa puumiy-aayirukkiRathu.

34. yekipthilirukkiRa yen janaththin upaththiravaththai Naan paarkkavae paarththu, avarkal perumuuchaik kaettu, avarkaLai vituvikkumpadi iRangkinaen; aakaiyaal, Nee vaa, Naan unnai yekipthiRku anuppuvaen yenRaar.
35. unnai athikaariyaakavum Niyaayaathipathiyaakavum YaeRpatuththinavan jaar yenRu solli avarkal maRuthaliththiruntha intha moosaeyaiththaanae thaevan, mutsetiyil avanukkuth tharisanamaana thuuthanaalae, thalaivanaakavum meetpanaakavum anuppinaar.
36. ivanae avarkaLai angkaeyirunthu azhaiththukkonduvanthu, yekipthu thaesaththilaeyum, sivanthasamuththiraththilaeyum NaaRpathu varuShakaalamaai vanaantharaththilaeyum, aRputhangkaLaiyum ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum seithaan.
37. iSravael putthhirarai Nookki: ungkal thaevanaakiya karththar ungkal sakoothararilirunthu yennaippoola oru theerkkatharisiyai ungkaLukkaaka yezhumpappannhuvaar, avarukkuch chevikotuppeerkaLaaka yenRu sonnavan intha moosaeyae.
38. seenaaimalaiyil thannutanae paesina thuuthanootum Nammutaiya pithaakkaLootungkuuta vanaantharaththilae sapaikkullirunthavanum, Namakkuk kotukkumpadi jeevavaakkiyangkaLaip petRavanum ivanae.
39. ivanukku Nammutaiya pithaakkal keezhppadiya manathaayiraamal, ivanaith thallivittu, thangkal iruthayangkaLil yekipthukkuth thirumpi,
40. aaronai Nookki: yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu yengkaLai azhaiththukkonduvantha antha moosaekku yenna sampaviththathoo aRiyoom; aathalaal yengkaLukku munsellum theivangkaLai yengkaLukku undupannhum yenRu solli;
41. anNaatkaLil oru kanRukkuttiyai undupannhi, antha vikkirakaththiRkup paliyittu, thangkal kaiyin kiriyaikaLil kaLikuuranthaarkaL.
42. appozhuthu thaevan avarkaLai vittu vilaki, vaanasaenaikku aaraath-

anaisaiya avarkaLai oppukkotuththaar. athaikkuriththu: iSraael vam-saththarae, Neengkal vanaantharaththiliruntha NaaRpathu varuSh-amvaraiyil kaanhikkaikaLaiyum palikaLaiyum yenakkuch cheluththin-
eerkaLoo yenRum,

43. panhinhukollumpadi Neengkal undaakkina soruupangkaLaakiya mooLookinutaiya kuutaaraththaiyum, ungkal thaevanaakiya rempaan yenum Natsaththira soruupaththaiyum sumantheerkaLae; aakaiyaal ungkaLaip paapiloonukku appuRaththilae kutipookappanhnhuvaen yenRum, theerkkatharisikaLin puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRathae.
44. maelum Nee paarththa maathiriyinpadiyae saatsiyin kuutaaraththai undupanhnhuvaayaaka yenRu moosaeyutanae paesinavar kattaLaiyitta pirakaaramaaka, anthak kuutaaram vanaantharaththilae Nammutaiya pithaakkaLootu irunthathu.
45. maelum, yoosuvaavutanaekuuta Nammutaiya pithaakkal athaip petRukkundu, thaevan avarkaLukku munpaakath thuraththivitta puRajaathikaLutaiya thaesaththai avarkal kattikkollukaiyil, athai anthath thaesaththil konduvanthu, thaaveethin NaaLvaraikkum vaiththirunthaarkaL.
46. ivan thaevanithaththil thayavu petRapadiyinaal, yaakkoopin thaevanukku oru vaasaSthalaththaith than kattavaendumenRu vinhnhap-pampanhnhinaan.
47. saaloomoonoo avarukku aalayaththaik kattinaan.
48. aakilum unnathamaanavar kaikaLinaal seiypappatta aalayangkaLil vaasamaayiraar.
49. vaanam yenakkuch chingkaasanamum puumi yenakkup paathapadiy-umaayirukkiRathu; yenakkaaka Neengkal yeppadippatta veettaik kattuveerkaL; Naan thangkiyirukkaththakka Sthalam yethu;
50. ivaikal yellaavatRaiyum yennutaiya karam undaakkavillaiyaa yenRu karththar uraikkiRaar yenRu theerkkatharisi solliyirukkiRaanae.
51. vanhangkaak kazhuththullavarkaLae, iruthayaththilum sevikaLilum viruththasaethanam peRaathavarkaLae, ungkal pithaakkaLaikpoola

NeengkaLum parisuththaaavikku yeppozhuthum yethirththuNiRkiR-eerkaL.

52. theerkkatharisikaLil yaarai ungkal pithaakkal thunpappatuththaamalirunthaarkaL? Neethipararutaiya varukaiyai munnaRiviththavarakaLaiyum avarkal kolaiseithaarkaL. ippozhuthu Neengkalavarukkuth thurookikaLum avaraik kolaiseitha paathakarumaayirukkiReerkaL.
53. thaevathuutharaikkondu Neengkal Niyaayappiramaanhaththaip petRirunthum, athaik kaikkollaamaRpooneerkal yenRaan.
54. ivaikaLai avarkal kaettapozhuthu, muurkkamatainthu, avanaip paarththup pallaik katiththaarkaL.
55. avan parisuththaaaviyinaalae NiRainthavanaai, vaanaththai anhnhaanthupaarththu, thaevanutaiya makimaiyaiyum, thaevanutaiya valathupaarisaththil yaesuvaanavar NiRkiRathaiyum kandu:
56. athoo vaanangkal thiRanthirukkiRathaiyum, manuShakumaaran thaevanutaiya valathupaarisaththil NiRkiRathaiyum kaanhkiRaen yenRaan.
57. appozhuthu avarkal uraththasaththamaaik kuukkuralittuth thangkal kaathukaLai ataiththukkondur, orumanappattu avanmael paainthu,
58. avanai Nakaraththakkup puRampae thalli, avanaik kalleRinthaarkaL. saatsikkaarar thangkal vaSthirangkaLaik kazhatRi, savul yennappatta oru vaalipanutaiya paathaththinarukae vaiththaarkaL.
59. appozhuthu: karththaraakiya yaesuvae, yen aaviyai YaetRukkollum yenRu Sthaevaan thozhuthukollukaiyil, avanaik kalleRinthaarkaL.
60. avanoo, muzhangkaaRpadiyittu: aandavarae, ivarkaLmael inthappaavaththaich chumaththaathirum yenRu mikuntha saththamittuch chonnaan. ippadich cholli, Niththiraiyatainthaan.

Acts 8

1. avanaik kolaiseikiRathaRkuchavulum sammathiththirunthaan. akkaalaththilae yerusalaemilulla sapaikku mikuntha thunpam undaayitRu. appooSthalarthavira, matRa yaavarum yuuthaeyaa samaariyaa thaesangkaLil sithaRappattuppoonaarkaL.
2. thaevapakthiyulla manuShar Sthaevaanai yetuththu atakkampanhnnhi, avanukkaaka mikavum thukkangkondaatinaarkaL.
3. savul veetukaLthooRum Nuzhainthu, puruSharaiyum Sthir-eekaLaiyum izhuththukkondupooi, kaavalil pootuviththu, sapaiyaip paazhaakkikkondirunthaan.
4. sithaRippoonavarkal yengkunthirinthu, suvisaeShavasanaththaip pirasangkiththaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu pilippenpavan samaariyaavilulla oru pattanhaththiRkup-pooi, angkullavarkaLukkuk kiRiSthuvaik kuRiththup pirasangkith-thaan.
6. pilippu seitha athisayangkaLai janangkal kaeLvippattuk kandu, avanaal sollappattavaikaLai orumanappattuk kavaniththaarkaL.
7. aNaekarilirunthu asuththaaavikal mikuntha saththaththootae kuuppittu avarkaLai vittup puRappattathu. aNaekan thimirvaathakkaararum sappaanhikaLum kunhamaakkappattaarkaL.
8. anthap pattanhaththilae mikuntha santhooSham undaayitRu.
9. seemoon yenRu maRupaerkonda oru manuShan anthap pattanhath-thilae maayaviththaikkaaranaayirunthu, thannai oru periyavanenRu s o l l i , s a m a a r i y a a N a a t t u j a n a n g k a L a i p piramikkappanhnihikkondirunthaan.
10. thaevanutaiya perithaana sakthi ivanthaan yenRu yenhnnhi, siRiyoor periyoor yaavarum avanukkuch chevikotuththuvanthaarkaL.
11. avan aNaeka kaalamaaith thannutaiya maayaviththaikaLinaalae avarkaLaip piramikkappanhninhinathinaal avanai mathith-thuvanthaarkaL.
12. thaevanutaiya raajyaththukkum yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya Naamath-thukkum YaetRavaikaLaikkuRiththu, pilippu pirasangkiththathai

avarkal visuvaasiththapoothu, puruSharum SthireekaLum
gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL.

13. appozhuthu seemoonum visuvaasiththu gnaanaSNaanam petRu, pil-
ippaip patRikkondu, avanaal Natantha ataiyaaLangkaLaiyum periya
aRputhangkaLaiyum kandu piramiththaan.
14. samaariyar thaevavasananththai YaetRukkondathai yerusalaemilulla
appooSthalarkal kaeLvippattu, paethuruvaikum yoovaanaiyum
avarkaLitaththiRku anuppinaarkaL.
15. ivarkal vanthapozhuthu avarkaLil oruvanum parisuththaaaviyaip peR-
aamal karththaraakiya yaesuvin Naamaththinaalae gnaanaSNaanath-
thaimaaththiram petRirunthavarkaLaakak kandu,
16. avarkal parisuththaaaviyaip petRukkollumpadi avarkaLukkaaka
jepampanhni,
17. avarkaLmael kaikaLai vaiththaarkaL, appozhuthu avarkal parisuth-
thaaaviyaip petRaarkaL.
18. appooSthalar thangkal kaikaLai avarkaLmael vaiththathinaal parisuth-
thaaavi thantharuLappatukiRathaich cheemoon kandapoothu,
avarkaLitaththil panhaththaik konduvanthu:
19. Naan yevanmael yen kaikaLai vaikkiRaenoo, avan parisuth-
thaaaviyaip peRaththakkathaaka yenakkum intha athikaaraththaik
kotukkavaendum yenRaen.
20. paethuru avanai Nookki: thaevanutaiya varaththaip panhaththinaalae
sampaathiththukkollalaamenRu Nee Ninaiththapadiyaal un panham
unnootaekuuta Naasamaaip pookakkatavathu.
21. un iruthayam thaevanukkumunpaakach chemmaiyaayiraathapadiyaal,
intha viShayaththilae unakkup pangkumillai paakamumillai.
22. aakaiyaal Nee un thurkkunhaththaivittu mananthirumpi, thaevanai
Nookki vaendikkoL; oruvaeLai un iruthayaththin yenhnam unakku
mannikkappatalaam.
23. Nee kasappaana pichilum paavakkattilum akappattirukkiRathaakak
kaanhkiRaen yenRaen.

24. athaRkuch cheemoon: Neengkal sonna kaariyangkaLil onRum
yenakku Naeritaathapadikku, yenakkaakak karththarai
vaendikkollungkal yenRaana.
25. ivvithamaai avarkal karththarutaiya vasanaththaich chaatsiyaai
aRiviththuch chonnapinpu, samaariyarutaiya aNaeka kiraamangkaLil
suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiththu, yerusalaemukkuth thirumpi
vanthaarkaL.
26. pinpu karththarutaiya thuuthan pilippai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu,
theRkumukamaai yerusalaemilirunthu kaasaa pattanhaththukkup
pookiRa vanaantharamaarkkamaaip poo yenRaana.
27. anthappadi avan yezhunthupoonaan. appozhuthu yeththiyooppiyar-
utaiya raajaSthireeyaakiya kanthaakae yenpavaLukku manthiriyum
avaLutaiya pokkiShamellaavatRiRkum thalaivanumaayiruntha yeth-
thiyooppiyanaakiya oruvan panhinhukollumpadi yerusalaemukku
vanthirunthu;
28. uurukkuth thirumpippookumpoothu, than irathaththilae utkaarnthu,
Yaesaayaa theerkkatharisiyin aakamaththai vaasith-
thukkondirunthaan.
29. aaviyaanavar: Nee pooi, antha irathaththutanae saernthukol yenRu
pilipputanae sonnaar.
30. appozhuthu pilippu ohtippooichaernthu, avan Yaesaayaa theerkkath-
arisiyin aakamaththai vaasikkiRathaik kaettu: Neer vaasikkiRav-
aikaLin karuththu umakkuth theriyumaa yenRaana.
31. athaRku avan: oruvan yenakkuth therivikkaavittaal athu yenakku yep-
padith theriyum yenRu solli; pilippu YaeRi, thannootae utkaarumpadi
avanai vaendikkondaan.
32. avan vaasiththa vaethavaakkiyam yennavenRaal: avar aattaippoola
atikkappatuvathaRkuk kondupookappattaar; mayirkkaththarikkiRava-
nukku munpaakachaththamitaathirukkiRa aattukkuttiyaippoola avar
thamathu vaayaith thiRavaathirunthaar.
33. avar thammaith thaazhththinapoothu avarutaiya Niyaayam yetuth-

thuppootappattathu; avarutaiya jeevan puumiyilirunthu yetupattup-pooyitRu; avarutaiya vamsaththai yaaraal sollimutiyum yenpathae.

34. manthiri pilippai Nookki: theerkkatharisi yaaraikkuRiththu ithaich chol-lukiRaar? thammaikkuRiththoo, vaeRoruvaraik kuRiththoo? yenakkuch chollavaendum yenRu kaettukkondaan.
35. appozhuthu pilippu paesaththotangki, intha vaethavaakkiyaththai munnittu yaesuvaikkuRiththu avanukkup pirasangkiththaan.
36. ivvithamaai avarkal vazhiNatanthupookaiyil, thanhnheerulla ohritaththiRku vanthaarkaL. appozhuthu manthiri: ithoo, thanhnheer irukkiRathae, Naan gnaanaSNaanam peRukiRathaRkuth thataiyenna yenRaen.
37. athaRkup pilippu: Neer muzhu iruthayaththootum visuvaasiththaal thataiyillaiyenRaen. appozhuthu avan: yaesukiRiSthuvaith thaevanutaiya kumaaranenRu visuvaasikkiRaen yenRu solli;
38. irathaththai NiRuththachonnaan. appozhuthu pilippum manthiriyum aakiya iruvarum thanhnheeril iRangkinaarkaL; pilippu avanukku gnaanaSNaanangkotuththaan.
39. avarkal thanhnheerilirunthu karaiyaeRinapozhuthu, karththarutaiya aaviyaanavar pilippaik kondupooivittaar. manthiriyum appuRam avanaik kaanhaamal, santhooShaththootae than vazhiyae poonaan.
40. pilippu aasooththilae kaanhappattu, avvitaththilirunthu pirayaanhampanhni, sesariyaavukku varukiRavaraiyil sakala pattanhangkaLilum suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiththukkonduvanthaan.

Acts 9

1. savul yenpavan innung karththarutaiya seeSharaip payamuRuththik kolaiseiyumpadi seeRip pirathaana aasaariyaritaththiRkuppooi;
2. intha maarkkaththaaraakiya puruSharaiyaakilum SthireekaLaiyaakilum thaan kandupitiththaal, avarkaLaik katti yerusalaemukkuk kon-

duvarumpadi, thamaSkuvilulla jepaaalayangkaLukku NirupangkaLaik kaettu vaangkinaan.

3. avan pirayaanhamaaip pooi, thamaSkuvukkuchameepiththapoothu, satithiyilae vaanaththilirunthu oru oli avanaich chutRip pirakaasiththathu;
4. avan tharaiyilae vizhunthan. appozhuthu: savulae, savulae, Nee yennai Yaen thunpappatuththukiRaai yenRu thannutanae sollukiRa oru saththaththaikkaettaan.
5. athaRku avan: aandavarae, Neer yaar, yenRaana. athaRkuk karththar: Nee thunpappatuththukiRa yaesu Naanae; mullil uthaikkiRathu unakkuk katinamaam yenRaar.
6. avan Natungkith thikaiththu: aandavarae, Naan yennaseiyach chiththamaayirukkiReer yenRaana. athaRkuk karththar: Nee yezhunthu, pattanhaththukkullae poo, Nee seiyavaendiyathu angkae unakkuch chollappatum yenRaar.
7. avanutanaekuutap pirayaanhampanhnhina manuSharkal saththaththaik kaettum oruvaraiyung kaanhaamal piramiththu NinRaarkaL.
8. savul tharaiyilirunthezhunthu, than kanhkaLaith thiRanthapoothu oruvaraiyungkaanhavillai. appozhuthu kailaakukotuththu, avanaith thamaSkuvukkuk kuuttikkondupoonaaarkaL.
9. avan muunRu Naal paarvaiyillaathavanaaip pusiyaamalum kutiy-aamalum irunthan.
10. thamaSkuvilae ananiyaa yenum paerulla oru seeShan irunthan. avanukkuk karththar tharisanamaaki: ananiyaavae, yenRaar. avan: aandavarae, ithoo, atiyaen yenRaana.
11. appozhuthu karththar: Nee yezhunthu Naerththeruvu yennappatta theruvukkuppooi, yuuthaavin veettilae tharsupattanhaththaanaakiya savul yenum paerulla oruvanaith thaetu; avan ippozhuthu jepampanhnhukiRaana;
12. ananiyaa yenum paerulla oru manuShan thannitaththil varavum, than paarvaiyataiyumpadi thanmael kaivaikkavum tharisan-

angkandaan yenRaar.

13. athaRku ananiyaa: aandavarae, intha manuShan yerusalaemilulla ummutaiya parisuththavaankaLukku yeththanaiyoo pol-laangkukaLaich cheithaanenRu avanaikkuRiththu aNaekaraal kaeLvippattirukkiRaen.
14. ingkaeyum ummutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukollukiRa yaavaraiyung kattumpadi avan pirathaana aasaariyarkaLaal athikaaram petRirukkiRaanae yenRaen.
15. athaRku karththar: Nee poo; avan puRajaathikaLukkum raa-jaakkaLukkum iSravael puththirarukkum yennutaiya Naamaththai aRivikkiRathaRkaaka Naan therinthukonda paaththiramaayirukkiRaan.
16. avan yennutaiya Naamaththinimiththam yevvaLavaaip paatupatavaendumenpathai Naan avanukkuk kaanhpipaen yenRaar.
17. appozhuthu ananiyaa pooi, veettukkul piravaesiththu, avanmael kaiyai vaiththu: sakootharanaakiya savulae, Nee vanthavazhiylae unakkuth tharisanamaana yaesuvaakiya karththar, Nee paarvaiyataiyumpadikkum parisuththaaaviyinaalae Nirappappatumpadikkum yennai anuppinaar yenRaen.
18. utanae avan kanhkaLilirunthu meen sethilkal poonRavaikal vizhunthathu. avan paarvaiyatainthu, yezhunthirunthu, gnaanaSNaanam petRaen.
19. pinpu avan poojanampanhnhip palappattaan. savul thamaSkuvilulla seeSharutanae silaNaal irunthu,
20. thaamathaminRi, kiRiSthu thaevanutaiya kumaaranenRu aalay-angkaLilae pirasangkiththaan.
21. kaettavarkaLellaarum aachariyappattu: yerusalaemil intha Naamaththaith thozhukollukiRavarkaLai Naasamaakki, ingkaeyum appadippat-tavarkaLaik kattip pirathaana aasaariyarkaLitaththiRkuk kondupookumpadi vanthavan ivanallavaa yenRaarkaL.
22. savul athikamaakath thitankondu, ivarae kiRiSthuvanRu

thiruShtanthappatuththi, thamaSkuvil kutiyirukkiRa yuutharkaLaik kalangkappanhninaan.

23. aNaekaNaal senRapinpu, yuutharkal avanaik kolaiseiyumpadi aaloosanai panhninaarkaL.
24. avarkaLutaiya yoosanai savulukkuth theriyavanthathu. avanaik kolaiseiyumpadi avarkal iravumpakalum koottaivaasalkaLaik kaaththukkondirunthaarkaL.
25. seeSharkal iraaththiriyilae avanaik kuuttikkondupooi, oru kuutaiyilae vaiththu, mathilvazhiyaa iRakkivittaarkaL.
26. savul yerusalaemukku vanthu, seeSharutanae saernthukollap paarthathan; avarkal avanaich cheeShanenRu Nampaamal yellaarum avannukkup payanthirunthaarkaL.
27. appozhuthu parnapaa yenpavan avanaich chaerththukkondupooi, appooSthalaritaththil azhaiththukkondupooi, vazhiyilae avan karththaraik kandavithaththaiyum, avar avanutanae paesinathaiyum, thamaSkuvil avan yaesuvin Naamaththinaalae thairiyamaaip pirasangiththathaiyum avarkaLukku vivariththuch chonnaan.
28. athanpinpu avan yerusalaemilae avarkaLitaththil pookkum varaththumaayirunthu;
29. karththaraakiya yaesuvin Naamaththinaalae thairiyamaaip pirasangiththuthu, kiraekkarutanae paesith tharkkiththan; avarkaLoo avanaik kolaiseiya yeththanampanhninaarkaL.
30. sakootharar athai aRinthu, avanaich cheriyaavukku azhaiththukkondupooi, tharsuvukku anuppivittaarkaL.
31. appozhuthu yuuthaeyaa kalilaeyaa samaariyaa NaatukaLilengkum sapaikal samaathanam petRu, pakthiviruththiyatainthu, karththarukkup payappatukiRa payaththootum, parisuththaaaviyin aaRuthalootum Natanthu perukina.
32. paethuru pooi yellaaraiyum santhiththuvarukaiyil, avan liththaa uurilae kutiyirukkiRa parisuththavaankaLitaththiRkum poonaan.
33. angkae yettu varuShamaaik kattilinmael thimirvaathamullavanaaik kit-

antha ainaeyaa yenum paerulla oru manuShanaik kandaan.

34. paethuru avanaip paarththu: ainaeyaavae, yaesukiRiSthu unnaik kunhamaakkukiRaar; Nee yezhunthu, un patukkaiyai Neeyae poottukkol yenRaana. utanae avan yezhunthirunthaan.
35. liththaavilum saaroonilum kutiyirunthavarkaLellaarum avanaik kandu, karththarithaththil thirumpinaarkaL.
36. yooppaa pattanhaththil kiraekkap paaShaiyilae thoRkaal yenRu arththangkollum thapeeththaal yenum paerutaiya oru seeShi irunthaaL; aval NaRkiriyaikaLaiyum tharumangkaLaiyum mikuthiyaaich cheithukonduvanthaaL.
37. anNaatkaLil aval viyaathippattu maranhamatainthaal. avaLaik kuLippaatti, maelveettillae kitaththivaiththaarkaL.
38. yooppaa pattanham liththaa uurukkuchameepamaanapadiyinaalae, paethuru avvitaththil irukkiRaananRu seeSharkal kaeLvippattu, thaamathamillaamal thangkaLitaththil varavaendumenRu sollumpadi irandu manuSharai avanitaththiRku anuppinaarkaL.
39. paethuru yezhunthu, avarkaLutanae kuutappoonaan. avan pooich chaernthapozhuthu, avarkal avanai maelveettukku azhaiththukkondupoonarkaL. appozhuthu vithavaikaLellaarum azhuthu thoRkaal thangkaLutanaekuuta irukkaiyil seithiruntha angkikaLaiyum vaSthirangkaLaiyum kaanhpiththu, avanaich chuuzhnthuNinRaarkaL.
40. paethuru yellaaraiyum veLiyae pookacheithu, muzhangkaaRpadiyittu jepampanhni, piraethaththin puRamaaith thirumpi: thapeeththaaLae, yezhunthiru yenRaana. appozhuthu aval than kanhkaLaith thiRanthu, paethuruvaip paarththu utkaarnthaaL.
41. avan avaLukkuk kaikotuththu, avaLai yezhunthirukkappanhni, parisuththavaankaLaiyum vithavaikaLaiyum azhaiththu, avaLai uyirulavaLaaka avarkaLukku mun NiRuththinaan.
42. ithu yooppaa pattanham yengum theriyavanthathu. appozhuthu aNaekar karththarithaththil visuvaasamullavarkaLaanaarkaL.
43. pinpu avan yooppaa pattanhaththilae thool pathanitukiRavanaakiya

seemoon yennum oruvanitaththil aNaekaNaal thangkiyirunthaan.

Acts 10

1. iththaaliyaa pattaalLam yennappatta pattaalLaththilae NuutRukku athipathiyaakiya korNaeliyu yennum paer konda oru manuShan sesariyaa pattanhaththilae irunthaan.
2. avan thaevapakthiyullavanum thanveettaaranaivarootum thaevanukkup payanthavanumaayirunthu, janangkaLukku mikuntha tharumangkaLaich cheithu, yeppozhuthum thaevanai Nookki jepampanhnhikkondirunthaan.
3. pakalil YaeRakkuRaiya onpathaammanhi Naeraththilae thaevanutaiya thuuthan thannitaththil varavum, korNaeliyuvae, yenRu azhaikkavum piraththiyatsamaaith tharisanangkandu,
4. avanai utRuppaarththu, payanthu: aandavarae, yenna yenRaana. appozhuthu avan: un jepangkaLum un tharumangkaLum thaevanukku Ninaippuuttuthalaaka avar sanNithiyil vanthettiyirukkiRathu.
5. ippozhuthu Nee yooppaa pattanhaththukku manuSharai anuppi, paethuru yenRu maRupaerkonda seemoonai azhaippi.
6. avan thool pathanitukiRavanaakiya seemoon yennum oruvanitaththilae thangkiyirukkiRaana; avanutaiya veetu katalooraththilirukkiRathu. Nee seiyaendaendiyathai avan unakkuch cholluvaan yenRaana.
7. korNaeliyu thannutanae paesina thaevathuuthan poonapinpu, thanveettu manuSharil irandupaeraiyum thannitaththil saevikkiRa poorchaevakaril thaevapakthiyulla oruvanaiyum azhaiththu,
8. yellaavatRaiyum avarkaLukku vivariththuch cholli, avarkaLai yooppaa pattanhaththukku anuppinaan.
9. maRuNaaLilae avarkal pirayaanhappattu, anthap pattanhaththukkuchameepiththu varukaiyil, paethuru aaRaammanhi Naeraththilae jepampanhnhumpadi maelveetil YaeRinaan.

10. avan mikuntha pasiyatainthu saappita manathaayirunthaan; athaRku avarkal aayaththampanhnhukaiyil, avan gnaanathiruShtiyatainthu,
11. vaanam thiRanthirukkiRathaakavum, NaalumunaikaLum kattappatta periya thuppattiyaippoola oruvithamaana kuutu thannitaththil iRangkith tharaiyil vitappattirukkiRathaakavum,
12. athilae puumiyilulla sakalavithamaana Naalukaal jeevankaLum, kaatumirukangkaLum, uurum piraanhikaLum, aakaayaththup paRav-aikaLum irukkiRathaakavum kandaan.
13. allaamalum: paethuruvae, yezhunthiru, atiththup pusi yenRu avanukkuch chollum oru saththam undaayitRu.
14. athaRkup paethuru: appadiyalla, aandavarae, theettum asuththamu-maayirukkiRa yaathonRaiyum Naan orukkaalum pusiththathillai yen-Raan.
15. appozhuthu: thaevan suththamaakkinavaikaLai Nee theettaaka yenhnhathae yenRu irandaantharamum saththam avanukku undaayitRu.
16. muunRaantharamum appadiyae undaayitRu. pinpu anthak kuutu thirumpa vaanaththukku yetuththukkollappattathu.
17. appozhuthu paethuru, thaana kanda tharisanaththaikkuRiththuth thanakkullae santhaekappatukaiyil, ithoo, korNaeliyuvinaal anuppappatta manuSharkal seemoonutaiya veettai visaariththukkondur vaas-aRpadiyilae vanthu NinRu:
18. paethuru yenRu maRupaerkonda seemoon ingkae thangkiyirukkiR-aaraa yenRu kaettaarkaL.
19. paethuru anthath tharisanaththaik kuRiththuch chinthanai panhnhikkondirukkaiyil, aaviyaanavar: ithoo, muunRu manuShar unnaith thaetukiRaarkaL.
20. Nee yezhunthu, iRangki, onRukkugn santhaekappataamal, avarkaLutanaekuutappoo; Naanae avarkaLai anuppinaen yenRu avanukkuch chonnaar.
21. appozhuthu paethuru korNaeliyuvinaal thannitaththil anuppappatta

manuSharitaththiRku iRangkippool: ithoo, Neengkal thaetukiRavan Naanthaan, Neengkal vanthirukkiRa kaariyam yenna yenRaan.

22. athaRku avarkaL: Neethimaanum, thaevanukkup payappatukiRavarum, yuuthajanangkaLellaaraalum NallavarenRu saatsi petRavarumaakiya korNaeliyu yennum NuutRukku ahipathi ummaith thammutaiya veettukku azhaippiththu, ummaal sollappatum vaarththaikaLaik kaetkumpadi parisuththa thuuthanaalae thaevayaththanamaaik kattaLaipetRaar yenRaarkaL.
23. appozhuthu paethuru avarkaLai ullae azhaiththu, avarkaLukku upas-aaragnseithu, maRuNaaLilae avarkaLutanae kuutap puRappattaa; yoppaa pattanhaththaaraakiya sakoothararil silarum avanutanaekuutap poonaarkaL.
24. maRuNaaLilae sesariyaa pattanhaththil piravaesiththaarkaL. korNaeliyu thanuRavinmuRaiyaarayum thannutaiya visaeShiththa siNaekitharayum kuutavaravazhaiththu, avarkaLukkaakak kaaththirunthaan.
25. paethuru ullae piravaesikkiRapozhuthu, korNaeliyu avanukku yethirkondupooi, avan paathaththil vizhunthu, panhinhukondaan.
26. paethuru avanaith thuukkiyetuththu: yezhunthirum, Naanum oru manuShanthaan yenRaan.
27. avanutanae paesikkondu, ullaepooi, aNaekar kuutivanthirukkiRathaik kandu,
28. avarkaLai Nookki: anNiya jaathiyaanootae kalanthu avanitaththil pookkuvaravaayiruppathu yuuthanaanavanukku vilakkappattirukkiRathenRu Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaL; appadiyirunthum, yentha manuShanaiyum theettullavanenRum asuththanenRum Naan sollaathapadikku thaevan yenakkuk kaanhpiththirukkiRaar.
29. aakaiyaal Neengkal yennai azhaippiththapoothu Naan yethirpaesaamal vanthaen. ippoothum yenna kaariyaththukkaaka yennai azhaippiththeerkal yenRu kaetkiRaen yenRaan.
30. athaRkuk korNaeliyu: NaaluNaaLaikku munnae inNaeraththilae Naan

upavaasiththu, onpathaammanhi Naeraththil yen veettilae jepam-panhnhikkondirunthaen; appozhuthu pirakaasamulla vaSthiranthariththa manuShan oruvan yenakku munpaaka NinRu:

31. korNaeliyuva, un jepam kaetkappattathu, un thaanatharumangkal thaevasanNithil NinaiththaruLappattathu.
32. yooppaa pattanhaththukku aaLanuppi, paethuru yenRu maRupaerkonda seemoonai varavazhaippaayaaka, avan katalooraththilae thoolpathanitukiRavanaakiya seemoonutaiya veettilae thangkiyirukkiRaen; avan vanthu unnitaththil paesuvaan yenRaar.
33. anthappadiyae Naan utanae ummitaththiRku aal anuppinaen; Neer vanthathu Nalla kaariyam; thaevanaalae umakkuk kattaLaiyitappatta yaavaiyum kaetkumpadikku Naangkal yellaarum ippoZhuthu ingkae thaevasamukaththil kuutiyirukkiRoom yenRaen.
34. appozhuthu paethuru paesaththotangki: thaevan patsapaathamullavaralla yenRum,
35. yentha janaththilaayinum avarukkuppayanthirunthu Neethiyaich cheikiRavan yevanoo avanae avarukku ukanthavan yenRum Nichayamaai aRinthirukkiRaen.
36. yellaarukkum karththaraayirukkiRa yaesukiRiSthuvaikkondu avar saamaathanaththaich chuvisaeShamaaik kuuRi, iSravael puththirarukku anuppina vaarththaiyai aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
37. yoovaan gnaanaSNaanaththaikkuRiththup pirasangkihthapinpu, kalilaeyaaNaatu muthaRkondu yuuthaeyaa thaesamengkum Nat-antha sangkathi ithuvae.
38. Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvaith thaevan parisuththaaaviyinaalum valla-maiyinaalum apiShaekampanhnhinaar; thaevan avarutanaekuuta irunthapadiyinaalae avar NanmaiseikiRavaraayum pisaasin valla-maiyil akappatta yaavaraiyum kunhamaakkukiRavaraayum sutRiththirinthaar.
39. yuutharutaiya thaesaththilum yerusalaemilum avar seithavaikaLellaavatRiRkum Naangkal saatsikaLaayirukkiRoom. avarai maraththilae

thuukkik kolaiseithaarkaL.

40. muunRaam NaaLilae thaevan avarai yezhuppip piraththiyatsamaaik kaanhumpadi seithaar.
41. aayinum yellaa janangkaLukkum piraththiyatsamaakumpadi seiyaamal, avar mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthapinpu avarootae pusiththuk kutiththavarkaLum thaevanaal munpu Niyamikkappatta saatsikaLumaakiya yengkaLukkae piraththiyatsamaakumpadi seithaar.
42. anRiyum avarae uyirootirukkiRavarkaLukkum mariththoorkaLukkum thaevanaal YaeRpatuththappatta NiyaayaathipathiyenRu janangkaLukkup pirasangikkavum, saatsiyaaka oppuvikkavum, avar yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
43. avarai visuvaasikkiRavan yevanoo avan avarutaiya Naamaththinaalae paavamannippaip peRuvaanenRu theerkkatharisikaLellaarum avaraikkuRiththae saatsikotukkiRaarkal yenRaana.
44. intha vaarththaikaLaip paethuru paesikkondirukkaiyil vasanaththaikkaettavarkal yaavarmaelum parisuththa aaviyaanavar iRangkin-aar.
45. avarkal pala paaShaikaLaip paesukiRathaiyum, thaevanaip pukazhukiRathaiyum,
46. paethuruvootaekuuta vanthiruntha viruththasaethanamulla visuvaasikal kaetkumpoothu, parisuththaaaviyin varam puRajaathikaLmaelum pozhintharuLappattathaikkuRiththup piramiththaarkaL.
47. appozhuthu paethuru: Nammaippoolap parisuththaaaviyaip petRavarkaLum gnaanaSNaanam peRaathapadikku yevanaakilum thanhnheerai vilakkalaamaa yenRu solli,
48. karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae avarkaLukku gnaanaSNaanangkotukkumpadi kattaLaiyittaan. appozhuthu silaNaal angkae thangkumpadi avanai vaendikkondaarkaL.

Acts 11

1. puRajaathiyaarum thaevavasanaththai YaetRukkondaarkaLenRu yuuthaeyaavilirukkiRa appooSthalarum sakoothararum kaeLvippat-taarkaL.
2. paethuru yerusalaemukkuth thirumpi vanthapoothu, viruththas-aethanamullavarkal avanai Nookki:
3. viruththasaethanamillaatha manuSharitaththil Neer pooi, avarkaLootae poojanampanhnhineer yenRu, avanootae vaakkuvaath-ampanhnhinaarkaL.
4. athaRkup paethuru kaariyaththai muthalilirunthu varisaiyaai avarkaLukku vivarikkath thotangki:
5. Naan yooppaa pattanhaththil jepampanhnhikkondirunthapoothu gnaanathiruShtiyatainthu, oru tharisanaththaikkandaen; athennaven-Raal, Naalu munaikaLum kattappatta periya thuppattiyaippoola oru kuutu vaanaththilirunthu yennitaththil iRangkivanthathu.
6. athilae Naan utRuppaarththuk kavanikkiRapoothu, puumiyilulla Naalukaal jeevankaLaiyum, kaattumirukangkaLaiyum, uurum piraan-hikaLaiyum, aakaayaththuppaRavaikaLaiyum kandaen.
7. allaamalum: paethuruvae, yezhunthiru, atiththup pusi yenRu yen-nutanae sollukiRa saththaththaiyum kaettaen.
8. athaRku Naan: aandavarae, appadiyalla, theettum asuththamu-maayirukkiRa yaathonRum orukkaalum yen vaaikkullae poonathillai yenRaen.
9. irandaantharamum vaanaththilirunthu saththam undaaki: thaevan suththamaakkinavaikaLai Nee theettaaka yenhnhathaeyenRu maR-umozhi sollitRu.
10. ippadi muunRutharam sampaviththu pinpu, yellaam vaanaththiRkuth thirumpayetuththukkollappattathu.

11. utanae sesariyaavilirunthu yennitaththiRku anuppappatta muunRu manuShar Naan iruntha veettukkumunnae vanthu NinRaarkaL.
12. Naan onRukkum santhaekappataamal avarkaLootookuutap pookumpadi aaviyaanavar yenakkuk kattaLaiyittaar. sakoothararaakiya intha aaRupaerum yennootaekuuta vanthaarkaL; antha manuShanutaiya veettukkul piravaesiththoom.
13. avanoo than veettilae oru thaevathuuthan NiRkiRathaik kandath-aakavum, yooppaa pattanhaththilirukkiRa paethuru yenRu maRupaerkonda seemoonai azhaikkumpadikku manuSharai avvitaththiRku anuppu;
14. Neeyum un veettaaranaivarum iratsikkappatuvathaRkaethuvaana vaarththaikaLai avan unakkuch cholluvaan yenRu anthath thuuthan thanakkuch chonnathaakavum yengkaLukku aRiviththaan.
15. Naan paesaththotangkinapoothu, parisuththa aaviyaanavar aathiyilae Nammael iRangkinathupoola, avarkaLmaelum iRangkinaar.
16. yoovaan jalaththinaalae gnaaSNaanang kotuththaan, NeengkaLoo parisuththaaaviyinaalae gnaanaSNaanam peRuveerkal yenRu karththar sonna vaarththaiyai appozhuthu Ninaivukuurnthaen.
17. aathalaal karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvai visuvaasiththirukkiRa Namakkuth thaevan varaththai aNukkirakampanhnhinathupoola avarkaLukkum antha varaththaiyae aNukkirakampanhnhiyirukkumpoothu thaevanaith thatukkiRathaRku Naan yemmaaththiram yen-Raan.
18. ivaikaLai avarkal kaettapozhuthu amarnthirunthu: appadiyaanaal jeevanukkaethuvaana mananthirupputhalaith thaevan puRajaathiy-aarukkum aruLicheithaar yenRu solli, thaevanai makimaippatuththin-aarkaL.
19. Sthaevaan Nimiththamaai yezhumpina upaththiravaththinaalae sithaRappattavarkal suvisaeSha vasanaththai yuutharkaLukkaeyanRi matRa oruvarukkum aRiviyaamal; penikkaeNaatu, seeppurutheevu, anthiyookiyaa pattanhamvaraikkum sutRiththirinhaarkaL.

20. avarkaLil seeppurutheevaarum seeraenae pattanhaththaarumaakiya
silar anthiyookiyaa pattanhaththukku vanthu, kiraekkarutanae paesik
karththaraakiya yaesuvaikkuRiththup pirasangkiththaarkaL.
21. karththarutaiya karam avarkaLootae irunthathu; aNaeka janangkal
visuvaasikaLaaki, karththaritatthil thirumpinaarkaL.
22. yerusalaemilulla sapaiyaar inthakkaariyangkaLaikkuRiththuk kaeLvip-
pattapoothu, anthiyookiyaavaraikkum pookumpadikkup parnapaavai
anuppinaarkaL.
23. avan pooich chaernthu, thaevanutaiya kirupaiyaik kandapoothu, sant-
hooShappattu, karththaritatthil manaNirnhayamaai Nilaith-
thirukkumpadi yellaarukkum puththisonnaan.
24. avan Nallavanum, parisuththaaaviyinaalum visuvaasaththinaalum
NiRainthavanumaayirunthaan; aNaeka janangkal karththaritamaaich
chaerkkappattaarkaL.
25. pinpu parnapaa savulaith thaetumpadi, tharsuvukkup puRappattup-
pooi, avanaikkandu, anthiyookiyaavukku azhaththukkonduvanthaan.
26. avarkal oru varuShakaalamaaichapaiyootae kuutiyirunthu, aNaeka
janangkaLukku upathaesampannhinaarkaL. muthal muthal
anthiyookiyaavilae seeSharkaLukkuk kiRiSthavarkal yenkiRa paer
vazhangkitRu.
27. anNaatkaLilae yerusalaemilirunthu sila theerkatharisikal anthiyookiy-
aavukku vanthaarkaL.
28. avarkaLil oruvanaakiya akapu yenpavan yezhunthu, ulakamengkum
kotiya pagnsam undaakum yenRu aaviyaanavaraalae aRiviththaan;
athu appadiyae kilavuthiyu raayanutaiya NaatkaLilae undaayitRu.
29. appozhuthu seeSharil avaravar thangkal thangkal thiraanhikkuth-
thakkathaaka yuuthaeyaavil kutiyirukkiRa sakoothararukku uthaviy-
aakap panhagn saekariththu anuppavaendumenRu theermaan-
pannhinaarkaL.
30. appadiyae avarkal saekariththu, parnapaa savul yenpavarkaLu-
taiyakaiyil kotuththu, muupparitatthiRku anuppinaarkaL.

Acts 12

1. akkaalaththilae Yaeroothuraaajaa sapaiyilae silaraith thunpappatuth-thaththotangki;
2. yoovaanutaiya sakootharanaakiya yaakkoopaip pattayaththinaalae kolaiseithaan.
3. athu yuutharukkup piriyaamaayirukkiRathenRu avan kandu, paethur-uvaikum pitikkaththotarntaan. appozhuthu puLippillaatha appap-pandikai NaatkaLaayirunthathu.
4. avanaip pitiththuch chiRaichaalaiyilae vaiththu, paSkaapandikaikkup pinpu janangkaLukku munpaaka avanai veLilae konduvaralaamenRu yenhni, avanaik kaakkumpadi vakuppukku Naanku poorchaev-akaraaka YaeRpatuththiya Naanku vakuppukaLin vasamaaka oppuviththaan.
5. appadiyae paethuru siRaichaalaiyilae kaakkappattirukkaiyil sapaiyaar avanukkaakath thaevanai Nookki uukkaththootae jepampanhnhin-aarkaL.
6. Yaeroothu avanai veLiyae kondu varumpadi kuRiththiruntha NaaLukku munthina Naal iraaththiriyilae, paethuru irandu sangkilikaL-inaalae kattappattu, irandu saevakar Natuvae Nith-thiraipanhnikkondirunthaan; kaavaRkaararum kathavukku mun-nirunthu siRaichaalaiyaikkaaththukkondirunthaarkaL.
7. appozhuthu karththarutaiya thuuthan angkae vanthu NinRaana; aRaiy-ilae veLicham pirakaasiththathu. avan paethuruvai vilaavilae thatti, seekkirmaai yezhunthiru yenRu avanai yezhuppinaan. utanae sangkilikal avan kaikaLilirunthu vizhunthathu.
8. thuuthan avanai Nookki: un araiyaik katti, un paatharatsaikaLaith thotuththukkol yenRaana. avan anthappadiyae seithaan. thuuthan pin-num avanai Nookki: un vaSthiraththaippoorththukkondur yen pinnae

vaa yenRaan.

9. anthappadiyae avan puRappattu avanukkup pinsenRu, thuuthanaal seiyappattathu meiyenRu aRiyaamal, thaana oru tharisanangkaan-hkiRathaaka Ninaiththaan.
10. avarkal muthalaangkaavalaiyum irandaangkaavalaiyum katanthu, NakaraththiRkuppookiRa iruppukkathavandaiyilae vanthapoothu athu thaanaai avarkaLukkuth thiRavundathu; athin vazhiyaa avarkal puRappattu oru veethi Netuka NatanthupoonaaL; utanae thuuthan avanai vittuppooivittaan.
11. paethuruvukkuth theLivu vanthapoothu: Yaeroothin kaikkum yuuthajanangkaLin yenhnhangkaLukkum yennai vituthalaiy-aakkumpadikkuk karththar thammutaiya thuuthanai anuppinaarenRu Naan ippozthuthu meiyaa aRinthirukkiRaen yenRaan.
12. avan ippadi Nichayiththukkundu, maaRku yenum paerkonda yoovanutaiya thaayaakiya mariyaal veettukku vanthaan; angkae aNaekar kuuti jepampannhikkondirunthaarkaL.
13. paethuru vaasaRkathavaith thattinapoothu roothai yenum paerkonda oru penh otRukkaetka vanthaaL.
14. aval paethuruvin saththaththaiaRinthu santhooShaththinaal kathavaith thiRavaamal, ullaeyooti, paethuru vaasalukkumunnae NiRkiRaar yenRu aRiviththaaL.
15. avarkaL: Nee pithatRukiRaai yenRaarkaL. avaLoo avarthaanenRu uRuthiyaaich chaathiththaaL. appozhuthu avarkaL: avarutaiya thuuthanaayirukkalaam yenRaarkaL.
16. paethuru pinnum thattikkondirunthaan. avarkal thiRanthapoothu avanaik kandu piramiththaarkaL.
17. avarkal paesaamalirukkumpadi avan kaiyamarththi, karththar thannaik kaavalilirunthu vituthalaiyaakkinavithaththai avarkaLukku vivariththu, inthach cheithiyai yaakkoopukkum sakoothararukkum aRiviyungkal yenRu solli; puRappattu, vaeRoru idaththiRkup poonaan.
18. pozhuthu vitinthapinpu paethuruvaikkuRiththuch chaevakarukkullae

undaana kalakkam kognsamalla.

19. Yaeroothu avanaith thaetik kaanhaamaRpoonapoothu, kaavaRkaararai visaaranaiseithu, avarkaLaik kolaiseiyumpadi kattaLaiyittu, pinpu yuuthaeyaathaesaththaivittuch chesariyaa pattanhaththukkuppooi, angkae vaasampanhnhinaan.
20. akkaalaththilae Yaeroothu theeriyarpaerilum seethooniyarpaerilum mikavum koopamaayirunthaan. thangkal thaesam raajaavin thaesaththinaal pooShikkappattapadiyinaal, avarkal orumanappattu, avanitaththil vanthu; raajaavin veettu visaaranhaikkaaranaakiya pilaaSthuvaith thangkal vasamaakkichamaathanam kaettukkondaarkaL.
21. kuRiththaNaaLilae Yaeroothu raajavaSthiram thariththukkundu, singkaasanaththinmael utkaarnthu, avarkaLukkup pirasangkampanhnhinaan.
22. appozhuthu janangkal ithu manuShasaththamalla, ithu thaevasaththam yenRu aarppariththaarkaL.
23. avan thaevanukku makimaiyaicheluththaathapadiyinaal utanae karththarutaiya thuuthan avanai atiththaan; avan puzhuppuzhuththu iRanthaan.
24. thaevavasanam vaLarnthu perukitRu.
25. parnapaavum savulum tharma uuzhiyaththai NiRaivaetRinapinpu maaRku yenum maRupaerkonda yoovaanaik kuuttikkundu yerusalaemaivittuth thirumpivanthaarkaL.

Acts 13

1. anthiyookiyaa pattanhaththilulla sapaiyilae parnapaavum, Neekar yennappatta simiyoonum, siraenae uuraanaakiya lukiyum, kaaRpangku thaesaathipathiyaakiya Yaeroothutanaekuuta vaLarkkappatta manaayeenum, savulum, theerkatharisikaLaayum poothakarkaLaayum irunthaarkaL.

2. avarkal karththarukku aaraathanaiseithu, upavaasiththuk kondirukkiRapoothu: parnapaavaikum savulaiyum Naan azhaiththa uuzhiyaththukkaaka avarkaLaip piriththuvitungal yenRu parisuth-thaaaviyaanavar thiruvuLampatRinaar.
3. appozhuthu upavaasiththu jepampanhni, avarkaLmael kaikaLai vaiththu, avarkaLai anuppinaarkaL.
4. appadiyae avarkal parisuththaaaviyinaal anuppappattuch cheluukkiy-aapattanhaththukku vanthu, kappal YaeRi, angkirunthu seeppur-utheevukkup poonaarkaL.
5. saalami pattanhaththil vanthapoothu avarkal yuutharutaiya jepaaalay-angkaLil thaevavasanththaip pirasangiththaarkaL. yoovaanum avarkaLukku uthavikkaaranaayirunthaan.
6. avarkal paappoo pattanham varaikkum theevaik kat-anthuvanthapoothu, paryaesu yenum paerkonda maayavith-thaikkaaranum kallath theerkkatharisiyumaana oru yuuthanaik kandaarkaL.
7. avan vivaekamulla manuShanaakiya serkiyupavul yenum athipathiy-utanae kuuta irunthaan. antha athipathi parnapaavaikum savulaiyum azhaippiththu, avarkaLitaththil thaevavasanththaik kaetkaaasaiy-aayirunthaan.
8. maayaviththaikkaaran yenRu arththangkollum paeraiyutaiya antha yelimaa yenpavan athipathiyai visuvasaththininRu thiruppumpadi vakaithaeti, avarkaLootu yethirththuNinRaana.
9. appozhuthu pavul yenRu sollappatta savul parisuththaaaviyinaal NiRainthavanaai avanai utRuppaarththu:
10. yellaak kapatamum yellaap pollaangum NiRainthavanae, pisaasin-makanae, Neethikkellaam pakaignanae, karththarutaiya semmaiyaana vazhikaLaip purattuvathil ohyamaattaayoo?
11. ithoo, ippoZHuthae, karththarutaiya kai unmael vanthirukkiRathu, sil-akaalam suuriyanaik kaanhamal Nee kurutanaayiruppaai yenRaana. utanae manthaaramum iruLum avanmael vizhunthathu; avan

thatumaaRi, kailaaku kotukkiRavarkaLaith thaetinaan.

12. appozhuthu ahipathi sampaviththathaik kandu, karththarutaiya upath-aesaththaikkuRiththu athisayappattu, visuvaasiththan.
13. pinpu pavulum avanaich chaernthavarkaLum paappoo pattanhath-thaivittuk kappal YaeRip pampiliyaavilirukkum perkae pattanhath-thukku vanthaarkaL. yoovaan avarkaLai vittup pirinthu, yerus-alaemukkuth thirumpippoonaan.
14. avarkal perkae pattanhaththai vittup puRappattu, piseethiyaa Naattil-ulla anthiyookiyaavukku vanthu, ohivaNaaLilae jepaaalayaththil piravaesiththu, utkaarnthaarkaL.
15. Niyaayappiramaanhamum theerkatharisanaaakamamum vaasiththu-mutinthapinpu: sakoothararae, Neengkal janangkaLukkup putthhisolla virumpinaal sollungkal yenRu sollumpadi jepaaalayaththalaivarkal avarkaLitaththil aal anuppinaarkaL.
16. appozhuthu pavul yezhunthirunthu, kaiyamarththi: iSravaelarae, thaevanukkup payanthu NatakkiRa sakala janangkaLae, kaeLungkaL.
17. iSravaelaraakiya intha janaththinutaiya thaevan Nammutaiya pithaakkaLaith therinthukondu, yekipthu thaesaththil avarkal parath-aesikaLaaichagnsariththapoothu janangkaLai uyarththi, thamathu puyapalaththinaalae athilirunthu avarkaLaip puRappatappannhi,
18. NaaRpathu varuShakaalamaai vanaantharaththil avarkaLai aatharith-thu,
19. kaanaan thaesaththil Yaezhu jaathikaLai azhiththu, avarkaLutaiya thaesaththai ivarkaLukkuch chuthanthiramaakap pangkittukkotuththu,
20. pinpu YaeRakkuRaiya NaanuutRaimpathu varuShakaalamaai saamuvael theerkatharisivaraikkum avarkaLukku Niyaayaathipathi-kaLai YaeRpatuththivanthaar.
21. athumuthal thangkaLukku oru raajaa vaendumenRu kaettukkondaarkaL; appadiyae thaevan penyameen kooththirath-thaanaakiya keesutaiya kumaaranaana savulai NaaRpathu varuSh-akaalamaai avarkaLukkuk kotuththaar.

22. pinpu avar avanaith thalli, thaaveethai avarkaLukku raajaavaaka YaeRpatuththi, eesaayin kumaaranaakiya thaaveethai yen iruthayaththukku YaetRavanaakak kandaen; yenakkuch chiththamaanavaikaLaiyellaam avan seivaan yenRu avanaikkuRiththuch chaatsiyung kotuththaar.
23. avanutaiya santhathiyilae thaevan thamathu vaakkuththaththaththinpadiyae iSravaelukku iratsakaraaka yaesuvai yezhumpappannhin-aar.
24. ivar veLippatuvathaRkumunnae mananthirumputhalukkaetRa gnaanaSNaanaththaikkuRiththu yoovaan iSravaelar yaavarukkum pirasangiththaan.
25. yoovaan than panhivitai ohttaththai NiRaivaetRukiRapoothu: Neengkal yennai jaar yenRu NinaikkiReerkaL, Naan avar alla, ithoo, yenakkuppin oruvar varukiRaar, avarutaiya paatharatsaiyai avizhkiRathaRkum Naan paaththiran alla yenRaana.
26. sakoothararae, aabirakaamin santhathiyil piRanthavarkaLae, thaevanukkup payanthu NatakkiRavarkaLae, intha iratsippin vasanam ungkaLukku anuppappattirukkiRathu.
27. yerusalaemil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLum avarkal athikaarikaLum avarai aRiyaamalum, ohivuNaaLthooRum vaasikkappatukiRa theerkkathar-isikaLin vaakkiyangkaLai aRiyaamalum, avarai aakkinaikkullaakath theerththathinaal antha vaakkiyangkaLai NiRaivaetRinaarkaL.
28. maranhaththiRku YaethuvaanathonRum avaritaththil kaan-haathirunthum, avaraik kolaiseiyumpadikkup pilaaththuvai vaendikkondaarkaL.
29. avaraikkuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRavaikal yaavaiyum avarkal NiRaivaetRinapinpu, avarai maraththilirunthu iRakki, kallaRaiyilae vaiththaarkaL.
30. thaevanoo avarai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppinaar.
31. thammutanae kuutak kalilaeyaavilirunthu yerusalaemukkup poonav-arkaLukku avar aNaekaNaal tharisanamaanaar; avarkaLae

- janangkaLukku munpaaka avarukkuch chaatsikaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
32. Neer yennutaiya kumaaran, inRu Naan ummai jeNippiththaen yenRu irandaam sangkeethaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae,
33. yaesuvai yezhuppinathinaalae thaevan Nammutaiya pithaakkaLukku aruLicheitha vaakkuththaththaththai avarkaLutaiya pillaiKaLaakiya Namakku NiRaivaetRinaar yenRu NaangkaLum ungkaLukkuch chui-saeShamaai aRivikkiRoom.
34. ini avar azhivukkutpataathapadikku avarai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppinaar yenpathaikkuRiththu: thaaveethukku aruLina Nichayamaana kirupaikaLai ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyituvaen yenRu thiruvuLampatRinaar.
35. anRiyum, ummutaiya parisuththar azhivaik kaanhavotteer yenRu vaeRoru sangkeethaththil solliiyirukkiRathu.
36. thaaveethu than kaalaththil thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadi avarukku uuzhiyagnseithapinpu Niththiraiyatainthu, than pithaakkaLitaththilae saerkkappattu, azhivaik kandaan.
37. thaevanaal yezhuppappattavaroo azhivaik kaanhavillai.
38. aathalaal sakoothararae, ivar muulamaai ungkaLukkup paavaman-nippu undaakum yenRu aRivikkappatukiRathenRum,
39. moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalae Neengkal yevaikaLininRu vituthalaiyaaki NeethimaankaLaakkappatakkuutaathirunthathoo, visuvaasikkiRavan yevanum avaikaLininRu ivaraalae vituthalaiyaaki NeethimaanaakkappatukiRaana yenRum ungkaLukkuth ther-inthirukkakkatavathu.
40. anRiyum, theerkkatharisikaLin puSthakaththilae:
41. asattaikkaararae, paarungkaL, piramiththu azhinhupoongkaL! ungkaL NaatkaLil oru kiriyaiyai Naan Natappippaen, oruvan athai ungkaLukku vivariththuch chonnaalum Neengkal visuvaasikkamaatteerkal yenRu solliiyirukkiRapadi, ungkaLukku Naeritaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkal yenRaana.
42. avarkal yuutharutaiya jepaaalayaththilirunthu puRappatukaiyil, atuth-

tha ohivuNaaLilae intha vasanangkaLaith thangkaLukkuch chol-
lavaendum yenRu puRajaathiyaar vaendikkondaarkaL.

43. jepaaalayaththil kuutina sapaikalainthupoonapinpu, yuutharilum
yuuthamaarkkaththamaintha pakthiyullavarkaLilum aNaekar pavu-
laiyum parnapaavaikum pinpatRinaarkaL. avarkaLutanae ivarkal
paesi, thaevanutaiya kirupaiyilae Nilakondirukkumpadi avarkaLukkup
puththisonnaarkaL.
44. atuththa ohivuNaaLilae kognsanguRaiyap pattanhaththaaranaivarum
thaevavasanaththaik kaetkumpadi kuutivanthaarkaL.
45. yuutharkal janakkuuttangkaLaik kandapoothu poRaamaiyinaal
NiRainthu, pavulinaal sollappattavaikaLukku yethiritaiyaaip paesi,
viroothiththuth thuShiththaarkaL.
46. appozhuthu pavulum parnapaavum thairiyangkondur avarkaLai
Nookki: muthalaavathu ungkaLukkae thaevavasanaththaich chol-
lavaendiyathaayirunthathu; NeengkaLoo athaith thalli, ungkaLai Nith-
thiyajeevanukku apaaththiraraakath theerththuk kollukiRapadiyinaal,
ithoo, Naangkal puRajaathiyaaritaththil pookiRoom.
47. Neer pumiyin kataisipariyanthamum iratsippaayirukkumpadi ummai
jaathikaLukku oLiyaaka vaiththaen yenkiRa vaethavaakkiyaththinpadi
karththar yengkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittirukkiRapadiyinaal ippadich cheiki-
Room yenRaarkaL.
48. puRajaathiyaar athaika kaettuchanthooShappattu, karththarutaiya vas-
anaththai makimaippatuththinaarkaL. Niththiya jeevanukku
Niyamikkappattavarkal yevarkaLoo avarkal visuvaasiththaarkaL.
49. karththarutaiya vasanam aththaesamengkum pirasiththamaayitRu.
50. yuutharkal pakthiyum kanamumulla SthireekaLaiyum pattanhaththu
muthalaaLikaLaiyum yetuththuvittu, pavulaiyum parnapaavaikum
thunpappatuththumpadi seithu, thangkal yellaikaLukkup puRampaaka
avarkaLaith thuraththivittaarkaL.
51. ivarkal thangkal kaalkaLil padintha thuusiyai avarkaLukku yethiraaka
uthaRippoottu, ikkooniyaapattanhaththukkup poonaarkaL.

52. seeSharkal santhooShaththinaalum parisuththa aaviyinaalum NirappappattaarkaL.

Acts 14

1. ikkooniyaa pattanhaththilae avarkal iruvarum yuutharutaiya jepaaalayaththil piravaesiththu, yuutharilum kiraekkarilum thiraLaana janangkal visuvaasikkaththakkathaakap pirasangiththaarkaL.
2. visuvaasiyaatha yuutharkal sakoothararukku viroothamaakap puRajaathiyaarutaiya manathai yezhuppivittu, pakaiyundaakkinaarkaL.
3. avarkal angkae aNaekaNaal sagnsariththuk karththarai munnittuth thairiyamullavarkaLaaip poothakampanhnhinaarkaLa; avar thamathu kirupaiyulla vasanaththiRkuch chaatsiyaaka ataiyaaLangkaLumaRputhangkaLum avarkal kaikaLaal seiyappatumpadi aNukkirakampanhnhinaar.
4. pattanhaththu janangkal pirinthu, silar yuutharaiyum silar appooSthalaraiyum saernthukondaarkaL.
5. ivarkaLai avamaanappatuththavum kalleRiyavum vaendumenRu, puRajaathiyaarum yuutharum avarkal athikaarikaLum amaLipanhnhukaiyil,
6. ivarkal athai aRinthu, likkavooniyaaNaattilulla pattanhangkaLaakiya leeSthiraavukkum therpaikkum avaikaLin sutRuppuRangkaLukkum ohtippooi;
7. angkae suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkam panhnhinaarkaL.
8. leeSthiraavilae oruvan than thaayin vayitRilirunthu piRanthathumuthal sappaanhiyaayirunthu, orupoothum Natavaamal, kaalkal vazhangkaathavanaai utkaarntu,
9. pavul paesukiRathaik kaettukkondirunthaan. avanaip pavul utRuppaarththu, iratsippukkaetRa visuvaasam avanukku undenRu kandu:
10. Nee yezhunthu kaaluunRi NimirnthuNil yenRu uraththa saththatht-

hootae sonnaan. utanae avan kuthiththezhunthu Natanthaan.

11. pavul seithathai janangkal kandu, thaevarkal manuSharuupametuththu Nammitaththil iRangkivanthirukkiRaarkal yenRu likkavooniyaa paaShaiyilae saththamittuch cholli,
12. parnapaavai yuuppiththar yenRum, pavul pirasangkaththai Nataththinavanaanapadiyinaal avanai merkkuri yenRum sonnaarkaL.
13. allaamalum pattanhaththukku munnae iruntha yuuppiththarutaiya koovil puujaasaari yeruthukaLaiyum puumaalaikaLaiyum vaasalandaiyilae kondu vanthu, janangkaLootaekuuta avarkaLukkup paliyita manathaayirunthaan.
14. appooSthalaraakiya parnapaavum pavulum athaik kaettapozhuthu, thangkal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththukkondur, kuuttaththukkullae ohti, uraththa saththamaai:
15. manuSharae, Yaen ippadich cheikiReerkaL? NaangkaLum ungkaLaippoolappaatulla manuSharthaanae; Neengkal intha veenhaana thaevarkaLaivittu, vaanaththaiyum pumiyaiyum samuththiraththaiyum avaikaLilulla yaavatRaiyum undaakkina jeevanulla thaevanitatthiRkuth thirumpavaendumenRu ungkaLukkup pirasangkikkiRoom.
16. senRa kaalangkaLil avar sakala janangkaLaiyum thangkal thangkal vazhikaLilae Natakavittirunthum,
17. avar Nanmai seithuvanthu, vaanaththilirunthu mazhaikaLaiyum sezhippulla kaalangkaLaiyum Namakkuth thanthu, aakaaraththin-aalum santhooShaththinaalum Nammutaiya iruthayangkaLai Nirappi, ivvithamaai avar thammaikkuRiththuch chaatsi viLangkap panhnhaathirunthathillai yenRaarkaL.
18. ippadi avarkal solliyum thangkaLukku janangkal paliyitaathapadikku avarkaLai amarththukiRathu arithaayirunthathu.
19. pinpu anthiyookiyaavilum ikkooniyaavilumirunthu sila yuutharkal vanthu, janangkaLukkup poothanaiseithu, pavulaik kalleRinthu, avan mariththuppoonaanenRu yenhni, avanaip pattanhaththukkuveLiyilae

izhuththukkondur poonaarkaL.

20. seeSharkal avanaich chuuzhnthuNiRkaiyil, avan yezhunthu, pattan-haththiRkul piravaesiththan. maRuNaaLil parnapaavutanaeukuutaththerpaikkup puRappattuppoonaan.
21. anthap pattanhaththil avarkal suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiththu, aNaekaraich cheeSharaakkinapinpu, leeSthiraavukkum ikkooniy-aavukkum anthiyookiyaavukkum thirumpi vanthu,
22. seeSharutaiya manathaith thitappatuththi, visuvasaththilae Nilaith-thirukkumpadi avarkaLukkup puththisolli, Naam aNaeka upath-thiravangkaLin vazhiyaaith thaevanutaiya raajyaththil piravae-sikkavaendumenRu sonnaarkaL.
23. allaamalum anthanthachapaikaLil avarkaLukku muupparkaLai YaeR-patuththi vaiththu, upavaasiththu jepampanhni, avarkal visuvasaththup patRikkonda karththarukku avarkaLai oppuviththaarkaL.
24. pinpu piseethiyaaNaattaik katanthu, pampiliyaa NaattiRku vanthu,
25. perkae uuril vasanaththaip pirasangkiththu, aththaliyaa pattanhaththiRkup poonaarkaL.
26. angkae kappal YaeRi, thaangal NiRaivaetRina kiriyaikkaakath thaev-anutaiya kirupaikku oppuvikkappattup puRappattu anthiyookiy-aavukku vanthaarkaL.
27. avarkal angkae saernthapozhuthu sapaiyaik kuutivaracheithu, thaevan thangkaLaikkondur seithavaikaLaiyum, avar puRajaathikaLukku visuvasaththin kathavaiththiRanthathaiyum aRiviththu,
28. angkae seeSharutanaeukuuta aNaekaNaal sagnsariththirunthaarkaL.

Acts 15

1. silar yuuthaeyaavilirunthu vanthu: Neengkal moosaeyinutaiya muRai-maiyinpadiyae viruththasaethanamataiyaaavittaal, iratsikkappatamaat-teerkal yenRu sakoothararukkup poothakampanhnhinaarkaL.

2. athinaalae avarkaLukkum pavul parnapaa yenpavarkaLukkum mikuntha vaakkuvaathamum tharkkamum undaanapoothu, antha viShayaththinimiththam pavulum parnapaavum avarkaLaich chaernthavaeRu silarum yerusalaemilirukkiRa appooSthalaritaththiRkum muupparitaththiRkum pookavaendumenRu theermaaniththaarkaL.
3. anthappadi avarkal sapaiyaaraal vazhivittanuppappattu, penikkae samaariyaa NaatukaLin vazhiyaaip pooi, puRajaathiyaar mananthirumpina seithiyai aRiviththu, sakootharar yellaarukkum mikuntha santhooShaththai undaakkinaarkaL.
4. avarkal yerusalaemukku vanthu, sapaiyaaraalum appooSthalaraalum muupparaalum YaetRukkollappattapoothu, thaevan thangkaLaikkondu seithavaikaLaiyellaam aRiviththaarkaL.
5. appozhuthu parisaeya samayaththaaril visuvaasikaLaana silar yezhunthu, avarkaLai viruththasaethanampanhnhukiRathum moo-saeyin Niyaayappiramaanhaththaik kaikkollumpadi avarkaLukkuk kaRpikkiRathum avasiyam yenRaarkaL.
6. appooSthalarum muupparum inthak kaariyaththaik kuRiththu aaloosanaipanhnumpadi kuutinaarkaL.
7. mikuntha tharkkam undaanapoothu, paethuru yezhunthu, avarkaLai Nookki: sakoothararae, Neengkal aRinthirukkiRapadi puRajaathiyaar yennutaiya vaayinaalae suvisaeSha vasanaththaik kaettu visuvaasikkumpadi thaevan aNaeka NaatkaLukku munnae ungkaLil oruvanaakiya yennaith therinthukondaar.
8. iruthayangkaLai aRinthirukkiRa thaevan Namakkup parisuththaaaviyaith thantharuLinathupoola avarkaLukkum thantharuLi, avarkaLaikkuRiththuch chaatsi kotuththaar:
9. visuvaasaththinaalae avarkal iruthayangkaLai avar suththamaakki, Namakkum avarkaLukkum yaathoru viththiyaasamumiraathapadi seithaar.
10. ippadiyirukka, Nammutaiya pithaakkaLaalum Nammaalum

sumakkakkuutaathiruntha Nukaththatiyaich cheeShar kazhuththin-mael sumaththuvathinaal, Neengkal thaevanaich choothippaanaen?

11. karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin kirupaiyinaalae avarkal irat-sikkappatukiRathu yeppadiyoo, appadiyae Naamum iratsikkappatu-voomenRu NampiyirukkiRoomae yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu kuutivanthiruntha yaavarum amainthirunthu, parnapaavum pavulum thangkaLaikkondu thaevan puRajaathikaLukkullae seitha ataiyaaLangkal aRputhangkal yaavaiyum vivariththuch chollakkaettaarkaL.
13. avarkal paesi mutinthapinpu, yaakkoopu avarkaLai Nookki:sakoothararae, yenakkuch chevikotungkaL.
14. thaevan puRajaathikaLininRu thamathu NaamaththiRkaaka oru janaththaith therinthukollumpadi muthalmuthal avarkaLukkuk kataat-siththaruLina vithaththaich chimiyoona vivariththuch chonnaarae.
15. athaRkuth theerkkatharisikaLutaiya vaakkiyangkaLum oth-thirukkiRathu.
16. yeppadiyenil, matRa manuSharum, yennutaiya Naam-antharikkappatum sakala jaathikaLum, karththaraith thaetumpadikku,
17. Naan ithaRkuppipu thirumpivanthu, vizhunthupoona thaaveethin kuutaaraththai maRupadiyum yetuppiththu, athilae pazhuthaai-ponavaikaLai maRupadiyum seerppatuththi, athaich chevvaiaaaka NiRuththuvaen yenRu ivaikaLaiyellaagnseikiRa karththar sollukiRaar yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
18. ulakaththootRamuthal thaevanukkuth thammutaiya kiriyaikaLellaam therinthirukkiRathu.
19. aathalaal puRajaathikaLil thaevanitatthil thirumpukiRavarkaLaik kalangkappanhnalaakaathenRum,
20. vikkirakangkaLukkup pataiththa asusiyaanavaikaLukkum, vaesith-thanaththiRkum, Nerungkundu seththathiRkum, iraththaththiRkum, vil-akiyirukkumpadi avarkaLukku Naam yezhuthavaendumenRum Naan theermaanikkiRaen.

21. moosaeyin aakamangkal oivuNaaLthooRum jepaaalayangkaLil
vaasikkappattu varukiRapadiyaal, puurvakaalanthotangkichakala pat-
tanhangkaLilum antha aakamangkaLaip pirasangikkiRavarkaLum
undae yenRaan.
22. appozhuthu thangkaLil silaraith therinthukondu pavulootum parnapaa-
vootum anthiyookiyaavukku anuppukiRathu appooSthalarukkum
muupparukkum sapaiyaarellaarukkum Nalamaakakkandathu. avarkal
yaarenRaal, sakoothararil visaeShiththavarkaLaakiya parsapaa
yenRu maRupaerkonda yuuthaavum seelaavumae.
23. ivarkal kaiyil avarkal yezhuthikkotuththanuppina Nirupamaavathu:
appooSthalarum muupparum sakoothararumaakiya Naangkal
anthiyookiyaavilum seeriyaavilum silisiyaavilum irukkum puRajaathiy-
aaraakiya sakoothararukku vaazhththuthal solli yezhuthiya Nirupam
yennavenRaal:
24. yengkaLaal kattaLaiperaatha silar yengkaLitaththilirunthu puRap-
pattu, Neengkal viruththasaethana mataiyavaendumenRum, Niyaay-
aappiramaanhaththaik kaikkollavaendumenRum solli, ippadippatta
vaarththaikaLaal ungkaLaik kalakki, ungkal aaththumaakkaLaip purat-
tinaarkal yenRu Naangkal kaeLvippattapadiyinaalae,
25. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvin NaamaththiRkaakath
thangkal piraanhanaiyum oppukkotukkath thunhinthavarkaLum
yengkaLukkup piriyaamaanavarkaLumaayirukkiRa parnapaa pavul
yenpavarkaLootungkuuta,
26. yengkaLaal therinthukollappatta sila manuSharai ungkaLitaththiRku
anuppukiRathu orumanappattuk kuutina yengkaLukku Nalamaakak
kandathu.
27. anthappadiyae yuuthaavaiyum, seelaavaiyum anuppiyirukkiRoom.
avarkaLum ivaikaLai vaaimozhiyaaka ungkaLukku aRivippaarkaL.
28. yevaiyenil, vikkirakangkaLukkup pataiththavaikaLukkum, iraththath-
thiRkum, Nerungkundu seththathiRkum, vaesiththanaththiRkum,
Neengkal vilakiyirukkavaendumenpathae.

29. avasiyamaana ivaikaLaiyallaamal paaramaana vaeRonRaiyum
ungkaLmael sumaththaamaliruppathu parisuththaaavikkum
yengkaLukkum Nalamaakak kandathu; ivaikaLukku vilaki Neengkal
ungkaLaik kaaththukkoLvathu Nalamaayirukkum. sukamaayirup-
peerkaLaaka yenRu yezhuthinaarkaL.
30. avarkal anuppivitappattu, anthiyookiyaavakku vanthu, sapaiyaik
kuutivaracheithu, Nirupaththai oppuviththaarkaL.
31. athai avarkal vaasiththu, athanaalundaakiya aaRuthalukkaakachant-
hooShappattaarkaL.
32. yuuthaa seelaa yenpavarkaLum theerkkatharisikaLaayirunthapadiyin-
aalaе aNaeka vaarththaikaLinaal sakoothararukkup putththisolli,
avarkaLaith thitappatuththi;
33. silakaalam angkaeyirunthu, pinpu sakoothararaal samaathanatht-
hootae appooSthalaritaththiRku anuppivitappattaarkaL.
34. aakilum seelaavukku angkaе thariththirukkiRathu Nalamaaik kan-
dathu.
35. pavulum parnapaavum anthiyookiyaavilae sagnsariththu, vaeRae
aNaekarootungkuutak karththarutaiya vasanaththai upathaesiththup
pirasangkiththukkondirunthaarkaL.
36. silaNaaLaikkuppinpu pavul parnapaavai Nookki: Naam karththaru-
taiya vasanaththai aRiviththirukkiRa sakala pattanhangkaLilumulla
sakoothararkal yeppadiyirukkiRaarkaLenRu pooippaarppoom vaarum
yenRaан.
37. appozhuthu parnapaa yenpavan maaRku yennum paerkonda
yoovaanaikkuuta azhaiththukkondupookavaendum yenRaан.
38. pavuloo: avan pampiliyaa Naattilae Nammai vittup pirinthu Nam-
mootaekuuta uuzhiyaththukku varaathathinaalae, avanai azhaith-
thukkondupookakkuutaathu yenRaан.
39. ithaippatRi avarkaLukkullae katungkoopamuundapadiyinaal avarkal
oruvaraiyoruvar vittup pirinthaarkaL. parnapaa maaRkuvaik kuut-
tikkondupookappal YaeRich cheeppurutheevukkup poonaan.

40. pavuloo seelaavaith therinthukondu, sakoothararaalae thaevanutaiya kirupaikku oppuvikkappattu, puRappattu,
41. seeriyaaivilum silisiyaavilum thirinthu, sapaikaLaith thitappatuththin-
aan.

Acts 16

1. athanpinpu avan therpaikkum leeStheeraavukkum poonaan. angkae theemooththaeyu yennappatta oru seeShan irunthaan; avan thaai vis-avaasamulla yuuthaSthiree, avan thakappan kiraekkan.
2. avan leeSthiraavilum ikkooniyaavilumulla sakoothararaalae NaRsaatsi petRavanaayirunthaan.
3. avanaip pavul thannutanae kuuttikkondu pookavaendumenRu vir-umpi, avanutaiya thakappan kiraekkan yenRu avvitangkaLilirukkum yuutharkaLellaarum aRinthirunthapadiyaal, avarkal Nimiththam ava-nukku viruththasaethanampanhnhinaan.
4. avarkal pattanhangkaLthooRum pookaiyil, yerusalaemilirukkum appooSthalaraalum muupparaalum vithikkappatta sattangkaLaik kaikkollumpadi avarkaLukku oppuviththaarkaL.
5. athinaalae sapaikal visuvaasaththil Sthirappattu, NaaLukkuNaal per-ukina.
6. avarkal pirikiyaa kalaaththiyaa NaatukaLaik katanthupoonapoothu, aasiyaavilae vasanaththaich chollaathapadikkup parisuththaaaviyin-aalae thataipanhnhappattu,
7. meesiyaa thaesamattum vanthu, piththiniyaaNaattukkup pookap pirayaththanam panhnhinaarkaL; aaviyaanavaroo avarkaLaip pooka-vottaathirunthaar.
8. appozhuthu avarkal meesiyaa pakkamaaip pooi, thuroovaavukku vanthaarkaL.
9. angkae iraaththiriyilae pavulukku oru tharisanam undaayitRu; athen-

navenil, makkethooniyaa thaesaththaan oruvan vanthuNinRu: Neer makkethooniyaavukku vanthu yengkaLukku uthaviseiya vaendumenRu thannai vaendikkondathaaka irunthathu.

10. anthath tharisanaththai avan kandapoothu, avarkaLukkuch chuvisaeShaththai aRivikkumpadi karththar yengkaLai azhaiththaarenRu Naangkal Nichayiththukkondur, utanae makkethooniyaavukkup puRapattuppookap pirayaththanampannhi,
11. thuroovaavil kappal YaeRi, saamooththiraakkae theevukkum, maRuNaaLilae Neyaappooli pattanhaththukkum Naeraai ohti,
12. angkaeyirunthu makkethooniyaa thaesaththu NaatukaLil onRiRkuth thalaimaiyaanathum roomar kutiyaeRinathumaana pilippi pattanhaththukku vanthu, anthappattanhaththilae silaNaal thangkiyirunthoom.
13. ohivuNaaLil Naangkal pattanhaththukku veLiyae pooi, aatRinarukae vazhakkamaai jepampannhukiRa idaththil utkaarnthu, angkae kuutivantha SthireekaLukku upathaesiththoom.
14. appozhuthu thiyaththeeraa uuraaLum iraththaamparam viRkiRavaLum thaevanai vanhangkukiRavaLumaakiya leethiyaal yenum paerulla oru Sthiree kaettukkondirunthaaL; pavul solliyavaikaLaikkavanikkumpadi karththar aval iruthayaththaith thiRantharuLinaar.
15. avaLum aval veettaarum gnaanaSNaanam petRapinpu, aval yengkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yennaik karththaritatthil visuvaasamullavaLenRu yenhninaal, yen veetil vanthu thangkiyirungkal yenRu yengkaLai varunthik kaettukkondaaL.
16. Naangkal jepampannhukiRa idaththukkup pookaiyil kuRisolla YaevukiRa aaviyaikkondirunthu, kuRisollukiRathinaal than yejamaankaLukku mikuntha aathaayaththai undaakkina oru penh yengkaLukku yethirppattaaL.
17. aval pavulaiyum yengkaLaiyum pinthotarntu vanthu: intha manuSharunnathamaana thaevanutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar, iratsippin vazhiyai Namakku aRivikkiRavarkal yenRu saththamittaaL.

18. ippadi aNaekaNaal seithukondu vanthaaL. pavul sinangkondur, thirumpippaarththu: Nee ivaLai vittup puRappatumpadi yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththinaalae unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen yenRu antha aaviyutanae sonnaan; anNaeramae athu puRappattup-pooyitRu.
19. avaLutaiya yejamaankal thangkal aathaayaththu Nampikkai atRup-pooyitRenRu kandu, pavulaiyum seelaavaiyum pitiththu, santhaiveLiyilulla athikaarikaLitaththil izhuththukkondur poonaarkaL.
20. avarkaLai athikaarikaLitaththil oppuviththu: yuutharkaLaakiya intha manuShar Nammutaiya pattanhaththil kalakampanhni,
21. roomaraakiya Naam YaetRukkollavum aNusarikkavumthakaatha muRaimaikaLaip poothikkiRaarkal yenRaarkaL.
22. appozhuthu janangkal kuuttangkuuti, avarkaLukku viroothamaai yezhumpinaarkaL. athikaarikal avarkal vaSthirangkaLaik kizhiththup-pootavum, avarkaLai atikkavum solli;
23. avarkaLai aNaeka ati atiththapinpu, siRaichalaalaiyilae vaiththu, avarkaLaip paththiramaaik kaakkumpadi siRaichalaikkaaranukkuk kattaLaiyittaarkaL.
24. avan ippadippatta kattaLaiyaip petRu, avarkaLai utkaavalaRaiyilae ataiththu, avarkal kaalkaLaith thozhumaraththil maattivaitthaan.
25. Naturaaththiriyilae pavulum seelaavum jepampanhni, thaevanaith thuthiththuppaatinaarkaL; kaavalil vaikkappattavarkal athaik kaettukkondirunthaarkaL.
26. satithiyilae siRaichalaalaiyin aSthipaarangkal asaiyumpadiyaakap puumi mikavum athirnthathu; utanae kathavukaLellaam thiRavundathu; yellaarutaiya kattukaLum kazhanRupooyitRu.
27. siRaichalaikkaaran Niththirai theLinthu, siRaichalaalaiyin kathavukal thiRanthirukkiRathaik kandu, kattundavarkal ohtippoonaarkaLenRu yenhni, pattayaththai uruvith thannaik kolaiseithu kollappoonaan.
28. pavul mikuntha saththamittu: Nee unakkuk ketuthi onRugn seithukol-laathae; Naangkal yellaarum ingkaethaan irukkinRoom yenRaen.

29. appozhuthu avan theepangkaLaik konduvaracholli, ullae ohti,
NatuNatungki, pavulukcum seelaavukkum munpaaka vizhunthu,
30. avarkaLai veLiyae azhaiththu vanthu: aandavamaarae, irat-
sikkappatuvathaRku Naan yenna seiyavaendum yenRaana.
31. athaRku avarkaL: karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvai visuvaasi,
appozhuthu Neeyum un veettaarum iratsikkappatuveerkal yenRu solli,
32. avanukkum avan veettiliruntha yaavarukkum karththarutaiya vas-
anaththaip poothiththaarkaL.
33. maelum iraaththiriyil anNaeraththilaethaanae avan avarkaLai azhaith-
thukkondupooi, avarkaLutaiya kaayangkaLaik kazhuvinaan. avanum
avanutaiyavarkal anaivarum utanae gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL.
34. pinpu avan avarkaLaith than veettiRkuk kuuttik kondupooi,
avarkaLukkup poojanangkotuththu, than veettaar anaivarootun-
gkuutath thaevanitaththil visuvaasamullavanaaki manamakizhchiy-
aayirunthaan.
35. pozhuthu vitinthapinpu: antha manuSharai vittuvitungal yenRu solla
athikaarikal saevarkaLai anuppinaarkaL.
36. siRaichaalaikkaaran pavulukku intha vaarththaikaLai aRiviththu:
ungkaLai vituthalaiyaakkumpadikku athikaarikal kattaLai anuppina-
arkaL; aakaiyaal Neengkal ippozhuthu puRappattuchamaathanath-
thutanae poongkal yenRaana.
37. athaRkup pavul: roomaraakiya yengkaLai avarkal Niyaayam visaariy-
aamal, veLiyarangkamaai atiththu, siRaichalaaiyilae poottaarkaL;
ippozhuthu irakasiyamaai yengkaLai vituthalaiyaakkukiRaarkaLoo?
appadiyalla, avarkaLae vanthu, yengkaLai veLiyae azhaiththu anuppi
vitattum yenRaana.
38. saevakar intha vaarththaikaLai athikaarikaLukku aRiviththaarkaL.
roomaraayirukkiRaarkaLenRu avarkal kaettapozhuthu pay-
anthuvanthu,
39. avarkaLutanae thayavaaip paesi, avarkaLai veLiyae azhaiththukkon-
dupooi, pattanhaththai vittup puRappattup pookumpadi

kaettukkondaarkaL.

40. anthappadi avarkal siRaichalaiyilirunthu puRappattu leethiyaaLitath-thiRkuppoi, sakoothararaik kandu, avarkaLukku aaRuthal sollip poo-ivittaarkaL.

Acts 17

1. avarkal ampipooli pattanhaththaiyum appolooniyaa pattanhaththaiyum katanthu, thesaloonikkae pattanhaththukku vanthaarkaL; angkae yuutharukku oru jepaaalayam irunthathu.
2. pavul than vazhakkaththinpadiyae avarkaLitaththil pooli, muunRu ohivuNaatkaLil vaethavaakkiyangkaLil NiyaaayangkaLai yetuththu avarkaLutanae sampaaShiththu,
3. kiRiSthu paatupatavum mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthirukkavum vaendiyathenRum, Naan ungkaLukku aRivikkiRa intha yaesuvae kiRiSthu yenRum kaanhpiththu, thiruShtanthappatuththinaan.
4. avarkaLil silarum, pakthiyulla kiraekkaril thiraLaana janangkaLum, kanam porunthiya SthireekaLil aNaekarum visuvaasiththu, pavu-laiyum seelaavaiyum saernthu kondaarkaL.
5. visuvaasiyaatha yuutharkal vairaakkiyangkondu veenharaakiya sila pollaathavarkaLaich chaerththukkondur kuuttanguuti, pattanhaththil amaLiyundaakki, yaasoonutaiya veettai vaLainthukondu, avarkaLaip pattanhaththaarukku munpaaka izhuththukkonduvare vakaithaetin-aarkaL.
6. avarkaLaik kaanhaamal, yaasoonaiyum sila sakoothararaiyum pattanhaththu athikaarikaLitaththil izhuththukkondur vanthu: ulakaththaik kalakkukiRavarkal ingkaeyum vanthirukkiRaarkaL.
7. ivarkaLai yaasoon YaetRukkondaan. ivarkaLellaarum yaesu yenum vaeRoruvanai raajaa yenRu solli, iraayanutaiya kattaLaikaLukku viroothamaakach cheikiRaarkaLenRu kuukkuralittu,

8. ivaikaLaik kaettukkondiruntha janangkaLaiyum pattanhaththu athi-
kaarikaLaiyum kalangkappanhninaarkaL.
9. pinpu avarkal yaasoonitaththilum matRavarkaLitaththilum jaameen
vaangkikkondu, avarkaLai vittuvittaarkaL.
10. utanae sakootharar iraaththirikaalaththilae pavulaiyum seelaavaiyum
perooyaa pattanhaththukku anuppivittaarkaL; avarkal angkae
saernthu, yuutharutaiya jepaaalayaththiRkup poonaarkaL.
11. anthap pattanhaththaar manoovaagnsaiyaai vasanaththai
YaetRukkondur, kaariyangkal ippadiyirukkiRathaa yenRu thinanthoo-
Rum vaethavaakkiyangkaLai aaraainthupaarththathinaal, thesaloon-
ikkaeyil ullavarkaLaippaarkkilum NaRkunhasaalikaLaayirunthaarkaL.
12. athanaal avarkaLil aNaekampaerum kanamporunthiya kiraekkaril
aNaeka SthireekaLum puruSharkaLum visuvaasiththaarkaL.
13. perooyaavilum thaevavasanaam pavulinaal aRivikkappatuthiRathenRu
thesaloonikkaeyaraana yuutharkal aRinthapoothu, angkaeyum
vanthu, janangkaLaik kiLappivittaarkaL.
14. utanae sakootharar pavulaichamuththiravazhiyaaip pooka anuppivit-
taarkaL. seelaavum theemooththaeyum angkae thangkiyirunthaarkaL.
15. pavulai vazhiNataththinavarkal avanai aththaenae pattanham-
varaikkum azhaththukkondupooi: angkae seelaavum theemooth-
thaeyum athiseekkiramaakath thannitaththiRku varumpadi
avarkaLukkuch chollak kattaLai petRukkondur puRappattup poon-
aarkaL.
16. aththaenae pattanhaththil pavul avarkaLukkaakak kaath-
thukkondirukkaiyil, anthap pattanham vikkirakangkaLaal
NiRainthirukkiRathaik kandu , than aaviyil mikuntha vair-
aakkiyamatainthu,
17. jepaaalayaththil yuutharootum, pakthiyullavarkaLootum, santhaiveLiyil
yethirppattavarkaLootum thinanthooRum sampaaShanhaipanhnin-
aan.
18. appozhuthu yeppikkuurarum Sthooyikkarumaana gnaanikaLil silar

avanutanae vaakkuvaathampanhnhinaarkaL. silar: intha vaayaati yenna paesappookiRaen yenRaarkaL. silar: ivan anNiya thaevath-aikaLai aRivikkiRavanaakak kaanhkiRathu yenRaarkaL. avan yaesuvaikum uyirthezhuthalaiyum avarkaLukkup pirasangkith-thapadiyinaalae appadich chonnaarkaL.

19. avarkal avanai maarS maetaikku azhaththukkondupooi: Nee sol-lukiRa puthithaana upathaesam innathenRu Naangkal aRiyalaamaa?
20. Nuuthanamaana kaariyangkaLai yengkal kaathukal kaetkappanhnukiRaai; avaikaLin karuththu innathenRu aRiya manathaayirukkiRoom yenRaarkaL.
21. antha aththaenae pattanhaththaarellaarum, angkae thangkukiRa anNiyarum, Navamaana kaariyangkaLaich chollukiRathilum kaetkiRathilumaeyozhiya vaeRonRilum pozhuthupookkukiRathillai.
22. appozhuthu pavul maarS maetaiyin Natuvilae NinRu: aththaenarae, yentha viShayaththilum Neengkal mikuntha thaevathaapakthiyullav-arkaLenRu kaanhkiRaen.
23. yeppadiyenRaal, Naan sutRiththirinthu, ungkal aaraathanaikkuriyavaikaLaik kavaniththup paarththapozhuthu, aRiyappataathathaevanukku yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRa oru palipeetaththaik kandaen; Neengkal aRiyaamal aaraathikkiRa avaraiyae Naan ungkaLukku aRivikkiRaen.
24. ulakaththaiyum athilulla yaavatRaiyum undaakkina thaevanaanavar vaanaththiRkum puumikkum aandavaraayirukkiRapadiyaal kaikaLin-aal kattappatta koovilkaLil avar vaasampanhnhukiRathillai.
25. yellaarukkum jeevanaiyum suvaasaththaiyum sakalaththaiyum kotukkiRa avar, thamakku yaathonRu thaevaiyaanathupoola, manuShar kaikaLaal panhivitaikollukiRathumillai.
26. manuShajaathiyaana sakala janangkaLaiyum avar ohrae iraththaththinaalae thoonRappanhnhi, puumiyinmeethengkum kutiyirukkacheithu, mun theermaanikkappatta kaalangkaLaiyum avarkal kutiyiruppin yel-laikaLaiyum kuRiththirukkiRaar;

27. karththaraakiya thammai avarkal thataviyaakilum kandupitikkath-thakkathaakath thammaith thaetumpadikku appadich cheithaar; avar Nammil oruvarukkum thuuramaanavarallavae.
28. Yaenenil avarukkul Naam pizhaikkiRoom, asaikiRoom, irukkiRoom; appadiyae ungkal pulavarkaLilum silar, Naam avarutaiya santhathiy-aar yenRu solliyirukkiRaarkaL.
29. Naam thaevanutaiya santhathiyaaraayirukka, manuSharutaiya sith-thiravaelaiyinaalum yukthiyinaalum uruvaakkina pon, velli, kal ivaikaLukkuth theivam oppaayirukkamenRu Naam Ninaikkalaakaathu.
30. aRiyaamaiyulla kaalangkaLaith thaevan kaanhaathavarpoolirunthaar; ippoZhuthoo mananthirumpavaendumenRu yengkumulla manuSh-arellaarukkum kattaLaiyitukiRaar.
31. maelum oru NaaLaik kuRiththirukkiRaar; athilae avar thaam Niyamith-tha manuShanaikkondu, puulookaththai Neethiyaai Niyaayantheerp-paar; antha manuShanai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppinathinaalae athin Nichayaththai yellaarukkum viLangkappanhninaar yenRaan.
32. mariththoorin uyirthezhuthalaikkuRiththu avarkal kaettapozhuthu, silar ikazhnthaarkaL. silar: Nee sollukiRathai innoruvaeLai kaetpoom yen-RaarkaL.
33. ippadiyirukka, pavul avarkaLai vittup pooivittaan.
34. silar avanaip patRikkondu, visuvaasikaLaanaarkaL. avarkaLil maarSmaetaiyin NiyaayaathipathikaLil oruvanaakiya thiyoneesiyu yenpavanum, thaamari yenum paerulla oru Sthireeyum, ivarkaLut-anae vaeRu silarum irunthaarkaL.

Acts 18

1. athanpinpu pavul aththaenae pattanhaththai vittu, korinthu pattan-haththukku vanthu,
2. yuutharellaarum roomaapuriyai vittup pookumpadi kilavuthiyuraayan

kattaLaiyittapadiyinaalae, iththaaliyaavilirunthu puthithaai vanthiruntha ponthuthaesaththaanaakiya aakkillaa yennum Naamamulla oru yuuthanaiyum avan manaiviyaakiya piriSkillaaLaiyum angkae kandu, avarkaLitaththiRkup poonaan.

3. avarkal kuutaarampanhnhukiRa thozhilaaLikaLaayirunthaarkaL; tha anum anthaththozhil seikiRavanaanapadiyinaalae avarkaLitaththil thangki, vaelaiseithukondu vanthaan.
4. ohivuNaaLthooRum avan jepaaalayaththilae sampaaShanhaipanhnhi, yuutharukkum kiraekkarukkum puththisonnaan.
5. makkethooniyaavilirunthu seelaavum, theemooththaeyum vanthapoothu, pavul aaviyil vairaakkiyangkondu, yaesuvae kiRiSthu yenRu yuutharukkuth thiruShtanthappatuththinaan.
6. avarkal yethirththuNinRu thuuShiththapoothu, avan than vaSthir-angkaLai uthaRi: ungkal iraththappazhi ungkal thalaiyinmael irukkum; Naan suththamaayirukkiRaen; ithumuthal puRajaathiyaaritaththiRkup pookiRaenenRu avarkaLutanae solli,
7. avvitaththaivittu, thaevanai vanhangkukiRavanaakiya yuSthu yennum paerulla oruvanutaiya veettiRku vanthaan; avan veetu jepaaalayaththiRku atuththathaayirunthathu.
8. jepaaalayaththalaivanaakiya kiRiSpu yenpavan than veettaar anaivarootum karththaritatthil visuvaasamullavanaanaan. korinthiyarilaNaekarum suvisaeShaththaik kaettu, visuvaasiththu, gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL.
9. iraaththiriyilae karththar pavulukkuth tharisanamaaki: Nee payappataamal paesu, mavunamaayiraathae;
10. Naan unnutanaekuuta irukkiRaen, unakkuth theengkuseiyumpadi oruvanum unmael kaipootuvathillai; inthap pattanhaththil yenakku aNaeka janangkal undu yenRaar.
11. avan oru varuShamum aaRu maathamum angkae thangki, thaev-avasanththai avarkaLukkullae upathaesampanhnhikkonduvanthaan.
12. kalliyoona yenpavan akaayaa NaattiRku athipathiyaanapoothu,

yuutharkal orumanappattu, pavulukku viroothamaai yezhumpi, avanai Niyayaasanaththukku munpaakak kondupooi:

13. ivan vaethappiramaanhaththukku vikaRpamaaith thaevanaich chaevikkumpadi manuSharukkup poothikkiRaana yenRaarkaL.
14. pavul paesuvathaRku yeththanappatukaiyil, kalliyoona yuutharai Nookki: yuutharkaLae, ithu oruaNiyayaamaai, allathu pollaatha Natakkaiaayirukkumaeyaanaal Naan ungkaLukkup poRumaiyaaich chevikotuppathu Niyayaamaayirukkum.
15. ithu soRkaLukkum, NaamangkaLukkum, ungkal vaethaththukkum atuththa tharkkamaanapadiyinaalae, ippadippattavaikaLaikkuRiththu visaaranhaiseiya yenakku manathillai, NeengkaLae paarththukkollungkal yenRu solli,
16. avarkaLai NiyayaasanaththininRu thuraththivittaan.
17. appozhuthu kiraekkarellaarum jepaaalayaththalaivanaakiya soSthaenaeyaip pitiththu, Niyayaasanaththukku munpaaka atiththaarkaL. ivaikaLil onRaiyungkuRiththuk kalliyoona kavalaippatavillai.
18. pavul aNaekaNaal angkae thariththirunthapinpu, sakootharariththil uththaravu petRukkondum, thanakku oru piraarththanai undaayirunthapadiyinaal kengkiraeyaa pattanhaththil thalaichavaram panhnihikkondum, seeriyaathaesaththukkuppookak kappal YaeRinaan. piriSkillaaLum aakkillaavum avanutanee kuutap poonaarkaL.
19. avan yepaesupattanhaththukku vanthapoothu, angkae avarkaLai vittu Neengki, jepaaalayaththil piravaesiththu, yuutharutanee sampaaShanhaipanhnhinaan.
20. avan innugn silakaalam thangkaLutanee irukkavaendumenRu avarkal kaettukkondapoothu, avan sammathiyaamal,
21. varukiRa pandikaiyilae yeppadiyaayinum yerusalaemil irukkavaendum, thaevanukkuch chiththamaanaal thirumpi ungkaLitaththiRku varuvaenenRu solli, avarkaLitaththil uththaravu petRukkondum, kappal YaeRi, yepaesuvai vittup puRappattu,
22. sesariyaa pattanhaththukku vanthu, yerusalaemukkup pooi, sap-

aiyaichanthiththu, anthiyookiyaavukkup poonaan.

23. angkae silakaalam sagnsariththapinpu, puRappattu, kiramamaaik kalaaththiyaa Naattilaeyum pirikiyaa Naattilaeyum sutRiththirinthu, seeSharellaaraiyum thitappatuththinaan.
24. appozhuthu aleksanthiriyaa pattanhaththil piRanthavanum saathuriyavaanum vaethaakamangkaLil vallavanumaana appolloo yenum paerkonda oru yuuthan yepaesupattanhaththukku vanthaan.
25. avan karththarutaiya maarkkaththilae upathaesikkappattu, yoovaan kotuththa SNaanaththaimaaththiram aRinthavanaayirunthu, aaviyil analullavanaaik karththarukku atuththavaikaLaith thittamaaip poothakampannhikkonduvanthaan.
26. avan jepaalayaththil thairiyamaaip paesaththotangkinapoothu aakkil-laavum piriSkillaaLum avan paesukiRathaik kaettu, avanaich chaerththukkakondur, thaevanutaiya maarkkaththai athika thittamaai avanukku vivariththukkaanhpiththaarkaL.
27. pinpu avan akaayaa NaattiRkup pookavaendumenRirukkaiyil, see-Sharkal avanai YaetRukkollumpadi sakootharar avarkaLukku yezhuthinaarkaL.
28. avan angkae vanthapinpu veLiyarangkamaaka yuutharkaLutanae palamaaith tharkkampannnhi, yaesuvae kiRiSthu yenRu vaethavaakkiyangkaLaikkondur thiruShtanthappatuththinapadiyaal, kirupaiyinaalae visuvaasikaLaanavarkaLukku mikavum uthaviyaayirunthaan.

Acts 19

1. appolloo yenpavan korinthu pattanhaththilae irukkaiyil, pavul-maetaana thaesangkal vazhiyaaip pooi, yepaesuvukku vanthaan; angkae sila seeSharaik kander:
2. Neengkal visuvaasikaLaanapoothu, parisuththaaaviyaip petReerka-

Laa yenRu kaettaan. athaRku avarkaL: parisuththaaavi undenpathai Naangkal kaeLvippatavae illai yenRaarkaL.

3. appozhuthu avan: appadiyaanaal Neengkal yentha gnaanaSNaanam petReerkal yenRaana. athaRku avarkaL: yoovaan kotuththa gnaanaSNaanam petRoom yenRaarkaL.
4. appozhuthu pavul: yoovaan thanakkuppin varukiRavaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvil visuvaasikaLaayirukkavaendum yenRu janangkaLukkuch cholli, mananthirumputhalukku YaetRa gnaanaSNaanaththaik kotuththaanae yenRaana.
5. athaika kaettapoothu avarkal karththaraakiya yaesuvin Naamaththinaalae gnaanaSNaanam petRaarkaL.
6. allaamalum pavul avarkaLmael kaikaLai vaiththapoothu, parisuththaaavi avarkaLmael vanthaar; appozhuthu avarkal anNiyapaaShaikaLaip paesiththeerkatharisanagn sonnaarkaL.
7. antha manuSharellaarum YaeRakkuRaiyap pannirandupaeraayirunthaarkaL.
8. pinpu pavul jepaaalayaththil piravaesiththu, thairiyamaaip pirasangkiththu, muunRu maathamaLavum thaevanutaiya raajyaththukkatuththavaikaLaikkuRiththuchampaaShanhaipanhni, puththisollikkondu vanthaan.
9. silar katinappattu avisuvaasikaLaakik kuuttaththiRku munpaaka intha maarkkaththai Ninthiththapoothu, avan avarkaLai vittu vilaki, seeSharai avarkaLilirunthu piriththukkondu, thiRannu yennum oruvanutaiya viththiyaasaalaiyilae aNuthinamum sampaaShiththukkonduvanthaan.
10. irandu varuShakaalam ippadi Natanthathinaalae aasiyaavil kutiyiruntha yuutharum kiraekkarumaakiya yellaarum karththaraakiya yaesuvin vasanaththaik kaettaarkaL.
11. pavulin kaikaLinaalae thaevan visaeShiththa aRputhangkaLaich cheitharuLinaar.
12. avanutaiya sareeraththilirunthu uRumaalkaLaiyum kachaikaLaiyum

kondu vanthu, viyaathikkaararmael poota viyaathikal avarkaLaivittu Neengkippooyina; pollaatha aavikaLum avarkaLai vittup puRappattana.

13. appozhuthu thaesaantharikaLaaiththirikiRa manthiravaathikaLaakiya yuutharil silar pollaatha aavikal pitiththirunthavarkaLmael karththaraakiya yaesuvin Naamaththaich chollath thunhinthu: pavul pirasangikkiRa yaesuvinpaeril aanhaiyittu ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitukiRoom yenRaarkaL.
14. pirathaana aasaarinaakiya Skaevaa yenum ohr yuuthanutaiya kumaarar Yaezhupaer ippadich cheithaarkaL.
15. pollaatha aavi avarkaLai Nookki: yaesuvai aRivaen, pavulaiyum aRivaen, Neengkal jaar yenRu solli,
16. pollaatha aaviyaiyutaiya manuShan avarkaLmael paainthu, palaathkaarampanhni, avarkaLai maeRkolla, avarkal Niruvaanhi-kaLum kaayappattavarkaLumaaki antha veettai vittu ohtippoon-aarkaL.
17. ithu yepaesuvilae kutiyiruntha yuuthar kiraekkar anaivarukkum theriyavanthapoothu, avarkaLellaarum payamatainthaarkaL; karththaraakiya yaesuvin Naamam makimaippattathu.
18. visuvaasiththavarkaLil aNaekar vanthu, thangkal seikaikaLai veLip-patuththi aRikkaiyittaarkaL.
19. maayaviththaikkaararaayirunthavarkaLil aNaekar thangkal puSthakangkaLaik konduvanthu, yellaarukku munpaakach chatteriththaarkaL; avaikaLin kirayaththaith thokaiparththu, aimpathinaayiram vellikkaasaakak kandaarkaL.
20. ivvaLavu palamaaik karththarutaiya vasanam viruththiyatainthu maeRkondathu.
21. ivaikal mutinthapinpu, pavul makkethooniyaa akaayaa yenum NaatukaLil sutRiNathanthu, yerusalaemukkuppookumpadi aaviyil Nirunhayampanhnhikkondu: Naan angkae poonapinpu roomaapuriyaiyum paarkkavaendiyathenRu solli,

22. thanakku uthaviseithavarkaLil irandupaeraakiya theemooththaey-
uvaikum YaeraSthuvaiyum makkethooniyaavukku anuppivittu; thaana
pinnugn silakaalam aasiyaavilae thangkinaan.
23. akkaalaththilae intha markaththaik kuRiththup periya kalakam
undaayitRu.
24. yeppadiyenRaal, themaeththiriyu yenum paerkonda oru thattaan
thiyaanaaLin koovilaippool velliyinaal siRiya koovilkaLaich cheithu,
thoLilaaLikaLukku mikuntha aathaayam varuviththukkondirunthaan.
25. ivarkaLaiyum ippadippatta thozhilseikiRa matRa vaelaiyaatkaLaiyum
avan kuutivaracheithu: manuSharkaLae, inthath thozhilinaal Namakku
Nalla pizhaippu undaayirukkiRathenRu aRiveerkaL.
26. ippadiyirukka, kaikaLinaal seiyappatta thaevarkal thaevarkaLal-
lavenRu inthap pavul yenpavan solli, yepaesuvilaemaaththiramalla,
kogsanguRaiya aasiyaa yengum aNaeka janangkaLukkup
poorthithu, avarkaLai vasappatuththikkondaan yenRu Neengkal kan-
dum kaettum irukkiReerkaL.
27. ithanaal Nammutaiya thozhil atRuppookumpadiyaana apaayam
NaerittirukkiRathumallaamal, makaa thaeviyaakiya thiyaanaaLutaiya
koovil yennhamatRup pookiRathaRkum, aasiyaa muzhumaiyum
puuchakkaramum saevikkiRa avaLutaiya makaththuvam azh-
inthupookiRathaRkum YaethuvaayirukkiRathu yenRaan.
28. avarkal ithaik kaettu, koopaththaal NiRainthu: yepaesiyarutaiya thiy-
aanaaLae periyaval yenRu saththamittaarkaL.
29. pattanham muzhuvathum kalakaththinaal NiRainthathu. pavulukku
vazhiththunhaiyaaivantha makkethooniyaraakiya kaayuvaiyum
ariStharkkuvaiyum avarkal izhuththukkundu, orumanappattu
arangasaalaikkup paainthootinaarkaL.
30. pavul kuuttaththukkullae pookamanathaayirunthapoothu, seeSharkal
avanaippookavitavillai.
31. aasiyaaNaattuth thalaivaril avanukkuch chiNaekitharaayiruntha sil-
arum avanitaththiRku aal anuppi, arangasaalaikkul pookavaendaam

yenRu yechariththaarkaL.

32. kuuttaththil amaLiyundaaki, silar ippadiyum silar appadiyumaakap paesinaarkaL; thaangkal kuutivantha kaaranham innathenRu aNaekarukkuth theriyaathirunthathu.
33. appozhuthu yuutharkal aleksanthar yenpavanai munniRkath thal-lukaiyil, kuuttaththilae silar avanai munnae izhuththuvittaarkaL. aleks-anthar kaiyamaaththi, janangkaLukku uththaravu sollamanath-aayirunthaan.
34. avan yuuthanenRu avarkal aRinthapoothu, yepaesiyarutaiya thiy-aanaaLae periyaval yenRu irandumanhi NaeramaLavum yellaarum YaekamaaichaththamittukkondirunthaarkaL.
35. pattanhaththuchampirathiyaanavan janangkaLai amarththi: yepaesiyarae, yepaesiyarutaiya pattanham makaa thaeviyaakiya thiy-aanaaLukkum vaanaththilirunthu vizhuntha silaikkum kooviRpar-isaarakiyaayirukkiRathai aRiyaathavan undoo?
36. ithu yethirpaesappataatha kaariyamaakaiyaal, Neengkal onRum path-aRicheiyaamal amarnthirukkavaendum.
37. intha manuSharai ingkae konduvantheerkaL; ivarkal kooviRkollaikkaararumalla, ungkal thaeviyaith thuuShikkiRavarkaLu-malla.
38. themaeththiriyukkum avanaich chaerntha thozhilaaLikaLukkum oruvanmael orukaariyam undaayirunthaal, Niyaayam visaarikkiRa NaatkaLundu, thaesaathipathikaLum irukkiRaarkaL; oruvarpaerilor-uvar vazhakkaatikollattum.
39. Neengkal vaeRe yaathoru kaariyaththaikkuRiththu visaarikkavaendiyathaanaal, athu Niyaayasangkaththilae theerkkappatum.
40. inRaikku undaana kalakaththaikkuRiththu Naan uththaravusol-lukiRathaRku Yaethuvillaathapadiyaal, inthak kalakaththaikkuRiththu Naangkal visaarikkappatumpoothu, kutRavaaLikaLaakiRathaRku Yaethuvaayiruppoomae yenRu solli,

41. pinpu kuuttaththai anuppivittaan.

Acts 20

1. kalakam amarnthapinpu, pavul seeSharaith thannitaththiRku vara-vazhaiththu, vinavikkondu, makkethooniyaavukkup pookap puRappat-taan.
2. avan anthath thisaikaLilae sutRi Natanthu, seeSharkaLukku vekuvaaip puththisolli, kiraekku thaesaththilae saernthaan.
3. angkae muunRumaatham sagnsariththapinpu, avan kappal YaeRi, seeriyathaesaththukkuppooka manathaayirunthapoothu, yuutharkal avanukkuth theemaiseiyumpadi irakasiyamaana yoosan-aikondirunthapadiyaal, makkethoniyaa thaesaththin vazhiyaaith thirumpippookath theermaanampanhnhinaan.
4. perooyaa uuraanaakiya soopaththarum, thesaloonikkaeyaril ariStharkkum, sekkunthum, therpaiyaanaakiya kaayuvum, theemooth-thaeyum, aasiyaa Naattaaraakiya theekikkum thurooppeemum, aasiy-aaNaatuvaraikkum avanukku vazhiththunhaiyaa vanthaarkaL.
5. ivarkal munnaakap pooi, thuroovaapattanhaththilae yengkaLukkaakak kaaththirunthaarkaL.
6. puLippillaatha appappandikai NaatkaLukkuppinpu Naangkal kappal YaeRip pilippipattanhaththai vittu janthu NaaLaikkullae thuroovaapat-tanhaththukku avarkaLitaththil vanthu, angkae YaezhuNaal thangkiyirunthoom.
7. vaaraththin muthalNaaLilae, appampitkumpadi seeSharkal kuutiv-anthirukkaiyil, pavul maRuNaaLilae puRappatavaendumenRirunthu, avarkaLutanae sampaaShiththu, Naturaaththirimattum pirasangkit-haan.
8. avarkal kuutiyiruntha maelveettilae aNaeka viLakkukal vaith-thirunthathu.

9. appozhuthu jaththiku yenum paerkonda oru vaalipan jannalil utkaarntthirunthu, pavul NetuNaeram pirasangkam panhnhikkondirukkaiyil, mikuntha thuukkamatainthu, Nith-thiraimayakkaththinaal saainthu, muunRaam meththaiyilirunthu keezhae vizhunthu, mariththavanaai yetukkappattaa.
10. utanae pavul iRangkippooli, avanmael vizhunthu, avanai anhaiththuk konu: kalangkaathirungkaL, ivan uyir ivanukkul irukkiRathu yen-Raan.
11. pinpu YaeRippooli, appam pittuppusiththu, vitiyaRkaalamaLavum vekuNaeram paesikkondirunthu, pinpu puRappattaa.
12. antha vaalipanai avarkal uyirullavanaakak kuuttikkonduvanthu, mikuntha aaRathalatainthaarkaL.
13. pavul aasoo pattanham varaikkum karaivazhiyaaip pooka manath-aayirunthapadiyaal, avanthittampanhnhiyirunthapadiyae, Naangkal kappal YaeRi, anthappattanhatthil avanai YaetRikkollumpadi mun-naaka angkae pooyirunthoom.
14. avan aasoo pattanhatthilae yengkaLaik kandapoothu, Naangkal avanai YaetRikkondu, miththilaenae pattanhatththukku vanthoom.
15. avvitamvittu, maRuNaaLilae keeyutheevukku yethiraaka vanthu,
16. pavul kuutumaanaal penthekoSthae pandikaiNaaLilae yerusalaemi-lirukkavaendumenRu theevirappattathinimiththam, than aasiyaavilae kaalampookkaathapadikku, yepaesu pattanhatththaik katanthu pookavaendumenRu theermaaniththathinaal, maRuNaaLilae saamutheevu pitiththu, thurookilliyoon uurththuRaiyilae thangki, maRuNaal milaeththupattanhatththukku vanthoom.
17. milaeththuvilirunthu avan yepaesuvukku aal anuppi, sapaiyin muup-parai varavazhaiththaan.
18. avarkal thannitaththil vanthu saernthapozhuthu, avan avarkaLai Nookki: Naan aasiyaaNaattil vantha muthalNaal thotangki yellaak kaalangkaLilum ungkaLutanae innavithamaai irunthaen yenpathai Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaL.

19. veku manaththaazhmaiyootum, mikuntha kanhnheerootum, yuutharutaiya theemaiyaana yoosanaikaLaal yenakku Naeritta soothanaikaLootum, Naan karththaraich chaeviththaen.
20. pirayoojanamaanavaikaLil onRaiyum Naan ungkaLukku maRaiththuvaikkaamal, veLiyarangkamaaka veetukaLthooRum ungkaLukkup pirasangkiththu, upathaesampanhni,
21. thaevanitaththiRku mananthirumpuvathaikkuRiththum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvai visuvaasippathaikkuRiththum, Naan yuutharukkum kiraekkarukkum saatsiyaaka aRiviththaen.
22. ippozthuthum Naan aaviyilae kattundavanaai yerusalaemukkup pookiRaena; angkae yenakku NaeritungkaariyangkaLai Naan aRiyaen.
23. kattukaLum upaththiravangkaLum yenakku vaiththirukkiRathenRu parisuththaaaviyaanavar pattanhanthooRum therivikkiRathaimaaththiram aRinthirukkiRaen.
24. aakilum avaikaLil onRaiyungkuRiththuk kavalaippataen; yen piraanhanaiyum Naan arumaiyaaka yenhnhnaen; yen ottaththaichanthooShaththootae mutikkavum, thaevanutaiya kirupaiyin suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkampanhnhumpadikku Naan karththaraakiya yaesuvinitaththil petRa uuzhiyaththai NiRaivaetRavumae virumpukiRaen.
25. ithoo, Naan ungkaLukkullae sagnsariththu, thaevanutaiya raajyaththaik kuRiththup pirasangkampanhnhinathaik kaettavarkaLaakiya NeengkaLellaarum ini yen mukaththaip paarkkamaatteerkaLenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
26. thaevanutaiya aaloosanaiyil onRaiyum Naan maRaiththuvaikkaamal, yellaavatRaiyum ungkaLukkuaRiviththapadiyinaalae,
27. yellaarutaiya iraththappazhikkum Neengki Naan suththamaayirukkiRaenenpathaRku ungkaLai inRaiyaththinam saatsikaLaaka vaikkiRaen.
28. aakaiyaal, ungkaLaikkuRiththum, thaevan thammutaiya suyarththaththinaalae sampaathiththukkonda thamathu sapaiyai maeippathaRkup parisuththaaavi ungkaLaik kanhkaanhikaLaaka vaiththa

manthai muzhuvathaiyungkuRiththum, yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.

29. Naan poonapinpu manthaiyaith thappavitaatha kotithaana ohNaaikal ungkaLukkullae varum.
30. ungkaLilum silar yezhumpi, seeSharkaLaith thangkaLitaththil izhuth-thukkollumpadi maaRupaataanavaikaLaip poothippaarkaLenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
31. aanapadiyaal, Naan muunRuvaruSha kaalamaai iravum pakalum kanhnheerootae idavitaamal avanavanukkup puththisollikkon-duvanthathai Ninaiththu vizhiththirungkaL.
32. ippozthuthum sakoothararae, Neengkal pakthiviruththiyataiyavum par-isuththamaakkappatta anaivarukkullum ungkaLukkuch chuthanthirath-thaik kotukkavum vallavaraayirukkiRa thaevanukkum avarutaiya kirupaiyulla vasanaththukkum ungkaLai oppukkotukkiRaen.
33. oruvanutaiya velliyaiaakilum ponnaiyaakilum vaSthiraththaiyaakilum Naan ichikkavillai.
34. Neengkal aRinthirukkiRapadi, yenakkum yennutanaekuuta irunthav-arkaLukkum vaendiyavaikaLukkaaka inthak kaikaLae vaelaiseithathu.
35. ippadip pirayaasappattu, palaveenaraith thaangkavum, vaangkukiRathaippaarkkilum kotukkiRathae paakkiyam yenRu karth-tharaakiya yaesu sonna vaarththaikaLai Ninaikkavum vaendumenRu yellaa vithaththilaeyum ungkaLukkuk kaanhpiththaen yenRaen.
36. ivaikaLaich chonnapinpu, avan muzhangkaaRpadiyittu, avarkaLellaa-rootungkuuta jepampanhnhinaan.
37. avarkaLellaarum mikavum azhuthu, yen mukaththai Neengkal inip paarkkamaatteerkaLenRu avan sonna vaarththaiyaikkuRiththu athi-kamaaith thukkappattu,
38. pavulin kazhuththaik kattikkondu, avanai muththagenseithu, kappal-varaikkum avanutanae kuutappoonaarkaL.

Acts 21

1. Naangkal avarkaLai vittup pirinthu, thuRaipeyarnthapinpu, Naer-aayooti, kooStheevaiyum, maRuNaaLil roothutheevaiyum saernthu, avvitam vittup paththaaraa pattanhaththukku vanthu,
2. angkae penikkae thaesaththiRkuppookiRa oru kappalaik kandu, ath-ilae YaeRippoonoom.
3. seeppurutheevaik kandu, athai idathupuRamaaka vittu, seeriyaaNaat-tiRku ohti, theerupattanhaththuRaiyil iRangkinoom; angkae kappalin sarakkukaLai iRakkavaendiyathaayirunthathu.
4. avvitaththilulla seeSharaik kandupitiththu, angkae YaezhuNaal thangkinoom. avarkal pavulai Nookki: Neer yerusalaemukkup pookavaendaam yenRu aaviyin Yaevuthalinaalae sonnaarkaL.
5. antha Naatkal NiRaivaeRinapinpu, Naangkal puRappattuppookaiyil, avarkaLellaarum manaivikaLootum pillaikaLootungkuutap pattanhath-thukkup puRampae yengkaLai vazhivittanuppumpadi vanthaarkaL. appozhuthu kataRkaraiyilae Naangkal muzhangkaaRpadiyittu jepam-panhnhinoom.
6. oruvaritaththiloruvar uththaravu petRukkondapinpu, Naangkal kappal YaeRinoom; avarkal thangkal veetukaLukkuth thirumpippoonaarkaL.
7. Naangkal kappalyaaththiraiyai mutiththu, theerupattanhaththai vittup piththoloomaai pattanhaththukku vanthu, sakoothararai vinavi, avarkaLitaththil oruNaal thangkinoom.
8. maRuNaaLilae pavulaich chaernthavarkaLaakiya Naangkal puRap-pattuch chesariyaapattanhaththukku vanthu, Yaezhupaeril oruvanaakiya pilippennum suvisaeShakanutaiya veettilae piravaesith-thu, avanitaththil thangkinoom.
9. theerkatharisanagnsollukiRa kanniyaaSthireekaLaakiya Naalu kumaaraththikal avanukku irunthaarkaL.

10. Naangkal aNaekaNaal angkae thangkiyirukkaiyil, akapu yenum paerkonda oru theerkkatharisi yuuthaeyaavilirunthu vanthaan.
11. avan yengkaLitaththil vanthu, pavulinutaiya kachaiyai yetuththuth than kaikaLaiyum kaalkaLaiyum kattikkondu: inthak kachaiyaiyutaiyavanai yerusalaemilulla yuuthar ivvithamaaik kattip puRajaathiyaar kaikaLil oppukkotuppaarkal yenRu parisuththa aaviyaanavar sollukiRaar yen-Raan.
12. ivaikaLai Naangkal kaettapozhuthu, yerusalaemukkup pookavaendaamenRu, NaangkaLum avvitaththaarum avanai vaendikkondoom.
13. athaRkup pavul: Neengkal azhuthu yen iruthayaththai Yaen utainthupookappanhnukiReerkaL? yerusalaemil Naan karththar-aakiya yaesuvin NaamaththiRkaakak kattappatuvathaRkumaath-thiramalla, marippathaRkum aayaththamaayirukkiRaen yenRaan.
14. avan sammathiyaathapadiyinaalae, karththarutaiya siththam aakakkatavathenRu amarnthirunthoom.
15. antha NaatkaLukkuppinpu Naangkal pirayaanha saamankaLai aayaththampanhnihikkondu yerusalaemukkup poonoom.
16. sesariyaapattanhaththilulla seeSharil silar yengkaLutanaekuuta vanthathumanRi, seppurutheevaanaakiya minaasoon yenum oru pazhaiya seeShanitaththilae Naangkal thangkumpadiyaaka avanaiyum thangkaLootae kuuttikkondu vanthaarkaL.
17. Naangkal yerusalaemukku vanthapoothu, sakootharar yengkaLaich-anthooShamaai YaetRukkondaarkaL.
18. maRuNaaLilae pavul yengkaLaik kuuttikkondu, yaakkoopinitaththiRkup poonaan; muupparellaarum angkae kuuti vanthaarkaL.
19. avarkaLai avan vinavi, than uuzhiyaththinaalae thaevan puRajaathikaLiththil seithavaikaLai ovvonRaai vivariththuchonnaan.
20. athai avarkal kaettuk karththarai makimaippatuththinaarkaL. pinpu avarkal avanaiNookki: sakootharanae, yuutharkaLukkul aNaekamaayirampaer visuvaasikaLaayirukkiRathaip paarkkiReerae,

avarkaLellaarum Niyayappiramaanhaththukkaakavairaakkiyamullav-
arkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.

21. puRajaathikaLitaththilirukkiRa yuutharellaarum thangkal pillaikaLukku
viruththasaethanam panhnhavum, muRaimaikaLinpadi Natakkavum
vaenduvathillaiyenRu Neer solli, ivvithamaai avarkal moosaeyai vittup
pirinthupookumpadi poothikkiReerenRu ivarkal ummaikkuRiththuk
kaeLvippattirukkiRaarkaL.
22. ippozthuthu seiyavaendiyathu yenna? Neer vanthirukkiReerenRu
ivarkal kaeLvippattu, Nichayamaai kuuttanguutuvaarkaL.
23. aakaiyaal Naangkal umakkuch chollukiRapadi Neer seiyavaendum;
athennavenRaal, piraarththanai panhnhikkondavarkaLaakiya Naa-
lupaer yengkaLitaththil irukkiRaarkaL.
24. avarkaLai Neer saerththukkondur, avarkaLutanaekuutach chuththi-
karippu seithukendu, avarkal thalaichavarampanhnhik koLvathaRkuch
chellumaanathaich chelavuseiyum; appadich cheithaal ummaikkuR-
iththuk kaeLvippatta kaariyangkal apaththamenRum, Neerum Niy-
ayappiramaanhaththaik kaikkondur NatakkiRavarenRum yellaarum
aRinthukoLvaarkaL.
25. visuvaasikaLaana puRajaathiyaar ippadippattavaikaLaik kaikkol-
laamal, vikkirakangkaLukkup pataiththathaRkum, iraththaththiRkum,
Nerungkundu seththathiRkum, vaesiththanaththiRkum, vil-
akiyirukkavaendumenRu Naangkal theermaanampanhni,
avarkaLukku yezhuthiyanuppinoomae yenRaarkaL.
26. appozhuthu pavul antha manuSharaich chaerththukkondur, maRuNaa-
Lilae avarkaLutanaekuutath thanumsuththikarippu seithukondur,
thaevaalayaththil piravaesiththu, avarkaLil ovvoruvanukkaakavum-
vaendiya paliseluththith theerumaLavum suththikarippu NaatkaLai
NiRaivaetRuvaenenRu aRiviththaan.
27. antha YaezhuNaatkaLum NiRaivaeRivarukaiyil, aasiyaaNaattilirunthu
vantha yuutharkal avanaith thaevaalayaththilae kandu, janangkaLel-
laaraiyum yetuththuvittu, avanmael kaipoottu:

28. iSravaelarae, uthaviseiyungkaL. Nammutaiya janaththiRkum vaethap-piramaanhaththiRkum intha SthalaththiRkum viroothamaaka yengkum yellaarukkum poothiththu varukiRavan ivanthaan; inthath thaev-aalayaththiRkullae kiraekkaraiyum kuuttikkonduvanthu, inthap par-isuththa Sthalaththaith theettuppatuththinaan yenRu saththamit-taarkaL.
29. yepaesiyanaakiya thurooppeemu yenpavan munnae Nakaraththil pavulutanaekuuta irukkiRathaik kendirunthapadiyaal, pavul avanaith thaevaalayaththilkuuttikkondu vanthiruppaanenRu NinaiththaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu Nakaramuzhuvathum kalakkamutRathu; janangkal kuut-tamaai ohtivanthu, pavulaippitiththu, avanaith thaevaalayaththiRkup puRampae izhuththukkondupoonarkaL; utanae kathavukal puuttap-pattathu.
31. avarkal avanaik kolaiseiya yeththaniththirukkaiyil, yerusalaem muzhuvathum kalakkamaayirukkiRathenRu poorchaevakarin saen-aapathikkuch cheithivanthathu.
32. utanae avan poorchaevakaraiyum avarkaLutaiya athipathikaLaiyum kuuttikkondu, avarkaLitaththiRku ohtinaan; saenaapathiyaiyum poorchaevakaraiyum avarkal kandapoothu pavulaiatikkiRathai vittu NiRuththinaarkaL.
33. appozhuthu saenaapathi kittavanthu avanaip pitiththu, irandu sangki-likaLinaalae kattumpadi solli: ivan jaar yenRum yenna seithaan yen-Rum visaariththaan.
34. athaRku janangkal palavithamaaichaththamittaarkaL; santhatiyinaalae Nichayaththai avan aRiyakkuutaamal, avanaik koottaikkullae kon-dupookumpadi kattaLaiyittaan.
35. avan padikaLmael YaeRinapoothu janakkuuttam thirandu pinsenRu,
36. ivanai akatRum yenRu ukkiramaaik kuuppittapadiyinaalae, poorchaevakar avanaith thuukkikkondu pookavaendiyath-aayirunthathu.
37. avarkal pavulaik koottaikkullae kondupookiRa samayaththil, avan

saenaapathiyai Nookki: Naan ummutanae oru vaarththai paesalaamaa yenRaana. athaRku avan: unakkuk kiraekkupaaShai theriyumaa?

38. Nee intha NaatkaLukkumunnae kalakamundaakki, Naalaayirang kolaipaathakarai vanaantharaththiRkuk kondupoona yekipthiyan allavaa yenRaana.
39. athaRkup pavul: Naan silisiyaa Naattilulla keerththipetRa tharsupattanhaththu yuuthan; janangkaLutanae paesumpadi yenakku uththaravaakavaendumenRu ummai vaendikkollukiRaen yenRaana.
40. uththaravaanapoothu, pavul padikaLinmael NinRu janangkaLaip paarththuk kaiyamarththinaan; mikuntha amaithalundaayitRu; appozhuthu avan yepireyupaaShaiyilae paesaththotangkinaan:

Acts 22

1. sakoothararae, pithaakkaLae, Naan ippozhuthu ungkaLukkuch cholappookiRa NiyayangkaLukkuch chevikutuppeerkaLaaka yenRaana.
2. avan yepireyupaaShaiyilae thangkaLutanae paesukiRathai avarkal kaettapozhuthu, athika amaithalaayirunthaarkaL. appozhuthu avan:
3. Naan yuuthan, silisiyaaNaattilulla tharsupattanhaththilae piRanthu, intha Nakaraththilae kamaaliyaenin paathaththarukae vaLarnthu, munnoorkaLutaiya vaethappiramaanhaththinpadiyae thittamaaip poothikkappattu, inRaiyaththinam NeengkaLellaarum thaevanaikkuRiththu vairaakkiyamullavarkaLaayirukkiRathupoola Naanum vair-aakkiyamullavanaayirunthaen.
4. Naan intha maarkkaththaaraakiya puruSharaiyum SthireekaLaiyum katti, siRaichaalaikaLil oppuviththu, maranhapariyantham thunpapatuththinaen.
5. athaRkup pirathaana aasaariyarum muuppar yaavarum saatsikotupaarkaL; avarkal kaiyilae Naan sakoothararukku NirupangkaLai

vaangkikkondu, thamaSkuvilirukkiRavarkaLum
thandikkappatumpadikku, avarkaLaik katti, yerusalaemukkuk kon-
duvarumpadi avvitaththiRkup poonaen.

6. appadi Naan pirayaanhappattuth thamaSkuvukkuchameepamaana-
poothu, maththiyaana vaeLaiyilae, satithiyaai vaanaththilirunthu paer-
oli undaaki, yennaich chutRip pirakaasiththathu.
7. Naan tharaiyilae vizhunthaen. appozhuthu: savulae, savulae, Nee
yennai Yaen thunpappatuththukiRaai yenRu yennutanae sollukiRa
oru saththaththaik kaettaen.
8. athaRku Naan: aandavarae, Neer jaar yenRaen. avar: Nee thunpap-
patuththukiRa Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesu Naanae yenRaar.
9. yennutanaekuuta irunthavarkal veLichaththai kandu,
payamatainthaarkaL; yennutanae paesinavarutaiya saththaththaiyoo
avarkal kaetkavillai.
10. appozhuthu Naan: aandavarae, Naan yennaseiyavaendum yenRaen.
athaRkuk karththar: Nee yezhunthu, thamaSkuvukkup poo; Nee sei-
yumpadi Niyamikkappattathellaam angkae unakkuch chollappatum
yenRaar.
11. antha oLiyin makimaiyinaalae Naan paarvaiyatRuppoonapadiyinaal,
yennootirunthavarkaLaal kilaaku kotuththu vazhiNataththappattuth
thamaSkuvukku vanthaen.
12. appozhuthu vaethappiramaanhaththinpadiyae pakthiyullavanum,
angkae kutiyirukkiRa sakala yuutharaalum NallavanenRu saatsipet-
Ravanumaakiya ananiyaa yennum oruvan,
13. yennitaththil vanthuNinRu: sakootharanaakiya savulae, paar-
vaiyataivaayaaka yenRaen; anNaeramae Naan paarvaiyatainthu,
avanai YaeRittuppaarththaen.
14. appozhuthu avan: Nammutaiya munnoorkaLin thaevanutaiya thiruvu-
Laththai Nee aRiyavum, Neethipararaith tharisikkavum, avarutaiya
thiruvaaimozhiyaik kaetkavum, avar unnai munnamae ther-
inthukondaar.

15. Nee kandavaikaLaiyum kaettavaikaLaiyum kuRiththuchakala manuSharukku munpaaka avarukkuch chaatsiyaayiruppai.
16. ippozthuthu Nee thaamathikkiRathenna? Nee yezhunthu karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukondu, gnaanaSNaanampetRu, un paavangkal pookak kazhuvappatu yenRaen.
17. pinpu Naan yerusalaemukkuth thirumpivanthu, thaevaalayaththilae jepampanhnhikkondirukkaiyil, gnaanathiruShtiyatainthu, avaraith thar-isiththaen.
18. avar yennai Nookki: Nee yennaik kuRiththuch chollum saatsiyai ivarkal YaetRukkollamaattaarkaL; aathalaal Nee thaamathampanhnhaamal seekkiramai yerusalaemaivittup puRappattuppoo yen-Raar.
19. athaRku Naan: aandavarae, ummitaththil visuvaasamaayirukkiRavarkaLai Naan kaavalil vaiththu jepaaalayangkaLilae atiththathaiyum,
20. ummutaiya saatsiyaakiya Sthaevaanutaiya iraththam sinthap-patukiRapoothu, Naanum arukae NinRu, avanaik kolai seivath-aRkuchammathiththu, avanaik kolaiseithavarkaLin vaSthirangkaLaik kaaththukkondirunthathaiyum, ivarkal aRinthirukkiRaarkaLae yen-Raen.
21. athaRku avar: Nee poo, Naan unnaith thuuramaayap puRajaathikaLitaththilae anuppuvaen yenRu sonnaar yenRaen.
22. intha vaarththaivaraikkum avanukkuch chevikotuththaarkaL. pinpu: ippadippattavanaip puumiyilirunthu akatRavaendum; ivan uyi-rootirukkiRathu NiyaayamallavenRu mikuntha saththamittuch chonnaarkaL.
23. ivvithamaai avarkal kuukkuralittuth thangkal maelvaSthirangkaLai yeRinthuvittu, aakaayaththilae puzhuthiyaith thuutRikkondirukkaiyil,
24. saenaapathi avanaik koottaikkullae konduvarumpadi kattaLaiyittu, avarkal avanukku viroothamaai ippadik kuukkuralitta mukaantharath-thai aRiyumpadikku avanaichavukkaal atiththuvisaarikkach chonnaan.
25. anthappadi avarkal avanai vaarinaal azhunthak kattuppoothu, pavul

sameepaai NinRa NuutRukku athipathiyai Nookki: roomanum Niy-aayam visaarikkappataathavanumaayirukkiRa manuShanai atikkiRathu ungkaLukku Niyaayamaa yenRaana.

26. NuutRukku athipathi athaikkaettu, saenaapathiyinitaththiRkup pooi, athai aRiviththu: Neer seiyappookiRathaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiy-aayirum; intha manuShan rooman yenRaana.
27. appozhuthu saenaapathi pavulinitaththil vanthu: Nee roomanaa? yenakkuch cholyenRaana. athaRku avan: Naan roomanthaan yenRaana.
28. saenaapathi pirathiyuththaramaaka: Naan mikuntha thiraviyaththinaa-lae intha silaakkiyaththaichampaathiththaen yenRaana. athaRkup pavul: Naanoo inthach chilaakkiyaththiRkuriyavaakap piRanthaen yenRaana.
29. avanai atiththu visaarikkumpadi yeththanamaayirunthavarkal utanae avanai vittuvittaarkaL. saenaapathi avan roomanenRu aRinthu, avanaik kattuviththathaRkaakap payanthaan.
30. pavulinmael yuutharaalae YaeRpatuththappatta kutRam innathenRu Nichayamaai aRiya virumpi, avan maRuNaaLilae avanaik kattavizhth-thu, pirathaanaaasaariyariyum aloosanaichangkaththaar ana-ivaraiyum kuutivarumpadi kattaLaiyittu, avanaik kuuttikkondupooi, avarkaLukku munpaaka NiRuththinaan.

Acts 23

1. pavul aaloosanaichangkaththaarai utRuppaarththu: sakoothararae, inNaaLvaraikkum yellaa viShayangkaLilum Naan Nalmanachaat-siyootae thaevanukkumunpaaka Natanthuvanthaen yenRu sonnaan.
2. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya ananiyaa ava-nukkuchameepamaai NinRavarkaLai Nookki: ivan vaayil atiyungkal yenRu kattaLaiyittaan.

3. appozhuthu pavul avanaippaarththu: vellaiyatikkappatta suvarae, thaevan ummai atippaar; Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi yennai Niy-aayam visaarikkiRavaraai utkaarnthirukkiRa Neer NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRku viroothamaai yennai atikkach chollalaamaa yenRaana.
4. sameepaththilae NinRavarkaL: thaevanutaiya pirathaanaaasaariyarai vaikiRaayaa yenRaarkaL.
5. athaRkup pavul: sakoothararae, ivar pirathaana aasaariyarenRu yenakkuth theriyaathu; un janaththin athipathiyaith theethu sollaay-aaka yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae yenRaana.
6. pinpu avarkaLil, sathusaeyar orupangkum parisaeyar oru pangku-maayirukkiRaarkaLenRu pavul aRinthu: sakoothararae, Naan pari-saeyanum parisaeyanutaiya makanumaayirukkiRaena. mariththooru-taiyauyirthezhuthalaippatRiya Nampikkaiyaik kuRiththu Naan Niy-aayam visaarikkappatukiRaena yenRu aaloosanaichangkaththilae saththamittuch chonnaana.
7. avan ippadich chonnapoothu, parisaeyarukkum sathusaeyarukkum vaakkuvaathamundaayitRu; kuuttam irandaakap pirinthathu.
8. yennaththinaalenRaal, sathusaeyar uyirththezhuthal illaiyenRum, thaevathuuthanum aaviyum illaiyenRum sollukiRaarkaL. parisaeyaroo avvirandum undenRu oppukkollukiRaarkaL.
9. aakaiyaal mikuntha kuukkural undaayitRu. parisaeya samayaththaaraana thaevapaarakaril silar yezhunthu: intha manuShaniththil oru pollaangkaiyum kaanhoom; oru aavi allathu oru thaevathuuthan ivanutanae paesinathundaanaal, Naam thaevanutanae poorseivathu thakaathu yenRu vaathaatinaarkaL.
10. mikuntha kalakam undaanapoothu, pavul avarkaLaal peeRund-upoovaanenRu saenaapathi payanthu, poorchaevakar pooi, avanai avarkal Natuvilirunthu izhuththuk koottaikkuk kondupookumpadi kattaLaiyittaan.
11. anRu iraaththiriyilae karththar pavulin arukae NinRu: pavulae, thitankoL; Nee yennaikkuRiththu yerusalaemilae saatsi kotuth-

thathupoola roomaavilum saatsikotukkavaendum yenRaar.

12. vitiyaRkaalamaanapoothu, yuutharil silar orumiththu, thaangkal pavulaik kolaiseiyumaLavum pusippathumillai kutippathumillaiyenRu sapathampanhnhikkondaarkaL.
13. ippadik kattuppaatu panhnhikkondavarkal NaaRpathupaerukku athikamaayirunthaarkaL.
14. avarkal pirathaanaaasaariyarkaLitaththilum muupparkaLitaththilum pooi: Naangkal pavulaik kolaiseiyumaLavum onRum pusippathillaiyenRu uRuthiyaana satham panhnhikkondoom.
15. aanapadiyinaal Neengkal aaloosanaichangkaththaarootae kuutap-pooi, avanutaiya kaariyaththai athika thittamaai visaarikka manathullavarkaLpoolach chaenaapathikkuk kaanhpiththu, avar NaaLaikku avanai ungkaLitaththil kuuttikkondu varumpadi avaritaththil kaetpeerkaLaaka. avan kittavarukiRathaRkullae Naangkal avanaik kolaiseiya aayaththamaayiruppoom yenRaarkaL.
16. inthacharppanaiyaip pavulinutaiya sakoothariyin kumaaran kaeLvippattu, koottaikkullae pooi, pavulukku aRiviththan.
17. appozhuthu pavul NuutRukku athipathikaLil oruvanai azhaiththu, intha vaalipanaich chaenaapathiyinitaththiRkuk kuuttikkondupoom; avaritaththil ivan aRivikkavaendiya oru kaariyam undu yenRaana.
18. anthappadiyae avan ivanaich chaenaapathiyinitaththiRkuk kuuttikkondupooi: kaavalilvaikkappattirukkiRa pavul yennai azhaiththu, umakkoru kaariyaththaich chollavaendumenRirukkiRa intha vaalipanai ummitaththiRkuk kondupookumpadi yennaik kaettukkondaan yenRaana.
19. appozhuthu saenaapathi avanutaiya kaiyaip pitiththuth thaniyae azhaiththukkondupooi: Nee yennitaththil aRivikkavaendiya kaariyam yennavenRu kaettaan.
20. athaRku avan: yuutharkal pavulin kaariyaththai athika thittamaai visaarikka manathullavarkaLpoola, Neer NaaLaikku avanai aaloosanaichangkaththaaritaththil konduvarumpadi ummai vaendikkolla utan-

pattirukkiRaarkaL.

21. Neer avarkaLukkuchammathikkavaendaam; avarkaLil NaaRpathupaerukku athikamaanavarkal avanai kolaiseiyumaLavum thaangkal pusippathumillai kutippathumillaiyenRu sathampanhnhikkondu, avanukkup pathivirunthu, ummutaiya uththaravukkaaka ippoZhuthu kaaththukkondur aayaththamaayirukkiRaarkal yenRaana.
22. appoZhuthu saenaapathi: Nee ivaikaLai yenakku aRiviththathaaka oruvarukkugn sollaathae yenRu kattaLaiyittu, vaalipanai anuppivittaan.
23. pinpu avan NuutRukku athipathikaLil irandupaerai azhaiththu, sesariyaapattanhaththiRkup pookumpadi iruNuuRu kaalaatkaLaiyum, yezhupathu kuthiraiveeraraiyum, iruNuuRu eettikkaararaiyum, iraaththiriyil muunRaammanhi vaeLaiyilae, aayaththampanhnhungkaLenRum;
24. pavulai YaetRi, thaesaathipathiyaakiya paelikSinitaththiRkup paththiramaaik kondupookumpadikkuk kuthiraikaLai aayaththappatuththungkaLenRum sonnathumanRi,
25. oru Nirupaththaiyum yezhuthinaan; athin viparamaavathu:
26. kanamporunthiya thaesaathipathiyaakiya paelikS yenpavarukkuk kilavuthiyu leesiya vaazhththuthal solli aRivikkiRathu yennavenRaal:
27. intha manuShanai yuuthar pitiththuk kolaiseiyappookiRa samayaththil, Naan poorchaevakarootaekuutappoi, ivan roomanenRu aRinthu, ivanai vituviththaen.
28. avarkal ivanmael saattina kutRaththai Naan aRiyavaendumenRu ivanai avarkal aaloosanaichangkaththukkumun kondupoonaen.
29. ivan avarkaLutaiya vaethaththiRkatuththa viShayangkaLaikkuRiththuk kutRagnsaattappattavanenRu viLangkinathaeyallaamal, maranhaththukkaavathu vilangkukkaavathu YaetRa kutRam yaathonRum ivanithaththil illaiyenRu kandaRinthaen.
30. yuutharkal ivanukku viroothamaaicharppanaiyaana yoosanai seikiRaarkaLenRu yenakkuth theriyavanthapoothu, utanae ivanai ummitath-

thiRku anuppinaen; kutRagnsaattukiRavarkaLum ivanukku viroothamaaich chollukiRa kaariyangkaLai umakku munpaaka vanthu sollumpadi avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittaen. sukamaayiruppeeraaka, yenRezhuthinaan.

31. poorchaever thangkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, pavulaik kuut-tikkondu, iraaththiriyilae anthipaththiri uurukkup pooi,
32. maRuNaaLil kuthiraiveerarai avanutanaekuutap pookumpadi anup-pivittu, thaangal koottaikkuth thirumpinaarkaL.
33. avarkal sesariyaapattanhaththil saernthu, Nirupaththaith thaesaath-ipathiyinitaththil kotuththu, pavulaiyum avan munpaaka NiRuththin-aarkaL.
34. thaesaathipathi athai vaasiththu: yentha NaattaanenRu kaettu, sil-isiyaa NaattaanenRu aRinthapoothu:
35. unmael kutRagnsaattukiRavarkaLum vanthirukkumpoothu un kaar-iyaththaith thittamaaik kaetpaenenRu solli, Yaeroothin aramanaiyilae avanaik kaavalpanhnhumpadi kattaLaiyittaen.

Acts 24

1. ainthuNaaLaikkuppinpu pirathaana aasaariyanaakiya ananiyaa muup-parkaLootum therththullu yennum oru Niyaaya saathuriy-anootumkuutap poonaan, avarkal pavulukku viroothamaaith thaesaathipathiyinitaththil piraathupanhnhinaarkaL.
2. avan azhaikkappattapoothu, therththullu kutRagnsaattaththotangki:
3. kanamporunthiya paelikSae, ummaalae Naangal mikuntha samaath-aana savukkiyaththai aNupavikkiRathaiyum, ummutaiya paraamarip-pinaalae inthath thaesaththaarukkuch chiRantha Nanmaikal NatakkiRathaiyum Naangal yeppozhuthum yengkum mikuntha Nan-RiyaRithalutanae angkikaarampannhukiRoom.
4. ummai Naan aNaeka vaarththaikaLinaalae alattaathapadikku,

Naangkal surukkamaaich cholvathai Neer poRumaiyaaik kaetkavaen dumenRu piraarththikkiRaen.

5. yennavenRaal, intha manuShan kollaiNooyaakavum, puuchakkarath-thilulla sakala yuutharkaLukkullum kalakam yezhup-pukiRavanaakavum, Nasaraeyarutaiya mathapaethaththukku mutha-laaLiyaakavum irukkiRaanenRu kandaRinthoom.
6. ivan thaevaalayaththaiyum theettuppatutthap paarththaan. Naangkal ivanaip pitiththu yengkal vaethappiramaanhaththinpadiyae Niyaayan-theerkka manathaayirunthoom.
7. appozhuthu saenaapathiyaakiya leesiya vanthu, mikuntha palaathkaaramaai ivanai yengkal kaikaLilirunthu paRiththukkon-dupooi,
8. ivanmael kutRagnsaattukiRavarkal ummitaththil varumpadi kat-taLaiyittaar. ivanitaththil Neer visaariththaal Naangkal ivanmael saat-tukiRa kutRangkal yaavaiyum aRinthukollalaam yenRaen.
9. yuutharkaLum athaRku isainthu, ivaikal yatharththanthaan yen-RaarkaL.
10. pavul paesumpadi thaesaathipathi saikaikaattinapoothu, avan uth-tharavaaka: Neer aNaeka varuShakaalamaai inthath thaesath-thaarukku NiyaayaathipathiyaayirukkiReerenRaRinthu, Naan yen kaariyangkaLaikkuRiththu athika thairiyaththutan uththaravu sollukiR-aen.
11. Naan thozhuthukollumpadiyaaka yerusalaemukkup poonathumuthal ithuvaraikkum pannirandu NaaLmaaththiram aayitRenRu Neer aRinthukollalaam.
12. thaevaalayaththilae Naan oruvaritaththilaavathu tharkkam-panhnhinathaiyum, Naan jepaaalayangkaLilaakilum Nakaraththilaaki-lum janangkaLukkullae kalakamezhuppinathaiyum, ivarkal kandathil-lai.
13. ippozhuthu yenmael saattukiRakutRangkaLai ivarkal ruupikkavumaat-taarkaL.

14. ummitaththil onRai oththukkollukiRaen; athennavenRaal, ivarkal mathapaetham yenRu sollukiRa maarkkaththinpadiyae yengkal mun-noorkaLin thaevanukku aaraathanaiseithu Niyaayappiramaanhath-thilaeyum theerkatharisikal puSthakangkaLilaeyum yezhuthiyirukkiRa yellaavatRaiyum Naan visuvaasiththu,
15. NeethimaankaLum aNeethimaankaLumaakiya mariththoor uyirthezhunthiruppathu undenRu ivarkal thaevanitaththil NampikkaikondirukkiRathupoola, Naanum NampikkaikondirukkiRaen.
16. ithanaal Naan thaevanukkum manuSharukkum munpaaka yep-pozhuthum kutRamatRa manachaatsiyai utaiyavanaayirukkap pirayaasappatukiRaen.
17. aNaeka varuShangkaLukkup pinpu Naan yen janaththaarukkuth tharmappanhaththai oppuvikkavum, kaanhikkaikaLaich cheluth-thavum vanthaen.
18. appozhuthu kuuttamillaamalum amaLiyillaamalum thaevaalayaththilae suththikariththukkondavanaayirukkaiyil, aasiyaa Naattaaraana sila yuutharkal yennaik kandaarkaL.
19. avarkaLukku yenpaeril viroothamaana kaariyam Yaethaakilum undaayirunthaal, avarkaLae ingkae vanthu, umakku munpaakak kut-Ragsaattavaendum.
20. Naan aaloosanaichangkaththaarukku munpaaka NinRapoothu avarkal yaathoru aNiyaayaththai yenniththil kandathundaanaal ivarkaLae athaichollattum.
21. Naan avarkaLukkullae NinRapoothu mariththoor uyirthezhunthirup-pathaikkuRiththu, inRu ungkaLaalae NiyaayantheerkkappatukiRaen-enRu Naan sonna oru sollinimiththamaeyanRi vaeRonRinimith-thamum kutRang kaanhappatavillaiyenRaen.
22. intha maarkkaththin viShayangkaLai vivaramaai aRinthiruntha paelikS ivaikaLaik kaettapozhuthu: saenaapathiyaakiya leesiya varumpoothu ungkal kaariyangkaLaith thittamaai visaarippaen yenRu solli;
23. pavulaik kaavalpanhnhavum, kandippillaamal Nataththavum, ava-

nukku uuzhiyagnseikiRathaRkum avanaik kandukollukiRathaRkum varukiRa avanutaiya manuSharkaLil oruvaraiyum thataiseiy-aathirukkavum NuutRukku ahipathiyaanavanukkuk kattaLaiyittu, avarkaLaik kaaththirukkumpadiseithaan.

24. sila NaaLaikkuppinpu paelikS yuutha Sthireeyaakiya than manaivi thurusillaaLutanaekuuta vanthu, pavulai azhaippiththu, kiRiSthuvaip-patRum visuvaasaththaik kuRiththu avan sollakkaettaan.
25. avan, Neethiyaiyum, ichaiyatakkaththaiyum, inivarum Niyaayath-theerppaiyum kuRiththup paesukaiyil, paelikS payamatainthu: ippozthuthu Nee pookalaam, yenakkuchamayamaanapoothu unnai azhaippippaen yenRaam.
26. maelum, avan pavulai vituthalaipanhnumpadi thanakku avan pan-hangkotuppaanenRu Nampikkaiyullavanaayirunthaan; athinimiththam avan aNaekantharam avanai azhaiththu, avanutanae paesinaan.
27. irandu varuSham senRapinpu paelikS yenpavanukkup pathilaaip porkkiyupeSthu thaesaathipathiyaaka vanthaan; appozhuthu paelikS yuutharukkuth thayavuseiya manathaaip pavulaik kaavalil vaiththuvit-tuppoonaan.

Acts 25

1. peSthu yenpavan NaattiRku ahipathiyaaka vanthu, muunRuNaa-Laanapinpu, sesariyaavilirunthu yerusalaemukkup poonaan.
2. appozhuthu pirathaana aasaariyanum yuutharil muthanmaiyaanav-arkaLum avanitaththil vanthu, pavulukku viroothamaakap pir-aathupanhni,
3. avanai vazhiylae konRupootumpadi sarppanaiyaana yoosanaiyullav-arkaLaai, thangkaLmael thayavuseithu, avanai yerusalaemukku azhaippikkavaendumenRu vaendikkondaarkaL.
4. athaRkup peSthu pirathiyuththaramaaka: pavulaich chesariyaavilae

kaavalpanhnhiyirukkiRathae; Naanum seekkiramaka angkae pook iRaen.

5. aakaiyaal ungkaLil thiRamullavarkal kuutavanthu, antha manuShan-itaththil kutRam Yaethaakilum undaanaal, anthak kutRaththai avan-mael saattattum yenaRaen.
6. avan avarkaLitaththilae YaeRakkuRaiya paththuNaal sagnsariththu, pinpu sesariyaavukkup pooi, maRuNaaLilae Niyaayaasanaththil utkaarnthu, pavulaik konduvarumpadi kattaLaiyittaan.
7. avan vanthapoothu, yerusalaemilirunthuvantha yuutharkal avanaich chuuzhnthuNinRu, thangkaLaal ruupikkakkuutaatha aNaekang kotiya kutRangkaLai avanmael saattinaarkaL.
8. athaRku avan uththaravaaka: Naan yuutharutaiya vaethappiramaan-haththukkaakilum, thaevaalayaththukkaakilum, iraayarukkaakilum viroothamaaka oru kutRamum seiyavillaiyenRu sonnaan.
9. appozhuthu peSthu yuutharukkuth thayavuseiya manathaai, pavulai Nookki: Nee yerusalaemukcup pooi, avvitaththilae inthak kaariy-angkaLaikkuRiththu yenakku munpaaka Niyaayam visaarikkappata unakkuchammathiyaa yenRaen.
10. athaRkup pavul: Naan iraayarutaiya Niyaayaanaththukku munpaaka NiRkiRaen. athaRku munpaaka Naan Niyaayam visaarikkappatavaendiyathu. yuutharukku Naan aNiyaayam onRum seiyavillai, athai Neerum NanRaai aRinthirukkiReer.
11. Naan aNiyaayagnseithu, maranhaththukkup paaththiramaanathu Yaethaakilum Natappiththathundaanaal, Naan saakaathapadikku manukaetkamaattaen. ivarkal yenmael saattukiRa kutRangkal mutRi-lum apaththamaanaal, avarkaLukkuth thayavupanhnhumporuttu oruvarum yennai avarkaLukku oppukkotukkalaakaathu. iraayarukku apayamitukiRaen yenRaen.
12. appozhuthu peSthu than aaloosanaikkaararutanae aaloosiththu: Nee iraayarukku apayamittaayae; iraayaritaththiRkae pookakkatavaay-enRu uththaravu sonnaan.

13. silaNaal senRapinpu, akirippaa raajaavum perneekkaeyaaLum peSthuvaik kandukollumpadi sesariyaavukku vanthaarkaL.
14. avarkal angkae aNaekaNaal sagnsariththirukkaiyil, peSthu pavulin sangkathiyai raajaavukku vivariththu: paelikS kaavilil vaiththuppoona oru manuShan irukkiRaen.
15. Naan yerusalaemil irunthapoothu, pirathaana aasaariyarkaLum yuutharutaiya muupparkaLum avanaikkuRiththu yennitaththil pir-aathupanhni, avanukku viroothamaakath theerppuseiyavaendu-menRu kaettukkondaarkaL.
16. avarkaLukku Naan pirathiyuththaramaaka: kutRagnsaattappatta manuShan kutRagnsaattinavarkaLukku mukamukamaaiNinRu, saat-tina kutRaththukkuth thanakkaaka yethiruththaravu solla avanukku idangkitaikkiRathaRkumunnae, kutRagnsaattinavarkal patsamaai avanai maranhaththiRku oppukkotukkiRathu roomarukku vazhakkamalla yenRaen.
17. aakaiyaal avarkal ingkae kuutivanthapoothu, Naan yevvaLavum thaamathampanhnhaamal, maRuNaal Niyaayaasanaththil utkaarnthu, antha manuShanaik konduvarumpadi kattaLaiyittaen.
18. appozhuthu kutRagnsaattinavarkal vanthuNinRu, Naan Ninaith-thiruntha kutRangkaLil onRaiyum avanmael sumaththaamal,
19. thangkaLutaiya maarkkaththaikkuRiththum, mariththuppoona yaesu yenum oruvan uyirootirukkiRaarenRu pavul saathiththathaikkuRith-thum sila tharkkaviShayangkaLai avanpaeril viroothamaaich chon-naarkaL.
20. ippadippatta tharkka viShayangkaLaikkuRiththu yenakkuchanthaeka mirunthapadiyinaal: Nee yerusalaemukkup pooi, angkae ivaikaLaik kuRiththu Niyaayam visaarikkappata unakkuchammathiyaa yenRu kaettaen.
21. athaRkup pavul, thaen iraayarukkumunpaaka Niyaayam visaarikkappatumpadikku NiRuththivaikkappatavaendumenRu apayamittapoothu, Naan avanai iraayanitaththiRku anuppuma-

Lavumkaavalpanhnhumpadi kattaLaiyittaen yenRaan.

22. appozhuthu akirippaa peSthuvai Nookki: antha manuShan sol-lukiRathai Naanum kaetka manathaayirukkiRaen yenRaan. athaRku avan: NaaLaikku Neer kaetkalaam yenRaan.
23. maRuNaaLilae akirippaavum perneekkaeyaaLum mikuntha aatamparaththutanae vanthu saenaapathikaLootum pattanhaththup pirathaana manuSharootungkuuta NiyaayaSthalaththil piravaesiththaarkaL. utanae peSthuvinutaiya kattaLaiyinpadi pavul konduvarappattan.
24. appozhuthu peSthu: akirippaaraajaavae, yengkaLootaekuuta ivvitaththil vanthirukkiRavarkaLae, Neengkal kaanhkiRa intha manuShanaikkuRiththu yuuthajanangkaLellaarum yerusalaemilum ivvitaththilum yennai varunthik kaettukkondur, ivan ini uyirootirukkiRathu thakaa-thenRu sollik kuukkuralittaarkaL.
25. ivan maranhaththukkup paaththiramaanathonRaiyum seiyavillaiyenRu Naan aRinthukondathinaalum, ivanthaanae iraayanukku apayamitapadiyinaalum, avaritaththil ivanai anuppumpadi theermaanampanhnhinaen.
26. ivanaikkuRiththu aandavanukku yezhuthukiRathaRku Nichayappatta kaariyamonRum yenakku viLangkavillai. kaavalpanhnhappatta oruvan seitha kutRangkaLai yetuththukkaattaamal anuppukiRathu putthiyeeenamaana kaariyamenRu yenakkuth thoonRukiRapadiyinaalae,
27. ivanai visaariththuk kaettapinpu yezhuthaththakka visaeSham Yaethaakilum yenakku viLangkumpadi, ivanai ungkaLukku munpaakavum, visaeShamaai akirippaa raajaavae, umakkumunpaakavum konduvanthaen yenRaan.

Acts 26

1. akirippaa pavulai Nookki: Nee unakkaakap paesa unakku uththara-

vaakiRathu yenRaen. appozhuthu pavul kaiyaiNeetti, thanakkaaka uththaravu sollath thotangkinaan.

2. akirippaa raajaavae, yuutharkal yenmael saattukiRa sakala kaariy-angkaLaikkuRiththum Naan inRaikku umakku munpaaka uththaravu sollappookiRapadiyinaalae yennaip paakkiyavaan yenRenhnhukiRaen.
3. visaeShamaai Neer yuutharutaiya sakala muRaimaikaLaiyum tharkkangkaLaiyum aRinthavaraanathaal appadi yenhnhukiRaen; aakaiyaal Naan solvathaip poRumaiyootae kaetkumpadi ummai vaendikkollukiRaen.
4. Naan yen siRuvayathumuthaRkondu, yerusalaemilae yen janaththaarukkullae irunthapadiyaal, aathimuthal Naan Natantha Natakkaikai yuutharellaarum aRinthirukkiRaarkaL.
5. Nammutaiya maarkkaththilulla samayapaethangkaLil mikavum kandippaana samayaththukku isainthapadi parisaeyanaai NatanthaenenRu saatsisolla avarkaLukku manathirunthaal sollalaam.
6. thaevan Nammutaiya pithaakkaLukku aruLicheitha vaakkuththaththam NiRaivaeRumenkiRa Nampikkaikkaakavae Naan ippoZhuthu NiyaayaththeerppataikiRavanaai NiRkiRaen.
7. iravum pakalum idavitaamal aaraathanai seithuvarukiRa Nammutaiya pannirandu kooththiraththaarum antha vaakkuththaththam NiRaivaeRumenRu NampiyirukkiRaarkaL. akirippaa raajaavae, antha Nampikkaikinimiththamae yuutharkal yenmael kutRagnsaattukiRaarkaL.
8. thaevan mariththoorai yezhuppukiRathu Nampappataatha kaariya-menRu Neengkal yenhnhukiRathenna?
9. munnae Naanum Nasaraeyanaakiya yaesuvu NaamaththiRku viroothamaai aNaeka kaariyangkaLai NatappikkavaendumenRu Ninaiththirunthaen.
10. appadiyae Naan yerusalaemilum seithaen. Naan pirathaana aasaari-yarkaLitaththil athikaaram petRu, parisuththavaankaLil aNaekaraich

chiRaichaalaikaLil ataiththaen; avarkal kolai seiyappatukaiyil Naanum sammathiththirunthaen.

11. sakala jepaaalayangkaLilum Naan avarkaLai aNaekantharam than-diththu, thaevathuuShanhagn sollak kattaayappatuththinaen; avarkal paeril muurkkaveRi kondavanaai anNiyapattanhangkal varaikkum avarkaLaith thunpappatuththinaen.
12. ippadich cheithuvarukaiyil, Naan pirathaana aasaariyarkaLitaththil athikaaramum uththaravum petRu, thamaSkuvukkup pookumpoothu,
13. maththiyaana vaeLaiyil, raajaavae, Naan vazhiyilae suuriyanutaiya pirakaasaththilum athikamaana oli vaanaththilirunthu yennaiyum yennutanaekuutap pirayaanhampanhnhinavarkaLaiyum sutRip pirakaasikkakkandaen.
14. NaangkaLellaarum tharaiyilae vizhunthapoothu: savulae, savulae, Nee Yaen yennaith thunpappatuththukiRaai? mullil uthaikkiRathu unakkuk katinamaamenRu yepireyu paaShaiyilae yennutanae sol-lukiRa oru saththaththaik kaettaen.
15. appozhuthu Naan: aandavarae, Neer yaar yenRaen. athaRku avar: Nee thunpappatuththukiRa yaesu Naanae.
16. ippoZhuthu Nee yezhunthu, kaalunRiNil. Nee kandavaikaLaiyum Naan unakkuth tharisanamaakik kaanhpikkappookiRavaikaLaiyum kuRiththu unnai uuzhiyakkaaranaakavum saatsiyaakavum YaeRp-atuththukiRathaRkaaka unakkuth tharisanamaanaen.
17. un suyajanaththaaritaththininRum anNiya janaththaaritaththininRum unnai vituthalaiyaakki,
18. avarkal yennaip patRum visuvaasaththinaalae paavamannippaiyum parisuththamaakkappattavarkaLukkuriya suthantharaththaiyum pet-Rukkollumpadiyaaka, avarkal iruLaivittu oLiyinitaththiRkum, saath-thaanutaiya athikaaraththaivittuth thaevanitaththiRkum thirumpumpadikku Nee avarkaLutaiya kanhkaLaith thiRakkumporuttu, ippoZhuthu unnai avarkaLitaththiRku anuppukiRaen yenRaar.
19. aakaiyaal, akirippaa raajaavae, Naan anthap paramatharisanath-

thukkuk keezhpadiyaathavanaayirukkavillai.

20. munpu thamaSkuvilum yerusalaemilum yuuthaeyaa thaesamengku-mullavarkaLitaththilum, pinpu puRajaathiyaaritaththilum Naan pooi, avarkal thaevanitatthiRku mananthirumpik kunhappatavum, man-anthirumputhalukkaetRa kiriyaikaLaich cheiyavum vaendumenRu aRiviththaen.
21. ithinimiththamae yuutharkal thaevaalayaththilae yennaip pitiththuk kolaiseiyap pirayaththanampannhinaarkaL.
22. aanaalum thaeva aNukkirakam petRu, Naan inNaaLvaraikkum siR-iyoorukkum periyoorukkum saatsikuuRi varukiRaen.
23. theerkatharisikaLum moosaeyum munnamae solliyirunthapadiyae, kiRiSthu paatupatavaendiyathenRum, mariththoor uyirththezhuthalil avar muthalvaraaki, suya janangkaLukkum anNiya janangkaLukkum oLiyai veLippatuththukiRavarenRum sollukiRaenaeyanRi, vaeRon-Raiyum Naan sollukiRathillai yenRaen.
24. ivvithamaai avan thanakkaaka uththaravu sollukaiyil, peSthu uraththa saththamaai: pavulae, Nee pithatRukiRaai, athikak kalvi unakkup payiththiyamundaakkukiRathu yenRaen.
25. athaRku avan: kanamporunthiya peSthuvae, Naan payith-thiyakkaaranalla, saththiyamum soSthapuththiyumulla vaarth-thaikaLaip paesukiRaen.
26. inthachangkathikaLai raajaa aRinthirukkiRaar; aakaiyaal thairiyamaai avarukku munpaakak paesukiRaen; ivaikaLil onRum avarukku maRaivaanathallavenRu yenhnhukiRaen; ithu oru muulaiyilae Nat-antha kaariyamalla.
27. akirippaa raajaavae, theekkatharisikaLai visuvaasikkiReeraa? visuvaasikkiReer yenRu aRivaen yenRaen.
28. appozhuthu akirippaa pavulai Nookki: Naan kiRiSthavanaaakiRath-aRkuk kognsangkuRaiya Nee yennaichammathikkap panhnhukiRaai yenRaen.
29. athaRkup pavul: Neer maaththiramalla, inRu yen vasanaththaik

kaetkiRa yaavarum, kognsangkuRaiyamaaththiram alla, inthak kat-tukal thavira, muzhuvathum yennaippoolaakumpadi thaevanai vaendikkollukiRaen yenRaen.

30. ivaikaLai avan sonnapoothu, raajaavum thaesaathipathiyum per-neekkaeyaaLum avarkaLutanaekuutautkaarntthirunthavarkaLum yezhunthu,
31. thaniyae pooi: intha manuShan maranhaththukkaavathu kat-tukaLukkaavathu paaththiramaanathonRaiyum seiyavillaiyenRu thangkaLukkullae paesikkondaarkaL.
32. akirippaa peSthuvai Nookki intha manuShan iraayanukku apayamit-aathirunthaanaanaal, ivanai vituthalaipanhnalaakum yenRaen.

Acts 27

1. Naangkal iththaaliyaa thaesaththukkuk kappal YaeRip pookumpadi theermaanikkappattapoothu, pavulaiyum kaavalil vaikkappattiruntha vaeRusilaraiyum akuSthu pattaalaththaichaerntha yuuliyu yenum paerkonda NuutRukku athipathiyinitaththil oppuviththaarkaL.
2. athiramiththiyam uurkkappalil Naangkal YaeRi, aasiyaa Naattuk karaipitiththootavaendumenRu Ninaiththup puRappattoom. makket-hooniyaa thaesaththuth thesaloonikkae pattanhaththaanaakiya ariStharkku yengkaLutanaekuuta irunthaan.
3. maRuNaal seethoon thuRaipitiththoom. yuuliyu pavulaip patsamaai Natappiththu, avan than siNaekitharitaththilae pooip paraamarip-pataiyumpadikku uththaravu kotuththaan.
4. avvitamvittu Naangkal puRappattu, yethirkaatRaayirunthapadiyinaal, seppurutheevin othukkila ohtinoom.
5. pinpu silisiyaa pampiliyaa NaatukaLin katalvazhiyaai ohti, leesiya Naattu meeRaappattanhaththil saernthoom.
6. iththaaliyaavukkup pookiRa aleksanthiriyaapattanhaththuk kappalai

NuutRukku athipathi angkae kandu, yengkaLai athil YaetRinaan.

7. kaatRu yengkaLaith thatuththapadiyinaalae, Naangkal aNaekaNaal methuvaich chenRu, varuththaththootae kineethupattanaththiRku yethirae vanthu, salmoonae uurukku yethiraaik kiraeththaatheevin othukkil ohtinoom.
8. athai varuththaththootae katanthu, Nalla thuRaimukam yennappatta oru idaththiRku vanthoom; lasaeyapattanham athaRkuchameepamaayirunthathu.
9. vekukaalam senRu, upavaasaNaaLum kazhinhupoonapadiyinaalae, inik kappal yaaththirai seikiRathu moosaththiRku YaethuvaayirukkumenRu, pavul avarkaLai Nookki:
10. manuSharae, intha yaaththiraiyinaalae sarakkukkum kappalukkum maaththiramalla, Nammutaiya jeevanukkum varuththamum mikuntha saethamum undaayirukkumenRu kaanhkiRaen yenRu solli, avarkaLai yechariththaan.
11. NuutRukku athipathi pavulinaal sollappattavaikaLaip paarkkilum maalumiyaikum kappal yejamaanaiyum athikamaai Nampinaan.
12. anthath thuRaimukam mazhaikaalaththilae thangkuvathaRku vasathiyaayiraathapadiyinaal, avvitaththai vittuth thenmaeRkaiyum vatamaeRkaiyum Nookkiyirukkum kiraeththaatheevilulla thuRaimukamaakiya paenikS yenum idaththil saerakkuutumaanaal saernthu, mazhaikaalaththil thangkumpadi aNaekampaer aaloosanai sonnaarkaL.
13. thenRal methuvaayatiththapadiyaal, thaangkal koorinathu kaikuutivanthathenRu yenhni, avvitamvittup peyarntu kiraeththaatheevukku arukaaka ohtinaarkaL.
14. kognsaNaeraththukkullae yuurookkilithoon yennung katungkaatRu athilmoothitRu.
15. kappal athil akappattukkundu, kaatRukku yethirththup-pookakkuutaathapadiyinaal kaatRin pookkilae kondupookappattoom.
16. appadik kilavuthaa yennappatta oru sinna theevin othukkila

ohtukaiyil veku varuththatthootae patavai vasappatuththinoom.

17. athai avarkal thuukkiyetuththapinpu, pala upaayangkal seithu, kappalaichutRik katti, sorimanhalilae vizhuvoomenRu payanthu, paaikaLai iRakki, ivvithamaaik kondupookappattaarkaL.
18. maelum perungkaatRumazhaiyil Naangkal mikavum atipattapadiyinaal, maRuNaaLil sila sarakkukaLaik katalil yeRinthaarkaL.
19. muunRaam NaaLilae kappalin thaLavaatangkaLai yengkal kaikaLin-aalae yetuththu yeRinthoom.
20. aNaekaNaalLaaich chuuriyanaavathu NatsaththirangkaLaavathu kaanhappataamal, mikuntha perungkaatRumazhaiyum atiththuk kondirunthapadiyinaal, ini thappip pizhaippoomennum Nampikkai muzhumaiyum atRuppooyitRu.
21. aNaekaNaal avarkal poojanam panhnhaam irunthapoothu, pavul avarkal Natuvilae NinRu: manuSharae, intha varuththamum saethamum varaathapadikku yen sollaikkaettu, kiraeththaatheevai vit-tuppuRappataamal irukkavaendiyathaayirunthathu.
22. aakilum, thitamanathaayirungkaLenRu ippoZhuthu ungkaLukkuth thairiyagnsollukiRaen. kappaRsaethamaeyallaamal ungkaLil oruvanukkum piraanhachaetham varaathu.
23. YaenenRaal, yennai aatkondavarum Naan saevikkiRavarumaana thaevanutaiya thuuthanaanavan intha iraaththiriyilae yennitaththil vanthuNinRu:
24. pavulae, payappataathae, Nee iraayanukkumunpaaka NiRkavaendum. ithoo, unnutanaekuuta yaaththiraipanhnhukiRa yaavaraiyum thaevan unakkuth thayavupanhnhinaar yenRaen.
25. aanapadiyinaal manuSharae, thitamanathaayirungkaL. yenakkuch chollappatta pirakaaramaakavae Natakum yenRu thaevanitatthil NampikkaiyaayirukkiRaen.
26. aayinum Naam oru theevilae vizhavaendiyathaayirukkum yenRaen.
27. pathinaalaam iraaththiriyaanapoothu, Naangkal aathiriyaak katalilae alaivupattu ohtukaiyil, Natujaamaththilae kappalaatkaLukku oru karai

kittivarukiRathaakath thoonRitRu.

28. utanae avarkal vizhuthuvittu irupathu paakamenRu kandaarkaL; sat-RappuRam poonapozhuthu, maRupadiyum vizhuthu vittup path-inainthu paakamenRu kandaarkaL.
29. paaRaiyitangkaLil vizhuvooomenRu payanthu, pinnanhiyaththilirunthu Naalu NangkuurangkaLaippoottu, pozhuthu yeppoothu vityumoo yen-RirunthaarkaL.
30. appozhuthu kappalaatkal kappalai vittootippooka vakaithaeti, mun-nanhiyaththilirunthu NangkuurangkaLaip pootappookiRa paavanaiy-aaip patavaik katalil iRakkukaiyil,
31. pavul NuutRukku athipathiyaiyum saevakaraiyum Nookki: ivarkal kappalil iraavittaal Neengkal thappip pizhaikkamaatteerkal yenRaen.
32. appozhuthu, poorchaevakar patavin kayiRukaLai aRuththu, athaith thaazhavizhavittaarkaL.
33. pozhuthu vitikaiyil yellaarum poojanampanhnhumpadi pavul avarkaLukkuth thairiyagnsolli: Neengkal inRu pathinaaluNaaLaai onRum saappitaamal pattiniyaayirukkiReerkaL.
34. aakaiyaal poojampanhnhumpadi ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRaen, Neengkal thappip pizhaippathaRku athu uthaviyaayirukkum; ungkal thalaiyilirunthu oru mayirum vizhaathu yenRaen.
35. ippadich cholli, appaththai yetuththu, yellaarukkumunpaakavum thaevanai Sthooththiriththu, athaip pittup pusikkaththotangkinaan.
36. appozhuthu yellaarum thitamanappattup pusiththaarkaL.
37. kappalil iruNuutRezhupaththaaRu paer irunthoom.
38. thirupthiyaakap pusiththapinpu avarkal koothumaiyaik katalilae yeR-inthu, kappalai ilakuvaakkinaarkaL.
39. pozhuthu vitinthapinpu, innapuumiyeenRu aRiyaathirunthaarkaL. appozhuthu samamaana karaiyulla oru thuRaimukam avarkaLukkuth thenpattathu; kuutumaanaal athaRkul kappalaiyootta yoosanaiy-aayirunthu,
40. NangkuurangkaLai aRuththuk katalilae vittuvittu, sukkaankaLutaiya

kattukaLaith thaLaravittu, perumpaayaik kaatRumukamaai viriththu,
karaikku Naeraai ohti,

41. irupuRamum katal moothiya oru idaththilae kappalaith thattavaith-
thaarkaL; munnanhiyam uunRi asaiyaamalirunthathu, pinnanhiyam
alaikaLutaiya palaththinaal utainthupooyitRu.
42. appozhuthu kaavalpanhnhappattavarkaLil oruvanum Neenthi ohtip-
pookaathapadikku avarkaLaik konRupootavaendumenRu poorchaev-
akar yoosanaiyaayirunthaarkaL.
43. NuutRukku athipathi pavulaik kaappaatRa manathaayirunthu,
avarkaLutaiya yoosanaiyaith thatuththu, Neenthaththakkavarkal mun-
thik katalil vizhunthu karaiyaeRavum,
44. matRavarkaLil silar palakaikal maelum, silar kappal thundukaLmae-
lum pooik karaiyaeRavum kattaLaiyittaan; ivvithamaai yellaarum thap-
pik karaisaernthaarkaL.

Acts 28

1. Naangkal thappik karaisaernthapinpu, anthath theevinpaer meliththaa
yenRu aRinthoom.
2. anNiyaraakiya anthath theevaar yengkaLukkup paaraattina anpu
kognsamalla. antha vaeLaiyilae pitiththiruntha mazhaikkaakavum
kuLirukkaakavum avarkal Neruppai muutti, yengkal anaivaraiyum
saerththukkondaarkaL.
3. pavul sila viRakukaLai vaari antha Neruppinmael pootukaiyil, oru viriy-
anpaampu analuRaiththup puRappattu avanutaiya kaiyaik kav-
vikkondathu.
4. viShappuuchi avan kaiyilae thongkukiRathai anNiyaraakiya anthath
theevaar kandapoothu, intha manuShan kolaipaathakan, ithaRkuch-
anthaekamillai; ivan samuththiraththukkuth thappivanthum, pazhiy-
aanathu ivanaip pizhaikkavottavillaiyenRu thangkaLukkullae sol-

likkondaarkaL.

5. avan anthap puuchiyaith theeyilae uthaRippoottu, oru theengkum ataiyaathirunthaan.
6. avanukku veekkangkandu, allathu avan satithiyaai vizhunthu saavaanenRu avarkal paarththukkondirunthaarkaL; NetuNaeramaaip paarththukkondirunthum, oru saethamum avanukku varaathathaik kandapoothu, vaeRu sinthaiyaaki, ivan thaevanenRu sol-likkondaarkaL.
7. theevukku muthalaaLiyaakiya pupiliyu yenum paerkondavanutaiya Nilangkal antha idaththiRkuchameepamaayirunthathu; avan yengkaLai YaetRukkondur, muunRu Naal patsamaai visaariththaan.
8. pupiliyuvinutaiya thakappan juraththinaalum iraththapaethiyinaalum varuththappattuk kitanthaan; pavul avanitaththiRkup pooi jepam-panhni, avan mael kaikaLai vaiththu, avanaik kunhamaakkinaan.
9. ithu Natanthapinpu, theevilae iruntha matRa viyaathikkaararum vanthu, kunhamaakkappattaarkaL.
10. avarkal yengkaLukku aNaeka mariyaathai seithu, Naangkal kappal YaeRippookiRapoothu yengkaLukkuth thaevaiyaanavaikaLai Yaet-RinaarkaL.
11. muunRumaatham senRapinpu, anthath theevilae mazhai kaalaththiRkuth thangkiyiruntha mithunam yenum ataiyaaLamutaiya aleks-anthiriyaapattanhaththuk kappalilae Naangkal YaeRip puRappattu,
12. seerakuusaa pattanhaththaich chaernthu, angkae muunRuNaal thangkinoom.
13. avvitamvittuch chutRiyooti, raekiyuthuRaimukaththukku vanthu saernthoom. maRuNaaLil thenRaR kaatRetukkaiyil puRappattu, irandaam Naal puththaeyoolipattanhaththiRku vanthu,
14. angkae sakoothararaik kandoom; avarkal yengkaLai YaezhuNaal thangkaLitaththil irukkumpadi vaendikkondaarkaLa; anthappadi Naangkal irunthu, pinpu roomaapurikkup poonoom.
15. avvitaththilulla sakoothararkal Naangkal varukiRa seithiyaik kaeLvip-

pattu, silar appiyupuramvaraikkum, silar muunRu saththiram-
varaikkum, yengkaLukku yethirkonduvanthaarkaL; avarkaLaip pavul
kandu, thaevanai Sthooththiriththuth thairiyamatainthaan.

16. Naangkal roomaapuriyil saernthapoothu, NuutRukku athipathi than
kaavalilirunthavarkaLaich chaenaapathiyinitaththil oppukkotuththaan;
appozhuthu pavul thannaik kaaththirukkiRa saevakanutanae thanith-
thuk kutiyirukkumpadi uththaravu petRukkondaan.
17. muunRuNaaLaikkuppinpu, pavul yuutharil pirathanamaanavarkaLai
varavazhaththaan; avarkal kuutivanthirunthapoothu, avan avarkaLai
Nookki: sakoothararae, Nammutaiya janangkaLukkum Nammut-
aiyamunnoorkaLin muRaimaikaLukkum viroothamaanathonRaiyum
Naan seiyaamalirunthum, kattappattavanaaka yerusalaemilirunthu
roomar kaikaLil oppukkotukkappattaen.
18. avarkal yennai Niyaayam visariththapoothu maranhath-
thukkaethuvaana kutRam onRum yennitaththil kaanhaathapadiyinaal,
yennai vituthalaiyaakka manathaayirunthaarkaL.
19. yuutharkal athaRku yethirpaesinapoothu, Naan iraayanukku apayam-
itavaendiyathaayirunthathu; aayinum yenjanaththaarmael yaathoru
kutRagn saattavaendumenRu Naan appadich cheiyavillai.
20. inthak kaariyaththinimiththamae ungkaLaik kaanhavum ungkaLutanae
paesavum ungkaLai azhaippiththaen. iSravaelutaiya
Nampikkaikkaakavae inthachangkiliyaal kattappattirukkiRaen yen-
Raen.
21. athaRku avarkaL: unnaikkuRiththu yuuthaeyaavilirunthu
yengkaLukkuk kaakitham varavumillai, vantha sakoothararil
oruvanum unpaeril oru pollaangkai aRiviththathumillai, athaippatRip
paesinathumillai.
22. yengcum intha mathapaethaththukku viroothamaaip paesukiRathaaka
Naangkal aRinthirukkiRapadiyaal, ithaikkuRiththu unnutaiya apippir-
aayam yennavenRu kaettaRiya virumpukiRoom yenRaarkaL.
23. athaRkaaka avarkal oru NaaLaikkuRiththu, aNaekampaer avan

thangkiyiruntha veettiRku avanitaththil vanthaarkaL. avan kaalamae thotangkich chaayangkaalamattum moosaeyin Niyaayappiramaan-haththilum theerkkatharisikaLin aakamangkaLilum irunthu yaesuvukkatuththa visaeShangkaLai avarkaLukkup poothiththu, thaevanutaiya raajyaththaik kuRiththuch chaatsikotuththu viStharith-thup paesinaan.

24. avan sonnavaiKaLaich chilar visuvaasiththaarkaL, silar visuvaasiy-aathirunthaarkaL.
25. ippadi avarkal oruvarootoruvar ovvaamalirunthu, puRappattup pookaiyil, pavul avarkaLukkuch chonna vaakkiyamaavathu:
26. Neengkal kaathaarakkaettum unharaathiruppeerkaL, kanhnhaarakkandum paaraathiruppeerkaL.
27. ivarkal kanhkaLinaal kaanhamalum, kaathukaLinaal kaeLaamalum, iruthayaththinaal unharntu kunhappataamalum, Naan ivarkaLai aarookkiyamaakkaamalum irukkumpadikku, intha janaththin iruthayam kozhuththirukkiRathu; kaathukaLinaal manthamaaik kaettuth thangkal kanhkaLai mutikkondaarkal yenRu intha janath-thinitaththil pooich chollu yenpathaip parisuththaaavi Yaesaayaa theekkatharisiyaik kondu Nammutaiya pithaakkaLutanae NanRaaich cholliyirukkiRaar.
28. aathalaal thaevanutaiya iratsippu puRajaathiyaarukku anuppappat-tirukkiRathenRum, avarkal athaRkuch chevikotuppaarkaLenRum ungkaLukkuth therinthirukkakkatavathu yenRaana.
29. ippadi avan sonnapinpu, yuutharkal thangkaLukkullae mikavum tharkkam panhnhikkondu, pooivittaarkaL.
30. pinpu pavul thanakkaaka vaatakaikku vaangkiyiruntha veettilae irandu varuShamuzhuvathum thangki, thannitaththil vantha yaavaraiyum YaetRukkondur,
31. mikuntha thairiyaththutanae thataiyillaamal, thaevanutaiya raajyath-thaik kuRiththup pirasangkiththu, karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvaip-patRiya visaeShangkaLai upathaesiththukkondirunthaan.

Romans

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#) [14](#) [15](#) [16](#)

Romans 1

1. yaesukiRiSthuvin uuzhiyakkaaranum, appooSthalanaakumpadi azhaikkappattavanum, thaevanutaiya suvisaeShaththiRkaakap pirith-thetukkappattavanumaakiya pavul,
2. roomaapuriyilulla thaevappiriyarum parisuththavaankaLaakumpadi azhaikkappattavarkaLumaakiya anaivarukkum yezhuthukiRath-aavathu;
3. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
4. yaesukiRiSthuvaikkuRiththuth thaevan thammutaiya theerkkathar-isikal muulamaaip parisuththa vaethaakamangkaLil munnae thammut-aiya suvisaeShaththaipatRi vaakkuththaththampanhnhinapadi karth-tharaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvaanavar,
5. maamsaththinpadi thaaveethin santhathiyil piRanthavarum, parisuth-thamulla aaviyinpadi thaevanutaiya suthanenRu mariththoorilirunthu uyirththezhunthathinaalae palamaairuupikkappatta thaevakumaaranu-maayirukkiRaar.
6. avar sakala jaathikaLaiyum, avarkaLukkul yaesukiRiSthuvinaal azhaikkappattavarkaLaakiya ungkaLaiyum,
7. thamathu Naamaththinimiththam visuvaasiththukkuk keezhppadiyap-panhnhumporuttu, yengkaLukkuk kirupaiyaiyum appooSthala uuzhiyaththaiyum aruLicheithirukkiRaar.
8. ungkal visuvaasam ulakamengkum pirasiththamaakiRapadiyinaalae, muthalaavathu Naan ungkaLellaarukkaakavum yaesukiRiSthu muulamaai yen thaevanai SthooththirikkiRaen.
9. Naan jepampanhnhumpoothellaam idavitaamal ungkaLai Ninaith-thukkondirukkiRathaikkuRiththuth thamathu kumaaranutaiya suvi-

saeShaththinaalae yen aaviyootu Naan saevikkiRa thaevan
yenakkuch chaatsiyaayirukkiRaar.

10. Neengkal SthirappatuvathaRkaaka aavikkuriya sila varangkaLai
ungkaLukkuk kotukkumpadikkum,
11. ungkaLilum yennilumulla visuvasaththinaal ungkaLootaekuuta
Naanum aaRuthalataiyumpadikkum, ungkaLaik kaanha vaagnsaiy-
aayirukkiRapadiyinaalae,
12. yevvithaththilaavathu Naan ungkaLitaththil varukiRathaRkuth thaeva-
nutaiya siththaththinaalae yenakku Nalla pirayaanham seekkiraththil
kitaikkavaendumenRu vaendikkollukiRaen.
13. sakoothararae, puRajaathikaLaana matRavarkaLukkullae Naan
palanai atainthathupoola ungkaLukkullum sila palanai ataiy-
umpadikku, ungkaLitaththil vara palamuRai yoosanaiaayirunthaen,
aayinum ithuvaraikkum yenakkuth thataiyundaayitRu yenRu Neengkal
aRiyaathirukka yenakku manathillai.
14. kiraekkarukkum, matRa anNiyarkaLukkum, gnaanikaLukkum,
muutarukkum Naan katanaaLiyaayirukkiRaen.
15. aakaiyaal roomaapuriyilirukkiRa ungkaLukkum yennaal yanRamattum
suvisaeShaththaip pirasangikka virumpukiRaen.
16. kiRiSthuvu suvisaeShaththaik kuRiththu Naan vetkappataen; munpu
yuutharilum pinpu kiraekkarilum visuvasikkiRavanevanoo avanukku
iratsippu undaavathaRku athu thaevapelanaayirukkiRathu.
17. visuvasaththinaalae Neethimaan pizhaippaan yenRu
yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, visuvasaththinaal undaakum thaevaNeethi
visuvasaththiRkenRu anthach chuvisaeShaththinaal veLippatuth-
thappatukiRathu.
18. saththiyaththai aNiyaayaththinaalae atakkivaikkiRa manuSharutaiya
yellaavitha avapakthikkum aNiyaayaththukkum viroothamaai, thaev-
akoopam vaanaththilirunthu veLippatuththappattirukkiRathu.
19. thaevanaikkuRiththu aRiyappatuvathu avarkaLukkullae veLippat-
tirukkiRathu; thaevanae athai avarkaLukku veLippatuththiyirukkiRaar.

20. yeppadiyenRaal, kaanhappataathavaikaLaakiya avarutaiya Niththiya
vallamai thaevaththuvam yenpavaikaL, undaakkappattirukkiRavaikaL-
inaalae, ulakamundaanathumuthaRkondu, theLivaai kaanhappatum;
aathalaal avarkal pookkucholla idamillai.
21. avarkal thaevanai aRinthum, avaraith thaevanenRu makimaippatuth-
thaamalum, Sthooththiriyaamalumirunthu, thangkal sinthanaikaLinaa-
lae veenharaanaarkaL; unharvillaatha avarkaLutaiya iruthayam iru-
Latainthathu.
22. avarkal thangkaLai gnaanikaLenRu solliyum payiththiyakkaararaaki,
23. azhivillaatha thaevanutaiya makimaiyai azhivulla manuSharkal paRa-
vaikal mirukangkal uurum piraanhikal aakiya ivaikaLutaiya
ruupangkaLukku oppaaka maatRinaarkaL.
24. ithinimiththam avarkal thangkal iruthayaththilulla ichaikaLinaalae
oruvarooruvar thangkal sareerangkaLai avamaanappatuththath-
thakkathaaka, thaevan avarkaLai asuththaththiRku oppukkotuththaar.
25. thaevanutaiya saththiyaththai avarkal poiyaaka maatRi,
siruShtikaraiththozhuthu saeviyaamal siruShtiyaiththozhuthu saevith-
thaarkaL, avarae yenRenRaikkum Sthooththirikkappattavar. aamen.
26. ithinimiththam thaevan avarkaLai izhivaana ichairookangkaLukku
oppukkotuththaar; anthappadiyae avarkaLutaiya penhkal supaava
aNupookaththaich chupaavaththukku viroothamaana
aNupookamaaka maatRinaarkaL.
27. appadiyae aanhkaLum penhkaLaich chupaavappadi aNupaviyaamal,
oruvarmaeloruvar virakathaapaththinaalae pongki, aanhootae aanh
avalatsanhamaanathai Natappiththu, thangkal thappithaththiRkuth
thakuthiyaana palanaith thangkaLukkul atainthaarkaL.
28. thaevanai aRiyum aRivaip patRikkondirukka avarkaLukku manathil-
laathirunthapadiyaal, thakaathavaikaLaich cheiyumpadi, thaevan
avarkaLaik kaetaanasinthaikku oppukkotuththaar.
29. avarkal sakalavitha aNiyaayaththinaalum, vaesiththanaththinaalum,
thurookaththilum, poruLaasaiyinaalum, kuroothaththinaalum

NiRaiyappattu; poRaamaiyinaalum, kolaiyinaalum, vaakkuvaathaththinaalum, vagnsakaththinaalum, vanmaththinaalum NiRainthavarkaLumaai,

30. puRangkuuRukiRavarkaLumaai, avathuuRupanhnhukiRavarkaLumaai, thaevapakaighnarumaai, thuraakiruthampanhnhukiRavarkaLumaai, akanthaiyullavarkaLumaai, veempukkaararumaai, pollaathavaikaLai yoosiththup pinhaikkiRavarkaLumaai, petRaarukkup keezhppadiyaathavarkaLumaai,
31. unharvillaathavarkaLumaai, utanpadikkaikaLai meeRukiRavarkaLumaai, supaavaanpillaathavarkaLumaai, inhangkaathavarkaLumaai, irakkamillaathavarkaLumaai irukkiRaarkaL.
32. ippadippattavaikaLaich cheikiRavarkal maranhaththiRkup paaththiraraayirukkiRaarkaLenRu thaevan theermaaniththa Neethiyaana theerppai avarkal aRinthirunthum, avaikaLaith thaangkaLae seikiRathumallaamal, avaikaLaich cheikiRa matRavarkaLitaththil piriyappatukiRavarkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL.

Romans 2

1. aakaiyaal, matRavarkaLaik kutRavaaLiyaakath theerkkiRavanae, Nee yaaraanaalum sari. pookkucholla unakku idamillai; Nee kutRamaakath theerkkiRavaikal yevaikaLoo, avaikaLai Neeyae seikiRapadiyaal, Nee matRavarkaLaikkuRiththuch chollukiRa theerpinaalae unnaiththaanae kutRavaaLiyaakath theerkkiRaai.
2. ippadippattavaikaLaich cheikiRavarkaLukkuth thaevanutaiya Niyayaththeerppu saththiyaththinpadiyae irukkiRathenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.
3. ippadippattavaikaLaich cheikiRavarkaLaik kutRavaaLikaLenRu theerththum, avaikaLaiyae seikiRavanae, Nee thaevanutaiya Niyayaththeerppukkuth thappikkollalaamenRu NinaikkiRaayoo?

4. allathu thaevathayavu Nee kunhappatumpadi unnai YaevukiRa-thenRu aRiyaamal, avarutaiya thayavu poRumai Neetiyasaantham ivaikaLin aisuvaryaththai asattaipanhnukiRaayoo?
5. un manakkatinaththiRkum kunhappataatha iruthayaththiRkum YaetRapadi, thaevanutaiya Neethiyulla theerppu veLippatum koopaakkinaaNaaLilae unakkaakak koopaakkinaiyaik kuvith-thukkollukiRaayae.
6. thaevan avanavanutaiya kiriyaiKaLukkuththakkathaai avanavanukkup palanaLippaar.
7. soornthupookaamal NaRkiriyaikaLaicheithu, makimaiyaiyum kanath-thaiyum azhiyaamaiyaiyum thaetukiRavarkaLukku Niththiyajeevanai aLippaar.
8. sandaikkaararaayirunthu, saththiyaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaamal, aNiyaayaththiRkuk keezhppadinthirukkiRavarkaLukkoo ukkirakoopaakkina varum.
9. munpu yuutharilum pinpu kiraekkarilum pollaangkuseikiRa yentha manuSha aaththumaavukkum upaththiravamum viyaakulamum undaakum.
10. munpu yuutharilum pinpu kiraekkarilum yevan NanmaiseikiRaanoo avanukku makimaiyum kanamum samaathanamum undaakum.
11. thaevanitatthil patsapaathamillai.
12. yevarkal Niyaayappiramaanhamillaamal paavagnseikiRaarkaLoo, avarkal Niyaayappiramaanhamillaamal kettuppoovaarkaL; yevarkal NiyaayappiramaanhaththukkutpattavarkaLaaip paavagnseikiRaarkaLoo, avarkal Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalae aakkinaiththeerp-pataivaarkaL.
13. Niyaayappiramaanhaththaik kaetkiRavarkal thaevanukku munpaaka NeethimaankaLalla, Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi seikiRavarkaLae NeethimaankaLaakkappatuvaarkaL.
14. anRiyum Niyaayappiramaanhamillaatha puRajaathikal supaavamaai Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi seikiRapoothu, Niyaayappiramaan-

hamillaatha avarkal thangkaLukkuth thaangkaLae Niyaayappiramaan-hamaayirukkiRaarkaL.

15. avarkaLutaiya manachaatsiyumkuutach chaatsiyitukiRathinaalum, kutRamundu kutRamillaiyenRu avarkaLutaiya sinthanaikal onRaiy-onRu theerikkiRathinaalum, NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRkaetRa kiriyai thangkal iruthayangkaLil yezhuthiyirukkiRathenRu kaanhpikkiRaarkaL.
16. yen suvisaeShaththinpadiyae, thaevan yaesukiRiSthuvaikkondu manuSharutaiya antharangkangkaLaikkuRiththu Niyaayaththeerp-pukkotukkum NaaLilae ithu viLangkum.
17. Nee yuuthanenRu peyarpetRu, Niyaayappiramaanhaththinmael patRuthalaayirunthu, thaevanaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraatti,
18. Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaal upathaesikkappattavanaai, avarutaiya siththaththai aRinthu. Nanmai theemai innathenRu vakaiyaRukkiRaayae.
19. Nee unnaik kurutarukku vazhikaattiyaakavum., anthakaaraththilullav-arkaLukku veLichamaakavum,
20. paethaikaLukkup poothakanaakavum, kuzhanthaikaLukku upaaththiy-aayanaakavum, Niyaayappiramaanhaththin aRivaiyum saththiyath-thaiyum kaattiya sattamutaiyavanaakavum yenhnhukiRaayae.
21. ippadiyirukka, matRavanukkup poothikkiRa Nee unakkuththaanae poothiyaamalirukkalaamaa? kaLavuseiyakkuutaathenRu pir-asangkikkiRa Nee kaLavuseiyalaamaa?
22. vipasaaram seiyaakkuutaathenRu sollukiRa Nee vipasaaram seiya-laamaa? vikkirakangkaLai aruvarukkiRa Nee koovilkaLaik kollaiyita-laamaa?
23. NiyaayappiramaanhaththaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraattukiRa Nee Niyaayappiramaanhaththai meeRiNatanthu, thaevanaikkanaveenam-panhnhalaamaa?
24. yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, thaevanutaiya Naamam puRajaathikaLukkul-lae ungkal muulamaaith thuShikkappatukiRathae.

25. Nee Niyaayappiramaanhaththaik kaikkondu Natanthaal viruththas-aethanam pirayoojanamullathuthaan; Nee Niyaayappiramaanhaththai meeRi Natanthaal un viruththasaethanam viruththasaethanamillaa-maiyaayitRae.
26. maelum viruththasaethanamillaathavan Niyaayappiramaanhath-thukkaetRa NeethikaLaikkaikkondaal, avanutaiya viruththasaethana-millaamai viruththasaethanam yenRenhnhappatumallavaa?
27. supaavaththinpadi viruththasaethanamillaathavanaayirunthum Niy-aayappiramaanhaththai NiRaivaetRukiRavanaayirunthaal, avan vaetha yezhuththum viruththasaethanamum ullavanaayirunthum, Niy-aayappiramaanhaththai meeRukiRa unnaik kutRappatuththuvaanal-lavaa?
28. aathalaal puRampaaka yuuthanaanavan yuuthanalla, puRampaaka maamsaththil seiypappatum viruththasaethanamum viruththas-aethanamalla.
29. ullaththilae yuuthanaanavananae yuuthan; yezhuththinpadi undaakaamal, aaviyinpadi iruthayaththil undaakum viruththas-aethanamae viruththasaethanam; ippadippattavanukkuriya pukazhchi manuSharaalae alla, thaevanaalae undaayirukkiRathu.

Romans 3

1. ippadiyaanaal, yuuthanutaiya maenmai yenna? viruththasaethanath-thinaalae pirayoojanam yenna?
2. athu yevvithaththilum mikuthiyaayirukkiRathu; thaevanutaiya vaakkiy-angkal avarkaLitaththil oppuvikkappattathu visaeShiththa maenmai-y-aamae.
3. silar visuvaasiyaamaRpoonaalumenna? avarkaLutaiya avisuvaasam thaevanutaiya unhmaiyai avamaakkumoo?
4. appadiyaakkamaattaathu: Neer ummutaiya vasanangkaLil

Neethipararaai viLangkavum, ummutaiya Niyaayam
visaarikkappatumpoothu vetRiyataiyavum ippadiyaayitRu yenRu
yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, thaevanae saththiyaparar yenRum, yentha
manuShanum poiyan yenRum solvoomaaka.

5. Naan manuShar paesukiRa pirakaaramaaip paesukiRaen; Nammut-
aiya aNeethi thaevanutaiya Neethiyai viLangkappanhhinaal yenna
solluvoom? koopaakkinaiyaich cheluththukiRa thaevan aNeethar-
aayirukkiRaar yenRu sollalaamaa?
6. appadich chollakkuutaathu; sollakkuutumaanaal, thaevan ulakaththai
Niyaayantheerppatheppadi?
7. anRiyum, yen poiynaalae thaevanutaiya saththiyam avarukku maki-
mayundaaka viLangkinathundaanaal, ini Naan paaviyenRu
theerkkappatuvaanaen?
8. Nanmai varumpadikkuth theemaiseivoomaaka yenRum sollalaamal-
lavaa? Naangkal appadip poothikkiRavarkaLenRum silar yengkaLaith
thuuShiththuch chollukiRaarkaLae; appadip poothikkiRavarkaLmael
varum aakkinai Neethiyaayirukkum.
9. aanaalum yenna? avarkaLaippaarkkilum Naangkal visaeShiththav-
arkaLaa? yevvaLavaenum visaeShiththavarkaLalla. yuuthar kiraekkar
yaavarum paavaththiRkutpattavarkaLenpathai munpu
thiruShtanthappatuththinoomae.
10. anthappadiyae: Neethimaan oruvanaakilum illai;
11. unharvullavan illai; thaevanaith thaetukiRavan illai;
12. yellaarum vazhithappi, Yaekamaaik kettuppoonaarkaL; Nanmai-
seikiRavanillai, oruvanaakilum illai.
13. avarkal thondai thiRakkappatta piraethakkuzhi, thangkal NaavukaLaal
vagnsanaiseikiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya uthatukaLin keezhae paampin
viSham irukkiRathu;
14. avarkal vaai sapippinaalum kasappinaalum NiRainthirukkiRathu;
15. avarkal kaalkal iraththagnsinthukiRathaRkuth theevirikkiRathu;
16. Naasamum Nirppanthamum avarkal vazhikaLilirukkiRathu;

17. samaathaana vazhiyai avarkal aRiyaathirukkiRaarkaL;
18. avarkal kanhkaLukku munpaakath theivapayamillai, yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae.
19. maelum, vaaikal yaavum ataikkappatumpadikkum, ulakaththaar yaavarum thaevanutaiya aakkinaiththeerppukku YaethuvaanavarkaLaakumpadikkum, Niyaayappiramaanham sollukiRathellaam Niyaayappiramaanhaththukku utpattirukkiRavarkaLukkaE sollukiRathenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.
20. ippadiyirukka, paavaththai aRikiRa aRivu Niyaayappiramaanhaththin-aal varukiRapadiyaal, yentha manuShanum Niyaayappiramaanhaththin kiriyaikaLinaalae thaevanukku munpaaka Neethimaanaakkappatuvathillai.
21. ippadiyirukka, Niyaayappiramaanhamillaamal thaevaNeethi veLiy-aakkappattirukkiRathu; athaikkuriththu Niyaayappiramaanhamum theerkkatharisanangkaLum saatsiyitukiRathu.
22. athu yaesukiRiSthuvaipparum visuvaasaththinaalae palikkum thaevaNeethiyae; visuvaasikkiRa yevarkaLukkullum yevarkaLmaelum athu palikkum, viththiyaasamaeillai.
23. yellaarum paavagnseithu, thaevamakimaiyatRavarkaLaaki,
24. ilavasamaai avarutaiya kirupaiyinaalae kiRiSthu yaesuvilulla meetpaikkondu NeethimaankaLaakkappatukiRaarkaL;
25. thaevan poRumaiyaayiruntha muRkaalaththil Natantha paavangkaLaith thaam poRuththukkondathaikkuriththuth thammutaiya Neethiyaik kaanhpikkumporuttaakavum, thaam Neethiyullavarum, yaesuvinitaththil visuvaasamaayirukkiRavanai NeethimaanaakkukiRavarumaai viLangkumpadi, ikkaalaththilae thamathu Neethiyaik kaanhpikkum poruttaakavum,
26. kiRiSthu yaesuvinutaiya iraththaththaipparum visuvaasaththinaalae palikkum kirupaathaara paliyaaka avaraiyae YaeRpatuththinaar.
27. ippadiyirukka, maenmaipaaraattal yengkae? athu Neekkappattathae. yenthap piramaanhaththinaalae? kiriyaappiramaanhaththinaalaeyaa?

alla; visuvasappiramaanhaththinaalaeyae.

28. aathalaal, manuShan Niyaayappiramaanhaththin kiriyaikaLillaamal visuvasaththinaalaeyae NeethimaanaakkappatukiRaen yenRu theerkkiRoom.
29. thaevan yuutharukkumaaththiramaa thaevan? puRajaathikaLukkum thaevanallavaa? aam puRajaathikaLukkum avar thaevanthaan.
30. viruththasaethanamullavarkaLai visuvasaththinaalum, viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLai visuvasaththin muulamaayum NeethimaankaLaakkukiRa thaevan oruvarae.
31. appadiyaanaal, visuvasaththinaalae Niyaayappiramaanhaththai avamaakkukiRoomaa? appadiyalla; Niyaayappiramaanhaththai NilaiNiRuththukiRoomae.

Romans 4

1. appadiyaanaal, Nammutaiya thakappanaakiya aabirakaam maamsaththinpadi yennaththaik kandatainthaan yenRu solluvom?
2. aabirakaam kiriyaikaLinaalae Neethimaanaakkappattaanaakil maenmaipaaraatta avanukku Yaethuvundu; aakilum thaevanukkumunpaaka maenmaipaaraatta Yaethuvillai.
3. vaethavaakkiyam yenna sollukiRathu? aabirakaam thaevanai visuvasiththaan, athu avanukku Neethiyaaka yenhnhappattathu yenRu sollukiRathu.
4. kiriyai seikiRavanukku varukiRa kuuli kirupaiyenRenhnhappataamal, katanenRenhnhappatum.
5. oruvan kiriyai seiyaamal paaviyai NeethimaanaakkukiRavaritaththil visuvasam vaikkiRavanaayirunthaal, avanutaiya visuvasamae avanukku Neethiyaaka yenhnhappatum.
6. anthappadi, kiriyaikaLillaamal thaevanaalae NeethimaanenRenhnhappatukiRa manuShanutaiya paakkiyaththaik kaanhpikkum

poruttu:

7. yevarkaLutaiya akkiramangkal mannikkappattathoo, yevarkaLutaiya paavangkal muutappattathoo, avarkal paakkiyavaankaL.
8. yevanutaiya paavaththaik karththar yenhnhathirukkiRaaroo, avan paakkiyavaan yenRu thaaveethu solliyirukkiRa.
9. inthap paakkiyam viruththasaethanamullavanukkumaaththiram varumoo, viruththasaethanamillaathavanukkum varumoo? aabirakaamukku visuvaasam Neethiyaaka yenhnhappattathu yenRu sollukiRoomae.
10. athu yeppozhuthu avanukku appadi yenhnhappattathu? avan viruththasaethanamullavanaayirunthapoothoo, viruththasaethanamillaathavanaayirunthapoothoo? viruththasaethanamullavanaayirunthapoothalla, viruththasaethanamillaathavanaayirunthapoothae.
11. maelum, viruththasaethanamillaatha kaalaththil avan visuvaasaththin-aalae ataintha Neethikku muththiraiyaaka viruththasaethanamaakiya ataiyaaLaththaip petRa.
12. viruththasaethanaththaip petRavarkaLaaimaaththiramalla, Nammutaiya thakappanaakiya aabirakaam viruththasaethanamillaatha kaalaththil ataintha visuvaasamaakiya atichuvatukaLil NatakkiRavarkaLaayumirukkiRavarkaLukkuth thakappanaayirukkumpadikkum, antha ataiyaaLaththaip petRa.
13. anRiyum, ulakaththaich chuthantharippaan yenkiRa vaakkuththatham aabirakaamukkaavathu avan santhathikkaavathu Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaal kitaiyaamal visuvaasaththinaal varukiRa Neethiyinaal kitaiththathu.
14. Niyaayappiramaanhaththaich chaarnthavarkal suthantharavaaLikaLaanaal visuvaasam veenhaaippoom, vaakkuththaththamum avamaakum.

15. maelum Niyaayappiramaanham koopaakkinaiyai undaakkukiRathu, Niyaayappiramaanhamillaavittaal meeRuthalumillai.
16. aathalaal, suthantharamaanathu kirupaiyinaal undaakiRath-aayirukkumpadikku athu visuvasaththinaalae varukiRathu; Niy-aayappiramaanhaththaich chaarnthavarkaLaakiya santhathiyaarukku-maaththiramalla, Nammellaarukkum thakappanaakiya aabirakaamu-taiya visuvasaththaich chaarnthavarkaLaana yellaachanthathiy-aarukkum antha vaakkuththaththam Nichayamaayirukkumpadikku appadivarukiRathu.
17. aNaeka jaathikaLukku unnaith thakappanaaka YaeRpatuththinaen yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, avan than visuvasiththavarumaai, mariththoorai uyirppiththu, illaathavaikaLai irukkiRavaikaLaippool azhaikkiRavarumaayirukkiRa thaevanukku munpaaka Nammel-laarukkum thakappanaanaan.
18. un santhathi ivvaLavaayirukkum yenRu sollappattapadiyae, than aNaeka jaathikaLukkuth thakappanaavathai NampukiRathaRku Yaethuvillaathirunthum, athai Nampikkaiyootae visuvasiththaan.
19. avan visuvasaththilae palaveenamaayirukkavillai; avan YaeRakkuR-aiya NuuRuvayathullavanaayirukkumpoothu, than sareeram seththup-poonathaiyum, saaraaLutaiya karppam seththuppoonathaiyum yenhnhathirunthaan.
20. thaevanutaiya vaakkuththaththaththaikkuRiththu avan avisuvasamaaichanthaekappataamal,
21. thaevan vaakkuththaththampanhnhinathai NiRaivaetRa vallav-araayirukkiRaarenRu muzhu Nichayamaai Nampi, thaevanaimaki-maippatuththi, visuvasaththil vallavanaanaan.
22. aakaiyaal athu avanukku Neethiyaaka yenhnhappattathu.
23. athu avanukku Neethiyaaka yenhnhappattathenpathu, ava-nukkaakamaaththiramalla, Namakkaakavum yezhuthappat-tirukkiRathu.
24. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesuvai mariththoorilirunthu yezhup-

pinavarai visuvasaikkirā Namakkum appadiyāe yenhnappattum.

25. avar Nammutaiya paavangkaLukkaaka oppukkotukkappattum, Naam NeethimaankaLaakkappatuvathaRkaaka yezhuppappattum irukkiRaar.

Romans 5

1. ivvithamaaka, Naam visuvasaththinaalae NeethimaankaLaakkappattirukkiRapadiyaal, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthumuulamaai thaevanithathil samaathanam petRirukkiRoom.
2. avarmuulamaai Naam inthak kirupaiyil piravaesikkum silaakkiyaththai visuvasaththinaal petRu Nilaikondirunthu, thaevamakimaiyai ataivoomenkiRa Nampikkaiyinaalae maenmaipaaraattukiRoom.
3. athumaaththiramalla, upaththiravam poRumai pareetsaiyaiyum, pareetsai Nampikkaiyaiyuma, undaakkukiRathenRu Naangkal aRinthu,
4. upaththiravangkaLilaeyum maenmai paaraattukiRoom.
5. maelum Namakku aruLappatta parisuththaaaviyinaalae thaevaanpu Nammutaiya iruthayangkaLil uutRappattirukkiRapadiyaal, antha Nampikkai Nammai vetkappatuththaathu.
6. anRiyum Naam pelanatRavarkaLaayirukkumpoothae, kuRiththakaalaththil kiRiSthu akkiramakkaararukkaaka mariththaar.
7. Neethimaanukkaaka oruvan marikkiRathu arithu; Nallavanukkaaka oruvaeLai oruvan marikkath thunhivaan.
8. Naam paavikaLaayirukkaiyil kiRiSthu Namakkaaka mariththathinaalae, thaevan Nammaelvaiththa thamathu anpai viLangkappanhnukiRaar.
9. ippadi Naam avarutaiya iraththaththinaalae NeethimaankaLaakkappattirukka, koopaakkinaikku Neengkalaaka avaraalae Naam iratsikkappatuvathu athika Nichayamaamae.

10. Naam thaevanukkuchaththurukkaLaayirukkaiyil, avarutaiya kumaaranin maranhaththinaalae avarutanae oppuravaakkappat-toomaanaal, oppuravaakkappattapin Naam avarutaiya jeevanaalae iratsikkappatuvathu athika Nichayamaamae.
11. athuvumallaamal, ippoZhuthu oppuravaakuthalai Namakkuk kitaikkappannhina Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu-muulamaai Naam thaevanaippariyum maenmaipaaraattukiRoom.
12. ippadiyaaka, orae manuShanaalae paavamum paavaththinaalae maranhamum ulakaththilae piravaesiththathupoolavum, yellaamanuSharum paavagnseithapadiyaal, maranham yellaarukkum vanthathupoolavum ithuvumaayitRu.
13. Niyaayappiramaanham kotukkappatuvathaRku munnum paavam ulakaththilirunthathu; Niyaayappiramaanham illaathirunthaal paavam yenhnhappatamaattaathu.
14. appadiyirunthum, maranhamaanathu aathaammuthal moosaev-araikkum, aathaamin meeRuthalukkoppaap paavagnseiyaathav-arkaLaiyum aandukondathu; antha aathaam pinpu vanthavarukku munnataiyaaLamaanavan.
15. aanaalum meeRuthalin palan kirupai varaththin palanukku oppaanathalla. yeppadiyenil, oruvanutaiya meeRuthalinaalae aNaekar mariththirukka, thaevanutaiya kirupaiyum yaesukiRiSthu yennum orae manuShanutaiya kirupaiyinaalae varum eevum aNaekarmael athikamaaip perukiyirukkiRathu.
16. maelum oruvan paavagnseithathinaal undaana theerppu thaevanaruLum eevukku oppaanathalla; anthath theerppu orae kutRaththin-imiththam aakkinaikku Yaethuvaayirunthathu; kirupaivaramoo aNaekakutRangkaLai Neekki NeethiviLangkum theerppukku YaethuvaayirukkiRathu.
17. allaamalum, oruvanutaiya meeRuthalinaalae, antha oruvan-muulamaai, maranham aandukondirukka, kirupaiyin paripuuranhath-thaiyum Neethiyaakiya eevin paripuuranhaththaiyum peRukiRavarkal

yaesukiRiSthu yennum oruvaraalae jeevanai atainthu
aaLuvaarkaLenpathu athikaNichayamaamae.

18. aakaiyaal orae meeRuthalinaalae yellaa manuSharukkum
aakkinaikku Yaethuvaana theerppu undaanathupoola, oraeNeethiyin-
aalae yellaa manuSharukkum jeevanai aLikkum Neethikku
Yaethuvaana theerppu undaayitRu.
19. anRiyum orae manuShanutaiya keezhppadiyaamaiyinaalae aNaekar
paavikaLaakkappattathupoola, oruvarutaiya keezhppadithalinaalae
aNaekar NeethimaankaLaakkappatuvaarkaL.
20. maelum, meeRuthal perukumpadikku Niyaayappiramaanham
vanthathu: appadiyirunthum, paavam perukina idaththil kirupai athi-
kamaaip perukitRu.
21. aathalaal paavam maranhaththukku Yaethuvaaka aan-
dukondathupoola, kirupaiyaanathu Nammutaiya karththaraakiya
yaesukiRiSthuvu muulamaai Neethiyinaalae Niththiyajeevanukku
Yaethuvaaka aandukondathu.

Romans 6

1. aakaiyaal yennasolluvoo? kirupai perukumpadikkup paavaththilae
NilaiNiRkalaam yenRu solluvoo? kuutaathae.
2. paavaththukku mariththa Naam ini athilae yeppadip pizhaippoom?
3. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkullaaka gnaanaSNaanam petRa Naamanaivarum
avarutaiya maranhaththukkullaaka gnaanaSNaanam petRathai aRiy-
aamalirukkiReerkaLaa?
4. maelum pithaavin makimaiyinaalae kiRiSthu mariththoorilirunthu
yezhuppappattathupoola, Naamum puthithaana jeevanullavarkaLaai
Natanthukollumpadikku, avarutaiya maranhaththiRkullaakkum
gnaanaSNaanaththinaalae kiRiSthuvutanaekuuta atakkampanhnhap-
pattoom.

5. aathalaal avarutaiya maranhaththin saayalil Naam inhaikkappattavar-
arkaLaanaal, avar uyirththezhuthalin saayalilum inhaikkappattirup-
poom.
6. Naam inip paavaththukku uuzhiyagn seiyaathapadikku, paavasa-
reeram ozhinthupookumporuttaaka, Nammutaiya pazhaiya
manuShan avarootaekuutach chiluvaiyil aRaiyappattathenRu
aRinthirukkiRoom.
7. mariththavan paavaththukku Neengki vituthalaiyaakkappattirukkiR-
aanae.
8. aakaiyaal kiRiSthuvutanaekuuta Naammariththoomaanaal, avarutan-
aekuutap pizhaiththum iruppoom yenRu NampukiRoom.
9. mariththoorilirunthu yezhuntha kiRiSthu ini marippathillaiyenRu
aRinthirukkiRoom; maranham ini avarai aandukoLvathillai.
10. avar mariththathu, paavaththiRkenRu oraetharam mariththaar; avar
pizhaiththirukkiRathu, thaevanukkenRu pizhaiththirukkiRaar.
11. appadiyae NeengkaLum, ungkaLaip paavaththiRku mariththavarka-
Laakavum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvukkul thaeva-
nukkenRu pizhaiththirukkiRavarkaLaakavum yenhnhikkollungkaL.
12. aakaiyaal, Neengkal sareera ichaikaLinpadi paavaththiRkuk keezhp-
padiyaththakkathaaka, saavukkaethuvaana ungkal sareeraththil
paavam aaLaathiruppathaaka.
13. Neengkal ungkal avayavangkaLai aNeethiyin aayuthangkaLaakap
paavaththiRku oppukkotaamal, ungkaLai mariththoorilirunthu pizhaith-
thirukkiRavarkaLaakath thaevanukku oppukkotutththu, ungkal
avayavangkaLai Neethikkuriya aayuthangkaLaakath thaevanukku
oppukkotungkaL.
14. Neengkal NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRkuk keezhppattiraamal
kirupaikkuk keezhppattirukkiRapadiyaal, paavam ungkaLai
maeRkollamaattaathu.
15. ithinaal yenna? Naam NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRkuk keezhppattir-
aamal kirupaikkuk keezhppattirukkiRapadiyaal, paavagnseiya-

laamaa? kuutaathae.

16. maranhaththukkaethuvaana paavaththukkaanaalum, Neethikkaethuvaana keezhppadithalukkaanaalum, yethaRkuk keezhppadiyumpadi ungkaLai atimaikaLaaka oppukkotukkiR-eerkaLoo, athaRkae keezhppadikiRa atimaikaLaayirukkiR-eerkaLenRu aRiyeerkaLaa?
17. munnae Neengkal paavaththiRku atimaikaLaayirunthum, ippozhuthu ungkaLukku oppuvikkappatta upathaesa sattaththiRku Neengkal manappuurvamaaik keezhppadinthathinaalae thaevanukku Sthooththiram.
18. paavaththininRu Neengkal vituthalaiyaakkappattu, Neethikku atimaikaLaaneerkaL.
19. ungkal maamsa palaveenaththinimiththam manuShar paesukiRapirakaaramaaip paesukiRaen. akkiramaththai Natappikkumpadi munnae Neengkal ungkal avayavangkaLai asuththaththiRkum akkiramaththiRkum atimaikaLaaka oppukkotuththathupoola, ippozhuthu parisuththamaanathai Natappikkumpadi ungkal avayavangkaLai Neethikku atimaikaLaaka oppukkotungkaL.
20. paavaththiRku Neengkal atimaikaLaayiruntha kaalaththil Neethikku NeengkinavarkaLaayiruntheerkaL.
21. ippozhuthu ungkaLukku vetkamaakath thoonRukiRa kaariyangkaLin-aalae akkaalaththil ungkaLukku yenna palan kitaiththathu? avaikaLinmutivu maranhamae.
22. ippozhuthu Neengkal paavaththininRu vituthalaiyaakkappattu, thaevanukku atimaikaLaanathinaal, parisuththamaakuthal ungkaLukkuk kitaikkum palan, mutivoo Niththiyajeevan.
23. paavaththin sampalam maranham; thaevanutaiya kirupaivaramoo Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaal undaana Niththiyajeevan.

Romans 7

1. Niyaayappiramaanhaththai aRinthirukkiRavarkaLutanae paesukiR-aen. sakoothararae, oru manuShan uyirrootirukkumaLavum Niyaayappiramaanhaththam avanai aaLukiRathenRu aRiyaamalirukkiReerkaLaa?
2. atheppadiyenRaal, puruShanaiyutaiya Sthiree than puruShan uyirrootirukkumaLavum Niyaayappiramaanhaththin padiyae avanutaiya Nipanthanaikku utpattirukkiRaaL; puruShan mariththa pinpu puruShanaipatRiya piramaanhaththininRu vituthalaiyaayirukkiRaaL.
3. aakaiyaal, puruShan uyirrootirukkaiyil aval vaeRoru puruShanai vivaakampanhnhinaal vipasaariyennappatuvaaL; puruShan mariththapinpu aval anthap piramaanhaththininRu vituthalaiyaanapadiyaal, vaeRoru puruShanai vivaakam panhnhinaalum vipasaariyalla.
4. appadippoola, yen sakoothararae, Neengkal mariththoorilirunthu yezhuntha kiRiSthu yenum vaeRoruvarutaiyavarkaLaaki, thaevanukkenRu kanikotukkumpadi kiRiSthuvin sareeraththinaalae Niy-aayappiramaanhaththukku mariththavarkaLaaneerkaL.
5. Naam maamsaththiRku utpattiruntha kaalaththil Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalae thoonRiya paava ichaikal maranhaththiRku Yaethuvaana kanikaLaik kotukkaththakkathaaka Nammutaiya avayavangkaLilae pelanseithathu.
6. ippoZhuthoo Naam pazhamaiyaana yezhuththinpadiyalla, puthumaiyaana aaviyinpadi uuzhiyagnseyaththakkathaaka, Nammaik kattiYiruntha Niyaayappiramaanhaththukku Naam mariththavarkaLaaki, athaninRu vituthalaiyaakkappattirukkiRoom.
7. aakaiyaal yenna solluvoo? Niyaayappiramaanhaththam paavamoo? allavae. paavam innathenRu Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaal Naan aRinthaenaeyanRi matRappadi aRiyavillai; ichiyaathiruppaayaaka yenRu Niyaayappiramaanhaththam sollaathirunthaal, ichai paavam yenRu

Naan aRiyaamaliruppaenae.

8. paavamaanathu kaRpanaiyinaalae samayam petRuchakalavitha ichaikaLaiyum yennil Natappiththathu. Niyaayappiramaanham illaavit-taal paavam seththathaayirukkumae.
9. munnae Niyaayappiramaanhamillaathavanaayirunthapoothu Naan jeevanullavanaayirunthaen; kaRpanai vanthapoothu paavam uyirkondathu, Naan mariththavanaanaen.
10. ippadiyirukka, jeevanukkaethuvaana kaRpanaiyae yenakku maran-haththukkaethuvaayirukkakkandaen.
11. paavamaanathu kaRpanaiyinaalae samayampetRu, yennai vagnsith-thu, athinaalae yennaik konRathu.
12. aakaiyaal Niyaayappiramaanham parisuththamullathuthaan, kaRpanaiyum parisuththamaayum Neethiyaayum Nanmaiyaayum irukkiRathu.
13. ippadiyirukka, Nanmaiyaanathu yenakku maranhamaayitRoo? appadiyalla; paavamae yenakku maranhamaayitRu; paavam kaRpanaiyinaalae mikuntha paavamullathaakumpadikkum, athu Nan-maiyaanathaik kondu yenakku maranhaththai undaakkinathinaalae, paavamaakavae viLangkumpadikkum appadiyaayitRu.
14. maelum, Namakkuth therinthirukkiRapadi, Niyaayappiramaanham aavikkuriyathaayirukkiRathu, Naanoo paavaththukkuk keezhaakaviRkappattu, maamsaththukkuriyavanaayirukkiRaen.
15. yeppadiyenil, Naan seikiRathu yenakkae sammathiyillai; Naan virum-pukiRathaich cheiyaamal, Naan veRukkiRathaiyae seikiRaen.
16. ippadi Naan virumpaathathaich cheikiRavanaayirukka, Niyaayap-piramaanham NallathenRu oththukkollukiRaenae.
17. aathalaal Naan alla yenakkul vaasamaayirukkiRa paavamae appadich cheikiRathu.
18. atheppadiyenil, yennitaththil, athaavathu, yen maamsaththil, Nan-maivaasamaayirukkiRathillaiyenRu Naan aRinthirukkiRaen; Nanmai-seiya vaendumenkiRa viruppam yennitaththilirukkiRathu, Nanmai-

seivathoo yennitaththilillai.

19. aathalaal Naan virumpukiRa Nanmaiyaich cheiyaamal, virumpaatha theemaiyaiyae seikiRaen.
20. anthappadi Naan virumpaathathai Naan seithaal, Naan alla, yenakkul-lae vaasamaayirukkiRa paavamae appadich cheikiRathu.
21. aanapadiyaal Nanmaiseiya virumpukiRa yennitaththil theemaiyunden-kiRa oru piramaanhaththaik kaanhkiRaen.
22. ullaana manuShanukkaetRapadi thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaan-haththin mael piriyaamaayirukkiRaen.
23. aakilum yen manathin piramaanhaththukku viroothamaaip poor-aatukiRa vaeRoru piramaanhaththai yen avayavangkaLil irukkak kaanhkiRaen; athu yen avayavangkaLil undaayirukkiRa paavap-piramaanhaththukku yennaich chiRaiyaakkik kollukiRathu.
24. Nirppanthamaana manuShan Naan! intha maranhasareeraththininRu yaar yennai vituthalaiyaakkuvaar?
25. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthumuulamaaith thaevanai SthooththirikkiRaen. aathalaal Naanae yen manathinaalae thaevanu-taiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththukkum, maamsaththinaalaeyoo paavappiramaanhaththukkum uuzhiyagnseikiRaen.

Romans 8

1. aanapadiyaal, kiRiSthu yaesuvukkutpattavarkaLaayirunthu, maam-saththinpadi Natavaamal aaviyinpadiyae NatakkiRavarkaLukku aakkinaiththeerppillai.
2. kiRiSthu yaesuvinaalae jeevanutaiya aaviyin piramaanham yennaip paavam maranham yenpavaikaLin piramaanhaththininRu vituthalaiy-aakkitRae.
3. atheppadiyenil, maamsaththinaalae palaveenamaayiruntha Niyaayap-piramaanham seiyakkuutaathathaith thaevanae seiyumpadikku, tham-

mutaiya kumaaranaip paavamaamsaththin saayalaakavum, paavath thaip pookkum paliyaakavum anuppi, maamsaththilae paavaththai aakkinaikkullaakath theerththaar.

4. maamsaththinpadi Natavaamal aaviyinpadi NatakkiRa Nammitaththil Niyaayappiramaanhaththin Neethi NiRaivaeRumpadikkae appadich cheithaar.
5. anRiyum maamsaththinpadi NatakkiRavarkal maamsaththukkur-iyavaikaLaich chinthikkiRaarkaL; aaviyinpadi NatakkiRavarkal aavikkuriyavaikaLaich chinthikkiRaarkaL.
6. maamsasinthai maranham: aaviyin sinthaiyoo jeevanum samaath-aanamumaam.
7. yeppadiyenRaal, maamsasinthai thaevanukku viroothamaana pakai: athu thaevanutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththukkukkeezhppadiy-aamalum, keezhppadiyakkuutaamalum irukkiRathu.
8. maamsaththukkutpattavarkal thaevanukkup priyamaayirukkamaat-taarkaL.
9. thaevanutaiya aavi ungkaLil vaasamaayirunthaal, Neengkal maam-saththukkutpattavarkaLaayiraamal aavikkutpattavarkaLaayirup-peerkaL. kiRiSthuvin aaviyillaathavan avarutaiyavanalla.
10. maelum kiRiSthu ungkaLilirunthaal sareeramaanathu paavaththin-imiththam mariththathaayum, aaviyaanathu Neethiyinimiththam jeevanullathaayum irukkum.
11. anRiyum yaesuvai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppinavarutaiya aavi ungkaLil vaasamaayirunthaal, kiRiSthuvai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppinavar ungkaLil vaasamaayirukkiRa thammutaiya aaviyinaa-lae saavukkaethuvaana ungkal sareerangkaLaiyum uyirppippaar.
12. aakaiyaal sakoothararae, maamsaththinpadi pizhaippathaRku Naam maamsaththukkuk katanaaLikaLalla.
13. maamsaththinpadi pizhaiththaal saaveerkaL; aaviyinaalae sareerath-thin seikaikaLai azhiththaal pizhaippeerkaL.
14. maelum yevarkal thaevanutaiya aaviyinaalae NataththappatukiR-

aarkaLoo, avarkal thaevanutaiya puththiraraayirukkiRaarkaL.

15. anthappadi, thirumpavum payappatukiRathaRku Neengkal atimaiththanaththin aaviyaip peRaamal, appaa pithaavae, yenRu kuuppitapanhnhukiRa puththirasuvikaaraththin aaviyaip petReerkaL.
16. Naam thaevanutaiya pillaikaLaayirukkiRoomenRu aaviyaanavarthaamae Nammutaiya aaviyutanaekuutach chaatsikotukkiRaar.
17. Naam pillaikaLaanaal suthanthararumaamae; thaevanutaiya suthanthararum, kiRiSthuvukku utan suthanthararumaamae; kiRiSthuvutanaekuuta Naam makimaippatumpadikku avarutanaekuutap paatupattaal appadiyaakum.
18. aathalaal ikkaalaththup paatukal ini Nammitaththil veLippatum maki maikku oppitaththakkavaikal allavenRu yenhnhukiRaen.
19. maelum thaevanutaiya puththirar veLippatuvathaRkuch chiruShtiyaanathu mikuntha aavalootae kaaththukkondirukkiRathu.
20. athaenenRaal siruShtiyaanathu azhivukkuriya atimaiththanaththin inRu vituthalaiyaakkappattu, thaevanutaiya pillaikaLukkuriya maki maiyaana suyaatheenaththaip petRukkollum yenkiRaNaampikkaiyootae,
21. anthach chiruShtiyaanathu suyaiShtaththinaalae alla, keezhppatuththinavaraalaeyae maayaikkuk keezhppattirukkiRathu.
22. aakaiyaal Namakkuth therinthirukkiRapadi, ithuvaraikkum sarva siruShtiyum Yaekamaaith thaviththup pirasavavaethanaippatukiRathu.
23. athuvumallaamal, aaviyin muthaRpalankaLaip petRa Naamungkuuta Nammutaiya sareera meetpaakiya puththirasuvikaaram varukiRathaRkuk kaaththirunthu, Namakkullae thavikkiRoom.
24. antha Nampikkaiyinaalae Naam iratsikkappattirukkiRoom. kaanhappatukiRathai NampukiRathu Nampikkaiyalla; oruvan than kaanhkiRathai Nampavaenduvathenna?
25. Naam kaanhaathathai Nampinoomaakil, athu varukiRathaRkup poRumaiyootae kaaththiruppoom.

26. anthappadiyae aaviyaanavarum Namathu palaveenangkaLil
Namakku uthaviseikiRaar. Naam YaetRapadi vaendikkolla
vaendiyathinnathenRu aRiyaamalirukkiRapadiyaal, aaviyaanav-
arthaamae vaakkukkatangkaatha perumuuchukaLootu Namakkaaka
vaenduthalseikiRaar.
27. aaviyaanavar thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadiyae parisuth-
thavaankaLukkaaka vaenduthal seikiRapadiyaal, iruthayangkaLai
aaraainthupaarkkiRavar aaviyin sinthai innathenRu aRivaar.
28. anRiyum, avarutaiya theermaanaththinpadi azhaikkappattavarka-
Laaiththaevanitaththil anpukuurukiRavarkaLukkuchakalamum Nan-
maikku Yaethuvaaka NatakkiRathenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.
29. thammutaiya kumaaran aNaeka sakoothararukkulae muthaRpaeR-
aanavaraayirukkumporuttu, thaevan yevarkaLai munnaRinthaaroo
avarkaLaith thamathu kumaaranutaiya saayalukku oppaayiruppath-
aRku munkuRiththirukkiRaar;
30. yevarkaLai munkuRiththaaroo avarkaLai azhaiththumirukkiRaar;
yevarkaLai azhaiththaaroo avarkaLai NeethimaankaLaakkiyu-
mirukkiRaar; yevarkaLai NeethimaankaLaakkinaaroo avarkaLai maki-
maippatuththiyumirukkiRaar.
31. ivaikaLaikkuRiththu Naam yenna solluvoom? thaevan Nammutaiya
patsaththilirunthaal Namakku viroothamaayiruppavan jaar?
32. thammutaiya sonthakkumaaranenRum paaraamal Nammel-
laarukkaakavum avarai oppukkotuththavar, avarootaekuuta matRa
yellaavatRaiyum Namakku aruLaathiruppatheppadi?
33. thaevan therinthukondavarkaLmael kutRagnsaattukiRavan jaar?
thaevanae avarkaLai NeethimaankaLaakkukiRavar.
34. aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkiRavan jaar? kiRiSthuvae mariththavar;
avarae yezhunthumirukkiRavar; avarae thaevanutaiya valathupaar-
isaththilum irukkiRavar; Namakkaaka vaenduthalseikiRavarum
avarae.
35. umathuNimiththam yenNaeramum kollappatukiRoom, atikkappatum

aatukaLaippoola yenhnhappatukiRoom yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi
Naerittaalum,

36. kiRiSthuv in anpaivittu Nammaip pirippavan yaar? upaththiravamoo,
viyaakulamoo, thunpamoo, pasiyoo, Nirvaanhamoo, Naasam-
oosamoo, pattayamoo?
37. ivaiyellaavatRilaeyum Naam Nammil anpukuuRukiRavaraalae
mutRum jeyangkollukiRavarkaLaayirukkiRoomae.
38. maranhamaanaalum, jeevanaanaalum, thaevathuutharkaLaanaalum,
athikaarangkaLaanaalum, vallamaikaLaanaalum, Nikazhkaarayangka-
Laanaalum, varungkaarayangkaLaanaalum,
39. uyarvaanaalum, thaazhvaanaalum, vaeRonthach chiruShtiyaanaalum
Nammutaiya karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvilulla thaevanutaiya
anpaivittu Nammaip pirikkamaattaathenRu NichayiththirukkiRaen.

Romans 9

1. yenakku mikuntha thukkamum idavitaatha manavaethanaiyum
undaayirukkiRathu;
2. Naan sollukiRathu poiyalla, kiRiSthuvukkul unhmaiyaich chollukiRaen
yenRu parisuththaaavikkul yenmanachaatsiyum yenakkuch chaatsiy-
aayirukkiRathu.
3. maamsaththinpadi yen inaththaaraakiya yen sakoothararukkup pathil-
aaka Naanae kiRiSthuvaivittuchapikkappattavanaaka vaendumenRu
virumpuvaenae.
4. avarkal iSravaelarae; puththirasuvikaaramum, makimaiyum, utan-
padikkaikaLum, Niyaayappiramaanhamum, thaevaaraathanaiyum,
vaakkuththaththangkaLum avarkaLutaiyavaikaLae;
5. pithaakkal avarkaLutaiyavarkaLae; maamsaththinpadi kiRiSthuvum
avarkaLil piRanthaarae, ivar yenRenRaikkum Sthooththirikkappatta
sarvaththiRkum maelaana thaevan. aamen.

6. thaevavasanam avamaaip pooyitRenRu sollakkuutaathu; Yaenen-Raal, iSravael vamsaththaar yellaarum iSravaelarallavae.
7. avarkal aabirakaamin santhathiyaaraanaalum yellaarum pillaikaLal-lavae; eesaakkinitaththil un santhathi viLangkum yenRu sol-liyirukkiRathae.
8. atheppadiyenRaal, maamsaththinpadi pillaikaLaanavarkal thaevanu-taiya pillaikaLalla, vaakkuththaththaththinpadi pillaikaLaanavarkaLae anthachanthathi yenRenhnhappatukiRaarkaL.
9. antha vaakkuththaththamaana vaarththaiyaavathu: kuRiththa kaalath-thilae varuvaen, appozhuthu saaraal oru kumaaranaip peRuvaal yen-pathae.
10. ithuvumallaamal, Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya eesaakku yenum oruvanaalae repekkaal karppavathiyaanapoothu,
11. pillaikal innum piRavaamalum, Nalvinai theevinai onRum seiyaamalu-mirukkaiyil, thaevanutaiya therinthu kolluthalinpadiyirukkiRa avaru-taiya theermaanam kiriyaikaLinaalae NilaiNiRkaamal azhaikkiRav-araalae NilaiNiRkumpadikku,
12. muuththavan iLaiyavanukku uuzhiyagnseivaan yenRu avaLutanae sollappattathu.
13. appadiyae, yaakkoopaich chiNaekiththu, Yaesaavai veRuththaen yen-Rum yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
14. aakaiyaal Naam yenna solluvoom? thaevanitatthilae aNeethi undenRu sollalaamaa? sollakkuutaathae.
15. avar moosaeyai Nookki: yevanmael irakkamaayirukkach chith-thamaayiruppaenoo avanmael irakkamaayiruppaen, yevanmael urukkamaayirukkach chiththamaayiruppaenoo avanmel urukkamaayiruppaen yenRaar.
16. aakaiyaal virumpukiRavanaalumalla, ohtukiRavanaalumalla, irangkukiRathaevanaalaeyaam.
17. maelum yennutaiya vallamaiyai unnitaththil kaanhpikkumpadiy-aakavum, yennutaiya Naamam puumiyil yengcum piraSthaapamaak-

umpadiyaakavum, unnai NilaiNiRuththinaen yenRu paarvoonutanae sonnathaaka vaethaththil solliyirukkiRathu.

18. aathalaal yevanmael irakkamaayirukkach chiththamaayirukkiRaaroo avanmael irakkamaayirukkiRaar, yevanaik katinappatuththach chiththamaayirukkiRaaroo avanaik katinappatuththukiRaar.
19. ippadiyaanaal, avar innum Yaen kutRampitikkiRaar? avar siththaththiRku yethirththuNiRpavan jaar? yenRu yennutanae solluvaai.
20. appadiyaanaal, manuShanae, thaevanootu yethirththuth tharkkikkiRa Nee jaar? uruvaakkappatta vaSthu uruvaakkinavanai Nookki: Nee yennai Yaen ippadi undaakkinaayenRu sollalaamaa?
21. mithiyitta orae kaLimanhninaalae kuyavan oru paaththiraththaik kanamaana kaariyaththukkum, oru paaththiraththaik kanavee-namaana kaariyaththukkum panhnhukiRathaRku manhnhinmael avanukku athikaaram illaiyoo?
22. thaevan thamathu koopaththaik kaanhpikkavum, thamathu valla-maiyaith therivikkavum,
23. thaam makimaikkaaka yeththanamaakkina kirupaapaaththirangkaL-mael thammutaiya makimaiyin aisuvariyaith theriyappatuththavum siththamaai, azhivukku yeththanamaakkappatta koopaakkinaip paaththirangkaLmael mikavum Neetiya saanthaththootae poRumaiyaayirunthaaraanaal unakkenna?
24. avar yuutharilirunthumaaththiramalla, puRajaathikaLilumirunthu Nammai azhaiththirukkiRaarae.
25. anthappadi: yenakku janangkaLallaathavarkaLai yennutaiya janangkal yenRum, siNaekikkappataathirunthavaLaich chiN-aekikkappattaval yenRum solli azhaippaen.
26. Neengkal yennutaiya janangkaLallavenRu avarkaLukkuch chollappatta idaththilae avarkal jeevanulla thaevanutaiya pillaikal yennapatuvaarkal yenRu ohsiyaavin theerkkatharisanaththil solliyirukkiRathu.
27. allaamalum iSravael puththirarutaiya ilakkam samuththiraththin man-

halaththanaiyaayirunthaalum, meethiyaayiruppavarkaLmaaththiram
iratsikkappatuvaarkal yenRum;

28. avar Neethiyootae seekkiramaaith thammutaiya kaariyaththai
NiRaivaetRuvaar; karththar puumiyilae seekkiramakavae kaariyath-
thai NiRaivaetRi mutippaar yenRum Yaesaayaa iSravaelaraikkuRith-
thuch chollukiRaan.
29. allaamalum Yaesaayaa munnae sonnapadi: saenaikaLin karththar
Namakkullae oru santhathiyai meethiyaaka vaikkaathirunthaaraanaal
Naam soothoomaippoolaaki komooraavukku oththiruppoom.
30. ippadiyirukka Naam yennasolluvoom? Neethiyaith thaetaatha puRa-
jaathiyar Neethiyai atainthaarkaL; athu visuvasaththinaalaakum
Neethiyae.
31. Neethippiramaanhaththaith thaetina iSravaelaroo Neethippiramaan-
haththai ataiyavillai.
32. yennaththinaalenRaal, avarkal visuvasaththinaalae athaith
thaetaamal, Niyaayappiramaanhaththin kiriyaikaLinaalae thaet-
inapadiyaal athai ataiyavillai; idaRuthaRkaana kallil idaRinaarkaL.
33. ithoo, idaRuthaRkaana kallaiyum, thavaRuthaRkaana kan-
malaiyaiyum, seeyoonil vaikkiRaen; avaritaththil visuvasamaayirup-
pavan yevanoo avan vetkappatuvathillai yenRu
yeshhuthiyirukkiRapadiyaayitRu.

Romans 10

1. sakoothararae, iSravaelar iratsikkappatavaendum yenpathae yen
iruthayaththin viruppamum Naan thaevanai Nookkich cheiyum
vinhnappamumaayirukkiRathu.
2. thaevanaipatRi avarkaLukku vairaakkiyamundenRu avarkaLaikkuR-
iththuch chaatsisollukiRoon; aakilum athu aRivukkaetRa vair-
aakkiyamalla.

3. yeppadiyenRaal, avarkal thaevaNeethiyai aRiyaamal, thangkal
suyaNeethiyai NilaiNiRuththath thaetukiRapadiyaal thaevaNeethikkuk
keezhppadiyaathirukkiRaarkaL.
4. visuvaasikkiRa yevanukkum Neethi undaakumpadiyaakak kiRiSthu
Niyaayappiramaanhaththin mutivaayirukkiRaar.
5. moosae Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalaakum NeethiyaikkuRiththu:
ivaikaLaich cheikiRa manuShan ivaikaLaal pizhaippaan yenRu
yeshhuthiyirukkiRaar.
6. visuvaasaththinaalaakum Neethiyaanathu: kiRiSthuvai iRangkivarap-
panhnhumpadi paralookaththukku YaeRukiRavan jaar?
7. allathu kiRiSthuvai mariththoorilirunthu YaeRivarappanhnhumpadi
paathaaLaththukku iRangkukiRavan jaar? yenRu yen ullaththilae sol-
laathiruppaayaaka yenRu sollukiRathumanRi;
8. intha vaarththai unakkuchameepamaai un vaayilum un iruthayaththi-
lum irukkiRathu yenRum sollukiRathu; intha vaarththai Naangkal pir-
asangikikiRa visuvaasaththin vaarththaiyae.
9. yennavenRaal, karththaraakiya yaesuvai Nee un vaayinaalae
aRikkaiyittu, thaevan avarai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppinaarenRu
un iruthayaththilae visuvaasiththaal iratsikkappatuvaai.
10. Neethiyundaaka iruthayaththilae visuvaasikkappatum, iratsip-
pundaaka vaayinaalae aRikkaipanhnappatum.
11. avarai visuvaasikkiRavan yevanoo avan vetkappatuvathillaiyenRu
vaetham sollukiRathu.
12. yuuthanenRum kiraekkanenRum viththiyaasamae illai; yellaarukkung
karththaraanavar thammaith thozhuthukollukiRa yaavarukkum
aisuvariyasampannaraayirukkiRaar.
13. aathalaal karththarutaiya Naamaththaith thozhuthukollukiRa yevanum
iratsikkappatuvaan.
14. avarai visuvaasiyaathavarkal yeppadi avaraith
thozhuthukolluvaarkaL? avaraikkuRiththuk kaeLvippataathavarkal
yeppadi visuvaasippaarkaL? pirasangikikiRavan illaavittaal yep-

padikkaeLvippatuvaarkaL?

15. anuppappataavittaal yeppadip pirasangkippaarkaL? samaathanath-thaikkuuRi, NaRkaarayangkaLaich chuisaeShamaai aRivikkiRav-arkaLutaiya paathangkal yevvaLavuzhakaanavaikal yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae.
16. aanaalum suvisaeShaththukku yellaarum keezhppadiyavillai. ath-aikkuRiththu Yaesaayaa: karththaavae, yengkal muulamaaik kaeLvippattathai visuvaasiththavan jaar yenRu sollukiRaen.
17. aathalaal visuvaasam kaeLviiyinaalaevarum, kaeLvi thaevanutaiya vasanaththinaalae varum.
18. ippadiyirukka, avarkal kaeLvippatavillaiyaa yenRu kaetkiRaen; kaeLvippattaarkaL; avaikaLin saththam puumiyengkum avaikaLin vasanangkal puuchakkaraththuk kataisivaraikkum sellukiRathae.
19. iSravaelar athai aRiyavillaiyaa yenRu kaetkiRaen, aRinthaarkaL. muthalaavathu, moosae: yenakku janangkaLallaathavarkaLaikkondu Naan ungkaLukku yerichal undaakkuvaen; puththiyeenamulla janangkaLaalae ungkaLukku koopamuuttuvaen yenRaen.
20. allaamalum Yaesaayaa: yennaith thaetaathavarkaLaalae kandaRiyappattaen, yennai visariththuk kaeLaathavarkaLukku veLi-yarangkamaanaen yenRu thairiyangkondum sollukiRaen.
21. iSravaelaraikkuRiththoo: keezhppadiyaathavarkaLum yethirththup paesukiRavarkaLumaayirukkiRa janangkaLitaththiRku Naalmuzhuthum yen kaikalai Neettinaen yenRu avan solliiyirukkiRaen.

Romans 11

1. ippadiyirukka, thaevan thammutaiya janangkaLaith thallivittaroo yenRu kaetkiRaen, thallivitavillaiyae; Naanum aabirakaamin santhathiyilum penyameen kooththiraththilum piRantha iSravaelan.

2. thaevan thaam munnaRinthukonda thammutaiya janangkaLaith thallivitavillai. yeliyaavaikkuRiththuch cholliya idaththil, vaetham sol-lukiRathai aRiyeerkaLaa? avan thaevanai Nookki:
3. karththaavae, ummutaiya theerkkatharisikaLai avarkal kolaiseithu, ummutaiya palipeetangkaLai idaththuppoottaarkaL; Naan oruvan-maaththiram meethiyaayirukkiRaen, yen piraanhanaiyum vaangkath-thaetukiRaarkaLae yenRu iSravaelarukku viroothamaai vinhnhap-pampanhnhinapoothu,
4. avanukku undaana thaevauththaravu yenna? paakaalukkumunpaaka muzhangkaaRpadiyitaatha Yaezhaayirampaerai yenakkaaka meethiyaaka vaiththaen yenpathae.
5. appadippoola ikkaalaththilaeyum kirupaiyinaalae undaakum therinthukolluthalinpadi oru pangku meethiyaayirukkiRathu.
6. athu kirupaiyinaalae undaayirunthaal kiriyaikaLinaalae undaayiraathu; appadiyallavenRaal, kirupaiyaanathu kirupaiyallavae. anRiyum athu kiriyaikaLinaalae undaayirunthaal athu kirupaiyaayiraathu; appadiyal-lavenRaal, kiriyaiyaanathu kiriyaiyallavae.
7. appadiyaanaal yenna? iSravaelar thaetukiRathai ataiyaamalirukkiRaarkaL; therinthukollappattavarkaLoo athai atainthirukkiRaarkaL; mat-Ravarkal inRaiyaththinamvaraikkum katinappattirukkiRaarkaL.
8. kanaNiththiraiyin aaviyaiyum, kaanhaathirukkiRa kanhkaLaiyum, kae-LaathirukkiRa kaathukaLaiyum, thaevan avarkaLukkuk kotuththaar yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyaayitRu.
9. anRiyum, avarkaLutaiya panthi avarkaLukkuch churukkum kanhnhium idaRuthaRkaana kallum pathilukkup pathilaLiththalu-maakakkatavathu;
10. kaanhaathapadikku avarkaLutaiya kanhkal anthakaarap-patakkatavathu; avarkaLutaiya muthukai yeppoothum kuniyap-panhnhum yenRu thaaveethum solliyirukkiRaen.
11. ippadiyirukka, vizhunthupookumpadikkaa idaRinaarkal yenRu kaetkiRaen, appadiyallavae; avarkaLukkullae vairaakkiyaththai

yezhuppaththakkathaaka avarkaLutaiya thavaRuthalinaalae puRajaathikaLukku iratsippu kitaiththathu.

12. avarkaLutaiya thavaRu ulakaththiRku aisuvaryiamum, avarkaLutaiya kuRaivu puRajaathikaLukku aisuvaryiamumaayirukka, avarkaLutaiya NiRaivu yevvaLavuvu athikamaai appadiyirukkum.
13. puRajaathiyaaraakiya ungkaLutanae paesukiRaen; puRajaathikaLukku Naan appooSthalanaayirukkiRathinaalae yen inaththaarukkullae Naan vairaakkiyaththai yezhuppi, avarkaLil silarai iratsikka vaendumenRu,
14. yen uuzhiyaththai maenmaippatuththukiRaen.
15. avarkaLaith thallivituthal ulakaththai oppuravaakkuthalaayirukka, avarkaLai angkikariththukkolluthal yennamaayiraathu; mariththoorilirunthu jeevan undaanathupoolirukkumallavoo?
16. maelum muthaRpalanaakiya maavaanathu parisuththamaayirunthaal, pisainthamaa muzhuvathum parisuththamaayirukkum; vaeraanathu parisuththamaayirunthaal, kiLaikaLum parisuththamaayirukkum.
17. sila kiLaikal muRiththuppootappattirukka, kaattolivamaramaakiya Nee avaikal iruntha idaththil ottavaikkappattu, olivamaraththin vaerukkum saaraththukkum utanpangkaaLiyaayirunthaayaanaal,
18. Nee anthak kiLaikaLukku viroothamaaip perumaipaaraattaathae; perumaipaaraattuvaayaanaal, Nee vaeraich chumakkaamal, vaerunnaich chumakkiRathenRu NinaiththukkoL.
19. Naan ottavaikkappatuvathaRku anthak kiLaikal muRiththuppootappattathenRu sollukiRaayae.
20. Nallathu, avisuvaasaththinaalae avaikal muRiththuppootappattana, Nee visuvaasaththinaalae NiRkiRaai; maettimaich chinthaayaayiraamal payanthiru.
21. supaavakkiLaikaLaith thaevan thappavitaathirukka, unnaiyum thappavitamaattaar yenRu yecharikkaiyaayiru.
22. aakaiyaal, thaevanutaiya thayavaiyum kandippaiyum paar; vizhunthavarkaLitaththilae kandippaiyum, unnitaththilae thayavaiyum

- kaanhpiththaar; anthaththayavilae Nilaitthiruppaayaanaal unakkuth thayavukitaikkum; Nilaitthiraavittaal Neeyum vettundupoovaa.
23. anRiyum, avarkal avisuvaasaththilae Nilaitthiraathirunthaal avarkaLum ottavaikkappatuvaarkaL; avarkaLai maRupadiyum ottavaikkiRathaRkuth thaevan vallavaraayirukkiRaarae.
24. supaavaththinpadi kaattolivamaraththilirunthu Nee vettappattu, supaavaththiRku viroothamaai Nalla olivamaraththilae ottavaikkappat tirunthaal, supaavakkiLaikaLaakiya avarkal thangkal sua olivamaraththilae ottavaikkappatuvathu athika Nichayamallavaa?
25. maelum, sakoothararae, Neengkal ungkaLaiyae putthimaankaLenRu yennhaathapadikku oru irakasiyaththai Neengkal aRiyavaendumen-
RirukkiRaen; athennavenil, puRajaathiyaarutaiya NiRaivuundaakum-
varaikkum iSravaelaril oru pangkukkuk katinamaana manathundaayirukkum.
26. inthappirakaaram iSravaelarellaarum iratsikkappatuvaarkaL. meetkiRavar seeyoonilirunthu vanthu, avapakthiyai yaakkoopavittu, vilakkuvaar yenRum;
27. Naan avarkaLutaiya paavangkaLai Neekkumpoothu, ithuvae Naan avarkaLutanae seiyum utanpadikkai yenRum yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
28. suvisaeShaththaikkuRiththu avarkal ungkaLNimiththam pakaignaraayirukkiRaarkaL; therinthukolluthalaikkuRiththu avarkal pithaakkaLinimiththam anpukuurappattavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
29. thaevanutaiya kirupaivarangkaLum, avarkaLai azhaiththa azhaippum maaRaathavaikaLae.
30. aathalaal, Neengkal muRkaalaththilae thaevanukkuk keezhppadiy-
aathirunthu, ippozhu avarkaLutaiya keezhppadiyaamaiyinaalae irakkampetRirukkiRathupoola,
31. avarkaLum ippozhu keezhppadiyaamalirunthum, pinpu ungkaLukkuk kitaiththa irakkaththinaalae irakkam peRuvaarkaL.
32. yellaarmaelum irakkamaayirukkaththakkathaaka, thaevan yel-
laariyum keezhppadiyaamaikkullae ataiththuppoottaar.

33. aa! thaevanutaiya aisuvaiyam, gnaanam, aRivu yenpavaikaLin aazham yevvaLavaayirukkiRathu! avarutaiya Niyaayaththeerppukal aLavitappataathavaikaL, avarutaiya vazhikal aaraayappataathavaikaL!
34. karththarutaiya sinthaiyai aRinthavan jaar? avarukku aaloosan-aikkaaranaayirunthavan jaar?
35. thanakkup pathilkitaikkumpadikku munthi avarukku onRaik kotuththavan jaar?
36. sakalamum avaraalum avar muulamaayum avarukkaakavum irukkiRathu; avarukkae yenRenRaikkum makimaiyundaavathaaka. aamen.

Romans 12

1. appadiyirukka, sakoothararae, Neengkal ungkal sareerangkaLaip parisuththamum thaevanukkup piriyaumaana jeevapaliyaaka oppukkotukkavaendumenRu, thaevanutaiya irakkangkaLai munnittu ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRaen; ithuvae Neengkal seiyaththakka puththiyulla aaraathanai.
2. Neengkal inthap pirapagnsaththiRku oththa vaeShanthariyaamal, thaevanutaiya Nanmaiyaum piriyaum paripuuranhamumaanasiththam innathenRu pakuththaRiyaththakkathaaka, ungkal manam puthithaakiRathinaalae maRuruupamaakungkaL.
3. allaamalum, yenakku aruLappatta kirupaiyinaalae Naan sollukiRathaavathu; ungkaLil yevanaanaalum thannaikkuRiththu yenhnhavaendiyathaRku mignsi yenhnhhaal, avanavanukkuththaevan pakirnthavisuvaasa aLavinpadiyae, theLintha yenhnhhamul-lavanaai yenhnhavaendum.
4. Yaenenil, Namakku orae sareeraththilae aNaeka avayavangkaLirunthum, yellaa avayavangkaLukkum orae thozhil

iraathathupoola,

5. aNaekaraakiya Naamum kiRiSthuvukkul orae sareeramaayirukka,
oruvarukkoruvar avayavangkaLaayirukkiRoom.
6. Namakku aruLappatta kirupaiyin padiyae Naam vevvaeRaana
varangkaLullavarkaLaanapadiyinaalae, Nammil theerkkatharis-
anagnsollukiRa varaththaiyutaiyavan visuvaasappiramaanhath-
thukkaetRathaakach chollakkatavan.
7. uuzhiyagnseikiRavan uuzhiyaththilum, poothikkiRavan poothikkiRathi-
lum,
8. puththisollukiRavan puththisollukiRathilum thariththirukkakkatavan;
pakirnthukotukkiRavan vagnsanaiyillaamal kotukkakkatavan; mutha-
laaLiyaanavan jaakkirathaiyaayirukkakkatavan; irakkagnseikiRavan
uRsaakaththutanae seiyakkatavan.
9. ungkal anpu maayamatRathaayiruppathaaka. theemaiyai veRuththu,
NanmaiyaippatRikkondirungkaL.
10. sakootharasiNaekaththilae oruvarmaeloruvar patsamaayirungkaL;
kanampanhnhukiRathilae oruvarukkoruvar munthikkollungkaL.
11. asathiyaayiraamal jaakkirathaiyaayirungkaL; aaviyilae ana-
laayirungkaL; karththarukku uuzhiyagnseiyungkaL.
12. Nampikkaiyilae santhooShamaayirungkaL; upaththiravaththilae poRu-
maiyaayirungkaL; jepaththilae uRuthiyaaiththariththirungkaL.
13. parisuththavaankaLutaiya kuRaivil avarkaLukku uthaviseiyungkaL;
anNiyarai upasarikka NaatungkaL.
14. ungkaLaith thunpappatuththukiRavarkaLai aaseervathiyungkaL;
aaseervathikkavaendiyathaeyanRichapiyaathirungkaL.
15. santhooShappatukiRavarkaLutanae santhooShappatungkaL;
azhukiRavarkaLutanae azhungkaL.
16. oruvarootoruvar YaekasinthaiyullavarkaLaayirungkaL; maettimaiy-
aanavaikaLaich chinthiyaamal, thaazhmaiyaanavarkaLukku
inhangkungkaL; ungkaLaiyae puththimaankaLenRu
yenhnhathirungkaL.

17. oruvanukkum theemaikkuth theemaiseiyaathirungkaL; yellaa manuSharukku munpaakavum yookkiyamaanavaikaLaich cheiya NaatungkaL.
18. kuutumaanaal ungkaLaalaanamattum yellaa manuSharootum samaathanamaayirungkaL.
19. piriyaamaanavarkaLae, pazhivaangkuthal yenakkuriyathu, Naanae pathiRseivaen, yenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyaal, Neengkal pazhivaangkaamal, koopaakkinaikku idangkotungkaL.
20. anRiyum, un saththurupasiyaayirunthaal avanukkup poojanangkotu, avan thaakamaayirunthaal, avanukkup paanangkotu; Nee ippadich cheivathinaal akkiniththazhalai avan thalaiyinmael kuvippai.
21. Nee theemaiyinaalae vellappataamal, theemaiyai Nanmaiyaalae vellu.

Romans 13

1. yentha manuShanum maelaana athikaaramullavarkaLukkuk keezhpadiyakkatavan; YaenenRaal, thaevanaalaeyanRi oru athikaaramumillai; undaayirukkiRa athikaarangkal thaevanaalae NiyamikkappattirukkiRathu.
2. aathalaal athikaaraththiRku yethirththu NiRkiRavan thaevanutaiya NiyamaththiRku yethirththuNiRkiRaen; appadi yethirththuNiRkiRavarkal thaangkaLae aakkinaiyai varuviththukkollukiRaarkaL.
3. maelum athikaarikal NaRkiriyaikaLukkalla, thurkkiriyaikaLukka payangkaramaayirukkiRaarkaL; aakaiyaal Nee athikaaraththiRkup payapataathirukkavaendumaanaal, Nanmaisei, athinaal unakkup pukazhchi undaakum.
4. unakku Nanmai undaakum poruttu, avan thaevauuzhiyakkaaranaayirukkiRaen. Nee theemaiseithaal payanthiru; pat-

tayaththai avan viruthaavaaip pitiththirukkavillai; theemaiseikiRavan mael koopaakkinai varappanhnhumpadi, avan Neethiyaich cheluththukiRa thaevauuzhiyakkaaranaayirukkiRaanae.

5. aakaiyaal, Neengkal koopaakkinaiyinimiththam maaththiramalla, man-achaatsiyinimiththamum keezhppadiyavaendum.
6. ithaRkaakavae Neengkal variyaiyum kotukkiReerkaL. avarkal intha vaelaiyaip paarththuvarukiRa thaevauuzhiyakkaararaayirukkiRa-aarkaLae.
7. aakaiyaal yaavarukkum seluththavaendiya katamaikaLaich cheluththungkaL; yevanukku variyaich cheluththavaendiyathoo avanukku variyaiyum, yevanukkuth theervaiyaich cheluththavaendiyathoo avanukkuth theervaiyaiyum seluththungkaL; yevanukkup payappatavaendiyathoo avanukkup payappatungkaL; yevanaik kanampanhnhavaendiyathoo avanaik kanampanhnhungkaL.
8. oruvaritaththiloruvar anpukuurukiRa katanaeyallaamal, matRenRilum oruvanukkum katanpataathirungkaL; piRanitaththil anpukuurukiRavan Niyaayappiramaanhaththai NiRaivaetRukiRaana.
9. yeppadiyenRaal, vipasaaram seiyaathiruppaayaaka, kolai seiyaathiruppaayaaka, kaLavuvu seiyaathiruppaayaaka, poichaatsi sol-laathiruppaayaaka, ichiyaathiruppaayaaka yenkiRa inthak kaRpanaikaLum, vaeRae yenthak kaRpanaiyum, unnitaththil Nee anpukuurukiRathupoolappiRanitaththilum anpukuuruvaayaaka yenkiRa orae vaarththaiyilae thokaiyaai atangkiyirukkiRathu.
10. anpaanathu piRanukkup pollaangkuseiyaathu; aathalaal anpu Niy-aayappiramaanhaththin NiRaivaeRuthalaayirukkiRathu.
11. Niththiraiyaivittu yezhunthirukkaththakka vaeLaiyaayitRenRu, Naam kaalaththai aRinthavarkaLaai, ippadiNatakkavaendum; Naam visuvaasikaLaanapoothu iratsippu sameepamaayirunthathaippaarkkilum ippoZhuthu athu Namakku athika sameepamaayirukkiRathu.
12. iravu senRupooyitRu, pakal sameepamaayitRu; aakaiyaal anthakaaraththinkiriyaiLa Naam thallivittu, oLiyin aayuthangkaLaith

thariththukkollakkatavoom.

13. kaLiyaattum veRiyum, vaesiththanamum kaamavikaaramum, vaakkuvaathamum poRaamaiyum ullavarkaLaai Natavaamal, pakalilae NatakkiRavarkaLpoolach cheeraaiNatakkakkatavoom.
14. thurichaikaLukku idamaaka utalaip paenhaamalirunthu, karththar-aakiya yaesukiRiSthuvaith thariththukkollungkaL.

Romans 14

1. visuvaasaththil palaveenamullavanaich chaerththukkollungkaL; aanaalum avanutaiya mana aiyangkaLaik kutRamaai NirnhayikkaamalirungkaL.
2. oruvan yenthap patharththaththaiyum pusikkalaamenRu NampukiRaan; palaveenanoo marakkaRikaLaimaaththiram pusikkiRaan.
3. pusikkiRavan pusiyaathirukkiRavanai aRpamaayennhaathirupaanaaka; pusiyaathirukkiRavanum pusikkiRavanaik kutRavaaLiy-aakath theerkkaathiruppaanaaka; thaevan avanai YaetRukkondarae.
4. matRoruvanutaiya vaelaikkaaranaik kutRavaaLiyaakath theerkkiRath-aRku Nee jaar? avan NinRaalum vizhunthaalum avanutaiya yejamaanukkae avan uththaravaathi; avan NilaiNiRuththappatuvaan; thaevan avanai NilaiNiRuththa vallavaraayirukkiRaarae.
5. anRiyum, oruvan oruNaaLai matRoruNaaLilum visaeShamaaka yennnhukiRaan; vaeRoruvan yellaa NaatkaLaiyum sariyaaka yennnhukiRaan; avanavan thanthan manathilae muzhu Nichayaththai utaiyavanaayirukkakkatavan.
6. NaatkaLai visaeShiththukkollukiRavan karththarukkenRu visaeShiththuk kollukiRaan; NaatkaLai visaeShiththuk kollaathavanum karththarukkenRu visaeShiththukkollaathirukkiRaan. pusikkiRavan thaevanukku SthooththiragnseluththukiRapadiyaal, karththarukkenRu pusikkiRaan; pusiyaathirukkiRavanum karththarukkenRu pusi-

aathirunthu, thaevanukku Sthooththiragn seluththukiRaen.

7. Nammil oruvanum thanakkenRu pizhaikkiRathumillai, oruvanum thanakkenRu marikkiRathumillai.
8. Naam pizhaiththaalum karththarukkenRu pizhaikkiRoom, Naam mariththaalum karththarukkenRu marikkiRoom; aakaiyaal pizhaiththaalum mariththaalum Naam karththarutaiyavarkaLaayirukkiRoom.
9. kiRiSthuvum mariththoormaelum jeevanulloormaelum aandavaraayirukkumporuttu, mariththum yezhunthum pizhaiththumirukkiRaen.
10. ippadiyirukka, Nee un sakootharanai kutRavaaLiyenRu theerikkiRathenna? Nee un sakootharanai aRpamaai yenhnhukiRathenna? Naamellaarum kiRiSthuvinutaiya NiyaayaasanaththiRku munpaaka NiRpoomae.
11. anthappadi: muzhungkaal yaavum yenakku munpaaka mutangkum, Naavu yaavum thaevanai aRikkaipanhnunhum yenRu yenjeevanaikkondu uraikkiRaen yenpathaai karththar sollukiRaen yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
12. aathalaal Nammil ovvoruvanum thannaikkuriththuth thaevanukkuk kanhakkoppuvippaan.
13. ippadiyirukka, Naam inimael oruvaraiyoruvar kutRavaaLikaLenRu theerikkaathiruppoomaaka. oruvanum than sakootharanukku munpaakath thatukkalaiyum idaRalaiyum pootalaakaathenRae theermaaniththukkollungkaL.
14. oru poruLum thannilae theettullathallavenRu karththaraakiya yaesuvukkul aRinthu NichayiththirukkiRaen; oruporuLaith theettullathenRu yenhnhikkollukiRavanevanoo avanukku athu theettullathayirukkum.
15. poojanaththinaalae un sakootharanukku visanamundaakkinaal, Nee anpaai NatakkiRavanalla; avanai un poojanaththinaalae ketukkaathae, kiRiSthu avanukkaaka mariththaarae.
16. ungkal Nanmai thuuShikkappata idangkotaathirungkaL.

17. thaevanutaiya raajyam pusippum kutippumalla, athu Neethiyum samaathanamum parisuththa aaviyinaalundaakum santhooShamu-maayirukkiRathu.
18. ivaikaLilae kiRiSthuvukku uuzhiyagnseikiRavan thaevanukkup priy-anum manuSharaal angkikarikkappattavanumaayirukkiRaan.
19. aanapadiyaal samaathanaththukkatuththavaikaLaiyum, anNiyoon-Niya pakthiviruththi undaakkaththakkavaikaLaiyum Naatakkatavoom.
20. poojanaththinimiththam thaevanutaiya kiriyaiyai azhiththup-pootaathae. yenthap patharththamum suththamullathuthaan; aanaalum idaRalundaakap pusikkiRavanukku athu theemaiy-aayirukkum.
21. maamsam pusikkiRathum, mathupaanam panhnhukiRathum, matRethaiyaakilum seikiRathum, un sakootharan idaRukiRath-aRkaavathu, thavaRukiRathaRkaavathu palaveenappatukiRath-aRkaavathu Yaethuvaayirunthaal, avaikaLil onRaiyum seiyaamalirup-pathae Nanmaiyaayirukkum.
22. unakku visuvaasamirunthaal athu thaevanukkumunpaaka unmattum irukkattum. NallathenRu Nichayiththa kaariyaththil thannaik kut-RavaaLiyaakkaathavan paakkiyavaan.
23. oruvan samusayappatukiRavanaaip pusiththaal, avan visuvaasamil-laamal pusikkiRapadiyinaal, aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkappatukiR-aan. visuvaasaththinaalae varaatha yaavum paavamae.

Romans 15

1. anRiyum, palamullavarkaLaakiya Naam Namakkae priyamaai Natavaamal, palaveenarutaiya palaveenangkaLaith thaangkavaen-dum.
2. Nammil ovvoruvandum piRanutaiya pakthiviruththikkaethuvaana Nan-maiyundaakumpadi avanukkup priyamaai Natakkakkatavan.

3. kiRiSthuvum thamakkae piriyaamaai Natavaamal: ummai NinthikkiRav-
arkaLutaiya Ninthaikal yenmael vizhunthathu yenRu
yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae Natanthaar.
4. thaevavasanaththinaal undaakum poRumaiyinaalum aaRuthalinaalum
Naam NampikkaiyullavarkaLaakumpadikku, munpu
yezhuthiyirukkiRavaikaLellaam Namakkup poothanaiyaaka
yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
5. Neengkal orumanappattu Nammutaiya karththaraakiya
yaesukiRiSthuvu pithaavaakiya thaevanai orae vaayinaal makimaip-
patuththumpadikku,
6. poRumaiyaiyum aaRuthalaiyum aLikkum thaevan, kiRiSthu yaesu-
vinutaiya maathiriyinpadiyae, Neengkal Yaekasinthaiyullavarka-
Laayirukkumpadi ungkaLukku aNukkirakagnseivaaraaka.
7. aathalaal thaevanukku makimaiyundaaka, kiRiSthu Nammai
YaetRukkondathupoola, NeengkaLum oruvaraiyoruvar
YaetRukkollungkaL.
8. maelum, pithaakkaLukkup panhnhappatta vaakkuththaththangkaLai
uRuthiyaakkumpadikku, thaevanutaiya saththiyaththinimiththam
yaesukiRiSthu viruththasaethanamullavarkaLukku
uuzhiyakkaararaanaarenRum;
9. puRajaathiyaarukkum irakkampetRathinimiththam thaevanai maki-
maippatuththukiRaarkaLenRum sollukiRoon. anthappadi: ithinimith-
tham Naan puRajaathikaLukkulae ummai aRikkaipanhnhi, ummut-
aiya Naamaththaich cholli, sangkeethampaatuvaen yenRu
yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
10. maelum, puRajaathikaLae, avarutaiya janangkaLootaekuutak
kaLikuurungkal yenkiRaar.
11. maelum, puRajaathikaLae, yellaarum karththaraith thuthiyungkaL;
janangkaLae, yellaarum avaraip pukazhungkal yenRum sollukiRaar.
12. maelum, eesaayin vaerum puRajaathiyaarai aaLumpadikku yezhum-
pukiRavarumaakiya oruvar thoonRuvaar; avaritaththil puRajaathiyaar

Nampikkaivaippaarkal yenRu Yaesaayaa sollukiRaen.

13. parisuththaaaviyin palaththinaalae ungkaLukku Nampikkai perukumpadikku, Nampikkaiyin thaevan visuvaasaththinaal undaakum yellaavitha santhooShaththinaalum samaathanaththinaalum ungkaLai Nirappuvaaraaka.
14. yen sakoothararae, Neengkal NaRkunhaththinaal NiRainthavarkaLum, sakala aRivinaalum NirappappattavarkaLum, oruvarukkoruvar puththisolla vallavarkaLumaayirukkiReerkaLenRu Naanum ungkaLaik kuRiththu NichayiththirukkiRaen.
15. appadiyirunthum, sakoothararae, puRajaathiyaaraakiya pali parisuththaaaviyinaalae parisuththamaakkappattu, thaevanukkup piriyaamaana paliyaakumpadikku, Naan thaevanutaiya suvisaeSha uuzhiyaththai Nataththum aasaariyanaayirunthu puRajaathikaLukku yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaakumporuttu,
16. thaevan yenakku aLiththa kirupaiyinaalae ungkaLukku gnaapakappatuththumpadikku ivaikaLai Naan athika thairiyamaai yezhuthinaen.
17. aathalaal Naan thaevanukkuriyavaikaLaikkuRiththu yaesukiRiSthuvaikkondu maenmaipaaraatta yenakku idamundu.
18. puRajaathiyaarai vaarththaiyinaalum seikaiyinaalum keezhppadiyappanhnumpadikku, aRputha ataiyaaLangkaLin palaththinaalum, thaeva aaviyin palaththinaalum, kiRiSthuvanavar yennaikkondu NatappiththavaikaLaich cholvathallaamal vaeRonRaiyum solla Naan thunhivathillai.
19. ippadi yerusalaem thuvakkich chutRilum, illirikkam thaesamvaraikkum, kiRiSthuvin suvisaeShaththaip puuranhamaaip pirasangiththirukkiRaen.
20. maelum avarutaiya seithiyai aRiyaathirunthavarkal kaanhparkaLenRum, kaeLvippataathirunthavarkal unharanthukoLvaarkaLenRum yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyae,
21. Naan matRoruvanutaiya aSthipaaraththinmael kattaathapadikku

kiRiSthuvinutaiya Naamam sollappattiraatha idangkaLil suvisaeShath-thai aRivikkumpadi NaatukiRaen.

22. ungkaLitaththil varukiRathaRku ithinaalae aNaekantharam thataipat-taen.
23. ippozthuthu inthath thisaikaLilae yenakku idamillaathapadiyinaalum, ungkaLitaththil varumpadi aNaeka varuShamaai yenakku mikuntha viruppam undaayirukkiRapadiyinaalum,
24. Naan Spaaniyaa thaesaththiRkup pirayaanhampannhukaiyil ungkaL-itaththil vanthu, ungkaLaik kandukollavum, ungkaLitaththil satRuth thirupthiyatainthapinpu, avvitaththiRku ungkaLaal vazhivittanuppap-patavum, yenakkuchamayang kitaikkumenRu NampiyirukkiRaen.
25. ippozthuthoo parisuththavaankaLukku uthaviseiyungkaariyamaaka Naan yerusalaemukkup pirayaanhampanhnha yeththanamaayirukkiR-aen.
26. makkethooniyaavilum akaayaavilumullavarkal yerusalaemilulla par-isuththavaankaLukkullae irukkiRa thariththirarukkaakach chila poruL-sakaayam seiya viruppangkondirukkiRaarkaL;
27. ippadicheivathu NallathenRu yennhinaarkaL; ippadich cheikiRath-aRku avarkal katanaaLikaLaayum irukkiRaarkaL. yeppadiyenRaal puRajaathiyaar avarkaLutaiya gnaanaNanmaikaLil pangkupetRirukka, sareeraNanmaikaLaal avarkaLukku uthaviseiya ivarkal katanaaLika-LaayirukkiRaarkaLae.
28. inthak kaariyaththai Naan NiRaivaetRi, inthappalanai avarkal kaiyilae paththiramaai oppuviththapinpu, ungkal uur vazhiyaai Spaaniy-aavukkup poovaen.
29. Naan ungkaLitaththil varumpoothu kiRiSthuvinutaiya suvisaeShath-thin sampuuranhamaana aaseervaathaththootae varuvaenenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
30. maelum sakoothararae, thaevasiththaththinaalae Naan sant-hooShaththutanae ungkaLitaththil vanthu ungkaLootu iLaippaaR-umpadiyaaka,

31. yuuthaeyaavilirukkiRa avisuvaasikaLukku Naan thap-puvikkappatumpadikkum, Naan yerusalaemilulla parisuth-thavaankaLukkuch cheiyappookiRa tharmasakaayam avarkaLaal angkikarikkappatumpadikkum,
32. Neengkal thaevanai Nookkich cheiyum jepangkaLil, Naan poor-aatuvathupoola NeengkaLum yennootukuutap pooraatavaendumenRu Nammutaiya karththarakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinimiththamum, aaviyaanavarutaiya anpinimiththamum, ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRaen.
33. samaathanaththin thaevan ungkaLanaivarootungkuuta irup-paaraaka. aamen.

Romans 16

1. kengkiraeyaa uur sapaikku uuzhiyakkaariyaakiya Nammutaiya sakoothari pepaeyaaLai Neengkal karththarukkul parisuth-thavaankaLukkaetRapadi YaetRukkondur,
2. yenthak kaariyaththil ungkal uthavi avaLukkuth thaevaiyaayirukkiRat-hoo athilae Neengkal avaLukku uthaviseiyavaendumenRu avaLai ungkaLitaththil oppuvikkiRaen; aval aNaekarukkum yenakkungkuuta aatharavaayirunthavaL.
3. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul yen utan vaelaiyaatkaLaakiya piriSkillaaLaiyum aakkillavaaiyum vaazhththungkaL.
4. avarkal yen piraanhanukkaakath thangkal kazhuththaik kotuththav-arkaL; avarkaLaippatRi Naanmaaththiramalla, puRajaathiyaaril undaana sapaiyaarellaarum NanRiyaRithalullavarkaLaayirukkiR-aarkaL.
5. avarkaLutaiya veettilae kuutivarukiRa sapaiyaiyum vaazhththungkaL. akaayaavilae kiRiSthuvukku muthaRpalanaakiya yen piriyaamaana yeppaneththai vaazhththungkaL.
6. yengkaLukkaaka mikavum pirayaasappatta mariyaaLai vaazhththun-

gkaL.

7. appooSthalarukkul peyarpetRavarkaLum yenakku munthik kiRiSthuvukkullaanavarkaLum yen inaththaarum yennutanaekuutak kaavalil kattundavarkaLumaayirukkiRa anRooneekkaiyum yuuniy-aavaiyum vaazhththungkaL.
8. karththarukkul yenakkup piriyamaana ampiliyaavai vaazhththungkaL.
9. kiRiSthuvukkul Nammootae utan vaelaiyaaLaakiya urpaanaiyum, yen piriyamaana Sthaakkiyaiyum vaazhththungkaL.
10. kiRiSthuvukkul uththamanaakiya appellaeyai vaazhththungkaL. ariS-thopuuluvu veettaarai vaazhththungkaL.
11. yen inaththaanaakiya Yaeroothiyoona vaazhththungkaL. Narkeesuvu veettaaril karththarukkutpattavarkaLai vaazhththungkaL.
12. karththarukkul pirayaasappatukiRa thiripaenaaLaiyum thiri-poosaaLaiyum vaazhththungkaL. karththarukkul mikavum pirayaasap-patta piriyamaana persiyaaLai vaazhththungkaL.
13. karththarukkul therinthukollappatta ruupaiyum, yenakkum thaayaakiya avanutaiya thaayaiyum vaazhththungkaL.
14. asingkireeththuvaiyum, pilekoonaiyum, yermaavaiyum, paththiro-paavaiyum, yermaeyaiyum, avarkaLootirukkiRa sakoothararaiyum vaazhththungkaL.
15. pilolookaiyum, yuuliyaaLaiyum, Naeraeyaiyum, avanutaiya sakoothar-iyaiyum, olimpaavaiyum. avarkaLootirukkiRa parisuththavaankaLel-laaraiyum vaazhththungkaL.
16. oruvaraiyoruvar parisuththa muththaththootu vaazhththungkaL. kiRiSthuvu sapaiyaar ungkaLai vaazhththukiRaarkaL.
17. anRiyum sakoothararae, Neengkal katRukkonda upathaesaththiRku viroothamaaip pirivinaikaLaiyum idaRalkaLaiyum undaakkukiRav-arkaLaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayirunthu, avarkaLai vittu vilakavaen-dumenRu ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRaen.
18. appadippattavarkal Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvukku uuzhiyagnseiyaamal thangkal vayitRukkae uuzhiyagnseithu,

Nayavasaniippinaalum ichakappaechinaalum, kapadillaathavarkaLu-taiya iruthayangkaLai vagnsikkiRavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.

19. ungkal keezhppadithal yaavarukkum theriyavanthirukkiRathu. aakaiy-aal ungkaLaikkuRiththuchanthooShappatukiRaen; aanaalum Neengkal Nanmaikku gnaanikaLum theemaikkup paethaikaLu-maayirukkavaendumenRu virumpukiRaen.
20. samaathanaththin thaevan seekkirmaaich chaaththanai ungkal kaalkaLinkeezhae Nasukkipootuvaar. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya kirupai ungkaLutanaekuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.
21. yen utanvaelaiyaaLaakiya theemooththaeyum, yen inaththaaraakiya luukiyum, yaasoonum, sosipaththarum ungkaLai vaazhththukiR-aarkaL.
22. intha Nirupaththai yezhuthina therthiyuvaakiya Naan karththarukkul ungkaLai vaazhththukiRaen.
23. yennaiyum sapaiyanaiththaiyum upasariththuvarukiRa kaayu ungkaLai vaazhththukiRaen. pattanhaththu ukkiraanhakkaaranaakiya YaeraSthum, sakootharanaakiya kuvarththum ungkaLai vaazhth-thukiRaarkaL.
24. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya kirupai ungkal anaivarootungkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.
25. aathikaalamuthal atakkamaayirunthu, ippozthuthu theerkkatharisana aakamangkaLinaalae aNaathi thaevanutaiya kattaLaiyinpadi veLi-yarangkamaakkappattathum, sakala jaathikaLum visuvaasaththiRkuk keezhppadiyumpadikku avarkaLukku aRivikkappattathumaayirukkiRa irakasiyaththai veLippatuththukiRathaana,
26. yaesukiRiSthuvaipatRiya pirasangkamaakiya yen suvisaeShaththin-padiyae ungkaLai Sthirappatuththa vallavarum,
27. thaam oruvarae gnaanamullavarumaayirukkiRa thaevanukku yaesukiRiSthuvin muulamaai yenRenRaikkum makimai undaavath-aaka. aamen.

1 Corinthians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#) [14](#) [15](#) [16](#)

1 Corinthians 1

1. thaevanutaiya siththaththinaalae yaesu kiRiSthuvin appooSthalanaakumpadi azhaikkappattavanaakiya pavulum, sakootharanaakiya soSthenaeyum,
2. korinthusilae kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul parisuththamaakkappattavarkaLaayum, parisuththavaankaLaakumpadi azhaikkappattavarkaLaayumirukkiRa thaevanutaiya sapaikkum, yengkaLukkum thangkaLukkum aandavaraayirukkiRa Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvin Naamaththai yengkum thozhuthukollukiRa anaivarukkum yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
3. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
4. kiRiSthuvaip patRiya saatsi ungkaLukkullae Sthirappattapadiyae,
5. Neengkal yaesukiRiSthuvukkullaai yellaa upathaesaththilum yellaa aRivilum, matRellaavatRilum sampuuranhamullavarkaLaakkappattirukkiRapadiyaal,
6. avar muulamaai ungkaLukku aLikkappatta thaevakirupaikkaaka, Naan ungkaLaik kuRiththu yepozhuthum yen thaevanai SthooththirikkiRaen.
7. appadiyae Neengkal yaathoru varaththilum kuRaivillaathavarkaLaai, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu veLippatuvathaRkuk kaaththirukkiReerkaL.
8. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvin NaaLilae Neengkal kutRagnsaattappataathavarkaLaayirukkumpadi mutivupariyantham avar ungkaLai Sthirappatuththuvaar.
9. thammutaiya kumaaranum Nammutaiya karththarumaayirukkiRa yaesukiRiSthuvutanae aikkiyamaayiruppathaRku ungkaLai azhaiththa

thaevan unhmaiuyullavar.

10. sakoothararae, NeengkaLellaarum orae kaariyaththaip paesavum, pirivinaikaLillaamal Yaekamanathum Yaekayoosanaikum ullavarkaLaaich cheerporunthiyirukkavum vaendumenRu, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththinaalae ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRaen.
11. Yaenenil, yen sakoothararae, ungkaLukkullae vaakkuvaathangkal undenRu kuloovaeyaaLin veettaaraal ungkaLaikkuRiththu yenakku aRivikkappattathu.
12. ungkaLil silar: Naan pavulaich chaernthavanenRum, Naan appolloovaich chaernthavanenRum, Naan kaepaavaich chaernthavanenRum, Naan kiRiSthuvaich chaernthavanenRum sollukiRapadiyaal, Naan ippadich chollukiRaen.
13. kiRiSthu pirinthirukkiRaaraa? pavulaa ungkaLukkaakach chiluvaiyilaRaiyappattaa? pavulin Naamaththinaalaeyaa gnaanaSNaanam petReerkaL?
14. yen Naamaththinaalae gnaanaSNaanangkotuththaenenRu oruvantum sollaathapadikku,
15. Naan kiRiSpuvukkum kaayuvukkumaeyanRi, ungkaLil vaeRoruvanukkum gnaanaSNaanang kotukkavillai; ithaRkaakath thaevanai SthooththirikkiRaen.
16. Sthaevaanutaiya veettaarukkum Naan gnaanaSNaanang kotuththathundu. ithuvumallaamal innum jaarukkaavathu Naan gnaanaSNaanang kotuththaenoo illaiyoo aRiyaen.
17. gnaanaSNaanaththaik kotukkumpadi kiRiSthu yennai anuppavillai; suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkikkavae anuppinaar; kiRiSthuvin siluvai veenhaaipookaathapadikku, saathuriya gnaanamillaamal pirasangkikkavae anuppinaar.
18. siluvaiyaip patRiya upathaesam kettuppookiRavarkaLukkup paiththiyamaayirukkiRathu, iratsikkappatukiRa Namakkoo athu thaevapelanaayirukkiRathu.

19. anthappadi gnaanikaLutaiya gnaanaththai Naan azhiththu, puththisaalikaLutaiya puththiyai avamaakkuvaen yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
20. gnaani yengkae? vaethapaarakan yengkae? ippirapagnsath tharkkasaaSthiri yengkae? ivvulakaththin gnaanaththaith thaevan paiththiyamaakkavillaiyaa?
21. yeppadiyenil, thaevagnaaththukkaetRapadi ulakamaanathu suyagnaaththinaalae thaevanai aRiyaathirukkaiyil, paiththiyamaakaththoonRukiRa pirasangaththinaalae visuvaasikaLai iratsikkath thaevanukkup piriyamaayitRu.
22. yuutharkal ataiyaaLaththaik kaetkiRaarkaL, kiraekkar gnaanaththaith thaetukiRaarkaL.
23. NaangkaLoo siluvaiyil aRaiyappatta kiRiSthuvaip pirasangikikkiRoom; avar yuutharukku idaRalaayum kiraekkarukkup paiththiyamaayum irukkiRaar.
24. aakilum yuutharaanaalum kiraekkaraanaalum yevarkal azhaikkappattirukkiRaarkaLoo, avarkaLukkuk kiRiSthu thaevapelanum thaevagnaanamumaayirukkiRaar.
25. inthappadi, thaevanutaiya paiththiyam yennappatuvathu manuSharutaiya gnaanaththilum athika gnaanamaayirukkiRathu; thaevanutaiya palaveenam yennappatuvathu manuSharutaiya palaththilum athika palamaayirukkiRathu.
26. yeppadiyenil, sakoothararae, Neengkal azhaikkappatta azhaippaip paarungkaL; maamsaththinpadi gnaanikal aNaekarillai, vallarkal aNaekarillai, pirapukkal aNaekarillai.
27. gnaanikaLai vetkappatuththumpadi thaevan ulakaththil paiththiyamaanavaikaLaith therinthukondaar; palamullavaikaLai vetkappatuththumpadi thaevan ulakaththil palaveenamaanavaikaLaith therinthukondaar.
28. ullavaikaLai avamaakkumpadi, ulakaththin izhivaanavaikaLaiyum, aRpamaai yenhnhappattavaikaLaiyum, illaathavaikaLaiyum, thaevan

therinthukondaar.

29. maamsamaana yevanum thaevanukku munpaakap perumaipaaraat-taathapadikku appadich cheithaar.
30. anthappadi, Neengkal avaraalaе kiRiSthu yaesuvukkutpattirukkiR-eerkaL. yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi maenmai paaraattukiRavan karth-tharaikkuRiththae maenmaipaaraattaththakkathaaka,
31. avarae thaevanaal Namakku gnaanamum Neethiyum parisuth-thamum meetpumaanaar.

1 Corinthians 2

1. sakoothararae Naan ungkaLitaththil vanthapoothu, thaevanaip pat-Riya saatsiyaich chiRantha vasanippootaavathu gnaanaththootaavathu aRivikkiRavanaaka varavillai.
2. yaesukiRiSthuvai, siluvaiyil aRaiyappatta avaraiyaeyanRi, vaeRon-Raiyum ungkaLukkullae aRiyaathirukkath theermaaniththirunthaen.
3. allaamalum Naan palaveenaththootum payaththootum mikuntha Natukkaththootum ungkaLitaththil irunthaen.
4. ungkal visuvaasam manuSharutaiya gnaanaththilalla, thaevanutaiya pelaththil NiRkumpadikku,
5. yen paechum yen pirasangkamum manuSha gnaanaththiRkuriya Nayavasanamullathaayiraamal, aaviyinaalum pelaththinaalum uRuthippattathaayirunthathu.
6. appadiyirunthum, thaeRinavarkaLukkullae gnaanaththaip paesuki-Room; ip pirapagnsaththin gnaanaththaiyalla, azhinhupookiRavarka-Laakiya ippirapagnsaththin pirapukkaLutaiya gnaanaththaiyumalla,
7. ulakaththootRaththiRkumunnae thaevan Nammutaiya makimaikkaaka YaeRpatuththinathum, maRaikkappattathumaayiruntha irakasiyamaana thaevagnaaththaiyae paesukiRoom.
8. athai ippirapagnsaththup pirapukkaLil oruvanam aRiyavillai;

aRinthaarkaLaanaal, makimaiyin karththarai avarkal siluvaiyil aRaiyamaattaarkaLae.

9. yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi: thaevan thammil anpukuurukiRavarkaLukku aayaththampanhnhinavaikaLaik kanh kaanhavumillai, kaathu kaetkavumillai, avaikal manuSharutaiya iruthayaththil thoonRavumillai;
10. Namakkoo thaevan avaikaLaith thamathu aaviyinaalae veLippatuththinaar; antha aaviyaanavar yellaavatRaiyum, thaevanutaiya aazhangkaLaiyum, aaraainthirukkiRaar.
11. manuShanilulla aaviyaeyanRi manuSharil yevan manuSharukkur-iyavaikaLai aRivaan? appadippoola, thaevanutaiya aaviyaeyanRi, oruvanum thaevanukkuriyavaikaLai aRiyamaattaan.
12. NaangkaLoo ulakaththin aaviyaip peRaamal, thaevanaal yengkaLukku aruLappattavaikaLai aRiumpadikkuth thaevanilirunthu puRappatukiRa aaviyaiyae petRoom.
13. avaikaLai Naangkal manuShagnaanam poothikkiRa vaarththaikaLaa-lae paesaamal, parisuththaaavi poothikkiRa vaarththaikaLaalae paesi, avikkuriyavaikaLai aavikkuriyavaikaLootae sampanthappatuththik kaanhpikkiRoom.
14. jenmasupaavamaana manuShanoo thaevanutaiya aavikkur-iyavaikaLai YaetRukkolla; avaikal avanukkup paiththiyamaakath thoonRum; avaikal aavikkaetRapisakaaramaai aaraainthu NithaanikkappatukiRavaikaLaanathaal, avaikaLai aRiyavumaattaan.
15. aavikkuriyavan yellaavatRaiyum aaraainthu NithaanikkiRa; aanaalum avan matRoruvanaalum aaraainthu Nithaanikkappataan.
16. karththarukkup poothikkaththakkathaaka avarutaiya sinthaiyai aRinthavan jaar? yengkaLukkoo kiRiSthuvin sinthai undaayirukkiRathu.

1 Corinthians 3

1. maelum, sakoothararae, Naan ungkaLai aavikkuriyavarkaLenRu yenhnnhi ungkaLutanae paesakkuutaamal, maamsaththukkuriyavarkaLenRum, kiRiSthuvukkul kuzhanthaikaLenRum yenhnnhip paesavaendiyathaayitRu.
2. Neengkal pelanillaathavarkaLaanathaal, ungkaLukkup poojanangkotaamal, paalaik kutikkakkotuththaen; innamum Neengkal maamsaththukkuriyavarkaLaayirukkiRapadiyaal, ippozthuthum ungkaLukkup pelanillai.
3. poRaamaiyum vaakkuvaathamum paethakangkaLum ungkaLukkul irukkiRapadiyaal, Neengkal maamsaththukkuriyavarkaLaayirunthu manuShamaarkkamaai NatakkiReerkaLallavaa?
4. oruvan Naan pavulaich chaernthavanenRum, vaeRoruvan Naan appolloovaich chaernthavanenRum sollukiRapadiyaal Neengkal maamsaththukkuriyavarkaLallavaa?
5. pavul jaar? appolloo jaar? karththar avanavanukku arul aLiththapadiyae Neengkal visuvaasikkiRathaRku Yaethuvaayiruntha uuzhiyakkaararthaanae.
6. Naan Nattaen, appolloo Neerppaaichinaan, thaevanae viLaiyacheithaar.
7. appadiyirukka, NatukiRavanaalum onRumillai, Neerp-paaaisukiRavanaalum onRumillai, viLaiyacheikiRa thaevanaalae yellaamaakum.
8. maelum NatukiRavanum NeerppaaichukiRavanum onRaayirukkiRaarkaL; avanavan thanthan vaelaikkuth thakkathaaik kuuliyaipeR-uvaan.
9. Naangkal thaevanukku utanvaelaiyaatkaLaayirukkiRoom; Neengkal thaevanutaiya panhnnhaiyum, thaevanutaiya maaLikaiyumaayirukkiR-

eerkaL.

10. yenakku aLikkappatta thaevakirupaiyinpadiyae puththiyulla siRpaachaariyaippoola aSthipaarampootaen. vaeRoruvan athinmael kattukiRaen. avanavan thaen athinmael innavithamaaik kattukiRaenRu paarkkakkatavan.
11. pootappattirukkiRa aSthipaaramaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvai allaamal vaeRe aSthipaarathtthaip poota oruvanaalum kuutaathu.
12. oruvan antha aSthipaarathtthinmael pon, velli, vilaiyaeRappetRa kal, maram, pul, vaikkool aakiya ivaikaLaik kattinaal,
13. avanavanutaiya vaelaippaatu veLiyaakum; NaaLaanathu athai viLangkappanhnum. Yaenenil athu akkiniyilae veLippatuththappatum; avanavanutaiya vaelaippaatu yeththanmaiuyullathenRu akkiniyaanathu parisoothikkum.
14. athinmael oruvan kattinathu Nilaiththaal, avan kuuliyaipeRuvaan.
15. oruvan kattinathu venthupoonaal, avan NaShtamataivaan; avanoo iratsikkappatuvaan; athuvum akkiniyilakappattuth thappinathupoolirukkum.
16. Neengkal thaevanutaiya aalayamaayirukkiReerkaLenRum, thaevanutaiya aavi ungkaLil vaasamaayirukkiRaarenRum aRiyaathirukkiReerkaLaa?
17. oruvan thaevanutaiya aalayaththaik ketuththhaal, avanaith thaevan ketuppaar; thaevanutaiya aalayam parisuththamaayirukkiRathu; NeengkaLae antha aalayam.
18. oruvanum thannaiththaanae vagnsiyaathiruppaanaaka; ivvulakaththilae ungkaLil oruvan thannai gnaaniyenRu yenhnhinaal avan gnaaniyaakumpadikkup paiththiyakkaaranaakakkatavan.
19. ivvulakaththin gnaanam thaevanukku munpaakap paiththiyamaayirukkiRathu. appadiyae gnaanikaLai avarkaLutaiya thanthiraththilae pitikkiRaarenRum,
20. gnaanikaLutaiya sinthanaikal veenhaayirukkiRathenRu karththar aRinthirukkiRaarenRum yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.

21. ippadiyirukka, oruvantum manuSharaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraat-taathiruppaanaaka; yellaam ungkaLutaiyathae;
22. pavulaakilum, appolloovaakilum, kaepaavaakilum, ulakamaakilum jeevanaakilum, maranhamaakilum, NikazhkaariyangkaLaakilum, var-ungkaariyangkaLaakilum, yellaam ungkaLutaiyathu;
23. Neengkal kiRiSthuvintaiyavarkaL; kiRiSthu thaevanutaiyavar.

1 Corinthians 4

1. ippadiyaaka, yentha manuShanum yengkaLaik kiRiSthuvintuuzhiyakkaararenRum, thaevanutaiya irakasiyangkaLin ukkiraan-hakkaaranenRum yenhnhikkollakkatavan.
2. maelum, ukkiraanhakkaaran unhmaiyullavanenRu kaanhappatuvathu avasiyamaam.
3. aayinum Naan ungkaLaalaeyaavathu manuSharutaiya Niyaaya-aNaaLin visaaranhaiyinaalaeyaavathu theerppaip peRuvathu yenakku mikavum aRpa kaariyamaayirukkiRathu; Naanum yennaikkuRiththuth theerppuchollukiRathillai.
4. yennitaththil Naan yaathoru kutRaththaiyum aRiyaen; aakilum athinaalae Naan NeethimaanaakiRathillai; yennai Niyaayam visaarikkiRavar karththarae.
5. aanathaal, karththar varumaLavum Neengkal kaalaththukkumunnae yaathonRaikkuRiththum theerppuchollaathirungkaL; iruLil maRainthirukkiRavaikaLai avar veLiyarangkamaakki, iruthayangkaLin yoosanaikaLaiyum veLippatuththuvar; appozhuthu avanavanukkuriya pukazhchi thaevanaal undaakum.
6. sakoothararae, yezhuthappattathaRku mignsi yenhnhavaendamenRu Neengkal yengkaLaalae katRukkollavum, oruvantum oruvan-imiththam matRoruvanukku viroothamaai iRumaappataiy-aathirukkavum, Naan ungkaLNimiththam yennaiyum appolloovaiyum

thiruShtaanthamaaka vaiththu, ivaikaLai yezhuthinaen.

7. anRiyum unnai visaeShiththavanaakumpadi seikiRavar yaar? unakku undaayirukkiRavaikaLil Nee petRukkollaathathu yaathu? Nee petRukkondavanaanaal petRukkollaathavanpool Yaen maenmaipaaraat-tukiRaai?
8. ippozthuthu thirupthiyatainthirukkiReerkaLae, ippozthuthu aisubar-iyavaankaLaayirukkiReerkaLae, yengkaLaiyallaamal aaLukiReerkaLae; Neengkal aaLukiRavarkaLaanaal Nalamaayirukkum; appozthuthu ungkaLutanaekuuta NaangkaLum aaLuvoomae.
9. yengkaLukkuth thoonRukiRapadi thaevan appooSthalarkaLaakiya yengkaLai maranhaththukkuk kuRikkappattavarkaLpoolak kataisiy-aanavarkaLaaik kaanhappatappannhinaar; Naangkal ulakaththukkum thuutharukkum manuSharukkum vaetikkaiyaanoom.
10. Naangkal kiRiSthuvinimiththam paiththiyakkaarar, Neengkal kiRiSthuvil puththisaalikaL; Naangkal palaveenar, Neengkal palavaankaL; Neengkal kanavaankaL, Naangkal kanaveenar.
11. inNaeramvaraikkum pasiyullavarkaLum, thaakamullavarkaLum, NirvaanhikaLum, kuttundavarkaLum, thangka idamillaathavarkaLu-maayirukkiRoom.
12. yengkal kaikaLinaalae vaelaiseithu, paatupatukiRoom; vaiyappattu, aaseervathikkiRoom; thunpappattu, sakikkiRoom.
13. thuuShikkappattu, vaendikkollukiRoom; inNaalvaraikkum ulakaththin kuppaiyaippoolavum, yellaarum thutaitthupootukiRa azhukkaip-poolavumaanoom.
14. ungkaLai vetkappatuththumpadikku Naan ivaikaLai yezhuthavillai, Neengkal yenakkup piriyaamaana pillaikaLenRu ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRaen.
15. kiRiSthuvukkul pathinaayiram upaaththiyaayarkal ungkaLukku irunthaalum, thakappanmaar aNaekar ungkaLukku illaiyae; kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul suvisaeShaththinaal Naan ungkaLaip petRaen.
16. aakaiyaal, yennaip pinpatRukiRavarkaLaakungkaLenRu

ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRaen.

17. ithinimiththamaaka, yenakkup piriyaamum, karththarukkul unhmaiyumulla yen kumaaranaakiya theemooththaeyuvai ungkaLitaththil anuppinaen; Naan yengkum yenthachapaiyilum poothiththuvarukiRapiirakaaram kiRiSthuvukkullaana yen NatakkaikaLai avan ungkaLukku gnaapakappatuththuvaan.
18. Naan ungkaLitaththiRku varukiRathillai yenkiRathaakach chilar iRumaappatainthirukkiRaarkaL.
19. aakilum karththarukkuch chiththamaanaal Naan seekkirmaai ungkaLitaththiRku vanthu, iRumaappatainthirukkiRavarkaLutaiya paechaiyalla, avarkaLutaiya pelaththaiyae aRinthukoLvaen.
20. thaevanutaiya raajyam paechilaealla, pelaththilae undaayirukkiRathu.
21. ungkaLukku yennavaendum? Naan pirampootu ungkaLitaththil vara-vaendumoo? allathu anpootum saanthamulla aaviyootum varavaendumoo?

1 Corinthians 5

1. ungkaLukkullae vipasaaram undenRu pirasiththamaaich chollapatukiRathae; oruvan than thakappanutaiya manaiviyai vaiththukkondirukkiRaanae; athu agngnaanikaLukkullum sollappataatha vipasaaramaayirukkiRathae.
2. ippadippatta kaariyagnseithavanai Neengkal ungkaLaivittu Neekkaamalum thukkappataamalum, iRumaappatainthirukkiReerkaL.
3. Naan sareeraththinaalae ungkaLukkuth thuuramaayirunthum, aaviyinaalae ungkaLootaekuuta irukkiRavanaai, ippadich cheithavanaikkuRiththu Naan kuuta irukkiRathupoola,
4. NeengkaLum, yennutaiya aaviyum, Namathu karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin athikaaraththootae kuutivanthirukkaiyil,
5. appadippattavanutaiya aavi karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin Naa-

Lilae iratsikkappatumpadi, maamsaththin azhivukkaaka, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththinaalae avanaich chaaththaanukku oppukkotukkavaendumenRu theerppucheikiRaen.

6. Neengkal maenmaipaaraattukiRathu Nallathalla; kognsam puLiththamaa pisaintha maa muzhuvathaiyum puLippaakkumenRu aRiy-eerkaLaa?
7. aakaiyaal, Neengkal puLippillaathavarkaLaayirukkiRapadiyae, puthithaaip pisaintha maavaayirukkumpadikku, pazhaiya puLiththa maavaip puRampae kazhiththuppootungkaL. Yaenenil Nammutaiya paSkaavaakiya kiRiSthu Namakkaakap paliyitappattirukkiRaarae.
8. aathalaal pazhaiya puLiththamaavootaealla, thurkkunham pollaappu yenum puLiththamaavootum alla, thuppuravu unhmai yenum puLippillaatha appaththootae pandikaiyai aasariakkakatavoom.
9. vipasaarakkaararootae kalanthirukkakkuutaathenRu Nirupaththil ungkaLukku yezhuthinaen.
10. aanaalum, ivvulakaththilulla vipasaarakkaarar, poruLaasaikkaakarar, kollaikkaakarar, vikkirakaaraathanaikkaakarar ivarkaLootu yevvaLavum kalanthirukkakkuutaathenRu Naan yezhuthavillai; appadiyaanaal Neengkal ulakaththaivittu Neengkip pookavaendiyathaayirukkumae.
11. Naan ungkaLukku yezhuthinathennavenRaal, sakootharanennappatta oruvan vipasaarakkaaranaayaavathu, poruLaasaikkaakaranaayaavathu, vikkirakaaraathanaikkaakaranaayaavathu, uthaasinanaayaavathu, veR-iyanaayaavathu, kollaikkaakaranaayaavathu irunthaal, avanootae kalanthirukkakkuutaathu; appadippattavanutanaekuutap pusikkavungkuutaathu.
12. puRampae irukkiRavarkaLaikkuRiththuth theerppucheikiRathu yen kaariyamaa? ullae irukkiRavarkaLaikkuRiththallavoo Neengkal theerppucheikiReerkaL?
13. puRampae irukkiRavarkaLaik kuRiththuth thaevanae theerppucheivaar aakaiyaal anthap pollaathavanai ungkaLaivittuth thallip-pootungkaL.

1 Corinthians 6

1. ungaLil oruvanukku vaeRoruvanootae vazhakkundaanaal, vazhakkaatumpadi avan parisuththavaankaLitaththil pookaamal, aNeethakkaararitaththil pookath thunhikiRathenna?
2. parisuththavaankal ulakaththai NiyaayantheerppaarkaLenRu aRiy-eerkaLaa? ulakam ungaLaal Niyaayantheerkkappatuvathaayirukka, aRpa vazhakkukaLaith theerkka Neengkal apaaththiraraa?
3. thaeva thuutharkaLaiyum NiyaayantheerppoomenRu aRiyeerkaLaa? appadiyirukka, intha jeevanukkaetRavaikaLai Neengkal theerth-thukkollaakkuutaathirukkiRathu yeppadi?
4. intha jeevanukkaetRa vazhakkukal ungaLukku irunthaal, theerp-pucheikiRathaRku, sapaiyil aRpamaai yenhnhappattavarkaLai NiyamiththukkollungkaL.
5. ungaLukku vetkam undaakumpadi ithaich chollukiRaen. sakoothara-nukkum sakootharanukkum undaana vazhakkaith theerkkaththakka vivaeki oruvanaakilum ungaLukkul illaiyaa?
6. sakootharanootae sakootharan vazhakkaatukiRaen, avisuvaasikaLukku munpaakavum appadich cheikiRaen.
7. Neengkal oruvarootoruvar vazhakkaatukiRathu yevvithaththilum kut-RamaayirukkiRathu. appadich cheikiRathaivita Neengkal Yaen aNiy-aayaththaichakiththukkollukiRathillai, Yaen NaShtaththaip poRuth-thukkollukiRathillai?
8. NeengkaLae aNiyaayagnseikiReerkaL, NaShtappatuththukiReerkaL; sakoothararukkum appadich cheikiReerkaLae.
9. aNiyaayakkaarar thaevanuyaita raajyaththaich chuthantharippathillai-yenRu aRiyeerkaLaa? vagnsikkappataathirungkaL; vaesimaarkkath-thaarum, vikkirakaaraathanaikkaaararum, vipasaarakkaararum, suya-punharchikkaaararum, aanhpunharchikkaaararum,

10. thirutarum, poruLaasaikkaararum, veRiyarum, uthaasinarum, kollaikkaararum thaevanutaiya raajyaththaich chuthantharippathillai.
11. ungkaLil silar ippadippattavarkaLaayiruntheerkaL; aayinum karththar-aakiya yaesuvina Naamaththinaalum, Namathu thaevanutaiya aaviyinaalum kazhuvappatteerkaL, parisuththamaakkappatteerkaL, NeethimaankaLaakkappatteerkaL.
12. yellaavatRaiyum aNupavikka yenakku athikaaramundu, aakilum yellaam thakuthiyaayiraathu; yellaavatRaiyum aNupavikka yenakku athikaaramundu, aakilum Naan onRiRkum atimaippatamaattaen.
13. vayitRukkup poojanamum poojanaththiRku vayiRum YaeRkum; aanaalum thaevan ithaiyum athaiyum azhiyappanhnhuvaar. sareeramoo vaesiththanaththiRkalla, karththarukkae uriyathu; karththarum sareeraththiRku uriyavar.
14. thaevan karththarai yezhuppinaarae, Nammaiyum thamathu valla-maiyinaalae yezhuppuvaar.
15. ungkal sareerangkal kiRiSthuvina avayavangkaLenRu aRiyeerkaLaa? appadiyirukka, Naan kiRiSthuvina avayavangkaLai vaesiyina avayavangkaLaakkalaamaa? appadich cheiyalaakaathae.
16. vaesiyootu isainthirukkiRavan avalutanae orae sareeramaayirukkiRaanenRu aRiyeerkaLaa? iruvarum orae maamsamaayiruppaarkal yenRu solliyirukkiRathae.
17. appadiyae karththarootisainthirukkiRavanum, avarutanae orae aaviyaayirukkiRaan.
18. vaesiththanaththiRku vilakiyootungkaL. manuShan seikiRa yenthappaavamum sareeraththiRkup puRampaayirukkum; vaesiththanagn seikiRavanoo than suyasareeraththiRku viroothamaaip paavagnseikiRaan.
19. ungkal sareeramaanathu Neengkal thaevanaalae petRum ungkaLil thangkiyum irukkiRa parisuththa aaviyinutaiya aalayamaayirukkiRathenRum, Neengkal ungkaLutaiyavarkaLallavenRum aRiyeerkaLaa?
20. kirayaththukkuk kollappatteerkaLae; aakaiyaal thaevanukku

utaiyavaikaLaakiya ungkal sareeraththinaalum ungkal aaviyinaalum
thaevanai makimaippatuththungkaL.

1 Corinthians 7

1. Neengkal yenakku yezhuthina kaariyangkaLaikkuRiththu Naan yezhuthukiRathennavenRaal, Sthireeyaith thotaamalirukkiRathu manuShanukku Nallathu.
2. aakilum vaesiththanam iraathapadikku avanavan than sontha manaviyaiyum, avaLaval than sonthap puruShanaiyum utaiyavarkaLaayirukkavaendum.
3. puruShan than manaivikkuch cheiyavaendiya katamaiyaich cheiyakkatavan; appadiyae manaiviyum than puruShanukkuch cheiyakkatavaL.
4. manaiviyaanaval than suyasareeraththiRku athikaariyalla, puruShanae athaRku athikaari; appadiyae puruShanum than suyasareeraththiRku athikaariyalla, manaiviyae athaRku athikaari.
5. upavaasaththiRkum jepaththiRkum thataiyiraathapadikku iruvarum silakaalam pirinthirukkavaendumenRu sammathiththaalanRi, oruvaraivittu oruvar priyaathirungkaL; ungkaLukku virathaththuvam illaamaiyaal saaththaan ungkaLaith thuundivitaathapadikku, maRupadiyum kuutivaazhungkaL.
6. ithai Naan kattaLaiyaakach chollaamal, yoosanaiyaakach chollukiRaen.
7. yellaa manuSharum yennaippoolavae irukka virumpukiRaen. aakilum avanavanukkuth thaevanaal aruLappatta avanavanukkuriya varamundu; athu oruvanukku oruvithamaayum, matRoruvanukku vaeRuvithamaayum irukkiRathu.
8. vivaakamillaathavarkaLaiyum, kaimpenhkaLaiyumkuRiththu Naan solukiRathu yennavenRaal, avarkal yennaippoola irunthuvittaal

avarkaLukku Nalamaayirukkum.

9. aakilum avarkal viraththaraayirukkakkuutaathirunthaal vivaakam-panhnhakkatavarkaL; vaekiRathaippaarkkilum vivaakam-panhnhukiRathu Nalam.
10. vivaakampanhnhikkondavarkaLukku Naanalla, karththarae kattaLaiy-itukiRathaavathu: manaiviyaanaval than puruShanai vittup pir-inthupookakkuutaathu.
11. pirinthupoonaal aval vivaakamillaathirukkakkatavaL, allathu puruSh-anootae oppuravaakakkatavaL; puruShanum than manaiviyaith thalli-vitakkuutaathu.
12. matRavarkaLaikkuRiththuk karththar alla, Naanae sollukiRath-aavathu: sakootharanoruvanutaiya manaivi avisuvaasiyaayirunthum, avanutanee vaasamaayirukka avaLukkuchammathamirunthaal, avanavaLaith thallivitaathirukkakkatavan.
13. appadiyae oru Sthireeyinutaiya puruShan avisuvaasiyaayirunthum, avaLutanee vaasamaayirukka avanukkuchammathamirunthaal, avalavanaith thallivitaathirukkakkatavaL.
14. yennaththinaalenil, avisuvaasiyaana puruShan than manaiviyaal par-isuththamaakkappatukiRaan; avisuvaasiyaana manaiviyum than pur-uShanaal parisuththamaakkappatukiRaaL. illaavittaal ungkal pillaikal asuththamaayirukkumae; ippozhuthoo avaikal parisuth-thamaayirukkinRana.
15. aakilum avisuvaasi pirinthupoonaal pirinthupookattum, ippadippatta viShayaththil, sakootharanaavathu sakoothariyaavathu atimaippattav-arkaLalla. samaathanamaayirukkumpadikkae thaevan Nammai azhaiththirukkiRaar.
16. manaiviyaanavaLae, Nee un puruShanai iratsippaayoo allavoo unakku yeppadith theriyum? puruShanae, Nee un manaiviyai iratsip-paayoo allavoo unakku yeppadith theriyum?
17. thaevan avanavanukkup pakirnthatheppadiyoo, karththar avanavanai azhaiththatheppadiyoo, appadiyae avanavan Natakkakkatavan. yel-

laachapaikaLilaeyum ippadiyae thittampanhnhukiRaen.

18. oruvan viruththasaethanam petRavanaai azhaikkappattirunthaal, viruththasaethanamillaathavanaayirukka vakaithaetaanaaka; oruvan viruththasaethanamillaathavanaai azhaikkappattirunthaal, viruththasaethanam peRaathiruppaanaaka.
19. viruththasaethanamum onRumillai, viruththasaethanamillaamaiyum onRumillai; thaevanutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollukiRathae kaariyam.
20. avanavan than azhaikkappatta Nilaimaiyilae Nilaitthirukkakkatavan.
21. atimaiyaa Nee azhaikkappattirunthaal, kavalaippataathae; Nee suyaatheenanaakakuutumanaal athai NalamenRu aNusariththukkoL.
22. karththarukkul azhaikkappatta atimaiyaanavan karththarutaiya suyaatheenanaayirukkiRaen; appadiyae azhaikkappatta suyaatheenan kiRiSthuvinutaiya atimaiyaayirukkiRaen.
23. Neengkal kirayaththukkukollappatteerkaL; manuSharukku atimaikaLaakaathirungkaL.
24. sakoothararae, avanavan than azhaikkappatta Nilaimaiyilae thaevanukku munpaaka Nilaitthirukkakkatavan.
25. anRiyum kannikaikaLaikkuRiththu, karththaraal yenakkuk kattaLai illai. aakilum Naan unhmaiuyullavanaayirukkiRathaRkuk karththaraal irakkampetRu, yen apippiraayaththaith theriyappatuththukiRaen.
26. athennavenil, ipposhuthu undaayirukkiRa thunpaththinimiththam vivaakamillaamalirukkiRathu manuShanukku NalamaayirukkumenRu yenhnhukiRaen.
27. Nee manaiviyootae kattappattirunthaal, avizhkkappata vakaithaetaathae; Nee manaivi illaathavanaayirunthaal, manaiviyaith thaetaathae.
28. Nee vivaakampanhnhinaalum paavamalla; kannikai vivaakampanhnhinaalum paavamalla. aakilum appadippattavarkal sareeraththilae upaththiravappatuvaarkaL; athaRku Neengkal thappavaendumenRirukkiRaen.

29. maelum, sakoothararae, Naan sollukiRathennavenil, inivarum kaalam kuRukinathanapadiyaal, manaivikaLullavarkal manaivikaLillaathavarkaLpoolavum,
30. azhukiRavarkal azhaathavarkaLpoolavum, santhooShappatukiRavarkal santhooShappataathavarkaLpoolavum, kollukiRavarkal kollaathavarkaLpoolavum,
31. ivvulakaththai anupavikkiRavarkal athaith thakaathavithamaai anupaviyaathavarkaLpoolavum irukkavaendum; ivvulakaththin vaeSham katanthupookiRathae.
32. Neengkal kavalaiyatRavarkaLaayirukka virumpukiRaen. vivaakamillaathavan karththarukku yeppadip piriyamaayirukkalaamenRu, karththarukkuriyavaikaLukkaakak kavalaippatukiRaen.
33. vivaakampanhnhinavan than manaivikku yeppadip piriyamaayirukkalaamenRu, ulakaththiRkuriyavaikaLukkaakak kavalaippatukiRaen.
34. athupoola, manaiviyaanavaLukkum kannikaikaLukkum viththiyaasamundu. vivaakamillaathaval sareeraththilum aaththumaavilum parisuththamaayirukkumpadi, karththarukkuriyavaikaLukkaakak kavalaippatukiRaaL; vivaakampanhnhinaval than puruShanukku yeppadip piriyamaayirukkalaamenRu, ulakaththiRkuriyavaikaLukkaakak kavalaippatukiRaaL.
35. ithai Naan ungkaLaik kanhnhiyil akappatuththavaendumenRu sollaamal, ungkaLukkuth thakuthiyaayirukkumenRum, Neengkal kavalaillaamal karththaraip patRikkondirukkavaendumenRum, ungkal suyapirayoojanaththukkaakavae sollukiRaen.
36. aakilum oruvan than puththiriyin kannikaipparuvam katanthupoonathinaalae, aval vivaakam panhnhmaaliruppathu avaLukkuth thakuthiyallavenRum, aval vivaakampanhnhuvathu avasiyamenRum Ninaiththaal, avan than manathinpadi seiyakkatavan; athu paavamalla, vivaakampanhnhattum.
37. aayinum athaRku avasiyaththaik kaanhaamal, than iruthayaththilae uRuthiyullavanaayum, suyasiththaththinpadi seiya athikaaramul-

lavanaayu mirunthu, than puththiriyin kannikaip paruvaththaik kaakkavaendumenRu than iruthayaththil theermaanikkiRavan NanmaiseikiRaen.

38. ippadiyirukka, avanai vivaakampanhnhikkotukkiRavanum NanmaiseikiRaen; kotaamalirukkiRavanum athika NanmaiseikiRaen.
39. manaiviyaanaval than puruShan uyirrootirukkung kaalamaLavum piramaanhaththinaal kattappattirukkiRaaL; than puruShan mariththap-inpu thanakku iShtamaanavanaayum karththarukkutpattavanaayu-mirukkiRa yevanaiyaakilum vivaakampanhnhikkolla vituthalaiy-aayirukkiRaaL.
40. aakilum yennutaiya apippiraayaththinpadi aval appadiyae irunthuvit-taal paakkiyavathiyaayiruppaaL. yennitaththilum, thaevanutaiya aavi undenRu yenhnhukiRaen.

1 Corinthians 8

1. vikkirakangkaLukkup pataikkappattavaikaLaikkuRiththa viShayaththil, Nammellaarukkum aRivu undenRu Namakkuth theriyumae. aRivu iRumaappai undaakkum, anpoo pakthiviruththiyai undaakkum.
2. oruvan than Yaethaenum onRai aRinthavanenRu yenhnhikkoLvaanaanaal, onRaiyum aRiyavaendiyapirakaaramaaka avan innum aRiyavillai.
3. thaevanil anpukuurukiRavanevanoo, avan thaevanaal aRiyappat-tirukkiRaen.
4. vikkirakangkaLukkup pataikkappattavaikaLaip pusikkiRa viShayath-thaippatRi, ulakaththilae vikkirakamaanathu onRumillaiyenRum oruvaraeyanRi vaeRoru thaevan illaiyenRum aRinthirukkiRoom.
5. vaanaththilaeyum puumiyilaeyum thaevarkal yennappatukiRavarkal undu; ippadi aNaeka thaevarkaLum aNaeka karththaakkaLum undaayirunthaalum,

6. pithaavaakiya orae thaevan Namakkundu, avaraalaе sakalamum undaayirukkiRathu; avarukkenRu Naamum undaayirukkiRoom. yaesukiRiSthu yenum orae karththarum Namakkundu; avar-muulamaaichakalamum undaayirukkiRathu, avar muulamaai Naamum undaayirukkiRoom.
7. aakilum, intha aRivu yellaaritaththilum illai. silar itRaiyavaraikkum vikkirakaththai oru poruLenRu yenhni, vikkirakaththukkup pataikkappattathaip pusikkiRaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya manachaatsi palaveenamaayiruppathaal asusippatukiRathu.
8. poojanamaanathu Nammaith thaevanukku ukarnthavarka-Laakkamaattaathu; yennaththinaalenil, pusippathinaal Namakku oru maenmaiyumillai, pusiyaathiruppathinaal Namakku oru kuRaivumillai.
9. aakilum ithaikkuriththu ungkaLukku undaayirukkiRa athikaaram yev-vithaththilum palaveenarukkuth thatukkalaakaathapadikkup paar-ungkaL.
10. yeppadiyenil, aRivullavanaakiya unnai vikkirakakkoovililae panthiyirukka oruvan kandaal, palaveenanaayirukkiRa avanutaiya manachaatsi vikkirakangkaLukkup pataikkappattavaikaLaip pusip-pathaRkuth thunhivukollumallavaa?
11. palaveenamulla sakootharan un aRivinimiththam kettuppooka-laamaa? avanukkaaka kiRiSthu mariththarae.
12. ippadichakoothararukku viroothamaaip paavagnseithu, palavee-namulla avarkaLutaiya manachaatsiyaip punhpatuththukiRathinaalae, Neengkal kiRiSthuvukku viroothamaai paavagnseikiReerkaL.
13. aathalaal poojanam yen sakootharanukku idaRalundaakkinaal, Naan yen sakootharanukku idaRalundaakkaathapadikku, yenRaikkum maamsam pusiyaathiruppaen.

1 Corinthians 9

1. Naan appooSthalanallavaa? Naan suyaatheenanallavaa? Nammut-
aiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvai Naan tharisikkavillaiyaa? karth-
tharukkul Neengkal yen kiriyaiyaayirukkiReerkaLallavaa?
2. Naan matRavarkaLukku appooSthalanaayiraavittaalum, ungkaLukkal-
lavoo appooSthalanaayirukkiRaen; karththarukkul Neengkal yen
appooSthala uuzhiyaththiRku muththiraiyaayirukkiReerkaLae.
3. yennai Niyaayam visaarikkiRavarkaLukku Naan sollukiRa maaRuth-
tharamaavathu:
4. pusikkavum kutikkavum yengkaLukku athikaaramillaiyaa?
5. matRa appooSthalarum, karththarutaiya sakoothararum, kaepaavum
seikiRathupoola, manaiviyaakiya oru sakoothariyaik kuuttikkondu thir-
iya yengkaLukkum athikaaramillaiyaa?
6. allathu, kaiththozhil seiyaathirukkiRathaRku yenakkum
parnapaavukkummaaththiranthanaa athikaaramillai?
7. yevan than sonthappanhaththaich chelavazhiththu, thandilae saev-
akampanhnhuvaan? yevan thiraatsaththoottaththai undaakki, athin
kaniyil pusiyaathiruppaan? yevan manthaiyai maeiththu, athin
paalaich chaappitaathiruppaan?
8. ivaikaLai manuShar vazhakkaththinpadi sollukiRaenoo? Niyaayap-
piramaanhamum ivaikaLaich chollukiRathillaiyaa?
9. pooratikkiRa maattai vaayakattaayaaka yenRu moosaeyin piramaan-
haththilae yezhuthiyirukkiRathae. thaevan maatukaLukkaakavae
kavalaiyaayirukkiRaaroo?
10. Namakkaakaththaan ithaich chollukiRaaroo? uzhuikiRavan
Nampikkaiyootae uzhavum, pooratikkiRavan thaen NampukiRathil
pangkataivaen yenkiRa Nampikkaiyootae pooratikkavum
vaendiyathae, aakaiyaal, athu Namakkaakavae yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
11. Naangkal ungkaLukku gnaanaNanmaikaLai vithaiththirukka, ungkal
sareeraNanmaikaLai aRuththaal athu periya kaariyamaa?
12. matRavarkal ungkaLitaththilae intha athikaaraththaich cheluththinaal,
avarkaLilum Naangkal athikamaaich cheluththalaamallaa?

appadiyirunthum, kiRiSthuvIn suvisaeShaththiRku yaathoru thataiyum undaakaathapadikku, Naangkal intha athikaaraththaich cheluththaamal yellaap paatumpatukiRoom.

13. aasaariya uuzhiyagnseikiRavarkal thaevaalayaththiRkuriyavaikaLil pusikkiRaarkaLenRum, palipeetaththai atuththup panhivital seikiRavarkaLukkup palipeetaththilullavaikaLil pangku undenRum aRiyeerkaLaa?
14. anthappadiyae suvisaeShaththai aRivikkiRavarkaLukkuch chuvisaeShaththinaalae pizhaippu undaakavaendumenRu karththarum kattaLaiyittirukkiRaar.
15. appadiyirunthum, Naan ivaikaLil onRaiyum aNupavikkavillai; ippadi yenakku NatakkaendumenRu ivaikaLai Naan yezhuthukiRathumilai. yen maenmaipaaraattalai oruvan avaththamaakkukiRathaippaarkkilum saakiRathu yenakku Nalamaayirukkum.
16. suvisaeShaththai Naan pirasangiththuvanthum, maenmaipaaraatta yenakku idamillai; athu yenmael vizhuntha katamaiyaayirukkiRathu; suvisaeShaththai Naan pirangikiyaathirunthaal, yenakku aiyoo.
17. Naan uRsaakamaai appadich cheithaal yenakkup palan undu; uRsaakamillaathavanaaich cheithaalum, ukkiraanha uththiyookam yenakku oppuvikkappattirukkiRathae.
18. aathalaal yenakkup palan yenna? Naan suvisaeShaththaip pirasangikkaiyil athaippatRi yenakku undaayirukkiRa athikaaraththai mutRilum seluththaamal, kiRiSthuvIn suvisaeShaththaich chelavillaamal Sthaapippathae yenakkup palan.
19. Naan oruvarukkum atimaippataathavanaayirunthum, Naan athika janangkaLai aathaayappatuththikkollumpadikku, yennaiththaanae yellaarukkum atimaiyaakkinaen.
20. yuutharai aathaayappatuththikkollumpadikku yuutharukku yuuthanaippoolavum, Niyayappiramaanhaththukkuk keezhppattavarkaLai aathaayappatuththikkollumpadikku Niyayappiramaanhaththukkuk keezhppattavanaippoolavumaanaen.

21. NiyaayappiramaanhamillaathavarkaLai aathaayappatuththikkol-lumpadikku avarkaLukku Niyaayappiramaanham illaathavanaip-poolavumaanaen. appadiyirunthum, Naan thaevanukkumunpaaka Niyaayappiramaanhamillaathavanaayiraamal, kiRiSthuvin piramaan-haththukkullaanavanaayirukkiRaen.
22. palaveenarai aathaayappatuththikkollumpadikkup palaveenarukkup palaveenanaippoolaanaen; yeppadiyaakilum silarai iratsikkumpadikku Naan yellaarukkum yellaamaanaen.
23. suvisaeShaththil Naan utanpangkaaLiyaakumpadikku, athinimith-thamae ippadich cheikiRaen.
24. panthayach chaalaiyil ohtukiRavarkaLellaarum ohtuvaarkaL; aakilum, oruvanae panthayaththaip peRuvaanenRu aRiyeerkaLaa? Neengkal petRukkollaththakkathaaka ohtungkaL.
25. panthayaththiRkup pooraatukiRa yaavarum yellaavatRilaeyum ichaiyatakkamaayiruppaarkaL. avarkal azhivulla kireetaththaip peR-umpadikku appadich cheikiRaarkaL, Naamoo azhivillaatha kireetath-thaip peRumpadikku appadich cheikiRoom.
26. aathalaal Naan Nichayamillaathavanaaka ohtaen; aakaayaththai atikkiRavanaakach chilampampanhnhaen.
27. matRavarkaLukkup pirasangkampanhnhukiRa Naanthaanae aakaath-avanaaip pookaathapadikku, yen sareeraththai otukkik keezhppatuth-thukiRaen.

1 Corinthians 10

1. ippadiyirukka sakoothararae, Neengkal yevaikaLai aRiyavaendumen-RirukkiRaenenRaal; Nammutaiya pithaakkaLellaarum maekath-thukkuk keezhaayirunthaarkaL, yellaarum samuththiraththin vazhiyaa NatanthuvanthaarkaL.
2. yellaarum maesaekkullaaka maekaththinaalum samuththiraththin-

aalum gnaanaSNaanampanhnhappattaarkaL.

3. yellaarum orae gnaanapoojanaththaip pusiththaarkaL.
4. yellaarum orae gnaanapaanaththaik kutiththaarkaL. yeppadiyenil, avarkaLootaekuutach chenRa gnaanakkanmalaiyin thanhnheeraik kutiththaarkaL; anthak kanmalai kiRiSthuvae.
5. appadiyirunthum, avarkaLil athikamaanapaerkaLitaththil thaevan piriyamaayirunthathillai; aathalaal vanaantharaththilae avarkal azhikkappattaarkaL.
6. avarkal ichiththathupoola Naamum pollaangkaanavaikaLai ichiy-aathapadikku, ivaikal Namakkuth thiruShtaanthangkaLaayirukkiRathu.
7. janangkal pusikkavum kutikkavum utkaarntu viLaiyaata yezhunthirunthaarkal yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, avarkaLil silar vikkirakaaraathanaikkaarar aanathu poola NeengkaLum aakaathirungkaL.
8. avarkaLil silar vaesiththanampanhni, oraeNaaLil irupaththumuuvaayirampaer vizhunthupoonaaarkaL; athupoola Naamum vaesiththanampanhhaathiruppoomaaka.
9. avarkaLil silar kiRiSthuvaip pareetsaipaarththu, paampukaLaal azhikkappattaarkaL; athupoola Naamum kiRiSthuvaip pareet-saipaaraathiruppoomaaka.
10. avarkaLil silar muRumuRuththu, sangkaarakkaaranaalae azhikkappattaarkaL; athupoola NeengkaLum muRumuR-ukkaathirungkaL.
11. ivaikaLellaam thiruShtaanthangkaLaaka avarkaLukkuchampaviththathu; ulakaththin mutivukaalaththilulla Namakku yecharipundaakkumpadi yezhuthappattum irukkiRathu.
12. ippadiyirukka, thannai NiRkiRavanenRu yenhnhukiRavan vizhaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirukkakkatavan.
13. manuSharukku NaeritukiRa soothanaiyaeyallaamal vaeRae soothanai ungkaLukku Naeritavillai. thaevan unhmaiyullavaraayirukkiRaar; ungkal thiraanhikku maelaaka Neengkal soothikkappatukiRathaRku

avar idangkotaamal, soothanaiyaith thaangkaththakkathaaka, soothanaiyootukuuta athaRkuth thappikkollumpadiyaana pookkaiyum undaakkuvaar.

14. aakaiyaal yenakkup piriyaamaanavarkaLae, vikkirakaaraathanaikku vilaki ohtungkaL.
15. ungkaLaip puththimaankaLenRu yenhnhip paesukiRaen; Naan sollukiRathai NeengkaLae NithaaniththuppaarungkaL.
16. Naam aaseervathikkiRa aaseervaathaththin paaththiram kiRiSthuvinutaiya iraththaththin aikkiyamaayirukkiRathallavaa? Naam pitkiRa appam kiRiSthuvinutaiya sareeraththin aikkiyamaayirukkiRathallavaa?
17. antha orae appaththil Naamellaarum pangkupeRukiRapadiyaal, aNaekaraana Naam orae appamum orae sareeramumaayirukkiRoom.
18. maamsaththinpadiyaana iSravaelaraip paarungkaL; palikaLaip pusikkiRavarkal palipeetaththootae aikkiyamaayirukkiRaarkaLallavaa?
19. ippadiyirukka, vikkirakam oru poruLenRum, vikkirakaththukkup pataikkappattathu oru poruLenRum Naan sollukiRaenoo?
20. agngnaanikal paliyitukiRavaikaLai thaevanukku alla, paeikaLukkae paliyitukiRaarkaLenRu sollukiRaen; Neengkal paeikaLootae aikkiyamaayirukka yenakku manathillai.
21. Neengkal karththarutaiya paaththiraththilum paeikaLutaiya paaththiraththilum paanampanhnhakkuutaathae; Neengkal karththarutaiya poojanapanthikkum paeikaLutaiya poojanapanthikkum pangkullavarakaLaayirukkakkuutaathae.
22. Naam karththarukku yerichalai muuttalaamaa? avarilum Naam palavaankaLaa?
23. yellaavatRaiyum anupavikka yenakku athikaaramundu, aakilum yellaam thakuthiyaayiraathu; yellaavatRaiyum anupavikka yenakku athikaaramundu, aakilum yellaam pakthiviruththiyai undaakkaathu.
24. ovvoruvandum than suyapirayoojanaththaith thaetaamal, piRanutaiya

pirayoojanaththaith thaetakkatavan.

25. kataiyilae viRkappatukiRa yethaiyum vaangkip pusiungkaL; man-
achaatsiyinimiththam Neengkal onRaiyum visaarikkavaendiyathillai.
26. puumiyum athin NiRaivum karththarutaiyathu.
27. anRiyum avisuvaasikaLil oruvan ungkaLai virunthukku azhaikkum-
poothu, pooka ungkaLukku manathirunthaal, manachaatsiyinimith-
tham onRaiyum visaariyaamal, ungkal mun vaikkappatukiRa
yethaiyum pusiungkaL.
28. aayinum ithu vikkirakangkaLukkup pataikkappattathenRu oruvan
ungkaLukkuch chonnaal, appadi aRiviththavanimiththamum man-
achaatsiyinimiththamum pusiyaathirungkaL; puumiyum athin
NiRaivum karththarutaiyathu.
29. unnutaiya manachaatsiyaik kuRiththu Naan ippadichollaamal,
matRoruvanutaiya manachaatsiyaik kuRiththae sollukiRaen. yen
suyaatheenam matRoruvanutaiya manachaatsiyinaalae kutRamaai
yennhappatavaenduvathenna?
30. maelum Naan athai Sthooththiripputanae aNupaviththaal, Sthooth-
thiriththu aNupavikkiRa poruLaikkuRiththu Naan thuShikkappatuvaan-
aen?
31. aakaiyaal Neengkal pusiththaalum, kutiththaalum, yethaich
cheithaalum, yellaavatRaiyum thaevanutaiya makimaikkenRu sei-
yungkaL.
32. Naan yen suyapirayoojanaththaith thaetaamal, aNaekarutaiya
pirayoojanaththaith thaeti, avarkal iratsikkappatumpadikku, yev-
vithaththilum yellaarukkum piriyaamaai NatakkiRathupoola;
33. NeengkaLum yuutharukkum, kiraekkarukkum, thaevanutaiya sap-
aikkum idaRalatRavarkaLaayirungkaL.

1 Corinthians 11

1. Naan kiRiSthuvaip pinpatRukiRathupoola, Neengkal yennaip pinpatRukiRavarkaLaayirungkaL.
2. sakoothararae, Neengkal yellaavatRilum yennai Ninaiththukkondur, Naan ungkaLukku oppuviththapadi Neengkal kattaLaikaLaikaikkondur varukiRathinimiththam ungkaLaip pukazhukiRaen.
3. ovvoru puruShanukkum kiRiSthu thalaiyaayirukkiRaarenRum, Sthireekkup puruShan thalaiyaayirukkiRaarenRum, kiRiSthuvukkuth thaevan thalaiyaayirukkiRaarenRum, Neengkal aRiyavaendumenRu virumpukiRaen.
4. jepampanhnhukiRapoothaavathu, theerkkatharisanagn sollukiRapoothaavathu, than thalaiyai muutikkondirukkiRa yenthap puruShanum than thalaiyaik kanaveenappatuththukiRaen.
5. jepampanhnhukiRapoothaavathu, theerkkatharisanagn sollukiRapoothaavathu, than thalaiyai muutikkollaathirukkiRa yentha Sthireeyum than thalaiyaik kanaveenappatuththukiRaal; athu avalukkuth thalai siraiikkappattathupoolirukkumae.
6. Sthireeyaanaval mukkaattittukkollaavittaal thalaimayiraiyum kaththariththuppootakkataval; thalaimayir kaththarikkappatukiRathum siraiikkappatukiRathum Sthireekku vetkamaanaal mukkaattittukkondirukkakkataval.
7. puruShanaanavan thaevanutaiya saayalum makimaiyumaayirukkiRapadiyaal, than thalaiyai muutikkollavaendumvathillai; Sthireeyaanaval puruShanutaiya makimaiyaayirukkiRaal.
8. puruShan Sthireeyilirunthu thoonRinavanalla, Sthireeyae puruShanilirunthu thoonRinaval.
9. puruShan Sthireekkaakach chiruShtikkappattavanalla, Sthireeyae puruShanukkaakach chiruShtikkappattaval.
10. aakaiyaal thuutharkaLinimiththam Sthireeyaanaval thalaiyinmael mukkaattittukkollavaendum.
11. aakilum karththarukkul Sthireeyillaamal puruShanumillai, puruShanillaamal Sthireeyumillai.

12. Sthireeyaanaval puruShanilirunthu thoonRukiRathupoola, puruShanum Sthireeyinaal thoonRukiRaana; sakalamum thaevanaal undaayirukkiRathu.
13. Sthireeyaanaval thaevanai Nookki jepampanhnhukaiyil, than thalaiyai muutikkollaamalirukkiRathu ilatsanhamaayirukkumoo yenRu ungkaLukkullae NithaaniththukkollungkaL.
14. puruShan mayirai NeeLamaai vaLarkkiRathu avanukku kanavee-namaayirukkiRathenRum,
15. Sthiree than mayirai NeeLamaai vaLarkkiRathu avaLukku makimaiy-aayirukkiRathenRum supaavamae ungkaLukkup poothikkiRathil-laiyaa? thalaimayir avaLukku mukkaataakak kotukkappat-tirukkiRathae.
16. aakilum oruvan vaakkuvaathagnseiya manathaayirunthaal, yengkaLukkum, thaevanutaiya sapaikaLukkum, appadippatta vazhakkamillaiyenRu aRiyakkatavan.
17. ungkaLaip pukazhaamal ithaikkuriththu ungkaLukkuk kattaLaikotukkiRaena; Neengkal kuutivaruthal Nanmaikkaethuvaayir-aamal, theemaikkaethuvaayirukkiRathu.
18. muthalaavathu, Neengkal sapaiyilae kuutivanthirukkumpoothu, ungkaLil pirivinaikal undenRu kaeLvippatukiRaen; athil silavatRai NampukiRaen.
19. ungkaLil uththamarkal innaarenRu veLiyaakumpadikku maarkkapaethangkaLum ungkaLukkullae undaayirukkavaendiyathae.
20. Neengkal ohritaththil kuutivarumpoothu, avanavan thanthan sontha poojanaththai munthich chaappitukiRaen; oruvan pasiyaayirukkiRaen. oruvan veRiyaayirukkiRaen.
21. ippadich cheikiRathu karththarutaiya iraappoojanampanhnhuthalal-lavae.
22. pusikkiRathaRkum kutikkiRathaRkum ungkaLukku veetukal illaiyaa? thaevanutaiya sapaiyai asattaipanhni, illaathavarkaLai vetkappatuth-thukiReerkaLaa? ungkaLukku Naan yennasolluvaen? ithaikkuriththu

ungkaLaip pukazhvaenoo? pukazhaen.

23. Naan ungkaLukku oppuviththathaik karththaritatthil petRukkondaen; yennavenil, karththaraakiya yaesu thaam kaattikkotukkappatta anRu iraaththiriyilae appaththai yetuththu,
24. Sthooththirampanhni, athaippittu: Neengkal vaangkip pusiungkaL, ithu ungkaLukkaakap pitkappatukiRa yennutaiya sareeramaayirukkiRathu; yennai Ninaivukuurumpadi ithaich cheiyungkal yenRaar.
25. poojanampanhnhinapinpu, avar anthappadiyae paaththiraththaiyum yetuththu: inthap paaththiram yen iraththaththinaalaakiya puthiya utanpadikkaiyaayirukkiRathu; Neengkal ithaip paanampanhnhumpoothellaam yennai Ninaivukuurumpadi ithaich cheiyungkal yenRaar.
26. aakaiyaal Neengkal intha appaththaip pusiththu, inthap paaththiraththil paanampanhnhumpoothellaam karththar varumaLavum avarutaiya maranhaththaith therivikkiReerkaL.
27. ippadiyirukka, yevan apaaththiramaaik karththarutaiya appaththaip pusiththu, avarutaiya paaththiraththil paanampanhnhukiRaano, avan karththarutaiya sareeraththaiyum iraththaththaiyumkuRiththuk kutRamullavanaayiruppaan.
28. yentha manuShanum thannaiththaanae soothiththaRinthu, intha appaththil pusiththu, inthap paaththiraththil paanampanhnhakkatavan.
29. yennaththinaalenil, apaaththiramaaip poojanapaanampannhukiRavan, karththarutaiya sareeram innathenRu Nithaaniththu aRiyaathathinaal, thanakku aakkinaiththeerppu varumpadi poojanapaanampannhukiRaar.
30. ithinimiththam, ungkaLil aNaekar palaveenarum viyaathiyullavarkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL; aNaekar Niththiraiyum atainthirukkiRaarkaL.
31. Nammai Naamae Nithaaniththu aRinthaal Naam Niyaayantheerkkappatoom.
32. Naam Niyaayantheerkkappatumpoothu ulakaththootae aakkinaikkullaakath theerkkappataathapadikku, karththaraalae sitsikkappatuki-

Room.

33. aakaiyaal, yen sakoothararae, Neengkal poojanampannhak kuutivar-umpoothu, oruvarukkaaka oruvar kaaththirungkaL.
34. Neengkal aakkinaikkaethuvaakak kuutivaraathapadikku, oruvanukkup pasiyrunthaal veettilae saappitakkatavan. matRak kaariyangkaLai Naan varumpoothu thittampannhuvaen.

1 Corinthians 12

1. anRiyum, sakoothararae, aavikkuriya varangkaLaikkuRiththu Neengkal aRiyaathirukka yenakku manathillai.
2. Neengkal agngnaanikaLaayirunthapoothu Yaevappattapadiyae, uumaiyaana vikkirakangkaLitaththil manathaich cheluththin-eerkaLenRu ungkaLukkuth theriyumae.
3. aathalaal, thaevanutaiya aaviyinaalae paesukiRa yevanum yaesuvaichapikkappattavanenRu sollamaattaanenRum, parisuththa aaviyinaalaeyanRi yaesuvaik karththarenRu oruvanum sollakkuutaa-thenRum, ungkaLukkuth therivikkiRaen.
4. varangkaLil viththiyaasangkal undu, aaviyaanavar oruvarae.
5. uuzhiyangkaLilaeyum viththiyaasangkal undu, karththar oruvarae.
6. kiriyaikaLilaeyum viththiyaasangkal undu, yellaarukkullum yellaavat-Raiyum NatappikkiRa thaevan oruvarae.
7. aaviyinutaiya aNukkirakam avanavanutaiya pirayoojanaththiRkenRu aLikkappattirukkiRathu.
8. yeppadiyenil, oruvanukku aaviyinaalae gnaanaththaip poothikkum vasanamum, vaeRoruvanukku antha aaviyinaalaeyae aRivai unharth-thum vasanamum,
9. vaeRoruvanukku antha aaviyinaalaeyae visuvaasamum, vaeRoruvanukku antha aaviyinaalaeyae kunhamaakkum varangkaLum,
10. vaeRoruvanukku aRputhangkaLaich cheiyum sakthiyum, vaeRoruva-

nukkuth theerkkatharisanam uraiththalum, vaeRoruvanukku aavikaLaip pakuththaRithalum, vaeRoruvanukkup paRpala paaShaikaLaip paesuthalum, vaeRoruvanukkup paaShaikaLai viy-aakkiyaanampanhnhuthalum aLikkappatukiRathu.

11. ivaikaLaiyellaam antha orae aviyaanavar Natappiththu, thamathu sith-thaththinpadiyae avanavanukkup pakirnthu kotukkiRaar.
12. yeppadiyenil, sareeram onRu, athaRku avayavangkal aNaekam; orae sareeraththin avayavangkaLellaam aNaekamaayirunthum, sareeram onRaakavaeyirukkiRathu; anthappirakaaramaakak kiRiSthuvum irukkiRaar.
13. Naam yuutharaayinum, kiraekkaraayinum, atimaikaLaayinum, suyaatheenaraayinum, yellaarum orae aaviyinaalae orae sareerath-thiRkullaaka gnaanaSNaanampanhnhappattu, yellaarum orae aavikkullaakavae thaakantheerkkappattoom.
14. sareeramum orae avayavamaayiraamal aNaeka avayavangka-LaayirukkiRathu.
15. kaalaanathu Naan kaiyaayiraathapadiyinaalae, Naan sareeraththin avayavamallavenRaal, athinaalae athu sareeraththin avayavamaayir-aathoo?
16. kaathanathu Naan kanhnhaayiraathapadiyinaalae, Naan sareerath-thin avayavamallavenRaal, athinaalae athu sareeraththin avayavamaayiraathoo?
17. sareeram muzhuvathum kanhnhaanaal, sevi yengkae? athu muzhuvathum seviyaanaal, mooppam yengkae?
18. thaevan thamathu siththaththinpadi, avayavangkal ovvonRaiyum sareeraththilae vaiththaar.
19. avaiyellaam orae avayavamaayirunthaal, sareeram yengkae?
20. avayavangkal aNaekamaayirunthum, sareeram onRae.
21. kanhnhaanathu kaiyaippaarththu: Nee yenakku vaenduvathillaiyen-Rum; thalaiyaanathu kaalkaLai Nookki: Neengkal yenakku vaenduvat-hillaiyenRum sollakkuutaathu.

22. sareera avayavangkaLil palaveenamullavaikaLaaik kaanhap-
patukiRavaikaLae mikavum vaendiyavaikaLaayirukkiRathu.
23. maelum, sareera avayavangkaLil kanaveenamaaik kaanhap-
patukiRavaikaLukkae athika kanaththaik kotukkiRoom; Nammil ilat-
sanhamillaathavaikaLae athika alangkaaram peRum;
24. Nammil ilatsanhamullavaikaLukku alangkarippu vaendiyathillai.
25. sareeraththilae pirivinaiyundaayiraamal, avayavangkal onRaikkuRith-
thu onRu kavalaiyaayirukkumpadikku, thaevan kanaththil kuR-
aivullathaRku, athika kanaththaik kotuththu, ippadichareeraththai
amaiththirukkiRaar.
26. aathalaal oru avayavam paatupattaal yellaa avayavangkaLum kuutap
paatupatum; oru avayavam makimaippattaal yellaa avayavangkaLum
kuutachanthooShappatum.
27. NeengkaLae kiRiSthuvin sareeramaayum, thaniththaniyae
avayavangkaLaayumirukkiReerkaL.
28. thaevanaanavar sapaiyilae muthalaavathu appooSthalaraiyum,
irandaavathu theerkkatharisikaLaiyum, muunRaavathu
poothakarkaLaiyum, pinpu aRputhangkaLaiyum, pinpu kun-
hamaakkum varangkaLaiyum, uuzhiyangkaLaiyum,
aaLukaikaLaiyum, palavitha paaShaikaLaiyum YaeRpatuththinaar.
29. yellaarum appooSthalarkaLaa? yellaarum theerkkatharisikaLaa? yel-
laarum poothakarkaLaa? yellaarum aRputhangkaLaich cheikiRav-
arkaLaa?
30. yellaarum kunhamaakkum varangkaLutaiyavarkaLaa? yellaarum
anNiyapaaShaikaLaip paesukiRaarkaLaa? yellaarum viyaakkiyaanam
panhnhukiRaarkaLaa?
31. ippadiyirukka, mukkiyamaana varangkaLai NaatungkaL; innum athika
maenmaiyaana vazhiyaiyum ungkaLukkuk kaanhpikkiRaen.

1 Corinthians 13

1. Naan manuShar paaShaikaLaiyum thuuthar paaShaikaLaiyum pae-sinaalum, anpu yenakkiraavittaal, saththamitukiRa venhkalam poolavum, ohsaiyitukiRa kaiththaaLam poolavum iruppaen.
2. Naan theerkkatharisana varaththai utaiyavanaayirunthu, sakala irakasiyangkaLaiyum, sakala aRivaiyum aRinthaalum, malaikaLaip paerkkaththakkathaakachakala visuvaasamullavanaayirunthaalum, anpu yenakkiraavittaal Naan onRumillai.
3. yenakku undaana yaavatRaiyum Naan annathanampahhinaalum, yen sareeraththaich chutterikkappatuvathaRkuk kotuththaalum, anpu yenakkiraavittaal yenakkup pirayoojanam onRumillai.
4. anpu Neetiya saanthamum thayavumullathu; anpukkup poRaamaiyilai; anpu thannaip pukazhaathu, iRumaappaayiraathu,
5. ayookkiyamaanathaich cheiyaathu, thaRpozhevai Naataathu, sinamataiyaathu, theengku Ninaiyaathu,
6. aNiyaayaththil santhooShappataamal, saththiyaththil santhooShappatum.
7. sakalaththaiyum thaangkum, sakalaththaiyum visuvaasikkum, sakalaththaiyum Nampum, sakalaththaiyum sakikkum.
8. anpu orukkaalum ozhiyaathu. theerkkatharisanangkaLaanaalum ozhinthupoom, anNiya paaShaikaLaanaalum ozhinthupoom, aRivaanaalum ozhinthupoom.
9. Nammutaiya aRivu kuRaivullathu, Naam theerkkatharisanagn soluthalum kuRaivullathu.
10. NiRaivaanathu varumpoothu kuRaivaanathu ozhinthupoom.
11. Naan kuzhanthaiyaayirunthapoothu kuzhanthaiyaippoolap paesinaen, kuzhanthaiyaippoolach chinthithaen, kuzhanthaiyaippoola yoosithaen; Naan puruShanaanapoothoo kuzhanthaikkaetRavaikaLai

ozhiththuvittaen.

12. ippoZhuthu kanhnhaatiyilae Nizhalaattamaaip paarkkiRoom, appoZhuthu mukamukamaaip paarppoom. ippoZhuthu Naan kuR-aintha aRivullavan, appoZhuthu Naan aRiyappattirukkiRapadiyae aRinthukolluvaen.
13. ippoZhuthu visuvaasam, Nampikkai, anpu immuunRum Nilaith-thirukkiRathu; ivaikaLil anpae periyathu.

1 Corinthians 14

1. anpai NaatungkaL; gnaanavarangkaLaiyum virumpungkaL; viShaes-amaaith theerkkatharisana varaththai virumpungkaL.
2. Yaenenil, anNiyapaaShaiyil paesukiRavan, aaviyinaalae irakasiy-angkaLaip paesinaalum, avan paesukiRathai oruvanum aRiy-aathirukkiRapadiyinaalae, avan manuSharitaththil paesaamal, thaev-anitaththil paesukiRaen.
3. theerkkatharisanagn sollukiRavanoo manuSharukkuppakthiviruth-thiyum, puththiyum, aaRuthalum undaakaththakkathaakap paesukiR-aan.
4. anNiyapaaShaiyil paesukiRavan thanakkae pakthiviruththi undaakap paesukiRaen; theerkkatharisanagnsollukiRavanoo sapaikkup pak-thiviruththi undaakap paesukiRaen.
5. NeengkaLellaarum anNiyapaaShaikaLaip paesumpadi virumpukiR-aen; aakilum, anNiyapaaShaikaLil paesukiRavan sapaikkup pakthivir-uththi undaakumpadikku arththaththaiyum sollaavittaal, theerkkathar-isanagn sollukiRavan avanilum maenmaiYullavan; aathalaal Neengkal theerkkatharisanagnsollukiRavarkaLaakavaendumenRu athikamaai virumpukiRaen.
6. maelum, sakoothararae, Naan ungkaLitaththil vanthu ungkaLukku irakasiyangkaLai veLippatuththuvathaRkaavathu, aRivundaakkuvath-

aRkaavathu, theerkkatharisanaththai aRivikkiRathaRkaavathu, poothakaththaip poothikkiRathaRkaavathu Yaethuvaanathaich chol-laamal, anNiyapaaShaikaLil paesinaal yennaalae ungkaLukkup pirayoojanam yenna?

7. appadiyae pullaangkuzhal, suramandalam muthalaakiya saththam-itukiRa uyirillaatha vaaththiyangkal thonikaLil viththiyaasam kaat-taavittaal, kuzhalaalae uuthappatukiRathum, suramandalaththaalae vaasikkappatukiRathum innathenRu yeppadith theriyum?
8. anthappadi yekkaaLamum viLangkaatha saththamittaal yevan yuth-thaththiRku aayaththampanhnhuvaan?
9. athupoola, NeengkaLum theLivaana paechai Naavinaal vasaniyaavit-taal paesappattathu innathenRu yeppadith theriyum? aakaayaththil paesukiRavarkaLaayiruppeerkaLae.
10. ulakaththilae yeththanaiyoovithamaana paaShaikal undaayirukkiRathu, avaikaLil onRum arththamillaathathalla.
11. aayinum, paaShaiyin karuththai Naan aRiyaamalirunthaal, paesukiRavanukku anNiyanaayiruppaen, paesukiRavanum yenakku anNiyanaayiruppaan.
12. NeengkaLum aavikkuriya varangkaLai NaatukiRavarkaLaanapadiy-aal, sapaikkup pakthiviruththi undakaththakkathaaka avaikaLil thaeRumpadi NaatungkaL;
13. anthappadi anNiyapaaShaiyil paesukiRavan athin arththaththaiyum sollaththakkathaaka vinhnhappampanhnhakkatavan.
14. yennaththinaalenil, Naan anNiyapaaShaiyilae vinhnhappampanhnhin-aal, yen aavi vinhnhappampanhnhumaeyanRi, yen karuththu pay-anatRathaayirukkum.
15. ippadiyirukka, seiyavaenduvathenna? Naan aaviyootum vinhnhap-pampanhnhuvaen, karuththootum vinhnhappampanhnhuvaen; Naan aaviyootum paatuvaen, karuththootum paatuvaen.
16. illaavittaal, Nee aaviyootu Sthooththirampanhnhumpoothu, kallaath-avan un SthooththiraththiRku aamen yenRu yeppadich cholluvaan?

Nee paesukiRathu innathenRu avan aRiyaanae.

17. Nee NanRaai SthooththirampanhnhukiRaai, aakilum matRavan pakthiviruththiyataiyamaattaanae.
18. ungkaLellaarilum Naan athikamaaip paaShaikaLaip paesukiRaen, ithaRkaaka yen thaevanai SthooththirikkiRaen.
19. appadiyirunthum, Naan sapaiyilae anNiyapaaShaiyil pathinaayiram vaarththaikaLaip paesukiRathilum, matRavarkaLai unharththumpadi yen karuththootae ainthu vaarththaikaLaip paesukiRathae yenakku athika viruppamaayirukkum.
20. sakoothararae, Neengkal puththiyilae kuzhanthaikaLaayiraathaeyungkaL; thurkkunhaththilae kuzhanthaikaLaayum, puththiyiloo thaeRinavarkaLaayumirungkaL.
21. maRupaaShaikkaararaalum, maRuuthatukaLaalum intha janangkaLitaththil paesuvaen; aakilum avarkal yenakkuch chevikotuppathillaiyenRu karththar sollukiRaar yenRu vaethaththil yezhuthiyirukkithae.
22. appadiyirukka, anNiyapaaShaikal visuvaasikaLukku ataiyaaLamaayiraamal, avisuvaasikaLukku ataiyaaLamaayirukkiRathu; theerkkatharisanamoo avisuvaasikaLukku ataiyaaLamaayiraamal, visuvaasikaLukku ataiyaaLamaayirukkiRathu.
23. aakaiyaal, sapaiyaarellaarum Yaekamaaik kuutivanthu, yellaarum anNiyapaaShaikaLilae paesikkollumpoothu, kallaathavarkaLaavathu, avisuvaasikaLaavathu ullae piravaesiththaal, avarkal ungkaLaip paiththiyam pitiththavarkaLenpaarkaLallavaa?
24. yellaarum theerkkatharisanagn sollukaiyil, avisuvaasiyoruvan, allathu kallaathavanoruvan, ullae piravaesiththaal, avan yellaaraalum unharththuvikkappattum, yellaaraalum Nithaanikkappattum iruppaan.
25. avanutaiya iruthayaththin antharangkangkaLum veLiyarangkamaakum; avan mukangkuppuRa vizhunthu, thaevanaip panhinhukondu, thaevan meiyaa ungkaLukkullae irukkiRaarenRu aRikkaiyituvaan.
26. Neengkal kuutivanthirukkiRapoothu, ungkaLil oruvan sangkeetham

paatukiRaana, oruvan poothakampanhnhukiRaana, oruvan anNiyapaaShaiyaip paesukiRaana, oruvan irakasiyaththai veLippatuththukiRaana, oruvan viyaakkiyaanampanhnhukiRaana. sakoothararae, ithu yenna? sakalamum pakthiviruththikkaethuvaakach cheiyap-patakkatavathu.

27. yaaraavathu anNiyapaaShaiyilae paesukiRathundaanaal, athu irandupaermattil, allathu mignsinaal muunRupaermattil atangkavum, avarkal ovvoruvaraai paesavum, oruvan arththaththaich chollavum vaendum.
28. arththagn sollukiRavanillaavittaal, sapaiyilae paesaamal, thanakkum thaevanukkum theriyap paesakkatavan.
29. theerkkatharisikal irandupaeraavathu muunRupaeraavathu paesalaam, matRavarkal NithaanikkakkatavarkaL.
30. angkae utkaarnthirukkiRa matRoruvanukku Yaethaakilum veLippatuththappattaal, munthip paesinavan paesaamalirukkakkatavan.
31. yellaarum kaRkiRathaRkum yellaarum thaeRukiRathaRkum, Neengkal anaivarum ovvoruvaraakath theerkkatharisanagnsollalaam.
32. theerkkatharisikaLutaiya aavikal theerkkatharisikaLukku atangkiyirukkiRathae.
33. thaevan kalakaththiRkuth thaevanaayiraamal, samaathanaththiRkuth thaevanaayirukkiRaar, parisuththavaankaLutaiya sapaikaLellaavatRilaeyum appadiyae irukkiRathu.
34. sapaikaLil ungal Sthireekal paesaamalirukkakkatavarkaL; paesumpadikku avarkaLukku uththaravillai; avarkal amarnthirukkavaendum; vaethamum appadiyae sollukiRathu.
35. avarkal oru kaariyaththaik katRukkollavirumpinaal, veettillae thangkal puruSharitaththil visaarikkakkatavarkaL; Sthireekal sapaiyilae paesukiRathu ayookkiyamaayirukkumae.
36. thaevavasanam ungkaLitaththilirunthaa puRappattathu? athu ungkaLitaththiRku maaththiramaa vanthathu?
37. oruvan thannaith theerkkatharisiyenRaavathu, aaviyaip petRavanen-

Raavathu yenhnhinaal, Naan ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRavaikal karth-tharutaiya kaRpanaikaLenRu avan oththukkollakkatavan.

38. oruvan aRiyaathavanaayirunthaal, avan aRiyaathavanaayirukkattum.

39. ippadiyirukka, sakoothararae, theerkkatharisanagnsolla NaatungkaL, a n N i y a p a a S h a i k a L a i p p a e s u k i R a t h a R k u m thataipanhnaathirungkaL.

40. sakalamum Nallozhukkamaayum kiramamaayum seiya-patakkatavathu.

1 Corinthians 15

1. anRiyum, sakoothararae, Naan ungkaLukkup pirasangkiththa suvi-saeShaththai maRupadiyum ungkaLukkuth theriyappatuththukiRaen; NeengkaLum athai YaetRukkondur, athilae NilaitthirukkiReerkaL.
2. Naan ungkaLukkup pirasangkiththapirakaaramaai, Neengkal athaik kaikkondirunthaal, athinaalae iratsikkappatuveerkaL; matRappadi ungkal visuvaasam viruthaavaayirukkumae.
3. Naan atainthathum ungkaLukkup pirathaanamaaka oppuviththathum yennavenRaal, kiRiSthuvaanavar vaethavaakkiyangkaLinpadi Namathu paavangkaLukkaaka mariththu,
4. atakkampanhnhappattu, vaethavaakkiyangkaLinpadi muunRaamNaa-Lil uyirththezhunthu,
5. kaepaavukkum, pinpu panniruvarukkum tharisanamaanaar.
6. athanpinpu avar ainNuuRupaerukku athikamaana sakoothararukkum oraevaeLaiyil tharisanamaanaar; avarkaLil aNaekar inNaalvaraikkum irukkiRaarkaL, silar maaththiram NiththiraiyataintaarkaL.
7. pinpu yaakkoopukkum, athanpinpu appooSthalarellaarukkum tharisanamaanaar.
8. yellaarukkum pinpu, akaalappiRavipoonRa yenakkum tharisanamaanaar.

9. Naan appooSthalarellaarilum siRiyavanaayirukkiRaen; thaevanutaiya sapaiyaith thunpappatuththinathinaalae, Naan appooSthalanenRu paerpeRuvathaRkum paaththiran alla.
10. aakilum Naan irukkiRathu thaevakirupaiyinaalae irukkiRaen; avar yenakku aruLiya kirupai viruthaavaayirukkavillai; avarkaLellaarilum Naan athikamaaip pirayaasappattaen; aakilum Naan alla, yennutanae irukkiRa thaevakirupaiyae appadich cheithathu.
11. aakaiyaal Naanaakilum avarkaLaakilum ippadiyae pirasangkith-thuvarukiRoom, NeengkaLum ippadiyae visavaasiththirukkiReerkaL.
12. kiRiSthu mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthaarenRu pirasangkikkappat-tirukka, mariththoorin uyirththezhuthalillaiyenRu ungkaLil silar yep-padich chollalaam?
13. mariththoorin uyirththezhuthalillaavittaal, kiRiSthuvum yezhunthirukkavillaiyae.
14. kiRiSthu yezhunthirukkavillaiyenRaal, yengkal pirasangkamum vir-uthaa, ungkal visuvaasamum viruthaa.
15. mariththoor uyirththezhaavittaal, thaevan yezhuppaatha kiRiSthuvai avar yezhuppinaarenRu Naangkal thaevanaik kuRiththuch chaat-sisonnathinaalae, thaevanukkaakap poichaatsi sollukiRavarka-Laakavum kaanhappatuvoomae.
16. mariththoor uyirththezhaavittaal, kiRiSthuvum yezhunthirukkavillai.
17. kiRiSthu yezhunthiraavittaal, ungkal visuvaasam veenhaayirukkum; Neengkal innum ungkal paavangkaLil iruppeerkaL.
18. kiRiSthuvukkul NiththiraiyatainthavarkaLum kettiruppaarkaLae.
19. immaikkaakamaaththiram Naam kiRiSthuvinael Nampikkaiyullav-arkaLaayirunthaal, yellaa manuSharaippaarkkilum parithapikkappata-ththakkavarkaLaayiruppoom.
20. kiRiSthuvoo mariththoorilirunthezhunthu, NiththiraiyatainthavarkaLil muthaRpalanaanaar.
21. manuShanaal maranham undaanapadiyaal, manuShanaal mariththoorin uyirththezhuthalum undaayitRu.

22. aathaamukkul yellaarum marikkiRathupoola, kiRiSthuvukkul yellaarum uyirppikkappatuvaarkaL.
23. avanavan thanthan varisaiyilae uyirppikkappatuvaan, muthaRpalanaanavar kiRiSthu; pinpu avar varukaiyil avarutaiyavarkal uyirppikkappatuvaarkaL.
24. athanpinpu mutivu undaakum; appozhuthu avar sakala thuraiththanaththaiyum sakala athikaaraththaiyum vallamaiyaiyum parikariththu, thaevanum pithaavumaayirukkiRavarukku raajyaththai oppukkotuppaar.
25. yellaachaththurukkaLaiyum thamathu paathaththiRkuk keezhaakkippootumvaraikkum, avar aaLukaiseiyavaendiyathu.
26. parikarikkappatung kataisichaththuru maranham.
27. sakalaththaiyum avarutaiya paathaththiRkuk keezhppatuththinaarae; aakilum sakalamum avarukkuk keezhppatuththappattathenRu solliyirukkumpoothu, sakalaththaiyum avarukkuk keezhppatuththinavar keezhppatuththappatavillaiyenpathu veLiyarangkamaayirukkiRathu.
28. sakalamum avarukkuk keezhppattirukkumpoothu, thaevanae sakalaththilum sakalamaayiruppathaRku, kumaaran thaamum thamakkuchakalaththaiyum keezhppatuththinavarukkuk keezhppattiruppaar.
29. maelum mariththoor uyirththezhaavittaal, mariththavarkaLukkaaka gnaanaSNaanam peRukiRavarkal yenna seivaarkaL? mariththavarkaLukkaaka Yaen gnaanaSNaanam peRukiRaarkaL?
30. NaangkaLum Yaen yenNaeramum NaasamoosaththiRku YaethuvaayirukkiRoom?
31. Naan aNuthinamum saakiRaen; athai Nammutaiya karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvinaal ungkaLaikkuriththu, Naan paaraattukiRa maenmaiyaikkondu saththiyamaaich chollukiRaen.
32. Naan yepaesuvilae thuShtamirukangkaLutanae pooraatinaenenRu manuShar vazhakkamaaich chollukiRaen; appadip pooraatinathinaalae yenakkup pirayoojanamenna? mariththoor uyirththezhaavittaal,

- pusippoom kutippoom, NaaLaikkuch chaavoom yenRu sollalaamae?
33. moosampookaathirungkaL; aakaatha sampaaShanhaikal Nal-lozhukkangkaLaik ketukkum.
34. Neengkal paavagnseiyaamal, NeethikkaeRka vizhiththukkundu, theLinthavarkaLaayirungkaL; silar thaevanaippatRi aRivillaathirukkiRaarkaLae; ungkaLukku vetkamundaaka ithaich chollukiRaen.
35. aakilum, mariththoor yeppadi yezhunthiruppaarkaL, yeppadippatta sareeraththootae varuvaarkaLenRu oruvan solvaanaakil,
36. puththiyeenanae, Nee vithaikkiRa vithai seththaalozhiya uyirkkamaattaathae.
37. Nee vithaikkiRapoothu, ini undaakum maeniyai vithaiyaamal, koothumai, allathu matRoru thaaniyaththinutaiya veRum vithaiyaiyae vithaikkiRaai.
38. athaRkuth thaevan thamathu siththaththinpadiyae maeniyai kotukkiRaar; vithai vakaikal ovvonRiRkum athathaRkaetRa maeniyaiyae kotukkiRaar.
39. yellaa maamsamum oraevithamaana maamsamalla; manuSharutaiya maamsam vaeRae, mirukangkaLutaiya maamsam vaeRae, machangkaLutaiya maamsam vaeRae, paRavaikaLutaiya maamsam vaeRae.
40. vaanaththukkuriya maenikaLumundu, puumikkuriya maenikaLumundu; vaanaththukkuriya maenikaLutaiya makimaiyum vaeRae, puumikkuriya maenikaLutaiya makimaiyum vaeRae;
41. suuriyanutaiya makimaiyum vaeRae, santhiranutaiya makimaiyum vaeRae, NatsaththirangkaLutaiya makimaiyum vaeRae; makimaiyilae Natsaththiraththukku Natsaththiram visaeShiththirukkiRathu.
42. mariththoorin uyirththezhuthalum appadiyae irukkum. azhivullathaai vithaikkappatum, azhivillaathathaai yezhunthirukkum;
43. kanaveenamullathaai vithaikkappatum, makimaiyullathaai yezhunthirukkum; palaveenamullathaai vithaikkappatum, palamullathaai yezhunthirukkum.

44. jenmasareeram vithaikkappatum, aavikkuriya sareeram yezhunthirukkum; jenmasareeramumundu, avikkuriya sareeramu-mundu.
45. anthappadiyae munthina manuShanaakiya aathaam jeevaaththu-maavaanaan yenRezhuthiyirukkiRathu; pinthina aathaam uyirp-pikkiRa aaviyaanaar.
46. aakilum aavikkuriya sareeram munthinathalla, jenmasareeramae munthinathu; aavikkuriya sareeram pinthinathu.
47. munthina manuShan puumiyilirunthundaana manhnhaanavan; irandaam manuShan vaanaththilirunthu vantha karththar.
48. manhnhaanavan yeppadippattavanoo manhnhaanavarkaLum appadippattavarkaLae; vaanaththukkuriyavar yeppadippattavaroo, vaanaththukkuriyavarkaLum appadippattavarkaLae.
49. maelum manhnhaanavanutaiya saayalai Naam anhinthirukkiRathupoola, vaanavarutaiya saayalaiyum anhinthukoLvoom.
50. sakoothararae, Naan sollukiRathennavenil, maamsamum irath-thamum thaevanutaiya raajyaththaich chuthantharikkamaattaathu; azhivullathu azhiyaamaiyaich chuthantharippathumillai.
51. ithoo, oru irakasiyaththai ungkaLukku aRivikkiRaen; Naamellaarum Niththiyaraiyataivathillai; aakilum kataisi yekkaaLam thonikkum-poothu, oru NimiShaththilae, oru imaipposhuthilae, Naamellaarum maRuruupamaakkappatuvoom.
52. yekkaaLam thonikkum, appozhuthu mariththoor azhivillaathavarka-Laai yezhunthiruppaarkaL; Naamum maRuruupamaakkappatuvoom.
53. azhivullathaakiya ithu azhiyaamaiyaiyum, saavukkaethuvaakiya ithu saavaamaiyaiyum thariththukkollavaendum.
54. azhivullathaakiya ithu azhiyaamaiyaiyum, saavukkaethuvaakiya ithu saavaamaiyaiyum thariththukkollumpoothu, maranham jeyamaaka vizhungkappattathu yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRa vaarththai NiRaivaeRum.

55. maranhamae! un kuur yengkae? paathaaLamae! un jeyam yengkae?
56. maranhaththin kuur paavam, paavaththin pelan Niyaayappiramaanham.
57. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvinaalae Namakku jeyangkotukkiRa thaevanukku Sthooththiram.
58. aakaiyaal, yenakkup piriyaamaana sakoothararae, karththarukkul Neengkal patukiRa pirayaasam viruthaavaayiraathenRu aRinthu, Neengkal uRuthippattavarkaLaayum, asaiyaathavarkaLaayum, karththarutaiya kiriyaiyilae yeppozhuthum perukukiRavarkaLaayum iruppeerkaLaaka.

1 Corinthians 16

1. parisuththavaankaLukkaakach chaerkkappatum tharmappanhaththaikkuRiththu Naan kalaaththiyaa NaattuchapaikaLukkup panhnhina thittaththinpadiyae NeengkaLum seiyungkaL.
2. Naan vanthirukkumpoothu panhagn saerkkuthal iraathapadikku, ungkaLil avanavan vaaraththin muthalNaaLthooRum, thanthan varavukkuth thakkathaaka yethaiyaakilum thannitaththilae saerththuvaikkakkatavan.
3. Naan varumpoothu ungkal upakaaraththai yerusalaemukkuk kondupookum padikku, Neengkal thakuthiyullavarkaLaakak kuRikkiRavarkal yevarkaLoo, avarkaLitaththil NirupangkaLai kotuththu, avarkaLai anuppuvaen.
4. Naanum pookaththakkathaanaal, avarkal yennutanaekuuta varalaam
5. Naanum makkethooniyaa Naattin vazhiyaaip pookiRapadiyaal, makkethooniyaa Naattaik katanthapinpu ungkaLitaththiRku varuvaen.
6. Naan yengkae poonaalum Neengkal yennai vazhivittanupumpadikku, Naan ungkaLitaththil silakaalam thangkavaendiyath-aayirukkum; oruvaeLai mazhaikaalam mutiyumvaraiyum iruppaen.

7. ippozthuthu vazhippirayaanhatthilae ungkaLaik kandukollamaattaen; karththar uththaravukotuththaal ungkaLitaththil vanthu silakaalam thangkiyirukkalaamenRu NampukiRaen.
8. aakilum penthekoSthae pandikai varaikkum yepaesu pattanhaththil iruppaen.
9. Yaenenil ingkae perithum aNukuulamumaana kathavu yenakkuth thiRakkappattirukkiRathu; viroothagnseikiRavarkaLum aNaekar irukkiRaarkaL.
10. theemooththaeyu ungkaLitaththiRku vanthaanaeyaakil, avan ungkaLitaththil payamillaamalirukkap paarungkaL; yennaippoola avanum karththarutaiya kiriyaiyai NatappikkiRaanae.
11. aanapadiyaal oruvanum avanai aRpamaai yenhnhathiruppaanaaka; sakoothararootaekuuta avan varukiRathaRku Naan kaaththirukkiRapadiyaal, yennitaththil varumpadikku avanaichamaathaanaththootae vazhivittanuppungkaL.
12. sakootharanaakiya appolloovaik kuRiththoovenil, sakoothararootaekuuta ungkaLitaththil varumpadikku avanai mikavum vaendikkondaen; aakilum ippozthuthu vara avanukku manathillai; avanukku NaRsamayam undaayirukkumpoothu varuvaan.
13. vizhiththirungkaL, visuvaasaththilae NilaitththirungkaL, puruShar-aayirungkaL, thitankollungkaL.
14. ungkaL kaariyangkaLellaam anpootae seiyappatakkatavathu.
15. sakoothararae, Sthaevaanutaiya veettaar akaayaaNaattilae muthaRpalanaanavarkaLenRum, parisuththavaankaLukku uuzhiyagnseiyumpadikkuth thangkaLai oppuviththirukkiRaarkaLenRum aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
16. ippadippattavarkaLukkum, utanvaelaiyaatkaLaaip pirayaasappatukiRa matRa yaavarukkum Neengkal keezhppadinthirukkavaendumenRu ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRaen.
17. Sthaevaan, porththunaaththu, akaayukku yenpavarkal vanthathaRkaakachanthooShamaayirukkiRaen. Neengkal yenakkuch

cheiyavaendiyathaayirunthathai avarkal seithirukkiRaarkaL.

18. avarkal yen aavikkum ungkal aavikkum aaRuthal seithaarkaL; ippadippattavarkaLai angkikaarampanhnhungkaL.
19. aasiyaa Naattilulla sapaiyaar ungkaLai vaazhththukiRaarkaL. aakkil-laavum piriSkillaaLum thangkal veettilae kuutukiRa sapaiyootungkuutak karththarukkul ungkaLai mikavum vaazhththukiRaarkaL.
20. sakoothararellaarum ungkaLai vaazhththukiRaarkaL. oruvaraiyoruvar parisuththa muththaththootae vaazhththungkaL.
21. pavulaakiya Naan yen kaiyezhuththaalae ungkaLai vaazhththukiRaen.
22. oruvan karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvinitaththil anpukuuraamaRpoonaal, avan sapikkappattavanaayirukkakkatavan, karththar varukiRaar.
23. karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya kirupai ungkaLutanaekuuta iruppathaaka.
24. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkullaana yennutaiya anpu ungkaLellaarootungkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

2 Corinthians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#) [12](#) [13](#)

2 Corinthians 1

1. thaevanutaiya siththaththinaalae yaesu kiRiSthuvin appooSthalanaakiya pavulum, sakootharanaakiya theemooththaeyum, korinthupattanhaththilulla thaevanutaiya sapaikkum, akaayaaNaatengkumulla yellaap parisuththavaankaLukkum yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
2. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum, karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum, ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
3. Namathu karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin pithaavaakiya thaevanum, irakkangkaLin pithaavum, sakalavithamaana aaRuthalin thaevanu-maayirukkiRavarukku Sthooththiram.
4. thaevanaal yengkaLukku aruLappatukiRa aaRuthalinaalae, yentha upaththiravaththilaakilum akappatukiRavarkaLukku Naangkal aaRuthalseiyath thiraanhiyullavarkaLaakumpadi, yengkaLukku varum sakala upaththiravangkaLilaeyum avarae yengkaLukku aaRuthal-seikiRavar.
5. yeppadiyenil, kiRiSthuvinutaiya paatukal yengkaLitaththil per-ukukiRathupoola, kiRiSthuvinaalae yengkaLukku aaRuthalum per-ukukiRathu.
6. aathalaal, Naangkal upaththiravappattaalum athu ungkal aaRuthalukkum iratsippukum Yaethuvaakum; Naangkal aaRuthal-atainthaalum athuvum ungkal aaRuthalukkum iratsippukum Yaethuvaakum; Naangkal paatupatukiRathupoola NeengkaLum paatupattuchakikkiRathinaalae antha iratsippu palanseikiRathu.
7. Neengkal yengkaLootaekuutap paatupatukiRathupoola, yengkaLootaekuuta aaRuthalum ataikiReerkaLenRu Naangkal aRinthu, ungkaLaikkuRiththu uRuthiyaana Nampikkaiyullavarka-

LaayirukkiRoom.

8. aakaiyaal sakoothararae, aasiyaavil yengkaLukku Naeritta upath-thiravaththai Neengkal aRiyaathirukka yengkaLukku manathillai. yen- navenil, pizhaippoom yenkiRa Nampikkai atRuppookaththakkathaaka, yengkal palaththiRku mignsina athika paaramaana varuththam yengkaLukku undaayitRu.
9. Naangkal yengkaLmael Nampikkaiyaayiraamal, mariththoorai yezhup- pukiRa thaevanmael Nampikkaiyaayirukkaththakkathaaka, maranham varumenRu Naangkal yengkaLukkulae Nichayiththirunthoom.
10. appadippatta maranhaththininRum avar yengkaLaith thappuviththaar, ippozhuthum thappuvikkiRaar, innum thappuvippaar yenRu avarai NampiyirukkiRoom.
11. aNaekarmuulamaai yengkaLukku undaana thayavukkaaka aNaekaraal yengkal Nimiththam Sthooththirangkal seluththappatum- poruttu, NeengkaLum vinhnhappaththinaal yengkaLukku uthaviseiy- ungkaL.
12. maamsaththiRkaetRa gnaanaththootae Natavaamal, thaevanutaiya kirupaiyinaal Naangkal ulakaththilaeyum visaeShamaaka ungkaLitath- thilaeyum, kapatamillaamal thivviya unhmaiyoote NatanthoomenRu, yengkal manathu yengkaLukkuch chollugnsaatsiyae yengkal pukazhchiyaayirukkiRathu.
13. YaenenRaal, Neengkal vaasiththum oththakkondumirukkiRa kaariy- angkaLaiyaeyanRi, vaeRonRaiyum Naangkal ungkaLukku yezhuthavillai; mutivupariyanthamum appadiyae oth- thukkoLveerkaLenRu NampiyirukkiRaen.
14. karththaraakiya yaesuvinutaiya NaaLilae Neengkal yengkaLukkup pukazhchiyaayiruppathupoola, NaangkaLum ungkaLukkup pukazhchiyaayirukkiRathai oruvaaRu oththukkondirukkiReerkaLae.
15. Naan ippadippatta Nampikkaiyaik kondirukkiRapadiyinaal, ungkaLukku irandaantharamum pirayoojanamundaakumpadi, mutha- laavathu ungkaLitaththil varavum,

16. pinpu ungkal uurvazhiyaa makkethooniyaa Naattukkup pookavum, makkethooniyaavai vittu maRupadiyum ungkaLitaththiRku varavum, ungkaLaal yuuthaeyaathaesaththukku vazhivittanuppappatavum yoosanaiyaayirunthaen.
17. ippadi Naan yoosiththu veenhaaka yoosiththaenoo? allathu aam aam yenkiRathum, alla alla yenkiRathum, yennitaththilae irukkaththakkath-aaka, Naan yoosikkiRavaikaLai maamsaththinpadi yoosikkiRaenoo?
18. Naangkal ungkaLukkuch chonna vaarththai aam alla yenRu irukkavil-lai; athaRku unhmaiyulla thaevanae saatsi.
19. yennaalum, silvaanuvinaalam, theemooththaeyuvinaalum, ungkaLukkullae pirasangikkappatta thaevakumaaranaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvum aam yenRum alla yenRum iraamal, aam yenRae irukkiRaar.
20. yengkaLaal thaevanukku makimaiyundaakumpadi, thaevanutaiya vaakkuththaththangkaLellaam yaesukiRiSthuvukkul aam yenRum, avarukkul aamen yenRum irukkiRathae.
21. ungkaLootaekuuta yengkaLaiyum kiRiSthuvukkul Sthirappatuththi, Nammai apiShaekampanhnhinavar thaevanae.
22. avar Nammai muththiriththu, Nammutaiya iruthayangkaLil aaviyen-num achariththaiyum kotuththirukkiRaar.
23. maelum Naan ungkaLaith thappavitumpadikkae ithuvaraikkum kor-inthupattanhaththiRku varaathirukkiRaenenRu, yen aaththumaavin-paeril thaevanaiyae saatsiyaakak koorukiRaen.
24. ungkal visuvaasaththiRku Naangkal athikaarikaLaayiraamal, ungkal santhooShaththiRkuchakaayaraayirukkiRoom; visuvaasaththinaalae NilaiNiRkiReerkaLae.

2 Corinthians 2

1. Naan thukkaththutanae ungkaLitaththil maRupadiyum

varaathapadikku yenakkullae theermaaniththukkondaen.

2. Naan ungkaLaith thukkappatuththinaal, yennaalae thukkamatainthavanaeyallaamal, yevan yennaichanthooShappatuththuvaan?
3. yennutaiya santhooSham ungkaLellaarukkum sant-hooShamaayirukkumenRu, Naan ungkaLellaaraiyumpatRi Nampikkaiyullavanaayirunthu, Naan varumpoothu, yennaichant-hooShappatuththavaendiyaavarkaLaal Naan thukkamataiy-aathapadikku, athai ungkaLukku yezhuthinaen.
4. anRiyum, Neengkal thukkappatumpadikku yezhuthaamal, ungkaL-mael Naan vaiththa anpin mikuthiyai Neengkal aRiyumpadikkae, mikuntha viyaakulamum mana idakkamum atainthavanaai athikak kanhnheerootae ungkaLukku yezhuthinaen.
5. thukkamundaakkinavan yenakkumaaththiramalla, oruvaaRu ungkaLellaarukkum thukkamundaakkinaan; Naan ungkal yellaarmae-lum athika paaragnsumaththaathapadikku ithaich chollukiRaen.
6. appadippattavanukku aNaekaraal undaana intha thandanaiyae poothum.
7. aathalaal avan athika thukkaththil amizhnthupookaathapadikku, Neengkal avanukku manniththu aaRuthalseiyavaendum.
8. anthappadi, ungkal anpai avanukkuk kaanhpikkumpadi ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRaen.
9. Neengkal yellaavatRilaeyum keezhppadinthirukkiReerkaLoo yenRu ungkaLaich choothiththaRiyumpadi ippadi yezhuthinaen.
10. yevanukku Neengkal mannikkiReerkaLoo, avanukku Naanum man-nikkiRaen; maelum yethai Naan manniththirukkiRaenoo, athai ungkaLNimiththam kiRiSthuvinutaiya sanNithaanaththilae mannith-thirukkiRaen.
11. saaththaanaalae Naam moosampookaathapadikku, appadich cheithaen; avanutaiya thanthirangkal Namakkuth theriyaathavaikal allavae.

12. maelum Naan kiRiSthuvin suvisaeShaththaip pirasangikkumpadi thuroovaapattanhaththil vanthapoothu, karththaraalae yenakkuk kath-
avu thiRakkappattirukkaiyil,
13. Naan yen sakootharanaakiya theeththuvaik kaanhaathathinaalae, yen
aavikku amaithalillaathirunthathu. aathalaal Naan avarkaLitaththil
anuppuviththuk kondu, makkethooniyaa Naattukkup puRappattup-
poonaen.
14. kiRiSthuvukkul yeppozhuthum yengkaLai vetRisiRakkappannhni, yel-
laa idangkaLilaeyum yengkaLaikkondur avarai aRikiRa aRivin vaasan-
aiyai veLippatuththukiRa thaevanukku Sthooththiram.
15. iratsikkappatukiRavarkaLukkullaeyum, kettuppookiRavarkaLukkul-
laeyum, Naangkal thaevanukkuk kiRiSthuvin NaRkanthamaayirukki-
Room.
16. kettuppookiRavarkaLukkullaey maranhaththiRkaethuvaana maran-
havaasanaiyaakavum, iratsikkappatukiRavarkaLukkullaey jeeva-
nukkaethuvaana jeevavaasanaiyaakavum irukkiRoom. ivaikaLai
NatappikkiRathaRku yevan thakuthiyaanavan?
17. aNaekaraippoola, Naangkal thaevavaasanaththaik kalappaaip
paesaamal, thuppuravaakavum, thaevanaal aruLappattapirakaara-
maakavum, kiRiSthuvukkul thaevasanNithiyil paesukiRoom.

2 Corinthians 3

1. yengkaLai NaangkaLae maRupadiyum mechikkollath thotangkuki-
Roomaa? allathu silarukku vaendiyathaayirukkiRathupoola,
ungkaLukku upasaara NirupangkaLai anuppavum, ungkaLitaththil
upasaara NirupangkaLaip petRukkollavum yengkaLukku vaendiyat-
hoo?
2. yengkal iruthayangkaLil yezhuthappattum, sakala manuSharaalum
aRinthu vaasikkappattum irukkiRa yengkal Nirupam

NeengkaLthaanae.

3. Yaenenil Neengkal yengkal uuzhiyaththinaal undaakiya kiRiSthuv
NirupamaayirukkiReerkaLenRu veLiyarangkamaayirukkiRathu; athu
maiYinaalalla, jeevanulla thaevanutaiya aaviyinaalum;
kaRpalakaikaLilalla, iruthayangkaLaakiya sathaiyaana
palakaikaLilaeyum yezhuthappattirukkiRathu.
4. Naangkal thaevanukku munpaakak kiRiSthuv muulamaai ippadip-
patta Nampikkaiyai kondirukkiRoom.
5. yengkaLaal Yaethaakilum aakum yenpathupoola onRai yoosikkiRath-
aRku Naangkal yengkaLaalae thakuthiyaanavarkal alla; yengkaLu-
taiya thakuthi thaevanaal undaayirukkiRathu.
6. puthu utanpadikkaiyin uuzhiyakkaararaayirukkumpadi, avarae
yengkaLaith thakuthiyullavarkaLaakkinaar. antha utanpadikkai
yezhuththiRkuriyathaayiraamal, aavikkuriyathaayirukkiRathu;
yezhuththu kollukiRathu, aaviyoo uyirppikkiRathu.
7. yezhuththukaLinaal yezhuthappattuk kaRkaLil pathinthuruntha maran-
haththukkaethuvaana uuzhiyaththaich cheitha moosaeyinutaiya
mukaththilae makimaippirakaasam undaanapadiyaal, iSravael puth-
thirar avan mukaththai Nookkip paarkkakkuutaathirunthaarkaLae.
8. ozhinhupookiRa makimaiyaiyutaiya antha uuzhiyam appadippatta
makimaiyullathaayirunthaal, aavikkuriya uuzhiyam yevvaLavuvu athika
makimaiyullathaayirukkum?
9. aakkinaiththeerppuk kotukkum uuzhiyam makimaiyullathaayirunthaal,
Neethiyaikkotukkum uuzhiyam athika makimaiyullathaayirukkumae.
10. ippadiyaaka, makimaippattiruntha antha uuzhiyam intha uuzhiyath-
thiRku undaayirukkiRa siRantha makimaikkumunpaaka makimaippat-
tathalla.
11. anRiyum ohzhinhupoovathae makimaiyullathaayirunthathanaal,
Nilaitthuruppathu athika makimaiyullathaayirukkumae.
12. Naangkal ippadippatta Nampikkaiyai utaiyavarkaLaathalaal, mikavum
thaaraaLamaaip paesukiRoom.

13. maelum ohzhinthupoovathin mutivai iSravael puththirar Nookkip-paaraathapadikku, moosae than mukaththinmael mukkaatupoot-tukkondathupoola Naangkal pootukiRathillai.
14. avarkaLutaiya manathu katinappattathu; inNaaLvaraikkum pazhaiya YaeRpaatu vaasikkappatukaiyil, antha mukkaatu Neengkaama-lirukkiRathu; athu kiRiSthuvinaalae NeekkappatukiRathu.
15. moosaeyin aakamangkal vaasikkappatumpoothu, inNaaLvaraikkum mukkaatu avarkal iruthayaththinmael irukkiRathae.
16. avarkal karththaritatthil mananthirumpumpoothu, antha mukkaatu yetupattuppoom.
17. karththarae aaviyaanavar; karththarutaiya aavi yengkaeyoo angkae vituthalaiyumundu.
18. Naamellaarum thiRantha mukamaaik karththarutaiya makimaiyaik kanhnhaatyiylae kaanhkiRathupoolak kandu, aaviyaayirukkiRa karth-tharaal anthach chaayalaakaththaanae makimaiyinmael maki-maiyatainthu maRuruupappatukiRoom.

2 Corinthians 4

1. ippadippatta uuzhiyaththai utaiyavarkaLaakiya Naangkal irakkampet-Riruppathaal soornthupookiRathillai.
2. vetkamaana antharangka kaariyangkaLai Naangkal veRuththu, thanthiramaai Natavaamalum, thaeva vasanaththaip purattaamalum, saththiyaththai veLippatuththukiRathinaalae thaevanukku munpaaka yellaa manuSharutaiya manachaatsikkum yengkaLai uththamarenRu viLangkappanhnhukiRoom.
3. yengkal suvisaeSham maRaiporuLaayirunthaal, kettuppookiRav-arkaLukkae athu maRaiporuLaayirukkum.
4. thaevanutaiya saayalaayirukkiRa kiRiSthuvin makimaiyaana suvi-saeShaththin oLi, avisuvaasikaLaakiya avarkaLukkup

pirakaasamaayiraathapadikku, ippirapagnsaththin thaevanaanavan avarkaLutaiya manathaik kurutaakkinaan.

5. Naangkal yengkaLaiyae pirasangkiyaamal, kiRiSthu yaesuvaik karththarenRum, yengkaLaiyoo yaesuvimiththam ungkal uuzhiyakkaararenRum pirasangikkiRoom.
6. iruLilirunthu veLichaththaip pirakaasikkachonna thaevan yaesu kiRiSthuvin mukaththilulla thamathu makimaiyin aRivaakiya oLiyaith thoonRappanhnumporuttaaka, yengkal iruthayangkaLilae pirakaa-siththaar.
7. intha makaththuvamulla vallamai yengkaLaal undaayiraamal, thaevanaal undaayirukkiRathenRu viLangkumpadi, inthap pokkiShaththai manhpaandangkaLil petRirukkiRoom.
8. Naangkal yeppakkaththilum Nerukkappattum otungkipookiRathillai; kalakkamatainthum manamuRivataikiRathillai;
9. thunpappatuththappattum kaivitappatukiRathillai; keezhae thallappattum matinthu pookiRathillai.
10. karththaraakiya yaesuvinutaiya jeevanum yengkal sareeraththilae viLangkumpadikku, yaesuvin maranhaththai yeppozhuthum yengkal sareeraththil sumanthu thirikiRoom.
11. yeppadiyenil, saavukkinamaana yengkal maamsaththilae yaesuvinutaiya jeevanum viLangkumpadikku uyirrootirukkiRa Naangkal yeppozhuthum yaesuvimiththam maranhaththiRku oppukkotukkappatukiRoom.
12. ippadi maranhamaanathu yengkaLitaththilum, jeevanaanathu ungkaLitaththilum pelanseikiRathu.
13. visuvaasiththaen, aakaiyaal paesinaen yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, NaangkaLum antha visuvaasaththin aaviyai utaiyavarkaLaayirunthu, visuvaasikkiRapadiyaal paesukiRoom.
14. karththaraakiya yaesuvai yezhuppinavar yengkaLaiyum yaesuvaikkondu yezhuppi, ungkaLutanaekuutath thamakkumunpaaka NiRuththuvaarenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.

15. thaevanutaiya makimai viLangkuvathaRkaethuvaakak kirupaiy-
aanathu aNaekarutaiya Sthooththiraththinaalae perukumpadikku, ivai-
yellaam ungkaLNimiththam undaayirukkiRathu.
16. aanapadiyinaalae Naangkal soornthu pookiRathillai; yengkal puRam-
paana manuShanaanathu azhinthum, ullaana manuShanaanathu
NaaLukkuNaal puthithaakkappatukiRathu.
17. maelum kaanhappatukiRavaikaLaiyalla, kaanhappataathavaikaiLa
NookkiyirukkiRa Namakku, athiseekkiraththil Neengkum ilaesaana
Nammutaiya upaththiravam mikavum athikamaana Niththiya kana-
makimaiyai undaakkukiRathu.
18. Yaenenil, kaanhappatukiRavaikal aNiththiyamaanavaikaL, kaanhap-
pataathavaikaLoo NiththiyamaanavaikaL.

2 Corinthians 5

1. pumikkuriya kuutaaramaakiya Nammutaiya veetu azhinhupoon-
aalum, thaevanaal kattappatta kaivaelaiyallaatha Niththiya veetu
paralookaththilae Namakku undenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.
2. Yaenenil, inthak kuutaaraththilae Naam thaviththu, Nammutaiya
parama vaasaSthalaththaith thariththukkolla mikavum vaagnsaiyullav-
arkaLaayirukkiRoom;
3. thariththukkondavarkaLaanaal, NirvaanhikaLaaik kaanhappatamaat-
toom.
4. inthak kuutaaraththilirukkiRa Naam paaragnsumanthu thavikkiRoom;
inthap poorvaiyaik kaLainthupootavaendumenRu virumpaamal,
maranhamaanathu jeevanaalae vizhungkappatuvathaRkaakap poor-
vai thariththavarkaLaayirukkavaendumenRu virumpukiRoom.
5. ithaRku Nammai aayaththappatuththukiRavar thaevanae; aaviyen-
num achaaraththai Namakkuth thanthavarum avarae.
6. Naam tharisiththu Natavaamal, visuvaasiththu NatakkiRoom.

7. inthath thaekaththil kutiyirukkaiyil karththaritatthil kutiyiraathavarka-LaayirukkiRoomenRu aRinthum, yeppozhuthum thairiyamaayirukki-Room.
8. Naam thairiyamaakavaeyirunthu, inthath thaekaththai vittuk kutipookavum karththaritatthil kutiyirukkavum athikamaai virumpuki-Room.
9. athinimiththamae Naam sareeraththil kutiyirunthaalum kutiyiraamaR-poonaalum avarukkup piriyamaanavarkaLaayirukka NaatukiRoom.
10. YaenenRaal, sareeraththil avanavan seitha Nanmaikkaavathu theemaikkaavathu thakka palanai ataiyampadikku, Naamellaarum kiRiSthuvin NiyaayaasanaththiRku munpaaka veLippatavaendum.
11. aakaiyaal karththarukkup payappatatthakkathenRu aRinthu, manuSharukkup putthhisollukiRoom; thaevanukku munpaaka veLiyarangkamaayirukkiRoom; ungkal manachaatsikkum veLiyarangkamaayirukkiRoom yenRu NampukiRaen.
12. ithanaalae Naangkal ungkaLukku munpaaka yengkaLai maRupadiyum mechikkollaamal, iruthayaththilalla, veLivaeShaththil maenmaipaaraattukiRavarkaLukku yethirae yengkaLaikkuRiththu Neengkal maenmaipaaraattumpadikku YaethuvundaakkukiRoom.
13. Naangkal paiththiyangkondavarkaLenRaal thaevanukkaaka appadiyirukkum; theLinthapuththiyullavarkaLenRaal ungkaLukkaaka appadiyirukkum.
14. kiRiSthuvinutaiya anpu yengkaLai Nerukki YaevukiRathu; YaenenRaal, yellaarukkaavum oruvarae mariththirukka, yellaarum mariththaarkal yenRum;
15. pizhaiththirukkiRavarkal inith thangkaLukkenRu pizhaiththiraamal, thangkaLukkaaka mariththu yezhunthavarukkenRu pizhaiththirukkumpadi, avar yellaarukkaavum mariththaarenRum Nithaanikki-Room.
16. aakaiyaal, ithumuthaRkondu, Naangkal oruvanaiyum maamsaththinpadi aRiyoom; Naangkal kiRiSthuvaiyum maamsaththinpadi

aRinthirunthaalum, ini orupoothum avarai maamsaththinpadi aRiyoom.

17. ippadiyirukka, oruvan kiRiSthuvukkullirunthaal puthuchiruShtiy-aayirukkiRaana; pazhaiyavaikal ozhinthupooyina, yellaam puthithaay-ina.
18. ivaiyellaam thaevanaalae undaayirukkiRathu; avar yaesukiRiSthuvaikkondum Nammaith thammootae oppuravaakki, oppuravaakkuthalin uuzhiyaththai yengkaLukku oppukkotuththaar.
19. athennavenil, thaevan ulakaththaarutaiya paavangkaLai yennhaamal, kiRiSthuvukkul avarkaLaith thamakku oppuravaakki, oppuravaakkuthalin upathaesaththai yengkaLitaththil ohppuviththaar.
20. aanapadiyinaalae, thaevanaanavar yengkaLaikkondum puththisol-lukiRathupoola, Naangal kiRiSthuvukkaaka Sthaanaapathika-Laayirunthu, thaevanootae oppuravaakungkal yenRu, kiRiSthuvin-imiththam ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRoom.
21. Naam avarukkul thaevanutaiya Neethiyaakumpadikku, paavam aRiy-aatha avarai Namakkaakap paavamaakkinaar.

2 Corinthians 6

1. thaevanutaiya kirupaiyai Neengkal viruthaavaaip peRaathapadikku, utan vaelaiyaatkaLaakiya Naangal ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRoom.
2. aNukkiraka kaalaththilae Naan unakkuch chevikotuththu, iratsanhiy-aNaaLilae unakku uthaviseithaen yenRu solliyirukkiRaarae; ithoo, ippozhuthae aNukkirakakaalam, ippozhuthae iratsanhiyaNaaL.
3. intha uuzhiyam kutRappataathapadikku, Naangal yaathonRilum idaRal undaakkaamal, yevvithaththinaalaeyum, yengkaLaith thaev-auuzhiyakkaararaaka viLangkappanhnukiRoom.
4. mikuntha poRumaiyilum, upaththiravangkaLilum, NerukkangkaLilum, idakkanhkaLilum,

5. atikaLilum, kaavalkaLilum, kalakangkaLilum, pirayaasangkaLilum, kanhvizhippukaLilum, upavaasangkaLilum,
6. kaRpilum, aRivilum, Neetiya saanthaththilum, thayavilum, parisuth-thaaaviyilum, maayamatRa anpilum,
7. saththiyavasanththilum, thivviya palaththilum; Neethiyaakiya valath-itathupakkaththu aayathangkaLaith thariththirukkiRathilum,
8. kanaththilum, kanaveenaththilum, thurkkeerththiyilum, NaRkeerththiyilum; yeththarennappattaalum NijaStharaakavum,
9. aRiyappataathavarkaLennappattaalum NanRaai aRiyappattavarkaLaakavum, saakiRavarkal yennappattaalum uyirrootirukkiRavarkaLaakavum, thandikkappatukiRavarkal yennappattaalum kollappataathavarkaLaakavum,
10. thukkappatukiRavarkal yennappattaalum yeppozhuthum sant-hooShappatukiRavarkaLaakavum, thariththirar yennappattaalum aNaekarai jasuvariyavaankaLaakkukiRavarkaLaakavum, onRumillaathavarkaLennappattaalum, sakalaththaiyumutaiyavarkaLaakavum yengkaLai viLangkappannhnhukiRoom.
11. korinthiyarae, yengkal vaai ungkaLootae paesath thiRanthirukkiRathu, yengkal iruthayam puuriththirukkiRathu.
12. yengkal ullam ungkaLaikkuRiththu Nerukkamataiyavillai, ungkal ullamae yengkaLaikkuRiththu NerukkamatainthirukkiRathu.
13. aathalaal athaRkup pathileetaaka NeengkaLum puurippaakungkaLenRu, pillaikaLukkuch chollukiRathupoola, ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
14. anNiya Nukaththilae avisuvaasikaLutan pinhaikkappataathiruppeerkaLaaka; Neethikkum aNeethikkum sampanthamaethu? oLikkum iruLukkum aikkiyamaethu?
15. kiRiSthuvukkum paeliyaaLukkum isaivaethu? avisuvaasiyutanae visuvaasikkup pangkaethu?
16. thaevanutaiya aalayaththukkum vikkirakangkaLukkum sampanthamaethu? Naan avarkaLukkullae vaasampanhnhhi,

avarkaLukkullae ulaavi, avarkal thaevanaayiruppaen, avarkal yen janangkaLaayiruppaarkal yenRu, thaevan sonnapadi, Neengkal jeevanulla thaevanutaiya aalayamaayirukkiReerkaLae.

17. aanapadiyaal, Neengkal avarkal Natuvilirunthu puRappattup pirinthupooi, asuththamaanathaith thotaathirungkal yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
18. appozhuthu, Naan ungkaLai YaetRukkondur, ungkaLukkup pithaavaayiruppaen, Neengkal yenakkuk kumaararum kumaaraththikaLumaayiruppeerkaLenRu sarvavallamaiyulla karththar sollukiRaar.

2 Corinthians 7

1. ippadippatta vaakkuththaththangkal Namakku undaayirukkiRapadiyin-aal, piriyaamaanavarkaLae, maamsaththilum aaviyilum undaana yellaa asusiyum Neengka, Nammaich chuththikariththukkondur, parisuththamaakuthalaith thaevapayaththootae puuranhappatuththakkata-voom.
2. yengkaLukku idangkotungkaL; Naangkal oruvanukkum aNiyaayagn-seiyavillai, oruvanaiyum ketukkavillai, oruvanaiyum vagnsikkavillai.
3. ungkaLaik kutRavaaLikaLaakkum poruttaaka ippadi Naan sollukiRathillai; munnae Naan solliypadi, ungkaLutanaekuutach chaakavum kuutap pizhaikkavunthakkathaaka yengkaLiruthayangkaLil Neengkal irukkiReerkaLae.
4. mikuntha thairiyaththootae ungkaLutan paesukiRaen; ungkaLaikkuRiththu mikavum maenmaipaaraattukiRaen, aaRuthalaal NiRainthirukkiRaen, yengkaLukku undaana sakala upaththiravaththilaeyum paripuuranha santhooShamaayirukkiRaen.
5. yeppadiyenRaal, Naangkal makkethooniyaa Naattilae vanthapoothu, yengkal sareeraththiRku iLaippaaRuthal onRumillaamal, yeppakkaththilaeyum upaththiravappattoom; puRampae pooraattangkaLum, ullae

payangkaLum irunthana.

6. aakilum, siRumaippattavarkaLukku aaRathal seikiRa thaevan theeththu vanthathinaalae yengkaLukku aaRuthalseithaar.
7. avan vanthathinaalae maaththiramalla, ungkal vaagnsaiyaiyum, ungkal thukkippaiyum, yennaippari ungkaLukku undaana pakthivair-aakkiyaththaiyum avan kandu, ungkaLaal ataintha aaRuthalaith theriyappatuththinathaalum, Naanum aaRuthalatainthu athikamaaichanthooShappattaen.
8. aathalaal Naan Nirupaththinaalae ungkaLaith thukkappatuththiyirunthum, antha Nirupam kognsappozhuthaakilum ungkaLaith thukkappatuththinathenRu kandu Naan manaSthaapappattirunthum, ippozthuthu manaSthaapappatukiRathillai.
9. ippozthuthu santhooShappatukiRaena; Neengkal thukkappattathaRkaaka alla, mananthirumpukiRathaRkaethuvaakath thukkappattathaRkaakavae santhooShappatukiRaen; Neengkal onRilum yengkaLaal NaShtappataathapadikku, thaevanukkaetRa thukkam ataintheerkaLae.
10. thaevanukkaetRa thukkam pinpu manaSthaapappatukiRathaRku idamillaamal iratsippukkaethuvaana mananthirumputhalai undaakkukiRathu; laukika thukkamoo maranhaththai undaakkukiRathu.
11. paarungkaL, Neengkal thaevanukkaetRa thukkamatainthathundae; athu ungkaLitaththil yevvaLavu jaakkirathaiyaiyum, kutRantheera yevvaLavu Niyaayagnsolluthalaiyum, yevvaLavu veRuppaiyum, yevvaLavu payaththaiyum, yevvaLavu aavalaiyum, yevvaLavu pakthivairaakkiyaththaiyum, yevvaLavu kandippaiyum undaakkiru. inthak kaariyaththilae Neengkal yellaavithaththilum ungkaLaich chuththavaankaLenRu viLangkappannhineerkaL.
12. aathalaal Naan ungkaLukku appadi yezhuthiyirunthum, aNiyaayagnseithavanimiththamumalla, aNiyaagnseyappattavanimiththamumalla, thaevanukkumunpaaka ungkaLaik kuRiththu yengkaLukku

undaayirukkiRa jaakkirathai veLippatumporuttae appadi yezhuthin-aen.

13. ithinimiththam Neengkal aaRuthalatainthathinaalae NaangkaLum aaRuthalatainthoom; visaeShamaakath theeththuvinutaiya aavi ungkal anaivaraalum aaRuthalatainthathinaalae, avanukku undaana santhooShaththinaal, athika santhooShappatoom.
14. ippadiyirukka, ungkaLukkup pukazhchiyaai Naan avanutanae sonna yaathonRaikkuRiththum, vetkappatamaattaen; Naangkal sakalath-thaiyum ungkaLukkuchaththiyamaaich chonnathupoola, theeth-thuvutanae Naangkal ungkaLukkup pukazhchiyaai chonnathum saththiyamaaka viLangkitRae.
15. maelum NeengkaLellaarum kattaLaikku amainthu, payaththootum Natukkaththootum thannai YaetRukkondathai avan Ninaikkaiyil, avanutaiya ullam ungkaLaip patRi athika anpaayirukkiRathu.
16. aakaiyaal yellaavithaththilum ungkaLaikkuRiththu yenakkuth thitaNampikkai undaayirukkithenRu santhooShappatukiRaen.

2 Corinthians 8

1. anRiyum sakoothararae, makkethooniyaa NaattuchapaikaLukkuth thaevan aLiththa kirupaiyai ungkaLukku aRivikkiRoom.
2. avarkal mikuntha upaththiravaththinaalae soothikkappatukaiyil, kotiya thariththiramutaiyavarkaLaayirunthum, thangkal paripuuranha santhooShaththinaalae mikuntha uthaaraththuvamaaik kotuththaarkaL.
3. maelum avarkal thangkal thiraanhikkuth thakkathaakavum, thangkal thiraanhikku mignsiyum kotukka, thaangkaLae manathullavarka-LaayirunthaarkaLenpathaRku, Naan saatsiyaayirukkiRaen.
4. thangkal upakaaraththaiyum, parisuththavaankaLukkuch cheiyap-patum tharma uuzhiyaththin pangkaiyum Naangkal YaetRukkol-lumpadi avarkal yengkaLai mikavum vaendikkondaarkaL.

5. maelum Naangkal Ninaiththapadimaaththiram kotaamal, thaevanutaia siththaththinaalae munpu thangkaLaiththaamae karththarukkum, pinpu yengkaLukkum oppukkotuththaarkaL.
6. aathalaal theeththu inthath tharmakaariyaththai ungkaLitaththil thotangkinapadiyae, athai mutikkavum vaendumenRu avanaik kaettukkondoom.
7. allaamalum, visuvaasaththilum, poothippilum, aRivilum, yellaavithajaakkirathaiyilum, yengkaLmaelulla ungkal anpilum, matRelaak kaariyangkaLilum, Neengkal perukiyirukkiRathupoola, inthath tharmakaariyaththilum perukavaendum.
8. ithai Naan kattaLaiyaakach chollaamal, matRavarkaLutaiya jaakkirathaiyaik kondu, ungkal anpin unhmaiyaich choothikkumporutae sollukiRoon.
9. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvir kirupaiyai aRinthirukkiReerkaLae; avar aisuvariyaamullavaraayirunthum, Neengkal avarutaiya thariththiraththinaalae aisuvariyaavaankaLaakumpadikku, ungkal Nimiththam thariththiraraanaarae.
10. ithaikkuriththu yen yoosanaiyai ungkaLukku aRivikkiRaen; ithaich cheikiRathaRku maaththiramalla, seiyavaendumenRu uRsaakappatukiRathaRkum oru varuShamaai aarampannhina ungkaLukku ithu thakuthiyaayirukkum.
11. aakaiyaal athai ippozthuthu seithu NiRaivaetRungkaL; kotukkavaendum yenkiRa viruppamundaayirunthathupoola, ungkaLukku ullavaikaLil yetuththu athai NiRaivaetRuthalum undaavathaaka.
12. oruvanukku manaviruppamirunthaal, avanukku illaathathinpadiyalla, avanukku ullathinpadiyae angkikarikkappatum.
13. matRavarkaLukkuchakaayamum ungkaLukku varuththamum undaakumpadiyalla, samaNilaiyirukkumpadiyaakavae sollukiRaen.
14. yeppadiyenil, mikuthiyaach chaerththavanukku athikamaanathumillai, kognsamaaich chaerththavanukkuk kuRaivaanathumillai yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapirakaaram,

15. samaNilaip piramaanhaththinpadiyae, avarkaLutaiya selvam ungkal vaRumaikku uthavumpadikku ikkaalaththilae ungkaLutaiya selvam avarkaLutaiya vaRumaikku uthavuvathaaka.
16. anRiyum ungkaLukkaaka ippadippatta jaakkirathai undaayirukkumpadi theeththuvir iruthayaththil aruLina thaevanukku Sthooththiram.
17. Naangkal kaettukkondathai avan angkikariththathumallaamal, avan athika jaakkirathaiyaayirunthu, than manaviruppaththinpadiyae ungkaLitaththiRku varap puRappattaan.
18. suvisaeSha uuzhiyaththil yellaachapaikaLilum pukazhchipetRa oru sakootharanai avanootaekuuta anuppiyirukkiRoom.
19. athumaaththiramalla, karththarukku makimaiyundaakavum, ungkal manaviruppam viLangkavum, yengkal uuzhiyaththinaalae saerkkappatum tharmapanhaththaik kondupookaiyil, yengkaLukku vazhiththunhaiyaayirukkumpadi, avan sapaikaLaal therinthu YaeRp-atuththappattavanaayum irukkiRaana.
20. yengkal uuzhiyaththinaalae saerkkappatum intha mikuthiyaana tharmappanhaththaikkuRiththu oruvanum yengkaLaik kutRappatuththaathapadikku Naangkal yecharikkaiyaayirunthu,
21. karththarukku munpaakamaaththiramalla, manuSharukku munpaakavum yookkiyamaanavaikaLaich cheiya NaatukiRoom.
22. maelum, aNaeka kaariyangkaLil jaakkirathaiyullavanenRu Naangkal palamuRai kandaRinthavanum, ippoZhuthu ungkaLmaelulla mikuntha Nampikkaiyinaalae athika jaakkirathaiyullavanumaakiya Nammutaiya sakootharanaiyum ivarkaLootae kuuta anuppiyirukkiRoom.
23. theeththuvaikkuRiththu oruvan visariththaal, avan yenakkuk kuut-taaLiyum, ungkaLukkaaka yen utanvaelaiyaaLumaayirukkiRaanen-Rum; yengkal sakoothararaikkuRiththu oruvan visariththaal, avarkal sapaikaLutaiya SthaanapathikaLum, kiRiSthuvukku makimaiyu-maayirukkiRaarkanenRum aRiyakkatavan.
24. aathalaal ungkal anpaiyum, Naangkal ungkaLaikkuRiththuch chonna

pukazhchiyaiyum, sapaikaLukku munpaaka avarkaLukkuth
thiruShtanthappatuththungkaL.

2 Corinthians 9

1. parisuththavaankaLukkuch cheiyavaendiya tharmasakaayath-
thaikkuRiththu, Naan athikamaaka ungkaLukku yezhuthavaenduvath-
illai.
2. ungkal manaviruppaththai aRinthirukkiRaen; akaayaavilullavarkal
oruvaruShamaaka aayaththamaayirukkiRaarkaLenRu, Naan makket-
hooniyarutanae solli, ungkaLaip pukazhnthaenae; ungkal jaakkirathai
aNaekarai yezhuppivittathumundu.
3. appadiyirunthum, ungkaLaikkuRiththu Naangkal sonna pukazhchi
inthak kaariyaththil veenhaaippookaamal, Naan sonnapadi Neengkal
aayaththappattavarkaLaayiruppathaRku, inthachakoothararai anup-
pinaen.
4. makkethooniyar yennutanaekuuta vanthu, ungkaLai aayaththap-
pataathavarkaLaakak kandaal, ivvaLavu Nichayamaai ungkaLaip
pukazhnthathaRkaaka, Neengkal vetkappatuveerkaLenRu Naangkal
sollaamal, NaangkaLae vetkappatavaendiyathaayirukkum.
5. aakaiyaal, vaakkuththaththam panhnhappattirukkiRa ungkal thaanath-
armamaanathu loopaththanamaaik kotukkappattathaayiraamal,
uthaaraththuvamaaik kotukkappattathaayirukkumpadiyaaka athai
aayaththappatuththukiRathaRkuchakoothararai Yaevi, ungkaLitaththil
munnathaaka anuppuvathu yenakku avasiyam yenRu kaanhappat-
tathu.
6. pinnum Naan sollukiRathennavenil, siRuka vithaikkiRavan siRuka
aRuppaan, peruka vithaikkiRavan peruka aRuppaan.
7. avanavan visanamaayumalla, kattaayamaayumalla, than manathil
Niyamiththapadiyae kotukkakkatavan; uRsaakamaaik kotukkiRavan-

itatthil thaevan piriyaamaayirukkiRaar.

8. maelum, Neengkal yellaavatRilum yeppozhuthum sampuuranhamu-taiyavarkaLaayum, sakalavitha NaRkiriyaikaLilum perukukiRavarka-Laayumirukkumpadiyaaka, thaevan ungkaLitaththil sakalavitha kirupaiyaiyum perukacheiya vallavaraayirukkiRaar.
9. vaariyiRaiththaan, YaezhaikaLukkuk kotuththaan, avanutaiya Neethi yenRenRaikkum NiRkum yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadiyaakum.
10. vithaikkiRavanukku vithaiyaiyum, pusikkiRathaRku aakaaraththaiyum aLikkiRavar ungkaLukku vithaiyai aLiththu, athaip perukappanhni, ungkal Neethiyin viLaichalai varththikkacheivaar.
11. thaevanukku yengkaLaal SthooththiramundaavathaRku Yaethuvaayirukkum mikuntha uthaarakunhaththilae Neengkal yev-vithaththilum sampuuranhamullavarkaLaaveerkaL.
12. inthath tharmasakaayamaakiya panhivitali parisuththavaankaLutaiya kuRaivukaLai NeekkukiRathumallaamal, aNaekar thaevanai Sthooth-thirippathinaalae sampuuranha palanullathaayum irukkum.
13. avarkal inthath tharmasakaayaththinaalaakiya Nanmaiya anupaviththu, Neengkal kiRiSthuvu suvisaeShaththaik keezhpadithalootae aRikkaityittirukkiRathinimiththamum, thangkaLukkum matRa ana-ivarukkum Neengkal uthaariththuvamaaith tharmagnseikiRathinimiththamum, avarkal thaevanai makimaippatuththi;
14. ungkaLukkaaka vaenduthalseithu, thaevan ungkaLukku aLiththa mikavum visaeShiththa kirupaiyinimiththam ungkaLmael vaagnsaiyaayirukkiRaarkaL.
15. thaevan aruLiya sollimutiyaatha eevukkaaka avarukku Sthooththiram.

2 Corinthians 10

1. ungkaLukku munpaaka irukkumpoothu thaazhmaiyaayum, thuuraththilae irukkumpoothu ungkaLmael kandippaayum irukkiRa pavu-

laakiya Naan kiRiSthuvin saanthaththaiyum thayavaiyum munnittu ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRaen.

2. yengkaLai maamsaththinpadi NatakkiRavarkal yenRu yenhnhukiRa silaraikkuRiththu Naan kandippaayirukkavaendumenRu Ninaith-thirukkiRa thairiyaththootae, ungkal munpaaka irukkumpoothu, Naan kandippullavanaayiraathapadikku Neengkal yecharikkaiyaayirukka ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRaen.
3. Naangkal maamsaththil NatakkiRavarkaLaayirunthum, maamsaththin-padi poor seikiRavarkaLalla.
4. yengkaLutaiya pooraayuthangkal maamsaththukkaetRavaikaLaayir-aamal, aranhkaLai NirmuulamaakkukiRathaRkuth thaevapalamul-lavaikaLaayirukkiRathu.
5. avaikaLaal Naangkal tharkkangkaLaiyum, thaevanai aRikiRa aRivukku viroothamaai yezhumpukiRa yellaa maettimaiyaiyum Nir-muulamaakki, yentha yenhnhaththaiyum kiRiSthuvukkuk keezhp-padiyach chiRaippatuththukiRavarkaLaayirukkiRoom.
6. ungkal keezhppadithal NiRaivaeRumpoothu, yellaak keezhppadiyaa-maikkunthakka Neethiyulla thandanaiyaich cheluththa aayath-thamaayumirukkiRoom.
7. veLiththootRaththinpadi paarkkiReerkaLaa? oruvan thannaik kiRiSthuvukkuriyavanenRu Nampinaal, thaan kiRiSthuvukkur-iyavanaayirukkiRathupoola NaangkaLum kiRiSthuvukkuriyav-arkaLenRu avan thannilaethaanae sinthikkakkatavan.
8. maelum, ungkaLai NirmuulamaakkukiRathaRkalla, ungkaLai uunRak kattukiRathaRkuk karththar yengkaLukkuk kotuththa athikaarath-thaikkuRiththu, Naan innum satRae athikamaai maenmaipaaraattin-aalum Naan vetkappatuvathillai.
9. Naan NirupangkaLaalae ungkaLaip payamuRuththukiRavanaaith thoonRaathapadikku ithaich chollukiRaen.
10. avanutaiya Nirupangkal paarayoosanaaiyum palamumullavaikaL; sareeraththin thootRamoo palaveenamum, vasanam aRpamu-

maayirukkiRathenkiRaarkaLae.

11. appadich chollukiRavan, Naangkal thuuraththilirukkumpoothu yezhuthukiRa NirupangkaLaal vasanaththil yeppadippattavarkaLaayirukkiRoomoo, appadippattavarkaLaakavae sameepaththilirukkumpoothum kiriyaiyilum iruppoom yenRu sinthikkakkatavan.
12. aakilum thangkaLaiththaangkaLae mechikkollukiRa silarukku Naangkal yengkaLaichariyaakkavum oppitavum thunhiyamaattoom; thangkaLaikkondu thangkaLai aLanthukondu, thangkaLukkae thangkaLai oppittukkollukiRa avarkal puththimaankaLalla.
13. Naangkal aLavukku mignsi maenmai paaraattaamal, ungkaLitamvaraikkum vanthettaththakkathaaka, thaevan yengkaLukku aLanthu pakirnth aLavuppiramaanhaththinpadiyae maenmaipaaraattukiRoom.
14. ungkaLitaththil vanthettaathavarkaLaai Naangkal aLavukku mignsipookiRathillai; Naangkal kiRiSthuvu suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiththu ungkaLitamvaraikkum vanthoomae.
15. yengkal aLavaik katanthu matRavarkaLutaiya vaelaikkutpattu maenmai paaraattamaattoom.
16. aakilum ungkal visuvaasam viruththiyaakumpoothu, matRavarkaLutaiya yellaikaLukkullae seiyappattavaikaLai Naangkal seithathaaka maenmaipaaraattaamal, ungkaLukku appuRamaana idangkaLil suvisaeShaththaip pirasangkikkaththakkathaaka, yengkal aLavinpadi ungkaLaal mikavum peruki viruththiyataivoomenRu NampikkaiyaayirukkiRoom.
17. maenmaipaaraattukiRavan karththaraikkuRiththae maenmaipaaraattakkatavan.
18. thannaiththaan pukazhukiRavan uththamanalla, karththaraal pukazhappatukiRavanae uththaman.

2 Corinthians 11

1. yen puththiyeenaththai Neengkal satRae sakiththaal Nalamayirukkum; yennaichakiththumirukakiReerkaLae.
2. Naan ungkaLaik kaRpulla kannikaiyaakak kiRiSthu yennum orae puruShanukku oppukkotukka Niyamiththapadiyaal, ungkaLukkaakath thaevavairaakkiyamaana vairaakkiyangkondirukkiRaen.
3. aakilum, sarppamaanathu thannutaiya thanthiraththinaalae YaevaaLai vagnsiththathupoola, ungkal manathum kiRiSthuvaip patRiya unhmaiyininRu vilakumpadi ketukkappatumoovenRu payanthirukkiRaen.
4. yeppadiyenil, ungkaLitaththil varukiRavan Naangkal pirasangkiyaatha vaeRoru yaesuvaip pirasangkiththaanaanaal, allathu Neengkal petRir-aatha vaeRoru aaviyaiyum, Neengkal YaetRukkollaatha vaeRoru suvisaeShaththaiyum petReerkaLaanaal, NanRaaichakiththiruppeerkaLae.
5. makaa pirathaana appooSthalarilum, Naan onRilum kuRaivullavanal-lavenRu yenhnhukiRaen.
6. Naan paechilae kallaathavanaayirunthaalum, aRivilae kallaath-avanalla; yentha viShayaththilum yellaarukkumunpaakavum ungkaLukkulae Naangkal veLippattirukkiRoomae.
7. Neengkal uyarththappatumpadi Naan yennaiththaanae thaazhththi, thaevanutaiya suvisaeShaththai ilavasamaai ungkaLukkup pirasangkiththathinaalae kutRagnseithaenoo?
8. ungkaLukku uuzhiyamseyiumpadikku, matRachapaikaLitaththil sam-paLaththaip petRu, avarkaLaik kollaiyittaen.
9. Naan ungkaLootirunthu kuRaivupattapoothum, oruvaraiyum Naan varuththappatuththavillai; makkethooniyaavilirunthu vantha sakootharar yen kuRaivai NiRaivaakkinaarkaL; yevvithaththilaeyum ungkaLukkup paaramaayiraathapadikku jaakkirathaiyaayirunthaen,

inimaelum jaakkirathaiyaayiruppaen.

10. akaayaaNaattin thisaikaLilae inthap pukazhchi yennaivittu NeengkuvathillaiyenRu yennilulla kiRiSthuvinutaiya saththiyath-thaikkondu sollukiRaen.
11. ippadich chollavaendiyathenna? Naan ungkaLaich chiNaekiy-aathapadiyinaalaeyoo? thaevan aRivaar.
12. maelum, yengkaLai viroothikkachamayanthaetukiRav-arkaLukkuchamayam kitaiyaathapadikku, thangkaLaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraattukiRa kaariyaththil avarkal yengkaLaippoolak kaan-happatumpadi, Naan seivathaiyae innum seivaen.
13. appadippattavarkal kalla appooSthalarkaL, kapatamulla vaelaiy-aatkaL, kiRiSthuvinutaiya appooSthalarin vaeShaththaith tharith-thukkondavarkaLaayirukkiRaarkaL.
14. athu aachariyamalla, saaththaanum oLiyin thuuthanutaiya vaeShath-thaith thariththukkoLvaanae.
15. aakaiyaal avanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararum Neethiyin uuzhiyakkaararu-taiya vaeShaththaith thariththukkondaal athu aachariyamallavae; avarkal mutivu avarkal kiriyaikaLukkuththakkathaayirukkum.
16. pinnum Naan sollukiRaen; oruvantum yennaip puththiyeenanenRu yenhnhavaendaam; appadi yenhnhinaal, Naanum satRae maen-maipaaraattumpadi, yennaip puththiyeenanaippoolakilum YaetRukkollungkaL.
17. ippadi Naan sollukiRathu karththarukkaetRapadi sollaamal, maen-maipaaraattum thairiyaththinaalae puththiyeenanaippoolach chol-lukiRaen.
18. aNaekar maamsaththiRkaetRapadi maenmaipaaraattikkollukaiyil, Naanum maenmaipaaraattuvaen.
19. Neengkal puththiyullavarkaLaayirunthu puththiyillaathavarkaLaichant-hooShamaai sakiththirukkiReerkaLae.
20. oruvan ungkaLaich chiRaiyaakkinaalum, oruvan ungkaLaip patsith-thaalum, oruvan ungkaLaik kaivasappatuththinaalum, oruvan thannai

uyarththinaalum, oruvan ungkaLai mukaththil aRainthaalum sakith-thirukkiReerkaLae.

21. Naangkal palaveenaraanathupoola, yengkaLukku vantha kanaveenaththaikkuRiththup paesukiRaen; oruvan yethilae thunhivul-lavanaayirukkiRaano athilae Naanum thunhivullavanaayirukkiRaen; ippadip puththiyeenamaaip paesukiRaen.
22. avarkal yepireyaraa? Naanum yepireyan; avarkal iSravaelaraa? Naanum iSravaelan; avarkal aabirakaamin santhathiyaaraa? Naanum aabiraakaamin santhathiyaan.
23. avarkal kiRiSthuvu uuzhiyakkaararaa? Naan athikam; puththiyeenamaaip paesukiRaen; Naan athikamaaip pirayaasappattavan, athikamaai atipattavan, athikamaaik kaavalkaLil vaikkappattavan, aNaekantharam maranha avathiyil akappattavan.
24. yuutharkaLaal onRukuRaiya NaaRpathatiyaaka ainthutharam atipattaen;
25. muunRutharam milaaRukaLaal atipattaen, orutharam kalleRiyundaen, muunRutharam kappaRsaethaththil irunthaen, katalilae oru iraappakal muzhuvathum pookkinaen.
26. aNaekantharampirayaanhampanhinaen; aaRukaLaal vantha moosangkaLilum, kallaraal vantha moosangkaLilum, yen suyajanangkaLaal vantha moosangkaLilum, anNiya janangkaLaal vantha moosangkaLilum, pattanhangkaLil undaana moosangkaLilum, vanaantharaththil undaana moosangkaLilum, samuththiraththil undaana moosangkaLilum, kallachakoothararithaththil undaana moosangkaLilum;
27. pirayaasaththilum, varuththaththilum, aNaekamuRai kanhvizhipukaLilum, pasiyilum, thaakaththilum, aNaekamuRai upavaasangkaLilum, kuLirilum, Nirvaanhaththilum irunthaen.
28. ivai muthalaanavaikaLaiyallaamal, yellaachapaikaLaikkuRiththum undaayirukkiRa kavalai yennai NaaLthooRum NerukkukiRathu.
29. oruvan palaveenanaanaal Naanum palaveenanaakiRathillaiyoo?

oruvan idaRinaal yen manam yeriyaathirukkumoo?

30. Naan maenmaipaaraattavaendumaanaal, yen palaveenaththiRkatuth-thavaikaLaik kuRiththu maenmaipaaraattuvaen.
31. yenRenRaikkum Sthooththirikkappatta thaevanum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin pithaavumaanavar Naan poi sol-lukiRathillaiyenRu aRivaar.
32. thamaSkupattanhatththu araeththaa raajaavinutaiya saenaiththalaivan yennaip pitikkavaendumenRu thamaSkarutaiya pattanhatththaik kaa-valvaiththuk kaaththaan;
33. appozhuthu Naan kuutaiyilae vaikkappattu, jannalilirunthu mathil vazhiyaa iRakkivitappattu, avanutaiya kaikkuth thappinaen.

2 Corinthians 12

1. maenmaipaaraattukiRathu yenakkuth thakuthiyallavae; aakilum, karththar aruLiya tharisanangkaLaiyum veLippatuththalkaLaiyum sol-lukiRaen.
2. kiRiSthuvukkullaana oru manuShanai aRivaen; avan pathinaalu varusaththiRku munnae muunRaam vaanamvaraikkum yetukkappat-taan; avan sareeraththilirunthaanoo, sareeraththiRkup puRam-paeyirunthaanoo, athai aRiyaen; thaevan aRivaar.
3. antha manuShan paratthesukkul yetukkappattu, manuShar paesap-pataathathum vaakkuk kettaathathumaakiya vaarththaikaLaik kaettaanenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
4. avan sareeraththilirunthaanoo, sareeraththiRkup puRam-paeyirunthaanoo, athai aRiyaen; thaevan aRivaar.
5. ippadippattavanaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraattuvaen; aanaalum yen-naikkuRiththu yen palaveenangkaLilaeyanRi, vaeRonRilum maen-maipaaraattamaattaen.
6. saththiyamaanathai Naan paesukiRaen; Naan maenmaipaaraatta

manathaayirunthaalum, Naan puththiyeenanalla, aanaalum oruvandum yennitaththil kaanhkiRathaRkum, yennaalae kaetkiRathaRkum mae-laaka yennai yenhnhathapadikku appadich cheiyaathiruppaen.

7. anRiyum, yenakku veLippatuththappattavaikaLukkuriya maenmaiymiththam Naan yennai uyarththaathapadikku, yen maamsaththilae oru mul kotukkappattirukkiRathu; yennai Naan uyarththaathapadikku, athu yennaik kuttum saaththaanutaiya thuuthanaayirukkiRathu.
8. athu yennaivittu Neengkumpadikku, Naan muunRutharam karththarithaththil vaendikkondaen.
9. athaRku avar: yen kirupai unakkuppoothum; palaveenaththilae yen palam puuranhamaai viLangkum yenRaar. aakaiyaal, kiRiSthuvim valamai yenmael thangkumpadi, yen palaveenangkaLaikkuRiththu Naan mikavum santhooShamaai maenmaipaaraattuvaen.
10. anthappadi Naan palaveenamaayirukkumpoothae palamulavanaayirukkiRaen; aakaiyaal kiRiSthuvimiththam yenakku varum palaveenangkaLilum, NinthaikaLilum, NerukkangkaLilum, thunpangkaLilum, idakkanhkaLilum Naan piriyaappatukiRaen.
11. maenmaipaaraatti, puththiyeenanaayinaen; NeengkaLae ithaRku yennaip palavanthappatuththineerkaL. Naan onRumillaiyenRaalum, makaa pirathaana appooSthalarukkum Naan yevvaLavum kuRainthavanaayiraathapadiyaal, ungkaLaalae mechikkollappatavaendiyathaayirunthathae.
12. appooSthalanukkuriya ataiyaaLangkal yellaavithamaana poRumaiyootum, athisayangkaLootum, aRputhangkaLootum, vallaikaLootum, ungkaLukkullae Natappikkappattathae.
13. yethilae matRachapaikaLukkuk kuRaivaayiruntheerkaL? Naan ungkaLai varuththappatuththaathirunthathae ungkaLukkuk kuRaivu; intha aNiyaayaththai yenakku manniyungkaL.
14. ithoo, ungkaLitaththiRku muunRaantharam vara aayaththamaayirukkiRaen; Naan ungkaLai varuththappatuththuvathillai; Naan ungkaLutaiyathaiyalla, ungkaLaiyae thaetukiRaen; pet-

Raarukkup pillaikaLalla, pillaikaLukkup petRaarkaLae pokkiShangkaLaich chaerththuvaikkavaendum.

15. aathalaal, Naan ungkaLil yevvaLavu athikamaai anpukuurukiRaenoo avvaLavu kuRaivaai ungkaLaal anpukuurappattirunthaalum, mikavum santhooShamaai Naan ungkaL aaththumaakkaLukkaakach chelavupanhnhavum selavupanhnhappatavum virumpukiRaen.
16. appadiyaakattum; Naan ungkaLukkup paaramaayirukkavillai; aanaalum, upaayamullavanaayirunthu, thanthiraththinaalae ungkaLaip pitiththaenaam.
17. Naan ungkaLitaththiRku anuppinavarkaLil yevanmuulamaayaavathu ungkaLitaththil pozhivaith thaetinathundaa?
18. theeththu ungkaLitaththil varumpadi Naan avanaik kaettukkondur, avanutanaekuuta oru sakootharanai anuppinaen; theeththu ungkaLitaththil Yaethaavathu pozhivaith thaetinaanaa? Naangkal orae aaviyaiyutaiyavarkaLaai, orae atich chuvatukaLil Natanthoomallavaa?
19. Naangkal yookkiyarkaLenRu viLangkumpadi ungkaLitaththil paesukiRoomenRu yenhnhukiReerkaLoo? thaevanukkumunpaakak kiRiSthuvukkul paesukiRoom. piriyamaanavarkaLae, sakalaththaiyum ungkaL pakthiviruththikkaakach cheikiRoom.
20. aakilum Naan vanthu, ungkaLai yen manathinpadiyirukkiRavarkaLaakak kaanhamalum, Naanum ungkaL manathinpadiyirukkiRavanaakak kaanhappataamalumuruppaenoovenRum, viroothangkaL, vairaakkiyangkaL, koopangkaL, vaakkuvaathangkaL, puRangkuuRuthal, kootsolluthal, iRumaappu, kalakangkal aakiyaivaikal ungkaLukkullae undaayirukkumoovenRum;
21. maRupadiyum Naan varukiRapoothu, yen thaevan ungkaLitaththil yennaith thaazhththumpadikku mun paavagnseithavarkaLaakiya aNaekar thaangkal Natappiththa asuththaththaiyum vaesiththanaththaiyum kaamavikaaraththaiyum vittu mananthirumpaamalirukkiRathaikkuriththu, Naan thukkappatavaendiyathaayirukkumoo venRum payanthirukkiRaen.

2 Corinthians 13

1. intha muunRaantharam Naan ungkaLitaththiRku varukiRaen; sakala kaariyangkaLum irandumuunRu saatsikaLutaiya vaakkinaal Nilaivarappatum.
2. Naan irandaantharam ungkaLitaththilirunthapoothu sonnathupoola, ippozthuthu thuuramaayirunthum ungkaLitaththilirukkiRavanaaka, Naan maRupadiyum vanthaal thappavitamaattaenenRu munpu paavagnseithavarkaLukkum matRa yellaarukkum munnaRiviththu yezhuthukiRaen.
3. kiRiSthu yenakkullae paesukiRaarenpathaRku aththaatsi thaetukiR-eerkaLae; avar ungkaLitamaaip palaveenaralla, ungkaLitaththil vallav-araayirukkiRaar.
4. Yaenenil avar palaveenaththaal siluvaiyil aRaiyappattirunthum, thaev-anutaiya vallamaiyinaal pizhaiththirukkiRaar; appadi NaangkaLum avarukkul palaveenaraayirunthum, ungkaLitamaai viLangkiya thaeva-nutaiya vallamaiyinaal avarutanaekuutap pizhaiththiruppoom.
5. Neengkal visuvaasamullavarkaLoovenRu ungkaLai NeengkaLae soothiththu aRiyungkaL; ungkaLai NeengkaLae pareetsiththup paar-ungkaL. yaesukiRiSthu ungkaLukkul irukkiRaarenRu ungkaLai NeengkaLae aRiyeerkaLaa? Neengkal pareetsaikku Nillaathavarka-Laayirunthaal aRiyeerkaL.
6. NaangkaLoo pareetsaikku NillaathavarkaLallavenpathai aRiveerkaLenRu NampukiRaen.
7. maelum Neengkal oru pollaangkum seiyaathirukkumpadiyaaka, thaevanai Nookki vinhnhappampanhnhukiRaen. Naangkal pareet-saikku NinRavarkaLenRu kaanhappatumporuttalla, Naangkal pareet-saikku NillaathavarkaLpoolirunthaalum, Neengkal Nalamaanathaich cheiyumporuttae vinhnhappampanhnhukiRaen.

8. saththiyaththiRku viroothamaaka Naangkal onRugnseyiakkuutaamal, saththiyaththiRku aNukuulamaakavae seiyakkuutum.
9. Naangkal palaveenarum Neengkal palamullavarkaLumaayirukkaiyil, santhooShappatukiRoom; Neengkal NaRseerporunthumpadikku vinhnhappampanhnhukiRoom.
10. aanathaal idaththupootavalla, uunRak kattavae karththar yenakkuk kotuththa athikaaraththinpadi, Naan ungkaLitaththil vanthirukkum-poothu, kanditham panhnhaathapadikku, Naan thuuramaayirunthu ivaikaLai yezhuthukiRaen.
11. kataisiyaaka, sakoothararae, santhooShamaayirungkaL, NaRseerporunthungkaL, aaRuthalataiyungkaL; YaekasinthaiyaayirungkaL, samaathanamaayirungkaL, appozhuthu anpukkum samaathanath-thukkum kaaranharaakiya thaevan ungkaLootaekuuta iruppaar.
12. oruvaraiyoruvar parisuththa muththaththootu vaazhththungkaL.
13. parisuththavaankaLellaarum ungkaLukku vaazhththuthal sollukiR-aarkaL.
14. karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya kirupaiyum, thaevanutaiya anpum, parisuththa aaviyinutaiya aikkiyamum, ungkal anaivarootun-gkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

Galatians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#)

Galatians 1

1. manuSharaalumalla, manuShan muulamaayumalla, yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum, avarai mariththoorilirunthezhuppina pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum, appooSthalanaayirukkiRa pavulaakiya Naanum,
2. yennutanaekuuta irukkiRa sakoothararellaarum, kalaaththiyaa Naattilla sapaikaLukku yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
3. pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka;
4. avar Nammai ippoZhuthirukkiRa pollaatha pirapagnsaththininRu vituvikkumpadi Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadiyae Nammutaiya paavangkaLukkaakath thammaiththaamae oppukkotuththaar;
5. avarukku yenRenRaikkumulla sathaakaalangkaLilum makimai undaavathaaka. aamen.
6. ungkaLaik kiRiSthuvin kirupaiyinaalae azhaiththavarai Neengkal ivvaLavu seekkirmaai vittu, vaeRoru suvisaeShaththiRku thirumpukiRathaippatRi Naan aachariyappatukiRaen;
7. vaeRoru suvisaeSham illaiyae; silar ungkaLaik kalakappatuththi, kiRiSthuvinutaiya suvisaeShaththaip puratta manathaayirukkiRaarkaLaeyallaamal vaeRalla.
8. Naangkal ungkaLukkup pirasangkiththa suvisaeShaththaiyallaamal, NaangkaLaavathu, vaanaththilirunthu varukiRa oru thuuthanaavathu, vaeRoru suvisaeShaththai ungkaLukkup pirasangkiththaal, avan sapikkappattavanaayirukkakkatavan.
9. mun sonnathupoola maRupadiyum sollukiRaen; Neengkal YaetRukkonda suvisaeShaththaiyallaamal vaeRoru suvisaeShaththai oruvan ungkaLukkup pirasangkiththaal avan sapikkappat-

tavanaayirukkakatavan.

10. ippoZhuthu Naan manuSharaiyaa, thaevanaiyaa, yaarai Naatip poothikkiRaen? manuSharaiyaa piriYappatuththappaarkkiRaen? Naan innum manuSharaip piriYappatuththukiRavanaayirunthaal Naan kiRiSthuvIn uuzhiyakkaaranallavae.
11. maelum, sakoothararae, yennaal pirasangikkappatta suvisaeSham manuSharutaiya yoosanaiyinPadiyaanathallavenRu ungkaLukkuth therivikkiRaen.
12. Naan athai oru manuShanaal petRathumillai., manuShanaal kat-Rathumillai, yaesukiRiSthuvae athai yenakku veLippatuththinaar.
13. Naan yuuthamaarkkaththilirunthapoothu yennutaiya NatakkaiyaikkuR-iththuk kaeLvippattiruppeerkaL; thaevanutaiya sapaiyai Naan mikavum thunpappatuththi, athaip paazhaakki;
14. yen ainaththaaril yen vayathulla aNaekaraippaarkkilum yuuthamaarkkaththilae thaeRinavanaai, yen pithaakkaLutaiya paarampariya NiyaayangkaLukkaaka mikavum pakthivairaakkiyamul-lavanaayirunthaen.
15. appadiyirunthum, Naan yen thaayin vayitRilirunthathumuthal, yennaip piriththetuththu, thammutaiya kirupaiyinaal azhaiththa thaevan,
16. thammutaiya kumaaranai Naan puRajaathikaLitaththil suvi-saeShamaai aRivikkumporuttaaka, avarai yenakkul veLippatuththap piriYamaayirunthapoothu, utanae Naan maamsaththootum iraththatht-hootum yoosanaipanhnhaamalum;
17. yenakku munnae appooSthalaraanavarkaLitaththilae yerus-alaemukkup pookaamalum; arapithaesaththiRkup puRappattuppoi, maRupadiyum thamaSku uurukkuth thirumpivanthaen.
18. muunRu varuSham senRapinpu, paethuruvaik kandukollumpadi Naan yerusalaemukkup pooi, avanitaththil pathinainthuNaal thangkiyirunthaen.
19. karththarutaiya sakootharanaakiya yaakkoopaiTh thavira, appooSthalaril vaeRoruvaraiyum Naan kaanhavillai.

20. Naan ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRa ivaikal poiyaallavenRu thaevanukku-munpaaka Nichayamaaich chollukiRaen.
21. pinpu, seeriyaa silisiyaa NaatukaLin puRangkaLil vanthaen.
22. maelum yuuthaeyaathaesaththilae kiRiSthuvukkullaana sapaikaLukku mukamaRiyaathavanaayirunthaen.
23. munnae Nammaith thunpappatuththinavanae, thaen azhikkaththaetina visuvaasaththai ippoZhuthu pirasangikikkiRaen yenpathaimaaththiram avarkal kaeLvippattirunthu,
24. yennaippatRith thaevanai makimaippatuththinaarkaL.

Galatians 2

1. pathinaalu varuSham senRapinpu, Naan theeththuvaik kuuttikkondu parnapaavutanaekuuta maRupadiyum yerusalaemukkup poonaen.
2. Naan thaeva aRivippinaalae pooli, puRajaathikaLitaththil Naan pirasangikikkiRa suvisaeShaththai avarkaLukku vivariththuk kaanhpiththaen; aayinum Naan ohtukiRathum, ohtinathum veenhaakathapadikku yenhnhikkaiyullavarkaLukkaen thanimaiyaaivivariththuk kaanhpiththaen.
3. aanaalum yennutanaekuuta iruntha theeththu kiraekkanaayirunthum viruththasaethanampanhnhikkollumpadikkuk kattaayampanhnhap-patavillai.
4. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul Namakku undaana suyaatheenaththai uLavupaarththu Nammai NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRku atimaikaLaakkumporuttaakap pakkavazhiyaa Nuzhaintha kallachakootharar Nimiththam appadiyaayitRu.
5. suvisaeShaththin saththiyam ungkaLitaththilae Nilaitthirukkumpadi, Naangal oru Naazhikaiyaakilum avarkaLukkuk keezhppadinthu inhangkavillai.
6. allaamalum yenhnhikiyaiyullavarkaLaayirunthavarkal yenakku onRum

poothikkavillai; avarkal yeppadippattavarkaLaayirunthaalum yenakkuk kavalaiyillai, thaevan manuSharitaththil patsapaathamullavarallavae.

7. athuvumallaamal, viruththasaethanamullavarkaLukku appooSthalanaayirukkumpadi paethuruvaip palappatuththinavar puRajaathikaLukku appooSthalanaayirukkumpadi yennaiyum palap-
patuththinapadiyaal,
8. viruththasaethanamullavarkaLukkuch chuvisaeShaththaip pir-
asangkikkumpadi paethuruvukkuk kaiyaLikkappattathupoola, viruth-
thasaethanam illaathavarkaLukkup pirasangkikkumpadi athu
yenakkum kaiyaLikkappattathenRu avarkal kandu;
9. yenakku aLikkappatta kirupaiyai aRinthapoothu, thuunhkaLaaka
yennhappatta yaakkoopum, kaepaavum, yoovaanum, thaangkal vir-
uththasaethanamullavarkaLukkum, Naangkal puRajaathikaLukkum
pirasangkikkumpadi, anNiyoonNiya aikkiyaththiRku ataiyaaLamaaka
yenakkum parnapaavukkum valathukai kotuththu,
10. thariththirarai Ninaiththukkollumpadikkumaaththiram sonnaarkaL;
appadich cheiyumpadi athaRku munnamae Naanum karuththul-
lavanaayirunthaen.
11. maelum, paethuru anthiyookiyaavukku vanthapoothu, avanmael kut-
Ragn sumanthathinaal, Naan mukamukamaai avanootae yethirth-
thaen.
12. yeppadiyenil, yaakkoopinitaththilirunthu silar varukiRathaRkumunnae
avan puRajaathiyaarutanae saappittaan; avarkal vanthapoothoo, vir-
uththasaethanamullavarkaLukkup payanthu vilakip pirinthaan.
13. matRa yuutharum avanutanaekuuta maayampanhnhinaarkaL;
avarkaLutaiya maayaththinaalae parnapaavum izhuppundaan.
14. ippadi avarkal suvisaeShaththin saththiyaththiRkaetRapadi sariyaai
Natavaathathai Naan kandapoothu, yellaarukkum munpaaka Naan
paethuruvai Nookkich chonnathu yennavenRaal: yuuthanaayirukkiRa
Neer yuuthar muRaimaiyaaka Natavaamal, puRajaathiyaar muRai-
maiyaaka Natanthukondirukka, puRajaathiyaarai yuuthar muRaimaiy-

aaka Natakkumpadi Neer yeppadik kattaayampanhnhalaam?

15. puRajaathiyaaril piRantha paavikaLaayiraamal, supaavaththinpadi yuutharaayirukkiRa Naamum yaesukiRiSthuvaippatRum visuvaasaththinaalaeyanRi, Niyaayappiramaanhaththin kiriyaikaLinaalae manuShan NeethimaanaakkappatuvathillaiyenRu aRinthu, Niyaayappiramaanhaththin kiriyaikaLinaalalla, kiRiSthuvaippatRum visuvaasaththinaalae NeethimaankaLaakkappatumpadikkuk kiRiSthu yaesuvinael visuvaasikaLaanoom.
16. Niyaayappiramaanhaththin kiriyaikaLinaalae yentha manuShanum Neethimaanaakkappatuvathillaiyae.
17. kiRiSthuvukkul NeethimaankaLaakkappatumpadi NaatukiRa Naamum paavikaLaakak kaanhappatuvoomaanaal, kiRiSthu paavaththiRkuk kaaranharoo? allavae.
18. Naan idaththuppoottavaikaLaiyae Naan maRupadiyum kattinaal, piramaanhaththai meeRukiRavanenRu kaanhappatuvaen.
19. thaevanukkenRu pizhaikkumpadi Naan Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalae NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRku mariththaenae.
20. kiRiSthuvutanaekuutach chiluvaiyilaRaiyappattaen; aayinum, pizhaiththirukkiRaen; ini Naan alla, kiRiSthuvae yenakkul pizhaiththirukkiRaen; Naan ippoZhuthu maamsaththil pizhaiththirukkiRathoo, yennil anpukuurnthu yenakkaakath thammaiththaamae oppukkotuththa thaevanutaiya kumaaranaippatRum visavaasaththinaalae pizhaiththirukkiRaen.
21. Naan thaevanutaiya kirupaiyai viruthaavaakkukiRathillai; Neethiyaanathu Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalae varumaanaal, kiRiSthu mariththathu veenhaayirukkumae.

Galatians 3

1. puththiyillaatha kaalaththiyarae, Neengkal saththiyaththiRkuk keezhp-

padiyaamaRpookaththakkathaaka ungkaLai mayakkinavan yaar?
yaesukiRiSthu siluvaiyilaRaiyappattavaraaka ungkal kanhkaLukku-
mun piraththiyatsamaai ungkaLukkullae veLippatuththappat-
tirunthaarae.

2. onRaimaaththiram ungkaLitaththil aRiya virumpukiRaen; Niyaayap-
piramaanhaththin kiriyaikaLinaalaeyoo, visavaasak kaeLviyinaa-
laeyoo, yethinaalae aaviyaip petReerkaL?
3. aaviyinaalae aarampampanhnhina Neengkal ippoZhuthu maamsath-
thinaalae mutivuPeRappookiReerkaLoo? Neengkal iththanai puththiy-
eenaraa?
4. iththanai paatukaLaiyum veenhaaip patteerkaLoo? avaikal veenhaaip-
pooyitRae.
5. anRiyum ungkaLukku aaviyai aLiththu, ungkaLukkullae
aRputhangkaLai NatappikkiRavar athai Niyaayappiramaanhaththin
kiriyaikaLinaalaeyoo, visavaasak kaeLviyinaalaeyoo, yethinaalae
seikiRaar?
6. appadiyae aabirakaam thaevanai visuvaasiththaan, athu avanukku
Neethiyaaka yenhnhappattathu.
7. aakaiyaal visuvaasamaarkkaththaarkal yevarkaLoo avarkaLae
aabirakaamin pillaikaLenRu aRiveerkaLaaka.
8. maelum thaevan visuvaasaththinaalae puRajaathikaLai Neethi-
maankaLaakkukiRaarenRu vaetham munnaakak kandu: unakkul
sakala jaathikaLum aaseervathikkappatum yenRu aabirakaamukkuch
chuviseaShamaai munnaRiviththathu.
9. anthappadi visuvaasamaarkkaththaar visuvaasamulla
aabirakaamutanae aaseervathikkappatukiRaarkaL.
10. Niyaayappiramaanhaththin kiriyaikkaararaakiya yaavarum saapath-
thiRkutpattirukkiRaarkaL; Niyaayappiramaanha puSthakaththil
yezhuthappattavaikaLaiyellaam seiyaththakkathaaka avaikaLil Nilaith-
thiraathavan yevanoo avan sapikkappattavan yenRu
yezhuthiyirukkiRathae.

11. Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalae oruvanum thaevanitatthil Neethi-maanaakiRathillaiyenpathu veLiyarangkamaayirukkiRathu. Yaenenil, visavaasaththinaalae Neethimaan pizhaippaan yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae.
12. Niyaayappiramaanhadoo visavaasaththiRkuriyathalla; avaikaLaich cheikiRa manuShanae avaikaLaal pizhaippaan.
13. maraththilae thuukkappatta yevanum sapikkappattavan yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRapadi, kiRiSthu Namakkaakach chaapamaaki, Niy-aayappiramaanhaththin saapaththiRku Nammai Neengkalaakki meettukkondaar.
14. aabirakaamukku undaana aaseervaatham kiRiSthu yaesuvinaal puRajaathikaLukku varumpadiyaakavum, aaviyaik kuRiththuch chol-lappatta vaakkuththaththaththai Naam visuvasaththinaalae peR-umpadiyaakavum ippadiyaayitRu.
15. sakoothararae, manuShar muRaimaiyinpadi, sollukiRaen; manuSh-arkaLukkulae uRuthipanhnhappattautanpadikkaiyai oruvanum thal-lukiRathumillai, athinootae onRaiyum kuuttukiRathumillai.
16. aabirakaamukkum avanutaiya santhathikkum vaakkuththaththangkal panhnhappattana; santhathikaLukku yenRu aNaekaraik kuRiththuch chollaamal, un santhathikku yenRu oruvanaikkuRiththuch chol-liyirukkiRaar, anthachanthathi kiRiSthuvae.
17. aathalaal Naan sollukiRathennavenil, kiRiSthuvai munnittuth thaev-anaal mun uRuthipanhnhappatta utanpadikkaiyai NaanuutRumup-pathu varuShaththiRkuppipu undaana Niyaayappiramaanhama-anathu thalli, vaakkuththaththaththai viyarththamaakkamaat-taathu.
18. anRiyum, suthantharamaanathu Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaalae undaanaal athu vaakkuththaththaththinaalae undaayiraathu; thaevan athai aabirakaamukku vaakkuththaththaththinaalae aruLicheitharae.
19. appadiyaanaal, Niyaayappiramaanhaththin Nookkamenna? vaakkuth-thaththaththaippetRa santhathi varumaLavum athu akkaramangkaLin-

imiththamaakak kuuttappattu, thaevathuutharaikkondu maththiya-aSthan kaiyilae kattaLaiyitappattathu.

20. maththiyaSthan oruvanukkuriyavanalla, thaevanoo oruvar.
21. appadiyaanaal, Niyayappiramaanham thaevanutaiya vaakkuththath-thangkaLukku viroothamaa? allavae; uyiraik kotukkaththakka Niy-aayappiramaanham aruLappattirunthathaanaal, Neethiyaanathu Niy-aayappiramaanhaththinaal undaayirukkumae.
22. appadiyiraathapadiyaal, yaesukiRiSthuvaip patRum visuvaasaththin-aalae palikkiRa vaakkuththaththam visuvaasamullavarkaLukku aLikkappatumpadi vaetham yellaaraiyum Yaekamaaip paavaththin-keezh ataiththuppoottathu.
23. aathalaal visuvaasam varukiRathaRku munnae, veLippatappookiRa visuvaasaththiRku Yaethuvaaka Naam ataikkappattavarkaLaai Niy-aayappiramaanhaththinkeezh kaavalpanhnhappattirunthoom.
24. ivvithamaaka, Naam visuvaasaththinaalae Neethimaanka-LaakkappatuvathaRku Niyayappiramaanham Nammaik kiRiSthuvini-taththil vazhiNataththukiRa upaaththiyai irunthathu.
25. visuvaasam vanthapinpu Naam upaaththikkuk keezhaanavarkaLal-lavae.
26. NeengkaLellaarum kiRiSthu yaesuvaippatRum visuvaasaththinaal thaevanutaiya puththiraraayirukkiReerkaLae.
27. Yaenenil, ungkaLil kiRiSthuvukkullaaka gnaanaSNaanam petRav-arkal yeththanaipaeroo, aththanaipaerum kiRiSthuvaith tharith-thukkondeerkaLae.
28. yuuthanenRum kiraekkanenRumillai. atimaiyenRum suyaatheenanen-Rumillai, aanhenRum penhnhenRumillai; NeengkaLellaarum kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul onRaayirukkiReerkaL.
29. Neengkal kiRiSthuvinutaiyavarkaLaanaal, aabirakaamin santhathiy-aaraayum, vaakkuththaththaththinpadiyae suthanthararaayum irukki-ReerkaL.

Galatians 4

1. pinnum Naan sollukiRathennavenil, suthantharavaaLiyaanavan yel-laavatRiRkum yejamaanaayirunthum, avan siRupillaiyaayirukkun-gkaalamaLavum, avanukkum atimaiyaanavanukkum viththiyaasamil-lai.
2. thakappan kuRiththa kaalamvaraikkum avan kaariyakkaararukkum veettu visaaranhaikkaararukkum keezhppattirukkiRaana.
3. appadiyae Naamum siRupillaikaLaayiruntha kaalaththil ivvulakaththin vazhipaatukaLukku atimaippattavarkaLaayirunthoom.
4. Naam puththirasuvikaaraththaiyataiyumpadi NiyayappiramaanhaththiRkuk keezhppattavarkaLai meettukkollaththakkathaaka,
5. kaalam NiRaivaeRinapoothu, SthireeyinitaththiR piRanthavarum NiyayappiramaanhaththiRkuk keezhaanavarumaakiya thammutaiya kumaaranaith thaevan anuppinaar.
6. maelum Neengkal puththiraraayirukkiRapadiyinaal, appaa, pithaavae! yenRu kuuppitaththakkathaakath thaevan thamathu kumaaranutaiya aaviyai ungkal iruthayangkaLil anuppinaar.
7. aakaiyaal ini Nee atimaiyaayiraamal puththiranaayirukkiRaai; Nee puththiranaeyaanaal, kiRiSthumuulamaaith thaevanutaiya suthanthar-anaayumirukkiRaai.
8. Neengkal thaevanai aRiyaamalirunthapoothu, supaavaththinpadi thaevarkaLallaathavarkaLukku atimaikaLaayiruntheerkaL.
9. ippozthuthoo Neengkal thaevanai aRinthirukka, allathu thaevanaalae aRiyappattirukka, pelanatRathum veRumaiyaanathumaana avvazhipaatukaLukku Neengkal maRupadiyum thirumpi, maRupadiyum avaikaLukku atimaippatumpadi virumpukiRatheppadi?
10. NaatkaLaiyum, maathangkaLaiyum, kaalangkaLaiyum, varuSh-angkaLaiyum paarkkiReerkaLae.

11. Naan ungkaLukkaakap pirayaasappattathu veenhaiippooyitRooyenRu ungkaLaikkuRiththup payanthirukkiRaen.
12. sakoothararae, yennaippoolakungkal yenRu ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRaen; NaanungkaLaippoolumaanaenae. yenakku Neengkal aNiyaayam onRum seiyavillai.
13. ungkaLukkuth therinthirukkiRapadi, Naan sareera palaveenaththootu muthalaantharam ungkaLukkuch chuvisaeShaththaip pirasangkiththaen.
14. appadiyirunthum, yen sareeraththil undaayirukkiRa soothanaiyai Neengkal asattaipanhnhaamalum, aroosiyaamalum, thaevathuuthanaippoolavum, kiRiSthu yaesuvaippoolavum, yennai YaetRukkondeerkaL.
15. appozhuthu Neengkal kondiruntha aanantha paakkiyam yengkae? ungkal kanhkaLaip pitungki yenakkuk kotukkakkuutumaanaal, appadiyum seithiruppeerkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch chaatsiy-aayirukkiRaen.
16. Naan ungkaLukkuchaththiyaththaich chonnathinaalae ungkaLukkuchaththuruvaanaenoo?
17. avarkal ungkaLai Naati vairaakkiyam paaraattukiRaarkaL; aakilum Nalmanathootae appadich cheiyaamal, Neengkal avarkaLai Naati vairaakkiyam paaraattumporuttu ungkaLaip puRampaakka virumpukiRaarkaL.
18. NalviShayaththil vairaakkiyam paaraattuvathu Nallathuthaan; athai Naan ungkaLitaththil irukkumpozthuthumaaththiramalla, yep-pozhuthum paaraattavaendum.
19. yen siRupillaikaLae, kiRiSthu ungkaLitaththil uruvaakumaLavum ungkaLukkaaka maRupadiyum karppavaethanaippatukiRaen;
20. ungkaLaikkuRiththu Naan santhaekappatukiRapadiyaal, Naan ippozhuthu ungkaLitaththil vanthirunthu, vaeRuvakaiyaakap paesa virumpukiRaen.
21. NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRkuk keezhppattirukka virumpukiRa

Neengkal Niyaayappiramaanham sollukiRathaik kaetkavillaiyaa? ithai yenakkuch chollungkaL.

22. aabirakaamukku irandu kumaarar irunthaarkal yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu; oruvan atimaiyaanavaLitaththil piRanthavan, oruvan suyaatheenamullavaLitaththil piRanthavan.
23. atimaiyaanavaLitaththil piRanthavan maamsaththinpadi piRanthaan, suyaatheenamullavaLitaththil piRanthavan vaakkuththaththaththinpadi piRanthaan.
24. ivaikal gnaana arththamullavaikaL; antha Sthireekal irandu YaeR-paatukaLaam; onRu seenaaimalaiyilundaana YaeRpaatu, athu ati-maiththanaththiRkullaakap pillaipeRukiRathu, athu aakaar yen-pavaLthaanae.
25. aakaar yenpathu arapithaesaththilulla seenaaimalai; antha aakaar ippozhuthirukkiRa yerusalaemukkuchari; ival than pillaikaLootaekuuta atimaippattirukkiRaaLae.
26. maelaana yerusalaemoo suyaatheenamullavaL, avaLae Nammellaarukkum thaayaanavaL.
27. anthappadi pillaipeRaatha malatiyae, makizhnthiru; karp-pavaethanaippataathavaLae, kaLippaai yezhumpi aarppari; puruSh-anullavaLaippaarkkilum aNaatha Sthireekkae athika pillaikaLundu yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
28. sakoothararae, Naam eesaakkaippoola vaakkuththaththaththup pillaikaLaayirukkiRoom.
29. aakilum maamsaththinpadi piRanthavan aaviyinpadi piRanthavanai appozhuthu thunpappatuththinathupoola, ippozhuthum Nat-anthuvarukiRathu.
30. athaikkuRiththu vaetham yenna sollukiRathu: atimaiyaanavaLin makan suyaatheenamullavaLutaiya kumaaranaetae suthantharavaaLiyaayiruppathillai; aakaiyaal atimaiyaanavaLaiyum, avaLutaiya makanaiyum puRampae thallu yenRu sollukiRathu.
31. ippadiyirukka, sakoothararae, Naam atimaiyaanavaLukkup pillaika-

Laayiraamal, suyaatheenamullavaLukkae pillaiKaLaayirukkiRoom.

Galatians 5

1. aanapadiyinaalae, Neengkal maRupadiyum atimaiththanaththin Nukaththukkutpataamal, kiRiSthu Namakku undaakkina suyaatheena Nilaimaiyilae NilaikondirungkaL.
2. ithoo, Neengkal viruththasaethanampanhnhikkondaal kiRiSthuvinaal ungkaLukku orupirayoojanamumiraathu yenRu pavulaakiya Naan ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
3. maelum, viruththasaethanampanhnhikkollukiRa yentha manuShanum Niyaayappiramaanham muzhuvathaiyum NiRaivaetRak katanaaLiy-aayirukkiRaen yenRu maRupadiyum appadippattavanukkuch chaat-siyaakachollukiRaen.
4. Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaal NeethimaankaLaaka virumpukiRa Neengkal yaavarum kiRiSthuvaivittup pirinthu kirupaiyinRu vizhuntheerkaL.
5. NaangkaLoo NeethikitaikkumenRu aaviyaikkondu visuvasaththinaal Nampikkaiyootae kaaththirukkiRoom.
6. kiRiSthu yaesuvinitaththil viruththasaethanamum viruththasaethana-millaamaiyum onRukkum uthavaathu, anpinaal kiriyai seikiRa visuvasamae uthavum.
7. Neengkal NanRaai ohtineerkaLae; saththiyaththiRkuk keezhppadiy-aamaRpooka ungkaLukkuth thataiseithavan jaar?
8. inthap poothanai ungkaLai azhaiththavaraal undaanathalla.
9. puLippulla kognsamaavaanathu pisaintha maavanaiththaiyum uppap-panhnhum.
10. Neengkal vaeRuvithamaaich chinthikkamaatteerkaLenRu Naan karth-tharukkul ungkaLaikkuRiththu NampikkaiyaayirukkiRaen; ungkaLaik kalakkukiRavan yeppadippattavanaayirunthaalum thanakkaetRa

aakkinaiyai ataivaan.

11. sakoothararae, ithuvaraikkum Naan viruththasaethanaththaip pir-asangkikkiRavanaayirunthaal, ithuvaraikkum yennaththiRkuth thun-pappatukiRaen? appadiyaanaal siluvaiyaippatRi varum idaRal ozh-inthirukkumae.
12. ungkaLaik kalakkukiRavarkal thaRippundupoonaal Nalamaayirukkum.
13. sakoothararae, Neengkal suyaatheenaththiRku azhaikkappatteerkaL, inthach chuyaatheenaththai Neengkal maamsaththiRkaethuvaaka aNusariyaamal, anpinaalae oruvarukkoruvar uuzhiyagnseyungkaL.
14. unnitaththil Nee anpukuuruvathupoolap piRanitaththilum anpukuur-uvaayaaka, yenkiRa intha orae vaarththaiyilae Niyaayappiramaanham muzhuvathum NiRaivaeRum.
15. Neengkal oruvaraiyoruvar katiththuppatsiththeerkaLaanaal azhiveerkaL, appadi oruvaraaloruvar azhikkappataathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
16. pinnum Naan sollukiRathennavenRaal, aavikkaeRpadi Nat-anthukollungkaL, appozhuthu maamsa ichaiyai NiRaivaetRaathirup-peerkaL.
17. maamsam aavikku viroothamaakavum, aavi maamsaththukku viroothamaakavum ichikkiRathu; Neengkal seiyavaendumenRi-rukkiRavaikaLaich cheiyaathapadikku, ivaikal onRukkonRu viroothamaayirukkiRathu.
18. aaviyinaal NataththappatuveerkaLaanaal, Neengkal Niyaayap-piramaanhaththiRkuk keezhppattavarkaLalla.
19. maamsaththin kiriyaikal veLiyarangkamaayirukkinRana; avaiyaavana: vipasaaram, vaesiththanam, asuththam, kaamavikaaram,
20. vikkirakaaraathanai, pillisuuniam, pakaikaL, viroothangkaL, vair-aakkiyangkaL, koopangkaL, sandaikaL, pirivinaikaL, maarkkapaethangkaL,
21. poRaamaikaL, kolaikaL, veRikaL, kaLiyaattukal muthalaanavaikaLae; ippadippattavaikaLaich cheikiRavarkal thaevanutaiya raajyaththaich

chuthantharippathillaiyenRu munnae Naan sonnathupoola
 ippozthuthum ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.

22. aaviyin kaniyoo, anpu, santhooSham, samaathanam, NeetiyapoR-
 umai, thayavu, NaRkunham, visuvaasam,
23. saantham, ichaiyatakkam; ippadippattavaikaLukku viroothamaana
 piramaanham onRumillai.
24. kiRiSthuvinutaiyavarkal thangkal maamsaththaiyum athin aasai
 ichaikaLaiyum siluvaiyil aRainthirukkiRaarkaL.
25. Naam aaviyinaalae pizhaiththirunthaal, aavikkaetRapadi Natakkavum
 katavoom.
26. veenh pukazhchiyai virumpaamalum, oruvaraiyoruvar koopamuut-
 taamalum, oruvarmael oruvar poRaamaikollaamalum irukkakkata-
 voom.

Galatians 6

1. sakoothararae, oruvan yaathoru kutRaththil akappattaal, aavikkuriyav-
 arkaLaakiya Neengkal saanthamulla aaviyootae appadippattavanaich
 cheerporunthappanhnhungkaL; Neeyum soothikkappataathapadikku
 unnaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayiru.
2. oruvar paaraththai oruvar sumanthu, ippadiyae kiRiSthuvinutaiya
 piramaanhaththai NiRaivaetRungkaL.
3. oruvan, than onRumillaathirunthum, thannai oru poruttenRu
 yenhnhinaal, thannaiththaanae vagnsikkiRavanaavaan.
4. avanavan thanthan suyakiriyaiyaich choothiththuppaarkkakkatavan;
 appozhuthu matRavanaip paarkkumpoothalla, thannaiyae paarkkum-
 poothu maenmai paaraatta avanukku idamundaakum.
5. avanavan thanthan paaraththaich chumappaanae.
6. maelum, thiruvasanaththil upathaesikkappatukiRavan upathae-
 sikkiRavanukkuchakala NanmaikaLilum pakirnthukotukkakkatavan.

7. moosampookaathirungkaL, thaevan thammaip pariyaasampannhav-
ottaar; manuShan yethai vithaikkiRaanoo athaiyae aRuppaan.
8. than maamsaththiRkenRu vithaikkiRavan maamsaththinaal azhivai
aRuppaan; aavikkenRu vithaikkiRavan aaviyinaalae Niththiyajeevanai
aRuppaan.
9. NanmaiseikiRathil soornthupookaamal iruppoomaaka; Naam
thaLarnthu pookaathirunthaal YaetRakaaalaththil aRuppoom.
10. aakaiyaal Namakkuk kitaikkum samayaththiRkuththakkathaaka, yaav-
arukkum, visaeShamaaka visuvaasa kutumpaththaarkaLukkum, Nan-
maiseiyakkatavoom.
11. yen kaiyeyzhuththai yevvaLavu yezhuthinaenenRu paarungkaL.
12. maamsaththinpadi NalvaeShamaaikkaanhappata virumpukiRavarkal
yevarkaLoo, avarkal thaangkal kiRiSthuvinutaiya siluvaiyinimiththam
thunpappataathapadikkae ungkaLai viruththasaethanam
pannhhikkollak kattaayampannhhukiRaarkaL.
13. viruththasaethanam atainthirukkiRa avarkaLum Niyaayappiramaan-
haththaik kaikkollaamalirukkiRaarkaL; appadiyirunthum, avarkal
ungkal maamsaththaikkuRiththu maenmaipaaraattumpadikku
Neengkal viruththasaethanampannhhikkollavaendumenRu virum-
pukiRaarkaL.
14. Naanoo Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin siluvaiyaik
kuRiththaeyallaamal vaeRonRaiyungkuRiththu maenmaipaaraat-
taathiruppaenaaka; avaraal ulakam yenakkuch chiluvaiyilaRaiyun-
dirukkiRathu, Naanum ulakaththiRkuch chiluvaiyilaRaiyundirukkiR-
aen.
15. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul viruththasaethanamum onRumillai, viruththas-
aethanamillaamaiyum onRumillai; puthu siruShtiyae kaariyam.
16. intha piramaanhaththinpadi Natanthu varukiRavarkal yevarkaLoo,
avarkaLukkum, thaevanutaiya iSravaelarukkum, samaathanamum
irakkamum undaayiruppathaaka.
17. inimael oruvanum yenakku varuththam undaakkaathiruppaanaaka;

karththaraakiya yaesuvinutaiya achataiyaaLangkaLai Naan yen
sareeraththilae thariththuk kondirukkiRaen.

18. sakoothararae, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvir kirupai
ungkal aaviyutanaekuutairuppathaaka. aamen.

Ephesians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#)

Ephesians 1

1. thaevanutaiya siththaththinaalae yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya appooSthalanaakiya pavul, yepaesuvilae kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul visuvaasikaLaayirukkiRa parisuththavaankaLukku yezhuthukiRath-aavathu:
2. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum, karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum, ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
3. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvin pithaavaakiya thaevanukku Sthooththiram; avar kiRiSthuvukkul unnathangkaLil aavikkuriya sakala aaseervaathaththinaalum Nammai aaseervathiththirukkiRaar.
4. thamakkumunpaaka Naam anpil parisuththamullavarkaLum kutRamil-laathavarkaLumaayiruppathaRku, avar ulakaththootRaththukkumun-nae kiRiSthuvukkul Nammaith therinthukondapadiyae,
5. piriyaanavarukkul thaam Namakkuth thantharuLina thammutaiya kirupaiyin makimaikkup pukazhchiyaaka,
6. thammutaiya thayavulla siththaththinpadiyae, Nammai yaesukiRiSthumuulamaaith thamakkuch chuvikaarapuththiraraakumpadi munkuRiththirukkiRaar.
7. avarutaiya kirupaiyin aisuvariaththinpadiyae ivarutaiya iraththaththin-aalae paavamannippaakiya meetpu ivarukkul Namakku undaayirukkiRathu.
8. anthak kirupaiyai avar sakala gnaanaththootum puththiyootum yengkaLitaththil perukappannhinaar.
9. kaalangkal NiRaivaeRumpoothu viLangkum Niyamaththinpadi para-lookaththilirukkiRavaikaLum puulookaththilirukkiRavaikaLumaakiya sakalamum kiRiSthuvukkullae kuuttappatavaendumenRu,
10. thamakkullae theermaaniththiruntha thammutaiya thayavulla sith-

thatththin irakasiyaththai yengkaLukku aRiviththaar.

11. maelum kiRiSthuvinael munnae Nampikkaiyaayiruntha Naangkal avarutaiya makimaikkup pukazhchiyaayirukkumpadikku,
12. thamathu siththatththin aaloosanaikkuththakkathaaka yellaavatRaiyum NatappikkiRa avarutaiya theermaanaththinpadiyae, Naangkal munkuRikkappattu, kiRiSthuvukkul avarutaiya suthantharamaakumpadi therinthukollappattoom.
13. NeengkaLum ungkal iratsippin suvisaeShamaakiya saththiya vananththai kaettu, visuvaasikaLaanapoothu, vaakkuththaththampanhnhappatta parisuththaaaviyaal avarukkul muththiraipootappatteerkaL.
14. avarukkuch chonthamaanavarkal avarutaiya makimaikkup pukazhchiyaaka meetkappatuvaarkal yenpathaRku aaviyaanavar Nammutaiya suthantharaththin achaaramaayirukkiRaar.
15. aanapadiyinaalae, karththaraakiya yaesuvinaelulla ungkal visuvaasaththaiyum, parisuththavaankaLellaarmaelumulla ungkal anpaiyungkuRiththu Naan kaeLvippattu,
16. idavitaamal ungkaLukkaaka Sthooththirampanhni, yen jepangkaLil ungkaLai Ninaiththu,
17. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvina thaevanum makimaiyin pithaavumaanavar thammai Neengkal aRinthukoLvath-aRkaana gnaanaththaiyum theLivaaiyum aLikkiRa aaviyai ungkaLukkuththantharuLavaendumenRum,
18. thaam Nammai azhaiththathinaalae Namakku undaayirukkiRa Nampikkai innathenRum, parisuththavaankaLitaththil thamakku undaayirukkiRa suthantharaththinutaiya makimaiyin aisuvariya inna thenRum;
19. thaam kiRiSthuvai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppi, avaritaththil Natappiththa thamathu palaththa saththuvaththin vallamaippadiyae visuvaasikkiRavarkaLaakiya Nammitaththilae kaanhpikkum thammutaiya vallamaiyin makaa maenmaiyaana makaththuvam innathenRum,

Neengkal aRiYumpadikku, avar ungkaLukkup pirakaasamulla manakkanhkaLaik kotukkavaendumenRu vaendikkollukiRaen.

20. yellaath thuraiththanaththukkum, athikaaraththukkum, vallamaikkum, karththaththuvaththukkum, immaiylmaaththiramalla maRumaiyilum paerpetRirukkum yellaa Naamaththukkum maelaai avar uyarntirukkaththakkathaaka,
21. avarai unnathangkaLil thammutaiya valathupaarisaththil utkaarumpadi seithu,
22. yellaavatRaiyum avarutaiya paathangkaLukkuk keezhppatuththi,
23. yellaavatRaiyum yellaavatRaalum NirappukiRavarutaiya NiRaivaakiya sareeramaana sapaikku avarai yellaavatRiRkum maelaana thalaiyaakath thantharuLinaar.

Ephesians 2

1. akkiramangkaLinaalum paavangkaLinaalum mariththavarkaLaayiruntha ungkaLai uyirppiththaar.
2. avaikaLil Neengkal muRkaalaththilae ivvulaka vazhakkaththiRkaetRapadiyaakavum, keezhppadiyaamaiyin pillaikaLitaththil ippozhuu kiriyaiseikiRa aakaayaththu athikaarap pirapuvaakiya aavikkaetRapadiyaakavum NatanthukondeerkaL.
3. avarkaLukkullae Naamellaarum muRkaalaththilae Namathu maamsa ichaiyinpadiyae Natanthu, Namathu maamsamum manasum virumpinavaikaLaich cheithu, supaavaththinaalae matRavarkaLaippoolak koopaakkinaiyin pillaikaLaayirunthoom.
4. thaevanoo irakkaththil aisuvaryamullavaraai Nammil anpukuurntha thammutaiya mikuntha anpinaalae,
5. akkiramangkaLil mariththavarkaLaayiruntha Nammaik kiRiSthuvutan-aeukuuta uyirppiththaar; kirupaiyinaalae iratsikkappatteerkaL
6. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul avar Nammitaththil vaiththa thayavinaalae,

- thammutaiya kirupaiyin makaa maenmaiyaana aisuvariyaaththai var
ungkaalangkaLil viLangkacheivathaRkaaka,
7. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul Nammai avarootaekuuta yezhuppi, unnath-
angkaLilae avarootaekuuta utkaaravum seithaar.
 8. kirupaiyinaalae visuvaasaththaikkondu iratsikkappatteerkaL; ithu
ungkaLaal undaanathalla, ithu thaevanutaiya eevu;
 9. oruvarum perumaipaaraattaathapadikku ithu kiriyaikaLinaal
undaanathalla;
 10. Yaenenil, NaRkiriyaikaLaich cheikiRathaRku Naam kiRiSthu
yaesuvukkul siruShtikkappattu, thaevanutaiya seikaiyaayirukkiRoom;
avaikaLil Naam Natakumpadi avar munnathaaka avaikaLai aayath-
thampanhnnhiyirukkiRaar.
 11. aanapadiyinaal munnae maamsaththinpadi puRajaathiyaaraayirunthu,
maamsaththil kaiyinaalae seiyaappatukiRa viruththasaethanamutaiyav-
arkaLaal viruththasaethanamillaathavarkaLennappatta NeengkaL,
 12. akkaalaththilae kiRiSthuvaich chaeraathavarkaLum, iSravaelutaiya
kaanhiyaatsikkup puRampaanavarkaLum, vaakkuththaththaththin
utanpadikkaikaLukku anNiyarum, NampikkaiyillaathavarkaLum, ivvu-
lakaththil thaevanatRavarkaLumaayiruntheerkaLenRu Ninaith-
thukkollungkaL.
 13. munnae thuuramaayiruntha Neengkal ippoZhuthu kiRiSthu
yaesuvukkul kiRiSthuvir iraththaththinaalae sameepamaaneerkaL.
 14. yeppadiyenil, avarae Nammutaiya samaathaana kaaranharaaki,
iruthiRaththaaraiyum onRaakki, pakaiyaaka NinRa pirivinaiyaakiya
Natuchuvaraith thakaraththu,
 15. sattathittangkaLaakiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththaith thammutaiya
maamsaththinaalae ozhiththu, iruthiRaththaaraiyum thamakkullaaka
orae puthiya manuShanaakach chiruShtiththu, ippadichamaath-
aanampanhnnhi,
 16. pakaiyaich chiluvaiyinaal konRu, athinaalae iruthiRaththaaraiyum
orae sareeramaakath thaevanukku oppuravaakkinaar.

17. allaamalum avar vanthu, thuuramaayiruntha ungkaLukkum, sameepamaayiruntha avarkaLukkum, samaathanaththaich chuvissaeShamaaka aRiviththaar.
18. anthappadiyae Naam iruthiRaththaarum orae aaviyinaalae pithaavin-itaththil saerum silaakkiyaththai avarmuulamaaip petRirukkiRoom.
19. aakaiyaal, Neengkal ini anNiyarum parathaesikaLumaayiraamal, parisuththavaankaLootae orae Nakaraththaarum thaevanutaiya veettaar-umaayirunthu,
20. appooSthalar theerkatharisikal yenpavarkaLutaiya aSthipaaraththin-mael kattappattavarkaLumaayirukkiReerkaL; athaRku yaesukiRiSthuthaamae mulaikkallaayirukkiRaar;
21. avarmael maaLikai muzhuvathum isaivaai inhaikkappattu, karth-tharukkul parisuththa aalayamaaka yezhumpukiRathu;
22. avarmael NeengkaLum aaviyinaalae thaevanutaiya vaasaSthala-maakak kuuttikkattappattuvarukiReerkaL.

Ephesians 3

1. ithinimiththam, pavulaakiya Naan puRajaathiyaaraayirukkiRa ungkaL-poruttuk kiRiSthuvu yaesuvinimiththam kattundavanaayirukkiRaen.
2. ungkaLukkaaka yenakku aLikkappattirukkiRa theivakirupaikkuriya Niyamamum innathenRu kaettiruppeerkaLae;
3. athennavenil puRajaathikal suvisaeShaththinaalae utan suthantharar-umaai, orae sareeraththiRkullaanavarkaLumaai, kiRiSthuvukkul avar panhnhina vaakkuththaththaththukku utanpangkaaLikaLumaayirukkiRaarkaLenkiRa intha irakasiyaththai avar yenakku veLip-patuththi aRiviththaar.
4. ithaikkuriththu Naan munnamae surukkamaai yezhuthiyirukkiRaen.
5. athai Neengkal vaasikkaiyil kiRiSthuvu irakasiyaththaikkuriththu yenakku undaayirukkiRa aRivai aRinthukollalaam;

6. intha irakasiyam ippoZhuthu avarutaiya parisuththa appooSthalarukkum theerkkatharisikaLukkum aaviyaanavaraalae veLippatuththappattirukkiRathupoola, muRkaalangkaLil manuputh-thirarukku aRivikkappataavillai.
7. thaevanutaiya palaththa saththuvaththaal yenakku aLikkappatta vara-maakiya avarutaiya kirupaiyinaalae inthach chuvisaeShaththiRku uuzhiyakkaaranaanaen.
8. parisuththavaankaLellaarilum siRiyavanaakiya Naan kiRiSthuvinu-taiya aLavatra aisuvaryaththaip puRajaathikaLitaththil suvi-saeShamaai aRivikkiRathaRkaaka inthak kirupai yenakku aLikkappat-tirukkiRathu.
9. thaevan Nammutaiya karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul kondiruntha aNaathi theermaanaththinpadiyae,
10. unnathangkaLilulla thuraiththanangkaLukkum athikaarangkaLukkum avarutaiya aNantha gnaanamaanathu sapaiyinmuulamaai ippoZhuthu theriyavarum poruttaaka,
11. yaesukiRiSthuvaikkondur yellaavatRaiyum siruShtiththa thaevanukkul-lae aathikaalangkal muthal maRainthiruntha irakasiyaththinutaiya aikkiyam innathenRu, yellaarukkum veLippataiyaakak kaanhpikkiRathaRku, inthak kirupai yenakku aLikkappattirukkiRathu.
12. avaraip patRum visavaasaththaal avarukkul Namakkuth thairiyamum thitaNampikkaiyootae thaevanitatthil saerum silaakkiyamum undaayirukkiRathu.
13. aakaiyaal ungkaLNimiththam Naan aNupavikkiRa upaththiravangkaL-inaal Neengkal soornthupookaathirukka vaendikkollukiRaen; avaikal ungkaLukku makimaiyaayirukkiRathae.
14. ithinimiththam Naan paralookaththilum puulookaththilumulla muzhukkutumpaththukkum Naamakaaranharaakiya,
15. Nammutaiya karththaraayirukkiRa yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya pithaavai Nookki muzhangkaalpadiyittu,
16. Neengkal avarutaiya aaviyinaalae ullaana manuShanil vallamaiyaaip

palappatavum,

17. visuvaasaththinaalae kiRiSthu ungkal iruthayangkaLil
vaasamaayirukkavum, Neengkal anpilae vaeruunRi, NilaipetRavarka-
Laaki,
18. sakala parisuththavaankaLootungkuutak kiRiSthuvinutaiya anpin akal-
amum, NeeLamum, aazhamum, uyaramum innathenRu unharntu;
19. aRivukkettaatha antha anpai aRinthukolla vallavarkaLaakavum,
thaevanutaiya sakalaparipuuranhaththaalum NiRaiyappatavum, avar
thamathu makimaiyinutaiya aisuvariyaththinpadiyae, ungkaLukku
aNukkirakam panhnhavaendumenRu vaendikkollukiRaen.
20. Naam vaendikkollukiRathaRkum NinaikkiRathaRkum mikavum athi-
kamaai Namakkullae kiriyaiseikiRa vallamaiyinpadiyae, Namakkuch
cheiya vallavaraakiya avarukku,
21. sapaiyilae kiRiSthu yaesuvu muulamaaith thalaimuRai
thalaimuRaikkum sathaakaalangkaLilum makimai undaavathaaka.
aamen.

Ephesians 4

1. aathalaal, karththarNimiththam kattundavanaakiya Naan
ungkaLukkuch chollukiRa putthiyennavenil, Neengkal
azhaikkappatta azhaippukkup paaththiravaankaLaai Natanthu,
2. mikuntha manaththaazhmaiyum saanthamum Neetiya poRumaiyum
utaiyavarkaLaai, anpinaal oruvaraiyoruvar thaangki,
3. samaathanakkattinaal aaviyin orumaiyaik kaaththukkoLvathaRku
jaakkirathaiyaayirungkaL.
4. ungkaLukku undaana azhaippinaalae Neengkal orae Nampikkaikku
azhaikkappattathupoola, orae sareeramum, orae aaviyum undu;
5. orae karththarum, orae visuvaasamum, orae gnaanaSNaanamum,
6. yellaarukkum orae thaevanum pithaavum undu; avar yellaarmaelum,

yellaarootum, ungkal yellaarukkullum irukkiRavar.

7. kiRiSthuvinutaiya eevin aLavukkuththakkathaaka Nammil avanavanukkuk kirupai aLikkappattirukkiRathu.
8. aathalaal, avar unnathaththiRku YaeRi, siRaippattavarkaLaich chiRaiyaakki, manuSharkaLukku varangkaLai aLiththaar yenRu solliyirukkiRaar.
9. YaeRinaar yenpathinaalae avar athaRku munnae puumiyin thaazhvitangkaLil iRangkinaar yenRu viLangkukiRathallavaa?
10. iRangkinavarae yellaavatRaiyum Nirappaththakkathaaka, yellaavaanangkaLukkum maelaaka unnathaththiRku YaeRinavarumaayirukkiRaar.
11. maelum Naam anaivarum thaevanutaiya kumaaranaip patRum visuvaasaththilum aRivilum orumaippattavarkaLaaki, kiRiSthuvinutaiya NiRaivaana vaLarchiyin aLavukkuththakka puuranhapuruSharaakumvaraikkum,
12. parisuththavaankal seerporunthumporuttu, suvisaeSha uuzhiyaththin vaelaikkaakavum, kiRiSthuvin sareeramaakiya sapaiyaanathu pakthiviruththi ataivathaRkaakavum,
13. avar, silarai appooSthalaraakavum, silaraith theerkkatharisikaLaakavum, silaraich chuvisaeShakaraakavum, silarai maeipparaakavum poothakaraakavum YaeRppatuththinaar.
14. Naam inik kuzhanthaikaLaayiraamal, manuSharutaiya suuthum vagsikkiRathaRkaethuvaana thanthiramumulla poothakamaakiya palavitha kaatRinaalae alaikaLaippoola atipattu alaikiRavarkaLaayiraamal,
15. anputan saththiyaththaik kaikkondu, thalaiyaakiya kiRiSthuvukkul yellaavatRilaeyum, Naam vaLarukiRavarkaLaayirukkumpadiyaaka appadich cheithaar.
16. avaraalae sareeram muzhuvathum, athaRku uthaviyaayirukkiRa sakala kanhukkaLinaalum isaivaai kuutti inhaikkappattu, ovvoru avayavamum thanthan aLavukkuththakkathaai kiriyaiseikiRapadiyae,

athu anpinaalae thanakkup pakthiviruththi undaakkukiRath-aRkaethuvaakachareeravaLarchiyai undaakkukiRathu.

17. aathalaal, karththarukkul Naan ungkaLukkuch chaatsiyaakach cholli yecharikkiRathu yennavenil, matRap puRajaathikal thangkal veen-haana sinthaiyilae NatakkiRathupoola Neengkal ini Natavaama-lirungkaL.
18. avarkal puththiyil anthakaarappattu, thangkal iruthaya katinaththinaal thangkaLil irukkum aRiyaamaiyinaalae thaevanutaiya jeevanukku anNiyaraayirunthu;
19. unharvillaathavarkaLaai, sakalavitha asuththangkaLaiyum aavalootae Natappikkumpadi, thangkaLaik kaamavikaaraththiRku oppukkotuth-thirukkiRaarkaL.
20. NeengkaLoo ivvithamaaik kiRiSthuvaik katRukkollavillai.
21. yaesuvinitaththilulla saththiyaththinpadiyae, Neengkal avaritaththil kaettaRinthu, avaraal poothikkappatteerkaLae.
22. anthappadi, munthina Natakaikkuriya moosampookkum ichaikaLaa-lae kettuppookiRa pazhaiya manuShanai Neengkal kaLainthupoottu,
23. ungkal ullaththilae puthithaana aaviyullavarkaLaaki,
24. meiyaana Neethiyilum parisuththaththilum thaevanutaiya saaya-laakach chiruShtikkappatta puthiya manuShanaith tharith-thukkollungkaL.
25. anRiyum, Naam oruvarukkoruvar avayavangkaLaayirukkiRapadiyaal, poiyaik kaLainthu, avanavan piRanutanae meiyaip paesakkatavan.
26. Neengkal koopangkondalum paavagnseiyaathirungkaL; suuriyan aSthamikkiRathaRku munnaaka ungkal yerichal thanhiyakkatavathu;
27. pisaasukku idangkotaamalum irungkaL.
28. thirutukiRavan inith thirutaamal, kuRaichalullavanukkuk kotukkath-thakkathaakath thanakku undaayirukkumpadi, than kaikaLinaal Nala-maana vaelaiseithu, pirayaasappatakkatavan.
29. ketta vaarththai onRum ungkal vaayiliruntha puRappatavaendaam; pakthiviruththikku Yaethuvaana Nalla vaarththai undaanaal athaiyae

kaetkiRavarkaLukkup pirayoojanamundaakumpadi paesungkaL.

30. anRiyum, Neengkal meetkappatum NaaLukkenRu muththiraiyaakap petRa thaevanutaiya parisuththaaaviyaith thukkappatuththaathirungkaL.
31. sakalavithamaana kasappum, koopamum, muurkkamum, kuukkuralum, thuShanhamum, matRa yenthath thurkkunhamum ungkaLai vittu Neengkakkatavathu.
32. oruvarukkoruvar thayavaayum manaurukkamaayum irunthu, kiRiSthuvukkul thaevan ungkaLukku manniththathupoola, NeengkaLum oruvarukkoruvar manniyungkaL.

Ephesians 5

1. aathalaal, Neengkal piriyaamaana pillaiKaLaippoolath thaevanaip pinpatRukiRavarkaLaaki,
2. kiRiSthu Namakkaakath thammaith thaevanukkuch chukantha vaasanaiyaana kaanhikkaiyaakavum paliyaakavum oppukkotuththu Nammil anpukuurnthathupoola, NeengkaLum anpilae NatanthukollungkaL.
3. maelum, parisuththavaankaLukku YaetRapadi, vaesiththanamum, matRantha asuththamum, poruLaasaiyum aakiya ivaikaLin paermuthalaai ungkaLukkullae sollappataavungkuutaathu.
4. appadiyae vampum, puththiyeenamaana paechum, pariyaasamum thakaathavaikaL; Sthooththiragnseithalae thakum.
5. vipasaarakkaaranaavathu, asuththanaavathu, vikkirakaaraathanaikkaaranaakiya poruLaasaikkaaranaavathu thaevanutaiya raajyamaakiya kiRiSthuvin raajyaththilae suthantharamataivathillaiyenRu aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
6. ippadippattavaikaLinimiththamaakak keezhppadiyaamaiyin pillaiKaLmael thaevakoopaakkinai varuvathaal, oruvandum ungkaLai veenhvaarththaikaLinaalae moosampookkaathapadikku yecharikkaiy-

aayirungkaL;

7. avarkaLukkup pangkaaLikaLaakaathirungkaL.
8. muRkaalaththil Neengkal anthakaaramaayiruntheerkaL, ippozthuthoo, karththarukkul veLichamaayirukkiReerkaL; veLichaththin pillaikaLaai NatanthukollungkaL.
9. aaviyin kani, sakala NaRkunhaththilum Neethiyilum unhmaiyilum viL-angkum.
10. karththarukkup piriyamaanathu innathenRu Neengkal soothiththup-paarungkaL.
11. kaniyatRa anthakaarak kiriyaikaLukku utanpataamal, avaikaLaik katinthukollungkaL.
12. avarkaLaal oLippitaththil seiyappatum kiriyaikaLaich chollukiRathum avalatsanhamaayirukkiRathae.
13. avaikaLellaam katinthukollappattu veLichaththinaal veLi-yarangkamaakum; veLiyarangkamaakkukiRathellaam veLichamaayirukkiRathu.
14. aathalaal, thuungkukiRa Nee vizhiththu, mariththoorai vittu yezhunthiru, appozhuthu kiRiSthu unnaip pirakaasippippaarenRu sol-liyirukkiRaar.
15. aanapadiyinaalae, Neengkal gnaanamatRavarkaLaippoolaNatavaamal, gnaanamullavarkaLaippoolak kavanamaai Natanthukollappaarththu,
16. Naatkal pollaathavaikaLaanathaal kaalaththaip pirayoojanappatuth-thikkollungkaL.
17. aakaiyaal, Neengkal mathiyatRavarkaLaayiraamal, karththarutaiya siththam innathenRu unharanthukollungkaL.
18. thunmaarkkaththiRku Yaethuvaana mathupaana veRikollaamal, aaviyinaalae NiRainthu;
19. sangkeethangkaLinaalum keerththanaikaLinaalum gnaanappaat-tukaLinaalum oruvarukkoruvar puththisollikkondu, ungkal iruthayath-thil karththaraip paatik keerththanampanhnnhi,

20. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththinaalae yepozhuthum yellaavatRiRkaakavum pithaavaakiya thaevanai Sthooththiriththu,
21. theiva payaththootae oruvarukkoruvar keezhppadinthirungkaL.
22. manaivikaLae, karththarukkuk keezhppadikiRathupoola, ungkal sonthap puruSharukkung keezhppadiyungkaL.
23. kiRiSthu sapaikkuth thalaiyaayirukkiRathupoola, puruShanum manaivikkuth thalaiyaayirukkiRaan; avarae sareeraththiRkum irat-sakaraayirukkiRaar.
24. aakaiyaal, sapaiyaanathu kiRiSthuvukkuk keezhppadikiRathupoola manaivikaLum thangkal sonthap puruSharkaLukku yenthak kaariyaththilaeyum keezhppadinthirukkavaendum.
25. puruSharkaLae, ungkal manaivikaLil anpukuurungkaL; appadiyae kiRiSthuvum sapaiyil anpukuurnthu,
26. thaam athaith thiruvasanaththaikkondu thanhnheer muzhukkinaal suththikariththu, parisuththamaakkukiRathaRkum,
27. kaRaithirai muthalaanavaikal onRum illaamal parisuththamum pizhaiyatRathumaana makimaiyulla sapaiyaaka athaith thamakkumun NiRuththikkoLvathaRkum thammaiththaamae athaRkaaka oppukko-tuththaar.
28. appadiyae, puruSharkaLum thangkal manaivikaLaith thangkal sonthachareerangkaLaakap paaviththu, avarkaLil anpukuuravaendum; than manaiviyil anpukuurukiRavan thannilthaan anpukuurukiRaan.
29. than sontha maamsaththaip pakaiththavan oruvanumillaiyae; karththar sapaiyaip pooShiththukkaappaatRukiRathupoola ovvoru vanum than maamsaththaip pooShiththuk kaappaatRukiRaan.
30. Naam avarutaiya sareeraththin avayavangkaLaayum, avarutaiya maamsaththiRkum avarutaiya yelumpukaLukkum uriyavarkaLaayum irukkiRoom.
31. ithinimiththam manuShan than thakappanaiyum than thaayaiyum

vittu, than manaiviyutan isainthu, iruvarum orae maamsamaayirup-paarkaL.

32. intha irakasiyam periyathu; Naan kiRiSthuvaippatRiyum sapaiyaippat-Riyum sollukiRaen.
33. yeppadiyum, ungkaLilum avanavan thannitaththil anpukuur-uvathupoola, than manaiviyinitaththilum anpukuurakkatavan; mana-iviyum puruShanitatthil payapakthiyaayirukkakkatavaL.

Ephesians 6

1. pillaikaLae, ungkal petRaarukkuk karththarukkul keezhppadiyungkaL, ithu Niyaayam.
2. unakku Nanmai undaayiruppathaRkum, puumiyilae un vaazhNaal NeetiththiruppathaRkum
3. un thakappanaiyum un thaayaiyum kanampanhnhuvaayaaka yen-pathae vaakkuththaththamulla muthalaang kaRpanaiyaayirukkiRathu.
4. pithaakkaLae, NeengkaLum ungkal pillaikaLaik koopappatuththaamal, karththarukkaetRa sitsaiyilum poothanaiyilum avarkaLai vaLarp-peerkaLaaka.
5. vaelaikkaararae, Neengkal kiRiSthuvukkuk keezhppadikiRathupoola, sareeraththinpadi ungkal yejamaankaLaayirukkiRavarkaLukkum payaththootum Natukkaththootum kapatatRa manathootum keezhp-padinthu;
6. manuSharukkup priyamaayirukka virumpukiRavarkaLaakap paar-vaikku uuzhiyagnseiyaamal, kiRiSthuvu uuzhiyakkaararaaka, manap-puurvamaaith thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadi seiyungkaL.
7. atimaiyaanavanaanaalum, suyaatheenamullavanaanaalum, avanavan seikiRa Nanmaiypadiyae karththaritatthil palanai ataivaanenRu aRinthu,
8. manuSharukkenRu uuzhiyagnseiyaamal, karththarukkenRae Nal-

manathootae uuzhiyagnseyungkaL.

9. yejamaankaLae, appadiyae NeengkaLum, vaelaikkaararukkuch cheiyavaendiyavaikaLaich cheithu, avarkaLukkum ungkaLukkum yejamaanaanavar paralookaththil irukkiRaarenRum, avaritaththil pat-sapaatham illaiyenRum aRinthu, katugnsollai vittuvitungkaL.
10. kataisiyaaka, yen sakoothararae, karththarilum avarutaiya sath-thuvaththin vallamaiyilum palappatungkaL.
11. Neengkal pisaasin thanthirangkaLootu yethirththu NiRkath thiraan-hiyullavarkaLaakumpadi, thaevanutaiya sarvaayuthavarkkaththaiyum thariththukkollungkaL.
12. Yaenenil, maamsaththootum iraththaththootumalla, thuraith-thanangkaLootum, athikaarangkaLootum, ippirapagnsaththin anthakaara lookaathipathikaLootum, vaanamandalangkaLilulla pol-laatha aavikaLin saenaikaLootum Namakkup pooraattam undu.
13. aakaiyaal, theengkuNaaLilae avaikaLai Neengkal yethirkkavum, sakalaththaiyum seithumutiththavarkaLaai NiRkavum thiraanhiyullav-arkaLaakumpadikku, thaevanutaiya sarvaayuthavarkkaththaiyum yetuththukkollungkaL.
14. saththiyam yenum kachaiyai ungkal araiyil kattinavarkaLaayum, Neethiyenum maarkkavasaththaith thariththavarkaLaayum;
15. samaathanaththin suvisaeShaththiRkuriya aayaththam yenum paatharatsaiyaik kaalkaLilae thotuththavarkaLaayum;
16. pollaangkan yeiyum akkiniyaaSthirangkaLaiyellaam aviththupootath-thakkathaai, yellaavatRiRkum maelaaka visuvaasamenum kae-takaththaip pitiththukkondavarkaLaayum NillungkaL.
17. iratsanhiyamenum thalaicheeraavaiyum, thaevavasanaamaakiya aaviyin pattayaththaiyum yetuththukkollungkaL.
18. yenthachamayaththilum sakalavithamaana vaenduthalootum vinhnhappaththootum aaviyinaalae jepampanhni, athanporuttu mikuntha manauRuthiyootum sakala parisuththavaankaLukkaakavum panhnhum vaenduthalootum vizhiththukkondirungkaL.

19. suvisaeShaththiRkaachangkiliyaal kattappattirukkiRa
Sthaanaapathiyaakiya Naan athaippatRip paesavaendiyapadi thair-
iyamaaip paesaththakkathaaka,
20. Naan thairiyamaai yen vaayaith thiRanthu suvisaeShaththin
irakasiyaththai aRivikkiRathaRku vaakku yenakkuk
kotukkappatumpadi yenakkaakavum vinhnhappampanhnhungkaL.
21. anRiyum, yenakkatuththa kaariyangkaLum, yen sukaseithikaLum
ungkaLukkuth theriyavarumpadikku, avaikaLaiyellaam Namakkup pir-
iyamaana sakootharanum karththarukkul unhmaiyyulla
uuzhiyakkaaranumaayirukkiRa theekikku ungkaLukku aRivippaan.
22. Neengkal yengkal seithikaLai aRiyavum, avan ungkal iruthay-
angkaLukku aaRathal seiyavum, avanai ungkaLitaththil anuppinaen.
23. pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum,
sakoothararukkuchamaathanamum visuvaasaththootukuutiya
anpum undaavathaaka.
24. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvinitaththil azhiyaatha
anputanae anpukuurukiRa yaavarootum kirupai undaayiruppathaaka.
aamen.

Philippians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)

Philippians 1

1. yaesukiRiSthuvin uuzhiyakkaararaakiya pavulum theemooththaeyum,
pilippi pattanhaththil kiRiSthu yaesuvukkullaana parisuththavaankal
anaivarukkum, kanhkaanhikaLukkum, uthavikkaararukkum
yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
2. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum karththaraakiya
yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum
undaavathaaka.
3. suvisaeSham ungkaLukku aRivikkappatta NaaLmuthal ithuvaraikkum
Neengkal athaRku utanpattavarkaLaanapadiyaal,
4. Naan panhnhukiRa ovvoru vinhnhappaththilum ungkal ana-
ivarukkaakavum yeppoothum santhooShaththootae vinhnhappam-
panhnh*i*,
5. ungkaLil NaRkiriyaiaith thotangkinavar athai yaesukiRiSthuvin Naal
pariyantham mutiya NataththivaruvaarenRu Nampi,
6. Naan ungkaLai NinaikkiRapoZhuthellaam yen thaevanai Sthooth-
thirikkiRaen.
7. yen kattukaLilum, Naan savisaeShaththiRkaaka uththaravusolli ath-
aith thitappatuththivarukiRathilum, Neengkal anaivarum yenakku
aLikkappatta kirupaiyil pangkullavarkaLaanathaal, ungkaLai yen
iruthayaththil thariththukkondirukkiRapadiyinaalae, ungkaLellaaraiyun-
gkuRiththu Naan ippadi NinaikkiRathu yenakkuth thakuthiy-
aayirukkiRathu.
8. yaesukiRiSthuvin urukkamaana anpilae ungkaLellaarmaelum yevva-
Lavoo vaagnsaiyaayirukkiRaen yenpathaRkuth thaevanae yenakkuch
chaatsi.
9. maelum, uththamamaanavaikaLai Neengkal oppukkollaththakkath-
aaka ungkal anpaanathu aRivilum yellaa unharvilum innum athi-

- kamathikamaaip perukavum,
10. thaevanukku makimaiyum thuthiyum undaakumpadi yaesukiRiSthuvinaal varukiRa Neethiyin kanikaLaal NiRainthavarkaLaaki,
 11. Neengkal kiRiSthuvin NaaLukkenRu thupparavaanavarkaLum idaRal-atRavarkaLumaayirukkavum vaenduthalseikiRaen.
 12. sakoothararae, yenakkuchampaviththavaikal suvisaeSham pirapala-maakumpadikku YaethuvaayitRenRu Neengkal aRiya manath-aayirukkiRaen.
 13. aramanai yengkumullavarkaLukkum matRa yaavarukkum yen kat-tukal kiRiSthuvukkullaana kattukaLenRu veLiyarangkamaaki,
 14. sakoothararil aNaekar yen kattukaLaalae karththarukkul thitankondu payamillaamal thiruvasanaththaich chollumpadi athikamaaith thun-hinthirukkiRaarkaL.
 15. silar poRaamaiyinaalum viroothaththinaalum, silar Nalmanathinaalum kiRiSthuvaip pirasangikikkiRaarkaL.
 16. silar yen kattukaLootae upaththiravaththaiyungkuutta Ninaitthu, suth-thamanathootae kiRiSthuvai aRiviyaamal, viroothaththinaalae aRivikkiRaarkaL.
 17. suvisaeShaththiRkaaka Naan uththaravu solla YaeRpatuththappat-tavanenRu aRinthu, silar anpinaalae aRivikkiRaarkaL.
 18. ithanaalenna? vagnsakaththinaalaavathu, unhmaiyinaalaavathu, yep-padiyaavathu, kiRiSthu aRivikkappatukiRaar; athanaal santhooShap-patukiRaen, innamum santhooShappatuvaen.
 19. athu ungkal vaenduthalinalaum yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya aaviyin uthaviyinaalum yenakku iratsippaaka mutiyumenRu aRivaen.
 20. Naan onRilum vetkappattuppookaamal, yepozhuthumpoola ippozhuthum, mikuntha thairiyaththootae jeevanaalaakilum, saavinaa-laakilum, kiRiSthu yen sareeraththinaalae makimaippatuvaarenRu yenakku undaayirukkiRa vaaginsaikkum Nampikkaikkum thakkathaai, appadi mutiyum.
 21. kiRiSthu yenakku jeevan, saavu yenakku aathaayam.

22. aakilum sareeraththil pizhaiththirukkiRathinaalae yen kiriyaikkup palanundaayiruppathaal, Naan therinthukollavaendiyathu innathenRu aRiyaen.
23. Yaenenil ivvirandinaalum Naan NerukkappatukiRaen; thaekaththaivit-tup pirinthu, kiRiSthuvutanaekuuta irukka yenakku aasaiyundu, athu athika Nanmaiyaayirukkum;
24. appadiyirunthum, Naan sareeraththil thariththiruppathu ungkaLukku athika avasiyam.
25. intha Nichayaththaikkondirunthu, Naan maRupadiyum ungkaLitaththil varukiRathinaal yennaikkuRiththu ungkaLutaiya makizhchi kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul perukumpadikku,
26. ungkal visuvaasaththin varththanaikkaakavum santhooShath-thukkaakavum Naan pizhaiththu, ungkal anaivarootungkuuta irup-paenenRu aRinthirukkiRaen.
27. Naan vanthu ungkaLaik kandaalum, Naan varaamalirunthaalum, Neengkal orae aaviyilae uRuthiyaai NinRu, orae aaththumaavinaalae suvisaeShaththin visuvaasaththiRkaakak kuutappooraati, yethirkkiRavarkaLaal onRilum maruLaathirukkiReerkaLenRu ungkaLaikkuRiththu Naan kaeLvippatumpadi, yevvithaththilum Neengkal kiRiSthuvin suvisaeShaththiRkup paaththiraraaka maath-thiram NatanthukollungkaL.
28. Neengkal maruLaathirukkiRathu avarkal kettuppookiRathaRkum, Neengkal iratsikkappatukiRathaRkum aththaatsiyaayirukkiRathu; ithuvum thaevanutaiya seyala.
29. Yaenenil kiRiSthuvinitaththil visuvaasikkiRathaRkumaaththiramalla, avar Nimiththamaakap paatupatukiRathaRkum ungkaLukku aruLap-pattirukkiRathu.
30. Neengkal yennitaththilae kandathum yenakku undenRu ippozhuu kaeLvippatukiRathumaana pooraattamae ungkaLukkum undu.

Philippians 2

1. aathalaal kiRiSthuvukkul yaathoru aaRuthalum, anpinaalae yaathoru thaeRuthalum, aaviyin yaathoru aikkiyamum, yaathoru urukkamaana patsamum irakkangkaLum undaanaal,
2. Neengkal Yaeka sinthaiyum Yaeka anpumullavarkaLaayirunthu, isaintha aaththumaakkaLaai onRaiyae sinthiththu, yen santhooShath-thai NiRaivaakkungkaL.
3. onRaiyum vaathinaalaavathu, veenhperumaiyinaalaavathu seiyaamal, manaththaazhmaiyinaalae oruvaraiyoruvar thangkaLilum maenmaiyaanavarkaLaaka yenhnhakkataveerkaL.
4. avanavan thanakkaanavaikaLaiyalla, piRarukkaanavaikaLaiyum Nookkuvaanaaka.
5. kiRiSthu yaesuviliruntha sinthaiyae ungkaLilum irukkakkatavathu;
6. avar thaevanutaiya ruupamaayirunthum, thaevanukkuchamamaayiruppathaik kollaiyaatina poruLaaka yenhnhmaal,
7. thammaiththaamae veRumaiyaakki, atimaiyin ruupametuththu, manuShar saayalaanaar.
8. avar manuSharuupamaaik kaanhappattu, maranhapariyantham, athaavathu siluvaiyin maranhapariyanthamum keezhppadinthavaraaki, thammaiththaamae thaazhththinaar.
9. aathalaal thaevan yellaavatRiRkum maelaaka avarai uyarththi,
10. yaesuvin Naamaththil vaanor puuthalaththoor puumiyin keezhaanoorutaiya muzhangkaal yaavum mutangkumpadikkum,
11. pithaavaakiya thaevanukku makimaiyaaka yaesukiRiSthu karththar-enRu Naavukal yaavum aRikkaipanhnumpadikkum, yella NaamaththiRkum maelaana Naamaththai avarukkuth thantharuLinaar.
12. aathalaal, yenakkup piriyamaanavarkaLae, Neengkal yepozhuthum keezhppadikiRapadiyae, Naan ungkaLukkuchameepamaayirukkum-

pozhuthu maaththiramalla, Naan thuuramaayirukkiRa ippo zhuthum,
athika payaththootum Natukkaththootum ungkal iratsippu
NiRaivaeRap pirayaasappatungkaL.

13. Yaenenil thaevanae thammutaiya thayavulla siththaththinpadi virup-
paththaiyum seikaiyaiyum ungkaLil undaakkukiRavaraayirukkiRaar.
14. Naan veenhaaka ohtinathum veenhaakap pirayaasappattathumillaiy-
enkiRa makizhchi kiRiSthuvin NaaLil yenakku undaayiruppathaRku,
jeevavasanaththaip pitiththukkondur, ulakaththilae sutarkaLaippoolap
pirakaasikkiRa NeengkaL,
15. koonhalum maaRupaatumaana santhathiyin Natuvilae kutRamatRav-
arkaLum kapatatRavarkaLum, thaevanutaiya maasatRa pillaiKaLu-
maayirukkumpadikku,
16. yellaavatRaiyum muRumuRuppillaamalum tharkkipillaamalum seiya-
ungkaL.
17. maelum, ungkal visuvaasamaakiya paliyinmaelum uuzhiyaththinmae-
lum Naan vaarkkappattuppoonaalum, Naan makizhnthu, ungkaLana-
ivarootungkuutachanthooShappatuvaen.
18. ithinimiththam NeengkaLum makizhnthu, yennootaekuutachant-
hooShappatungkaL.
19. anRiyum, Naanum ungkal seithikaLai aRinthu manaththaeRuthal
ataiyumpadikkuch cheekkiramaaith theemooththaeyuvai ungkaLitath-
thil anuppalaamenRu karththaraakiya yaesuvukkul NampiyirukkiRaen.
20. athaenenRaal, ungkal kaariyangkaLai unhmaiyaai visaarikkiRathaRku
yennaippoola manathullavan avanaiyanRi vaeRoruvandum yennitath-
thilillai.
21. matRavarkaLellaarum kiRiSthu yaesuvukkuriyavaikaLaith thaetaamal,
thangkaLukkuriyavaikaLaiyae thaetukiRaarkaL.
22. thakappanukkup pillai uuzhiyagnseivathupoola, avan yennutan-
aekuuta suvisaeShaththinimiththam uuzhiyagnseithaanenRu avanu-
taiya uththamakunhaththai aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
23. aakaiyaal yen kaariyangkal innapadi Natakum yenRu Naan

aRinthavutanae avanai anuppalaamenRu NinaiththirukkiRaen.

24. anRiyum Naanae seekkiraththil varuvaenenRu karththarukkul NampikkaiyaayirukkiRaen.
25. maelum, yen sakootharanum, utanvaelaiyaaLum, utansaevakanum, ungkal Sthaanaapathiyum, yen kuRaichalukku uthaviseithavanu-maana yeppaappirootheeththuvai ungkaLitaththil anuppavaendu-menRu yenhnhinaen.
26. avan ungkal yellaarmaelum vaagnsaiyullavanum, than viyaathippat-tathai Neengkal kaeLvippattathinaalae mikavum viyaakulap-patukiRavanumaayirunthaan.
27. avan viyaathippattu maranhaththiRkuchameepamaayirunthathu meithaan. aakilum, thaevan avanukku irangkinaar; avanukku irangk-inathumallaamal, thukkaththinmael thukkam yenakku undaakaathapadikku, yenakkum irangkinaar.
28. aakaiyaal Neengkal avanai maRupadiyum kandu santhooShap-patavum, yen thukkang kuRaiyavum, avanai athiseekkiramaai anup-pinaen.
29. aanapadiyinaalae Neengkal karththarukkul mikuntha santhooShatht-hootae avanai YaetRukkondur, ippadippattavarkaLaik kanamaai yenhnhungkaL.
30. Yaenenil Neengkal yenakkuch cheiya vaendiya uuzhiyaththilae ungkal kuRaivai NiRaivaakkumpadikku, avan than piraanhanhaiyum yenhnhhaal, kiRiSthuvin uuzhiyaththinimiththam maranhath-thiRkuchameepamaayirunthaan.

Philippians 3

1. maelum, yen sakoothararae, karththarukkul santhooShappatungkaL. yezhuthinavaikaLaiyae yezhuthuvathu yenakku varuththamalla, athu ungkaLukku Nalamaayirukkum.

2. NaaikaLukku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL, pollaatha vaelaiyaatkaLukku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL, sunnaththukkaarakurukku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
3. Yaenenil, maamsaththinmael Nampikkaiyaayiraamal, aaviyinaalae thaevanukku aaraathanaiseithu, kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul maenmaipaaraattukiRa Naamae viruththasaethanamullavarkaL.
4. maamsaththinmael Nampikkai vaikkavaendumaanaal Naanum vaikkalaam; vaeRoruvan maamsaththinmael Nampikkaiyaayirukka Ninaiththaal Naan athikamaai appadich cheiyalaam.
5. Naan yettaam NaaLilae viruththasaethanamatainthavan, iSravael vamsaththaan, penyameen kooththiraththaan, yepireyaril piRantha yepireyan, Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi parisaeyan;
6. pakthivairaakkiyaththinpadi sapaiyaith thunpappatuththinavan, NiyayappiramaanhaththiRkuriya Neethiyinpadi kutRagnsaattappataathavan.
7. aakilum, yenakku laapamaayirunthavaikaLevaikaLoo avaikaLaik kiRiSthuvukkaaka NaShtamenRu yenhnhinaen.
8. athumaaththiramalla, yen karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvai aRikiRa aRivin maenmaikkaaka yellaavatRaiyum NaShtamenRu yenhnhikkondirukkiRaen.
9. Naan kiRiSthuvai aathaayappatuththikkollumpadikkum, Niyaayappiramaanhaththinaal varukiRa suyaNeethiyai utaiyavanaayiraamal, kiRiSthuvaip patRum visuvaasaththinaal varukiRathum visuvaasamuulamaaith thaevanaal undaayirukkiRathumaana Neethiyai utaiyavanaayirunthu, kiRiSthuvukkul irukkiRavanenRu kaanhappatumpadikkum,
10. ippadi Naan avaraiyum avarutaiya uyirththezhuthalin vallamaiyaiyum, avarutaiya paatukaLin aikkiyaththaiyum aRikiRathaRkum, avarutaiya maranhaththiRkoppaana maranhaththiRkullaaki, yeppadiyaayinum Naan mariththoorilirunthu uyirootezhunthiruppathaRkuth thakuthiy-aakumpadikkum,

11. avarukkaaka yellaavatRaiyum NaShtamenRu vittaen; kuppaiyumaaka yenhnhukiRaen.
12. Naan atainthaayitRu, allathu mutRum thaeRinavanaanaen yenRu yenhnhhaal, kiRiSthu yaesuvinaal Naan yethaRkaakap pitikkappat-taenoo athai Naan pitiththukkollumpadi aasaiyaaith thotarkiRaen.
13. sakoothararae, athaip pitiththukkondaenenRu Naan yenhnhukiRathil-lai; onRu seikiRaen, pinnaanavaikaLai maRanthu, munnaanavaikaLai Naati,
14. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul thaevan azhaiththa parama azhaippin panthayapporuLukkaaka ilakkai Nookkith thotarukiRaen.
15. aakaiyaal, Nammil thaeRinavarkal yaavarum inthach chinthaiy-aayirukkakkatavoom; yenthak kaariyaththilaavathu Neengkal vaeRae sinthaiyaayirunthaal, athaiyum thaevan ungkaLukku veLippatuth-thuvaar.
16. aakilum Naam yethuvaraiyil thaeRiyirukkiRoomoo, athumuthal orae ozhungkaai Natanthukondu, orae sinthaiyaayiruppoomaaka.
17. sakoothararae, Neengkal yennootaekuutap pinpatRukiRavarkaLaaki, Naangkal ungkaLukku vazhikaattukiRapadi NatakkiRavarkaLai maathiriyaka NookkungkaL.
18. Yaenenil, aNaekar vaeRuvithamaai NatakkiRaarkaL; avarkal kiRiSthuvil siluvaikkup pakaignarenRu ungkaLukku aNaekantharam sonnaen, ippozhuu kanhnheerootum sollukiRaen.
19. avarkaLutaiya mutivu azhivu, avarkaLutaiya thaevan vayiRu, avarkaLutaiya makimai avarkaLutaiya ilachaiyae, avarkal pumikkatuththavaikaLaich chinthikkiRaarkaL.
20. Nammutaiya kutiyiruppoo paralookaththilirukkiRathu, angkaeyirunthu karththaraayirukkiRa yaesukiRiSthu yennum iratsakar vara yethirpaarththukkondirukkiRoom.
21. avar yellaavatRaiyum thamakkuk keezhppatuththikkollaththakka thammutaiya vallamaiyaana seyalinpadiyae, Nammutaiya aRpamaana sareeraththaith thammutaiya makimaiyaana sareerath-

thiRku oppaakamaRuruupappatuththuvar.

Philippians 4

1. aathalaal, yenakkup piriyaamum vaagnsaiyumaana sakoothararae, yenakkuchanthooShamum keeritamumaanavarkaLae, piriyaamaanavarkaLae, inthappadiyae karththarukkul NilaitthirungkaL.
2. karththarukkul orae sinthaiyaayirukka yeyoothiyaaLukkum sinthikaeyaaLukkum puththisollukiRaen.
3. anRiyum, yen uththama kuuttaaliyae, avarkaLukku uthaviyaayirukkumpadi unnaiyum vaendikkollukiRaen; avarkal kilaementhootum matRa yen utanvaelaiyaatkaLootungkuutach chavisaeSha viShayaththil yennootaekuuta mikavum pirayaasappattaarkaL, avarkaLutaiya Naamangkal jeevapuSthakaththil irukkiRathu.
4. karththarukkul yeppozhuthum santhooShamaayirungkaL; sant-hooShamaayirungkal yenRu maRupadiyum sollukiRaen.
5. ungkal saanthakunham yellaa manuSharukkum therinthiruppathaaka. karththar sameepamaayirukkiRaar.
6. Neengkal onRukkung kavalaippataamal, yellaavatRaiyungkuRiththu ungkal vinhnhappangkaLai Sthooththiraththootae kuutiya jepaththin-aalum vaenduthalinaalum theriyappatuththungkaL.
7. appozhuthu, yellaap puththikkum maelaana thaegasamaathanam ungkal iruthayangkaLaiyum ungkal sinthaikaLaiyum kiRiSthu yaesuvukkullaakak kaaththukkollum.
8. kataisiyaaka, sakoothararae, unhmaiyaullavaikaLevaikaLoo, ozhukkamullavaikaLevaikaLoo, NeethiyaullavaikaLevaikaLoo, kaRpul-lavaikaLevaikaLoo, anpullavaikaLevaikaLoo, NaRkeerththiyul-lavaikaLevaikaLoo, punhnhiyam yethuvoo, pukazh yethuvoo avaiikaLaiyae sinthiththukkondirungkaL.
9. Neengkal yennitaththil katRum atainthum kaettum kandum irukkiRav-

aikaLevaikaLoo, avaikaLaiyae seiyungkaL; appozhuthu samaath aanaththin thaevan ungkaLootiruppaar.

10. yennai visaarippathaRku Neengkal ippozthuthu maRupadiyum man- amalaranthapadiyinaalae karththarukkul mikavum santhooShappat- taen; ippadich cheiya yenhnhangkondiruntheerkaL, samayammaath- thiram ungkaLukku Naeritavillai.
11. yen kuRaichalinaal Naan ippadich chollukiRathillai; Yaenenil Naan yentha Nilaimaiyilirunthaalum manarammiyamaayirukkak katRukkondaen.
12. thaazhnthirukkavum yenakkuth theriyum, vaazhnthirukkavum yenakkuth theriyum; yevvitaththilum yellaavatRilum thiruppathiy- aayirukkavum pattiniyaayirukkavum, paripuuranhamataiyavum kuR- aivupataavum poothikkappattaen.
13. yennaip pelappatuththukiRa kiRiSthuvinaalae yellaavatRaiyugnseiya yenakkup pelanundu.
14. aakilum Neengkal yen upaththiravaththil yennootae utanpattathu NalamaayirukkiRathu.
15. maelum, pilippiyarae, suvisaeShaththin aarampaththilae Naan makkethooniyaavilirunthu puRappattapoothu, kotukkal vaangkal kaar- iyaththil NeengkaLmaaththiram yenakku utanpattathaeyallaamal, vaeRoru sapaiyum utanpatavillai yenRu Neengkal aRinthirukkiR- eerkaL.
16. Naan thesaloonikkaeyilirunthapoothum, yen kuRaichalai Neekkumpadi Neengkal irandorutharam anuppineerkaL.
17. upakaaraththai Naan Naataamal, ungkal kanhakkup palan per- ukumpadiyae NaatukiRaen.
18. yellaam yenakkuk kitaiththathu, paripuuranhamum undaayirukkiRathu; ungkaLaal anuppappattavaikaLaich chukantha vaasanaiyum thaevanukkup piriyaamaana ukantha paliyumaaka yep- paappirootheeththuvu kaiyil varappatRikkondapadiyinaal Naan thirupthiyatainthirukkiRaen.

19. yen thaevan thammutaiya aisuvariyaththinpadi ungkal kuRaivaiyel-laam kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul makimaiyilae NiRaivaakkuvaar.
20. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaanavarukku yenRenRaikkum makimai undaavathaaka. aamen.
21. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkullaana parisuththavaankal yaavarukkum vaazhth-thuthal sollungkaL. yennootirukkiRa sakoothararkal ungkaLukku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL.
22. parisuththavaankal anaivarum, visaeShamaaka iraayanutaiya aramanaiyilullavarkaLum ungkaLukku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL.
23. Namathu karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya kirupai ungkaLana-ivarootungkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

Colossians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)

Colossians 1

1. thaevanutaiya siththaththinaalae yaesukiRiSthuvin appooSthalanaakiya pavulum, sakootharanaakiya theemooth-thaeyum,
2. koloosae pattanhaththil kiRiSthuvukkul parisuththavaankaLum visuvaasikaLumaayirukkiRa sakoothararkaLukku yezhuthukiRath-aavathu: Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
3. kiRiSthu yaesuvinaelulla ungkal visuvaasaththaiyum, parisuththavaankaLellaarmaelumulla ungkal anpaiyungkuRiththu Naangkal kaeLvippattu,
4. paralookaththil ungkaLukkaaka vaiththirukkiRa Nampikkaiyinimith-tham,
5. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin pithaavaakiya thaevanukku Sthooththiragnseluththi, yepozhuthum ungkaLukkaaka vaenduthal seikiRoom.
6. antha NampikkaiyaikkuRiththu, Neengkal munnamae saththiyavasanaakiya suvisaeShaththinaalae kaeLvippatteerkaL; anthach chuvisaesSham ulakamengkum parampip palantharukiRathupoola, ungkaLitaththilum vanthu, Neengkal athaik kaettu, thaevakirupaiyaichaththiyaththinpadi aRinthukonda NaaLmuthal, athu ungkaLukkullum palantharukiRathaayirukkiRathu;
7. athai yengkaLukkup piriyaamaana utanvaelaiyaaLum, ungkaLukkaakak kiRiSthuvin unhmaiyaana uuzhiyakkaaranumaayirukkiRa yepaappiraavinitaththil Neengkal katRaRinthirukkiReerkaL;
8. aavikkullaana ungkal anpaiyum avanae yengkaLukkuth theriyap-

patuththinaan.

9. ithinimiththam, Naangkal athaik kaetta NaaLmuthal ungkaLukkaaka idavitaamal jepampanhnhukiRoom; Neengkal yellaa gnaanaththootum, aavikkuriya vivaekaththootum avarutaiya siththaththai aRikiRa aRivinaalae Nirappappatavum,
10. sakalavitha NaRkiriyaikaLumaakiya kanikaLaith thanthu, thaevanai aRikiRa aRivil viruththiyatainthu, karththarukkup piriyaamundaaka avarukkup paaththiraraai Natanthukollavum,
11. santhooShaththootae kuutiya yellaap poRumaiyum Neetiyas-aanthamum undaavathaRku, makimaiyaana avarutaiya vallamaiyin-padi, yellaa vallamaiyaalum palappatuththappatavum, ungkaLukkaakavaenduthalseikiRoom.
12. oLiyilulla parisuththavaankaLutaiya suthantharaththil pangkataivath-aRku, Nammaith thakuthiyullavarkaLaakkinavarum,
13. iruLin athikaaraththininRu Nammai vituthalaiyaakki, thamathu anpin kumaaranutaiya raajyaththiRku utpatuththinavarumaayirukkiRa pithaavai SthooththirikkiRoom.
14. (kumaaranaakiya) avarukkuL, avarutaiya iraththaththinaalae, paavamannippaakiya meetpu Namakku undaayirukkiRathu.
15. avar atharisanamaana thaevanutaiya thaRsuruupamum, sarva siruShtikkum munthina paeRumaanavar.
16. YaenenRaal avarukkul sakalamum siruShtikkappattathu; paralookaththilullavaikaLum puulookaththilullavaikaLumaakiya kaanhappatukiRavaikaLum kaanhappataathavaikaLumaana sakala vaSthukkaLum, singkaasanangkaLaanaalum, karththaththuvangka-Laanaalum, athikaarangkaLaanaalum, sakalamum avaraikkondum, avarukkenRum siruShtikkappattathu.
17. avar yellaaavatRiRkum munthinavar, yellaam avarukkul NilaiN-iRkiRathu.
18. avarae sapaiyaakiya sareeraththiRkuth thalaiyaanavar; yellaaavatRi-lum muthalvaraayirukkumpadi, avarae aathiyum mariththoorilirunthu

yezhuntha muthaRpaeRumaanavar.

19. sakala paripuuranhamum avarukkullae vaasamaayirukkavum,
20. avar siluvaiyil sinthina iraththaththinaalae samaathanaththai undaakki, puulookaththilullavaikal paralookaththilullavaikal yaavaiyum avar muulamaai thamakku oppuravaakkikkollavum avarukkup piriyamaayitRu.
21. munnae anNiyaraayum thurkkiriyaikaLinaal manathilae saththurukkaLaayum iruntha ungkaLaiyum parisuththaraakavum kutRamatRavarkaLaakavum kandikkappataathavarkaLaakavum thamakku mun NiRuththumpadiyaaka avarutaiya maamsa sareeraththil ataintha maranhaththinaalae ippoZhuthu oppuravaakkinaar.
22. Neengkal kaetta suvisaeShaththinaal undaakum Nampikkaiyaivittu asaiyaamal, Sthiramaayum uRuthiyaayum visuvasaththilae NilaiththiruppeerkaLaanaal appadiyaakum.
23. anthach chuvisaeSham vaanaththin keezhirukkiRa sakala siruShtikaLukkum pirasangikkappattuvarukiRathu; athaRkenRae pavulaakiya Naan uuzhiyakkaaranaanaen.
24. ippoZhuthu Naan ungkaLNimiththam aNupavikkiRa paatukaLil sant-hooShamatainthu, kiRiSthuvinutaiya upaththiravangkaLil kuRaivaanathai avarutaiya sareeramaakiya sapaikkaaka, yen maamsaththilae NiRaivaetRukiRaen.
25. aathikaalangkaLukkum thalaimuRai thalaimuRaikaLukkum maRaivaayirunthu, ippoZhuthu avarutaiya parisuththavaankaLukku veLiyaakkappatta irakasiyamaakiya thaevavasanththaip puuran-hamaaith theriyappatuththukiRathaRku,
26. ungkaLporuttuth thaevanaal yenakku aLikkappatta uththiyookaththin-padiyae Naan anthachapaikku uuzhiyakkaaranaanaen.
27. puRajaathikaLukkullae viLangkiya intha irakasiyaththilulla makimaiyin aisuvariyaam innathenRu, thaevan thammutaiya parisuththavaankaLukkuth theriyappatuththach chiththamaanaar; kiRiSthuvaanavar makimaiyin Nampikkaiyaaka ungkaLukkul irup-

pathae antha irakasiyam.

28. yentha manuShanaiyum kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul thaeRinavanaaka NiRaththumpadikku, avaraiyae Naangkal aRiviththu, yentha manuShanukkum puththisolli, yentha manuShanukkum yellaa gnaanaththootum upathaesampannhukiRoom.
29. athaRkaaka Naan yenakkullae vallamaiyaaik kiriyai NatappikkiRa avarutaiya palaththinpadi pooraatip pirayaasappatukiRaen.

Colossians 2

1. ungkaLukkaakavum laavoothikkaeyaavilirukkiRavarkaLukkaakavum, sareeraththil yen mukaththaik kaanhaathirukkiRa matRelaarukkaakavum mikuntha pooraattam yenakku undenRu Neengkal aRiyavirumpukiRaen.
2. avarkaLutaiya iruthayangkal thaetRappattu, avarkal anpinaal inhaikkappattu, pithaavaakiya thaevanukkum kiRiSthuvukkum uriya irakasiyaththai aRinthukollukiRa unharvin puuranha Nichayaththinutaiya yellaa aisuvariyaaththiRkum uriyavarkaLaakavaendumenRae ippadi virumpukiRaen.
3. avarukkul gnaanam aRivu yenpavaikaLaakiya pokkiShangkaLellaam atangkiyirukkiRathu.
4. oruvanum Nayavaasanippinaalae ungkaLai vagnsiyaathapadikku ithaich chollukiRaen.
5. sareeraththinpadi Naan thuuramaayirunthum, aaviyinpadi ungkaLutanaekuuta irunthu, ungkal ozhungkaiyum, kiRiSthuvinmaelulla ungkal visuvaasaththin uRuthiyaiyum paarththuchanthooShappatukiRaen.
6. aakaiyaal, Neengkal karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvai YaetRukkondapadiyae, avarukkul vaerkondavarkaLaakavum, avarmael kattappattavarkaLaakavum, avarukkul Natanthukondu,
7. Neengkal poothikkappattapadiyae, visuvaasaththil uRuthippattu,

Sthooththiraththootae athilae perukuveerkaLaaka.

8. laukika gnaanaththinaalum, maayamaana thanthiraththinaalum, oruvantum ungkaLaikkollaikondupookaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; athu manuSharkaLin paarampariya Niyaayaththaiyum ulakavazhipaatukaLaiyum patRinathaeyallaamal kiRiSthuvaip patRinathalla.
9. YaenenRaal, thaevaththuvaththin paripuuranhamellaam sareerappirakaaramaaka avarukkul vaasamaayirukkiRathu.
10. maelum sakala thuraiththanangkaLukkum athikaaraththukkum thalaivaraayirukkiRa avarukkul Neengkal paripuuranhamullavarkaLaayirukkiReerkaL.
11. allaamalum, Neengkal kiRiSthuvaippatRum viruththasaethanaththin-aalae maamsaththukkuriya paavasareeraththaik kaLainthuvittathinaal, kaiyaal seiyappataatha viruththasaethanaththai avarukkul petReerkaL.
12. gnaanaSNaanaththil avarootaekuuta atakkampanhnhappattavarkaLaakavum, athilae avarai mariththoorilirunthezhuppina thaevanutaiya seyalin maelulla visuvaasaththinaalae avarootaekuuta yezhunthavarakaLaakavum irukkiReerkaL.
13. ungkal paavangkaLinaalaeyum, ungkal maamsa viruththasaethanamillaamaiyinaalaeyum mariththavarkaLaayiruntha ungkaLaiyum avarootae uyirppiththu, akkiramangkaLellaavatRaiyum ungkaLukku man-niththu;
14. Namakku yethiritaiyaakavum kattaLaikaLaal Namakku viroothamaakavum iruntha kaiyezhuththaik kulaiththu, athai Natuvilir-aathapadikku yetuththu, siluvaiyinmael aanhiyatiththu;
15. thuraiththanangkaLaiyum athikaarangkaLaiyum urinthukondu, veLi-yarangkamaana koolamaakki, avaikaLinmael siluvaiyila vetRisiR-anthaar.
16. aakaiyaal, poojanaththaiyum paanaththaiyum kuRiththaavathu, pandikai NaaLaiyum maathappiRappaiyum ohivuNaatkaLaiyungkuR-

- iththaavathu, oruvanum ungkaLaik kutRappatuththaathiruppaanaaka.
17. avaikal varungkaarayangkaLukku NizhalaayirukkiRathu; avaikaLin porul kiRiSthuvaippatRinathu.
18. kanhukkaLaalum kattukaLaalum uthavipetRu inhaikkappattu, thaevavaLarchiyaai vaLarnthaeRukiRa sareeramuzhuvathaiyum aatharikkiRa thalaiyaip patRikkollaamal,
19. maayamaana thaazhmaiyilum, thaevathuutharkaLukkuch cheiyum aaraathanaiyilum viruppamutRu, kaanhaathavaikaLilae thunhivaai Nuzhainthu, than maamsasinthaiyinaalae veenhaai iRumaappukkondirukkiRa yevanum ungkal panthayapporuLai Neengkal izhanthupookumpadi ungkaLai vagnsiyaathirukkappaarungkaL.
20. Neengkal kiRiSthuvutanaekuuta ulakaththin vazhipaatukaLukku mariththathundaanaal, innum ulaka vazhakkaththinpadi pizhaikkiRavarkaLpoola,
21. manuSharutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpadiyum poothanaikaLinpadiyum Natanthu: thotaathae, rusipaaraathae, theendaathae yenkiRa kattaLaikku utpatukiRathenna?
22. ivaiyellaam aNupavikkiRathinaal azhinhupookumae.
23. ippadippatta poothanaikal suyaiShtamaana aaraathanaiyaiyum, maayamaana thaazhmaiyaiyum, sareera otukkaththaiyum patRignaanamenkiRa paerkondirunthaalum, ivaikal maamsaththaip paenhukiRathaRkae ozhiya matRonRiRkum pirayoojanappataathu.

Colossians 3

1. Neengkal kiRiSthuvutankuuta yezhunthathundaanaal, kiRiSthu thaevanutaiya valathupaaarisaththil veetRirukkum idaththilulla maelaanavaikaLaith thaetungkaL.
2. puumiyilullavaikaLaiyalla, maelaanavaikaLaiyae NaatungkaL.
3. YaenenRaal, Neengkal mariththeerkaL, ungkal jeevan

kiRiSthuvutanae thaevanukkul maRainthirukkiRathu.

4. Nammutaiya jeevanaakiya kiRiSthu veLippatumpoothu, NeengkaLum avarootaekuuta makimaiyilae veLippatuveerkaL.
5. aakaiyaal, vipasaaram, asuththam, mookam, thurichai, vikkirakaaraathanaiyaana poruLaasai aakiya ivaikaLaip pumiyil undupanhnhukiRa ungkal avayavangkaLai azhiththuppootungkaL.
6. ivaikaLinporutae keezhppadiyaamaiyin pillaikaLmael thaev-akoopaakkinai varum.
7. NeengkaLum muRkaalaththil avarkaLukkullae sagnsariththapoothu, avaikaLaich cheithukonduvantheerkaL.
8. ippozthuthoo koopamum muurkkamum poRaamaiyum, ungkal vaayil piRakkalaakaatha thuuShanhamum vampu vaarththaikaLumaakiya ivaikaLaiyellaam vittuvitungkaL.
9. oruvarukkoruvar poi sollaathirungkaL; pazhaiya manuShanaiyum avan seikaikaLaiyum kaLainthupoottu,
10. thannaich chiruShtiththavarutaiya saayalukkoppaaip puuranha aRivataiyumpadi puthithaakkappatta puthiya manuShanaith tharith-thukkondirukkiReerkaLae.
11. athilae kiraekkanenRum yuuthanenRumillai, viruththasaethanamul-lavanenRum viruththasaethanamillaathavanenRumillai, puRajaathiy-aanenRum puRathaesaththaanenRumillai, atimaiyenRum suyaatheenanenRumillai; kiRiSthuvae yellaarilum yellaamu-maayirukkiRaar.
12. aakaiyaal, Neengkal thaevanaal therinthukollappatta parisuththarum piriyaarumaai, urukkamaana irakkaththaiyum, thayavaaiyum, manath-thaazhmaiyaiyum, saanthaththaiyum, Neetiya poRumaiyaiyum tharith-thukkondur;
13. oruvaraiyoruvar thaangki, oruvarpaeril oruvarukkuk kuRaipaatu undaanaal, kiRiSthu ungkaLukku manniththathupoola, oruvarukkor-uvar manniyungkaL.
14. ivai yellaavatRinmaelum, puuranha saRkunhaththin kattaakiya

anpaith thariththukkollungkaL.

15. thaevasamaathanam ungkal iruthayangkaLil aaLakkatavathu, ithaRkenRae Neengkal orae sareeramaaka azhaikkappatteerkaL; NanRiyaRithalullavarkaLaayumirungkaL.
16. kiRiSthuvin vasanam ungkaLukkullae sakala gnaanaththootum paripuuranhamaaka vaasamaayiruppathaaka; sangkeethangkaLin-aalum keerththanaikaLinaalum gnaanappaattukaLinaalum oruvarukkoruvar poothiththup puththisolikkondu, ungkal iruthayath-thilae karththaraip pakthiyutan paati;
17. vaarththaiyinaalaavathu kiriyaiyinaalaavathu, Neengkal yethaich cheithaalum, athaiyellaam karththaraakiya yaesuvin Naamatthinaa-lae seithu, avar munnilaiyaakap pithaavaakiya thaevanai Sthooththir-iyungkaL.
18. manaivikaLae, karththarukkaeRkumpadi, ungkal puruSharukkuk keezhppadiyungkaL.
19. puruSharkaLae, ungkal manaivikaLil anpukuurungkaL, avarkaLmael kasanthukollaathirungkaL.
20. pillaikaLae, ungkaLaip petRaarukku yellaak kaariyaththilaeyum keezhppadiyungkaL; ithu karththarukkup piriyamaanathu.
21. pithaakkaLae, ungkal pillaikal thitanatRuppookaathapadi, avarkaLukkuk koopamuuttaathirungkaL.
22. vaelaikkaararae, sareeraththinpadi ungkal yejamaankaLaayirukkiRav-arkaLukku yellaak kaariyaththilaeyum keezhppadinthu, Neengkal manuSharukkup piriyamaayirukka virumpukiRavarkaLaakap paar-vaikku uuzhiyagnseiyaamal, thaevanukkup payappatukiRavarka-Laakak kapatamillaatha iruthayaththootae uuzhiyagnseiyungkaL.
23. Neengkal karththaraakiya kiRiSthuvaich chaevikkiRathinaalae, suth-antharamaakiya palanaik karththaraalae peRuveerkaLenRu aRinthu,
24. yethaich cheithaalum athai manuSharkaLukkenRu seiyaamal karth-tharukkenRae manappuurvamaaich cheiyungkaL.
25. aNiyaayagnseikiRavan than seitha aNiyaayaththukkaetRa palanai

ataivaan; patsapaathamae illai.

Colossians 4

1. yejamaankaLae, ungkaLukkum paralookaththil yejamaan irukkiRaar-enRu aRinthu, vaelaikkaararukku Neethiyum sevvaiyumaanathaich cheiyungkaL.
2. idavitaamal jepampanhnhungkaL, Sthooththiraththutan jepaththil vizhiththirungkaL.
3. kiRiSthuvinutaiya irakasiyaththinimiththam kattappattirukkiRa Naan antha irakasiyaththaikkuRiththup paesavaendiyapirakaaramaai paesi, athai veLippatuththuvathaRku,
4. thiruvasanam sellumpadiyaana vaasalaith thaevan thiRantharu-Lumpadi yengkaLukkaakavum vaendikkollungkaL.
5. puRampaeyirukkiRavarkaLukku munpaaka gnaanamaai Natanthu, kaalaththaip pirayoojanappatuththikkollungkaL.
6. avanavanukku inninnapadi uththaravu sollavaendumenRu Neengkal aRiyumpadikku, ungkal vasanam yeppozhuthum kirupai porunthinath-aayum uppaal saaramaeRinathaayumiruppathaaka.
7. priyamaana sakootharanum, unhmaiyaulla uuzhiyakkaaranum, karth-tharukkul yenakku utanvaelaiyaaLumaayirukkiRa theekikku yenpavan yen seithikaLaiyellaam ungkaLukku aRivippaan.
8. ungkal seithikaLai aRiyavum, ungkal iruthayangkaLaith thaetRavum,
9. avanaiyum, ungkaLiloruvanaayirukkiRa unhmaiyum priyamumulla sakootharanaakiya oNaesimu yenpavanaiyum, ungkaLitaththil anup-piyirukkiRaen; avarkal ivvitaththuch cheithikaLaiyellaam ungkaLukku aRivippaarkaL.
10. yennootaekuutak kaavalilirukkiRa ariStharkku ungkaLukku vaazhth-thuthal sollukiRaen; parnapaavukku inaththaanaakiya maaRkum vaazhththuthal sollukiRaen, ivanaikkuRiththuk kattaLaipetReerkaLae;

ivan ungkaLitaththil vanthaal ivanai angakikariththukkollungkaL.

11. yuSthu yennappatta yaesuvum vaazhththuthal sollukiRaen. viruththa-saethanamullavarkaLil ivarkaLmaaththiram thaevanutaiya raajyathth-inporuttu yen utanvaelaiyaatkaLaayirunthu, yenakku aaRuthal seithuvanthavarkaL.
12. yeppaappiraavum ungkaLukku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaen; ungkaLaich chaernthavanum kiRiSthuvin uuzhiyakkaaranumaakiya ivan, Neengkal thaevanukkuch chiththamaanavaikaLellaavatRilum thaeRinavarkaLaayum puuranha NichayamullavarkaLaayum NilaiN-iRkavaendumenRu, than jepangkaLil ungkaLukkaaka yeppozhuthum pooraatukiRaen.
13. ivan ungkaLukkaakavum, laavoothikkaeyarukkaakavum, yeraappooli-yarukkaakavum, mikuntha jaakkirathaiyullavanaayirukkiRaanenpath-aRku Naan saatsiyaayirukkiRaen.
14. piriyaamaana vaiththiyanaakiya luukkaavum, thaemaavum ungkaLukku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL.
15. laavoothikkaeyaavilirukkiRa sakoothararaiyum, Nimpaavaiyum, avan veetil kuutukiRa sapaiyaiyum vaazhththungkaL.
16. intha Nirupam ungkaLitaththil vaasikkappattapinpu ithu laa-voothikkaeyaa sapaiyilum vaasikkappatumpadi seiyungkaL; laa-voothikkaeyaavilirunthu varum Nirupaththai NeengkaLum vaasiyun-gkaL.
17. arkkippaik kandu: Nee karththaritatthil petRa uuzhiyaththai NiRaivaetRumpadi kavanamaayiruppaayaakavenRu sollungkaL.
18. pavulaakiya Naan yen kaiyinaal yezhuthi, ungkaLai vaazhththukiR-aen. Naan kattappattirukkiRathai NinaiththukkollungkaL. kirupai ungkaLootiruppathaaka aamen.

1 Thessalonians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)

1 Thessalonians 1

1. pavulum, silvaanum, theemooththaeyum, pithaavaakiya thaevanukkullum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvukkullum irukkiRa thesaloontikkaeyar sapaikku yezhuthukiRathaavathu: Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
2. thaevanukkup priyamaana sakoothararae, ungkal visuvaasaththin kiriyaiyaiyum, ungkal anpin pirayaasaththaiyum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkal Nampikkaiyin poRumaiyaiyum, Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanukkumunpaaka Naangkal idavitaamal Ninaivukuurnthu,
3. Neengkal therinthukollappattavarkaLenRu Naangkal aRinthu,
4. yengkal jepangkaLil idavitaamal ungkaLaikkuRiththu vinhnhappampanhni, ungkaLellaarukkaakavum yeppozhuthum thaevanai SthooththirikkiRoom.
5. yengkal suvisaeSham ungkaLitaththil vasanaththootaemaaththiramalla, vallamaiyootum, parisuththa aaviyootum, muzhu Nichayaththootum vanthathu; NaangkaLum ungkaLukkullae irunthapoothu ungkal Nimiththam yeppadippattavarkaLaayirunthoomenRu aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
6. Neengkal mikuntha upaththiravaththilae, parisuththa aaviyin sant-hooShaththootae, thiruvasanaththai YaetRukkundu, yengkaLaiyum karththaraiyum pinpatRukiRavarkaLaaki,
7. ivvithamaai makkethooniyaavilum akaayaavilumulla visuvaasikal yaavarukkum maathirikaLaaneerkaL.
8. yeppadiyenil, ungkaLitaththilirunthu karththarutaiya vasanam makket-hooniyaavilum akaayaavilum thoniththathumallaamal Naangkal athaikkuriththu onRum sollavaendiyathaayiraathapadikku, thaevanaip-

patRina ungkal visuvaasam yengkum pirasiththamaayitRu.

9. Yaenenil, avarkaLthaamae yengkaLaik kuRiththu, ungkaLitaththil Naangkal ataintha piravaesam innathenpathaiyum, jeevanulla meiy-aana thaevanukku uuzhiyagnseivathaRku, Neengkal vikkirakangkaLaivittuth thaevanitaththiRku mananthirumpinathaiyum,
10. avar mariththoorilirunthezhuppinavarum, inivarum koopaakkinaiyin-inRu Nammai Neengkalaakki iratsikkiRavarumaayirukkiRa avarutaiya kumaaranaakiya yaesu paralookaththilirunthu varuvathai Neengkal yethirpaarththukkondirukkiRathaiyum, aRivikkiRaarkaLae.

1 Thessalonians 2

1. sakoothararae, Naangkal ungkaLitaththil piravaesiththathu veen-haayirukkavillaiyenRu NeengkaLae aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
2. ungkaLukkuth therinthirukkiRapadi, munnae pilippipattanhaththilae Naangkal paatupattu Ninthaiyatainthirunthum, veku pooraattatht-hootae thaevanutaiya suvisaeShaththai ungkaLakkuch chollumpadi, Nammutaiya thaevanukkul thairiyangkondirunthoom.
3. yengkal poothakam vagnsakaththinaalum thuraasaiyinaalum undaakavillai, athu kapatamullathaayumirukkavillai.
4. suvisaeShaththai yengkaLitaththil oppuvikkaththakkathaai, thaevan yengkaLai uththamarenRenhnhinapadiyae, Naangkal manuSharukku alla, yengkal iruthayangkaLaich choothiththaRikiRa thaevanukkae pir-iyamundaakap paesukiRoom.
5. ungkaLukkuth therinthirukkiRapadi, Naangkal orukkaalum ichakamaana vasanangkaLaich chollavumillai, poruLaasaiyullavarka-Lai maayampanhnhavumillai; thaevanae saatsi.
6. Naangkal kiRiSthuvin appooSthalaraaka ungkaLukkup paara-maayirukkak kuutiyavarkaLaanaalum, ungkaLitaththilaavathu, mat-RavarkaLitaththilaavathu, manuSharaal varum makimaiyai Naangkal

thaetavillai.

7. ungkaLitaththil patsamaai Natanthukondoom; paal kotukkiRa thaay-aanaval than pillaikaLaik kaappaatRukiRathupoola,
8. Naangkal ungkaLmael vaagnsaiyaayirunthu, thaevanutaiya suvisaeShaththai ungkaLukkuk kotuththathumallaamal, Neengkal yengkaLukkup piriyaamaanavarkaLaanapadiyinaalae, yengkal jeevanaiyum ungkaLukkuk kotukka manathaayirunthoom.
9. sakoothararae, Naangkal patta pirayaasamum varuththamum ungkaLukku gnaapakamaayirukkum; ungkaLil oruvanukkum paaramaayiraathapadikku, iravum pakalum Naangkal vaelaiseithu, thaevanutaiya suvisaeShaththai ungkaLitaththil pirasangiththoom.
10. visuvaasikaLaakiya ungkaLukkullae Naangkal yevvaLavu parisuththamum Neethiyum pizhaiyinmaiyaai NatanthoomenpathaRku NeengkaLum saatsi, thaevanum saatsi.
11. maelum, thammutaiya raajyaththiRkum makimaikkum ungkaLai azhaiththa thaevanukku Neengkal paaththiraraai NatakkaendumenRu,
12. thakappan than pillaikaLukkuch chollukiRathupoola, Naangkal ungkaLil ovvoruvanukkum puththiyum thaeRuthalum yecharippum sonnathai aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
13. aakaiyaal, Neengkal thaevavasanaththai yengkaLaalae kaeLvippattu YaetRukkondapoothu, athai manuShar vasanamaaka YaetRukkol-laamal, thaevavasanamaakavae YaetRukkondathinaalae Naangkal idavitaamal thaevanukku Sthooththiragn seluththukiRoom; athu meiy-aakavae thaevavasananthaan, visuvaasikkiRa ungkaLukkullae athu pelanum seikiRathu.
14. yeppadiyenil sakoothararae, yuuthaeyaa thaesaththil kiRiSthu yaesuvukkullaana thaevanutaiya sapaikaLai Neengkal pinpatRinavarkaLaaki, avarkal yuutharaalae yeppadip paatupattaarkaLoo, appadiyae NeengkaLum ungkal suya janangkaLaalae paatupatteerkaL.

15. antha yuutharkal karththaraakiya yaesuvaikum, thangkal theerkkath-
arisikaLaiyum kolaiseithavarkaLum, yengkaLaith thunpappatuthth-
inavarkaLum, thaevanukkaeRkaathavarkaLum, manuShar yaav-
arukkum viroothikaLumaayirunthu,
16. puRajaathiyaar iratsikkappatuvathaRku Naangkal avarkaLootae
paesaathapadikkuth thataipanhnhukiRaarkaL; ivvithamaai yekkaalath-
thilum thangkal paavangkaLai NiRaivaakkukiRaarkaL: avarkaLmael
koopaaakinai puuranhamaai vanthirukkiRathu.
17. sakoothararae, Naangkal iruthayaththinpadi ungkaLootirunthu,
sareeraththinpadi kognsakkaalam ungkaLaivittup pirinthirunthapadiy-
inaalae, ungkal mukaththaip paarkkavaendumenRu mikuntha
aasaiyootae athikamaaip pirayaththanampanhnhinoom.
18. aakaiyaal, Naangkal ungkaLitaththil vara irandorutharam manath-
aayirunthoom, pavulaakiya Naanae vara manathaayirunthaen; saath-
thaanoo yengkaLaith thataipanhnhinnaan.
19. yengkaLukku Nampikkaikum santhooShamum makizhchiyin kir-
eetamumaayiruppavarkal jaar? Nammutaiya karththaraakiya
yaesukiRiSthu varumpoothu avarutaiya sanNithaanaththilae
NeengkaLallavaa appadiyiruppeerkaL;
20. NeengkaLae yengkaLukku makimaiyum santhooShamumaayirukkiR-
eerkaL.

1 Thessalonians 3

1. aakaiyaal, Naangkal inip poRuththirukkakkuutaamal aththaenae pat-
tanhaththil thaniththuvitappatukiRathu NanmaiyeenRu Ninaitththu,
2. intha upaththiravangkaLinaalae oruvanum asaikkappataathapadikku
ungkaLaith thitappatuththavum, ungkal visuvaasaththaipatRi
ungkaLukkup puththisollavum, Nammutaiya sakootharanum thaeva
uuzhiyakkaaranum kiRiSthuvu suvisaeShaththil yengkal utanvaelaiy-

aaLumaakiya theemooththaeyuvai anuppinoom.

3. ippadippatta upaththiravangkaLaichakikka Naam Niyamikkappat-tirukkiRoomenRu Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
4. Namakku upaththiravam varumenRu Naangkal ungkaLitath-thilirunthapoothu, ungkaLukku munnaRiviththoom; appadiyae vanthu NaerittathenRum aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
5. aakaiyaal, Naan inip poRuththirukkakkuutaamal, yengkal vaelai veen-haaip pookaththakkathaach choothanaikkaaran ungkaLaich choothanaikkutpatuththinathundoovenRu, ungkal visuvaasaththai aRiyumpadikku, avanai anuppinaen.
6. ippoZhuthu theemooththaeyu ungkaLitaththilirunthu yengkaLitaththil vanthu, ungkal visuvaasaththaiyum anpaiyum kuRiththum, Neengkal yeppozhuthum yengkaLaip patsamaai Ninaiththukkondur, Naangkal ungkaLaik kaanha vaagnsaiyaayirukkiRathupoola NeengkaLum yengkaLaik kaanha vaagnsaiyaayirukkiReerkaLenpathaikkuRiththum, yengkaLukku NaRseithi sonnathinaalae,
7. sakoothararae, yengkaLukku Naeritta yellaa ikkattilum upaththiravath-thilum ungkal visuvaasaththinaalae ungkaLaik kuRiththu aaRuthal-atainthoom.
8. Neengkal karththarukkul Nilaitththirunthaal Naangkal pizhaiththirup-poom.
9. maelum, Nammutaiya thaevanukku munpaaka Naangkal ungkaLaikkuRiththu atainthirukkiRa mikuntha santhooShath-thiRkaaka, Naangkal thaevanukku yevvithamaai Sthooththiram seluththuvom?
10. ungkal mukaththaik kandu, ungkal visuvaasaththin kuRaivukaLai NiRaivaakkumporuttu, iravum pakalum mikavum vaendikkolluki-Roomae.
11. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanum Namtaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvum ungkaLitaththiRku yengkaLai Naeraaka vazhiNa-taththuvaaraaka.

12. Naangkal ungkaLitaththil vaiththirukkiRa anpukkoppai, NeengkaLum oruvaritaththil oruvar vaikkum anpilum matRellaa manuSharitaththil vaikkum anpilum karththar ungkaLaip perukavum Nilaitthoongkavum seithu,
13. ivvithamaai Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu thamathu parisuththavaankal anaivarootungkuuta varumpoothu, Neengkal Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanukku munpaakap pizhaiyatRa parisuththamullavarkaLaayirukkumpadi ungkal iruthayangkaLai Sthirapatuththuvaraaka.

1 Thessalonians 4

1. anRiyum, sakoothararae, Neengkal inninna pirakaaramaai Natakkavum, thaevanukkup piriyaamaayirukkavum vaendumenRu, Neengkal yengkaLaal kaettu YaetRukkondapadiyae, athikamathikamaaith thaeRumpadikku, karththaraakiya yaesuvukkul ungkaLai vaendikkondu puththisollukiRoom.
2. karththaraakiya yaesuvinaalae Naangkal ungkaLukkuk kotuththa kattaLaikaLai aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
3. Neengkal parisuththamullavarkaLaakavaendumenpathae thaevanutaiya siththamaayirukkiRathu. anthappadi, Neengkal vaesimaarkkaththukku vilakiyirunthu,
4. thaevanai aRiyaatha agngnaanikaLaippoola mooka ichaikkut-pataamal,
5. ungkaLil avanavan thanthan sareera paandaththaip parisuththamaayum kanamaayum aandukollumpadi aRinthu:
6. intha viShayaththil oruvanum meeRaamalum than sakootharanai vagnsiyaamalum irukkavaendum; munnamae Naangkal ungkaLukkuch cholli, saatsiyaaka yechariththapadiyae ippadippatta viShayangkaLellaavatRaiyungkuRiththuk karththar Neeth-

iyaicharikkattukiRavaraayirukkiRaar.

7. thaevan Nammai asuththaththiRkalla parisuththaththiRkae azhaith-thirukkiRaar.
8. aakaiyaal asattaipanhnhukiRavan manuSharai alla, thamathu par-isuththaaaviyai Namakkuth thantharuLina thaevanaiyae asat-taipanhnhukiRaar.
9. sakoothara siNaekaththaikkuRiththu Naan ungkaLukku yezhuthavaenduvathillai; Neengkal oruvariloruvar anpaayirukkumpadikkuth thaevanaal poothikkappattavarkaLaayirukki-ReerkaLae.
10. anthappadi Neengkal makkethooniyaa Naatengkumulla sakoothar-arellaarukkum seithuvarukiReerkaL. sakoothararae, anpilae Neengkal innum athikamaaip perukavum;
11. puRampaeyirukkiRavarkaLaip patRi yookkiyamaai Natanthu, onRilum ungkaLukkuk kuRaivillaathirukkumpadikku,
12. Naangkal ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, amaithalullavarka-Laayirukkumpadi Naatavum, ungkal sontha aluvalkaLaip paarkkavum, ungkal sonthak kaikaLinaalae vaelaiseiyavumvaendumenRu ungkaLukkup putthhisollukiRoom.
13. anRiyum, sakoothararae, NiththiraiyatainthavarkaLinimiththam Neengkal NampikkaiyatRavarkaLaana matRavarkaLaippoolath thukkiththu, aRivillaathirukka yenakku manathillai.
14. yaesuvaanavar mariththu pinpu yezhunthirunthaarenRu visuvaasikki-Roomae; appadiyae yaesuvukkul NiththiraiyatainthavarkaLaiyum thaevan avarootaekuutak konduvaruvaar.
15. karththarutaiya vaarththaiyai munnittu Naangkal ungkaLukkuch chol-lukiRathaavathu: karththarutaiya varukaimattum uyirootirukkum Naam NiththiraiyatainthavarkaLukku munthikkoLvathillai.
16. Yaenenil, karththar thaamae aaravaaraththootum, pirathaana thuutha-nutaiya saththaththootum, thaeva yekkaaLaththootum vaanath-thilirunthu iRangkivaruvaar; appozhuthu kiRiSthuvukkul mariththav-

arkal muthalaavathu yezhunthiruppaarkaL.

17. pinpu uyirootirukkum Naamum karththarukku yethirkondupooka, maekangkaLmael avarkaLootaekuuta aakaayaththil yetuththukkollappattu, ivvithamaai yeppozhuthum karththarutanaekuuta iruppoom.
18. aakaiyaal, intha vaarththaikaLinaalae Neengkal oruvaraiyoruvar thaetRungkaL.

1 Thessalonians 5

1. sakoothararae, ivaikal Natakkung kaalangkaLaiyum samayangkaLaiyungkuRiththu ungkaLukku yezhuthavaenduvathillai.
2. iravilae thirutan varukiRavithamaaik karththarutaiya Naal varumenRu NeengkaLae NanRaai aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
3. samaathanamum savukkiyamum undenRu avarkal sollumpoothu, karppavathiyaanavaLukku vaethanai varukiRathupoola, azhivu satithiyaa avarkaLmael varum; avarkal thappippoovathillai.
4. sakoothararae, antha Naal thirutanaippoola ungkaLaip pitiththukkollaththakkathaaka, Neengkal anthakaaraththilirukkiRavarkaLalavae.
5. NeengkaLellaarum veLichaththin pillaikaLum, pakalin pillaikaLumaayirukkiReerkaL; Naam iravukkum iruLukkum ullaanavarkaLalavae.
6. aakaiyaal, matRavarkal thuungkukiRathupoola Naam thuungkaamal, vizhiththukkondur theLinthavarkaLaayirukkakkatavoom.
7. thuungkukiRavarkal iraaththiriyilae thuungkuvaarkaL; veRikollukiRavarkal iraaththiriyilae veRikolluvaarkaL.
8. pakalukkuriyavarkaLaakiya Naamoo theLinthavarkaLaayirunthu, visuvaasam anpu yennum maarkkavasaththaiyum, iratsippin Nampikkaiyennum thalaicheeraavaiyum thariththukkondirukkakkatavoom.

9. thaevan Nammaik koopaakkinaikkenRu Niyamikkaamal, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthumuulamaai iratsippataivathaRkenRu Niyamiththaar.
10. Naam vizhiththiruppavarkaLaanaalum, Niththiraiyatainthavarka-Laanaalum, thammutanaekuuta Naam Yaekamaaip pizhaiththirukkumpadi avar Namakkaaka mariththarae.
11. aakaiyaal Neengkal seithuvarukiRapadiyae, oruvaraiyoruvar thaetRi, oruvarukkoruvar pakthiviruththi undaakumpadi seiyungkaL.
12. anRiyum, sakoothararae, ungkaLukkullae pirayaasappattu, karththarukkul ungkaLai visaaranhaiseikiRavarkaLaayirunthu, ungkaLukkup puththisollukiRavarkaLai Neengkal mathiththu,
13. avarkaLutaiya kiriyaiyinimiththam avarkaLai mikavum anpaai yenhnhikkollumpadi ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRoom. ungkaLukkullae samaathanamaayirungkaL.
14. maelum, sakoothararae, Naangkal ungkaLukkup poothikkiRathennavenRaal, ozhungkillathavarkaLukkup puththisollungkaL, thitanatRavarkaLaith thaetRungkaL, palaveenaraith thaangkungkaL, yellaaritaththilum Neetiya saanthamaayirungkaL.
15. oruvanum matRoruvan seiyeum theemaikkuth theemaiseiyaathapadi paarungkaL; ungkaLukkullum matRa yaavarukkullum yepozhuthum Nanmaiseiya NaatungkaL.
16. yepozhuthum santhooShamaayirungkaL.
17. idavitaamal jepampannhungkaL.
18. yellaavatRilaeyum Sthooththiragn seiyungkaL; appadich cheivathae kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul ungkaLaik kuRiththuth thaevanutaiya siththamaayirukkiRathu.
19. aaviyai aviththuppothaathirungkaL.
20. theerkkatharisanangkaLai aRpamaayenhnhathirungkaL.
21. yellaavatRaiyum soothiththup paarththu, Nalamanathaip pitiththukkollungkaL.
22. pollaangkaaith thoonRukiRa yellaavatRaiyum vittu vilakungkaL.

23. samaathanaththin thaevan thaamae ungkaLai mutRilum parisuth-thamaakkuvaaraaka. ungkaL aavi aaththumaa sareeram muzhuvathum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu varumpoothu kutRamatRathaayirukkumpadi kaakkappatuvathaaka.
24. ungkaLai azhaikkiRavar unhmaiyullavar, avar appadiyae seivaar.
25. sakoothararae, yengkaLukkaaka vaendikkollungkaL.
26. sakoothararellaarayum parisuththa muththaththootae vaazhththungkaL.
27. intha Nirupam parisuththamaana sakootharar yaavarukkum vaasikkappatumpadi seiyavaendumenRu karththarpaeril aanhaiyittu ungkaLukkuch chollukiRaen.
28. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya kirupai ungkaLutanaekuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

2 Thessalonians

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

2 Thessalonians 1

1. pavulum, silvaanum, theemooththaeyum, Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanukkullum, karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvukkullum irukkiRa thesaloonikkaeyar sapaikku yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
2. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
3. sakoothararae, Naangal yeppozhuthum ungkaLukkaakath thaevanai Sthooththirikkak katanaaLikaLaayirukkiRoom; ungkal visuvaasam mikavum perukukiRapadiyinaalum, NeengkaLellaarum oruvariloruvar vaiththirukkiRa anpu athikarikkiRapadiyinaalum, appadich cheikiRathu thakuthiyaayirukkiRathu.
4. Neengkal sakikkiRa sakala thunpangkaLilum upaththiravangkaLilum poRumaiyaiyum visuvaasaththaiyum kaanhpikkiRathinimiththam ungkaLaikkuRiththu Naangal thaevanutaiya sapaikaLil maenmai paaraattukiRoom.
5. Neengkal thaevanutaiya raajyaththinimiththam paatu aNupavikkiRavarkaLaayirukka, antha raajyaththiRku Neengkal paaththiraren-Renhnappatumpadikku, thaevan Niyaayamaana theerppucheikiRavarenpathaRku, athuvae aththaatsiyaayirukkiRathu.
6. ungkaLai upaththiravappatuththukiRavarkaLukku upaththiravaththaiyum, upaththiravappatukiRa ungkaLukku yengkaLootaekuuta iLaippaaRuthalaiyum pirathipalanaakak kotuppathu thaevanukku NeethiyaayirukkiRathae.
7. thaevanai aRiyaathavarkaLukkum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvu suvisaeShaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaathavarkaLukkum Neethiyulla aakkinaiyaich cheluththumpadikku,
8. karththaraakiya yaesu thamathu vallamaiyin thuutharootum, juvaalith-

thu yerikiRa akkiniyootum, vaanaththilirunthu veLippatumpoothu appadiyaakum.

9. anNaaLilae thammutaiya parisuththavaankaLil makimaippataththakkavaraayum, Neengkal yengkaLutaiya saatsiyai visuvaasiththapadiyinaalae ungkaLitaththilum, visuvaasikkiRavarkaLellaaritaththilum aachariyappataththakkavaraayum, avar varumpoothu,
10. avarkal karththarutaiya sanNithaanaththilirunthum, avarutaiya valamai porunthiya makimaiyilirunthum Neengkalaaki, Niththiya azhivaakiya thandanaiyai ataivaarkaL.
11. aakaiyaal, Nammutaiya thaevanum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvum aLikkum kirupaiyinpadiyae, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamam ungkaLitaththilum, Neengkal avaritaththilum makimaippatumporuttaaka;
12. Nammutaiya thaevan ungkaLaith thamathu azhaippukkup paaththiraraakkavum, thamathu thayaiyulla siththam muzhuvathaiyum visuvaasaththin kiriyaiyaiyum palamaai ungkaLitaththil NiRaivaetRavum vaendumenRu, yepozhuthum ungkaLukkaaka vaendikkollukiRoom.

2 Thessalonians 2

1. anRiyum, sakoothararae, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin varukaiyaiyum, Naam avaritaththilae saerkkappatuvathaiyungkuRiththu, Naangkal ungkaLai vaendikkollukiRathu yennavenRaal,
2. oru aaviyinaalaavathu, vaarththaiyinaalaavathu, yengkaLitaththilirunthu vanthathaaith thoonRukiRa oru Nirupaththinaalaavathu, kiRiSthuvinutaiya Naal sameepamaayirukkiRathaakach chollappattaal, utanae sagnsalappataamalum kalangkaamalum irungkaL.
3. yevvithaththinaalum oruvanum ungkaLai moosampookkaathapadikku

yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; Yaenenil visuvaasa thurookam munthi Naerittu, kaettin makanaakiya paavamanuShan veLippattaalozhiya, antha Naal varaathu.

4. avan yethirththuNiRkiRavanaayum, thaevanennappatuvathethuvoo, aaraathikkappatuvathethuvoo, avaiyellaavatRiRkum maelaakath than-nai uyarththukiRavanaayum, thaevanutaiya aalayaththil thaevanpoola utkaarntu, thannaiththaan thaevanenRu kaanhpikkiRavanaayum iruppaan.
5. Naan ungkaLitaththilirunthapoothu ivaikaLaich chonnathu ungkaLukku gnaapakamillaiyaa?
6. avan than kaalaththilae veLippatumpadikku, ipposhuthu avanaith thatai seikiRathu innathenRum aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
7. akkiramaththin irakasiyam ipposhuthae kiriyaiseikiRathu; aanaalum thataiseikiRavan Natuvilirunthu Neekkappatumunnae athu veLippataathu.
8. Neekkappatumpoothu, antha akkiramakkaaran veLippatuvaan; avanaik karththar thammutaiya vaayin suvaasaththinaalae azhiththu, thammutaiya varukaiyin pirasannaththinaalae Naasampanhnhuvaar.
9. antha akkiramakkaaranutaiya varukai saaththaanutaiya seyalinpadi sakala vallamaiyootum ataiyaaLangkaLootum poiyaana aRputhangkaLootum,
10. kettuppookiRavarkaLukkulae aNeethiyinaal undaakum sakalavitha vagnsakaththootum irukkum. iratsikkappataththakkathaaichaththiyaththinmaelulla anpai avarkal angkikariyaamaRpoonatiyaal appadi Natakum.
11. aakaiyaal saththiyaththai visuvaasiyaamal aNeethiyil piriyaappatukiRa yaavarum aakkinaikkullaakkappatumpadikku,
12. avarkal poiya visuvaasikkaththakkathaakak kotiya vagnsakaththaith thaevan avarkaLukku anuppuvaar.
13. karththarukkup piriyaamaana sakoothararae, Neengkal aaviyinaalae parisuththamaakkappatukiRathinaalum, saththiyaththai

visuvaasikkiRathinaalum iratsippataiyumpadikku, aathimuthal thaevan ungkaLaith therinthukondapadiyinaalae, Naangkal ungkaLaikkuRiththu yepozhuthum thaevanai Sthooththirikkak katanaaLikaLaayirukkiRoom.

14. Neengkal Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin makimaiyai ataiyumporuttaaka yengkal suvisaeShaththinaalae antha iratsippukku avar ungkaLai azhaiththaar.
15. aakaiyaal, sakoothararae, Neengkal Nilaikondur, vaarththaiyinaalaavathu Nirupaththinaalaavathu Naangkal ungkaLukku upathaesiththa muRaimaikaLaik kaikkollungkaL.
16. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvum, Nammitaththil anpukuurnthu Niththiya aaRuthalaiyum NaNampikkaiyaiyum kirupaiyaai Namakkuk kotuththirukkiRa Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanum,
17. ungkal iruthayangkaLaith thaetRi, yella Naivasanaththilum NaRkiriyaaiyilum ungkaLai Sthirappatuththuvaraaka.

2 Thessalonians 3

1. kataisiyaaka, sakoothararae, ungkaLitaththil karththarutaiya vasanam parampi makimaippatukiRathupoola, yevvitaththilum parampi makimaippatumpadikkum,
2. thurkkunharaakiya pollaatha manuSharkaiyininRu Naangkal vituvikkappatumpadikkum, yengkaLukkaaka vaendikkollungkaL; visuvaasam yellaaritaththilumillaiyae.
3. karththaroo unhmaiyullavar, avar ungkaLai Sthirappatuththi, theemaiyininRu vilakkik kaaththukkolluvaar.
4. maelum, Naangkal kattaLaiyitukiRavaikaLai Neengkal seithuvarukiReerkaLenRum, inimaelum seiveerkaLenRum, ungkaLaikkuRiththuk karththarukkul NampikkaiyaayirukkiRoom.

5. karththar ungkal iruthayangkaLaith thaevanaippatRum anpukkum kiRiSthuvin poRumaikkum Naeraai Nataththuvaaraaka.
6. maelum, sakoothararae, yengkaLitaththil YaetRukkonda muRaimaiy-inpadi Natavaamal, ozhungkatRu NatakkiRa yenthachakoothar-anaiyum Neengkal vittu vilaka vaendumenRu, Nammutaiya karththar-aakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththinaalae, ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiy-itukiRoom.
7. innavithamaai yengkaLaip pinpatRa vaendumenRu Neengkal aRinthirukkiReerkaLae; Naangkal ungkaLukkullae ozhungkatRu Natavaamalum,
8. oruvanitaththilum ilavasamaaich chaappitaamalum, ungkaLil oruva-nukkum paaramaayiraathapadikku iravum pakalum pirayaasatht-hootum varuththaththootum vaelaiseithu saappittoom.
9. ungkaLmael paaraththai vaippathaRkaana athikaaram yengkaLukku illaiyenpathinaalae appadicheiyaamal, Neengkal yengkaLaip pin-patRumpadikku Naangkal ungkaLukku maathiriyaayirukkavaendu-menRae appadich cheithoom.
10. oruvan vaelaiseiya manathillaathirunthaal avan saappitavum kuutaa-thenRu Naangkal ungkaLitaththil irunthapoothu ungkaLukkuk kat-taLaiyittoomae.
11. ungkaLil silar yaathoru vaelaiyum seiyaamal, veenh aluvaRkaararaai, ozhungkatRuth thirikiRaarkaLenRu kaeLvippatukiRoom.
12. ippadippattavarkal amaithalootae vaelaiseithu, thangkal sonthach chaappaattaich chaappitavaendumenRu, Nammutaiya karththar-aakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvinaalae avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyittup puth-thisollukiRoom.
13. sakoothararae, Neengkal Nanmai seivathilae soornthupookaama-lirungkaL.
14. maelum, intha Nirupaththil solliya yengkal vasanaththukku oruvan keezhpadiyaamaRpoonaal, avanaik kuRiththukkondur, avan vetkappatumpadikku avanutanae kalavaathirungkaL.

15. aanaalum avanaichaththuruvaaka yenhnhmaal sakootharanaaka yenhnnhi, avanukkup puththisollungkaL.
16. samaathanaththin karththarthaamae yeppozhuthum sakalavithaththilum ungkaLukkuchamaathanaththaith thantharuLuvaaraaka. karththar ungkaLanaivarootungkuuta iruppaaraaka.
17. pavulaakiya Naan yen kaiyethuththaalae ungkaLai vaazhththukiRaen, NirupangkaLthooRum ithuvae ataiyaaLam; ippadiyae yezhuthukiRaen.
18. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvin kirupai ungkaLanaivarootungkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

1 Timothy

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#)

1 Timothy 1

1. Nammutaiya iratsakaraayirukkiRa thaevanum, Nammutaiya NampikkaiyaayirukkiRa karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvum kattaLaiyittapadiyae, yaesu kiRiSthuvin appooSthalanaayirukkiRa pavul,
2. visuvaasaththil uththama kumaaranaakiya theemooththaeyuvukku yezhuthukiRathaavathu: Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum Nammutaiya karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvinaalum kirupaiyum irakkamum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
3. vaetRumaiyaana upathaesangkaLaiyup poothiyaathapadikkum, visuvaasaththinaal viLangkum theiveeka pakthiviruththikku Yaethuvaayiraamal tharkkangkaLukku YaethuvaayirukkiRa kattukkathaikaLaiyummutivillaatha vamsavaralaaRukaLaiyum kavaniyaathapadikku, Nee silarukkuk kattaLaiyitumporuttaaka,
4. Naan makkethooniyaavukkuppookumpoothu unnai yepaesu pattanaththilirukka vaendikkondapadiyae seivaayaaka.
5. kaRpanaiyin porul yennavenil, suththamaana iruthayaththilum Nalmanachaatsiyilum maayamatRa visuvaasaththilum piRakkum anpae.
6. ivaikaLaich chilar Nookkaamal veenhpaechukku idangkotuththu vilakippoonaarkaL.
7. thaangkal sollukiRathu innathenRum, thaangkal saathikkiRathu innathenRum aRiyaathirunthum, Niyaayappiramaanha poothakaraayirukka virumpukiRaarkaL.
8. oruvan Niyaayappiramaanhaththai Niyaayappadi aNusariththaal, Niyayappiramaanham NallathenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.
9. yengkaLukkuth therinthirukkiRapadi, Niyaayappiramaanham Neethimaanukku vithikkappataamal, akkiramakkaararukkum, atangkaathavarkaLukkum pakthiyillaathavarkaLukkum paavikaLukkum, asuththarukkum, seerkettavarkaLukkum, thaai thakappanmaarai atikkiRav-

arkaLukkum, kolaipaathakarukkum,

10. vaesikkallarukkum, aanhpunharchikkaararukkum, manuSharaith thirutiRavarkaLukkum, poiyaarukkum, poiyaanhai idakiRavarkaLukkum,
11. Niththiyaanantha thaevanutaiya makimaiyaana suvisaeShaththinpadiyenakku oppuvikkappattirukkiRa aarookkiyamaana upathaesaththiRku yethiritaiyaayirukkiRa matRenthach cheikaikkum viroothamaai vithikkappattirukkiRathu.
12. yennaip palappatuththukiRa Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu yennai unhmaiyullavanenRenhni, intha uuzhiyaththiRku YaeRpatuththinapadiyaal, avarai SthooththirikkiRaen.
13. munnae Naan thuuShikkiRavanum, thunpappatuththukiRavanum, kotumaiseikiRavanumaayirunthaen; appadiyirunthum, Naan aRiy-aamal avisuvaasaththinaalae appadich cheithapadiyinaal irakkam petRaen.
14. Nammutaiya karththarin kirupai kiRiSthu yaesuvinaelulla visuvasaththootum anpootungkuuta yennitaththil paripuuranhamaaip perukitRu.
15. paavikaLai iratsikka kiRiSthu yaesu ulakaththil vanthaar yenkiRa vaarththai unhmaiyum yellaa angkikarippukkum paaththiramumaanathu; avarkaLil pirathaana paavi Naan.
16. appadiyirunthum, Niththiya jeevanai ataiyumpadi inimael yaesukiRiSthuvinitaththil visuvasamaayiruppavarkaLukkuththiruShtaantham undaakumporuttup pirathaana paaviyaakiya yennitaththil avar yellaa Neetiya poRumaiyaiyum kaanhpikkumpadikku irakkampetRaen.
17. Niththiyamum azhivillaamaiyum atharisanamulla raajanumaai, thaam oruvarae gnaanamulla thaevanumaayirukkiRavarukku, kanamum makimaiyum sathaakaalangkaLilum undaayiruppathaaka. aamen.
18. kumaaranaakiya theemooththaeyuvae, unnaikkuRiththu mun undaana theerkkatharisanangkaLinpadiyae, Nee avaikaLai munnittu Nalla pooraattampanhnhumpadi, inthak kattaLaiyai unakku

oppuvikkiRaen; Nee visuvaasamum Nalmanachaatsiyum utaiyavanaayiru.

19. intha Nalmanachaatsiyaich chilar thallivittu, visuvaasamaakiya kappalaich chaethappatuththinaarkaL.
20. imenaeyum aleksantharum appadippattavarkaL; avarkal thuuShiy-aathapadi sitsikkappata avarkaLaich chaaththaanitaththil oppukkotuththaen.

1 Timothy 2

1. Naan pirathanamaaich chollukiRa puththiyennavenil, yella manuSharukkaakavum vinhnhappangkaLaiyum jepangkaLaiyum vaenduthalkaLaiyum SthooththirangkaLaiyum panhnhavaendum;
2. Naam yellaap pakthiyootum Nallozhukkaththootum kalakamillaamal amaithalulla jeevanampanhnhumpadikku, raajaakkaLukkaakavum, athikaaramulla yaavarukkaakavum appadiyae seiyaendum.
3. Nammutaiya iratsakaraakiya thaevanukkumunpaaka athu Nan-maiyum piriyaumaayirukkiRathu.
4. yella manuSharum iratsikkappatavum, saththiyaththai aRikiRa aRivai ataiyavum, avar siththamullavaraayirukkiRaar.
5. thaevan oruvarae, thaevanukkum manuSharukkum maththiy-aStharum oruvarae.
6. yellaaraiyum meetkumporuLaakath thammai oppukkotuththa manuShanaakiya kiRiSthu yaesu avarae; ithaRkuriya saatsi YaetRa kaalangkaLil viLangkivarukiRathu.
7. ithaRkaakavae Naan pirasangkiyaakavum, appooSthalanaakavum, puRajaathikaLukku visuvaasaththaiyum saththiyaththaiyum viLangkappanhnukiRa poothakanaakavum NiyamikkappattirukkiRaen; Naan poi sollaamal kiRiSthuvukkul unhmaiyaich chollukiRaen.
8. anRiyum, puruSharkal koopamum tharkkamumillaamal parisuth-

thamaana kaikaLai uyarththi, yella idangkaLilaeyum jepam panhnhavaendumenRu virumpukiRaen.

9. SthireekaLum mariraip pinnuthalinaalaavathu, ponninaalaavathu, muththukkaLinaalaavathu, vilaiyaeRappetRa vaSthiraththinaa-laavathu thangkaLai alangkariyaamal,
10. thakuthiyaana vaSthiraththinaalum, Naanhaththinaalum, theLintha puththiyinaalum, thaevapakthiyullavarkaLenRu sollikollukiRa SthireekaLukku YaetRapadiyae NaRkiriyaikaLinaalum, thangkaLai alangkarikkavaendum.
11. Sthireeyaanaval yellaavatRilum atakkamutaiyavaLaayirunthu, amaithalootu katRukkollakkatavaL.
12. upathaesampanhnhavum, puruShanmael athikaaragn seluththavum, SthireeyaanavaLukku Naan uththaravu kotukkiRathillai; aval amaitha-laayirukkavaendum.
13. yennaththinaalenil, muthalaavathu aathaam uruvaakkappattaa, pinpu Yaevaal uruvaakkappattaaL.
14. maelum, aathaam vagnsikkappataavillai, SthireeyaanavaLae vagnsikkappattu meeRuthalukku utpattaaL.
15. appadiyirunthum, theLintha puththiyootu visuvaasaththilum anpilum parisuththaththilum Nilaikondirunthaal, pillaippaetRinaalae irat-sikkappatuvaalL.

1 Timothy 3

1. kanhkaanhippai virumpukiRavan Nalla vaelaiyai virumpukiRaen, ithu unhmaiyaana vaarththai.
2. aakaiyaal kanhkaanhiyaanavan kutRagnsaattappataathavanum, orae manaiviyai utaiya puruShanum, jaakkirathaiyullavanum, theLintha puththiyullavanum, yookkiyathaiyullavanum, anNiyarai upas-
arikkiRavanum, poothakasamarththanumaai irukkavaendum.

3. avan mathupaanappiriyanum, atikkiRavanum, izhivaana aathaayath-thai ichikkiRavanumaayiraamal, poRumaiyullavanum, sandaipanhnhaathavanum, panhaaasaiyillaathavanumaayirunthu,
4. than sonthak kutumpaththai NanRaai NataththukiRavanum, than pil-laikaLaichakala NallozhukkamullavarkaLaakak keezhppadiyap-panhnhukiRavanumaayirukkavaendum.
5. oruvan than sonthak kutumpaththai Nataththa aRiyaathirunthaal, thaevanutaiya sapaiyai yeppadi visaarippaan?
6. avan iRumaappatainthu, pisaasu ataintha aakkinaiyilae vizhaathapadikku, Nuuthana seeShanaayirukkakuutaathu.
7. avan Ninthanaiyilum, pisaasin kanhnnhiyilum vizhaathapadikku, puRampaanavarkaLaal NaRsaatsi petRavanaayumirukkavaendum.
8. anthappadiyae, uthavikkaararum iruNaakkullavarkaLaayum, math-upaanappiriyaarayum, izhivaana aathaayaththai ichikkiRavarka-Laayum iraal, NallozhukkamullavarkaLaayum,
9. visuvaasaththin irakasiyaththaich chuththa manachaatsiyilae kaath-thukkollukiRavarkaLaayum irukkavaendum.
10. maelum, ivarkal munnathaakach choothikkappatavaendum; kut-RagsaattappataathavarkaLaanaal uthavikkaararaaka uuzhiyagnseyi-alaam.
11. anthappadiyae SthireekaLum NallozhukkamullavarkaLum, avathuuRupanhnhaathavarkaLum, theLinthapuththiyullavarkaLum, yellaavatRilaeyum unhmaiyullavarkaLumaayirukkavaendum.
12. maelum uthavikkaararaanavarkal orae manaiviyaiyutaiya puruSharu-maai, thangkal pillaikaLaiyumsonthak kutumpangkaLaiyum NanRaai NataththukiRavarkaLumaayirukkavaendum.
13. ippadi uthavikkaararutaiya uuzhiyaththai NanRaaich cheikiRavarkal thangkaLukku Nalla Nilaiyaiyum, kiRiSthu yaesuvaippatRum visuvaasaththil mikuntha thairiyaththaiyum ataivaarkaL.
14. Naan unnitaththiRkuch cheekkiramaai varuvaenenRu NampiyirukkiR-aen.

15. thaamathippaenaakil, thaevanutaiya veettilae Natakkavaendiya vakaiyai Nee aRiyumpadi ivaikaLai unakku yezhuthukiRaen; antha veetu jeevanulla thaevanutaiya sapaiyaaichaththiyaththukkuth thuun-humaathaaramumaayirukkiRathu.
16. anRiyum, thaevapakthikkuriya irakasiyamaanathu yaavarum oppukkollukiRapadiyae makaamaenmaiuyullathu. thaevan maamsaththilae veLippattaar, aaviyilae NeethiyullavarenRu viLangkappattaar, thaevathuutharkaLaal kaanhappattaar, puRajaathikaLitaththil pir-asangkikkappattaar, ulakaththilae visuvaasikkappattaar, makimaiyilae YaeRetuththukkollappattaar.

1 Timothy 4

1. aakilum, aaviyaanavar veLippataiyaaich chollukiRapadi, piRkaalangkaLilae manachaatsiyil suutunda poiyaarutaiya maayaththinaalae silar vagnsikkiRa aavikaLukkum pisaasukaLin upathaes-angkaLukkum sevikotuththu, visuvaasaththai vittu vilakippoovaarkaL.
2. vivaakampanhnhaathirukkavum,
3. visuvaasikaLum saththiyaththai aRinthavarkaLum Sthooththiratthootae aNupavikkumpadi thaevan pataiththa poojanapatharththangkaLai vilakkavum vaendumenRu anthap poiyaar kattaLaiy-ituvaarkaL.
4. thaevan pataiththathellaam NallathaayirukkiRathu; Sthooththiratthootae YaetRukkollappatumaakil onRum thallappataththakkathalla.
5. athu thaevavasanaththinaalum jepaththinaalum parisuththamaakkappatum.
6. ivaikaLai Nee sakoothararukkup poothiththuvanthaal, visuvaasaththiRkuriya vaarththaikaLilum Nee aNusariththa NaRpoothakaththilum thaeRinavanaaki, yaesu kiRiSthuvukku Nalla uuzhiyakkaaranaayirup-pai.

7. seerkaetum kizhavikal paechumaayirukkiRa kattukkathaikaLukku vil-
aki, thaeva pakthikkaethuvaaka muyaRsipanhnu.
8. sareeramuyaRsi aRpa pirayoojanamullathu; thaevapakthiyaanathu
intha jeevanukkum ithaRkup pinvarum jeevanukkum vaakkuththath-
thamullathaakaiyaal yellaavatRilum pirayoojanamullathu.
9. intha vaarththai unhmaiyum yellaa angkikarippukkum paaththiramu-
maayirukkiRathu.
10. ithinimiththam pirayaasappatukiRoom, Ninthaiyum ataikiRoom; Yaen-
enil yellaa manuSharukkum, visaeShamaaka visuvaasikaLukkum irat-
sakaraakiya jeevanulla thaevanmael Nampikkai vaiththirukkiRoom.
11. ivaikaLai Nee kattaLaiyittup poothiththukkondiru.
12. un iLamaiyaikkuRiththu oruvanum unnai asattaipanhhaathapadikku,
Nee vaarththaiyilum, Natakkaiyilum, anpilum, aaviyilum, visuvaasath-
thilum, kaRpilum, visuvaasikaLukku maathiriyaayiru.
13. Naan varumaLavum vaasikkiRathilum puththisollukiRathilum upathae-
sikkiRathilum jaakkirathaiyaayiru.
14. muupparaakiya sangkaththaar unmael kaikaLai vaiththapoothu
theerkkatharisanaththinaal unakku aLikkappatta varaththaippatRi
asathiyaayiraathae.
15. Nee thaeRukiRathu yaavarukkum viLangkumpadi ivaikaLaiyae
sinthiththukkondur, ivaikaLilae Nilaitthiru.
16. unnaikkuRiththum upathaesaththaikkuRiththum yecharikkaiyaayiru,
ivaikaLil Nilaikondiru, ippadich cheivaayaanaal, unnaiyum un upath-
aesaththaik kaetpavarkaLaiyum iratsiththukkolluvaai.

1 Timothy 5

1. muthirvayathullavanaik katinthukollaamal, avanaith thakappanaip-
poolavum, paaliya puruSharaichakoothararaippoolavum,
2. muthirvayathulla SthireekaLaith thaaikaLaippoolavum, paaliya Sthir-

eekaLai yellaak kaRputan sakootharikaLaippoolavum paaviththu,
puththisollu.

3. uththama vithavaikaLaakiya vithavaikaLaik kanampannhu.
4. vithavaiyaanavaLukkup pillaiKaLaavathu, paeran paerththikaLaavathu
irunthaal, ivarkaLmuthalaavathu thangkal sonthak kutumpaththaith
thaevapakthiyaai visaariththu, petRaar seitha NanmaikaLukkup pathil
NanmaikaLaich cheiyakkatRukkollakkatavarkaL; athu Nanmaiyum
thaevanukku munpaakap piriyaumaayirukkiRathu.
5. uththama vithavaiyaayirunthu thanimaiyaayirukkiRaval thaevanithathil
NampikkaiyullavaLaai, iravum pakalum vaenduthalkaLilum
jepangkaLilum NilaitthiruppaaL.
6. sakapookamaai vaazhkiRaval uyirootae seththavaL.
7. avarkal kutRagnsaattappataathavarkaLaayirukkumpadi ivaikaLaik kat-
taLaiyitu.
8. oruvan than sontha janangkaLaiyum visaeShamaakath than
veettaaraiyum visaariyaamaRpoonaal, avan visuvaasaththai
maRuthaliththavanum, avisuvaasiyilum kettavanumaayiruppaan.
9. aRupathu vayathukkuk kuRaiyaathavaLum, orae puruShanukku man-
aiviyaayirunthavaLumaaki,
10. pillaiKaLai vaLarththu, anNiyarai upasariththu, parisuththavaankaLu-
taiya kaalkaLaikkazhuvi, upaththiravappatukiRavarkaLukku uthavi-
seithu, sakalavitha NaRkiriyaikaLaiyum jaakkirathaiyaai Natappiththu,
ivvithamaai NaRkiriyaikaLaik kuRiththu NaRsaatsi petRavaLu-
maayirunthaal, appadippatta vithavaiyaiyae vithavaikal kuuttaththil
saerththukkollavaendum.
11. iLavayathulla vithavaikaLai athilae saerththukkollaathae; Yaenenil,
avarkal kiRiSthuvukku viroothamaaik kaamavikaarangkollumpoothu
vivaakampannhaha manathaaki,
12. muthalil kondiruntha visuvaasaththai vituvathinaalae, aakkinaikkut-
patuvaarkaL.
13. athuvumallaamal, avarkal soompalullavarkaLaai, veetuveetaaith thir-

iyappazhakuvaarkaL; soompalullavarkaLaai maaththiramalla, alap-
pukiRavarkaLaayum veenhaluvaRkaarikaLaayum thakaatha kaariy-
angkaLaip paesukiRavarkaLaayumiruppaarkaL.

14. aakaiyaal iLavathulla vithavaikal vivaakampanhnhavum, pillaikaLaip
peRavum, veettai Nataththavum, viroothiyaanavan NinthikkiRathaRku
idamundaakkaamalirukkavum vaendumenRirukkiRaen.
15. Yaenenil ithaRkumunnae silar saaththaanaip pinpatRi vilakippoon-
aarkaL.
16. visuvaasiyaakiya oruvanitaththilaavathu oruththiyitaththilaavathu
vithavaikaLirunthaal, avarkal ivarkaLukku uthaviseiyakkatavarkaL;
sapaiyaanathu uththama vithavaikaLaanavarkaLukku uthavi-
seyiavaendiyathaakaiyaal anthap paaraththai athinmael
vaikkakkuutaathu.
17. NanRaai visaaranhaiseikiRa muupparkaLai, visaeShamaakath
thiruvasanaththilum upathaesaththilum pirayaasappatukiRavarkaLai,
irattippaana kanaththiRkup paaththiraraaka yenhnhavaendum.
18. pooratikkiRa maattai vaaikkattaayaaka yenRum, vaelaiyaal than
kuulikkup paaththiranaayirukkiRaen yenRum, vaethavaakkiyam sol-
lukiRathae.
19. muuppanaanavanukku viroothamaaka oruvan seiyaum piraathai irandu
muunRu saatsikal illaamal Nee YaetRukkollakkuutaathu.
20. matRavarkaLukkup payamundaakumpadi, paavagnseithavarkaLai
yellaarukkum munpaakak katinthukoL.
21. Nee patsapaathaththootae onRum seiyaamalum, visaarikkumun
Nirunhayam panhnhaamalum, ivaikaLaik kaaththu Natakkumpadi,
thaevanukkum, karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvukkum, ther-
inthukollappatta thuutharukkum munpaaka, uRuthiyaaik kattaLaiy-
itukiRaen.
22. oruvanmaelum seekkiramaaik kaikaLai vaiyaathae; matRavarkal
seiyaum paavangkaLukkum utanpataathae; unnaich chuth-
thavaanaakak kaaththukkoL.

23. Nee inimael thanhnheer maaththiram kutiyaamal, un vayitRi-Rkaakavum, unakku atikkati NaeritukiRa palaveen-angkaLukkaakavum, kognsam thiraatsarasamum kuuttikkoL.
24. silarutaiya paavangkal veLiyarangkamaayirunthu, Niyaayaththeerpukku munthikkollum; silarutaiya paavangkal avarkaLaip pinthotarum.
25. appadiyae silarutaiya NaRkiriyaikaLum veLiyarangkamaayirukkum; appadi iraathavaikaLum maRainthirukkamaattaathu.

1 Timothy 6

1. t h a e v a n u t a i y a N a a m a m u m u p a t h a e s a m u m
thuuShikkappataathapadikku, atimaiththana NukaththiRkutpat-
tirukkiRa vaelaikkaarar yaavarum thangkal yejamaankaLai yellaak
kanaththiRkum paaththirarenRu yenhnhikkollakkatavarkaL.
2. visuvaasikaLaakiya yejamaankaLai utaiyavarkaL, thangkal
yejamaankal sakoothararaayirukkiRathinaalae avarkaLai asat-
taipanhnhhaal, Nalvaelaiyin palanaip petRukkollukiRa avarkal
visuvaasikaLum piriayarumaayirukkiRapadiyaal, avarkaLukku athi-
kamaai uuzhiyagn seiyakkatavarkaL; inthappadiyae poothiththup
puththisollu.
3. oruvan Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuv
aarookkiyamaana vasanangkaLaiyum, thaevapakthikkaetRa upath-
aesangkaLaiyum oppukkollaamal, vaetRumaiyaana upathaes-
angkaLaippoothikkiRavanaanaal,
4. avan iRumaappullavanum, onRum aRiyaathavanum,
tharkkangkaLaiyum vaakkuvaathangkaLaiyumpatRi Nooikondavanu-
maayirukkiRa; avaikaLaalae poRaamaiyum, sandaiyum, thuuShan-
hangkaLum, pollaatha samsayangkaLumundaaki,
5. kettasinthaiyullavarkaLum saththiyamillaathavarkaLum thaevapak-
thiyai aathaayaththozhilenRu yenhnhukiRavarkaLumaayirukkiRa

manuSharkaLaal undaakum maaRupaataana tharkkangkaLum
piRakkum; ippadippattavarkaLai vittu vilaku.

6. poothumenkiRa manathutanae kuutiya thaevapakthiyae mikuntha
aathaayam.
7. ulakaththilae Naam onRum kondu vanthathumillai, ithilirunthu Naam
onRumkondupoovathumillai yenpathu Nichayam.
8. unnhavum utukkavum Namakku undaayirunthaal athu poothumenRi-
rukkak katavoom.
9. aisuvariyaankaLaaka virumpukiRavarkal soothanaiyilum kanhnnhiyi-
lum, manuSharaik kaettilum azhivilum amizhththukiRa mathikaetum
saethamumaana palavitha ichaikaLilum vizhukiRaarkaL.
10. panha aasai yellaath theemaikkum vaeraayirukkiRathu; silar athai
ichiththu, visuvaasaththavittu vazhuvi, aNaeka vaethanaikaLaalae
thangkaLai uruvak kuththikkondirukkiRaarkaL.
11. Neeyoo, thaevanutaiya manuShanae, ivaikaLai vittooti, Neethiyaiyum
thaevapakthiyaiyum visuvaasaththaiyum anpaiyum poRumaiyaiyum
saanthakunhaththaiyum ataiyumpadi Naatu.
12. visuvaasaththin Nalla pooraattaththaip pooraatu, Niththiyajeevanaip
patRikkoL; athaRkaakavae Nee azhaikkappattaai; aNaeka saat-
sikaLukku munpaaka Nalla aRikkai panhnhinavanumaayirukkiRaai.
13. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthu pirasannamaakum-
varaikkum, Nee inthak kaRpanaiyai maasillaamalum kutRamil-
laamalum kaikkollumpadikku,
14. yellaavatRaiyum uyirootirukkach cheikiRa thaevanutaiya san-
Nithaanaththilaeyum, ponthiyupilaaththuvinnun Nalla
aRikkaiyaich chaatsiyaaka viLangkappanhnina kiRiSthu yaesuvinu-
taiya sanNithaanaththilaeyum unakkuk kattaLaiyitukiRaen.
15. anthap pirasannamaakuthalaith thaevan thammutaiya kaalangkaLil
veLippatuththuvaar. avarae Niththiyaananthamulla Yaekasakkaraath-
ipathiyum, raajaathi raajaavum, karththaathi karththaavum,
16. oruvaraai, saavaamaiyullavarum, saerakkuutaatha oLiyil vaasam-

panhnhukiRavarum, manuSharil oruvarum kandiraathavarum, kaan-
hakkuutaathavarumaayirukkiRavar; avarukkae kanamum Niththiya
vallamaiyum undaayiruppathaaka. aamen.

17. ivvulakaththilae aisuvaryiamullavarkal iRumaappaana sinthaiyullav-
arkaLaayiraamalum, NilaiyatRa aisuvaryiaththin mael Nampikkai vaiy-
aamalum, Naam anupavikkiRathaRkuchakalavitha NanmaikaLaiyum
Namakkuchampuuranhamaaik kotukkiRa jeevanulla thaevanmael
Nampikkai vaikkavum,
18. Nanmaiseiyavum, NaRkiriyaikaLil aisuvaryiavaankaLaakavum,
thaaraaLamaaik kotukkiRavarkaLum, utharakunhamullavarkaLu-
maayirukkavum,
19. Niththiya jeevanaip patRikkollumpadi varungkaalaththiRkaakath
thangkaLukku Nalla aathaaraththaip pokkiShamaaka vaikkavum
avarkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitu.
20. oh theemooththaeyuvae, unnitaththil oppuvikkappattathai Nee kaath-
thukkondur, seerkaetaana veenhpachukaLukkum, gnaanamenRu
poiyaaip paerpetRirukkiRa koLkaiyin vipareethangkaLukkum vilaku.
21. silar athaip paaraatti, visuvaasaththaivittu vazhuvippoonaarkaL.
kirupaiyaanathu unnootaekuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

2 Timothy

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)

2 Timothy 1

1. kiRiSthu yaesuvinaal undaayirukkiRa jeevanaippatRiya vaakkuth-thaththaththinpadi, thaevanutaiya siththaththinaalae, yaesukiRiSthuvin appooSthalanaayirukkiRa pavul,
2. piriyaamulla kumaaranaakiya theemooththaeyuvukku yezhuthukiRath-aavathu: pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum Nammutaiya karththaraakiya kiRiSthu yaesuvinaalum kirupaiyum irakkamum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
3. Naan iravum pakalum idavitaamal yen jepangkaLil unnai Ninaiththu, un kanhnheerai gnaapakampanhni, santhooShaththaal NiRaiyapatumpadikku unnaik kaanha vaagnsaiyaayirunthu,
4. unnilulla maayamatRa visuvaasaththai NinaivukuurukiRathinaal, yen munnoorkal muthaRkondu suththa manachaatsiyootae aaraathiththuvarum thaevanai Naan SthooththirikkiRaen.
5. antha visuvaasam munthi un paattiyaakiya loovisaaLukkullum un thaayaakiya ainikkaeyaaLukkullum Nilaitththirunthathu; athu unakkullum NilaitththirukkiRathenRu NichayiththirukkiRaen.
6. ithinimiththamaaka, Naan unmael yen kaikaLai vaiththathinaal unakku undaana thaevavaraththai Nee analmuutti yezhuppi vitumpadi unakku NinaippuuttukiRaen.
7. thaevan Namakkup payamulla aaviyaik kotaamal, palamum anpum theLintha puththiyulla aaviyaiyae kotuththirukkiRaar.
8. aakaiyaal Nammutaiya karththaraip patRiya saatsiyaikkuRiththaavathu, avar Nimiththam kattappattirukkiRa yennaik kuRiththaavathu, Nee vetkappataamal, thaeva vallamaikkaetRapadi suvisaeShaththiRkaaka yennootaekuutath theengkaNupavi.
9. avar Nammutaiya kiriyaikaLinpadi Nammai iratsiyaamal, thammutaiya theermaanaththinpadiyum, aathikaalamuthal kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul

Namakku aruLappatta kirupaiyinpadiyum, Nammai iratsiththu, par isuththa azhaippinaalae azhaiththaar.

10. Nammutaiya iratsakaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu pirasannamaanathinaalae anthak kirupai ippoZhuthu veLippatuththappattathu; avar maran-haththaip parikariththu, jeevanaiyum azhiyaamaiyaiyum suvi-saeShaththinaalae veLiyarangkamaakkinaar.
11. athaRku Naan pirasangkiyaakavum, appooSthalanaakavum, puRa-jaathiyarukkup poothakanaakavum Niyamikkappattaen.
12. athinimiththam Naan inthap paatukaLaiyum anupavikkiRaen. aayinum Naan vetkappatukiRathillai; YaenenRaal, Naan visuvaasith-thirukkiRavar innaar yenRu aRivaen, Naan avaritaththil oppukkotuth-thathai avar anNaal varaikkum kaaththukkolla vallavaraayirukkiRaar-enRu NichayiththumirukkiRaen.
13. Nee kiRiSthu yaesuvaippatRum visuvaasaththootum anpootum yen-nitaththil kaettirukkiRa aarookkiyamaana vasanangkaLin sattaththaik kaikkondiru.
14. unnitaththil oppuvikkappatta antha NaRporuLai Namakkullae vaasam panhnhukiRa parisuththa aaviyinaalae kaaththukkoL.
15. aasiyaaNaattilirukkiRa yaavarum, avarkaLil pikellu yermokenae muthalaai yennaivittu vilakinaarkaLenRu aRinthirukkiRaai.
16. ohNaesippooruvinn veettaarukkuk karththar irakkang kattaLaiy-ituvaaraaka; avan aNaekantharam yennai iLaippaatRinaan; yen vil-angkaikkuRiththu avan vetkappatavumillai;
17. avan roomaavil vanthirunthapoothu athika jaakkirathaiyaai yennaith thaetik kandupitiththaan.
18. anNaaLilae avan karththaritatthil irakkaththaik kandataiyumpadi, karththar avanukku anukkirakagnseivaaraaka; avan yepaesuvilae seitha paRpala uthavikaLaiyum Nee NanRaai aRinthirukkiRaayae.

2 Timothy 2

1. aathalaal, yen kumaaranae, Nee kiRiSthu yaesuvilulla kirupaiyil palappatu.
2. aNaeka saatsikaLukku munpaaka Nee yennitaththil kaettavaikaLai matRavarkaLukkup poothikkaththakka unhmaiyaulla manuSharkaLitaththil oppuvi.
3. Neeyum yaesu kiRiSthuvukku Nalla poorchaevakanaaith theengkaNupavi.
4. thandil saevakampanhnhukiRa yevanum, thannaich chaevakamezhuthikkondavanukku YaetRavanaayirukkumpadi, pizhaipukkatuththa aluvalkaLil sikkikkollamaattaan.
5. maelum oruvan malyuththampanhnhinaalum, sattaththinpadi panhnhavittaal mutisuuttappataan.
6. pirayaasappattup payiritukiRavan palanil munthip pangkataiyavaendum.
7. Naan sollukiRavaikaLaich chinthiththukkoL; karththar yellaak kaariyangkaLilum unakkup puththiyaith thantharuLuvaar.
8. thaaveethin santhathiyil piRantha yaesukiRiSthu, yen suvisaeShaththinpadiyae, mariththoorilirunthezhuppappattavarenRu NinaiththukkoL.
9. inthach chuvisaeShaththinimiththam Naan paathakanpoolak kattappattu, thunpaththai aNupavikkiRaen; thaevavasananamoo kattappattirukkavillai.
10. aakaiyaal, therinthukollappattavarkal kiRiSthu yaesuvinaal undaana iratsippai Niththiya makimaiyootae petRukkollumpadi, sakalaththaiyum avarkal NimiththamaakachakikkiRaen.
11. intha vaarththai unhmaiyaullathu; yennavenil, Naam avarootaekuuta mariththoomaanaal, avarootaekuutap pizhaiththumiruppoom;
12. avarootaekuutap paatukaLaichakiththoomaanaal avarootaekuuta

- aaLukaiyum seivoom; Naam avarai maRuthaliththaal, avarum Nammai maRuthalippaar;
13. Naam unhmaiyaillaathavarkaLaayirunthaalum, avar unhmaiyaullav-
araayirukkiRaar; avar thammaiththaam maRuthalikkamaattaar.
14. ivaikaLai avarkaLukku Ninaippuutti, onRukkum pirayoojanamillaamal,
kaetkiRavarkaLaik kavizhththuppootukiRathaRkaethuvaana
vaakkuvaatham seiyaathapadikku, karththarukku munpaaka
avarkaLukku yechariththup puththisollu.
15. Nee vetkappataatha uuzhiyakkaaranaayum saththiya vasanaththai
Nithaanamaaip pakuththup poothikkiRavanaayum unnaith thaeva-
nukku munpaaka uththamanaaka NiRuththumpadi jaakkirathaiy-
aayiru.
16. seerkaetaana veenhpaechukaLukku vilakiyiru; avaikaLaal (kalla-
ppoothakarkaLaana) avarkal athika avapakthiyullavarkaLaavaarkaL;
17. avarkaLutaiya vaarththai aripiLavaiyaippoolap patarum; imeNaeyum
pilaeththum appadippattavarkaL;
18. avarkal saththiyaththai vittu vilaki, uyirthezhuthal NatanthaayitRenRu
solli, silarutaiya visuvaasaththaik kavizhththuppootukiRaarkaL.
19. aakilum thaevanutaiya uRuthiyaana aSthipaaram NilaitthirukkiRathu;
karththar thammutaiyavarkaLai aRivaarenpathum, kiRiSthuv
Naamaththaich chollukiRa yevanum aNiyaayaththaivittu vil-
akakkatavanenpathum, athaRku muththiraiyaayirukkiRathu.
20. oru periya veettilae ponnum velliyaumaana paaththirangkaLumal-
laamal, maramum manhnhumaana paaththirangkaLumundu; avaikaLil
sila kanaththiRkum sila kanaveenaththiRkumaanavaikaL.
21. aakaiyaal oruvan ivaikaLai vittu, thannaich chuththikariththukkondal,
avan parisuththamaakkappattathum, yejamaanukku
upayookamaanathum, yentha NaRkiriyaikkum aayaththamaakkappat-
tathumaana kanaththukkuriya paaththiramaayiruppaan.
22. anRiyum, paaliyaththukkuriya ichaikaLukku Nee vilakiyooti, suththa
iruthayaththootae karththaraith thozhuthukollukiRavarkaLutanae,

Neethiyaiyum visuvasaththaiyum anpaiyum samaathanaththaiyum ataiyumpadi Naatu.

23. puththiyeenamum ayukthamumaana tharkkangkal sandaikaLaip piRappikkumenRu aRinthu, avaikaLukku vilakiyiru.
24. karththarutaiya uuzhiyakkaaran sandaipanhnhukiRavanaayiraamal, yellaaritaththilum saanthamullavanum, poothakasamarththanum, theemaiyaichakikkiRavanumaayirukkavaendum.
25. yethirpaesukiRavarkal saththiyaththai aRiyumpadi thaevan avarkaLukku mananthirumputhalai aruLaththakkathaakavum,
26. pisaasaanavanutaiya ichaiyinpadi seiya avanaal pitipattirukkiRa avarkal maRupadiyum mayakkantheLinthu avan kanhnhikku Neengkaththakkathaakavum, saanthamaai avarkaLukku upathae-sikkavaendum.

2 Timothy 3

1. maelum, kataisiNaatkaLil kotiya kaalangkal varumenRu aRivaayaaka.
2. yeppadiyenil, manuSharkal thaRpiriyaraayum, panhappiriyaraayum, veempukkaaraayum, akanthaiyullavarkaLaayum, thuuShikkiRavarkaLaayum, thaaitthakappanmaarukkuk keezhppadiyaathavarkaLaayum, NanRiyaRiyaathavarkaLaayum, parisuththamillaathavarkaLaayum,
3. supaava anpillaathavarkaLaayum, inhangkaathavarkaLaayum, avathuuRu seikiRavarkaLaayum, ichaiyatakkamillaathavarkaLaayum, kotumaiyullavarkaLaayum, Nallooraip pakaikkiRavarkaLaayum,
4. thurookikaLaayum, thunhikaramullavarkaLaayum, iRumaappullavarkaLaayum, thaevappiriyaraayiraamal sukapookappiriyaraayum,
5. thaevapakthiyin vaeShaththaitth thariththu athin palanai maRuthalikkiRavarkaLaayum iruppaarkaL; ippadippattavarkaLai Nee vittu vilaku.

6. paavangkaLaal NiRainthu, paRpala ichaikaLaal izhuppundu,
7. yeppoothum katRaalum orupoothum saththiyaththai aRinthu unhar-aathavarkaLaayirukkiRa penhpillaikaLutaiya veetukaLil ippadippattav-arkal Nuzhainthu, avarkaLai vasappatuththikkollukiRaarkaL.
8. yanNaeyum yampiraeyum moosaekku yethirththu NinRathupoola ivarkaLum saththiyaththukku yethirththu NiRkiRaarkaL; ivarkal thurp-puththiyulla manuSharkaL, visuvaasaviShayaththil pareetsaikku Nil-laathavarkaL.
9. aanaalum, ivarkal athikamaaip palappatuvathillai; avviruvarutaiya mathikaetu yellaarukkum veLippattathupoola, ivarkaLutaiya mathi-kaetum veLippatum.
10. Neeyoo yen poothakaththaiyum Natakkaiyaiyum Nookkaththaiyum visuvaasaththaiyum Neetiya saanthaththaiyum anpaiyum poRu-maiyaiyum,
11. anthiyookiyaa, ikkooniyaa, leeSthiraa yenum pattanhangkaLil yenakku undaana thunpangkaLaiyum paatukaLaiyum NanRaai aRinthirukkiRaai; yevvaLavoo thunpangkaLaichakiththaen; ivaiyel-laavatRininRum karththar yennai Neengkalaakkivittaar.
12. anRiyum kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul thaevapakthiyaai Natakka manath-aayirukkiRa yaavarum thunpappatuvaarkaL.
13. pollaathavarkaLum yeththarkaLumaanavarkal moosampookkukiRav-arkaLaakavum, moosampookiRavarkaLaakavumirunthu maenmae-lum kaetullavarkaLaavaarkaL.
14. Nee katRu NichayiththukkondavaikaLil Nilaitthiru; avaikaLai innaar-itaththil katRaai yenRu Nee aRinthirukkiRathumallaamal,
15. kiRiSthu yaesuvaippatRum visuvaasaththinaalae unnai iratsip-pukkaetRa gnaanamullavanaakkaththakka parisuththa vaetha yezhuththukkaLai, Nee siRuvayathu muthal aRinthavanenRum unakkuth theriyum.
16. vaethavaakkiyangkaLellaam thaeva aaviyinaal aruLappattirukkiRathu; thaevanutaiya manuShan thaeRinavanaakavum, yentha NaRkiriya-

ugnseyath thakuthiyullavanaakavum irukkumpadiyaaka,

17. avaikal upathaesaththukkum, katinthukolluthalukkum, seerthiruth-thalukkum, Neethiyaip padippikkuthalukkum pirayoojanamullavaika-LaayirukkiRathu.

2 Timothy 4

1. Naan thaevanukku munpaakavum, uyirootirukkiRavarkaLaiyum mariththavarkaLaiyum NiyaayantheerkkappookiRa karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvukku munpaakavum, avarutaiya pirasannamaak-uthalaiyum avarutaiya raajyaththaiyum saatsiyaaka vaiththuk kat-taLaiyitukiRathaavathu:
2. samayam vaaiththaalum vaaikkaavittaalum jaakkirathaiyaaith thiruvasanaththaip pirasangkampanhnhu; yella Neetiya saanthatht-hootum upathaesaththootum kandanampanhnhu, katinthukondu, puth-thisollu.
3. YaenenRaal, avarkal aarookkiyamaana upathaesaththaip poRukka manathillaamal, seviththinavullavarkaLaaki, thangkal suya ichaikaLukkaetRa poothakarkaLaith thangkaLukkuth thiraLaakach chaerththukkondur.
4. saththiyaththukkuch cheviyai vilakki, kattukkathaikaLukkuch chaainthupookungkaalam varum.
5. Neeyoo yellaavatRilum manaththeLivullavanaayiru, theengkaNupavi, suvisaeShakanutaiya vaelaiyaich chei, un uuzhiyaththai NiRaivaetRu.
6. YaenenRaal, Naan ippoZhuthae paanapaliyaaka vaarkkappattup-pookiRaen; Naan thaekaththai vittup piriyum kaalam vanthathu.
7. Nalla pooraattaththaip pooraatinaen, ohttaththai mutiththaen, visuvaasaththaik kaaththukkondaen.
8. ithumuthal Neethiyin kireetam yenakkaaka vaikkappattirukkiRathu, Neethiyulla Niyaayaathipathiyaaka karththar anNaaLilae athai

yenakkuth thantharuLuvaar; yenakku maaththiramalla, avar pir asannamaakuthalai virumpum yaavarukkum athaith thantharuLuvaar.

9. Nee seekkirmaai yennitaththil varumpadi jaakkirathaippatu.
10. YaenenRaal, thaemaa ippirapagnsaththinmael aasaivaiththu, yenna-ivittup pirinthu, thesaloonikkae pattanhaththukkup pooivittaan; kireSkae kalaaththiyaa NaattiRkum, theeththu thalmaaththiyaa Naat-tiRkum pooivittaarkaL.
11. luukkaamaaththiram yennootae irukkiRaan. maaRkuvai unnootae kuuttikkonduvaa; uuzhiyaththil avan yenakkup pirayoojanamullavan.
12. theekikkuvai Naan yepaesuvukku anuppinaen.
13. thuroovaa pattanhaththilirukkiRa kaarppu yenpavan vasaththil Naan vaiththuvantha maelangkiyaiyum, puSthakangkaLaiyum, visaeShamaaith thooRsuruLkaLaiyum Nee varukiRapoothu yetuth-thukkonduvaa.
14. kannaanaakiya aleksanthar yenakku veku theemaiseithaan; avanu-taiya seikaikkuththakkathaakak karththar avanukkup pathilaLip-paaraaka.
15. Neeyum avanaikkuRiththu yecharikkaiyaayiru; avan Nammutaiya vaarththaikaLukku mikavumyethirththuNinRavan.
16. Naan muthalvisai uththaravusolla NiRkaiyil oruvanum yennootaekuuta irukkavillai, yellaarum yennaik kaivittaarkaL; anthak kutRam avarkaL-mael sumaraathiruppathaaka.
17. karththaroo yenakkuth thunhaiyaakaNinRu, yennaalae pirasangkam NiRaivaeRukiRathaRkaakavum, puRajaathiyaarellaarum kaetkiRath-aRkaakavum, yennaip palappatuththinaar; singkaththin vaayi-lirunthum Naan iratsikkappattaen.
18. karththar yellaath theemaiyininRum yennai iratsiththu, thammutaiya parama raajyaththai ataiyumpadi kaappaatRuvaar; avarukkuchath-aakaalangkaLilum makimai undaavathaaka. aamen.
19. piriSkaaLukkum aakillaavukkum, oNaesippooruvuvin veettaarukkum yen vaazhththuthalaich chollu.

20. yeraSthu korinthupattanhaththil irunthuvittaan; thurooppeemuvai milaeththuvil viyaathippattavanaaka vittu vanthaen.
21. maarikaalaththukkumun Nee vanthu saerumpadi jaakkirathaippatu. aipuuluvum, puthaegnsum, leenuvum, kalavuthiyaaLum, matRel-laachakoothararum unakku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL.
22. karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu un aaviyutanaekuuta iruppaaraaka. kirupai ungkaLootiruppathaaka. aamen.

Titus

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

Titus 1

1. thaevanutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranum, yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya appooSthalanumaakiya pavul, pothuvaana visuvaasaththinpadi uth-thama kumaaranaakiya theeththuvukku yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
2. pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum, Nammutaiya iratsakaraayirukkiRa karth-tharaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum, kirupaiyum irakkamum samaath-aanamum undaavathaaka.
3. poiuraiyaatha thaevan aathikaalamuthal Niththiya jeevanaikkuRith-thu vaakkuththaththampanhnhhi, athaikkuRiththa NampikkaiaippatRi thaevapakthikkaethuvaana saththiyaththai aRikiRa aRivum visuvaasamum thaevanaal therinthukollappattavarkaLukku undaak-umpadi,
4. YaetRakaalangkaLilae Nammutaiya iratsakaraakiya thaevanutaiya kattaLaiyinpadi yenakku oppuvikkappatta pirasangkaththinaalae thamathu vaarththaiyai veLippatuththinaar.
5. Nee kuRaivaayirukkiRavaikaLai ozhungkupatuththumpadikkum, Naan unakkuk kattaLaiyittapadiyae, pattanhangkaLthooRum muupparai YaeRpatuththumpadikkum, unnaik keeraeththaatheevilae vit-tuvanthaenae.
6. kutRagnsaattappataathavanum, orae manaiviyaiyutaiya puruShanum, thunmaarkkarenRum atangkaathavarkaLenRum paeretukkaatha visuvaasamulla pillaikaLai utaiyavanumaakiya oruvanirunthaal avanaiyae YaeRpatuththalaam.
7. Yaenenil, kanhkaanhiyaanavan thaevanutaiya ukkiraanhakkaara-nukkaetRavithamaai, kutRagnsaattappataathavanum, than iShtappadi seiyaathavanum, muRkoopamillaathavanum, mathupaanapiriyamil-laathavanum, atiyaathavanum, izhivaana aathaayaththai ichiyaath-avanum,

8. anNiyarai upasarikkiRavanum, Nalloormael piriya mullavanum, theLinthapuththiyullavanum, Neethimaanum, parisuththavaanum, ichaiyatakkamullavanum,
9. aarookkiyamaana upathaesaththinaalae puththisollavum, yethirpaesukiRavarkaLaik kandanam panhnhavum vallavanu-maayirukkumpadi, thaana pothikkappattathaRkaetRa unhmaiyaana vasanaththai NanRaaip patRikkollukiRavanumaayirukkavaendum.
10. aNaekar, visaeShamaai viruththasaethanamullavarkaL, atangkaath-avarkaLum, veenhpaechukkaaram, manathaimayakkukiRavarkaLu-maayirukkiRaarkaL.
11. avarkaLutaiya vaayai atakkavaendum; avarkal izhivaana aathaayath-thukkaakath thakaathavaikaLai upathaesiththu, muzhukku-tumpangkaLaiyum kavizhththupootukiRaarkaL.
12. kiraeththaatheevaar ohyaappoiyar, thuShtamirukangkaL, per-uvayitRuch choompaeRikal yenRu avarkaLiloruvanaakiya avarkal theerkkatharisiyaanavanane solliyirukkiRaana.
13. inthach chaatsi unhmaiyaayirukkiRathu; ithu mukaantharamaaka, avarkal yuutharutaiya kattukkathaikaLukkum, saththiyaththai vittu vil-akukiRa manuSharutaiya kaRpanaikaLukkum sevikotaamal,
14. visuvaasaththinaalae aarookkiyamullavarkaLaayirukkumpadi, Nee avarkaLaik kandippaai katinthukoL.
15. suththamullavarkaLukkuchakalamum suththamaayirukkum; asuth-thamullavarkaLukkum avisuvaasamullavarkaLukkum onRum suth-thamaayiraathu; avarkaLutaiya puththiyum manachaatsiyum asuth-thamaayirukkum.
16. avarkal thaevanai aRinthirukkiRoomenRu aRikkaipanhnukiRaarkaL, kiriyai kaLinaaloo avarai maRuthalikkiRaarkaL; avarkal aruvarukkappataththakkavarkaLum, keezhppadiyaathavarkaLum, yentha NaRkiriyaaiyugnseyi aakaathavarkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL.

Titus 2

1. Neeyoo aarookkiyamaana upathaesaththukkaetRavaikaLaip paesu.
2. muthirvayathulla puruSharkal jaakkirathaiyullavarkaLum, NallozhukkamullavarkaLum, theLintha puththiyullavarkaLum, visuvaasaththilum anpilum poRumaiyilum aarookkiyamullavarkaLumaayirukkumpadi puththisollu.
3. muthirvayathulla SthireekaLum appadiyae parisuththaththukkaetRavithamaai NatakkiRavarkaLum, avathuuRupanhhaathavarkaLum, mathupaanaththukku atimaippataathavarkaLumaayirukkavum,
4. thaevavasanam thuuShikkappataathapadikkup paaliya Sthireekal thangkal puruSharitaththilum, thangkal pillaikaLitaththilum anpullavarkaLum,
5. theLintha puththiyullavarkaLum, kaRpullavarkaLum, veettil thariththirukkiRavarkaLum, NallavarkaLum, thangkal puruSharukkuk keezhpadikiRavarkaLumaayirukkumpadi, avarkaLukkup padippikkaththakka NaRkaarayangkaLaip poothikkiRavarkaLumaayirukkavum muthirvayathulla SthireekaLukkup puththisollu.
6. appadiyae, paaliya puruSharum theLintha puththiyullavarkaLaayirukkavum Nee puththisolli,
7. Neeyae yellaavatRilum unnai NaRkiriyaikaLukku maathiriyaakak kaanhpiththu,
8. yethiriyaanavan ungkaLaikkuRiththup pollaangu sollukiRathaRku onRumillaamal vetkappataaththakkathaaka, upathaesaththilae vikaRpamillaathavanum, Nallozhukkamullavanum kutRampitikkappataatha aarookkiyamaana vasanaththaip paesukiRavanumaayiruppaayaaka.
9. vaelaikkaarar Nammutaiya iratsakaraakiya thaevanutaiya upathaesaththai yellaavatRilum alangkarikkaththakkathaaka,

10. thangkal yejamaankaLukkuk keezhppadinthirunthu yethirththup-
paesaamal, yellaavatRilum piriyaamundaaka Natanthu kollavum,
thirutaamalirunthu, sakalavithaththilum Nallunhmaiyaik
kaanhpikkavum puththisollu.
11. Yaenenil yellaam manuSharukkum iratsippai aLikkaththakka thaev-
akirupaiyaanathu pirasannamaaki,
12. Naam avapakthiyaiyum laukikaichaikaLaiyum veRuththu,
theLinthapuththiyum Neethiyum thaevapakthiyum ullavarkaLaai
jeevanampanhni,
13. Naam NampiyirukkiRa aanantha paakkiyaththukkum, makaa thaev-
anum Namathu iratsakarumaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya maki-
maiyaan pirasannamaakuthalukkum yethirpaarththukkondirukkumpadi
NamakkuppoothikkiRathu.
14. avar Nammaichakala akkiramangkaLininRu meettukkundu, tha-
makkuriya sonthajanangkaLaakavum, NaRkiriyaikaLaicheiyap pak-
thivairaaakkiyamullavarkaLaakavum Nammaich chuththikarikkumpadi,
Namakkaakath thammaiththaamae oppukkotuththaar.
15. ivaikaLai Nee paesi, poothiththu, sakala athikaaratthhootum
katinthukoL. oruvanum unnai asattaipanhna idangkotaathiruppaay-
aaka.

Titus 3

1. thuraiththanangkaLukkum athikaarangkaLukkum keezhppadinthu
atangkiyirukkavum, sakalavithamaana NaRkiriyaikaLaiyum seiya
aayaththamaayirukkavum,
2. oruvaniyum thuuShiyaamalum, sandaipanhnaamalum, poRumaiyul-
lavarkaLaai yellaam manuSharukkum saanthakunhaththaik
kaanhpikkavum avarkaLukku Ninaippuuttu.
3. Yaenenil, muRkaalaththilae Naamum puththiyeenarum, keezhppadiy-

aathavarkaLum, vazhithappi NatakkiRavarkaLum, palavitha
 ichaikaLukkum inpangkaLukkum atimaippattavarkaLum, thurkkun-
 haththootum poRaamaiyootum jeevanampanhnhukiRavarkaLum,
 pakaikkappataththakkavarkaLum, oruvaraiyoruvar pakaikkiRav-
 arkaLumaayirunthoom.

4. Nammutaiya iratsakaraakiya thaevanutaiya thayaiyum manuSh-
 armaelulla anpum pirasannamaanapoothu,
5. Naam seitha Neethiyin kiriyaikaLinimiththam avar Nammai iratsiy-
 aamal, thamathu irakkaththinpadiyae, maRujenma muzhukkinaalum,
 parisuththa aaviyinutaiya puthithaakkuthalinaalum Nammai iratsith-
 thaar.
6. thamathu kirupaiyinaalae Naam NeethimaankaLaakkappattu, Nith-
 thiya jeevanundaakum yenkiRa Nampikkaaiyinpadi suthanthar-
 araakaththakkathaaka,
7. avar thamathu iratsakaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu muulamaai, anthap par-
 isuththa aaviyai Nammael sampuuranhamaaip pozhintharuLinaar.
8. intha vaarththai unhmaiyyullathu; thaevanitatthil visuvaasamaanav-
 arkal NaRkiriyaikaLaich cheiyajaakkirathaiyaayirukkumpadi Nee
 ivaikaLaikkuRiththuth thittamaaip poothikkavaendumenRu virum-
 pukiRaen; ivaikaLae Nanmaiyyum manuSharukkup pirayoojanamu-
 maanavaikaL.
9. puththiyeenamaana tharkkangkaLaiyum, vamsavaralaaRukaLaiyum,
 sandaikaLaiyum, NiyaayappiramaanhaththaikkuRiththu undaakiRa
 vaakkuvaathangkaLaiyum vittu vilaku; avaikal appirayoojanamum
 veenhumaayirukkum.
10. vaethappurattanaayirukkiRa oruvanukku Nee irandorutharam puththi
 sonnapinpu avanaivittu vilaku.
11. appadippattavan NilaitthavaRi, thannilaethaanae aakkinaiththeerppu-
 taiyavanaaip paavagnseikiRavanenRu aRinthirukkiRaayae.
12. Naan arththemaavaiyaavathu theekikkuvaiyaavathu unnitaththil anup-
 pumpoothu Nee Nikkoppoolikku yennitaththil vara jaakkirathaippatu;

maarikaalaththilae angkae thangkumpadi theermaaniththirukkiRaen.

13. NiyaayasaaSthirikayaakiya saenaavukkum appolloovukkum oru kuRaivumillaathapadikku avarkaLai jaakkirathaiyai visariththu vazhivitanuppu.
14. NammutaiyavarkaLum kaniyatRavarkaLaayiraathapadi kuRaivukaLai NeekkukiRathaRkaethuvaaka NaRkiriyaikaLaich cheiyapazhakattum.
15. yennootirukkiRa yaavarum unakku vaazhthuthal sollukiRaarkaL. visuvaasaththilae Nammaich chiNaekikkiRavarkaLukku vaazhthuthal sollu. kirupaiyaanathu ungkaLanaivarootungkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

Philemon

1

Philemon 1

1. kiRiSthu yaesuvinimiththam kattappattavanaayirukkiRa pavulum, sakootharanaakiya theemooththaeyum, yengkaLukkup priyamul-lavanum utanvaelaiyaaLumaayirukkiRa pilaemoonukkum,
2. priyamulla appiyaaLukkum, yengkal utan poorchaevakanaakiya arkkippuvukkum, ummutaiya veettilae kuutivarukiRa sapaikkum yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
3. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum, karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum, ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
4. karththaraakiya yaesuvinitaththilum, yellaap parisuththavaankaLitath-thilumulla ummutaiya anpaiyum ummutaiya visuvaasaththaiyum Naan kaeLvippattu,
5. yen jepangkaLil ummai Ninaiththu, yeppozhuthum yen thaevanukku Sthooththiragnseithu,
6. ungkaLilulla sakala NanmaikaLum theriyappatukiRathinaalae ummut-aiya visuvaasaththin anNiyoonNiyam kiRiSthuyaesuvukkaakap pay-anpatavaendumenRu vaenduthalseikiRaen.
7. sakootharanae, parisuththavaankaLutaiya ullangkal ummaalae iLaip-paaRinapadiyaal, ummutaiya anpinaalae mikuntha santhooShamum aaRuthalum atainthirukkiRoom.
8. aakaiyaal, pavulaakiya Naan muthirvayathullavanaakavum, yaesukiRiSthuvinimiththam ippoZhuthu kattappattavanaakavum irukkiRapadiyaal,
9. Neer seiyaththakkathai umakkuk kattaLaiyitumpadikkuk kiRiSthuvukkul Naan thunhiyaththakkavanaayirunthaalum, appadi-cheiyaamal, anpinimiththam manRaatuRaen.
10. yennavenRaal, kattappattirukkaiyil Naan petRa yen makanaakiya

oNaesimukkaaka ummai manRaatuKiRaen.

11. munnae avan umakkup pirayoojanamillaathavan, ippoZhuthoo umakkum yenakkum pirayoojanamullavan.
12. avanai Naan ummitaththiRku anuppukiRaen; yen ullampoolirukkiRa avanai Neer YaetRukkollum.
13. suvisaeShaththinimiththam kattappattirukkiRa yenakku uuzhiyagn-seiyumpadi umakkup pathilaaka avanai yennitaththil vaiththukkollavaendumenRirunthaen.
14. aanaalum Neer seiyum Nanmaiyaik kattaayaththinaalalla, manappuurvamaaich cheiyaththakkathaaka, Naan ummutaiya sammathiyillaamal onRum seiya yenakku manathillai.
15. avan yenRenRaikkum ummutaiyavanaayirukkumpadikkum, inimael avan atimaiyaanavanavaakavalla, atimaiyaanavanukku maelaanavanavaakavum pirayamulla sakootharanaakavumirukkumpadikkum kognsakkaalam ummaivittup pirinthupoon-aanaakkum.
16. yenakku avan piriyaamaana sakootharanaanaal, umakkuchareeraththinpadiyaeyum karththarukkullum yevvaLavuvu piriyaamul-lavanaayirukkavaendum!
17. aathalaal, Neer yennai ummootae aikkiyamaanavanenRu yenhnhinaal, yennai YaetRukkoLvathupoola avanaiyum YaetRukkollum.
18. avan umakku yaathoru aNiyaayagnseithathum, ummitaththil katanpatathum undaanaal, athai yen kanhakkilae vaiththukkollum.
19. pavulaakiya Naan ithai yen sonthakkaiyaalae yezhuthinaen, Naan athaich cheluththith theerppaen. Neer ummaiththaamae yenakkuk katanaakach cheluththa vaendumenRu Naan umakkuch chollavaendiyathillaiyae.
20. aam, sakootharanae, karththarukkul ummaalae yenakkup pirayoojanamundaakattum; karththarukkul yen ullaththai iLaippaaRappanhnnum.
21. Naan sollukiRathilum athikamaaich cheiveerenRu aRinthu, ithaRku

- Neer inhangkuveerenRu Nichayiththu, umakku yezhuthiyirukkiRaen,
22. maelum, ungkal vinhnhappangkaLinaalae Naan ungkaLukku
aNukkirakikkappatuvaenenRu NampiyirukkiRapadiyaal, Naan
irukkumpadikku ohritaththai yenakkaaka aayaththampanhnhum.
23. kiRiSthu yaesuvini miththam yennootaekuutak kaavalil vaikkappat-
tirukkiRa yeppaappiraavum,
24. yen utanvaelaiyaatkaLaakiya maaRkuvum, ariStharkkum,
thaemaavum, luukkaavum umakku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL.
25. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesu kiRiSthuvin kirupai ungkal aaviy-
utanae kuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

Hebrews

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

Hebrews 1

1. puurvakaalangkaLil pangkupangkaakavum vakaivakaiyaakavum, theerkkatharisikal muulamaaip pithaakkaLukkuth thiruvuLam patRina thaevan,
2. inthak kataisi NaatkaLil kumaaran muulamaai Namakkuth thiruvuLam-patRinaar; ivaraicharvaththukkum suthantharavaaLiyaaka Niyamith-thaar, ivaraikkondu ulakangkaLaiyum undaakkinaar.
3. ivar avarutaiya makimaiyin pirakaasamum, avarutaiya thanmaiyn sor-uupamumaayirunthu, sarvaththaiyumthammutaiya vallamaiyulla vas-anaththinaalae thaangkukiRavaraai, thammaalaethamae Nammut-aiya paavangkaLai Neekkum suththikarippai undupanhni, unnathath-thilulla makaththuvamaanavarutaiya valathupaaarisaththilae utkaarnthaar.
4. ivar thaevathuutharaippaarkkilum yevvaLavu visaeShiththa Naamath-thaich chuthanthariththukkondaroo, avvaLavu athikamaai avarkaLi-lum maenmaiuyullavaraanaar.
5. yeppadiyenil, Neer yennutaiya kumaaran, inRu Naan ummai jeNip-piththaen yenRum; Naan avarukkup pithaavaayiruppaen, avar yenakkuk kumaaranaayiruppaar yenRum, avar thuutharkaLil yaarukkaavathu yeppoothaakilum sonnathundaa?
6. maelum, thamathu muthaRpaeRaanavarai ulakaththil piravae-sikkacheithapoothu: thaevathuutharkal yaavarum avaraith thozhuthu kollakkatavarkal yenRaar.
7. thaevathuutharaikkuRiththoo: thammutaiya thuutharkaLaik kaatRuka-Laakavum, thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararai akkini juvaalaikaLaakavum seikiRaar yenRu solliyirukkiRathu.
8. kumaaranai Nookki: thaevanae, ummutaiya singkaasanam yenRen-Raikkumullathu, ummutaiya raajyaththin sengkool Neethiyulla sen-

gkoolaayirukkiRathu.

9. Neer Neethiyai virumpi, akkiramaththai veRuththirukkiReer; aathalaal, thaevanae, ummutaiya thaevan umathu thoozharaip paarkkilum ummai aanantha thailaththinaal apiShaekampanhnhinaar yenRum;
10. karththaavae, Neer aathiyilae puumiyai aSthipaarappatuththineer; vaanangkal ummutaiya karaththin kiriyaikaLaayirukkiRathu;
11. avaikal azhinhupoom; Neeroo Nilaitthiruppeer; avaikaLellaam vaS-thirampoolap pazhamaiyaaippoom;
12. oru saalvaiyaippoola avaikaLaich churuttuveer, appozhuthu maaRip-poom; Neeroo maaRaathavaraayirukkiReer, ummutaiya aandukal mutinhupoovathillai yenRu solliyirukkiRathu.
13. maelum, Naan ummutaiya saththurukkaLai umakkup paathapadiy-aakkipootumvaraikkum Neer yennutaiya valathupaarisaththil utkaarum yenRu thuutharkaLil yaarukkaavathu yeppoothaakilum avar sonnathundaa?
14. iratsippaich chuthantharikkappookiRavarkaLinimiththamaaka uuzhiyagnseyumpadikku avarkaLellaarum anuppappatum panhivitai aavikaLaayirukkiRaarkaLallavaa?

Hebrews 2

1. aakaiyaal, Naam kaettavaikaLai vittuvilakaathapadikku, avaikaLai mikuntha jaakkirathaiyaak kavanikkavaendum.
2. Yaenenil, thaevathuuthar muulamaaich chollappatta vasanaththiRku viroothamaana yenthach cheikaikkum keezhppadiyaamaikkum Neeth-iyana thandanai varaththakkathaaka avarkaLutaiya vasanam uRuthippatuththappattirukka,
3. muthalaavathu karththar muulamaai aRivikkappattu, pinpu avaritath-thil kaettavarkaLaalae Namakku uRuthiyaakkappattathum,
4. ataiyaaLangkaLinaalum aRputhangkaLinaalum palavithamaana

palaththa seikaikaLinaalum, thammutaiya siththaththinpadi pakirnthukotuththa parisuththa aaviyin varangkaLinaalum, thaevan thaamae saatsi kotuththathumaayirukkiRa ivvaLavu perithaana irat-sippaikkuriththu Naam kavalaiyatRiruppoomaanaal thandanaikku yeppadith thappiththukkolluvom.

5. inivarum ulakaththaikkuriththup paesukiRoomae, athai avar thuutharkaLukkuk keezhppatuththavillai.
6. oru idaththilae oruvan saatsiyaaka: manuShanai Neer NinaikkiRathaRkum, manuShanutaiya kumaaranai Neer visaarikkiRathaRkum avan yemmaaththiram?
7. avanai thaevathuutharilum satRuch chiRiyavanaakkineer; makimaiyinaalum kanaththinaalum avanukku mutisuutti, ummutaiya karaththin kiriyaikaLinmael avanai athikaariyaaka vaiththu, sakalaththaiyum avanutaiya paathangkaLukkuk keezhppatuththineer yenRu sonnaan.
8. sakalaththaiyum avanukkuk keezhppatuththinaar yenkiRa viShayaththil, avar avanukkuk keezhppatuththaatha porul onRumillai; appadiyirunthum, innum avanukkuchakalamum keezhppattirukkak kaanhoom.
9. yenRaalum, thaevanutaiya kirupaiyinaal ovvoruvarukkaakavum, maranhaththai rusipaarkkumpadikku thaevathuutharilum satRuch chiRiyavaraakkappattiruntha yaesu maranhaththai uththariththathinimiththam makimaiyinaalum kanaththinaalum mutisuuttappattathaik kaanhkiRoom.
10. YaenenRaal thamakkaakavum thammaalaeyum sakalaththaiyum undaakkinavar, aNaekam pillaikaLai makimaiyil konduvanthu saerkkaiyil avarkaLutaiya iratsippin ahipathiyai upaththiravangkaLin-aalae puuranhappatuththukiRathu avarukkaetRathaayirunthathu.
11. yeppadiyenil, parisuththagnseikiRavarum parisuththagnseyappatukiRavarkaLumaakiya yaavarum oruvaraalae undaayirukkiRaarkaL; ithinimiththam avarkaLaichakoothararenRu solla avar vetkappataamal:

12. ummutaiya Naamaththai yen sakoothararukku aRiviththu, sapai Natuvil ummaith thuthiththup paatuvaen yenRum;
13. Naan avaritaththil Nampikkaiyaayiruppaen yenRum; ithoo, Naanum, thaevan yenakkuk kotuththa pillaikaLum yenRum solliyirukkiRaar.
14. aathalaal, pillaikal maamsaththaiyum iraththaththaiyum utaiyavarka-Laayirukka, avarum avarkaLaippoola maamsaththaiyum iraththaththaiyum utaiyavaraanaar; maranhaththukku athikaariyaakiya pisaas-aanavanaith thamathu maranhaththinaalae azhikkumpadikkum,
15. jeevakaalamellaam maranhapayaththinaalae atimaiththanaththiRkul-laanavarkal yaavaraiyum vituthalaipanhnumpadikkum appadiy-aanaar.
16. aathalaal, avar thaevathuutharukku uthaviyaakak kaikotaamal, aabirakaamin santhathikku uthaviyaakak kaikotuththaar.
17. anRiyum, avar janaththin paavangkaLai Nivirththi seivath-aRkaethuvaaka, thaevakaariyangkaLaikkuRiththu irakkamum unh-maiyumulla pirathaana aasaariyaraayirukkumpadikku yevvithaththilum thammutaiya sakoothararukku oppaakavaendiyathaayirunthathu.
18. aathalaal, avarthaamae soothikkappattup paatupattathinaalae, avar soothikkappatukiRavarkaLukku uthaviseiya vallavaraayirukkiRaar.

Hebrews 3

1. ippadiyirukka, parama azhaippukkup pangkullavarkaLaakiya parisuththa sakoothararae, Naam aRikkaipanhnukiRa appooSthalarum pirathaana aasaariyarumaayirukkiRa kiRiSthu yaesuvaik kavaniththuppaarungkaL;
2. moosae thaevanutaiya veettil yengcum unhmaiyl-lavanaayirunthathupoola, ivarum thammai YaeRpatuththinavarukku unhmaiyllavaraayirukkiRaar.
3. veettai undupanhnhinavan veettaippaarkkilum athika kanaththiRkur-

iyavanaayirukkiRaana; athupoola moosaeyaippaarkkilum ivar athika makimaikkup paaththiraraayirukkiRaar.

4. Yaenenil, yentha veetum oruvanaal undaakkappatum; yellaavat-Raiyum undupanhnninavar thaevan.
5. sollappatappookiRa kaariyangkaLukkuch chaatsiyaaka, moosae pan-hivitaikkaaranaai, avarutaiya veetil yengkum unhmaiyl-lavanaayirunthaan.
6. kiRiSthuvoo avarutaiya veettiRku maeRpattavaraana kumaaranaaka unhmaiylullavaraayirukkiRaar; Nampikkaiyinaalae undaakum thair-iyaththaiyum maenmaipaaraattalaiyum mutivupariyantham uRuthiy-aaip patRikkondiruppoomaakil, Naamae avarutaiya veetaayiruppoom.
7. aakaiyaal, parisuththaaaviyaanavar sollukiRapadiyae: inRu avarutaiya saththaththaik kaetpeerkaLaakil,
8. vanaantharaththilae koopamuuttinapoothum, soothanaiNaaLilum Nat-anthathupoola, ungkal iruthayangkaLaik katinappatuththaathirungkaL.
9. angkae ungkal pithaakkal yennaich choothiththu, yennaip pareet-saiparththu, NaaRpathu varuShakaalam yen kiriyaikaLaik kandaarkaL.
10. aathalaal, Naan anthachanthathiyai aroosiththu, avarkal yep-pozhuthum vazhuvippookiRa iruthayamulla janamenRum, yennutaiya vazhikaLai aRiyaathavarkaLenRum solli;
11. yennutaiya iLaippaaRuthalil avarkal piravaesippathillaiyenRu yennu-taiya koopaththilae aanhaiyittaen yenRaar.
12. sakoothararae, jeevanulla thaevanai vittu vilakuvathaRkaethuvaana avisuvaasamulla pollaatha iruthayam ungkaLil oruvanukkullum iraathapadikku Neengkal yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
13. ungkaLil oruvanaakilum paavaththin vagnsanaiyinaalae katinappattup pookaathapadikku, inRu yennappatumaLavum NaatooRum oruvarukkoruvar puththisollungkaL.
14. Naam aarampaththilae konda Nampikkaiyai mutivupariyantham uRuthiyaaip patRikkondiruppoomaakil, kiRiSthuvinitaththil pangkullav-

arkaLaayiruppoom.

15. inRu avarutaiya saththaththaik kaetpeerkaLaakil, koopamuuttuthalil Natanthathupoola ungkal iruthayangkaLaik katinappatuththaathirungkal yenRu solliyirukkiRathae.
16. kaettavarkaLil koopamuuttinavarkal yaar? moosaeyinaal yekiphilirunthu puRappatta yaavarum appadich cheithaarkaLallavaa?
17. maelum, avar NaaRpathu varuShamaai yaarai aroosiththaar? paavagnseithavarkaLaiyallavaa?avarkaLutaiya savangkal vanaantharaththil vizhunthupooyitRae.
18. pinnum, yennutaiya iLaippaaRuthalil piravaesippathillaiyenRu avar yaaraikkuRiththu aanhaiyittaar? keezhppadiyaathavarkaLaikkuRiththallavaa?
19. aathalaal, avisuvaasaththinaalae avarkal athil piravae-sikkakkuutaamaRpoonaarkaLenRu paarkkiRoom.

Hebrews 4

1. aanapadiyinaalae, avarutaiya iLaippaaRuthalil piravaesippath-aRkaethuvaana vaakkuththaththam Namakkundaayirukka, ungkaLil oruvanum athai ataiyaamal pinvaangkippoonavanaakak kaanhap-pataathapadikkup payanthirukkakkatavoom.
2. Yaenenil, suvisaeSham avarkaLukku aRivikkappattathupoola Namakkum aRivikkappattathu; kaettavarkal visuvaasamillaamal kaettapadiyinaal, avarkal kaetta vasanam avarkaLukkup pirayoo-janappataavillai.
3. visuvaasiththavarkaLaakiya Naamoo antha iLaippaaRuthalil piravae-sikkiRoom; avarutaiya kiriyaikal ulakaththootRamuthal mutinthirunthum: ivarkal yennutaiya iLaippaaRuthalil piravaesippathil-laiyenRu yennutaiya koopaththilae aanhaiyittaen yenRaar.
4. maelum, thaevan thammutaiya kiriyaikaLaiyellaam mutiththu

Yaezhaam NaaLilae ohinthirunthaar yenRu YaezhaamNaaLaik kuR
iththu ohritaththil solliyirukkiRaar.

5. anRiyum, avarkal yennutaiya iLaippaaRuthalil piravaesippathillai yen-
Rum antha idaththilaethaanae solliyirukkiRaar.
6. aakaiyaal, silar athil piravaesippathu innum varappookiRa kaar-
iyamaayirukkiRapadiyinaalum, suvisaeShaththai muthalaavathu
kaettavarkal keezhppadiyaamaiyinaalae athil piravaesiyaamaR-
poonapadiyinaalum,
7. inRu avarutaiya saththaththaik kaetpeerkaLaakil ungkal iruthay-
angkaLaik katinappatuththaathirungkal yenRu vekukaalaththiRkupp
thaaveethin sangkeethaththilae solliyirukkiRapadi, inRu yenRu
solvathinaalae pinnum oru NaaLaik kuRiththirukkiRaar.
8. yoosuvaa avarkaLai iLaippaaRuthalukkutpatuththiyirunthaal, pinpu
avar vaeRoru NaaLaikkuRiththuch cholliyirukkamaattaarae.
9. aakaiyaal, thaevanutaiya janangkaLukku iLaippaaRukiRa kaalam ini
varukiRathaayirukkiRathu.
10. Yaenenil, avarutaiya iLaippaaRuthalil piravaesiththavan, thaevan
thammutaiya kiriyaikaLai mutiththu ohinthathupoola, tha anum than
kiriyaikaLai mutiththu ohinthiruppaan.
11. aakaiyaal, anthath thiruShtanthaththinpadi, oruvanaakilum keezhp-
padiyaamaiyinaalae vizhunthupookaathapadikku, Naam intha iLaip-
paaRuthalil piravaesikka jaakkirathaiyaayirukkakkatavoom.
12. thaevanutaiya vaarththaiyaanathu jeevanum vallamaiyum ullath-
aayum, irupuRamum karukkulla yenthap pattayaththilum
karukkaanathaayum, aaththumaavaiyum aaviyaiyum, kan-
hukkaLaiyum uunaiyum pirikkaththakkathaaka uruvak kuththukiRath-
aayum, iruthayaththin NinaivukaLaiyum yoosanaikaLaiyum
vakaiyaRukkiRathaayum irukkiRathu.
13. avarutaiya paarvaikku maRaivaana siruShti onRumillai; sakalamum
avarutaiya kanhkaLukkumunpaaka Nirvaanhamaayum veLi-
yarangkamaayumirukkiRathu, avarukkae Naam kanhakku

oppuvikkavaendum.

14. vaanangkaLin vazhiyaaip paralookaththiRkuppoona thaevaku-maaranaakiya yaesu yenum makaa pirathaana aasaariyar Namakku irukkiRapadiyinaal, Naam panhnhina aRikkaiyai uRuthiyaaip pat-Rikkondirukkakkatavoom.
15. Nammutaiya palaveenangkaLaikkuRiththup parithapikkakkuutaatha pirathaana aasaariyar Namakkiraamal, yellaavithaththilum Nammaip-pool soothikkappattum, paavamillaathavaraayirukkiRa pirathaana aasaariyarae NamakkirukkiRaar.
16. aathalaal, Naam irakkaththaip peRavum, YaetRa samayaththil sakaayagnseyung kirupaiyai ataiyavum, thairiyamaaik kirupaasanath-thandaiylae saerakkatavoom.

Hebrews 5

1. anRiyum, manuSharil therinthukollappatta yenthap pirathaana aas-aariyanum paavangkaLukkaakak kaanhikkaikaLaiyum palikaLaiyum seluththumpadi, manuSharukkaakath thaevakaariyangkaLaippatRi NiyamikkappatukiRaar.
2. tha anum palaveenamullavanaanapadiyinaalae, aRiyaathav-arkaLukkum NeRithappipponavarkaLukkum irangkath-thakkavanaayirukkiRaar.
3. athinimiththam avan janangkaLutaiya paavangkaLukkaakap paliy-itavaendiyathupoola, thannutaiya paavangkaLukkaakavum paliy-itavaendiyathaayirukkiRathu.
4. maelum, aaronaippoolath thaevanaal azhaikkappattaalozhiya, oruvantum inthak kanamaana uuzhiyaththukkuth thaanaai YaeRp-atukiRathillai.
5. anthappadiyae kiRiSthuvum pirathaana aasaariyaraayirukkiRath-aRkuth thammaiththaamae uyarththavillai; Neer yennutaiya

kumaaran, inRu Naan ummai jeNippiththaen yenRu avarootae son navarae avarai uyarththinaar.

6. appadiyae vaeRoru idaththilum: Neer melkisaethaekkin muRaimaiyin-padi yenRenRaikkum aasaariyaraayirukkiReer yenRu solliyirukkiRaar.
7. avar maamsaththiliruntha NaatkaLil, thammai maranhaththininRu irat-sikka vallamaiyullavarai Nookki, palaththa saththaththootum kanhnheerootum vinhnhappampannhi, vaenduthalseithu, thamakku undaana payapakthiyinimiththam kaetkappattu,
8. avar kumaaranaayirunthum pattapaatukaLinaalae keezhppadithalaik katRukkondur,
9. thaam puuranharaanapinpu, thamakkuk keezhppadikiRa yaavarum Niththiya iratsippai ataivathaRkuk kaaranharaaki,
10. melkisaethaekkin muRaimaiyinpadiyaana pirathaana aasaariyar yenRu thaevanaalae Naamam tharikkappattaar.
11. intha melkisaethaekkaippari Naam viSthaaramaai paesalaam; Neengkal kaeLviyil manthamullavarkaLaanapadiyaal, athai viLangkappannhukiRathu arithaayirukkum.
12. kaalaththaip paarththaal, poothakaraayirukkavaendiya ungkaLukkuth thaevanutaiya vaakkiyangkaLin muula upathaesangkaLai maRupadiyum upathaesikkavaendiyathaayirukkiRathu; Neengkal palamaana aakaaraththaiyalla, paalai unhnaththakkavarkaLaan-eerkaL.
13. paalunhkiRavan kuzhanthaiyaayirukkiRapadiyinaalae Neethiyin vanaththil pazhakkamillaathavanaayirukkiRaar.
14. palamaana aakaaramaanathu Nanmai theemaiyinnathenRu payiRsiyinaal pakuththaRiyaththakkathaaka muyaRsiseiyum gnaanoonthiriy-angkaLaiyutaiyavarkaLaakiya puuranha vayathullavarkaLukkaethakum.

Hebrews 6

1. aakaiyaal, kiRiSthuvaippatRich cholliya muula upathaesa vasan-
angkaLai Naamvittu, seththa kiriyaikaLukku Neengkalaakum man-
anthirumputhal, thaevanpaeril vaikkum visuvaasam,
2. SNaanangkaLukkatuththa upathaesam, kaikaLai vaikkuthal, marith-
hoorin uyirththezhuthal, Niththiya Niyaayaththeerppu yenpavaika-
Laakiya aSthipaariththai maRupadiyum pootaamal, puuranharaak-
umpadi katanthupoovoomaaka.
3. thaevanukkuch chiththamaanaal ippadiyae seivoom.
4. Yaenenil, orutharam pirakaasippikkappattum, paramaeevai
rusipaarththum, parisuththa aaviyaip petRum,
5. thaevanutaiya Nalvaarththaiyaiyum inivarum ulakaththin
pelankaLaiyum rusipaarththum,
6. maRuthaliththuppoonavarkaL, thaevanutaiya kumaaranaith
thaangkaLae maRupadiyum siluvaiyil aRainthu avamaanappatuth-
thukiRapadiyaal, mananthirumputhaRkaethuvaai avarkaLai
maRupadiyum puthuppikkiRathu kuutaathakaariyam.
7. yeppadiyenil, thanmael atikkati peikiRa mazhaiyaik kutiththu, than-
nitaththil payiritukiRavarkaLukkaetRa payirai muLaippikkum
Nilamaanathu thaevanaal aaseervaatham peRum.
8. muLsetikaLaiyum muLpuundukaLaiyum muLaippikkiRa Nilamoo
thakaathathaayum sapikkappatukiRathaRkaetRathaayumirukkiRathu;
sutterikkappatuvathae athin mutivu.
9. pirimaanavarkaLae, Naangkal ippadich chonnaalum, Nanmai-
aanavaikaLum iratsippukkuriyavaikaLumaana kaariyangkal ungkaLit-
aththil undaayirukkiRathenRu NampiyirukkiRoom.
10. YaenenRaal, ungkal kiriyaiyaiyum, Neengkal parisuththavaankaLukku
uuzhiyugnseithathinaalum seithu varukiRathinaalum thamathu

NaamaththiRkaakak kaanhpiththa anpulla pirayaasaththaiyum maR
anthuvitukiRathaRkuth thaevan aNeethiyullavarallavae.

11. Neengkal asathiyaayiraamal, vaakkuththaththamaana aaseervaath-
angkaLai visuvasaththinaalum Neetiya poRumaiyinaalum suth-
anthariththukkollukiRavarkaLaip pinpatRukiRavarkaLaayirunthu,
12. ungkaLukku Nampikkaiyin puuranha Nichayamundaakumpadi
Neengkal yaavarum mutivupariyantham appadiyae jaakkirathaiyaik
kaanhpikkavaendumenRu aasaiyaayirukkiRoom.
13. aabirakaamukkuth thaevan vaakkuththaththampanhnhinapoothu, aan-
haiyitumpadi thammilum periyavar oruvarumillaathapadiyinaalae
thamathupaerilae thaanae aanhaiyittu:
14. Nichayamaaka Naan unnai aaseervathikkavae aaseervathiththu,
unnaip perukavae perukappanhnhuvaen yenRaar.
15. anthappadiyae, avan poRumaiyaaik kaaththirunthu, vaakkuththath-
tham panhnhappattathaip petRaar.
16. manuShar thangkaLilum periyavarpaeril aanhaiyituvaarkaL;
uRuthipanhnhumpadikku aanhaiyituthalae sakala vivaathaththiRkum
mutivu.
17. anthappadi, thaevanum vaakkuththaththampanhnhappattavaikaLaich
chuthanthariththukkollukiRavarkaLukkuth thamathu aaloosanaaiyin
maaRaatha Nichayaththaip paripuuranhamaaik kaanhpikkumpadi
siththamullavaraai, ohr aanhaiyinaalae athai Sthirappatuththinaar.
18. Namakku mun vaikkappatta Nampikkaiyaip patRikkollumpadi
ataikkalamaai ohtivantha Namakku irandu maaRaatha
visaeShangkaLinaal NiRaintha aaRuthalundaakumpadikku yevva-
Lavaenum poiyruraiyaatha thaevan appadich cheithaar.
19. antha Nampikkai Namakku Nilaiyum uRuthiyum thiraikkullaakap
pookiRathumaana aaththuma NanguuramaayirukkiRathu.
20. Namakku munnotinavaraakiya yaesu melkisaethaekkin muRaimaiy-
inpadi Niththiya pirathaana aasaariyaraai Namakkaaka anthath
thiraikkul piravaesiththirukkiRaar.

Hebrews 7

1. intha melkisaethaekku saalaemin raajaavum, unnathamaana thaevanutaiya aasaariyanumaayirunthaan; raajaakkaLai muRiyatith-thuvantha aabirakaamukku ivan yethirkondupooi, avanai aaseervathiththaan.
2. ivanukku aabirakaam yellaavatRilum thasamapaakam kotuththaan; ivanutaiya muthaRpaeraakiya melkisaethaekku yenpathaRku Neethiyin raajaa yenRum, pinpu saalaemin raajaa yenpathaRkuchamaathanaththin raajaa yenRum aruththamaam.
3. ivan thakappanum thaayum vamsavaralaaRum illaathavan; ivan NaatkaLin thuvakkamum jeevanin mutivumutaiyavanaayiraamal, thaevanutaiya kumaaranukku oppaanavanaai yenRenRaikkum aasaariyanaaka NilaitthirukkiRaam.
4. ivan yevvaLavu periyavanaayirukkiRaam paarungkaL; kooththiraththalaivanaakiya aabirakaam muthalaai kollaiyitappatta poruLkaLil ivanukkuth thasamapaakam kotuththaan.
5. laeviyin puththiraril aasaariyaththuvaththai ataikiRavarkaLum, aabirakaamin araiyilirunthuvantha thangkal sakoothararaana janangkaLin kaiyilae Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi thasamapaakam vaangkukiRathaRkuk kattaLaipetRirukkiRaarkaL.
6. aakilum, avarkaLutaiya vamsavarisaiyil varaathavanaakiya ivan aabirakaamin kaiyil thasamapaakam vaangki, vaakkuththaththangkaLaip petRavanai aaseervathiththaan.
7. siRiyavan periyavanaalae aaseervathikkappatuvaan, athaRkuchanthaekamillai.
8. anRiyum, ingkae, marikkiRa manuSharkal thasamapaakam vaangkukiRaarkaL; angkaeyoo, pizhaiththirukkiRaam yenRu saatsipetRavan vaangkinaan.

9. anRiyum, melkisaethaekku aabirakaamukku yethirkondupoona-poothu, laeviyaanavan than thakappanutaiya araiyilirunthapadiyaal,
10. thasamapaakam vaangkukiRa avanum aabirakaamin muulamaaith thasamapaakam kotuththaan yenRu sollalaam.
11. allaamalum, iSravael janangkal laevikooththira aasaariya muRai-maikkutpattirunthallavoo Niyaayappiramaanhaththaip petRaarkaL; antha aasaariya muRaimaiyinaalae puuranhappatuthal undaayirukku-maanaal, aaronutaiya muRaimaiyinpadi azhaikkappataamal, melki-saethaekkinutaiya muRaimaiyinpadi azhaikkappatta vaeRooru aas-aariyar yezhumpavaenduvathenna?
12. aasaariyaththuvam maatRappattirukkumaeyaanaal, Niyaayap-piramaanhamaum maatRappatavaendiyathaakum.
13. ivaikal yevaraikkuRiththuch chollappattirukkiRathoo, avar vaeRoru kooththiraththukkullaanavaraayirukkiRaarae; anthak kooththiraththil oruvanaakilum palipeetaththu uuzhiyam seithathillaiyae.
14. Nammutaiya karththar yuuthaakooththiraththil thoonRinaarenpathu pirasiththamaayirukkiRathu; anthak kooththiraththaaraikkuRiththu moosae aasaariyaththuvaththaipatRi onRum sollavillaiyae.
15. allaamalum, melkisaethaekku oppai vaeRoru aasaariyar yezhumpukiRaar yenRu solliyruppathinaal, maeRsolliyathu mikavum pirasiththamaai viLangkukiRathu.
16. avar maamsa sampanthamaana kattaLaiyaakiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi aasaariyaraakaamal,
17. Neer melkisaethaekkin muRaimaiyinpadi yenRenRaikkum aasaari-yaraayirukkiReer yenRu solliya saatsikkuththakkathaaka azhiyaatha jeevanukkuriya vallamaiyinpadiyae aasaariyaraanaar.
18. munthina kattaLai pelaveenamullathum payanatRathumaayirunthath-inimiththam maatRappattathu.
19. Niyaayappiramaanhamaanathu onRaiyum puuranhappatuththavillai; athika Nanmaiyaana Nampikkaiyai varuvippathoo puuranhappatuth-thukiRathu; antha Nampikkaiyinaalae thaevanitaththil saerukiRoom.

20. anRiyum, avarkal aanhaiyillaamal aasaariyaraakkappatukiRaarkaL;
ivaroo: Neer melkisaethaekkin muRaimaiyinpadi yenRenRaikkum
aasaariyaraayirukkiReer yenRu karththar aanhaiyittaar, manam-
maaRaamalum iruppaar yenRu thammutanae sonnavaraalae aan-
haiyootae aasaariyaraanaar.
21. aanathaal, yaesuvaanavar aanhaiyinpadiyae aasaariyaraakkappat-
tathu yevvaLavu visaeShiththa kaariyamoo,
22. avvaLavu visaeShiththa utanpadikkaikkup pinhaiyaaLiyaanaar.
23. anRiyum, avarkal maranhaththinimiththam Nilaitthirukkakkuutaathav-
arkaLaanapadiyaal, aasaariyaraakkappatukiRavarkal aaN-
aekaraayirukkiRaarkaL.
24. ivaroo yenRenRaikkum NilaitthirukkiRapadiyinaalae, maaRip-
pookaatha aasaariyaththuvamullavaraayirukkiRaar.
25. maelum, thamathu muulamaaith thaevanitatthil saerukiRav-
arkaLukkaaka vaenduthalseiyumpadikku avar yeppozhuthum uyi-
rootirukkiRavaraakaiyaal avarkaLai mutRumutiya iratsikka vallav-
araayumirukkiRaar.
26. parisuththarum, kutRamatRavarum, maasillaathavarum,
paavikaLukku vilakinavarum, vaanangkaLilum uyarntthavaru-
maayirukkiRa ivvithamaana pirathaana aasaariyarae Namakku
YaetRavaraayirukkiRaar.
27. avar pirathaana aasaariyarkaLaippoola munpu sonthap
paavangkaLukkaakavum, pinpu janangkaLutaiya
paavangkaLukkaakavum NaatooRum paliyitavaenduvathillai; Yaen-
enil thammaiththaamae paliyittathinaalae ithai oraetharam seithu-
mutiththaar.
28. Niyaayappiramaanhamaanathu pelaveenamulla manuSharkaLaip
pirathaana aasaariyaraaka YaeRpatuththukiRathu; Niyaayap-
piramaanhaththiRkuppipu undaana aanhaiyootae viLangkiya vasan-
amoo yenRenRaikkum puuranharaana kumaaranai YaeRpatuth-
thukiRathu.

Hebrews 8

1. maeRsolliyavaikaLin mukkiyamaana poruLennavenil. paralookaththil-
ulla makaththuva aasanaththin valathupaarisaththilae
utkaarnthirukkiRavarumaai,
2. parisuththa Sthalaththilum, manuSharaal alla, karththaraal
Sthaapikkappatta meiyaana kuutaaraththilum aasaariya uuzhiyagn
seikiRavarumaayirukkiRa pirathaana aasaariyar Namakku undu.
3. ovvoru pirathaana aasaariyanum kaanhikkaikaLaiyum palikaLaiyum
seluththumpadi NiyamikkappatukiRa; aathalaal, seluththumpadikku
Yaethoo onRu ivarukkum avasiyam vaendiyathaayirukkiRathu.
4. puumiyilae avar iruppaaraanaal aasaariyaraayirukkamaattaar; Yaen-
enil, Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi kaanhikkaikaLaich cheluth-
thukiRa aasaariyarkal irukkiRaarkaLae;
5. ivarkal seiyum aaraathanai paralookaththilullavaikaLin saayalukkum
Nizhalukkum oththirukkiRathu; appadiyae, moosae kuutaaraththai
undupanhnhappookaiyil: malaiyilae unakkuk kaanhpikkappatta
maathiriyinpadiyae Nee yellaavatRaiyum seiya yecharikkaiyaayiru
yenRu thaevan avanukkuk kattaLaiyittaar.
6. ivaroo visaeShiththa vaakkuththaththangkaLinpaeril Sthaapikkappatta
visaeShiththa utanpadikkaikku yeppadi maththiyaStharaayirukkiR-
aaroo, appadiyae mukkiyamaana aasaariya uuzhiyaththaiyum petRi-
rukkiRaar.
7. antha muthalaam utanpadikkai pizhaiyillaathirunthathaanaal,
irandaam utanpadikkaikku idam thaetavaenduvathillaiyae.
8. avarkaLaik kutRappatuththi, avarkaLai Nookki: ithoo, karththar sol-
lukiRathennavenil: iSravael kutumpaththootum yuuthaa kutumpatht-
hootum Naan puthu utanpadikkaiyai YaeRpatuththungkaalam
varukiRathu.

9. avarkaLutaiya pithaakkaLai yekipthu thaesaththilirunthu konduvar-umpadikku Naan avarkaLutaiya kaiyaip pitiththa NaaLilae avarkaLootu panhnhina utanpadikkaiyaippoola ithu iruppathillai; antha utanpadikkaiyilae avarkal NilaiNiRkavillaiyae, Naanum avarkaLaip puRakkanhiththaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
10. antha NaatkaLukkuppin Naan iSravael kutumpaththaarootae panhnhum utanpadikkaiyaavathu: yennutaiya piramaanhangkaLai avarkaLutaiya manathilae vaiththu, avarkaLutaiya iruthayangkaLil avaikaLai yezhuthuvaen; Naan avarkal thaevanaayiruppaen, avarkal yen janamaayiruppaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu siRiyavan muthaRkondu periyavanvaraikkum yellaarum yennai aRivaarkaL; aakaiyaal, karththarai aRinthukol yenRu oruvan than ayalaanukkum, oruvan than sakootharanukkum pothikkavaendu-
vathillai.
12. Yaenenil Naan avarkal aNiyaayangkaLaik kirupaiyaai manniththu, avarkal paavangkaLaiyum akkiramangkaLaiyum ini Ninaiyaamalirup-
paen yenRu karththar sollukiRaar.
13. puthu utanpadikkai yenRu avar sollukiRathinaalae munthinathaip pazhamaiyaakkinaar; pazhamaiyaanathum NaaLpattathu-
maayirukkiRathu uruvazhinthupookak kaalam sameepith-
thirukkiRathu.

Hebrews 9

1. anRiyum, muthalaam utanpadikkaiyaanathu aaraathanaikkaetRa muRaimaikaLum pumikkuriya parisuththa Sthalamum utaiyath-
aayirunthathu.
2. yeppadiyenil, oru kuutaaram undaakkappattatirunthathu; athin mun-
thina paakaththil kuththuviLakkum, maejaiyum, thaevasamukaththap-
pangkaLum irunthana; athu parisuththa Sthalamennappatum.

3. irandaan thiraikkullae makaa parisuththa Sthalamennappatta kuutaaram irunthathu.
4. athilae ponnaaRseitha thuupakalasamum, muzhuvathum potRakatu pothinthirukkappatta utanpadikkaip pettiyum irunthana; anthap pettiy-ilae mannaa vaikkappatta poRpaaththiramum, aaronutaiya thaLirththa koolum, utanpadikkaiyin kaRpalakaikaLum irunthana.
5. athaRku maelae makimaiyulla kaerupeenkal vaikkappattuk kirupaas-anaththai Nizhalittirunthana; ivaikaLaik kuRiththu vivaramaappaesa ippozhuthu samayamillai.
6. ivaikal ivvithamaai aayaththamaakkappattirukka, aasaariyarkal aaraathanai muRaimaikaLai NiRaivaetRumpadikku mutha-laangkuutaaraththilae Niththamum piravaesippaarkaL.
7. irandaanguutaaraththilae pirathaana aasaariyanmaaththiram varuShaththiRku orutharam iraththaththootae piravaesiththu, antha iraththaththaitth thanakkaakavum janangkaLutaiya thap-pithangkaLukkaakavum seluththuvaan.
8. athinaalae, muthalaanguutaaram NiRkumaLavum parisuththa SthalaththiRkuppookiRa maarkkam innum veLippataavillaiyenRu par-isuththa aaviyaanavar theriyappatuththiyirukkiRaar.
9. anthak kuutaaram ikkaalaththiRku uthavukiRa oppanaiy-aayirukkiRathu; athaRkaetRapadiyae seluththappattuvarukiRa kaan-hikkaikaLum palikaLum aaraathanai seikiRavanutaiya manachaat-siyaip puuranhappatuththakkuutaathavaikaLaam.
10. ivaikal seerthiruththal undaakum kaalamvaraikkum NatanthaeR-umpadi kattaLaiyitappatta poojanapaanangkaLum, palavitha SNaanangkaLum, sareeraththiRkaetRa satangkukaLumaeyallaamal vaeRalla.
11. kiRiSthuvaanavar varappookiRa NanmaikaLukkuriya pirathaana aas-aariyaraai veLippattu, kaiyinaal seiyaappattathaakiya inthach chiruSht-isampanthamaana kuutaaraththin vazhiyaaka alla, perithum uth-thamamumaana kuutaaraththin vazhiyaakavum,

12. vellaattukkataa, iLangkaaLai ivaikaLutaiya iraththaththinaalae alla, thammutaiya sontha iraththaththinaalum oraetharam makaa parisuththa Sthalaththilae piravaesiththu, Niththiya meetpai undupanhnhinaar.
13. atheppadiyenil, kaaLai vellaattukkataa ivaikaLin iraththamum, theettuppattavarkaLmael theLikkappatta kataariyin saampalum, sareerasuththiyundaakumpadi parisuththappatuththumaanaal,
14. Niththiya aaviyinaalae thammaiththaamae pazhuthatRa paliyaakath thaevanukku oppukkotuththa kiRiSthuvinutaiya iraththam jeevanulla thaevanukku uuzhiyagnseivathaRku ungkal manachaatsiyaich cheththa kiriyaikaLaRach chuththikarippathu yevvaLavu Nichayam!
15. aakaiyaal muthalaam utanpadikkaiyin kaalaththilae Natantha akkiramangkaLai Nivirththiseyumporuttu avar maranhamatainthu, azhaikkappattavarkal vaakkuththaththampanhnhappatta Niththiya suthantharaththai atainthukoLvathaRkaaka, puthu utanpadikkaiyin maththiyaStharaayirukkiRaar.
16. YaenenRaal, yengkae maranhasaathanamundoo, angkae anthach chaathanaththai yezhuthinavanutaiya maranhamum undaakavaendum.
17. yeppadiyenil, maranhamundaana pinpae maranhasaathanam uRuthippatum; athai yezhuthinavan uyirootirukkaiyil athaRkup pelanilaiyae.
18. anthappadi, muthalaam utanpadikkaiyum iraththamillaamal pirathiSh-tai panhnhappataavillai.
19. yeppadiyenil, moosae, Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi, sakala janangkaLukkum yellaak kattaLaikaLaiyum sonnapinpu, iLangkaaLai vellaattukkataa ivaikaLin iraththaththaith thanhnheerootum, sivappaana aattumayirootum, eesoppootungkuuta yetuththu, puSthakaththinmaelum janangkaLellaarmaelum theLiththu:
20. thaevan ungkaLukkuk kattaLaiyitta utanpadikkaiyin iraththam ithuvae yenRu sonnaan.
21. ivvithamaaka, kuutaaraththinmaelum aaraathanaikkuriya sakala pan-

himuttukaLinmaelum iraththaththaith theLiththaan.

22. Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi kognsangkuRaiya yellaam iraththath-thinaalae suththikarikkappatum; iraththagnsinthuthalillaamal man-nippu undaakaathu.
23. aathalaal, paralookaththilullavaikaLukkuch chaayalaanavaikal ippadippatta palikaLinaalae suththikarikkappata vaendiyath-aayirunthathu; paralookaththilullavaikaLoo ivaikaLilum visaeShiththa palikaLaalae suththikarikkappatavaendiyathaamae.
24. anthappadi, meiyaana parisuththa Sthalaththukku ataiyaaLamaana kaiyinaal seiyaappattathaayirukkiRa parisuththa Sthalaththilae kiRiSthuvananavar piravaesiyaamal, paralookaththilaethaanae ippoZhuthu Namakkaakath thaevanutaiya samukaththil piraththiyat-samaakumpadi piravaesiththirukkiRaar.
25. pirathaanaaasaariyan anNiya iraththaththootae varuShanthooRum parisuththaSthalaththukkul piravaesikkiRathupoola, avar aNaekantharam thammaip paliyitumpadikkup piravaesikkavillai.
26. appadiyirunthathaanaal, ulakamundaanathu muthaRkondu avar aNaekantharam paatupatavaendiyathaayirukkumae; appadiyalla, avar thammaiththaamae paliyitukiRathinaalae paavangkaLai Neekkumpor-uttaaka inthak kataisikkaalaththil oraetharam veLippattaar.
27. anRiyum, oraetharam marippathum, pinpu Niyaayaththeerp-pataivathum, manuSharukku NiyamikkappattirukkiRapadiyae,
28. kiRiSthuvum aNaekarutaiya paavangkaLaich chumanthu theerkkumpadikku oraetharam paliyitappattu, thamakkaakak kaath-thukkondirukkiRavarkaLukku iratsippai aruLumpadi irandaantharam paavamillaamal tharisanamaavaar.

Hebrews 10

1. ippadiyirukka, Niyaappiramaanhamaanathu varappookiRa Nan-

maikaLin poruLaayiraamal, avaikaLin Nizhalaai maaththiram irukkiRapadiyaal, varuShanthooRum idavitaamal seluththappattuvavukiRa oraevithamaana palikaLinaalae avaikaLaich cheluththa varukiRavarkaLai orukkaalum puuranhappatuththamaattaathu.

2. puuranhappatuththumaanaal, aaraathanai seikiRavarkal orutharam suththamaakkappattapinpu, innum paavangkaLundenRu unharththum manachaatsi avarkaLukku illaathiruppathinaal, anthap palikaLaich cheluththukiRathu NiRuththappatumallavaa?
3. appadi NiRuththappataathapadiyaal, paavangkal undenRu avaikaLin-aalae varuShanthooRum Ninaivukuuruthal undaayirukkiRathu.
4. allaamalum, kaaLai vellaattukkataa ivaikaLutaiya iraththam paavangkaLai Nivirththiseiyamaattaathae.
5. aakaiyaal avar ulakaththil piravaesikkumpoothu: paliyaiyum kaanhikkaiyaiyum Neer virumpavillai, oru sareeraththai yenakku aayaththampanhnhineer;
6. sarvaangka thakanapalikaLum, paavaNivaaranhapalikaLum umakkup priyamaanathalla yenReer.
7. appozhuthu Naan: thaevanae, ummutaiya siththaththinpadi seiya, ithoo, varukiRaen, puSthakachuruLil yennaik kuRiththu yezhuthiyirukkiRathu yenRu sonnaen yenRaar.
8. Niyaayappiramaanhaththinpadi seluththappattuvavukiRa palikaLaikkuRiththu maeRsolliyapadi: paliyaiyum, kaanhikkaiyaiyum, sarvaangka thakanapalikaLaiyum, paavaNivaaranhapalikaLaiyum Neer virumpavillai, avaikal umakkup priyamaanathalla yenRu sonnapinpu:
9. thaevanae, ummutaiya siththaththinpadi seiya, ithoo, varukiRaen yenRu sonnaar. irandaavathai NilaiNiRuththuvathaRku muthalaavathai NeekkipootukiRaar.
10. yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya sareeram oraetharam paliyitappattathinaalae, anthach chiththaththinpadi Naam parisuththamaakkappattirukkiRoom.
11. anRiyum, yentha aasaariyanum NaatooRum aaraathanai seikiRavanaayum, paavangkaLai orukkaalum Nivirththi-

seiyakkuutaatha oraevitha palikaLai aNaekantharam seluththiv-
arukiRavanaayum NiRpaan.

12. ivaroo, paavangkaLukkaaka orae paliyaich cheluththi, yenRen-
Raikkum thaevanutaiya valathupaaarisaththil utkaarntu,
13. inith thammutaiya saththurukkaLaith thamathu paathapadiyaakkip-
pootumvaraikkum kaaththukkondirukkiRaar.
14. Yaenenil parisuththamaakkappatukiRavarkaLai orae paliyinaalae ivar
yenRenRaikkum puuranhappatuththiyirukkiRaar.
15. ithaikkuriththup parisuththa aaviyaanavarum Namakkuch chaatsisol-
lukiRaar; yeppadiyenil:
16. antha NaatkaLukkuppin Naan avarkaLootae panhnnhum utan-
padikkaiyaavathu: Naan yennutaiya piramaanhangkaLai avarkaLu-
taiya iruthayangkaLil vaiththu, avaikaLai avarkaLutaiya manathil
yezhuthuvaen yenRu karththar sollukiRaarenpathai uraiththapinpu,
17. avarkaLutaiya paavangkaLaiyum avarkaLutaiya akkiramangkaLaiyum
Naan ini Ninaippathillai yenpathaich chollukiRaar.
18. ivaikal mannikkappattathundaanaal, inip paavaththinimiththam pali
seluththappatuvathillaiyae.
19. aakaiyaal, sakoothararae, Naam parisuththaSthalaththil piravaesip-
pathaRku yaesuvaanavar thamathu maamsamaakiya thiraiyin vazhiy-
aai puthithum jeevanumaana maarkkaththai Namakku
undupanhnnhinapadiyaal,
20. antha maarkkaththin vazhiyaaip piravaesippathaRku avarutaiya irath-
thaththinaalae Namakkuth thairiyam undaayirukkiRapadiyinaalum,
21. thaevanutaiya veettinmael athikaariyaana makaa aasaariyar
Namakku oruvar irukkiRapadiyinaalum,
22. thurmanachaatsi Neengkath theLikkappatta iruthayamullavarka-
Laayum, suththa jalaththaal kazhuvappatta sareeramullavarka-
Laayum, unhmaiyaulla iruthayaththootum visuvasaththin puuranha
Nichayaththootum saerakkatavoom.
23. allaamalum, Nammutaiya Nampikkaiyai aRikkaiyitukiRathil asaivil-

laamal uRuthiyaayirukkakkatavoom; vaakkuththaththampanhnhinavar
unhmaiyullavaraayirukkiRaarae.

24. maelum, anpukkum NaRkiriyaikaLukkum Naam Yaevappatumpadi
oruvaraiyoruvar kavaniththu;
25. sapai kuutivaruthalaich chilar vittuvitukiRathupoola Naamum vit-
tuvitaamal, oruvarukkoruvar puththisollakkatavoom; NaaLaanathu
sameepiththuvarukiRathai yevvaLavaaip paarkkiReerkaLoo avva-
Lavaaip puththisollavaendum.
26. saththiyaththai aRiyum aRivai atainthapinpu Naam manap-
puurvamaaip paavagnseikiRavarkaLaayirunthaal, paavangkaLinimith-
tham seluththaththakka vaeRorupali iniyiraamal,
27. Niyaayaththeerppu varumenRu payaththootae yethirpaarkkuthalum,
viroothikaLaip patsikkum koopaakkinaiyumae irukkum.
28. moosaeyinutaiya Niyaayappiramaanhaththaith thallukiRavan
irakkampeRaamal irandu muunRu saatsikaLin vaakkinaalae saakiR-
aanae;
29. thaevanutaiya kumaaranaik kaalinkeezh mithiththu, thannaip parisuth-
thaghnseitha utanpadikkaiyin iraththaththai asuththamenRenhnhhi,
kirupaiyin aaviyai NinthikkiRavan yevvaLavu kotithaana aakkinaikkup
paaththiravaanaayiruppaan yenpathai yoosiththuppaarungkaL.
30. pazhivaangkuthal yenakkuriyathu, Naanae pathiRseivaen yenRu
karththar sollukiRaar yenRum, karththar thammutaiya janangkaLai
Niyaayantheerppaar yenRum sonnavar innaarenRu aRivoom.
31. jeevanulla thaevanutaiya kaikaLil vizhukiRathu payangkara-
maayirukkumae.
32. munthina NaatkaLai NinaiththukkollungkaL; Neengkal
pirakaasamaakkappattiruntha antha NaatkaLil upaththiravangka-
Laakiya mikuntha pooraattaththaichakiththeerkaLae.
33. NinthaikaLaalum upaththiravangkaLaalum Neengkal vaetikkaiy-
aakkappattathumallaamal, appadi NataththappattavarkaLukkup
pangkaaLikaLumaaneerkaL.

34. Naan kattappattirukkaiyil Neengkal yennaikkuRiththup parithapith-thathumanRi, paralookaththil athika maenmaiyeum Nilaiyullathumaana suthanthiram ungkaLukku undenRu aRinthu, ungkal aaSthikaLaiyum santhooShamaaik kollaiyitak kotuththeerkaL.
35. aakaiyaal, mikuntha palanukkaethuvaana ungkal thairiyaththai vit-tuvitaathirungkaL.
36. Neengkal thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadi seithu, vaakkuththaththam-panhnhappattathaip peRumpadikkup poRumai ungkaLukku vaendiyathaayirukkiRathu.
37. varukiRavar innung kognsakkaalaththil varuvaar, thaamatham-panhnhhaar.
38. visuvaasaththinaalae Neethimaan pizhaippaan, pinvaangkip-poovaanaanaal avanmael yen aaththumaa piriyaamaayiraathu yenkiR-aar.
39. Naamoo kettuppookap pinvaangkukiRavarkaLaayiraamal, aaththu-maa eetaeRa visuvaasikkiRavarkaLaayirukkiRoom.

Hebrews 11

1. visuvaasamaanathu NampappatukiRavaikaLin uRuthiyum kaanhap-pataathavaikaLin NichayamumaayirukkiRathu.
2. athinaalae munnoorkal NaRsaatsipetRaarkaL.
3. visuvaasaththinaalae Naam ulakangkal thaevanutaiya vaarththaiyin-aalae undaakkappattathenRum, ivvithamaai, kaanhappatukiRavaikal thoonRappatukiRavaikaLaal undaakavillaiyenRum aRinthirukkiRoom.
4. visuvaasaththinaalae aabael kaayeenutaiya paliyilum maenmaiyaana paliyai thaevanukkuch cheluththinaan; athinaalae avan Neethimaan-enRu saatsi petRaam; avanutaiya kaanhikkaikaLaik kuRiththuth thaev-anae saatsi kotuththaar; avan mariththum innum paesukiRaam.
5. visuvaasaththinaalae Yaenookku maranhaththaik kaanhaathapadikku

yetuththukkollappattaan; thaevan avanai yetuththukkondapadiyinaa lae, avan kaanhappataamaRpoonaan; avan thaevanukkup piriyamaanavanenRu avan yetuththukkollappatuvathaRku munnamae saatsipetRaana.

6. visuvaasamillaamal thaevanukkup piriyamaayiruppathu kuutaathakaariyam; YaenenRaal, thaevanithaththil saerukiRavan avar undenRum, avar thammaith thaetukiRavarkaLukkup palan aLikkiRavarenRum visuvaasikkavaendum.
7. visuvaasaththinaalae Noovaa thaRkaalaththilae kaanhaathavaikaLaikkuRiththuth thaevayecharippuppetRu, payapakthiyulavanaaki, than kutumpaththai iratsippathaRkup paezhaiyai undupanhnhinaan; athinaalae avan ulakam aakkinaikkullaanathenRu theerththu, visuvaasaththinaalundaakum Neethikkuch chuthantharavaaLiyaanaan.
8. visuvaasaththinaalae aabirakaam thaana suthantharamaakap peRap-pookiRa idaththiRkup pookumpadi azhaikkappattapoothu, keezhpadinthu, thaana pookum idam innathenRu aRiyaamal puRappattuppoonaan.
9. visuvaasaththinaalae avan vaakkuththaththampanhnhappatta thaesaththilae parathaesiyaippoolachagnsariththu, antha vaakkuththaththaththiRku utan suthantharaakiya eesaakkootum yaakkoopootum kuutaarangkaLilae kutiyirunthan;
10. Yaenenil, thaevan thaamae katti undaakkina aSthipaarangkaLulla Nakaraththukku avan kaaththirunthan.
11. visuvaasaththinaalae saaraaLum vaakkuththaththampanhnhinavar unhmaiuyullavarenRenhnhhi, karppantharikkap pelanatainthu, vayathusenRavaLaayirunthum pillaipetRaaL.
12. aanapadiyaal, sareeragnseththavanenRu yenhnhaththakum oruvanaalae, vaanaththilulla perukkamaana NatsaththirangkaLaippoolavum, kataRkaraiyilulla yenhnhhiRantha manhalaippoolavum, mikuntha janangkal piRanthaarkaL.

13. ivarkaLellaarum, vaakkuththaththampanhnhappattavaikaLai ataiy-aamal, thuuraththilae avaikaLaik kandu, Nampi anhaiththukkondur, pumiyinmael thangkaLai anNiyarum parathaesikaLum yenRu aRikkaiyittu, visuvasaththootae mariththaarkaL.
14. ippadi aRikkaiyitukiRavarkal suyathaesaththai NaatippookiRoom yenRu theriyappatuththukiRaarkaL.
15. thaangkal vittuvantha thaesaththai NinaiththaarkaLaanaal, athaRkuth thirumpippoovathaRku avarkaLukkuchamayangkitaiththirukkumae.
16. athaiyalla, athilum maenmaiyaana paramathaesaththaiyae virumpin-aarkaL; aakaiyaal thaevan avarkaLutaiya thaevanennappata vetkappatukiRathillai; avarkaLukku oru Nakaraththai aayaththam-panhnhinaarae.
17. maelum visuvasaththinaalae aabirakaam than sothikkappat-tapoothu eesaakkaip paliyaaka oppukkotuththan.
18. eesaakkinitaththil un santhathi viLangkum yenRu avanootae sollap-pattirunthathae; ippadippatta vaakkuththaththangkaLaip petRavan, mariththoorilirunthumezhuppath thaevan vallavaraayirukkiRaaren-Renhni,
19. thanakku oraepaeRaavanaiyae paliyaaka oppukkotuththan; mariththoorilirunthu avanai paavanaiyaakath thirumpavum pet-Rukkondan.
20. visuvasaththinaalae eesaakku varungkaariyangkaLaikkuRiththu yaakkoopaiyum Yaesaavaiyum aaseervathiththan.
21. visuvasaththinaalae yaakkoopu than maranhakaalaththil yoosaep-pinutaiya kumaarar iruvaraiyum aaseervathiththu, than koolin munaiy-ilae saainthu thozhuthukondan.
22. visuvasaththinaalae yoosaepu iSravael puththirar yekipthu thaesaththavittup puRappatuvaarkaLenpathaippatRith than anthiyakaalaththil paesi, than yelumpukaLaikkuRiththuk kattaLaiko-tuththan.
23. moosae piRanthapoothu avanutaiya thaathakappanmaar avanai

azhakulla pillaiyenRu kandu, visuvaasaththinaalae, raajaavinutaiya kattaLaikkup payappataamal avanai muunRumaatham oLiththuvaiththaarkaL.

24. visuvaasaththinaalae moosae than periyavanaanapoothu paarvoonutaiya kumaaraththiyin makan yennappatuvathai veRuththu,
25. aNiththiyamaana paavasanthooShangkaLai aNupavippathaippaarkkilum thaevanutaiya janangkaLootae thunpaththai aNupavippathaiyae therinthukondu,
26. inivarum palanmael Nookkamaayirunthu, yekipthilulla pokkiShangkaLilum kiRiSthuvinimiththam varum Ninthaiyai athika paakkiyamenRu yenhnhinaan.
27. visuvaasaththinaalae avan atharisanamaanavaraith tharisiikkiRathupoola uRuthiyaayirunthu, raajaavin koopaththukkup payappataamal yekipthaivittup poonaan.
28. visuvaasaththinaalae, muthaRpaeRaanavaikaLaichangkarikkiRavan iSravaelaraith thotaathapadikku, avan paSkaavaiyum iraththam puusuthalaakiya Niyamaththaiyum aasariththaan.
29. visuvaasaththinaalae avarkal sivantha samuththiraththai ularntha tharaiyaik katanthupoovathupoolak katanthupoonaarkaL; yekipthiyar appadich cheiyath thunhinthu amizhnthupoonaarkaL.
30. visuvaasaththinaalae yerikoo pattanhaththin mathilkal YaezhuNaal sutRivarappattu vizhunthathu.
31. visuvaasaththinaalae raakaap yenum vaesi vaevukaararaichamaathaanaththootae YaetRukkundu, keezhppadiyaathavarkaLootaekuutach chaethamaakaathirunthaaL.
32. pinnum Naan yenna solluvaen? kithiyoon, paaraak, simsoon, yepthaa, thaaveethu, saamuvael yenpavarkaLaiyum, theerkkathar isikaLaiyungkuRiththu Naan vivaragnsollavaendumaanaal kaalam poothaathu.
33. visuvaasaththinaalae avarkal raajyangkaLai jeyiththaarkaL, Neethiyai NatappiththaarkaL, vaakkuththaththangkaLaip petRaarkaL,

- singangkaLin vaaikaLai ataiththaarkaL,
34. akkiniyin ukkiraththai aviththaarkaL, pattayakkarukkukuth thappin-aarkaL, palaveenaththil palankondaarkaL; yuththaththil vallavarka-LaanaarkaL, anNiyarutaiya saenaikaLai muRiyatiththaarkaL.
35. Sthireekal saakakkotuththa thangkaLutaiyavarkaLai uyi-rootezhunthirukkap petRaarkaL; vaeRusilar maenmaiyaana uyirth-thezhuthalai ataiyumpadikku, vituthalaipеRachammathiyaamal, vaath-ikkappattaarkaL;
36. vaeRusilar NinthaikaLaiyum atikaLaiyum kattukaLaiyum kaavalaiyum aNupaviththaarkaL;
37. kalleRiyundaarkaL, vaaLaal aRuppundaarkaL, pareetsaipaarkkappat-taarkaL, pattayaththinaalae vettappattu mariththaarkaL, semmaRiy-aattuth thoolkaLaiyum vellaattuth thoolkaLaiyum poorththukkonduthirinthu, kuRaivaiyum upaththiravaththaiyum thunpaththaiyum aNupaviththaarkaL;
38. ulakam avarkaLukkup paaththiramaayirukkavillai; avarkal vanaanthar-angkaLilaeyum malaikaLilaeyum kukaikaLilaeyum pumiyin vetip-pukaLilaeyum sithaRundu alainthaarkaL.
39. ivarkaLellaarum visuvaasaththinaalae NaRsaatsipetRum; vaakkuth-thaththampanhnhappattathai ataiyaamaRpoonaarkaL.
40. avarkal Nammaiyallaamal puuranharaakaathapadikku visaeShiththa NanmaiyaanathonRaith thaevan NamakkenRu munnathaaka Niyamiththirunthaar.

Hebrews 12

1. aakaiyaal, maekampoonRa iththanai thiraLaana saatsikal Nammaich chuuzhnthukondirukka, paaramaana yaavatRaiyum, Nammaich chutRi NerukkiNiRkiRa paavaththaiyum thallivittu, visuvaasaththaith thuvakkukiRavarum mutikkiRavarumaayirukkiRa yaesuvai Nookki,

Namakku NiyamiththirukkiRa ohttaththil poRumaiyootae ohtakkata voom;

2. avar thamakkumun vaiththiruntha santhooShaththinporuttu, avamaanaththai yenhnhhaal, siluvaiyaichakiththu, thaevanutaiya singkaasanaththin valathupaarisaththil veetRirukkiRaar.
3. aakaiyaal Neengkal iLaippullavarkaLaai ungkal aaththumaakkaLil soornthupookaathapadikku, thamakku viroothamaaip paavikaLaal seiyappatta ivvithamaana vipareethangkaLaichakiththa avaraiyae NinaiththukkollungkaL.
4. paavaththiRku viroothamaaip pooraatukiRathil iraththaghsinthappata-ththakkathaaka Neengkal innum yethirththuNiRkavillaiyae.
5. anRiyum: yen makanae, karththarutaiya sitsaiyai aRpamaaka yenhnhhaal, avaraal katinthukkollappatumpoothu soornthupookaathae.
6. karththar yevanitatthil anpukuurukiRaaroo avanai avar sitsiththu, thaam saerththukkollukiRa yentha makanaiyum thandikkiRaar yenRu pillaikaLukkuch chollukiRathupoola ungkaLukkuch cholliyirukkiRa puththimathiyai maRantheerkaL.
7. Neengkal sitsaiyaichakikkiRavarkaLaayirunthaal thaevan ungkaLaip puththiraraaka yenhnhhaal NataththukiRaar; thakappan sitsiyaatha puththiranundoo?
8. yellaarukkum kitaikkum sitsai ungkaLukkuk kitaiyaathirunthaal Neengkal puththiraraayiraamal vaesippillaikaLaayiruppeerkaLae.
9. anRiyum, Nammutaiya sareeraththin thakappanmaarkal Nammaich chitsikkumpoothu, avarkaLukku Naam agnsi Natanthirukka, Naam pizhaikkaththakkathaaka aavikaLin pithaavukku veku athikamaai atangki Natakkaendumallavaa?
10. avarkal thangkaLukku NalamenRuthoonRinapadi kognsakkaalam sit-siththaarkaL; ivaroo thammutaiya parisuththaththukku Naam pangkul-lavarkaLaakumporuttu Nammutaiya pirayoojanaththukkaakavae Nam-maich chitsikkiRaar.

11. yenthach chitsaiyum thaRkaalaththil santhooShamaaik kaanhaamal thukkamaaik kaanhum; aakilum piRkaalaththil athil pazhakinav-arkaLukku athu Neethiyaakiya samaathaana palanaith tharum.
12. aakaiyinaal, Nekizhntha kaikaLaiyum thaLarntha muzhangkaalkaLaiyum Neengkal thirumpa Nimirththi,
13. mutamaayirukkiRathu pisakippookaamal soSthamaakumpadikku, ungkal paathangkaLukku vazhikaLaich chevvaippatuththungkaL.
14. yaavarootum samaathanamaayirukkavum, parisuththamullavarka-Laayirukkavum NaatungkaL; parisuththamillaamal oruvantum karth-tharaith tharisippathillaiyae.
15. oruvantum thaevanutaiya kirupaiyai izhanthupookaathapadikkum yaathoru kasappaana vaer muLaiththezhumpik kalakkamundaakkukiRathinaal aNaekar theettuppataathapadikkum,
16. oruvantum vaesikkallanaakavum, oruvaeLaip poojanaththukkaakath than saeShtapuththirapaakaththai vitRuppootta Yaesaavaippoolach cheerkettavanaakavum iraathapadikkum ycharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
17. YaenenRaal, piRpaatu avan aaseervaathaththaich chuthantharith-thukkollavirumpiyum aakaathavanenRu thallappattathai aRiveerkaL; avan kanhnheervittu, kavalaiyootae thaetiyum manam maaRuthalaik kaanhaamaRpoonaan.
18. anRiyum, thotakkuutiyathum, akkini patRiyerikiRathumaana malaiyin-itaththiRkum, manthaaram irul perungkaatRu aakiya ivaikaLinitath-thiRkum,
19. yekkaaLamuzhakkaththinitaththiRkum, vaarththaikaLutaiya saththath-thinitaththiRkum, Neengkal vanthu saeravillai; anthachaththaththaik kaettavarkal pinnum thangkaLukku vaarththai sollappataathapadikku vaendikkondaarkaL.
20. Yaenenil oru mirukamaakilum malaiyaith thottaal, athu kalleRiyundu, allathu ampinaal yeiyundu saakavaendumenRu sollappatta kat-taLaiyaichakikkamaattaathirunthaarkaL.
21. maesaeyum: Naan mikavum payanthu NatungkukiRaen yenRu sol-

- laththakkathaaka anthak kaatsi avvaLavU payangkaramaayirunthathu.
22. NeengkaLoo seeyoon malaiyinitaththiRkum, jeevanulla thaevanutaiya Nakaramaakiya parama yerusalaeminitaththiRkum, aayiram pathin-aayiramaana thaevathuutharkaLinitaththiRkum,
23. paralookaththil paerezhuthiyirukkiRa muthaRpaeRaanavarkaLin sarvasangkamaakiya sapaiyinitaththiRkum, yaavarukkum Niyaayaathipathiyaakiya thaevanitatththiRkum, puuranharaakkappatta NeethimaankaLutaiya aavikaLinitaththiRkum,
24. puthu utanpadikkaiyin maththiyaStharaakiya yaesuvinitaththiRkum, aabaelinutaiya iraththam paesinathaippaarkkilum NanmaiyaanavaikaLaip paesukiRa iraththamaakiya theLikkappatum iraththaththinitaththiRkum vanthu saerntheerkaL.
25. paesukiRavarukku Neengkal sevikotukkamaattoomenRu vilakaathapadi yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL; Yaenenil, puumiyilae paesinavarukkuch chevikotukkamaattoomenRu vilakinavarkal thappippookaamalirukka, paralookaththilirunthu paesukiRavarai Naam vituvilakinaal yeppadith thappippoovoom?
26. avarutaiya saththam appozhuthu puumiyai asaiyappanhnhitRu; innum orutharam Naan puumiyai maaththiramalla, vaanaththaiyum asaiyappanhnhuvaen yenRu ippoZhuthu vaakkuththaththagn seithirukkiRaar.
27. innum orutharam yenkiRa sollaanathu asaiyaathavaikal Nilaiththirukkaththakkathaaka, asaivullavaikal undaakkappattavaikaLpoola maaRippoom yenpathaik kuRikkiRathu.
28. aathalaal, asaivillaatha raajyaththaip peRukiRavarkaLaakiya Naam payaththootum pakthiyootum thaevanukkup piriYamaai aaraathanai seiyumpadi kirupaiyaip patRikkollakkatavoom.
29. Nammutaiya thaevan patsikkiRa akkiniyaayirukkiRaarae.

Hebrews 13

1. sakoothara siNaekam Nilaiththirukkakkatavathu.
2. anNiyarai upasarikka maRavaathirungkaL; athinaalae silar aRiyaamal thaevathuutharaiyum upasariththathundu.
3. kattappattirukkiRavarkaLootae NeengkaLum kattappattavarkaLpoola avarkaLai NinaiththukkollungkaL; NeengkaLum sareeratht-hootirukkiRavarkaLenRu aRinthu, theengkaNupavikkiRavarkaLai NinaiththukkollungkaL.
4. vivaakam yaavarukkullum kanamullathaayum, vivaakamagnsam asu-sippataathathaayumiruppathaaka; vaesikkallaraiyum vipas-aarakkaararaiyum thaevan Niyaayantheerppaar.
5. Neengkal panhaaasaiyillaathavarkaLaai Natanthu, ungkaLukku irukkiRavaikal poothumenRu yenhnhungkaL; Naan unnaivittu vilak-uvathumillai, unnaik kaivituvathumillai yenRu avar solliyirukkiRaarae.
6. athinaalae Naam thairiyangkondur: karththar yenakkuchakaayar, Naan payappataen, manuShan yenakku yennaseivaan yenRu sollalaamae.
7. thaevavasanaththai ungkaLukkup poothiththu ungkaLai Nataththinav-arkaLai Neengkal Ninaiththu, avarkaLutaiya Natakkaiyin mutivai Nan-Raaich chinthiththu, avarkaLutaiya visuvaasaththaip pinpatRungkaL.
8. yaesukiRiSthu NaetRum inRum yenRum maaRaathavaraayirukkiR-aar.
9. palavithamaana anNiya poothanaikaLaal alaippundu thiriy-aathirungkaL. poojanapatharththangkaLinaalalla, kirupaiyinaalae iruthayam SthirappatukiRathu Nallathu; poojanapatharththangkaLil muyaRsiseikiRavarkal palanataiyavillaiyae.
10. Namakku oru palipeetamundu, athaRkuriyavaikaLaip pusikkiRath-aRkuk kuutaaraththil aaraathanaiseikiRavarkaLukku athikaaramillai.
11. YaenenRaal, yentha mirukangkaLutaiya iraththam paavangkaLin-imiththamaakap parisuththa Sthalaththukkul pirathaana aasaariyanaa-lae kondubarappatukiRathoo, antha mirukangkaLin utalkal paaLayath-thukkup puRampae sutterikkappatum.
12. anthappadiyae, yaesuvum thammutaiya sontha iraththaththinaalae

janaththaip parisuththagnseiyumpadiyaaka Nakaravaasalukkup
puRampae paatupattaar.

13. aakaiyaal, Naam avarutaiya Ninthaiyaich chumanthu, paaLayath-
thukkup puRampae avaritaththiRkup puRappattuppookakkatavoom.
14. Nilaiyaana Nakaram Namakku ingkae illai; varappookiRathaiyae
Naatith thaetukiRoom.
15. aakaiyaal, avarutaiya Naamaththaith thuthikkum uthatukaLin kaniy-
aakiya Sthooththirapaliyai avarmuulamaai yeppoothum thaeva-
nukkuch cheluththakkatavoom.
16. anRiyum Nanmaiseiyavum, thaatharmampanhnhavum maRa-
vaathirungkaL; ippadippatta palikaLinmael thaevan piriyamaayirukkiR-
aar.
17. ungkaLai NataththukiRavarkaL, ungkaL aaththumaakkaLukkaaka uth-
tharavaathampanhnhukiRavarkaLaai vizhiththirukkiRavarka-
Laanapadiyaal, avarkal thukkaththootae alla, santhooShaththootae
athaich cheiyumpadi, avarkaLukkuk keezhppadinthu atangkungkaL;
avarkal thukkaththootae appadich cheithaal athu ungkaLukkup
pirayoojanamaayirukkamaattaathae.
18. yengkaLukkaaka vaendikkollungkaL; NaangkaL Nalmanachaatsiyul-
lavarkaLaai yellaavatRilum yookkiyamaai Natakka virumpuki-
RoomenRu NichayiththirukkiRoom.
19. Naan athiseekkirmaai ungkaLitaththil varumpadikku NeengkaL ippadi
vaendikkollumpadi athikamaaik kaettukkollukiRaen.
20. Niththiya utanpadikkaiyin iraththaththinaalae aatukaLutaiya periya
maeipparaana Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesuvai mariththoori-
lirunthu YaeRivarappanhnina samaathanaththin thaevan,
21. yaesukiRiSthuvaikkondu thamakkumunpaakap piriyamaanathai
ungkaLil Natappiththu, NeengkaL thammutaiya siththaththinpadiseiya
ungkaLaichakalavitha NaRkiriyaaiyilum seerporunthinavarka-
Laakkuvaaraaka; avarukku yenRenRaikkum makimai undaavathaaka.
aamen.

22. sakoothararae, Naan surukkamaai ungkaLukku yezhuthina inthap
puththimathiyaana vaarththaikaLai Neengkal poRumaiyaai
YaetRukkollumpadi vaendikkollukiRaen.
23. sakootharanaakiya theemooththaeyu vituthalaiyaakkappattaanenRu
aRiveerkaLaaka; avan seekkiramai vanthaal, avanootaekuuta Naan
vanthu, ungkaLaik kaanhpae.
24. ungkaLai NataththukiRavarkaLaiyum, parisuththavaankal yaav-
araiyum vaazhththungkaL. iththaaliyaa thaesaththaar yaavarum
ungkaLukku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL.
25. kirupaiyaanathu ungkaLanaivarootungkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.

James

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)

James 1

1. thaevanukkum karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvukkum uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya yaakkoopu, sithaRiyirukkiRa pannirandu kooththirangkaLukkum vaazhththuthal solli yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
2. yen sakoothararae, Neengkal palavithamaana soothanaikaLil akappatumpoothu,
3. ungkal visuvaasaththin pareetsaiyaanathu poRumaiyai undaakku-menRu aRinthu, athai mikuntha santhooShamaaka yenhnhungkaL.
4. Neengkal onRilum kuRaivullavarkaLaayiraamal, puuranharaayum NiRaivullavarkaLaayum irukkumpadi, poRumaiyaanathu puuranha kir-iyai seiyakkatavathu.
5. ungkaLil oruvan gnaanaththil kuRaivullavanaayirunthaal, yaav-arukkum sampuuranhamaaik kotukkiRavarum oruvaraiyum katinthukollaathavarumaakiya thaevanitaththil kaetkakkatavan, appozhuthu avanukkuk kotukkappatum.
6. aanaalum avan yevvaLavaakilum santhaekappataamal visuvaasatht-hootae kaetkakkatavan; santhaekappatukiRavan kaatRinaal atipattu alaikiRa katalin alaikku oppaayirukkiRaan.
7. appadippatta manuShan than karththaritatthil yethaiyaakilum peRa-laamenRu Ninaiyaathiruppaanaaka.
8. irumanamullavan than vazhikaLilellaam NilaiyatRavanaayirukkiRaan.
9. thaazhntha sakootharan than uyarththappattathaikkuRiththu maen-maipaaraattakkatavan.
10. aisuvariyavaan than thaazhththappattathaikkuRiththu maen-maipaaraattakkatavan; Yaenenil avan pullin puuvaippool ozh-inthupoovaan.
11. suuriyan katum veiyilutan uthiththu, pullai ularththumpoothu, athin puu uthirnthu, athin azhakaana vativu azhinthupoom; aisuvariyavaanum

appadiyae than vazhikaLil vaatippoovaan.

12. soothanaiyaichakikkiRa manuShan paakkiyavaan; avan uththaman-enRu viLangkinapinpu karththar thammitaththil anpukuurukiRav-arkaLukku vaakkuththaththam panhnhina jeevakireetaththaip peR-uvaan.
13. soothikkappatukiRa yevanum, Naan thaevanaal soothikkappatukiR-aen yenRu sollaathiruppaanaaka; thaevan pollaangkinaal soothikkappatukiRavaralla, oruvanaiyum avar soothikkiRavarumalla.
14. avanavan thanthan suya ichaiyinaalae izhukkappattu, sikkundu, soothikkappatukiRaen.
15. pinpu ichaiyaanathu karppanthariththu, paavaththaip piRappikkum, paavam puuranhamaakumpoothu, maranhaththaip piRappikkum.
16. yen piriyaamaana sakoothararae, moosampookaathirungkaL.
17. Nanmaiyaana yentha eevum puuranhamaana yentha varamum para-ththilirunthundaaki, soothikaLin pithaavinitaththilirunthu iRangkivarukiRathu; avaritaththil yaathoru maaRuthalum yaathoru vaetRumaiyin Nizhalumillai.
18. avar siththangkondu thammutaiya siruShtikaLil Naam muthaRpa-lankaLaavathaRku Nammaichaththiya vasanaththinaalae jaNippith-thaar.
19. aakaiyaal, yen piriyaamaana sakoothararae, yaavarum kaetkiRath-aRkuth theeviramaayum, paesukiRathaRkup poRumaiyaayum, koopikkiRathaRkuth thaamathamaayum irukkakkatavarkaL;
20. manuSharutaiya koopam thaevanutaiya Neethiyai Natappikkamaat-taathae.
21. aakaiyaal, Neengkal yellaavitha azhukkaiyum kotiya thurkkunhath-thaiyum ozhiththuvittu, ungkal ullaththil Naattappattathaayum ungkal aaththumaakkaLai iratsikka vallamaiyullathaayumirukkiRa vasanath-thaich chaanthamaai YaetRukkollungkaL.
22. allaamalum, Neengkal ungkaLai vagnsiyaathapadikkuth thiruv-as-anaththaik kaetkiRavarkaLaai maaththaramalla, athinpadi seikiRav-

arkaLaayum irungkaL.

23. yennaththinaalenil, oruvan thiruvasanaththaik kaettum athinpadi seiyaathavanaanaal, kanhnhaatiyilae than supaava mukaththaip paarkkiRa manuShanukku oppaayiruppaan;
24. avan thannaiththaanae paarththu, avvitamvittup poonavutanae, than saayal innathenpathai maRanthuvituvaan.
25. suyaatheenappiramaanhamaakiya puuranhap piramaanhaththai utRuppaarththu, athilae NilaiththirukkiRavanae kaetkiRathai maRakkiRavanaayiraamal, athaRkaetRa kiriyai seikiRavanaayirunthu, than seikaiyil paakkiyavaanaayiruppaan.
26. ungkaLil oruvan than Naavai atakkaamal, than iruthayaththai vagnsiththu, thannaith thaevapakthiyullavanenRu yenhnhinaal avanutaiya thaevapakthi veenhaayirukkum.
27. thikkatRa pillaikaLum vithavaikaLum patukiRa upaththiravaththilae avarkaLai visaarikkiRathum, ulakaththaal kaRaipataathapadikkuth thannaik kaaththukkollukiRathumae pithaavaakiya thaevanukkumunpaaka maasillaatha suththamaana pakthiyaayirukkiRathu.

James 2

1. yen sakoothararae, makimaiyulla Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaaelulla visuvaasaththaip patsapaathaththootae patRikkollaathiruppeerkaLaaka.
2. Yaenenil, ponmoothiramum minukkulla vaSthiramum thariththirukkiRa oru manuShanum, kanthaiyaana vaSthiram thariththirukkiRa oru thariththiranum ungkal aalayaththil varumpoothu,
3. minukkulla vaSthiranthariththavanaik kanhnhookki: Neer intha Nalla idaththil utkaarum yenRum, thariththiranaip paarththu: Nee angkae Nillu, allathu ingkae yen paathapadiyandaiyilae utkaaru yenRum Neengkal sonnaal,

4. ungaLukkullae paethakampanhnnhi, thakaatha sinthanaikaLootae NithaanikkiRavarkaLaayiruppeerkaLallavaa?
5. yen piriyaamaana sakoothararae, kaeLungkaL; thaevan ivvulakaththin thariththirarai visuvaasaththil aisuvaryavaankaLaakavum, tham-mitaththil anpukuurukiRavarkaLukkuth thaam vaakkuththaththam-panhnhina raajyaththaich chuthantharikkiRavarkaLaakavum ther-inthukollavillaiyaa?
6. NeengkaLoo thariththiraraik kanaveenam panhnhukiReerkaL. aisuvaryavaankaLallavoo ungaLai otukkukiRaarkaL? avarkaLalla-voo ungaLai NiyaayaasanangkaLukku munpaaka izhukkiRaarkaL?
7. ungaLukkuth tharikkappatta Nalla Naamaththai avarkaLallavoo thuuShikkiRaarkaL?
8. unnitaththil Nee anpukuurukiRathupoolap piRanitaththilum anpukuur-uvaayaaka yenRu vaethavaakkiyam sollukiRa raajarika piramaan-haththai Neengkal NiRaivaetRinaal NanmaiseiveerkaL.
9. patsapaathamullavarkaLaayiruppeerkaLaanaal, paavagnseithu, meeRinavarkaLenRu Niyaayappiramaanhaththhaal theerkkappatuveerkaL.
10. yeppadiyenil, oruvan Niyaayappiramaanhaththam muzhuvathaiyum kaikkondirunthum, onRilae thavaRinaal yellaavatRilum kutRavaaLiy-aayiruppaan.
11. YaenenRaal, vipasaaragnseiyaathiruppaayaaka yenRu sonnavar kolaiseiyaathiruppaayaaka yenRum sonnaar; aathalaal Nee vipas-aaragnseiyaamalirunthum kolaiseithaayaanaal Niyaayappiramaanhaththai meeRinavanaavaai.
12. suyaatheenappiramaanhaththinaal Niyaayaththeerppataiyappook-iRavarkaLaai athaRkaetRapadi paesi, athaRkaetRapadi seiyungkaL.
13. YaenenRaal, irakkagnseiyaathavanukku irakkamillaatha Niyaayath-theerppuk kitaikkum; Niyaayaththeerppukkumunpaaka irakkam maen-maipaaraattum.
14. yen sakoothararae, oruvan thanakku visavaasamundenRu solliyum,

kiriyaikaLillaathavanaanaal avanukkup pirayoojanamenna? antha visuvaasam avanai iratsikkumaa?

15. oru sakootharanaavathu sakoothariyaavathu vaSthiramillaamalum aNuthina aakaaramillaamalum irukkumpoothu,
16. ungkaLil oruvan avarkaLai Nookki: Neengkal samaathanaththootae poongkaL, kuLirkaainthu pasiyaaRungkal yenRu solliyum, sareeraththiRku vaendiyavaikaLai avarkaLukkuk kotaavittaal pirayoojanamenna?
17. appadiyae visuvaasamum kiriyaikaLillaathirunthaal thannilaethaanae seththathaayirukkum.
18. oruvan: unaku visuvaasamundu, yenakkuk kiriyaikaLundu; kiriyaikaLillaamal un visuvaasaththai yenakkuk kaanhpi, Naan yen visuvaasaththai yen kiriyaikaLinaalae unakkuk kaanhpipaen yempaanae.
19. thaevan oruvar undenRu visuvaasikkiRaai, appadich cheikiRathu Nalathuthaan; pisaasukaLum visuvaasiththu, NatukkukinRana.
20. veenhaana manuShanae, kiriyaikaLillaatha visuvaasam seththathenRu Nee aRiya vaendumoo?
21. Nammutaiya pithaavaakiya aabirakaam than kumaaran eesaakkaip palipeetaththin mael seluththinapoothu, kiriyaikaLinaalae allavoo Neethimaanaakkappattaan?
22. visuvaam avanutaiya kiriyaikaLootaekuuta muyaRsiseithu, kiriyaikaLinaalae visuvaasam puuranhappattathenRu kaanhkiRaayae.
23. appadiyae aabirakaam thaevanai visuvaasiththaan, athu avanukku Neethiyaaka yenhnhappattathu yenkiRa vaethavaakkiyam NiRaivaeRitRu; avan thaevanutaiya siNaekithanennappattaan.
24. aathalaal, manuShan visuvaasaththinaalaemaaththiramalla, kiriyaikaLinaalaeyum NeethimaanaakkappatukiRaanenRu Neengkal kaanhkiReerkaLae.
25. anthappadi raakaap yenum vaesiyum thuutharkaLai YaetRukkundu vaeRuvazhiyaa anuppivittapoothu, kiriyaikaLinaalae allavoo Neeth-

iyullavaLaakkappattaaL?

26. appadiyae, aaviyillaatha sareeram seththathaayirukkiRathupoola, kir-
iyaikaLillaatha visuvaasamumseththathaayirukkiRathu.

James 3

1. yen sakoothararae, athika aakkinai ataivoom yenRu aRinthu, ungkaLil
aNaekar poothakaraakaathiruppeerkaLaaka.
2. Naam yellaarum aNaeka viShayangkaLil thavaRukiRoom; oruvan
solthavaRaathavanaanaal avan puuranhapuruShanum, than sareera-
muzhuvathaiyum kativaaLaththinaalae atakkikkollakkuutiyavanu-
maayirukkiRaan.
3. paarungkaL, kuthiraikal Namakkuk keezhppadiyumpadikku avaikaLil
vaaikaLil kativaaLampoottu, avaikaLutaiya muzhuchareeraththaiyum
thiruppi NataaththukiRoom.
4. kappalkaLaiyum paarungkaL, avaikal makaa periyavaika-
Laayirunthaalum, katungkaatRukaLaal atipattaalum, avaikaLai Nata-
ththukiRavan pookumpadi yoosikkum idam yethuvoo avvitaththiRku
Naeraaka mikavum siRithaana sukkaanaalae thiruppappatum.
5. appadiyae, Naavaanathum siRiya avayavamaayirunthum perumaiy-
aanavaikaLaip paesum. paarungkaL, siRiya Neruppu yevvaLavu per-
iya kaattaik koLuththi vitukiRathu!
6. Naavum Neruppuththaan, athu aNeethi NiRaintha ulakam; Nammut-
aiya avayavangkaLil Naavaanathu muzhuchareeraththaiyum kaRaip-
patuththi, aayul sakkaraththaik koLuththivitukiRathaayum, Naraka
akkiniyinaal koLuththappatukiRathaayum irukkiRathu!
7. sakalavithamaana mirukangkaL, paRavaikaL, uurumpiraanhikaL,
Neervaazhum jenthukkal aakiya ivaikaLin supaavam manuSh-
asupaavaththaal atakkappatum, atakkappattathumundu.
8. Naavai atakka oru manuShanaalum kuutaathu; athu atangkaatha pol-

laangkullathum saavukkaethuvaana viShamNiRainthathu
maayirukkiRathu.

9. athinaalae Naam pithaavaakiya thaevanaith thuthikkiRoom; thaevanu-
taiya saayalinpadi undaakkappatta manuSharai athinaalaeyae
sapikkiRoom.
10. thuthiththalum sapiththalum orae vaayilirunthu puRappatukiRathu.
yen sakoothararae, ippadiyirukkalaakathu.
11. orae uutRukkanhnhilirunthu thiththippum kasappumaana thanhnheer
surakkumaa?
12. yen sakoothararae, aththimaram olivappazhangkaLaiyum, thiraat-
sacheti aththippazhangkaLaiyum kotukkumaa? appadiyae uvarp-
paana NeeruutRuth thiththippaana jalaththaik kotukkamaattaathu.
13. ungkaLil gnaaniyum vivaekiyumaayirukkiRavan yevanoo, avan
gnaanaththiRkuriya saanthaththootae than kiriyaikaLai Nalla
Natakkaiyinaalae kaanhpikkakkatavan.
14. ungkaL iruthayaththilae kasappaana vairaakkiyaththaiyum viroothath-
thaiyum vaiththeerkaLaanaal, Neengkal perumai paaraat-
taathirungkaL; saththiyaththiRku viroothamaaip poisollaamalu-
mirungkaL.
15. ippadippatta gnaanam paraththilirunthu iRangkivarukiRa
gnaanamaayiraamal, laukika sampanthamaanathum, jen-
masupaavaththukkuriyathum, paeiththanaththukkatuththathu-
maayirukkiRathu.
16. vairaakkiyam viroothamum yengkae undoo, angkae kalakamum
sakala thurch cheikaikaLumundu.
17. paraththilirunthu varukiRa gnaanamoo muthalaavathu suththamullath-
aayum, pinpu samaathanamum saanthamum inhakkamumullath-
aayum, irakkaththaalum NaRkanikaLaalum NiRainthathaayum, pat-
sapaathamillaathathaayum, maayamatRathaayumirukkiRathu.
18. Neethiyaakiya kaniyaanathu samaathanaththai NatappikkiRavarka-
Laalae samaathanaththilae vithaikkappatukiRathu.

James 4

1. ungkaLukkullae yuththangkaLum sandaikaLum yethinaalae varukiRathu; ungkal avayavangkaLil poorseikiRa ichaikaLinaalal-lavaa?
2. Neengkal ichiththum ungkaLukkuk kitaikkavillai; Neengkal kolai-seithum, poRaamaiyullavarkaLaayirunthum, ataiyakkuutaamaRpooki-ReerkaL; Neengkal sandaiyum yuththamumpanhnnhiyum, Neengkal vinhnhappampanhnnhaamalirukkiRathinaalae, ungkaLukkuch chith-thikkiRathillai.
3. Neengkal vinhnhappampanhnnhiyum, ungkal ichaikaLai NiRaivaetRumpadi selavazhikkavaendumenRu thakaathavithamaai vinhnhappampanhnnhukiRapadiyinaal, petRukkollaamalirukkiReerkaL.
4. vipasaararae, vipasaarikaLae, ulakasiNaekam thaevanukku viroothamaana pakaiyenRu aRiyeerkaLaa? aakaiyaal ulakath-thukkuch chiNaekithanaayirukka virumpukiRavan thaevanukkup pakaignanaakiRaana.
5. Nammil vaasamaayirukkiRa aaviyaanavar Nammitaththil vairaakkiya vaagnsaiyaayikkiRaarenRu vaethavaakkiyam veenhaaich chollukiRa-thenRu NinaikkiReerkaLaa?
6. avar athikamaana kirupaiyai aLikkiRaarae. aathalaal thaevan peru-maiyullavarkaLukku yethirththu NiRkiRaar, thaazhmaiyullav-arkaLukkoo kirupai aLikkiRaarenRu solliyirukkiRathu.
7. aakaiyaal, thaevanukkuk keezhppadinthirungkaL; pisaasukku yethirth-thu NillungkaL, appozhuthu avan ungkaLaivittu ohtippoovaan.
8. thaevanitatthil saerungkaL, appozhuthu avar ungkaLitaththil saer-uvaar. paavikaLae, ungkal kaikaLaich chuththikariyungkaL; iruman-amullavarkaLae, ungkal iruthayangkaLaip parisuththamaakkungkaL.
9. Neengkal thuyarappattuth thukkiththu azhungkaL; ungkal Nakaippu

thukkippaakavum, ungkal santhooSham sagnsalamaakavum
maaRakkatavathu.

10. karththarukku munpaakath thaazhmaippatungkaL, appozhuthu avar
ungkaLai uyarththuvar.
11. sakoothararae, oruvarukkoruvar viroothamaaip paesaathirungkaL;
sakootharanukku viroothamaaip paesi, than sakootharanaik kutRap-
patuththukiRavan NiyaayappiramaanhaththiRku viroothamaaippaesi
Niyaayappiramaanhaththaik kutRappatuththukiRaana; Niyaayap-
piramaanhaththaik kutRappatuththuvaayaanaal, Nee Niyaayap-
piramaanhaththinpadi seikiRavanaayiraamal, athaRku Niyaayaath-
ipathiyaayiruppai.
12. Niyaayappiramaanhaththaik kattaLaiyitukiRavar oruvarae, avarae irat-
sikkavum azhikkavum vallavar; matRavanaik kutRappatuththukiRath-
aRku Nee yaar?
13. maelum, Naangkal inRaikku allathu NaaLaikku inna pattanhath-
thiRkup pooi, angkae oruvaruSham thangki, viyaapaaragnseithu,
sampaaththiyam panhnhuvoomenkiRavarkaLae, kaeLungkaL.
14. NaaLaikku Natappathu ungkaLukkuth theriyaathae. ungkal jeevan
yeppadippattathu? kognsakkaalanthoonRip pinpu thoonRaamaR-
pookiRa pukaiyaippoolirukkiRathae.
15. aathalaal: aandavarukkuch chiththamaanaal, NaangkaLum uyi-
rootirunthaal, inninnathaich cheivoom yenRu sollavaendum.
16. ippoZhuthu ungkal veempukaLil maenmaipaaraattukiReerkaL;
ippadippatta maenmaipaaraattal yaavum pollaangkaayirukkiRathu.
17. aathalaal, oruvan Nanmaiseiya aRinthavanaayirunthum, athaich
cheiyaamaRpoonaal, athu avanukkup paavamaayirukkum.

James 5

1. aisuvariyaankaLae, kaeLungkaL, ungkaLmael varum Nirpnthangka-

Linimiththam alaRi azhungkaL.

2. ungkal aisuvaryiam azhinthu, ungkal vaSthirangkal pottariththuppooyina.
3. ungkal ponnum velliym thuruppitiththathu; avaikaLilulla thuru ungkaLukku viroothamaakach chaatsiyaayirunthathu, akkiniyaippoola ungkal maamsaththaith thinnun kataisiNaatkaLilaepokkiShaththaich chaerththeerkaL.
4. ithoo, ungkal vayalkaLai aRuththa vaelaikkaararutaiya kuuli ungkaLaal aNiyaayamaaip pitikkappattuk kuukkuralitukiRathu; aRuththavarkaLutaiya kuukkural saenaikaLutaiya karththarin sevikaLil pattathu.
5. pumiyilae Neengkal sampiramamaai vaazhnthu, sukapookaththil uzhanReerkaL; kozhuththavaikaLai atikkum NaaLil NatakkiRathupoola ungkal iruthayangkaLaip pooShiththeerkaL.
6. Neethimaanai Neengkal aakkinaikkullaakath theerththuk kolaiseitheerkaL; avan ungkaLootae yethirththuNiRkavillai.
7. ippadiyirukka, sakoothararae, karththar varumaLavum Neetiya poRumaiyaayirungkaL. ithoo, payiritukiRavan pumiyin NaRpalanai ataiyavaendumenRu, munmaariyum pinmaariyum varumaLavum, Neetiya poRumaiyootae kaaththirukkiRaana.
8. NeengkaLum Neetiya poRumaiyootirunthu, ungkal iruthayangkaLai SthirappatuththungkaL; karththarin varukai sameepamaayirukkiRathae.
9. sakoothararae, Neengkal Niyaayantheerkkappataathapadikku oruvarukkoruvar viroothamaai muRaiyitaathirungkaL; ithoo, Niyaayaathipathi vaasaRpadiyil NiRkiRaar.
10. yen sakoothararae, karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae paesina theerkkatharisikaLaith thunpappatuthalukkum Neetiya poRumaikkum thiruShtaanthamaaka vaiththukkollungkaL.
11. ithoo, poRumaiyaayirukkiRavarkaLaip paakkiyavaankaLenkiRoomae! yoopin poRumaiyaikkuriththuk kaeLvippattirukkiReerkaL; karththarutaiya seyalin mutivaikum kendirukkiReerkaL; karththar mikuntha

urukkamum irakkamumullavaraayirukkiRaarae.

12. visaeShamaai, yen sakoothararae, vaanaththinpaerilaavathu, puumiy-
inpaerilaavathu, vaeRantha aanhaiyinaalaavathu saththiyam-
panhnhathirungkaL; Neengkal aakkinaikkullaakath
theerkkappataathapadikku ullathai ullathenRum, illathai illathenRum
sollakkataveerkaL.
13. ungkaLil oruvan thunpappattaal jepampanhnhakkatavan; oruvan mak-
izhchiyaayirunthaal sangkeetham paatakkatavan.
14. ungkaLil oruvan viyaathippattaal, avan sapaiyin muupparkaLai vara-
vazhaippaanaaka; avarkal karththarutaiya Naamaththinaalae ava-
nukku yenhnheipuusi, avanukkaaka jepampanhnhakkatavarkaL.
15. appozhuthu visuvaasamulla jepam pinhiyaaLiyai iratsikkum; karththar
avanai yezhuppuvaar; avan paavagnseithavanaanaal athu avanukku
mannikkappatum.
16. Neengkal soSthamataiyumpadikku, ungkal kutRangkaLai
oruvarukkoruvar aRikkaiyittu, oruvarukkaaka oruvar jepampanhnhun-
gkaL. Neethimaan seiyum uukkamaana vaenduthal
mikavumpelanullathaayirukkiRathu.
17. yeliyaa yenpavan Nammaippoolappaatulla manuShanaayirunthum,
mazhaipeiyaathapadikkuk karuththaai jepampanhnhinaan,
appozhuthu muunRuvaruShamum aaRumaathamum puumiyinmael
mazhai peiyavillai.
18. maRupadiyum jepampanhnhinaan, appozhuthu vaanam mazhaiyaip
pozhinthathu, puumi than palanaith thanthathu.
19. sakoothararae, ungkaLil oruvan saththiyaththaivittu vilaki moosam
pookumpoothu, matRoruvan avanaith thiruppinaal,
20. thappippoona maarkkaththininRu paaviyaith thiruppukiRavan oru
aaththumaavai maranhaththininRu iratsiththu, thiraLaana
paavangkaLai muutuvaanenRu aRiyakkatavan.

1 Peter

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)

1 Peter 1

1. yaesukiRiSthuvin appooSthalanaakiya paethuru, ponthu, kalaath-thiyaa, kappaththookkiyaa, aasiyaa, piththiniyaa thaesangkaLilae sithaRiyirukkiRavarkaLil,
2. pithaavaakiya thaevanutaiya munnaRivinpadiyae, aaviyaanavarin par-isuththamaakkuthalinaalae, keezhppadithalukkum yaesukiRiSthuvinu-taiya iraththantheLikkappatuthalukkum therinthukollappatta parathae-sikaLukku yezhuthukiRathaavathu: kirupaiyum samaathanamum ungkaLukkup perukakkatavathu.
3. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin pithaavaakiya thaeva-nukku Sthooththiram undaavathaaka;
4. avar, yaesukiRiSthu mariththoorilirunthu yezhunthathinaalae, azhiy-aathathum maasatRathum vaataathathumaakiya suthantharath-thiRkaethuvaaka, jeevanulla Nampikkai undaakumpadi, thamathu mikuntha irakkaththinpadiyae Nammai maRupadiyum jeNippiththaar.
5. kataisikkaalaththilae veLippata aayaththamaakkappattirukkiRa iratsip-pukku Yaethuvaaka visuvaasaththaikkondu thaevanutaiya palaththin-aalae kaakkappattirukkiRa ungkaLukku anthach chuthanthiram para-lookaththil vaikkappattirukkiRathu.
6. ithilae Neengkal mikavum santhooShappatukiReerkaL; yenRaalum, thunpappatavaendiyathu avasiyamaanathaal, ippoZhuthu kogn-sakkaalam palavithamaana soothanaikaLinaalae thukkappatukiR-eerkaL.
7. azhinhupookiRa pon akkiniyinaalae soothikkappatum; athaippaarkki-lum athika vaelaiyaeRappetRathaayirukkiRa ungkal visuvaasam soothikkappattu, yaesukiRiSthu veLippatumpoothu ungkaLukkup pukazhchiyum kanamum makimaiyumundaakak kaanhappatum.
8. avarai Neengkal kaanhaamalirunthum avaritaththil anpukuurukiR-

- eerkaL; ippozthuthu avaraith tharisiyaamalirunthum avaritaththil visuvaasam vaiththu, sollimutiyaathathum makimaiyaal NiRainthathu-maayirukkiRa santhooShamullavarkaLaai kaLikurnthu,
9. ungal visuvaasaththin palanaakiya aaththumaratsippai ataikiR-eerkaL.
10. ungkaLukku undaana kirupaiyaik kuRiththuth theerkkatharisanagn-sonna theerkkatharisikal intha iratsippaik kuRiththuk karuththaii aaraainthu parisoothanaipanhninaarkaL;
11. thangkaLilulla kiRiSthuvin aaviyaanavar kiRiSthuvukku undaakum paatukaLaiyum, avaikaLukkup pinvarum makimaikaLaiyum mun-naRiviththapoothu, innakaalaththaik kuRiththaarenpathaiyum, anthak kaalaththin visaeSham innathenpathaiyum aaraainthaarkaL.
12. thangkal Nimiththamalla, NamathuNimiththamae ivaikaLaith therivith-thaarkaLenRu avarkaLukku veLiyaakkappattathu; paralookath-thilirunthu anuppappatta parisuththa aaviyinaalae ungkaLukkuch chuvisaeShaththaip pirasangiththavarkaLaikkondu ivaikal ippozthuthu ungkaLukku aRivikkappattu varukiRathu; ivaikaLai utRuppaarkkath thaevathuutharum aasaiyaayirukkiRaarkaL.
13. aakaiyaal, Neengkal ungal manathin araiyaik kattikkondu, theLintha puththiyullavarkaLaayirunthu; yaesukiRiSthu veLippatumpoothu ungkaLukku aLikkappatung kirupaiyinmael puuranha Nampikkaiyul-lavarkaLaayirungkaL.
14. Neengkal munnae ungal aRiyaamaiyinaalae kondiruntha ichaikaLin-padiyae ini Natavaamal, keezhppadikiRa pillaiLaayirunthu,
15. ungkaLai azhaiththavar parisuththaraakiyirukkiRathupoola, NeengkaLum ungal NatakkaikaLellaavatRilaeyum parisuththar-aayirungkaL.
16. Naan parisuththar, aakaiyaal NeengkaLum parisuththaraayirungkal yenRu yezhuthiyirukkiRathae.
17. anRiyum patsapaathamillaamal avanavanutaiya kiriyaikaLinpadi Niy-aayantheerkkiRavarai Neengkal pithaavaakath thozhuthukon-

duvarukiRapadiyaal, ingkae parathaesikaLaaichagnsarikkumaLavum
payaththutanae NatanthukollungkaL.

18. ungal munnoorkaLaal paarampariyamaai Neengkal aNusarith-
thuvantha veenhaana NataththaiyininRu azhivulla vaSthukkaLaakiya
velliyaalum ponninaalum meetkappataamal,
19. kutRamillaatha maasatRa aattukkuttiyaakiya kiRiSthuvil vilaiyaeRap-
petRa iraththaththinaalae meetkappatteerkaLenRu aRinthirukkiR-
eerkaLae.
20. avar ulakaththootRaththiRku munnae kuRikkappattavaraayirunthu,
thamathu muulamaaith thaevanmael visuvasamaayirukkiRa
ungkaLukkaaka inthak kataisik kaalangkaLil veLippattaar.
21. ungal visuvasamum Nampikkaiyum thaevanmaelirukkumpadi,
avarai mariththoorilirunthu yezhuppi, avarukku makimaiyaik kotuth-
thaar.
22. aakaiyaal Neengkal maayamatRa sakoothara siNaekamullavarka-
Laakumpadi, aaviyinaalae saththiyaththiRkuk keezhppadinthu, ungal
aaththumaakkaLaich chuththamaakkikkondavarkaLaayirukkiRapadiy-
aal, suththa iruthayaththootae oruvariloruvar uukkamaai anpukuur-
ungkaL;
23. azhivulla viththinaalae alla, yenRenRaikkum NiRkiRathum
jeevanullathumaana thaevavasanaamaakiya azhivillaatha viththinaalae
maRupadiyum jeNippikkappattirukkiReerkaLae.
24. maamsamellaam pullaippoolavum, manuSharutaiya makimayellaam
pullin puuvaippoolavumirukkiRathu; pul ularnthathu, athin puuvum
uthirnthathu.
25. karththarutaiya vasanamoo yenRenRaikkum Nilaitthirukkum;
ungkaLukkuch chuvisaeShamaai aRivikkappattuvarukiRa vasanam
ithuvae.

1 Peter 2

1. ippadiyirukka, karththar thayaiyullavarenpathai Neengkal rusipaarth-thathundaanaal,
2. sakala thurkkunhaththaiyum, sakalavitha kapataththaiyum, vagn-sakangkaLaiyum, poRaamaikaLaiyum, sakalavitha puRangkuuR-uthalaiyum ozhiththuvittu,
3. Neengkal vaLarumpadi, puthithaaip piRantha kuzhanthaikaLaippoola, thiruvasanamaakiya kaLangkamillaatha gnaanappaalinmael vaagn-saiyaayirungkaL.
4. manuSharaal thallappattathaayinum, thaevanaal therinthukollappattathum vilaiyaeRappetRathumaayirukkiRa jeevanulla kallaakiya avar-itaththil saernthavarkaLaakiya NeengkaLum,
5. jeevanulla kaRkaLaippoola aavikkaetRa maaLikaiyaakavum, yaesukiRiSthu muulamaaith thaevanukkup piriyaamaana aavikkaetRa palikaLaich cheluththumpadikkup parisuththaaasaariyakkuut-tamaakavum kattappattuvarukiReerkaL.
6. anthappadiyae: ithoo, therinthukollappattathum vilaiyaeRappetRathumaayirukkiRa muulaikkallai seeyoonil vaikkiRaen; athinmael visuvaasamaayirukkiRavan vetkappatuvathillai yenRu vaethaththilae solliyirukkiRathu.
7. aakaiyaal visuvaasikkiRa ungkaLukku athu vilaiyaeRappetRathu; keezhppadiyaamalirukkiRavarkaLukkoo veettaik kattukiRavarkaLaal thallappatta pirathaana muulaikkallaakiya anthak kal idaRuthaRkaethuvaana kallum vzhuthaRkaethuvaana kanmalaiyu-maayitRu;
8. avarkal thiruvasanaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaathavarkaLaayirunthu idaRukiRaarkaL; athaRkenRae NiyamikkappattavarkaLaayum irukkiRaarkaL.

9. NeengkaLoo, ungkaLai anthakaaraththininRu thammutaiya aachariyamaana oLiyinitaththiRku varavazhaiththavarutaiya punhnnhiy-angkaLai aRivikkumpadikkuth therinthukollappatta santhathiyaayum, raajareekamaana aasaariyakkuuttamaayum, parisuththa jaathiy-aayum, avarukkuch chonthamaana janamaayum irukkiReerkaL.
10. munnae Neengkal thaevanutaiya janangkaLaayirukkavillai. ippozhut-hoo avarutaiya janangkaLaayirukkiReerkaL; munnae Neengkal irakkam peRaathavarkaLaayiruntheerkaL, ippozhuthoo irakkam pet-RavarkaLaayirukkiReerkaL.
11. piriyaamaanavarkaLae, anNiyarkaLum parathaesikaLumaayirukkiRa Neengkal aaththumaavukku viroothamaaip poorseikiRa maamsai-chaikaLai vittu vilaki,
12. puRajaathikal ungkaLai akkiramakkaararenRu viroothamaaip paesum viShayaththil, avarkal ungkal NaRkiriyaikaLaik kandu, avatRinimith-tham santhippin NaaLilae thaevanai makimaippatuththumpadi Neengkal avarkaLukkullae NaINatakkaiyullavarkaLaai Nat-anthukollungal yenRu ungkaLukkup putththisollukiRaen.
13. Neengkal manuSharutaiya kattaLaikal yaavatRiRkum karththarNimith-tham keezhppadiyungkaL.
14. maelaana athikaaramulla raajaavukkaanaaalugnsari, theemaiseikiRav-arkaLukku aakkinaiyum NanmaiseikiRavarkaLukkup pukazhchiyum undaakumpadi avanaal anuppappatta athikaarikaLukkaanaaalugnsari, keezhppadiyungkaL.
15. Neengkal NanmaiseikiRathinaalae putththiyeena manuSharutaiya aRiyaamaiyai atakkuvathu thaevanutaiya siththamaayirukkiRathu.
16. suyaatheenamullavarkaLaayirunthum, ungkal suyaatheenaththaith thurkkunhaththiRku muutalaakak kondiraamal, thaevanukku atimaika-LaayirungkaL.
17. yellaaraiyum kanampanhnhungkaL; sakoothararitaththil anpukuur-ungkaL; thaevanukkup payanthirungkaL; raajaavaik kanampanhnhun-gkaL.

18. vaelaikkaararae, athika payaththutanae ungkal yejamaankaLukkuk keezhppadinthirungkaL; NallavarkaLukkum saanthakunhamullavarkaLukkum maaththiram alla, murattukkunhamullavarkaLukkum keezhppadinthirungkaL.
19. Yaenenil, thaevanmael patRuthalaayirukkiRa manachaatsiyinimitham oruvan aNiyaayamaaip paatupattu upaththiravangkaLaip poRumaiyaachakiththaal, athuvae pireethiyaayirukkum.
20. Neengkal kutRagnseithu atikkappatumpoothu poRumaiyootae sakiththaal, athinaal yenna keerththiyundu? Neengkal Nanmaiseithu paatupatumpoothu poRumaiyootae sakiththaal athuvae thaevanukkumunpaakap pireethiyaayirukkum.
21. ithaRkaaka Neengkal azhaikkappattumirukkiReerkaL; Yaenenil, kiRiSthuvum ungkaLukkaakap paatupattu, Neengkal thammutaiya atichuvatukaLaith thotarntuvarumpadi ungkaLukku maathiriyaip pinvaiththuppoonaar.
22. avar paavagnseyavillai, avarutaiya vaayilae vagnsanai kaanhappatavumillai.
23. avar vaiyappatumpoothu pathil vaiyaamalum, paatupatumpoothu payamuRuththaamalum, Niyaayamaaith theerppucheikiRavarukkuth thammai oppuviththaar.
24. Naam paavangkaLukkuch cheththu, Neethikkup pizhaiththirukkumpadikku, avarthaamae thamathu sareeraththilae Nammutaiya paavangkaLaich chiluvaiyinmael sumanthaar; avarutaiya thazhumpukaLaal kunhamaaneerkaL.
25. sithaRunda aatukaLaippooliruntheerkaL; ippozthuthoo ungkal aaththumaakkaLukku maeipparum kanhkaanhiyumaanavaritaththil thiruppappattirukkiReerkaL.

1 Peter 3

1. anthappadi manaivikaLae ungkal sonthap puruSharkaLukkuk keezhpadinthisirungkaL; appozhuthu avarkaLil yaaraavathu thiruvasanaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaathavarkaLaayirunthaal, payapakthiyootu kuutiya ungkal kaRpulla Natakkaiyai avarkal paarththu,
2. poothanaiyinRi, manaivikaLin Natakkaiyinaalaeyae aathaayappatuththikkollappatuvaarkaL.
3. mayiraip pinni, ponnaaparanhangkaLai anhinthu, uyarnta vaSthirangkaLai utuththikkolluthalaakiya puRampaana alangkarippu ungkaLukku alangkaaramaayiraamal,
4. azhiyaatha alangkarippaayirukkiRa saanthamum amaithalumulla aaviyaakiya iruthayaththil maRainthirukkiRa kunhamae ungkaLukku alangkaaramaayirukkakkatavathu; athuvae thaevanutaiya paarvaiyil vilaiyaeRappetRathu.
5. ippadiyae puurvaththil thaevanitatthil Nampikkaiyaayiruntha parisuththa SthireekaLum thangkaLutaiya puruSharkaLukkuk keezhppadinthu thangkaLai alangkariththaarkaL.
6. anthappadiyae saaraal aabirakaamai aandavan yenRu solli, avanukkuk keezhppadinthisirunthaal; Neengkal Nanmaiseithu oru aabaththukkum payappataathiruntheerkaLaanaal avaLukkup pillaiLaayiruppeerkaL.
7. anthappadiyae puruSharkaLae, manaiviyaanaval pelaveena paandamaayirukkiRapadiyinaal, ungkal jepangkaLukkuth thatai varaathapadikku, Neengkal vivaekaththootu avarkaLutanae vaazhnthu, ungkaLutanaekuuta avarkaLum Niththiya jeevanaakiya kirupaiyaich chuthanthariththukkollukiRavarkaLaanapadiyinaal, avarkaLukkuch cheiyavaendiya kanaththaich cheiyungkaL.
8. maelum, NeengkaLellaarum orumanappattavarkaLum, irakkamullavarkaLum, sakootharasiNaekamullavarkaLum, manaurukkamullavarkaLum, inhakkamullavarkaLumaayirunthu,
9. theemaikkuth theemaiyaiyum, uthaasanaththukku uthaasanaththaiyum sarikkattaamal, athaRkup pathilaaka, Neengkal aaseer-

vaathaththaich chuthanthariththukkollumpadi azhaikkappattirukkiRav-
arkaLenRu aRinthu, aaseervathiyungkaL.

10. jeevanai virumpi, Nalla NaatkaLaik kaanhavaendumenRirukkiRavan
pollaappukkuth than Naavaiyum, kapatatthukkuth than
uthatukaLaiyum vilakkikkaaththu,
11. pollaappaivittu Neengki, Nanmaiseithu, samaathanaththaith thaeti,
athaip pinthotarakkatavan.
12. karththarutaiya kanhkal NeethimaankaLmael
NookkamaayirukkiRathu, avarutaiya sevikal avarkaLvaenduthalukkuk
kavanamaayirukkiRathu; theemaiseikiRavarkaLukkoo karththarutaiya
mukam viroothamaayirukkiRathu.
13. Neengkal Nanmaiyaip pinpatRukiRavarkaLaanaal, ungkaLukkuth
theemaiseikiRavan yaar?
14. Neethiyinimiththamaaka Neengkal paatupattaal paakkiyavaanka-
LaayiruppeerkaL; avarkaLutaiya payamuRuththalukku Neengkal
payappataamalum kalangkaamalum irunthu;
15. karththaraakiya thaevanai ungkal iruthayangkaLil parisuththam-
panhnhungkaL; ungkaLilirukkiRa Nampikkaiyaikkuriththu ungkaLit-
aththil visariththuk kaetkiRa yaavarukkum saanthaththootum van-
hakkaththootum uththaravusolla yeppozhuthum aayath-
thamaayirungkaL.
16. kiRiSthuvukkaetRa ungkal Nalla Natakkaiyaith thuuShikkiRavarkal
ungkaLai akkiramakkaararenRu ungkaLukku viroothamaaich chol-
lukiRa viShayaththil vetkappatumpadikku Nalmanachaatsiyutaiyav-
arkaLaayirungkaL.
17. theemaiseithu paataNupavippathilum, thaevanukkuch chith-
thamaanaal, Nanmaiseithu paataNupavippathae maenmai-
ayirukkum.
18. Yaenenil, kiRiSthuvum Nammaith thaevanitaththil saerkkumpadi
aNeethiyullavarkaLukkup pathilaaka Neethiyullavaraaip paavangka-
Linimiththam orutharam paatupattaar; avar maamsaththilae kolaiy-

undu, aaviyilae uyirppikkappattaar.

19. antha aaviyilae avar pooik kaavalilulla aavikaLukkup pirasangkith-thaar.
20. antha aavikaL, puurvaththilae Noovaa paezhaiyai aayaththam-panhnhum NaatkaLilae, thaevan Neetiya poRumaiyootae kaath-thirunthapoothu, keezhppadiyaamaRpoonavaikaL; anthap paezhaiy-ilae silaraakiya yettuppaermaaththiram kaakkappattaarkaL.
21. athaRku oppanaiyaana gnaanaSNaanamaanathu, maamsa azhukkai Neekkuthalaayiraamal, thaevanaippatRum Nalmanachaatsiyin utan-padikkaiyaayirunthu, ippozhu Nammaiyum yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya uyirththezhuthalinaal iratsikkiRathu;
22. avar paralookaththiRkup pooi, thaevanutaiya valathupaarisaththil irukkiRaar; thaevathuutharkaLum athikaarangkaLum vallamaikaLum avarukkuk keezhppattirukkiRathu.

1 Peter 4

1. ippadiyirukka, kiRiSthu Namakkaaka maamsaththilae paatupat-tapadiyaal, NeengkaLum appadippatta sinthaiyai aayuthamaakath thariththukkollungkaL.
2. YaenenRaal maamsaththil paatupatukiRavan ini maamsath-thilirukkum kaalamvaraikkum manuSharutaiya ichaikaLinpadi pizhaikkaamal thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadiyae pizhaikkath-thakkathaakap paavangkaLai vittoointhiruppaan.
3. senRa vaazhNaat kaalaththilae Naam puRajaathikaLutaiya iShtathth-inpadi Natanthukondathupoothum; appozhu Naam kaamavikaaraththaiyum thurichaikaLaiyum Natappiththu, math-upaanampanhni, kaLiyaattucheithu, veRikondur, aruvaruppaana vikkirakaaraathanaiyaich cheithuvanthoom.
4. anthath thunmaarkka uLaiyilae avarkaLootaekuuta Neengkal

vizhaamalirukkiRathinaalae avarkal aachariyappattu, ungkaLaith
thuuShikkiRaarkaL.

5. uyirootirukkiRavarkaLukkum mariththoorkaLukkum Niyaayaththeerp-
pukkotukka aayaththamaayirukkiRavarukku avarkal kanhakkoppuvip-
paarkaL.
6. ithaRkaaka mariththooraanavarkaL, manuSharmunpaaka maamsath-
thilae aakkinaikkullaakkappattirunthum, thaevanmunpaaka aaviyilae
pizhaikkumpadiyaaka, avarkaLukkum suvisaeSham aRivikkappat-
tathu.
7. yellaavatRiRkum mutivu sameepamaayitRu; aakaiyaal theLintha
puththiyullavarkaLaayirunthu, jepampanhnhuvathaRku jaakkirath-
aiyullavarkaLaayirungkaL.
8. yellaavatRiRkum maelaaka oruvariloruvar uukkamaana anpullavarka-
LaayirungkaL; anpu thiraLaana paavangkaLai muutum.
9. muRumuRuppillaamal oruvaraiyoruvar upasariyungkaL.
10. avanavan petRa varaththinpadiyae Neengkal thaevanutaiya paRpala
kirupaiyulla eevukaLaip pakirnthukotukkum Nalla ukkiraanhakkaarar-
poola, oruvarukkoruvar uthaviseiyungkaL.
11. oruvan poothiththaal thaevanutaiya vaakkiyangkaLinpadi
poothikkakkatavan; oruvan uthaviseithaal thaevan thantharuLum
pelaththinpadi seiyakkatavan; yellaavatRilaeyum yaesukiRiSthu-
muulamaaith thaevan makimaippatumpadiyae seiveerkaLaaka;
avarukkae makimaiyum vallamaiyum sathaakaalangkaLilum
undaayiruppathaaka. aamen.
12. piriyaamanavarkaLae, ungkaLaich choothikkumpadi ungkal Natuvil
patRiyerikiRa akkiniyaikkuRiththu Yaethoo puthumaiyenRu thikaiy-
aamal,
13. kiRiSthuvin makimai veLippatumpoothu Neengkal kaLikurnthu mak-
izhumpadiyaaka avarutaiya paatukaLukku Neengkal pangkaaLika-
Laanathaal santhooShappatungkaL.
14. Neengkal kiRiSthuvin Naamaththinimiththam Ninthikkappattaal

paakkiyavaankaL; YaenenRaal thaevanutaiya aaviyaakiya maki-maiyulla aaviyaanavar ungkaLmael thangkiyirukkiRaar; avarkaLaalae thuShikkappatukiRaar; ungkaLaalae makimaippatukiRaar.

15. aathalaal ungkaLil oruvanum kolaipaathakanaayaavathu, thirutanaayaavathu, pollaangu seithavanaayaavathu, anNiya kaariyangkaLil
t h a l a i y i t t u k k o n d a v a n a a y a a v a t h u p a a t u -
patukiRavanaayirukkakuutaathu.
16. oruvan kiRiSthavanaayiruppathinaal paatupattaal vetkappataamalirunthu, athinimiththam thaevanai makimaippatuththakkatavan.
17. Neeyaayaththeerppu thaevanutaiya veettilae thuvakkungkaalamayirukkiRathu; munthi Nammitaththilae athu thuvakkinaal thaevanutaiya suvisaeShaththiRkuk keezhppadiyaathavarkaLin mutivu yen-namaayirukkum?
18. Neethimaanae iratsikkappatuvathu arithaanaal, pakthiyillaathavanum paaviyum yengkae NiRpaan?
19. aakaiyaal thaevanutaiya siththaththinpadi paataNupavikkiRavarkal NanmaiseikiRavarkaLaaith thangkal aaththumaakkaLai unhmaiyaalla siruShtikarththaavaakiya avarukku oppukkotukkakkatavarkaL.

1 Peter 5

1. ungkaLilulla muupparukku utan muuppanum, kiRiSthuvin paatukaLukkuch chaatsiyum, ini veLippatum makimaikkup pangkaaLiyumaayirukkiRa Naan puththisollukiRathennavenRaal:
2. ungkaLitaththilulla thaevanutaiya manthaiyai Neengkal maeiththu, kattaayamaai alla, manappuurvamaayum, avalatsanhamaana aathaayaththiRkaaka alla, uRsaaka manathootum,
3. suthantharaththai iRumaappaai aaLukiRavarkaLaaka alla, manthaikku maathirikaLaakavum, kanhkaanhippuch cheiyungkaL.
4. appadich cheithaal pirathaana maeippar veLippatumpoothu maki-

maiYulla vaataatha kireetaththaip peRuveerkaL.

5. anthappadi, iLaignarae, muupparukkuk keezhppadiyungkaL.
NeengkaLellaarum oruvarukkoruvar keezhppadinthu, manaththaazh-maiyai anhinthukollungkaL; perumaiyullavarkaLukkuth thaevan yethirththu NiRkiRaar, thaazhmaiyullavarkaLukkoo kirupai aLikkiRaar.
6. aakaiyaal, YaetRakaalaththilae thaevan ungkaLai uyarththumpadikku, avarutaiya palaththa kaikkul atangkiyirungkaL.
7. avar ungkaLai visaarikkiRavaraanapadiyaal, ungkal kavalaikaLaiyel-laam avarmael vaiththuvitungkaL.
8. theLintha puththiyullavarkaLaayirungkaL, vizhiththirungkaL; Yaenenil, ungkal yethiraaLiyaakiya pisaasaanavan kerchikkiRa singkampool yevanai vizhungkalaamoo yenRu vakaithaetich chutRiththirikiRaen.
9. visuvaasaththil uRuthiyaayirunthu, avanukku yethirththu NillungkaL; ulakaththilulla ungkal sakoothararitaththilae appadippatta paatukal NiRaivaeRivarukiRathenRu aRinthirukkiReerkaLae.
10. kiRiSthu yaesuvukkul Nammaith thamathu Niththiya makimaikku azhaiththavaraayirukkiRa sakala kirupaiyum porunthiya thaev-anthaamae kognsakkaalam paataNupavikkiRa ungkaLaich cheerp-patuththi, Sthirappatuththi, palappatuththi, NilaiNiRuththuvaraaka;
11. avarukku makimaiyum vallamaiyum sathaakaalangkaLilum undaayiruppathaaka. aamen.
12. ungkaLukkup puththisollumpadikkum, Neengkal Nilaikondur NiRkiRa kirupai thaevanutaiya meiyaana kirupaithaanenRu saatsiy-itumpadikkum, Naan surukkamaai ungkaLukku yezhuthi, yenakkuth thoonRukiRapadi unhmaiYulla sakootharanaakiya silvaanuvai kaiyilae kotuththu anuppiyirukkiRaen.
13. ungkaLutanaekuutath therinthukollappattirukkiRa paapiloonilulla sap-aiyum, yen kumaaranaakiya maaRkum ungkaLukku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL.
14. oruvaraiyoruvar anpin muththaththootae vaazhththuthal seiYungkaL.
kiRiSthu yaesuvukkullaana ungkal anaivarukkum samaath-

aanamundaavathaaka. aamen.

2 Peter

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

2 Peter 1

1. Nammutaiya thaevanum iratsakarumaayirukkiRa yaesukiRiSthuvinu-taiya Neethiyaal yengkaLaippoola arumaiyaana visuvaasaththaip pet-RavarkaLukku, yaesukiRiSthuvin uuzhiyakkaaranum appooSthalanu-maakiya seemoon paethuru yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
2. thaevanaiyum Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesuviyum aRikiRa aRivinaal ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum per-ukakkatavathu.
3. thammutaiya makimaiyinaalum kaarunhiyaththinaalum Nammai azhaiththavarai aRikiRa aRivinaalae jeevanukkum thaevapakthikkum vaendiya yaavatRaiyum, avarutaiya thivviya vallamaiyaanathu Namakkuth thantharuLinathumanRi,
4. ichaiyinaal ulakaththilundaana kaettukkuth thappi, thivviya supaavath-thukkup pangkullavarkaLaakumporuttu, makaa maenmaiyum aru-maiyumaana vaakkuththaththangkaLum avaikaLinaalaeNamakku aLikkappattirukkiRathu.
5. ippadiyirukka, Neengkal athika jaakkirathaiyullavarkaLaai ungkal visuvaasaththootae thairiyaththaiyum, thairiyaththootae gnaanath-thaiyum,
6. gnaanaththootae ichaiyatakkaththaiyum, ichaiyatakkaththootae poRu-maiyaiyum, poRumaiyootae thaevapakthiyaiyum,
7. thaevapakthiyootae sakootharasiNaekaththaiyum, sakootharasiN-ae-kaththootae anpaiyum kuutti vazhangkungkaL.
8. ivaikal ungkaLukku undaayirunthu perukinaal, ungkaLai Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvai aRikiRa aRivilae veenharum kan-iyatRavarkaLumaayirukkavottaathu.
9. ivaikal illaathavan yevanoo, avan munseitha paavangkaLaRath than-suththikarikkappattathai maRanthu kanhsorukippoona kur-

utanaayirukkiRaen.

10. aakaiyaal, sakoothararae, ungkal azhaippaiyum ther-
inthukolluthalaiyum uRuthiyaakkumpadi jaakkirathaiyaayirungkaL;
ivaikaLaich cheithaal Neengkal orukkaalum idaRivizhuvathillai.
11. ivvithamaai, Nammutaiya karththarum iratsakarumaakiya
yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya Niththiya raajyaththukkutpatum piravaesam
ungkaLukkup paripuuranhamaai aLikkappatum.
12. ithinimiththam, ivaikaLai Neengkal aRinthum, Neengkal ippozthuthu
aRinthirukkiRa saththiyaththil uRuthippattirunthum, ungkaLukku
ivaikaLai yeppozhuthum Ninaippuutta Naan asathiyaayiraen.
13. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthu yenakku aRiviththapadi
Naan yen kuutaaraththaivittuppoovathu seekkiraththil NaeritumenRu
aRinthu,
14. inthak kuutaaraththil Naan irukkumaLavum ungkaLai Ninaippuutti
yezhuppivituvathu NiyaayamenRu yenhnhukiRaen.
15. maelum, Naan senRupoonapinpu ivaikaLai Neengkal yeppozhuthum
Ninaiththukkolla Yaethuvundaayirukkumpadi pirayaththanam-
panhnhuvaen.
16. Naangkal thanthiramaana kattukkathaikaLaip pinpatRinavarkaLaaka
alla, avarutaiya makaththuvaththaik kanhnhaarakkandavarka-
Laakavae Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin valla-
maiyaaiyum varukaiyaiyum ungkaLukku aRiviththoom.
17. ivar yennutaiya Naesakumaaran, ivaritaththil piriyaamaayirukkiRaen
yenRu sollukiRa saththam unnathamaana makimaiyilirunthu avarukku
undaaki, pithaavaakiya thaevanaal avar kanaththaiyum maki-
maiyaaiyum petRapoothu,
18. avarootaekuuta Naangkal parisuththa paruvathaththilirukkaiyil,
vaanaththilirunthu piRantha anthachaththaththaikkaetoom.
19. athika uRuthiyaana theerkkatharisana vasanamum Namakku undu;
pozthuthu vitinthu vitivelli ungkal iruthayangkaLil uthikkumaLavum
iruLulla Sthalaththil pirakaasikkiRa viLakkaipponRa avvasanaththaik

kavaniththiruppathu Nalamaayirukkum.

20. vaethaththilulla yenthath theerkkatharisanamum suyathootRamaana poruLaiyutaiyathaayiraathenRu Neengkal munthi aRiyavaendiyathu.
21. theerkkatharisanamaanathu orukaalaththilum manuSharutaiya sith-thaththinaalae undaakavillai; thaevanutaiya parisuththa manuSharkal parisuththa aaviyinaalae Yaevappattup paesinaarkaL.

2 Peter 2

1. kallaththeerkatharisikaLum janangkaLukkullae irunthaarkaL, appadiyae ungkaLukkullum kallappoothakarkal iruppaarkaL; avarkal kaettukkaethuvaana vaethappurattukaLaith thanthiramaai Nuzhaiyap-panhnhhi, thangkaLaik kirayaththukkukkonda aandavarai maRuthalith-thu, thangkaLukkuth theeviramaana azhivai varuviththukkolluvaarkaL.
2. avarkaLutaiya ketta NatakkaikaLai aNaekar pinpatRuvaarkaL; avarkal Nimiththam saththiyamaarkkam thuuShikkappatum.
3. poruLaasaiyutaiyavarkaLaai, thanthiramaana vaarththaikaLaal ungkaLaith thangkaLukku aathaayamaaka vasappatuth-thikkolluvaarkaL; puurvakaalamuthal avarkaLukku vithikkappatta aakkinai ayarnthiraathu, avarkaLutaiya azhivu uRangkaathu.
4. paavagnseitha thuutharkaLaith thaevan thappavitaamal, anthakaarachangkilikaLinaalae katti Narakaththilae thalli Niyayath-theerppukku vaikkappattavarkaLaaka oppukkotuththu;
5. puurva ulakaththaiyum thappavitaamal, Neethiyaip pirasangkith-thavanaakiya Noovaa muthalaana yettuppaeraik kaappaatRi, avapak-thiyullavarkal NiRaintha ulakaththinmael jalappiraLayaththai varap-panhnhhi;
6. soothoom komooraa yennum pattanhangkaLaiyum saampalaakkik kavizhththuppoottu, aakkinaikkullaakath theerththu, piRkaalaththilae avapakthiyaaai NatappavarkaLukku avaikaLaith thiruShtanthamaaka

vaiththu;

7. akkiramakkaararukkul vaasamaayirukkaiyil avarkaLutaiya kaamavikaara Natakkaiyaal varuththappattu;
8. NaaLthooRum avarkaLutaiya akkiramakkiriyaikaLaik kandu kaettu Neethiyulla thannutaiya iruthayaththil vaathikkappatta Neethi-maanaakiya looththai avar iratsiththirukka;
9. karththar thaevapakthiyullavarkaLaich choothanaiyininRu irat-sikkavum, akkiramakkaararai aakkinaikkullaanavarkaLaaka Niy-aayaththeerppu NaaLukku vaikkavum aRinthirukkiRaar.
10. visaeShamaaka asuththa ichaiyootae maamsaththiRkaetRapadi Nat-anthu, karththaththuvaththai asattaipanhnhukiRavarkaLai appadich cheivaar. ivarkal thunhikarakkaarar, akangkaarikaL, makath-thuvangkaLai thuShikka agnsaathavarkaL.
11. athika pelanaiyum vallamaiyaiyumutaiya thaevathuutharkal mutha-laaik karththarukkumunpaaka avarkaLaith thuuShanhamaaik kutRap-patuththamaattaarkaLae.
12. ivarkaLoo pitipattazhikkappatuvathaRku undaana puththiyatRa mirukajeevankaLaippoolath thangkaLukkuth theriyaathavaikaLaith thuuShiththu, thangkal kaettilae kettazhinthu, aNeethaththin palanai ataivaarkaL.
13. ivarkal oruNaal vaazhvai inpamenRenhnhi, kaRaikaLum ilachaikaLu-maayirunthu; ungkaLootae virunthunhkaiyil thangkal vagnsanaikaLil ullaasamaai vaazhkiRavarkaL;
14. vipasaaramayakkaththaal NiRainthavaikaLum, paavaththai vittooy-aathavaikaLumaayirukkiRa kanhkaLaiyutaiyavarkaL; uRuthiyillaatha aaththumaakkaLaith thanthiramaaip pitiththu, poruLaasaikaLil pazhakina iruthayaththaiyutaiya saapaththin pillaikaL.
15. semmaiyaana vazhiyaivittuth thappiNatanthu, paeyoorin kumaaranaakiya pilaeyaamin vazhiyaip pinpatRipponavarkaL; avan aNeethaththin kuuliyai virumpi,
16. thannutaiya akkiramaththinimiththam katinthukollappattaan;

paesaatha mirukam manuSharpaechaip paesith theerkkatharisiyinutaiya mathikaettaith thatuththathu.

17. ivarkal thanhnheerillaatha kinhaRukaLum, suzhalkaatRinaal atiyundootukiRa maekangkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL; yenRenRaikkumulla kaariruLae ivarkaLukku vaikkappattirukkiRathu.
18. vagnsakamaai NatakkiRavarkaLitaththilirunthu arithaath thappinavarkaLitaththil ivarkal akanthaiyaana veenhvaarthaikaLaip paesi, maamsa ichaikaLinaalum kaamavikaarangkaLinaalum avarkaLaith thanthiramaaip pitikkiRaarkaL.
19. thaangkaLoo kaettukku atimaikaLaayirunthum, avarkaLukkuch chuyaathenaththai vaakkuththaththampannhukiRaarkaL; yethinaal oruvan jeyikkappattirukkiRaanoo athaRku avan atimaippattirukkiRaanae.
20. karththarum iratsakarumaayirukkiRa yaesukiRiSthuvai aRikiRa aRivinaalae ulakaththin asuththangkaLukkuth thappinavarkal maRupadiyum avaikaLil sikkikkondu jeyikkappattaal, avarkaLutaiya pinnilaimai munnilaimaiyilum kaetullathaayirukkum.
21. avarkal Neethiyin maakkaththai aRinthapinpu thangkaLukku oppuvikkappatta parisuththa kaRpanaiyai vittu vilakuvathaippaarkkilum athai aRiyaathirunthaarkaLaanaal avarkaLukku Nalamaayirukkum.
22. Naai thaana kakkinathaith thinnavum, kazhuvappatta panRi saetRilae puraLavum thirumpinathu yenRu sollappatta meiyaana pazhamozhiyinpadiyae avarkaLukkuchampaviththathu.

2 Peter 3

1. piriyaamaanavarkaLae, intha irandaam Nirupaththai ippoZhuthu ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRaen.
2. parisuththa theerkkatharisikaLaal munsollappatta vaarththaikaLaiyum,

iratsakaraayirukkiRa karththarutaiya appooSthalaraakiya yengkaLu
taiya kattaLaikaLaiyum Neengkal Ninaivukuurumpadi intha
NirupangkaLinaal ungkal unhmaiyaana manathai Ninaippuutti
yezhuppukiRaen.

3. muthalaavathu Neengkal aRiyavaendiyathu yennavenil: kataisiN-
aatkaLil pariyaasakkaarar vanthu, thangkal sua ichaikaLinpadiyae
Natanthu,
4. avar varuvaar yenRu sollukiRa vaakkuththaththam yengkae?
pithaakkal Niththiraiyatainthapinpu sakalamum siruShtippintheethRa-
muthal irunthavithamaayirukkiRathae yenRu solluvaarkaL.
5. puurvakaalaththil thaevanutaiya vaarththaiyinaalae vaanangkaLum,
jalaththininRu thoonRi jalaththinaalae NilaikondirukkiRa puumiyum
undaayinavenpathaiyum,
6. appozhuthu iruntha ulakam jalappiraLayaththinaalae azhinhathen-
pathaiyum manathaara aRiyaamalirukkiRaarkaL.
7. ippozhuthu irukkiRa vaanangkaLum puumiyum antha vaarththaiyinaa-
laeyae akkinikku iraiyaaka vaikkappattu, thaevapakthiyillaathavarkal
Niyaayantheerkkappattu azhinhupookum NaaLvaraikkum
kaakkappattirukkiRathu.
8. piriyaamaanavarkaLae, karththarukku oru Naal aayiramvaruSham-
poolavum, aayiram varuSham oruNaaLpoolavum irukkiRathenkiRa
intha oru kaariyaththai Neengkal aRiyaathirukkavaendaam.
9. thaamathikkiRaar yenRu silar yenhnhukiRapadi, karththar thamathu
vaakkuththaththaththaikkuRiththuth thaamathamaayiraamal;
oruvarum kettuppookaamal yellaarum mananthirumpavaendumenRu
virumpi, Nammael Neetiya poRumaiyullavaraayirukkiRaar.
10. karththarutaiya Naal iravilae thirutan varukiRavithamaai varum;
appozhuthu vaanangkal matamata yenRu akanRupoom, puuthangkal
venthu urukippoom, puumiyum athilulla kiriyaikaLum yerinthu azh-
inhupoom.
11. ippadi ivaikaLellaam azhinthu pookiRathaayirukkiRapadiyaal

Neengkal yeppadippatta parisuththa Natakaiyum thaevapakthiyum
ullavarkaLaayirukka vaendum!

12. thaevanutaiya Naal seekkirmaai varumpadikku mikuntha aavalootae
kaaththirungkaL; antha NaaLil vaanangkal venthu azhinthu,
puuthangkal yerinthu urukippoom.
13. avarutaiya vaakkuththaththaththinpadiyae Neethi vaasamaayirukkum
puthiya vaanangkaLum puthiya pumiyum undaakumenRu kaath-
thirukkiRoom.
14. aakaiyaal, piriyaamaanavarkaLae, ivaikal varak kaaththirukkiRa
Neengkal kaRaiyatRavarkaLumpizhaiyillaathavarkaLumaachamaath-
aanaththootae avar sanNithiyil kaanhappatumpadi jaakkirathaiy-
aayirungkaL.
15. maelum Nammutaiya karththarin Neetiya poRumaiyai iratsippenRu
yenhnhungkaL; Namakkup piriyaamaana sakootharanaakiya pavulum
thanakku aruLappatta gnaanaththinaalae ippadiyae ungkaLukku
yeshhuthiyirukkiRaan;
16. yellaa NirupangkaLilum ivaikaLaik kuRiththup paesiyirukkiRaan; avan
sonnavaikaLil sila kaariyangkal aRikiRathaRku arithaayirukkiRathu;
kallaathavarkaLum uRuthiyillaathavarkaLum matRa vaethavaakkiy-
angkaLaip purattukiRathupoolath thangkaLukkuk kaetuvarath-
thakkathaaka ivaikaLaiyum purattukiRaarkaL.
17. aathalaal piriyaamaanavarkaLae, ivaikaLai munnamae Neengkal
aRinthirukkiRapadiyaal, akkiramakkaarutaiya vagnsakaththilae
Neengkal izhuppundu ungkal uRuthiyilirunthu vilakiv-
izhunthupookaathapadikku yecharikkaiyaayirunthu,
18. Nammutaiya karththarum iratsakarumaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvu
kirupaiyilum avarai aRikiRa aRivilum vaLarungkaL. avarukku
ippoZhuthum yenRenRaikkum makimaiyundaavathaaka. aamen.

1 John

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)

1 John 1

1. aathimuthal irunthathum, Naangkal kaettathum, yengkal kanhkaLinaa-lae kandathum, Naangkal Nookkippaarththathum, yengkal kaikaLin-aalae thottathumaayirukkiRa jeevavaarththaiyaikkuRiththu ungkaLukku aRivikkiRoom.
2. antha jeevan veLippattathu; pithaavinitaththilirunthathum, yengkaLukku veLippattathumaana NiththiyamaayirukkiRa antha jeevanai Naangkal kandu, athaik kuRiththuch chaatsikotuththu, athai ungkaLukku aRivikkiRoom.
3. Neengkal yengkaLootae aikkiyamullavarkaLaakumpadi, Naangkal kandum kaettum irukkiRathai ungkaLukkum aRivikkiRoom; yengkaLu-taiya aikkiyam pithaavootum avarutaiya kumaaranaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvootum irukkiRathu.
4. ungkal santhooSham NiRaivaayirukkumpadi ivaikaLai ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRoom.
5. thaevan oLiyaayirukkiRaar, avaril yevvaLavaenum iruLillai; ithu Naangkal avaritaththil kaettu ungkaLukku aRivikkiRa visaeShamaayirukkiRathu.
6. Naam avarootae aikkiyappattavarkaLenRu solliyum, iruLilae NatakkiRavarkaLaayirunthaal, saththiyaththinpadi Natavaamal poisol-lukiRavarkaLaayiruppoom.
7. avar oLiyilirukkiRathupoola Naamum oLiyilae Natanthaal oruvarootor-uvar aikkiyappattiruppoom; avarutaiya kumaaranaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvir iraththam sakala paavangkaLaiyum Neekki, Nam-maich chuththikarikkum.
8. Namakkup paavamillaiyenpoomaanaal, Nammai Naamae vagnsikkiRavarkaLaayiruppoom, saththiyam Namakkul iraathu.
9. Nammutaiya paavangkaLai Naam aRikkaiyittaal, paavangkaLai

Namakku manniththu yellaa aNiyaayaththaiyum Neekki Nammaich chuththikarippathaRku avar unhmaiyum Neethiyum ullavaraayirukkiR-aar.

10. Naam paavagnseyavillaiyenpoomaanaal, Naam avaraip poi-yaraakkukiRavarkaLaayiruppoom, avarutaiya vaarththai Namakkul iraathu.

1 John 2

1. yen pillaikaLae, Neengkal paavagnseyaaathapadikku ivaikaLai ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRaen; oruvan paavagnseyavaanaanaal NeethipararaayirukkiRa yaesukiRiSthu Namakkaakap pithaavinitath-thil parinthu paesukiRavaraayirukkiRaar.
2. Nammutaiya paavangkaLai Nivirththi seikiRa kirupaathaarapali avarae; Nammutaiya paavangkaLai maaththiram alla, sarvalookath-thin paavangkaLaiyum Nivirththi seikiRa paliyaayirukkiRaar.
3. avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLai Naam kaikkollukiRavarkaLaanaal, avarai aRinthirukkiRoomenpathai athinaal aRivoom.
4. avarai aRinthirukkiRaenenRu solliyum, avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollaathavan poiyaanaayirukkiRaen, avanukkul saththiyamillai.
5. avarutaiya vasanaththaik kaikkollukiRavanitaththil thaeva anpu meiy-aakap puuranhappattirukkum; Naam avarukkul irukkiRoomenpathai athinaalae aRinthirukkiRoom.
6. avarukkul NilaitthirukkiRaenenRu sollukiRavan, avar Nat-anthapadiyae thaandum Natakkaendum.
7. sakoothararae, Naan ungkaLukkup puthiya kaRpanaiyai alla, aath-imuthal Neengkal petRirukkiRa pazhaiya kaRpanaiyaiyae yezhuthukiRaen; anthap pazhaiya kaRpanai Neengkal aathimuthal kaettirukkiRa vasananthaanae.
8. maelum, Naan puthiya kaRpanaiyaiyum ungkaLukku yezhuthukiR-

aen, ithu avarukkullum ungkaLukkullum meiyaayirukkiRathu; Yaenen Raal, irul NeengkipookiRathu, meiyaana oli ippoZhuthu pirakaasikkiRathu.

9. oLiyilae irukkiRaen yenRu solliyum than sakootharanaip pakaikkiRavan ithuvaraikkum iruLilae irukkiRaen.
10. than sakootharanitaththil anpukuurukiRavan oLiyilae NilaikondirukkiRaen; avanitaththil idaRal onRumillai.
11. than sakootharanaip pakaikkiRavan iruLilae irunthu iruLilae NatakkiRaen; iruLaanathu avan kanhkaLaik kurutaakkinapadiyaal than pookum idam innathenRu aRiyaathirukkiRaen.
12. pillaikaLae, avarutaiya Naamaththinimiththam ungkal paavangkal mannikkappattirukkiRathinaal ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRaen.
13. pithaakkaLae, aathimuthalirukkiRavarai Neengkal aRinthirukkiRathinaal ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRaen. vaaliparae, pollaangkanai Neengkal jeyiththathinaal ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRaen. pillaikaLae, Neengkal pithaavai aRinthirukkiRathinaal ungkaLukku yezhuthukiRaen.
14. pithaakkaLae, aathimuthalirukkiRavarai Neengkal aRinthirukkiRathinaal ungkaLukku yezhuthiyirukkiRaen. vaaliparae, Neengkal palavaankaLaayirukkiRathinaalum, thaevavasanam ungkaLil NilaiththirukkiRathinaalum, Neengkal pollaangkanai jeyiththathinaalum, ungkaLukku yezhuthiyirukkiRaen.
15. ulakaththilum ulakaththilullavaikaLilum anpukuuraathirungkaL; oruvan ulakaththil anpukuurnthaal avanitaththil pithaavin anpillai.
16. Yaenenil, maamsaththin ichaiyum, kanhkaLin ichaiyum, jeevanaththin perumaiyumaakiya ulakaththilullavaikaLellaam pithaavin-aalundaanavaikaLalla, avaikal ulakaththinaalundaanavaikaL.
17. ulakamum athin ichaiyum ozhinthupoom; thaevanutaiya siththaththin-padi seikiRavanoo yenRenRaikkum Nilaiththiruppaan.
18. pillaikaLae, ithu kataisikkaalamaayirukkiRathu; anthikkiRiSthu varukiRaenenRu Neengkal kaeLvippattapadi ippoZhuthum aNaeka anthikkiRiSthukal irukkiRaarkaL; athinaalae ithu kataisikkaalamenRu

aRikiRoom.

19. avarkal Nammaivittup pirinthu poonaarkaL, aakilum avarkal Nammut-
aiyavarkaLaayirukkavillai; NammutaiyavarkaLaayirunthaarkaLaanaal
Nammutanae NilaiththiruppaarkaLae; yellaarum Nammutaiyav-
arkaLallavenRu veLiyaakumpadikkae pirinthupoonaarkaL.
20. Neengkal parisuththaraalae apiShaekam petRuchakalaththaiyum
aRinthirukkiReerkaL.
21. saththiyaththai Neengkal aRiyaathathinaalalla, Neengkal saththiyath-
thai aRinthirukkiRathinaalum, saththiyaththinaal oru poiymundaayir-
aathenpathai Neengkal aRinthirukkiRathinaalum, ungkaLukku
yezhuthiyirukkiRaen.
22. yaesuvaik kiRiSthu alla yenRu maRuthalikkiRavanaeyallaamal
vaeRae yaar poiyan? pithaavaikum kumaaranaiyum
maRuthalikkiRavanae anthikkiRiSthu.
23. kumaaranai maRuthalikkiRavan pithaavaiyutaiyavanalla, kumaaranai
aRikkaiyitukiRavan pithaavaikum utaiyavanaayirukkiRaen.
24. aakaiyaal aathimuthal Neengkal kaeLvippattathu ungkaLil Nilaith-
thirukkakkatavathu; aathimuthal Neengkal kaeLvippattathu ungkaLil
Nilaiththirunthaal, NeengkaLum kumaaranilum pithaavilum Nilaith-
thiruppeerkaL.
25. Niththiyajeevanai aLippaen yenpathae avar Namakkuch cheitha
vaakkuththaththam.
26. ungkaLai vagnsikkiRavarkaLaikkuRiththu ivaikaLai ungkaLukku
yezhuthiyirukkiRaen.
27. Neengkal avaraalae petRa apiShaekam ungkaLil NilaiththirukkiRathu,
oruvarum ungkaLukkup poothikkavaenduvathillai; antha apiShaekam
sakalaththaiyungkuRiththu ungkaLukkup poothikkiRathu; athu sath-
thiyamaayirukkiRathu, poiyaalla, athu ungkaLukkup poothiththapadiyae
avaril NilaiththiruppeerkaLaaka.
28. ippadiyirukka, pillaikaLae, avar veLippatumpoothu Naam avar
varukaiyil avarukku munpaaka vetkappattuppookaamal thairiyamul-

lavarkaLaayirukkumpadikku avaril NilaitthirungkaL.

29. avar NeethiyullavaraayirukkiRaarenRu ungkaLukkuth therinthirup-pathinaal, Neethiyaich cheikiRavanevanum avaril piRanthavanenRu aRinthirukkiReerkaL.

1 John 3

1. Naam thaevanutaiya pillaikaLenRu azhaikkappatuvathinaalae pithaavaanavar Namakkup paaraattina anpu yevvaLavu perithenRu paarungkaL; ulakam avarai aRiyaathapadiyinaalae Nammaiyum aRiyavillai.
2. piriyaamaanavarkaLae, ippozhuu thaevanutaiya pillaikaLaayirukki-Room, ini yevvithamaayiruppoomenRu innum veLippataavillai; aakilum avar veLippatumpoothu avar irukkiRavanhnhamaakavae Naam avaraith tharisippathinaal, avarukku oppaayiruppoomenRu aRinthirukkiRoom.
3. avarmael ippadippatta Nampikkai vaiththirukkiRavanevanum, avar suththamullavaraayirukkiRathupoola thannaiyum suththikarith-thukkollukiRaen.
4. paavagnseikiRa yevanum Niyaayappiramaanhaththai meeRukiRaen; Niyaayappiramaanhaththai meeRukiRathae paavam.
5. avar Nammutaiya paavangkaLaich chumanthu theerkka veLippattaar-enRu aRiveerkaL; avaritaththil paavamillai.
6. avaril NilaitthirukkiRa yevanum paavagnseikiRathillai; paavagn-seikiRa yevanum avaraik kaanhavumillai, avarai aRiyavumillai.
7. pillaikaLae, Neengkal oruvaraalum vagnsikkappataathirungkaL; Neethiyaich cheikiRavan avar NeethiyullavaraayirukkiRathupoolath tha anum NeethiyullavanaayirukkiRaen.
8. paavagnseikiRavan pisaasinaalundaayirukkiRaen; Yaenenil pisaas-aanavan aathimuthal paavagnseikiRaen; pisaasinutaiya kiriyaikaLai

azhikkumpadikkae thaevanutaiya kumaaran veLippattaaar.

9. thaevanaal piRantha yevanum paavagnseiyaan, yenenil avarutaiya viththu avanukkul thariththirukkiRathu; avan thaevanaal piR-anthapadiyinaal paavagnseiyamaattaan.
10. ithinaalae thaevanutaiya pillaikal innaarenRum, pisaasin pillaikal innaarenRum veLippatum; Neethiyaich cheiyaamalum than sakootharanil anpukuuraamalum irukkiRa yevanum thaevanaal undaananavanalla.
11. Naam oruvariloruvar anpukuuravaendumenpathae Neengkal aath-imuthal kaeLvippatta visaeShamaayirukkiRathu.
12. pollaangkanaal undaayirunthu than sakootharanaik kolaiseitha kaay-eeenaippoolirukkavaendaam; avan yethinimiththam avanaik kolai-seithaan? than kiriyaikal pollaathavaikaLum, than sakootharanutaiya kiriyaikal NeethiyullavaikaLumaayirunthathinimiththanthaanae.
13. yen sakoothararae, ulakam ungkaLaip pakaiththaal aachariyap-pataathirungkaL.
14. Naam sakoothararitaththil anpukuurukiRapadiyaal, maranhaththaivittu Neengki jeevanukkutpattirukkiRoomenRu aRinthirukkiRoom; sakootharanitaththil anpukuuraathavan maranhaththilae NilaikondirukkiRaan.
15. than sakootharanaip pakaikkiRa yevanum manuSha kolaipaath-akanaayirukkiRaan; manuSha kolaipaathakaneevanoo avanukkul Nith-thiyajeevan Nilaitthiraathu yenRu aRiveerkaL.
16. avar thammutaiya jeevanai Namakkaakak kotuththathinaalae anpu innathenRu aRinthirukkiRoom; Naamum sakoothararukkaaka jeevanaikkotukkak katanaaLikaLaayirukkiRoom.
17. oruvan ivvulaka aaSthi utaiyavanaayirunthu, than sakootharanukkuk kuRaichalundenRu kandu, than iruthayaththai avanukku ataith-thukkondaal, avanukkul thaeva anpu NilaikollukiRatheppadi?
18. yen pillaikaLae, vasanaththinaalum Naavinaalumalla, kiriyaiyinaalum unhmaiyaalum anpukuurakkatavoom.

19. ithinaalae Naam NammaichaththiyaththiRkuriyavarkaLenRu aRinthu, Nammutaiya iruthayaththai avarukkumunpaaka Nichayappatuth-thikkollalaam.
20. Nammutaiya iruthayamae Nammaik kutRavaaLikaLaakath theerkku-maanaal, thaevan Nammutaiya iruthayaththilum periyavaraayirunthu sakalaththaiyum aRinthirukkiRaar.
21. priyamaanavarkaLae, Nammutaiya iruthayam Nammaik kutRavaa-LikaLenRu theerkkaathirunthaal, Naam thaevanitaththil thairiy-angkondirunthu,
22. avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLai Naam kaikkondu avarukkumunpaakap piriyamaanavaikaLaich cheikiRapadiyinaal Naam vaendikkollukiRatheth-uvoa athai avaraalae petRukkollukiRoom.
23. Naam avarutaiya kumaaranaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin Naamaththin-mael visuvaasamaayirunthu, avar Namakkuk kattaLaiyittapadi oruvar-iloruvar anpaayirukkavaendumenpathae avarutaiya kaRpanaiy-aayirukkiRathu.
24. avarutaiya kattaLaikaLaik kaikkollukiRavan avaril NilaitthirukkiRaar, avarum avanil NilaitthirukkiRaar; avar Nammil NilaitthirukkiRathai avar Namakkuth thantharuLina aaviyinaalae aRinthirukkiRoom.

1 John 4

1. priyamaanavarkaLae, ulakaththil aNaekang kallaththeerkkatharisikal thoonRiyiruppathinaal, Neengkal yellaa aavikaLaiyum Nampaamal, antha aavikal thaevanaal undaanavaikaLoo yenRu soothiththaRiyun-gkaL.
2. thaevaaaviyai Neengkal yethinaal aRiyalaamenRaal: maamsaththil vantha yaesukiRiSthuvai aRikkaipanhnhukiRa yentha aaviyum thaev-anaal undaayirukkiRathu.
3. maamsaththil vantha yaesukiRiSthuvai aRikkaipanhnhaatha yentha

aaviyum thaevanaal undaanathalla; varumenRu Neengkal kaeLvip patta anthikiRiSthuvinutaiya aavi athuvae, athu ippoZhuthum ulakaththil irukkiRathu.

4. pillaiKaLae, Neengkal thaevanaal undaayirunthu, avarkaLai jeyiththeerKaL; Yaenenil ulakaththilirukkiRavanilum ungKaLilirukkiRavar periyavar.
5. avarkal ulakaththukkuriyavarkaL, aakaiyaal ulakaththukkuriyavaikaLaip paesukiRaarkaL, ulakamum avarkaLukkuch chev-ikotukkum.
6. Naangkal thaevanaal undaanavarkaL; thaevanai aRinthavan yengKaLukkuch chevikotukkiRaana; thaevanaal undaayiraathavan yengKaLukkuch chevikotukkiRathillai; ithinaalae saththiya aavi innathenRum, vagnsakaavi innathenRum aRinthirukkiRoom.
7. priyamaanaavarkaLae, oruvariloruvar anpaayirukkakkatavoom; Yaenenil anpu thaevanaal undaayirukkiRathu; anpulla yevanum thaevanaal piRanthu, avarai aRinthirukkiRaana.
8. anpillaathavan thaevanai aRiyaana; thaevan anpaakavae irukkiRaara.
9. thammutaiya oraepaeRaana kumaaranaalae Naam pizhaikkumpadikkuth thaevan avarai ivvulakaththilae anuppinathinaal thaevan Nammael vaiththa anpu veLippattathu.
10. Naam thaevanithaththil anpukuurnthathinaal alla, avar Nammitaththil anpukuurnthu, Nammutaiya paavangKaLai Nivirththi seikiRa kirupaathaaraapaliyaakath thammutaiya kumaaranai anuppinathinaalae anpu undaayirukkiRathu.
11. priyamaanaavarkaLae, thaevan ivvithamaai Nammitaththil anpukuurnthirukka, Naamum oruvarithaththil oruvar anpukuurak katanaaLikaLaayirukkiRoom.
12. thaevanai oruvarum orupoothum kandathillai; Naam oruvarithaththil oruvar anpukuurnthaal thaevan Namakkul NilaitthirukkiRaara; avarutaiya anpum Namakkul puuranhappatum.
13. avar thammutaiya aaviyil Namakkuth thantharuLinathinaalae Naam

avarilum avar Nammilum NilaitthirukkiRathai aRinthirukkiRoom.

14. pithaavaanavar kumaaranai ulakaratsakaraaka anuppinaarenRu Naangkal kandu saatsiyitukiRoom.
15. yaesuvaanavar thaevanutaia kumaaranenRu aRikkaipanhnhukiRavan yevanoo avanil thaevan NilaitthirukkiRaar, avanum thaevanil NilaitthirukkiRaar.
16. thaevan Nammael vaiththirukkiRa anpai Naam aRinthu visuvaasiththirukkiRoom. thaevan anpaakavae irukkiRaar; anpil NilaitthirukkiRavan thaevanil NilaitthirukkiRaar, thaevanum avanil NilaitthirukkiRaar.
17. NiyaayaththeerppuNaaLilae Namakkuth thairiyamundaayirukkaththakkathaaka anpu Nammitaththil puuranhappatukiRathu; YaenenRaar, avar irukkiRapiirakaaramaaka Naamum ivvulakaththil irukkiRoom.
18. anpilae payamillai; puuranha anpu payaththaip puRampae thallum; payamaanathu vaethanaiyullathu, payappatukiRavan anpil puuranhappattavan alla.
19. avar munthi Nammitaththil anpu kuurnthapadiyaal Naamum avaritaththil anpukuurukiRoom.
20. thaevanitaththil anpukuurukiRaenenRu oruvan solliyum, than sakootharanaip pakaiththaal, avan poiyan; thaen kanda sakootharanitaththil anpukuuraamalirukkiRavan, thaen kaanhaatha thaevanitaththil yeppadi anpukuuruvaan?
21. thaevanitaththil anpukuurukiRavan than sakootharanitaththilum anpukuuravaendumenkiRa inthak kaRpanaiyai avaraala petRirukkiRoom.

1 John 5

1. yaesuvaanavarae kiRiSthu yenRu visuvaasikkiRa yevanum thaev-

- anaal piRanthirukkiRaam; piRappiththavaritaththil anpukuurukiRa yevanum avaraal piRappikkappattavanitaththilum anpukuurukiRaam.
2. Naam thaevanitatthil anpukurnthu avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollumpoothu, thaevanutaiya pillaikaLitaththil anpukuuruki-RoomenRu aRinthukollukiRoom.
 3. Naam thaevanutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkoLvathae avaritaththil anpukuuruvathaam; avarutaiya kaRpanaikal paaramaanavaikaLu-malla.
 4. thaevanaal piRappathellaam ulakaththai jeyikkum; Nammutaiya visuvaasamae ulakaththai jeyikkiRa jeyam.
 5. yaesuvaanavar thaevanutaiya kumaaranenRu visuvaasikkiRavanaey-anRi ulakaththai jeyikkiRavan jaar?
 6. yaesukiRiSthuvaakiya ivarae jalaththinaalum iraththaththinaalum vanthavar; jalaththinaalae maaththiramalla, jalaththinaalum iraththaththinaalum vanthavar. aaviyaanavar saththiyamaakaiyaal, aaviyaanav-arae saatsikotukkiRavar.
 7. (paralookaththil saatsiyitukiRavarkal muuvar, pithaa, vaarththai, par-isuththaaavi yenpavarkaLae, immuuvarum onRaayirukkiRaarkaL;
 8. puulookaththilae) saatsiyitukiRavaikal muunRu, aavi, jalam, iraththam yenpavaikaLae, immuunRum orumaippattirukkiRathu.
 9. Naam manuSharutaiya saatsiyai YaetRukkondaal, athaippaarkkilum thaevanutaiya saatsi athikamaayirukkiRathu; thaevan thamathu kumaaranaikkuRiththuk kotuththa saatsi ithuvae.
 10. thaevanutaiya kumaaranitatthil visuvaasamaayirukkiRavan anthach chaatsiyaith thanakkullae kondirukkiRaam; thaevanai visuvaasiyaath-avanoo, thaevan thammutaiya kumaaranaikkuRiththuk kotuththa saat-siyai visuvaasiyaathathinaal, avaraip poiyaaraakkukiRaam.
 11. thaevan Namakku Niththiyajeevanaith thanthirukkiRaam, antha jeevan avarutaiya kumaaranil irukkiRathenpathae anthach chaatsiyaam.
 12. kumaaranai utaiyavan jeevanai utaiyavan, thaevanutaiya kumaaran illaathavan jeevan illaathavan.

13. ungkaLukku Niththiyajeevan undenRu Neengkal aRiyavum, thaevaku-
maaranutaiya Naamaththinmael Neengkal visuvaasamaayirukkavum,
thaevakumaaranutaiya Naamaththinmael visuvaasamaayirukkiRa
ungkaLukku ivaikaLai yezhuthiyirukkiRaen.
14. Naam yethaiyaakilum avarutaiya siththaththinpadi kaettaal, avar
Namakkuch chevikotukkiRaarenpathae avaraip patRi Naam
kondirukkiRa thairiyam.
15. Naam yethaik kaettaalum, avar Namakkuch chevikotukkiRaarenRu
Naam aRinthirunthoomaanaal, avaritaththil Naam kaettavaikaLaip
petRukkondoomenRum aRinthirukkiRoom.
16. maranhaththukku Yaethuvallaatha paavaththaith than sakootharan
seiya oruvan kandaal, avan vaenduthalseiyakkatavan, appozhuthu
avanukku jeevanaik kotuppaar; yaarukkenRaal, maranhaththukku
Yaethuvallaatha paavaththaich cheithavarkaLukkae; maranhath-
thukku Yaethuvaana paavamundu, athaikkuriththu vaenduthalseiya
Naan sollaen.
17. aNeethiyellaam paavanthaan; yenRaalum maranhaththukku
Yaethuvallaatha paavamumundu.
18. thaevanaal piRantha yevanum paavagnseiyaanenRu aRinthirukki-
Room; thaevanaal piRanthavan thannaik kaakkiRaen, pollaangkan
avanaith thotaan.
19. Naam thaevanaal undaayirukkiRoomenRum, ulakamuzhuvathum pol-
laangkanukkul kitakkiRathenRum aRinthirukkiRoom.
20. anRiyum, Naam saththiyamullavarai aRinthukoLvathaRkuth thaeva-
nutaiya kumaaran vanthu Namakkup puththiyaith thanthirukkiRaaren-
Rum aRivoom; avarutaiya kumaaranaakiya yaesu kiRiSthu yennap-
patta saththiyamullavarukkullum irukkiRoom; ivarae meiyaana thaev-
anum NiththiyajeevanumaayirukkiRaen.
21. pillaiLaek, Neengkal vikkirakangkaLukku vilaki, ungkaLaik kaath-
thukkoLveerkaLaaka. aamen.

2 John

1

2 John 1

1. Namakkul NilaiNiRkiRathum yenRenRaikkum Nammootiruppathu-
maakiya saththiyaththinimiththam, Naan maaththiramalla, saththiyath-
thai aRinthirukkiRa yaavarum saththiyaththinpadi NaesiththirukkiRa-
vaLum,
2. therinthukollappattavaLumaakiya ammaaLukkum avaLutaiya pil-
laikaLukkum, muuppanaakiya Naan yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
3. pithaavaakiya thaevanaalum pithaavin kumaaranaayirukkiRa karth-
tharaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum, kirupaiyum irakkamum samaath-
aanamum, saththiyaththootum anpootungkuuta, ungkaLootiruppath-
aaka.
4. pithaavinaal Naam petRa kaRpanaiyinpadiyae ummutaiya pillaiKaLil
silar saththiyaththilae NatakkiRathai Naan kandu mikavum sant-
hooShappattaen.
5. ippoZhuthum ammaaLae, Naam oruvariloruvar anpukuuravaendu-
menRu, umakkup puthiya kaRpanaiyaaka yezhuthaamal, aathimuthal
Namakku undaayirukkiRa kaRpanaiyaaka yezhuthi, ummai
vaendikkollukiRaen.
6. Naam avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpadi Natappathae anpu; Neengkal
aathimuthal kaettirukkiRapadi Natanthukollavaendiya kaRpanai
ithuvae.
7. maamsaththil vantha yaesukiRiSthuvai aRikkaipanhnhhaatha aNaeka
vagsakar ulakaththilae thoonRiyirukkiRaarkaL; ippadippattavanae
vagsakanum anthikkiRiSthuvumaayirukkiRaen.
8. ungkal seikaikaLin palanai izhanthupookaamal, puuranha palanaip
peRumpadikku yecharikkaiyaayirungkaL.
9. kiRiSthuvin upathaesaththilae Nilaiththiraamal meeRi NatakkiRa
yevanum thaevanai utaiyavanalla; kiRiSthuvin upathaesaththil Nilaith-

thirukkiRavanoo pithaavaikum kumaaranaiyum utaiyavan.

10. oruvan ungkaLitaththil vanthu intha upathaesaththaik konduvaraamalirunthaal, avanai ungkal veettilae YaetRukkollaamalum, avanukku vaazhththuthal sollaamalum irungkaL.
11. avanukku vaazhththuthal sollukiRavan avanutaiya thurkkir-
iyaikaLukkum pangkullavanaakiRaen.
12. ungkaLukku yezhuthavaendiya kaariyangkal aNaekamundu;
kaakithaththinaalum maiyinaalum avaikaLai yezhutha yenakku manat-
hillai. ungkaLutaiya santhooSham NiRaivaayirukkumpadikku ungkaL-
itaththil vanthu, mukamukamaai paesalaamenRu NampiyirukkiRaen.
13. therinthukollappatta ummutaiya sakoothariyin pillaikal umakku vaazh-
ththuthal sollukiRaarkaL. aamen.

3 John

1

3 John 1

1. muuppanaakiya Naan saththiyaththinpadi NaesikkiRa piriamaana kaayuvukku yezhuthukiRathaavathu:
2. piriamaanavanae, un aaththumaa vaazhkiRathupoola Nee yellaavat-Rilum vaazhnthu sukamaayirukkumpadi vaendukiRaen.
3. sakootharar vanthu Nee saththiyaththil NatanthukollukiRaai yenRu unnutaiya unhmaiyaikkuRiththuch chaatsi kotuththapoothu mikavum santhooShappattaen.
4. yen pillaikal saththiyaththilae NatakkiRaarkal yenRu Naan kaeLvip-patukiRa santhooShaththilum athikamaana santhooSham yenakku illai.
5. piriamaanavanae, Nee sakoothararukkum anNiyarukkum seikiRa yaavatRaiyum unhmaiyaach cheikiRaai.
6. avarkal unnutaiya anpaik kuRiththuchapaikkumunpaakach chaatsi sonnaarkaL; thaevanukku munpaakap paaththiramaanapadi avarkaLai Nee vazhivittanuppinaal Nalamaayirukkum.
7. Yaenenil avarkal puRajaathiyaaritaththil onRum vaangkaamal avarutaiya Naamaththinimiththam puRappattuppoonaarkaL.
8. aakaiyaal Naam saththiyaththiRku utanvaeLaiyaatkaLaayirukkumpadi appadippattavarkaLaich chaerththukkollak katanaaLikaLaayirukki-Room.
9. Naan sapaikku yezhuthinaen; aanaalum avarkaLil muthanmaiyaayirukka virumpukiRa thiyooththiraepu yengkaLai YaetRukkollavilai.
10. aanapadiyaal, Naan vanthaal, avan yengkaLukku viroothamaaip pol-laatha vaarththaikaLai alappi, seithuvarukiRa kiriyaikaLai NinaiththukkoLvaen. avan ippadich cheithuvaruvathum pothaamal than sakoothararai YaetRukkollaamalirukkiRathumanRi, YaetRukkolla

manathaayirukkiRavarkaLaiyum thataiseithu, sapaikkup puRampae
thallukiRaen.

11. piriyamaanavanae, Nee theemaiyaanathaip pinpatRaamal, Nanmaiyaanathaip pinpatRu, NanmaiseikiRavan thaevanaal undaayirukkiRaen; theemaiseikiRavan thaevanaik kaanhavillai.
12. thaemaeththiriyu yellaaraalum NaRsaatsipetRathumallaamal, saththiyaththaalum NaRsaatsipetRavan; NaangkaLum saatsikotukkiRoom, yengkal saatsi meiyenRu aRiveerkaL.
13. yezhuthavaendiya kaariyangkal aNaekamundu; aanaal maiyinaalum iRakinaalum yezhutha yenakku manathillai.
14. seekkiramai unnaik kaanhalaamenRu NampiyirukkiRaen, appozhuthu mukamukamaaip paesikkolluvom. unakkuchamaathaanam undaavathaaka. siNaekithar unakku vaazhththuthal sollukiRaarkaL. siNaekitharaip paerpaeraaka vaazhththuvaayaaka.

Jude

1

Jude 1

1. yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranum, yaakkoopinutaiya sakootharanumaayirukkiRa yuuthaa, pithaavaakiya thaevanaalae parisuththamaakkappattavarkaLum, yaesukiRiSthuvinaalae kaakkappattavarkaLumaakiya azhaikkappattavarkaLukku yezhuthukiRath-aavathu:
2. ungkaLukku irakkamum samaathanamum anpum perukakkatavathu.
3. piriyaamaanavarkaLae, pothuvaana iratsippaikkuRiththu ungkaLukku yezhuthumpadi Naan mikavum karuththullavanaayirukkaiyil, parisuththavaankaLukku oruvisai oppukkotukkappatta visuvaasaththiRkaaka Neengkal thairiyamaaip pooraatavaendumenRu ungkaLukku yezhuthi unharththuvathu yenakku avasiyamaaik kandathu.
4. Yaenenil Namathu thaevanutaiya kirupaiyaik kaamavikaaraththukkaethuvaakap puratti, onRaana aandavaraakiya thaevanaiyum, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvaiyum maRuthalikkiRapakthiyatRavarkaLaakiya silar pakkavazhiyaai NuzhainthirukkiRaarkaL; avarkal intha aakkinaikkullaavaarkaLenRu puurvaththilae yezhuthiyirukkiRathu.
5. Neengkal munnamae aRinthirunthaalum, Naan ungkaLukku Ninaipputta virumpukiRathennavenil, karththar thamathu janaththai yekipthuthaesaththilirunthu varappanhni iratsiththu, pinpu visuvaasiyaathavarkaLai azhiththaar.
6. thangkaLutaiya aathimaenmaiyaik kaaththukkollaamal, thangkaLukkuriya vaasaSthalaththai vittuvitta thuutharkaLaiyum, makaaNaaLin NiyaayaththeerppukkenRu Niththiya sangkilikaLinaalae katti, anthakaaraththil ataiththuvaiththirukkiRaar.
7. appadiyae soothoom komooraa pattanhaththaarkaLum, avaikaLaich chuuzhntha pattanhaththaarkaLum, avarkaLaippool vipasaaram-

- panhnhi, anNiya maamsaththaith thotarntu, Niththiya akkiniyin aakkinaiyai atainthu, thiruShtanthamaaka vaikkappattirukkiRaarkaL.
8. appadippoolavae, soppanakkaararaakiya ivarkaLum maamsaththai asusippatuththikkondu, karththaththuvaththai asattaipanhni, makaththuvangkaLaith thuuShikkiRaarkaL.
9. pirathaana thuuthanaakiya mikaavael moosaeyinutaiya sareeraththaikkuRiththup pisaasutanae tharkkiththup paesinapoothu, avanaiththuuShanhamaaik kutRappatuththath thunhiyaamal: karththar unnaik katinthu koLvaaraaka yenRu sonnaan.
10. ivarkal thangkaLukkuth theriyaathavaikaLaith thuuShikkiRaarkaL; puththiyillaatha mirukangkaLaippoolach chupaavappadi thangkaLukkuth therinthirukkiRavaikaLaalae thangkaLaik ketuththukkollukiRaarkaL.
11. ivarkaLukku aiyoo! ivarkal kaayeenutaiya vazhiyil Natanthu, pilaey-aam kuulikkaakacheitha vagnsakaththilae virainthooti, kooraa yethirththuppaesina paavaththiRkullaaki, kettuppoonaarkaL.
12. ivarkal ungkal anpin virunthukaLil kaRaikaLaayirunthu, payamin-Rikkuuta virunthundu, thangkaLaith thaangkaLae maeiththukkollukiRaarkaL; ivarkal kaatRukaLaal atiyundootukiRa thanhnheeratRa maekangkaLum, ilaiyuthirnthu kaniyatRu irandutharagn seththu vaeratRuppoona marangkaLum,
13. thangkal avamaanangkaLai NuraithallukiRa amaLiyaana katalalaikaLum, maarkkanthappi alaikiRa NatsaththirangkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL; ivarkaLukkaaka yenRenRaikkum kaariruLae vaikkappattirukkiRathu.
14. aathaamukku YaezhaanthalaaimuRaiyaana Yaenaekkom ivarkaLaikkuRiththu: ithoo, yellaarukkum Niyaayaththeerppuk kotukkiRathaRkum, avarkaLil avapakthiyullavarkal yaavarum avapakthiyaaich cheithuvantha sakala avapakthiyaana kiriyaikaLinimiththamum,
15. thamakku viroothamaai avapakthiyulla paavikal paesina katina vaarth-

thaikaLellaavatRinimiththamum, avarkaLaik kandikkiRathaRkum,
aayiramaayiramaana thamathu parisuththavaankaLootungkuutak
karththar varukiRaar yenRu munnaRiviththaan.

16. ivarkal muRumuRukkiRavarkaLum, muRaiyitukiRavarkaLum,
thangkal ichaikaLinpadi NatakkiRavarkaLumaayirukkiRaarkaL;
ivarkaLutaiya vaai iRumaappaanavaikaLaip paesum; thaR-
pozhiuvukkaaka mukaSthuthi seivaarkaL.
17. NeengkaLoo piriyaamaanavarkaLae, Nammutaiya karththaraakiya
yaesukiRiSthuvin appooSthalaraal mun sollappatta vaarththaikaLai
NinaivukuurungkaL.
18. kataisikkaalaththilae thangkal thunmaarkkamaana ichaikaLinpadi
NatakkiRa pariyaasakkaalar thoonRuvaarkal yenRu ungkaLukkuch
chonnaarkaLae.
19. ivarkal pirinthupookiRavarkaLum, jenmasupaavaththaarum, aaviyil-
laathavarkaLumaamae.
20. NeengkaLoo piriyaamaanavarkaLae, ungkal makaa parisuththamaana
visuvaasaththinmael ungkaLaiuRuthippatuththikkondu parisuth-
thaaavikkul jepampanhnni,
21. thaevanutaiya anpilae ungkaLaik kaaththukkundu, Niththiyajeeva-
nukkaethuvaaka Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinutaiya
irakkaththaip peRakkaaththirungkaL.
22. allaamalum, Neengkal pakuththaRivullavarkaLaayirunthu, silarukku
irakkam paaraatti, silarai akkiniyilirunthu izhuththuvittu, payaththootae
iratsiththu,
23. maamsaththaal kaRaippattirukkiRa vaSthiraththaiyum veRuththuth
thallungkaL.
24. vazhuvaathapadi ungkaLaik kaakkavum, thamathu makimaiyulla san-
Nithaanaththilae mikuntha makizhchiyootae ungkaLai maasatRav-
arkaLaai NiRuththavum vallamaiyullavarum,
25. thaam oruvarae gnaanamullavarumaakiya Nammutaiya iratsakaraana
thaevanukkuk kanamum makaththuvamum vallamaiyum athikaara-

mum ippoZhuthum yeppozhuthum undaavathaaka. aamen.

Revelation

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22

Revelation 1

1. seekkiraththil sampavikkavaendiyavaikaLaith thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkuk kaanhpikkumporuttu, thaevan yaesukiRiSthuvukku oppuviththathum, ivar thammutaiya thuuthanai anuppi, thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya yoovaanukku veLip-patuththinathumaana visaeSham.
2. ivan thaevanutaiya vasanaththaikkuRiththum, yaesukiRiSthuvaippat-Riya saatsiyaikkuRiththum, than kandayaavatRaiyum saatsiyaaka aRiviththirukkiRaan.
3. inthath theerkkatharisana vasanangkaLaivaasikkiRavanum, kaetkiRavarkaLum, ithilyezhuthiyirukkiRavaikaLaik kaikkollukiRav-arkaLum paakkiyavaankaL, kaalamsameepamaayirukkiRathu.
4. yoovaan aasiyaavilulla YaezhusapaikaLukkum yezhuthukiRath-aavathu: irukkiRavarum irunthavarum varukiRavarumaanavaraalum, avarutaiya singkaasanaththiRkumunpaaka irukkiRa Yaezhu aavika-Laalum,
5. unhmaiyaulla saatsiyum, mariththoorilirunthu muthaRpiRanthavarum, pumiyinraajaakkaLukku athipathiyumaakiya yaesukiRiSthuvinaalum ungkaLukkuk kirupaiyum samaathanamum undaavathaaka.
6. Nammitaththil anpukuurnthu, thamathu iraththaththinaalae Nammut-aiya paavangkaLaRaNammaik kazhuvi, thammutaiya pithaavaakiya thaevanukkumunpaaka Nammai raajaakkaLum aasaariyarkaLu-maakkina avarukku makimaiyum vallamaiyum yenRenRaikkum undaayiruppathaaka. aamen.
7. ithoo, maekangkaLutanae varukiRaar; kanhkal yaavum avaraik kaan-hum, avaraik kuththinavarkaLum avaraikkaanhparkaL; pumiyin kooththiraththaarellaarum avaraip paarththup pulampuvaarkaL. appadiyae aakum, aamen.

8. irukkiRavarum irunthavarum varukiRavarumaakiya sarvavallamaiyulla
karththar: Naan alpaavum, ohmekaavum, aathiyum anthamu-
maayirukkiRaen yenRu thiruvuLampatRukiRaar.
9. ungkal sakootharanum, yaesukiRiSthuvinimiththam varukiRa upath-
thiravaththiRkum avarutaiya raajyaththiRkum avarutaiya poRu-
maikkum ungkal utanpangkaaLanumaayirukkiRa yoovaanaakiya
Naan thaevavasanaththinimiththamum, yaesukiRiSthuvaippatRiya
saatsiyinimiththamum, pathmu yenum theevilae irunthaen.
10. karththarutaiya NaaLil aavikkullaanaen; appozhuthu yenakkup pin-
naalae yekkaaLasaththampoonRa perithaana oru saththaththaik
kaettaen.
11. athu: Naan alpaavum ohmekaavum, munthinavarum pinthinavaru-
maayirukkiRaen. Nee kaanhkiRathai oru puSthakaththilyezhuthi,
aasiyaavilirukkiRa yepaesu, simirnaa, perkamu, thiyaththeeraa,
sarthai, pilathelpiyaa, lavoothikkaeyaa yenum pattanhangkaLilulla
Yaezhu sapaikaLukkum anuppu yenRu viLampinathu.
12. appozhuthu yennutanae paesinasaththaththaip paarkkath thirumpin-
aen; thirumpinapoothu, Yaezhu pon kuththuviLakkukaLaiyum,
13. antha Yaezhu kuththuviLakkukaLin maththiyilae, Nilaiyangki tharith-
thu, maarparukaepoRkachai kattiyiruntha manuShakumaaranukkop-
paanavaraiyum kandaen.
14. avarutaiya sirasum mayirum venhpagnsaippoolavum uRaintha
mazhaiyaippoolavum venhmaiyaayirunthathu; avarutaiya kanhkal
akkinijuvaalaiyaippoolirunthathu;
15. avarutaiya paathangkal ulaikkaLaththil kaaintha pirakaasamaana ven-
hkalampoolirunthathu; avarutaiya saththamperuvellaththu iraichalaip-
poolirunthathu.
16. thamathu valathukaraththilae Yaezhu NatsaththirangkaLai
Yaenthikkondirunthaar; avar vaayilirunthu irupuRamum karukkulla
pattayam puRappattathu; avarutaiya mukamvallamaiyaaip
pirakaasikkiRa suuriyanaippoolirunthathu.

17. Naan avaraik kandapoothu seththavanaippoola avarutaiya paathath-thilvizhunthaen; appozhuthu avar thammutaiya valathukaraththai yen-maelvaiththu, yennai Nookki: payappataathae, Naan munthinavarum pinthinavarum, uyirullavarumaayirukkiRaen;
18. mariththaen, aanaalum, ithoo, sathaakaalangkaLilum uyirrootirukkiRaen, aamen; Naan maranhaththiRkum paathaaLaththiRkumuriya thiRavukoolkaLai utaiyavaraayirukkiRaen.
19. Nee kandavaikaLaiyum, irukkiRavaikaLaiyum, ivaikaLukkuppinpu sampavippavaikaLaiyum yezhuthu;
20. yen valathukaraththil Nee kanda Yaezhu NatsaththirangkaLin irakasiyaththaiyum, Yaezhu pon kuththuviLakkukaLin irakasiyaththaiyum yezhuthu; antha Yaezhu NatsaththirangkaLum Yaezhu sap-aikaLin thuutharkaLaam; Nee kanda Yaezhu kuththuviLakkukaLum Yaezhu sapaikaLaam.

Revelation 2

1. yepaesu sapaiyin thuuthanukku Nee yezhuthavaendiyathu yen-navenil: Yaezhu NatsaththirangkaLaith thammutaiya valathukaraththil Yaenthikkondu, Yaezhu ponkuththuviLakkukaLin maththiyilae ulaavikkondirukkiRavar sollukiRathaavathu;
2. un kiriyaikaLaiyum, un pirayaasaththaiyum, un poRumaiyaiyum, Nee pollaathavarkaLaichakikkakkuutaamalirukkiRathaiyum, appooSthalar-allaathavarkal thangkaLai appooSthalarenRu sollukiRathai Nee soothiththu avarkaLaip poiyaarenRu kandaRinthathaiyum;
3. Nee sakiththukkondirukkiRathaiyum, poRumaiyaayirukkiRathaiyum, yen Naamaththinimiththam iLaippataiyaamal pirayaasappattathaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen.
4. aanaalum, Nee aathiyil kondiruntha anpai vittaai yenRu unpaeril yenakkuk kuRai undu.

5. aakaiyaal, Nee inna Nilaimaiyilirunthu vizhunthaayenpathai Ninaiththu, mananthirumpi, aathiyil seitha kiriyaikaLaich cheivaayaaka; illaavittaal Naan seekkirkiramaai unnitaththil vanthu, Nee mananthirumpaathapatsaththil, un viLakkuththandai athanitatththininRu Neekkivituvaen.
6. Naan veRukkiRa Nikkolaai mathaStharin kiriyaikaLai Neeyum veRukkiRaai, ithu unnitaththilundu.
7. aaviyaanavar sapaikaLukkuch chollukiRathaik kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan; jeyangkollukiRavanevanoo avanukkuth thaevanutaiya parattheesin maththiyilirukkiRa jeevavirutsaththin kaniyaipusikkakkotuppaen yenRezhuthu.
8. simirnaa sapaiyin thuuthanukku Nee yezhuthavaendiyathu yennavenil: munthinavarum pinthinavarum, mariththirunthu pizhaiththavarumaanavar sollukiRathaavathu;
9. un kiriyaikaLaiyum, un upaththiravaththaiyum, Nee aisuvaryiamullavanaayirunthum unakkirukkiRa thariththiraththaiyum, thangkaLaiyuutharenRu solliyum yuutharaayiraamal saaththaanutaiya kuutamayaayirukkiRavarkal seiyum thuuShanhaththaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen.
10. Nee patappookiRa paatukaLaikkuRiththu yevvaLavum payappataathae; ithoo, Neengkal soothikkappatumporuttaakap pisaasaanavan ungkaLil silaraik kaavalil pootuvaan; paththuNaal upaththiravappatuveerkaL. aakilum Nee maranhapariyantham unhmaiyaayiru, appozhuthu jeevakireetaththai unakkuth tharuvaen.
11. aaviyaanavar sapaikaLukkuch chollukiRathaik kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan; jeyangkollukiRavan irandaam maranhaththinaal saethappatuvathillai yenRezhuthu.
12. perkamu sapaiyin thuuthanukku Nee yezhuthavaendiyathu yennavenil: irupuRamum karukkulla pattayaththai utaiyavar sollukiRathaavathu;
13. un kiriyaikaLaiyum, saaththaanutaiya singkaasanamirukkiRa idaththil

Nee kutiyirukkiRathaiyum, Nee yen Naamaththaipat-RikkondirukkiRathaiyum, saaththaan kutikondirukkiRa idaththilae ungkaLukkullae yenakku unhmaiyulla saatsiyaana anthippaa yenpavan kollappatta NaatkaLilum yennaip patRum visuvasaththai Nee maRuthaliyaamalirunthathaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen.

14. aakilum, sila kaariyangkaLaikkuRiththu unpaeril yenakkuk kuRaiundu; vikkirakangkaLukkup pataiththavaikaLaip pusippathaRkum vae-siththanampanhnhuvathaRkum Yaethuvaana idaRalai iSravael puththirar munpaakap pootumpadi paalaak yenpavanukkup poothanai-seitha pilaeyaamutaiya poothakaththaik kaikkollukiRavarkal unnitaththilundu.
15. appadiyae Nikkolaai mathaStharutaiya poothakaththaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLum unnitaththilundu; athai Naan veRukkiRaen.
16. Nee mananthirumpu, illaavittaal Naan seekkiramai unnitaththilvanthu, yen vaayin pattayaththaal avarkaLootae yuththampanhnhuvaen.
17. aaviyaanavar sapaikaLukkuch chollukiRathaik kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan; jeyangkollukiRavanukku Naan maRaivaana man-naavaip pusikkakkotuththu, avanukku venhmaiyaana kuRikkallaiyum, anthak kallinmael yezhuthappattathum athaip peRukiRavanaeyanRi vaeRoruvanum aRiyakkuutaathathumaakiya puthiya Naamaththaiyum kotuppaen yenRezhuthu.
18. thiyaththeeraa sapaiyin thuuthanukku Nee yezhuthavaendiyathu yennavenil: akkinijuvaalaipoonRa kanhkaLum, pirakaasamaana venhkalampoonRa paathangkaLumulla thaevakumaaran sollukiRath-aavathu;
19. un kiriyaikaLaiyum, un anpaiyum, un uuzhiyaththaiyum, un visuvasaththaiyum, un poRumaiyaiyum, Nee munpu seitha kiriyaiikaLilum pinpu seitha kiriyaikal athikamaayirukkiRathaiyum aRinthirukkiRaen.
20. aakilum, unpaeril yenakkuk kuRaiundu; yennavenil, thannaith

theerkkatharisiyenRu sollukiRa yaesapael yenum Sthireeyaanaval
yennutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar vaesiththanampanhnhavum
vikkirangkaLukkup pataiththavaikaLaip pusikkavum avarkaLukkup
poothiththu, avarkaLai vagnsikkumpadi Nee avaLukku idangkotukkiR-
aai.

21. aval mananthirumpumpadiyaaai avaLukkuth thavanhaikotuththaen;
than vaesimaarkkaththai vittu mananthirumpa avaLukku viruppamillai.
22. ithoo, Naan avaLaik kattilkitaiyaakki, avaLutanae vipasaaragnseithav-
arkal thangkaLutaiya kiriyaikaLaivittu mananthirumpaavittaal
avarkaLaiyum mikuntha upaththiravaththilae thalli,
23. avaLutaiya pillaiikaLaiyum kollavae kolluvaen; appozhuthu Naanae
ullanthiriyangkaLaiyum iruthayangkaLaiyum aaraaikiRavarenRu yel-
laachapaikaLum aRinthukollum; anRiyum ungkaLil ovvoruvanukkum
ungkal kiriyaikaLinpadiyae palanaLippaen.
24. thiyaththeeraavilae inthap poothakaththaip patRikkollaamalum, saath-
thaanutaiya aazhangkal yenRu avarkal sollukiRaarkaLae, antha
aazhangkaLai aRinthukollaamalumirukkiRa matRavarkaLaakiya
ungkaLukku Naan sollukiRathaavathu; ungkaLmael vaeRoru paarath-
thaiyum sumaththamaattaen.
25. ungkaLukkullathai Naan varumaLavum patRikkondirungkaL.
26. jeyangkondumutivupariyantham yen kiriyaikaLaik
kaikkollukiRavanevanoo avanukku, Naan yen pithaavinitaththil athi-
kaaram petRathupoola, jaathikaLmael athikaaram kotuppaen.
27. avan iruppukkoolaal avarkaLai aaLuvaan; avarkal manhpaan-
dangkaLaippoola NoRukkappatuvaarkaL.
28. vitivelli Natsaththiraththaiyum avanukkuk kotuppaen.
29. aaviyaanavar sapaikaLukkuch chollukiRathaik kaathullavan
kaetkakkatavan yenRezhuthu.

Revelation 3

1. sarthai sapaiyin thuuthanukku Nee yezhuthavaendiyathu yennavenil: thaevanutaiya Yaezhu aavikaLaiyum Yaezhu NatsaththirangkaLaiyum utaiyavar sollukiRathaavathu; un kiriyaikaLai aRinthirukkiRaen, Nee uyirullavanenRu peyarkondirunthum seththavanaayirukkiRaai.
2. Nee vizhiththukkondur, saakiRathaRkaethuvaayirukkiRavaikaLai Sthirappatuththu; un kiriyaikal thaevanukkumun NiRaivullavaikaLaaka Naan kaanhavillai.
3. aakaiyaal Nee kaettup petRukkonda vakaiyai Ninaivukuurnthu, athaik kaikkondur mananthirumpu. Nee vizhiththiraavittaal, thirutanaippool unmael varuvaen; Naan unmael varumvaeLaiyai aRiyaathiruppaai.
4. aanaalum thangkal vaSthirangkaLai asusippatuththaatha silapaer sarthaiyilum unakkundur; avarkal paaththiravaankaLaanapadiyaal venhvaSthiranthariththu yennootaekuuta NatappaarkaL.
5. jeyangkollukiRavanevanoo avanukku venhvaSthiram tharip-pikkappatum; jeevapuSthakaththilirunthu avanutaiya Naamaththai Naan kiRukkipootaamal, yen pithaa munpaakavum avarutaiya thuuthar munpaakavum avan Naamaththai aRikkaityituvae.
6. aaviyaanavar sapaikaLukkuch chollukiRathaik kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan yenRezhuthu.
7. pilathelpiyaa sapaiyin thuuthanukku yezhuthavaendiyathu yennavenil: parisuththamullavarum, saththiyamullavarum, thaaveethin thiRavukoolai utaiyavarum, oruvarum puuttakkuutaathapadikkuth thiRakkiRavarum, oruvarum thiRakkakkuutaathapadikkup puut-tukiRavarumaayirukkiRavar sollukiRathaavathu;
8. un kiriyaikaLai aRinthirukkiRaen; unakkuk kognsam pelan irunthum, Nee yen Naamaththai maRuthaliyaamal, yen vasanaththai kaikkondapadiyinaalae, ithoo, thiRanthavaasalai unakku munpaaka

vaiththirukkiRaen, athai oruvanum puuttamaattaan.

9. ithoo, yuutharallaathirunthum thangkaLai yuutharenRu poi sollukiRavarkaLaakiya saaththaanutaiya kuuttaththaaril silarai unakkuk kotuppaen; ithoo, avarkal un paathangkaLukku munpaaka vanthu panhinthu, Naan unmael anpaayirukkiRathai aRinthukollumpadi seivaen.
10. yen poRumaiyaikkuRiththuch cholliya vasanaththai Nee kaaththukkondapadiyinaal, puumiyil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLaichchoothikkumpadiyaakap puuchakkaraththinmaelengkum varappookiRa soothanaikaalaththiRkuth thappumpadi Naanum unnaik kaappaen.
11. ithoo, seekkirmaai varukiRaen; oruvanum un kireetaththai yetuththukkollaathapadikku unakkullathaip patRikkondiru.
12. jeyangkollukiRavanevanoo avanai yen thaevanutaiya aalayaththilae thuunhaakkuvaen, athininRu avan orukkaalum Neengkuvathillai; yen thaevanutaiya Naamaththaiyum yen thaevanaal paralookaththilirunthiRangkivarukiRa puthiya yerusalaemaakiya yen thaevanutaiya Nakaraththin Naamaththaiyum, yen puthiya Naamaththaiyum avanmael yezhuthuvaen.
13. aaviyaanavar sapaikaLukkuch chollukiRathaik kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan yenRezhuthu.
14. lavoothikkaeyaa sapaiyin thuuthanukku Nee yezhuthavaendiyathu yennavenil: unhmaiym saththiyamumulla saatsiyum, thaevanutaiya siruShtikku aathiyumaayirukkiRa aamen yenpavar sollukiRathaavathu;
15. un kiriyaikaLai aRinthirukkiRaen; Nee kuLirumalla analumalla; Nee kuLiraayaavathu analaayaavathu irunthaal Nalamaayirukkum.
16. ippadi Nee kuLiruminRi analuminRi vethuvethuppaayirukkiRapadiyinaal unnai yen vaayininRu vaanthipanhnhippootuvaen.
17. Nee Nirppaakkiamullavanum, parithapikkappataththakkavanum, thariththiranum, kurutanum, NirvaanhiyumaayirukkiRathaiaRiyaamal, Naan aisuvaryavaanenRum, thiraviyasampannanenRum, yenakku

oru kuRaivumillaiyenRum, sollukiRapadiyaal;

18. Naan: Nee aisuvariyavaanaakumpadikku Neruppilae putamitappatta ponnaikum, un Nirvaanhamaakiya avalatsanham thoon-Raathapadikku Nee utuththikkoLvathaRku venhvaSthirangkaLaiyum yennitaththilae vaangkikkollavum, Nee paarvaiyataiyumpadikku un kanhkaLukkuk kalikkampootavum vaendumenRu unakku aaloosanai sollukiRaen.
19. Naan NaesikkiRavarkaLevarkaLoo avarkaLaik katinthukondu sit-sikkiRaen; aakaiyaal Nee jaakkirathaiyaayirunthu, mananthirumpu.
20. ithoo, vaasaRpadiyilae NinRu thattukiRaen; oruvan yen saththaththaikkaettu, kathavaith thiRanthaal, avanitaththil Naan piravaesiththu, avanootae poojanampanhnhuvaen, avanum yennootae poojanampanhnhuvaan.
21. Naan jeyangkondur yen pithaavinutaiya singkaasanaththilae avarootaekuuta utkaarntathupoola, jeyangkollukiRavanevanoo avanum yennutaiya singkaasanaththil yennootaekuuta utkaarumpadikku arul-seivaen.
22. aaviyaanavar sapaikaLukkuch chollukiRathaik kaathullavan kaetkakkatavan yenRezhuthu yenRaar.

Revelation 4

1. ivaikaLukkuppinu, ithoo, paralookaththil thiRakkappattiruntha oru vaasalaik kandaen. munnae yekkaaLasaththampoola yennutanae paesa Naan kaettiruntha saththamaanathu: ingkae YaeRivaa, ivaikaLukkuppinu sampavikkavaendiyavaikaLai unakkuk kaanhpip-paen yenRu viLampinathu.
2. utanae aavikkullaanaen; appozhuthu, ithoo, vaanaththil oru singkaasanam vaikkappattirunthathu, anthach chingkaasanaththinmael oruvar veetRirunthaar.

3. veetRirunthavar, paarvaikku vachirakkallukkum pathumaraakath-thukkum oppaayirunthaar; anthach chingkaasanaththaichutRi oru vaanavillirunthathu; athu paarvaikku marakathampool thoonRitRu.
4. anthach chingkaasanaththaich chuuzha irupaththuNaanku singkaas-anangkaLirunthana; irupaththuNaanku muupparkal venhvaSthir-anthariththu, thangkal sirasukaLil ponmuti suuti, anthach chingkaas-anangkaLinmael utkaarntirukkakkandaen.
5. anthach chingkaasanaththilirunthu minnalkaLum ida-muzhakkangkaLum saththangkaLum puRappattana; thaevanutaiya Yaezhu aavikaLaakiya Yaezhu akkini theepangkal singkaasanath-thiRku munpaaka yerinthukondirunthana.
6. anthach chingkaasanaththiRku munpaakap paLingkukkoppaana kanhnhaatikkatalirunthathu; anthach chingkaasanaththin maththiyilum anthach chingkaasanaththaich chutRilum Naanku jeevankaLirunthana, avaikal munpuRaththilum pinpuRaththilum kanhkaLaal NiRainthirunthana.
7. muthalaam jeevan singkaththiRkoppaakavum, irandaam jeevan kaaLaikkoppaakavum, muunRaam jeevan manuShamukam poonRa mukamullathaakavum, Naankaam jeevan paRakkiRa kazhukukku oppaakavumirunthana.
8. antha Naanku jeevankaLilum ovvonRu avvaaRu siRakukaLul-lavaikaLum, sutRilum ullaeyum kanhkaLaal NiRainthavaikaLu-maayirunthana. avaikaL: irunthavarum irukkiRavarum varukiRavaru-maakiya sarvavallamaiyulla thaevanaakiya karththar parisuththar par-isuththar parisuththar yenRu iravum pakalum ohivillaamal sol-likkondirunthana.
9. maelum, singkaasanaththinmael veetRirunthu, sathaakaalangkaLilum uyirootirukkiRavarukku antha jeevankaL, makimaiyaiyum kanath-thaiyum Sthooththiraththaiyum seluththumpoothu,
10. irupaththuNaanku muupparkaLum singkaasanaththinmael veetRi-rukkiRavarukku munpaaka vanhakkamaai vizhunthu, sath-

aakaalangkaLilum uyirootirukkiRavaraith thozhuthukondu, thangkal kireetangkaLaich chingkaasanaththiRkumunpaaka vaiththu:

11. karththaavae, thaevareer, makimaiyaiyum kanaththaiyum valla-maiyaiyum petRukkollukiRathaRkup paaththiraraayirukkiReer; Neerae sakalaththaiyum siruShtiththeer, ummutaiya siththaththinaalae avaikal undaayirukkiRavaikaLum siruShtikkappattavaikaLumaayirukkiRathu yenRaarkaL.

Revelation 5

1. anRiyum, ullum puRampum yezhuthappattu, Yaezhu muththiraikaLaal muththirikkappattiruntha oru puSthakaththaich chingkaasanaththin-mael veetRirukkiRavarutaiya valathukaraththilae kandaen.
2. puSthakaththaith thiRakkavum athin muththiraikaLai utaikkavum paaththiravaan jaar yenRu mikuntha saththamittuk kuuRukiRa pal-amulla oru thuuthanaiyung kandaen.
3. vaanaththilaavathu, pumiyilaavathu, pumiyinkeezhaavathu, oruvanum anthap puSthakaththaith thiRakkavum, athaip paarkkavum kuutaathirunthathu.
4. oruvanum anthap puSthakaththaith thiRanthu vaasikkavum athaip paarkkavum paaththiravaanaakak kaanhappataathathinaal Naan mikavum azhuthaen.
5. appozhuthu muupparkaLil oruvan yennai Nookki: Nee azhavaendaam; ithoo, yuuthaa kooththiraththuch chingkamum thaaveethin vaerumaanavar puSthakaththaith thiRakkavum athin Yaezhu muththiraikaLaiyum utaikkavum jeyangkondirukkiRaar yen-Raan.
6. appozhuthu, ithoo, atikkappatta vanhnhamaayirukkiRa oru aattukkutti singkaasanaththiRkum, Naanku jeevankaLukkum, muupparkaLukkum maththiyilae NiRkakkandaena; athu Yaezhu kompukaLaiyum Yaezhu

kanhkaLaiyum utaiyathaayirunthathu; anthak kanhkal puumiyengkum anuppappatukiRa thaevanutaiya Yaezhu aavikaLaeyaam.

7. antha aattukkuttiyaanavar vanthu, singkaasanaththinmael utkaarnthavarutaiya valathukaraththiliruntha puSthakaththai vaangkin-aar.
8. anthap puSthakaththai avar vaangkinapoothu, antha Naanku jeevankaLum, irupaththuNaankumuupparkaLum thangkal thangkal suramandalangkaLaiyum, parisuththavaankaLutaiya jepangka-Laakiyathuupavarkkaththaal NiRaintha poRkalasangkaLaiyum pitith-thukkondur, aattukkuttiyaanavarukku munpaaka vanhakkamaai vizhunthu:
9. thaevareer puSthakaththai vaangkavum athin muththiraikaLai utaikkavum paaththiraraayirukkiReer; Yaenenil Neer atikkappattu, sakala kooththirangkaLilum paaShaikkaararilum janangkaLilum jaathikaLilumirunthu yengkaLaith thaevanukkenRu ummutaiya iraththaththinaalae meettukkondur,
10. yengkal thaevanukkumunpaaka yengkaLai raajaakkaLum aasaari-yarkaLumaakkineer; Naangkal puumiyilae arasaaLuvoom yenRu puthiya paattaip paatinaarkaL.
11. pinnum Naan paarththapoothu, singkaasanaththaiyum jeevankaLaiyum muupparkaLaiyum suuzhnthiruntha aNaeka thuutharkaLutaiya saththaththaik kaettaen; avarkaLutaiya ilakkam pathinaayiram pathinaayiramaakavum, aayiramaayiramaakavumirunthathu.
12. avarkaLum makaa saththamittu: atikkappatta aattukkuttiyaanavar valamaiyaiyum aisuvaryaththaiyum gnaanaththaiyum pelaththaiyum kanaththaiyum makimaiyaiyum Sthooththiraththaiyum petRukkollap paaththiraraayirukkiRaar yenRu sonnaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu, vaanaththilum puumiyilum puumiyinkeezhumirukkiRa siruShtikaLyaavum, samuththiraththilullavaikaLum, avatRuLatangkiya vaSthukkaLyaavum: singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiRavarukkum

aattukkuttiyaanavarukkum Sthooththiramum kanamum makimaiyum vallamaiyum sathaa kaalangkaLilum undaavathaaka yenRu sollakkaettaen.

14. athaRku Naanku jeevankaLum aamen yenRu sollina. irupaththuNaanku muupparkaLum vanhakkamaai vizhunthu sathaakaalangkaLilum uyirootirukkiRavaraith thozhuthukondaarkaL.

Revelation 6

1. aattukkuttiyaanavar muththiraikaLil onRai utaikkakkandaen. appozhuthu Naanku jeevankaLil onRu yennai Nookki: Nee vanthu paar yenRu idamuzhakkampoonRa saththamaaich chollakkaettaen.
2. Naan paarththapoothu, ithoo, oru vellaikkuthiraiyaik kandaen; athinmael YaeRiyirunthavan villaip pitiththirunthaan; avanukku oru kireetang kotukkappattathu; avan jeyikkiRavanaakavum jeyipavavanaakavum puRappattaan.
3. avar irandaam muththiraiyai utaiththapoothu, irandaam jeevanaanathu: Nee vanthupaar yenRu sollakkaettaen.
4. appozhuthu sivappaana vaeRoru kuthirai puRappattathu; athinmael YaeRiyirunthavanukku, pumiyilullavarkal oruvaraiyoruvar kolaiseiyaththakkathaakachamaathanaththaip pumiyilirunthetuththup pootumpadiyaana athikaaram kotukkappattathu; oru periya patayamum avanukkuk kotukkappattathu.
5. avar muunRaam muththiraiyai utaiththapoothu, muunRaam jeevanaanathu: Nee vanthupaar yenRu sollakkaettaen. Naan paarththapoothu, ithoo, oru kaRuppukkuthiraiyaik kandaen; athinmael YaeRiyirunthavan oru tharaasaith than kaiyilae pitiththirunthaan.
6. appozhuthu, oru panhaththukku orupadi koothumaiyenRum, oru panhaththukku muunRupadi vaaRkoothumaiyenRum, yenhnnheyaiyum thiraatsarasaththaiyum saethappatuththaathae yenRum, Naanku

jeevankaLin maththiyilirunthu undaana saththaththaik kaettaen.

7. avar Naalaam muththiraiyai utaitthapoothu, Naalaam jeevanaanathu: Nee vanthupaar yenRu sollugn saththaththaik kaettaen.
8. Naan paarththapoothu, ithoo, mangkina NiRamulla oru kuthiraiyaik kandaen; athinmael YaeRiyirunthavanukku maranham yenRu peyar; paathaaLam avanpin senRathu. pattayaththinaalum, pagnsaththin-aalum, saavinaalum, puumiyin thuShta mirukangkaLinaalum, puumiyin kaaRpangkilullavarkaLaik kolaiseiyumpadiyaana athikaaram avaikaLukkuk kotukkappattathu.
9. avar ainthaam muththiraiyai utaitthapoothu, thaevavasanaththin-imiththamum thaangkal kotuththa saatsiyinimiththamum kollappattav-arkaLutaiya aaththumaakkaLaip palipeetaththinkeezhae kandaen.
10. avarkaL: parisuththamum saththiyamumulla aandavarae, thaevareer puumiyinmael kutiyirukkiRavarkaLitaththil yengkal iraththaththaikkuR-iththu yethuvaraikkum Niyaayaththeerppucheiyaamalum pazhiv-aangkaamalum iruppeer yenRu makaa saththamittuk kuuppittaarkaL.
11. appozhuthu avarkal ovvoruvarukkum vellai angkikal kotukkappattathu; anRiyum, avarkal thangkaLaippoolak kolaiseiyappatappookiRavarka-Laakiya thangkal utanpanhivitaikkaararum thangkal sakoothararu-maanavarkaLin thokai NiRaivaakumaLavum innungkognsakkaalam iLaippaaRavaendum yenRu avarkaLukkuch chollappattathu.
12. avar aaRaam muththiraiyai utaikkakkandaen; ithoo, puumi mikavum athirnthathu; suuriyan kaRuppuk kampaLiyaippoolak kaRuththathu; santhiran iraththam poolaayitRu.
13. aththimaramaanathu perungkaatRinaal asaikkappatumpoothu, athin kaaikal uthirukiRathupoola, vaanaththin NatsaththirangkaLum puumiyilae vizhunthathu.
14. vaanamum suruttappatta puSthakam poolaaki vilakippooyitRu; malaikal theevukal yaavum thangkal idangkaLaivittu akanRupooyina.
15. puumiyin raajaakkaLum, periyoorkaLum, aisuvaryiyaavaankaLum, saenaiththalaivarkaLum, palavaankaLum, atimaikal yaavarum,

suyaatheenar yaavarum, parvathangkaLin kukaikaLilum kan-malaikaLilum oLiththukkondur,

16. parvathangkaLaiyum kanmalaikaLaiyum Nookki: Neengkal yengkaL-mael vizhunthu, singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiRavarutaiya mukaththiRkum, aattukkuttiyaanavarutaiya koopaththiRkum yengkaLai maRaiththukkollungkaL;
17. avarutaiya koopaakkinaiyin makaaNaal vanthuvittathu, yaar NilaiN-iRkakkuutum yenRaarkaL.

Revelation 7

1. ivaikaLukkuppipu, puumiyin Naanku thisaikaLilum Naanku thuutharkal NinRu, puumiyinmaelaavathu, samuththiraththinmaelaavathu, oru maraththinmaelaavathu, kaatRu atiyaathapadikku, puumiyin Naanku kaatRukaLaiyum pitiththirukkakkandaen.
2. jeevanulla thaevanutaiya muththiraikkoolaiyutaiya vaeRoru thuuthan suuriyan uthikkunthisaiyilirunthu YaeRivarakkandaen; avan, puumiyaiyum samuththiraththaiyum saethappatuththukiRathaRku athikaaram petRa antha Naanku thuutharaiyum Nookki:
3. Naam Namathu thaevanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin NetRikaLil muththiraipoottuth theerumaLavum puumiyaiyum samuththiraththaiyum marangkaLaiyum saethappatuththaathirungkal yenRu makaa sathamittuk kuuppittaan.
4. muththiraipootappattavarkaLin thokaiyaich chollakkaettaen; iSravael puththirarutaiya sakala kooththirangkaLilum muththiraipootappattavarkal ilatsaththu NaaRpaththu Naalaayirampaer.
5. yuuthaa kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneeraayiram. ruupan kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneeraayiram. kaath kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneeraayiram.
6. aasaer kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneeraayiram.

Napthali kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneeraayiram.
manaasae kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneer-
aayiram.

7. simiyoon kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneer-
aayiram. laevi kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneer-
aayiram. isakkaar kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal pan-
neeraayiram.
8. sepuloon kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal panneer-
aayiram. yoosaeppu kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal pan-
neeraayiram. penyameen kooththiraththil muththiraipootappattavarkal
panneeraayiram.
9. ivaikaLukkuppinpu, Naan paarththapoothu, ithoo, sakala jaathikaLilum
kooththirangkaLilum janangkaLilum paaShaikkaararilumirunthu
vanthathum, oruvanum yenhnhakkuutaathathumaana thiraLaana
kuuttamaakiya janangkaL, vellai angkikaLaith thariththu, thangkal
kaikaLil kuruththoolaikaLaip pitiththu, singkaasanaththiRku mun-
paakavum aattukkuttiyaanavarukku munpaakavum NiRkakkandaen.
10. avarkal makaa saththamittu: iratsippin makimai singkaasanaththin-
mael veetRirukkiRa yengkal thaevanukkum aattukkuttiyaanav-
arukkum undaavathaaka yenRu aarppariththaarkaL.
11. thuutharkal yaavarum singkaasanaththaiyum muupparkaLaiyum
Naanku jeevankaLaiyum suuzhaNinRu, singkaasanaththiRkumun-
paaka mukangkuppaRa vizhunthu, thaevanaith thozhuthukondu:
12. aamen, yengkal thaevanukkuth thuthiyum makimaiyum gnaanamum
Sthooththiramum kanamum vallamaiyum pelanum sath-
aakaalangkaLilum undaavathaaka; aamen, yenRaarkaL.
13. appozhuthu, muupparkaLil oruvan yennai Nookki: vellai angkikaLaith
thariththirukkiRa ivarkal jaar? yengkaeyirunthu vanthaarkaL? yenRu
kaettaan.
14. athaRku Naan: aandavanae, athu umakkae theriyum yenRaen.
appozhuthu avan: ivarkal mikuntha upaththiravaththilirunthu vanthav-

arkaL; ivarkal thangkal angkikaLai aattukkuttiyaanavarutaiya irath-thaththilae thooiththu veLuththavarkaL.

15. aanapadiyaal, ivarkal thaevanutaiya singkaasanaththiRku munpaaka irunthu, iravum pakalum avarutaiya aalayaththilae avaraich chaevikkiRaarkaL; singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkiRavar ivarkaLukkullae vaasamaayiruppaar.
16. ivarkal ini pasiyataivathumillai, ini thaakamataivathumillai; veyil-aavathu uShnhamaavathu ivarkaLmael patuvathumillai.
17. singkaasanaththin maththiyilirukkiRa aattukkuttiyaanavarae ivarkaLai maeiththu, ivarkaLai jeevaththanhnheerulla uutRukaLandaikku Nata-ththuvaar; thaevanthaamae ivarkaLutaiya kanhnheeryaavaaiyum thu-taippaar yenRaan.

Revelation 8

1. avar Yaezhaam muththiraiyai utaitthapoothu, paralookaththil YaeRakkuRaiya araimanhiNaeramaLavum amaithal undaayitRu.
2. pinpu, thaevanukkumunpaaka NiRkiRa Yaezhu thuutharkaLaiyung kandaen; avarkaLukku Yaezhu yekkaaLangkal kotukkappattathu.
3. vaeRoru thuuthanum vanthu, thuupangkaattum poRkalasaththaip pitiththup palipeetaththin padiyilae NinRaen; singkaasanaththiRku-munpaaka iruntha poRpeetaththinmael sakala parisuththavaankaLu-taiya jepangkaLootum seluththumpadi mikuntha thuupavarkkam avanukkuk kotukkappattathu.
4. appadiyae parisuththavaankaLutaiya jepangkaLootum seluththap-patta thuupavarkkaththin pukaiyaanathu thuuthanutaiya kaiyilirunthu thaevanukkumunpaaka yezhumpitRu.
5. pinpu, anthath thuuthan thuupakalasaththai yetuththu, athaip pal-ipeetaththu Neruppinaal Nirappi, pumiylae kottinaan; utanae sath-thangkaLum, idamuzhakkangkaLum, minnalkaLum,

puumiyathirchiyum undaayina.

6. appozhuthu, Yaezhu yekkaaLangkaLaiyutaiya Yaezhu thuutharkal yekkaaLam uuthukiRathaRkuth thangkaLai aayaththappatuththin-aarkaL.
7. muthalaam thuuthan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu irath-thangkalantha kalmazhaiyum akkiniyumundaaki, puumiyilae kottap-pattathu; athinaal marangkaLil muunRilorupangku venthupooyitRu, pasumpullellaam yerinthupooyitRu.
8. irandaam thuuthan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu akkiniyaal yerikiRa periya malaipoonRathonRu samuththiraththilae pootappat-tathu; athinaal samuththiraththil muunRilorupangku iraththamaayitRu.
9. samuththiraththiliruntha jeevanulla siruShtikaLil muunRilorupangku seththuppooyitRu; kappalkaLil muunRilorupangku saethamaayitRu.
10. muunRaam thuuthan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu oru periya Natsaththiram theevattiyaippoola yerinthu, vaanaththilirunthu vizhunthathu; athu aaRukaLil muunRilorupangkinmaelum, Neer-uutRukaLinmaelum vizhunthathu.
11. antha NatsaththiraththiRku yettiyenRu peyar; athinaal thanhnheeril muunRilorupangku yettiyaippoolak kasappaayitRu; ippadik kasap-paana thanhnheerinaal manuSharil aNaekar seththaarkaL.
12. Naankaam thuuthan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu suuriyanil muunRiloru pangkum, santhiranil muunRilorupangkum, Natsaththir-angkaLil muunRilorupangkum saethappattathu, avatRavatRil muun-Rilorupangku iruLatainthathu; pakalilum muunRilorupangku pirakaasamillaamaRpooyitRu, iravilum appadiyaeyaayitRu.
13. pinpu, oru thuuthan vaanaththin maththiyilae paRanthuvarakkandaen: avan makaa saththamittu: ini yekkaaLam uuthappookiRa matRa muunRu thuutharutaiya yekkaaLasaththangkaLinaal puumiyil kutiyirukkiRavarkaLukku aiyoo, aiyoo, aiyoo, (aabatthuvarum) yenRu sollakkaettaen.

Revelation 9

1. ainthaam thuuthan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu vaanath-thilirunthu puumiyinmael vizhuntha oru Natsaththiraththaik kandaen; avanukkup paathaaLakkuzhiyin thiRavukool kotukkappattathu.
2. avan paathaaLakkuzhiyaith thiRanthaan; utanae perugnsuuLaiyin pukaiyaippoola anthak kuzhiyilirunthu pukaiyezhumpitRu; anthak kuzhiyin pukaiyinaal suuriyanum aakaayamum anthakaarappattathu.
3. anthap pukaiyilirunthu vettukkiLikal puRappattup puumiyinmael vanthathu; avaikaLukkup puumiyilulla thaeLkaLin vallamaikkoppaana vallamai kotukkappattathu.
4. puumiyin pullaiyum pasumaiyaana yenthap puundaiyum yentha maraththaiyum saethappatuththaamal, thangkal NetRikaLil thaevanutaia muththiraiyaith thariththiraatha manuSharaimaaththiram saethappatuththa avaikaLukku uththaravu kotukkappattathu.
5. maelum avarkaLaik kolaiseiyum padikku avaikaLukku uththaravu kotukkappataamal, ainthumaathamaLavum avarkaLai vaethanaipatuththumpadikku uththaravu kotukkappattathu; avaikal seiyum vaethanai thaeLaanathu manuSharaik kottumpoothu undaakum vaethanaiyaippoolirukkum.
6. anNaatkaLil manuSharkal saavaiththaetiyum athaik kaanhaathirupaarkaL, saakavaendumenRu aasaippatuvaarkaL, saavoo avarkaLukku vilaki ohtippoom.
7. antha vettukkiLikaLin uruvam yuththaththiRku aayaththampanhnhappatta kuthiraikaLukku oppaayirunthathu; avaikaLutaiya thalaikaLinmael ponmayamaana kireetampoonRavaikaLirunthana; avaikaLin mukangkal manuSharutaiya mukangkaLpoolirunthana.
8. avaikaLutaiya kuunthal SthireekaLutaiya kuunthalpoolirunthathu; avaikaLin paRkal singangkaLin paRkaLpoolirunthana.

9. irumpuk kavasangkaLaippoola maarkkavasangkal avaikaLukku irunthana; avaikaLutaiya siRakukaLin iraichal yuththaththiRku ohtukiRa aNaekang kuthiraikal puunda irathangkaLin iraichalukku oppaayirunthana.
10. avaikal thaeLkaLin vaalkaLukku oppaana vaalkaLaiyum, antha vaalkaLil kotukkukaLaiyum utaiyavaikaLaayirunthana; avaikal ainthu maathamaLavum manuSharaich chaethappatuththuvathaRku athikaaram utaiyavaikaLaayirunthana.
11. avaikaLukku oru raajan undu, avan paathaaLaththin thuuthan; yepireyu paaShaiyilae apeththoon yenRum, kiraekku paaShaiyilae appolliyon yenRum avanukkup peyar.
12. muthalaam aabaththu katanthupooyitRu; ivaikaLukkuppinpu innum irandu aabaththukaL, ithoo, varukiRathu.
13. aaRaam thuuthan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu thaevanukku-munpaaka iruntha poRpeetaththin Naanku kompukaLilumirunthu oru saththanthonRi,
14. yekkaaLaththaip pitiththiruntha aaRaam thuuthanai Nookki: aipiraaththennum periya Nathiyandaiyilae kattappattirukkiRa Naanku thuutharkaLaiyum avizhththuvitu yenRu sollakkaettaen.
15. appozhuthu manuSharil muunRilorupangkaik kollumpadikku orumanhiNaeraththiRkum, oru NaaLukkum, oru maathaththiRkum, oru varuShaththiRkum aayaththamaakkappattiruntha antha Naanku thuutharkaLum avizhththuvitappattaarkaL.
16. kuthiraichaenaikaLaakiya iraanhuvangkaLin thokai irupathu kootiyaayirunthathu; avaikaLin thokaiyaich chollakkaettaen.
17. kuthiraikaLaiyum avaikaLin mael YaeRiyirunthavarkaLaiyum Naan tharisanaththil kandavithamaavathu; avarkal akkiniNiRamum NeelaNiRamum kanthakaNiRamumaana maarkkavasangkaLaiyutaiyavarkaLaayirunthaarkaL; kuthiraikaLutaiya thalaikal singkangkaLin thalaikaLaippoolirunthana; avaikaLutaiya vaaikaLilirunthu akkiniyum pukaiyum kanthakamum puRappattana.

18. avaikaLutaiya vaaikaLilirunthu puRappatta akkini pukai kanthakam yenum immuunRinaalum manuSharil muunRilorupangku kollappattaarkaL.
19. anthak kuthiraikaLin vallamai avaikaLutaiya vaayilaeyum vaalkaLilaeyum irukkiRathu; avaikaLutaiya vaalkal paampukaLukku oppaanavaikaLaayum, thalaikaLullavaikaLaayumirukkiRathu, avaikaLaalae saethappatuththukiRathu.
20. appadiyirunthum, antha vaathaikaLaal kollappataatha matRa manuSharkal paeikaLaiyum, pon velli sempu kal maram yenpavaikaLaal seiappattavaikaLaayum kaanhavum kaetkavum NatakkavumaattaathavaikaLaayumirukkiRa vikkirakangkaLaiyum vanhangkaathapadikkuth thangkal kaikaLin kiriyaikaLaivittu mananthirumpavumillai;
21. thangkal kolaipaathakangkaLaiyum, thangkal suuniyangkaLaiyum, thangkal vaesiththanangkaLaiyum, thangkal kaLavukaLaiyumvittu mananthirumpavumillai.

Revelation 10

1. pinpu, palamulla vaeRoru thuuthan vaanaththilirunthu iRangivarakkandaen; maekam avanaich chuuzhnthirunthathu, avanutaiya sirasinmael vaanavillirunthathu, avanutaiya mukam suuriyanaippoolavum, avanutaiya kaalkal akkini SthampangkaLaipoolavum irunthathu.
2. thiRakkappatta oru siRu puSthakam avan kaiyil irunthathu; than valathu paathaththaichamuththiraththinmaelum, thana idathupaathaththaip pumiyinmaelum vaiththu,
3. singkam kerchikkiRathupoola makaasaththamaai aarppariththaan; avan aarppariththapoothu Yaezhu idakaLum saththamittu muzhangkina.

4. avvaemu idakaLum thangkal saththangkaLai muzhangkinapoothu, Naan yezhuthavaendumenRirunthaen. appozhuthu: Yaezhu ida-muzhakkangkal sonnavaiKaLai Nee yezhuthaamal muththiraipootu yenRu vaanaththilirunthu oru saththam undaakak kaettaen.
5. samuththiraththinmaelum puumiyinmaelum NiRkiRathaaka Naan kanda thuuthan, than kaiyai vaanaththiRku Naeraaka uyarththi:
6. ini kaalam sellaathu; aanaalum thaevan thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararaakiya theerkkatharisikaLukkuch chuvisaeShamaai aRiviththapadi, Yaezhaam thuuthanutaiya saththaththin NaatkaLilae avan yekkaaLam uuthappookiRapoothu thaevarakasiyam NiRaivaeRum yenRu,
7. vaanaththaiyum athilullavaikaLaiyum, puumiyaiyum athilul-lavaikaLaiyum, samuththiraththaiyum athilullavaikaLaiyum siruShtith-thavarum, sathaakaalangkaLilum uyirootirukkiRavarumaanavarmael aanhaiyittuch chonnaan.
8. Naan vaanaththilirunthu piRakkakkaetta saththam maRupadiyum yen-nutanae paesi: samuththiraththinmaelum puumiyin maelum NiRkiRa thuuthanutaiya kaiyilirukkum thiRakkappatta siRu puSthakaththai Nee pooi vaangkikkol yenRu solla,
9. Naan thuuthanitaththil pooi: anthach chiRu puSthakaththai yenakkuth thaarum yenRaen. athaRku avan: Nee ithai vaangkip pusi; ithu un vayitRukkuk kasappaayirukkum, aakilum un vaaikku ithu thaenaip-poola mathuramaayirukkum yenRaen.
10. Naan anthach chiRu puSthakaththaith thuuthanutaiya kaiyilirunthu vaangki, athaip pusiththaen; yen vaaikku athu thaenaippoola math-uramaayirunthathu; Naan athaip pusiththavutanae yen vayiRu kasap-paayitRu.
11. appozhuthu avan yennai Nookki: Nee maRupadiyum aNaeka janangkaLaiyum, jaathikaLaiyum, paaShaikkaararaiyum, raa-jaakkaLaiyungkuRiththuth theerkkatharisanagnsolla vaendum yen-Raan.

Revelation 11

1. pinpu kaikkoolukku oppaana oru aLavukool yennitaththil kotukkappattathu. appozhuthu thaevathuuthan NinRu yennai Nookki: Nee yezhunthu, thaevanutaiya aalayaththaiyum, palipeetaththaiyum, athil thozhuthukollukiRavarkaLaiyum aLanthupaar.
2. aalayaththiRkup puRampae irukkiRa piraakaaram puRajaathiy-aarukkuk kotukkappattapadiyaal athai aLavaamal puRampaakkip-pootu; parisuththa Nakaraththai avarkal NaaRpaththirandu maath-amaLavum mithippaarkaL.
3. yennutaiya irandu saatsikaLum irattu vaSthiramututh-thikkondirukkiRavarkaLaai, aayiraththiruNuutRaRupathu NaaLa-Lavum theerkkatharisanagnsollumpadi avarkaLukku athikaaram kotuppaen.
4. puulookaththin aandavarukkumunpaaka NiRkiRa irandu oliva-marangkaLum irandu viLakkuththandukaLum ivarkaLae.
5. oruvan avarkaLaich chaethappatuththa manathaayirunthaal, avarkaLutaiya vaayilirunthu akkini puRappattu, avarkaLutaiya sath-thurukkaLaip patsikkum; avarkaLaich chaethappatuththa manath-aayirukkiRavan yevanoo avan appadiyae kollappatavaendum.
6. avarkal theerkkatharisanagn solli varukiRa NaatkaLilae mazhaipeiyaathapadikku vaanaththai ataikka avarkaLukku athikaaramundu; avarkal thanhnheerkaLai iraththamaaka maatRavum, thangkaLukku vaendumpoothellaam pumiyaichakalavitha vaathaikaLaalum vaath-ikkavum avarkaLukku athikaaramundu.
7. avarkal thangkal saatsiyaich cholli mutiththirukkumpoothu, paath-aaLaththilirunthaeRukiRa mirukam avarkaLootae yuththampanhnhi, avarkaLai jeyiththu, avarkaLaik konRupootum.
8. avarkaLutaiya utalkal makaa Nakaraththin visaalamaana veethiyilae

kitakkum. antha Nakaram soothoom yenRum yekipthu yenRum gnaanaarththamaaich chollappatum; athilae Nammutaiya karththarum siluvaiyilae aRaiyappattaar.

9. janangkaLilum, kooththirangkaLilum, paaShaikkaararilum, jaathikaLilumullavarkal avarkaLutaiya utalkaLai muunRaraiNaal varaikkum paarppaarkaL, avarkaLutaiya utalkaLaik kallaRaikaLil vaikkavottaarkaL.
10. avvirandu theerkkatharisikaLum pumiyin kutikaLai vaethanaippatuththinapadiyaal avarkal Nimiththam pumiyil kutiyirukkiRavarkal sant-hooShappattuk kaLikurnthu, oruvarukkoruvar vekumathikaLai anuppuvaarkaL.
11. muunRarai NaaLaikkuppinpu thaevanitatthilirunthu jeevaaavi avarkaLukkul piravaesiththathu, appozhuthu avarkal kaaluunRi NinRaarkaL; avarkaLaip paarththavarkaLukku mikuntha payamundaayitRu.
12. ingkae YaeRivaarungkal yenRu vaanaththilirunthu thangkaLukku undaana periya saththaththai avarkal kaettu, maekaththil YaeRi vaanaththiRkup poonaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya saththurukkal avarkaLaip paarththaarkaL.
13. anNaeraththilae puumi mikavum athirnthathu, utanae antha Nakaraththil paththilorupangu idanthu vizhunthathu; manuSharil Yaezhaayirampaer pumiyathirchiyinaal azhinthaarkaL; meethiy-aanavarkal payamatainthu paralookaththin thaevanai makimaipatuththinaarkaL.
14. irandaam aabaththu katanthupooyitRu; ithoo, muunRaam aabaththu seekkirmaai varukiRathu.
15. Yaezhaam thuuthan yekkaaLam uuthinaan; appozhuthu ulakaththin raajyangkal Nammutaiya karththarukkum, avarutaiya kiRiSthuvukku-muriya raajyangkalaayina; avar sathaakaalangkaLilum raajyapaaram panhnhuvaar yenum kempeera saththangkal vaanaththil undaayina.
16. appozhuthu thaevanukku munpaakath thangkal singkaasanangkaL-

mael utkaar nthiruntha irupaththuNaanku muupparkaLum mukangkup-puRa vizhunthu:

17. irukkiRavarum irunthavarum varukiRavarumaakiya sarvavallamaiyulla karththaraakiya thaevanae, ummai SthooththirikkiRoom; thaevareer umathu makaa vallamaiyaikkondu raajyapaarampanhnhukiReer.
18. jaathikal koopiththaarkaL, appozhuthu ummutaiya koopam muundathu; mariththoor NiyaayaththeerppataikiRathaRkum, theerkkatharisikaLaakiya ummutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkum parisuth-thavaankaLukkum umathu Naamaththinmael payapakthiyaayiruntha siRiyoor periyoorukkum palanaLikkiRathaRkum, pumiyaik ketuth-thavarkaLaik ketukkiRathaRkum, kaalam vanthathu yenRu solli, thaevanaith thozhuthukondaarkaL.
19. appozhuthu paralookaththil thaevanutaiya aalayam thiRakkappattathu, avarutaiya aalayaththilae avarutaiya utanpadikkaiyin petti kaanhappattathu; appozhuthu minnalkaLum, saththangkaLum, idamuzhakkangkaLum, pumiyathirchiyum, perungkalmazhaiyum undaayina.

Revelation 12

1. anRiyum oru periya ataiyaaLam vaanaththilae kaanhappattathu; oru Sthiree suuriyanai anhinthirunthaaL, aval paathangkaLin keezhae santhiranum, aval sirasinmael pannirandu NatsaththirangkaLulla kir-eetamum irunthana.
2. aval karppavathiyaayirunthu, pirasavavaethanaiyatainthu, pillaipeRumpadi varuththappattu alaRinaaL.
3. appozhuthu vaeRoru ataiyaaLam vaanaththilae kaanhappattathu; Yaezhu thalaikaLaiyum, paththuk kompukaLaiyum, thanthalaikaLin-mael Yaezhu mutikaLaiyumutaiya sivappaana periya valusarp-pamirunthathu.

4. athin vaal vaanaththin NatsaththirangkaLil muunRilorupangkai izhuththu, avaikaLaip puumiyil vizhaththallitRu; pirasavavaethanaippatukiRantha Sthiree pillai petRavutanae, avaLutaiya pillaiyaip patsiththup-pootumpadikku antha valusarppam avaLukku munpaaka NinRathu.
5. sakala jaathikaLaiyum irumpukkoolaal aaLukaiseiyum aanhpillaiyai aval petRaaL; avaLutaiya pillai thaevanitatthiRkum avarutaiya singkaasanaththinitatthiRkum yetuththukkollappattathu.
6. Sthireeyaanaval vanaantharaththiRku ohtippoonaaL; angkae aayiraththiruNuutRaRupathuNaaLaLavum avaLaip pooShippathaRkaakath thaevanaal aayaththamaakkappatta idam avaLukku undaayirunthathu.
7. vaanaththilae yuththamundaayitRu; mikaavaelum avanaich chaerntha thuutharkaLum valusarppaththootae yuththampanhnhinaarkaL; valusarppamum athaichaerntha thuutharum yuththampanhnhiyum jeyangkollavillai.
8. vaanaththil avarkal iruntha idamum kaanhappataamaRpooyitRu.
9. ulakamanaiththaiyum moosampookkukiRa pisaasu yenRum saaththan yenRum sollappatta pazhaiya paampaakiya periya valusarp-pam thallappattathu; athu puumiyilae vizhaththallappattathu, athanootaekuuta athaichaerntha thuutharum thallappattaarkaL.
10. appozhuthu vaanaththilae oru periya saththamundaaki: ippozhuthu iratsippum vallamaiyum Namathu thaevanutaiya raajyamum, avarutaiya kiRiSthuvin athikaaramum undaayirukkiRathu; iravum pakalum Nammutaiya thaevanukku munpaaka Nammutaiya sakoothararmael kutRagn sumaththumporuttu avarkaLmael kutRagnsaattukiRavan thaazhaththallappattuppoonaan.
11. maranham NaeritukiRathaayirunthaalum athaRkuth thappumpadi thangkal jeevanaiyum paaraamal, aattukkuttiyin iraththaththinaalum thangkal saatsiyin vasanaththinaalum avanai jeyiththaarkaL.
12. aakaiyaal paralookangkaLae! avaikaLil vaasamaayirukkiRavarkaLae! kaLikuurunkaL. puumiyilum samuththiraththilum kutiyirukkiRav-

arkaLae! aiyoo, pisaasaanavan thanakkuk kognsakkaalamaaththiram undenRu aRinthu, mikuntha koopangkondur, ungkaLitaththil iRangkinapadiyaal, ungkaLukku aabaththuvarum yenRu sollakkaettaen.

13. valusarppamaanathu than pumiyilae thallappattathai aRinthu, antha aanhpillaiyaippettRa Sthireeyaith thunpappattuththinathu.
14. Sthireeyaanaval anthap paampin mukaththiRku vilaki, oru kaalamum, kaalangkaLum, araikkaalamumaakap pooShikkappattaththakkathaai vanaantharaththilulla than idaththiRkup paRanthupookumpadi perungkazhukin irandu siRakukal avaLukkuk kotukkappattathu.
15. appozhuthu antha Sthireeyai vellangkondupookumpadikkup paampaanathu than vaayilirunthu oru NathipoonRa vellaththai avaLukkup pinnaaka uutRivittathu.
16. pumiyaanathu Sthireekku uthaviyaakath than vaayaith thiRanthu, valusarppam than vaayilirunthu uutRina vellaththai vizhungkinathu.
17. appozhuthu valusarppamaanathu Sthireeyinmael koopangkondur, thaevanutaiya kaRpanaikaLaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLum, yaesukiRiSthuvaikkuRiththuch chaatsiyai utaiyavarkaLumaakiya avaLutaiya santhathiyaana matRavarkaLutanae yuththampanhnhap-pooyitRu.

Revelation 13

1. pinpu Naan kataRkarai manhalinmael NinRaen. appozhuthu samuththiraththilirunthu oru mirukam yezhumpivarak kandaen; athaRku Yaezhu thalaikaLum paththuk kompukaLum irunthana; athin kompukaLinmael paththu mutikaLum, athin thalaikaLinmael thuShan-hamaana Naamamum irunthana.
2. Naan kanda mirukam siRuththaiyaippoolirunthathu; athin kaalkal karatiyin kaalkaLaippoolavum, athin vaai singkaththin vaayaippoolavum irunthana; valusarppamaanathu than palaththaiyum than singkaas-

anaththaiyum mikuntha athikaaraththaiyum athaRkuk kotuththathu.

3. athin thalaikaLilonRu saavukkaethuvaai kaayappattirukkak kandaen; aanaalum saavukkaethuvaana anthak kaayam soSthamaakkappattathu. puumiyilulla yaavarum aachariyaththootae antha mirukaththai pinpatRi,
4. antha mirukaththiRku appadippatta athikaarangkotuththa valusarppaththai vanhangkinaarkaL. allaamalum: mirukaththiRku oppaanavan yaar? athinootae yuththampanhnhaththakkavan yaar? yenRu solli, mirukaththaiyum vanhangkinaarkaL.
5. perumaiyaanavaikaLaiyum thuuShanhangkaLaiyum paesum vaai athaRkuk kotukkappattathu; allaamalum, NaaRpaththirandu maatham yuththampanhnhaththai athaRku athikaarang kotukkappattathu.
6. athu thaevanaith thuuShikkumpadi thanvaayaith thiRanthu, avarutaiya Naamaththaiyum, avarutaiya vaasaSthalaththaiyum, paralookaththil vaasamaayirukkiRavarkaLaiyum thuuShiththathu.
7. maelum, parisuththavaankaLootae yuththampanhnhaththai avarkaLai jeyikkum padikku athaRku athikaarangkotukkappattathumallaamal, ovvoru kooththiraththinmaelum paaShaikkaararmaelum jaathikaL-maelum athaRku athikaarangkotukkappattathu.
8. ulakaththootRamuthal atikkappatta aattukkuttiyinutaiya jeevapuSthakaththil paerezhuthappattiraatha puumiyin kutikaLyaavarum athai vanhangkuvaarkaL.
9. kaathullavanevanoo avan kaetkakkatavan.
10. siRaippatuththikkondu pookiRavan siRaippattuppoovaan; pattayaththinaalae kollukiRavan pattayaththinaalae kollappatavaendum. parisuththavaankaLutaiya poRumaiyum visuvaasamum ithilae viLangkum.
11. pinpu, vaeRoru mirukam puumiyilirunthu yezhumpak kandaen; athu oru aattukkuttikku oppaaka irandu kompukaLaiyutaiyathaayirunthu, valusarppaththaippoolap paesinathu.
12. athu munthina mirukaththin athikaaram muzhuvathaiyum athin munpaaka Natappiththu, saavukkaethuvaana kaayam

aaRachoSthamataintha munthina mirukaththaip puumiyum athin kutikaLum vanhangkumpadi seithathu.

13. anRiyum, athu manuSharukkumunpaaka vaanaththilirunthu puumiyin-mael akkiniyai iRangkappanhnaththakkathaakap periya aRputhangkaLai Natappiththu,
14. mirukaththinmunpaaka antha aRputhangkaLaich cheiyumpadi thanakkuk kotukkappatta saththuvaththinaalae puumiyin kutikaLai moosampookki, pattayaththinaalae kaayappattup pizhaiththa mirukaththiRku oru soruupam panhnhavaendumenRu puumiyin kutikaLukkuch chol-litRu.
15. maelum ammirukaththin soruupam paesaththakkathaakavum, mirukaththin soruupaththai vanhangkaatha yaavaraiyum kolaiseiyaththakkathaakavum, mirukaththin soruupaththiRku aaviyaik kotukkumpadi athaRkuchaththuvangkotukkappattathu.
16. athu siRiyoor, periyoor, aisuvariyavaankaL, thariththirar, suyaatheenar, atimaikaL, ivarkal yaavarum thangkal thangkal valathukaikaLilaavathu NetRikaLilaavathu oru muththiraiyaip peRumpadikkum,
17. antha mirukaththin muththiraiyaiyaavathu athin Naamaththaiyaavathu athin Naamaththin ilakkaththaiyaavathu thariththuk kollukiRavanthavira vaeRoruvanum kollavum viRkavung kuutaathapadikkum seithathu.
18. ithilae gnaanam viLangkum; antha mirukaththin ilakkaththaip puththiyutaiyavan kanhakkuppaarkkakkatavan; athu manuShanutaiya ilakkamaayirukkiRathu; athinutaiya ilakkam aRuNuutRaRupaththaaRu.

Revelation 14

1. pinpu Naan paarththapoothu, ithoo, seeyoon malaiyinmael aattukkut-

tiyaanavaraiyum, avarootaekuuta avarutaiya pithaavin Naamam thangkal NetRikaLil yezhuthappattiruntha ilatsaththu NaaRpaththu Naalaayirampaeraiyum NiRkakkandaen.

2. allaamalum, peruvella iraichalpoolavum, palaththa idamuzhakkam-poolavum, oru saththam vaanaththilirunthu undaakakkaettaen; Naan kaetta saththam suramandalakkaarar thangkal suramandalangkaLai vaasikkiRa ohsaiyaippoolirunthathu.
3. avarkal singkaasanaththiRku munpaakavum, Naanku jeevankaLukku munpaakavum, muupparkaLukku munpaakavum puthuppaattaip paatinaarkaL; anthap paattu puumiyilirunthu meettukkollappatta ilat-saththu NaaRpaththuNaalaayirampaeraeyallaamal vaeRoruvarum katRukkollakkuutaathirunthathu.
4. SthireekaLaal thangkaLaik kaRaippatuththaathavarkal ivarkaLae; kaRpullavarkal ivarkaLae; aattukkuttiyaanavar yengkae poonaalum avaraip pinpatRukiRavarkal ivarkaLae; ivarkal manuSharilirunthu thaevanukkum aattukkuttiyaanavarukkum muthaRpalanaaka meettukkollappattavarkaL.
5. ivarkaLutaiya vaayilae kapatam kaanhappataavillai; ivarkal thaevanu-taiya singkaasanaththiRkumunpaaka maasillaathavarkaLaayirukkiR-aarkaL.
6. pinpu, vaeRoru thuuthan vaanaththin maththiyilae paRakkakkandaen; avan puumiyil vaasampannhnukiRa sakala jaathikaLukkum, kooth-thiraththaarukkum, paaShaikkaararukkum, janakkuuttaththaarukkum aRivikkaththakkathaaka Niththiya suvisaeShaththai utaiyavanaayirunthu,
7. mikuntha saththamittu: thaevanukkup payanthu, avarai makimaip-patuththungkaL; avar Niyaayaththeerppukkotukkum vaeLai vanthathu: vaanaththaiyum puumiyaiyum samuththiraththaiyum Neer-
uutRukaLaiyum undaakkinavaraiyae thozhuthukollungkal yenRu
kuuRinaan.
8. vaeRoru thuuthan pinsenRu: paapiloon makaa Nakaram

vizhunthathu! vizhunthathu! than vaesiththanamaakiya ukkiramana mathuvaichakala jaathikaLukkum kutikkak kotuththaaLae! yenRaan.

9. avarkaLukkup pinnae muunRaamthuuthan vanthu, mikuntha saththamittu: mirukaththaiyum athin soruupaththaiyum vanhangkith than NetRiyilaavathu than kaiyilaavathu athin muththiraiyaith thariththukkollukiRavanevanoo,
10. avan thaevanutaiya koopaakkinaiyaakiya paaththiraththilae kalappillaamal vaarkkappatta avarutaiya ukkiramanaakiya mathuvaik kutiththu, parisuththa thuutharkaLukkumunpaakavum, aattukkuttiyaanavarukkumunpaakavum akkiniyinaalum kanthakaththinaalum vaathikkappatuvaan.
11. avarkaLutaiya vaathaiyin pukai sathaakaalangkaLilum yezhumpum: mirukaththaiyum athin soruupaththaiyum vanhangkukiRavarkaLukkum, athinutaiya Naamaththin muththiraiyaith thariththukkollukiRa yevanukkum iravum pakalum iLaippaaRuthaliraathu.
12. thaevanutaiya kaRpanaikaLaiyum yaesuvinn maelulla visuvaasaththaiyum kaaththukkollukiRavarkaLaakiya parisuththavaankaLutaiya poRumai ithilae viLangkum yenRu kuuRinaan.
13. pinpu, paralookaththilirunthu oru saththam undaakak kaettaen; athu: karththarukkul marikkiRavarkal ithumuthal paakkiyavaankal yenRezhuthu; avarkal thangkal pirayaasangkaLai vittozhinthu iLaippaaRuvaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya kiriyaikal avarkaLootae kuutappoom; aaviyaanavarum aam yenRu thiruvuLam patRukiRaar yenRu sollitRu.
14. pinpu Naan paarththapoothu, ithoo, venhmaiyaana maekaththaiyum, antha maekaththinmael manuShakumaaranukkoppaanavaraaiththamathu sirasinmael poRkireetaththaiyum thamathu kaiyilae karukkulla arivaaLaiyumutaiya oruvar utkaarnthirukkiRathaiyum kandaen.
15. appozhuthu vaeRoru thuuthan thaevaalayaththilirunthu puRappattu, maekaththinmael utkaarnthirukkiRavarai Nookki: puumiyin payir muthirnthathu, aRukkiRathaRkuk kaalam vanthathu, aakaiyaal ummu-

taiya arivaaLai Neetti aRuththuvitum yenRu mikuntha saththamittuch chonnaan.

16. appozhuthu maekaththinmael utkaarnthavar thamathu arivaaLaip puumiyinmael Neettinaar, puumiyin viLaivu aRuppundathu.
17. pinpu vaeRoru thuuthanum karukkulla arivaaLaip pitiththukkondur paralookaththilulla thaevaalayaththilirunthu puRappattuvanthaan.
18. akkiniyinmael athikaaramulla vaeRoru thuuthanum palipeetaththilirunthu puRappattuvanthu, karukkulla arivaaLaip pitiththirukkiRavanai Nookki: puumiyin thiraatsappazhangkal pazhuththirukkiRathu, karukkulla umathu arivaaLai Neetti, athin kulaikaLai aRuththuvitum yenRu mikuntha saththaththootae sonnaan.
19. appozhuthu anthath thuuthan than arivaaLaip puumiyinmaelae Neetti, puumiyin thiraatsappazhangkaLai aRuththu, thaevanutaiya koopaakkinaai yenum periya aalaiyilae poottaana.
20. NakaraththiRkup puRampaeyulla antha aalaiyilae athu mithikkappattathu; antha aalaiyilirunthu aayiraththaRuNuuRu Sthaathi thuuraththiRku iraththam puRappattuk kuthiraikaLin kativaaLangkaLmattum perukivanthathu.

Revelation 15

1. pinpu, vaanaththilae perithum aachariyamumaana vaeRoru ataiyaaLaamaakiya kataisiyaana Yaezhu vaathaikaLaiyutaiya Yaezhu thuutharaik kandaen, avaikaLaal thaevanutaiya koopam mutikiRathu.
2. anRiyum, akkinikalantha kanhnhaatik katalpoonRa oru katalaiyum, mirukaththiRkum athin soruupaththiRkum athin muththiraikkum athin Naamaththin ilakkaththiRkum ullaakaamal jeyangkondavarkal thaeva suramandalangkaLaip pitiththukkondur anthak kanhnhaatik katarukae NiRkiRathaiyum kandaen.
3. avarkal thaevanutaiya uuzhiyakkaaranaakiya moosaeyin paattaiyum

aattukkuttiyaanavarutaiya paattaiyum paati: sarvavallamaiyulla thaev anaakiya karththaavae, thaevareerutaiya kiriyaikal makaththuvamum aachariyamumaanavaikaL; parisuththavaankaLin raajaavae, thaeva-reerutaiya vazhikal Neethiyum saththiyamumaanavaikaL.

4. karththaavae, yaar umakkup payappataamalum, umathu Naamaththai makimaippatuththaamalum irukkalaam? thaevareer oruvarae parisuththar, yellaa jaathikaLum vanthu umakku munpaakath thozhuthukoLvaarkaL; ummutaiya Neethiyaana seyalkal veLi-yarangkamaayina yenRaarkaL.
5. ivaikaLukkuppipu, Naan paarththapoothu, ithoo, paralookaththilae saatsiyin kuutaaramaakiya aalayam thiRakkappattathu;
6. antha aalayaththilirunthu Yaezhu vaathaikaLutaiya avvaezhu thuutharkaLum suththamum pirakaasamumaana melliya vaSthir-anthariththu, maarparukae poRkachaikaLaik kattikkondu puRappat-taarkaL.
7. appozhuthu antha Naanku jeevankaLil onRu, sathaakaalangkaLilum uyirootirukkiRa thaevanutaiya koopaakkinaiyaaL NiRaintha poRkalas-angkal Yaezhaiyum antha Yaezhu thuutharkaLukkung kotuththathu.
8. appozhuthu, thaevanutaiya makimaiyinaalum avarutaiya vallamaiyin-aalum undaana pukaiyinaalae thaevaalayam NiRainthathu; Yaezhu thuutharkaLutaiya Yaezhu vaathaikaLum mutiyumvaraikkum oruvarum thaevaalayaththiRkul piravaesikkak kuutaathirunthathu.

Revelation 16

1. appozhuthu thaevaalayaththilirunthu undaana oru perugnsaththam antha Yaezhu thuutharutanae Neengkal pooith thaevanutaiya koopakalasangkaLaip puumiyinmael uutRungkal yenRu sol-lakkaettaen.
2. muthalaam thuuthan pooi, than kalasaththilullathaip puumiyinmael

uutRinaan; utanae mirukaththin muththiraiyaith thariththavarkaLum
athin soruupaththai vanhangkukiRavarkaLumaakiya manuSh-
arkaLukkup pollaatha kotiya punhnhundaayitRu.

3. irandaam thuuthan than kalasaththilullathaichamuththiraththilae
uutRinaan; utanae athu seththavanutaiya iraththam poolaayitRu;
samuththiraththilulla piraanhikal yaavum maandupooyina.
4. muunRaam thuuthan than kalasaththilullathai aaRukaLilum, Neer-
uutRukaLilum uutRinaan; utanae avaikal iraththamaayina.
5. appozhuthu thanhnheerkaLin thuuthan: irukkiRavarum irunthavarum
parisuththarumaakiya thaevareer ippadi Niyaayantheerkka Neethiyul-
lavaraayirukkiReer.
6. avarkal parisuththavaankaLutaiya iraththaththaiyum theerkkathar-
isikaLutaiya iraththaththaiyum sinthinapadiyinaal, iraththaththaiyae
avarkaLukkuk kutikkak kotuththeer; athaRkup paaththiraraayirukkiR-
aarkal yenRu sollakkaettaen.
7. palipeetaththilirunthu vaeRoruvan: aam, sarvavallamaiyulla thaev-
anaakiya karththaavae, ummutaiya Niyaayaththeerppukal sath-
thiyamum Neethiyumaanavaikal yenRu sollakkaettaen.
8. Naankaam thuuthan than kalasaththilullathaich chuuriyanmael uutRin-
aan; theeyinaal manuSharaith thakikkumpadi athaRku athikaarang
kotukkappattathu.
9. appozhuthu manuSharkal mikuntha uShnhaththinaalae
thakikkappattu, intha vaathaikaLaich cheiya athikaaramulla thaevanu-
taiya Naamaththaith thuuShiththaarkaLaeyallaamal avarai makimaip-
patuththa mananthirumpavillai.
10. ainthaam thuuthan than kalasaththilullathai mirukaththinutaiya
singkaasanaththinmael uutRinaan; appozhuthu athin raajyam iru-
Latainthathu; avarkal varuththaththinaalae thangkal NaavukaLaik
katiththukkondur,
11. thangkal varuththangkaLaalum, thangkal punhkaLaalum, paralookath-
thin thaevanaith thuuShiththaarkaLaeyallaamal, thangkal kiriyaikaLai

vittu mananthirumpavillai.

12. aaRaam thuuthan than kalasaththilullathai aipiraath yenum periya Nathiyinmael uutRinaan; appozhuthu suuriyan uthikkun thisaiyilirunthuvarum raajaakkaLukku vazhi aayaththamaakumpadi antha Nathiyin thanhnheer vatRippooyitRu.
13. appozhuthu, valusarppaththin vaayilum mirukaththin vaayilum kallaththeerkkatharisiyin vaayilumirunthu thavaLaikaLukku oppaana muunRu asuththa aavikal puRappattuvarak kandaen.
14. avaikal aRputhangkaLaich cheikiRa pisaasukaLin aavikaL; avaikal puulookamengkumulla raajaakkaLaicharvavallamaiyulla thaevanutaiya makaaNaaLil Natakum yuththaththiRkuk kuuttich chaerkkumpadikkup puRappattup pookiRathu.
15. ithoo, thirutanaippool varukiRaen. than maanam kaanhappataththakkathaaka Nirvaanhamaai Natavaathapadikku vizhiththukkondur, than vaSthirangkaLaik kaaththukkollukiRavan paakkiyavaan.
16. appozhuthu yepireyu paaShaiyilae armakethoon yennappatta idaththilae avarkaLaik kuuttich chaerththaan.
17. Yaezhaam thuuthan than kalasaththilullathai aakaayaththil uutRinaan; appozhuthu paralookaththin aalayaththilulla singkaasanaththilirunthu: aayitRu yenRu solliya perugnsaththam piRanthathu.
18. saththangkaLum idamuzhakkangkaLum minnalkaLum undaayina; pumi mikavum athirnthathu, pumiyaanmael manuSharkal undaana NaaLmuthaRkondur appadippatta periya athirchiyundaanathillai.
19. appozhuthu makaa Nakaram muunRupangkaakap pirikkappattathu, puRajaathikaLutaiya pattanhangkal vizhunthana. makaapaapiloonukkuth thaevanutaiya ukkiramanaa koopaakkinaiyakiya mathuvulla paaththiraththai kotukkumpadi athu avarukkumunpaaka Ninaippuuttappattathu.
20. theevukal yaavum akanRupoyina; parvathangkal kaanhappataamaRpooyina.
21. thaalanthu NiRaiyana periya kalmazhaiyum vaanaththilirunthu

manuSharmael vzhunthathu; anthak kalmazhaiyinaal undaana vaathaiyinimiththam manuSharkal thaevanaith thuShiththaarkaL; antha vaathai makaa kotithaayirunthathu.

Revelation 17

1. Yaezhu kalasangkaLaiyutaiya antha Yaezhu thuutharil oruvan vanthu yennootae paesi: Nee vaa, thiraLaana thanhnheerkaLmael utkaarnthirukkiRa makaa vaesiyootae puumiyin raajaakkal vaesiththanampanhnhinaarkaLae, avaLutaiya vaesiththanamaakiya mathuvaal puumiyin kutikaLum veRikondirunthaarkaLae;
2. avaLukku varukiRa aakkinaiyai unakkuk kaanhippaen yenRu solli;
3. aavikkul yennai vanaantharaththiRkuk kondupoonaan. appozhuthu Yaezhu thalaikaLaiyum paththuk kompukaLaiyum utaiyathum thuShanhamaana NaamangkaLaal NiRainthathumaana sivappuNiRamulla mirukaththinmael oru Sthiree YaeRiyirukkakkandaen.
4. antha Sthiree iraththaamparamum sivappaana aataiyunthariththu, ponninaalum iraththinangkaLinaalum muththukkaLinaalum singkaarikkappattu, than vaesiththanamaakiya aruvaruppukaLaalum asuththaththaalum NiRaintha poRpaaththiraththaith than kaiyilae pitiththirunthaal.
5. maelum, irakasiyam, makaa paapiloon, vaesikaLukkum puumiyilulla aruvaruppukaLukkum thaai yennum Naamam aval NetRiyil yezhuthiyirunthathu.
6. antha Sthiree parisuththavaankaLin iraththaththinaalum yaesuvinutaiya saatsikaLin iraththaththinaalum veRikondirukkiRathaik kandaen; avaLaik kandu Naan mikavum aachariyappattaen.
7. appozhuthu, thuuthanaanavan yennai Nookki: Yaen aachariyapatukiRaai? intha Sthireeyinutaiya irakasiyaththaiyum, Yaezhu thalaikaLaiyum paththuk kompukaLaiyumutaiyathaai ivaLaich chu-

makkiRa mirukaththinutaiya irakasiyaththaiyum unakkuch chollukiRa aen.

8. Nee kanda mirukam munnae irunthathu, ippozthuthu illai; athu paathaaLaththilirunthu YaeRivanthu, NaasamataiyappookiRathu. ulakathtootRamuthal jeevapuSthakaththil paerezhuthappattiraatha puumiyin kutikaL, irunthathum, iraamaRpoonathum, ini iruppathumaayirukkiRa mirukaththaip paarththu aachariyappatuvaarkaL.
9. gnaanamulla manam ithilae viLangkum. antha Yaezhu thalaikaLum antha Sthiree utkaarnthirukkiRa Yaezhu malaikaLaam.
10. avaikal Yaezhu raajaakkaLaam; ivarkaLil ainhupaer vizhunthaarkaL, oruvan irukkiRa, matRavan innum varavillai; varumpoothu avan kognsakkaalam thariththirukkavaendum.
11. irunthathum iraathathumaakiya mirukamae yettaavathaananavum, avvaezhilirunthu thoonRukiRavanum, NaasamataiyappookiRavanumaayirukkiRa.
12. Nee kanda paththuk kompukaLum paththu raajaakkaLaam; ivarkal innum raajyam peRavillai; ivarkal mirukaththutanaekuuta orumanhi NaeramaLavum raajaakkaLpoola athikaaram petRuk kollukiRaarkaL.
13. ivarkal orae yoosanaiyullavarkaL; ivarkal thangkal vallamaiyaiyum athikaaraththaiyum mirukaththiRkuk kotuppaarkaL.
14. ivarkal aattukkuttiyaanavarutanae yuththampannnhuvaarkaL; aattukkuttiyaanavar karththaathi karththarum raajaathi raajaavumaayirukkiRapadiyaal avarkaLai jeyippaar; avarootukuuta irukkiRavarkal azhaikkappattavarkaLum therinthukollappattavarkaLum unhmaiyullavarkaLumaayirukkiRaarkal yenRa.
15. pinnum avan yennai Nookki: antha vaesi utkaarnthirukkiRa thanhnheerkaLaik kandaayae; avaikal janangkaLum kuuttangkaLum jaathikaLum paaShaikkaarumaam.
16. Nee mirukaththinmael kanda paththuk kompukaLaanavarkal antha vaesiyaip pakaiththu, avaLaip paazhum Nirvaanhamumaakki, avaLutaiya maamsaththaip patsiththu, avaLai Neruppinaal sutteriththup-

pootuvaarkaL.

17. thaevan thammutaiya vaarththaikal NiRaivaeRumaLavum, avarkal thamathu yoosanaiyai NiRaivaetRukiRathaRkum, orae yoosanaiyul-lavarkaLaayirunthu, thangkal raajyaththai mirukaththiRkuk kotukkiRathaRkum avarkaLutaiya iruthayangkaLai Yaevinaar.
18. Nee kanda Sthireeyaanaval puumiyin raajaakkaLmael raajyapaaram-panhnhukiRa makaa Nakaramaeyaam yenRaan.

Revelation 18

1. ivaikaLukkuppinpu, vaeRoru thuuthan mikuntha athikaaramu-taiyavanaai, vaanaththilirunthu iRangkivarakkandaen; avanutaiya makimaiyinaal puumi pirakaasamaayitRu.
2. avan palaththa saththamittu: makaa paapiloon vizhunthathu! vizhunthathu! athu paeikaLutaiya kutiyiruppum, sakalavitha asuth-thaaavikaLutaiya kaavalveetum, asuththamum aruvaruppumulla saka-lavitha paRavaikaLutaiya kuutumaayitRu.
3. avaLutaiya vaesiththanaththin ukkiramaana mathuvai yellaa jaathi-kaLum kutiththaarkaL; puumiyin raajaakkal avaLootae vaesiththanam-panhnhinaarkaL; puumiyin varththakar avaLutaiya selvach cherukkin mikuthiyinaal aisuvaryavaankaLaanaarkal yenRu viLampinaan.
4. pinpu, vaeRoru saththam vaanaththilirunthu undaakak kaettaen. athu: yen janangkaLae, Neengkal avaLutaiya paavangkaLukku utan-pataamalum, avaLukku Naeritum vaathaikaLil akappataamalum irukkumpadikku avaLaivittu veLiyae vaarungkaL.
5. avaLutaiya paavam vaanapariyantham yettinathu, avaLutaiya aNiy-aayangkaLaith thaevan Ninaivukuurnthaar.
6. aval ungkaLukkup palanaLiththathupoola NeengkaLum avaLukkup palanaLiyungkaL; avaLutaiya kiriyaikaLukkuththakkathaaka avaLukku irattippaakak kotuththuth theerungkaL; aval ungkaLukkuk kalanthuko-

tuththa paaththiraththilae irattippaaka avaLukkuk kalanthukotungkaL.

7. aval thannai makimaippatuththi, selvacherukkaai vaazhnthatheevvaLavoo avvaLavaai vaathaiyaiyum thukkaththaiyum avaLukkuk kotungkaL. Naan raajaSthireeyaai veetRirukkiRaen; Naan kaimpenhnhalla, Naan thukkaththaik kaanhpathillaiyenRu aval than iruthayaththilae yenhnhinaaL.
8. aakaiyaal avaLukku varum vaathaikaLaakiya saavum thukkamum pagnsamum orae NaaLilae varum; aval akkiniyinaalae suterikkappatuvaal; avaLukku Niyaayaththeerppuk kotukkum thaevanaakiya karththar vallamaiyullavar.
9. avaLutanae vaesiththanagnseithu selvacherukkaai vaazhnthapuumiyaan raajaakkaLum aval vaekiRathinaal undaana pukaiyaik kaanhumpoothu avaLukkaaka azhuthu pulampi,
10. avaLukku undaana vaathaiyinaal payanthu, thuuraththilae NinRu: aiyaiyoo! paapiloon, makaa Nakaramae! palamaana pattanhamae! orae Naazhikaiyil unaku aakkinai vanthathae! yenpaarkaL.
11. puumiyaan varththakarkaLum thangkal thangkal sarakkukaLaakiya ponnaiyum, velliyaaiyum, iraththinangkaLaiyum, muththukkaLaiyum, sallavaiyum, iraththaamparaththaiyum, pattaataikaLaiyum, sivappaataikaLaiyum,
12. sakalavitha vaasanaik kattaikaLaiyum, thanthaththinaal seithirukkiRa sakalavitha vaSthukkaLaiyum, vilaiyuyarntha maraththinaalum venhkalaththinaalum irumpinaalum vellaik kallinaalum seithirukkiRa sakalavitha vaSthukkaLaiyum,
13. ilavangkappattaiyaiyum, thuupavarkkangkaLaiyum, thailangkaLaiyum, saampiraanhiyaiyum, thiraatsarasaththaiyum, yenhnhelaiyum, meliya maavaiyum, koothumaiyaiyum, maatukaLaiyum, aatukaLaiyum, kuthiraikaLaiyum, irathangkaLaiyum, atimaikaLaiyum, manuSharutaiya aaththumaakkaLaiyum inik koLvaarillaathapadiyaal, avaLukkaaka azhuthu pulampuvaarkaL.
14. un aaththumaa ichiththa pazhavarkkangkal unnaivittu Neengkippooy-

ina; kozhumaiyaanavaikaLum sampiramamaanavaikaLum unnaivittu
Neengkippooyina; Nee avaikaLai inik kaanhpathillai.

15. ippadippattavaikaLaik kondu varththakampanhnhhi, avaLaal aisuvaryavaankaLaanavarkal avaLukku undaana vaathaiyinaal payanthu, thuuraththilae NinRu;
16. aiyaiyoo! sallaavum iraththaamparamum sivappaataiyum thariththu, ponninaalum iraththinangkaLinaalum muththukkaLinaalum singkaarikkappattiruntha makaa Nakaramae! oru Naazhikaiyilae ivvaLavu aisuvaryiamum azhinhupooyitRae! yenRu solli, azhuthu thukkippaarkaL.
17. maalumikal yaavarum, kappalkaLil yaaththirai panhnhukiRavarkal yaavarum, kappalaatkaLum, samuththiraththilae thozhilseikiRa yaavarum thuuraththilae NinRu,
18. avan vaekiRathinaal undaana pukaiyaip paarththu: intha makaa NakaraththiRkoppaana Nakaram undoo yenRu saththamittu,
19. thangkal thalaikaLmael puzhuthiyaippoottukkondu: aiyaiyoo, makaa Nakaramae! samuththiraththilae kappalkaLaiyutaiya anaivarum ivaLutaiya uchithamaana sampuuranhaththinaal aisuvaryavaankaLaanaarkaLae! oru Naazhikaiyilae ival paazhaaippoonaalae! yenRu azhuthu thukkiththu ohlamituvaarkaL.
20. paralookamae! parisuththavaankaLaakiya appooSthalarkaLae! theerkkatharisikaLae! avaLaikkuRiththuk kaLikuurungkaL. ungkal Nimiththam thaevan avaLai Niyaayantheerththarae! yenRu thuuthan sonnaan.
21. appozhuthu, palamulla thuuthanoruvan periya Yaenthirakkallaiyoththa oru kallai yetuththuchamuththiraththilae yeRinthu: ippadiyae paapiloon makaaNakaram vaekamaaith thallundu, ini oru poothum kaanhappataamaRpookum.
22. suramandalakkaararum, keethavaaththiyakkaararum, Naakasurakkaararum, yekkaaLakkaararumaanavarkaLutaiya saththam ini unnitaththil kaetkappatuvathumillai; yenthath thozhilaaLiyum ini

unnitaththil kaanhappatuvathumillai; Yaenthirasaththam ini unnitaththil kaetkappatuvathumillai.

23. viLakkuveLicham ini unnitaththil pirakaasippathumillai; man-havaaLanum manhavaattiyumaanavarkaLutaiya saththam ini unnitaththil kaetkappatuvathumillai. un varththakar puumiyil periyoork-aLaayirunthaarkaLae; un suuniyaththaal yellaa jaathikaLum moosam-poonaarkaLae.
24. theerkkatharisikaLutaiya iraththamum parisuththavaankaLutaiya iraththamum puumiyil kollappatta anaivarutaiya iraththamum avaLitaththil kaanhappattathu yenRu viLampinaan.

Revelation 19

1. ivaikaLukkuppinpu, paralookaththil thiraLaana janakkuuttam idakiRa aaravaaraththaik kaettaen. avarkaL: allaeluuyaa. iratsanhiyamum makimaiyum kanamum vallamaiyum Nammutaiya thaevanaakiya karththarukkae uriyathu; avarutaiya Niyaayaththeerppukal saththiyamum NeethiyumaanavaikaL.
2. than vaesiththanaththinaal puumiyaik ketuththa makaa vaesikku avar Niyaayaththeerppukkotuththu, thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararin iraththaththiRkaaka avaLitaththil pazhivaangkinaarae yenRaarkaL.
3. maRupadiyum avarkaL: allaeluuyaa yenRu solli aarppariththaarkaL. avaLutaiya pukai yenRenRaikkum yezhumpukiRathu yenRaarkaL.
4. irupaththuNaanku muupparkaLum, Naanku jeevankaLum vanhakkamaai vizhunthu: aamen, allaeluuyaa, yenRu solli, singkaasanaththinmael veetRirukkum thaevanaith thozhuthukondaarkaL.
5. maelum, Namathu thaevanutaiya uuzhiyakkaararae, avarukkup payappatukiRa siRiyoorum periyoorumaanavarkaLae, Neengkal yaavarum avaraith thuthiyungkal yenRu oru saththam singkaasanaththilirunthu piRanthathu.

6. appozhuthu thiraLaana janangkal idam aaravaarampoolavum, peruvella iraichalpoolavum, palaththa idamuzhakkampoolavum, oru saththamundaaki: allaeluuyaa, sarvavallamaiyulla thaevanaakiya karththarraajyapaarampannhukiRaar.
7. Naam santhooShappattuk kaLikurnthu avarukkuth thuthiseluththakkatavoom. aattukkuttiyaanavarutaiya kaliyaanham vanthathu, avarutaiya manaivi thannai aayaththampannhinaal yenRu sollakkaettaen.
8. suththamum pirakaasamumaana melliya vaSthiram thariththukkol-lumpadi avaLukku aLikkappattathu; antha melliya vaSthiram parisuththavaankaLutaiya NeethikaLae.
9. pinnum, avan yennai Nookki: aattukkuttiyaanavarin kaliyaanhavir-unthukku azhaikkappattavarkal paakkiyavaankal yenRezhuthu yenRaana. maelum, ivaikal thaevanutaiya saththiyamaana vasanangkal yenRu yennutanae sonnaan.
10. appozhuthu avanai vanhangkumpadi avanutaiya paathaththilvizhunthaen, avan yennai Nookki: ippadich cheiyaathapadikkup paar; unnootum yaesuvaikkuRiththuch chaatsiyitta un sakoothararootungkuuta Naanum oru uuzhiyakkaaran; thaevanaith thozhuthukoL. yaesuvaipparina saatsi theerkkatharisanaththin aaviyaayirukkiRathu yenRaana.
11. pinpu, paralookam thiRanthirukkak kandaen; ithoo, oru vellaikkuthirai kaanhappattathu, athinmael YaeRiyirunthavar unhmaiyum saththiyamumullavarennappattavar; avar Neethiyaai NiyaayantheerththuyuththampannhukiRaar.
12. avarutaiya kanhkal akkinijuvaalaiyaippoolirunthana, avarutaiya sirasinmael aNaeka kireetangkal irunthana; avarukkaeyanRi vaeRor-uvarukkun theriyaatha oru Naamamum yezhuthiyirunthathu.
13. iraththaththil thooikkappatta vaSthiraththaith thariththirunthaar; avarutaiya Naamam thaevanutaiya vaarththai yenpathae.
14. paralookaththilulla saenaikal venhmaiyum suththamumaana melliya

vaSthiran thariththavarkaLaai, vellaikkuthiraikaLinmael YaeRi, avarukkup pin senRaarkaL.

15. puRajaathikaLai vettumpadikku avarutaiya vaayilirunthu kuurmaiyaana pattayam puRappatukiRathu; iruppukkoolaal avarkaLai arasaaLuvaar; avar sarvavallamaiyulla thaevanutaiya ukkirakoopamaakiya mathuvulla aalaiyai mithikkiRaar.
16. raajaathi raajaa, karththaathi karththaa yenum Naamam avarutaiya vaSthiraththinmaelum avarutaiya thotaiyin maelum yezhuthappattirunthathu.
17. pinpu oru thuuthan suuriyanil NiRkakkandaen; avan vaanaththin maththiyil paRakkiRa sakala paRavaikaLaiyum paarththu:
18. Neengkal raajaakkaLin maamsaththaiyum, saenaiththalaivarkaLin maamsaththaiyum, palavaankaLin maamsaththaiyum, kuthiraikaLin maamsaththaiyum, avaikaLinmael YaeRiyirukkiRavarkaLin maamsaththaiyum, suyaatheenar atimaikaL, siRiyoor periyoor, ivarkaLellaarutaiya maamsaththaiyum patsikkumpadikku, makaa thaevan kotukkum virunthukkuk kuutivaarungkal yenRu mikuntha saththatthootae kuuppittaan.
19. pinpu, mirukamum puumiyin raajaakkaLum avarkaLutaiya saenaikaLum, kuthiraiyinmael YaeRiyirukkiRavarootum avarutaiya saenaiyootum yuththampanhnhum padikkuk kuutivarakkandaen.
20. appozhuthu mirukam pitikkappattathu; mirukaththinmunpaakach cheitha aRputhangkaLaal athin muththiraiyaith thariththavarkaLaiyum athin soruupaththai vanhangkinavarkaLaiyum moosampookkina kallaththeerkkatharisiyungkuutap pitikkappattaan; iruvarum kanthakam yerikiRa akkinikkatalilae uyirootae thallappattaarkaL.
21. matRavarkal kuthiraiyinmael YaeRinavarutaiya vaayilirunthu puRappatukiRa pattayaththaal kollappattaarkaL; avarkaLutaiya maamsaththinaal paRavaikal yaavum thirupthiyatainthaana.

Revelation 20

1. oru thuuthan paathaaLaththin thiRavukoolaiyum periya sangkiliyaiyum thankaiylae pitiththukkondur vaanaththilirunthiRangkivarakkandaen.
2. pisaasenRum saaththaanenRum sollappatta pazhaiya paampaakiya valusarppaththai avan pitiththu, athai aayiram varuShamaLavung kat-tivaiththu, antha aayiram varuSham NiRaivaeRumvaraikkum athu janangkaLai moosampookkaathapadikku athaip paathaaLaththilae thalliyataiththu, athinmael muththirai-poottan.
3. athaRkup pinpu athu kognsakkaalam vituthalaiyaakavaendum.
4. anRiyum, Naan singkaasanangkaLaik kandaen; avaiKaLinmael utkaarnthaarkaL; Niyaayaththeerppuk kotukkumpadi avarkaLukku athikaaram aLikkappattathu. yaesuvaip-patRiya saatsiyinimiththamum thaevanutaiya vasanaththinimiththamum sirachaethampanhnhappat-tavarkaLutaiya aaththumaakkaLaiyum, mirukaththaiyaavathu athin soruupaththaiyaavathu vanhangkaamalum thangkal NetRiyilum thangkal kaiyilum athin muththiraiyaith thariththukkollaamalum irunthavarkaLaiyum kandaen. avarkal uyir-ththuk kiRiSthuvutan-ae kuuta aayiram varuSham arasaandaarkaL.
5. maranhamataintha matRavarkal antha aayiram varuSham mutiyuma-Lavum uyirataiyavillai. ithuvae muthalaam uyir-ththezhuthal.
6. muthalaam uyir-ththezhuthalukkup pangkullavan paakkiyavaanum par-isuththavaanumaayirukkiRa-an; ivarkaLmael irandaam maran-haththiRku athikaaramillai; ivarkal thaevanukkum kiRiSthuvukkum mun-paaka aasaariyaraayirunthu, avarootaekuuta aayiram varuSham arasaaLuvaarkaL.
7. antha aayiram varuSham mutiyumpoothu saaththaan than kaavali-lirunthu vituthalaiyaaki,
8. puumiyin Naanku thisaikaLilumulla jaathikaLaakiya kookaiyum

maakookaiyum moosampookkumpadikkum, avarkaLai yuththath thiRkuk kuuttikkollumpadikkum puRappatuvaan; avarkaLutaiya thokai kataRkarai manhalaththanaiyaayirukkum.

9. avarkal pumiyengcum parampi, parisuththavaankaLutaiya paaLaiyaththaiyum, piriyaamaana Nakaraththaiyum vaLainthukondaarkaL; appozhuthu thaevanaal vaanaththilirunthu akkini iRangki avarkaLaip patsiththuppoottathu.
10. maelum avarkaLai moosampookkina pisaasaanavan, mirukamum kal-laththeerkkatharisiyumirukkiRa idamaakiya akkiniyum kanthakamu-maana katalilae thallappattaan. avarkal iravum pakalum sath-aakaalangkaLilum vaathikkappatuvaarkaL.
11. pinpu, Naan periya vellaich chingkaasanaththaiyum athinmael veetRi-rukkiRavaraiyum kandaen; avarutaiya samukaththilirunthu pumiyum vaanamum akanRupooyina; avaikaLukku idangkaanhappataavillai.
12. mariththoorakiya siRiyooraikum periyooraiyum thaevanukkumun-paaka NiRkakkandaen; appozhuthu puSthakangkal thiRakkappat-tana; jeevapuSthakam yenum vaeRoru puSthakamum thiRakkappat-tathu; appozhuthu anthap puSthakangkaLil yezhuthappattavaikaLin-padiyae mariththoor thangkal kiriyaikaLukkuththakkathaaka Niy-aayaththeerppatainthaarkaL.
13. samuththiram thannilulla mariththoorai oppuviththathu; maranhamum paathaaLamum thangkaLilulla mariththoorai oppuviththana. yaavarum thangkal thangkal kiriyaikaLinpadiyae NiyaayaththeerppatainthaarkaLa.
14. appozhuthu maranhamum paathaaLamum akkinikkatalilae thallappat-tana. ithu irandaam maranham.
15. jeevapuSthakaththilae yezhuthappattavanaakak kaanhappataath-avanevanoo avan akkinikkatalilae thallappattaan.

Revelation 21

1. pinpu, Naan puthiya vaanaththaiyum puthiya puumiyaiyum kandaen; munthina vaanamum munthina puumiyum ozhinhupooyina; samuththiramum illaamaRpooyitRu.
2. yoovaanaakiya Naan, puthiya yerusalaemaakiya parisuththa Nakaraththaith thaevanitathtthininRu paralookaththaivittu iRangki varakkandaen; athu than puruShanukkaaka alangkarikkappatta manhavaattiyaippoola aayaththamaakkappattirunthathu.
3. maelum, paralookaththilirunthu undaana oru perugnsaththaththaik kaettaen; athu: ithoo, manuSharkaLitaththilae thaevanutaiya vaasaSthalamirukkiRathu, avarkaLitaththilae avar vaasamaayiruppaar; avarkaLum avarutaiya janangkaLaayiruppaarkaL, thaevanthaamae avarkaLootaekuuta irunthu avarkaLutaiya thaevanaayiruppaar.
4. avarkaLutaiya kanhnheer yaavaiyum thaevan thutaippaar; ini maranhamumillai, thukkamumillai, alaRuthalumillai, varuththamumillai, munthinavaikal ozhinhupooyina yenRu viLampinathu.
5. singkaasanaththinmael veetRirunthavar: ithoo, Naan sakalaththaiyum puthithaakkukiRaen yenRaar. pinnum, avar: intha vasanangkal saththiyamum unhmaiyaumanavaikaL, ivaikaLai yezhuthu yenRaar.
6. anRiyum, avar yennai Nookki: aayitRu, Naan alpaavum ohmekaaavum, aathiyum anthamumaayirukkiRaen. thaakamaayirukkiRavanukku Naan jeevaththanhnheeruutRil ilavasamaaik kotuppaen.
7. jeyangkollukiRavan yellaavatRaiyum suthanthariththukkolluvaan; Naan avan thaevanaayiruppaen, avan yen kumaaranaayiruppaan.
8. payappatukiRavarkaLum, avisuvaasikaLum, aruvaruppaanavarkaLum, kolaipaathakarum, vipasaarakkaararum, suuniyakkaararum, vikkirakaaraathanaikkaararum, poiya anaivarum irandaam maran-

hamaakiya akkiniyum kanthakamum yerikiRa katalilae pangkataivaarkal yenRaar.

9. pinpu, kataisiyaana Yaezhu vaathaikaLaal NiRaintha Yaezhu kalas-angkaLaiyutaiya antha Yaezhu thuutharil oruvan yennitaththil vanthu: Nee ingkae vaa, aattukkuttiyaanavarutaiya manaiviyaakiya man-havaattiyai unakkuk kaanhpikkiRaen yenRu solli,
10. perithum uyaramumaana oru parvathaththinmael yennai aaviyil kon-dupooi, thaevanutaiya makimaiyai ataintha yerusalaemaakiya par-isuththa Nakaram paralookaththaivittuth thaevanitaththilirunthu iRangkivarukiRathai yenakkuk kaanhpiththaan.
11. athin pirakaasam mikavum vilaiyuyarntha iraththinakkallaippoolavum, paLingkinoLiyulla vachirakkallaippoolavum irunthathu.
12. athaRkup perithum uyaramumaanamathilum, kizhakkae muunRu vaasalkaL, vatakkae muunRu vaasalkaL, theRkae muunRu vaasalkaL, maeRkae muunRu vaasalkal aakap pannirandu vaasalkaLum irunthana.
13. vaasalkaLin arukae pannirandu thuutharkaLirunthaarkaL; antha vaasalkaLinmael iSravael santhathiyaaraakiya pannirandu kooth-thiraththaarutaiya NaamangkaLum yezhuthappattirunthana.
14. Nakaraththin mathilukkup pannirandu aSthipaarak kaRkaLirunthana; avaikaLmael aattukkuttiyaanavarutaiya pannirandu appooSthalarin pannirandu NaamangkaLum pathinthirunthana.
15. yennutanae paesinavan, Nakaraththaiyum athin vaasalkaLaiyum athin mathilaiyum aLakkiRathaRku oru poRkoolaip pitiththirunthaan.
16. antha Nakaram sathuramaayirunthathu, athin akalamum NeeLamum samamaayirunthathu. avan anthak koolinaal Nakaraththai aLanthaan; athu panneeraayiram Sthaathi aLavaayirunthathu; athin NeeLamum akalamum uyaramum samamaayirunthathu.
17. avan athin mathilai aLanthapoothu, athu thuuthanutaiya aLavaakiya manuSha aLavinpadiyae NuutRuNaaRpaththuNaanku muzhamaayirunthathu.

18. athin mathil vachirakkallaal kattappattirunthathu; Nakaram theLintha paLingkukku oppaana suththapponnaayirunthathu.
19. Nakaraththu mathilkaLin aSthipaarangkal sakalavitha iraththinangkaL-inaalum alangkarikkappattirunthana; muthalaam aSthipaaram vachirakkal, irandaavathu inthiraNeelam, muunRaavathu santhirakaantham, Naankaavathu marakatham,
20. aintaavathu koomaethakam, aaRaavathu pathumaraakam, Yaezhaavathu suvarnaraththinam, yettaavathu padikappachai, onpathaavathu puShparaakam, paththaavathu vaituuriyam, pathinoor-aavathu suNeeram, pannirandaavathu sukanthi ivaikaLae.
21. pannirandu vaasalkaLum pannirandu muththukkaLaayirunthana; ovvoruvaasalum ovvoru muththaayirunthathu. Nakaraththin veethi theLivulla paLingkupoolach chuththapponnaayirunthathu.
22. athilae thaevaalayaththai Naan kaanhavillai; sarvavallamaiyulla thaev-anaakiya karththarum aattukkuttiyaanavarumae athaRku aalayam.
23. NakaraththiRku veLichangkotukkach chuuriyanum santhiranum ath-aRku vaenduvathillai; thaevanutaiya makimaiyae athaip pirakaasip-piththathu, aattukkuttiyaanavarae athaRku viLakku.
24. iratsikkappatukiRa janangkal athin veLichaththilae NatappaarkaL. pumiyin raajaakkal thangkal makimaiyaiyum kanaththaiyum ath-aRkullae konduvaruvaarkaL.
25. angkae iraakkaalam illaathapadiyaal, athin vaasalkal pakalil ataikkappatuvathae illai.
26. ulakaththaarutaiya makimaiyaiyum kanaththaiyum athaRkullae kon-duvaruvaarkaL.
27. theettullathum aruvaruppaiyum poiyaiyum NatappikkiRathumaakiya onRum athil piravaesippathillai; aattukkuttiyaanavarin jeevapuSthakaththil yezhuthappattavarkal maaththiram athil piravae-sippaarkaL.

Revelation 22

1. pinpu, paLingkaippool theLivaana jeevaththanhnheerulla suth-thamaana Nathi thaevanum aattukkuttiyaanavarum irukkiRa singkaasanaththilirunthu puRappattuvarukiRathai yenakkuk kaanhpiththaan.
2. Nakaraththu veethiyin maththiyilum, Nathiyin irukaraiyilum, pannir-anduvithamaana kanikaLaiththarum jeevavirutsam irunthathu, athu maathanthooRum than kaniyaik kotukkum; antha virutsaththin ilaikal janangkal aarookkiyamataikiRathaRku YaethuvaanavaikaL.
3. ini oru saapamumiraathu. thaevanum aattukkuttiyaanavarum irukkiRa singkaasanam athilirukkum.
4. avarutaiya uuzhiyakkaarar avaraich chaeviththu, avarutaiya samukaththaith tharisippaarkaL; avarutaiya Naamam avarkaLutaiya NetRikaLil irukkum.
5. angkae iraakkaalamiraathu; viLakkum suuriyanutaiya veLichamum avarkaLukku vaenduvathillai; thaevanaakiya karththarae avarkaLmael pirakaasippaar. avarkal sathaakaalangkaLilum arasaaLuvaarkaL.
6. pinpu, avar yennai Nookki: intha vasanangkal unhmaiyum sath-thiyamumaanavaikaL. seekkirmaaichampavikkavaendiyavaikaLaith thammutaiya uuzhiyakkaararukkuk kaanhpikkumporuttu, parisuththa theerkkatharisikaLin karththaraakiya thaevanaanavar thammutaiya thuuthanai anuppinaar.
7. ithoo, seekkirmaai varukiRaen; inthap puSthakaththilulla theerkkath-arisana vasanangkaLaik kaikkollukiRavan paakkiyavaan yenRaar.
8. yoovaanaakiya Naanae ivaikaLaik kandum kaettum irunthaen. Naan kaettuk kandapoothu, ivaikaLai yenakkuk kaanhpiththa thuuthanai vanhangkumpadi avan paathaththil vizhunthaen.
9. athaRku avan: Nee ippadich cheiyaathapadikkup paar; unnootum un

sakoothararootum theerkkatharisikaLootum, inthap puSthakaththin vasanangkaLaik kaikkollukiRavarkaLootungkuuta Naanum oru uuzhiyakkaaran; thaevanaith thozhuthukol yenRaen.

10. pinnum, avar yennai Nookki: inthap puSthakaththilulla theerkkatharisana vasanangkaLai muththiraipootavaendaam; kaalam sameepamaayirukkiRathu.
11. aNiyaayagnseikiRavan innum aNiyaayagnseyattum; asuththamaayirukkiRavan innum asuththamaayirukkattum; Neethiyullavan innum Neethiseiyattum; parisuththamullavan innum parisuththamaakattum.
12. ithoo, seekkirmaai varukiRaen, avanavanutaiya kiriyaikaLinpadi avanavanukku Naan aLikkum palan yennootaekuuta varukiRathu.
13. Naan alpaavum ohmekaavum, aathiyum anthamum, munthinavarum pinthinavarumaayirukkiRaen.
14. jeevavirutsaththinmael athikaaramullavarkaLaavathaRkum, vaasalkal vazhiyaai NakaraththiRkul piravaesippathaRkum avarutaiya kaRpanaikaLinpadi seikiRavarkal paakkiyavaankaL.
15. NaaikaLum, suuniyakkaararum, vipasaarakkaararum, kolaipaathakarum, vikkirakaaraathanaikkaakararum, poiya virumpi athinpadi seikiRa yaavarum puRampae iruppaarkaL.
16. sapaikaLil ivaikaLai ungkaLukkuch chaatsiyaaka aRivikkumpadikku yaesuvaakiya Naan yen thuuthanai anuppinaen. Naan thaaveethin vaerum santhathiyum, pirakaasamulla vitivelli NatsaththiramumaayirukkiRaen yenRaar.
17. aaviyum manhavaattiyum vaa yenkiRaarkaL; kaetkiRavanum vaa yenpaanaaka; thaakamaayirukkiRavan varakkatavan; viruppamullavan jeevaththanhnheerai ilavasamaai vaangkikkollakkatavan.
18. inthap puSthakaththilulla theerkkatharisana vasanangkaLaik kaetkiRa yaavarukkum Naan saatsiyaaka yecharikkiRathaavathu: oruvan ivaikaLootae yethaiyaakilum kuuttinaal, inthap puSthakaththil yezhuthiyirukkiRa vaathaikaLai thaevan avanmael kuuttuvaar.

19. oruvan inthath theerkkatharisana puSthakaththin vasanangkaLi-
lirunthu yethaiyaakilum yetuththuppoottaal, jeevapuSthakath-
thilirunthum, parisuththa Nakaraththilirunthum, inthap puSthakaththil
yezhuthappattavaikaLilirunthum, avanutaiya pangkai thaevan yetuth-
thuppootuvaar.
20. ivaikaLaich chaatsiyaaka aRivikkiRavar: meiyaakavae Naan
seekkiramai varukiRaen yenRaar. aamen, karththaraakiya
yaesuvae, vaarum.
21. Nammutaiya karththaraakiya yaesukiRiSthuvin kirupai ungkal anaiva-
rootungkuuta iruppathaaka. aamen.